FOR THE INCREASE
AND DIFFVSION OF
KNOWLEDGE AMONG MEN
PER
ORBEM
SMITHSONIAN
INSTITVTION
WASHINGTON 1846

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

United States National Museum
Bulletin 185

Checklist of the Coleopterous Insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America

By RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION • WASHINGTON, D. C. • 1957

Contents

	Page
(Part 1: xii+pp. 1–188)	
Preface	v
Introduction	1
Systematic list	11
(Part 2: iii+pp. 189–341)	
(Part 3: iv+pp. 343–550)	
(Part 4: iii+pp. 551–763)	
(Part 5: iv+pp. 765–925)	
(Part 6: vi+pp. 927–1492)	
Bibliography	927
Journals and abbreviations	1345
Corrigenda	1389
New names proposed	1447
Index to genera and higher categories	1451

PUBLICATION DATES OF PARTS

Part 1—March 7, 1944
Part 2—June 30, 1944
Part 3—May 21, 1945
Part 4—May 13, 1946
Part 5—October 31, 1947
Part 6—May 15, 1957

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM
BULLETIN 185

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 1

COMPILED BY

RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1944

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C. - Price 35 cents

ADVERTISEMENT

The scientific publications of the National Museum include two series, known, respectively, as *Proceedings* and *Bulletin*.

The *Proceedings* series, begun in 1878, is intended primarily as a medium for the publication of original papers, based on the collections of the National Museum, that set forth newly acquired facts in biology, anthropology, and geology, with descriptions of new forms and revisions of limited groups. Copies of each paper, in pamphlet form, are distributed as published to libraries and scientific organizations and to specialists and others interested in the different subjects. The dates at which these separate papers are published are recorded in the table of contents of each of the volumes.

The series of *Bulletins*, the first of which was issued in 1875, contains separate publications comprising monographs of large zoological groups and other general systematic treatises (occasionally in several volumes), faunal works, reports of expeditions, catalogs of type specimens, special collections, and other material of similar nature. The majority of the volumes are octavo in size, but a quarto size has been adopted in a few instances in which large plates were regarded as indispensable. In the *Bulletin* series appear volumes under the heading *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium*, in octavo form, published by the National Museum since 1902, which contain papers relating to the botanical collections of the Museum.

The present work forms No. 185 of the *Bulletin* series.

ALEXANDER WETMORE,
Assistant Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface:	
In English	v
In Spanish	vii
In Portuguese	ix
In French	xi
Introduction	1
List of families and higher categories	2
List of localities	5
Acknowledgments	8
Systematic list	11
Order COLEOPTERA:	
Suborder Archostemata	11
Family Cupesidae	11
Suborder Adephaga	11
Family Rhysodidae	11
Family Cicindelidae	11
Family Carabidae	20
Family Paussidae	72
Family Haliplidae	72
Family Dytiscidae	72
Family Gyrinidae	80
Suborder Polyphaga	83
Family Catopidae	83
Family Colonidae	84
Family Clambidae	84
Family Leiodidae	84
Family Limnebiidae	85
Family Sphaeriidae	85
Family Ptiliidae	85
Family Scydmaenidae	87
Family Pselaphidae	88
Family Micropeplidae	97
Family Scaphidiidae	98
Family Silphidae	99
Family Staphylinidae	100
Family Hydrophilidae	168
Family Synteliidae	175
Family Monoedidae	175
Family Histeridae	175

[Suborder POLYPHAGA to be continued in Part 2]

PREFACE

The large number of interesting and important species of insects to be found in Latin America, and the number of entomologists who have studied them, make it a matter of surprise that almost no general compilations have been produced that might aid the local students in making identifications of their specimens or in planning campaigns for the control of pests. Believing that a list of the known species is a basic requirement for the identification of the insects and therefore for all branches of entomology, the Smithsonian Institution and the United States National Museum have undertaken the publication of this checklist for the purposes of aiding the entomologists in this region to identify local insects and of encouraging the publication of new data concerning these insects.

The number of species of beetles recorded from America south of the United States is estimated to be near 50,000. In order to keep a list of this large number within reasonable size, it has been necessary to make considerable compromises with what might be considered to be an ideal checklist. With the arrangement selected, the following data are made available: A systematic arrangement of families and genera; an alphabetical list of the species in each genus, with synonyms and varieties of each; a citation to the original publication of each name; and an indication of the known geographical distribution by countries. In addition to these a preliminary bibliography of all papers on the taxonomy of the beetles of Latin America will be included in the final section of this work.

In most details this checklist conforms with similar lists in other parts of the world. Family names end in *-idae*, subfamily names in *-inae*, tribes in *-ini*, and subtribes in various ways. All synonyms are in italics, and subgenera are treated in the same manner as synonyms. All names for categories lower than species (such as subspecies, variety, form, phase, or aberration) are listed under the specific name but preceded by a letter to indicate the rank assigned to them (*s*, *v*, *f*, *p*, or *a*, respectively). Citations to original publications follow the abbreviated author's name, thus: Cupes latreillei Sol. 49–466. The 49 indicates the year of publication (1849), and the 466 indicates the page. By referring to the bibliography one will find under Solier one or more papers published in 1849. The page will generally indicate which is the one concerned. Where the author's name and the reference are enclosed in parentheses this signifies that the original author and reference are unknown to the compiler, the name being referred to by the author cited.

Geographic distribution is indicated by listing the names of all countries from which the species has been recorded. A question mark before a country name indicates that the record is probably erroneous. Two country names both preceded by question marks indicate doubt as to which is the proper locality. A question mark alone indicates that no locality record has been found by the compiler but that the species probably is from our region. If a general term such as South America is given, no more specific locality was found or else the locality could not be identified on available maps. Distribution outside of Latin America is indicated by one or two additional localities, as U. S. A. or Old World (or Hawaii, Australia, or Africa). Island records are listed separately, often with a footnote reference to their location (geographically, not politically). All these locality records are listed in a fixed order starting in the north and proceeding southward and eastward. First Baja California and the rest of México (with neighboring islands), then through Central America and South America to Chile and neighboring islands, and finally the West Indies from the Bahamas and Cuba to Grenada. If there are only West Indian and South American records, the West Indian ones come first and all follow from north to south as before.

PRÓLOGO

A pesar del gran número de importantes e interesantes especies de insectos que se encuentran en los países latinoamericanos, y del número de entomólogos que los han estudiado, es sorprendente el que no se encuentre casi ninguna recopilación general que pueda ayudar a los estudiantes en sus identificaciones de ejemplares o en el trazado de campañas para la extirpación de las plagas. En la creencia de que un registro de los ejemplares conocidos es un requisito fundamental para identificar los insectos y por consiguiente para las distintas ramas de entomología, la Institución Smithsoniana ha acometido la publicación de éste catálogo con el doble propósito de asistir a los entomólogos de la región en sus identificaciones y de fomentar las publicaciones de nuevos datos concernientes a estos insectos.

Se calcula que el número anotado de los ejemplares de coleópteros en Latinoamérica llega a casi cincuenta mil. Para poder compilar una lista justipreciada de un número tan grande ha sido necesario llevar a cabo considerables arreglos con lo que pudieramos llamar un catálogo ideal. A continuación damos, con la distribución seleccionada, los datos asequibles: Un arreglo sistemático de familias y géneros; una lista alfabética de las especies de cada género con los sinónimos y las distintas variedades de cada una; cita de la primera, publicación del nombre de cada una, y una identificación, por países, de la distribución geográfica que se conoce. Además de esto se incluye, en la sección final de este trabajo, una bibliografía preliminar de los aportes en la taxonomía de los coleópteros de Latinoamérica.

Este catálogo concuerda, en la mayoría de los detalles, con otros similares de distintas partes del mundo. Los nombres de la familia terminan en *-idae*, los de la subfamilia en *-inae*, los de los grupos en *-ini*, y los de los subgrupos de varias maneras distintas. Todos los sinónimos están en itálica y los subgéneros se tratan de igual modo. Todos los nombres de las categorías menos importantes que la especies, (tales como la subespecies, variedad, forma, fase, o aberración) se encuentran a continuación de la especie a que específicamente pertenecen, mas están precedidos por una letra, (ya bien sea ésta *s*, *v*, *f*, *p*, o *a*, respectivamente) la que indica el rango que se le ha consignado. Las citas de las publicaciones originales siguen a continuación del nombre abreviado del autor, por ejemplo: Cupes latreillei Sol. 49–466. El 49 indica el año de la publicación (1849), y el 466 indica la página. Al consultar uno la bibliografía encontrará debajo de Solier una o más contribuciones publicadas en el año 1849. Generalmente, la página indicará el trabajo a que se hace referencia. Si el nombre del

autor y la referencia se encuentran en paréntesis ésto significa lo siguiente: El autor original y la referencia no le son conocidos al compilador, mas el autor que se ha citado hace referencia a este nombre.

La distribución geográfica se indica por medio de los nombres de los distintos países donde consta haberse encontrado los ejemplares. Un signo de interrogación frente al nombre del país significa que probablemente la relación es errónea. El nombre de dos países distintos, ambos precedidos por el signo de interrogación, indica que hay duda sobre cual de ellos es la localidad exacta. Cuando aparece el signo de interrogación por sí solo indica que el recopilador no ha encontrado constancia alguna sobre la localidad pero que probablemente la especie procede de nuestra región. Cuando se encuentre un término general como Sur América, significa que no se ha encontrado localidad específica o, que no se ha podido identificar la localidad en ninguno de los mapas asequibles. Si hay esparcimiento del ejemplar fuera de Latinoamérica se indica, mencionando también la otra o más localidades donde se encuentra, ya bien sea los Estados Unidos de Norte América o el Viejo Mundo (U. S. A., Old World, Hawaii, Australia, Africa). Los registros de las islas están anotados por separado, a menudo con una nota de referencia al pie de la página indicando la situación geográfica, no la política. Todos los registros de localización se han llevado a cabo en un orden determinado, empezando por el norte, pro siguiendo hacia el sur, y de ahí en dirección oriental. Primero, México (con las islas vecinas); después, a través de la América Central y Sur América hasta llegar a Chile y las islas vecinas, y finalmente, las Antillas, desde Bahama y Cuba a Grenada. Si solamente se encuentran registros de las Antillas y Sur América los de las Antillas tienen la preferencia siguiendoles a continuación el resto, de norte a sur, en el orden ya mencionado.

PREFÁCIO

Em vista da multiplicidade de interessantes e importantes espécies de insetos existentes na América latina e do grande número de entomologistas que vêm se aplicando ao seu estudo, é realmente de admirar que não exista hoje quasi que nenhuma compilação geral destinada a auxiliar os pesquisadores locais a identificar os seus espécimes ou a organizar campanhas de combate às pragas. A Smithsonian Institution, acreditando que uma lista das espécies conhecidas constitue um requisito básico para a identificação dos insetos e portanto para todos os ramos da entomologia, encarregou-se da publicação da presente lista de referência, no intuito de auxiliar os entomologistas dessa região a identificar os insetos locais, e de fomentar a publicação de novos dados relativos a êstes insetos.

Calcula-se em cêrca de 50,000 o número de coleopteros constatados na América latina. Ora, para conservar dentro de proporções razoáveis uma lista de tão avultado número, foi preciso fazer consideráveis concessões ao que se poderia chamar uma lista ideal. Segundo o critério estabelecido, ficam à disposição dos consultantes os seguintes dados: Uma disposição sistemática de famílias e gêneros; uma lista alfabética das espécies de cada gênero, com sinônimos e variedades de cada um; uma referência à publicação original de cada nome; e uma indicação da distribuição geográfica por países ora conhecida. Além disso, a última parte dêste trabalho traz uma bibliografia preliminar de todos os trabalhos sôbre a taxinomia dos coleopteros da América latina.

Pela maior parte a lista se conforma em seus detalhes com listas semelhantes de outras partes do mundo. Os nomes das famílias terminam em *-idae;* os das subfamílias em *-inae;* os das tribus em *-ini*, e os das subtribus terminam de diversos modos. Todos os sinônimos acham-se em itálicos e os subgêneros são tratados do mesmo modo que os sinônimos. Todos os nomes de categorias abaixo de espécie (tais como subespécie, variedade, forma, fase (*phase*) ou aberração) aparecem debaixo do nome específico mas precedidos de uma letra para indicar a categoria que lhes compete (*s*, *v*, *f*, *p*, ou *a* respectivamente). Depois do nome abreviado do autor seguem-se citações de publicações originais, como: Cupes latreillei Sol. 49–466. O número 49 indica o ano da publicação (1849) e o 466 a página. Consultando a bibliografia, encontra-se debaixo de Solier um ou mais trabalhos publicados em 1849. A página indicará geralmente de qual se trata. Sempre que o nome do autor e a referência estiverem dentro de parênteses, leia-se: Autor e referência originais ignorados pelo compilador; o autor citado faz referência ao nome.

Para indicar a distribuição geográfica aparece uma lista dos nomes de todos os países em que haja sido constatada a espécie. Um nome de país precedido de ponto de interrogação indica que a anotação é provavelmente errônea. Quando dois países aparecem precedidos de pontos de interrogação, isso significa dúvida quanto a qual dos dois seja o indicado. Um ponto de interrogação isolado indica que não foi encontrada qualquer constatação quanto à localidade mas que a espécie provavelmente pertenece à região em aprêço. Se em vez de um nome de país aparecer um têrma geral, como por exemplo América do Sul, será por ter sido impossível determinar uma localidade mais precisa ou identificar nos mapas existentes o local dado. A distribuição fora da América latina acha-se indicada por uma ou duas localidades adicionais, como por exemplo os Estados Unidos ou o Velho Mundo (ou Havaí, Austrália ou África). Constatações insulares aparecem em separado, frequentemente acompanhadas de referências, em forma de notas ao pé da página, quanto à sua situação (geográfica, não política). Tôdas estas constatações de localidade acham-se enumeradas em ordem fixa, começando do norte e seguindo para o sul e para o leste. Primeiro, México, com as ilhas adjacentes; depois a América Central e a América do Sul até o Chile e ilhas adjacentes, e finalmente as Antilhas desde as Bahamas e Cuba até Grenada. No caso de haver apenas constatações antilhanas e sul-americanas, as antilhanas vêm em primeiro lugar, seguindo-se as outras de norte para sul segundo o critério já estabelecido.

PRÉFACE

Étant donné le grande nombre d'espèces d'insectes, aussi intéressantes qu'importantes, qui peuplent l'Amérique Latine ainsi que le nombre d'entomologistes qui les ont étudiées, on est surpris d'apprendre qu'il n'existe presque pas de catalogues généraux qui pourraient aider les étudiants de notre région à identifier leurs spécimens ou à projeter des campagnes pour le contrôle des insectes nuisibles. Estimant qu'un catalogue des espèces connues est indispensable pour l'identification des insectes et partant pour tous les embranchements de l'entomologie, la Smithsonian Institution a entrepris la publication de la présente liste de contrôle dans l'intention d'aider les entomologistes de notre région à identifier les insectes qui s'y trouvent et d'encourager la publication de nouvelles observations sur eux.

On évalue à près de 50.000 le nombre de coléoptères de l'Amérique Latine qui sont connus. Pour ne pas grossir démesurément une liste de ce grand nombre d'insectes, il a fallu sacrifier certains côtés de ce qui pourrait être considéré comme une liste de contrôle idéale. L'arrangement choisi met à la disposition du coléoptériste les renseignements suivants: Un catalogue raisonné des familles et des genres; une liste par ordre alphabétique des espèces comprises dans chaque genre, ainsi que les synonymes et les variétés de ces espèces; une référence indiquant la publication où le nom paraît pour la première fois; ainsi qu'une indication de la distribution géographique par pays, dans la mesure où cette distribution est connue. En plus de ces renseignements, la section finale du présent travail renferme une bibliographie préliminaire de toutes les études sur la taxonomie des coléoptères de l'Amérique Latine.

En ce qui concerne la plupart des détails, la présente liste de contrôle se conforme aux autres listes du même genre qui ont été publiées dans d'autres parties du monde. Les noms des familles se terminent en *-idae*, ceux des sous-familles, en *-inae;* ceux des tribus, en *-ini;* et ceux des sous-tribus, de diverses manières. Tous les synonymes sont mis en italiques, et les sous-genres sont désignés de la même façon que les synonymes. Tous les noms de catégories inférieures aux espèces (telles que sous-espèces, variété, forme, phase, anomalie) figurent dans la liste sous leur nom spécifique, précédé, toute-fois, d'une lettre qui sert à indiquer le rang qui leur a été assigné (*s*, *v*, *f*, *p*, ou *a*, respectivement). Les références aux publications originales suivent le nom abrégé de l'auteur, ainsi: Cupes latreillei Sol. 49–466. Le chiffre 49 indique l'année de la publication (1849) et le chiffre 466 indique la page. En se reportant à la bibliographie, on trouvera

sous le nom Solier, une ou plusieurs études publiées en 1849. Le nombre de la page servira généralement à identifier la publication à laquelle se rapporte la référence. Quand le nom de l'auteur et la référence sont entre parenthèses, il faut lire: Le premier auteur et la référence sont inconnus au compilateur; le nom se trouve chèz l'auteur cité.

La répartition géographique est indiquée dans une liste renfermant les noms de tous les pays où l'espèce a été signalée. Un point d'interrogation précédant le nom d'un pays signifie que l'indication est probablement erronée. Si les noms de deux pays sont précédés chacun d'un point d'interrogation cela veut dire qu'on n'est pas certain que l'aire de répartition soit dans l'un ou l'autre de ces pays. Un point d'interrogation sans autre indication veut dire que le compilateur n'a pas trouvé d'indication de patrie mais que l'espèce se trouve probablement dans notre région.

Lorsqu'on rencontrera un terme général comme Amérique de Sud, cela signifie qu'il a été impossible, soit de désigner une localité plus précise, soit d'identifier la localité sur les cartes disponibles. La distribution en dehors de l'Amérique Latine est indiquée au moyen d'une ou deux localités additionnelles, comme États-Unis d'Amérique ou Ancien Monde (ou Hawaii, Australie, ou Afrique). Les déterminations pour les îles sont placées dans une liste séparée, souvent avec une référence en note donnant leur localité (géographique et non politique). Toutes les indications se rapportant aux localités sont insérées dans une liste en suivant un ordre fixe, c'est-à-dire en partant du nord et en continuant vers le sud et l'est: premièrement le Mexique (avec les îles voisines); puis à travers l'Amérique Centrale et l'Amérique du Sud jusqu'au Chili et les îles voisines; et, finalement, les Antilles à partir des îles de Bahama et de Cuba jusqu'à la Grenada. S'il n'existe que des déterminations pour les Antilles et pour l'Amérique du Sud, celles pour les Antilles paraîtront premièrement et les autres suivront en allant du nord au sud, comme il a été dit précédemment.

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 1

Compiled by RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

INTRODUCTION

The study of systematic entomology during the past hundred years at least has been greatly facilitated by the use of checklists and catalogs of the species found in various regions of the earth. These lists have frequently been restricted to one order of insects and to some particular region. In some cases new editions or new lists have appeared periodically so that a relatively high degree of accuracy was attained in the later editions. In other cases new lists have scarcely kept pace with the new discoveries, so that the latest list can be considered hardly more than an index to the names, with a large percentage of undiscovered errors. There are still other cases in which large regions are entirely without lists of any kind, with no single source for the local species in many important groups of insects.

The fact that Latin America is found in the last group is one of the anomalies of taxonomy, since the tropical portions of this region are particularly rich in insects of unusual interest and attractiveness and have been for many years the principal region of interest of many prolific and able entomologists. Nevertheless, there has been no checklist or descriptive catalog of the beetles of this region, although the known species now number nearly 50,000 and possess great importance in systematic entomology as well as in agriculture.

In attempting to contribute as much as possible to the removal of this serious lack of fundamental reference books in the libraries of entomologists both in Latin America and abroad, the Smithsonian Institution and the United States National Museum believed that the possession of a checklist and bibliography is a basic need and should logically precede the more detailed descriptive studies of classification, distribution, development, habits, control, and so forth, which are equally needed. The present list, therefore, is intended to include the names of all beetles

reported from America south of the United States of America up to 1941 (and sometimes to 1943).

This list is offered frankly as a preliminary checklist. It is known to contain many inaccuracies and inconsistencies. The production of a highly accurate list at this time would have required many times longer and could not be justified under the circumstances. The present list will be considered by the compiler to have served its purpose if it spurs the publication of numerous additions and corrections, accentuates the need for revisionary studies on many genera and families, and leads to the publication of more complete and useful checklists in the future. That it will be useful is proved by the use already made at the United States National Museum of the manuscript while in preparation, but it should be treated as a stepping stone to speed the accumulation and integration of the data that are much needed by entomologists in these regions.

Although the present checklist is based in part upon the Coleopterorum Catalogus of Junk and Schenkling, which is a bibliographic catalog of the Coleoptera of the World, and is expected to be used in conjunction with the Leng Catalog of Coleoptera of America North of Mexico, the compiler has not found it advisable to follow the arrangement of families employed in either of these works. In the second supplement to the Leng Catalog Mr. Leng made it clear that he approved of the changes in his classification that were suggested by Böving and Craighead in their Synopsis of Larval Coleoptera in 1931. These were again substantiated by Peyerimhoff in 1933. Except for certain changes suggested in more recent studies, the classification given by Peyerimhoff has been used herein, as follows:

LIST OF FAMILIES AND HIGHER CATEGORIES

Suborder **ARCHOSTEMATA**
- Cupesidae

Suborder **ADEPHAGA**
- Rhysodidae
- Cicindelidae
- Carabidae
- Paussidae
- Haliplidae
- Dytiscidae
- Gyrinidae

Suborder **POLYPHAGA**

Series **HAPLOGASTRA**

Superfamily *Staphylinoidea*
- Catopidae
- Colonidae
- Clambidae
- Leiodidae
- Limnebiidae
- Sphaeriidae
- Ptiliidae
- Scydmaenidae
- Pselaphidae
- Micropeplidae
- Scaphidiidae
- Silphidae
- Staphylinidae

Suborder **POLYPHAGA**—Continued.

Series **HAPLOGASTRA**—Continued.

Superfamily *Hydrophiloidea*
- Hydrophilidae

Superfamily *Histeroidea*
- Synteliidae
- Monoedidae
- Histeridae

Superfamily *Scarabaeoidea*
- Passalidae
- Lucanidae
- Scarabaeidae

Series **SYMPHIOGASTRA**

Superfamily *Dascilloidea*
- Dascillidae
- Cyphonidae
- Eucinetidae
- Ptilodactylidae

Superfamily *Byrrhoidea*
- Heteroceridae
- Nosodendridae
- Byrrhidae

Suborder **POLYPHAGA**—Continued.
Series **HAPLOGASTRA**—Continued.
Superfamily *Dryopoidea*
Elmidae
Dryopidae
Limnichidae
Psephenidae
Georyssidae
Cyathoceridae

Superfamily *Elateroidea*
Cebrionidae
Cerophytidae
Melasidae
Plastoceridae
Elateridae
Trixagidae
Rhipiceridae
Buprestidae

Superfamily *Cantharoidea*
Lycidae
Lampyridae
Phengodidae
Karumiidae
Drilidae
Cantharidae

Superfamily *Cleroidea*
Malachiidae
Melyridae
Dasytidae
Cleridae
Ostomatidae
Dermestidae

Superfamily *Bostrychoidea*
Bostrychidae
Lyctidae
Ptinidae
Gnostidae
Anobiidae
Sphindidae
Aderidae

Superfamily *Lymexylonoidea*
Lymexylonidae

Superfamily *Nitiduloidea*
Thorictidae
Monotomidae
Nitidulidae

Superfamily *Cucujoidea*
Cucujidae
Biphyllidae
Languriidae
Cryptophagidae

Suborder **POLYPHAGA**—Continued.
Series **HAPLOGASTRA**—Continued.
Superfamily *Cucujoidea*—Con.
Phalacridae
Orthoperidae
Byturidae
Anthicidae
Lathridiidae

Superfamily *Coccinelloidea*
Endomychidae
Coccinellidae
Erotylidae
Daenidae

Superfamily *Colydioidea*
Mycetophagidae
Colydiidae
Discolomidae
Murmidiidae
Bothrideridae

Superfamily *Mordelloidea*
Mordellidae

Superfamily *Melooidea*
Rhipiphoridae
Meloïdae
Stylopidae

Superfamily *Tenebrionoidea*
Oedemeridae
Cephaloidae
Pedilidae
Hemipeplidae
Scalidiidae
Pyrochroïdae
Pythidae
Othniidae
Serropalpidae
Scraptiidae
Lagriidae
Nilionidae
Monommidae
Alleculidae
Tenebrionidae
Cisidae

Superfamily *Phytophagoidea*
Cerambycidae
Chrysomelidae
Bruchidae
Anthribidae
Brenthidae
Proterhinidae
Curculionidae
Platypodidae
Scolytidae

This checklist is composed of three main sections, the list of species arranged under the respective genera and families, a bibliography of the systematic coleopterology of Latin America, and an index to generic names. It is proposed to publish these in six parts or fascicles, as follows: (1) Introduction and the families from Cupesidae through Histeridae; (2) the families from Scarabaeidae through Buprestidae; (3) the families from Lampyridae through Tenebrionidae; (4) the families Cerambycidae,

Chrysomelidae, and Bruchidae; (5) the Curculionidae and related families (Rhynchophora); and (6) the bibliography and index.

The principal purpose of a checklist is to give a list of the names that have been proposed. In practice this basic purpose is sometimes overshadowed by secondary aims such as indicating synonymy, distribution, and citations to literature. All these things are desirable and extremely useful, and the compiler of a checklist is justified in including as many of them as circumstances permit. Nevertheless, a checklist can not take the place of other reference works and should not be expected to furnish more information than intended by its compiler.

In the present list it has been the aim to include all names proposed for species found in Latin America as species, subspecies, varieties, phases, aberrations, synonyms, or homonyms according to the latest acceptable studies, to list these in alphabetical order under the proper genus, to arrange the genera of each family in supposed systematic order in accordance with the most recent or most promising studies, and to arrange the families in systematic order as outlined above. It is further proposed to give an abbreviated citation to the original author and time and place of publication of each name, so that the full reference can be obtained from the bibliography, and a list of the countries in Latin America from which each species has been reported.

The region covered by this list includes all of México, Central America, the West Indies (or Antilles), and South America, with neighboring islands, including the Galápagos, Juan Fernández, and Falkland Islands but not Easter, South Georgia, Tristan d'Acunha, or Bermuda.

Each country from which any given species has been recorded is listed separately. It has seemed desirable to list separately all insular records since many of these islands are so far removed from the mainland as to have distinct faunas. The use of footnote references permits rapid orientation of unfamiliar island names with the nearest part of the mainland—not always the politically associated part.

Exceptions to the above have been made in several instances. The Mexican state of Baja California has long been treated separately and seems to require listing distinct from the remainder of México. The Chaco region of Bolivia, Paraguay, and Argentina has been used as a locality in many instances. As it is impracticable without expenditure of more time than is now available to determine in which of the countries concerned the Chaco localities now occur, they are accordingly listed simply as "Chaco." The region known as Patagonia is largely in Argentina but has included parts of Chile as well. Since it is not possible to determine which country is involved in many of the cases the record is included as "Patagonia." As a rule these do not include Tierra del Fuego, which is listed separately and which includes part of both Argentina and Chile. Numerous species were recorded in the nineteenth century from New Granada. This region included at one time all of Colombia and parts of

Venezuela and Ecuador. But the name was restricted to the region now called Colombia during most of the period during which these species were collected, and for this reason New Granada records are all listed herein as "Colombia." Numerous West Indies species have been recorded from "Haiti" or "Santo Domingo." It is obvious in many cases that both these names refer to the island, not the country. At the present time the two countries involved are officially entitled "La Republique d'Haiti" and "Republica Dominicana." The island as a whole can be cited properly as Hispaniola. Except in the case of recent publications where actual localities are given, records for "Haiti" and "Santo Domingo" are listed herein as Hispaniola.

A complete list of localities is given below in the order followed in the checklist. This is in general from north to south from Baja California to the Falkland Islands and then from the Bahamas Islands and Cuba to Grenada. For species that occur in the West Indies and South America but not in Central America, the localities are listed with the West Indian before the South American to maintain the general direction as much as possible. The few abbreviations necessarily employed are indicated in this list.

LIST OF LOCALITIES

CENTRAL AMERICA

BAJA CALIFORNIA

(Baja Calif.) [a]

[Lower California] [b]

Is. Coronados

Is. Todos Santos

I. San Martín

I. Guadalupe

I. San Geronimo

I. San Benito

I. Cedros

I. Natividad

I. San Roque

I. Angulo

I. Asunción

I. Magdalena

I. Santa Margarita

(I. Sta. Margarita)

I. San Luis

I. Mejia

I. Granite

I. Ángel de la Guarda

(I. Ang. Guarda)

I. Estanque

[Pond I.]

CENTRAL AMERICA—Continued.

BAJA CALIFORNIA—Continued.

I. Smith

I. Partida

I. Rasa

I. Salsipuedes

I. Las Animas

I. San Lorenzo

I. Tortuga

I. San Marcos

Is. Santa Inez

(Is. Sta. Inez)

I. Ildefonso

I. Coronados

I. Carmen

Is. Las Galeras

I. Monserrate

I. Catalina

I. Santa Cruz

(I. Sta. Cruz)

I. San Diego

I. San José

I. San Francisco

I. Ballena

I. Espíritu Santo

(I. Esp. Santo)

[a] The parentheses ( ) enclose abbreviations employed herein.

[b] The brackets [ ] enclose English equivalents or synonyms.

CENTRAL AMERICA—Continued.
- Baja California—Continued.
  - I. Ceralvo
  - I. San Jorge
  - I. Patos
  - I. Tiburón
  - I. San Esteban
  - I. Tassne
    [Pelican I.]
  - I. Turner
  - I. San Pedro Martír
    (I. San P. Martír)
  - I. San Pedro Nolesco
    (I. San P. Nolesco)
  - Is. Tres Marías
  - Is. Revillagigedo
- México
  - I. Arcas
- British Honduras
  (Br. Honduras)
- Guatemala
- El Salvador
- Honduras
  - I. Roatan
    [Ruatan I.]
  - I. Guanaja
    [Bonacca I.]
  - Swan I.
- Nicaragua
- Costa Rica
  - I. Coco
    [Cocos I.]
- Panamá
  - I. Taboga
  - Is. Perlas
    [Pearl Is.]

SOUTH AMERICA
- Colombia
  - I. Gorgona
  - I. Baru
- Venezuela
  - Aruba
  - Curaçao
  - Bonaire
  - I. Margarita
  - Trinidad
  - Tobago
- British Guiana
  (Br. Guiana)
- Surinam
  [Dutch Guiana]
- Guyane francaise
  (Fr. Guiana)

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.
- Brazil
  - I. Fernando Noronja
    (I. Fern. Noronja)
  - I. Maré
  - I. Santo Amaro
    (I. Sto. Amaro)
- Ecuador
  - I. Puna
  - Is. Galápagos
- Perú
- Bolivia
- Chaco
- Paraguay
- Uruguay
  - I. Gorriti
- Argentina
  - Hog I.
- Chile
  - I. Mocha
  - I. Chiloe
  - Is. Juan Fernández
    (Is. J. Fernández)
  - I. Madre de Dios
- Tierra del Fuego
  (T. del Fuego)
  - I. Choungouyou
  - I. Basket
  - I. Hoste
  - I. Navarino
  - I. Picton
  - I. Hermite
  - I. Hornos
  - I. Estados
  - I. Observatorio
- Falkland Is.

WEST INDIES
- Bahamas Is.
- Cuba
  - I. de Pinos
- Cayman Is.
- Jamaica
- Hispaniola
  - Haiti
  - Republica Dominicana
    (R. Dominicana)
- Mona I.
- Puerto Rico
  - Desecheo I.
  - I. of Caves
- Virgin Is.
  - Vieques
  - Culebra
  - St. Thomas
    - Water I.

WEST INDIES—Continued.
VIRNGI IS.—Continued.
St. John
Tortola
Virgin Gorda
Anegada
St. Croix
LEEWARD IS.
Anguilla
St. Martin
St. Barthélemy
[St. Bartholomew]
St. Kitts
Nevis
Barbuda
Antigua
Montserrat
GUADELOUPE
Désirade
Marie Galante
Les Saintes

WEST INDIES—Continued.
DOMINICA
MARTINIQUE
ST. LUCIA
ST. VINCENT
GRENADINES
Bequia
Battowia
Balliceaux
Mustique
Cannouan
Mayero
Union
Carriacou
GRENADA
BARBADOS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
(U. S. A.)
OLD WORLD

Throughout the checklist a uniform system of indicating the rank of the various names has been employed. Family names are printed in large capitals, as

CURCULIONIDAE

and centered on the pages. Subfamily names are printed in large and small capitals, as

CURCULIONINAE

tribes in small capitals, as

CURCULIONINI

subtribes in small and still smaller capitals, as

CURCULIONINA

all these last centered in the column. Generic names are printed in boldface Roman type; species are in ordinary Roman indented under the genus. Synonyms of both genera and species (and of varieties) as well as all subgenera are printed in italics indented under the specific or generic name involved. Infraspecific categories such as subspecies (s), variety (v), form (f), phase (p), and aberration (a) are preceded by the letter indicated and indented under the specific name. Most of these segregates are insufficiently known and may be expected to be found to be valid species or merely synonyms. In very few cases has the necessary work been done to demonstrate the subspecific variation which undoubtedly does exist in some groups. The vast majority of these names are based on specimens ostensibly differing from the typical form only in color, size, or general

appearance. These must be restudied before they can be admitted as valid additions to our list, but they must be included here for completeness and because of the possibility that they represent actually distinct species.

All specific names are listed in the genus to which they are at present believed to belong, with no indication of their original or intermediate position. It has not been possible to use parentheses around the author's name to indicate that the species is no longer in the original genus. Only such new names are proposed as were required by obvious homonymy in this list, but these new names are clearly indicated as such and will be listed in a separate index at the end of the checklist.

The International Rules of Zoological Nomenclature require that adjective specific names agree with their generic names in gender. In this list the determination of the gender of generic names is made according to the system proposed by the compiler in a recent paper.[1]

An understanding of the method of preparation of this checklist and the reasons for these methods will enable entomologists to use the work without expecting more information or greater accuracy than it is designed to furnish. No one will be more cognizant of its shortcomings than the compiler, but it seems evident that a high degree of accuracy and completeness is not so important at this time as the early publication of a basic list upon which to build other contributions.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The compiler has been fortunate at the commencement of this work in having a comparatively recent date to use as a starting point. The Coleopterorum Catalogus of Junk and Schenkling has been published in 170 parts between the years 1910 and 1940. By extracting from that work the species recorded from Latin America a basic list was formed which varied in its "up-to-dateness," from 1910 to 1940. Each family in turn was then brought up to date by making the additions and corrections indicated in the Zoological Record for the succeeding years. The use of the Coleopterorum Catalogus (as well as of the Zoological Record) was not an unmitigated blessing, however. Great discrepancies in the degree of accuracy of the parts were found, some being relatively free of errors while others are largely unreliable. The number of errors and omissions discovered in the Zoological Record for this period since 1910 was a great surprise but leads the compiler to conclude that that useful and, in fact, indispensable work must not be considered to be even reasonably complete over any period of years.

The basic list of species obtained by the addition of the names in the Zoological Record to those in the Coleopterorum Catalogus was then checked against several secondary sources including the following: Bruch catalog of Coleoptera of Argentina and supplement, Biologia Centrali-

[1] Blackwelder, R. E., The gender of scientific names in zoology. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 31, pp. 135–140, 1941.

Americana, Genera Insectorum, Leng and Mutchler list of West Indian Coleoptera and supplement, Costa Lima catalog of insects of Brazil, and numerous smaller lists or monographs of the Coleoptera of Baja California, the Isle of Pines, the Falkland, Juan Fernández, and Galápagos Islands, and papers on certain families from parts of our region.

Errors appearing in the Coleopterorum Catalogus have of course been copied, unless they were by luck discovered through comparison with other sources. The number of these errors incidentally caught and corrected is so large that it is certain that many more still exist undetected. It is hoped that few additional errors have been added in the present work, but time has permitted only a minimum of checking.

Where obvious errors or omissions were detected in the basic list described above, additional research was necessary to provide a correct solution. Many hundreds of these points have been investigated. Wherever the present list differs in details from the Coleopterorum Catalogus, the compiler may be presumed to have made some examination of the facts, but not always involving examination of all original sources.

This revised manuscript, brought up to date as nearly as possible, has then been examined by the specialists at the U. S. National Museum and the U. S. Department of Agriculture (as listed below). Many important suggestions, additions, and corrections have been made by these men, but it must not be assumed that they accept authority for the list as published or necessarily agree with the compiler in all points involved. In some families this examination has been cursory, but in others there has been substantial revision from the unpublished knowledge of these collaborators.

The compiler is greatly indebted to Dr. Edward A. Chapin, Curator of Insects at the U. S. National Museum, for much advice and help in the development of the general plan of the checklist, for numerous personal researches into individual problems, and for examining the manuscript of those families included in his specialties. The editors of the Smithsonian Institution and the U. S. National Museum, W. P. True and Paul H. Oehser, respectively, have contributed largely in developing a satisfactory style and in settling numerous points of importance in the preparation of the manuscript and the printing of the checklist. Much credit is due to Mrs. A. C. Willis and Mrs. Marguerite Poole, of the Smithsonian Institution, for their large amount of accurate work in preparing the basic lists from the primary sources and in typing the final manuscript.

The Coleoptera specialists of the Division of Insect Identification and Classification of the U. S. Department of Agriculture (working in the U. S. National Museum) have been exceedingly helpful. In particular, H. S. Barber, M. W. Blackman, L. L. Buchanan, W. S. Fisher, and J. M. Valentine have examined parts of the manuscript and made numerous valuable additions and corrections. To all these the compiler expresses his sincere appreciation and thanks.

SYSTEMATIC LIST

Order COLEOPTERA

Suborder ARCHOSTEMATA

CUPESIDAE

(*Cupedidae, Cupidae*)

Cupes Fab. 01-66
latreillei Sol. 49-466 ..... Chile
Paracupes Kolbe 98-179
brasiliensis Kolbe 98-179 ..... Brazil

Tetraphalerus Waterh. 01-520
bruchi Heller 13-235 ..... Argentina
wagneri Waterh. 01-521 ..... Brazil
Argentina

Suborder ADEPHAGA

RHYSODIDAE

Rhysodes Dalm. 23-93
germaini Grouv. 03-97 ..... Bolivia
meridionalis Grouv. 03-97 ..... Brazil
Clinidium Kby. 35-6
cavicolle Chevr. 73-388 ..... Colombia
Brazil
centrale Grouv. 03-103 ..... Costa Rica
chevrolati Rttr. 80-30 ..... Colombia
costatum Chevr. 29-58 ..... Brazil
liratum Newm. 38-663
curvicosta Chevr. 73-215 ..... Cuba
dubium Grouv. 03-102 ..... Ecuador
foveolatum Grouv. 03-102 ..... Ecuador
granatense Chevr. 73-216 ..... Colombia
guatemalenum Shp. 99-498 ..... Guatemala
guildingi Kby. 35-8 ..... Cuba
planum Chev. 29-58 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
humeridens Chevr. 73-215 ..... Cuba
insigne Grouv. 03-102 ..... Ecuador
integrum Grouv. 03-100 ..... Brazil
maderiense Chevr. 73-211 ..... Brazil
mathani Grouv. 03-102 ..... Brazil
mexicanum Chevr. 73-214 ..... México
oberthüri Grouv. 03-101 ..... Ecuador
pilosum Grouv. 03-101 ..... Venezuela
quadristriatum Chevr. 73-211 ..... Fr. Guiana
rojasi Chevr. 73-214 ..... Venezuela
simplex Chevr. 73-388 ..... Colombia
validum Grouv. 03-103 ..... Brazil
sp. (Wolcott 36-218) ..... Puerto Rico

CICINDELIDAE

COLLYRINAE

CTENOSTOMINI

Ctenostoma Klug 21-302
agnata Chaud. 60-280 ..... Brazil
albofasciata Chaud. 50-16 ..... Brazil
angusto-obliquata Horn 25-132 ..... Costa Rica
asperula Bates 68-278 ..... Brazil
batesi Chaud. 60-276 ..... Brazil
f. rugicollis Horn 04-82 ..... Ecuador
bicristata Chaud. 60-282 ..... Brazil
bondari Horn 39-38 ..... Brazil
brevicornis Horn 98-29 ..... Brazil
brevilabris Horn 32-101 ..... Brazil
chaudoiri Horn 95-353 ..... Brazil
f. gounellei Horn 98-27 ..... Brazil
corculum Bates 68-277 ..... Brazil
crucifrons Horn 11-151 ..... Perú
dentifrons Horn 01-353 ..... Brazil
dokhturowi Horn 98-32 ..... Brazil
dormeri Horn 98-106 ..... ?Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
ebenina Bates 68-277 ..... Brazil
Perú
f. subtilescalpta Horn 13-1 ..... Brazil
eburata Bates 72-19 ..... Brazil
formicaria Fab. 01-226 ..... Guiana
jacquieri Dej. 31-271 ..... Brazil
f. rectofasciata Horn 13-1 ..... Perú
fryi Chaud. 65-19 ..... Brazil
gautardi Chaud. 69-22 ..... Brazil
f. affinis Horn 94-109 ..... Brazil

Ctenostoma—Continued.
germaini Horn 02-372 ..... Bolivia
globifrons Horn 98-31 ..... Brazil
heydeni Horn 91-109 ..... Brazil
ichneumonea Dej. 26-436 ..... Brazil
interrupta Chaud. 60-283
f. breviuscula Mannh. 37-20 ..... Brazil
immaculata Horn 21-10 ..... Ecuador
jekeli Chevr. 58-484 ..... Fr. Guiana
formicaria Klug 21-28 Brazil
f. raresculpta Horn 98-28 ..... Brazil
laeticolor Bates 78-588 ..... Nicaragua
luctuosa Chaud. 60-277 ..... Brazil
macilenta Klug 34-42 ..... Brazil
hirsuta Horn 92-66
maculicornis Chevr. 56-352 ..... México
sigma Bates 81-18 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
metallica Lap. 34-36 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
f. insignis Chaud. 60-274 ..... Brazil
f. nigra Chaud. 60-275 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
f. sallei Chaud. 60-275 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
obliquata Chaud. 60-279 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
oblita Chaud. 65-50 ..... Brazil
ornata Klug 34-42 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
pilosula Horn 98-29 ..... Brazil
plicaticollis Horn 11-153 ..... Perú
pygmaea Lac. 43-120 ..... Brazil
rufigera Horn 95-354 ..... Brazil
f. pseudoheydeni Horn 13-2 ..... Brazil
rugosa Klug 21-7 ..... Brazil
f. klugeana Horn 15-424 ..... Brazil
klugi Horn 98-28
s. bifasciata Dej. 31-272 ..... Brazil
f. sahlbergi Chaud. 60-281 ..... Brazil
schaumi Horn 95-351 ..... Brazil
schmalzi Horn 98-32 ..... Brazil
simpliceps Horn 00-361 ..... Brazil
succincta Lap. 34-36 ..... Costa Rica
ibidion Dohrn 80-372 Venezuela
landolti Steinh. 77-48 Fr. Guiana
trinotata Fisch. 21-99 ..... Brazil
fasciata Fisch. 21-pl. 1
fischeri Chaud. 48-22
tyrannum Thoms. 59-92 ..... Brazil
unifasciata Dej. 31-272 ..... Brazil
formicaria L. & D. 22-35
klugi Lac. 43-119
laccrata sahlb. 44-503
trifasciata Lac. 43-118
trinotata Klug 24-5
zikani Horn 11-152 ..... Brazil
zonata Chaud. 60-279 ..... Brazil

[6] Venezuela.

Cicindelinae

Megacephalini

Omina

Pycnochila Mots. 56-32
fallaciosa Chevr. 54-666 ..... Chile
magellanica Mots. 56-33 [10] Estr. Magallanes
schythei Phil. 62-408 T. del Fuego
Amblychila Say 34-409
baroni Rivers 90-111 ..... México
U. S. A.

Megacephalina

Aniara Hope 38-6
sepulcralis Fab. 01-233 ..... Colombia
variolosa Dej. 25-14 Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Megacephala Latr. 02-79
Metriocheita Thoms. 57-50 (Subg.)
Phaeoxantha Chaud. 50-7 (Subg.)
Tetracha Hope 38-6
acutipennis Dej. 25-13 ..... Cuba
adonis Lap. 34-83 Hispaniola
cyaneo-nigra Chaud. 16-685 Puerto Rico
laportei Chevr. 34-83
virginica Oliv. 90-30
aequinoctialis Dej. 25-14 ..... Venezuela
bifasciata Thoms. 57-46 Br. Guiana
cruciata Westw. 52-50 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
f. bifasciata Brullé 37-1 ..... Brazil
aequinoctialis Lap. 34-33 Perú
Bolivia
p. obscura Dokht. 82-68 .....
affinis Dej. 25-12 ..... México
impressa Chevr. 41-f. 56 Panamá
lebasi Dej. 31-203 Venezuela
martii Westw. 52-51 Trinidad
smaragdina Horn 03-333 Br. Guiana
thoracica Horn 92-90 Fr. Guiana
violacea Reiche 42-239 Brazil
Argentina
?R. Dominicana
f. angustata Chevr. 41-55 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
f. brevisulcata Horn 07-264 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
f. fuliginosa Bates 74-261 ..... México
Costa Rica
f. gracilis Reiche 42-240 ..... Colombia
curacaoica V. d. Poll 86-225 [6] Curaçao

[10] Chile.

Megacephala—Continued.

f. smaragdina Thoms. 57-35 ..... Brazil
angusticollis Horn 96-328 ..... Venezuela
mellyi Horn 03-333
annuligera Luc. 57-27 ..... Brazil
Perú
aptera Chaud. 62-185 ..... Brazil
femoralis Thoms. 57-44
asperula Westw. 52-53 ..... Brazil
Perú
bilunata Klug 34-6 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
brasiliensis Kby. 18-376 Brazil
carolinensis Kby. 18-376 Bolivia
granulosa Chaud. 60-336 Chaco
Paraguay
Argentina
f. lafertei Thoms. 57-42 ..... Brazil
bucephala Horn 09-284 ..... Argentina
camposi Horn 00-51 ..... Ecuador
Perú
carolina Linn. 66-657 ..... Baja Calif.
México
boisduvali Gistl 37-7 Guatemala
carolinensis Latr. 06-175 Nicaragua
macaticornis Lap. 34-29 Cuba
mexicana Gray 32-263 [12] Grand Cayman
occidentalis Klug 29-44 U. S. A.
splendida Dokht. 82-46
virgula Thoms. 57-31
f. chevrolati Chaud. 60-334 ..... México
f. chilensis Lap. 34-29 ..... Colombia
lerigata Chaud. 43-675 Ecuador
Perú
Chile
f. cyanides Bates 81-1 ..... México
f. latreillei Lap. 34-32 ..... Perú
chilensis Thoms. 57-34 Chile
chrysochroa Dokht. 82-41
coerulea Luc. 57-28 ..... Bolivia
thomsoni Dokht. 82-61
cribrata Steinh. 75-95 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
cruciata Brullé 37-2 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
f. pilosula Horn 23-213 ..... Brazil
distinguenda Dej. 31-202 ..... Brazil
bilunata Thoms. 57-40 Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
s. biprolongata Horn 38-141 ..... Argentina
epipleuralis Horn 23-212 ..... Brazil
femoralis Perty 30-1 ..... Brazil
viridis Tatum 51-50 Paraguay
Argentina
fulgida Klug 34-7 ..... Brazil
ferrida Dokht 82-53 Ecuador
hilarii Lap. 35-34 Perú
junior Dokht 82-72 Bolivia
Argentina
f. cyanea Horn 05-52 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
f. flammula Horn 05-51 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
f. horni Ruge 92-130 ..... Perú
f. mellyi Chaud. 50-4 ..... Brazil
f. pseudodistinguenda Horn 05-51 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
f. pseudosobrina Horn 05-51 Colombia
Venezuela
germaini Chaud. 65-64 ..... Argentina
insignis Chaud. 50-3 ..... Brazil
klagesi Horn 03-332 ..... Venezuela
klugi Chaud. 50-8 ..... Venezuela
testudinea Westw. 52-51 Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
lacordairei Gory 33-171 ..... Colombia
elongata Reiche 42-239 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
f. discretesculpta Horn 05-50 ..... Venezuela
lateralis Horn 05-219 ..... Brazil
limata Perty 30-213 ..... Brazil
laminata Perty 30-2 Paraguay
nocturna Dej. 31-203 Argentina
lucifera Er. 47-67 ..... Perú
f. steinheili Horn 00-211 ..... Perú
Bolivia
martii Perty 30-1 ..... Brazil
mniszechi Thoms. 57-37 Bolivia
Paraguay
nigricollis Reiche 42-239 ..... Colombia
oxychiloides Westw. 52-53 Perú
succincta Er. 47-67 Bolivia
Argentina
oxychiliformis Horn 05-50 ..... Brazil
prolongata Horn 33-103 ..... Argentina
ruth Horn 07-266 ..... Brazil
rutilans Thoms. 57-35 ..... Brazil
f. speciosa Chaud. 60-335 ..... Brazil
sobrina Dej. 31-202 ..... Mexico
geniculata Chevr. 34-2 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
?Venezuela
Brazil
f. ignea Bates 78-587 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
s. confusa Chaud. 65-63 ..... Colombia
antiguana L. & M. 16-684 Venezuela
[6] Curaçao
[13] Anegada
[14] St. Martin
Antigua
s. infuscata Mannh. 37-6 ..... Cuba
obscurata Chaud. 44-454 Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Martin
[14] St. Barthélemy
U. S. A.
s. erichsoni Horn 92-369 ..... Guiana
s. globosicollis Horn 13-5 ..... Br. Guiana
s. longipennis Chaud. 65-63 ..... Guiana
Brazil

---

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Megacephala—Continued.
s. punctata Lap. 35-34 ..... Colombia
curta Westw. 52-54 Brazil
latipennis Chaud. 43-675 Perú
remota Westw. 52-55 Bolivia
s. sommeri Chaud. 50-5 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
p. immaculipennis Luc. 57-28 .....
s. spixi Brullé 37-2 ..... Brazil
inquinata Thoms. 57-34 Ecuador
martii Brullé 43-3 Perú
Bolivia
f. phylogenetica Horn 09-286 ..... Ecuador
spinosa Brullé 37-3 ..... Brazil
quadricollis Westw. 52-55 Perú
Bolivia
suturalis Horn 00-53 ..... Ecuador
testudinea Klug 34-6 ..... Brazil
thomsoniana Horn 15-434 ..... Bolivia
thomsoni Horn 94-110
tremolerasi Horn 09-32 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Oxychila Dej. 25-15
affinior Horn 05-49 ..... Ecuador
affinis Horn 00-365
aquatica Guer. 43-15 ..... Colombia
binotata Gray 32-264 ..... Brazil
distigma Thoms. 57-61
odontoma Chaud. 60-329
bolivari Horn 97-239 ..... Bolivia
chabrillaei Thoms. 57-54 ..... Brazil
chaudoiri Horn 94-111 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
chestertoni Bates 72-264 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
cophognatoides Horn 13-6 ..... Brazil
distigma Gory 31-17 ..... Brazil
acutipennis Buq. 35-130
granulosa Luc. 57-25
obtusidens Chaud. 60-328
spinipennis Sahlb. 44-502
femoralis Lap. 33-128 ..... Brazil
inflata Thoms. 57-62 Uruguay
Argentina
fleutiauxi Horn 98-107 ..... Brazil
germaini Fleut. 93-315 ..... ?Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
s. pseudonigroaenea Horn 38-25 ..... Perú
glabra Waterh. 80-285 ..... Ecuador
gracillima Bates 72-263 ..... Ecuador
gratiosa Bates 74-262 ..... Colombia
haensehi Horn 00-364 ..... Ecuador
Perú
labiata Brullé 37-4 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
lucasi Fleut. 93-315 ..... Brazil
femoralis Luc. 57-25 Bolivia
labiata Chaud. 60-328
nigroaenea Bates 72-263 ..... Ecuador
ebenina Dokht. 82-82
variipes Bates 72-263
oberthüri Horn 96-337 ..... Bolivia
opacipennis Waterh. 89-486 ..... Brazil
batesi Horn 92-143
oxyoma Chaud. 48-7 ..... Brazil
pineli Guer. 43-16 ..... Brazil
polita Bates 72-264 ..... Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
similis Horn 92-89 ..... Brazil
dissimilis Horn 96-338
longilabris Horn 96-338
schmalzi Horn 96-337
f. immaculata Horn 13-7 ..... Brazil
strandi Horn 13-7 ..... Perú
tristis Fab. 75-825 ..... Brazil
s. pseudofemoralis Horn 38-22 ..... Brazil
Pseudoxychila Guer. 39-573
bipustulata Latr. 11-153 ..... Colombia
angustata Chaud. 65-62 Venezuela
chaudoiri Dokht. 82-89 Ecuador
lateguttata Chaud. 44-455 Perú
Bolivia
p. immaculata Horn 05-49 ..... Perú
f. ceratoma Chaud. 65-62 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
f. tarsalis Bates 69-290 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
s. oxychiloides Horn 27-16 ..... Ecuador
Chiloxia Guer. 55-576
binotata Lap. 33-129 ..... Guiana
bisignata Guer. 39-572 Bolivia
cayenne Horn 04-93
f. longipennis Horn 91-362 ..... Ecuador
juanjui Horn 04-93 Bolivia
Eucallia Guer. 44-1
boussingaulti Guer. 43-14 ..... Colombia
Ecuador

NDELIN

Prothymina

Prothyma Hope 38-11
leptalis Bates 81-15 ..... México
Euprosopus Dej. 25-150
chaudoiri Thoms. 59-91 ..... Brazil
quadrinotatus L. & D. 22-38 ..... Brazil
p. binotatus Horn 92-69 .....
Langea Horn 01-353
euprosopides Horn 01-354 ..... Perú
fleutiauxi Horn 15-438 ..... ?South America
Iresia Dej. 31-206
batesi Chaud. 60-309 ..... Brazil
beskei Mannh. 37-7 ..... Brazil
smaragdina Tatum 51-49
f. aureorufa Horn 09-187 ..... Brazil
bimaculata Klug 34-9 ..... Brazil
thoracica Mots. 57-pl. 1
f. fleutiauxi Horn 97-255 ..... Brazil

Iresia—Continued.
binotata Klug 34-8 ..... ?Surinam
dimidiaticornis Chaud. 62-485 Brazil
sahlbergi Chaud. 60-309
versicolor Chaud. 48-13
egregia Chaud. 60-309 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
lacordairei Dej. 31-207 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
f. boucardi Chevr. 56-351 ..... México
f. pulchra Bates 81-17 ..... Nicaragua
mniszechi Chaud. 62-484 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
surinamensis Chaud. 62-485 ..... Surinam

Odontochilina

Odontochila Lap. 34-34
Chilonycha Lac. 43-92 (Subg.)
amabilis Chaud. 60-323 ..... Brazil
v. rectipennis Horn 32-406 ..... Brazil
angulipenis Horn 32-407 ..... Colombia
angustata Dej. 25-28 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
annulicornis Brullé 37-5 ..... Bolivia
auripennis Luc. 57-31 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
f. auguste-dilatata Horn 22-104 ..... Paraguay
auripennis Dokht. 87-154 Argentina
baeri Fleut. 03-109 ..... Perú
batesi Chaud. 60-322 ..... Perú
p. castelnaui Luc. 57-34 ..... Ecuador
semicincta Horn 92-69 Perú
f. primitiva Horn 20-2 ..... Brazil
biguttata Dej. 25-29 ..... Brazil
semicyanea A. & B. 39-118
brasiliensis Dej. 25-28 ..... Brazil
brevipennis Horn 07-327 ..... Brazil
camposi Horn 25-183 ..... Ecuador
cayennensis Fab. 87-118 ..... Venezuela
bipunctata Dej. 25-22 Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
f. bicolor Horn 23-214 ..... Brazil
f. bipunctata Fab. 92-171 ..... Colombia
cayennensis Dej. 25-21 Br. Guiana
ochreata Reiche 42-240 Brazil
propinqua Dokht. 87-156 Ecuador
p. femoralis Chaud. 60-319 ..... Colombia
Br. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
f. oseryi Luc. 57-36 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
f. rubefacta Bates 69-287 ..... ?Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
f. rufipes Dej. 25-22 ..... Fr. Guiana
erythropa Chaud. 60-319 Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
chalybea Dej. 25-38 ..... Brazil
janthina Luc. 57-32
championi Bates 81-16 ..... Guatemala
chiriquina Bates 81-17 ..... Panamá
Ecuador
Bolivia
s. excisipenis Horn 32-408 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Bolivia
chrysis Fab. 01-238 ..... Guiana
nitidula Horn 26-173 Brazil
secedens Lynch 78-306 Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
conformis Dej. 31-216 ..... Brazil
consobrina Luc. 57-37 ..... Ecuador
Perú
f. postica Chaud. 60-321 ..... Perú
cupricollis Koll. 36-329 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
cyaneomarginata Horn 00-203 ..... Brazil
cylindrica Dej. 25-26 ..... Brazil
cylindrico-flavescens Horn 22-101 ..... Bolivia
discrepans Horn 93-197 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
distigma Dej. 25-33 ..... Brazil
biguttulata Luc. 57-31
distincta Dej. 31-216 ..... Brazil
divergente-hamulata Horn 30-154 ..... Bolivia
euryoides Horn 22-100 ..... Brazil
eurytarsipennis Horn 05-148 ..... Perú
eximia Luc. 57-35 ..... Brazil
rhytiptera Chaud. 60-323 Ecuador
Perú
s. cyanella Chaud. 60-323 ..... Brazil
f. pseudomargineguttata Horn 30-310 ..... Brazil
s. vermiculata Bates 72-285 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
fulgens Klug 34-13 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
s. rutilans Klug 34-14 ..... Brazil
curtilabris Klug 34-14 Bolivia
desmaresti Lap. 34-35
hamulipenis Horn 33-76 ..... Colombia
ignita Chaud. 60-320 ..... Guatemala
cinctula Bates 81-16 Venezuela
f. exilis Bates 84-260 ..... Panamá
iodopleura Bates 72-285 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
jordani Horn 98-102 ..... Ecuador
lacordairei Gory 33-172 ..... Venezuela
sinnamarica Fleut. 86-87 Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
f. rhytidopteroides Horn 06-175 ..... Brazil
Argentina
luridipes Dej. 25-23 ..... Br. Guiana
apicalis Brullé 34-60 Brazil
distinguenda Chaud. 43-677
f. aperta Klug 34-15 ..... Venezuela
subapicalis Horn 26-173 Br. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia

Odontochila—Continued.
f. confusa Dej. 25-24 ..... Venezuela
Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
f. trochanterica Bates 69-289 ..... Brazil
marginata Fisch. 21-104 ..... Brazil
curvidens Dej. 25-27
rugipennis Mannh. 37-10
marginguttata Dej. 25-24 ..... Colombia
pavida Er. 48-555 Venezuela
rugatula Bates 59-289 Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
f. spinipennis Chaud. 43-680 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
marginilabris Er. 47-68 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
mexicana Lap. 35-38 ..... México
nietoi Guer. 44-254 Br. Honduras
quadrina Chevr. 35-6
nicaraguensis Bates 74-269 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
nigrotarsalis Horn 30-155 ..... Brazil
nitidicollis Dej. 25-30 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
nodicornis Dej. 25-26 ..... Brazil
chrysochloris Mannh. 37-9 Chaco
f. crassicornis Horn 93-140 ..... Brazil
f. simplicicornis Klug 34-11 ..... Brazil
pentacomioides Horn 00-202 ..... Brazil
prepusula Horn 07-328 ..... Brazil
procera Chaud. 60-324 ..... Brazil
chaudoiri Dokht. 87-157
pseudochrysis Horn 29-382 ..... Bolivia
rufiscapis Bates 74-268 ..... Ecuador
rugipennis Koll. 36-329 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
salvini Bates 74-267 ..... Panamá
secedens Steinb. 75-140 Colombia
scapularis Horn 96-328 ..... Fr. Guiana
s. curvipenis Horn 05-220 ..... Brazil
simulator Horn 94-223 ..... Colombia
singularis Fleut. 99-225 ..... Brazil
smaragdula Dej. 25-31 ..... Brazil
virens A. & B. 39-117
f. complete-maculata Horn 22-99 ..... Brazil
f. viridis Dej. 31-217 ..... Brazil
sternbergi Horn 98-101 ..... Venezuela
tricuspipenis Horn 32-409 ..... Brazil
trilbyana Thoms. 57-130 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
varians Gory 33-171 ..... Venezuela
cognata Chaud. 43-679 Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Prepusa Chaud. 50-15
Eulampra Chaud. 43-10
miranda Chaud. 43-682 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
punctum Klug 34-12 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
ventralis Dej. 25-32 ..... Venezuela
tenebricosa Koll. 36-329 Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
s. obscuriventris Horn 33-77 ..... Brazil
Opisthencentrus Horn 93-196
dentipennis Germ. 43-3 ..... Brazil
Oxygonia Mannh. 37-17
annulipes Bates 72-242 ..... Ecuador
boucardi Chevr. 81-7 ..... Panamá
buckleyi Bates 72-241 ..... Ecuador
f. elongata Horn 96-341 ..... Ecuador
carissima Bates 72-242 ..... Ecuador
delia Thoms. 59-91 ..... Perú
erichsoni Horn 98-103 ..... Bolivia
fleutiauxi Horn 96-340 ..... Perú
moronensis Bates 72-242 ..... Ecuador
Perú
nigricans Horn 26-189 ..... Colombia
oberthüri Horn 96-340 ..... Ecuador
prodiga Er. 47-68 ..... Perú
Bolivia
f. schaumi Horn 93-194 ..... Perú
batesi Horn 93-195 Bolivia
schoenherri Mannh. 37-19 ..... Colombia
prodiga Chaud. 69-25 Perú
f. cyanopis Bates 71-377 ..... Colombia
albitaenea Bates 71-377
simplipenis Horn 01-124 ..... Ecuador
gloriola ♂ Bates 72-240
uncifera Horn 01-124 ..... Ecuador
floridula Bates 72-241
gloriola ♀ Bates 72-240
uniformis Horn 00-201 ..... Ecuador
vuillefroyi Chaud. 69-25 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú

Cicindelina

Cicindela Linn. 58-407
Pentacomia Bates 72-265 (Subg.)
acuniae Mutch. 24-1 ..... Cuba
aeneicollis Bates 81-13 ..... México
Costa Rica
p. viridis Becker 97-176 .....
anulipes Horn 97-255 ..... Brazil
apiata Dej. 25-86 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
Patagonia
f. clausseni Putz. 45-365 ..... Brazil
Paraguay

Cicindela—Continued.

argentata Fab. 01-212 ..... México
egaensis Thoms. 57-130 — Guatemala
guerin Gory 33-178 — Costa Rica
lucorum Gistl 37-71 — Panamá
misella Chaud. 54-121 — Colombia
paltipes F. & S. 89-359 — Venezuela
taitensis Boh. 58-1 — Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
Haiti
Guadeloupe
f. amoenula Chaud. 54-120 ..... Brazil
f. aureola Klug 34-35 ..... Brazil
alboguttata A. & B. 39-137 — Paraguay
argyrosticta G. & H. 68-9 — Argentina
p. cyanitarsis Koll. 36-332 ..... Paraguay
f. obscurella Klug 29-3 ..... Brazil
celeripedestris Horn 96-357 — Argentina
tripunctata Dej. 31-267
f. umbrogemmata Horn 06-87 ..... Ecuador
f. venustula Gory 33-177 ..... Colombia
affinis Horn 92-77 — Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
s. hemichrysea Chevr. 35-129 ..... México
cyanosparsa Chaud. 52-23 — Honduras
inspersa Chevr. 35-120 — Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
s. nebulosa Bates 74-263 ..... Nicaragua
? Guiana
Ecuador
aterrima Klug 34-35 ..... México
carbonaria Chevr. 35-128
lugens Klug 34-34
auraria Klug 34-27 ..... Panamá
palliata Putz. 45-366 — Colombia
Venezuela
[6] Curaçao
aurora Thoms. 59-90 ..... México
balzani Horn 99-502 ..... Ecuador
Bolivia
s. rotundato-dilatata Horn 25-180 ..... Bolivia
bang-haasi Horn 07-24 ..... Brazil
beneshi Arangua 30-504 ..... México
boops Dej. 31-258 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
brevipalpis Horn 26-77 ..... Brazil
brulléi Guer. 39-296 ..... Bolivia
quadripunctata Brullé 37-5
californica Mén. 44-52 ..... Baja Calif.
f. brevibamata Horn 08-209 ..... México
cardini L. & M. 16-689 ..... Cuba
carthagena Dej. 31-229 ..... Baja Calif.
hentzi Horn 94-307 — México
hentziana Leng 18-139 — Guatemala
woodgatei Csy. 13-15 — Nicaragua
Colombia
f. haemorrhagica LeC. 51-171 ..... México
catharinae Chevr. 35-178 — U. S. A.
chiliensis A. & B. 39-133 ..... Argentina
chilensis Sol. 49-117 — Chile
chlorocephala Chevr. 34-32 ..... México
Honduras
chlorosticta Koll. 36-332 ..... Brazil
Argentina
p. smaragdina Horn 93-198 ..... Argentina
f. staudingeria Horn 15-404 ..... Brazil
staudingeri Horn 92-368 — Argentina
chrysamma Bates 72-266 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
chrysippe Bates 84-257 ..... México
confluente-signata Horn 15-407 ..... Brazil
confluens Horn 93-197 — Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
craveri Thoms. 56-528 ..... México
cribrata Brullé 37-9 ..... Brazil
exigua Luc. 57-32 — Ecuador
microtheres Bates 72-265 — Bolivia
Argentina
f. argentina Lynch 78-309 ..... Perú
chalcecola Bates 72-265 — Bolivia
Argentina
f. reductesignata Horn 05-18 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
Paraguay
Argentina
f. setopronotalis Horn 09-447 ..... Brazil
cubana L. & M. 16-689 ..... Cuba
cuprascens LeC. 52-65 ..... [U. S. A.]
f. sperata LeC. 56-50 ..... México
U. S. A.
p. marutha Dow 11-272 ..... México
U. S. A.
cupriventris Reiche 42-240 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
curvata Chevr. 34-31 ..... México
cyaniventris Chevr. 34-27 ..... México
chevrolati Horn 92-371 — Br. Honduras
corvina LeC. 56-53 — Guatemala
walkeriana Thoms. 56-331
f. chontalensis Bates 74-264 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
f. papillosa Chaud. 54-123 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
s. chontalensis Bates 74-264 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
cylindricollis Dej. 25-34 ..... Brazil
f. luteomaculata Chaud. 60-318 ..... Brazil
debilis Bates 90-509 ..... México
degandei Tatum 50-51 ..... Brazil
trispecularis Horn 95-358
digueti Horn 97-186 ..... Baja Calif.
dohrni Dokht. 87-152 ..... Venezuela
dorsalis Say 17-20 ..... [U. S. A.]
p. castissima Bates 84-260 ..... [2] I. Areas
p. venusta Laf. 41-37 ..... ?México
saulcyi Schaupp 83-99 — Cuba
drakei Horn 92-85 ..... Argentina
f. pseudochiloleuca Horn 08-209 ..... Argentina
f. reedi Horn 95-88 ..... Patagonia
dysenterica Bates 81-7 ..... México
f. clarina Bates 81-6 ..... México
f. deliciola Bates 90-502 ..... México
f. dugesi Bates 84-258 ..... México
p. calomiera Bates 90-501 ..... México

[2] México.

[6] Venezuela.

Cicindela—Continued.

egregia Chaud. 35-433 ..... Venezuela
devillei Lucas 57-33 ..... Brazil
scripta Horn 26-173 ..... Ecuador, Perú, Bolivia
eugeni Lap. 35-36 ..... Argentina
euryscopa Bates 90-506 ..... México
euthales Bates 82-319 ..... México
favergeri A. & B. 39-130 ..... Panamá, Ecuador
p. octosiguata Mots. 55-20 .....
fera Chevr 31-30 ..... México
tenuilineata A. & B. 39-128 ..... Guatemala
flavopunctata Chevr. 34-28 ..... México, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, U. S. A.
p. humeralis Chevr. 41-59 ..... México
chiapana Bates 90-505 ..... Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica
p. ocellata Klug 34-33 ..... México
incerta Chevr. 35-127
f. rectilatera Chaud. 43-693 ..... México
decostigma LeC. 56-54 ..... U. S. A.
friedenreichi Dokht. 87-154 ..... Brazil
gabbi Horn 66-395 ..... México, U. S. A.
galapagoensis Horn 15-238 ..... Is. Galápagos
granulipennis Bates 74-265 ..... Ecuador
graphiptera Dej. 31-257 ..... Colombia, Venezuela
p. fulgidiceps Putz. 45-367 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Venezuela
guerrerensis Bates 90-499 ..... México
hamata A. & B. 39-132 ..... México
apicalis Chaud. 43-691 ..... ?Costa Rica
christoforii Chevr. 41-15 ..... Panamá
reichei Chaud. 43-689 ..... U. S. A.
s. lacerata Chaud. 54-115 ..... [U. S. A.]
p. pallifera Chaud. 52-17 ..... México
canosa Horn 92-26
hamulipennis Horn 38-14 ..... Brazil
hirticollis Say 17-20 ..... México
albohirta Dej. 26-425 ..... U. S. A.
shermani Csy. 16-30
unita Koller 36-330
p. ponderosa Thoms. 59-89 ..... México, U. S. A.
hispidula Bates 72-264 ..... Brazil
högei Bates 81-6 ..... México
horni Schaupp 83-80 ..... México, U. S. A.
p. anthracina Horn 80-139 .....
p. ritteri Bates 90-296 ..... México
hydrophoba Chevr. 35-125 ..... México
tenuisignata Horn 97-172 ..... Costa Rica
f. quinquenotata Gistl 37-88 ..... México, Nicaragua
f. taretana Bates 84-259 ..... México
v. atroreducta Horn 30-9 ..... México
ioessa Bates 81-5 ..... México
klugi Dej. 31-263 ..... México
douéi Chenu 40-45
kollari Gistl 37-64 ..... Brazil
dimidiaticornis Luc. 57-30
hirticollis Dej. 31-256
scutellaris Gistl 37-87
lanei Horn 24-47 ..... Brazil
latesignata LeC. 51-172 ..... México, U. S. A.
lemniscata LeC. 54-220 ..... México
leucouoe Bates 90-508 ..... México
longicornis Horn 13-33 ..... El Salvador
luteolineata Chevr. 56-351 ..... México
flammula Thoms. 56-326
macrocnema Chaud. 52-15 ..... México
batesi Horn 94-111 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
p. albina Horn 94-240 .....
f. kinbergi Boh. 58-1 ..... Ecuador
f. obliquans Chaud. 65-33 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
obliquata Mots. 57-108
panamensis Bouc. 80-293
p. chevrolati Bouc. 80-294 ..... Panamá
malaris Horn 96-329 ..... Brazil, Perú
marginata Fab. 75-226 ..... Bahamas Is.
variegata Dej. 25-81 ..... Cuba, U. S. A.
marquardti Horn 06-91 ..... Brazil
mathani Horn 97-18 ..... Ecuador
melaleuca Dej. 31-238 ..... ?Ecuador, Uruguay, Argentina, Patagonia, ?Chile
s. gormazi Reed 71-76 ..... Argentina, Chile
p. izquierdoi Varas 21-34 .....
p. vidali P. & J. 71-141 .....
dolorosa Horn 96-170
minarum Putz. 45-369 ..... Brazil
mixtula Horn 15-409 ..... Perú
mixta Horn 92-215 ..... Bolivia
sinuosa Horn 92-215 ..... Argentina
morio Klug 34-16 ..... Brazil
denticulata Klug 34-15 ..... Argentina
egena Chaud. 54-123
inaequalis Mots. 64-174
ocskayi Gistl 37-22
p. acompsa Chaud. 52-27 ..... Brazil
obliquealba Mots. 64-173
nebuligera Bates 90-504 ..... México
nephelota Bates 82-319 ..... México
nigrilabris Bates 90-495 ..... México
p. melania Bates 90-495 .....
aterrima Csy. 09-275
p. townsendi Csy. 13-6 .....
p. viatica Chevr. 35-180 ..... México
filitarsis Csy. 09-274
tumidifrons Csy. 09-275

Cicindela—Continued.
nigrocoerulea LeC. 48-181 ..... México
feminalis Csy. 09-269 U. S. A.
p. robusta Leng 02-115 .....
snowi Csy. 09-369
triplicans Csy. 09-270
velutoidea Csy. 09-270
p. bowditchi Leng 02-115 ..... México
U. S. A.
nigroreticulata Horn 27-139 ..... Brazil
nigrovittata Horn 96-172 ..... Brazil
nivea Kby. 18-376 ..... Brazil
Argentina
p. conspersa Dej. 25-127 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
f. orbignyi Guer. 39-296 ..... Argentina
intricata Brullé 37-7 Patagonia
[9] Hog I.
nudata Horn 15-381 ..... México
beckeri Höge 97-185
obsoleta Say 23-143 ..... [U. S. A.]
f. juvenilis Horn 97-169 ..... México
f. latemaculata Becker 97-169 ..... México
f. santaclarae Bates 90-493 ..... México
f. thalestris Bates 90-494 ..... México
obsoletesignata Horn 95-91 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
olivacea Chaud. 54-118 ..... Cuba
?U. S. A.
patagonica Brullé 37-6 ..... Argentina
Patagonia
f. bergiana Horn 95-174 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
f. cherubim Chevr. 58-315 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
phosphora Bates 78-329 ..... México
pimeriana LeC. 66-363 ..... México
cochisensis Csy. 09-274
viatica LeC. 56-62
p. unicolor Dej. 25-52 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
piligera Horn 97-18 ..... Brazil
pilosipes Horn 25-181 ..... Honduras
politula LeC. 75-159 ..... México
cribrum Csy. 13-39
f. lactipennis Horn 13-32 ..... México
praecisa Bates 90-498 ..... México
pretiosa Dokht. 82-276 ..... Brazil
punctulata Oliv. 90-27 ..... [U. S. A.]
s. chihualuae Bates 90-500 ..... México
micans Say 18-426
pusilla Say 17-21 ..... Baja Calif.
terricola Say 23-269
f. imperfecta LeC. 51-171 ..... Baja Calif.
f. lunalonga Schaupp 82-122 ..... Baja Calif.
tularensis Csy. 14-19
tuolumnae Leng 02-157
radians Chevr. 41-57 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
ramosa Brullé 37-7 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
Patagonia
ritsemai Horn 95-15 ..... Chaco
Argentina
Patagonia
roseiventris Chevr. 34-29 ..... México
semicircularis Chevr. 35-index Guatemaal
s. linearis Horn 05-22 ..... Costa Rica
tascosaensis Davis 18-33 U. S. A.
f. mexicana Klug 34-31 ..... México
belti Bates 78-588 Nicaragua
decostigma Chevr. 35-49 Costa Rica
rufiventris Dej. 25-102 ..... Hispaniola
collusor Csy. 13-15 U. S. A.
f. mellyi Chaud. 52-19 ..... México
Nicaragua
f. nigro-confluens Horn 23-322 ..... Costa Rica
s. beckeri Horn 97-171 ..... México
s. flohri Bates 78-588 ..... México
s. reducens Horn 15-386 ..... México
reducta Horn 97-171
f. hoegeana Horn 97-171 ..... México
s. sedecimpunctata Klug 34-32 ..... México
rubriventris Chevr. 35-101 Guatemala
sonorana Csy. 13-15 U. S. A.
ventanasa Bates 90-503
f. *mellyi* Chaud. 52-19 ..... México
calochroides Mots. 57-109 Guatemala
salici Chevr. 35-126 Nicaragua
rufoaenea Horn 15-402 ..... Ecuador
unicolor Horn 92-86 Bolivia
Argentina
rugatilis Bates 90-497 ..... México
semicircularis Bates 81-6
schaefferi Horn 03-213 ..... México
Haiti
schauppi Horn 76-240 ..... México
U. S. A.
scotina Bates 90-494 ..... México
p. chloris Höge 97-168 ..... México
schwarzi Horn 23-324 ..... Panamá
scutellaris Say 23-140 ..... [U. S. A.]
f. unicolor Dej. 25-52 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
semicircularis Klug 34-33 ..... México
pluri gemmata Bates 90-496
sericina Klug 34-12 ..... Brazil
severa Laf. 41-41 ..... México
U. S. A.
p. yucatana Horn 96-354 ..... México
sinaloae Bates 90-505 ..... México
sinuosa Brullé 37-8 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
smaragdina Chevr. 35-179 ..... México
sommeri Mannh. 37-12 ..... México
ferrugata Putz. 45-366 ..... U. S. A.
ruricola Gistl 37-28
speculans Bates 90-500 ..... México
speculifera Brullé 37-6 ..... Brazil
Bolivia

[9] Argentina.

Cicindela—Continued.
suturalis Fab. 98-62 ?Colombia
?Venezuela
?Brazil
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[14] St. Martin
[14] St. Barthélemy
[14] Barbuda
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Martinique
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
p. hebraea Klug 34-20 Colombia
chlorocephala Mannh. 37-17 Venezuela
hieroglyphica Klug 34-30 Brazil
trifasciata Dej. 25-85 Bolivia
tropicalis Horn 26-173 R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
Antigua
p. nocturna Steinh. 75-96 ?Colombia
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89-358 Guadeloupe
tenuisignata LeC. 51-171 México
psilogramma Bates 90-507
togata Laf. 41-40 México
U. S. A.
trifasciata Fab. 81-286 Bahamas Is.
tortuosa Dej. 25-87 Cuba
hebraea Putz. 74-117 [12] I. de Pinos
[12] Grand Cayman
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[14] St. Martin
[14] St. Barthélemy
[14] Barbuda
Antigua
Guadeloupe
f. peruviana Lap. 35-35 Ecuador
inca Lap. 35-36
s. ascendens LeC. 51-172 México
serpens LeC. 51-173 Bahamas Is.
sigmoidea Chaud. 54-113 U. S. A.
tortuosa LeC. 51-172
trifasciata LeC. 48-181
f. sigmoidea LeC. 51-172 ?México
[13] St. John
U. S. A.
vasseleti Chevr. 34-33 México
Guatemala
viridicollis Dej. 31-265 Cuba
viridi-flavescens Horn 23-329 R. Dominicana
s. originalis Horn 36-23 Haiti
viridisticta Bates 81-14 México
s. interjecta Horn 35-65 México
vonhageni Mutch. 38-2 Is. Galápagos
wickhami Horn 08-182 México
lemnisticta Smyth 08-188 U. S. A.

CARABIDAE

CARABINAE

CARABINI

Calosoma Weber 01-20
Aulacopterum Géh. 85-xxxiv (Subg.)
Calopachys Haury 80-164 (Subg.)
Carabosoma Géh. 85-xxxii (Subg.)
Chrysostigma Kby. 37-19 (Subg.)
Eutelodontus Géh. 81-cxxxii (Subg.)
Microcalosoma Breun. 27-146 (Subg.)
Neocalosoma Breun. 27-146 (Subg.)
abbreviata Chaud. 69-371 Bolivia
affinis Chaud. 43-746 México
v. ampliator Bates 91-223 México
azorica Born 18-21
alternans Fab. 91-197 Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
[14] Barbuda
St. Vincent
v. armata Lap. 35-156 México
abdominalis Géh. 85-58
v. euprascens Roesch. 00-71
angulata Chevr. 34-44 México
v. angulicollis Chaud. 69-377 Colombia
v. uniformis Géh. 85-63 México
argentinensis Csiki 27-11 Argentina
antiqua Dej. 31-561
(not Fourc., 1785)
aurocincta Chaud. 50-420 México
splendida Perb. 39-261
blaptoides Putz. 46-400 México
v. digueti Lapouge 24-39 México
v. tehuacana Lapouge 24-40 México
calida Fab. 85-237 ?Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
cicatricosa Breun. 28-163 México
fulgens Chaud. 69-370 Ecuador
galapageia Hope 37-130 Is. Galápagos
galapagoa Linell 89-191
howardi Linell 98-251
v. granatensis Géh. 85-59 Colombia
glabrata Dej. 31-565 Colombia
v. boliviana Géh. 85-65 Bolivia
v. peregrinator Guér. 44-255 Baja Calif.
angulata LeC. 51-199 México
U. S. A.
v. sponsa Csy. 97-340 Panamá
eremicola Fall 10-91 U. S. A.
hospes Csy. 13-93
incerta Lapouge 24-38
parviceps Csy. 97-341
rugosipennis Schaef. 11-113
granulata Perty 30-9 Brazil
brulléi Blanch. 43-42 Argentina
imbricata Brullé 43-42
lateralis Dej. 26-199
orbignyi Géh. 85-59

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Calosoma—Continued.
v. coxalis Mots. 65–307 ..... Colombia
armata Reiche 42–377 Venezuela
Brazil
v. trapezipennis Chaud. 69–369 ..... Argentina
högei Breun. 28–64 ..... South America
imbricata Klug 32–pl. 23 ..... ?West Indies
Old World
linelli Mutch. 25–221 ..... Is. Galápagos
morissoni Horn 85–128 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. mexicana Géh. 85–67 ..... México
omiltemia Bates 91–226 ..... México
prominens LeC. 53–400 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
retusa Fab. 01–174 ..... Brazil
bonariensis Dej. 31–560 Argentina
lateralis Kby. 18–379
patagonensis Hope 38–129
rufipennis Dej. 31–567 ..... Perú
rugata Mots. 65–308 ..... South America
scrutator Fab. 75–239 ..... México
U. S. A.
semilaevis LeC. 52–199 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
splendida Dej. 31–558 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
vagans Dej. 31–564 ..... Chile
viridissima Haury 80–164 ..... ?México
Callitropa Mots. 65–300
macra LeC. 53–400 ..... México
U. S. A.
protracta LeC. 62–52 ..... México
dolens Chaud. 69–376 U. S. A.
truncata Haury 85–64
Callisthenes Fisch. 21–10
laevissima Csy. 20–170 ..... México
Blaptosoma Géh. 85–xxxiii
bridgesi Chaud. 69–377 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
laevis Dej. 26–210 ..... México
chevrolati Dej. 37–25
a. anthracina Dej. 31–569 ..... México
rufina Géh. 85–66
v. atrovirens Chaud. 69–372 ..... México
v. explanaticollis Bates 91–225 ..... México
v. gehieni Breun. 28–46 ..... México
v. microgona Bates 91–225 ..... México
a. obscura Géh. 85–65 ..... México
v. puncticollis Bates 91–225 ..... México
v. viridisulcata Chaud. 63–114 ..... México
Carabomimus Kolbe 95–57
cicatricosus Chaud. 69–374 ..... México
v. flohri Bates 81–262 ..... México
v. högei Breun. 28–54 ..... México
depressicollis Chaud. 69–375 ..... México
porosifrons Bates 91–229 ..... México
striatulus Chevr. 34–165 ..... México
striolatus Géh. 85–66
v. costipennis Chaud. 69–375 ..... México
v. diminutus Bates 91–227 ..... México
v. dubitatus Géh. 85–66 ..... México
v. laevigatus Chaud. 69–374 ..... México
v. morelianus Bates 91–228 ..... México
v. nitidus Géh. 85–66 ..... México
v. politus Chaud. 69–373 ..... México
v. striatipennis Chaud. 69–373 ..... México
Carabus Linn. 58–43
basilicus Chevr. 36–pl. 170 ..... ?West Indies
Old World
forreri Bates 82–320 ..... México
townsendi Csy. 05–160 ..... México
Ceroglossus Sol. 48–59
buqueti Lap. 34–158 ..... Chile
chilensis Guér. 35–pl. 3
guerini Géh. 85–55
valdiviae Gerst. 58–431
chilensis Esch. 29–9 ..... Chile
bicostulatus K–K. 85–428 [10] I. Chiloe
chilenicus K–K. 88–109
colchaguensis Phil. 75–225
cyanicollis Kr. 87–230
darwini Kr. 78–325
germanus Faz. 25–18
ignitus Géh. 85–97
solieri Roesch. 00–61
valdiviae Blanch. 53–40
a. angolicus K–K. 88–110 ..... Chile
v. conchyliatus Reed 74–53 .....
a. debilicostis Dall. 36–74 ..... Chile
v. dynastes Born 98–656 ..... Chile
v. fallaciosus Kr. 30–56 ..... Chile
incertus K–K. 88–312
kraatzianus Mor. 86–396
pyrilampes Mor. 86–357
v. gloriosus Gerst. 58–429 ..... Chile
aeneovirescens Faz. 25–19
buqueti Kr. 86–423
carinulatus Mots. 65–284
chilensis Sol. 49–126
diversicostatus Dall. 28–81
dorsosolutus Mor. 86–353
inicostulatus Géh. 85–55
mallecoanus Lapouge 28–7
percuprinus Faz. 25–19
pradieri Géh. 85–55
subviridus Faz. 25–19
a. hypocrita K–K. 87–194 ..... Chile
v. jaffueli Faz. 25–19
araucanus Lapouge 28–7
coeruleus Faz. 25–19
viridis Faz. 25–19
v. latemarginatus K–K. 89–110 ..... Chile
v. mochae Reed 74–75 ..... [10] I. Mocha
acquicostatus Faz. 25–20
v. porteri Dall. 29–351 ..... Chile
a. seladonicus K–K. 87–194
v. temucensis K–K. 90–257 ..... Chile
aeneus Faz. 29–20
v. victoriensis Dall. 36–75 ..... Chile
v. villaricensis K–K. 85–431 ..... Chile
capucinus Faz. 25–19
reedjuniori Faz. 25–19
darwini Hope 38–129 ..... Chile
conchicus K–K. 87–356 [10] I. Chiloe
melanopterus Gerst. 58–439
peladosus K–K. 87–358
reedi Mor. 86–379
tenebriculus K–K. 87–357

[1] Baja California (México).

[10] Chile.

Ceroglossus—Continued.
a. disputatus Kr. 87-228
a. bimarginatus K-K. 86-418 [10] I. Chiloe
v. gerstaeckeri Mor. 86-391 Chile
caputolivae Faz. 25-11
fuscus Faz. 25-11
imitator Faz. 25-11
magnus Faz. 25-11
vicinus Faz. 25-11
v. indiconotus Sol. 49-127 Chile
darwini Gerst. 58-435
indigonaceus Mots. 65-284
v. magellanicus Géh. 85-55 [10] ? Estr. Magallanes
aestectus Faz. 25-11
galbinus Faz. 25-11
izquierdoi Faz. 25-11
v. morawitzi Kr. 87-236
acrosus Faz. 25-10
proximus Faz. 25-10
a. opacus Kr. 87-228
lessbergi K-K. 87-195 Chile
similis K-K. 85-435 Chile
v. araucanus K-K. 86-148
speciosus Gerst. 58-438 [10] I. Chiloe
dubitabilis Faz. 25-14
oyarzuni Faz. 25-14
porteri Faz. 25-14
speciosissimus Lapouge 28-6
suturalis Fab. 75-238 Patagonia
australis Faz. 25-15 T. del Fuego
v. ancudanus Mor. 86-330 [10] I. Chiloe
chiloensis K-K. 85-435
valdiviae Sol. 49-124
a. olivaceus K-K. 86-420 [10] I. Chiloe
a. reichei Guér. 39-297
suturelevatus K-K. 88-311 [10] I. Chiloe
v. ochseni Germ. 95-40 Chile
sybarita Gerst. 58-426 [10] I. Chiloe
calvus Géh. 85-54
cupreus Faz. 25-23
tomentosus K-K. 85-421
v. psittacus Gerst. 58-425 [10] I. Chiloe
valdiviae Hope 38-128 Chile
buqueti Gerst. 58-427
candens Géh. 85-96
confusus Kr. 97-228
valdivianus Mor. 86-405
v. andestus K-K. 87-193 Chile
cyaneus Faz. 25-22
salbachi Faz. 25-23
v. chiloensis Hope 38-128 Chile
castroensis K-K. 86-419 [10] I. Chiloe
chilensis Mots. 65-284
chloridus Géh. 85-55
claudii Faz. 25-22
dorsiger Mots. 65-284
elegantissimus Reed 74-53
monttianus Mor. 86-403
punctulatus Mor. 86-403
v. inexspectatus K-K. 90-252 Chile
politus Faz. 25-22
v. insularis Hope 38-129 [10] I. Chiloe
v. lepidus K-K. 91-11 Chile
curtus Germain 95-58
elegans Faz. 25-22
incertus Faz. 25-22
v. subnitens K-K. 85-434 Chile
nepotulus Faz. 25-22

CYCHRINI

Scaphinotus Latr. 25-87
macrogonus Bates 91-229 México
mexicanus Bates 82-320 México

CAMARAGNATHINI

Camaragnathus Boc 45-4
batesi Chaud. 61-508 Brazil

NOTIOPHILINI

Notiophilus Dum. 06-194
chihuahuae Csy. 13-47 México
specularis Bates 81-19 México
Guatemala

TRACHYPACHYDINI

Systolosoma Sol. 49-241
Notiorcnus Mots. 57-111
brevis Sol. 49-242 Chile
bilunulata Mots. 57-111

OMOPHRONINI

Omophron Latr. 02-89
Stenomophron Sem. 22-42 (Subg.)
bänningeri Dupuis 12-60 México
dominicense Chaud. 68-58 Hispaniola
gratum Chaud. 68-56 México
mexicanum Dupuis 12-61 México
obliteratum Horn 70-73 México
sonorae Csy. 97-304
oblongiusculum Chevr. 35-166 México
Guatemala
sphaericum Chevr. 35-167 México

CICINDINI

Cicindis Bruch 08-497
horni Bruch 08-499 Argentina

NOTOTYLINI

(*Tylonotini*)

Nototylus G. & H. 68-161
Tylonotus Schaum 63-74
(not Hald., 1847)
fryi Schaum 63-75 Brazil

OZAENINI

Ozaena Oliv. 11-617
Ictinus Lap. 34-53
convexa Bänn. 27-196 Brazil
Argentina
dentipes Oliv. 11-620 Fr. Guiana
grossa Bänn. 27-196 Argentina

[10] Chile.

Ozaena—Continued.
lemoulti Bänn. 32-184 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
linearis Bänn, 27-195 ..... Argentina
tenebrioides Lap. 34-54

Platycerozaena Bänn. 27-197
brevicornis Bates 74-24 ..... Nicaragua
Perú
magna Bates 74-23 ..... Brazil

Goniotropis Gray 32-273
Scythropasus Chaud. 54-289 (Subg.)
angulicollis Schaum 63-69 ..... Venezuela
batesi Chaud. 68-63 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Gray 32-274 ..... Brazil
elongata Chaud. 54-295 ..... México
Nicaragua
kuntzeni Bänn. 27-204 ..... México
morio Klug 34-79 ..... Fr. Guiana
nicaraguensis Bates 91-234 ..... Nicaragua
olivieri Chaud. 68-48 ..... Fr. Guiana
omodon Chaud. 68-62 ..... Fr. Guiana
rogeri Dej. 25-434 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
seriatopora Chaud. 68-61 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
setifer Bates 74-25 ..... Ecuador
tarsalis Bänn. 27-204 ..... Brazil

Tropopsis Sol. 49-179
biguttata Sol. 49-182 ..... Chile
a. immaculata Bänn. 27-207 ..... Chile
cyanipennis Chaud. 52-40 ..... México
cyanoptera Thoms. 56-330 Guatemala
Nicaragua
marginicollis Sol. 49-181 ..... Chile
unicolor F. & G. 60-1
virescens Chaud, 68-67 ..... Brazil

Pachyteles Perty 30-3
angustata Chaud. 68-54 ..... Colombia
arechavaletae Chaud. 68-64 ..... Uruguay
aspericollis Bates 74-27 ..... Brazil
bacilla Bates 81-26 ..... Nicaragua
baleni Steinh. 75-141 ..... Colombia
besckei Chaud. 54-300 ..... Brazil
brunnea Dej. 25-435 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
castanea Dej. 31-514 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
delauneyi F. & S. 89-362 ..... Guadeloupe
distincta Chaud. 68-59 ..... Fr. Guiana
excisa Chaud. 68-59 ..... Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
filiformis Lap. 34-55 ..... Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
fuliginella Bates 74-28 ..... Nicaragua
funcki Chaud. 68-55 ..... Nicaragua
Venezuela
fuscula Bates 74-26 ..... Brazil
gibba Bänn. 28-63 ..... Brazil
glabra Klug 34-79 ..... Brazil
goniadera Bates 74-25 ..... Brazil
gracilis Chaud. 68-69 ..... Chile
gyllenhali Dej. 25-436 ..... Cuba
pallida Chev. Surinam
Brazil
baroldi Steinh. 75-141 ..... Colombia
inflata Bates 84-264 ..... Panamá
lacordairei Chaud. 68-66 ..... Fr. Guiana
laevigata D. & B. 29-231 ..... Brazil
laevis Perty 30-4
longicornis Bates 84-263 ..... Panamá
longula Chaud. 68-54 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicana Chaud. 48-106 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
modesta Chaud. 68-59 ..... Brazil
nigripennis Brullé 37-22 ..... Bolivia
oxyoma Chaud. 68-71 ..... México
parallela Chaud. 48-102 ..... Brazil
parca LeC. 84-2 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
parvicollis Chaud. 68-65 ..... Brazil
pascoei Schaum 63-69 ..... Brazil
peruviana Bates 74-26 ..... Perú
polita Reiche 42-377 ..... Colombia
laeviuscula Chaud. 54-306
porrecta Chaud. 68-54 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
praeusta Lap. 34-49 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctulata Chaud. 68-59 ..... México
Br. Honduras
semirufa Chaud. 68-59 ..... Brazil
seriata Chaud. 54-302 ..... Brazil
seriepunctata Chaud. 68-61 ..... Columbia
polita Chaud. 54-308
striola Perty 30-4 ..... Brazil
v. granulata Dej. 31-515 ..... Colombia
leprieuri Lap. 34-55 Guiana
sulcipennis Bates 74-27 ..... Brazil
tapajona Bates 74-26 ..... Brazil
testacea Horn 68-129 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
tuberculata Perty 30-5 ..... Brazil
undulata Bates 74-25 ..... Brazil
verruciger Chaud. 68-70 ..... Brazil
verrucosa Chaud. 68-70 ..... Venezuela
verticalis Chaud. 48-104 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia

Physea Brullé 34-473
Trachelizus Sol. 36-598
hirta LeC. 53-393 ..... México
Guatemala
latipes Schaum 64-117 ..... México
setosa Chaud. 68-72 ..... Brazil
testudinea Klug 34-80 ..... Brazil
rufa Sol. 36-600
tomentosa Chaud. 54-311 ..... Fr. Guiana

LORICERINI

Loricera Latr. 02-88
rotundicollis Chaud. 63-115 ..... México
Guatemala

ENCELADINI

Enceladus Bon. 13–460
gigas Bon. 13–460 ..... Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana

MIGADOPINI

Migadops Waterh. 42–136
Brachycoelus Chaud. 42–848
lata Guér. 41–190 ..... T. del Fuego
duponti Chaud. 42–850 [11] I. Hoste
virescens Waterh. 42–136 [11] I. Navarin
[11] I. Hermite
[11] I. Horno
[11] I. Estados
[11] I. Choungouyou
s. concolor Waterh. 81–80 ..... Chile
[10] I. Madre Dios
s. lebruni Jeann. 38–31 ..... Falkland Is.

Pseudomigadops Jeann. 38–31
Migadops Chaud. 61–521
darwini Waterh. 42–138 ..... T. del Fuego
[11] I. Navarin
falklandica Waterh. 42–173 ..... Falkland Is.
nigrocoerulea Waterh. 42–138 ..... T. del Fuego
ovalis Waterh. 42–139 ..... [11] I. Navarin
[11] I. Hermite

Rhytidognathus Chaud. 61–522
ovalis Dej. 31–581 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Antarctonomus Chaud. 61–518
complanatus Blanch. 53–37 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
peronii Chaud. 34–519 T. del Fuego
[11] I. Navarin

Migadopidius Jeann. 38–38
bimaculatus Reed 74–52 ..... Chile

Lissopterus Waterh. 43–281
hyadesi Fairm. 85–35 ..... [11] I. Hoste
s. falklandicus Jeann. 38–42 ..... Falkland Is.
quadrinotatus Waterh. 43–282 ..... Falkland Is.
v. binotatus Enderl. 12–8 ..... Falkland Is.
v. piceus Enderl. 12–8 ..... Falkland Is.

MONOLOBINI

Monolobus Sol. 49–187
testaceus Sol. 49–189 ..... Chile

SCARITINI

PASIMACHINA

Pasimachus Bon. 13–476
aurocinctus Chaud 80–lxxxvii ..... México
californicus Chaud. 50–437 ..... México
acomanus Csy. 13–87 U. S. A.
cephalotes Csy. 13–87
corpulentus LeC. 58–15
obesus Csy. 13–88
punctulatus LeC. 48–146
transversus Csy. 13–87
validus LeC. 58–14
cardioderus Chaud. 80–lxxxvi ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
cordicollis Chaud. 62–487 ..... Costa Rica
elongatus LeC. 48–147 ..... México
U. S. A.
ignicinctus Bates 91–230 ..... México
intermedius Chaud. 80–lxxxvii ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
laevisulcatus Bates 91–231 ..... México
metallicus Chaud. 80–lxxxviii ..... México
mexicanus Gray 32–274 ..... México
virens Sturm 43–10 U. S. A.
v. coeruleus Bates 91–231 .....
perpolitus Csy. 13–91 ..... México
purpuratus Putz. 46–362 ..... México
Br. Honduras
quadricollis Chaud. 80–lxxxvi ..... México
quirozi Flohr 87–128 ..... México
rodriguezi Putz. 66–4 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
rotundipennis Chevr. 34–43 ..... México
sallaei Chaud. 62–487 ..... México
splendidus Putz. 46–363 ..... México
smithi Bates 91–232 ..... México
subangulatus Chaud. 62–487 ..... México
tolucanus Chaud. 80–lxxxv ..... México
viridans LeC. 58–61 ..... México
ambiens Csy. 13–92 U. S. A.
mexicanus LeC. 74–270

SCARITINA

Glyptogaster Chaud. 79–242
Glyptogrus Bates 81–30
Holcogaster Chaud. 79–128
Lioscarites Maindr. 04–265
aequatorius Chaud. 55–45 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Chaud. 79–155 ..... Bolivia
convexiusculus Chaud. 79–156 ..... Brazil
glypticus Perty 30–8 ..... Brazil
dohrni Fairm. 68–754.
insculptus Bates 75–179 ..... Brazil
molopinus Perty 30–8
porosus Liebke 35–150 ..... Brazil
sulcipennis Chaud. 79–155 ..... Brazil

Scaris Chaud. 79–128
guerini Chaud. 55–31 ..... Brazil

Taeniolobus Chaud. 55–30
Pleurogenius Mots. 57–95
bonariensis Chaud. 80–37 ..... Argentina
carinatus Dej. 25–376 ..... Brazil
chaudoiri Steinh. 75–141 ..... Colombia
convexipennis Fairm. 68–755 ..... Brazil
convexiusculus Chaud. 80–34 ..... Brazil
corvinus Dej. 31–490 ..... Brazil
quadricollis Chaud. 43–727
cubanus Bänn. 37–321 ..... Cuba
deplanatus Bänn. 37–322 ..... Brazil
gratus Chaud. 55–34 ..... Colombia
holcocranius Chaud. 80–26 ..... Brazil
interpositus Bänn. 33–87 ..... Brazil
lebasi Chaud. 55–43 ..... Colombia
planatus Dej. 31–485 ..... Brazil
circumductus Chaud. 55–35
planiusculus Chaud. 55–41 ..... Brazil
reichei Chaud. 80–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
rugatus Chaud. 80–25 ..... Brazil
rugicollis Dej. 25–377 ..... Brazil
v. laevicollis Dej. 31–486 ..... Brazil

[10] Chile.

[11] Arch. Magallanes.

Taeniolobus—Continued.
seriepunctatus Bänn. 33-88 ..... Brazil
spectabilis Chaud. 80-23 ..... Brazil
planatus Chaud. 55-37
subcostatus Chaud. 80-23 ..... Brazil
subsulcatus Dej. 31-489 ..... Brazil
sulciceps Chaud. 55-42 ..... Brazil
sulcipes G. & H. 68-184
sulcifrons Chaud. 50-39 ..... Brazil
silvestris Lap. 35-64 ..... ?Brazil
theimei Bänn. 33-90 ..... Colombia
vilcanotanus Bänn. 32-198 ..... Perú
Distichus Mots. 57-96
amazonicus Bänn. 33-93 ..... Brazil
angustiformis Chaud. 80-46 ..... Brazil
bolivianus Bänn. 33-94 ..... Bolivia
ebeninus Arrib. 78-348 ..... Uruguay
moestus Chaud. 80-44 ..... Argentina
evasus Bänn. 32-200 ..... Brazil
granulipygus Bates 91-232 ..... México
lacordairei Dej. 31-493 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
muticus Chaud. 83-50 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
octocoelus Chaud. 55-50 ..... México
Brazil
orientalis Bon. 13-169 ..... Colombia
octopunctatus Dej. 25-391 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
peruvianus Dej. 31-494 ..... Perú
auriculatus Er. 47-70
septentrionalis Bates 81-30 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
smithi Linell 98-254 ..... Brazil
trivialis Chaud. 80-51 ..... Brazil
Scaritodes Putz. 63-2
morio Dej. 31-495 ..... Brazil
subdepressa Chaud. 43-731
faldermanni Chaud. 43-732
semicarinata Chaud. 80-62 ..... Brazil
s. argentinus Bänn. 33-92 ..... Brazil
Scarites Fab. 75-249
alternans Chaud. 43-727 ..... Cuba
?U. S. A.
anthracina Dej. 31-491 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
bruchi Bänn. 32-210 ..... Argentina
cayennensis Dej. 25-384 ..... Fr. Guiana
elongata Brullé 37-38 ..... Brazil
cylindriformis Bänn. 33-121 ..... Brazil
danforthi Darl. 39-80 ..... Puerto Rico
darlingtoni Bänn. 35-159 ..... Haiti
durangoensis Bates 91-232 ..... México
excavata Kby. 18-377 ..... Brazil
galapagoensis Linell 98-253 ..... Is. Galápagos
glabrata Bon. 13-467 ..... ?America
heterogramma Perty 30-8 ..... Brazil
illustris Chaud. 80-66 ..... Venezuela
melanaria Dej. 31-490 ..... Brazil
s. neglecta Bänn. 35-153 ..... Brazil
montana Mutch. 34-1 ..... Puerto Rico
nevermanni Bänn. 38-79 ..... Costa Rica
paraguayensis Bänn. 28-66 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
producta Bänn. 33-121 ..... Brazil
quadricostis Chaud. 80-67 ..... Brazil
similis Chaud. 80-66 ..... ?Perú
?Asia
subcrenata Chaud. 80-66 ..... Brazil
subrugata Chaud. 80-66 ..... Brazil
subterranea Fab. 85-124 ..... México
Cuba
U. S. A.
v. californica LeC. 51-198 ..... Baja Calif.
texana Chaud. 80-94 ..... México
U. S. A.
zambo Steinh. 75-142 ..... Colombia
sp. (L. & M. 14-395) ..... Bahamas Is.

Scapterina

Listropus Putz. 63-3
brevicornis Brullé 37-39 ..... Bolivia
brevipennis Putz. 63-13
iridescens Putz. 67-11 ..... Brazil
micans Putz. 67-12 ..... Brazil
xanthopus Brullé 37-39 ..... Brazil
discophorus Chaud. 63-118 ..... Bolivia

Oxystomina

Forcipator Maindr. 04-265
Oxystomus Latr. 25-239
(not Rafin., 1820)
cylindricus Dej. 25-410 ..... Brazil
grandis Perty 30-9 ..... Brazil
putzeysi Chaud. 66-135 ..... Colombia
sancti-hilarii Latr. 29-385 ..... Brazil
Stratiotes Putz. 46-522
batesi Putz. 66-13 ..... Brazil
clivinoides Lap. 32-393 ..... Fr. Guiana
iracunda Putz. 63-9 ..... Dominica
Martinique
latidens Putz. 63-10 ..... Brazil
longicollis Putz. 63-10 ..... Brazil
minor Putz. 63-13 ..... Brazil
stenocephalus Brullé 37-40 ..... Argentina
sulcicollis Putz. 66-13 ..... Brazil
sulculata Putz. 66-13 ..... Brazil
Camptodontus Dej. 26-476
amazonum Putz. 66-21 ..... Brazil
anglicanus Steph. 28-38 ..... Fr. Guiana
lacordairei Putz. 63-6 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Dej. 26-477 ..... Brazil
crenatus Brullé 37-41 ..... Argentina
falcatus Putz. 63-8 ..... Colombia
forcipatus Putz. 66-18 ..... Brazil
interstitialis Putz. 66-21 ..... Brazil
isthmius Bates 81-30 ..... Panamá
longicollis Putz. 66-16 ..... Brazil
longipennis Putz. 66-17 ..... Brazil
obliteratus Putz. 66-19 ..... Surinam
puncticeps Putz. 63-6 ..... Brazil
reichei Putz. 63-6 ..... Colombia
trisulcus Brullé 37-42 ..... Bolivia
Camptidius Putz. 66-22
ophthalmicus Putz. 66-22 ..... Brazil

CLIVININA

Pyramis Putz. 46-523
crassicornis Putz. 46-576 ..... Colombia
oblongicollis Putz. 63-40 ..... Brazil
Mesus Chevr. 58-317
rugatifrons Chevr. 58-317 ..... Uruguay
Lachenus Putz. 46-522
impunctipennis Putz. 46-575 ..... Central America
Obadius Burm. 75-339
affinis Trem. 31-247 ..... Uruguay
insignis Burm. 75-341 ..... Uruguay
Cryptomma Putz. 46-522
multistriata Putz. 46-573 ..... Colombia
Climax Putz. 63-3
fissilabris Putz. 63-11 ..... Brazil
foveilabris Putz. 63-59 ..... Brazil
serratipennis Putz. 66-29 ..... Brazil
Nyctosyles Putz. 66-30
laticollis Putz. 66-31 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
planicollis Reiche 42-376 ..... Venezuela
quadraticollis Reiche 42-375 ..... Fr. Guiana
Clivina Latr. 02-96
addita Darl. 34-67 ..... Puerto Rico
adstricta Putz. 66-171 ..... Mexico
amazonica Putz. 63-57 ..... Brazil
antennaria Putz. 66-177 ..... Fr. Guiana
armata Putz. 46-609 ..... Colombia
batesi Putz. 66-169 ..... Brazil
bicolor Putz. 66-152 ..... Argentina
bicornuta Putz. 63-45 ..... Brazil
bidentata Putz. 46-612 ..... Brazil
bifoveata Putz. 63-62 ..... Brazil
biguttata Putz. 66-155 ..... Cuba
bisignata Putz. (L. & M. 14-395)
bipustulata Fab. 01-125 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
bituberculata Putz. 66-161 ..... México
boliviensis Putz. 46-606 ..... Bolivia
breviuscula Putz. 66-154 ..... Uruguay
brunnea Putz. 46-605 ..... México
brunneipennis Putz. 46-625 ..... México
Guatemala
burmeisteri Putz. 66-161 ..... Argentina
carbonaria Putz. 66-174 ..... Bolivia
columbica Putz. 46-611 ..... Colombia
cribricollis Putz. 63-47 ..... Brazil
cruciata Putz. 66-152 ..... México
Guatemala
cruralis Putz. 66-172 ..... Brazil
cubae Darl. 34-68 ..... Cuba
dentifemorata Putz. 46-608 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
dentipes Dej. (L. & M. 14-395) ..... Cuba
dilutipennis Putz. 66-162 ..... México
dissimilis Putz. 46-614 ..... Colombia
distigma Putz. 66-151 ..... México
Guatemala
elongata Chaud. 43-734 ..... Fr. Guiana
erythropus Putz. 46-606 ..... Colombia
fasciata Putz. 46-624 ..... México
ferrea LeC. 57-81 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
fossifrons Putz. 66-149 ..... Brazil
fuscicornis Putz. 46-614 ..... Brazil
fuscipes Putz. 46-618 ..... Colombia
hilaris Putz. 63-55 ..... Brazil
inaequalis Putz. 66-151 ..... Brazil
insularis DuVal 57-13 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
klugi Putz. 46-624 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
laeta Putz. 66-165 ..... Uruguay
laetipes Putz. 66-168 ..... Brazil
laticeps Putz. 46-613 ..... Colombia
latimana Putz. 46-610 ..... Colombia
latiuscula Putz. 66-154 ..... Brazil
lebasi Putz. 46-607 ..... Colombia
limbipennis DuVal 57-16 ..... Cuba
simplex Chevr. 63-192
longipennis Putz. 63-57 ..... Brazil
lucida Putz. 66-150 ..... México
macularis Putz. 66-153 ..... Argentina
marginipennis Putz. 46-619 ..... México
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
media Putz. 46-619 ..... Argentina
nitidula Putz. 66-169 ..... Uruguay
oblita Putz. 66-168 ..... Colombia
obscuripennis Putz. 66-163 ..... Venezuela
oxyomma Putz. 68-10 ..... Brazil
pampicola Putz. 66-166 ..... Argentina
parvidens Putz. 66-174 ..... México
parvula Putz. 66-176 ..... Uruguay
planicollis LeC. 57-81 ..... México
U. S. A.
planulata Putz. 66-140 ..... México
platensis Putz. 66-175 ..... Uruguay
pravei Lutsh. 26-31 ..... Argentina
punctifrons Putz. 66-164 ..... Brazil
punctiventris Putz. 66-177 ..... Brazil
putzeysi Csiki 27-510 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Putz. 66-178
quadrata Putz. 66-141 ..... Colombia
recurvidens Putz. 66-149 ..... Brazil
sculptifrons Putz. 46-625 ..... Colombia
spinipes Putz. 66-174 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
stygica Putz. 66-170 ..... Brazil
taurina Putz. 66-146 ..... Brazil
texana LeC. 63-4 ..... México
U. S. A.
torrida Putz. 66-155 ..... Brazil
transversicollis Putz. 66-159 ..... Brazil
tridentata Putz. 66-169 ..... Surinam
tristis Putz. 46-620 ..... Colombia
tuberculata Putz. 46-615 ..... Colombia
urophthalma Putz. 63-37 ..... Brazil
vespertina Putz. 66-176 ..... Uruguay
Dyschirius Bon. 13-483
analis LeC. 49-196 ..... México
U. S. A.
coamensis Mutch. 34-2 ..... Puerto Rico
erythrocerus LeC. 57-78 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
guatemalenus Bates 81-31 ..... Guatemala
minarum Putz. 66-98 ..... Brazil
pampicola Putz. 66-99 ..... Argentina
planiusculus Putz. 66-39 ..... México
sublaevis Putz. 46-562 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.

Oxydrepanus Putz. 66-103
brasiliensis Putz. 66-105 ..... Brazil
luridus Putz. 66-104 ..... Surinam
mexicanus Putz. 66-106 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
micans Putz. 66-105 ..... Surinam
minimus Putz. 66-105 ..... Brazil
ovalis Putz. 66-106 ..... Colombia
reicheoides Darl. 39-83 ..... R. Dominicana
rufus Putz. 46-564 ..... Cuba
brericarinatus Putz. 46-571 ..... Guadeloupe
Solenogenys Westw. 59-170
Aulacinia Thoms. 57-402
foeda Westw. 59-172 ..... Brazil
rhysodoides Thoms. 57-402
Ancus Putz. 66-197
bicornutus Putz. 63-45 ..... Brazil
depressifrons Putz. 66-198 ..... Brazil
heteromorphus Putz. 66-198 ..... Brazil
sulcicollis Putz. 66-198 ..... Brazil

Ardistomina

Ardistomus Putz. 46-522
aeneus Putz. 66-212 ..... Brazil
alticola Darl. 35-173 ..... Haiti
annona Putz. 46-639 ..... Fr. Guiana
arechavaletae Putz. 56-204 ..... Uruguay
atripennis Putz. 66-202 ..... Guadeloupe
brevis Putz. 66-204 ..... Brazil
constrictus Putz. 46-643 ..... Brazil
convexus Putz. 66-202 ..... México
Guatemala
cordicollis Putz. 46-646 ..... Colombia
curtus Putz. 66-205 ..... Brazil
cyaneolimbatus Chevr. 63-194 ..... Cuba
gundlachi Gundl. (L. & M. 14-395)
deletus Putz. 46-648 ..... Brazil
dubius Putz. 46-643 ..... Colombia
dyschirioides Putz. 46-644 ..... Panamá
Colombia
eductus Bates 81-34 ..... Guatemala
elongatulus Putz. 66-208 ..... Cuba
fasciolatus Putz. 46-638 ..... Brazil
flavipes Dej. 31-510 ..... Brazil
glabratus Putz. 66-213 ..... Uruguay
haemorrhoeus Putz. 66-207 ..... Brazil
labialis Chaud. 37-18 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
v. dilatatus Bates 81-35 ..... Guatemala
v. nanus Bates 81-35 ..... Guatemala
v. picipes Bates 81-35 ..... Guatemala
laevistriatus F. & S. 89-363 ..... Guadeloupe
leprieuri Chaud. 43-740 ..... Fr. Guiana
mannerheimi Putz. 46-645 ..... Puerto Rico
nigroclarus Darl. 39-83 ..... R. Dominicana
nitidipennis Darl. 34-70 ..... Cuba
ovatus Putz. 46-644 ..... Colombia
oxygnathus Chaud. 43-738 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pallipes Dej. 31-510 ..... Colombia
coeruleus Putz. 46-646
posticalis Putz. 66-203 ..... Brazil
profundestriatus Putz. 66-201 ..... Brazil
propinquus Putz. 66-214 ..... México
ramsdini Darl. 37-120 ..... Cuba
rotundipennis Putz. 66-206 ..... Central America
rufoclarus Darl. 39-82 ..... R. Dominicana
rugosus Putz. 66-210 ..... Brazil
semipunctatus Dej. 31-509 ..... Argentina
seriepunctatus Brullé 43-41 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Putz. 46-643
v. batesi Putz. 66-209 ..... Brazil
v. soror Putz. 46-642 ..... Panamá
Colombia
striga Putz. 66-211 ..... Panamá
tropicalis Putz. 46-642 ..... Fr. Guiana
tuspauensis Putz. 46-649 ..... México
unicolor Putz. 46-640 ..... Fr. Guiana
venustulus Putz. 66-207 ..... Brazil
Schizogenius Putz. 46-523
angusticollis Putz. 66-224 ..... Uruguay
apicalis Putz. 63-25 ..... Brazil
arechavaletae Putz. 66-224 ..... Uruguay
arenarius Darl. 39-84 ..... R. Dominicana
arimao Darl. 34-71 ..... Cuba
auripennis Bates 81-38 ..... Guatemala
basalis Putz. 66-224 ..... Uruguay
capitalis Putz. 63-25 ..... Colombia
clivinoides Putz. 66-224 ..... Argentina
costiceps Steinh. 69-242 ..... ?South America
depressus LeC. 49-197 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
dyschirioides Putz. 63-28 ..... Brazil
gracilis Putz. 46-653 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
impressicollis Putz. 46-653 ..... Colombia
interstriatus Putz. 78-54 ..... Colombia
leprieuri Lap. 35-64 ..... Fr. Guiana
canaliculatus Putz. 46-651
multisetosus Bates 91-233 ..... México
optimus Bates 81-37 ..... Guatemala
pluripunctatus LeC. 48-197 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
putzeysi Kirsch 73-129 ..... Perú
quadripunctatus Putz. 66-224 ..... Brazil
quinquesulcatus Putz. 66-224 ..... Brazil
exaratus Putz. 63-27
riparius Putz. 78-54 ..... Colombia
sellatus Putz. 66-224 ..... Colombia
strigicollis Putz. 46-650 ..... México
Colombia
sulcatulus Putz. 46-652 ..... Colombia
tenuis Bates 81-38 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
tristriatus Putz. 46-651 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. longipennis Putz. 66-227 ..... México
Guatemala
truquii Putz. 66-224 ..... México
Aspidoglossa Putz. 46-523
acrata Putz. 46-635 ..... West Indies
agnata Putz. 66-218 ..... Brazil
brachydera Bates 78-589 ..... Panamá
collaris Putz. 66-211 ..... Brazil

Aspidoglossa—Continued.
crenata Dej. 25–418 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
cribrata Putz. 46–634 ..... Surinam
Brazil
curta Putz. 66–220 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
distincta Putz. 66–217 ..... México
mexicana Putz. 46–631
intermedia Dej. 31–507 ..... Argentina
latiuscula Putz. 66–217 ..... Brazil
mexicana Chaud. 37–18 ..... México
pallida Putz. 46–628 ..... Colombia
rivalis Putz. 46–631 ..... Colombia
Brazil
ruficollis Putz. 66–215 ..... Brazil
semicrenata Chaud. 43–735 ..... Guadeloupe
guadeloupensis Putz. 46–632
sphaerodera Reiche 42–376 ..... Venezuela
striatipennis Gory 33–210 ..... Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Putz. 46–633
submetallica Putz. 46–627 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
torrida Putz. 46–631 ..... México
vulnerata Putz. 46–633 ..... Cuba
comma Putz. 46–634 ..... Puerto Rico
Colombia

Holoprizus Putz. 66–232
serratus Putz. 66–233 ..... Brazil

BROSCINI

Cascellius Curt. 39–181
aeneoniger Waterh. 41–256 ..... Chile
niger Blanch. 53–19
gravesi Curt. 39–183 ..... Chile
nitidus Waterh. 41–255
hyadesi Fairm. 85–38 ..... T. del Fuego
troberti Sol. 49–201 ..... Chile
Creobius Guér. 39–4
eydouxi Guér. 39–4 ..... Perú
kingi Curt. 39–183 Chile
Barypus Dej. 28–24
Arathymus Guér. 41–188 (Subg.)
Cardiophthalmus Curt. 39–184 (Subg.)
Odontomerus Sol. 49–240
(not Leach, 1819)
Tetraodes Blanch. 53–36
aequicostis Chaud. 76–124 ..... Uruguay
bonvouloiri Chaud. 61–527 ..... Chile
clivinoides Curt. 39–185 ..... Patagonia
laevis Blanch. 53–56 Chile
magellanicus Phil. 64–?
stephensi Waterh. 41–360
longitarsis Waterh. 41–354 ..... Patagonia
nigripennis Oberth. 83–38 ..... Uruguay
parallelus Guér. 38–12 ..... Chile
subsulcatus Sol. 49–239
pulchellus Burm. 68–225 ..... Argentina
rivalis Germ. 24–21 ..... Argentina
speciosus Dej. 31–703 ..... Uruguay
Cnemalobus Guèr. 39–9
araucanus Germain 01–182 ..... Chile
convexus Germain 01–182 ..... Chile
cyaneus Brullé 34–376 ..... Chile
aterrimus Chaud. 35–445
obscurus Brullé 34–377
tentyrioides Curt. 39–187
germaini Putz. 68–365 ..... Chile
putzeysi Csiki 28–15 ..... Chile
cyaneus Putz. 68–367
striatus Guér. 38–9 ..... Chile
Cnemacanthus Brullé 34–375
Odontoscelis Curt. 39–186
(not Lap., 1832)
Scaritidea Waterh. 42–206
Scelodontis Curt. 45–474
abbreviatus Putz. 68–366 ..... Chile
coerulescens Chaud. 61–528 ..... Bolivia
cyathicollis Sol. 49–194 ..... Chile
desmaresti Guér. 38–9 ..... Chile
v. curtisi Waterh. 41–357 ..... Chile
v. darwini Waterh. 41–356 ..... Chile
gayi Putz. 68–366 ..... Chile
pampensis Putz. 68–364 ..... Chile
plicicollis Fairm. 84–484 ..... Chile
substriatus Waterh. 41–359 ..... Chile
sulcatus Chaud. 54–333 ..... Chile
sulcifer Phil. 64–? ..... Chile
waterhousei Burm. 70–126 ..... Argentina

BEMBIDIINI

Bembidion Latr. 02–82
Actedium Mots. 64–182 (Subg.)
Bembidium Steph. 29–2
Chrysobractcon Net. 14–166 (Subg.)
Cyclolopha Csy. 18–144 (Subg.)
Diplocampa Bedel 96–70 (Subg.)
Metallina Mots. 46–pl. 5 (Subg.)
Notaphus Steph. 28–51 (Subg.)
Peryphus Steph. 28–2 (Subg.)
Philochthus Steph. 28–2 (Subg.)
affine Say 23–86 ..... Cuba
fallax Dej. 31–189 U. S. A.
andinum Germain 06–613 ..... Chile
angulicolle Putz. 78–76 ..... Colombia
antarcticum Fairm. 90–107 ..... Patagonia
anthracinum Germain 06–612 ..... Chile
araucanum Germain 06–612 ..... Chile
atrum Germain 06–612 ..... Chile
aubei Sol. 49–173 ..... Chile
aversans Csy. 24–35 ..... México
aztecanum Csy. 18–145 ..... México
baptisatum Csiki 28–159 ..... Chile
elegans Sol. 49–164
basiplagiatum Putz. 78–75 ..... Colombia
bonariense Boh. 58–18 ..... Argentina
brullei G. & H. 68–409 ..... Uruguay
variegatum Brullé 43–44
(not Say, 1823)
calverti Germain 06–599 ..... Chile
cayambense Bates 91–23 ..... Ecuador
cayennense Dej. 31–153 ..... Fr. Guiana
aurichalceum Gory 33–246
championi Bates 92–148 ..... Guatemala
chaudoirianum Csiki 28–159 ..... Argentina
chaudoiri Berg 83–395
chilense Sol. 49–162 ..... Chile

Bembidion—Continued.
chimborazonum Bates 91-23 ..... Ecuador
chlorostictum Reed 74-66 ..... Chile
cillenoides J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
citulum Csy. 18-66 ..... México
ciudadense Bates 91-263 ..... México
cognatum Dej. 31-168 ..... México
Guatemala
commissum Er. 47-73 ..... Perú
convergens Berg 83-394 ..... Argentina
paravarium J-H. 10-546
cordillerae Steinh. 69-248 ..... Argentina
cubanum Darl. 37-121 ..... Cuba
cupreostriatum Germain 06-600 ..... Chile
cyclodes Bates 84-290 ..... México
darlingtoni Mutch. 34-3 ..... Puerto Rico
derbesi Sol. 49-163 ..... Chile
discoideum Brullé 43-45 ..... Argentina
dubitans LeC. 52-189 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
durangoense Bates 91-263 ..... México
duvali Steinh. 69-248 ..... Argentina
eburneonigrum Germain 06-613 ..... Chile
engelharti J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
fabricii Sol. 49-176 ..... Chile
fallaciosum Germain 06-600 ..... Chile
fastidiosum Laf. (L. & M. 14-393) ..... ?Cuba
Haiti
Puerto Rico
Antigua
fischeri Sol. 49-170 ..... Chile
flavopictum Mots. 50-13 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
flohri Bates 78-602 ..... México
fraudulentum Csiki 28-160 ..... Chile
fallax Germain 06-612
fuegianum Kolbe 07-108 ..... Patagonia
fulvotinctum Bates 91-22 ..... Ecuador
furtivum Csy. 18-145 ..... México
germaini Csiki 28-160 ..... Chile
dimidiatum Germain 06-612
grossepunctatum Germain 06-639 ..... Chile
inconstans Sol. 49-172 ..... Chile
Is. J. Fernández
v. obliteratum Sol. 49-172 ..... Chile
indigens Csy. 18-133 ..... México
jacobseni J-H. 10-546 ..... Argentina
jamaicense Darl. 34-76 ..... Jamaica
jensen-haarupi Csiki 28-161 ..... Argentina
dubium J-H. 10-545
lonae J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
longipenne Putz. 46-413 ..... Venezuela
lugubre LeC. 57-6 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
macrogonum Bates 91-262 ..... México
maculiferum G. & H. 68-415 ..... Chile
maculatum Sol. 49-163
magellanicum Germain 06-600 ..... Chile
magellanum, new name ..... Patagonia
magellanicum Kolbe 07-110
mandibulare Sol. 49-159 ..... Chile
marginatum Sol. 49-169 ..... Chile
melanopodes Sol. 49-177 ..... Chile
mendocinum J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
mexicanum Dej. 31-126 ..... Baja Calif.
nevadense Ulke 75-811 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
v. sallaei Bates 82-148 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
mirasoi J-H. 10-546 ..... Argentina
mirasonis Seidl. 11-148
montevideum G. & H. 68-416 ..... Uruguay
laticolle Brullé 43-45
M-signatum J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
nigritum Sol. 49-167 ..... Chile
nubiculosum Chaud. 68-244 ..... Baja Calif.
laticolle LeC. 51-187 ..... U. S. A.
(not Duft., 1812)
pardalis Zimm. 69-247
platyderum G. & H. 68-418
orregoi Germain 06-639 ..... Chile
pallideguttula J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
patagonicum Csiki 28-64 ..... Patagonia
riparium Klobe 07-109
peruvianum Brèthes 20-33 ..... Perú
peterseni J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
philippii Germain 06-640 ..... Chile
placitum Bates 78-602 ..... México
poculare Bates 84-291 ..... México
porteri Germain 06-613 ..... Chile
portoricense Darl. 39-86 ..... Puerto Rico
proportionale J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
pullulum Csy. 18-133 ..... México
punctigerum Sol. 49-166 ..... Chile
Is. J. Fernandez
v. posticale Germain 06-607 .....
putzeysi Csiki 28-162 ..... Colombia
ovatum Putz. 78-76
reichcellum Csiki 28-162 ..... Chile
reichei Germain 06-612
resignatum Er. 47-73 ..... Perú
rogersi Bates 78-602 ..... Costa Rica
rucillum Darl. 39-85 ..... R. Dominicana
rufoplagiatum Germain 06-613 ..... Chile
ryei J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
sanctae-marthae Darl. 34-158 ..... Colombia
satellites Bates 84-291 ..... Panamá
scintillans Bates 82-150 ..... México
U. S. A.
scitulum Er. 34-225 ..... Chile
semifasciatum Say 34-438 ..... México
servillei Sol. 49-174 ..... Chile
sexfoveolatum Germain 55-389 ..... Chile
silvaticum Germain 06-612 ..... Chile
solieri G. & H. 68-421 ..... Chile
incertum Sol. 49-168
sparsum Bates 82-151 ..... México
Guatemala
Cuba
Puerto Rico
sphaeroderum Bates 82-147 ..... México
sphaerulifer Bates 91-261 ..... México
spinolae Sol. 49-161 ..... Chile
spretum Dej. 31-70 ..... México
strictieolle Germain 06-640 ..... Chile
strobeli Steinh. 69-248 ..... Argentina
subapterum Darl. 34-159 ..... Colombia

Bembidion—Continued.
submaculatum Bates 84-149 ..... México
substrictum LeC. 48-465 ..... México
lucidum LeC. 48-466 ..... U. S. A.
terminale Brullé 37-45 ..... Uruguay
uruguayense Csiki 28-163
tesselatum Brullé 43-44 ..... Patagonia
tunuyanense J-H. 10-545 ..... Argentina
turquinum Darl. 37-122 ..... Cuba
uliginosum Csiki 28-163 ..... Chile
lacustre Germain 06-599
uniforme Csiki 28-163 ..... Chile
unicolor Germain 06-612
unistriatum Bilim. 67-902 ..... México
valdivianum G. & H. 68-423 ..... Chile
convexiusculum Sol. 49-171
varicolor Reed 74-66
vernale Bates 82-149 ..... México
Panamá
viridicolle Laf. 41-48 ..... Cuba
apicale DuVal. 56-23 ..... U. S. A.
chevrolati G. & H. 68-409
hamiferum Chaud. 68-244
vulcanium Darl. 34-157 ..... Costa Rica
Xystosomus Schaum 63-89
ampliatus Bates 84-290 ..... Panamá
belti Bates 78-601 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. olivaceus Bates 78-601 ..... Nicaragua
elaphrinus Bates 71-267 ..... Brazil
gruti Bates 71-248 ..... Brazil
hilaris Bates 71-266 ..... Brazil
inflatus Schaum 60-202 ..... Brazil
insularis Darl. 39-87 ..... R. Dominicana
ovatulus Bates 71-248 ..... Brazil
sculpticollis Bates 71-266 ..... Brazil
strigosus Bates 71-218 ..... Brazil
sublaevis Bates 82-146 ..... Panamá
sulcicostis Bates 82-146 ..... Panamá
turgidus Schaum 63-89 ..... Brazil
Mioptachys Bates 82-144
breviuscula Mots. 62-34 ..... Panamá
oopteroides Bates 82-144 ..... Guatemala
trechoides Bates 82-144 ..... Guatamala
Tachys Steph. 28-2
Barytachys Chaud. 68-213
Isotachys Csy. 18-204
Liotachys Bates 71-267
Microtachys Csy. 19-210
Paratachys Csy. 18-174
Pericompsus LeC. 51-191
Polyderis Mots. 62-27
Tachytopha Mots. 62-27
Tachymenis Mots. 62-27
Tachysalia Csy. 18-173
Tachysops Csy. 18-171
Tachyta Kby. 37-56
Tachyura Mots. 62-27
abrupta Darl. 34-80 ..... Guadeloupe
Dominica
aeneopicea Bates 71-268 ..... Brazil
acquinoctialis Mots. 55-13 ..... Panamá
albipes LeC. 63-20 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
amplicollis Bates 82-142 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
andina J-H. 10-554 ..... Argentina
antennata Bates 71-268 ..... Brazil
argentinica Csiki 28-168 ..... Argentina
dromioides J-H. 10-554
audax LeC. 52-193 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
autumnalis Bates 82-287 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
batesi Csiki 28-169 ..... Brazil
parallela Bates 71-12
beaumonti Csy. 18-196 ..... Panamá
beebei Mutch. 25-223 ..... Is. Galápagos
blandula Schaum 60-202 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
bonariensis Steinh. 69-247 ..... Argentina
bradycellina Hayw. 00-219 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
brasiliensis Sahlb. 44-513 ..... Brazil
carib Darl. 35-176 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Puerto Rico
castaneicolor Bates 82-139 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
centroplagiata Putz. 46-415 ..... Venezuela
chiriquina Bates 82-287 ..... Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
circuliformis Sol. 49-165 ..... Chile
clitellaris Er. 47-73 ..... Perú
colonica Csy. 18-175 ..... Panamá
concinna Laf. 41-47 ..... Colombia
corax LeC. 51-194 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
corrusca LeC. 48-472 ..... México
aeneipennis Chaud. 68-211 ..... Guatemala
Cuba
U. S. A.
cribellata Bates 82-143 ..... México
Guatemala
cruciata Chaud. 68-24 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
cruciger Bates 72-12 ..... Brazil
cubax Darl. 34-78 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
cucujoides Bates 82-138 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
curvans Bates 82-143 ..... Guatemala
cyclodera Bates 72-11 ..... Brazil
decasticha Bates 91-261 ..... México
diminuta Bates 72-11 ..... Panamá
Brazil

[4] Panamá.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Tachys—Continued.
diploharpina Bates 78-602 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
dominicana Darl. 34-81 ..... Dominica
dromioides Bates 71-269 ..... Brazil
duplex Bates 84-289 ..... Guatemala
ensenadae Mutch. 34-3 ..... Puerto Rico
[12] Vieques
ephippiata Say 34-439 ..... Guatemala
elegantula Laf. 41-46 U. S. A.
filax Darl. 34-83 ..... Cuba
flavicollis Mots. 55-13 ..... Panamá
v. multistriata Mots. 62-29 .....
fratercula Bates 72-268 ..... Brazil
gracilior Bates 84-289 ..... México
grossepunctata Bates 71-245 ..... Brazil
hirsuta Schaum 63-88 ..... Brazil
hispaniolae Darl. 34-77 ..... Haiti
histrionella Bates 84-290 ..... Panamá
hydrophila Germain 55-389 ..... Chile
immaculata Bates 71-246 ..... Panamá
Brazil
Cuba
incisa Bates 71-246 ..... Brazil
inornata Say 23-88 ..... México
nana Hayw. .00-198 Br. Honduras
picipes Kby. 37-56 Guatemala
U. S. A.
insularum Bates 84-288 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
jansoni Bates 82-143 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
jeppesenii J-H. 10-553 ..... Argentina
jucunda Schaum 60-202 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
laevigata Boh. 58-17 ..... Argentina
limbatella Bates 84-288 ..... Panamá
longula Bates 78-601 ..... México
Guatemala
lugubris Mots. 55-13 ..... Panamá
lymnaeoides Bates 82-139 ..... Guatemala
macrodentra Chevr. (Wolc. 36-187) ..... Puerto Rico
melania Bates 72-12 ..... Brazil
mellita Csy. 18-176 ..... México
mendocina J-H. 10-553 ..... Argentina
metallica Bates 71-246 ..... Brazil
mexicana Csiki 28-187 ..... México
quadrillum Bates 84-290
microspila Bates 82-142 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
minuscula Mots. 62-36 ..... Panamá
minutissima Sahlb. 44-515 ..... Brazil
monosticta Bates 72-11 ..... Panamá
Brazil
mundula Bates 82-141 ..... México
Guatemala
nebulosa Chaud. 68-211 ..... México
incurva LeC. 48-469 Guatemala
U. S. A.
neotropica Csiki 28-189 ..... Venezuela
marginicollis Schaum 63-89
nevermanni Darl. 34-160 ..... Costa Rica
noctis Darl. 35-174 ..... Haiti
obtusella Bates 82-141 ..... México
occultator Csy. 84-69 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
ocularis Csy. 18-222 ..... Guatemala
oculaticauda Csy. 18-172 ..... México
panamensis Csy. 18-194 ..... Panamá
paulax Darl. 34-80 ..... Cuba
pericallis Bates 82-141 ..... Guatemala
piceola Laf. 41-48 ..... Puerto Rico
picticornis Bates 71-245 ..... Brazil
picturata Putz. 74-119 ..... Antigua
platydera Bates 71-268 ..... Brazil
pulchella Laf. 41-45 ..... México
Colombia
?U. S. A.
pumila Dej. 31-43 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
purgata Bates 82-142 ..... México
Guatemala
putzeysi F. & S. 99-368 ..... Guadeloupe
reichei Putz. 46-415 ..... Venezuela
rufula Mots. 55-13 ..... Panamá
scitula LeC. 48-471 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
sellata LeC. 51-191 ..... México
U. S. A.
simplex Bates 71-246 ..... Brazil
squiresi Bates 71-269 ..... Brazil
stictica Bates 82-146 ..... Guatemala
striax Darl. 34-82 ..... Cuba
subangulata Bates 72-11 ..... Brazil
sulcata Putz. 46-411 ..... Venezuela
sulcipennis Bates 71-269 ..... Brazil
tabascona Bates 91-261 ..... México
tantilla Mots. 62-30 ..... Panamá
translucens Darl. 37-123 ..... Cuba
trechula Darl. 35-177 ..... Jamaica
tritax Darl. 35-175 ..... Haiti
univittata J-H. 10-553 ..... Argentina
vittiger LeC. 51-193 ..... Guatemala
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
vorax LeC. 51-194 ..... Baja Calif.
México
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
xanthopus Dej. 31-60 ..... México
mendax LeC. 48-469 Cuba
U. S. A.
xanthurus Bates 71-12 ..... Brazil
yunax Darl. 39-87 ..... R. Dominicana
Limnastis Mots. 62-27
americana Darl. 34-83 ..... Cuba
capito Bates 84-287 ..... Guatemala
Cuba
Micratopus Csy. 14-42
Blemus LeC. 48-473
(not Dej., 1821)
insularis Darl. 34-86 ..... Puerto Rico
parviceps Darl. 34-85 ..... Cuba
Petrocharis Ehlers 84-36
eggersi Ehlers 84-36 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Anillus DuVal 51-lxxii
integripennis Bates 82-145 ..... Guatemala

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

POGONINI

Diplochaetus Chaud. 71-22
emaciatus Bates 91-260 ..... México
rutilus Chevr. 63-197 ..... Cuba
Colombia
Venezuela

Ochtozetus Chaud. 71-23
bicolor Brullé 43-23 ..... Brazil
Argentina

MERIZODINI

Bembidiomorphum Champ. 18-44
convexum Champ. 18-45 ..... Chile
Merizodus Sol. 49-185
Dormeyeria Enderl. 12-10
angusticollis Sol. 49-186 ..... Chile
soledadinus Guér. 32-50 ..... T. del Fuego
audouini Enderl. 12-10 ..... [11] I. Picton
maceyi Bates 71-13 ..... Falkland Is.

TRECHINI

Perilepti

Perileptus Schaum 60-663
columbus Darl. 34-86 ..... Cuba
dentifer Darl. 35-177 ..... Haiti
Puerto Rico
jeanneli Darl. 34-87 ..... Jamaica
minutus Darl. 35-178 ..... Jamaica
Haiti

Aepi

Aepomorphus Jeann. 26-446
audouini Guér. 30-60 ..... T. del Fuego
testaceus Blanch. 53-45 Falkland Is.
Thalassobius Sol. 49-156
testaceus Sol. 49-157 ..... Chile

Homaloderi

Aemalodera Sol. 49-150
Homalodera G. & H. 68-389
Omalodera Blanch. 53-14
centromaculata Sol. 49-152 ..... Chile
discoidalis Blanch. 53-14 T. del Fuego
dorsigera Fairm. 85-39
v. suturata Fairm. 85-40 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
dentimaculata Sol. 49-151 ..... Chile
limbata Sol. 49-152 ..... Chile
v. fumosa Sol. 49-152 ..... Chile
Trechisibus Mots. 62-37
aeneus Mots. 62-37 ..... Chile
laevissimus Putz. 70-169
proximus Putz. 70-169
v. chilensis Csiki 28-238 ..... Chile
politus Brullé 42-43
(not Fald., 1837)
s. delfini Jeann. 30-79 ..... Chile
antarcticus Dej. 31-26 ..... Patagonia
T. de. Fuego
[11] I. Navarin
[11] I. Estados
Falkland Is.
v. racovitzai Jeann. 27-51 ..... Chile
antarcticus Rouss. 06-20 T. del Fuego
[11] I. Navarin
australis Jeann. 20-101 ..... Chile
v. patagonicus Jeann. 20-102 ..... Argentina
bäckströmi Andrews 31-632 ..... Is. J. Fernández
bruchi Jeann. 37-100 ..... Argentina
callanganus Jeann. 37-100 ..... Perú
cyclopterus Putz. 70-40 ..... Chile
darwini Jeann. 27-38 ..... [11] I. Estados
depressicollis Putz. 70-47 ..... Chile
depressus Germain 55-388 ..... Chile
chloroticus Putz. 70-19
dispar. Jeann. 37-101 ..... Perú
femoralis Germain 55-389 ..... Chile
depressicollis Jeann. 20-101 Is. J. Fernández
nigripennis Sol. 49-154
politus Sol. 49-154
scapularis Putz. 70-170
solieri Reed 74-12
ferrugineus Brullé 42-43 ..... Bolivia
hornensis Fairm. 85-41 ..... T. del Fuego
wienckei Rouss. 00-108 [11] I. Hermite
[11] I. Estados
levatus Jeann. 27-35 ..... [11] I. Basket
macrocephalus Jeann. 30-61 ..... Bolivia
nitidus Germain 55-387 ..... Chile
hololissus Putz. 70-153
panamensis Putz. 70-172 ..... Panamá
parvicollis Putz. 70-170 ..... Chile
axillaris Putz. 70-171
peruvianus Jeann. 27-55 ..... Perú
punctiventris Germain 55-388 ..... Chile
obscuricornis Putz. 70-32
pygmaeus Jeann. 30-79 ..... Bolivia
quadriceps Putz. 70-20 ..... Chile
ruficollis Putz. 70-31 ..... Chile
variicornis Putz. 70-154 ..... Bolivia
Pseudocnides Jeann. 27-12
monolca Putz. 70-191 ..... Chile
rugosifrons Jeann. 20-99 ..... Chile
Cnides Mots. 62-38
angustata Sol. 49-155 ..... Chile
brevipennis Jeann. 39-86 ..... Ecuador
putzeysi Jeann. 27-64 ..... Uruguay
rostrata Mots. 62-40 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
spinicollis Jeann. 37-102 ..... Brazil
Oxytrechus Jeann. 27-66
arechavaletae Putz. 70-188 ..... Uruguay
fasciger Putz. 70-189 ..... Chile
lallemandi Jeann. 27-70 ..... Ecuador

Trechi

Trechus Clairv. 06-22
aztec Jeann. 20-105 ..... México
substriatus Chevr. (Wolc. 36-188) ..... Puerto Rico
Paratrechus Jeann. 20-106
bifoveatus Jeann. 20-106 ..... Guatemala
clermonti Jeann. 30-103 ..... Brazil
coarctatus Bates 82-136 ..... México
hoegei Jeann. 20-107 ..... México
laevigatus Jeann. 28-81 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Putz. 70-33 ..... México
Guatemala

[11] Arch. Magallanes.

PANAGAEINI

Brachygnathus Perty 30–6
Eurysoma Dej. 31–594
angusticollis Burm. 85–329 ..... Paraguay
burmeisteri Shp. 85–402 ..... Brazil
fervidus Burm. 83–332 ..... Argentina
imperialis Chaud. 83–450 ..... Brazil
insignis Schaum 53–435 ..... Brazil
intermedius Perty 30–8 ..... Brazil
muticus Perty 30–7 ..... Brazil
festivus Dej. 31–596 ..... Argentina
rutilans Sturm 26–128
nitidipennis Dej. 31–597 ..... Brazil
oxygonus Perty 30–7 ..... Brazil
fulgidus Dej. 31–595
fulgipennis Guér. 44–pl. 6
v. minutus Perty 30–7 .....
pyropterus Brullé 38–34 ..... Argentina
Coptia Brullé 35–433
armata Lap. 32–391 ..... Trinidad
quadridentata Koller 36–335 Fr. Guiana
v. brunnea Putz. 46–402 ..... Venezuela
effeminata Darl. 34–89 ..... Cuba
marginicollis Chaud. 78–168 ..... Fr. Guiana
sauricollis Darl. 34–88 ..... Cuba
Panagaeus Latr. 04–291
fasciatus Say 25–70 ..... ?Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
panamensis Laf. 51–223 ..... Panamá
quadrisignatus Chevr. 35–187 ..... México
mexicanus Putz. 46–401 Cuba
thomae Schaum 53–441 Puerto Rico
[12] St. Thomas
sallei Chaud. 61–353 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.

Micrixys LeC. 54–220
Eugnathus LeC. 53–375
(not Schönh., 1833)
mexicana V. Dyke 27–93 ..... México

AMARINI

Amara Bon. 09–tab. syn.
Bradytus Steph. 28–136 (Subg.)
Celia Zimm. 31–20 (Subg.)
Curtonotus Steph. 28–138 (Subg.)
Cyrtonotus Putz. 66–231
Feronalius Csy. 18–226 (Subg.)
aequalis Csy. 18–242 ..... México
azteca Bates 82–79 ..... México
batesiana Csiki 29–466 ..... México
putzeysi Bates 78–600
californica Dej. 28–474 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
championi Bates 82–77 ..... México
Guatemala
chihuahuae Csy. 18–282 ..... México
ciudadensis Bates 91–248 ..... México
consors Csy. 18–250 ..... México
costaricensis Bates 78–600 ..... Costa Rica
decora Notm. 22–101 ..... México
U. S. A.
deparca Say 34–426 ..... México
substriata Putz. 66–242
dolosa Say 34–429 ..... México
gnara Csy. 18–255 ..... México
habilis Csy. 18–255 ..... México
bögei Bates 82–77 ..... México
v. civitatis Bates 91–247 .....
insignis Dej. 31–796 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
U. S. A.
jacobina LeC. 55–346 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
lugens Zimm. 31–25 ..... México
mexicana Dej. 31–792 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
moerens Zimm. 31–25 ..... México
mora Csy. 18–253 ..... México
parata Csy. 18–256 ..... México
sallei Putz. 66–185 ..... México
sera Say 34–429 ..... México
tenebrionella Bates 82–78 ..... México
v. aeneicolor Bates 91–247 .....
xanthognatha Bates 82–78 ..... México

PTEROSTICHINI

MORIONI

Morion Latr. 10–159
brasiliense Dej. 25–432 ..... Brazil
costigerum Darl. 34–90 ..... Jamaica
cyclomus Chaud. 54–328 ..... Colombia
Brazil
georgiae Palis. 05–107 ..... Baja Calif.
monilicorne Latr. 06–206 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[12] Culebra
U. S. A.
v. aequatorium Reiche 42–377 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. cordatum Chaud. 37–437 ..... México
lafertei Guér. 44–254 ..... México
spiniger Chaud. 54–331 Venezuela
simplex Dej. 26–481 ..... México
bifemoratum Dej. 31–512 Guatemala
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Moriosomus Mots. 64–198
sylvestris Mots. 55–19 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá

TROPOPTERI

Tropopterus Sol. 68–385
Trepidopterus Sol. 49–211
duponcheli Sol. 49–213 ..... Chile
nitidus Sol. 49–213
girandi Sol. 49–212 ..... Chile
montagnei Sol. 49–214 ..... Chile

---

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Catapiesi

Catapiesis Brullé 35–42
Axinophorus Gray 32–271
(not Dej., 1830)
Basoleia Westw. 35–3
Hololissus Mannh. 37–43
attenuata Chaud. 62–488 — Venezuela
brasiliensis Gray 32–271 — Brazil
elongata Chaud. 62–488
columbica Chevr. 38–286 — Colombia
mexicana Chaud. 54–349 — México, Nicaragua, Panamá
nitida Sol. 36–595 — Brazil
lucanoides Mannh. 37–44
sulcipennis Bates 82–90 — México
Homalomorpha Brullé 35–46
Geta Putz. 46–399
castanea Brullé 35–46 — Colombia
lacordairei Putz. 46–399 — Fr. Guiana
trogositoides Chaud. 54–81 — Brazil, Perú

Cratoceri

Cratocerus Dej. 29–12
monilicornis Dej. 29–14 — Venezuela, Brazil
sulcatus Chaud. 52–77 — México, Brazil

Stomi

Stomis Clairv. 06–46
granulata Say 34–427 — México

Tichonii

Tichonia Sem. 04–201
Caletor Tschitsch. 03–227
(not Loman, 1893)
Cynthia Latr. 29–406
(not Fab., 1807)
Microcarenus Tschitsch. 03–40
(not Bergr., 1895)
Microcephalus Dej. 28–198
(not Berth., 1827)
affinis Tschitsch. 98–49 — Brazil
amplicollis Chaud. 52–75 — Brazil
boliviana Tschitsch. 98–56 — Bolivia
catharinae Tschitsch. 98–49 — Brazil
depressicollis Dej. 28–199 — Brazil
festiva Tschitsch. 98–49 — Brazil
magnifica Lutsh. 35–215 — Brazil
minor Chaud. 52–76 — Brazil
peruana Lutsh. 31–101 — Perú
superba Tschitsch. 98–49 — Brazil

Euchori

Dyschromus Chaud. 35–429
centralis Darl. 39–88 — R. Dominicana
chrysophanus Bates 91–249 — México
cupripennis Chaud. 74–18 — Hispaniola
dimidiatus Chaud. 74–17 — México
flohri Bates 82–85 — México
nitidipennis Putz. 46–403 — México
opacus Chaud. 35–430 — Hispaniola
perezi Darl. 39–88 — R. Dominicana
sallei Chaud. 74–20 — México
tiburonicus Darl. 35–179 — Haiti
Lobobrachus Shp. 85–402
alternans Tschitsch. 01–2 — Brazil
lacerdae Shp. 85–403 — Brazil
Euchroa Brullé 34–335
dives Tschitsch. 98–64 — Brazil
nitidicollis Brullé 34–336 — Brazil
obscura Putz. 75–58 — Uruguay
Bothynoproctus Tsch. 00–453
mattoensis Tsch. 00–454 — Brazil
Haplobothynus Tsch. 01–66
gounellei Tsch. 01–68 — Brazil
paranae Tsch. 01–43 — Brazil

Pterostichi

Adrimus Bates 72–176
aenescens Tsch. 00–246 — Brazil
affinis Tsch. 00–245 — Venezuela
creperus Bates 72–178 — Brazil
fuscipes Brullé 34–339 — Fr. Guiana, Brazil
geminatus Bates 72–177 — Brazil
microderus Bates 72–176 — Brazil
olivaceus Bates 82–87 — Guatemala
rufangulus Bates 72–177 — Brazil
uruguaicus Tsch. 03–59 — Uruguay
virens Tsch. 01–58 — Venezuela
viridescens Bates 72–176 — Brazil
Loxandrus LeC. 52–250
Megalostylus Chaud. 43–765
(not Schönh., 1840)
argentinus Tsch. 00–234 — Argentina
ater Tsch. 02–60 — Venezuela
attenuatus Bates 71–133 — Brazil
bolivianus Tsch. 00–239 — Bolivia
confusus Brullé 43–27
calathoides Bates 71–106 — Brazil
catharinae Tsch. 00–223 — Brazil
celeris Dej. 28–246 — Cuba
cubanus Tsch. 03–60 — U. S. A.
cruentatus Chevr. 58–209
confusus Dej. 31–753 — Argentina
crenatus LeC. 52–252 — Cuba, U. S. A.
cubanus Tsch. 03–60 — Cuba
curtatus Tsch. 03–61 — Uruguay
curtonotus Bates 71–129 — Brazil
elaphropus Tsch. 98–88 — Brazil
fasciatus Tsch. 00–225 — Brazil
fasciolatus Tsch. 00–227 — Venezuela
flavicauda Tsch. 00–227 — Venezuela
fulvicornis Bates 70–106 — Brazil
gravescens Bates 71–130 — Brazil
guttula Tsch. 05–62 — Venezuela
idiocentrus Tsch. 98–86 — Brazil
infimus Bates 82–87 — México, Guatemala
integer Tsch. 00–239 — Argentina
interruptus Tsch. 00–228 — Colombia
irinus Brullé 37–27 — Uruguay
dubius Curt. 38–190 — Argentina
laevicollis Bates 71–105 — Brazil

Loxandrus—Continued.
macroderus Bates 71-132 ..... Brazil
maindroni Tsch. 02-60 ..... Venezuela
a. terminatus Tsch. 02-61 ..... Venezuela
mattoanus Tsch. 00-229 ..... Brazil
modicus Tsch. 02-64 ..... Venezuela
moritzi Tsch. 98-91 ..... Venezuela
mutans Darl. 35-180 ..... Haiti
nocticolor Darl. 34-91 ..... Cuba
notula Tsch. 02-64 ..... Venezuela
opaculus Bates 71-132 ..... Brazil
ornatus Putz. 78-68 ..... Columbia
picticauda Bates 71-130 ..... Brazil
pictus Tsch. 00-225 ..... Venezuela
politissimus Bates 71-105 ..... Brazil
posticus Brullé 43-28 ..... Argentina
quadrinotatus Bates 71-131 ..... Brazil
rubescens Bates 71-130 ..... Brazil
rubricatus Bates 91-250 ..... México
ruficornis Tsch. 00-233 ..... Brazil
rufostigma Bates 71-130 ..... Brazil
sculptilis Bates 84-278 ..... México
Panamá
simplex Dej. 28-322 ..... Argentina
subcordicollis Bates 70-129 ..... Brazil
subfuscus Tsch. 00-237 ..... Brazil
subparallelus Bates 70-130 ..... Brazil
sulcatus Bates 70-105 ..... Brazil
tetrastigma Bates 71-131 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brazil
tucumanus Dej. 31-774 ..... Argentina
unistigma Bates 82-87 ..... Guatemala
vittatus Bates 71-131 ..... Brazil
xanthopus Bates 71-106 ..... Brazil
Metoncidus Bates 70-133
tenebrionides Bates 70-134 ..... Brazil
Oxycrepis Reiche 43-78
Stolonis Mots. 65-230
apicata Bates 70-149 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Tsch. 00-222 ..... Brazil
cordata Tsch. 00-221 ..... Brazil
dimidiata Chaud. 73-91 ..... Colombia
fulvostigma Bates 70-148 ..... Brazil
gracilis Bates 70-150 ..... Brazil
intercepta Chaud. 73-87 ..... México
laevicollis Bates 70-149 ..... Brazil
leistoides Bates 70-149 ..... Brazil
leucocera Reiche 43-78 ..... Colombia
v. communimacula Dohrn 84-281 .....
v. notula Mots. 65-231 ..... Venezuela
leucotela Bates 70-149 ..... Brazil
ovaticollis Bates 70-150 ..... Brazil
Meropalpus Tsch. 00-208
irradians Tsch. 00-211 ..... Brazil
nobilis Brullé 43-26 ..... Bolivia
Marsyas Putz. 46-404
bahiae Tsch. 00-216 ..... Brazil
cyanoptera Tsch. 97-350 ..... Brazil
elegans Perty 30-10 ..... Brazil
obliquecollis Mots. 65-233
insignis Brullé 43-25 ..... Bolivia
lampronota Tsch. 01-3 ..... Brazil
thalassochroma Perty 30-10 ..... Brazil
aenea Putz. 46-405
parallela Perty 30-10
viridiaenea Chaud. 74-7 ..... Brazil
angustata Mots. 65-234
Oribazus Chaud. 74-10
Oribas Dohrn 75-212
Oribasus Dohrn 75-212
catenulatus Chaud. 74-12 ..... Colombia
quinquestriatus Chaud. 74-14 ..... Colombia
Apsaustodon Tsch. 01-4
segregatum Tsch. 01-5 ..... Venezuela
Eumara Tsch. 01-69
dolens Tsch. 03-63 ..... Uruguay
maindroni Tsch. 01-71 ..... Brazil
Pachythecus Chaud. 74-8
rubrocupreus Chaud. 74-9 ..... Brazil
Cynthidia Chaud. 73-91
cancellata Brullé 43-277 ..... Patagonia
croceipes Perty 30-10 ..... Brazil
foveata Chaud. 73-96 ..... Brazil
octocoela Chaud. 73-95 ..... Brazil
planodisca Perty 30-11 ..... Brazil
depressa Waterrh. 41-126 Uruguay
gracilis Tsch. 98-85 Argentina
subsulcata Brullé 43-26
v. pampicola Chaud. 73-95 ..... Argentina
v. subvirens Tsch. 98-85 .....
Abaridius Chaud. 73-97
tachypoides Bates 71-220 ..... Brazil
Abaris Dej. 31-780
Abarys G. & H. 68-366
aenea Dej. 31-781 ..... Colombia
aequinoctialis Chaud. 52-76 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
basistriata Chaud. 73-98 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
bigenera Bates 82-86 ..... México
Guatemala
darlingtoni Straneo 30-38 ..... Panamá
notiophiloides Bates 71-220 ..... Brazil
picipes Bates 71-220 ..... Brazil
robustula Tsch. 98-83 ..... Brazil
Pseudabarys Chaud. 73-99
brasiliensis Chaud. 73-101 ..... Brazil
columbica Chaud. 73-102 ..... Colombia
lebasi Chaud. 73-102 ..... Colombia
mexicana Chaud. 73-101 ..... México
robusta Bates 71-220 ..... Brazil
substriata Chaud. 73-103 ..... México
Feroniola Tsch. 00-666
bradytoides Fairm. 83-487 ..... Patagonia
famelica Tsch. 00-669 ..... Patagonia
aenea Brullé 43-31
laticollis Sol. 49-243 ..... Chile
punctobasis Sol. 49-259
Pterostichus Bon. 10-syn. tab.
Agraphoderes Bates 91-12 (Subg.)
Allotriopus Bates 82-81 (Subg.)
Anaferonia Csy. 18-341 (Subg.)
Antarctobium Tsch. 00-460 (Subg.)
Argutoridius Chaud. 76-114 (Subg.)
Blennidus Mots. 65-251 (Subg.)
Bothriopterus Chaud. 38-9 (Subg.)
Chaetauchenium Tsch. 00-461 (Subg.)
Cyclotrachelus Chaud. 38-27 (Subg.)
Eutanys Tsch. 00-457 (Subg.)
Evarthrus LeC. 52-228 (Subg.)

Pterostichus—Continued.
Feronia Latr. 17-191
Feroniomorpha Sol. 49-219
Hybothecus Chaud. 74-3 (Subg.)
Hypherpes Chaud. 38-8 (Subg.)
Ithytolus Bates 84-277 (Subg.)
Meraulax Tsch. 00-393 (Subg.)
Nortes Mots. 65-248
Ogmopleura Tsch. 98-140 (Subg.)
Ophryogaster Chaud. 78-59 (Subg.)
Pachymorphus Chaud. 38-12 (Subg.)
Paranortes Tsch. 00-394 (Subg.)
Parhypates Mots. 65-262 (Subg.)
Piesmus LeC. 48-340 (Subg.)
Plagioplatys Tsch. 00-471 (Subg.)
Platysma LeC. 73-306
Poecilus Bon. 10-syn. tab.
Trirammatus Chaud. 38-8 (Subg.)
abacetoides Chaud. 76-114 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
adelosioides Chaud. 78-62 ..... Uruguay
aequatorius Chaud. 78-61 ..... Ecuador
aereus Dej. 28-279 ..... Chile
marginalis Curt. 39-191
v. pseudoaereus Lutsh. 15-427 ..... Chile
subaeneus Chaud. 76-113
alatus Brullé 38-20 ..... Argentina
ampliatus Bates 82-82 ..... México
anomalus Chaud. 78-59 ..... México
antisanae Bates 91-10 ..... Ecuador
anxius Tsch. 98-147 ..... Perú
apicalis Waterh. 41-128 ..... Argentina
aratus Sol. 49-233 ..... Chile
arctus Tsch. 00-159 ..... Chile
ardens Dej. 28-250 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
assimilis Dej. 31-773 ..... Argentina
audouini Waterh. 41-128 ..... Argentina
aulacostigma Tsch. 97-286 ..... Perú
aztecus Tsch. 97-349 ..... México
batesellus Csiki 30-671 ..... México
constrictus Bates 82-80
blandus Er. 31-224 ..... Uruguay
marginatus Waterh. 41-124 Chile
bohemani Csiki 30-584 ..... Argentina
trivialis Boh. 58-14
bonariensis Dej. 31-759 ..... Argentina
brachypterus Chaud. 78-70 ..... México
brulléi Waterh. 41-127 ..... Argentina
calathoides Waterh. 45-21 ..... South America
chalceus Dej. 28-308 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
[10] Estr. Magallanes
v. angulatus Brullé 38-30 ..... Patagonia
v. transandinus Tsch. 00-386 ..... Chile
chalcites Say 23-56 ..... Cuba
cupreomicans Sturm 43-23 U. S. A.
micans Chaud. 43-767
sayi Brullé 35-277
chalybicolor Chaud. 35-447 ..... Chile
bonellii Waterh. 41-123
erraticus Guér. 38-16
rufipalpis Curt. 39-192
chaudoiri Guér. 38-14 ..... Perú
chilensis Dej. 28-251 ..... Chile
agonoides Sol. 49-232
constrictus Bates 82-80 ..... México
convexipennis Fairm. 60-1 ..... Chile
alienus Reed 74-60
cordicollis Dej. 28-306 ..... Brazil
chalybaeus Sturm 26-185 Uruguay
Argentina
cubensis Darl. 37-123 ..... Cuba
currens Brullé 38-28 ..... Uruguay
cyanicolor Chaud. 76-43 ..... México
connexus Chaud. 76-44 ..... U. S. A.
cyaneus LeC. 48-231
diminutus Chaud. 78-55 ..... Perú
diplophryus Chaud. 76-42 ..... Baja Calif.
subcordatus LeC. 49-181 ..... U. S. A.
(not Chaud., 1842)
egens Tsch. 98-146 ..... Perú
euphaenops Tsch. 98-145 ..... Perú
evanescens Csy. 18-343 ..... México
extenuatus Tsch. 00-459 ..... Chile
ferrugineicornis Mots. 65-252 ..... Perú
angustatus Chaud. 43-767
fontainei Tsch. 00-470 ..... Chile
flohri Bates 82-84 ..... México
galapagoensis Waterh. 45-22 ..... Ecuador
gayi Chaud. 76-118 ..... Chile
tenuistriatus Mots. 65-262
guerini Waterh. 41-125 ..... Patagonia
hebes Tsch. 98-148 ..... Chile
horni LeC. 73-304 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
idioderus Tsch. 98-145 ..... Perú
ignobilis Chaud. 76-116 ..... Chile
inca Tsch. 98-145 ..... Perú
incrassatus Chaud. 74-4 ..... Colombia
inops Tsch. 98-147 ..... Chile
insularis Boh. 58-14 ..... Ecuador
integer Bates 91-11 ..... Ecuador
irrequietum Lutsh. 31-101 ..... Chile
jelskii Tsch. 97-290 ..... Perú
lacordairei Dej. 31-775 ..... Argentina
languens Tsch. 98-147 ..... Perú
laterestriatus Chaud. 76-115 ..... Argentina
lateralistriatus Rye 76-26
liodes Bates 91-11 ..... Ecuador
lobipennis Bates 82-278 ..... Guatemala
longissimus Bates 82-81 ..... Guatemala
lucidus Curt. 39-192 ..... Chile
fischeri Sol. 49-222
v. argentinus Tsch. 00-385 ..... Argentina
aereus Brullé 38-29
magellanicus Blanch. 53-30 ..... Estr. Magallanes
mediolaevis Chaud. 76-115 ..... Chile
melaenus Chaud. 76-121 ..... Chile
meticulosus Dej. 31-762 ..... Chile
lateralis Brullé 38-pl .2
mexicanus Chaud. 76-44 ..... México
snowi Csy. 13-137 U. S. A.
moerens Brullé 38-29 ..... Argentina
dejeani Waterh. 41-121
monedulus Germ. 24-18 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. submarginatus Say 25-45 ..... México
punctatosulcatus Sturm 26-105 U. S. A.
nebrioides Curt. 39-191 ..... Chile
subaeneus Mots. 65-249
sulcatus Sol. 49-223
oblitus Dej. 31-754 ..... Argentina
obscuripennis Sol. 49-236 ..... Chile
olivaceus Tsch. 97-285 ..... Perú

[10] Chile.

Pterostichus—Continued.
orbignyi Tsch. 00-377 ..... Brazil
obtusus Brullé 38-30 Bolivia
orizabae Csiki 30-585 ..... México
anomalus Bates 84-278
orobius Fairm. 61-1 ..... Chile
oscitans Tsch. 00-465 ..... México
pachycerus Tsch. 97-289 ..... Perú
parvulus Sol. 49-236 ..... Chile
patagonicus Waterh. 41-126 ..... Patagonia
pavens Tsch. 00-474 ..... Brazil
perplexus Tsch. 98-145 ..... Perú
peruvianus Dej. 28-233 ..... Perú
phaenogonus Tsch. 98-145 ..... Perú
pichincae Bates 91-10 ..... Ecuador
profundestriatus Mots. 65-263 ..... Chile
a. expletus Lutsh. 31-101 ..... Chile
protractus LeC. 60-319 ..... Baja Calif.
inornatus Bland. 65-381 U. S. A.
putzeysi Chaud. 76-122 ..... Chile
rufescens Sol. 49-225 ..... Chile
sculptilis Putz. 78-69 ..... Colombia
selkirki Andrewes 31-635 ..... Is. J. Fernández
serratipes Chaud. 78-71 ..... México
sinuatipennis Fairm. 60-1 ..... Chile
skottsbergi Andrewes 31-636 ..... Is. J. Fernández
somnians Tsch. 98-148 ..... Chile
stenonus Chaud. 76-121 ..... Chile
striatulus Fab. 75-240 ..... Brazil
brasilianus Sturm 26-185 Uruguay
corynthius Germ. 24-21 Argentina
sublustris Tsch. 98-147 ..... Chile
submetallicus Waterh. 41-122 ..... Argentina
taeniola Bates 82-82 ..... Guatemala
tardus Tsch. 98-147 ..... Perú
tenebricosus Dej. 28-301 ..... México
U. S. A.
tenenbaumi Lutsh. 27-236 ..... Perú
tropicalis Bates 82-83 ..... México
unistriatus Dej. 28-232 ..... Argentina
prasinus Curt. 39-193 Chile
v. fulgidus Chaud. 35-446 ..... Brazil
uruguayicus Chaud. 76-114 ..... Uruguay
vagans Dej. 31-752 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
vancuveriensis Chaud. 78-55 ..... Perú
walkeri Andrewes 31-634 ..... Is. J. Fernández
Percolaus Bates 82-80
championi Bates 82-80 ..... Guatemala

Agoni

Onypterygia Dej. 31-346
Onychopterygia G. & H. 68-384
aeneipennis Chaud. 78-276 ..... México
angustata Chevr. 35-160 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
championi Bates 82-130 ..... Panamá
chrysura Bates 82-131 ..... Guatemala
cupricauda Csy. 20-224 ..... México
cyanea Chaud. 78-277 ..... México
famini Sol. 35-113 ..... México
fulgipennis Lap. 40-42 Guatemala
humilis Chevr. 35-159 Nicaragua
viridipennis Chevr. 35-158 Costa Rica
fulgens Dej. 31-348 ..... México
Guatemala
höpfneri Dej. 31-347 ..... México
Guatemala
iris Chaud. 63-225 ..... México
longispinis Bates 82-132 ..... Guatemala
pallidipes Chaud. 78-276 ..... México
pusilla Chaud. 78-276 ..... México
Guatemala
quadrispinosa Bates 82-130 ..... Guatemala
rubida Bates 84-286 ..... México
sallei Chaud. 63-225 ..... México
thoreyi Mannh. 44-869 ..... México
tricolor Dej. 31-349 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. apicalis Chaud. 37-12 ..... México
dimidiata H. & T. 08-25
valdestriata Bates 84-286 ..... México
Olisares Mots. 64-326
picipes Mots. 64-326 ..... Venezuela
Colpodes M'Leay 25-17
Anacolpodes Csy. 20-17
Macrogonum Csy. 20-4
Metallosomus Mots. 64-304
Plocodes Csy. 20-27
Trapezodera Csy. 20-19
acuminata Chevr. 35-185 ..... México
chevrolati Chaud. 37-10
acuniai Darl. 37-133 ..... Cuba
acuta Putz. 78-65 ..... Colombia
acutipennis Chaud. 50-389 ..... Colombia
acutula Bates 91-259 ..... México
aenea Mots. 64-307 ..... Venezuela
aeneicauda Bates 91-259 ..... México
aequatoria Chaud. 78-349 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador
aequinoctialis Chaud. 50-282 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
aereipennis Chaud. 50-388 ..... Brazil
affinis Chaud. 78-379 ..... Venezuela
afra Chaud. 78-291 ..... Colombia
corvina Chaud. 59-305
agilis Chaud. 78-330 ..... México
agonella Darl. 35-187 ..... Haiti
agonoides Chaud. 78-291 ..... Colombia
ahenonota Chaud. 78-352 ..... Colombia
alpaeoides Chaud. 78-299 ..... Colombia
alpina Chaud. 78-303 ..... Ecuador
altaeusis Bates 91-16 ..... Ecuador
alternans Chaud. 78-348 ..... Guadeloupe
alticola Bates 91-21 ..... Ecuador
altifluminis Darl. 35-198 ..... Haiti
amone Darl. 35-190 ..... Haiti
ampliata Bates 82-127 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
amplicollis Chaud. 78-320 ..... México
anthracina Putz. 78-59 ..... Colombia
aphaedra Chaud. 59-321 ..... México
Guatemala
apicestriata Reiche 43-75 ..... Colombia
approximata Chaud. 78-370 ..... México
asphaltina Chaud. 78-336 ..... Colombia
aterrima Mots. 64-310 ..... Nicaragua

Colpodes—Continued.
atrata Chaud. 59-323 ..... México
obscurella Bates 78-596 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
atroaenea Putz. 78-63 ..... Colombia
aurotincta Bates 78-598 ..... Costa Rica
azurea Chaud. 59-354 ..... Colombia
purpureovaria Mots. 64-308
azureipennis Chaud. 59-355 ..... Colombia
Brazil
baragua Darl. 35-197 ..... Cuba
beryllina Putz. 78-61 ..... Colombia
bicolor Chaud. 78-351 ..... México
Honduras
biovata Chaud. 78-322 ..... México
biramosa Darl. 39-89 ..... R. Dominicana
s. transcribao Darl. 39-91 ..... R. Dominicana
s. uniramosa Darl. 39-90 ..... R. Dominicana
bispinis Bates 82-109 ..... Costa Rica
bispinosa Chaud. 78-318 ..... Colombia
brachydera Chaud. 78-327 ..... México
brachyptera Chaud. 59-302 ..... Colombia
brevipennis Mots. 64-308 ..... Colombia
brevis Putz. 78-67 ..... Colombia
brevitarsis Chaud. 78-348 ..... Brazil
bromeliarum Darl. 37-122 ..... Jamaica
bruesi Darl. 35-196 ..... Jamaica
brullei Chaud. 37-23 ..... México
bruneri Darl. 37-132 ..... Cuba
bucheri Darl. 37-130 ..... Cuba
buckleyi Chaud. 78-354 ..... Ecuador
calathina Darl. 37-92 ..... R. Dominicana
capito Bates 91-14 ..... Ecuador
carabiai Darl. 37-129 ..... Cuba
carbonaria Putz. 78-59 ..... Colombia
castanipes Bates 82-108 ..... Guatemala
cayennensis Chaud. 78-380 ..... Fr. Guiana
cephalotes Chaud. 78-287 ..... Ecuador
chalconotus Chaud. 78-307 ..... Colombia
chalybaea Dej. 31-720 ..... Guadeloupe
Brazil
Bolivia
chalybicolor Chaud. 78-338 ..... Venezuela
championi Bates 82-107 ..... Guatemala
chaudoiri Coqu. 66-307 ..... México
serpunctata Chaud. 59-345
(not Dej., 1831)
chiriquina Bates 82-111 ..... Panamá
chlorea Bates 82-115 ..... México
chontalensis Bates 78-598 ..... Nicaragua
christophe Darl. 35-191 ..... Haiti
chrysoptera Bates 78-599 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ciliata Chaud. 78-290 ..... Colombia
cinchonae Darl. 34-93 ..... Jamaica
clara Chaud. 78-318 ..... Colombia
cleanthes Bates 84-285 ..... Costa Rica
coerulea Chaud. 59-335 ..... México
coeruleomarginata Mannh. 37-45 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
columbina Chaud. 78-332 ..... México
concisa Bates 78-594 ..... México
angulosa Chaud. 78-299
conica Chaud. 78-360 ..... Venezuela
conicicollis Chaud. 78-362 ..... México
consanguinea Chaud. 78-315 ..... Colombia
consentanea Chaud. 78-358 ..... Venezuela
constricticeps Darl. 35-194 ..... Haiti
convergens Bates 82-127 ..... Panamá
convexiuscula Chaud. 78-359 ..... Colombia
cordata Chaud. 59-337 ..... México
Guatemala
cordicollis Mots. 64-309 ..... Colombia
subinflata Chaud. 78-340 ..... Venezuela
corvina Dej. 31-740 ..... Colombia
atramentaria Reiche 43-76
crossomera Chaud. 78-331 ..... Guatemala
cubensis Darl. 37-132 ..... Cuba
cuprascens Mots. 64-305 ..... Hispaniola
cyanella Chaud. 50-387 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
cyaneocuprea Putz. 78-60 ..... Colombia
cyanicollis Brullé 34-324 ..... Colombia
cyanides Bates 82-112 ..... Guatemala
cyanipennis Chaud. 37-12 ..... México
cyanonota Chaud. 50-386 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
cyanostola Bates 78-598 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cychrina Darl. 35-192 ..... Haiti
cyclothorax Chaud. 78-377 ..... Colombia
dejeani Chaud. 59-359 ..... Guadeloupe
brunnea Dej. 31-440
(not M'Leay, 1825)
delicatula Chaud. 78-323 ..... México
denigrata Bates 91-17 ..... Ecuador
despicienda Chaud. 78-288 ..... Colombia
deyrollei Chaud. 78-336 ..... México
difficilis Chaud. 78-352 ..... Colombia
diluta Chaud. 59-332 ..... México
diopsis Bates 91-20 ..... Ecuador
drusilla Bates 91-21 ..... Ecuador
duplex Bates 82-105 ..... Costa Rica
duponcheli Sol. 49-213 ..... Chile
durangensis Bates 82-105 ..... México
dyschirioides Bates 82-128 ..... Panamá
dyschroma Chaud. 78-303 ..... Colombia
ebenina Chaud. 78-310 ..... México
elegantula Chaud. 78-309 ..... Colombia
elliptica Chaud. 78-312 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique
Venezuela
elongata Chaud. 78-344 ..... Guadeloupe
epilissa Bates 84-284 ..... Panamá
erythrocera Chaud. 59-348 ..... México
estriata Darl. 39-96 ..... Puerto Rico
eudema Bates 84-284 ..... Panamá
eueides Bates 82-107 ..... Guatemala
euryptera Chaud. 78-314 ..... Colombia
evanescens Bates 82-108 ..... Guatemala
faber Darl. 35-185 ..... Jamaica
femoralis Chaud. 78-341 ..... México
feronioides Reiche 43-76 ..... Colombia
forreri Bates 82-109 ..... México
fractilinea Darl. 34-96 ..... Haiti
fragilis Chaud. 78-329 ..... México

Colpodes—Continued.
fratella Chaud. 78-358 ..... México
Guatemala
fratrorum Darl. 37-129 ..... Cuba
frigida Chaud. 78-300 ..... Venezuela
fusipalpis Bates 91-17 ..... Ecuador
giraudi Sol. 49-213 ..... Chile
gracilis Chaud. 59-330 ..... México
grandicollis Reiche 43-77 ..... Colombia
grata Bates 78-596 ..... Costa Rica
guatemalensis Chaud. 78-298 ..... Guatemala
guerrerensis Csy. 20-28 ..... México
haptoderoides Bates 91-252 ..... México
harpaloides Bates 91-253 ..... México
hebecula Bates 91-20 ..... Ecuador
hemicyclica Bates 82-127 ..... Panamá
hexacoela Chaud. 78-356 ..... Colombia
horni Bates 82-112 ..... Costa Rica
ignicauda Bates 82-129 ..... Panamá
incomis Bates 82-120 ..... Guatemala
incommoda Chaud. 78-347 ..... México
inconspicua Chaud. 78-293 ..... Colombia
inculta Bates 82-108 ..... Guatemala
inops Chaud. 78-363 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
intergenea Bates 78-596 ..... Costa Rica
interrupta Chaud. 78-308 ..... Colombia
iricolor Bates 82-129 ..... Guatemala
jaegeri Dej. 31-728 ..... Hispaniola
jalapensis Bates 82-126 ..... México
lactipes Bates 78-597 ..... Nicaragua
lactiuscula Chaud. 78-329 ..... México
laeviceps Darl. 39-91 ..... R. Dominicana
laevilateris Bates 91-19 ..... Ecuador
laevipennis Chaud. 78-357 ..... Venezuela
lamprota Bates 82-118 ..... Guatemala
landolti Putz. 78-67 ..... Colombia
latelytra Darl. 35-199 ..... Jamaica
laticollis Reiche 43-77 ..... Colombia
brevicollis Chaud. 50-390
latidens Chaud. 59-317 ..... Colombia
chalcoptera Reiche 43-41
lebioides Bates 78-599 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
leptomorpha Chaud. 78-337 ..... Colombia
leucoscelis Bates 82-121 ..... Guatemala
l'herminieri Chaud. 42-838 ..... Guadeloupe
limbicollis Chaud. 78-363 ..... México
lionota Chaud. 78-351 ..... Ecuador
lissoma Bates 82-127 ..... Nicaragua
longipennis Reiche 43-76 ..... Colombia
longipes Chaud. 78-333 ..... México
lucida Chaud. 78-353 ..... Colombia
lucilia Bates 84-284 ..... México
lugens Dej. 31-771 ..... México
anchomenoides Chaud. 35-440
brunnipennis Chaud. 37-16
lyrata Chaud. 78-347 ..... México
Guatemala
lyrophora Chaud. 78-319 ..... México
macer Darl. 34-94 ..... Jamaica
macroa Chaud. 78-328 ..... México
macrodera Chaud. 78-346 ..... Perú
mannerheimi Chaud. 59-360 ..... Hispaniola
jägeri Mannh. 37-30
marca Darl. 35-188 ..... Haiti
marginicollis Chaud. 59-312 ..... México
media Darl. 37-130 ..... Cuba
mediopterа Darl. 37-130 ..... Cuba
megacephala Bates 91-13 ..... Ecuador
megalops Bates 82-116 ..... México
melania Bates 82-117 ..... Panamá
melanocnemis Chaud. 78-335 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
melas Putz. 78-58 ..... Colombia
memnonia Dej. 31-439 ..... Guadeloupe
meridana Chaud. 59-306 ..... México
metallica Chaud. 78-358 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
micans Putz. 78-65 ..... Colombia
minima Bates 84-283 ..... México
moesta Dej. 31-770 ..... México
funesta Chaud. 37-31
tristis Chaud. 59-314
v. opaca Chaud. 37-32 ..... México
monacha Dej. 31-772 ..... México
morosa Chaud. 78-292 ..... Colombia
nebriana Fairm. 78-lxxxvi ..... Perú
nebrioides Chaud. 37-13 ..... México
cupripennis Lap. 35-5
niger Chaud. 59-352 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
nitida Chaud. 37-8 ..... México
planicollis Chaud. 59-320
nitidipennis Chaud. 50-384 ..... Colombia
nugax Bates 78-594 ..... México
neglecta Chaud. 78-298
nyctima Bates 84-282 ..... México
obesula Chaud. 78-298 ..... Colombia
obscura Chaud. 59-322 ..... México
olivacea Chaud. 78-328 ..... México
omaseoides Bates 91-255 ..... México
ooptera Chaud. 59-301 ..... Colombia
oopteroides Chaud. 78-287 ..... Ecuador
opalescens Bates 82-117 ..... Panamá
orbicollis Chaud. 59-346 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
oreas Bates 91-18 ..... Ecuador
orthoma Chaud. 78-289 ..... Ecuador
ovata Putz. 78-62 ..... Colombia
ovipennis Chaud. 78-306 ..... Colombia
pallidipes Chaud. 50-381 ..... México
Guatemala
panamensis Csy. 20-72 ..... Panamá
parviceps Bates 78-597 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
patroboides Bates 91-18 ..... Ecuador
pavens Darl. 35-188 ..... Haiti
pectoralis Chaud. 78-353 ..... México
petila Bates 84-283 ..... México
phacocnemis Chaud. 78-362 ..... Colombia
phacoloma Chaud. 78-357 ..... México
Honduras
physoptera Chaud. 78-292 ..... Colombia
piceola Chaud. 78-299 ..... Colombia
pichinchae Bates 91-15 ..... Ecuador

Colpodes—Continued.
picicornis Chaud. 78-350 ..... México
pinarensis Darl. 37-128 ..... Cuba
platynoides Chaud. 78-325 ..... Colombia
platysmoides Bates 91-254 ..... México
plebeja Chaud. 78-342 ..... Venezuela
polita Chaud. 78-356 ..... Colombia
porrecta Chaud. 78-326 ..... México
princeps Bates 78-599 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
pristonychoides Chaud. 78-321 ..... México
procephala Bates 78-597 ..... Guatemala
v. hondurae Bates 82-106 ..... Honduras
prolixa Bates 78-597 ..... Costa Rica
prolongata Bates 78-600 ..... Nicaragua
prostomis Bates 78-598 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
proteina Bates 82-123 ..... Guatemala
protensa Putz. 78-58 ..... Colombia
pterostichoides Bates 82-102 ..... México
punctatostriata Chaud. 78-337 ..... Colombia
puncticeps Darl. 39-94 ..... R. Dominicana
s. compacta Darl. 39-95 ..... R. Dominicana
punctus Darl. 35-195 ..... Jamaica
purpurata Reiche 42-375 ..... Costa Rica
chalcoptera Reiche 42-375 Panamá
Colombia
purpuripennis Chaud. 78-377 ..... México
purulensis Bates 82-110 ..... Guatemala
pustulosa Bates 91-14 ..... Ecuador
quadricollis Chaud. 59-300 ..... Colombia
quadridentata Bates 82-122 ..... Costa Rica
quadrilatera Bates 82-128 ..... México
ramoni Darl. 39-92 ..... R. Dominicana
recticollis Csy. 20-18 ..... México
rectilinea Bates 91-257 ..... México
reflexa Chaud. 59-347 ..... México
reflexicollis Chaud. 59-328 ..... México
rivalis Chaud. 78-380 ..... Brazil
robusta Chaud. 78-296 ..... México
rotundiceps Bates 91-15 ..... Ecuador
roysi Darl. 37-124 ..... Jamaica
rubida Chaud. 78-329 ..... México
ruficollis Chaud. 78-379 ..... México
Guatemala
ruficornis Chaud. 59-346 ..... México
Guatemala
rufula Bates 84-286 ..... Guatemala
rutilans Mots. 64-306 ..... Colombia
scabricollis Bates 82-126 ..... Guatemala
scripta Darl. 39-93 ..... R. Dominicana
scriptella Darl. 39-94 ..... R. Dominicana
segregata Bates 91-258 ..... México
seilensis Darl. 37-122 ..... Haiti
semiopaca Chaud. 78-322 ..... México
semirufa Mots. 64-11 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
seriepunctata Chaud. 59-298 ..... Colombia
severa Chaud. 78-321 ..... México
sexfoveolata Chaud. 78-332 ..... México
simplicior Bates 78-595 ..... México
sinuosa Chaud. 78-336 ..... Colombia
sphodroides Chaud. 59-309 ..... México
spinifer Bates 82-116 ..... Guatemala
spinipennis Reiche 43-76 ..... Colombia
spinosa Reiche 43-77 ..... Colombia
steno Bates 91-20 ..... Ecuador
stenos Bates 91-256 ..... México
steropoides Bates 91-254 ..... México
striatopunctata Chaud. 59-332 ..... México
striatula Chaud. 78-287 ..... Colombia
stricticollis Bates 78-575 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
subangulata Chaud. 78-318 ..... Colombia
subangusta Darl. 37-131 ..... Cuba
subaurata Bates 82-113 ..... México
subcordens Darl. 35-192 ..... Haiti
subcyanea Chaud. 78-339 ..... México
subiridescens Chaud. 78-292 ..... Colombia
subovalis Darl. 35-186 ..... Jamaica
subreflexa Chaud. 78-293 ..... Colombia
subviolacea Chaud. 42-834 ..... Brazil
suffecta Bates 78-594 ..... México
sulcata Guér. 44-9 ..... Colombia
sulcipennis Chaud. 78-377 ..... Colombia
sulcitarsis Chaud. 78-310 ..... Colombia
superba Bates 78-599 ..... Nicaragua
tenuicornis Chaud. 59-333 ..... México
cyclodera Chaud. 59-335 Guatemala
versicolor Mots. 64-308 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
teter Chaud. 78-321 ..... México
tinctipennis Bates 91-257 ..... México
tipoto Darl. 35-193 ..... Haiti
transfuga Chaud. 78-297 ..... México
transversicollis Chaud. 59-343 ..... México
Guatemala
trapezicollis Chaud. 59-361 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
trujilloi Bates 91-259 ..... México
turquinensis Darl. 37-131 ..... Cuba
unilobata Bates 82-117 ..... México
Guatemala
vagepunctata Darl. 34-95 ..... Jamaica
valens Bates 91-255 ..... México
valida Chaud. 59-342 ..... México
variabilis Chaud. 37-15 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
violaceipennis Chaud. 59-340 ..... México
virescens Mots. 64-305 ..... Panamá
viridans Bates 84-285 ..... Panamá
viridiaurata Bates 78-599 ..... Nicaragua
insignis Chaud. 78-355 Panamá
polita Putz. 78-66 Colombia
viridipennis Mots. 64-306 ..... Panamá
visitor Darl. 35-196 ..... Haiti
wolla Darl. 35-189 ..... Haiti
zunilensis Bates 82-120 ..... Guatemala

Abropus Waterh. 42-134
Habropus Chaud. 71-286
Metius Guér. 39-297
(not Curt., 1838)
carnifex Fab. 75-244 ..... Brazil
pallipes Sturm 26-149 Argentina
splendidus Guér. 39-297 [10] Estr. Magallanes

[10] Chile.

Glyptolenus Bates 78-595
Glyplaglenus Bertk. 78-428
ater Chaud. 59-358 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
janthinus Dej. 31-721 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
latitarsis Bates 84-282 ..... Panamá
nigritus Chaud. 78-380 ..... South America
rugicollis Bates 78-595 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
simplicicollis Darl. 34-97 ..... Dominica
transformatus Bates 82-99 ..... Guatemala
Cyrtolaus Bates 82-99
furculifer Bates 82-99 ..... Guatemala
spinicauda Bates 82-100 ..... Guatemala
Oreodicastes Maindr. 05-95
Oxyglossus Chaud. 43-424
(not Swains., 1827)
gounellei Maindr. 06-195 ..... Brazil
subcyanea Chaud. 43-427 ..... Brazil
Calathus Bon. 09-syn. tab.
ambignus Payk. 90-130 ..... ?México
fuscus Fab. 92-158 Old World
guadalupensis Csy. 97-349 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
mexicanus Chaud. 37-20 ..... México
ovipennis Putz. 73-87 ..... México
ruficollis Dej. 28-78 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. quadricollis LeC. 54-37 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
v. obscurus LeC. 54-37 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Laemostenus Bon. 09-syn. tab.
Pristonychus Dej. 28-43
complanatus Dej. 28-58 ..... Perú
alatus Woll. 54-27 Chile
australis Blackb. 88-811 Is. J. Fernández
beloni Raffr. 70-221 T. del Fuego
chilensis Gory 33-232 U. S. A.
crassicornis Fairm. 77-98 Old World
rufitarsis Curt. 39-189
montezumae Bates 78-593 ..... México
Pristodactyla Dej. 28-82
ambigens Bates 91-251 ..... México
U. S. A.
semirufa Csy. 13-161 ..... México
subopaca Csy. 20-223 ..... México
Agonum Bon. 09-syn. tab.
Anchomenus Bon. 09-syn. tab. (Subg.)
Platynus Dej. 28-96
Psilopodius Zimm. 69-244
aeneipenne Dej. 31-732 ..... Colombia
aeneum Reiche 43-75 ..... Colombia
alcyoneum Chaud. 37-24 ..... México
transpunctatum Bates 78-593
ambiguum Sol. 49-209 ..... Chile
andicola Bates 91-13 ..... Ecuador
angulatum Chaud. 54-134 ..... Brazil
anthracinum Dej. 31-739 ..... México
baroni Csy. 20-25 ..... México
bembidioides Kby. 37-15 ..... México
cicatricosum Mots. 64-233 Guatemala
decempunctatum Reiche 42-310 Colombia
U. S. A.
bogemanni Gyll. 13-697 ..... México
boreale Mots. 64-319 Guatemala
luctuosum Dej. 28-172 U. S. A.
morio Duft. 12-252 Old World
obsoletum Say 23-57
placidum LeC. 48-227
strigicolle Mannh. 52-294
bonariense G. & H. 68-368 ..... Argentina
angustatum Dej. 31-723
(not Dej., 1828)
brasiliense Dej. 28-123 ..... Brazil
brunneomarginatum Mannh. 43-196 ..... Baja Calif.
cinctellum LeC. 54-43 México
marginatum Mén. 44-56 U. S. A.
rugiceps Mannh. 43-196
tenebricosum G. & H. 68-377
v. bicoloratum G. & H. 68-368 ..... México
bicolor LeC. 54-43 U. S. A.
californicum Dej. 28-127 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
cavatum Bates 82-95 ..... México
charmis Bates 84-280 ..... México
chihuahuae Bates 84-279 ..... México
chilense Dej. 31-724 ..... Chile
circumdatum Er. 34-224 ..... Chile
colonicum Csy. 20-94 ..... México
consulare Csy. 20-33 ..... México
convexulum Csy. 20-38 ..... México
coptoderoides Darl. 37-134 ..... Cuba
coquimbanum G. & H. 68-369 ..... Chile
chilense Sol. 49-208
v. laevicolle Sol. 49-208 ..... Chile
cordicolle Sol. 49-206 ..... Chile
curtipenne Csy. 20-27 ..... México
cyanopis Bates 82-94 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
cycliferum Bates 84-281 ..... México
decorum Say 23-53 ..... México
obscurum LeC. 48-223 U. S. A.
thoracicum Dej. 28-114
dejeani Sol. 49-205 ..... Chile
discosulcatum Dej. 28-124 ..... Argentina
distinctum Sol. 49-203 ..... Chile
districtum Csy. 20-24 ..... México
dominicense Bates 82-96 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
euprepes Bates 82-93 ..... México
extensicolle Say 23-54 ..... Baja Calif.
proximum Harr. 28-132 México
U. S. A.
s. cubanum Darl. 34-97 ..... Cuba
fallax Putz. 78-67 ..... Colombia
fossiger Dej. 28-160 ..... Baja Calif.
fameticum Ménétr. 44-58 U. S. A.
robustum Mots. 59-158
funebre LeC. 54-45 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
fuscoaeneum G. & H. 68-371 ..... Argentina
fuliginosum Dej. 31-722
(not Panz., 1809)
gayi Sol. 49-207 ..... Chile

[1] Baja California (México).

Agonum—Continued.
geniculatum Mots. 64-321 ..... Brazil
guadalupense Csy. 20-100 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
haemorrhoum Perty 30-9 ..... Brazil
harfordi Csy. 20-42 ..... México
inaequale Putz. 75-736 ..... Uruguay
infidum Csy. 20-26 ..... México
laetificum Darl. 35-200 ..... Haiti
leptodes Bates 82-92 ..... México
lineatopunctatum Dej. 31-738 ..... Argentina
logicum Csy. 20-24 ..... México
luczoti Lap. 35-80 ..... Brazil
lymphaticum Csy. 20-44 ..... México
maculicolle Dej. 28-175 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
megillum Bates 91-252 ..... México
melas Sol. 49-210 ..... Chile
morelosense Csy. 20-25 ..... México
ovatulum Bates 84-281 ..... México
patinalis Bates 82-95 ..... México
Guatemala
pedestre Putz. 78-68 ..... Colombia
perleve Csy. 13-168 ..... México
placidum Say 23-43 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. amplius Csy. 20-124 ..... México
U. S. A.
v. aztecanum Csy. 20-124 ..... México
punctiforme Say 23-58 ..... México
foveicolle Chaud. 43-764 U. S. A.
orbicolle Say 34-423
rotundicolle Sturm 43-23
rufipes Dej. 28-173
saltuum Sturm 26-89
quadricolle Dej. 28-111 ..... Argentina
quadripustulatum Dej. 31-734 ..... Colombia
quitense Bates 91-12 ..... Ecuador
scutiferum Bates 78-594 ..... México
semistriatum Fairm. 83-488 ..... Patagonia
suturale Say 34-422 ..... México
texanum LeC. 78-374 ..... México
U. S. A.
triseriatum Chaud. 57-138 ..... Brazil
tropicum Mots. 64-324 ..... Nicaragua
umbripenne Csy. 20-17 ..... México
xanthocneme Bates 82-281 ..... México
Elliptoleus Bates 82-97
acutesculptus Bates 82-98 ..... México
crepericornis Bates 82-98 ..... México
curtulus Bates 82-97 ..... México
lutcipes Csiki 31-975 ..... México
flavipes Dej. 31-737
(not Fourc., 1785)
olisthopoides Bates 91-252 ..... México
vixstriatus Bates 78-594 ..... México
Amphitasus Bates 71-32
elegans Dej. 31-735 ..... Colombia
truncatus Bates 71-33 ..... Brazil
Diplacanthogaster Liebke 32-148
bicolor Liebke 32-149 ..... Brazil

Antarctii

Antarctia Dej. 28-525
Metius Curt. 39-189
aenea Dej. 31-804 ..... Argentina
amaroides Mots. 65-271 ..... Chile
andicola Dej. 31-806 ..... Chile
annulicornis Curt. 39-193 ..... Chile
anodon Fairm. 83-485 ..... Patagonia
antiqua Mots. 65-270 ..... Chile
blanda Dej. 28-529 ..... Chile
latigastrica Curt. 39-194 T. del Fuego
malachitica Dej. 28-534 Falkland Is.
quadricollis Sol. 49-246
bonariensis Putz. 73-21 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
brevicornis Putz. 73-15 ..... Chile
canotae Steinh. 69-247 ..... Argentina
caudata Putz. 73-22 ..... Uruguay
chilensis Dej. 31-805 ..... Chile
circumfusa Germ. 24-26 ..... Argentina
coerulea Sol. 49-246 ..... Chile
coquimbana Sol. 49-245 ..... Chile
cordata Putz. 73-17 ..... Uruguay
crassiuscula Putz. 73-28 ..... Patagonia
cyanoidea Fairm. 83-486 ..... Patagonia
euryptera Putz. 73-25 ..... Is. J. Fernández
falsicolor Fairm. 83-487 ..... Patagonia
femorata Dej. 28-535 ..... Chile
flavipes Dej. 28-533 ..... Chile
foveolata Putz. 73-14 ..... Brazil
gilvipes Dej. 28-532 ..... Argentina
grandipennis Fairm. 83-486 ..... Patagonia
harpaloides Curt. 39-190 ..... Falkland Is.
incerta Putz. 73-18 ..... Perú
isthmiaca Mots. 65-271 ..... Panamá
laevigata Putz. 73-29 ..... Patagonia
latigastrica Dej. 28-528 ..... Chile
leucoscelis Putz. 73-9 ..... ?
lurida Chaud. 37-38 ..... Chile
marginata Dej. 28-532 ..... Argentina
v. latior Putz. 73-23 ..... Uruguay
motschulskyi Csiki 31-887 ..... Chile
laticollis Mots. 65-270 (not Sol.)
nigra Mots. 65-270 ..... Brazil
nigrita Mots. 65-272 ..... Venezuela
nitens Putz. 73-10 ..... Falkland Is.
uitida Guér. 30-59 ..... Patagonia
blanda Enderl. 12-9 Chile
chalybaea Blanch. 53-38 T. del Fuego
glauca Blanch. 53-39 [11] I. Observatorio
Falkland Is.
v. rimosa Enderl. 12-9 ..... Falkland Is.
obscura Putz. 73-20 ..... Uruguay
parvicollis Putz. 73-24 ..... Uruguay
picipes Mots. 65-271 ..... Venezuela
pogonoides Fairm. 83-487 ..... Patagonia
puncticollis Putz. 73-31 ..... Chile
punctulata Putz. 73-25 ..... Uruguay
racovitzae Rouss. 00-108 ..... Patagonia
striata Putz. 73-16 ..... Perú
subamaroides Rouss. 00-108 ..... Patagonia

Lachnophori

Anchonoderus Reiche 43-38
apicalis Reiche 43-39 ..... Colombia
binotatus Reiche 43-39 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
concinnus Reiche 43-39 ..... Ecuador

[1] Baja California (México).

[11] Arch. Magallanes.

Anchonoderus—Continued.
cupripennis Liebke 39-126 ..... Brazil
erosus Putz. 78-57 ..... Colombia
eximius Aud. 36-34 ..... Bolivia
elegans Brullé 38-25
(not Dej., 1831)
femoratus Putz. 78-57 ..... Colombia
fulvipennis Bates 91-264 ..... México
horni Csiki 31-888 ..... Baja Calif.
apicatis Horn 94-360
infirmus Bates 84-292 ..... Panamá
myops Reiche 43-39 ..... Colombia
v. duplicatus Bates 84-292 ..... Panamá
reichei Putz. 78-57 ..... Colombia
rugatus Reiche 43-40 ..... Colombia
scabricollis Bates 71-34 ..... Brazil
subaeneus Reiche 43-40 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
subtilis Bates 71-33 ..... México
Guatemala
Cuba
tucumanus Liebke 39-474 ..... Argentina
undatus Chaud. 50-398 ..... Fr. Guiana
unicolor Chaud. 50-399 ..... Colombia
Plaumannium Liebke 39-124
denticolle Liebke 39-125 ..... Brazil
Camptotoma Reiche 33-40
lebasi Reiche 33-40 ..... Colombia
Lachnophorus Dej. 31-28
Stigmaphorus Mots. 62-48
aeneicollis Bates 71-54 ..... Brazil
angusticollis Putz. 78-55 ..... Colombia
axillaris Mots. 64-221 ..... Panamá
azureus Liebke 36-466 ..... Brazil
bipunctatus Gory 33-245 ..... Fr. Guiana
corrosus Bates 83-154 ..... Panamá
cuprellus Bates 91-264 ..... México
cyanescens Putz. 78-56 ..... Colombia
elegantulus Mannh. 43-215 ..... México
mediosignatus Mén. 44-62 Guatemala
sculptifrons Bates 78-604 Nicaragua
femoralis Mots. 64-221 ..... Panamá
foveatus Bates 71-55 ..... Brazil
gibbosus Liebke 36-464 ..... Perú
guttulatus Bates 83-153 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
humeralis Bates 83-153 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
impressus Brullé 37-174 ..... Brazil
integer Liebke 36-465 ..... Perú
laetus Bates 71-54 ..... Brazil
leucopterus Chevr. 63-198 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
longulus Bates 78-603 ..... Nicaragua
macrospilus Bates 71-58 ..... Brazil
maculatus Chaud. 50-400 ..... Colombia
marginatus Liebke 36-467 ..... Venezuela
montoroi Trem. 31-247 ..... Uruguay
nevermanni Liebke 39-125 ..... Costa Rica
notatus Chaud. 50-401 ..... Colombia
ochropus Bates 71-56 ..... Brazil
ornatus Bates 71-58 ..... Brazil
pallidipennis Putz. 46-409 ..... Venezuela
pallipes Reiche 43-379 ..... Colombia
pictipennis Bates 71-57 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
pilosus Dej. 31-29 ..... Brazil
quadrinotatus Bates 71-55 ..... Brazil
quadrinus Bates 71-54 ..... Brazil
rugosus Dej. 31-857 ..... Colombia
subanillae Liebke 36-466 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
semirufus Bates 78-603 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
signatipennis Chaud. 50-402 ..... Colombia
steinbachi Liebke 36-468 ..... Bolivia
subauratus Bates 83-154 ..... Guatemala
submaculatus Bates 71-56 ..... Brazil
tenuicollis Dej. 31-100 ..... Brazil
tesselatus Mots. 64-221 ..... Panamá
tibialis Bates 71-56 ..... Brazil
Euphorticus Horn 81-144
leucoscelis Bates 78-603 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
lucidus Bates 84-293 ..... Panamá
pubescens Dej. 31-30 ..... México
laevicollis Reiche 43-180 Guatemala
niger Gory 33-245 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
U. S. A.
v. aeneolus Bates 83-156 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
Cuba
Calybe Lap. 34-92
Chalybe Lac. 54-378
belti Bates 78-604 ..... Nicaragua
inaequalis Brullé 38-44 ..... Argentina
grata Mots. 64-220
leprieuri Lap. 34-92 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. basalis Bates 71-80 ..... Brazil
leucopa Bates 71-80 ..... Brazil
magna Liebke 39-126 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Chaud. 72-397 ..... Colombia
tumidula Bates 71-81 ..... Brazil
Asklepia Liebke 38-113
strandi Liebke 38-113 ..... Guiana
Ega Lap. 34-93
aequatoria Chaud. 50-405 ..... Colombia
amazonica Chaud. 72-394 ..... Brazil
anthicoides Sol. 36-594 ..... Brazil
argentina Brèthes 16-464 ..... Argentina
biloba Bates 71-103 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Mots. 64-220 ..... Brazil
delicatula Mots. 64-220 ..... Colombia
formicaria Lap. 34-93 ..... Fr. Guiana
fuscoaenea Mots. 64-220 ..... Panamá
laetula LeC. 49-173 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
longiceps Schaum 63-74 ..... Brazil
montevidensis Trem. 17-436 ..... Uruguay
nodicollis Bates 71-103 ..... Brazil
obliquâ Chaud. 72-395 ..... Brazil

Ega—Continued.
sallei Chevr. 39-308 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
sulcipennis Chaud. 72-394 ..... Brazil
tenuicollis Dej. 31-100 ..... Brazil

PERIGONINI

Diploharpus Chaud. 50-394
ebeninus Bates 72-178 ..... Brazil
exstriatus Bates 78-601 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
laevissimus Chaud. 50-396 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Chevr. 41-64 ..... México
perpolitus Bates 82-134 ..... Guatemala
rubripes Bates 72-178 ..... Brazil
sexstriatus Bates 72-179 ..... Brazil
striolatus Bates 72-178 ..... Brazil
Aporesthus Bates 71-103
anomalus Bates 71-103 ..... Brazil
Mizotrechus Bates 72-199
novemstriatus Bates 72-199 ..... Nicaragua
Brazil

Perigona Lap. 35-151
Trechicus LeC. 53-386
columbiana Putz. 78-69 ..... Colombia
cordicollis Bates 82-135 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89-367 ..... Guadeloupe
laevigata Bates 72-200 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
laevilateris Bates 72-199 ..... Brazil
microps Darl. 34-99 ..... Puerto Rico
nigriceps Dej. 31-44 ..... Cuba
apicalis Sloane 03-635 — Puerto Rico
atriceps Nietn. 58-429 — Guadeloupe
australica Sloane 03-635 — Martinique
beccarii Putz. 75-732 — U. S. A.
discalis Chaud. 76-353 — Old World
fimicola Wol., 54-63
japonica Bates 73-281
nigriceps Nietn. 58-429
pusilla Per. 96-587
umbripennis LeC. 53-386
ozaenoides Bates 72-200 ..... Brazil
picea Darl. 34-98 ..... Cuba
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Guadeloupe
praecisa Bates 72-200 ..... Brazil
vixstriata Bates 72-200 ..... Brazil

LICININI

Badister Clairv. 06-90
seclusus Blatch. 22-12 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
Dicaelus Bon. 13-446
costatus LeC. 48-389 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. lerdoensis Bates 91-238 ..... México
laevipennis LeC. 48-321 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. abbreviatus Bates 91-239 ..... México
v. flohri Bates 78-589 ..... México
suffusus Csy. 13-155 ..... México
Eutogeneius Sol. 49-253
Entomogenius G. & H. 68-240
fuscus Sol. 49-255 ..... Chile

CHLAENIINI

Chlaenius Bon. 09-syn. tab.
Glyptoderus Laf. 51-260 (Subg.)
aberrans Bates 82-42 ..... México
martinezi Bates 82-pl. 3
amazonicus Chaud. 76-146 ..... Brazil
amplians Bates 91-237 ..... México
atratus Chaud. 76-247 ..... Brazil
aurolimbatus Laf. 51-261 ..... México
chrysopleurus Chaud. 56-276 — Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
v. caeruleus Chaud. 76-78 ..... México
v. guerreroensis Bates 91-235 ..... México
azurescens Chaud. 76-220 ..... México
beatus Bates 91-237 ..... México
brasiliensis Dej. 31-649 ..... Brazil
aspcr Chaud. 56-255
breviusculus Chaud. 76-250 ..... Perú
caeruleicollis Chaud. 76-78 ..... México
insperatus Horn 85-134 — U. S. A.
chaudoiri Horn 76-257 ..... México
U. S. A.
chlorochrous Chaud. 76-190 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
cordifer Bates 91-235 ..... México
cubanus Chaud. 76-238 ..... Cuba
poeyi Gundl. 94-?
(not Chevr., 1863)
cumatilis LeC. 51-179 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
cursor Chevr. 34-168 ..... Baja Calif.
sparsus LeC. 63-12 — México
U. S. A.
eurybates Bates 91-236 ..... México
fallax Oliv. 95-71 ..... Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Dej. 26-334
v. aequinoctialis Laf. 51-248 ..... Colombia
forreri Bates 84-266 ..... México
glaucus LeC. 56-28 ..... México
sericinitens Chaud. 56-284 ..... U. S. A.
guatemalenus Bates 82-43 ..... Guatemala
gundlachi Chaud. 76-148 ..... Cuba
herbaceus Chevr. 34-188 ..... México
patruelis LeC. 44-51 — U. S. A.
jamaicae Darl. 35-201 ..... Jamaica
lateralis Brullé 38-33 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
Argentina
leucoscelis Chevr. 34-71 ..... Baja Calif.
chlorophanus LeC. 48-435 — México
cordicollis Kby. 37-22 — Guatemala
monachus LeC. 49-180 — U. S. A.
mencvillei Chaud. 76-77 ..... Panamá
guerini Laf. 51-261 — Bolivia
(not Gory, 1833)

Chlaenius—Continued.
melanarius Dej. 31-658 ..... México
chevrolati Chevr. 35-171
episcopalis Chevr. 35-171
soccatus Say 34-419
v. violaceus Chevr. 35-170 ..... México
niger Rand. 38-34 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. ludovicianus Leng 15-592 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
nigroscelis Chaud. 56-257 ..... Brazil
oblongus Dej. 26-344 ..... Uruguay
westwoodi Waterh. 41-354
obscuripennis Chevr. 35-169 ..... México
pauper Chaud. 56-267 Guatemala
Nicaragua
obsoletus LeC. 49-180 ..... Baja Calif.
rogator Mots. 59-157 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
orbus Horn 71-326 ..... México
U. S. A.
perplexus Dej. 31-655 ..... México
circumcinctus Say 34-418 Cuba
poeyi Chevr. 63-194 Puerto Rico
virens Chaud. 43-753 U. S. A.
peruanus Er. 47-72 ..... Perú
planipennis Chaud. 76-220 ..... México
planulatus Bates 84-266 ..... México
platensis Waterh. 41-353 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
porphyrius Bates 91-236 ..... México
purpureus Chaud. 76-246 ..... México
Nicaragua
putzeysi Chaud. 76-146 ..... Uruguay
regularis LeC. 49-179 ..... México
U. S. A.
rodriguezi Chaud. 76-152 ..... Guatemala
ruficauda Chaud. 56-194 ..... México
apicalis LeC. 49-179 U. S. A.
dimidiatus Mots. 58-157
posticus LeC. 58-390
sallei Chaud. 76-149 ..... México
scabricollis Chevr. 33-45 ..... México
sivorii Chaud. 76-248 ..... Uruguay
soginoides Chaud. 76-74 ..... México
sparsepunctatus Chaud. 76-150 ..... Bolivia
Uruguay
suppletor Bates 91-237 ..... México
tricolor Dej. 26-334 ..... Baja Calif.
atripennis LeC. 48-336 México
chalybeipennis Chevr. 34-72 Guatemala
quadricollis Kby. 37-22 U. S. A.
vigilans Say 34-419
validus Chevr. 35-174 ..... México
U. S. A.
variabilipes Esch. 29-27 ..... Baja Calif.
asperulus Ménétr. 44-55 U. S. A.
obscurus LeC. 49-179
violatus G. & H. 68-228 ..... Uruguay
purpuratus Chaud. 76-150 Argentina
violaceus Waterh. 41-353
virescens Chaud. 35-143 ..... Argentina
audouini Laf. 51-248 Chile
villosulus Brullé 38-32
viridicollis Reiche 43-37 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil

OODINI

Rembus Latr. 17-?
laticollis LeC. 48-419 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.

Anatrichis LeC. 53-391
Oodiellus Chaud. 82-322
Oodinus Mots. 64-352
alutacea Bates 82-48 ..... México
mexicana Chaud. 82-323
amazona Chaud. 82-323 ..... Brazil
arechavaletae Chaud. 82-325 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
limbella Chaud. 82-325 ..... Brazil
longula Bates 82-48 ..... Guatemala
picea Mots. 64-353 ..... México
mexicana Chaud. 82-323 Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
Cuba
U. S. A.

Polychaetus Chaud. 82-338
dejeani Chaud. 82-339 ..... México
egregius Chaud. 54-341 ..... Fr. Guiana

Oodes Bon. 09-syn. tab.
amaroides Dej. 31-674 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
marginella Perty 30-11 ..... Brazil

Stenocrepis Chaud. 57-45
Stenous Chaud. 57-39 (Subg.)
aeruginea Laf. 51-272 ..... Colombia
flavipes Chaud. 57-41 Brazil
angustipennis Chaud. 83-490 ..... Guiana
cayennensis Buquet 34-474 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
chalcas Bates 82-47 ..... México
chalcochroa Chaud. 83-487
chlorophana Er. 47-79 ..... Colombia
Brazil
duodecimstriata Chevr. 35-173 ..... México
humilis Laf. 51-270 Guatemala
lecontei Chaud. 57-41 Nicaragua
quatuordecimstriata LeC. 48-331 Cuba
striatella Laf. 51-272 U. S. A.
elegans LeC. 49-180 ..... México
U. S. A.
flavicra Laf. 51-273 ..... Colombia
fuscipes Laf. 51-273 ..... Colombia
Brazil
gilvipes Chaud. 83-504 ..... Cuba
pallipes Reiche 46-38 Colombia
Venezuela
gratiosa Bates 82-46 ..... México
guerini Chaud. 83-500 ..... Bolivia
insulana DuVal 56-20 ..... Cuba
laevigata Dej. 31-673 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
leprieuri Buquet 34-473 ..... Fr. Guiana
elongata Lap. 34-82
metallica Dej. 26-379 ..... Cuba
agilis Laf. 51-273 Puerto Rico
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. olivacea Bates 78-589 ..... México
Guatemala
v. velox Chaud. 57-44 ..... Colombia
mexicana Chevr. 34-102 ..... México
lexana LeC. 63-13 U. S. A.

Stenocrepis—Continued.
nigricornis Laf. 51-272 ..... Bolivia
palustris Darl. 35-202 ..... Jamaica
pauper Chaud. 57-238 ..... Colombia
Brazil
punctatostriata Brullé 38-32 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Chaud. 43-460
robusta Brullé 38-31 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
sahlbergi Chaud. 57-47 ..... Brazil
sinuata Chaud. 82-488 ..... Brazil
subdepressa Darl. 34-101 ..... Haiti
sulcata Chevr. (L. & M. 14-395) ..... Cuba
tibialis Chevr. 34-46 ..... México
femoralis Chaud. 35-444 Guatemala
pallipes Gundl. 94-? Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Cuba
Puerto Rico
triaria Chaud. 83-503 ..... Brazil
viridula Chaud. 82-493 ..... Brazil
Chaetocrepis Chaud. 57-48
besckei Chaud. 57-49 ..... Brazil
Dercylus Lap. 32-392
Asporina Lap. 34-84 (Subg.)
Dercylodes Chaud. 83-527 (Subg.)
Licinodercylus Kuntz. 12-586 (Subg.)
Pterodercylus Kuntz. 12-585 (Subg.)
ater Lap. 32-392 ..... Brazil
alternans Kuntz. 12-583 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
anthracinus Dej. 31-646 ..... Brazil
giganteus Lap. 34-85
batesi Chaud. 61-127 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
bolivianus Kuntz. 12-579 ..... Bolivia
buckleyi Chaud. 83-531 ..... Ecuador
Perú
catenatus Kuntz. 12-586 ..... Perú
chaudoiri Kuntz. 12-579 ..... Brazil
ater Chaud. 83-579
convexus Kuntz. 12-579 ..... Brazil
crenatus Schaum 60-192 ..... Brazil
gautardi Chaud. 69-120 ..... Brazil
gibbosus Laf. 51-257 ..... Fr. Guiana
Surinam
Brazil
heynei Kuntz. 12-580 ..... Perú
infernus Laf. 51-257 ..... Venezuela
ater Brullé 38-32 Brazil
licinoides Perty 30-41 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Bates 91-231 ..... México
ohausi Kuntz. 12-577 ..... Brazil
opacus Kuntz. 12-585 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
punctatostriatus Chaud. 69-119 ..... Brazil
puritanus Kuntz. 12-584 ..... Brazil
steinbachi Kuntz. 12-585 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
tenebricosus Laf. 51-257 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Physomerus Chaud. 83-537
cordicollis Chaud. 83-539 ..... Colombia
tuberculatus Chaud. 83-538 ..... Colombia
Macroprotus Chaud. 78-51
forticornis Chaud. 83-543 ..... Brazil
tenuicornis Chaud. 78-53 ..... Brazil

HARPALINI

Anisotarsi

Discoderus LeC. 53-381
acinopoides Bates 84-275 ..... México
arcuatus Putz. 78-71 ..... México
amblyderus Bates 78-591
difformipes Bates 82-63 ..... México
dislocatus Bates 91-245 ..... México
distortus Bates 82-63 ..... México
impotens LeC. 58-14 ..... México
U. S. A.
melanthus Bates 84-275 ..... México
piger Bates 82-63 ..... México
pulvinatus Bates 84-275 ..... México
Anisotarsus Chaud. 37-41
Eurytrichus LeC. 48-287
Stilbolidus Csy. 14-171
amethystinus Dej. 29-285 ..... Brazil
aztecanus Csy. 14-208 ..... México
bradytoides Bates 91-8 ..... Ecuador
brevicollis Chaud. 37-42 ..... Baja Calif.
laeviusculus Chaud. 37-43 México
moculicornis Chaud. 43-787 U. S. A.
castaneus Bates 94-270 ..... México
chalceus Brullé 38-36 ..... Argentina
chalcites Germ. 24-15 ..... Brazil
chilensis Sol. 49-294 ..... Chile
chloroderus Bates 82-50 ..... México
concinnus Er. 47-70 ..... Perú
cupreonitens Dej. 29-287 ..... Brazil
cupripennis Germ. 24-16 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Old World
cyanippus Bates 82-51 ..... México
elatus Er. 47-70 ..... Perú
flavicinctus Er. 47-70 ..... Perú
flebilis LeC. 63-16 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
foveicollis Bates 84-269 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
fulgens Dej. 29-286 ..... Brazil
hilariolus Bates 91-239 ..... México
laevis Curt. 39-194 ..... Patagonia
aequilatus Sol. 49-258 Chile
lamprotus Bates 82-51 ..... México
mexicanus Dej. 29-288 ..... Baja Calif.
arizonae Csy. 84-6 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
ocreatus Say 34-433 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala

[1] Baja California (México).

Anisotarsus—Continued.
peruvianus Dej. 29-289 ..... Perú
posticus Dej. 29-292 ..... Argentina
purpurascens Bates 82-50 ..... México
rotundangulus Bates 78-589 ..... México
ruficrucis Brullé 38-35 ..... Bolivia
rufus Brullé 38-35 ..... Patagonia
solieri Csiki 32-1049 ..... Chile
amoenus Sol. 49-260
subvirens Csy. 14-213 ..... México
U. S. A.
tucumanus Dej. 31-839 ..... Argentina
virescens Dej. 31-839 ..... México
Notiobia Perty 30-13
Batrachion Chevr. 42-500
Rhagodactylus Chaud. 35-431
aeneola Putz. 78-73 ..... Colombia
aequata Bates 82-54 ..... Mexico
championi Bates 82-54 ..... Panamá
chiriquensis Bates 84-270 ..... Panamá
concolor Bates 82-53
concolor Putz. 78-72 ..... Colombia
cupreola Bates 78-590 ..... Costa Rica
disparilis Bates 78-589 ..... Nicaragua
dubia Putz. 78-73 ..... Colombia
incerta Bates 82-53 ..... Nicaragua
jucunda Putz. 78-71 ..... Colombia
lciroides Bates 78-590 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
limbipennis Bates 78-590 ..... Nicaragua
longipennis Putz. 78-73 ..... Colombia
melaena Bates 82-54 ..... México
Guatemala
nebrioides Perty 30-14 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Chaud. 35-431
obscura Bates 82-53 ..... México
v. virens Bates 82-53 ..... México
pallipes Bates 82-53 ..... México
v. subaurata Bates 82-53 ..... Guatemala
parilis Bates 78-590 ..... México
Nicaragua
praeclara Putz. 78-71 ..... Colombia
similis Putz. 78-72 ..... Colombia
sinuessa Bates 82-56 ..... Guatemala
transversicollis Putz. 78-72 ..... Colombia
umbrata Bates 82-55 ..... Guatemala
umbrifera Bates 84-271 ..... Panamá
Brazil

Pelmatelli

Nemaglossa Sol. 49-215
brevis Sol. 49-216 ..... Chile
marginata Reed 74-62
Pelmatellus Bates 82-68
andium Bates 91-9 ..... Ecuador
cyanescens Bates 82-69 ..... México
gauchalensis Bates 91-9 ..... Ecuador
nitescens Bates 82-68 ..... México
Guatemala
obtusus Bates 82-68 ..... Guatemala
oxynodes Bates 91-8 ..... Ecuador
sinuosus Csy. 14-235 ..... México
stenolophoides Bates 82-68 ..... México
variipes Bates 91-8 ..... Ecuador
vexator Bates 82-69 ..... Guatemala
Thenarellus Bates 82-69
leucopus Bates 82-69 ..... Costa Rica

Anisodactyli

Polpochila Sol. 49-217
Cratocara LeC. 63-11
Crotognathus Perty 30-13
(not Dej., 1829)
Melanotus Dej. 31-267
(not Er., 1829)
Phymatocephalus Schaum 64-125
capitata Chaud. 52-83 ..... Baja Calif.
erro LeC. 54-221 ..... México
richli Schaum 68-126 ..... U. S. A.
chilensis Chaud. 37-19 ..... Chile
parallela Sol. 49-218
flavipes Dej. 31-700 ..... Argentina
impressifrons Dej. 31-701 ..... Brazil
mandibularis Chaud. 52-84 ..... Brazil
rotundicollis Bates 82-74 ..... México
scaritides Perty 30-13 ..... Brazil
nigra Gory 33-236
sp. (Martorell 39-195) ..... Venezuela
Dichirus Mannh. 43-211
australinus Csy. 14-201 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. insularis Csy. 14-201 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
piceus Mén. 44-61 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
brunneus Mannh. 43-212 ..... U. S. A.
(not Dej., 1829)
irregularis Mots. 45-345
parallelus LeC. 49-184
villosus Mots. 45-344
Anadaptus Csy. 14-203
porosus Mots. 45-341 ..... Baja Calif.
alternans LeC. 49-184 ..... U. S. A.
rudis LeC. 63-15
sublaevis Mots. 59-138
viridescens LeC. 61-339
Anisodactylus Dej. 31-810
anthracinus Dej. 29-369 ..... México
dilatatus Say 34-431 ..... U. S. A.
(not Dej., 1829)
consobrinus LeC. 49-183 ..... Baja Calif.
brevicollis LeC. 49-183 ..... U. S. A.

Trichopselaphi

Trichopselaphus Chaud. 43-399
minor Bates 82-64 ..... México
subirideseens Chaud. 43-402 ..... Brazil

Stenomorphi

Stenomorphus Dej. 31-696
Agaosoma Mén. 44-63
alius Darl. 36-37 ..... Venezuela
angustatus Dej. 31-697 ..... Colombia
batesi Csy. 14-168 ..... México
rufipes Bates 82-65
brasiliensis Darl. 35-38 ..... Brazil
californicus Mén. 44-63 ..... México
U. S. A.
cubanus Darl. 37-135 ..... Cuba
dentifemoratus Chaud. 44-478 ..... Colombia

[1] Baja California (México).

Stenomorphus—Continued.
manni Darl. 34-102 ..... Haiti
penicillatus Darl. 36-36 ..... México
rufipes LeC. 58-59 ..... México
U. S. A.
sinaloae Darl. 36-37 ..... México

Acinopi

Paramecus Dej. 29-43
Cylloscelis Curt. 39-187
breviusculus Fairm. 84-485 ..... Patagonia
cylindricus Dej. 29-44 ..... Uruguay
ellipticus Curt. 38-188 [8] I. Gorriti
Argentina
laevigatus Dej. 29-45 ..... Chile
v. niger Lap. 35-68 ..... Chile
v. parallelus Chaud. 43-779 ..... Chile

Harpali

Harpalus Latr. 02-92
affinis Schrank 81-212 ..... ?México
aeneus Fabr. 92-245 Old World
alienus Bates 78-591 ..... México
amputatus Say 32-432 ..... México
stephensi Kby. 37-45 U. S. A.
aterrimus Csy. 14-104 ..... México
atripes Csy. 14-95 ..... México
aulicus Dej. 29-295 ..... Brazil
durangoensis Bates 91-240 ..... México
egenus Dej. 29-400 ..... Brazil
ellipsis LeC. 48-300 ..... México
U. S. A.
hebescens Bates 82-57 ..... México
integer Fab. 01-196 ..... Hispaniola
grimmi Sturm 26-148 Guadeloupe
laetus Reiche 43-178 ..... Colombia
montezumae Csiki 32-1183 ..... México
mexicanus Chaud. 37-46
octopunctatus Dej. 29-291 ..... Argentina
pallipes Chaud. 37-47 ..... Brazil
pennsylvanicus Deg. 74-108 ..... México
bicolor Fab. 75-241 U. S. A.
jaunus Dej. 29-254
platyderus Bates 82-57 ..... México
retractus LeC. 63-13 ..... México
impiger LeC. 54-79 U. S. A.
silipes Dej. 31-843 ..... Argentina
turmalinus Er. 47-71 ..... Perú
violaceus Perty 30-13 ..... Brazil
viridellus Csiki 32-1185 ..... Brazil
viridulus Dej. 29-297
(not Fourc., 1785)
viridicupreus Reiche 43-177 ..... Colombia
wilkensi Chaud. 37-47 ..... Brazil

Bradybaeni

Leptotomus Gahan 94-115
pittieri Gahan 94-116 ..... Costa Rica

Agonoderi

Agonoderus Dej. 29-49
infuscatus Dej. 29-54 ..... Cuba
suturalis LeC. 48-273 U. S. A.

Pogonodaptus Horn 81-177
mexicanus Bates 78-589 ..... México
piceus Horn 82-179 Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
rostratus Darl. 35-204 ..... Haiti

Barysomi

Barysomus Dej. 29-56
argentinus Lutsh. 34-267 ..... Argentina
cayennensis Lap. 32-395 ..... Fr. Guiana
cephalotes Er. 48-556 ..... Guiana
höpfneri Dej. 29-57 ..... México
metallicus Reiche 43-141 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela

Diorychi

Amblygnathus Dej. 29-62
cephalotes Dej. 29-63 ..... Fr. Guiana
corvinus Dej. 29-65 ..... Fr. Guiana
janthinus Dej. 29-67 ..... Fr. Guiana
lucidus Dej. 29-66 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Bates 82-66 ..... México
nigripennis Bates 84-276 ..... Panamá
Brazil
obscuricornis Waterh. 45-22 ..... Fr. Guiana
ruficollis Putz. 78-71 ..... Colombia
suturalis Putz. 46-408 ..... Venezuela
vitraci F. & S. 89-364 ..... Guadeloupe
Dominica

Anisocnemus Chaud. 43-391
validus Chaud. 43-294 ..... Colombia

Gynandropus Dej. 31-810
acutangulus Putz. 78-292 ..... Brazil
agonoides Putz. 78-294 ..... México
brasiliensis Chaud. 37-44 ..... Brazil
brevis Putz. 78-70 ..... Colombia
cyclogonus Putz. 78-294 ..... Venezuela
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89-365 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
intermedius Putz. 78-293 ..... México
laevicollis Bates 84-276 ..... Panamá
Colombia
marginepunctatus Dej. 29-396 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Putz. 78-291 ..... México
Guatemala
placidus Putz. 78-289 ..... Brazil
subquadratus Putz. 78-293 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola

Arthrostictus Bates 78-592
chlaenioides Dej. 29-182 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
gilvipes Emden 35-309 ..... South America
iridescens Chaud. 43-783 ..... Guadeloupe
luridus Reiche 43-177 ..... Venezuela
magus Boh. 58-11 ..... ?South America
metallicus Reiche 43-143 ..... Colombia
nobilis Brullé 38-36 ..... Bolivia
opalescens Bates 78-592 ..... Panamá
paganus Dej. 31-834 ..... Colombia
puberulus Dej. 29-184 ..... Brazil
pubipennis Boh. 58-12 ..... ?South America
rufilabris Dej. 29-185 ..... Fr. Guiana

[8] Uruguay.

Arthrostictus—Continued.
sericatus Bates 78-592 ..... México
Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
speciosus Dej. 29-117 ..... Brazil
dejeani Perty 30-12
speciosus Gistl 31-309
tricolor Guér. 29-pl. 6
sulcatulus Dej. 29-246 ..... Brazil
vicinus Gory 33-240 ..... Fr. Guiana
Selenophorus Dej. 29-80
Celiamorphus Csy. 14-134
Hemisopalus Csy. 14-134
Selenalius Csy. 14-135
abaxoides Reiche 43-144 ..... Colombia
aequinoctialis Dej. 29-85 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
affinis Dej. 31-822 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
agilis Putz. 78-52 ..... Brazil
alternans Dej. 29-86 ..... México
lineatopunctatus Dej. 29-86 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Uruguay
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
amaroides Dej. 29-89 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
anceps Dej. 31-822 ..... Argentina
angulatus Chaud. 43-781 ..... ?
antarcticus Steinh. 69-244 ..... Argentina
apicalis Putz. 78-14 ..... Brazil
assimilis Putz. 78-44 ..... México
mitis Bates 78-591 Guatemala
aureocupreus Bates 91-241 ..... México
aurichalceus Dej. 31-824 ..... Colombia
barysomoides Putz. 78-41 ..... Argentina
batesi Putz. 78-56 ..... Brazil
beauvoisi Dej. 29-98 ..... Jamaica
aeneocupreus Dej. 29-99
blandus Dej. 29-112 ..... Brazil
bradycelloides Bates 91-242 ..... México
callistichus Bates 78-591 ..... Panamá
cardionotus Putz. 78-30 ..... Brazil
cariniger Putz. 78-44 ..... Hispaniola
cayennensis Fvl. 61-301 ..... Fr. Guiana
chalceus Putz. 78-19 ..... Fr. Guiana
chalcosomus Reiche 43-142 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
chalybaeus Dej. 29-110 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
chiriquinus Bates 82-60 ..... Panamá
chryses Bates 84-272 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
cinctus Putz. 78-45 ..... Cuba
circumfusus Putz. 78-69 ..... ?Colombia
confinis Sahlb. 44-512 ..... Brazil
coracinus Dej. 31-825 ..... Colombia
cordatus Putz. 78-32 ..... Fr. Guiana
crassiusculus Putz. 78-70 ..... México
v. nigrescens Bates 91-244 ..... México
cupripennis Gory 33-239 ..... Fr. Guiana
curvipes Putz. 78-70 ..... ?México
cyaneopacus Darl. 34-107 ..... Haiti
cyaneus Putz. 78-70 ..... Colombia
dichromatus Csy. 14-139 ..... México
dilutipes Putz. 78-47 ..... Colombia
Brazil
discopunctatus Dej. 29-92 ..... Cuba
aeratus Reiche 43-142 [12] I. de Pinos
cuprinus Dej. 29-96 Hispaniola
harpaloides Reiche 43-142 Puerto Rico
Antigua
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
dispar Bates 91-243 ..... México
distinctus Putz. 78-12 ..... Colombia
dives Bates 84-273 ..... Panamá
dorsalis Kirsch 73-130 ..... Perú
dubius Putz. 78-54 ..... West Indies
ellipticus Dej. 29-108 ..... México
granarius Dej. 29-109 U. S. A.
pulicarius Dej. 29-108
emarginatus Putz. 78-30 ..... Brazil
exilis Dej. 31-821 ..... Colombia
faldermanni Putz. 78-63 ..... Brazil
flavilabris Dej. 29-97 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
s. cubanus Darl. 35-203 ..... Cuba
flavipes Putz. 78-39 ..... México
foveatus Putz. 78-33 ..... Venezuela
foveolatus Chaud. 43-780 ..... ?
fulvicornis Putz. 78-51 ..... Brazil
galapagoensis Waterh. 45-22 ..... Is. Galápagos
genuinus Putz. 78-34 ..... Fr. Guiana
glabripennis Putz. 78-66 ..... Colombia
haitianus Darl. 34-107 ..... Haiti
hepburni Bates 84-274 ..... México
illustris Putz. 78-50 ..... Brazil
irideus Reiche 43-144 ..... Colombia
irinus Reiche 43-178 ..... Panamá
Colombia
lacordairei Dej. 31-826 ..... Argentina
latior Darl. 34-109 ..... R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
limbolaris Perty 30-12 ..... Brazil
liodiscus Putz. 78-67 ..... Colombia
lubricipes Dej. 31-820 ..... Argentina
lucidulus Dej. 29-95 ..... ?West Indies
luctuosus Reiche 43-144 ..... Colombia
lugubris Putz. 78-38 ..... Argentina
macleayi Kby. 37-50 ..... ?West Indies
marginepilosus Steinh. 69-245 ..... Argentina

[12] West Indies.

Selenophorus—Continued.
mendicus Putz. 78-36 ..... Brazil
misellus Putz. 78-53 ..... Brazil
modestus Putz. 78-58 ..... Colombia
multiporus Bates 84-272 ..... Panamá
multipunctatus Dej. 29-87 ..... Fr. Guiana
mundus Putz. 78-29 ..... México
West Indies
myrmidon Dej. 31-822 ..... Colombia
nonseriatus Darl. 34-109 ..... Jamaica
R. Dominicana
obscuricornis Putz. 78-26 ..... ?
obscurus Putz. 78-58 ..... Brazil
obtusus Dej. 29-130 ..... Argentina
opacus Putz. 78-26 ..... Brazil
palliatus Fab. 98-58 ..... Baja Calif.
impressus Dej. 29-82 U. S. A.
stigmosus Germ. 24-25
pampicola Steinh. 69-245 ..... Argentina
parumpunctatus Dej. 29-104 ..... West Indies
parvus Darl. 34-105 ..... Puerto Rico
pedicularius Dej. 29-100 ..... Baja Calif.
aereus LeC. 48-293 México
puellus Putz. 78-40 U. S. A.
pleuriticus Putz. 78-57 ..... Brazil
poeciloides Putz. 78-61 ..... Brazil
promptus Dej. 29-103 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
propinquus Putz. 74-118 ..... Antigua
Guadeloupe
pubifer Putz. 78-69 ..... West Indies
puberulus Putz. 74-119 Venezuela
(not Dej., 1829)
puertoricensis Mutch. 34-5 ..... Puerto Rico
pullus Dej. 29-94 ..... Brazil
punctatulus Putz. 78-65 ..... México
puncticollis Putz. 78-34 ..... R. Dominicana
punctiger Kirsch 73-130 ..... Perú
punctipennis Putz. 78-50 ..... Brazil
punctulatus Dej. 29-91 ..... Argentina
pusillus Putz. 78-17 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pusio Putz. 78-53 ..... Venezuela
putzeysi Csiki 32-1200 ..... México
quadricollis Putz. 78-55 Guatemala
(not Redt., 1844)
pyritosus Dej. 29-84 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
ramosi Darl. 39-97 ..... Puerto Rico
rodriguezi Putz. 78-22 ..... Guatemala
rufescens Putz. 78-24 ..... Venezuela
rufulus Putz. 78-40 ..... Venezuela
rugipennis Putz. 78-69 ..... Brazil
rugulosus Putz. 78-68 ..... Brazil
sallei Putz. 78-17 ..... México
tenuistriatus Bates 78-591 Guatemala
satyrus Putz. 78-35 ..... Brazil
scitulus Dej. 29-114 ..... Brazil
semirufus Bates 82-62 ..... México
seriatoporus Putz. 78-23 ..... México
Guatemala
sinuatus Gyll. 06-203 ..... Cuba
parumpunctatus Gundl. 94-7 Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
solitarius Darl. 34-106 ..... Cuba
splendidus Putz. 78-64 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
steinheili, new name ..... Argentina
pampicola Putz. 78-42
striatopunctatus Putz. 78-33 ..... México
Cuba
Puerto Rico
suavis Bates 84-274 ..... Mexico
subaeneus Reiche 43-141 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Guadeloupe
subcordatus Putz. 78-35 ..... Brazil
subpunctatus Reiche 43-143 ..... Colombia
subsinuatus Putz. 78-31 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
subtropicus Csy. 24-118 ..... México
U. S. A.
tarsalis Putz. 78-49 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
v. liosomus Bates 91-242 ..... México
tesselatus Putz. 78-14 ..... Brazil
thoracicus Putz. 78-59 ..... Haiti
excisus Putz. 78-59
tibialis Putz. 78-54 ..... Brazil
tubericauda Bates 84-273 ..... México
valgus Bates 82-62 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
variabilis Curt. 39-194 ..... Chile
variegatus Dej. 31-820 ..... Brazil
velutinus Putz. 78-68 ..... Colombia
ventralis Putz. 78-51 ..... Brazil
vicinus Dej. 29-111 ..... Brazil
vilis Putz. 78-39 ..... Brazil
xantholomus Putz. 78-37 ..... Colombia
Brazil
yucatanus Putz. 78-24 ..... México
Trichotichnus Moraw. 63-63
liolus Bates 82-58 ..... México

Bradycelli

Trichocellus Ganglb. 92-366
cognatus Gyll. 27-455 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Old World

Bradycellus Er. 37-64
Acupalpus Thoms. 57-286
(not Latr., 1829)
Glycerius Csy. 84-79
Liocellus Mots. 64-207 (Subg.)
Stenocellus Csy. 14-221 (Subg.)
Tachycellus Horn 81-183
Triliarthrus Csy. 14-238 (Subg.)

[12] West Indies.

Bradycellus—Continous.
angulifer Bates 82-73 ..... México
Guatemala
apicalis Putz. 78-75 ..... Colombia
arcobasis Sol. 49-270 ..... Chile
celeripes Putz. 78-74 ..... Colombia
chilensis Dej. 31-850 ..... Chile
circumdatus Bates 78-593 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
congener LeC. 48-407 ..... México
U. S. A.
cubanus Darl. 34-110 ..... Cuba
festinans Csy. 14-257 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
flohri Bates 78-593 ..... México
Guatemala
v. denigratus Bates 91-247 .....
v. longulus Bates 82-72 .....
impressifrons Sol. 49-265 ..... Chile
limbicollis Bates 82-73 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
nebulosus LeC. 53-385 ..... Baja Calif.
suturalis LeC. 48-311 U. S. A.
(not Steph., 1828)
nigrellus Bates 82-73 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
nitidus Dej. 29-474 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
obsoletus Say 34-436 ..... México
v. lucidus Bates 78-592 ..... México
v. melanochrous Bates 82-71 ..... México
v. subobsoletus Bates 78-593 ..... México
obtusus Fall 05-175 ..... México
rivalis LeC. 58-61 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
ruficollis Sol. 49-267 ..... Chile
rupestris Say 23-91 ..... Baja Calif.
elongatulus Dej. 29-457 U. S. A.
flavipes Kby. 37-47
selleanus Darl. 35-204 ..... Haiti
suturiger Putz. 78-74 ..... Colombia
tibialis Sol. 49-268 ..... Chile
unistriatus Dej. 31-851 ..... Chile
velatus Darl. 34-111 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico

Goniocellus Csy. 14-221
bifossifrons Csy. 14-224 ..... Panamá
isthmianus Csy. 14-225 ..... Panamá
Trachysarus Reed 74-62
antarcticus Reed 74-63 ..... Chile
pallipes Germain 55-387 ..... Chile
Is. J. Fernández
punctiger Andrewes 31-633 ..... Is. J. Fernández
sericeus Andrewes 31-632 ..... Is. J. Fernández

ACUPALPI

Acupalpus Latr. 29-391
Stenolophus Latr. 29-391 (Subg.)
badius Er. 47-71 ..... Perú
bifossulatus Sol. 49-266 ..... Chile
cinctipennis Boh. 58-13 ..... Argentina
columbianus Reiche 43-178 ..... Colombia
conjunctus Say 23-90 ..... México
lugubris Hald. 43-302 Guatemala
misellus Dej. 29-467 U. S. A.
obesus Bates 78-593
rotundicollis Hald. 43-302
convexulus Darl. 34-112 ..... Cuba
debilis Er. 47-71 ..... Perú
dimidiatus Brullé 38-38 ..... Argentina
dissimilis Dej. 29-410 ..... México
U. S. A.
erythroderes Blanch. 53-18 ..... Patagonia
foveicollis Sol. 49-271 ..... Chile
iridens Mots. 64-201 ..... Cuba
lamprotus Bates 91-246 ..... México
lentulus Er. 47-71 ..... Perú
longicollis Er. 47-71 ..... Perú
mexicanus Blauch. 53-17 ..... Patagonia
nigronitidus Blanch. 53-17 ..... Patagonia
ochropezus Say 23-54 ..... Baja Calif.
convexicollis LeC. 43-309 Cuba
gracilis Csy. 84-14 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
pallidus Sol. 49-264 ..... Chile
silaceus Dej. 31-847 ..... Uruguay
striatulus Reiche 43-178 ..... Colombia
testaceipes Blanch. 53-16 ..... Patagonia
viduus Dej. 29-476 ..... Brazil

PELECIINI

Pelecium Kby. 17-377
Augasmosomus Chaud. 46-527
Eripus Dej. 29-8
aterrimum Chaud. 54-336 ..... México
nitidum Chaud. 61-129
beseke i Chaud. 50-436 ..... Brazil
carinatum Chaud. 46-532 ..... Brazil
cyanipes Schaum 60-195
cyanipes Kby. 17-378 ..... Brazil
drakei Qued. 90-302 ..... Brazil
faldermanni Chaud. 46-528 ..... Brazil
iridescens Chaud. 50-436
foveicolle Chaud. 66-108 ..... Brazil
globipenne Chaud. 66-109 ..... México
humeratum Chaud. 66-108 ..... Brazil
laeve Chaud. 54-337 ..... Brazil
politum Schaum 60-197
laevigatum Guér. 43-17 ..... Brazil
microphthalmum Chaud. 66-108 ..... México
ovipenne Chaud. 61-128 ..... Brazil
refulgens Guér. 30-pl. 23 ..... Brazil
rotundipenne Schaum 60-196 ..... Brazil
scydmaenoides Dej. 29-10 ..... México
striatipenne Chaud. 66-109 ..... Brazil
subcaecum Chaud. 66-110 ..... México
subdentatum Chaud. 66-109 ..... México
sulcatum Guér. 43-16 ..... Colombia
sulcipenne Chaud. 61-128 ..... Venezuela
suturale Chaud. 61-129 ..... México
tenellum Schaum 60-197 ..... Brazil
violaceum Brullé 38-34 ..... Argentina

ANAULACINI

Aephnidius M'Leay 25-23
ampliusculus Chaud. 76-21 — Brazil
batesi Chaud. 76-20 — Brazil
bonariensis Chaud. 76-21 — Argentina
piceolus Chaud. 76-22 — México, Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brazil

Masoreus Dej. 28-536
Macracanthus Chaud. 46-539 (Subg.)
brevicillus Chaud. 63-189 — Cuba
ciliatus Mutch. 34-130 — Cuba, Puerto Rico
ridiculus Schauf. 82-552 — [13] ?St. Thomas
sericatus Chaud. 46-541 — Brazil
unicolor Chaud. 76-23 — Nicaragua, Brazil

Ophryognathus Chaud. 76-3
tuberculatus Chaud. 76-26 — Guiana, Brazil

CYCLOSOMINI

Tetragonoderus Dej. 29-485
Peronoscelis Chaud. 76-29 (Subg.)
chalceus Chaud. 76-53 — Argentina
chaudoiri Liebke 28-129 — Brazil
unicolor Chaud. 76-47 (not. G. & H., 1868)
chilensis Dej. 31-358 — Argentina, ? Chile
columbicus Steinh. 75-140 — Colombia
crux Dej. 29-507 — Brazil
eximius Kirsch 73-128 — Perú
fasciatus Hald. 43-298 — Baja Calif.
fasciatus LeC. 48-197 — U. S. A.
undulatus LeC. 63-6
femoralis Chaud. 76-60 — Brazil
figuratus Dej. 31-855 — Br. Guiana
amazonus Mots. 64-221 — Brazil, Ecuador
s. chacoicus v. Emd. 35-313 — Chaco
intermixtus Bates 83-172 — México, Guatemala
lacordairei Chaud. 76-45 — Fr. Guiana
laevigatus Chaud. 76-46 — Uruguay
latipennis LeC. 74-44 — México, U. S. A.
lindneri v. Emd. 35-315 — Chaco
mexicanus Chaud. 76-62 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
mixtus Chaud. 76-51 — Venezuela
multiguttatus Putz. 46-377 — Venezuela
omophronoides Chaud. 76-68 — Brazil
hamophronoides Rye 76-19
oxyomus Chaud. 76-66 — Brazil
pictipennis Reiche 42-310 — Colombia
pictus Perty 30-14 — Brazil, Uruguay
poecilus Bates 83-172 — México, Guatemala
quadriguttatus Dej. 29-509 — Brazil
rivularis Er. 47-69 — Perú
simplex Bates 83-172 — Guatemala
sinuosus Chaud. 76-44 — México
sticticus Er. 47-69 — Perú
subfasciatus Putz. 46-376 — Venezuela
tesselatus Chaud. 76-43 — Venezuela
tetragrammus Chaud. 76-46 — Brazil
transversus Reiche 43-179 — Brazil
undatus Dej. 29-501 — Brazil
bifoveola Perty 30-14
repanda Dej. 29-503
variegatus Dej. 29-503 — Colombia
xanthomelas Perty 30-14 — Fr. Guiana, Brazil
varilipennis Chaud. 76-59 — Brazil, Bolivia
velutinus Mots. 64-222 — Brazil

Crossonychus Chaud. 76-106
viridis Dej. 31-256 — Argentina
aenescens Mots. 64-223 — Chile
aeneus Dej. 31-357
bembidioides Farm. 49-34
chloropterus Mots. 64-223
incertus Sol. 49-145

NEMOTARSINI

Nemotarsus LeC. 53-377
Nematotarsus G. & H. 68-145
disciger Chaud. 76-75 — Brazil
fallax Dej. 31-383 — Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela
interruptus Chaud. 76-77 — Brazil
limbicollis Bates 83-173 — México, Guatemala
rhombifer Bates 83-173 — México, Guatemala
scutellaris Chaud. 76-69 — Brazil

LEBIINI

Lebii

Somotrichus Seidl. 87-7
elevatus Fab. 87-198 — ?Guadeloupe
bicinctus Hope 45-15 — Old World
massiliensis Fairm. 49-419
unifasciatus Dej. 31-389

Lebia Latr. 02-85
Aphelogenia Chaud. 70-156 (Subg.)
Dianchomena Chaud. 70-156 (Subg.)
Loxopeza Chaud. 71-28 (Subg.)
Metabola Chaud. 70-160 (Subg.)
abdominalis Chaud. 43-704 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Cuba, U. S. A.
aegra Chaud. 70-216 — Bolivia
agnata Chaud. 70-196 — México
amabilis Chaud. 71-30 — Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia
amoenula Chaud. 71-52 — Colombia
analis Dej. 25-265 — Baja Calif.
axillaris LeC. 48-193 — U. S. A.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Lebia—Continued.
anchora Chevr. 35-132 ..... México
bonellii Putz. 46-391 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
anchorago Chaud. 70-235 ..... Brazil
anchorifera Chaud. 71-54 ..... Mexico
andina Liebke 39-114 ..... Perú
angulata Dej. 31-382 ..... Colombia
angusticollis Putz. 46-392 ..... Brazil
angustula Oberth. 83-19 ..... Perú
annuligera Chaud. 71-4 ..... Brazil
annulipennis Putz. 46-388 ..... Brazil
apicalis Chevr. 34-39 ..... México
Brazil
argutula Chaud. 71-28 ..... Colombia
arietis Bates 83-232 ..... Panamá
armata Liebke 35-168 ..... Brazil
Perú
ascendens Chaud. 71-13 ..... Brazil
asterisca Chaud. 71-18 ..... Brazil
atricapilla Liebke 31-263 ..... Colombia
atriceps Putz. 78-55
(not LeC., 1863)
putzeysi Liebke 28-129
(not Bedel, 1878)
atriceps LeC. 63-5 ..... México
U. S. A.
atriventris Say 23-13 ..... México
U. S. A.
aviatica Liebke 35-173 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
azurea Sol. 49-14 ..... Chile
basiguttata Mots. 64-227 ..... Brazil
biannulata Chaud. 71-15 ..... México
bieurvata Liebke 38-211 ..... Central America
bifasciata Dej. 25-266 ..... Fr. Guiana
pretiosa Boh. 58-5 ..... Brazil
biforis Bates 83-234 ..... Panamá
binotata Buquet 34-679 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
bioculata Boh. 58-5 ..... Brazil
biplagiatella Csiki 32-1332 ..... Brazil
biplagiata Chaud. 70-204
(not Mots., 1864)
bipunctata Chevr. 35-133 ..... México
bitaeniata Chevr. 34-37 ..... México
bicincta Lap. 35-47 ..... Guatemala
femorata Mots. 64-228 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Dominica
U. S. A.
a. callizona Bates 78-607 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
bivittata Fab. 98-59 ..... México
quadrivittata Dej. 25-268 ..... U. S. A.
bivitticollis Bates 83-233 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
boliviana Liebke 38-284 ..... Bolivia
brachinoides Reiche 42-311 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
bruchi Liebke 36-302 ..... Costa Rica
callanga Liebke 35-169 ..... Perú
callida Liebke 38-211 ..... Colombia
calliope Bates 83-231 ..... México
Guatemala
calliparis Bates 85-240 ..... Guatemala
calomiera Bates 91-273 ..... México
cannae Steinh. 75-102 ..... Colombia
centromaculata Putz. 46-386 ..... México
Guatemala
v. miradora Bates 83-232 ..... México
chacoensis Liebke 35-166 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
chalybe Bates 83-237 ..... México
chalybeipennis Sahlb. 44-510 ..... Brazil
charilla Bates 83-223 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
charina Bates 78-607 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
charisma Liebke 38-212 ..... Venezuela
chelostigma Bates 83-232 ..... Panamá
chiriquensis Bates 83-234 ..... Panamá
chloroptera Chaud. 35-437 ..... México
nigriventris Putz. 46-382 ..... Brazil
?U. S. A.
chlorotica Dej. 31-384 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
chopimana Liebke 38-286 ..... Brazil
clio Bates 83-229 ..... México
C-nigrum Putz. 46-387 ..... Venezuela
cobaltina Csy. 20-246 ..... México
coelina Bates 83-224 ..... Panamá
coerulea Buquet 34-681 ..... Fr. Guiana
cognata Chaud. 71-5 ..... Colombia
collaris Dej. 26-456 ..... Cuba
erythrocephala Dej. 31-373 ..... U. S. A.
nigripennis Dej. 31-373
concinna Brullé 37-17 ..... Brazil
confusa Chaud. 70-234 ..... Brazil
confusula Chaud. 71-4 ..... Colombia
consularis Chaud. 71-217 ..... Brazil
contaminata Mannh. 37-36 ..... Brazil
dubia Sahlb. 44-511
contigua Chaud. 71-6 ..... Colombia
coptoderina Bates 83-242 ..... Panamá
corcula Bates 78-607 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cordelia Bates 83-236 ..... México
coronata Liebke 38-214 ..... Brazil
costaricensis Liebke 35-167 ..... Costa Rica
costulata Bates 83-219 ..... México
crinalis Liebke 39-113 ..... Brazil
croceicollis Bates 83-225 ..... México
Guatemala
cumanensis Putz. 46-387 ..... Venezuela
cursor Chaud. 70-253 ..... Fr. Guiana
curvipicta Liebke 35-172 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
cyane Bates 83-220 ..... México
cyanea Dej. 31-386 ..... México
pleurodera Chaud. 70-183 ..... Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
Cuba
U. S. A.
cymindoides Bates 83-226 ..... México

Lebia—Continued.
daguerrei Liebke 39-111 ..... Brazil
declivis Liebke 34-277 ..... Perú
decora Steinh. 69-241 ..... Argentina
delineata Brullé 38-17 ..... Bolivia
dentata Chaud. 70-236 ..... Colombia
denticulata Chaud. 71-12 ..... Brazil
dentipicta Liebke 38-397 ..... Argentina
discernenda Chaud. 70-238 ..... Colombia
disconotata Chaud. 71-27 ..... Colombia
discopicta Chaud. 71-36 ..... Brazil
distigma Liebke 34-278 ..... Perú
distinguenda Putz. 46-660 ..... Colombia
rugiceps Putz. 46-386 ..... Venezuela
ditissima Bates 83-239 ..... Brazil
dugesi Bates 83-224 ..... México
duillia Bates 83-230 ..... México
eburata Bates 83-221 ..... Panamá
elegans Gory 33-191 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
elegantissima Lutsh. 22-71 ..... Brazil
elegantula Chaud. 71-33 ..... Brazil
elimata Liebke 39-112 ..... Brazil
emblemata Liebke 38-400 ..... Brazil
emendata Liebke 39-110 ..... Ecuador
epigramma Liebke 38-212 ..... Argentina
epiphaea Chaud. 70-173 ..... Brazil
estebana Liebke 35-169 ..... Venezuela
exarata Bates 83-221 ..... México
v. yoloensis Bates 83-221 ..... México
exigua Kirsch 73-126 ..... Perú
extrema Bates 83-241 ..... Panamá
fasciola Fab. 01-210 ..... South America
fatua Liebke 38-281 ..... Costa Rica
fenestrata Chaud. 71-29 ..... Brazil
festinans Liebke 35-174 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
fimbriolata Bates 83-226 ..... Guatemala
flammea Bates 83-223 ..... México
flavipes Chaud. 70-191 ..... Brazil
flavofasciata Brullé 38-17 ..... Brazil
Argentina
flavoguttata Chaud. 70-170 ..... Brazil
flavopicta Liebke 38-286 ..... Brazil
flohri Bates 83-227 ..... México
frenata Chaud. 71-27 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. chevrolati, new name ..... Guadeloupe
apicalis F. & S. 89-361
fruhstorferi Liebke 38-288 ..... Brazil
furcata LeC. 48-193 ..... México
U. S. A.
furcatula Liebke 34-278 ..... Perú
fusciceps Chaud. 70-239 ..... Brazil
gaudichaudi Lap. 35-48 ..... Brazil
gibba Darl. 35-207 ..... Haiti
gloriosa Liebke 38-288 ..... South America
goniessa Bates 83-225 ..... Guatemala
gounellei Liebke 35-173 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
grammica Perty 30-3 ..... Brazil
hastata Mannh. 37-34
granaria Putz. 46-392 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
grandis Hentz 24-58 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
graphica Liebke 38-208 ..... Perú
grata Liebke 39-112 ..... Brazil
gratiosa Chaud. 71-35 ..... Colombia
guatemalena Bates 83-219 ..... Guatemala
guttata Mots. 64-227 ..... Surinam
guyanensis Chaud. 71-17 ..... Guiana
haitiana Darl. 35-205 ..... Haiti
hamata Liebke 38-398 ..... Venezuela
haplomera Chaud. 71-7 ..... Colombia
heraldica Bates 83-242 ..... Guatemala
hexasticta Liebke 36-127 ..... Costa Rica
heydeni Putz. 36-384 ..... Colombia
hilaris Chaud. 71-33 ..... México
histrionica Bates 33-240 ..... México
Guatemala
v. nigrosignata Bates 33-241 ..... México
v. scutellata Bates 33-241 ..... México
högei Bates 83-218 ..... México
homonymus, new name ..... Brazil
obscuriceps Liebke 39-110
horni Liebke 34-277 ..... Perú
humeroguttata Chaud. 71-54 ..... México
ignita Bates 83-224 ..... Guatemala
illustris Liebke 38-213 ..... Brazil
imperfecta Liebke 34-275 ..... Brazil
incohaerens Chaud. 70-244 ..... México
incommoda Chaud. 70-213 ..... México
inconstans Bates 83-235 ..... Guatemala
intermedia Chaud. 71-55 ..... México
irregularis Chaud. 70-233 ..... Brazil
jeanneli Liebke 35-166 ..... Bolivia
jedlickai Liebke 35-166 ..... Bolivia
jucunda Kirsch 73-126 ..... Perú
kayetea Liebke 35-174 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
lacerata Chaud. 70-237 ..... Colombia
laetula Chaud. 70-244 ..... Fr. Guiana
lapaza Liebke 35-176 ..... Argentina
latifascia Chaud. 70-237 ..... México
latiuscula Chaud. 71-36 ..... Brazil
lauta Liebke 38-208 ..... Perú
leptodera Chaud. 71-51 ..... Colombia
lesnei Liebke 35-165 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
levicula Liebke 38-282 ..... Bolivia
libita Liebke 38-207 ..... Bolivia
limbata Steinh. 75-102 ..... Colombia
longiloba Chaud. 71-15 ..... Colombia
longipennis Putz. 46-381 ..... Brazil
lubrica Liebke 38-501 ..... Brazil
luteocincta Chaud. 70-251 ..... Brazil
luteofasciata Chaud. 70-207 ..... Brazil
maculicollis Putz. 46-389 ..... Venezuela
majuscula Chaud. 70-140 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
marginicollis Dej. 26-271 ..... México
Nicaragua
Brazil
U. S. A.
v. cupripennis Chaud. 50-75 ..... Perú
Chile
maya Bates 83-235 ..... Guatemala
melanocephala Chaud. 70-143 ..... México
melanoptera Chaud. 71-19 ..... Colombia
melantho Bates 83-238 ..... México
Brazil
v. macra Bates 83-239 ..... Brazil
mesostigma Bates 83-242 ..... México
microtes Bates 83-225 ..... Guatemala

Lebia—Continued.
minarum Putz. 46-383 ..... Brazil
parellina Boh. 59-8
minuscula Liebke 38-397 ..... Brazil
minuta Chaud. 70-216 ..... Brazil
mirabilis Bates 83-238 ..... Panamá
mirabunda Liebke 38-282 ..... Brazil
montivaga Liebke 38-396 ..... Venezuela
myops Dej. 31-382 ..... Colombia
neanthe Bates 83-231 ..... Br. Honduras
nemoralis Chaud. 71-10 ..... Brazil
nevermanni Liebke 39-472 ..... Costa Rica
nigriceps Chaud. 70-242 ..... México
nigrita Darl. 35-206 ..... Haiti
nigrofasciata Putz. 46-390 ..... Brazil
nigrolineata Reiche 42-312 ..... Colombia
nigromaculata Gory 33-192 ..... Colombia
lebasi Mannh. 37-35 Brazil
nubicola Darl. 39-98 ..... R. Dominicana
obliquata Dej. 31-379 ..... Argentina
obscuriceps Chaud. 70-241 ..... Brazil
obsoleta Chaud. 71-4 ..... Brazil
ohausi Liebke 39-115 ..... Ecuador
olivacea Chaud. 50-69 ..... Brazil
oliviella Bates 83-226 ..... Panamá
omostigma Chaud. 70-250 ..... Brazil
ornamentalis Liebke 38-402 ..... Brazil
pallipes Gory 33-193 ..... Colombia
vitticollis Reiche 42-312 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pauliana Liebke 38-402 ..... Brazil
perspicillaris Chaud. 71-43 ..... Argentina
peruana Lutsh. 22-70 ..... Perú
picicollis Chaud. 70-231 ..... Brazil
picolina Liebke 35-165 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
picta Steinh. 75-102 ..... Colombia
pilula Liebke 38-287 ..... Brazil
planiuscula Chaud. 70-243 ..... Brazil
platensis Chaud. 71-42 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
plaumanni Liebke 38-403 ..... Brazil
pleuritica LeC. 48-193 ..... México
U. S. A.
poecilura Bates 83-227 ..... Panamá
puella Dej. 31-385 ..... Colombia
pulla Chaud. 71-32 ..... Brazil
pusilla Brullé 38-18 ..... Brazil
v. circularis Putz. 46-390 ..... Brazil
putzeysi Bedel 78-247 ..... Brazil
marginata Putz. 46-384
quadratica Liebke 35-170 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
quadraticollis Liebke 38-213 ..... Brazil
quadricolor Chevr. 34-38 ..... México
Guatemala
quadrimaculata Mots. 64-228 ..... Panamá
quadriplagiata Chaud. 71-28 ..... México
quadritincta Chaud. 71-18 ..... Brazil
quinquenotata Chaud. 70-202 ..... Brazil
reflexicollis Chaud. 43-703 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
renalis Liebke 35-167 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
resurgens Chaud. 70-245 ..... Brazil
reticulata Liebke 38-286 ..... Perú
retusa Bates 83-227 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
reventazonica Liebke 36-127 ..... Costa Rica
rhodope Bates 83-231 ..... México
Guatemala
rhyticrania Chaud. 70-182 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
riedeli Liebke 39-114 ..... Brazil
rotundipennis Putz. 46-389 ..... Fr. Guiana
ruficeps Chaud. 71-48 ..... Colombia
rufilia Bates 83-231 ..... México
Guatemala
rufolimbata Chaud. 70-143 ..... México
rufopyga Chaud. 70-160 ..... México
rufosutura Mots. 64-225 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
rugatifrons Chaud. 71-50 ..... México
rugiceps Brullé 38-16 ..... Argentina
rugifrons Dej. 31-376 ..... Colombia
scalata Liebke 35-173 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
scalpta Bates 83-230 ..... México
scitula Chaud. 70-246 ..... México
sculpticollis Liebke 39-472 ..... Perú
securigera Chaud. 71-46 ..... Argentina
sericea Liebke 35-171 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
sexmaculata Buquet 34-679 ..... Guiana
similis Chaud. 70-238 ..... Fr. Guiana
simillima Chaud. 70-215 ..... Brazil
simoni Liebke 35-167 ..... Venezuela
sinanja Bates 83-238 ..... Guatemala
smaragdinipennis Reiche 42-311 ..... Colombia
smithiella Bates 91-273 ..... México
solea Hentz 30-255 ..... Cuba
flavolineata Mots. 64-227 ..... U. S. A.
scapularis Dej. 31-377
soror Chaud. 70-232 ..... Brazil
steinbachi Liebke 38-207 ..... Bolivia
sticticeps Chaud. 70-229 ..... Brazil
strandi Liebke 39-109 ..... Paraguay
striata Dej. 31-380 ..... Argentina
v. castanea Liebke 36-303 ..... Argentina
v. tincta Liebke 36-303 ..... Argentina
striaticeps Chaud. 70-216 ..... Brazil
striaticollis Chaud. 35-438 ..... Brazil
v. picturina Liebke 38-284 ..... Brazil
striatifrons Chaud. 70-185 ..... Panamá
Brazil
subfasciata Chaud. 71-16 ..... Brazil
subinterrupta Chaud. 70-240 ..... Brazil
submaculata Mots. 64-227 ..... Panamá
subrugosa Chaud. 70-227 ..... México
Guatemala
subtilis Chaud. 71-32 ..... Colombia
sulcata Dej. 25-269 ..... Brazil
sulcatella Liebke 35-176 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
sulcatula Liebke 39-112 ..... Brazil
sulciceps Liebke 35-175 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
sulcipennis Chaud. 70-249 ..... Brazil
tendicula Liebke 38-398 ..... Brazil
tenenbaumi Liebke 38-285 ..... México
tericola Darl. 39-98 ..... R. Dominicana

Lebia—Continued.
terminalis Putz. 46-660 ..... Colombia
apicalis Putz. 46-393 Venezuela
testacea LeC. 80-164 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
testudinea Chaud. 71-39 ..... Brazil
tigrana Liebke 39-110 ..... Argentina
togata Liebke 35-170 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
tolteca Bates 83-235 ..... México
Guatemala
translucens Bates 83-219 ..... México
trapezicollis Chaud. 71-27 ..... Brazil
tremolerasi Liebke 38-206 ..... Argentina
trigona Liebke 35-174 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
trisignata Brullé 38-18 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
tropica Liebke 34-276 ..... Brazil
trullata Liebke 38-400 ..... Perú
tschitscherini Lutsh. 22-70 ..... México
interrupta Chaud. 70-210
umbrata Chaud. 70-233 ..... Brazil
urania Bates 83-219 ..... México
variegata Dej. 31-375 ..... Colombia
venezolana Liebke 38-211 ..... Venezuela
venustula Dej. 31-374 ..... Argentina
vianai Liebke 39-113 ..... Argentina
vicina Chaud. 71-52 ..... Panamá
Colombia
vilcanota Liebke 34-276 ..... Perú
violacea Chaud. 70-182 ..... Uruguay
viridis Say 23-14 ..... México
Guatemala
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Dominica
U. S. A.
v. violaceipennis Chaud. 70-193 ..... Guatemala
vittata Fab. 01-202 ..... México
flavovittata Chevr. 35-161 U. S. A.
vittigera Dej. 31-378 ..... Brazil
Argentina
vivida Bates 83-298 ..... México
U. S. A.
wagneri Liebke 35-175 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
xanthogastra Bates 83-218 ..... México
xanthogona Bates 83-224 ..... México
xanthophaea Chaud. 71-16 ..... Brazil
xanthopleura Chaud. 70-250 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
X-nigrum Putz. 46-390 ..... Brazil
yucatana Chaud. 70-239 ..... México
zeta Bates 83-237 ..... México
zonata Chaud. 50-72 ..... Brazil
Grammica Chaud. 70-117
hexasticta Liebke 35-177 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
pictipennis Chaud. 70-152 ..... ?Brazil
?Paraguay
scutellata Putz. 46-385 ..... Brazil
signatipennis Perty 30-3 ..... Brazil

Scythropa Chaud. 70-156
Scythropasus Martorell 39-196
goudoti Chaud. 71-57 ..... Colombia
sp. (Martorell 39-196) ..... Venezuela
Ectomomesa Chaud. 71-58
coeca Gory 33-192 ..... Fr. Guiana
Cymatographa Chaud. 70-157
undulata Dej. 31-381 ..... Brazil
Poecilostola Chaud. 70-157
discophora Chaud. 71-65 ..... Fr. Guiana
nebulosa Chaud. 71-67 ..... Brazil
opima Liebke 39-115 ..... Brazil
pendula Putz. 46-382 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Liebke 39-115 ..... Brazil
Lia Esch. 29-7
Chelonodema Lap. 35-49
albosinuata Putz. 46-380 ..... Brazil
albovariegata Chaud. 71-70 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Chaud. 71-75 ..... Bolivia
championi Bates 83-243 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
clavata Liebke 29-263 ..... Brazil
v. cordobana Liebke 36-304 ..... Argentina
decemmaculata Chaud. 71-73 ..... Brazil
decolor Bates 83-245 ..... Panama
dorsalis Dej. 26-455 ..... Brazil
v. unimaculata Liebke 29-265 ..... Brazil
duodecimpunctata Dej. 31-368 ..... Brazil
affinis Lap. 35-50
decempunctata Sturm 43-326
v. comma Putz. 46-379 ..... Brazil
elegans Mannh. 37-32 ..... Brazil
fasciata Sturm 43-325
exarata Kirsch 73-127 ..... Peru
figurata Chaud. 71-81 ..... Brazil
melanocrepis Bates 83-244 ..... Panama
mesoxantha Kirsch 73-127 ..... Peru
mystica Liebke 37-10 ..... Brazil
nigromarginata Chaud. 71-74 ..... Brazil
nigropicta Chaud. 71-314 ..... Brazil
novemmaculata Liebke 28-155 ..... Brazil
ocelligera Bates 83-244 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brazil
quadriannulata Bates 78-607 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
quadrinotata Chevr. 35-184 ..... México
Nicaragua
v. longa Liebke 29-297 ..... México
scripta Lap. 34-50 ..... Brazil
multiguttata G. & H. 68-142
multipunctata Sturm 43-326
a. notata Brullé 34-219 ..... Brazil
sellata Dej. 25-259 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panama
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
sulcatula Liebke 28-155 ..... Brazil
testacea Dej. 31-367 ..... Brazil
spissicornis Mots. 64-227
thomsoni Chaud. 71-69 ..... Brazil
trifasciata Chaud. 71-76 ..... Venezuela
variabilis Lap. 34-49 ..... Brazil
zunilensis Bates 83-244 ..... Guatemala

Cryptobatis Esch. 29-7
Aspasia Dej. 31-279
brevipennis Chaud. 77-208 ..... Brazil
chontalensis Bates 83-202 ..... Nicaragua
cyanoptera Dej. 25-258 ..... Brazil
viardi Gory 33-190
hexagona Putz. 46-378 ..... Brazil
inaequalis Chaud. 77-208 ..... Brazil
janthinipennis Buquet 34-676 ..... Fr. Guiana
janthoptera Reiche 42-310 ..... Panamá
Colombia
laticollis Brullé 38-18 ..... Bolivia
Alkestis Liebke 39-116
nevermanni Liebke 39-117 ..... Costa Rica
Hyboptera Chaud. 72-161
angulicollis Chaud. 72-164 ..... Brazil
tuberculata Dej. 25-272 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
verrucosa Reiche 42-311 ..... Brazil
viridivittis Chaud. 72-164 ..... Brazil
Aspasiola Chaud. 77-209
insignis Chaud. 77-211 ..... Brazil
lemoides Bates 83-201 ..... Panamá
rutilans Chaud. 77-209 ..... México
Panamá
v. ignea Bates 83-201 ..... Panamá
scutellaris Chaud. 77-210 ..... Brazil

Lebidii

Gallerucidia Chaud. 72-416
basinotata Chaud. 72-419 ..... Brazil
championi Bates 83-216 ..... Guatemala
dimidiata Chaud. 72-420 ..... Cuba
erotyloides Bates 83-215 ..... México
Guatemala
octonotata Chaud. 72-418 ..... Brazil

Catascopi

Stenognathus Chaud. 43-421
batesi Chaud. 77-198 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cayennensis Buquet 35-619 ..... Fr. Guiana
crassus Chaud. 69-116 ..... Brazil
crenulatus Chaud. 69-116 ..... Colombia
Brazil
longipennis Chaud. 77-197 ..... Colombia
melanarius Dej. 31-718 ..... Brazil
platypterus Chaud. 69-118 ..... Colombia
quadricollis Chaud. 69-117 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Phloeotherates Bates 69-71
Ferus Chaud. 69-119
gagatina Dej. 31-394 ..... Brazil
luctuosa Maind. 06-196 ..... Brazil
nigropicea Bates 69-80 ..... Brazil
procera Putz. 78-55 ..... Colombia
quadricollis Chaud. 69-121 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
stricticollis Maind. 06-196 ..... Perú
Ochropisus Bates 83-176
bembidioides 83-176 ..... Panamá
caudalis Bates 83-176 ..... Panamá
Pristolomus Chaud. 69-128
dentifer Chaud. 69-128 ..... Colombia
Phlocoxena Chaud. 69-145
biundata Steinh. 75-141 ..... Colombia
costata Darl. 37-135 ..... Cuba
dealata Darl. 37-136 ..... Cuba
geniculata Chaud. 69-151 ..... México
graphiptera Chaud. 69-147 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. limbicollis Bates 84-295 ..... Panamá
högei Bates 83-178 ..... México
imitatrix Darl. 34-114 ..... Cuba
maculicollis Chaud. 69-151 ..... Colombia
megalops Bates 83-177 ..... Guatemala
v. chiriquina Bates 83-177 ..... Panamá
montana Darl. 35-208 ..... Haiti
picta Chaud. 69-145 ..... México
plagiata Darl. 34-114 ..... Cuba
portoricensis Darl. 39-99 ..... Puerto Rico
schwarzi Darl. 34-115 ..... Cuba
signata Dej. 25-275 ..... Guatemala
collaris LeC. 48-197 U. S. A.
undata Chaud. 69-147 ..... México
unicolor Chaud. 69-148 ..... México
Catascopus Kby. 25-94
angulicollis Bates 78-605 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
brasiliensis Dej. 31-454 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Chaud. 72-248 ..... Fr. Guiana
chontalensis Bates 78-605 ..... Nicaragua
guatemalensis Bates 83-178 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Chaud 77-201 ..... México
obscuroviridis Chevr. 35-186 ..... México
validus Chaud. 54-131 ..... México
Coptodera Dej. 25-273
acutipennis Buquet 34-674 ..... Fr. Guiana
spinipennis Bates 69-75 Brazil
aeneoruía Bates 69-76 ..... Brazil
chalcoptera Chaud. 69-184
aurata Chevr. 35-162 ..... México
Guatemala
bifasciata Putz. 46-394 ..... Brazil
chalcites Bates 69-75 ..... Brazil
aeneocuprea Chaud. 69-177
championi Bates 83-180 ..... Panamá
chloris Bates 83-182 ..... México
cupreotincta Bates 69-73 ..... Nicaragua
amazonica Chaud. 69-200 Panamá
Brazil
deplanata Mots. 64-223 ..... Brazil
depressa Dej. 31-393 ..... Brazil
undulata Perty 30-5
discicollis Chaud. 69-181 ..... Bolivia
elongata Putz. 46-395 ..... México
Guatemala
emarginata Dej. 25-276 ..... Brazil
aenea Buquet 34-673
festiva Dej. 25-274 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
flavodisca Chaud. 69-187 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
v. immaculipennis Bates 83-182 ..... México
Guatemala
latipennis Bates 69-72 ..... Brazil

Coptodera—Continued.
lebioides Bates 69-74 ..... Brazil
megalops Bates 69-77 ..... Brazil
batesi Chaud. 69-172
nitidula Buquet 34-677 ..... Fr. Guiana
debilis Bates 69-76 ..... Brazil
nubiculosa Chaud. 69-186 ..... Guiana
Brazil
picea Dej. 26-458 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufula Buquet 34-680 Brazil
velox Gory 33-195
plaumanni Liebke 39-127 ..... Brazil
poecila Bates 83-183 ..... Panamá
polygona Bates 69-72 ..... Brazil
bifasciata Chaud. 69-235
relucens Bates 69-73 ..... Brazil
rotundipennis Chaud. 69-182
robusta Bates 84-296 ..... Costa Rica
rufescens Buquet 35-617 ..... Fr. Guiana
luteopicta Chaud. 50-363 Brazil
rutila Bates 69-75 ..... Brazil
viridipennis Chaud. 69-233
sahlbergi Chaud. 69-181 ..... Brazil
schaumi Chaud. 61-123 ..... Nicaragua
bifasciata Schaum 60-191 Costa Rica
Panamá
scintillans Bates 78-604 ..... Nicaragua
tesselata Chaud. 69-199 ..... México
?Brazil
triangularis Buquet 34-678 ..... Fr. Guiana
luculenta Er. 47-69 Brazil
Perú
tripartita Chaud. 69-180 ..... Brazil
unicolor Chevr. 34-40 ..... México
obscura Lap. 35-51 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
variegata Chaud. 69-168 ..... México
Guatemala
versicolor Bates 69-76 ..... Brazil
affinis Chaud. 69-168
xanthopleura Bates 91-270 ..... México
Stenoglossa Chaud. 48-116
dromioides Bates 69-79 ..... Brazil
corticalis Chaud. 69-207
fulminans Bates 69-78 ..... Brazil
nigrosignata Chaud. 69-206
lineata Bates 83-184 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
nigrostriata Reiche 43-179 ..... Panamá
multiguttata Putz. 46-377 Colombia
pallida Bates 69-78 Venezuela
variegata Chaud. 48-117 Brazil
picturata Chaud. 69-205 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
Panamá
squiresi Chaud. 69-201 ..... Brazil
transversa Reiche 43-179 ..... Panamá
atriceps Bates 69-78 Colombia
Brazil
undulata Chaud. 69-206 ..... Brazil
Lelis Chaud. 69-231
bicolor Chaud. 69-231 ..... México
cyanipennis Steinh. 75-103 ..... Colombia
insculpta Bates 83-185 ..... Panamá
obtusangula Chaud. 52-65 ..... Brazil
quadrisignata Buquet 34-676 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufipes Chaud. 77-201 ..... Nicaragua
Eurycoleus Chaud. 48-124
belti Bates 78-606 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
fasciatopunctatus Reiche 42-313 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
macularius Chevr. 35-131 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
octosignatus Bates 83-186 ..... México
ornatus Bates 83-186 ..... México
piresus Liebke 35-164 ..... Brazil
poecilopterus Buquet 34-675 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
septemplagiatus Chaud. 77-202 ..... Brazil
tredecimpunctatus Chaud. 69-238 ..... Brazil

Dromii

Dromius Bon. 09-syn. tab.
Omostenus Sol. 49-129
chihuahuae Csy. 20-278 ..... México
cyaneus Dej. 31-355 ..... Chile
nigroviridis Mots. 64-230
erythropus Sol. 49-139 ..... Chile
flavipes Brullé 37-13 ..... Uruguay
flohri Bates 93-193 ..... México
guatemalenus Bates 83-194 ..... Guatemala
macrocephalus Sol. 49-129 ..... Chile
maculipennis Sol. 49-129 ..... Chile
nigrofasciatus Steinh. 69-241 ..... Argentina
scutellaris Dej. 31-360 ..... Colombia
sulcatulus Sol. 49-139 ..... Chile
Axinopalpus LeC. 48-190
Axinopselaphus G. & H. 68-128
Variopalpus Sol. 49-148
biplagiatus Dej. 25-243 ..... México
californicus Mots. 48-336 U. S. A.
brevicollis Germain 55-386 ..... Chile
brunneus Chaud. 76-112 ..... Chile
crusoei Reed 74-50 ..... Is. J. Fernández
fusciceps LeC. 51-175 ..... México
nigriceps LeC. 80-164 Guatemala
U. S. A.
humeralis Sol. 49-149 ..... Chile
jucundus Bates 83-193 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Bates 83-193 ..... México
ovipennis Chaud. 76-112 ..... Chile
pusillus Dej. 31-324 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Chile
Oxoides Sol. 49-147
obscura Sol. 49-149 ..... Chile
Xenodromius Bates 91-272
flohri Bates 91-272 ..... México
Microlestes Schm-Goeb. 46-41
Blechrus Mots. 47-219
minutula Goeze 77-665 ..... México
femoralis Marsh. 02-463 Guatemala
glabrata Duft. 12-248 U. S. A.
longula Dej. 31-350 Old World
maura Redt. 74-26
minuta Fourcr. 85-48
nigripes Dalla T. 77-32

Microlestes—Continued.
platensis Berg 83-393 ..... Argentina
poeyi DuVal 57-10 ..... Cuba
Apristus Chaud. 46-42
laticollis LeC. 31-176 ..... Baja Calif.
subcyaneus Horn 94-360 ..... U. S. A.
longulus Bates 85-192 ..... Panamá
mexicanus Bates 83-191 ..... México
Guatemala
sericeus Darl. 34-116 ..... Cuba
tropicalis Mots. 64-232 ..... Panamá

Callidi

Pontonoa Liebke 35-148
gounellei Liebke 35-148 ..... Brazil
Titaresius Liebke 35-146
jeanneli Liebke 35-146 ..... America
Teiresia Liebke 35-149
umbraculata Liebke 35-149 ..... Brazil
Callida L. & D. 24-132
Calleida Dej. 25-220
aenea Chaud. 72-121 ..... Brazil
aeneipennis Buquet 35-613 ..... Fr. Guiana
aeruginosa Dej. 25-222 ..... Fr. Guiana
ambigua Chaud. 72-138 ..... Brazil
amethystina Fab. 87-203 ..... México
auricollis Lap. 35-46 ..... Br. Honduras
dimidiata Reiche 42-275 ..... Guatemala
festiva Brullé 37-pl. 2 ..... Nicaragua
splendida Gory 33-189 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
arrowi Liebke 39-96 ..... Trinidad
aureola Bates 83-204 ..... Guatemala
aurescens Bates 83-204 ..... Guatemala
auripennis Liebke 39-103 ..... Ecuador
aurulenta Chaud. 52-53 ..... Brazil
basalis Putz. 46-372 ..... México
semirufa Mots. 64-237 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
batesi Chaud. 72-120 ..... Brazil
bella Chaud. 72-140 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
bicolor Reiche 42-275 ..... Colombia
v. nitida Putz. 45-373 ..... Brazil
bogotana Liebke 35-152 ..... Colombia
brevicollis Mots. 64-239 ..... Venezuela
brunnea Dej. 31-328 ..... México
bryanti Liebke 39-98 ..... México
buckleyi Liebke 39-99 ..... Brazil
capreicolor Liebke 39-102 ..... Brazil
catharinae Liebke 39-95 ..... Brazil
cavicollis Chaud. 72-135 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Chaud. 72-120 ..... Fr. Guiana
chalybeipennis Sahlb. 44-510 ..... Brazil
championi Bates 83-210 ..... Panamá
chaudoiri Liebke 35-158 ..... Argentina
chevrolati Chaud. 72-149 ..... Colombia
chlorotaenia Bates 91-14 ..... México
chryseis Bates 83-209 ..... Guatemala
circumcincta Bates 83-212 ..... México
clara Chaud. 72-123 ..... Venezuela
conica Reiche 42-309 ..... Colombia
moesta Chaud. 52-56
convexicollis Chaud. 72-142 ..... Brazil
corumbana Liebke 39-102 ..... Brazil
cuprea Chaud. 72-138 ..... Colombia
cupreocincta Chaud. 48-83 ..... Brazil
cupreolimbata Liebke 36-301 ..... Argentina
cupreomarginata Chaud. 50-60 ..... Bolivia
aeneipennis Brullé 37-14
cupripennis Chaud. 72-136 ..... Brazil
cyanescens Brullé 37-14 ..... Bolivia
cyanipennis Perty 30-5 ..... Brazil
cyanippe Bates 83-206 ..... México
decolor Chaud. 72-131 ..... Martinique
decora Fab. 01-181 ..... Baja Calif.
coeruleipennis G. & H. 68-115 ..... México
cordicollis Putz. 46-373 ..... Br. Honduras
cyanoptera LeC. 58-59 ..... U. S. A.
dives Chaud. 52-50 ..... México
Guatemala
dyschroma Chaud. 72-116 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
ecuadorica Liebke 39-98 ..... Ecuador
estebanae Liebke 35-155 ..... Venezuela
fabulosa Liebke 39-100 ..... Brazil
feana Liebke 36-301 ..... Argentina
festinans Fab. 01-187 ..... Fr. Guiana
fimbriata Bates 83-212 ..... México
flohri Bates 83-211 ..... México
fossulata Liebke 39-101 ..... Brazil
fulvipes Reiche 42-307 ..... Colombia
fusca Brullé 37-15 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Liebke 35-153 ..... Brazil
guyanensis Chaud. 72-122 ..... Guiana
haematodora Chaud. 72-146 ..... Bolivia
hasterti Liebke 35-151 ..... Venezuela
högei Bates 83-213 ..... México
honesta Liebke 35-157 ..... Argentina
horni Liebke 34-279 ..... Perú
ignobilis Bates 83-205 ..... México
Guatemala
insperans Liebke 35-156 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
jansoni Bates 78-608 ..... Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
janthina Reiche 42-309 ..... Colombia
jeanneli Liebke 35-158 ..... Perú
koppeli Steinh. 75-99 ..... Colombia
lacunosa Mannh. 37-28 ..... Brazil
interrupta Chaud. 44-468
laetipennis Bates 78-608 ..... Nicaragua
lampra Bates 83-204 ..... Guatemala
dives Chaud. 72-114
latilimbata Liebke 35-156 ..... Brazil
latiora Liebke 35-155 ..... Costa Rica
levistriata Chaud. 72-144 ..... México
Bolivia
limbata Sahlb. 44-506 ..... Brazil
viridipennis Dej. 25-223
(not Say, 1823)
limbipennis Liebke 35-157 ..... Brazil
lindigi Chaud. 72-128 ..... Colombia
lojana Liebke 39-101 ..... Ecuador
lurida Chaud. 72-116 ..... Colombia
magnifica Chaud. 72-131 ..... Venezuela

Callida—Continued.
malleri Liebke 39-98 ..... Brazil
melzeri Liebke 34-279 ..... Brazil
mesotincta Liebke 39-100 ..... Paraguay
metallica Dej. 25-221 ..... Brazil
misella Chaud. 72-118 ..... México
mniszechi Chaud. 52-53 ..... Perú
Chile
nantae Liebke 39-99 ..... Brazil
nigricans Chaud. 72-138 ..... Venezuela
nigrieeps Chaud. 44-468 ..... Brazil
amoena Sahlb. 44-508
geniculata Boh. 58-4
v. linearis Sahlb. 44-909 ..... Brazil
obscura Dej. 31-331 ..... Argentina
obscuroaenea Chaud. 48-81 ..... Brazil
ohausi Liebke 39-97 ..... Colombia
onypterygioides Chaud. 72-123 ..... Nicaragua
aurata Mots. 64-236 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
optima Liebke 35-159 ..... Venezuela
pallida Reiche 42-309 ..... Colombia
pallidipennis Chaud. 35-437 ..... México
brunnea Chevr. 33-12 Guatemala
(not Dej., 1831) Panamá
flava Chevr. 33-errata Colombia
fusca Chevr. 33-12 Brazil
testacea Reiche 42-308
pauliana Liebke 39-96 ..... Brazil
picicollis Liebke 35-155 ..... Venezuela
picipes Chaud. 54-129 ..... Brazil
obscurata Mots. 64-236
planulata LeC. 58-59 ..... México
metallescens Chaud. 72-120 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
v. atrata Bates 83-208 ..... Guatemala
platynoides Horn 81-55 ..... México
U. S. A.
plaumanni Liebke 39-105 ..... Brazil
plicaticollis Buquet 35-614 ..... Guiana
praegnans Liebke 39-97 ..... Brazil
pretiosa Chaud. 72-124 ..... Hispaniola
procerula Chaud. 72-147 ..... Brazil
prolixa Er. 47-69 ..... Brazil
cardiodera Chaud. 48-128 Perú
properans Chaud. 72-143 ..... Brazil
pulcherrima Bates 83-204 ..... Panamá
punctulata Chaud. 48-86 ..... Baja Calif.
rugicollis Horn 94-361 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
purpuripennis Chaud. 72-117 ..... México
quadriimpressa Chaud. 48-80 ..... Brazil
refulgens Sahlb. 44-507 ..... Brazil
viridula Chaud. 50-51
regina Bates 83-207 ..... Guatemala
resplendens Reiche 42-274 ..... Colombia
rhodoptera Chaud. 50-51 ..... Brazil
rhytidera Chaud. 72-134 ..... Brazil
robusta Chaud. 72-122 ..... Brazil
rosea Liebke 35-156 ..... Brazil
rubra Liebke 39-105 ..... Paraguay
rubricollis Dej. 25-225 ..... Cuba
elegans Chaud. 44-469
rufocuprea Chaud. 72-144 ..... Brazil
amabilis Chaud. 52-51
rustica Bates 83-213 ..... México
rutilans Chaud. 50-52 ..... Colombia
sanguinicollis Dej. 31-333 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Surinam
Brazil
sapphirina Chaud. 48-85 ..... Brazil
schistoptera Chaud. 72-145 ..... Brazil
schumacheri Steinh. 75-99 ..... Colombia
scintillans Bates 83-210 ..... Panamá
scutellaris Chaud. 72-145 ..... Brazil
semicincta Bates 83-211 ..... Panamá
semifacta Bates 83-208 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
semirubra Bates 78-608 ..... Nicaragua
semiviolacea Liebke 35-152 ..... Brazil
sericinitens Bates 83-203 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
similis Reiche 42-308 ..... Panamá
modesta Chaud. 50-62 Colombia
similata Chaud. 52-54
subaerea Mots. 64-236
skwarrae Liebke 32-161 ..... México
smaragdinipennis Reiche 42-275 ..... Colombia
smaragdula Reiche 42-378 ..... Colombia
alcyonea Er. 47-69
smaragdina Reiche 42-308
strandi Liebke 39-95 ..... Brazil
subaenea Mannh. 37-27 ..... Brazil
sulcatula Chaud. 77-231 ..... Guatemala
sumptuosa Bates 83-207 ..... México
suturalis Dej. 31-333 ..... Argentina
suturella Reiche 42-274 ..... Colombia
cinctipennis Chaud. 52-231 Brazil
Ecuador
tetrapora Bates 83-205 ..... Panamá
thalassina Dej. 31-334 ..... Brazil
v. coerulea Mots. 64-235 .....
tibialis Brullé 37-15 ..... Colombia
tersa Er. 47-69 Perú
xanthoptera Chaud. 52-49 Chile
tinctipes Bates 83-298 ..... Panamá
tinctula Darl. 34-117 ..... Cuba
translucens Liebke 35-153 ..... Brazil
tristis Brullé 37-13 ..... Bolivia
tropicalis Bates 83-209 ..... México
truncata Chevr. 35-154 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
tunicata Liebke 39-102 ..... Brazil
turrialbae Liebke 36-128 ..... Costa Rica
variolosa Bates 83-207 ..... Guatemala
violacea Reiche 42-307 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
viridana Liebke 39-104 ..... Colombia
viridiaurea Chaud. 77-230 ..... Perú
viridicincta Mots. 64-238 ..... Panamá
viridicuprea Chaud. 52-55 ..... Brazil
viridimicans Chaud. 72-134 ..... Brazil
viridipallia Liebke 39-95 ..... Brazil
viridis Chevr. 35-155 ..... México
viridivestis Liebke 39-103 ..... Venezuela

Jalmenus Liebke 35-146
auricolor Liebke 35-146 ..... Brazil
besckei Liebke 39-106 ..... Brazil
gounellei Liebke 35-147 ..... Brazil
purpuratus Liebke 35-147 ..... Brazil
Callidadelpha Steinh. 75-100
bogotana Steinh. 75-100 ..... Colombia
Ogygium Liebke 35-150
jeanneli Liebke 35-150 ..... Bolivia
plaumanni Liebke 39-107 ..... Brazil
Euplatia Chaud. 72-153
columbica Steinh. 75-101 ..... Colombia
latiuscula Chaud. 72-153 ..... Brazil
Eurycallida Maindr. 05-95
Phaea Chaud. 72-154
(not Newm., 1840)
diluta Chaud. 48-81 ..... Brazil
Cylindronotum Putz. 46-274
Micragra Chaud. 72-155
Stenonotum Lac. 54-107
aeneum Putz. 46-374 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panama
Fr. Guiana
U. S. A.
chalceum Kirsch 73-125 ..... Perú
crenulatum Chaud. 72-158 ..... Brazil
cursorium Chaud. 48-88 ..... Brazil
lissonotum Chaud. 72-155 ..... Brazil
reichei Chaud. 72-157 ..... Brazil
Otoglossa Chaud. 72-158
gibbosa Liebke 35-162 ..... Venezuela
inaequalis Chaud. 72-160 ..... Brazil
lagenula Maindr. 06-202 ..... Brazil
marginella Bates 83-199 ..... Panamá
obscurella Bates 78-608 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Colombia
rufitarsis Chaud. 77-231 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
semilaevis Chaud. 72-160 ..... Brazil
terminalis Chaud. 72-161 ..... Brazil
tuberculosa Chaud. 72-158 ..... Brazil
Onota Chaud. 72-165
angulicollis Reiche 42-312 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
bicolor Chaud. 72-165 ..... Brazil
elongata Chaud. 72-167 ..... Brazil
fulvella Bates 84-297 ..... Panamá
limbipennis Maindr. 06-201 ..... Brazil
longipennis Maindr. 06-200 ..... Brazil
rutilans Chaud. 72-167 ..... Fr. Guiana
tenuicincta Chaud. 72-166 ..... Brazil
vitticollis Maindr. 72-201 ..... Brazil
Plochionus L. & D. 24-150
Menidius Chaud. 71-170 (Subg.)
bicolor Notm. 19-234 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
circumseptus Bates 83-197 ..... Guatemala
faviger Chaud. 72-172 ..... Colombia
formosus Bates 83-197 ..... México
Guatemala
gounellei Maindr. 06-198 ..... Brazil
incultus Bates 83-197 ..... Guatemala
monogrammus Chaud. 77-232 ..... Chile
pallens Fab. 75-244 ..... México
boisduvali Gory 33-189 ..... Nicaragua
bonfilsi L. & D. 24-153 ..... Colombia
valens LeC. 63-5 ..... Brazil
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
U. S. A.
Old World
pietipennis Reiche 42-310 ..... Colombia
pictus Chaud. 72-170 ..... Colombia
quadripustulatus Dej. 25-278 ..... Brazil
quadrinotatus Esch. 29-6
rufoeruciatus Maindr. 06-199 ..... Brazil
timidus Hald. 43-298 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
vittula Csiki 32-1453 ..... Costa Rica
vittatus Gahan 94-116
(not LeC., 1844)
Phacocerus Chaud. 72-173
piceus Chaud. 72-173 ..... Brazil
Amelus Chaud. 72-174
nigripennis Gory 33-195 ..... Fr. Guiana
Andrewesella Csiki 32-1456
Euproctus Sol. 49-131
(not Gené, 1839)
abjecta Bates 83-196 ..... México
Guatemala
baeri Maindr. 06-200 ..... Perú
deliciola Bates 83-195 ..... Panamá
fasciata Sol. 49-132 ..... Chile
fenestrella Bates 83-194 ..... Guatemala
metrica Bates 83-194 ..... México
montana Liebke 39-106 ..... Costa Rica
ornatella Bates 83-195 ..... Guatemala
putzeysi Chaud. 72-185 ..... Colombia
quadrina Bates 83-195 ..... Panamá
quadriplagiata Reiche 42-309 ..... Colombia
quadrivittis Chaud. 72-184 ..... Brazil
sigillata Bates 83-196 ..... México
subdeleta Bates 83-196 ..... México
Guatemala
trivittata LeC. 78-373 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
xanthophaea Chaud. 72-184 ..... Fr. Guiana
Epikastea Liebke 36-125
limonae Liebke 35-125 ..... Costa Rica
Cyanotarus Reed 74-70
andinus Germain 55-386 ..... Chile
foveolatus Chaud. 76-111 ..... Chile
Callidula Chaud. 76-110
nigrofasciata Sol. 49-135 ..... Chile
Mimodromius Chaud. 73-55
aptinoides Brullé 37-12 ..... Bolivia
bicolor Brullé 37-12 ..... Bolivia
chilensis Sol. 49-137 ..... Chile
cyanipennis Brullé 34-195 ..... Fr. Guiana
cyanopterus Sol. 49-137 ..... Chile
frigidus Germain 94-61 ..... Chile
gracilis Chaud. 76-109 ..... Argentina

Mimodromius—Continued.
guttula Sol. 49-136 ..... Chile
lepidus Brullé 34-105 ..... Argentina
pictus Dej. 31-323
lojanus Liebke 35-162 ..... Argentina
nigrotestaceus Sol. 49-142 ..... Chile
obscuripennis Chaud. 76-107 ..... Chile
opacicollis Chaud. 76-108 ..... Chile
parallelus Chaud. 76-107 ..... Chile
phaeoxanthus Chaud. 76-108 ..... Argentina
philippii Reed 74-68 ..... Chile
puncticeps Liebke 35-161 ..... Argentina
solieri Csiki 32-1461 ..... Argentina
pictus Sol. 49-141 Chile
vianai Liebke 39-108 ..... Argentina
wagneri Liebke 35-160 ..... Argentina
Oechalius Liebke 35-148
ohausi Liebke 35-149 ..... Brazil
Cymindidius Chaud. 76-109
Cymindidoideus Rye 76-20
cruciger Chaud. 76-20 ..... Argentina
trivittis Chaud. 76-109 ..... Argentina
Pylartesius Liebke 39-107
strandi Liebke 39-107 ..... Argentina
Philophuga Mots. 59-140
brachinoides Bates 83-202 ..... México
viridicollis LeC. 48-188 ..... México
subcordata Chaud. 77-246 U. S. A.
Cteatus Liebke 36-301
bruchi Liebke 36-302 ..... Argentina

Cymindina

Cymindis Latr. 06-190
agitata Csy. 20-285 ..... México
laticollis Say 34-413 ..... México
villigera Chaud. 73-96 U. S. A.
uniseriata Bates 84-296 ..... México
zuniana Csy. 13-181 ..... México
U. S. A.
Pinacodera Schaum 57-294
Planesus Mots. 64-240
atrolucens Csy. 13-178 ..... México
basipunctata Chaud. 75-6 ..... México
Guatemala
chalcea Bates 83-187 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Dej. 36-9 ..... México
atrata Chevr. 35-152
nigrita Chaud. 37-6
v. amplygona Bates 78-606 ..... México
v. angulifera Bates 78-606 ..... México
v. laevior Bates 91-271 ..... México
v. ruficornis Bates 91-270 ..... México
cribrata Chaud. 75-5 ..... México
Guatemala
latiuscula Chaud. 75-6 ..... México
semisulcata Horn 81-40 ..... [1] I. Asunción
Baja Calif.
sulcipennis Horn 81-40 ..... Baja Calif.
Apenes LeC. 51-174
Malisus Mots. 64-240 (Subg.)
aenea Dej. 31-319 ..... Argentina
parallela Blanch. 53-32
aeneipennis Chaud. 52-61 ..... Brazil
aerea Steinh. 75-101 ..... Colombia
amplicollis Bates 91-271 ..... México
apiceguttata Chaud. 75-31 ..... Brazil
apterus Darl. 35-209 ..... Jamaica
bonariensis Liebke 39-117 ..... Argentina
brevivittis Chaud. 75-26 ..... México
brunnicollis Mots. 64-240 ..... Colombia
cayennensis Buquet 35-611 Fr. Guiana
calligramma Bates 84-297 ..... Panamá
circumcincta Chaud. 75-29 ..... México
comis Bates 78-606 ..... Panamá
coriacea Chevr. 63-188 ..... Cuba
cuprascens Chaud. 75-39 ..... Brazil
delicata Darl. 34-118 ..... Cuba
dilutiventris Chaud. 75-29 ..... Uruguay
erythrodera Chaud. 75-27 ..... Brazil
fasciata Chaud. 75-47 ..... ?Central America
South America
fasciata Steinh. 75-101 ..... Colombia
hamigera Chaud. 75-53 ..... México
hilariola Bates 91-271 ..... México
laevicincta Darl. 34-119 ..... Haiti
lata Darl. 34-119 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
lunigera Chaud. 75-45 ..... Brazil
lunulata Chaud. 75-46 ..... México
Guatemala
maculata Gory 33-187 ..... Fr. Guiana
pallipes Reiche 42-273
marginalis Dej. 31-315 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
marmorata Chaud. 75-41 ..... Panamá
seriata Mots. 64-240 Venezuela
masoreoides Chaud. 75-43 ..... Colombia
morio Dej. 25-219 ..... México
nebulosa LeC. 66-364 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
nevermanni Liebke 39-119 ..... Costa Rica
obscura Chaud. 75-38 ..... México
octoguttulata Mots. 64-240 ..... Brazil
omostigma Mots. 64-240 ..... Brazil
opaca LeC. 51-175 ..... Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
ovalis Darl. 35-210 ..... Haiti
ovipennis Liebke 36-300 ..... Argentina
pallidipes Chevr. 35-153 ..... México
marginipennis Chaud. 75-24 Guatemala
mexicana Chaud. 75-24 Panamá
pallipes Fab. 92-159 ..... Puerto Rico
guadeloupensis Gory 33-186 Antigua
variegata Dej. 25-217 Guadeloupe
parallela Dej. 25-218 ..... México
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Puerto Rico
parvula Chaud. 75-53 ..... México
pauliana Liebke 39-118 ..... Brazil
peryphoides Bates 83-190 ..... Guatemala
portoricensis Darl. 39-100 ..... Puerto Rico
punctigera LeC. 51-178 ..... México
U. S. A.
purpurata F. & S. 89-360 ..... Guadeloupe
purpuripennis Chaud. 75-44 ..... Brazil

[1] Baja California (México).

Apenes—Continued.
quadripennis Chaud. 75-50 ..... Brazil
quadripunctata Reiche 42-274 ..... Colombia
quadriguttulata Mots. 64-240
sallei Chaud. 75-52 ..... Venezuela
simoni Liebke 35-163 ..... Venezuela
stigmata Liebke 39-474 ..... Colombia
strandi Liebke 39-119 ..... Cuba
sulcicollis DuVal 57-8 ..... Cuba
umbrosa Csiki 32-1195 ..... Argentina
opaca Chaud. 75-33
vianai Liebke 39-118 ..... Argentina
xanthopleura Chaud. 75-27 ..... Uruguay
Eucaerus LeC. 53-386
haitianus Darl. 35-210 ..... Haiti
geminatus Bates 71-78 ..... Brazil
hilaris Bates 71-79 ..... Brazil
insularis Darl. 34-120 ..... Cuba
lebioides Bates 71-79 ..... Brazil
opacicollis Bates 71-202 ..... Brazil
pulchripennis Bates 71-79 ..... Brazil
sericeus Bates 71-78 ..... Brazil
striatus Bates 71-78 ..... Brazil
sublimbatus Mots. 62-46 ..... Guiana
sulcatus Bates 78-78 ..... Brazil
Lachnaces Bates 72-201
badistrina Bates 72-202 ..... Brazil
olisthopoides Bates 72-202 ..... Brazil
sericea Bates 72-202 ..... Brazil
Sphalera Chaud. 73-55
ehrhardti Liebke 39-120 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Liebke 39-120 ..... Brazil
postica Dej. 31-317 ..... Colombia

SCOPODINI

Pentagonica Schm-Goeb. 46-47
Rhombodera Reiche 42-313
(not Burm., 1838)
albipes Bates 83-218 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
angulicollis Reiche 42-312 ..... Colombia
atrorufa Reiche 42-313 ..... Brazil
bifasciata Chaud. 77-214 ..... México
cyanipennis Liebke 39-128 ..... Panamá
divisa Darl. 34-121 ..... Puerto Rico
atrorufa Gundl. 93-292
(not Reiche, 1842)
bicolor L. & M. 17-195
(not LeC., 1863)
flavipes LeC. 53-377 ..... Cuba
pallipes LeC. 53-377 Jamaica
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
s. picipes Darl. 35-211 ..... Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
goniodera G. & H. 68-138 ..... South America
angulata Boh. 59-7 (not Dej.)
gonostigma Bates 83-217 ..... Panamá
maculicornis Bates 83-217 ..... Panamá
media Liebke 39-127 ..... Brazil
nigricornis Darl. 34-121 ..... Cuba
bicolor Gundl. 94-?
(not LeC., 1863)
obscura Chaud. 77-215 ..... Brazil
omostigma Bates 83-217 ..... Panamá
picea Chaud. 77-216 ..... Guadeloupe
Brazil
picticornis Bates 83-217 ..... Baja Calif.
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
plaumanni Liebke 39-128 ..... Brazil
scutellaris Chaud. 77-215 ..... Brazil
semifulva Bates 83-217 ..... México
Guatemala
strandi Liebke 39-128 ..... Brazil
striata Liebke 39-127 ..... Brazil
trimaculata Chaud. 77-214 ..... Brazil
trivittata Dej. 31-378 ..... Panamá
virgata Reiche 42-303 Colombia
vittula Darl. 39-110 ..... R. Dominicana
Thoasia Liebke 39-129
rugifrons Liebke 39-129 ..... Venezuela

AGRINI

Agra Fab. 01-224
aculeata Chaud. 54-323 ..... Colombia
aeneipennis Chaud. 61-127 ..... Brazil
aeneola Bates 83-246 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
aenigma Liebke 40-94 ..... Colombia
alternata Klug 34-60 ..... Brazil
amabilis Chaud. 63-223 ..... Fr. Guiana
amoena Chaud. 61-134 ..... Colombia
andrewesi Liebke 38-55 ..... Brazil
anguinea Bates 65-357 ..... Brazil
arrowi Liebke 38-58 ..... Brazil
aterrima Klug 24-17 ..... Brazil
attenuata Klug 24-26 ..... Brazil
sculpturata Lucas 57-46
aurata Bates 65-377 ..... Brazil
aurea Liebke 40-250 ..... Brazil
auricula Liebke 40-232 ..... Brazil
aurifera Liebke 40-235 ..... Costa Rica
auripennis Liebke 40-248 ..... Brazil
auronitens Bates 83-252 ..... Guatemala
aurora Liebke 40-235 ..... Colombia
aurovittata Chaud. 50-64 ..... Brazil
azurea Chaud. 50-122 ..... Colombia
baleni Steinh. 75-99 ..... Colombia
besekei Liebke 40-252 ..... Uruguay
bicostata Bates 65-375 ..... Brazil
biexcisa Chaud. 66-95 ..... Brazil
bifaria Chaud. 66-88 ..... Brazil
bonvouloiri Chaud. 66-100 ..... Brazil
borgmeieri Liebke 40-231 ..... Brazil
brentoides L. & D. 23-131 ..... Brazil
pachycnema Chaud. 47-97
brevicollis Klug 24-25 ..... Brazil
brevicornis Bates 65-376 ..... Brazil
brunnea Liebke 40-89 ..... Br. Guiana
brunnipennis Gory 33-185 ..... Fr. Guiana
buqueti Gory 33-184 ..... Brazil
cancellata Dej. 31-304 ..... Brazil
hypolasia Chaud. 48-90
castaneipes Bates 83-246 ..... Panamá
catenulata Klug 24-29 ..... Brazil

Agra—Continued.
cayennensis Oliv. 95-53 ..... Fr. Guiana
aenea Fab. 01-224
cephalota Liebke 38-53 ..... Brazil
chevrolati Gory 33-186
v.fossulata Brullé 34-159 .....
chalcea Klug 34-62 ..... Brazil
chalcoptera Klug 24-23 ..... Brazil
elegans Chaud. 61-130
championi Bates 83-253 ..... Panamá
chaudoiri Bates 65-375 ..... Brazil
chlorocera Chaud. 63-187 ..... Fr. Guiana
chrysis Bates 65-372 ..... Brazil
curtula Bates 65-372
chrysopteryx Bates 78-609 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cicatricosa Chaud. 61-136 ..... Brazil
clangoris Liebke 40-91 ..... Costa Rica
clavipes Klug 34-58 ..... Brazil
coerulea Chaud. 54-314 ..... Brazil
columbiana Chaud. 61-118 ..... Venezuela
confusa Chaud. 54-322 ..... Fr. Guiana
coptoptera Chaud. 61-121 ..... Brazil
cornicola Liebke 40-232 ..... Brazil
costaricensis Liebke 40-89 ..... Costa Rica
crassicornis Liebke 40-92 ..... Costa Rica
cribricollis Chaud. 61-128 ..... Colombia
csikii Liebke 40-90 ..... Brazil
cuprea Klug 24-41 ..... Brazil
cupreola Chaud. 47-109 ..... Brazil
cupripennis Dej. 31-305 ..... Brazil
cuproptera Liebke 40-252 ..... Brazil
cyanea Chaud. 61-131 ..... Fr. Guiana
cyanescens Lucas 57-43 ..... Paraguay
cyanippe Bates 91-275 ..... México
cyanosticta Klug 34-57 ..... Brazil
stictica Klug 34-56
cynthia Buquet 35-608 ..... Brazil
cytherea Thoms. 57-134 ..... Brazil
denticulata Steinh. 75-97 ..... Colombia
dimidiata Chevr. 56-352 ..... México
dominula Bates 65-386 ..... Perú
elaina Bates 83-250 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
erythrocera Brullé 37-11 ..... Bolivia
erythropus Dej. 25-199 ..... Fr. Guiana
eurypelma Bates 83-245 ..... México
exarata Klug 24-38 ..... Brazil
excavata Klug 24-20 ..... Brazil
fada Chevr. 56-352 ..... México
feisthameli Buquet 35-607 ..... Brazil
coeruleipennis Chaud. 54-320
femoralis Chaud. 61-120 ..... Brazil
femorata Klug 24-36 ..... Brazil
filiformis Dej. 31-306 ..... Brazil
foraminosa Liebke 38-63 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
foveella Liebke 37-158 ..... México
foveigera Chaud. 61-130 ..... Brazil
foveipennis Chaud. 66-100 ..... Brazil
foveolata Chaud. 50-63 ..... Brazil
fryi Chaud. 66-97 ..... Brazil
fulvicauda Bates 83-249 ..... Nicaragua
gaudiola Bates 65-377 ..... Brazil
gemmata Klug 24-28 ..... Brazil
geniculata Klug 24-30 ..... Brazil
germaini Liebke 38-53 ..... Brazil
goryi Chaud. 47-105 ..... Brazil
gounellei Liebke 38-58 ..... Brazil
gracilis Lucas 57-44 ..... Brazil
subaenea Chaud. 61-120
graminea Bates 65-379 ..... Brazil
guatemalena Csiki 32-1513 ..... Guatemala
regularis Bates 83-248
(not Klug, 1834)
honesta Chaud. 54-321 ..... Brazil
hyalina Chaud. 61-117 ..... Brazil
ictina Bates 83-252 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
ignobilis Chaud. 72-217 ..... Fr. Guiana
immersa Klug 24-27 ..... Brazil
biscriata Chaud. 61-129
infuscata Klug 24-15 ..... Brazil
insidiosa Bates 83-246 ..... Br. Honduras
laeticolor Bates 78-609 ..... Nicaragua
lampropterа Chaud. 47-102 ..... Perú
laticeps Bates 65-382 ..... Brazil
latipes Chaud. 61-112 ..... Brazil
leprieuri Buquet 35-609 ..... Brazil
lingulata Liebke 40-101 ..... Costa Rica
longula Chaud. 66-89 ..... Brazil
loricata Liebke 40-94 ..... Ecuador
lycisca Buquet 35-610 ..... Brazil
quadriceps Chaud. 47-100
scrobiculata Chaud. 47-101
macra Steinh. 75-98 ..... Colombia
macracantha Bates 83-246 ..... Panamá
macrodera Chaud. 66-83 ..... Fr. Guiana
megaera Thoms. 57-399 ..... Brazil
melanogona Chaud. 61-116 ..... Brazil
metallescens Chaud. 47-95 ..... Brazil
mexicana Buquet 35-606 ..... México
Guatemala
mira Liebke 38-63 ..... Brazil
moerens Chaud. 61-119 ..... Brazil
scutatrix Bates 65-370
moesta Chaud. 61-123 ..... Brazil
moritzi Chaud. 61-124 ..... Venezuela
multifoveolata Steinh. 75-98 ..... Colombia
multiplicata Klug 24-39 ..... Brazil
subinterrupta Chaud. 61-133
multisetosa Bates 83-250 ..... Panamá
mustela Bates 65-369 ..... Brazil
nigripes Chaud. 47-316 ..... México
nigriventris Chaud. 61-126 ..... Brazil
nigroaenea Chaud. 54-316 ..... Brazil
oblongopunctata Chevr. 35-183 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
obscura Chaud. 61-129 ..... Brazil
obscuripes Chaud. 54-313 ..... México
occipitalis Bates 65-387 ..... Brazil
oliviella Bates 83-250 ..... Guatemala
optima Bates 65-381 ..... Brazil
osculatii Guér. 55-577 ..... Brazil
ovicollis Chaud. 61-117 ..... Brazil
oxyptera Chaud. 61-116 ..... Fr. Guiana
pacifica Bates 91-124 ..... México

Agra—Continued.
pala Liebke 37-157 ..... México
pallens Lucas 57-47 ..... Brazil
pallida Liebke 37-159 ..... Brazil
palmata Steinh. 75-98 ..... Colombia
panamensis Bates 78-609 ..... Panamá
peccata Liebke 40-254 ..... Paraguay
phaearthra Chaud. 66-81 ..... Brazil
phaenoptera Chaud. 54-319 ..... Brazil
ignipennis Lucas 57-46
phaeogena Bates 65-382 ..... Brazil
pia Liebke 40-236 ..... Costa Rica
picipes Klug 34-61 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Liebke 40-244 ..... Brazil
plebeja Chaud. 72-219 ..... Brazil
polita Lucas 57-47 ..... Brazil
prasina Liebke 40-233 ..... Brazil
prodigiosa Liebke 38-55 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
pulchella Chaud. 61-126 ..... Brazil
pulla Chaud. 66-85 ..... Brazil
punctatostriata Chaud. 61-134 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Dej. 25-201 ..... Brazil
pupilla Liebke 40-90 ..... Brazil
purpurea Bates 83-251 ..... Panamá
quadriseriata Lansb. 66-75 ..... Surinam
quadrispinosa Chaud. 72-218 ..... Fr. Guiana
reflexidens Chaud. 61-114 ..... Brazil
regularis Klug 34-59 ..... Brazil
resplendens Chaud. 66-98 ..... Guatemala
rosea Liebke 40-237 ..... Brazil
rotundicollis Liebke 40-93 ..... South America
rubrocuprea Bates 65-90 ..... Brazil
rufescens Klug 24-14 ..... Brazil
ruficornis Klug 24-33 ..... Brazil
rufipes Fab. 01-225 ..... Brazil
rufiventris Bates 83-248 ..... Panamá
rufoaenea Chevr. 35-182 ..... México
rugosostriata Chaud. 54-318 ..... México
rutilipennis Lap. 35-45 ..... Brazil
sagax Liebke 40-91 ..... Brazil
sahlbergi Chaud. 54-315 ..... Brazil
santarema Chaud. 66-84 ..... Brazil
saundersi Bates 65-386 ..... Perú
serobipennis Chaud. 63-188 ..... Brazil
semifulva Bates 83-249 ..... Panamá
seriefoveata Chaud. 77-233 ..... Perú
sigillata Liebke 40-99 ..... Costa Rica
smaragdina Chaud. 66-97 ..... Brazil
smaragdula Liebke 38-54 ..... Brazil
soccata Bates 83-247 ..... Panamá
soror Chaud. 66-93 ..... Fr. Guiana
spinipennis Chaud. 50-62 ..... Brazil
spinosa Liebke 40-102 ..... Colombia
splendida Dej. 29-76 ..... Perú
strandi Liebke 40-254 ..... Venezuela
strangulata Chaud. 63-224 ..... Fr. Guiana
striata Liebke 40-95 ..... México
striatifemoris Liebke 40-100 ..... Costa Rica
striatopunctata Chaud. 66-86 ..... Perú
surinama Csiki 32-1516 ..... Surinam
surinamensis Lansb. 66-75
suturalis Lucas 57-45 ..... Brazil
v. suturella Chaud. 66-89 ..... Brazil
tarnieri Chaud. 61-118 ..... Fr. Guiana
tenuis Chaud. 63-187 ..... Fr. Guiana
thiemei Liebke 40-247 ..... Venezuela
thomsoni Liebke 40-242 ..... Brazil
tibialis Chaud. 61-121 ..... Brazil
tremolerasi Liebke 40-243 ..... Brazil
tricolor Liebke 40-99 ..... Brazil
tridentata Oliv. 95-53 ..... Brazil
attelaboides Fab. 81-305
triseriata Chaud. 61-136 ..... Brazil
tristis Dej. 31-302 ..... Brazil
truquii Chaud. 66-98 ..... México
valentina Bates 65-385 ..... Colombia
varians Chaud. 61-133 ..... Brazil
varioligera Chaud. 63-188 ..... Fr. Guiana
variolosa Klug 24-18 ..... Brazil
humilis Putz. 46-659
klugi Putz. 46-372
vicina Chaud. 47-97 ..... Brazil
violante Liebke 40-245 ..... Brazil
virgata Chevr. 56-352 ..... México
viridipunctata Chaud. 54-317 ..... Brazil
viridisticta Chaud. 61-115 ..... Brazil
v. maculitarsis Chaud. 61-115 .....
Agridia Chaud. 61-109
formicaria Thoms. 57-400 ..... Brazil
batesi Chaud. 61-111
guyanensis Chaud. 63-119 ..... Guiana
klugi Brullé 43-10 ..... Bolivia
phoenicodera Bates 65-364 ..... Brazil
platyscelis Chaud. 61-110 ..... Brazil
rufricollis Chaud. 63-119 ..... Brazil
smaragdinipennis Steinh. 75-97 ..... Colombia

COLLIURINI

Colliuris Deg. 74-79
Anaplagiorrhytis Liebke 30-658 (Subg.)
Apiodera Chaud. 48-35
Apioderella Csiki 32-1532 (Subg.)
Apioderina Csiki 32-1523 (Subg.)
Calocolliuris Csiki 32-1522 (Subg.)
Casnonia Latr. 22-77
Casnoniella Csiki 32-1522 (Subg.)
Colliurella Liebke 30-658 (Subg.)
Colliurina Liebke 30-658 (Subg.)
Colliurita Csiki 32-1531 (Subg.)
Isocasnonia Csiki 32-1532 (Subg.)
Mimocasnonia Csiki 32-1523 (Subg.)
Odacantha Payk. 98-169
Odacanthella Liebke 30-658 (Subg.)
Odacanthina Csiki 32-1522 (Subg.)
Ophionea Klug 21-298
Paracollinus Liebke 30-653
Paracolliuris Liebke 30-658 (Subg.)
Plagiorrhytis Chaud. 48-31 (Subg.)
Procolliuris Liebke 30-669 (Subg.)
Pseudocasnonia Liebke 30-658 (Subg.)
Pseudoplagiorrhytis Liebke 30-657 (Subg.)
academica Liebke 33-210 ..... Br. Guiana
aenea Lap. 35-41 ..... Fr. Guiana
affinis Chaud. 62-287 ..... Brazil
amoena Chaud. 62-282 ..... Colombia
arrowi Liebke 30-707 ..... Argentina
batesi Chaud. 62-283 ..... Brazil
bella Liebke 27-100 ..... Perú
bierigi Liebke 32-160 ..... Panamá
bivittis Chaud. 72-402 ..... México

Colliuris—Continued.
brevipennis Chaud. 62-284 ..... Brazil
longicollis Mots. 64-218
bruchi Liebke 36-300 ..... Argentina
bucephala Liebke 30-704 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
championi Bates 83-162 ..... Panamá
corrusca Chaud. 62-296 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
cosciniodera Chaud. 52-31 ..... México
Brazil
crispa Klug 34-48 ..... Brazil
tuberculata Chaud. 48-38 Perú
Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
crispella Liebke 30-683 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
cuyabana Liebke 30-708 ..... Brazil
cyanea Liebke 30-699 ..... Brazil
cyanella Liebke 30-700 ..... Brazil
cyanescens Chaud. 62-279 ..... Brazil
demerarae Liebke 30-693 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
elegans Guér. 55-576 ..... Brazil
ellipticeps Liebke 30-703 ..... Honduras
elongata Fab. 01-229 ..... Surinam
emdeni Liebke 30-696 ..... Perú
excellens Liebke 30-697 ..... Ecuador
Perú
flavicornis Brullé 34-138 ..... Brazil
flavipes Chaud. 50-25 ..... Perú
bella Liebke 27-100
flaricornis Er. 47-68
v. ecuadorica Liebke 30-684 ..... Ecuador
funcki Pütz. 46-370 ..... Venezuela
annulipes Chaud. 50-21 Brazil
fusca Reiche 42-241 ..... Colombia
geniculata Gory 33-180 ..... Brazil
incerta Chaud. 50-23
gestroi Liebke 30-705 ..... Argentina
gibba Chaud. 62-295 ..... Brazil
gratiosa Liebke 30-685 ..... Brazil
v. viridana Liebke 30-685 ..... Brazil
gundlachi Darl. 34-122 ..... Cuba
horni Liebke 30-695 ..... Brazil
hubenthali Liebke 30-698 ..... Costa Rica
humboldti Liebke 30-688 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
immaculipennis Liebke 30-704 ..... Brazil
inaequalis Dej. 29-62 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
irregularis Bates 83-161 ..... Guatemala
kuntzeni Liebke 30-664 ..... Brazil
laeviceps Liebke 30-683 ..... México
Perú
lagoenicollis Liebke 30-692 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
leprieuri Lap. 35-41 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbata Waterh. 78-304 ..... Jamaica
lineolata Bates 84-294 ..... Panamá
liodiscus Chaud. 72-399 ..... Brazil
lioptera Bates 91-265 ..... México
longipennis Chaud. 62-284 ..... Brazil
ludoviciana Sallé 49-297 ..... México
U. S. A.
lugubris Liebke 30-686 ..... Brazil
maculipennis Liebke 30-682 ..... México
Brazil
marginestriata Putz. 46-371 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
marmorata Chaud. 62-293 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
multifoveata Liebke 30-702 ..... Fr. Guiana
noah Darl. 34-123 ..... Cuba
ogloblini Liebke 38-74 ..... Argentina
olivacea Chaud. 62-288 ..... Brazil
pennsylvanica Linn. 66-620 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
peruana Er. 47-69 ..... Perú
picta Chaud. 43-697 ..... México
U. S. A.
v. concluda Liebke 30-689 ..... México
coneluda Liebke 30-650 Cuba
v. extrema Liebke 30-689 ..... México
Cuba
v. suturalis Chaud. 72-405 ..... México
Cuba
U. S. A.
pilatei Chaud. 48-47 ..... México
Honduras
plicaticollis Reiche 42-241 ..... Colombia
flavomaculata Chaud. 48-32 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
portoricensis Liebke 30-688 ..... Haiti
Puerto Rico
puberula Liebke 30-691 ..... Br. Guiana
pubescens Chaud. 62-292 ..... Brazil
punctatostriata Chaud. 72-400 ..... Fr. Guiana
Paraguay
puncticollis Chaud. 62-280 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
quadrimaculata Gory 33-179 ..... Fr. Guiana
lacordairei Klug 34-48 Brazil
quadrisignata Lap. 32-387 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
quadrispinosa Chaud. 64-294 ..... Brazil
robusta Liebke 30-696 ..... Perú
rudis Chaud. 72-400 ..... Surinam
Brazil
rufipes Dej. 25-172 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. insignis Chaud. 48-41 ..... Puerto Rico
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
rugicollis Dej. 25-173 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. arrowi Liebke 30-668 ..... Argentina
v. cuyabana Liebke 30-668 ..... Brazil
v. laeviceps Liebke 30-668 ..... México
Perú
v. nigra Liebke 30-682 ..... Colombia
v. transparens Mots. 64-219 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
santarema Chaud. 72-401 ..... Brazil

Colliuris—Continued.
signata Chaud. 72-399 ..... Fr. Guiana
lignata Chaud. 72-399 ..... Brazil
sipolisi Oberth. 84-xlviii ..... Brazil
spinigera Chaud. 64-294 ..... Brazil
strandi Liebke 38-59 ..... Panamá
strasseni Liebke 27-114 ..... Paraguay
subdistincta Chaud. 62-292 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
v. maculata Liebke 30-683 ..... México
subtilis Sahlb. 44-504 ..... Brazil
aenescens Chaud. 72-398
sulcicauda Bates 83-162 ..... Guatemala
sulcicollis Bates 91-265 ..... México
surinamensis Linn. 66-619 ..... Fr. Guiana
armata Lap. 34-41
maculicornis Gory 33-180
rugicollis Dohrn 82-250
tetrastigma Chaud. 62-278 ..... México
trimaculata Liebke 30-694 ..... Brazil
Argentina
tripustulata Chaud. 62-279 ..... Brazil
tristigma Bates 81-161 ..... México
Guatemala
tubulifera Bates 78-604 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
umbrigera Chaud. 72-399 ..... Brazil
variabilis Liebke 30-706 ..... Brazil
varicornis Perty 30-2 ..... Brazil
variolosa Chaud. 62-285 ..... Colombia
vianai Liebke 38-76 ..... Chaco
viridicollis Chaud. 62-286 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
viridiocellata Liebke 30-682 ..... Bolivia
yucatana Liebke 30-700 ..... México
Stenocheila Lap. 32-pl. 12
lacordairei Lap. 32-pl. 12 ..... Fr. Guiana
salzmanni Sol. 36-592 ..... Brazil
Perú
Aporesthus Bates 71-103
anomalus Bates 71-103 ..... Brazil
Heraldinium Liebke 27-101
nevermanni Liebke 27-102 ..... Costa Rica
Calophaena Klug 21-2
Cordistes L. & D. 22-77
aculeata Chaud. 61-535 ..... Brazil
acuminata Oliv. 90-340 ..... Colombia
quadrilunata Reiche 42-242 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
alboguttata Waterh. 80-286 ..... Ecuador
angusticollis Chaud. 61-540 ..... Brazil
apicalis Chaud. 61-540 ..... Brazil
apiceguttata Chaud. 61-543 ..... Brazil
arcuata Guér. 44-9 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
v. complanata Bates 83-164 ..... Panamá
arrowi Liebke 30-713 ..... Ecuador
azurea Liebke 38-98 ..... Perú
batesi Chaud. 61-536 ..... Brazil
bicincta D. & B. 29-65 ..... Guatemala
bifasciata Latr. 11-175 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
v. ligata Bates 83-163 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
bifasciata Oliv. 90-347 ..... Brazil
fasciata Weber 01-45 ..... Ecuador
bonvouloiri Chaud. 72-101 ..... Fr. Guiana
buckleyi Liebke 30-717 ..... Ecuador
caeruleofasciata Liebke 30-656 ..... Venezuela
unifasciata Mots. 64-217
cincta Gray 32-272 ..... Colombia
latefasciata Steinh. 75-96 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
s. planissima Liebke 27-101 ..... Ecuador
cordicollis Chaud. 61-540 ..... Brazil
costaricensis Liebke 30-715 ..... Costa Rica
cruciata Bates 78-605 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
dentatofasciata Chaud. 61-541 ..... Brazil
distincta Chaud. 61-539 ..... Brazil
Perú
dupuisi Liebke 30-718 ..... Perú
ephippigera Liebke 30-711 ..... Perú
gerstaeckeri Chaud. 61-544 ..... Venezuela
gounellei Liebke 35-163 ..... Brazil
grandispina Liebke 30-710 ..... Colombia
hieroglyphica Liebke 30-711 ..... Perú
interrupta Liebke 38-96 ..... Venezuela
laevigata Bates 78-605 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
lafertei Guér. 44-9 ..... Colombia
latecincta Chaud. 61-539 ..... Brazil
latefasciata Mots. 64-217 ..... Brazil
maculata Dej. 25-180 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
moseri Liebke 30-712 ..... Perú
nevermanni Liebke 30-714 ..... Costa Rica
nigripennis Chaud. 52-34 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pleurostigma Chaud. 61-542 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
quadrimaculata Gory 30-4 ..... Fr. Guiana
rutilicollis Liebke 30-716 ..... Ecuador
schroederi Liebke 30-717 ..... Brazil
sexmaculata Liebke 30-719 ..... Costa Rica
unifasciata Chaud. 61-538 ..... Colombia
Brazil
virgata Liebke 38-97 ..... Colombia
viridipennis Bates 71-221 ..... Brazil
vitticollis Bates 83-164 ..... Panamá
xanthacra Chaud. 61-541 ..... Brazil

Calophaenoidea Liebke 30-720
arrowi Liebke 30-721 ..... Ecuador
Pseudometabletus Liebke 30-722
nevermanni Liebke 30-723 ..... Costa Rica
Alachnothorax Liebke 29-352
bruchi Liebke 29-347 ..... Argentina
Leptotracheius Latr. 29-371
Odacantha Perty 30-2
Rhogocrepis Esch. 29-5
Sphaeracra Say 34-412
aequinoctialis Chaud. 48-58 ..... Colombia
amplipennis Liebke 28-205 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Dej. 31-287 ..... Brazil
basalis Perty 30-2
brevicollis Boh. 58-2 ..... Argentina
bruchi Liebke 28-205 ..... Argentina
cruciger Liebke 38-117 ..... Brazil
debilis Chaud. 72-413 ..... Brazil
dilaticollis Bates 83-160 ..... Guatemala
dorsalis Fab. 01-229 ..... Cuba
fulvicollis Reiche 42-272 ..... Colombia
fulvus Mots. 64-218 ..... Pamaná
fuscus Liebke 39-124 ..... Brazil
humeralis Liebke 28-206 ..... Paraguay
labrosus Liebke 28-198 ..... Brazil
laevigula Liebke 28-199 ..... Brazil
marginatus Brullé 34-150 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Chaud. 52-32 ..... México
dorsalis Chaud. 48-59 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. panamensis Bates 78-600 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. puncticollis Bates 78-600 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
nigriceps Chaud. 72-412 ..... Brazil
nigripennis Liebke 28-200 ..... Surinam
pallens Mots. 64-218 ..... South America
pallidipennis Chaud. 72-413 ..... Brazil
parallelus Liebke 29-206 ..... Argentina
parcepunctatus Liebke 29-199 ..... Brazil
planicollis Chaud. 48-59 ..... Brazil
planus Mots. 64-218 ..... Panamá
plaumanni Liebke 38-116 ..... Brazil
punctaticeps Chaud. 48-413 ..... Brazil
riedeli Esch. 29-5 ..... Brazil
setulosus Liebke 28-192 ..... Brazil
striatopunctatus Chaud. 72-413 ..... Brazil
suturalis Lap. 32-389 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
testaceus Dej. 31-287 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
Amblicoleus Chaud. 72-410
donéi Chaud. 72-411 ..... Surinam
peruanus Liebke 28-207 ..... Perú
platyderus Chaud. 61-529 ..... Colombia
pluriseriatus Chaud. 77-264 ..... Perú
Propionycha Liebke 28-208
argentinica Liebke 28-215 ..... Argentina
pallidula Bruch 29-451
bruchi Liebke 28-209 ..... Argentina
brevicollis Bruch 29-451
Leptotrachelon Liebke 28-215
nevermanni Liebke 28-217 ..... Costa Rica
Antipionycha Liebke 28-218
puncticollis Liebke 28-221 ..... Brazil
Parapionycha Liebke 29-353
lizeri Liebke 29-349 ..... Bolivia
Teukras Liebke 31-360
bifasciata Bates 70-222 ..... Perú
cruciata Bates 70-222 ..... Brazil
Oilea Liebke 31-389
spinalis Liebke 31-390 ..... Brazil
Wate Liebke 29-222
longina Liebke 28-223 ..... Brazil
Pionycha Chaud. 48-61
maculata Gory 33-182 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
pallens Lucas 57-38 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
tristis Gory 33-183 ..... Brazil
obscura Dohrn 82-249 ..... Argentina
rubricollis Arrib. 81-313
Schidonychus Klug 34-50
brasiliensis Klug 34-50 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Ctenodactyla Dej. 25-169
angusta Liebke 38-125 ..... Brazil
batesi Chaud. 61-530 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
brasiliensis Lucas 57-40 ..... Brazil
chevrolati Dej. 25-227 ..... Fr. Guiana
depressa Bates 71-222 ..... Brazil
drapiezi Gory 33-181 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. foveata Bates 71-221 ..... Brazil
v. metallica Lucas 57-39 ..... Brazil
elegantula Liebke 31-391 ..... Brazil
glabrata Bates 71-221 ..... Brazil
langsdorfi Klug 34-50 ..... Brazil
bicolor Lap. 43-pl. 119
puncticollis Chaud. 62-490 ..... Fr. Guiana
santarema Liebke 33-206 ..... Brazil
Plagiotelum Sol. 49-132
irinum Sol. 49-133 ..... Chile
irideum Mots. 64-238
nitidum H. & J. 53-pl. 1

DRYPTINI

Drypta Latr. 96-75
costigera Chaud. 61-546 ..... Brazil
Galerita Fab. 01-214
aequicollis Chaud. 44-461 ..... Bolivia
aequinoctialis Chaud. 61-553 ..... México
Guatemala
v. elegans Chaud. 61-553 .....
amazonica Liebke 39-475 ..... Brazil

Galerita—Continued.
americana Linn. 58–415 ..... Panamá
geniculata Dej. 31–297 ..... Surinam, Fr. Guiana, Guadeloupe
angusticollis Dej. 31–295 ..... Brazil
bahiana Liebke 39–477 ..... Brazil
beauvoisi Chaud. 61–553 ..... Guatemala, West Indies, Barbados
boucardi Chaud. 69–204 ..... México
brachinoides Perty 30–5 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Dej. 26–442 ..... Brazil
bruchi Liebke 32–417 ..... Argentina
carbonaria Mannh. 37–24 ..... Brazil
championi Bates 84–294 ..... Panamá
coeruleipennis Chaud. 61–552 ..... Brazil
collaris Dej. 26–444 ..... Brazil
affinis Dej. 31–296 ..... Argentina
ruficollis Latr. 33–120
convexa Liebke 39–476 ..... México
corumbana Liebke 32–418 ..... Brazil
costulata Liebke 39–475 ..... Brazil
forreri Bates 83–165 ..... México
gracilis Brullé 37–12 ..... Brazil
hexagonica Liebke 39–478 ..... Guatemala
immitis Liebke 37–9 ..... Ecuador
interpunctata Lucas 57–42 ..... Paraguay
jelskii Chaud. 77–253 ..... Perú
knorri Liebke 32–417 ..... Paraguay
lacordairei Dej. 26–443 ..... Argentina
magellanica Guér. 39–296
melanaria Er. 48–555 ..... Guiana
melanarthra Chaud. 69–205 ..... Brazil
mexicana Chaud. 72–139 ..... México
decipiens Horn 85–131 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.
microcostata Darl. 34–124 ..... Puerto Rico
montana Darl. 35–211 ..... Haiti
moritzi Mannh. 37–22 ..... Colombia
pallidicornis Reiche 42–273
v. macrodera Chaud. 44–461 .....
mustelina Bates 84–294 ..... Costa Rica
nevermanni Liebke 39–477 ..... Costa Rica
nigra Chevr. 35–181 ..... México, Guatemala
occidentalis Oliv. 95–64 ..... Fr. Guiana
ohausi Liebke 39–478 ..... Brazil
orbignyi Brullé 37–11 ..... Argentina
ovalipennis Bates 91–266 ..... México
palustris Liebke 39–123 ..... Paraguay
panamensis Csy. 20–233 ..... Panamá
porcata Klug 34–66 ..... Brazil
ruficollis Dej. 25–191 ..... México
erythrodera Dej. 25–191 ..... Br. Honduras
insularis Lap. 40–36 ..... Guatemala
thoracica Chevr. 34–34 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá, Cuba
simplex Chaud. 52–36 ..... México
simplicicostata Lucas 57–61 ..... Brazil
stenodera Chaud. 54–127 ..... Brazil
strandi Liebke 39–122 ..... Guatemala
striata Klug 34–66 ..... Hispaniola
tenebricosa Klug 34–65 ..... Cuba
vetula Chevr. 63–186 ..... Hispaniola
tremolerasi Liebke 39–476 ..... Brazil
tristis Reiche 42–273 ..... Colombia
lugens Chaud. 48–65 ..... Fr. Guiana
tucumana Liebke 32–418 ..... Argentina
unicolor L. & D. 24–117 ..... Hispaniola, Guadeloupe, Fr. Guiana
ventricosa Lucas 57–41 ..... Brazil

Trichognathus Latr. 25–374
cinctus Chaud. 48–68 ..... Colombia
immarginipennis Steinh. 75–96 ..... Colombia
marginipennis Latr. 25–375 ..... Brazil
strangulatus Lac. 54–84 ..... Fr. Guiana

Ancistroglossus Chaud. 62–307
dimidiaticornis Chaud. 62–310 ..... México, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panamá, Brazil
gracilis Chaud. 62–308 ..... México, Br. Honduras
strangulatus Chaud. 62–309 ..... Fr. Guiana

Pseudaptinus Lap. 34–56
Diaphorus Dej. 31–300
(not Meig., 1824)
Thalpius LeC. 51–174 (Subg.)
albicornis Klug 34–69 ..... Brazil
apicalis Darl. 34–125 ..... Cuba
aptinoides Liebke 34–381 ..... Venezuela
argentinicus Liebke 29–351 ..... Argentina
arrogans Liebke 34–385 ..... Cuba
batesi Chaud. 62–315 ..... Brazil
bierigi Liebke 34–387 ..... Cuba
borgmeieri Liebke 39–121 ..... Argentina
bruchi Liebke 34–384 ..... Argentina
brunneus Liebke 34–383 ..... Argentina
championi Liebke 34–377 ..... Panamá
cribratus Liebke 34–377 ..... Brazil
cubanus Chaud. 62–252 ..... Cuba
deceptor Darl. 34–128 ..... Cuba
dorsalis Brullé 31–181 ..... Cuba, U. S. A.
elegans Chaud. 62–317 ..... Panamá, Brazil
fluvialis Liebke 34–386 ..... Brazil, Argentina
granulosus Chaud. 72–105 ..... Brazil
högei Bates 83–166 ..... México
insularis Mutch. 34–4 ..... Cuba, Puerto Rico
intermedius Chaud. 72–105 ..... Colombia
lepricuri Buquet 35–605 ..... Fr. Guiana
lugubris Liebke 34–386 ..... Bolivia
magicus Liebke 34–376 ..... México
marginicollis Darl. 34–126 ..... Cuba
s. fumipes Darl. 35–212 ..... Haiti
mimicus Liebke 34–379 ..... Argentina
nevermanni Liebke 36–126 ..... Costa Rica
nobilis Liebke 34–380 ..... México
ohausi Liebke 34–378 ..... Ecuador
plaumanni Liebke 39–121 ..... Brazil
polystichoides Chaud. 62–317 ..... Brazil
punctatus Liebke 34–380 ..... Brazil
pygmaeus Dej. 26–460 ..... Cuba, U. S. A.
salebrosus Liebke 34–375 ..... Cuba

Pseudaptinus—Continued.
schmidti Liebke 36-126 ..... Costa Rica
simplex Liebke 34-392 ..... México
subfasciatus Chaud. 62-317 ..... Brazil
tenuicollis LeC. 51-173 ..... México
tenuicornis Chaud. 72-106 ..... U. S. A.
thaxteri Darl. 34-127 ..... Grenada
thoracicus (Wolc. 36-188) ..... Puerto Rico
Mischocephalus Chaud. 62-318
spinicollis Chaud. 62-319 ..... Brazil

ZUPHIINI

Zuphium Latr. 06-198
aequinoctiale Chaud. 62-313 ..... Brazil
americanum Dej. 31-298 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
argentinicum Liebke 33-464 ..... Argentina
batesi Chaud. 62-313 ..... Brazil
bicrigi Liebke 33-467 ..... Cuba
brasiliense Chaud. 72-103 ..... Brazil
bruchi Liebke 33-472 ..... Argentina
capitum Liebke 33-464 ..... Colombia
cubanum Liebke 33-470 ..... Cuba
exiguum Putz. 78-55 ..... Colombia
exquisitum Liebke 33-469 ..... México
flohri Liebke 33-466 ..... México
haitianum Darl. 35-213 ..... Haiti
lizeri Liebke 33-465 ..... Bolivia
mexicanum Chaud. 62-314 ..... México
U. S. A.
punctipenne Bates 91-266 ..... México
pusillum Chaud. 62-314 ..... Brazil
salivanum Liebke 33-467 ..... Venezuela
vicinum Liebke 33-471 ..... México
Polystichus Bon. 09-syn. tab.
cayennensis Dej. 26-459 ..... Fr. Guiana
clandestinus Klug 34-68 ..... Brazil
erythropus Chaud. 43-701
rufipes Brullé 38-23
intermedius Chaud. 72-138 ..... Fr. Guiana
Erinnys Thoms. 57-166
heros Gory 33-197 ..... Brazil
bellicosa Lap. 35-53
macroptera Chaud. 50-37 ..... Brazil
chabrillaci Thoms. 57-167
obscuricornis Chevr. 58-484

HELLUONINI

Metaxidius Chaud. 52-37
brunnipennis Chaud. 52-38 ..... South America
Helluomorpha Lap. 40-47
agathyrsus Buquet 35-618 ..... Brazil
brunnea Putz. 46-396 ..... Brazil
coracina Mannh. 37-37 ..... Brazil
femorata Dej. 31-405 ..... Argentina
ferruginea LeC. 53-373 ..... México
U. S. A.
gagatina Chaud. 72-141 ..... Fr. Guiana
glabrata Bates 71-223 ..... Brazil
janus Bates 71-223 ..... Brazil
linearis Bates 71-224 ..... Brazil
longicollis Bates 83-167 ..... Guatemala
melanaria Reiche 42-343 ..... Brazil
mexicana Chaud. 72-143 ..... México
nigerrima Klug 34-76 ..... Brazil
oculea Bates 71-223 ..... Brazil
rubricollis Schaum 63-81 ..... Argentina
sinuata Liebke 35-164 ..... Argentina
sparsa Brullé 37-22 ..... South America
squiresi Chaud. 72-141 ..... Brazil
subrostrata Bates 71-224 ..... Brazil
unicolor Brullé 37-22 ..... Bolivia
Pleuracanthus Gray 32-272
Ocypus Gistl 39-120
(not Sam., 1819)
anthracinus Klug 34-73 ..... South America
brasiliensis Dej. 25-288 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Dej. 31-403 ..... Fr. Guiana
collaris Chaud. 77-251 ..... Brazil
cribratus Reiche 42-374 ..... Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brazil
cribricollis Chaud. 72-168 ..... Brazil
Argentina
ebeninus Bates 71-224 ..... Brazil
inconspicuus Chaud. 48-71 ..... Brazil
lacordairei Dej. 31-404 ..... Argentina
luctuosus Chaud. 72-168 ..... Brazil
sanguinolentus Klug 34-74 ..... Brazil
sulcipennis Gray 32-272 ..... Brazil

EUCHILINI

Euchila Dej. 29-60
flavilabris D. & B. 29-178 ..... Brazil
Inna Putz. 63-71
atrata Dej. 31-327 ..... Argentina
boyeri Sol. 35-111 ..... Colombia
breviformis Chaud. 72-243 ..... Brazil
costulata Chaud. 72-242 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
granulata Chaud. 72-243 ..... Brazil
planipennis Bates 91-267 ..... México
punctata Putz. 63-72 ..... Venezuela
strandi Liebke 39-121 ..... Brazil

PERIGLOSSINI

Periglossium Liebke 29-246
nevermanni Liebke 29-261 ..... Costa Rica

ORTHOGONIINI

Coeloxenus Wasm. 25-75
guentheri Wasm. 25-75 ..... Brazil

BRACHYNINI

Pheropsophus Sol. 33-461
Pheropsophidius Hub. 11-547 (Subg.)
Protopheropsophus Hub. 11-548 (Subg.)
aequinoctialis Linn. 63-395 ..... México
complanatus Fab. 75-242 ..... Colombia
planus Oliv. 95-62 ..... Venezuela
Trinidad
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Paraguay
Argentina
Hispaniola
v. anceps Chaud. 76-45 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. atripennis Hub. 11-550 ..... Brazil

Pheropsophus—Continued.
v. confusus Chaud. 76–45 — Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Perú, Bolivia
v. disjunctus Hub. 14–446 — South America
v. distinctus Dej. 31–415 — Colombia, Brazil
v. excellens Hub. 14–446 — South America
v. maculatus Chaud. 35–440 — Guiana
melanopterus Demay 38–23 — Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina
v. obliquus Brullé 34–251 — Costa Rica, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Bolivia, Uruguay, Argentina
v. succinctus Chaud. 76–45 — Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana
biplagiatus Chaud. 76–18 — México
debauvei Guér. 38–19 — Fr. Guiana
ecuadorensis Hub. 11–549 — Ecuador
v. fruhstorferi Hub. 11–549 — Ecuador
langenhani Hub. 11–550 — Brazil
rivieri Demay 38–23 — Guiana
pictus Chaud. 43–711 — Surinam, Brazil
v. flexuosus Chaud. 76–46 — Colombia, Fr. Guiana
v. lemoinei Chaud. 76–46 — Colombia

Brachinus Weber 01–22
Brachynus Chaud. 76–49
aeger Chaud. 76–82 — Colombia
amplipennis Bates 91–268 — México
arboreus Chevr. 34–42 — México
argentinicus Liebke 29–351 — Argentina
atramentarius Mannh. 37–40 — Brazil
azureipennis Chaud. 76–75 — México
bilineatus Lap. 35–59 — Fr. Guiana
insignis Brullé 37–21 — Bolivia
obliquus Brullé 37–21 — Argentina
bruchi Liebke 39–123 — Argentina
brunneus Lap. 35–59 — Costa Rica
gilvipes Mannh. 37–41 — Fr. Guiana, Cuba, Puerto Rico, [13] St. Thomas
carinulatus Mots. 52–139 — Baja Calif.
glabripennis LeC. 58–28 — México, U. S. A.
cinctipennis Chevr. 34–163 — México, U. S. A.
cognatus Chaud. 76–74 — México
v. cancellatus Bates 91–269 — México
consanguineus Chaud. 76–76 — México
elongatulus Chaud. 76–75 — México
v. brevior Chaud. 76–75 — México
fidelis LeC. 62–524 — Baja Calif., México, U. S. A.
fulvipennis Chaud. 76–82 — Perú
fuscicornis Dej. 26–463 — Brazil
brasiliensis Gory 33–201 — Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina
genicularis Mannh. 37–39 — Brazil
brunnipennis Putz. 46–397
geniculatus Dej. 31–428 — México
ventralis Mannh. 37–40 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Colombia, Brazil
grandis Brullé 38–19 — Bolivia
hirsutus Bates 84–295 — México
immarginatus Brullé 38–20 — Brazil
maculipes Waterh. 41–351 — Uruguay, Argentina
intermedius Brullé 38–20 — Brazil, Uruguay, ?Chile
lateralis Dej. 31–424 — Baja Calif., México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Colombia, Cuba, U. S. A.
limbiger Chaud. 76–81 — México, Colombia, Guiana, Brazil, Perú, U. S. A.
marginellus Dej. 26–463 — Argentina
marginiventris Brullé 38–21 — Brazil
melanarthrus Chaud. 76–84 — México
mexicanus Dej. 31–428 — México
convexus Chaud. 37–7 — Guatemala
niger Chaud. 76–86 — Uruguay
nigricans Chaud. 50–82 — Brazil
nigripes Waterh. 41–352 — Uruguay, Argentina
olidus Reiche 42–374 — Colombia
aequinoctialis Gory 33–202
pachygaster Perty 30–6 — Brazil
atripes Putz. 46–398
pallipes Dej. 26–464 — Uruguay, Argentina
rhytiderus Chaud. 76–76 — México, Guatemala
sallei Chaud. 76–85 — México
tabasconus Bates 91–268 — México
tschernikhi Mannh. 43–184 — Baja Calif., U. S. A.
vicinus Dej. 26–465 — Brazil
bicolor Brullé 38–21 — Argentina
platensis Waterh. 41–351
xanthophryus Chaud. 76–82 — Brazil
xanthopleurus Chaud. 76–81 — Uruguay
sp. (Martorell 39–195) — Venezuela

PSEUDOMORPHINI

Pseudomorpha Kby. 25–98
Axinophorus D. & B. 29–60
Drepanus Dej. 31–434
Heteromorpha Kby. 25–109
argentina Steinh. 69–242 — Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Pseudomorpha—Continued.
arrowi Notm. 25-14 ..... México
behrensi Horn 70-76 ..... México
U. S. A.
caribbeana Darl. 35-214 ..... Haiti
gerstaeckeri Chaud. 77-202 ..... Brazil
lacordairei D. & B. 29-176 ..... Brazil
laevissima Chaud. 52-63 ..... Brazil
pilatei Chaud. 62-490 ..... México

INCERTAE SEDIS

Coeloxenus Wasm. 25-75
guentheri Wasm. 25-75 ..... Brazil
Geobius Dej. 31-606
Philogeus Blanch. 40-355
pubescens Dej. 31-606 ..... Argentina
Bembidion
duvali Steinh. 69-248 ..... Argentina
Eurysomides Strand 16-78
Eurosoma Gistl 29-1068
Eurysoma Gistl 57-47
(not Dej., 1831)
splendida Gistl 57-47 ..... Brazil
Lobodontus
trisignatus Buquet 35-616 ..... Colombia
Oodes
marginella Perty 30-11 ..... Brazil
Pterostichus
moerens Brullé 38-29 ..... Argentina

PAUSSIDAE

HOMOPTERINAE

Eohomopterus Wasm. 20-110
aequatoriensis Wasm. 99-33 ..... Ecuador
Arthropteropsis Kolbe 20-139
praemonens Kolbe 20-141 ..... Bolivia
Homopterus Westw. 41-584
Neopaussus Thoms. 60-68
amplificatus Reichensp. 38-77 ..... Ecuador
arrowi Reichensp. 38-74 ..... Br. Honduras
bolivianus Kolbe 20-150 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Westw. 41-584 ..... Brazil
cunctans Reichensp. 38-76 ..... Fr. Guiana
hondurensis Darl. 37-56 ..... Honduras
kriegi Reichensp. 38-72 ..... Venezuela
steinbachi Kolbe 20-152 ..... Bolivia

MEGALOPAUSSINAE

PAUSSINI

Paussus Linn. 75-7
Edaphopaussus Kolbe 20-155 (Subg.)
americanus Kolbe 20-155 ..... Bolivia

HALIPLIDAE

Peltodytes Rég. 78-450
Cnemidotus Er. 32-19
mexicana Wehncke 83-145 ..... México
ovalis Zimm. 24-10 ..... México
simplex LeC. 51-201 ..... México
Haliplus Latr. 02-77 U. S. A.
bierigi Guign. 36-115 ..... Cuba
bonariensis Steinh. 69-248 ..... Argentina
brandeni Wehncke 88-146 ..... Hispaniola
brasiliensis Zimm. 24-201 ..... Brazil
carinatus Guign. 36-116 ..... Cuba
crassus Chpn. 30-12 ..... Panamá
cubensis Chpn. 30-10 ..... Cuba
curtulus Shp. 87-748 ..... México
fuscipennis Germain 55-389 ..... Chile
gravidus Aubé 38-26 ..... Panamá
robustus Shp. 77-120 ?Argentina
Antigua
Guadeloupe
havaniensis Wehncke 80-74 ..... Cuba
indistinctus Zimm. 28-165 ..... Paraguay
maculicollis Zimm. 24-205 ..... Argentina
nanus Guign. 36-115 ..... Cuba
nigrolineatus Wehncke 83-145 ..... Brazil
Argentina
obconicus Rég. 88-381 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
oblongus Zimm. 21-182 ..... Argentina
ornatipennis Zimm. 21-182 ..... Argentina
panamanus Chpn. 30-11 ..... Panamá
peruanus Zimm. 24-202 ..... Perú
solitarius Shp. 82-2 ..... Guatemala
subseriatus Zimm. 21-181 ..... T. del Fuego
testaceus Zimm. 24-202 ..... Brazil
Argentina
thoracicus Zimm. 23-31 ..... Brazil
tumidus LeC. 80-166 ..... Guatemala
signatus Shp. 82-2
sp. (Wolcott 36-191) ..... Puerto Rico

DYTISCIDAE

NOTERINAE

NOTOMICRINI

Notomicrus Shp. 82-260
brevicornis Shp. 82-261 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
gracilipes Shp. 82-3 ..... Guatemala
grouvellei Rég. 94-340 ..... Brazil
politus Shp. 82-3 ..... Guatemala
reticulatus Zimm. 21-183 ..... Argentina
trailii Shp. 82-261 ..... Brazil
sp. (Bruch 15-471) ..... Argentina

SUPHISINI

Suphis Aubé 36-209
cimicoides Aubé 36-209 ..... Guatemala
difformis Shp. 82-268 Venezuela
subtilis Shp. 82-268 Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Antigua
Guadeloupe

Suphis—Continued.
globiformis Zimm. 17-113 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
insculpturata Zimm. 21-185 ..... Brazil
intermedia Rég. 03-57 ..... Brazil
minuta Rég. 03-58 ..... Brazil
notaticollis Zimm. 21-184 ..... Argentina
werneri Guignot 40-9 ..... Brazil
Suphisellus Zimm. 21-187
canthydroides Guign. 40-9 ..... Brazil
grammicus Shp. 82-274 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
grossus Shp. 72-270 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
hieroglyphica Zimm. 21-187 ..... South America
infuscata Rég. 89-261 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
melzeri Zimm. 25-254 ..... Brazil
minimus Gschw. 22-135 ..... Brazil
nigrinus Aubé 38-411 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Guadeloupe
rufulus Zimm. 21-188 ..... South America
similis Zimm. 21-188 ..... South America
variicollis Zimm. 21-187 ..... Brazil
Argentina

NOTERINI

Pronoterus Shp. 82-263
obscuripennis Fleut. (L. & M. 14-399) ..... Guadeloupe
punctipennis Shp. 82-263 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
Mesonoterus Shp. 82-4
laevicollis Shp. 82-4 ..... Guatemala
Paraguay

HYDROCANTHINI

Canthydrus Shp. 82-838
balzani Rég. 89-259 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
binotatus Fleut. (L. & M. 14-398) ..... Guadeloupe
brevicornis Shp. 82-273 ..... Brazil
Argentina
bruchi Zimm. 19-115 ..... Brazil
Argentina
buqueti Lap. 34-105 ..... South America
centralis Shp. 82-274 ..... Guatemala
crassicornis Rég. 89-258 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
cribrosus Rég. 03-59 ..... Argentina
curtus Shp. 82-272 ..... South America
dilutus Shp. 82-272 ..... Brazil
flavolineatus Rég. 89-262 ..... Brazil
Argentina
flavopictus Rég. 89-260 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
globosus Rég. 03-62 ..... South America
grammopterus Rég. 89-262 ..... Brazil
grandicornis Rég. 99-193 ..... Paraguay
insularis Shp. 82-270 ..... Hispaniola
majusculus Shp. 82-6 ..... Panamá
mexicanus Shp. 82-6 ..... Mexico
lineatus Wehncke 76-221
obesus Rég. 03-59 ..... Argentina
obscuripennis Rég. 89-257 ..... Brazil
Argentina
octoguttatus Zimm. 21-189 ..... Brazil
ovatus Shp. 82-270 ..... Brazil
Argentina
pinguiculus Rég. 03-62 ..... Brazil
Argentina
remator Shp. 82-272 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Chile
rotundatus Shp. 82-270 ..... Brazil
Argentina
rubripes Boh. 58-19 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
rufipes Shp. 82-273 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
Cuba
sculpturatus Shp. 82-269 ..... Brazil
sexnotatus Rég. 89-259 ..... Brazil
similaris Shp. 87-748 ..... México
simoni Rég. 89-383 ..... Venezuela
simplex Shp. 82-5 ..... México
Guatemala
subsignatus Shp. 82-271 ..... Panamá
Guadeloupe
tenuicornis Chevr. 63-199 ..... Cuba
transversus Rég. 03-61 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
uniformis Zimm. 21-189 ..... Brazil
varians Shp. 82-5 ..... Guatemala
vicinus Shp. 82-269 ..... Brazil
Hydrocanthus Say 25-105
advena Shp. 82-281 ..... Guadeloupe
atripennis Shp. 82-280 ..... México
Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
debilis Shp. 82-281 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
fasciatus Steinh. 69-250 ..... Argentina
iricolor Say 25-105 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
laevigatus Brullé 36-50 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina

Hydrocanthus—Continued.
marmoratus Shp. 82-8 ..... Guatemala
paraguayensis Zimm. 28-166 ..... Paraguay
socius Sahlb. 44-516 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
texanus Shp. 82-280 ..... México
U. S. A.

LACCOPHILINAE

Laccophilus Leach 17-69
agilis Shp. 87-750 ..... [4] I. Taboga
amoenus Rég. 89-383 ..... Venezuela
angustus Rég. 89-266 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
apicalis Shp. 73-53 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
badeni Shp. 82-294 ..... Brazil
balzani Rég. 89-263 ..... Brazil
Chaco
bicolor Lap. 34-104 ..... South America
bifasciatus Chevr. 63-200 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
brasiliensis Rég. 89-389 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Aubé 38-434 ..... Guiana
championi Shp. 82-14 ..... Guatemala
chilensis Shp. 82-293 ..... Chile
confusus Shp. 82-292 ..... México
decipiens LeC. 51-205 ..... México
U. S. A.
duplex Shp. 82-12 ..... México
Panamá
epipleuricus Zimm. 21-190 ..... Brazil
filicornis Shp. 87-750 ..... Panamá
flaviventris Rég. 04-224 ..... Guiana
fractus Shp. 82-297 ..... South America
fragilis Shp. 87-751 ..... Panamá
fumatus Shp. 82-297 ..... Brazil
fuscipennis Shp. 82-10 ..... México
gounellei Rég. 03-68 ..... Brazil
Argentina
grammopterus Zimm. 25-254 ..... Brazil
insignis Shp. 80-290 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
intermedius Rég. 89-389 ..... Brazil
laevipennis Shp. 82-12 ..... Guatemala
latifrons Shp. 82-303 ..... South America
latipes Shp. 82-299 ..... Brazil
Argentina
mexicanus Aubé 38-420 ..... México
atristernalis Crotch 73-400 ..... U. S. A.
mistecus Shp. 82-9 ..... México
nigricans Shp. 82-294 ..... Brazil
Argentina
notatus Boh. 58-20 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
nubilus Rég. 89-265 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
oberthüri Rég. 89-388 ..... Brazil
obesus Shp. 82-299 ..... South America
obliquatus Rég. 89-264 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
octolineatus Zimm. 21-190 ..... Brazil
optatus Shp. 82-13 ..... Nicaragua
ornatus Aubé 38-432 ..... Fr. Guiana
oscillator Shp. 82-11 ..... México
ovatus Shp. 82-303 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
paraguensis Rég. 03-68 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
preparvulus Rég. 95-344 ..... México
Brazil
Argentina
pictus Lap. 34-104 ..... México
Guatemala
plagiatus Rég. 89-388 ..... Brazil
proximus Say 25-201 ..... México
americanus Aubé 38-422 ..... Cuba
biguttatus Kby. 37-69 ..... Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
quadrisignatus Lap. 34-104 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
quadrivittatus Aubé 38-428 ..... West Indies
remator Shp. 82-295 ..... South America
rotundatus Shp. 82-298 ..... Brazil
salvini Shp. 82-291 ..... Guatemala
simplex Shp. 82-295 ..... Brazil
spergatus Shp. 82-10 ..... México
suavis Shp. 82-13 ..... México
subsignatus Shp. 82-296 ..... South America
Guadeloupe
succineus Rég. 88-382 ..... Venezuela
suffusus Shp. 82-293 ..... Panamá
Brazil
tarsalis Shp. 82-293 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
terminalis Shp. 82-292 ..... México
U. S. A.
testudo Rég. 03-65 ..... Brazil
Argentina
traili Shp. 82-295 ..... South America
vagepictus Shp. 82-297 ..... Brazil
venezuelensis Rég. 89-382 ..... Venezuela
venustus Chevr. 63-200 ..... ?Cuba
yvictae Le G. 44-220 ..... Chile
Laccodytes Rég. 95-345
americana Peschet 19-145 ..... Guiana
olibroides Rég. 95-347 ..... ?Brazil
phalacroides Rég. 95-346 ..... Brazil

HYDROPORINAE

VATELLINI

Macrovatellus Shp. 82-282
bifenestratus Zimm. 21-191 ..... Brazil
deplanatus Zimm. 19-125 ..... Brazil
grandis Buqu. 40-394 ..... Fr. Guiana
Bolivia

[4] Panamá.

Macrovatellus—Continued.
haagi Wehncke 76-357 ..... Brazil
Argentina
lateralis Shp. 82-283 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
marginalis Shp. 82-284 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Shp. 82-284 ..... México
rudis Shp. 82-283 ..... South America
sahlbergi Shp. 82-283 ..... South America
ventralis Shp. 82-285 ..... Brazil
Vatellus Aubé 36-221
tarsatus Lap. 34-106 ..... Fr. Guiana
Argentina
Derovatellus Shp. 82-286
bruchi Zimm. 19-125 ..... Argentina
lentus Wehncke 76-357 ..... South America
West Indies

HYDROVATINI

Hydrovatus Mots. 55-82
caraibus Shp. 82-325 ..... Guadeloupe
concolor Shp. 87-751 ..... México
crassulus Shp. 82-330 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
Argentina
inornatus Shp. 82-15 ..... México
lecontei Clark 62-175 ..... México
major Shp. 82-335 ..... Guatemala
sharpi V. d. Bran. 85-27 ..... México
obscurus Shp. 82-15 Guatemala
Panamá
turbinatus Zimm. 21-191 ..... Argentina
Queda Shp. 82-336
compressa Shp. 82-336 ..... Brazil
hydrovatoides Zimm. 21-191 ..... Brazil

HYPHYDRINI

Pachydrus Shp. 82-338
brevis Shp. 82-339 ..... Puerto Rico
cayennensis Lap. 34-107 ..... Fr. Guiana
cribratus Shp. 82-338 ..... México
globosus Aubé 38-457 ..... Brazil
punctatus Shp. 82-338 Paraguay
Argentina
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
obesus Shp. 82-339 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
obniger Chevr. 63-199 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
politus Shp. 82-16 ..... México
Guatemala
ritsemae Rég. 83-226 ..... Brazil
sp. (L. & M. 14-399) ..... Antigua
Desmopachria Bab. 41-16
attenuata Rég. 95-323 ..... Brazil
bifasciata Zimm. 21-192 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Rég. 03-47 ..... Argentina
bryanstoni Clark 62-175 ..... México
circularis Shp. 82-18 ..... México
Guatemala
concolor Shp. 82-340 ..... Brazil
Argentina
convexa Aubé 38-479 ..... Brazil
dispar Shp. 82-17 ..... México
ferrugata Rég. 95-323 ..... Brazil
fossulata Zimm. 28-171 ..... Brazil
glabricula Shp. 82-18 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
grana LeC. 55-290 ..... ?Argentina
U. S. A.
grouvellei Rég. 95-322 ..... México
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
laevis Shp. 82-341 ..... México
mendozana Steinh. 69-249 ..... Argentina
mexicana Shp. 82-19 ..... México
mutata Shp. 82-18 ..... Brazil
bryanstoni Shp. 82-342
niger Zimm. 23-33 ..... Brazil
nitida Bab. 41-17 ..... Brazil
Argentina
nitidissima Zimm. 28-171 ..... Brazil
ovalis Shp. 82-340 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Chile
paradoxa Zimm. 23-32 ..... Brazil
polita Shp. 82-17 ..... México
portmanni Clark 62-174 ..... México
punctatissima Zimm. 23-32 ..... Patagonia
signata Zimm. 21-192 ..... Brazil
speculum Shp. 87-752 ..... Panamá
striola Shp. 87-752 ..... Panamá
subnotata Zimm. 21-192 ..... Brazil
subtilis Shp. 82-341 ..... Brazil
Argentina
suturalis Shp. 82-340 ..... Brazil
Argentina
varians Wehncke 77-151 ..... Brazil
variegata Shp. 82-16 ..... México
Guatemala
vicina Shp. 87-752 ..... México
Hyphydrus Ill. 07-349
maculatus Bab. 41-150 ..... ?South America
Bidessus Shp. 82-344
Amarodytes Rég. 00-524 (Subg.)
Anodochilus Rég. 95-325 (Subg.)
Bidessodes Rég. 00-528 (Subg.)
Bidessonotus Rég. 95-331 (Subg.)
Brachyvatus Zimm. 19-134 (Subg.)
Clypeodytes Rég. 94-230 (Subg.)
Hemibidessus Zimm. 21-196 (Subg.)
abjectus Shp. 82-24 ..... México
acuminatus Steinh. 69-184 ..... Argentina
adumbratus Clark 62-183 ..... México
Guatemala
[4] Is. Perlas
affinis Say 25-104 ..... México
charlotti Clark 62-182 Guatemala
emilianus Clark 62-183 Paraguay
nanus Aubé 38-496 Argentina
Chile
v. erythrostomus Mannh. 52-305 .....
v. macularis LeC. 51-206 .....
v. strobeli Steinh. 69-249 .....

[4] Panamá.

Bidessus—Continued.
alternatus Rég. 89-384 ..... Venezuela
americanus Guign. 36-144 ..... México
apicatus Clark 62-184 ..... México
Hispaniola
atomarius Shp. 82-366 ..... Brazil
bifasciatus Zimm. 21-197 ..... Brazil
Argentina
boggianii Rég. 00-526 ..... Paraguay
bonariensis Steinh. 69-249 ..... Brazil
Argentina
borrei Shp. 82-346 ..... Central America
brasiliensis Rég. 95-328 ..... Brazil
caraibus Chevr. 63-199 ..... Cuba
celinoides Zimm. 21-197 ..... Brazil
centralis Shp. 87-753 ..... México
chilensis Sol. 49-189 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
conicus Zimm. 21-196 ..... Brazil
corumbensis Zimm. 21-195 ..... Brazil
crassus Shp. 82-365 ..... Brazil
Argentina
cruciatus Rég. 03-54 ..... Argentina
curticornis Rég. 03-54 ..... Argentina
curtulus Shp. 87-753 ..... [4] I. Taboga
[4] Is. Perlas
curvilineatus Zimm. 21-195 ..... Brazil
delfini Rég. 99-1 ..... Ecuador
Argentina
dilatatus Rég. 95-330 ..... Brazil
discedens Shp. 82-19 ..... México
discoidalis Shp. 82-369 ..... South America
duponti Aubé 38-568 ..... Brazil
elongatus Shp. 82-25 ..... Guatemala
flavofasciatus Steinh. 69-249 ..... South America
Argentina
fragilis Rég. 00-530 ..... Paraguay
fryi Clark 62-421 ..... México
germanus Shp. 82-20 ..... México
Guatemala
guatemalensis Zaitz. 10-223 ..... Guatemala
hydrovatoides Shp. 82-20 ..... México
Guatemala
knischi Zimm. 21-198 ..... Brazil
latifrons Shp. 82-22 ..... Guatemala
liliputanus Aubé 38-591 ..... Brazil
lynceus Shp. 82-368 ..... México
Guatemala
maculatus Bab. 41-16 ..... Panamá
Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
magensis Clark 62-182 ..... México
melanocephalus Rég. 95-332 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Rég. 95-333 ..... México
microscopicus Zimm. 21-193 ..... Brazil
nitidus Bab. 41-14 ..... Brazil
miersi White 47-33
obscurus Bab. 41-14
oberthüri Rég. 00-526 ..... Brazil
obscuripennis Zimm. 21-198 ..... Brazil
obtusatus Rég. 95-336 ..... Guiana
pulicarius Shp. 82-364 Brazil
Paraguay
obtusus Shp. 82-24 ..... México
Guatemala
patagonicus Zimm. 23-35 ..... Patagonia
percosioides Rég. 00-525 ..... Brazil
Argentina
persimilis Rég. 95-329 ..... México
pescheti Zimm. 21-194 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Gschw. 35-152 ..... Brazil
plicatus Zimm. 21-198 ..... Brazil
pulicarius Aubé 38-494 ..... Brazil
inconspicuus LeC. 55-200 ..... U. S. A.
pullus LeC. 55-290 ..... México
U. S. A.
quadrinotatus Shp. 82-21 ..... México
Guatemala
quadrisignatus Shp. 82-21 ..... México
Guatemala
rugulosus Guign. 36-146 ..... México
semistriatus Rég. 00-529 ..... Brazil
silvestrii Rég. 03-49 ..... Argentina
spretus Shp. 82-24 ..... México
Guatemala
subornatus Shp. 82-23 ..... México
Guatemala
subsignatus Zimm. 21-199 ..... Brazil
substriatus Shp. 82-22 ..... México
subvittatus Zimm. 21-193 ..... Brazil
surinamensis Rég. 89-390 ..... Surinam
testaceo-pictus Rég. 00-527 ..... Brazil
tibialis Rég. 85-337 ..... Brazil
trilineatus Zimm. 25-255 ..... Brazil
uruguensis Shp. 82-365 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
vittatipennis Zimm. 21-194 ..... Brazil
Hemibidessus Zimm. 21-196
plaumanni Gschw. 35-19 ..... Brazil

HYDROPORINI

Hygrotus Steph. 28-46
Coelambus Thoms. 60-13
infaectus Clark 62-180 ..... México
medialis LeC. 51-209 ..... México
U. S. A.
nubilus LeC. 55-293 ..... México
U. S. A.
wardi Clark 62-177 ..... México
Hydroporus Clairv. 06-182
axillaris LeC. 55-292 ..... México
humeralis LeC. 51-207 U. S. A.
civicus Shp. 87-755 ..... México
kingi Clark 62-178 ..... México
sericatus Say 31-445 ..... México
vilis LeC. 51-208 ..... México
U. S. A.
Deronectes Shp. 82-418
aequinoctialis Clark 62-178 ..... México
nudata Say 34-444 Guatemala
bifida Say 34-441 ..... México
corvina Shp. 87-754 ..... México
decemsignata Clark 62-177 ..... México
grammica Shp. 87-754 ..... México
interjecta Shp. 82-29 ..... Guatemala
libens Shp. 82-29 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Shp. 82-447 ..... México
nebulosa Shp. 82-29 ..... México

[4] Panamá

Deronectes—Continued.
opacula Shp. 82-27 ..... México
roffi Clark 62-176 ..... México
striatella LeC. 51-207 ..... México
infausta Clark 62-179 ..... U. S. A.
pulcher Mots. 59-163
Laccornis Gozis 14-111
Agaporus Zimm. 19-160
copelatoides Shp. 82-486 ..... Chile
lugubris Aubé 38-604 ..... Brazil
tristis Brullé 36-51 ..... Argentina
Agaporomorphus Zimm. 21-202
knischi Zimm. 21-203 ..... Brazil
opalinus Zimm. 21-204 ..... Brazil
Celina Aubé 36-219
Hydroporomorpha Bab. 41-15
aculeata Aubé 38-446 ..... Panamá
Brazil
angustata Aubé 38-447 ..... Central America
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
bonvouloiri Shp. 82-488 ..... Fr. Guiana
bruchi Zimm. 21-202 ..... Argentina
conspicua Zimm. 21-202 ..... Brazil
crassicornis Shp. 82-488 ..... Central America
South America
debilis Shp. 82-22 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
Argentina
gracilicornis Shp. 82-31 ..... México
Guatemala
grossula LeC. 63-22 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
intacta Zimm. 21-200 ..... Brazil
latipes Brullé 36-50 ..... Brazil
Argentina
longicornis Shp. 82-487 ..... Central America
mucronata Shp. 82-487 ..... Central America
Brazil
Argentina
parallela Bab. 41-15 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
picea Shp. 82-488 ..... Central America
punctata Shp. 82-31 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
subcylindrica Rég. 99-194 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina

COLYMBETINAE

COPELATINI

Copelatus Er. 32-18
abonnenci Guign. 39-248 ..... Fr. Guiana
advena Shp. 82-590 ..... ?South America
aequatorius Rég. 99-4 ..... Ecuador
alternatus Shp. 82-576 ..... Brazil
amazonicus Rég. 89-391 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
americanus B-B. 39-84 ..... Brazil
lividus Zimm. 24-2
andrewesi B-B. 39-84 ..... Trinidad
angustatus Chevr. 63-201 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
atratus B-B. 39-66 ..... Brazil
biformis Shp. 82-34 ..... México
biseriatus B-B. 39-67 ..... Brazil
bonvouloiri Shp. 82-576 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Zimm. 21-204 ..... Brazil
multistriatus Zimm. 21-205
brullei Aubé 38-374 ..... Fr. Guiana
brunneus B-B. 39-69 ..... Colombia
buqueti Aubé 38-368 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
caelatipennis Aubé 38-382 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Brazil
Argentina
West Indies
U. S. A.
chloroticus Rég. 99-3 ..... Ecuador
concolor Shp. 82-575 ..... Brazil
concolorans B-B. 39-88 ..... Br. Guiana
consors Shp. 82-574 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
cordylinoides B-B. 38-101 ..... Br. Guiana
coxalis Shp. 82-573 ..... Brazil
cubaensis Schaeff. 08-18 ..... Cuba
debilis Shp. 82-579 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
depressus Shp. 82-588 ..... Guatemala
dimorphus Shp. 82-570 ..... Argentina
distinctus Aubé 38-375 ..... México
duponti Aubé 38-371 ..... South America
exaratus Shp. 82-591 ..... Brazil
externus Kirsch 73-132 ..... Perú
festa Griff. 99-3 ..... Ecuador
fragilis Shp. 82-40 ..... México
Guatemala
fryi B-B. 39-71 ..... Ecuador
Perú
fulviceps B-B. 38-100 ..... Br. Guiana
galapagoensis Waterh. 45-23 ..... Is. Galápagos
geayi Rég. 04-225 ..... Guiana
glyphicus Say 25-99 ..... Central America
decemstriatus Aubé 38-379 ..... Cuba
punctulatus Aubé 38-381 ..... Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
griffinii Rég. 99-4 ..... Ecuador
gschwendtneri Guign. 39-247 ..... Fr. Guiana
impressicollis Shp. 82-589 ..... México
Guatemala
inaequalis Shp. 82-574 ..... Colombia
incognitus Shp. 82-38 ..... México
neglectus Shp. 82-575 ..... Venezuela
Argentina
inornatus Shp. 82-569 ..... ?South America
insolitus Chevr. 63-201 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
instriatus Zimm. 21-204 ..... Brazil
insulanus Guign. 39-246 ..... Guadeloupe

Copelatus—Continued.
integer Shp. 80-590 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Colombia
Argentina
interstriatus B-B. 39-85 ..... Brazil
laccophilinus Shp. 82-35 ..... Panamá
laeticulus Shp. 82-38 ..... México
longicornis Shp. 82-570 ..... Surinam
Brazil
Argentina
luctuosus Guign. 39-245 ..... Fr. Guiana
luridescens Rég. 89-386 ..... Venezuela
mancus Shp. 87-757 ..... Panamá
mundus Shp. 82-574 ..... México
nauclerus Guign. 39-247 ..... Colombia
nigricans Shp. 82-586 ..... South America
nitidus Shp. 82-572 ..... Colombia
nomax B-B. 39-65 ..... Brazil
normalis Er. 47-74 ..... Perú
obscurus Shp. 82-587 ..... Brazil
postlcatus Fabr. 01-268 ..... México
elegans Bab. 41-11 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
v. signatus Shp. 73-53 ..... Nicaragua
prolixus Shp. 82-571 ..... Brazil
prolongatus Shp. 82-585 ..... Panamá
Colombia
proximus Shp. 82-36 ..... Guatemala
restrictus Shp. 82-571 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
romani Zimm. 24-2 ..... Brazil
sahlbergi B-B. 39-71 ..... Brazil
punctulatus Shp. 82-571
sallaei Shp. 82-35 ..... México
sexstriatus Shp. 82-571 ..... Colombia
sharpi Branden 85-86 ..... México
basalis Shp. 82-37
silvestrii Rég. 03-72 ..... Argentina
simoni Rég. 89-385 ..... Venezuela
solitarius Shp. 82-36 ..... México
striaticollis Luc. 57-48 ..... Brazil
striatopterus Aubé 38-370 ..... Brazil
strigipennis Lap. 34-103 ..... Fr. Guiana
substrictus Kirsch 73-132 ..... Perú
sulcatus Shp. 82-592 ..... Brazil
sulcipennis Lap. 34-103 ..... Fr. Guiana
terminalis Shp. 82-588 ..... México
Guatemala
tibialis Shp. 82-572 ..... Brazil
tucuchiensis B-B. 39-68 ..... Trinidad
undecimstriatus Aubé 38-383 ..... Fr. Guiana
oberthüri Shp. 82-594
validus Shp. 82-584 ..... Nicaragua

Lacconectus Mots. 55-83
festae Griff. 99-2 ..... Ecuador
Aglymbus Shp. 82-596
bromeliarum Scott 12-433 ..... Trinidad
gestroi Shp. 82-597 ..... Trinidad
instriolatus Zimm. 23-37 ..... Brazil
leprieuri Aubé 38-363 ..... Fr. Guiana
optatus Shp. 82-597 ..... Colombia
pallidiventris Aubé 38-360 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufipes Brullé 36-49 ..... Brazil
sculpturatus Shp. 82-596 ..... South America

AGABINI

Agametrus Shp. 82-547
boliviensis Rég. 99-194 ..... Bolivia
humilis Shp. 82-547 ..... Venezuela
labratus Shp. 82-547 ..... Venezuela
nitens Shp. 87-756 ..... Panamá
peruvianus Lap. 34-101 ..... Perú
peruanus Er. 47-71
saulcyi Bab. 41-9
Leuronectes Shp. 82-546
curtula Rég. 99-195 ..... Brazil
Argentina
gaudichaudi Lap. 34-101 ..... Argentina
punctum Bab. 41-10 Chile
mülleri Kirsch. 65-43 ..... Colombia
parallela Shp. 82-546
Platynectes Rég. 78-454
aequatoria Rég. 99-2 ..... Ecuador
decemnotata Aubé 38-319 ..... Fr. Guiana
magellanica Bab. 41-10 ..... Patagonia
[10] Estr. Magallanes
T. del Fuego
nigerrima Aubé 38-322 ..... Brazil
ornatifrons Shp. 82-544 ..... Brazil
paranana Shp. 82-545 ..... Argentina
rodriguezi Sev. 90-97 ..... Guatemala
submaculata Lap. 34-102 ..... Fr. Guiana
undecimguttata Aubé 38-320 ..... Brazil
Agabus Leach 17-69
amaroides Shp. 82-33 ..... México
americanus Aubé 38-334 ..... México
disintegratus Crotch 73-416 ..... México
U. S. A.
eminens Kirsch 73-131 ..... Perú
florianus Shp. 87-756 ..... México
spinipes Shp. 82-32 ..... México

texanus Shp. 82-505 ..... México
Coptotomus Say 34-443 U. S. A.
obscurus Shp. 82-601 ..... México
interruptus Shp. 82-41 U. S. A.
serripalpus Say 34-443 ..... México
Anisomera Brullé 35-205
bistriata Brullé 35-205 ..... Chile
Is. J. Fernández
Lancetes Shp. 82-602
angusticollis Curt. 39-195 ..... Chile
claussi Mull. 84-417 ..... Chile
angustissima Rég. 87-267 T. del Fuego
So. Georgia I.
v. waterhousei Griff. 95-7 .....
bäckströmi Zimm. 24-302 ..... Is. J. Fernández
borellii Griff. 95-8 ..... Argentina
flavipes Zimm. 24-92 ..... Chile

[4] Panamá.

[10] Chile.

Lancetes—Continued.
flavoscutata Enderl. 12-11 ..... Argentina
Falkland Is.
immarginata Zimm. 24-98 ..... Argentina
marginata Steinh. 69-250 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
nigriceps Er. 32-228 ..... Bolivia
chiliensis Lap. 35-100 Argentina
truncatipennis Sol. 49-278 Chile
nordenskjöldi Zimm. 23-38 ..... Argentina
rotundicollis Bab. 41-7 ..... Argentina
T. del Fuego
subseriata Zimm. 24-95 ..... Falkland Is.
theresae Shp. 01-478 ..... Bolivia
v. strigipennis Zimm. 24-94 ..... Argentina
Patagonia
towianica Zimm. 24-98 ..... T. del Fuego
unguicularis Shp. 82-603 ..... Chile
varia Fab. 75-233 ..... Bolivia
nigroremata Bab. 41-5 Argentina
praemorsa Er. 32-227 Chile
reticulata Bab. 41-5

Rhantus B. & L. 35-309
advena Shp. 82-611 ..... South America
atricolor Aubé 38-265 ..... México
binotatus Harr. 28-164 ..... México
assimilis Kby. 37-72 Guatemala
dominguensis G. & H. 68-448 Costa Rica
gutticollis Say 34-442 Hispaniola
maculicollis Aubé 38-245 U. S. A.
v. mexicanus Lap. 34-101 ..... México
Guatemala
calidus Fabr. 92-193 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
consimilis Mots. 59-168 ..... México
distigma Brullé 36-48 ..... South America
duponti Aubé 38-260 ..... Paraguay
elegans Waterh. 95-494 ..... Venezuela
limbatus Aubé 38-267 ..... Brazil
Argentina
luederwaldti Zimm. 23-37 ..... Brazil
mixtus Waterh. 81-81 ..... T. del Fuego
nitidus Waterh. 81-81 ..... Argentina
antarcticus Germain 54-327 Chile
obscuricollis Aubé 38-251 ..... Chile
remator Shp. 82-611 ..... Ecuador
Perú
signatus Fab. 75-234 ..... Paraguay
fonticola Phil. 60-247 Argentina
irroratus Fab. 75-233 Chile
suturalis Bab. 41-7
trilineatus Aubé 38-244
v. darwini Bab. 41-8 ..... T. del Fuego
suffusus Shp. 82-613 ..... México
validus Shp. 82-624 ..... Argentina
Chile
vicinus Aubé 38-243 ..... Colombia

DYTISCINAE

ERETINI

Eretes Lap. 33-397
Eunectes Er. 32-17
stictica Linn. 67-666 ..... México
occidentalis Er. 47-73 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
Perú
[14] ? St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
Old World
v. helvola Klug 34-pl. 33 ..... México
Old World

HYDATICINI

Hydaticus Leach 17-69
lateralis Lap. 34-97 ..... Brazil
modestus Shp. 82-650 ..... ? Guadeloupe
americanus Shp. 82-651 U. S. A.
Old World
palliatus Aubé 38-195 ..... Colombia
Brazil
v. incaustus Aubé 38-192 ..... Paraguay
v. isabeli Aubé 38-192 .....
rectus Shp. 82-655 ..... Argentina
riehli Wehncke 76-195 ..... Cuba
rimosus Aubé 38-182 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Cuba
Guadeloupe
subfasciatus Lap. 34-96 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
verecundus Clark 64-213 ..... South America
xanthomelas Brullé 36-47 ..... ? Mexico
amazonicus Shp. 82-655 Brazil
Argentina

Notaticus Zimm. 28-182
fasciatus Zimm 28-183 ..... Brazil

THERMONECTINI

Thermonetus Dej. 33-53
Thermonectes Crotch 73-403
Thermonectus Dej. 36-61
alfredi Griff. 98-1 ..... Argentina
basilaris Harr. 29—8 ..... México
incisa Aubé 38-147 Guatemala
nimbata Mels. 46-26 Brazil
Cuba
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
v. cinctata Aubé 38-151 ..... México
v. intermedia Crotch 73-402 .....
batesi Shp. 82-682 ..... South America
circumscripta Latr. 09-223 ..... México
havaniensis Lap. 34-96 Guatemala
insularis Lap. 34-96 Nicaragua
Colombia
Brazil
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
Antigua
Guadeloupe

[2] México. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Thermonetus—Continued.
v. depictus Shp. 82-679
cuncata Shp. 82-682 ... Panamá
duponti Aubé 38-152 ... Brazil
interrupta Sturm. 26-56 ... South America
laportei Aubé 38-139 ... Brazil
margineguttata Aubé 38-149 ... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
marmorata Hope 32-284 ... México
flavomaculata Chevr. 33-4 Guatemala
maculata LeC. 54-211 Honduras
U. S. A.
a.latefasciata Zimm. 17-230
nigrofasciata Aubé 38-136 ... México
irrorata Mels. 46-26
nobilis Zimm. 24-3 ... Brazil
ornaticollis Aubé 38-140 ... México
maculata Aubé 38-141 U. S. A.
simulator Shp. 82-681 ... Brazil
Argentina
succincta Aubé 38-145 ... México
Central America
Colombia
Brazil
Perú
Paraguay
Argentina
variegata Lap. 34-97 ... Brazil
Acilius Leach 17-69
semisulcatus Aubé 38-132 ... Hispaniola
U. S. A.
v. abbreviatus Aubé 38-133

DYTISCINI

Dytiscus Linn. 58-411
Dyticus Geoffr. 62-185
habilis Say 34-441 ... México
U. S. A.

CYBISTERINI

Megadytes Shp. 82-704
australis Germ. 54-326 ... Chile
exposita Shp. 82-705
carcharias Griff. 95-5 ... Paraguay
Argentina
costalis Fab. 75-230 ... South America
ducalis Shp. 82-713 ... Chile
ecuadoria Zimm. 19-236 ... Ecuador
fallax Aubé 38-54 ... México
Fr. Guiana
flohri Shp. 82-709 ... México
fraterna Shp. 82-708 ... Guatemala
Panamá
Br. Guiana
?Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
gigantea Lap. 34-99 ... México
Iherminieri Lap. 34-99 Guatemala
El Salvador
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
glauca Brullé 36-46 ... Argentina
biungulata Bab. 41-3 T. del Fuego
v. aenea Ormanc. 43-332 ... Argentina
gravida Shp. 82-712 ... Brazil
laevigata Oliv. 95-14 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
lata Fab. 01-260 ... Brazil
Argentina
marginithorax Perty 30-15 ... Brazil
Argentina
obesa Shp. 82-710 ... Panamá
perplexa Shp. 82-711 ... ?South America
puncticollis Brullé 36-46 ... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
robusta Aubé 89-267 ... Brazil
Argentina
steinheili Wehncke 76-359 ... Colombia
Cybister Curt. 27-151
Trogus Leach 17-70
cavicollis Shp. 87-759 ... Mexico
explanatus LeC. 51-202 ... [U. S. A.]
v. fusculus Zimm. 17-242 ... México
v. laevicollis Zimm. 17-242
festae Griff. 95-1 ... Panamá
fimbriolatus Say 25-91 ... México
dissimilis Aubé 38-69 U. S. A.
flavocinctus Aubé 38-78 ... México
U. S. A.
guayanensis Wilke 23-249 ... Br. Guiana
occidentalis Aubé 38-67 ... Cuba

GYRINIDAE

ENHYDRINAE

DINEUTINI

Dineutus M'Leay 25-30
Cyclinus Kby. 37-78 (Subg.)
Dineutes of authors
discolor Aubé 38-784 ... México
U. S. A.
emarginatus Say 25-108 ... [U. S. A.]
americanus Aubé 38-777
s. mutchleri Ochs 24-3 ... Bahamas Is.
hastatus Fabr. 01-275 ... South America
?India

Dineutus—Continued.
longimanus Oliv. 92-11 ..... Costa Rica
excisus Forsb. 21-301 Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
s. jamaicensis Ochs 38-88 ..... Jamaica
s. portoricensis Ochs 24-5 ..... Puerto Rico
metallicus Aubé 38-781 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
Antigua
Guadeloupe
solitarius Aubé 38-780 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
sublineatus Chevr. 33-2 ..... México
integer LeC. 54-221 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
truncatus Shp. 74-53 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
s. mexicanus Ochs 25-13 ..... México
vittatus Germ. 24-32 ..... México
Enhydrus Lap. 34-110 U. S. A.
Epinectes Rég. 77-105
atratus Rég. 77-109 ..... Panamá
crenatostriatus Rég. 07-154 ..... Colombia
sulcatus Wied. 21-119 ..... Brazil
tibialis Rég. 77-107 ..... Brazil
Andogyrus Ochs 24-237
Macrogyrus Rég. 82-432
buqueti Aubé 38-656 ..... Colombia
iridescens Kirsch 65-43
ellipticus Brullé 36-51 ..... Brazil
gayi Sol. 49-293 Perú
leathesi Curt. 38-196 Argentina
Chile
glaucus Aubé 38-657 ..... Colombia
borrei Rég. 82-436 Venezuela
Bolivia
v. colombicus Rég. 91-668 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. depressus Brullé 36-51 ..... Bolivia
v. lojensis Rég. 91-668 ..... Ecuador
v. planatus Rég. 91-668 ..... Venezuela
peruvianus Rég. 07-155 ..... Perú
sedilloti Rég. 82-436 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
seriatopunctatus Rég. 82-437 ..... Perú
Argentina
Chile

Gyrininae

Gyrinus Geoffr. 62-193
Oreogyrinus Ochs 35-129 (Subg.)
aequatorius Rég. 83-182 ..... Ecuador
Bolivia
Argentina
argentinus Steinh. 69-251 ..... Argentina
bolivari Rég. 83-181
baeri Rég. 07-179 ..... Perú
chalybaeus Perty 30-15 ..... Brazil
derasus Shp. 77-118
marginalis Lap. 35-108
chiliensis Aubé 38-703 ..... Chile
coerulescens Ochs 35-129 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
colombicus Rég. 83-180 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
continuus Rég. 07-176 ..... Ecuador
Argentina
costaricensis Ochs 35-198 ..... Costa Rica
crassus Aubé 38-711 ..... Brazil
cubensis Rég. 83-151 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
dimorphus Rég. 83-474 ..... México
gibbus Aubé 38-709 ..... Venezuela
apicalis Shp. 77-117 Brazil
Perú
Paraguay
Argentina
guianus Ochs 35-31 ..... Br. Guiana
impatiens Aubé 38-695 ..... Colombia
luederwaldti Zimm. 23-39 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Ochs 29-103 ..... México
nevermanni Ochs 35-200 ..... Costa Rica
obtusus Say 34-447 ..... México
opalinus Rég. 83-184 ..... Brazil
ovatus Aubé 38-708 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Uruguay
Argentina
parcus Say 34-448 ..... México
Guatamala
Nicaragua
Perú
Chile
U. S. A.
v. bierigi Ochs 35-199 ..... Panamá
peruvianus Rég. 07-169 ..... Perú
plicatus Rég. 83-183 ..... México
obtusus Shp. 82-50
plicifer LeC. 51-209 ..... México
U. S. A.
punctipennis Rég. 07-175 ..... Ecuador
rugifer Rég. 83-179 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Dominica
strandi Ochs 35-201 ..... Paraguay
suspiciosus Ochs 30-68 ..... México
turbinator Shp. 82-50 ..... México
Guatemala
violaceus Rég. 83-187 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Orectochilinae

Gyretes Brullé 34-241
acutangula Shp. 82-51 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
angustata Rég. 83-409 ..... Brazil
v. subcylindrica Rég. 91-688 ..... Paraguay

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Gyretes—Continued.
bidens Oliv. 92-pl. 1 ..... Fr. Guiana
aenea Brullé 34-241
v. spitzlyi Rég. 87-246 ..... Guiana
bolivari Rég. 83-395 ..... Ecuador
boucardi Shp. 82-51 ..... México
v. dimorphogyna Rég. 07-188 ..... Honduras
bruchi Ochs 29-73 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
burmeisteri (Ochs 29-84) ..... ?
f. palliata Ochs 29-84 ..... Brazil
f. togata Ochs 29-85 ..... Brazil
centralis Rég. 91-186 ..... Costa Rica
cincta Germ. 24-33 ..... Brazil
Argentina
convexior Ochs 34-143 ..... Brazil
cubensis Rég. 83-392 ..... Cuba
darlingtoni Ochs 38-90 ..... Cuba
dimorpha Ochs 34-142 ..... Brazil
disca Er. 48-556 ..... Guiana
distinguenda Rég. 07-186 ..... Grenada
dorsalis Brullé 37-52 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
f. lugubris Ochs 29-90 ..... Brazil
v. paraguensis Rég. 91-685 ..... Paraguay
dubia (Ochs 29-87) ..... Paraguay
v. rufilabris Ochs 29-87 ..... Brazil
fallaciosa Ochs 29-76 ..... Venezuela
funestes Ochs 34-138 ..... Paraguay
geayi Rég. 04-224 ..... Guiana
glabrata Rég. 81-70 ..... Brazil
Argentina
s. simulator Ochs 29-82 ..... Brazil
globosa Ochs 29-130 ..... Brazil
gradualis Rég. 07-184 ..... Brazil
guatemalensis Rég. 83-399 ..... Guatemala
levis Shp. 82-51
henoni Rég. 86-259 ..... Venezuela
hoffmanni Ochs 34-147 ..... Brazil
f. aemula Ochs 34-148 ..... Brazil
f. wenzeli Ochs 34-148 ..... Brazil
inflata Rég. 91-687 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
jacobi Ochs 32-52 ..... Paraguay
leionota Aubé 38-763 ..... México
levis Brullé 37-43 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
limbalis Rég. 07-188 ..... Ecuador
lobata Ochs 29-88 ..... Brazil
lojensis Rég. 91-686 ..... Ecuador
lucida Ochs 29-128 ..... Brazil
luctuosa Ochs 34-140 ..... Paraguay
f. nitida Ochs 34-140 ..... Paraguay
luederwaldti Ochs 29-71 ..... Brazil
melanaria Aubé 38-748 ..... Brazil
meridionalis Rég. 83-408 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
v. uruguensis Rég. 07-189 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
mexicana Rég. 83-405 ..... México
minor Rég. 83-407 ..... Guatemala
morio Aubé 38-756 ..... Antigua
Guadeloupe
multisetosa Ochs 29-130 ..... Brazil
nigrilabris Ochs 38-92 ..... Haiti
nitidula Lab. 53-53 ..... Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
f. alutacea Ochs 29-89 ..... Paraguay
oblonga Rég. 83-396 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
parvula Lab. 53-58 ..... Fr. Guiana
pescheti Ochs 29-91 ..... Fr. Guiana
pipitzi Rég. 91-685 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
plagiata Ochs 34-147 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Ochs 34-145 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
proxima Shp. 82-52 ..... Costa Rica
pygmaea Rég. 81-70 ..... Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
?Chile
quadrispinosa Rég. 91-685 ..... Brazil
sallei Lab. 53-52 ..... Venezuela
scaphidiformis Rég. 81-69 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
sculpturata Ochs 34-144 ..... Brazil
sericea Lab. 53-48 ..... Venezuela
v. bifenestrata Rég. 86-258 ..... Venezuela
Perú
sexualis Rég. 83-pl. 11 ..... Central America
Brazil
Perú
Paraguay
Argentina
sharpi Rég. 83-391 ..... Brazil
speculiger Rég. 07-182 ..... Venezuela
strandi (Jacob 36-110) ..... Paraguay
suntheimi Ochs 32-51 ..... Argentina
suturalis Rég. 83-386 ..... Perú
torrenticola Ochs 34-149 ..... Brazil
tumida Rég. 83-396 ..... Brazil
venezuelensis Rég. 83-403 ..... Venezuela
villosomarginata Ochs 24-8 ..... Brazil
vulnerata Aubé 38-752 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
f. laevicollis Ochs 38-89 ..... Haiti
zimmermanni (Jacob 35-108) ..... Paraguay

Suborder POLYPHAGA

Series HAPLOGASTRA

Superfamily STAPHYLINOIDEA

CATOPIDAE

EUCATOPINAE

EUCATOPINI

Eucatops Port. 03-157
Acanthocatops Bruch 18-193
Spathosternum Port. 03-165
Sphaerocatops Port. 07-67 (Subg.)
curvipes Port. 03-163 ..... Bolivia
formicetorum Bruch 18-194 ..... Argentina
glabricollis Rttr. 84-40 ..... Brazil
atra Port. 03-164
grouvellei Port. 03-164 ..... Perú
Bolivia
haemorrhoidalis Port. 03-165 ..... Bolivia
inermis Jeann. 36-50 ..... Brazil
oblongus Port. 03-164 ..... Perú
rufescens Port. 03-164 ..... Bolivia

PTOMAPHAGINI

Adelopsis Port. 07-71
Catops Port. 03-166
(not Payk., 1798)
Pseudonemadus Port. 14-193
Ptomaphagus Port. 23-38
(not Ill., 1798)
ascutellaris Matth. 56-460 ..... ?Colombia
aequinoctialis Deyr. MS. Venezuela
aspera Jeann. 36-64 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
benardi Port. 23-380 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Jeann. 36-64 ..... Brazil
bruchi Pic 26-1 ..... Argentina
brunnea Jeann. 36-64 ..... Colombia
darwini Jeann. 36-64 ..... Uruguay
exigua Kirsch 70-354 ..... Guatemala
dispar Port. 03-167 Colombia
magnicornis Port. 07-70 Brazil
Perú
filicornis Jeann. 36-65 ..... Colombia
grouvellei Jeann. 36-64 ..... Brazil
heterocera Port. 07-72 ..... Bolivia
ovalis Jeann. 36-63 ..... Venezuela
ruficollis Port. 03-166 ..... Bolivia
simoni Port. 03-167 ..... Venezuela
Ptomaphagus Ill. 98-84 Brazil
Adelops Tellk. 44-318 (Subg.)
Catops Rttr. 84-39
(not Payk., 1798)
Merodiscus Jeann. 34-162 (Subg.)
championi Jeann. 36-81 ..... Guatemala
consobrinus LeC. 53-281 ..... México
lecontei Murr. 56-459 Guatemala
strigosus LeC. 53-281 U. S. A.
darlingtoni Jeann. 36-78 ..... Cuba
fortiornis Matth. 88-100 ..... México
giaquintoi Jeann. 36-81 ..... Guatemala
inermis Jeann. 33-251 ..... México
spelaeus Bilim. 67-902 ..... México
subvillosus Goeze 77-119 ..... ?Cuba
rufiventris Pic 13-9 Old World

NEMADINAE

AGYRTODINI

Agyrtodes Port. 07-75
Cholevomorphus Blackb. 03-95
(not 1891)
Ragytes Port. 14-196
ovata Port. 07-75 ..... Chile
Dasypelates Port. 07-74
fasciata Jeann. 36-112 ..... Argentina
gracilis Port. 07-74 ..... Chile
obscura Pic 28-2 ..... Argentina
Eupelates Port. 07-73
transversestrigosa Fairm. 59-351 ..... Chile

NEMADINI

Dissochaetus Rttr. 84-39
Cholcva Matth. 88-98
(not Latr., 1796)
brunneicollis Port. 07-71 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
curtus Port. 03-162 ..... Venezeula
Bolivia
fimbriatus Matth. 88-98 ..... Costa Rica
geayi Port. 03-329 ..... Fr. Guiana
granadensis Jeann. 36-150 ..... Grenada
hetschkoi Rttr. 84-39 ..... Brazil
immaculatus Pic 28-3 ..... Argentina
latitarsis Jeann. 36-146 ..... Perú
latus Port. 07-70 ..... Bolivia
mexicanus Jeann. 36-147 ..... México
monilis Murr. 56-395 ..... Venezuela
dubius Pic 17-3 Brazil
maculatus Port. 03-160
murrayi Rttr. 84-39 ..... Brazil
calcaratus Port. 21-536
obscurus Port. 03-162 ..... Perú
ovalis Kirsch 73-121 ..... Ecuador
collaris Port. 27-52 Perú
dilutus Port. 07-70 Bolivia
parallelus Port. 21-535 ..... Venezuela
philippi Port. 03-159 ..... Perú
portoricensis Hatch 33-199 ..... Puerto Rico
semipiceus Matth. 88-99 ..... Guatemala
magnicornis Port. 07-70
smithi Jeann. 36-150 ..... St. Vincent
spinipes Murr. 56-396 ..... Venezuela
longispina Port. 27-52 Bolivia
Eunemadus Port. 14-192
brunneicollis Port. 14-193 ..... Chile
chilensis Port. 14-192 ..... Chile

Falkocholeva Hatch 28-208
Falkocholeva Jeann. 36-156
cribellata F. & G. 59-353 ..... Chile
falklandica Waterh. 79-531 ..... T. del Fuego, Falkland Is.
s. edwardsi Jeann. 36-158 ..... Argentina, Chile

Lomechon Wasm. 97-284
alfaroi Wasm. 97-284 ..... Costa Rica

Nemadiopsis Jeann. 36-159
edwardsi Jeann. 36-160 ..... Argentina
fastidiosa F. & G. 59-352 ..... Chile

Nemadiolus Jeann. 36-161
germaini Jeann. 36-162 ..... Chile

COLONIDAE

Colon Hbst. 97-224
clavatum Mannh. 53-178 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.

CLAMBIDAE

Acribis Waterh. 77-78
serrativentris Waterh. 77-78 ..... Is. Galápagos

Clambus Fisch. 20-20
Sternuchus LeC. 50-222
exiguus Matth. 88-74 ..... Guatemala
gibbulus LeC. 50-222 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.

LEIODIDAE

(*Liodidae, Anisotomidae*)

LEIODINI

Hydnobius Schm. 41-193
consobrinus F. & G. 59-354 ..... Chile
forticornis Champ. 18-47 ..... Chile

Dietta Shp. 76-78
sharpi Matth. 88-89 ..... Panamá

Leiodes Latr. 96-22
Liodes Rttr. 84-93
mexicana Champ. 13-64 ..... México
podagrica Matth. 87-88 ..... Guatemala

Colenis Er. 41-221
crassicornis Matth. 88-86 ..... Guatemala
phalacroides Champ. 13-67 ..... Guatemala
punctulata Matth. 88-86 ..... Panamá

AGATHIDIINI

Anisotoma Panz. 97-8
mexicana Champ. 13-64 ..... México
nigripennis Rttr. 84-109 ..... Argentina

Creagrophorus Matth. 88-82
bihamatus Matth. 88-84 ..... Panamá
hamatus Matth. 88-83 ..... México, Panamá

Cyrtusa Er. 41-221
blandissima Zimm. 69-250 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.
conicitarsis Champ. 25-9 ..... St. Vincent, Grenada

Agathidium Panz. 97-13
californicum Horn 80-301 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.
cognatum Matth. 88-77 ..... Guatemala
difficile Matth. 88-76 ..... México
exiguum Melsh. 44-103 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.
minutum Melsh. MS.
ruficorne LeC. 50-222
oniscoides Beauv. 05-160 ..... México, U. S. A.
globatile LeC. 78-598
piceum Melsh. 44-103

Aglyptinus Ckll. 06-240
Aglyptonotus Champ. 13-65
Aglyptus LeC. 66-369
horni Matth. 87-78 ..... Guatemala
majusculus Champ. 13-66 ..... México
matthewsi Champ. 13-67 ..... Panamá
laevis Matth. 87-79 (not LeC., 1853)
melas Champ. 13-66 ..... México, Guatemala
minor Matth. 87-79 ..... Guatemala, ?Perú
sp. (Wolcott 36-95) ..... Puerto Rico

SCOTOCRYPTINI

Synaristus Port. 07-81
pilosus Port. 07-80 ..... Perú

Parabystus Port. 07-81
inquilinus Matth. 88-81 ..... Guatemala

Scotocryptus Girard 74-574
Apharia Rttr. 81-87
digueti Port. 37-35 ..... Brazil
meliponae Girard 74-576 ..... México
goeldii Wasm. 99-411 ..... Colombia
obscurus Shp. 85-xxii ..... Guiana, Brazil
melitophilus Rttr. 81-88 ..... Colombia
meliponae Wasm. 99-411 ..... Br. Guiana, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
parasitus Rttr. 84-92 ..... Brazil
wagneri Port. 37-36 ..... Brazil

Scotocryptodes Port. 07-81
germaini Port. 07-79 ..... Bolivia

MICRAGYRTINI

Micragyrtes Champ. 18-46
ocelligera Champ. 18-46 ..... Chile

Neopelatops Jeann. 36-12
edwardsi Jeann. 36-13 ..... Argentina

Ragytodes Jeann. 36-14
ocellifer Jeann. 36-14 ..... Argentina

LIMNEBIIDAE

(*Hydraenidae*)

HYDRAENINAE

Ochthebius Leach 15-95
Hymenodes Muls. 44-68 (Subg.)
apicalis Shp. 82-91 ..... Guatemala
aztecus Shp. 87-768 ..... México
batesoni Blair 33-473 ..... Is. Galápagos
crassipes Shp. 82-90 ..... Guatemala
franeki Bruch 15-464 ..... Argentina
germaini Zaitz. 08-343 ..... Chile
aeneus Germain 55-390
sulcicollis Germain 01-?
jensen-haarupi Knisch 24-114 ..... Argentina
obscurus Shp. 82-92 ..... México
parvulus Shp. 82-91 ..... México
similis Shp. 82-92 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36-193) ..... Puerto Rico
Hydraenida Germain 01-17
ocellata Germain 01-22 ..... Chile

Hydraena Kugel. 94-579
brevis Shp. 82-94 ..... Guatemala
germaini Orch. 23-38 ..... Bolivia
grouvellei Orch. 23-35 ..... México
guadelupensis Orch. 23-37 ..... Guadeloupe
longicollis Shp. 82-93 ..... Guatemala
marginicollis Kies. 49-177 ..... West Indies
U. S. A.
plaumanni Orch. 37-457 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Shp. 82-93 ..... Guatemala
sahlbergi Orch. 23-40 ..... Brazil
sordida Shp. 82-94 ..... Guatemala

LIMNEBIINAE

Limnebius Leach 15-96
Limnocharis Horn 72-144
sinuatus Shp. 82-86 ..... Guatemala

SPHAERIIDAE

Sphaerius Waltl 38-272
Microsporus Kol. 46-64
tropicus Matth. 88-157 ..... Guatemala

PTILIIDAE

(*Trichopterygidae*)

PTILIINAE

PTILIINI

Ptenidium Er. 45-34
Trichopteryx Mots. 45-514
(not Hübner, 1818)
concinnum Matth. 94-342 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
foveatum Matth. 84-148 ..... México
Guatemala
fuscipenne Mots. 68-190 ..... Panamá
ignobile Matth. 84-148 ..... Guatemala
impunctatum Matth. 84-148 ..... Guatemala
nitens Matth. 84-148 ..... Nicaragua
obesum Matth. 84-148 ..... Guatemala
strangulatum Matth. 84-148 ..... Guatemala
Millidium Mots. 55-18
sculpturatum Mots. 55-18 ..... Central America
triramosum Mots. 55-18 ..... Central America
Ptilium Er. 45-17
Micrella Mots. 68-172
Micrus Mots. 48-469
hornianum Matth. 84-143 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
impressum Matth. 94-341 ..... St. Vincent
planum Matth. 84-143 ..... Guatemala
rufotestaceum Matth. 94-341 ..... Grenada
smithsi Matth. 94-341 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
tropicum Matth. 84-143 ..... Panamá
Grenada
Throscidium Matth. 72-59
fairmairei Matth. 72-67 ..... Chile
germaini Matth. 72-67 ..... Chile

invisibile Nietn. 56-379 ..... Guatemala
elongatulum Mots. 45-504 ..... Panamá
West Indies
Old World
Cissidium Mots. 55-17
basale Mots. 55-17 ..... Panamá
rufescens Mots. 68-190 ..... Panamá
Actidium Matth. 68-12
Acteella Mots. 68-172
fowlerianum Matth. 84-47 ..... Guatemala
Nephanes Thoms. 59-62
Elachys Matth. 60-7066
Nephanus Er. 08-122
Titan Matth. 58-6108
flaviventris Mots. 68-183 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
meridionalis Matth. 72-174 ..... Guadeloupe
Grenada
Venezuela
pubescens Matth. 84-141 ..... Guatemala
Ptinella Mots. 45-505
Cleopterium Gistl 57-8
Neuglenes Thoms. 59-63
brasiliana Matth. 89-191 ..... Brazil
championana Matth. 84-116 ..... Guatemala
flavidula F. & G. 59-355 ..... Chile
incerta Matth. 84-116 ..... Guatemala
pellucida Matth. 84-116 ..... Guatemala
Championella Matth. 84-118
nubigena Matth. 84-119 ..... Guatemala
Pterycodes Matth. 84-120
salvini Matth. 84-121 ..... Guatemala
Dimorphella Matth. 89-190
reitteri Matth. 89-190 ..... Brazil

Pteryx Matth. 58-6017
brunnea LeC. 63-62 ..... Grenada
U. S. A.
Acrotripteryx Brèthes 15-15
porteri Brèthes 15-16 ..... Chile
Myrmicotrichis Mots. 55-17
aequatorialis Mots. 68-182 ..... Panamá
subvittata Mots. 68-182 ..... Panamá
Smicrus Matth. 72-59
Epitomella Mots. 68-172
Micrus Matth. 58-6107
(not Mots., 1848)
filicornis F. & L. 54-338 ..... Central America
cinerascens Mots. 68-184 South America
rivalis Mots. 68-176 Grenada
U. S. A.
Acratrichis Mots. 48-569 Old World
Ctenopteryx Flach 89-517
Ptilium Mots. 45-522
Trichopteryx K. & S. 18-40
(not Hübner, 1818)
alliberti Matth. 72-115 ..... Guatemala
Venezuela
angustipennis Matth. 84-127 ..... Guatemala
atomaria Deg. 74-218 ..... Guatemala
flavicornis Waltl. 38-272 Puerto Rico
minima Marsh. 02-80 U. S. A.
minutissima Marsh. 02-125 Old World
thoracica Matth. 72-115
aubei Matth. 72-116 ..... Guatemala
Chile
U. S. A.
bidilatata Matth. 84-126 ..... Guatemala
brasiliensis Matth. 89-192 ..... Brazil
brevior Matth. 84-126 ..... Guatemala
brunneipennis Mots. 68-173 ..... Panamá
chilensis F. & G. 59-355 ..... Chile
convexa Mots. 68-178 ..... Panamá
crotchi Matth. 65-248 ..... Guatemala
fulva Mots. 68-180 St. Vincent
Grenada
Old World
v. infuscata Mots. 68-179 ..... Panamá
darwini Matth. 89-193 ..... Brazil
discolor Hald. 48-108 ..... Brazil
dubitata Matth. 94-340 ..... St. Vincent
excelsa Matth. 84-127 ..... Guatemala
fenestrata Gillm. 45-94 ..... Panamá
Colombia
fuliginosa Matth. 00-46 ..... México
glauca Matth. 84-127 ..... Panamá
godmani Matth. 84-126 ..... Guatemala
grandicollis Mannh. 44-181 ..... Guatemala
fascicularis Gillm. 45-43 Old World
gigas Allib. 47-196
plumigera Lerm. 92-46
grenadensis Matth. 94-339 ..... Grenada
grossa Mots. 68-177 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
haldemanni LeC. 63-29 ..... Puerto Rico
quadrangula Mots. 68-173 U. S. A.
laevicollis Matth. 94-338 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
lividipennis Mots. 68-174 ..... Panamá
lucida Matth. 84-127 ..... Guatemala
matthewsiana Csiki 11-59 ..... St. Vincent
depressa Matth. 94-339 Grenada
minor Matth. 84-126 ..... Guatemala
minuta Brèthes 22-265 ..... Argentina
motschulskyi Matth. 72-116 ..... Chile
nigrita Matth. 84-127 ..... Guatemala
occidentalis Matth. 94-339 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
ochracea Britten 26-10 ..... Trinidad
planulata Mots. 68-179 ..... Panamá
pusillima Mots. 68-180 ..... Panamá
reichei Matth. 72-116 ..... Venezuela
reticulata Matth. 89-193 ..... Brazil
rufescens Matth. 84-126 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Guadeloupe
sallei Matth. 72-116 ..... Venezuela
similior Matth. 84-125 ..... Guatemala
subglabra Mots. 68-175 ..... Panamá
sylvestris Mots. 68-176 ..... Panamá
truncatissima Matth. 89-192 ..... Brazil
velutina Mots. 68-175 ..... Panamá
vicina Matth. 77-172 ..... Guatemala
North America
vitrea Matth. 84-127 ..... Panamá
weuckeri Matth. 72-116 ..... Brazil
Actinopteryx Matth. 72-59
fucicola Allib. 44-52 ..... Grenada
dilaticollis Mots. 68-181 Old World
litoralis Mots. 45-5
marina Mots. 45-525
maritima Mots. 68-181
mollis Halid. 55-123

Nanosellinae

Nanosella Mots. 68-172
matthewsi Barb. 24-172 ..... Guatemala
fungi Matth. 88-153 U. S. A.
(not LeC., 1863)
Cylindrosella Barber 24-172
dampfi Barber 24-172 ..... México
Mycophagus Fried. 83-379
biclavatus Fried. 83-380 ..... Brazil
panamensis Barber 24-174 ..... Panamá
robustus Barber 24-174 ..... México

Limulodinae

Limulodes Matth. 67-409
argentina Bruch 22-299 ..... Argentina
elongata Bruch 24-299 ..... Argentina
tibialis Bruch 26-11 ..... Argentina
Paralimulodes Bruch 19-579
wasmanni Bruch 19-580 ..... Argentina

SCYDMAENIDAE

CHEVROLATIINI

Chevrolatia DuVal 50-45
grouvellei Croiss. 90-clvl ..... México

CEPHENNIINI

Pseudocephennium Rttr. 82-385
integricolle Rttr. 82-385 ..... Venezuela
spinicolle Schauf. 66-95 ..... Colombia

NEURAPHINI

Neuraphanax Rttr. 82-385
dux Schauf. 67-91 ..... Colombia
Stenichnus Thoms. 62-85
breviceps Schauf. 67-58 ..... Cuba
brevipes Shp. 87-63 ..... Guatemala
nodicornis Schauf. 67-70 ..... Chile
Homoconnus Shp. 87-64
armipes Rttr. 90-220 ..... Brazil
batesi Schauf. 67-71 ..... Brazil
bonvouloiri Schauf. 67-73 ..... Brazil
dentipes Schauf. 67-71 ..... Cuba
spinipes Schauf. 67-73 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Euconnus Thoms. 62-88
Glaphostoma Schauf. 89-2
Microscydmus S. & C. 93-225 (Subg.)
Napochus Rttr. 81-573 (Subg.)
abnormis R. & C. 90-216 ..... Brazil
absconditus Schauf. 67-61 ..... Chile
alticola Shp. 87-62 ..... Guatemala
amoenus Rttr. (L. & M. 14-401) ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
antennatus Schauf. 67-46 ..... Brazil
argentinus Bruch 22-267 ..... Argentina
aridulus R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
arionis R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
armatipes Shp. 87-59 ..... Guatemala
asserculatus Schauf. 67-68 ..... Colombia
atomus Rttr. (L. & M. 14-400) ..... [13] St. Thomas
auritus Shp. 87-49 ..... Panamá
baculiger Csiki 19-45 ..... Guatemala
fustiger Shp. 87-60
bicolor Fab. 01-292 ..... South America
bifoveolatus Schauf. 67-65 ..... México
biimpressus Schauf. 67-39 ..... Brazil
brevipes Shp. 87-68 ..... Guatemala
calvus Shp. 87-51 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
campestris Schauf. 67-47 ..... Argentina
Chile
carinangulus R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
castaneus Schaum 41-21 ..... Colombia
cavifrons Schauf. 67-38 ..... Brazil
celatus Shp. 87-61 ..... Guatemala
championi Shp. 87-55 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Schauf. 67-69 ..... México
chiriquensis Shp. 87-56 ..... Panamá
clanculus R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
conicus Rttr. 82-152 ..... Brazil
constrictus R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
contractus R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
coralinus Rttr. (L. & M. 14-400) ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] Water I.
corpulentus Schauf. 67-43 ..... Brazil
crassicornis Schaum 41-23 ..... Colombia
depressus R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
difficilis Shp. 87-50 ..... Guatemala
distans Shp. 87-53 ..... Guatemala
dominus Rttr. (L. & M. 14-400) ..... [13] St. Thomas
edmundi Csiki 19-55 ..... Brazil
elegans Schauf. 67-52 ..... Brazil
ellipticus Schauf. 67-40 ..... Colombia
eques R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
eumicriformis R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
excavatus Shp. 87-53 ..... Nicaragua
excedens R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
exul R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
felinus Rttr. (L. & M. 14-400) ..... [13] St. Thomas
festivus Schauf. 67-66 ..... Brazil
fimbriatulus Rttr. 82-151 ..... Brazil
fimidus R. & C. 90-216 ..... Brazil
frontalis Shp. 87-55 ..... Guatemala
fugitor R. & C. 90-216 ..... Brazil
galericulatus Schauf. 67-51 ..... México
germanus Shp. 87-56 ..... Guatemala
gibbiodes Shp. 87-62 ..... Guatemala
gibbius R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
gibbulus Schauf. 67-39 ..... Brazil
giraffa Shp. 87-52 ..... Guatemala
globulicollis Schauf. 67-64 ..... Cuba
gracilicornis Shp. 87-52 ..... Panamá
grandicollis Schauf. 67-50 ..... Brazil
gravatus Csiki 19-48 ..... Panamá
graridus Shp. 87-48
guatemalenus Shp. 87-54 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gundlachi Schauf. 67-59 ..... Cuba
hetschkoi R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
hirculus Shp. 87-58 ..... Guatemala
hirsutus Schauf. 67-41 ..... México
v. bacchus Schauf. 67-41 ..... México
hirtipes Schauf. 67-53 ..... Colombia
hoplites Shp. 87-60 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Schauf. 67-54 ..... Colombia
incompletus R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
incultus Shp. 87-57 ..... Panamá
indutus Shp. 87-51 ..... Panamá
largipennis Csiki 19-61 ..... Brazil
latipennis R. & C. 90-216
latitarsus Schauf. 67-62 ..... Argentina
Chile
lepidus R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
longiceps Schauf. 67-67 ..... Chile
longipalpis Schauf. 67-45 ..... Venezuela
lothari R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
medialis Shp. 87-59 ..... la
mirandillae Shp. 87-52 .....
mirandus Shp. 87-62 .....
mutandus Shp. 87-54 .....
nanulus Schauf. 67-44 .....
obesus Shp. 87-50 .....
obtusus Shp. 87-61 .....
ovipennis R. & C. 90-?
palpalis Shp. 87-63 ..

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Euconnus—Continued.
patens Schauf. 67-66 ..... Cuba
pauper R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
permixtus R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
permodicus R. & C. 90-217 ..... Brazil
pilifer Schauf. 67-49 ..... Venezuela
pinguiculus R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
plicatulus Schauf. 67-42 ..... México
Colombia
providus R. & C. 90-216 ..... Brazil
pubifer Shp. 87-57 ..... Nicaragua
puncticollis Shp. 87-58 ..... Guatemala
pustulatus Schauf. 67-46 ..... Brazil
reitterianus Csiki 19-57 ..... Brazil
minimus R. & C. 90-219
schaufussi Csiki 19-62 ..... Cuba
brevicornis Schauf. 67-93
schenklingianus Csiki 19-51 ..... Guatemala
oscillans Shp. 87-50
segnis Shp. 87-49 ..... Panamá
simplicitus Schauf. 67-57 ..... México
solitarius Shp. 87-52 ..... Guatemala
spatulus R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
subclavatus Shp. 87-48 ..... Guatemala
subcompressus R. & C. 90-219 ..... Brazil
subimpressus Schauf. 67-55 ..... Brazil
subtilis Shp. 87-55 ..... Guatemala
suturalis Schauf. 67-53 ..... Venezuela
tantillus Rttr. (L. & M. 14-401) ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
terminatus Schauf. 67-56 ..... México
termitophilus Wasm. 02-102 ..... Brazil
testaceus Schaum 41-20 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
torquatus Shp. 87-48 ..... Guatemala
trifoveatus Schauf. 67-57 ..... Colombia
trigeminus Schauf. 67-37 ..... México
validicornis Schaum 41-22 ..... Colombia
vestitus R. & C. 90-218 ..... Brazil
vividus Shp. 87-58 ..... Guatemala

SCYDMAENINI

Scydmaenus Latr. 02-116
annulicornis Schauf. 67-77 ..... Brazil
bisphaericus Schauf. 67-82 ..... México
blumenauensis Csiki 19-78 ..... Brazil
angustus R. & C. 90-220
brunneus Schaum 41-28 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Colombia
centralis Shp. 87-66 ..... México
Guatemala
cognatus Schaum 41-29 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
commilitonis Schauf. 67-84 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
concretus Shp. 87-68 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
densicornis Csiki 19-79 ..... Brazil
denticornis R. & C. 90-220
deplanatus Schauf. 67-81 ..... Venezuela
dilatatus R. & C. 90-220 ..... Brazil
flaveolus Schauf. 67-84 ..... Argentina
Chile
idoneus Schauf. 67-91 ..... Venezuela
impressicollis Schauf. 67-83 ..... Brazil
laminatus Shp. 87-66 ..... México
latus Schauf. 67-87 ..... Venezuela
mexicanus Schauf. 67-78 ..... México
minutissimus Schauf. 67-77 ..... ?Guatemala
Brazil
murinus Schauf. 87-318 ..... Colombia
mystax Csiki 19-82 ..... Brazil
longicornis R. & C. 90-220
palmatus Shp. 87-69 ..... Guatemala
pectoralis Shp. 87-66 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
procer Mots. 58-30 ..... Colombia
pubescens Schauf. 67-76 ..... Cuba
rubens Schaum 41-28 ..... Colombia
sallaei Shp. 87-67 ..... México
semipunctatus Schauf. 67-81 ..... Brazil
sharpi Rttr. 88-42 ..... Guatemala
subnudus Shp. 87-69
speculator Schauf. 67-79 ..... México
sphaericollis Schauf. 67-85 ..... Brazil
subnudus Schauf. 67-86 ..... Brazil
venustus Schauf. 67-80 ..... Brazil
vestalis Csy. 84-85 ..... México
U. S. A.

CLIDICINI

Leptochromus Mots. 55-12
Hecotus Shp. 87-70
fulvescens Mots. 55-12 ..... Panamá
agilis Shp. 87-71
mexicanus Shp. 87-71 ..... México

PSELAPHIDAE

PSELAPHINAE

FARONINI

Golasa Raffr. 03-493
microcephala Rttr. 83-53 ..... Chile
Prosagola Raffr. 03-493
elfridae Rattr. 85-332 ..... Chile
Salagosa Raffr. 03-493
brevipennis Rttr. 85-332 ..... Chile

PYXIDICERINI

Bythinoplectus Rttr. 81-195
acutangulus Raffr. 03-503 ..... Grenada
denticornis Raffr. 96-230 ..... México
formicetorum Raffr. 12-447 ..... Argentina
foveatus Rttr. 83-37 ..... [13] St. Thomas
impressifrons Raffr. 96-230 ..... Brazil
transversiceps Raffr. 03-504 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

JUBININI

Pselaphomorphus Mots. 55-15
brevipennis Raffr. 18-473 ..... Paraguay
bruchi Raffr. 08-62 ..... Argentina
elongatus Schauf. 72-359 ..... Argentina
longiceps Raffr. 90-193 ..... Brazil
microphthalmus Raffr. 90-298 ..... Venezuela
muticus Raffr. 90-298
rugicollis Schauf. 72-360 ..... Argentina
sculpturatus Mots. 55-15 ..... Panamá
Macta Raffr. 90-85
constricta Raffr. 90-193 ..... Brazil
Arctophysis Rttr. 81-200
gigantea Rttr. 82-384 ..... Colombia
Jubomorphus Raffr. 90-299
simoni Raffr. 90-299 ..... Venezuela
Sébaga Raffr. 90-300
centralis Raffr. 90-300 ..... Honduras
denticollis Schauf. 72-455 ..... México
dilatata Raffr. 93-51 ..... Brazil
lamellata Raffr. 93-50 ..... México
scydmaenilla Shp. 87-44 ..... Guatemala
Jubus Schauf. 72-455
Duciola Rttr. 81-199
Gamba Schauf. 72-247
Gasola Rttr. 82-150
aberrans Shp. 87-44 ..... Guatemala
alternans Raffr. 18-474 ..... Paraguay
argus Raffr. 93-165 ..... Brazil
bifossulatus Raffr. 93-180 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Raffr. 93-178 ..... Brazil
brevis Raffr. 93-510 ..... Bolivia
brucki Schauf. 72-358 ..... Colombia
caviventris Raffr. 90-301 ..... Venezuela
clavatus Raffr. 03-511 ..... Grenada
coeculus Raffr. 96-128 ..... Brazil
convexiusculus Raffr. 08-14 ..... Brazil
crassipes Raffr. 08-15 ..... Brazil
decipiens Raffr. 93-164 ..... Colombia
Argentina
dominulus Raffr. 93-177 ..... Brazil
gracilicornis Raffr. 03-510 ..... México
gracilis Raffr. 93-177 ..... Brazil
grouvellei Raffr. 93-176 ..... Brazil
heterocerus Raffr. 18-474 ..... Paraguay
hetschkoi Raffr. 93-168 ..... Brazil
inermis Schauf. 87-101 ..... Colombia
insularis Raffr. 08-31 ..... Guadeloupe
intermedius Raffr. 93-175 ..... Brazil
lactus Raffr. 90-302 ..... Venezuela
laeviceps Raffr. 93-161 ..... Brazil
laticollis Raffr. 83-246 ..... Venezuela
lativentris Raffr. 93-165 ..... Brazil
liliputanus Raffr. 93-162 ..... Bolivia
longicornis Raffr. 93-166 ..... Brazil
longipennis Raffr. 83-246 ..... Colombia
microcephalus Raffr. 93-180 ..... Brazil
microphthalmus Raffr. 93-182 ..... Brazil
pallidus Raffr. 93-172 ..... Colombia
punctatus Shp. 87-45 ..... México
punctulatus Raffr. 90-303 ..... Venezuela
quadratus Raffr. 93-179 ..... Brazil
semipunctatus Schauf. 72-456 ..... Colombia
simoni Rttr. 82-151 ..... Brazil
sinuatus Raffr. 93-181 ..... Brazil
spinicollis Schauf. 72-456 ..... Colombia
schaufussi Raffr. 83-24
subopacus Schauf. 72-456 ..... Colombia
semiopacus Schauf. 88-10
subrectus Raffr. 93-182 ..... Brazil
tetratomus Rttr. 82-384 ..... Venezuela
abbreviatus Raffr. 90-302
trouessarti Raffr. 96-128 ..... Brazil
vulpinus Raffr. 93-162 ..... Brazil
Balega Rttr. 81-200
dentata Raffr. 03-511 ..... México
elegans Rttr. 83-43 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Phamisus Aubé 44-94
reichenbachi Aubé 44-95 ..... Colombia
reitteri Raffr. 83-247 ..... Colombia
velutinus Raffr. 03-512 ..... Bolivia
Stratus Schauf. 72-246
ursinus Schauf. 72-246 ..... México
U. S. A.
villosus Mots. 55-15 ..... Panamá
Endytocera Shp. 87-46
cognata Shp. 87-46 ..... Panamá
vestita Shp. 87-46 ..... Panamá

EUPLECTINI

Acotreba Rttr. 81-195
simoni Rttr. 93-52 ..... Chile
Apothinus Shp. 87-35
Thesium Csy. 84-94
brevicollis Raffr. 98-221 ..... ?México
?U. S. A.
clavatus Raffr. 98-222 ..... México
impressifrons Shp. 87-35 ..... Guatemala
insignis Raffr. 98-220 ..... Brazil
obscurus Shp. 87-36 ..... Guatemala
sharpi Raffr. 98-221 ..... México
Rhinoscepsis LeC. 78-382
Rhinosceptis Schauf. 88-83
gracilis Schauf. 72-261 ..... Brazil
militaris Schauf. 72-261 ..... Brazil
pubescens Raffr. 98-224 ..... Brazil
richteri Raffr. 08-68 ..... Argentina
Dalmoplectus Raffr. 90-96
batrisoides Rttr. 82-382 ..... Brazil
Neodalmus Raffr. 90-304
carinatus Raffr. 90-304 ..... Venezuela
Pseudotrimium Raffr. 98-230
microcephalum Raffr. 98-230 ..... ?México
?U. S. A.
Trimiodina Raffr. 98-231
concolor Shp. 87-37 ..... Guatemala
Actium Csy. 87-201
Actiastes Csy. 97-561
Proplectus Raffr. 90-94
caviceps Raffr. 98-234 ..... México
gracile Raffr. 98-233 ..... Chile
trimiiforme Rttr. 85-331 ..... Chile
Actionoma Raffr. 98-235
obesa Raffr. 98-235 ..... México
Trimiopsis Rttr. 82-149
caviceps Rttr. 82-150 ..... Colombia
clavicornis Shp. 87-39 ..... Guatemala
femoralis Shp. 87-39 ..... Guatemala
Trimiosella Raffr. 98-236
anguina Rttr. 83-42 ..... [13] St. Thomas

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Melba Csy. 97-565
Dalmosella Csy. 97-570
Zolium Csy. 97-560
caviceps Raffr. 09-15 ..... Fr. Guiana
clavata Raffr. 08-16 ..... Brazil
clypeata Rttr. 83-40 ..... [13] St. Thomas
crassipes Raffr. 08-34 ..... Guadeloupe
eggersi Rttr. 83-38 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
fleutiauxi Raffr. 90-cciv ..... Guadeloupe
frontalis Raffr. 08-35 ..... Guadeloupe
gibbula Rttr. 83-39 ..... [13] St. Thomas
grenadensis Raffr. 03-535 ..... Grenada
impressifrons Raffr. 12-425 ..... Brazil
inconspicua Rttr. 38-41 ..... [13] St. Thomas
longicollis Raffr. 12-447 ..... Argentina
mimula Shp. 87-38 ..... Guatemala
minuta Shp. 87-38 ..... Guatemala
parmata Rttr. 83-40 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
quadrifoveata Raffr. 03-536 ..... [13] St. Thomas
specularis Rttr. 83-38 ..... [13] St. Thomas
[13] Water I.
Dominica
temporalis Raffr. 08-16 ..... Martinique
ventricosa Rttr. 83-39 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas

Melbamima Raffr. 09-17
clavicornis Raffr. 09-18 ..... Brazil

Oropodes Csy. 93-453
orbiceps Csy. 93-453 ..... ?Chile
raffrayi Brend. 98-196 U. S. A.

Euplectus Leach 17-80
Diplectellus Rttr. 09-207
Euplectellus Rttr. 09-207
Pycnoplectus Csy. 97-552
brasiliensis Schauf. 87-154 ..... Brazil
exiguus Raffr. 03-542 ..... St. Vincent
guatemalenus Shp. 87-36 ..... Guatemala
illepidus Raffr. 03-522 ..... Grenada
inhonestus Raffr. 98-249 ..... Colombia
insularis Raffr. 08-35 ..... Guadeloupe
signifer Rttr. 82-338 ..... Venezuela
solitarius Shp. 87-37 ..... Guatemala

Thesiastes Csy. 93-444
argus Rttr. 83-53 ..... [13] ?St. Thomas
Chile
liliputana Raffr. 03-543 ..... Grenada

Pteroplectus Raffr. 98-259
grandicornis Schauf. 79-516 ..... Chile

Lioplectus Raffr. 98-260
bicolor Raffr. 08-66 ..... Argentina
bicolon (Zool. Rec. 09-225)
capitatus Raffr. 08-67 ..... Argentina
lenticornis Raffr. 08-65 ..... Argentina
longulus Raffr. 08-65 ..... Argentina
myrmecophilus Raffr. 12-448 ..... Argentina
nitidus Raffr. 98-260 ..... Argentina
simplex Raffr. 08-66 ..... Argentina

Ramecia Csy. 03-450
Biblomimus Raffr. 03-545
impressa Raffr. 08-36 ..... Guadelopue
minuta Raffr. 03-535 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada

Pteracmes Raffr. 90-95
schaufussi Raffr. 90-196 ..... Chile

Tomoplectus Raffr. 98-266
cordicollis Raffr. 98-267 ..... México

TRICHONYCHINI

Allobrox Fletch. 28-205
dampfi Fletch. 28-206 ..... México

Anarmodius Raffr. 90-103
bifoveatus Raffr. 91-307 ..... Venezuela
gibbus Schauf. 72-287 ..... Brazil

Xherius Raffr. 90-305
cordicollis Raffr. 90-305 ..... Venezuela

Rhexinia Raffr. 90-104
angulata Raffr. 90-196 ..... Colombia
versicolor Raffr. 08-37 ..... Guadeloupe

Aporhexius Raffr. 03-593
pubescens Raffr. 03-594 ..... Bolivia

Eurhexius Shp. 87-41
angustatus Schauf. 82-xciii ..... Fr. Guiana
bicolor Raffr. 03-593 ..... Bolivia
crassicornis Raffr. 91-306 ..... Venezuela
insignis Schauf. 79-260 ..... Colombia
semihyalinus Schauf. 82-xcii
laevis Raffr. 03-591 ..... Brazil
longicornis Raffr. 03-589 ..... Brazil
macrodactylus Fletch. 28-203 ..... México
majorinus Schauf. 72-260 ..... Brazil
megacephalus Raffr. 03-590 ..... Brazil
muticus Raffr. 83-250 ..... Colombia
octopunctatus Raffr. 03-592 ..... Brazil
parviceps Shp. 87-42 ..... Panamá
procerus Rttr. 82-146 ..... Brazil
putzeyssi Schauf. 79-482 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
quadrifoveatus Raffr. 03-590 ..... Brazil
reitteri Raffr. 03-592 ..... Brazil
rubripennis Raffr. 08-67 ..... Argentina
rugulosus Rttr. 82-149 ..... Colombia
sexpunctatus Raffr. 03-589 ..... Brazil
simoni Rttr. 82-148 ..... Brazil
subacuminatus Raffr. 03-591 ..... Brazil
tromiodes Shp. 87-43 ..... Guatemala
ventralis Shp. 87-42 ..... Panamá
vestitus Shp. 87-41 ..... Panamá

Rhexius LeC. 50-102
brasiliensis Schauf. 72-259 ..... Brazil
elegans Raffr. 08-18 ..... Brazil
optatus Shp. 87-41 ..... Panamá

Mitrametopus Raffr. 11-50
Mitracephala Raffr. 90-104
(not Thoms., 1859)
longipennis Raffr. 08-198 ..... Brazil

Phtegnomus Raffr. 90-104
inermis Wasm. 94-214 ..... Venezuela
naso Wasm. 94-213 ..... Venezuela
oberthüri Raffr. 08-198 ..... Brazil

BATRISINI

Arthmius LeC. 50-91
Syrbatus Rttr. 81-205 (Subg.)
adulator Rttr. 88-258 ..... Brazil
antennator Rttr. 88-249 ..... Brazil

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Arthmius—Continued.
areolatus Raffr. 97–481 ..... Brazil
armatellus Shp. 87–15 ..... Panamá
articularis Raffr. 97–468 ..... Bolivia
aubei Schauf. 72–284 ..... Brazil
quinquefoveatus Schauf. 72–247
auriculatus Raffr. 97–483 ..... Bolivia
auritulus Westw. 70–130 ..... Brazil
barbiellinii Raffr. 08–21 ..... Brazil
bicolor Rttr. 82–139 ..... Brazil
bicornis Raffr. 97–476 ..... Brazil
bidenticulatus Raffr. 18–475 ..... Paraguay
bifurcatus Raffr. 08–68 ..... Argentina
bison Raffr. 97–469 ..... Brazil
bituberculatus Rttr. 88–256 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Raffr. 97–489 ..... Bolivia
breviceps Raffr. 97–494 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Raffr. 97–473 ..... Brazil
brevispina Rttr. 82–137 ..... Brazil
bruchi Raffr. 08–69 ..... Argentina
bubalus Raffr. 97–444 ..... Brazil
butonius, new name ..... México
bubatus Raffr. 97–465 (not 97–444)
bythinoceros Rttr. 88–249 ..... Brazil
quinquefoveolatus Rttr. 88–247 Argentina
calcarifer Rttr. 82–136 ..... Brazil
carinatus Schauf. 72–281 ..... Brazil
castaneus Shp. 87–13 ..... Guatemala
caudatus Raffr. 18–477 ..... Paraguay
centralis Raffr. 97–445 ..... Brazil
cerastes Raffr. 97–477 ..... Brazil
cornutus Rttr. 88–246
cicatricosus Raffr. 97–472 ..... Paraguay
ciliatus Raffr. 97–487 ..... Brazil
cinnamomeus Schauf. 87–146 ..... Brazil
circumscriptus Raffr. 97–485 ..... Brazil
clypeatus Rttr. 82–134 ..... Brazil
concolor Raffr. 08–408 ..... Paraguay
cornutus Schauf. 72–282 ..... Brazil
stultor Schauf. 87–144
coronatus Westw. 70–130 ..... Brazil
crassicornis Raffr. 97–492 ..... México
cristatifrons Rttr. 89–3 ..... Brazil
cristulatus Rttr. 89–3 ..... Brazil
cruralis Raffr. 97–473 ..... Brazil
curvicornis Schauf. 72–286 ..... México
curvispina Rttr. 88–254 ..... Brazil
delicatus Fletch. 28–70 ..... Argentina
demoniacus Raffr. 97–453 ..... Brazil
dichrous Rttr. 88–259 ..... Brazil
divergens Rttr. 88–248 ..... Brazil
edithae Rttr. 88–256 ..... Brazil
minor Rttr. 88–257
edmundi Raffr. 04–197 ..... Brazil
carinatus Rttr. 88–247
reitteri Raffr. 97–491
elegantulus Fletch. 28–69 ..... Perú
elephas Raffr. 97–486 ..... Brazil
elevatus Raffr. 90–308 ..... Venezuela
erectus Raffr. 97–484 ..... Brazil
extraneus Fletch. 30–96 ..... Brazil
fauveli Raffr. 97–490 ..... Bolivia
femoratus Raffr. 97–473 ..... Brazil
geniculatus Shp. 87–11 ..... México
germaini Raffr. 97–489 ..... Bolivia
grouvellei Raffr. 97–445 ..... Brazil
hetschkoi Rttr. 88–250 ..... Brazil
hiatusus Rttr. 88–257 ..... Brazil
Argentina
honestus Schauf. 72–272 ..... Brazil
humilior Rttr. 88–258 ..... Brazil
hydropicus Raffr. 97–474 ..... Brazil
infirmus Raffr. 97–495 ..... Brazil
inflatipes Raffr. 97–467 ..... Brazil
labiatus Raffr. 04–17 ..... Brazil
laevipennis Fletch. 28–72 ..... Perú
lamellatus Raffr. 90–308 ..... Venezuela
latipès Raffr. 97–475 ..... México
luzerae Rttr. 82–138 ..... Colombia
macrocephalus Schauf. 72–273 ..... Brazil
magnus Fletch. 28–73 ..... Perú
mancus Fletch. 30–99 ..... Brazil
manifestus Rttr. 88–259 ..... Brazil
lubricus Rttr. 88–258
marthae Rttr. 88–252 ..... Brazil
melanocephalus Rttr. 88–255 ..... Brazil
mirabilis Rttr. 85–336 ..... Brazil
modestus Raffr. 97–491 ..... Brazil
monoceros Shp. 87–15 ..... Guatemala
naso Raffr. 18–476 ..... Paraguay
nasutus Rttr. 88–249 ..... Brazil
orion Schauf. 72–271 ..... Brazil
carinifrons Schauf. 72–283
parallelus Raffr. 97–516 ..... Brazil
patruelis Rttr. 88–258 ..... Brazil
pedestrianus Raffr. 04–16 ..... México
peniculus Schauf. 77–271 ..... Brazil
peruvianus Raffr. 82–75 ..... Perú
phantasma Rttr. 82–153 ..... Brazil
soror Rttr. 88–254
planifrons Schauf. 72–270 ..... Colombia
tripunctatus Rttr. 82–137
platycerus Rttr. 88–255 ..... Brazil
plicicollis Rttr. 82–376 ..... México
primarius Rttr. 88–254 ..... Brazil
rostellatus Rttr. 88–258
productus Raffr. 97–514 ..... Bolivia
punctatus Raffr. 97–496 ..... México
quadrioculatus Rttr. 88–251 ..... Brazil
atricapillus Rttr. 88–253
quadripunctatus Schauf. 72–274 ..... México
reitteri Raffr. 97–470 ..... Brazil
resectus Raffr. 97–492 ..... Brazil
rhinoceros Schauf. 72–281 ..... Brazil
richteri (Bruch 15–305) ..... Argentina
rubriculus Fletch. 30–98 ..... Brazil
rufipes Raffr. 97–487 ..... Brazil
rugiceps Schauf. 72–271 ..... Colombia
satis, new name ..... Brazil
transveralis Raffr. 04–17 (not 1897)
scaphiger Shp. 87–14 ..... ?México
scitus Rttr. 88–251 ..... Brazil
simplicicornis Shp. 87–12 ..... Guatemala
simplicifrons Rttr. 82–136 ..... Brazil
simplicior Raffr. 97–466 ..... México
singularis Schauf. 79–488 ..... Chile
solivagus Rttr. 88–252
spathulatus Raffr. 97–451 ..... Brazil
subfusus Fletch. 30–95 ..... México
sublaminatus Rttr. 88–256 ..... Brazil
sublyratus Rttr. 82–135
sus Schauf. 87–144 ..... Brazil
peniculus Rttr. 88–246
tibialis Raffr. 97–476 ..... Bolivia

Arthmius—Continued
transversalis Raffr. 97-447 ..... Brazil
triangularis Raffr. 97-488 ..... Colombia
trifoveolatus Schauf. 72-269 ..... Colombia
trinodulus Schauf. 87-144 ..... Brazil
truncaticeps Shp. 87-13 ..... Guatemala
vividus Schauf. 72-282 ..... Panamá
coronifer Rttr. 82-375
vulneratus Raffr. 97-479 ..... Bolivia
wasmanni Raffr. 98-288 ..... Brazil
Syrmocerus Raffr. 97-459
cervus Raffr. 97-460 ..... Brazil
dama Raffr. 97-460 ..... Brazil
gazella Raffr. 97-461 ..... Brazil
rugiceps Raffr. 97-461 ..... Brazil
Oxarthrius Rttr. 82-378
anthicoides Schauf. 87-142 ..... Brazil
armatus Raffr. 97-439 ..... Bolivia
attaphilus Bruch 33-22 ..... Argentina
bispinosus Rttr. 82-376 ..... Brazil
forticornis Raffr. 97-440 ..... Bolivia
hamaticollis Shp. 87-16 ..... Guatemala
rivularis Schauf. 87-438 ..... Panamá
rugosicollis Raffr. 18-478 ..... Paraguay
rugosus Raffr. 97-437 ..... Bolivia
simplex Raffr. 97-440 ..... Bolivia
Iteticus Raffr. 04-140
biarmatus Raffr. 97-433 ..... Brazil
germari Aubé 44-81 ..... Brazil
imperialis Raffr. 97-433 ..... Bolivia
laeviceps Raffr. 97-433 ..... Bolivia
longispina Raffr. 97-432 ..... Brazil
princeps Rttr. 82-375 ..... Brazil
regius Raffr. 96-237 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
semipunctatus Raffr. 08-21 ..... Brazil
Batrisus Aubé 33-45
crassipes Shp. 87-17 ..... Panamá
lamellipes Shp. 87-18 ..... Panamá
Batrisodes Rttr. 81-205
Batrisus LeC. 48-92
asteriscus Schauf. 87-146 ..... Colombia
Batoctenus Shp. 87-19
dimidiatus Raffr. 04-39 ..... Bolivia
incertus Raffr. 04-39 ..... Brazil
oberthüri Raffr. 04-91
puncticollis Shp. 87-19 ..... Panamá
simplex Shp. 87-19 ..... Panamá
Euphalepsus Rttr. 83-378
bilineatus Rttr. 88-237 ..... Brazil
bistriatus Rttr. 83-380 ..... Brazil
cavifrons Raffr. 08-26 ..... Brazil
centralis Shp. 87-20 ..... Guatemala
cruralis Raffr. 90-310 ..... Venezuela
fasciculatus Raffr. 04-62 ..... Brazil
fuscocapillus Rttr. 88-236 ..... Brazil
globipennis Rttr. 83-379 ..... México
gounellei Raffr. 18-480 ..... Paraguay
hetschkoi Rttr. 88-237 ..... Brazil
humeralis Raffr. 87-39 ..... Colombia
laevicollis Rttr. 88-238 ..... Brazil
liljebladi Park 33-563 ..... Costa Rica
longicornis Rttr. 85-336 ..... Brazil
lothari Rttr. 88-239 ..... Brazil
ovipennis Rttr. 83-379 ..... Brazil
panamensis Fletch. 27-152 ..... Panamá
pilicornis Raffr. 18-479 ..... Paraguay
puncticollis Rttr. 88-238 ..... Brazil
reitteri Shp. 87-21 ..... Panamá
rugipes Raffr. 90-309 ..... Venezuela
tibialis Raffr. 04-67 ..... Brazil
tricarinatus Raffr. 04-61 ..... Brazil
Phalepsoides Raffr. 90-111
laevissima Rttr. 88-239 ..... Brazil
longiceps Rttr. 88-240 ..... Brazil
punctatissima Rttr. 88-239 ..... Brazil
vegepunctata Raffr. 08-27 ..... Brazil

METOPIINI

Metopias Gory 32-pl. 42
Marnax Lap. 34-137
carinipes Raffr. 04-106 ..... Bolivia
curculionoides Gory 32-pl. 42 ..... Fr. Guiana
elegans Shp. 87-10 ..... Panamá
elongata Schauf. 72-266 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Metopiosoma Raffr. 08-188
barretoi Bruch 24-228 ..... Argentina
pacifica Westw. 56-279 ..... Brazil
Metopiellus Raffr. 08-188
aglenus Rttr. 95-335 ..... Brazil
hirtus Rttr. 95-334 ..... Brazil
silvaticus Bruch 33-23 ..... Argentina
Metopioxys Rttr. 85-334
bellicosa Westw. 56-278 ..... Brazil
gallardoi Bruch 17-461 ..... Argentina
gladiator Rttr. 85-335 ..... Brazil
hamata Raffr. 96-252 ..... Brazil
longipennis Schauf. 72-268 ..... Brazil
reichei Schauf. 72-267 ..... Brazil
spiculata Schauf. 86-278 ..... Brazil
subcarinata Schauf. 72-269 ..... Brazil
trabeculata Schauf. 72-266 ..... Brazil
tricuspidata Raffr. 96-253 ..... Brazil

BRACHYGLUTINI

Bythinogaster Schauf. 87-111
bisphaeroides (L. & M. 14-402) ..... Cuba
simplex Schauf. 87-112 ..... Hispaniola
Globa Raffr. 87-37
brevicornis Raffr. 90-314 ..... Venezuela
laevis Raffr. 04-122 ..... Bolivia
longipes Raffr. 87-38 ..... Colombia
Berdura Rttr. 81-187
excisula Rttr. 83-36 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Scalenarthrus LeC. 80-135
Abryxis Raffr. 90-119
Cylindrembolus Schauf. 87-103
aliparatus Schauf. 87-129 ..... México
elavatus Raffr. 04-127 ..... Grenada
clavicornis Raffr. 96-259 ..... México
concavus Fletch. 28-207 ..... Br. Honduras
denticornis Schauf. 79-491 ..... México
globosus Fletch. 28-209 ..... Guatemala
inflatus Fletch. 28-210 ..... México
marginalis Schauf. 87-103 ..... Brazil
obliquus Raffr. 04-126 ..... México
pectinicornis Raffr. 04-127 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Scalenarthrus—Continued.
punctulatus Raffr. 18-481 ..... Paraguay
schaufussi Raffr. 04-125 ..... Brazil
separabilis Schauf. 87-129 ..... México
simplex Raffr. 04-126 ..... Bolivia
subcarinatus Raffr. 04-125 ..... México
ventricosus Fletch. 28-208 ..... Br. Honduras
Pselaptus LeC. 80-184
batrisoides Shp. 87-33 ..... Guatemala
calcaratus Raffr. 91-315 ..... Venezuela
cristatus Schauf. 79-490 ..... México
formicarius Raffr. 00-305 ..... Colombia
grouvellei Raffr. 96-259 ..... Brazil
longiclava Schauf. 87-126 ..... Cuba
politissimus Raffr. 04-128 ..... Brazil
Argentina
simulatrix Shp. 87-31 ..... Guatemala
sternalis Raffr. 04-208 ..... Grenada
tuberculifer Raffr. 12-449 ..... Argentina
Mitona Raffr. 04-129
bisulciceps Raffr. 04-130 ..... Bolivia
mniszechi Raffr. 04-130 ..... Colombia
nigra Raffr. 04-85 ..... Venezuela
quadraticeps Raffr. 04-129 ..... Bolivia
Xybaris Rttr. 82-143
atomaria Raffr. 04-132 ..... Brazil
excisa Raffr. 09-28 ..... Brazil
excelsa (Zool. Rec. 09-226)
quadraticeps Raffr. 04-131 ..... Brazil
sahlbergi Rttr. 82-381 ..... Brazil
spiniceps Rttr. 82-143 ..... Brazil
triangulifera Schauf. 87-128 ..... Brazil
troglocera Rttr. 82-144 ..... Brazil
Cryptorhinula Schauf. 87-149
longiceps Raffr. 90-313 ..... Venezuela
longiclava Raffr. 90-205 ..... Brazil
nodifera Schauf. 87-149 ..... Brazil
oedipus Shp. 87-33 ..... Guatemala
schaufussi Raffr. 96-261 ..... Brazil
trimioides Shp. 87-32 ..... Guatemala
xibaroides Raffr. 04-132 ..... Brazil
Xybarida Raffr. 96-257
clavata Raffr. 96-260 ..... Brazil
punctula Raffr. 04-133 ..... Brazil
pusilla Schauf. 79-491 ..... México
Strombopsis Raffr. 04-133
breviventris Raffr. 04-134 ..... Brazil
Achillia Rttr. 90-212
Byraxis Raffr. 90-118
approximans Rttr. 85-326 ..... Chile
bifossifrons Rttr. 83-50 ..... Chile
bituberculata Rttr. 85-330 ..... Chile
blanchardi Raffr. 04-138 ..... Chile
valdiviensis Rttr. 83-50
brevicornis Raffr. 04-129 ..... Chile
clavata Raffr. 04-137 ..... Chile
convexiceps Raffr. 04-135 ..... Chile
cordicollis Raffr. 04-136 ..... Argentina
cosmoptera Blanch. 51-563 ..... Chile
chilensis Rttr. 83-49
elfridae Raffr. 04-139 ..... Chile
excisa Schauf. 79-494 ..... Cuba
humidula Rttr. 85-329 ..... Chile
kindermanni Rttr. 83-51 ..... Chile
larvata Rttr. 85-330 ..... Chile
latifrons Raffr. 83-138 ..... Chile
longiceps Rttr. 85-327 ..... Chile
monstrata Rttr. 85-327 ..... Chile
picea Raffr. 04-136 ..... Chile
praeclara Rttr. 85-329 ..... Chile
puncticeps Rttr. 83-50 ..... Chile
quadraticeps Raffr. 04-137 ..... Chile
simulans Rttr. 85-328 ..... Chile
tripunctata Rttr. 85-330 ..... Chile
valdiviensis Blanch. 51-563 ..... Chile
anas Rttr. 85-317
nasina Rttr. 93-261
nasuta Rttr. 85-327
validicornis Rttr. 85-328 ..... Chile
Bryaxina Raffr. 04-140
armiceps Raffr. 04-142 ..... Brazil
cavifrons Schauf. 79-489 ..... Brazil
clavata Raffr. 04-143 ..... Brazil
crassicornis Raffr. 04-146 ..... Brazil
dimidiata Raffr. 04-143 ..... Brazil
foveifrons Raffr. 04-144 ..... Brazil
fraudatrix Schauf. 79-489 ..... Brazil
lucida Raffr. 04-143 ..... Brazil
schaufussi Raffr. 04-144 ..... Brazil
torticornis Raffr. 04-142 ..... Brazil
Raxybis Raffr. 08-222
frontalis Raffr. 08-71 ..... Argentina
nodosa Raffr. 08-70 ..... Argentina
Brazyda Raffr. 04-145
crassipes Raffr. 04-146 ..... Bolivia
hamata Raffr. 04-145 ..... Bolivia
Drasinus Raffr. 04-112
binodulus Raffr. 04-148 ..... México
hirsutus Fletch. 28-211 ..... México
Ectopocerus Raffr. 04-114
verticicornis Rttr. 85-323 ..... Chile
Bunoderus Raffr. 04-115
carinicollis Raffr. 04-152 ..... México
longipilis Raffr. 04-152 ..... Brazil
Nodulina Raffr. 04-115
convexa Schauf. 97-487 ..... Surinam
Brazil
Reichenbachia Leach 25-451
Dicrobia Thoms. 59-54
appendiculata Raffr. 04-174 ..... México
argentina Raffr. 08-73 ..... Argentina
aubeana Raffr. 90-312 ..... Venezuela
biclavata Rttr. 82-143 ..... Colombia
bifoveata Fletch. 28-216 ..... México
binodula Schauf. 72-264 ..... Colombia
biocellata Schauf. 87-127 ..... México
bisinuata Schauf. 87-130 ..... Cuba
boliviensis Raffr. 04-159 ..... Bolivia
bythinoides Shp. 87-30 ..... Panamá
callosa Raffr. 90-311 ..... Venezuela
carinifer Fletch. 28-215 ..... México
celata Shp. 87-25 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
chevrolati Raffr. 04-164 ..... Brazil
crassipalpis Shp. 87-26 ..... Guatemala
curvipes Raffr. 04-161 ..... Brazil
designata Shp. 87-29 ..... Guatemala
diversa Shp. 87-29 Panamá
diversicornis Shp. 87-28 ..... Guatemala
diversula Raffr. 04-242 ..... Panamá
dorsopunctata Schauf. 87-133 ..... Brazil
estebanensis Raffr. 90-312 ..... Brazil
eucera Aubé 44-120 ..... Puerto Rico

Reichenbachia—Continued.
falsa Raffr. 04-170 ..... México
femoralis Fletch. 28-74 ..... Perú
festina Raffr. 08-71 ..... Argentina
fluviatilis Schauf. 87-134 ..... Brazil
globulosa Raffr. 04-171 ..... Brazil
goryi Aubé 33-30 ..... Colombia
gounellei Raffr. 09-29 ..... Brazil
grenadensis Raffr. 04-168 ..... Grenada
griseopubescens Raffr. 08-73 ..... Argentina
grouvellei Raffr. 04-158 ..... México
guadelupensis Raffr. 08-38 ..... Guadeloupe
guatemalensis Fletch. 28-214 ..... Guatemala
hippopotamus Schauf. 87-135 ..... Brazil
illepida Raffr. 04-164 ..... Brazil
immodica Raffr. 04-175 ..... Colombia
impressicollis Shp. 87-30 ..... Guatemala
impunctata Schauf. 87-132 ..... México
impubis Shp. 87-32 ..... Guatemala
intacta Shp. 87-28 ..... Guatemala
irrita Raffr. 04-162 ..... México
latipes Fletch. 28-212 ..... México
lebasi Aubé 44-118 ..... Venezuela
limpida Fletch. 28-75 ..... Perú
lutea Raffr. 08-72 ..... Argentina
luteola Raffr. 04-165 ..... México
mexicana Raffr. 04-173 ..... México
nasalis Rttr. 00-11 ..... Brazil
nasuta Rttr. 82-142
nominata Shp. 87-26 ..... Guatemala
oberthüri Raffr. 04-173 ..... Colombia
obesa Raffr. 09-30 ..... Brazil
obnubila Raffr. 04-175 ..... México
parviceps Shp. 87-25 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
penita Schauf. 87-135 ..... Brazil
pentachiroides Schauf. 87-125 ..... Brazil
pilosa Raffr. 04-164 ..... Venezuela
pilosella Raffr. 90-312
pilosella Schauf. 72-262 ..... Venezuela
pubescens Schauf. 79-492 ..... México
pygmaea Schauf. 97-491 ..... Brazil
reichei Schauf. 72-264 ..... Guatemala
reicheana Schauf. 87-161 Colombia
rubecula Shp. 87-104 ..... Panamá
rubra Aubé 44-115 ..... Brazil
sallaei Shp. 87-27 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
sarcinaria Schauf. 87-127 ..... México
semisanguinea Schauf. 87-133 ..... Brazil
minassanae Schauf. 87-133
spuria Schauf. 87-132 ..... Brazil
stussineri Rttr. 82-381 ..... Brazil
subfoveolata Schauf. 72-262 ..... Colombia
subnitida Schauf. 87-134 ..... Brazil
tenuicornis Schauf. 87-17 ..... Brazil
triangulifera Schauf. 87-128 ..... Brazil
truncata Schauf. 87-128 ..... Cuba
tubericornis Raffr. 18-482 ..... Paraguay
vincentania Raffr. 04-169 ..... St. Vincent
vulnerata Shp. 87-81 ..... Panamá
Phoberus Raffr. 04-176
armatus Raffr. 04-176 ..... Bolivia
Eremomus Raffr. 04-177
crassicornis Raffr. 04-177 ..... Brazil
obesus Raffr. 04-177 ..... Bolivia
Euteleia Raffr. 04-116
lewisi Raffr. 04-183 ..... Brazil
nodosa Raffr. 04-184 ..... México
recens Schauf. 79-487 ..... Brazil
trifoveata Raffr. 04-184 ..... Brazil
Decarthron Brend. 65-30
arthriticum Raffr. 04-189 ..... México
aurivillii Schauf. 82-44 ..... Surinam
bicolor Raffr. 04-187 ..... Chile
binodosum Raffr. 08-74 ..... Argentina
brasilianum Raffr. 04-193 ..... Brazil
bruchi Raffr. 12-433 ..... Argentina
cearae Schauf. 79-489 ..... Brazil
cochlearifer Schauf. 79-485 ..... México
Guatemala
complicatum Fletch. 28-223 ..... Guatemala
corpulentum Schauf. 87-123 ..... Brazil
curticorne Schauf. 72-263 ..... México
denticulatum Fletch. 28-224 ..... México
dimissione Schauf. 87-123 ..... Brazil
externedens Rttr. 82-380 ..... Brazil
fallaciosum Shp. 87-23 ..... México
Guatemala
fractifrons Fletch. 28-217 ..... México
frontale Raffr. 04-195 ..... Colombia
gracilicorne Fletch. 28-226 ..... México
hetschkoi Raffr. 04-187 ..... Brazil
hirsutum Raffr. 08-75 ..... Argentina
insulare Raffr. 04-189 ..... Grenada
laevicolle Aubé 44-121 ..... Colombia
bipunctatum Rttr. 82-142 Venezuela
lamellipes Fletch. 28-76 ..... Perú
longicorne Raffr. 04-195 ..... Brazil
macrocephalum Schauf. 87-124 ..... Brazil
minutum Raffr. 04-193 ..... Brazil
monoceros Schauf 82-xciv ..... Surinam
nanum Schauf. 87-121 ..... Brazil
planiceps Raffr. 04-190 ..... México
planifrons Raffr. 04-194 ..... México
punctatum Fletch. 28-221 ..... México
quadraticeps Raffr. 04-190 ..... México
quadrifoveatum Fletch. 28-222 ..... México
restitutum Shp. 87-23 ..... México
Guatemala
?Nicaragua
?Brazil
rubripenne Raffr. 08-76 ..... Argentina
rugulosum Fletch. 28-220 ..... México
saucium Raffr. 08-410 ..... Paraguay
schaufussi Raffr. 04-194 ..... Brazil
schmitti Raffr. 04-191 ..... México
similare Shp. 87-24 ..... México
Guatemala
simplex Raffr. 08-75 ..... Argentina
soror Schauf. 87-122 ..... México
spinosum Raffr. 04-192 ..... Grenada
squamosum Fletch. 28-218 ..... México
sulcipes Raffr. 04-188 ..... Bolivia
suturale Schauf. 79-493 ..... México
tomentosum Raffr. 04-194 ..... Colombia
torticorne Raffr. 09-34 ..... Brazil
tritomum Raffr. 04-188 ..... Brazil
tropicum Fletch. 28-225 ..... México
unifoveolatum Schauf. 87-125 ..... Cuba
vulneratum Raffr. 04-192 ..... México

Itamus Raffr. 04-196
laticeps Raffr. 04-196 ..... Brazil
Eupsenius LeC. 50-90
dominicanus Schauf. 87-108 ..... Hispaniola
gibbicollis Raffr. 96-236 ..... México
gracilis Raffr. 04-197 ..... Grenada
grouvellei Raffr. 96-264 ..... México
longicollis Raffr. 96-263 ..... Colombia
mexicanus Raffr. 96-264 ..... México
politus Rttr. 83-36 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
Eupsenina Raffr. 09-35
fracticornis Raffr. 09-36 ..... Brazil
sulcifrons Raffr. 18-482 ..... Paraguay
Barada Raffr. 91-314
mucronata Raffr. 91-315 ..... Venezuela

TYCHINI

Dalmodes Rttr. 81-19
Batrisobryaxis Schauf. 87-148
brevicollis Shp. 87-39 ..... México
Guatemala
ensipes Raffr. 90-316 ..... Venezuela
?Guadeloupe
gracilipes Raffr. 04-270 ..... Brazil
humilis Raffr. 08-39 ..... Guadeloupe
labialis Schauf. 87-148 ..... Brazil
plicatula Schauf. 82-185 ..... Fr. Guiana
rybaxoides Rttr. 82-382 ..... México
schaufussi Raffr. 96-267 ..... México
venustula Schauf. 72-288 ..... México
Bythinophysis Raffr. 08-266
punctipennis Raffr. 08-266 ..... Fr. Guiana
Harmophola Raffr. 96-130
clavata Raffr. 96-130 ..... Brazil
Harmomima Raffr. 04-257
grandiceps Raffr. 04-269 ..... Bolivia
impressicollis Raffr. 04-270 ..... Bolivia
Harmophorus Schauf. . 86-264
manticoroides Schauf. 86-265 ..... Brazil
Batrybraxis Rttr. 82-141
curtula Rttr. 82-146 ..... Brazil
fortis Rttr. 82-145 ..... Brazil
inflexa Schauf. 87-147 ..... México
longipennis Raffr. 90-309 ..... Venezuela
punctipennis Rttr. 82-382 ..... Brazil
Dalmomima Raffr. 08-270
caviceps Raffr. 96-129 ..... Brazil
Dalmophysis Raffr. 96-267
cylindrica Raffr. 96-268 ..... México
Buris Fletch. 28-227
brunneus Fletch. 28-228 ..... México

GONIACERINI

Listriophorus Schauf. 72-289
felix Schauf. 72-289 ..... ?México
Goniacerus Mots. 55-17
Metopioides Schauf. 72-450
anophthalmus Raffr. 90-205 ..... Brazil
gibbus Mots. 51-17 ..... Panamá
perforatus Raffr. 90-317 ..... Venezuela
setifer Schauf. 72-451 ..... Brazil
Goniaceroides Raffr. 18-483
umbilicatus Raffr. 18-484 ..... Paraguay
Goniastes Westw. 70-125
sulcifrons Westw. 70-125 ..... Brazil
westwoodi Raffr. 90-137 ..... Brazil
Adrocerus Raffr. 90-132
cavicornis Raffr. 90-208 ..... Brazil
Bibrax Fletch. 27-149
bradleyi Fletch. 27-150 ..... Panamá

PSELAPHINI

Pselaphus Hbst. 92-106
bizonatus Schauf. 86-246 ..... Brazil
Pselaphellus Raffr. 08-77
bicolor Raffr. 12-437 ..... Argentina
convexus Raffr. 08-78 ..... Argentina
elegantissimus Schauf. 86-246 ..... Brazil
laeviceps Raffr. 04-331 ..... Guatemala
longiceps Shp. 87-34
opacus Schauf. 86-245 ..... Brazil
pallipes Raffr. 08-79 ..... Argentina
vestitus Raffr. 08-78 ..... Argentina

HOLOZODINI

Caccoplectus Shp. 87-22
celatus Shp. 87-22 ..... México
Guatemala

HYBOCEPHALINI

Ephimia Rttr. 83-34
crassicornis Shp. 87-3 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
simoni Rttr. 83-34 ..... [13] St. Thomas
subnitida Raffr. 10-312 ..... Grenada
Pilopius Csy. 97-617
major Mann 14-177 ..... México
zimmermanni LeC. 50-79 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
U. S. A.
Enoptostomus Schaum 64-528
clandestinus Schauf. 86-277 ..... Brazil
Ctenisodes Raffr. 96-274
laticeps Raffr. 96-275 ..... México
Ctenisus Raffr. 90-141
acquinoctialis Aubé 44-98 ..... Colombia
Brazil
amazonicus Raffr. 96-272 ..... Brazil
angustatus Raffr. 96-274 ..... Argentina
dispar Shp. 87-2 ..... México
brevicollis Raffr. 96-272 Guatemala
fasciculatus Raffr. 08-79 ..... Argentina
gracilis Raffr. 08-80 ..... Argentina
nasutus Raffr. 96-273 ..... Brazil
raffrayi Csy. 93-503 ..... México
dispar Raffr. 96-272 U. S. A.

TYRINI

Tyrus Aubé 33-15
Pselaphodes Raffr. 95-69
Pseudotyrus Raffr. 90-146
Putna Csy. 87-47
compressicollis Schauf. 87-104 ..... Chile
mucronatus Panz. 05-11 ..... ?Brazil
calcaratus Schauf. 87-105 ..... Old World
sexspinosus Schauf. 87-105
Lethenomus Raffr. 95-396
villosus Schauf. 86-268 ..... Chile

---

[4] Panama. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Neotyrus Raffr. 95-396
gibbicollis Schauf. 86-269 ..... Brazil
vestitus Raffr. 08-81 ..... Argentina
Tyropsis Saulcy 74-80
Aplodea Rttr. 82-186
adumbrata Rttr. 85-322 ..... Chile
castanea Blanch. 51-563 ..... Chile
chevrolati Saulcy 74-82
cosmoptera Schauf. 86-273
elsbethae Rttr. 83-48
cavifrons Raffr. 95-394 ..... Chile
valdiviensis Schauf. 86-273
difformis Schauf. 79-484 ..... Chile
hirta Rttr. 88-243 ..... Brazil
palpalis Rttr. 83-48 ..... Chile
praeses Schauf. 86-270
pilifera Rttr. 88-243 ..... Brazil
spinula Rttr. 85-323 ..... Chile
valdiviensis Rttr. 85-322 ..... Chile
Aploderina Raffr. 04-369
sulcicornis Raffr. 04-386 ..... Bolivia
Apharus Rttr. 82-129
armipes Raffr. 91-318 ..... Venezuela
mülleri Rttr. 82-129 ..... Brazil
Cercocerapsis Raffr. 04-370
longipes Raffr. 04-387 ..... Brazil
rugicornis Raffr. 18-485 ..... Paraguay
Cercocerus LeC. 61-57
Hamotus Brend. 90-240
(not Aubé, 1844)
Upoluna Schauf. 86-283
batrisoides LeC. 63-27 ..... Panamá
flavitarsis Schauf. 86-283 ..... U. S. A.
perplexus Mots. 55-16 (MS) ..... Samoa
Hamotus Aubé 44-92
Hamotoides Schauf. 87-298 (Subg.)
appendicularis Schauf. 87-307 ..... Brazil
appendiculatus Rttr. 88-225 ..... Brazil
argentinus Raffr. 08-82 ..... Argentina
aubéanus Rttr. 82-372 ..... Brazil
auricapillus Rttr. 82-373 ..... Venezuela
badius Schauf. 87-300 ..... Colombia
barbatus Schauf. 87-304 ..... Colombia
bellus Schauf. 86-267 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
bicolor Raffr. 04-399 ..... Bolivia
boliviensis Raffr. 04-390 ..... Bolivia
brevimarginatus Schauf. 87-309 ..... Perú
brunneus Schauf. 87-305 ..... Colombia
bryaxoides Aubé 44-93 ..... Colombia
subpunctatus Rttr. 82-373 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
bulbifer Raffr. 04-385 ..... Colombia
cavicornis Raffr. 04-398 ..... Guatemala
cavipalpus Raffr. 91-321 ..... Venezuela
centralis Rttr. 88-229 ..... Brazil
clavicornis Rttr. 82-132 ..... Venezuela
claviger Schauf. 87-302 ..... Colombia
commodus Schauf. 79-509 ..... México
crassipalpus Raffr. 91-320 ..... Venezuela
decipiens Raffr. 04-404 ..... Colombia
deplanatus Raffr. 09-45 ..... Brazil
difficilis Shp. 87-4 ..... Guatemala
ecitophilus Raffr. 09-46 ..... Brazil
emeryi Wasm. 94-214 ..... Brazil
fauveli Raffr. 04-399 ..... Bolivia
flavopilosus Raffr. 91-325 ..... Venezuela
frontalis Rttr. 82-373 ..... Venezuela
furcifer Schauf. 87-309 ..... Brazil
fuscopilosus Rttr. 88-324 ..... Ecuador
globifer Rttr. 82-372 ..... Venezuela
globulifer Raffr. 04-392 ..... Brazil
gracilicornis Rttr. 82-131 ..... Colombia
Brazil
gracilipes Rttr. 88-228 ..... Brazil
brevicornis Rttr. 88-227 ..... Argentina
grandipalpis Shp. 87-9 ..... Panamá
grouvellei Raffr. 04-400 ..... Brazil
hilaris Schauf. 87-311 ..... Colombia
hirtus Raffr. 04-408 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
impunctus Rttr. 88-229 ..... Brazil
inaequalis Rttr. 82-373 ..... Brazil
inflatus Raffr. 91-323 ..... Venezuela
laetus Raffr. 04-397 ..... Paraguay
lateritius Aubé 44-92 ..... Colombia
tenuicornis Rttr. 82-373 ..... Venezuela
longepilosus Raffr. 04-404 ..... Bolivia
longiceps Raffr. 04-405 ..... Brazil
micans Rttr. 82-374 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
monachus Rttr. 82-131 ..... México
Guatemala
nigropilosus Raffr. 04-407 ..... Brazil
nodicollis Raffr. 83-240 ..... México
parviceps Rttr. 88-230 ..... Brazil
parvipalpis Shp. 87-8 ..... Panamá
pubiventris Shp. 87-4 ..... Nicaragua
punctipennis Raffr. 04-393 ..... Colombia
punctulatus Raffr. 12-450 ..... Argentina
reichei Raffr. 91-325 ..... Venezuela
robustus Schauf. 87-308 ..... Colombia
bryaxoides Schauf. 87-305 ..... Venezuela
frater Schauf. 87-308
rossii Raffr. 18-486 ..... Paraguay
rostratus Shp. 87-8 ..... Panamá
rugosus Raffr. 04-398 ..... Bolivia
sanguinipes Schauf. 87-311 ..... Fr. Guiana
setipes Shp. 87-7 ..... Panamá
simplex Raffr. 04-401 ..... Brazil
singularis Rttr. 82-133 ..... México
soror Raffr. 04-403 ..... Venezuela
sternalis Raffr. 04-389 ..... Bolivia
subtilis Schauf. 87-303 ..... Brazil
sulcipalpus Raffr. 04-400 ..... Bolivia
suturalis Schauf. 79-508 ..... México
tibialis Raffr. 04-393 ..... México
transversalis Rttr. 82-373 ..... Colombia
tritomus Rttr. 82-132 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panama
Colombia
turalbus Park 35-131 ..... Costa Rica
ursulus Schauf. 87-307 ..... México
vesiculifer Raffr. 91-322 ..... Venezuela
vicinus Shp. 87-5 ..... Guatemala
vulpinus Rttr. 88-227 ..... Brazil
Phamisulus Rttr. 88-234
Neophamisus Rttr. 88-234
Phamisus Schauf. 86-265
(not Aubé, 1844)
horroris Schauf. 86-265 ..... Brazil
hetschkoi Rttr. 88-235

Pseudohamotus Raffr. 90-148
conjunctus Rttr. 82-371 ..... Brazil
curtipalpis Shp. 87-6 ..... Panamá
inflatipalpus Rttr. 88-225 ..... Brazil
latipalpis Shp. 87-6 ..... Guatemala
planiceps Raffr. 04-409 ..... Brazil
Cercoceroides Raffr. 96-137
Corcocerus Raffr. 90-148
germaini Raffr. 90-213 ..... Brazil
laticeps Raffr. 18-487 ..... Paraguay
simplex Raffr. 04-410 ..... Brazil
tuberculata Raffr. 04-410 ..... Brazil
Cercocerulus Raffr. 04-371
hirsutus Schauf. 86-256 ..... Brazil
Pselaphocompsus Raffr. 08-402
punctatus Raffr. 08-403 ..... Brazil
Phalepsus Westw. 70-131
ampliventris Schauf. 79-482 ..... Brazil
batesellus Westw. 70-131 ..... Brazil
cavicornis Raffr. 04-416 ..... Brazil
fluminicola Schauf. 86-256 ..... Brazil
marelloides Rttr. 88-242 ..... Brazil
nanus Schauf. 79-485 ..... Brazil
subglobosus Westw. 70-131 ..... Brazil
vulgaris Raffr. 04-416 ..... Paraguay

ARHYTODINI

Arhytodes Rttr. 82-209
Rhytus Westw. 70-126
boliviensis Raffr. 04-443 ..... Bolivia
brevicornis Raffr. 04-443 ..... Brazil
bruchi Raffr. 08-82 ..... Argentina
gounellei Raffr. 09-48 ..... Brazil
margaritacea Raffr. 91-328 ..... Venezuela
myrmecophila Bruch 18-190 ..... Argentina
oberthüri Raffr. 91-327 ..... Brazil
rubripennis Raffr. 91-329 ..... Venezuela
semisulcata Raffr. 90-49 ..... Brazil
vestita Westw. 70-126 ..... Brazil

ATTAPSENIINI

Attapsenius Bruch 33-27
chernosvitovi Bruch 33-29 ..... Argentina
eidmanni Reichensp. 36-241 ..... Brazil

CLAVIGERINAE

Fustiger Brend. 66-189
Commatocerinus Wasm. 97-260
Commatocerus Raffr. 82-1
amazonicus Westw. 69-319 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Westw. 56-277 ..... Brazil
clavipilis Mann 21-551 ..... Honduras
cornicen Reichensp. 33-193 ..... Costa Rica
elegans Raffr. 08-83 ..... Argentina
fauveli Raffr. 98-287 ..... Bolivia
festivus Schauf. 79-481 ..... Brazil
gounellei Raffr. 09-50 ..... Brazil
haytianus Mann 15-163 ..... Haiti
henrici Reichensp. 33-192 ..... Costa Rica
hetschkoi Rttr. 88-225 ..... Brazil
insignis Reichensp. 31-6 ..... Costa Rica
nitidus Bryant 15-213 ..... Brazil
oglobini Bruch 31-389 ..... Argentina
reitteri Wasm. 93-104 ..... Brazil
schmidti Reichensp. 31-4 ..... Costa Rica
schwarzi Mann 18-205 ..... Cuba
smithi Raffr. 04-455 ..... St. Vincent
testudineus Schauf. 82-199 ..... Perú
Neofustiger Bruch 29-157
cochlearis Bruch 29-159 ..... Argentina
Pseudofustiger Rttr. 84-167
stricticornis Rttr. 83-33 ..... St. Thomas

INCERTAE SEDIS

Motschulsky MS names

Batrisus
coliaris Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
cylindricus Mots. 55-15 ..... Panamá
frontalis Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Bryaxis
consanguinea Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
cornigera Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
glabrella Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
macrura Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
nitida Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Cercocerus
perplexus Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Ctenistes
aequatorialis Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Euplectus
adustus Mots. 56-15 ..... Panamá
antennatus Mots. 56-15 ..... Panamá
cordicollis Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
robustus Mots. 55-15 ..... Panamá
tropicalis Mots. 55-15 ..... Panamá
Eupsenius
aequatorialis Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Metaxis
robusta Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Trichonyx
aequinoctialis Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
canaliculata Mots. 55-15 ..... Panamá
Trimicerus Mots. 55-16
pacificus Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
rivalis Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá
Tychus
pilosus Mots. 55-16 ..... Panamá

MICROPEPLIDAE

Micropeplus Latr. 09-377
acumen Shp. 87-747 ..... Guatemala
uyttenboogaart Bnhr. 28-286 ..... Surinam

SCAPHIDIIDAE

SCAPHIDIINI

Scaphidium Oliv. 90–1
atrum Matth. 88–164 — México, Guatemala
bipunctatum Redt. 67–31 — Brazil
bisbimaculatum Pic 17–3 — Brazil
castaneum Perty 30–34 — Brazil
cerasinum Oberth. 84–11 — Brazil
exornatum Oberth. 84–9 — Brazil
fasciatomaculatum Oberth. 84–10 — Brazil
fascipenne Rttr. 79–38 — Brazil
flavofasciatum Champ. 13–68 — México
geniculatum Oberth. 84–8 — Nicaragua, Panamá
gounellei Pic 20–4 — Brazil
lineatocolle Matth. 88–163 — México
lucidum Achard 15–557 — Colombia
marginatum Matth. 88–160 — Guatemala
matthewsi Csiki 04–85 — Costa Rica
unicolor Matth. 88–161 — Panamá
mexicanum Lap. 51–19 — México
nigripes Chev. 44–62 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala
pantherinum Oberth. 84–9 — Argentina
pardale Lap. 51–19 — Br. Guiana
v. nigripenne Oberth. 84–11
patinoi Oberth. 84–7 — Colombia
peraffine Oberth. 84–6 — Colombia
quinquemaculatum Pic 15–35 — Fr. Guiana
testaceum Rttr. 79–38 — Brazil
transversale Matth. 88–164 — Panamá
undulatum Pic 15–36 — Brazil
variabile Matth. 88–162 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
variegatum Pic 15–35 — Fr. Guiana
vittipenne Oberth. 84–12 — Brazil

Scaphidiolum Achard 22–12
bolivianum Pic 31–1 — Bolivia

Cyparium Er. 45–3
anale Rttr. 79–42 — Hispaniola
championi Matth. 88–167 — Panamá
collare Pic 20–4 — Brazil
ferrugineum Pic 20–5 — Brazil
grillol Pic 22–94 — Brazil
grouvellei Pic 20–5 — Brazil
humerale Achard 22–40 — Bolivia
inclinans Kirsch 73–135 — Perú
mathami Oberth. 84–12 — Perú
minutum Pic 31–2 — Jamaica
nigronotatum Pic 31–2 — Perú
palliatum Er. 45–4 — México
pygidiale Achard 22–40 — Brazil
ruficolle Achard 22–39 — Brazil
rufohumerale Pic 31–2 — Brazil
rufonotatum Pic 16–18 — Colombia
sallaei Matth. 88–166 — México
terminale Matth. 88–167 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
testaceicorne Pic 31–2 — Bolivia

SCAPHOSOMINI

Amalocera Er. 45–4
Omalocera Rttr. 80–35
paulistana Achard 22–42 — Brazil
picta Er. 45–4 — Brazil

Alexidia Rttr. 80–35
rogenhoferi Rttr. 79–44 — Colombia

Scaphosoma Leach 15–89
balteata Matth. 88–172 — México
bilimeki Rttr. 80–48 — México
bonariensis Achard 20–350 — Argentina
v. deficiens Achard 20–351
v. intermedia Achard 20–351
v. rubromaculata Achard 20–351
brevis Matth. 88–176 — Panamá
bruchi Pic 28–49 — Argentina
brunneipennis Pic 16–19 — Brazil
cubensis Rttr. 79–48 — Cuba
elongata Waterh. 79–533 — Brazil
guatemalensis Matth. 88–175 — Guatemala
humerosa Rttr. 79–48 — Venezuela
laeta Matth. 88–172 — Guatemala
longicollis Matth. 88–177 — México, Br. Honduras
lunata Matth. 88–173 — Nicaragua
luteipes Oberth. 83–15 — Panamá
minutissima Pic 37–207 — Costa Rica
nebulosa Matth. 88–173 — Guatemala
neotropicalis Matth. 88–176 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
nevermanni Pic 37–206 — Costa Rica
occidentalis Champ. 13–69 — México
phalacroides Pic 22–96 — Brazil
piccicollis Pic 30–176 — Argentina
v. boxi Pic 30–176 — Argentina
punctatissima Matth. 88–177 — Guatemala
puncticollis Matth. 88–176 — Panamá
rubripes Pic 20–5 — Brazil
schmidti Pic 37–206 — Costa Rica
testaceiventris Pic 28–76 — Brazil
thoracica Matth. 88–174 — México
tropica Kirsch 73–136 — Perú
v. andreinii Pic 22–96 — Brazil

Baeocera Er. 45–4
argentina Pic 16–19 — Argentina
atricollis Pic 20–3 — Chile
bicolor Achard 20–351 — Argentina
v. diluta Achard 20–352
bogotensis Rttr. 79–45 — Colombia
bruchi Pic 28–3 — Argentina
chilensis Rttr. 79–45 — Chile
v. germaini Pic 20–4
dufaui Pic 20–3 — Guadeloupe
erichsoni Matth. 88–169 — México
gyrinoides Rttr. 79–46 — México
irregularis Champ. 13–70 — México
major Matth. 88–169 — México, Guatemala
mexicana Rttr. 79–45 — México
punctipennis Matth. 88–170 — Nicaragua
rubripennis Rttr. 79–44 — Colombia

Toxidium LeC. 60-324
acuminatum Pic 20-24 ..... Brazil
bifasciatum Matth. 88-179 ..... Guatemala
chilense Pic 15-5 ..... Chile
donckieri Pic 28-3 ..... Argentina
gammaroides LeC. 60-324 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
ornatipenne Achard 22-43 ..... Bolivia
ovatum Matth. 88-180 ..... Guatemala
parvum Matth. 88-181 ..... Guatemala
punctatum Matth. 88-179 ..... México
sternale Achard 22-43 ..... Bolivia
variegatum Achard 22-44 ..... Bolivia

SILPHIDAE

SILPHINAE

LYROSOMINI

Apteroloma Hatch 27-12
Pteroloma Horn 80-245
(not Gyll., 1827)
sallaei Matth. 88-97 ..... México

AGYRTINI

Micragyrtes Champ. 18-46
ocelligera Champ. 18-46 ..... Chile
Agyrtodes Port. 07-75
ovata Port. 07-75 ..... Chile
Eupelates Port. 07-73
transversestrigosa Fairm. 59-351 ..... Chile
Dasypelates Port. 07-74
fasciata Jeann. 36-112 ..... Argentina
gracilis Port. 07-74 ..... Chile
obscura Pic 28-2 ..... Argentina

SILPHINI

Silpha Linn. 58-569
Heterosilpha Port. 26-18 (Subg.)
Hyponecrodes Kr. 76-357
Katanecrodes Schout. 05-195 (Subg.)
Necrobora Hope 40-151
Necrodes Phil. 59-664
Necrodes Sol. 49-35
Necrophila Kby. 37-102 (Subg.)
Oiceoptoma Leach 15-89 (Subg.)
Oxelytrum Gistl 48-150 (Subg.)
Paranecrodes Port. 21-82 (Subg.)
Peltis Geoffr. 62-117
Philas Port. 03-331 (Subg.)
Pseudopelta Voet 93-59
Thanatophilus Leach 15-89 (Subg.)
americana Linn. 58-360 ..... México
peltata LeC. 53-279 ..... ?Guiana
U. S. A.
a. affinis Kby. 37-103 .....
canadensis Kby. 37-104
terminata Kby. 37-103
anticola Guér. 55-582 ..... Colombia
andicola Port. 21-82 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
apicalis Brullé 40-74 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
biguttata Phil. 59-664 ..... Argentina
biguttula Fairm. 59-350 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
cayennensis Sturm 26-161 ..... Fr. Guiana
analis Schout. 05-197 ..... Brazil
discicollis Kr. 76-376 ..... Perú
occidentalis Gistl 48-190
discicollis Brullé 40-75 ..... México
aequinoctialis Gistl 48-190 ..... Guatemala
analis Chevr. 43-26 ..... Nicaragua
brasiliensis Dej. 33-118 ..... Costa Rica
cayennensis Berg. 01-328 ..... Panamá
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
U. S. A.
v. discretus Port. 21-84 ..... South America
v. elongatus Port. 21-84 .....
emarginata Port. 20-506 ..... Brazil
erythrura Blanch. 40-75 ..... Brazil
bonariensis Klug 37-132 ..... Bolivia
collaris Dej. 37-132 ..... Uruguay
haemorrhoidalis Sturm 26-195 ..... Argentina
v. melancholica Port. 21-83 ..... South America
v. melanura Port. 20-506 .....
v. pygialis Port. 21-83 ..... South America
inaequalis Fab. 81-87 ..... [U. S. A.]
s. rugulosa Port. 03-333 ..... México
subrugata Chevr. MS. ..... ?Guiana
lapponica Hbst. 93-209 ..... [U. S. A.]
[Old World]
s. caudata Say 23-192 ..... ?Bolivia
U. S. A.
s. granigera Chevr. 34-1 ..... México
lineaticollis Lap. 40-5 ..... Argentina
gayi Sol. 49-359 ..... Chile
microps Shp. 91-40 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
opaca Port. 21-83 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
v. tristis Port. 21-83 .....
pronotus Gistl 57-94 ..... Brazil
ramosa Say 23-193 ..... Baja Calif.
cervaria Mannh. 43-252 ..... México
U. S. A.
truncata Say 23-193 ..... México
mexicana Chevr. Ms. ..... ?Venezuela
U. S. A.

NECRODINI

Necrodes Leach 15-87
Asbolus Voet 92-61
Protonecrodes Port. 22-508 (Subg.)
surinamensis Fab. 75-52 ..... ?South America
U. S. A.

NICROPHORINI

Nicrophorus Fab. 75-51
Necrocharis Port. 23-68 (Subg.)
Necrophorus Fab. 01-333
americanus Oliv. 90-6 ..... ?Guadeloupe
grandis Fab. 92-247 ..... ?Martinique
virginicus Fröl. 99-123 ..... U. S. A.

Nicrophorus—Continued.

carolinus Linn. 71-530 ?Guiana
mediatus Fab. 01-334 U. S. A.
chilensis Phil. 71-293 Argentina
Chile
didymus Brullé 40-73 México
flexuosus Port. 24-191 Central America
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
a. fallaciosus Port. 22-57
a. humerosus Port. 24-191 México
Central America
Perú
a. maculatus Port. 24-191 México
Central America
Perú
a. octomaculatus Port. 24-191
a. peruvianus Pic 17-2 Perú
v. portevini Pic 33-6 México
a. posticalis Port. 24-191 México
Central America
Perú
marginatus Fab. 01-334 México
montezumae Matth. 88-92 Central America
requiescator Gistl 48-190 U. S. A.
mexicanus Matth. 88-91 México
olidus Matth. 88-93 México
Central America
Colombia
quadricollis Gistl 48-190 México
quadrimaculatus Matth. 88-93 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
scrutator Blanch. 40-74 Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
tomentosus Web. 01-277 ?Martinique
velutinus Fab. 01-334 U. S. A.
a. angustefasciatus Port. 25-170
a. aurigaster Port. 25-170
vespilloides Hbst. 84-32 [Old World]
a. tristis Port. 24-375 Central America

STAPHYLINIDAE

PIESTINAE

Piestus Grav. 06-223
Antropiestus Bnhr. 17-45 (Subg.)
Irenaeus Latr. 32-87
Trichocoryne Gray 32-306
Zirophorus Dalm. 21-372 (Subg.)
alternans Shp. 87-714 Panamá
andinus Bnhr. 17-45 Colombia
angularis Fvl. 65-35 México
Brazil
aper Shp. 76-408 Brazil
bicornis Lap. 34-128 Nicaragua
fronticornis Dalm. 21-373 Panamá
striatus of authors Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Surinam
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
v. oxytelinus Lap. 34-129 Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
buqueti Fvl. 65-32 ?México
Fr. Guiana
Argentina
capricornis Lap. 34-129 ?Guadeloupe
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. muticus Fvl. 02-22 Brazil
chiriquensis Shp. 87-715 Panamá
costatus Shp. 87-715 Panamá
crassicornis Shp. 87-716 Panamá
extimus Shp. 87-713 México
?South America
?U. S. A.
filicornis Fvl. 02-22 Bolivia
frontalis Shp. 76-405 Brazil
fulvipes Er. 40-833 ?Haiti
?Guadeloupe
furcatus Shp. 87-712 Panamá
gounellei Fvl. 65-24 Brazil
heterocephalus Fvl. 65-22 Venezuela
interruptus Er. 40-839 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Argentina
lacordairei Lap. 34-129 Fr. Guiana
laevis Sols. 71-311 Perú
longicornis Lac. 33-65 Fr. Guiana
longipennis Fvl. 65-24 Colombia
mexicanus Lap. 34-130 México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
minutus Er. 40-834 México
sulcatus Lap. 34-129 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
niger Fvl. 65-28 México
Guatemala
Panamá
nigrator Fvl. 02-24 Brazil
paradoxus Bnhr. 17-45 Venezuela
peniciliatus Dalm. 21-375 Cuba
erythropus Er. 40-834 Jamaica
strailus Gray 32-306 Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[14] ?St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
Grenada
[6] Tobago
Trinidad

[6] Venezuela.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Piestus—Continued.
pennicornis Fvl. 65-30 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Perú
plagiatus Fvl. 65-30 ..... Brazil
planatus Shp. 87-711 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
puncticollis Fvl. 02-24 ..... Brazil
pygialis Fvl. 02-23 ..... Brazil
pygmaeus Lap. 34-130 ..... México
rufipennis F. & S. 89-382 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Trinidad
Brazil
Argentina
?Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
rectus Shp. 76-406 ..... Brazil
rugosus Shp. 76-407 ..... Brazil
sanctae-catharinae Bnhr. 06-193 ..... Brazil
spinosus Fab. 01-93 ..... Fr. Guiana
orytelinus Perty 34-33 Brazil
strigipennis Bnhr. 21-65 ..... Bolivia
sulcatus Grav. 06-224 ..... Cuba
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
surinamensis Bnhr. 28-287 ..... Surinam
validus Shp. 76-404 ..... Brazil
wasmanni Fvl. 02-25 ..... Brazil
Euphanias Fairm. 56-657
Pholidus M. & R. 56-7
ganglbaueri Bnhr. 08-286 ..... Brazil
Hypotelus Er. 40-840
hostilis Fvl. 65-43 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
insulanus Brg. 34-343 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
R. Dominicana
St. Vincent
lucidus Shp. 87-710 ..... Panamá
marginatus Shp. 87-711 ..... Guatemala
micans Shp. 76-409 ..... Brazil
praecox Er. 40-811 ..... Colombia
?Brazil
pusillus Er. 40-841 ..... Colombia
Brazil
testaceus Brg. 34-343 ..... Panamá

Pseudopsinae

Pseudopsis Newm. 34-313
adustipennis F. & G. 61-455 ..... ?Venezuela
Chile
sulcata Newm. 34-314 ..... Colombia
columbica Fvl. 66-11 Venezuela
U. S. A.
Old World

Phloeocharinae

Ecbletus Shp. 87-708
simplex Shp. 87-708 ..... Panamá
Charhyphus Shp. 87-709
brevicollis Shp. 87-709 ..... Guatemala

Proteininae

Proteinus Latr. 96-9
flavocaudatus Brg. 40-374 ..... Costa Rica
nigriceps Fvl. 68-55 ..... Chile
Megarthrus Steph. 32-330
altivagans Bnhr. 29-187 ..... México
flavosignatus Brg. 40-378 ..... Costa Rica
inaequalis Brg. 40-379 ..... Costa Rica
mammiger Brg. 40-375 ..... Costa Rica
mastiger Brg. 40-376 ..... Costa Rica
solitarius Shp. 87-743 ..... Guatemala
v. adelphus Brg. 40-377 ..... Costa Rica
zunilensis Shp. 87-743 ..... Guatemala

Neophoninae

Neophonus Fvl. 05-98
bruchi Fvl. 05-99 ..... Argentina

Arpediomiminae

Arpediomimus Cam. 17-277
Arpediopsis Cam. 17-124
falklandicus Cam. 17-124 ..... Falkland Is.

Omaliinae

Anthobium Steph. 32-335
andicola Fvl. 68-51 ..... Chile
Omalium Grav. 02-111
Homalium G. & H. 68-665
anceps Shp. 87-745 ..... Guatemala
atomarium Fvl. 66-16 ..... México
Guatemala
cubanum Blkwr. 43-55 ..... Cuba
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-55 ..... Jamaica
decoratum Bnhr. 21-1 ..... Bolivia
distigma Bnhr. 21-2 ..... Bolivia
faustum Shp. 87-746 ..... Panamá
incultum Shp. 87-746 ..... Guatemala
jamaicense Blkwr. 43-54 ..... Jamaica
laborium Blkwr. 43-56 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
laeticulum Shp. 87-747 ..... Guatemala
nanum Shp. 76-402 ..... Brazil
picipenne Fvl. 68-44 ..... Chile
pumilio Shp. 87-746 ..... Guatemala

Omalium—Continued.
russatum F. & G. 61-453 ..... Argentina
Chile
speculipenne Bnhr. 33-327 ..... Argentina
triste Shp. 87-745 ..... Guatemala
xanthopterum Fvl. 66-14 ..... ?México
Venezuela

Phloeonomus Heer 38-184
Distemmus LeC. 61-69
Phloeostiba Thoms. 61-208 (Subg.)
Xanthonomus Bnhr. 26-312 (Subg.)
Xylostiba Ganglb. 95-731 (Subg.)
anceps Shp. 87-745 ..... Guatemala
atomarius Fvl. 66-16 ..... México
Guatemala
centralis, new name ..... México
sordidus Shp. 87-744 Guatemala
(not Steph., 1832)
laeticulus Shp. 87-747 ..... Guatemala
nanus Shp. 76-402 ..... Brazil
pedicularius Er. 40-887 ..... Cuba
lacrymalis F. & S. 90-381 Jamaica
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Grenada
Trinidad
praeustus Mots. 57-492 ..... Colombia
xanthopterus Fvl. 66-14 Venezuela
tristis Shp. 87-745 ..... Guatemala

Phyllodrepa Thoms. 60-52
bonariensis Bnhr. 12-29 ..... Argentina

Ischnoderus Redt. 58-245
bruchi Bnhr. 12-30 ..... Argentina
insignis F. & G. 61-454 ..... Chile

Physognatus Sol. 50-303
obscurus Sol. 50-304 ..... Chile

OXYTELINAE
COPROPHILINI

Ecitobium Wasm. 23-lxiii
zikáni Wasm. 23-lxiii ..... Brazil

Labidosaurus Wasm. 25-49
lujae Wasm. 25-49 ..... Brazil
crustaceus Borgm. 31-356

Coprophilus Latr. 29-439
impressicollis Sol. 49-323 ..... Chile
striatus Sol. 49-323 ..... Chile
substriatus Kr. 59-16 ..... Chile
weiseri Bnhr. 27-229 ..... Argentina

OXYTELINI

Carpelimus Sam. 19-174
Amisammus des Gozis 86-5 (Subg.)
Boopinus Klima 04-56
Taenosoma Mannh. 30-50
Teropalpus Sol. 49-330 (Subg.)
Thinodromus Kr. 58-866 (Subg.)
Troginus M. & R. 79-316 (Subg.)
Trogolinus Shp. 00-200
Trogophloeus Mannh. 30-49
abdominalis Shp. 80-82 ..... ?West Indies
Hawaii
acuticollis Bnhr. 27-230 ..... Argentina
v. walkeri Bnhr. 33-328 ..... Argentina
aeolus Blkwr. 43-74 ..... Jamaica
aequalis DuVal 57-44 ..... Bermuda
amplicollis Brg. 35-17 Bahamas Is.
funestus Cam. 23-393 Cuba
Jamaica
aluticollis Bnhr. 34-149 ..... Brazil
Argentina
angulatus Er. 40-804 ..... Brazil
angulicollis Fvl. 68-36 ..... Chile
antennarius Bnhr. 34-150 ..... Argentina
araucanus Fvl. 68-35 ..... Chile
argentinus Bnhr. 08-289 ..... Argentina
argutus Shp. 87-801 ..... México
aridus DuVal 57-43 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
atramentarius Lynch 84-371 ..... Argentina
beattyi Blkwr. 43-65 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
bilineatus Steph. 32-324 ..... Argentina
sobrinus F. & G. 61-449 Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
binotatus Bnhr. 21-3 ..... Ecuador
Bolivia
bonariensis Bnhr. 21-171 ..... Argentina
borinquensis Blkwr. 43-70 ..... Puerto Rico
bovinus Bnhr. 08-289 ..... Argentina
brasilianus Bnhr. 34-147 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Bnhr. 04-21 ..... Brazil
brasilianus Bnhr. 08-288 (lapsus)
breviceps Shp. 76-398 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 11-403 ..... Argentina
bruchianus Bnhr. 33-328 ..... Argentina
cameroni Bnhr. 26-22 ..... Argentina
championi Bnhr. 12-30 Chile
T. del Fuego
catamarcanus Bnhr. 25-33 ..... Argentina
centralis Shp. 87-701 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
chapini Blkwr. 43-81 ..... Jamaica
circulus Bnhr. 21-3 ..... Bolivia
conformis Blkwr. 43-82 ..... Cuba
cordovensis Bnhr. 10-356 ..... México
cornucopius Blkwr. 43-66 ..... Grenada
correctus Blkwr. 43-64 ..... Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Carpelimus—Continued.
corticinus Grav. 06-192 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
U. S. A.
Old World
corumbanus Bnhr. 34-149 ..... Brazil
crocepes Fvl. 66-379 ..... Cuba
arcualus Fvl. 63-438 ..... Jamaica
R. Dominicana
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
cubensis Brg. 35-15 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
curtulus Shp. 87-699 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
curtus Bnhr. 27-230 ..... Argentina
danforthi Blkwr. 43-71 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-65 ..... R. Dominicana
demmeli Brg. 35-16 ..... Cuba
denticollis Bnhr. (Brg. 35-10) ..... Argentina
discipennis Brg. 35-16 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
dissonus Brg. 35-11 ..... Cuba
episcopalis Bnhr. 10-354 ..... México
excellens Shp. 87-699 ..... Guatemala
ferrugineus Er. 40-804 ..... Venezuela
filarius Shp. 87-698 ..... Guatemala
flavipes Er. 40-808 ..... México
flavibasis Brg. 35-13 ..... Bahamas Is.
hiemalis Brg. 35-13 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
fortepunctatus Bnhr. 04-22 ..... Brazil
fulvipennis Fvl. 63-440 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
fulvipes Er. 40-804 ..... México
aequalis Gundl. 93-300 ..... Guatemala
rubripennis Fvl. 63-440 ..... Nicaragua
senilis Shp. 80-51 ..... Panamá
texanus Csy. 89-334 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
Martinique
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
Hawaii
globulicollis Bnhr. 08-231 ..... Argentina
grandipennis Bnhr. 34-147 ..... Chile
guttula Bnhr. 21-2 ..... Bolivia
haplomus Blkwr. 43-79 ..... Cuba
[13] St. Croix
hilarus Shp. 76-399 ..... Brazil
hispaniolus Blkwr. 43-68 ..... Haiti
imitator Brg. 35-14 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
impressipennis F. & G. 61-448 ..... Chile
impunctus Blkwr. 43-69 ..... Jamaica
insignellus Shp. 87-700 ..... Guatemala
latifrons Shp. 76-399 ..... Brazil
linearis Bnhr. 34-150 ..... Brazil
luniger Fvl. 68-40 ..... Chile
luteipes Sol. 49-325 ..... Chile
andicola F. & G. 61-450 ..... Argentina
andinus Fvl. 68-33 ..... England
fuscus Sol. 49-325
spinicollis Rye 70-8
magniceps Bnhr. 21-171 ..... Argentina
magnipennis Bnhr. 15-291 ..... Argentina
mediocris B. & S. 11-101 ..... México
mexicanus Bnhr. 10-356 (not Csy. 1889)
mexicanus Csy. 89-333 ..... México
microcephalus Bnhr. 39-232 ..... Argentina
misellus Shp. 87-700 ..... Guatemala
mollis Shp. 87-702 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
monachus Bnhr. 08-232 ..... Argentina
multivittatus Bnhr. 10-354 ..... México
mundus Shp. 76-397 ..... Brazil
Argentina
nigrellus Shp. 87-699 ..... Guatemala
nitidicollis Bnhr. 23-49 ..... Argentina
nitidifrons Fvl. 68-38 ..... Chile
nitidiventris F. & G. 61-447 ..... Chile
obscurus Sol. 49-324 ..... Chile
mersus Fairm. 61-448
puncticollis Sol. 49-332
obsolescens Blkwr. 43-69 ..... Haiti
ogloblini Bnhr. 33-327 ..... Argentina
parcipennis Bnhr. 23-50 ..... Argentina
pauloensis Bnhr. 08-288 ..... Brazil
petomus Blkwr. 43-76 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[12] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
Antigua
phaios Blkwr. 43-75 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
planellus Shp. 87-698 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
prolixus Brg. 35-12 ..... Cuba
pseudorivularis Bnhr. 10-355 ..... México
pueblanus Bnhr. 10-356 ..... México
republicanus Bnhr. 27-230 ..... Argentina
richteri Bnhr. 27-230 ..... Argentina
stricticollis Bnhr. 23-30
riparius B. & L. 35-467 ..... Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
rudicollis Bnhr. 34-149 ..... Brazil
rulomus Blkwr. 43-81 ..... R. Dominicana

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Carpelimus—Continued.
schuberti Scheerp. 33-1088 ..... Paraguay
apicalis Schub. 11-7
schwabei Bnhr. 39-12 ..... Chile
scrobiger Cam. 23-393 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[12] Vieques
St. Vincent
Grenada
senex Fvl. 68-40 ..... Chile
sericeus Cam. 23-392 ..... Cuba
sextagonalis Brg. 35-10 ..... Jamaica
[13] St. Croix
sharpi Bnhr. 08-229 ..... México
punctipennis Shp. 87-701 ..... Guatemala
signatus Er. 34-229 ..... Perú
Chile
skottsbergi Bnhr. 21-41 ..... Is. J. Fernandez
smithi Bnhr. 08-229 ..... Cuba
croccipes Brg. 35-9 ..... Haiti
smithi Cam. 13-323 ..... Grenada
smithianus Scheerp. 33-1082 ..... Trinidad
Bolivia
Argentina
sodalis Bnhr. 33-329 ..... Argentina
sordidus Cam. 23-394 ..... [12] Grand Cayman
spectabilis Bnhr. 34-146 ..... Brazil
strandi Bnhr. 34-148 ..... Brazil
stricticollis F. & G. 61-449 ..... Chile
subdenticulatus Bnhr. 08-289 ..... Paraguay
subtilior Cam. 23-398 ..... Jamaica
Grenada
suffusus Shp. 87-698 ..... Guatemala
suturalis Sol. 49-331 ..... Chile
v. melanocephalus Sol. 49-331 ..... Chile
tenuipunctus Bnhr. 12-31 ..... Argentina
testaceipennis Cam. 23-395 ..... Haiti
tremolerasi Bnhr. 12-32 ..... Uruguay
triangulus Shp. 87-701 ..... Guatemala
tunapunae Blkwr. 43-80 ..... Trinidad
varicornis Bnhr. 04-24 ..... Cuba
laetipennis Cam. 23-395 ..... Haiti
Grenada
Trinidad
velutinus Shp. 87-700 ..... Panamá
vianai Bnhr. 39-233 ..... Argentina
vicinus Shp. 76-400 ..... Brazil
vittatus Shp. 87-702 ..... Guatemala
weberi Blkwr. 43-68 ..... Trinidad
spp. (Horn 96-368) ..... Baja Calif.

Torrentomus Brg. 34-213
tenebrosus Blkwr. 43-88 ..... Jamaica
torrei Brg. 34-214 ..... Cuba

Apocellus Er. 40-812
Ocaleomorpha Fleisch. 21-114
agilipes Silv. 11-182 ..... México
albipes Er. 40-814 ..... Colombia
analis LeC. 77-247 ..... México
U. S. A.
argentinus Bnhr. 08-287 ..... Argentina
barbatus Shp. 87-696 ..... Panamá
barbiellini Bnhr. 21-4 ..... Brazil
cognatus Shp. 87-695 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
curtipennis Bnhr. 10-357 ..... México
dampfi Bnhr. 29-189 ..... México
gracilis Shp. 87-896 ..... México
laevis Shp. 76-401 ..... Brazil
longipennis Bnhr. 08-287 ..... Paraguay
mendozanus Steinh. 80-254 ..... Argentina
moestus Shp. 87-801 ..... México
muticus Shp. 87-695 ..... México
myrmecobius Silv. 11-178 ..... México
obscurus Bnhr. 27-231 ..... Argentina
v. penaatus Bnhr. 27-231
ogloblini Bnhr. 33-329 ..... Argentina
opacipennis Bnhr. 10-357 ..... México
opacus Bnhr. 08-287 ..... Argentina
parvipennis Bnhr. 08-288 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
v. macropterus Bnhr. 27-231 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
planus Shp. 76-401 ..... Trinidad
Brazil
Argentina
praestans Shp. 87-696 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
schmidti Bnhr. 29-188 ..... Costa Rica
sericeus Wasm. 94-212 ..... Brazil
solieri Bnhr. 27-232 ..... Chile
sordidus Shp. 87-697 ..... Guatemala
sphaericollis Say 34-455 ..... México
amabilis Sachse 52-116 ..... Guatemala
globosus Melsh. 46-30 ..... U. S. A.
lacoi Fleisch. 21-114
longicornis Sachse 52-116
trisulcatus Bnhr. 21-68 ..... Bolivia
ustulatus Er. 40-813 ..... [13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Grenada

Pheidoloxenides Wasm. 25-8
dampfi Wasm. 25-9 ..... México

Oxytelodes Bnhr. 08-290
holdhausi Bnhr. 08-290 ..... Brazil

Oxytrogus Wend. 30-183
oculatus Wend. 30-183 ..... Brazil

Oxytelus Grav. 02-101
Anolylus Thoms. 61-130 (Subg.)
Caccoporus Thoms. 61-127
Emopotylus Bnhr. 10-359 (Subg.)
Epomotylus Thoms. 61-128 (Subg.)
Styloxys Gozis 86-15
Tanycraerus Thoms. 61-129 (Subg.)
apicicornis Fvl. 05-127 ..... Colombia
armatifrons Shp. 87-692 ..... Panamá
barbiellinii Bnhr. 08-292 ..... Brazil
Argentina
brasiliensis Sahlb. 47-803 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 39-233 ..... Argentina
championi Fvl. 05-131 ..... Guatemala
chapini Blkwr. 43-101 ..... Jamaica
complanatus Er. 39-595 ..... Argentina
Old World
cordovensis Bnhr. 10-358 ..... México
crassus Fvl. 04-106 ..... Bolivia
cuernavacanus Bnhr. 10-359 ..... México

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Oxytelus—Continued.
dentifrons Fvl. 04-107 — St. Vincent
Brazil
derasus Shp. 87-689 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
ebonus, new name — Uruguay
nitens Fvl. 77-xxiv — Argentina
(not Steph., 1832)
emeritus Shp. 87-691 — Guatemala
eremus Blkwr. 43-98 — Puerto Rico
exaratus Shp. 87-693 — Guatemala
externus Shp. 87-694 — Panamá
fragilis Shp. 87-691 — Guatemala
Panamá
glareosus Woll. 54-610 — Jamaica
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
Old World
hamuliger Fvl. 05-127 — Fr. Guiana
inaequalis Fvl. 05-127 — Argentina
incilis Shp. 87-693 — Guatemala
Panamá
incisus Mots. 57-504 — Panamá
bledioides B. & S. 85-125 — Colombia
ferrugineus Kr. 59-173 — Trinidad
laevior Shp. 74-92 — [6] Tobago
laxipennis Fairm. 93-527 — Bermuda
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
Old World
insignitus Grav. 06-188 — México
americanus Mannh. 30-48 — Guatemala
pumilio Boh. 58-34 — Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
[6] Tobago
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
[15] Carriacou
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-102 — Jamaica
jelskyi Fvl. 05-126 — Perú
laevissimus Fvl. 05-128 — Brazil
laqueatus Marsh. 02-513 — México
luteipennis Er. 39-593 — Guatemala
Brazil
U. S. A.
Old World
latifrons Shp. 87-692 — Panamá
lucidus Shp. 87-689 — Guatemala
Panamá
Argentina
magdalenae Fvl. 24-132 — Colombia
Ecuador
minimus Er. 40-798 — Colombia
monodon Fvl. 05-130 — Bolivia
murecarius Bnhr. 21-101 — Argentina
obscurellus Fvl. 05-131 — Fr. Guiana
opacinus Bnhr. 04-221 — Brazil
Argentina
paradoxus Bnhr. 05-177 — Bolivia
pluvius Blkwr. 43-94 — Trinidad
principalis Shp. 87-688 — Guatemala
quinquesulcatus Bnhr. 08-291 — Brazil
rhopalocerus Fvl. 05-132 — Bolivia
rugulosus Say 34-460 — México
carbonellus Sols. 67-266 — U. S. A.
scorpio Fvl. 04-106 — Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
sculptus Grav. 06-187 — Argentina
testaceipennis F. & G. 61-446 — Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
sharpi Bnhr. 05-14 — Brazil
speculiceps Fvl. 05-133 — Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
speculus Fvl. 04-106 — Brazil
Perú
spinifrons Shp. 87-691 — Nicaragua
spinosus Bnhr. 05-13 — Brazil
stipes Shp. 87-692 — Panamá
strigosulus Shp. 87-690 — México
Guatemala
striolicollis Fvl. 05-129 — Brazil
subnitidus Bnhr. 08-291 — Brazil
sulcicollis G. & H. 68-650 — Argentina
sulcatus Sol. 49-329 — Chile
sulcifer Fvl. 91-90 — Venezuela
vilis Shp. 87-690 — México
Guatemala
vulcanus Fvl. 05-129 — Bolivia

---

[6] Venezuela. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Trogactus Shp. 87-702
- championi Shp. 87-702 — Panamá
- elegans Shp. 87-702 — Panamá
- funebris Shp. 87-703 — Panamá
- godmani Shp. 87-703 — Panamá
- mirabilis Bnhr. 10-353 — México

Parosus Shp. 87-704
- antillarum Wend. 28-33 — Guadeloupe
- hilaris Shp. 87-704 — Panamá
- skalitzkyi Bnhr. 05-12 — Grenada; St. Vincent

Platystethus Mannh. 30-46
Pyctocraerus Thoms. 61-125
- americanus Er. 40-784 — México; U. S. A.
- fallax Lynch 84-360 — Uruguay; Argentina
- obscurus Shp. 87-687 — México
- ohausi Wend. 20-361 — Ecuador
- pallidipes Lynch 84-362 — Argentina
- spiculus Er. 40-784 — México
  - *exiguus* DuVal 57-506 — Guatemala; Panamá; Colombia; Venezuela; ?Trinidad; Argentina; Cuba; Jamaica; Haiti; R. Dominicana; Puerto Rico; Antigua; Guadeloupe; Dominica; St. Lucia; Barbados; St. Vincent; [15] Carriacou; Grenada; U. S. A.

Bledius Sam. 19-174
- acuticollis Bnhr. 27-233 — Argentina
- addendus Shp. 76-394 — Brazil
- aequatorialis Mutch. 25-225 — Is. Galápagos
- albidus Shp. 76-393 — Brazil; Argentina
- albipennis Bnhr. 33-330 — Argentina
- argentinus Bnhr. 12-167 — Argentina
- bellicus, new name — México
  - *armatus* Say 23-155 (not Panz., 1799) — U. S. A.
- beattyi Blkwr. 43-117 — [12] Vieques; [13] St. Croix
- bifasciatus Shp. 87-686 — Guatemala
- bonariensis Bnhr. 12-168 — Argentina
- bruchi Bnhr. 27-233 — Argentina
- caribbeanus Blkwr. 43-113 — R. Dominicana; [14] Montserrat; Guadeloupe; Dominica; Grenada; [6] Tobago
- ceratus Blkwr. 43-118 — Cuba; Haiti; R. Dominicana
- claviventris F. & G. 61-445 — Chile
- cubensis Blkwr. 43-115 — Cuba
- curtipennis Bnhr. 21-172 — Bolivia; Argentina
  - v. montanus Bnhr. 27-233 — Argentina
- derasus Shp. 87-800 — México
- esposus Blkwr. 43-114 — Antigua
- externus Lynch 84-353 — Uruguay; Argentina
- fernandezi Bnhr. 39-234 — Uruguay
- flavipennis LeC. 63-52 — México; U. S. A.
- gomezi Bnhr. 33-330 — Argentina
- gregarius Shp. 87-685 — Guatemala
- infantilis Shp. 87-686 — México
- inornatus Shp. 87-685 — México; Costa Rica; Panamá
- jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-117 — Cuba; Jamaica
- lateralis Er. 40-766 — Colombia; Argentina
- lecontei Shp. 87-685 — México
- lividipes F. & G. 61-445 — Chile
- maculipennis Sol. 49-332 — Chile
  - *irroratus* Fvl. 64-127
- microcephalus Fvl. 01-72 — Colombia
- miles Bnhr. 09-232 — Argentina
- minutissimus Bnhr. 21-171 — Argentina
- modestus Shp. 76-396 — Brazil
- muticus Shp. 76-395 — Brazil
- pallidipennis Bnhr. 27-234 — Argentina
- parcissimus Bnhr. 27-232 — Argentina
- parvulus Er. 40-775 — Colombia
- pueches Fvl. 68-23 — Chile
- pumilio Er. 40-775 — Colombia
- rarus Shp. 76-394 — Brazil
- rufipes Germain 55-390 — Chile
- similis Shp. 76-396 — Brazil
- simplex Shp. 76-395 — Brazil
- testaceipennis Lynch 84-353 — Argentina
- trinidadensis Blkwr. 43-116 — Trinidad
- weiseri Bnhr. 27-234 — Argentina
- withycombei Bnhr. 34-157 — Trinidad

THINOBIINI

Sciotrogus Shp. 87-707
- opacus Shp. 87-707 — Panamá

Thinobius Kies. 44-355
Thinobiellus Bnhr. 09-198 (Subg.)
Thinophilus M. & R. 79-322
Thiphonilus Tott. 39-225 (Subg.)
- agilis Shp. 87-706 — Guatemala
- bacillus Bnhr. 08-298 — Paraguay
- biimpressus Bnhr. 21-4 — Bolivia
- breyeri Bnhr. 33-331 — Argentina
- curtellus Shp. 87-706 — Guatemala
- dissimilis Shp. 87-707 — Panamá
- exasperatus Blkwr. 43-108 — Jamaica; R. Dominicana; [14] Montserrat
- iridipennis Fvl. 68-43 — Chile
- jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-108 — Jamaica
- longicollis Bnhr. 33-331 — Argentina
- miricornis Cam. 13-324 — St. Vincent; Grenada

---

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Thinobius—Continued.
nigricans Shp. 87-706 ..... Guatemala
nitidulus Bnhr. 05-11 ..... Cuba
piceus Cam. 23-397 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
Grenada
opaculus Cam. 23-396 ..... Cuba
cubensis Brg. 34-219 ..... Jamaica
morio Brg. 34-217 ..... Haiti
nebulosus Brg. 34-218 ..... Dominica
ornatus Cam. 23-397 ..... Cuba
flavifer Brg. 34-216 ..... Jamaica
tenebrophilus Brg. 34-215 ..... Haiti
pulchripennis Bnhr. 23-49 ..... Argentina
richteri Bnhr. 12-32 ..... Argentina
seminiger F. & G. 61-451 ..... Chile
speciosus Bnhr. 10-352 ..... México
tenuis Shp. 87-705 ..... Guatemala
thripsoides Shp. 87-705 ..... México
Guatemala

Osoriinae

Lispinini

Lispini

Pseudolispinodes Bnhr. 26-258
danforthi Blkwr. 43-125 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
foveola Blkwr. 43-127 ..... Montserrat
guadeloupae Blkwr. 43-129 ..... Guadeloupe
impar Cam. 13-322 ..... Cuba
claviger Cam. 13-321 ..... Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
[14] Montserrat
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Trinidad
irregularis Blkwr. 43-124 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
morugae Blkwr. 43-121 ..... Trinidad
nigrifrons Fvl. 63-444 ..... Cuba
sparsepunctatus Cam. 23-391 ..... Haiti
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
planella Shp. 87-722 ..... Panamá
quadripunctula Fvl. 65-49 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
reversa Blkwr. 43-122 ..... R. Dominicana
tenella Er. 40-23 ..... México
fauveli Shp. 87-720 ..... Br. Honduras
flavipennis Fvl. 65-58 ..... Guatemala
tenuis LeC. 63-60 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Puerto Rico
[13] St. John
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.

Lispinus Er. 40-828
alutipennis Bnhr. 21-66 ..... Bolivia
anguinus Fvl. 65-54 ..... ?México
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
apicalis Shp. 76-413 ..... Brazil
aremicus Blkwr. 43-131 ..... Trinidad
argentinus Bnhr. 27-229 ..... Argentina
attenuatus Er. 40-828 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Trinidad
bicolor Shp. 87-721 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
bolivianus Bnhr. 29-346 ..... Bolivia
opacipennis Bnhr. 21-66
boxi Blkwr. 43-137 ..... St. Lucia
breviceps Bnhr. 05-9 ..... México
brevicollis Fvl. 65-56 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Perú
Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 21-170 ..... Argentina
catena Shp. 76-412 ..... Nicaragua
Trinidad
Brazil
cognatus Shp. 76-415 ..... Brazil
cordobensis Bnhr. 29-187 ..... México
dejectus Shp. 87-721 ..... Guatemala
depressus Shp. 76-417 ..... Brazil
funebris Bnhr. 21-66 ..... Bolivia
insularis Fvl. 63-442 ..... México
granadensis Fvl. 65-52 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Cuba
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
laetus Shp. 76-417 ..... Brazil
laeviusculus Bnhr. 10-22 ..... Paraguay
laevigatus Bnhr. 06-193
laticollis Er. 40-828 ..... Panamá
Cuba
Puerto Rico
linearis Er. 40-829 ..... México
Colombia
Argentina
U. S. A.
longicornis Shp. 87-722 ..... Panamá
lucens Bnhr. 06-322 ..... Brazil
Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Lispinus—Continued.
modestus Shp. 76-415 ..... Brazil
obsoletus Bnhr. 21-67 ..... Bolivia
opacus Fvl. 65-55 ..... Colombia
planus Shp. 76-416 ..... México
linearis Fvl. 65-51 ..... Colombia
Brazil
punctatus Shp. 76-414 ..... Brazil
sculpturatus Shp. 87-721 ..... Guatemala
simplex Shp. 76-417 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
sobrinus Fvl. 65-47 ..... Venezuela
spegazzinii Bnhr. 33-326 ..... Argentina
strictus Bnhr. 08-225 ..... Brazil
Argentina
striola Er. 40-829 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Trinidad
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
tardus Shp. 87-719 ..... Panamá
?West Indies
terminalis Shp. 76-413 ..... Brazil
Inopeplus Smith 51-4
Euryplatus Mots. 59-95.
Ino Cast. 35-135
(not Schrank, 1803)
Pseudino Fairm. 69-208
aeneomicans Waterh. 79-213 ..... Jamaica
assistans Blkwr. 43-140 ..... St. Lucia
bifossulatus Rttr. 76-40 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
centralis Shp. 99-511 ..... Guatemala
concolor Shp. 99-512 ..... Guatemala
flavidorsis Rttr. 78-190 ..... Colombia
Brazil
insularis Grouv. 98-41 ..... Guatemala
St. Vincent
Grenada
jugularis Shp. 99-512 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
mutchleri Blkwr. 43-139 ..... Guadeloupe
nigripennis Rttr. 76-41 ..... Colombia
nigritulus Grouv. 96-190 ..... Brazil
piceus Grouv. 81-95 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
praeustus Chevr. 58-212 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
striatulus Blkwr. 43-141 ..... Guadeloupe
wolcottl Blkwr. 43-139 ..... Haiti
Aciphus Olliff 84-152
singularis Olliff 84-152 ..... Brazil

Caloceri

Glyptoma Er. 40-908
Calocerus Fvl. 91-88
cicatricosa Mots. 57-494 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
cognata Shp. 87-724 ..... Guatemala
crassicornis Er. 40-908 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
cribrella Shp. 87-724 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
denieri Bnhr. 39-232 ..... Argentina
guadelupensis Wend. 30-182 ..... Guadeloupe
hirticornis Shp. 87-724 ..... Guatemala
klimschi Bnhr. 08-285 ..... Brazil
laeviceps Shp. 87-723 ..... Panamá
longipes Shp. 87-723 ..... Guatemala
nitens Bnhr. 08-284 ..... Brazil
nitida Bnhr. 08-284 ..... Paraguay
obscuricollis Bnhr. 08-284 ..... Brazil
opaca Shp. 76-418 ..... Brazil
punctatoplicata Sols. 70-267 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
trinidadensis Blkwr. 43-142 ..... Trinidad
Aneucamptus Shp. 87-725
excisicollis Mots. 59-68 ..... Panamá

Thoracophori

Espeson Schauf. 82-45
crassulum Fvl. 02-35 ..... [14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
euplectoides Fvl. 02-37 ..... Guadeloupe
Dominica
Trinidad
mexicanum Fvl. 02-37 ..... México
microphthalmum Fvl. 02-36 ..... Fr. Guiana
moratum Schauf. 82-45 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[14] Montserrat
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
nitens Fvl. 02-36 ..... ?Guadeloupe
Brazil
subtile Bnhr. 10-352 ..... México
Diplopsis Fvl. 02-33
alternans Fvl. 02-34 ..... Brazil
laevipennis Bnhr. 06-325 ..... Paraguay
laeviuscula Fvl. 02-35 ..... Brazil
multicostata Fvl. 02-34 ..... Brazil
Rhopalopherus Bnhr. 09-227
gestroi Bnhr. 09-228 ..... Argentina
magnipennis Bnhr. 25-33 ..... Argentina
Thoracophorus Mots. 37-98
Leipophorus Bnhr. 26-261 (Subg.)
Stilbogastrus Bnhr. 08-286 (Subg.)
aequalis Shp. 87-727 ..... Guatemala
argentinus Bnhr. 21-170 ..... Argentina
bonvouloiri Fvl. 68-59 ..... Chile
brevicristatus Horn 71-332 ..... México
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
bruchi Bnhr. 33-326 ..... Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Thoracophorus—Continued.
crassus Shp. 76-419 ..... Brazil
denticollis Er. 40-910 ..... Puerto Rico
discretus Shp. 87-727 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
dubitans Blkwr. 43-153 ..... Trinidad
exilis Er. 40-910 ..... [13] St. Thomas
filum Shp. 87-728 ..... Guatemala
guadalupensis Cam. 13-323 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Puerto Rico
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
heyeri Wasm. 02-101 ..... Brazil
nitidus Bnhr. 08-295 ..... Brazil
pallidus Shp. 87-728 ..... Guatemala
pusillus Shp. 87-727 ..... Guatemala
rectangulus Blkwr. 43-150 ..... Trinidad
ruficollis Fvl. 65-65 ..... México
Guatemala
rufulus Cam. 29-599 ..... Br. Guiana
sallaei Shp. 87-725 ..... México
Guatemala
sculptilis Er. 40-910 ..... Colombia
simplex Wend. 30-181 ..... Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
Grenada
truquii Shp. 87-726 ..... México

Eleusii

Eleusis Lap. 35-131
Chasolium Lap. 35-132
Isomalus Er. 40-132
adusta Fvl. 65-37 ..... Brazil
agilis Shp. 76-410 ..... Brazil
armuellensis Brg. 31-426 ..... Panamá
bicolor Er. 40-839 ..... México
Guatemala
v. divisa Shp. 87-729 ..... Guatemala
breviceps Shp. 87-731 ..... Guatemala
cephalotes Bnhr. 04-218 ..... México
corvina Shp. 87-730 ..... Guatemala
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-156 ..... Cuba
dubia Shp. 76-411 ..... Brazil
fenestrata Shp. 87-730 ..... Guatemala
flavipennis Shp. 87-731 ..... Guatemala
frater Fvl. 65-39 ..... Venezuela
humilis Er. 40-839 ..... México
fasciata LeC. 63-59 — Br. Honduras
indica Kr. 59-183 — Guatemala
pallidipennis Fvl. 65-40 — Colombia
subtilis Shp. 89-467 — Venezuela
tenuis Fvl. 65-41 — Brazil
tenuis Walk. 59-52 — Argentina
U. S. A.
Old World
infima Shp. 87-731 ..... Nicaragua
insignis Shp. 87-732 ..... Guatemala
marginicollis Bnhr. 21-65 ..... Colombia
mixta Shp. 87-732 ..... México
Guatemala
myrmidon F. & G. 61-455 ..... Chile
nigerrima Fvl. 65-37 ..... Brazil
Argentina
pallidipennis Fvl. 65-40 ..... México
Venezuela
puncticeps Bnhr. 12-26 ..... Colombia
rufula Shp. 87-729 ..... Panamá
scita Shp. 87-731 ..... Guatemala
semirufa F. & G. 61-455 ..... Is. J. Fernaudez
Eumalus Shp. 87-732
nigriceps Shp. 87-733 ..... Guatemala
strigosus Shp. 87-733 ..... Guatemala
tenenbaumi Bnhr. 29-186 ..... México

Paralispini

Paralispinus Bnhr. 21-67
Ancaeus Fvl. 65-60
clavipes Shp. 76-391 ..... Guiana
Brazil
crassicornis Shp. 87-716 ..... Guatemala
crepusculus Blkwr. 43-160 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
St. Lucia
Trinidad
exiguus Er. 40-830 ..... México
aruensis Fvl. 78-200 — Guatemala
fauveli Shp. 76-392 — Brazil
laevigatus Kr. 59-188 — Cuba
obscuripennis Bnhr. 26-255 — Jamaica
pallescens Bl. & S. 85-126 — R. Dominicana
rufescens LeC. 63-59 — Puerto Rico
rufus Fvl. 65-60 — [13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
megacephalus Fvl. 65-61 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Brazil
minutus Shp. 87-717 ..... Guatemala
politus Shp. 87-718 ..... Guatemala
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
porrectus Shp. 87-717 ..... Guatemala
punctatus Blkwr. 43-161 ..... Puerto Rico
rulonus Blkwr. 43-160 ..... Jamaica
Lispinodes Shp. 80-54
americana Bnhr. 09-226 ..... Brazil
Argentina

LEPTOCHIRINI

Leptochirus Germ. 23-35
Mesochirus Bnhr. 03-120 (Subg.)
Strongylochirus Bnhr. 03-120 (Subg.)
Tropiochirus Bnhr. 03-120 (Subg.)
alticola Bnhr. 12-28 ..... Colombia
andinus Bnhr. 17-46 ..... Colombia

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Leptochirus—Continued.
angustulus Shp. 87-736 — Colombia, Venezuela
arcifer Fvl. 02-17 — Bolivia, Perú
brasilianus Bnhr. 03-128 — Brazil
brosiliensis Bnhr. 34-156
brunneoniger Perty 34-32 — México
cayennensis Lap. 34-124 — Br. Guiana, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
cephalotes Shp. 87-740 — México
collenettei Bnhr. 34-156 — [5] Gorgona Is.
columbicus Bnhr. 12-27 — Colombia
costaricensis Wend. 27-2 — Costa Rica
diversus Bnhr. 03-129 — México, Guatemala
edax Shp. 87-736 — México, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panamá
extimus Shp. 87-735 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
fontensis Shp. 76-420 — Brazil
gastralis Bnhr. 03-130 — Brazil, Argentina
giganteus Wend. 27-3 — Perú
gigantulus Scheerp. 33-999
gracilis Shp. 87-738 — Panamá
haeneli Bnhr. 10-351 — México
helleri Bnhr. 03-132 — Perú
iconicoffi Bnhr. 17-47 — Perú
incertus Bnhr. 03-129 — Perú
klimschi Bnhr. 07-281 — Brazil
kolbei Bnhr. 03-127 — Perú, Bolivia
laeviventris Fvl. 02-16 — Colombia, Brazil, Ecuador, Bolivia
latro Shp. 76-421 — Brazil
maxillosus Fab. 01-93 — México
anthracinus Fvl. 02-17 — Br. Honduras
bicolor Lucas 57-51 — Honduras
bolivianus Heller 98-9 — Nicaragua
collaris Fvl. 02-17 — Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Perú, Bolivia, Argentina
mexicanus Er. 40-826 — México
quadricollis Shp. 87-739
molossus Shp. 87-735 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
montanus Bnhr. 12-28 — Colombia
novus Bnhr. 03-127 — Ecuador
pachoensis Bnhr. 17-47 — Colombia
paradoxus Bnhr. 03-128 — Ecuador
peruvianus Bnhr. 17-46 — Perú
proteus Fvl. 65-16 — México
maxillosus Er. 40-825 — Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil
punctiger Shp. 87-738 — México
ramosus Shp. 87-740 — México
scoriaceus Germ. 24-35 — México
corioceus Gray 32-306 — Colombia, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina
serriger Shp. 87-738 — México
sharpi Fvl. 02-16 — México
mexicanus Shp. 87-739
tenuicornis Bnhr. 03-130 — Brazil, Argentina
tenuis Bnhr. 03-132 — Bolivia
tridentatus Bnhr. 17-48 — Colombia
truncatus Fvl. 02-17 — Bolivia

Priochirus Shp. 87-740
bicornis Fvl. 65-20 — México
centralis Fvl. 02-18 — Guatemala
collaris Shp. 87-742 — Guatemala
dilutus Shp. 87-741 — México, Panamá
divergens Shp. 87-742 — Panamá
haemorrhous Shp. 87-741 — Guatemala
heynei Wend. 27-4 — Costa Rica
kuntzeni Wend. 27-3 — Brazil
laticornis Shp. 87-742 — México
laxus Shp. 87-741 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, El Salvador
parvicollis Fvl. 02-18 — Colombia
salvini Shp. 87-742 — Guatemala

OSORIINI

Craspedus Bnhr. 08-296
iheringi Bnhr. 08-296 — Brazil

Neotrochus Blkwr. 43-164
cylindrus Er. 40-758 — Puerto Rico
cylindricus Wolc. 24-78 — Grenada, Trinidad
minor Fvl. 63-437 — Cuba, Jamaica, Grenada, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Brazil, ?U. S. A.
smithi Cam. 13-325 — St. Vincent, Trinidad
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-166 — Trinidad

Holotrochus Er. 40-757
acromyrmicis Bnhr. 21-172 — Argentina

[5] Colombia.

Holotrochus—Continued.
bosqi Bnhr. 39-235 ..... Argentina
brasiliensis B. & S. 11-142 ..... Brazil
brevipennis Bnhr. 05-15
centralis Shp. 87-684 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
durus Shp. 76-388 ..... Brazil
glaber Scriba 55-301 ..... Venezuela
glabriventris Bnhr. 21-69 ..... Bolivia
laticollis Bnhr. 08-295 ..... Brazil
marginatus Shp. 87-684 ..... Guatemala
picescens Shp. 87-683 ..... Guatemala
politus Shp. 87-683 ..... México
poundi Blkwr. 43-170 ..... Trinidad
pubescens Shp. 76-390 ..... Brazil
pubiventris Fvl. 01-73 ..... Venezuela
punctulatus Scriba 55-301 ..... Venezuela
rufopygus Shp. 87-683 ..... Guatemala
simplex Shp. 87-683 ..... Guatemala
strigipennis Bnhr. 21-68 ..... Bolivia
subtilis Shp. 76-391 ..... Brazil
syntheticus Shp. 76-389 ..... Brazil
uniformis Shp. 87-684 ..... Panamá
vianai Bnhr. 39-234 ..... Chaco
volvulus Er. 40-758 ..... Puerto Rico
Anoncosorius Bnhr. 08-292
klimschi Bnhr. 08-293 ..... Brazil
Mimogonus Fvl. 03-261
fumator Fvl. 89-246 ..... México
fauveli Cam. 13-326 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Old World
Osorius Latr. 29-438
Molosoma Say 34-462
acupunctus Bnhr. 33-332 ..... Argentina
affinis Shp. 76-385 ..... Brazil
alternans Bnhr. 20-137 ..... Perú
Bolivia
argentinus Bnhr. 11-403 ..... Argentina
asymmetricus Fvl. 01-72 ..... Panamá
canaliculatus Fvl. 91-91 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
ater Perty 34-30 ..... Brazil
cornutus Lap. 32-395 ..... Argentina
biarmatus Darl. 37-287 ..... Haiti
boops Shp. 87-679 ..... Panamá
brasiliensis Guér. 44-pl. 9 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
breviceps Notm. 25-7 ..... Paraguay
brevicornis Notm. 20-698 ..... ?Mexico
U. S. A.
brevipennis Notm. 25-7 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
buscki Notm. 25-9 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
canaliculatus Sols. 69-265 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

carinicollis Notm. 25-7 ..... Guatemala
cautis Darl. 37-295 ..... Haiti
columbinus Bnhr. 20-138 ..... Colombia
confusus Notm. 25-10 ..... México
cordovensis Bnhr. 10-360 ..... México
crassus Shp. 87-681 ..... México
Guatemala
crenulifrons Notm. 25-9 ..... Cuba
cubensis Blkwr. 43-181 ..... Cuba
cylindricus Latr. 32-86 ..... México
daemon Darl. 37-293 ..... Haiti
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-177 ..... Cuba
debilis Shp. 87-681 ..... Panamá
dentatus Bnhr. 08-294 ..... Bolivia
dubius Shp. 87-679 ..... Panamá
eggersi Bnhr. 04-19 ..... Panamá
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
exalatus Blkwr. 43-200 ..... Trinidad
exiguus Notm. 25-7 ..... Cuba
micros Notm. 25-7
fratellus Darl. 37-291 ..... Haiti
frater Lynch 84-345 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
germanus Shp. 87-680 ..... Guatemala
granulatus Bnhr. 20-137 ..... Brazil
guiananus Bnhr. 34-157 ..... Br. Guiana
haitiellus Darl. 37-299 ..... Cuba
Haiti
hirtilabris Darl. 37-292 ..... Haiti
hirtulus Fvl. 91-91 ..... Venezuela
hubbardi Notm. 25-6 ..... Jamaica
integer Shp. 76-384 ..... Brazil
intermedius Er. 40-754 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-196 ..... Jamaica
laeviceps Notm. 25-15 ..... R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
laevicollis Bnhr. 08-294 ..... Bolivia
laevigatulus Schub. 11-4 ..... Brazil
laevigatus Shp. 87-679 ..... Guatemala
laeviusculus Bnhr. 20-9 ..... Brazil
latimargo Bnhr. 08-294 ..... Perú
latipes Grav. 06-198 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
lewisi Blkwr. 43-197 ..... [12] Grand Cayman
lynchi Bnhr. 33-333 ..... Argentina
manni Notm. 25-9 ..... Cuba
medioeris Darl. 37-296 ..... Haiti
mexicanus Bnhr. 10-360 ..... México
micropterus Blkwr. 43-201 ..... Trinidad
micros Shp. 87-682 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
Cuba
minor Notm. 25-7 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
morio Notm. 25-10 ..... México
mundus Shp. 76-432 ..... México

[12] West Indies.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Osorius—Continued.
neotropicus Bnhr. 08-295 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
nitens Shp. 76-382 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
notmani Darl. 37-297 ..... Jamaica
oculatus Shp. 76-386 ..... Brazil
ogloblini Bnhr. 33-332 ..... Argentina
opacifrons Shp. 33-332 ..... Argentina
oriente Blkwr. 43-188 ..... Cuba
parcus Shp. 87-680 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Paraguay
parvulus Scriba 55-300 ..... Venezuela
peruvianus Bnhr. 08-293 ..... Perú
piceus Er. 40-755 ..... Brazil
Argentina
planifrons LeC. 77-215 ..... México
propinquus Bnhr. 20-138 ..... ?Colombia
Brazil
puncticeps Shp. 87-678 ..... México
pygmaeus Lap. 35-130 ..... ?Colombia
Fr. Guiana
regulus Darl. 37-288 ..... Haiti
rugipennis Bnhr. 10-361 ..... México
sahlbergi Bnhr. 20-137 ..... Brazil
salutator Darl. 37-290 ..... Haiti
salvini Shp. 87-682 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
schwarzi Notm. 25-7 ..... Cuba
sexpunctatus Bnhr. 12-168 ..... Argentina
simplex Shp. 76-383 ..... Brazil
sinuatocollis Bnhr. 20-139 ..... South America
smithi Bnhr. 10-361 ..... México
socors Darl. 37-294 ..... Cuba
solidus Shp. 76-384 ..... Brazil
stipes Shp. 76-382 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
strictus Blkwr. 43-182 ..... Cuba
sublaevis Bnhr. 20-9 ..... Paraguay
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-199 ..... Trinidad
turquinus Blkwr. 43-188 ..... Cuba
vicinus Shp. 87-678 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
wasmanni Bnhr. 20-138 ..... Brazil
weberi Blkwr. 43-198 ..... Trinidad
Ouloglene Notm. 25-2
barberi Notm. 25-4 ..... Guatemala
Mesotrochus Wasm. 90-317
paradoxus Wasm. 90-317 ..... Brazil
Oryssoma Notm. 25-2
schwarzi Notm. 25-5 ..... Guatemala

Oxyporinae

Oxyporus Fab. 75-267
fenyesi Bnhr. 10-362 ..... México
flohri Shp. 87-677 ..... México
guerreroanus Bnhr. 10-362 ..... México
mexicanus Fvl. 66-21 ..... México
smithi Bnhr. 10-361 ..... México

Stylopodinae

Stylopodus Ben. 17-190
Aulacotrachelus Ben. 21-1
Gata Blkwr. 43-202 (Subg.)
Megalops Er. 40-751
(not Lacep., 1803)
Megalopsidia Leng 18-204 (Subg.)
Megalopsidiella Bnhr. 33-333 (Subg.)
Perostylus Ben. 17-190
(not Pilsbry, 1894)
adjectus Shp. 86-669 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
angulicollis Fvl. 91-92 ..... Venezuela
armatus Shp. 86-670 ..... Panamá
basalis Shp. 87-674 ..... Panamá
bipustulatus Bnhr. 20-10 ..... Brazil
bisulcatus Ben. 17-293 ..... México
bolivianus Bnhr. 09-235 ..... Bolivia
bosqi Bnhr. 33-334 ..... Argentina
boxi Bnhr. 33-334 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
brasiliensis Bnhr. 20-10 ..... Brazil
brevipennis Bnhr. 04-222 ..... Brazil
breyeri Bnhr. 33-334 ..... Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 33-334 ..... Argentina
callicerus Bnhr. 21-18 ..... Bolivia
cephalotes Er. 40-752 ..... México
Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
cognatus Shp. 86-672 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
croceivestis Bnhr. 21-17 ..... Bolivia
cruciger Shp. 86-668 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
elegans Shp. 86-672 ..... Panamá
erichsoni Ben. 16-238 ..... Bolivia
gestroi Bnhr. 08-235 ..... Bolivia
guatemalenus Shp. 87-673 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Cam. 13-327 ..... St. Vincent
impressus Shp. 76-380 ..... Panamá
Trinidad
Brazil
Bolivia
incultus Shp. 87-675 ..... México
Panamá
ineptus Shp. 86-671 ..... Guatemala
integer Shp. 86-671 ..... Guatemala
kolbei Ben. 17-193 ..... México
laevipennis Bnhr. 09-234 ..... Bolivia
laeviventris Cam. 13-326 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
mexicanus Shp. 86-669 ..... México
modestus Shp. 86-671 ..... Panamá

Stylopodus—Continued.
morosus Shp. 86-670 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
obliquestriatus Bnhr. 20-11 ..... Venezuela
obscurus Shp. 87-674 ..... Guatemala
ocellatus Ben. 37-81 ..... Costa Rica
ogloblini Bnhr. 33-333 ..... Argentina
ornatus Waterh. 83-335 ..... Perú
panamensis Shp. 87-673 ..... Panamá
pauxillus Ben. 17-292 ..... México
Costa Rica
peploides Shp. 87-675 ..... Panamá
pirimaculatus Ben. 21-2 ..... Brazil
politus Shp. 87-673 ..... Panamá
porcatus Shp. 87-675 ..... Guatemala
praeditus Shp. 86-672 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pulcherrimus Bnhr. 10-363 ..... México
punctatus Er. 40-752 ..... México
Colombia
[6] Curaçao
Trinidad
Brazil
puncticeps Shp. 87-676 ..... Guatemala
quadrimaculatus Bnhr. 09-236 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
quinquemaculatus Bnhr. 20-10 ..... Venezuela
rambouseki Brg. 34-220 ..... Cuba
bierigi Brg. 34-220
robustus Mots. 57-509 ..... Colombia
seriatus Ben. 17-192 ..... México
smithi Cam. 13-328 ..... St. Vincent
spiniventris Ben. 26-262 ..... Bolivia
spinosus Shp. 76-379 ..... Brazil
verticillaris Bnhr. 21-17 ..... Bolivia
vianai Bnhr. 39-235 ..... Argentina
vulneratus Shp. 87-674 ..... Panamá

STENINAE

Stenus Latr. 97-77
Areus Csy. 84-150
Astenus Lynch 84-341
Hemistenus Mots. 60-557 (Subg.)
Hypostenus Rey 83-183 (Subg.)
Mesostenus Rey 83-183
Mutinus Csy. 84-146
Nestus Rey 83-183
Parostenus Heyden 05-262
Stenosidotus Lynch 84-338
Tesnus Rey 83-183 (Subg.)
abscondens Shp. 87-798 ..... México
actephilus Ben. 38-273 ..... Costa Rica
aculeatus Shp. 86-661 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
adamantinus Ben. 38-279 ..... Costa Rica
adamsoni Blkwr. 43-222 ..... Trinidad
addendus Shp. 86-654 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
acnescens Lynch 84-338 ..... Argentina
agilis Er. 40-711 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
alacer Csy. 84-135 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
albipes Shp. 86-664 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
alticola Shp. 86-652 ..... Guatemala
alumnus Shp. 86-654 ..... México
Guatemala
ambulator Shp. 86-657 ..... Guatemala
amissus Ben. 16-250 ..... Br. Honduras
cylindricollis Shp. 86-664
anguinus Er. 40-740 ..... Venezuela
angulipennis Bnhr. 08-227 ..... Paraguay
antennarius Bnhr. 16-25 ..... Brazil
anthrax F. & G. 61-444 ..... Chile
antillensis Ben. 17-301 ..... Guadeloupe
aquatalensis Bnhr. 16-177 ..... Colombia
arenarius Ben. 38-272 ..... Costa Rica
argentinus Bnhr. 21-101 ..... Argentina
ariolus Er. 40-742 ..... ?Central America
Colombia
armatus Shp. 86-661 ..... Panamá
armillatus Ben. 38-272 ..... México
artipennis Ben. 38-149 ..... Brazil
asperatus Shp. 86-659 ..... Guatemala
augur Er. 40-709 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
augustinus Blkwr. 43-216 ..... Trinidad
auropubescens Schub. 09-296 ..... México
bajulus Shp. 86-653 ..... Guatemala
bakeri Bnhr. 10-364 ..... Cuba
barbiellini Bnhr. 08-298 ..... Brazil
batesi Shp. 76-375 ..... Brazil
blandus Ben. 38-159 ..... Brazil
bonariensis Bnhr. 12-171 ..... Argentina
brasilianus Bnhr. 16-179 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Scheerp. 33-1174 ..... Brazil
brasilianus Bnhr. 29-123
profundepunctatus Bnhr. 21-9
bruchi Bnhr. 12-171 ..... Argentina
bryanti Blkwr. 43-219 ..... Trinidad
buccalis Shp. 86-648 ..... Nicaragua
callifer Ben. 38-271 ..... Costa Rica
callipennis Bnhr. 11-405 ..... Argentina
calvatus Ben. 21-119 ..... México
calvus Ben. 21-119 ..... Brazil
candens Ben. 38-271 ..... Costa Rica
capillaceus Ben. 17-203 ..... Colombia
captus Ben. 28-44 ..... Argentina
celatus Ben. 38-276 ..... México
cerritus Shp. 76-374 ..... Brazil
certatus Shp. 76-365 ..... Brazil
chalcites Er. 40-721 ..... Colombia
Brazil
championi Shp. 86-642 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
chapini Blkwr. 43-211 ..... Jamaica
chilensis Ben. 26-274 ..... Chile
chiriquensis Shp. 86-663 ..... Panamá
chontalenus Shp. 86-666 ..... Nicaragua

[6] Venezuela.

Stenus—Continued.
cinereus Ben. 17-304 ..... Colombia
collaris Shp. 76-376 ..... Brazil
conicus Fab. 01-603 ..... South America
consentaneus Ben. 38-269 ..... Costa Rica
consimilis Shp. 86-651 ..... México
convexus Bnhr. 11-406 ..... Argentina
cordilleranus Bnhr. 21-8 ..... Colombia
corrosus Shp. 86-645 ..... Panamá
costipennis Ben. 28-33 ..... Costa Rica
crassipes Bnhr. 12-169 ..... Argentina
cribriceps Shp. 86-662 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
croceipes Er. 40-710 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
crudus Ben. 21-193 ..... Brazil
cognatus Shp. 76-361
cruentus Ben. 38-261 ..... Costa Rica
cubanus Blkwr. 43-221 ..... Cuba
cubensis Bnhr. 10-364 ..... Cuba
cupreus Lap. 34-124 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
curator B. & S. 11-169 ..... Brazil
inspector Shp. 76-358
cursitor Shp. 76-362 ..... Brazil
curtipennis Bnhr. 09-233 ..... Brazil
cyaneosplendens Bnhr. 16-176 ..... Brazil
cylindricus Shp. 86-663 ..... México
Br. Honduras
?Guatemala
?Nicaragua
?Panamá
dampfi Ben. 38-275 ..... México
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-222 ..... Trinidad
deceptor Shp. 86-666 ..... Guatemala
decoloripes Fvl. 01-75 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
denieri Bnhr. 39-237 ..... Argentina
densepunctatus Ben. 38-278 ..... Costa Rica
densipennis Shp. 86-650 ..... Panamá
denticollis Fvl. 01-75 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
detector Shp. 86-665 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
distinctus Ben. 17-305 ..... Ecuador
docilis Shp. 86-653 ..... Guatemala
dyeri Blkwr. 43-220 ..... Cuba
elongatiformis Ben. 21-3 ..... Brazil
elongatus Er. 40-741 ..... Brazil
eremitus Shp. 86-655 ..... México
Venezuela
Brazil
excisus Shp. 76-372 ..... Brazil
extensus Shp. 76-368 ..... Brazil
exulans Shp. 86-660 ..... Guatemala
facetus Ben. 17-298 ..... Colombia
fallax Shp. 76-364 ..... Brazil
fastigialis Ben. 17-302 ..... Colombia
fenestralis Fvl. 91-94 ..... Venezuela
flohri Shp. 86-666 ..... México
fossipennis Bnhr. 21-10 ..... Bolivia
frequens Ben. 38-269 ..... México
frontalis Er. 40-737 ..... Colombia
frustratus Ben. 28-45 ..... Argentina
fugax Ben. 28-48 ..... Brazil
fulgens Ben. 17-308 ..... Colombia
gayi Sol. 49-306 ..... Perú
Chile
genalis Shp. 76-369 ..... Brazil
gentilis Shp. 86-657 ..... Guatemala
glaucinus Ben. 38-152 ..... Brazil
godmani Shp. 86-662 ..... México
Guatemala
graciliventris Shp. 86-643 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
guatemalenus Shp. 86-665 ..... Guatemala
gutta Fvl. 91-93 ..... Venezuela
haitiensis Blkwr. 43-217 ..... Haiti
herbaceus Ben. 38-277 ..... Costa Rica
heres Shp. 76-374 ..... Brazil
hispaniolus Blkwr. 43-224 ..... Cuba
Haiti
R. Dominicana
holmbergi Lynch 84-335 ..... Argentina
hostilis Shp. 86-643 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
idoneus Shp. 86-799 ..... México
illytris Ben. 26-263 ..... México
impar Ben. 28-36 ..... Brazil
inanis Shp. 86-656 ..... Panamá
incognitus Shp. 86-652 ..... Guatemala
inermis Shp. 86-642 ..... Guatemala
infuscatus Ben. 16-246 ..... Brazil
intemeratus Ben. 38-281 ..... Costa Rica
interpres Ben. 26-264 ..... Bolivia
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-214 ..... Jamaica
jugalis Er. 40-736 ..... ?Central America
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
junceus Er. 40-741 ..... Colombia
Argentina
klimschi Bnhr. 16-179 ..... Brazil
laceratus Shp. 86-658 ..... México
laetipes Shp. 86-658 ..... México
lateralis Mots 57-510 ..... Colombia
laticeps Shp. 76-372 ..... Brazil
leptocerus Bnhr. 11-405 ..... Argentina
leucopus Shp. 86-651 ..... México
Guatemala
liliputanus Ben. 38-276 ..... Costa Rica
livens Ben. 38-270 ..... Costa Rica
longiventris Shp. 86-650 ..... Panamá
lubricus Er. 40-739 ..... Brazil
lucens Cam. 13-329 ..... Grenada
macilentus Shp. 86-647 ..... Guatemala
madens Ben. 38-279 ..... Costa Rica
magniceps Bnhr. 16-175 ..... Brazil
marcidus Ben. 38-275 ..... México
megops Shp. 86-658 ..... Panamá
metallescens Bnhr. 11-404 ..... Argentina
metallicus Er. 40-709 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
mexicanus Shp. 86-644 ..... México
micans Shp. 86-656 ..... Guatemala
moritzi Bnhr. 08-297 ..... Venezuela

Stenus—Continued.
morrisoni Blkwr. 43-218 ..... Trinidad
mrazi Ben. 38-161 ..... Brazil
mucronatus Shp. 86-644 ..... Panamá
mutchleri Blkwr. 43-218 ..... Cuba
naevius Bnhr. 21-7 ..... Venezuela
nasutus Shp. 86-648 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
nevermanni Ben. 38-277 ..... Costa Rica
nigricans Shp. 76-371 ..... Brazil
nimborum Shp. 86-644 ..... Guatemala
notipennis Fvl. 91-94 ..... Venezuela
obductus Shp. 76-359 ..... Brazil
odius Blkwr. 43-213 ..... Cuba
oglobiini Bnhr. 39-236 ..... Argentina
operosus Er. 40-736 ..... Brazil
opportunus Ben. 28-34 ..... Brazil
ornativentris Shp. 86-650 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
palpalis Er. 40-710 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
pampanus Bnhr. 27-235 ..... Argentina
panamensis Ben. 16-250 ..... Panamá
placidus Shp. 86-663
parae Shp. 76-370 ..... Brazil
paraguayanus Bnhr. 23-63 ..... Paraguay
parvipennis Bnhr. 21-10
parcepunctatus Bnhr. 12-170 ..... Argentina
parcus Ben. 28-40 ..... Brazil
parviceps Shp. 76-377 ..... Brazil
Argentina
pauloensis Bnhr. 08-299 ..... Brazil
pedator Shp. 76-367 ..... Brazil
pelidnus Ben. 38-150 ..... Brazil
peregrinus Shp. 86-656 ..... Panamá
perpulcher Solsky 75-24 ..... Perú
perrugosus Ben. 17-297 ..... Colombia
pertusus F. & G. 61-444 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
peruvianus Bnhr. 08-299 ..... Perú
pinniger Ben. 38-269 ..... Costa Rica
planiceps Harold 80-149 ..... Bolivia
plaumanni Ben. 38-157 ..... Brazil
podagricus Shp. 86-667 ..... Nicaragua
postnotatus Ben. 17-303 ..... Colombia
praecellens Bnhr. 16-178 ..... Perú
pressus Ben. 26-266 ..... México
procerulus Ben. 38-276 ..... México
proximus Shp. 76-378 ..... Brazil
pueblanus Bnhr. 10-365 ..... México
pulvinatus Ben. 38-277 ..... Costa Rica
punctiventris Shp. 86-645 ..... Panamá
purus Ben. 28-41 ..... Bolivia
rectifrons Ben. 17-294 ..... Perú
remotus Shp. 86-659 ..... Guatemala
renifer LeC. 63-50 ..... México
U. S. A.
repletus Shp. 86-646 ..... Guatemala
riguus Ben. 38-156 ..... Brazil
rufipes Ben. 26-268 ..... Bolivia
rulomus Blkwr. 43-212 ..... Bahamas Is.
sagax Shp. 86-665 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sallaei Shp. 66-641 ..... México
salvini Shp. 86-659 ..... Panamá
sanctae-catharinae Bnhr. 16-171 ..... Brazil
sandersoni Ben. 41-222 ..... México
scabripennis Shp. 86-649 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
scabrosus Shp. 86-648 ..... México
Guatemala
schmidti Ben. 38-269 ..... Costa Rica
schneiderianus Bnhr. 29-191 ..... México
scutiger Shp. 86-660 ..... Panamá
segnis Shp. 86-655 ..... Panamá
semimarginatus Bnhr. 21-102 ..... Argentina
simplicifrons Ben. 28-38 ..... Costa Rica
simulator Shp. 76-364 ..... Brazil
sobrinus Shp. 86-647 ..... Panamá
sodalis Ben. 38-154 ..... Brazil
solidus Ben. 21-192 ..... Venezuela
curvipes Bnhr. 16-173
solitarius Shp. 86-647 ..... Guatemala
speculifrons Fvl. 76-xxv ..... Uruguay
Argentina
spissicollis Ben. 21-5 ..... Brazil
spissicornis Fab. 01-603 ..... South America
squamosus Ben. 17-312 ..... Colombia
suaveolus Shp. 86-667 ..... Guatemala
subcoeruleus Bnhr. 16-176 ..... Colombia
subconcentus Ben. 21-122 ..... Brazil
subgracilis Ben. 41-225 ..... México
subnotatus Fvl. 91-95 ..... Venezuela
subviolaceus Ben. 21-120 ..... Brazil
tabascensis Bnhr. 10-366 ..... México
teres Er. 40-740 ..... Brazil
thiemei Bnhr. 16-174 ..... Colombia
tinctus Shp. 76-360 ..... Brazil
titicacanus Bnhr. 08-299 ..... Perú
toripennis Ben. 38-280 ..... Costa Rica
traili Shp. 76-366 ..... Brazil
transitus Ben. 21-193 ..... Argentina
submarginatus Bnhr. 12-169
tricolor Shp. 76-373 ..... Brazil
trifidus Ben. 38-261 ..... Costa Rica
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-210 ..... Trinidad
trochanterinus Shp. 86-649 ..... Panamá
tuberosicollis Ben. 17-307 ..... Colombia
vacillator Shp. 76-362 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
vagans Ben. 38-280 ..... Costa Rica
ventralis Shp. 76-368 ..... Brazil
vermicularis Ben. 17-295 ..... Colombia
vestigialis Er. 40-732 ..... México
violaceus Bnhr. 06-194 ..... Brazil
weiseri Bnhr. 27-234 ..... Argentina
zunilensis Shp. 86-645 ..... Guatemala

EUAESTHETINAE

STENAESTHETINI

Aulacosthaetus Bnhr. 39-211
klimai Bnhr. 39-212 ..... Brazil
mrazi Ramb. 15-3 ..... Brazil
nitidiceps Bnhr. 39-212 ..... Brazil
pauloensis Bnhr. 39-212 ..... Brazil
rambouseki Bnhr. 39-212 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

[10] Chile.

Stenaesthetus Shp. 74-79
condei Wend. 30-184 ..... Brazil
illatus Shp. 76-357 ..... Brazil
immarginatus Er. 40-748 ..... Colombia
St. Vincent
kraatzi Bnhr. 08-300 ..... Paraguay

EUAESTHETINI

Turellus Shp. 76-423
batesi Shp. 76-424 ..... Brazil
Exoctavius Brg. 34-221
bermudezi Brg. 34-222 ..... Cuba
Paredaphus Bnhr. 15-291
tropicus Bnhr. 15-292 ..... Brazil
Edaphus LeC. 61-67
Tetratarsus Schauf. 72-460
euplectoides Shp. 86-640 ..... Guatemala
Tamotus Schauf. 77-289
femoratus Schauf. 77-289 ..... Cuba
Euaesthetus Grav. 06-201
Eristhetus Mannh. 30-41
dampfi Bnhr. 29-190 ..... México

PAEDERINAE

PAEDERINI

Paederes

LATHROBII

Suniotrichus Shp. 86-587
capillaris Shp. 86-588 ..... Guatemala
cephalotes Ramb. 25-70 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Shp. 86-588 ..... Panamá
sordidus Shp. 86-588 ..... Guatemala
Argoderus Brg. 33-498
hylaeus Brg. 33-502 ..... Panamá
panamensis Brg. 33-500 ..... Panamá
Thinocharis Kr. 59-142
Sciocharella Csy. 05-151 (Subg.)
Sciocharis Lynch 84-260 (Subg.)
ardua Shp. 76-265 ..... Brazil
arribalzagae Shp. 86-570 ..... Guatemala
bakeri Csy. 10-188 ..... Cuba
boleti Bnhr. 21-36 ..... Colombia
boopina Bnhr. 21-39 ..... Bolivia
boops Shp. 86-574 ..... Panamá
brasiliensis Bnhr. 21-36 ..... Brazil
capitata Shp. 86-571 ..... Panamá
castanoptera Lynch 84-263 ..... Argentina
championi Shp. 86-573 ..... Guatemala
chapini Blkwr. 43-234 ..... Jamaica
R. Dominicana
cognata Shp. 86-570 ..... Guatemala
Argentina
columbina Bnhr. 21-37 ..... Colombia
cordobensis Bnhr. 27-238 ..... Argentina
densicollis Shp. 86-573 ..... Guatemala
egena Shp. 76-264 ..... Brazil
emarginata Bnhr. 21-38 ..... Brazil
exilis Er. 40-627 ..... Guatemala
atratula Lynch 84-265 [4] Is. Perlas
delicatula Csy. 05-159 Colombia
fragilis Shp. 86-574 Trinidad
minuta Shp. 86-574 Brazil
pertenuis Csy. 10-188 Argentina
Cuba
Antigua
Dominica
St. Lucia
U. S. A.
flavipennis Shp. 86-575 ..... Panamá
fuscina Cam. 13-342 ..... Grenada
Trinidad
gregaria Shp. 86-573 ..... Guatemala
haeneli Bnhr. 21-35 ..... Colombia
humilis Er. 40-626 ..... Colombia
juno Shp. 86-574 ..... Panamá
klimschi Bnhr. 21-36 ..... Brazil
klimschiana Bnhr. 25-35 ..... Brazil
klimschi Bnhr. 21-39 (not 21-36)
nigriceps Shp. 86-570 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
nitens Bnhr. 21-38 ..... Brazil
nitidicollis Shp. 86-572 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
oculata Shp. 76-263 ..... Brazil
paraguayana Bnhr. 21-37 ..... Paraguay
perdita Shp. 86-575 ..... Panamá
poundi Blkwr. 43-232 ..... Trinidad
quadrata Shp. 76-263 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
recticeps Bnhr. 33-522 ..... Argentina
sharpi Fvl. 01-78 ..... Brazil
humilis Shp. 76-264
signata Fvl. 91-102 ..... Venezuela
similaris Shp. 86-571 ..... Panamá
smithi Cam. 13-343 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
sordida Er. 40-626 ..... Colombia
subnitens Shp. 86-572 ..... Panamá
subnitida Bnhr. 21-37 ..... Brazil
subopaca Bnhr. 21-37 ..... Paraguay
testacea Shp. 86-572 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Bolivia
walteri Bnhr. 21-36 ..... Brazil
weiseri Bnhr. 27-238 ..... Argentina
Euscleros Shp. 86-575
rugifrons Shp. 86-576 ..... Guatemala
sordidus Shp. 86-576 ..... Guatemala
Lithocharis B. & L. 35-431
Arthocharis Cam. 21-372
Metaxyodonta Csy. 86-29
Ophiomedon Shp. 86-567 (Subg.)
Pseudomedon M. & R. 77-122 (Subg.)
Ramona Csy. 86-213
Stilocharis Shp. 86-576 (Subg.)
alticola Shp. 86-552 ..... Guatemala
atricapilla Lynch 84-255 ..... Argentina
cingulata Cam. 13-344 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
cinnamomea Er. 40-620 ..... Colombia
comes Shp. 76-257 ..... Brazil
condita Shp. 76-262 ..... Brazil
curviceps Shp. 86-796 ..... México
debilis Er. 40-625 ..... Colombia
Argentina
depressa Er. 40-616 ..... Colombia
diffinis Shp. 76-257 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

Lithocharis—Continued.
discoidalis Shp. 86-551 ..... Panamá
dorsalis Er. 40-616 ..... Cuba
obfuscata Cam. 23-399 — Jamaica, Haiti, R. Dominicana, Puerto Rico, [13] St. Croix, Antigua, [14] Montserrat, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad
egena Shp. 76-264 ..... Brazil
fumata Er. 40-622 ..... Brazil, Argentina
heres Blkwr. 43-249 ..... Cuba
hilaris Shp. 86-551 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, ?Grenada
infuscata Er. 40-622 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia, Brazil, Perú, Bolivia, Argentina, Guadeloupe
limbata Er. 40-621 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Trinidad, Haiti, Puerto Rico, [13] St. Croix, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada
longula Shp. 86-577 ..... Guatemala
mendacia Cam. 23-399 ..... Jamaica
mendax Shp. 86-550 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Perú
mülleri Wasm. 87-415 ..... Brazil
myrmecophila Bnhr. 12-36 ..... Argentina
nitida Er. 47-90 ..... Perú
obscuriventer F. & G. 61-437 ..... Chile
fusciventris F. & G. 61-438
obsoleta Nord. 36-146 ..... México
aterrima Saulcy 63-36 — Chile
brevipes Woll. 60-104 — U. S. A.
dido Saulcy 64-651 — Old World
marginalis Steph. 32-407
unicolor Curt. 40-277
ochracea Grav. 02-58 ..... México
alutacea Csy. 86-30 — Guatemala
brunniceps Fairm. 49-290 — Brazil
fastidiosa F. & G. 61-438 — Argentina
obscura Steph. 29-287 — Chile
quadricollis Csy. 86-30 — Cuba
rubricollis Grav. 06-138 — Jamaica, Puerto Rico, [13] St. John, [14] St. Kitts, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Barbados, Grenada, U. S. A., Old World
posticata Er. 40-619 ..... Puerto Rico
secunda Blkwr. 43-244 ..... Jamaica, R. Dominicana, Puerto Rico, [13] St. Croix, Antigua, [14] Montserrat, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia
simplex Shp. 76-256 ..... Brazil
sobrina Shp. 76-258 ..... Brazil
sororcula Kr. 59-140 ..... Jamaica, Puerto Rico, [13] St. Croix, [14] St. Kitts, Antigua, [14] Montserrat, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Old World
terminipennis Scheerp. 33-1262 ..... Brazil
apicipennis Bnhr. 08-241
vilis Kr. 59-139 ..... Guadeloupe
erythroptera G. & H. 68-621 — Brazil
fuscipennis Shp. 85-223 — Perú, Old World
vittatipennis F. & G. 61-439 ..... Chile
volans Blkwr. 43-245 ..... Jamaica, ?Puerto Rico

Aderocharis Shp. 86-552
Achenomorphus Mots. 58-647
Dorocharis Blkwr. 39-99 (Subg.)
chapini Blkwr. 39-99 ..... Costa Rica
conifer Cam. 13-345 ..... St. Vincent
obscurior Cam. 13-346 — Grenada
cubensis Blkwr. 43-251 ..... Cuba
dubitans Blkwr. 43-252 ..... Trinidad
furtiva Shp. 86-553 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
hepatica Er. 40-620 ..... Colombia
columbica Mots. 58-647

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Aderocharis—Continued.
latro Shp. 76-255 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
sagax Shp. 86-553 ..... Guatemala
suturalis Blkwr. 43-254 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Puerto Rico
Ophiomedon Shp. 86-567
compressum Shp. 76-261 ..... Brazil
integer Shp. 76-260 ..... Brazil
longiceps Shp. 86-568 ..... Panamá
longulum Shp. 86-568 ..... Panamá
parvicolle Brg. 33-483 ..... Panamá
stipes Shp. 86-567 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
subtile Shp. 86-568 ..... Panamá
Myrmecomedon Bnhr. 12-35
bruchi Bnhr. 12-36 ..... Argentina
Stilomedon Shp. 86-565
Polymedon Csy. 05-155 (Subg.)
audanti Blkwr. 43-258 ..... Cuba
Haiti
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
biseriatum Er. 40-617 ..... México
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
connexum Shp. 76-254 ..... México
convexum Shp. 76-262 Panamá
Venezuela
Trinidad
Brazil
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
depressiusculum Bnhr. 27-237 ..... Argentina
discedens Shp. 76-261 ..... Brazil
insularum Cam. 23-399 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
planipenne Brg. 33-489 ..... Costa Rica
signatum Brg. 33-486 ..... Panamá
strigiceps Brg. 33-487 ..... Panamá
strigicolle Shp. 86-566 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
triseriatum Shp. 86-565 ..... Panamá
verticale Shp. 86-567 ..... Panamá
Monocharis Shp. 86-569
bimaculata Brg. 33-485 ..... Panamá
vestita Shp. 76-259 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
Scioporus Shp. 86-561
detritus Scheerp. 33-1249 ..... Panamá
obsoletus Shp. 86-563
(not Nord., 1836)
sharpianus Scheerp. 33-1250 ..... Guatemala
brunneus Shp. 86-561 Nicaragua
(not Er., 1840)

Labrocharis Brg. 33-494
Labroporus Brg. 33-496 (Subg.)
fulvescens Brg. 33-497 ..... Panamá
imitatrix Brg. 33-496 ..... Panamá
obsoleta Brg. 33-495 ..... Panamá
Neomedon Shp. 86-557
densum Shp. 86-559 ..... México
ebonus, new name ..... México
nitens Bnhr. 10-373
(not Duviv., 1883)
flohri Shp. 86-559 ..... México
mexicanum Shp. 86-558 ..... México
molle Shp. 86-558 ..... México
nigricans Shp. 86-259 ..... Guatemala
princeps Shp. 86-557 ..... Guatemala
puncticeps Shp. 86-559 ..... México
Guatemala
rufipenne Shp. 86-557 ..... México
sallæi Shp. 86-558 ..... México
Leiporaphes Bnhr. 12-37
attarum Bnhr. 12-37 ..... Argentina
Attaxenus Wasm. 25-949/15
horridus Wasm. 25-949/15 ..... Brazil
Sunius Steph. 29-287
Caloderma Csy. 86-5 (Subg.)
Chloëcharis Lynch 84-257
Euastenus Fiori 15-10
Hemimedon Csy. 05-152
Hypomedon M. & R. 77-122 (Subg.)
Lena Csy. 05-189
Medonella Csy. 05-154
Micromedon Csy. 05-153
Oligopterus Csy. 86-12
Trachysectus Csy. 86-32 (Subg.)
Xenocharis Brg. 34-328
curtulus Er. 40-618 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Grenada
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-264 ..... R. Dominicana
debilicornis Woll. 57-194 ..... México
aegyptiacus Mots. 58-644 Trinidad
brevicornis All. 57-747 Brazil
occultus Wat. 76-108 Perú
pallidus Mots. 58-644 Argentina
pallidus Fiori 15-10 Cuba
rufulus Lynch 84-259 Jamaica
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
ferrugineus Brg. 34-326 ..... Cuba
oakleyi Blkwr. 43-261 ..... Puerto Rico

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Sunius—Continued.
oblitus Er. 40-618 ..... St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Colombia
occipitalis Brg. 34-329 ..... Cuba
terresi Blkwr. 43-269 ..... Haiti
weberi Blkwr. 43-266 ..... Trinidad
Medon Steph. 32-273
Medonodonta Csy. 05-176 (Subg.)
Oxymedon Csy. 05-177
Paramedon Csy. 05-166
Platymedon Csy. 89-184 (Subg.)
Tetramedon Csy. 05-178 (Subg.)
apicipenne Shp. 86-563 ..... Panamá
breviceps Shp. 86-564 ..... Brazil
chilense Bnhr. 34-159 ..... Chile
chontalenum Shp. 86-563 ..... Nicaragua
cordatum Blkwr. 43-276 ..... Cuba
crassulum Shp. 76-259 ..... Brazil
cruseöanum Bnhr. 21-42 ..... Is. J. Fernandez
cubanum Blkwr. 43-274 ..... Cuba
dominicanum Blkwr. 43-272 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
flavipenne Shp. 86-560 ..... Guatemala
fulvescens Shp. 86-562 ..... Panamá
grandiceps Bnhr. 33-523 ..... Argentina
jenseni Bnhr. 27-237 ..... Argentina
johni Blkwr. 43-271 ..... Dominica
St. Lucia
latifrons Shp. 86-563 ..... Panamá
maculatum Bnhr. 21-74 ..... Bolivia
matasana Blkwr. 43-272 ..... R. Dominicana
nitellum Fvl. 01-79 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
orbicolle Bnhr. 08-242 ..... Argentina
parvidens Shp. 86-564 ..... Guatemala
piesticulum Shp. 86-561 ..... Guatemala
plagiatum Bnhr. 21-73 ..... Bolivia
praeustum Shp. 86-560 ..... Guatemala
ridiculus, new name ..... Brazil
aterrimum B. & S. 12-233
(not Saulcy, 1863)
nigerrimum Bnhr. 08-311
(not Kr., 1859)
schwarzi Blkwr. 43-275 ..... Cuba
sellatum Shp. 86-562 ..... Guatemala
sharpi Scheerp. 33-1250 ..... Guatemala
debile Shp. 86-560
sharpianum Scheerp. 33-1250 ..... Guatemala
brunneum Shp. 86-561 Nicaragua
signatum Shp. 86-562 ..... Guatemala
trinitatum Blkwr. 43-273 ..... Trinidad
Ecitomedon Bnhr. 25-35
bruchi Bnhr. 25-36 ..... Argentina
harpax Reichensp. 39-95 ..... Costa Rica
Micranops Cam. 13-350
brunnea Cam. 13-350 ..... Jamaica
Orus Csy. 84-136
Leucorus Csy. 05-191 (Subg.)
Pycnorus Csy. 05-194
cameroni Blkwr. 43-278 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Grenada
volans Blkwr. 43-277 ..... Jamaica
Scopaeus Er. 40-604
Leptorus Csy. 86-217
Polyodontus Sol. 49-310
Pseudorus Csy. 10-190
Scopaeodera Csy. 86-217 (Subg.)
Scopaeoma Csy. 05-191 (Subg.)
Scopaeoneus Cam. 34-79
Scopaeopsis Csy. 05-191 (Subg.)
Scoponeus Mots. 58-641
angustatus Sol. 49-312 ..... Argentina
Chile
angusticollis Cam. 13-346 ..... Cuba
Grenada
antennalis Cam. 13-349 ..... Cuba
antennatus Scheerp. 33-1265 Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
antoniensis Shp. 86-545 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
apicicornis Shp. 86-542 ..... Guatemala
arena Blkwr. 43-290 ..... St. Lucia
auripilis Cam. 13-347 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
boxi Blkwr. 43-293 ..... St. Lucia
brasiliensis Bnhr. 34-159 ..... Brazil
brevipennis Shp. 86-544 ..... Guatemala
carissimus Shp. 86-545 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
chapini Blkwr. 43-295 ..... Jamaica
chloroticus Shp. 76-251 ..... Brazil
concolor Shp. 86-542 ..... Guatemala
cupiens Blkwr. 43-289 ..... Jamaica
curtipennis Schub. 09-295 ..... México
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-291 ..... Cuba
delicatulus Shp. 86-548 ..... Guatemala
[4] Is. Perlas
discoidalis Shp. 86-546 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
dissimilis Shp. 86-544 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
distans Shp. 76-252 ..... Brazil
diversiceps Bnhr. 39-247 ..... Argentina
dominicanus Blkwr. 43-281 ..... R. Dominicana
fasciatellus Er. 40-609 ..... Puerto Rico
femoralis Shp. 86-795 ..... México
filitarsis Shp. 86-547 ..... México
Guatemala
filum Shp. 86-542 ..... Guatelama
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
frater Lynch 84-250 ..... Argentina
grandicollis Bnhr. 10-372 ..... México
guatemalensis Shp. 86-549 ..... Guatemala
illustris Fvl. 63-436 ..... ?Colombia
Venezuela
laevis Shp. 76-253 ..... Brazil
Argentina
latitarsis Shp. 86-541 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Scopaeus—Continued.
laxus Shp. 76-252 ..... Brazil
ligulifer Shp. 86-540 ..... Panamá
lugubris Lynch 84-248 ..... Argentina
marginatus Cam. 13-349 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
mollis Shp. 86-545 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
obscurus Shp. 86-543 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
ornatus Shp. 76-249 ..... Brazil
pauper Shp. 76-250 ..... Brazil
piceolus Shp. 86-543 ..... Guatemala
politus Shp. 86-546 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
potamus Blkwr. 43-282 ..... St. Lucia
pulchellus Er. 40-609 ..... México
apicipennis Shp. 86-547 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Grenada
punctithorax Bnhr. 27-239 ..... Argentina
pygmaeus Er. 40-608 ..... Jamaica
simplicicollis Cam. 13-348 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
rambouseki Brg. 34-24 ..... Cuba
rivularis Blkwr. 43-281 ..... Jamaica
rudis Fvl. 91-103 ..... Venezuela
rulomus Blkwr. 43-284 ..... Jamaica
salvini Shp. 86-543 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
tarsalis Shp. 76-249 ..... Brazil
tigreanus Bnhr. 39-246 ..... Argentina
tucumanensis Bnhr. 39-247 ..... Argentina
umbra Shp. 86-544 ..... Guatemala
Jamaica
Haiti
Grenada
vilis Shp. 86-541 ..... Panamá

Scopaeomerus Shp. 86-538
chiriquensis Shp. 86-538 ..... Panamá
guatemalenus Shp. 86-539 ..... Guatemala
guatemalensis B. & S. 12-252
mexicanus Bnhr. 10-375 ..... México
obscurus Shp. 86-540 ..... Panamá
palmatus Shp. 86-539 ..... Panamá

Monista Shp. 76-271
abnormalis Bnhr. 39-244 ..... Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 21-172 ..... Argentina
bruchiana Bnhr. 27-235 ..... Argentina
certa Shp. 76-272 ..... Brazil
concolor Shp. 86-589 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-298 ..... Trinidad
diffinis Shp. 86-591 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
distincta Brg. 33-505 ..... Panamá
divisa Shp. 76-273 ..... Brazil
fenyesi Bnhr. 10-370 ..... México
ferruginea Sahlb. 47-804 ..... Brazil
typica Shp. 76-277 ..... Argentina
immaculata Brg. 33-505 ..... Costa Rica
implana Brg. 33-507 ..... Panamá
longiceps Bnhr. 21-73 ..... Colombia
longula Shp. 76-273 ..... Brazil
mexicana Bnhr. 10-369 ..... México
montana Wend. 28-34 ..... Costa Rica
palpalis Brg. 33-503 ..... Panamá
personata Cam. 13-339 ..... Grenada
picturata Shp. 86-591 ..... Panamá
plagiata Shp. 86-590 ..... Panamá
pusio Er. 40-649 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
similis Shp. 86-590 ..... Guatemala
strigicollis Shp. 86-590 ..... Panamá
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-297 ..... Trinidad
troglodytes Er. 40-648 ..... México
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Bolivia
vianai Bnhr. 39-244 ..... Argentina
vola Blkwr. 43-298 ..... Dominica

Deroderus Shp. 86-577
difficilis Shp. 86-578 ..... México
latipes Shp. 86-578 ..... Guatemala
punctipennis Shp. 86-578 ..... Guatemala
vestitus Shp. 86-577 ..... Panamá

Rugilus Sam. 19-173
Stilicosoma Csy. 05-219
Stilicus L. & S. 25-495
agnatus Cam. 13-340 ..... Grenada
amazonicus Shp. 76-270 ..... Brazil
angularis Er. 40-634 ..... México
bidens Shp. 86-585 ..... Guatemala
bonariensis Bnhr. 11-408 ..... Argentina
buseki Blkwr. 43-300 ..... Trinidad
carinatus Er. 40-635 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
chilensis Sol. 36-309 ..... Uruguay
anthracinus Schub. 11-9 ..... Argentina
apicipennis F. & G. 61-436 ..... Chile
chiriquensis Shp. 86-584 ..... Panamá
chthonus Blkwr. 43-304 ..... Haiti
Puerto Rico
coprophilus Brg. 36-138 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
cribratus Shp. 86-582 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
cribripennis Shp. 86-583 ..... México
Guatemala
cupreus Cam. 13-341 ..... Jamaica
densipennis Bnhr. 21-174 ..... Brazil
Argentina
dissimilis Shp. 86-586 ..... Guatemala
elegans Lynch 84-275 ..... Argentina
femoratus Shp. 86-583 ..... Guatemala
v. dampfi Brg. 36-137 ..... México
formicarius Lap. 40-184 ..... Colombia

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Rugilus—Continued.
guatemalenus Shp. 86-582 ..... Guatemala
insularis Cam. 13-341 ..... Jamaica
jucundus Cam. 13-340 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
jugalis Er. 40-635 ..... México
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
longiceps Bnhr. 39-246 ..... Argentina
mexicanus Bnhr. 10-371 ..... México
montivagans Bnhr. 21-174 ..... Colombia
muticus Shp. 86-585 ..... Panamá
nigripes Bnhr. 10-371 ..... México
nimborum Shp. 86-583 ..... Guatemala
peruvianus Bnhr. 21-174 ..... Perú
punctatus Shp. 76-271 ..... Brazil
rufipennis Bnhr. 21-14 ..... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
rugicollis Shp. 86-584 ..... Panamá
simplex Shp. 86-584 ..... Guatemala
transversiceps Bnhr. 21-173 ..... Argentina
Eustilicus Shp. 86-579
crassidens Shp. 86-579 ..... Guatemala
gracilis Shp. 86-580 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 86-580 ..... México
orbifer Shp. 86-579 ..... Panamá
Trochoderus Shp. 86-580
dubius Shp. 86-581 ..... Guatemala
godmani Shp. 86-581 ..... Guatemala
ovaticeps Shp. 86-796 ..... México
Euscopaeus Shp. 86-548
crassitarsis Shp. 86-548 ..... Guatemala
gracilicornis Shp. 86-548 ..... Guatemala
Scopobium Blkwr. 39-97
anthracinum Cam. 13-344 ..... St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Lathrobium Grav. 02-51
Abletobium Csy. 05-70 (Subg.)
Apieralium Csy. 05-70 (Subg.)
Centrocnemis Jos. 68-365
Deratopeus Csy. 05-73 (Subg.)
Lathrobioma Csy. 05-72 (Subg.)
Lathrobiopsis Csy. 05-72 (Subg.)
Lathrolepta Csy. 05-72 (Subg.)
Litolathra Csy. 05-71
Tetartopeus Czwal. 88-349 (Subg.)
alutiventre Bnhr. 33-524 ..... Argentina
amazonicum Shp. 76-237 ..... Brazil
argentinicum Bnhr. 08-313 ..... Argentina
batesi Shp. 76-239 ..... Brazil
bonariense Lynch 84-242 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 33-524 ..... Argentina
canoaense Brg. 34-325 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
certum Shp. 76-235 ..... Brazil
chilense G. & H. 68-610 ..... Argentina
assimile Lynch 84-240 Chile
castaneipenne F. & G. 61-442
chloroticum Shp. 76-240 ..... Brazil
claudestinum Shp. 86-537 ..... Guatemala
decisum Shp. 76-232 ..... Brazil
deletum Shp. 76-241 ..... Brazil
dimidiatum Say 34-455 ..... México
rufopartitum F. & G. 61-436 ..... Guatemala
Argentina
Chile
U. S. A.
dominicanum Blkwr. 43-310 ..... R. Dominicana
durangoense Shp. 86-794 ..... México
flavidulum Shp. 86-794 ..... México
glabrum Shp. 76-245 ..... Brazil
grandiceps Bnhr. 08-312 ..... Brazil
guatemalense Shp. 86-536 ..... Guatemala
hilare Shp. 76-243 ..... Brazil
integrum Shp. 76-242 ..... Brazil
jenseni Bnhr. 08-313 ..... Argentina
macrocephalum Shp. 76-230 ..... Brazil
mendax Shp. 76-234 ..... Brazil
mexicanum Shp. 86-537 ..... México
minor Shp. 76-239 ..... Brazil
myrmecophilum Bnhr. 21-103 ..... Argentina
nanum Shp. 76-244 ..... Brazil
necatum Shp. 76-241 ..... Brazil
neobisniforme Bnhr. 27-241 ..... Argentina
opalescens Shp. 76-231 ..... Brazil
Argentina
parallelum Shp. 76-233 ..... Brazil
pictum Shp. 76-243 ..... Brazil
proximum Shp. 76-236 ..... Brazil
puncticeps Shp. 76-232 ..... Brazil
pusillum Shp. 86-794 ..... México
relictum Shp. 86-538 ..... México
Guatemala
rolum, new name ..... Brazil
pumilum Shp. 76-246
(not Heer, 1842)
rufulum Shp. 76-235 ..... Brazil
sharpi Scheerp. 33-1282 ..... Brazil
politum Shp. 76-245
simplex Shp. 76-240 ..... Brazil
subterraneum Blkwr. 43-311 ..... Puerto Rico
tardum Shp. 76-237 ..... Brazil
tenuicorne Shp. 76-238 ..... Brazil
trinitatum Blkwr. 43-308 ..... Trinidad
weiseri Bnhr. 27-240 ..... Argentina
Lobrathium M. & R. 78-78
Bathrolium Gozis 86-14
Eulathrobium Csy. 05-73 (Subg.)
Lathrobiella Csy. 05-75
Lathrotaxis Csy. 05-74
Lathrotropis Csy. 05-74
Linolathra Csy. 05-75
Microlathra Csy. 05-75
Paralathra Csy. 05-75
Platydomene Ganglb. 95-504 (Subg.)
Pseudolathra Csy. 05-74 (Subg.)
borinquense Blkwr. 43-319 ..... Puerto Rico
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-317 ..... Trinidad
discolor Er. 40-598 ..... Cuba
Haiti
R. Dominicana
[13] St. Thomas
margipallens DuVal 57-41 ..... Cuba
insulare Cam. 22-113 Jamaica

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Lobrathium—Continued.
nitidum Er. 40–599 ..... Cuba
Haiti
R. Dominicana
[13] St. Croix
St. Lucia
Colombia
Uruguay
Argentina
odium Blkwr. 43–318 ..... Cuba
pectorale Er. 40–596 ..... [13] St. Thomas
pluviosum Blkwr. 43–320 ..... R. Dominicana
reductum Blkwr. 43–319 ..... R. Dominicana
rubidum Fvl. 63–436 ..... ?Mexico
Cuba
Jamaica
R. Dominicana
Lypeticus Shp. 86–556
celatus Shp. 86–556 ..... Guatemala
mundus Shp. 76–266 ..... Brazil
Lithocaon Shp. 86–555
fenyesi Bnhr. 10–374 ..... México
sparsum Shp. 86–555 ..... Panamá
Acalophaena Shp. 86–554
Calophaena Lynch 84–267
argentina Bnhr. 12–38 ..... Argentina
basalis Lynch 84–270 ..... Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 27–238 ..... Argentina
bruchiana Bnhr. 33–522 ..... Argentina
daguerrei Bnhr. 33–521 ..... Argentina
germana Shp. 76–268 ..... Brazil
horridula Csy. 05–146 ..... México
laevipennis Bnhr. 08–311 ..... Argentina
longipennis Bnhr. 33–522 ..... Argentina
pagana Shp. 76–268 ..... Brazil
picta Shp. 76–269 ..... Brazil
Argentina
polita Shp. 76–267 ..... Brazil
v. obscurior Bnhr. 33–521 ..... Argentina
Dacnochilus LeC. 63–47
angularis Er. 40–614 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
laetus LeC. 65–47 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
macularis Er. 40–615 ..... Venezuela
Litozoon Brg. 39–176
progenitor Brg. 39–177 ..... Costa Rica

Paederi

Neolindus Scheerp. 33–1219
Lindus Shp. 76–281
refulgans Shp. 76–283 ..... Brazil
Gnathymenus Sol. 49–326
apterus Sol. 49–327 ..... Chile
bicolor Bnhr. 21–71 ..... Bolivia
obesus Fvl. 68–18 ..... Chile
quadripartitus F. & G. 61–440 ..... Chile
rufoniger Fvl. 91–100 ..... Venezuela

Paederus Fab. 75–268
Gnathopaederus Wend. 27–1
Leucopaederus Csy. 05–59
Neopaederus Blkwr. 39–97 (Subg.)
Paederillus Csy. 05–59
Paederognathus Wend. 28–37 (Subg.)
alticola Shp. 86–609 ..... Guatemala
amazonicus Shp. 76–287 ..... Brazil
andinus Wend. 31–44 ..... Perú
anguinus Bnhr. 08–309 ..... Colombia
anthracinus Bnhr. 26–157 ..... Brazil
antiquus Shp. 86–615 ..... México
antoniensis Shp. 86–615 ..... México
Guatemala
archeus, new name ..... Bolivia
elongatus Wend. 31–46
(not Linn., 1767)
arduus Shp. 86–615 ..... Panamá
argentinus Bnhr. 11–407 ..... Argentina
baeri Bnhr. 21–72 ..... Perú
bolivianus Bnhr. 05–180 ..... Perú
Bolivia
bonariensis Lynch 84–294 ..... Argentina
brasiliensis Er. 40–658 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 11–406 ..... Brazil
Argentina
cartaginis Bnhr. 20–44 ..... Costa Rica
coarctatus Er. 40–666 ..... Brazil
columbinus Lap. 34–123 ..... Panamá
acquinoctialis Er. 40–657 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
protensus Shp. 76–287 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
condei Wend. 33–57 ..... Brazil
conicipennis Wend. 31–47 ..... Bolivia
conspicuus Er. 40–660 ..... Colombia
Brazil
cordovensis Shp. 86–616 ..... México
costaricensis Shp. 86–616 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
crassicollis Wend. 31–46 ..... Guatemala
currax Shp. 86–611 ..... México
curticeps Bnhr. 10–369 ..... México
curticollis Bnhr. 05–182 ..... Perú
Bolivia
cyanipennis Guér. 30–62 ..... Perú
coeruleipennis Boh. 58–33
ecuadorensis Bnhr. 34–158 ..... Ecuador
elegans Wend. 31–47 ..... Paraguay
erythroderus Er. 40–663 ..... México
femoralis LeC. 58–62 ..... Baja Calif.
ferus Er. 40–659 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Bolivia
Argentina
filicornis Shp. 86–612 ..... México
flavocaudatus Bnhr. 08–241 ..... Bolivia

[4] Panamá.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Paederus—Continued.
fuscipes Curt. 26–108 ?Brazil
Old World
germainei Wend. 31–44 Bolivia
gigas Bnhr. 05–17 Perú
globulicollis Bnhr. 07–283 Brazil
goeldii Wasm. (Goeldi 13–13) Brazil
heynei Wend. 26–202 Costa Rica
homonymus Blkwr. 43–323 Martinique
thoracicus Marshall 78–xxx St. Vincent
(not Er.; not Steph., 1829)
tricolor Er. 40–663
(not Fab., 1787)
iheringi Bnhr. 11–407 Brazil
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43–324 Jamaica
lactipes Shp. 86–611 México
lactus Er. 40–660 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
lingualis Shp. 76–286 Brazil
luridiventris Shp. 86–610 Panamá
magniceps Bnhr. 05–181 Perú
Bolivia
mandibularis Er. 40–659 Brazil
Argentina
mexicanus Er. 40–657 ?México
monstratus Wend. 30–186 Brazil
morio Mannh. 30–39 Haiti
mutans Shp. 76–286 Trinidad
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
neotropicus B. & S. 12–209 México
thoracicus Er. 40–663
(not Fab., 1787)
ohausi Wend. 28–33 Brazil
ornaticornis Shp. 91–41 Ecuador
irritans Chpn. 26–370
ovaliceps Bnhr. 05–180 Perú
Bolivia
pallidus Shp. 86–618 Guatemala
pauloensis Bnhr. 08–309 Brazil
Argentina
peruanus Wend. 31–41 Perú
punctiger Shp. 76–288 Brazil
punctiventris Bnhr. 08–310 Brazil
republicanus Bnhr. 12–34 Uruguay
rufitarsis Sols. 67–106 México
rutilicornis Er. 40–666 Colombia
lugubris Mots. 58–635 Brazil
salvini Shp. 76–431 Guatemala
Panamá
schusteri Bnhr. 08–310 Brazil
signaticornis Shp. 86–613 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
solidus Shp. 76–284 Brazil
subnitidus Bnhr. 05–181 Perú
Bolivia
tempestivus Er. 40–658 Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
testaceitarsis Shp. 86–610 México
tridens Shp. 76–285 Brazil
Perú
turrialbanus Wend. 27–2 Costa Rica
uruguayensis Bnhr. 12–33 Uruguay
ustus LeC. 58–62 México
apicalis Shp. 86–617 Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
velox Shp. 86–611 Guatemala
vianai Bnhr. 39–242 Argentina
vulcanus Wend. 26–203 Costa Rica
yangasanus Wend. 31–48 Bolivia
yucateca Shp. 86–614 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Cryptobii

Aderobium Csy. 05–23
angustifrons Shp. 76–221 Brazil
Pseudocryptobium Bnhr. 21–74
Latona Guér. 44–13
bruchi Bnhr. 23–57 Argentina
calcaratum Sols. 74–21 Perú
erichsonii Guér. 44–13 Colombia
montivagans Bnhr. 06–323 Perú
spinolae Guér. 44–13 Colombia
Baryopsis F. & G. 61–442
aeneola Bnhr. 12–264 Bolivia
brevipennis F. & G. 61–443 Chile
Homoeotarsus Hochh. 51–34
Eucryptina Csy. 05–24 (Subg.)
Gastrolobium Csy. 05–23 (Subg.)
Hesperobium Csy. 86–33 (Subg.)
Homoeobium Blkwr. 39–96 (Subg.)
Nemoeotus Blkwr. 39–96 (Subg.)
Spirosoma Mots. 58–206
albipes Er. 40–566 México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
apicipennis Shp. 85–526 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
argentinus Lynch 84–211 Argentina
collaris Shp. 85–507 México
ruficollis Sols. 68–142 Guatemala
(not Mots., 1858) Nicaragua
Panamá
Argentina
nigriventris Shp. 85–526 México
Guatemala
obsolescens Blkwr. 43–329 [6] Tobago
Trinidad
opacus Shp. 76–212 Brazil
peninsulare Csy. 05–39 Baja Calif.

[6] Venezuela.

Homoeotarsus—Continued.
solus Blkwr. 43-327 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
testaceipes Brg. 35-39 ..... Cuba
congener Brg. 35-40 Haiti
R. Dominicana

Ochthephilum Steph. 29-287
Ababactus Shp. 85-233 (Subg.)
Astenobium Bnhr. 11-411 (Subg.)
Cryptobiella Csy. 05-29 (Subg.)
Cryptobium Mannh. 30-38
Neobactus Blkwr. 39-96 (Subg.)
aberrans Shp. 85-533 ..... México
Guatemala
adversum Shp. 85-510 ..... México
aequale Shp. 85-513 ..... México
Guatemala
affine Shp. 85-529 ..... México
Nicaragua
agile Er. 40-575 ..... Brazil
Argentina
alienum Shp. 76-222 ..... Brazil
alternans Shp. 76-217 ..... Brazil
v. unicoloriventre Bnhr. 28-45 ..... Brazil
anale Guér. 44-12 ..... Colombia
angustulum Bnhr. 34-161 ..... Brazil
angustum Shp. 76-220 ..... Brazil
antiquum Er. 40-567 ..... Brazil
antoniense Shp. 85-522 ..... Guatemala
arduum Shp. 85-523 ..... Panamá
assimile Er. 40-570 ..... México
atlanticum Brg. 35-41 ..... Cuba
atratum Lynch 84-224 ..... Argentina
basale Blanch. 43-84 ..... Brazil
bicolor Burm. 65-484 Argentina
bicolor Grav. 02-179 ..... México
U. S. A.
bonariense Bnhr. 11-409 ..... Argentina
brasilianum Lucas 57-50 ..... Brazil
brevicorne Er. 40-572 ..... Colombia
bruchi Bnhr. 27-243 ..... Argentina
bugnioni Fvl. 01-81 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
calviventre Bnhr. 08-315 ..... Bolivia
castaneum Mots. 58-651 ..... Colombia
celatum Shp. 85-525 ..... Guatemala
centrale Shp. 85-528 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
Guadeloupe
cephalotes Sols. 68-141 ..... México
certatum Shp. 85-520 ..... Nicaragua
chontalense Shp. 85-515 ..... Nicaragua
cingulatum Fvl. 91-103 ..... Venezuela
cognatum Shp. 85-527 ..... Panamá
colonicum Csy. 05-29 ..... Panamá
coloratum Shp. 85-516 ..... Guatemala
complectens Shp. 85-517 ..... México
concolor Shp. 85-514 ..... México
confine Shp. 85-523 ..... Panamá
conforme Shp. 85-514 ..... México
confusum Lynch 84-221 ..... Argentina
corumbanum Bnhr. 11-411 ..... Brazil
Argentina
crassulum Shp. 85-520 ..... México
curticorne Er. 40-572 ..... Brazil
curtipenne B. & S. 12-281 ..... Guatemala
brevipenne Shp. 85-529
curtum Er. 40-573 ..... Brazil
cuyabanum Bnhr. 08-324 ..... Brazil
cylindricum Shp. 76-220 ..... Brazil
dabide, new name ..... Panamá
filarium Shp. 85-535
(not 85-522)
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-334 ..... Cuba
depressum Shp. 85-534 ..... Panamá
derasum Shp. 85-519 ..... Guatemala
discipenne Bnhr. 21-103 ..... Argentina
disjunctum Lynch 84-226 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
dispar Er. 40-568 ..... Colombia
dubiosum Bnhr. 34-115 ..... Brazil
Argentina
dubium Bnhr. 34-114 ..... Argentina
errans Shp. 85-522 ..... Panamá
erythrothorax Blanch. 43-85 ..... Brazil
excellens Bnhr. 11-411 ..... Argentina
fasciatum Er. 40-565 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
fauveli B. & S. 12-282 ..... Venezuela
densipenne Fvl. 91-104
femorale Er. 40-567 ..... Brazil
ferrugineum Shp. 85-512 ..... México
filarium Shp. 85-522 ..... Guatemala
flavipes Er. 47-89 ..... Perú
flavoguttatum Bnhr. 08-314 ..... Paraguay
flohri Shp. 85-521 ..... México
formosum Shp. 85-514 ..... México
fuscipenne Shp. 76-219 ..... Brazil
geniculatum Er. 40-569 ..... Fr. Guiana
gomezi Bnhr. 34-115 ..... Argentina
gracile Shp. 85-535 ..... Guatemala
grandiceps Shp. 85-509 ..... Guatemala
grandicolle Shp. 85-529 ..... México
Guatemala
guatemalense Shp. 85-518 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
höbarthi Bnhr. 34-113 ..... Argentina
iheringi Bnhr. 07-283 ..... Brazil
Argentina
imperiale Bnhr. 10-375 ..... México
inquisitor Shp. 85-530 ..... Guatemala
iridescens Bnhr. 08-321 ..... Argentina
jejunum Shp. 85-519 ..... Guatemala
klimai Bnhr. 08-319 ..... Brazil
laticolle Shp. 76-221 ..... Brazil
lithocharinum Shp. 85-531 ..... Panamá
longiceps Shp. 76-214 ..... Brazil
longicorne Shp. 76-215 ..... Brazil
Perú
longipenne Er. 40-565 ..... México
loretoense Bnhr. 34-112 ..... Argentina
luridum Shp. 85-512 ..... México
lynchi B. & S. 12-284 ..... Argentina
apicale Lynch 84-214
megacephalum Bnhr. 11-409 ..... Brazil
mexicanum Shp. 85-530 ..... México
minimum Bnhr. 08-314 ..... Argentina
mixtum Shp. 85-515 ..... Panamá

Ochthephilum—Continued.
modestum Shp. 85-518 ..... Panamá
monticola Shp. 85-530 ..... México
Guatemala
muneti Fvl. 01-80 ..... Colombia
nasutum Shp. 85-526 ..... Nicaragua
nigrotestaceum Bnhr. 08-318 ..... Brazil
novum Bnhr. 34-114 ..... Argentina
obscurum Er. 40-573 ..... Fr. Guiana
obsoletum Bnhr. 08-315 ..... Brazil
ochropus Er. 40-571 ..... Brazil
opacifrons Shp. 76-213 ..... Brazil
opalescens Bnhr. 08-244 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
ovaticeps Shp. 85-524 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pallidum Shp. 85-535 ..... Guatemala
paludicola Bnhr. 27-242 ..... Brazil
palustre Shp. 85-511 ..... México
paranense Lynch 84-208 ..... Argentina
parvipenne Bnhr. 34-160 ..... ?Brazil
patagonicum Bnhr. 08-243 ..... Argentina
pennatum Shp. 85-534 ..... Panamá
phaenomenale Bnhr. 11-410 ..... Brazil
placidum Shp. 85-792 ..... México
plagiicolle Bnhr. 34-160 ..... Brazil
politulum Shp. 85-516 ..... México
politum Shp. 85-536 ..... México
Guatemala
princeps Bnhr. 08-324 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
prolixum Er. 40-564 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
pseudoprolixum Bnhr. 08-321 ..... Brazil
pulchellum Er. 40-574 ..... Colombia
pumilio Bnhr. 27-242 ..... Brazil
punctícolle Shp. 85-518 ..... Guatemala
punctipenne Shp. 76-218 ..... Brazil
quedenfeldti Bnhr. 08-322 ..... Colombia
richteri Bnhr. 11-408 ..... Argentina
rostratum Shp. 85-532 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
rubeculum Shp. 85-513 ..... México
rubricolle Lynch 84-216 ..... Argentina
rufescens Bnhr. 08-314 ..... Argentina
ruficolle Mots. 58-649 ..... Brazil
ruficorne Shp. 76-214 ..... Brazil
rufipes Lynch 84-219 ..... Argentina
rufobrunneum Bnhr. 27-241 ..... Argentina
rugosipenne Shp. 85-523 ..... Panamá
salvini Shp. 85-509 ..... Guatemala
scitum Er. 40-574 ..... Colombia
scrobiculatum Shp. 76-218 ..... Brazil
scutigerum Shp. 76-216 ..... Brazil
sedatum Shp. 85-792 ..... México
seminitens Bnhr. 16-263 ..... Bolivia
sharpianum B. & S. 12-287 ..... Brazil
sharpi Bnhr. 08-323
similipenne Say 34-453 ..... México
sparsum Bnhr. 08-323 ..... Bolivia
speculator Shp. 85-511 ..... México
spinipes Bnhr. 08-318 ..... Brazil
spiniventre Bnhr. 08-316 ..... Argentina
steinheili Fvl. 01-81 ..... Colombia
stipes Shp. 85-509 ..... México
striatipenne Bnhr. 08-319 ..... Brazil
stygicum Shp. 85-517 ..... México
Guatemala
subaeneipenne Bnhr. 34-161 ..... Brazil
subfractum Shp. 76-215 ..... Brazil
subgracile Shp. 85-525 ..... Guatemala
sulphuripes Er. 40-571 ..... Nicaragua
perforatum Shp. 85-527 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
tenuicorne Shp. 85-524 ..... Panamá
terminatum Shp. 85-512 ..... México
tinctipenne Shp. 85-517 ..... Guatemala
traili Shp. 76-223 ..... Brazil
tremolerasi Bnhr. 34-114 ..... Uruguay
trinidadense Bnhr. 34-161 ..... Trinidad
trinitatum Blkwr. 43-333 ..... Trinidad
triste Shp. 76-223 ..... Brazil
trochanterinum Bnhr. 08-317 ..... Paraguay
tropicum Bnhr. 08-320 ..... Brazil
tucumanense Bnhr. 27-241 ..... Argentina
umbratum Shp. 85-508 ..... Guatemala
venustum Shp. 85-516 ..... México
vitraci Bnhr. 16-263 ..... Guadeloupe

Pycnocrypta Csy. 05-25
ancoriformis Brg. 33-477 ..... Panamá
ducalis Shp. 85-531 ..... Panamá
gigas Shp. 76-210 ..... Brazil
grandis Shp. 85-532 ..... México
havlasai Ramb. 25-72 ..... Brazil
laticeps Ramb. 25-71 ..... Brazil
maxillosa Guér. 44-12 ..... Colombia
mrazi Ramb. 25-73 ..... Brazil
plagipennis Shp. 76-211 ..... Brazil
planata Shp. 85-532 ..... Panamá
propinquula Ramb. 25-75 ..... Brazil
quadratipennis Bnhr. 34-159 ..... Brazil
rambouseki Schcerp. 33-1296 ..... Brazil
humeralis Ramb. 25-74
(not Cam., 1924)

Biocrypta Csy. 05-26
cubensis Blkwr. 43-340 ..... Cuba
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-336 ..... Trinidad
densa Blkwr. 43-341 ..... Haiti
dominicana Blkwr. 43-339 ..... R. Dominicana
fulvipes Er. 40-566 ..... Puerto Rico
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Grenada
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
haitia Blkwr. 43-339 ..... Haiti
hastiventris Bnhr. 08-316 ..... Argentina
s. arrowi Bnhr. 34-160 ..... Brazil
hispaniola Blkwr. 43-343 ..... R. Dominicana
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-342 ..... Jamaica
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-338 ..... Trinidad

[4] Panamá.

Scopaeodes Shp. 75–208
fusciceps Shp. 76–209 ..... Brazil
fuscipes B. & S. 12–278
gracilis Shp. 76–208 ..... Brazil
Ophites Er. 40–627
bugnioni Fvl. 01–80 ..... Colombia
Trinidad
fauveli Lynch 84–229 ..... Argentina
raphidioides Er. 40–628 ..... Colombia
stilicoides Shp. 76–207 ..... Brazil
velitaris Er. 40–629 ..... Colombia
versatilis Er. 40–628 ..... Colombia
Mimophites Fvl. 04–280
borgmeieri Reichensp. 36–238 ..... Costa Rica
bouvieri Fvl. 04–281 ..... Brazil
laticeps Fvl. 04–281 ..... Brazil
praedatoria Bruch 31–287 ..... Argentina
tenella Reichensp. 36–239 ..... Costa Rica

Dolicaoni

Stereocephalus Lynch 84–231
dilaticeps Bnhr. 39–248 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
seriatipennis Lynch 84–233 ..... Argentina
Dolicaon Lap. 35–119
Adelobium Nord. 36–139
Leptobium Csy. 05–57
Pinobius M'Leay 71–148
distans Shp. 76–247 ..... Brazil
klimai Bnhr. 27–239 ..... Brazil

Stamnoderes

Suniophacis Blkwr. 43–345
concolor Blkwr. 43–345 ..... Jamaica
hubbardi Blkwr. 43–347 ..... Jamaica
Antigua
thoracica Cam. 23–398 ..... Cuba
Haiti
Stilosaurus Blkwr. 43–348
coronalis Blkwr. 43–350 ..... Cuba
lineatus Blkwr. 43–349 ..... Puerto Rico
rulomus Blkwr. 43–348 ..... R. Dominicana
Stamnoderus Shp. 86–607
bernhaueri Cam. 13–333 ..... Jamaica
dissimilis Cam. 13–334
bipustulatus Brg. 36–143 ..... Panamá
cameroni Blkwr. 43–355 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
championi Shp. 86–607 ..... Guatemala
denieri Bnhr. 39–243 ..... Argentina
godmani Shp. 86–608 ..... Panamá
gracilis Shp. 86–608 ..... Guatemala
insignis Shp. 76–303 ..... Brazil
labeo Er. 40–648 ..... Cuba
apicalis Cam. 13–335 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
caribaeus Brg. 36–141 ..... Jamaica
delauneyi F. & S. 89–380 ..... Haiti
incarenatus Brg. 36–140 ..... R. Dominicana
truncatus Brg. 36–142 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. John
Guadeloupe
Dominica
optatus Shp. 86–608 ..... Guatemala
sallaei Shp. 86–607 ..... Guatemala
varians Cam. 13–335 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
Dibelonetes Sahlb. 44–791
Heteronetes Brg. 33–511 (Subg.)
Stilicopsis of authors (in part)
aptera Bnhr. 21–12 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
bicoloripes Bnhr. 34–158 ..... Brazil
bidens Shp. 76–300 ..... Brazil
biplagiata Sahlb. 47–792 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
Perú
bipunctata Er. 40–645 ..... Colombia
boreaphiloides Mots. 58–638 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
brevis Shp. 76–295 ..... Brazil
catena Shp. 76–298 ..... Brazil
celata Shp. 76–303 ..... Brazil
confinis Shp. 76–297 ..... Brazil
crassa Shp. 76–296 ..... Brazil
fragilis Shp. 86–602 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
hubrichi Bnhr. 33–519 ..... Argentina
hybrida Er. 40–646 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
latemarginata Bnhr. 08–308 ..... Brazil
laticeps Shp. 86–603 ..... Panamá
latitans Shp. 86–606 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
livida Bnhr. 29–192 ..... México
melzeri Brg. 33–516 ..... Brazil
minor Bnhr. 21–13 ..... Brazil
modesta Shp. 76–296 ..... Brazil
monacha Bnhr. 08–308 ..... Brazil
naevia Er. 40–647 ..... Colombia
nobilis Bnhr. 21–11 ..... Colombia
occulta Shp. 86–605 ..... Guatemala
ovaliceps Bnhr. 21–14 ..... Bolivia
pallipes Shp. 86–603 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
palpalis Shp. 76–299 ..... Brazil
panamensis Shp. 86–604 ..... Panamá
peltata Shp. 76–299 ..... Brazil
picta Shp. 76–296 ..... Brazil
pictipes Shp. 86–605 ..... Panamá
posticalis Shp. 86–605 ..... Guatemala
robusta Shp. 86–603 ..... Guatemala
schmidti Brg. 33–514 ..... Costa Rica
sculptilis Fairm. 61–440 ..... Chile
sharpi B. & S. 12–213 ..... Brazil
bispina Shp. 76–301
spinifer Shp. 76–302 ..... Brazil
stigma Er. 40–646 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
tristigma Shp. 86–605 ..... Guatemala
vulcana Brg. 33–513 ..... Panamá
Dibelophacis Brg. 33–508
horni Brg. 33–509 ..... Costa Rica

[12] West Indies.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

Stiliphacis Brg. 38-141
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-360 ..... Jamaica
dentata Blkwr. 43-358 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
exigua Er. 40-647 ..... Puerto Rica
auripilis Cam. 13-333 [15] Mustique
circumflera Cam. 13-332 Grenada
Trinidad
occipitalis Brg. 38-141 ..... Cuba
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-358 ..... Trinidad
Suniosaurus Brg. 38-139
cuadriceps Brg. 38-140 ..... Cuba
Xenaster Brg. 39-179
plaumanni Brg. 39-179 ..... Brazil
Suniocharis Shp. 86-586
boxi Bnhr. 33-519 ..... Argentina
fragilis Shp. 86-587 ..... México
modesta Shp. 86-586 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
orbicollis Bnhr. 09-242 ..... Argentina
volans Blkwr. 43-363 ..... Trinidad

Echiasteres

Astenus Steph. 32-275
Sunius Er. 39-523
amicus Shp. 76-290 ..... Brazil
attenuatus Er. 40-613 ..... Colombia
bisignatus Er. 40-642 ..... Venezuela
brasilianus Bnhr. 08-308 ..... Brazil
cinctiventris Shp. 86-601 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
R. Dominicana
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
coarctatus Er. 40-644 ..... Colombia
cognatus Shp. 86-596 ..... Panamá
cubensis Blkwr. 43-367 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
filiventris Shp. 86-597 ..... Panamá
flavicollis Bnhr. 24-34 ..... Uruguay
juvus Blkwr. 43-368 ..... Trinidad
lateralis Er. 40-642 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
limbatus Er. 40-641 ..... Colombia
longiceps Sahlb. 47-794 ..... Brazil
longinasus Shp. 86-596 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
marginatus Shp. 76-294 ..... Brazil
opaculus Shp. 86-600 ..... Guatemala
paranensis Lynch 84-299 ..... Argentina
pilatei Shp. 86-599 ..... México
Guatemala
rufulus Bnhr. 34-158 ..... Brazil
Argentina
sanctus Shp. 86-600 ..... Guatemala
serpens Shp. 76-292 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
sharpi Scheerp. 33-1236 ..... México
centralis Shp. 86-599 ..... Panamá
signatellus Shp. 86-598 ..... México
signatus Sahlb. 47-793 ..... Brazil
Argentina
spectabilis Bnhr. 27-236 ..... Argentina
strictus Shp. 76-293 ..... Brazil
substrictus Shp. 86-298 ..... Panamá
subtilis Shp. 86-598 ..... México
tenuis Shp. 86-600 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
testaceus Er. 40-643 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brazil
ventralis Shp. 76-293 ..... Brazil
vianai Bnhr. 39-242 ..... Argentina
vilis Shp. 86-597 ..... Guatemala
vittatus Shp. 76-291 ..... Brazil
Zonaster Shp. 86-595
optatus Shp. 86-595 ..... Panamá
Pseudastenus Bnhr. 33-520
barretoi Bnhr. 33-520 ..... Argentina
Echiaster Er. 40-636
Leptogenius Csy. 86-214 (Subg.)
argentinus Bnhr. 12-172 ..... Argentina
batesi Shp. 76-280 ..... Brazil
bernhaueri Bruch 28-415 ..... Argentina
bonariensis Bnhr. 12-172 ..... Argentina
boops Shp. 76-275 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Bnhr. 27-236 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 25-34 ..... Argentina
buphthalmus Cam. 13-337 ..... Antigua
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
Trinidad
carinatus Shp. 76-276 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
championi Shp. 86-593 ..... Guatemala
crocodilus Bnhr. 21-7 ..... Argentina
curtipennis Bnhr. 25-33 ..... Argentina
curtus Shp. 86-594 ..... Guatemala
depressus Sol. 36-310 ..... Argentina
Chile
distinctus Cam. 13-338 ..... Jamaica
diversiceps Bnhr. 39-245 ..... Argentina
filum Shp. 86-592 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
fumatus Shp. 76-275 ..... Brazil
funebris Shp. 86-593 ..... ?Guatemala
Panamá
impressicollis Cam. 13-338 ..... Grenada
latifrons Shp. 76-277 ..... Brazil
lativentris Shp. 86-594 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
longicollis Er. 40-637 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
lüderwaldti Bnhr. 21-6 ..... Brazil
mamillatus Shp. 76-278 ..... Brazil
melanurus Er. 40-637 ..... Colombia
Argentina
microps Blkwr. 43-370 ..... ?Cuba
[14] Montserrat

[4] Panamá. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Echlaster—Continued.
minimus Bnhr. 10-370 ..... México
minutus Shp. 86-593 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
muticus Shp. 76-279 ..... Brazil
myrmecophilus Holmg. 08-344 ..... Bolivia
orbifer Shp. 86-592 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
pictus Mots. 58-637 ..... Colombia
pulcher Bnhr. 21-6 ..... Brazil
rambouseki Bnhr. 21-5 ..... Brazil
v. basiventris Bnhr 25-33 ..... Argentina
rugosulus Lynch 84-281 ..... Argentina
scissus Shp. 76-281 ..... Brazil
sharpi Cam. 13-336 ..... Jamaica
signatus Shp. 76-276 ..... Brazil
solitarius Shp. 86-592 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Jamaica
tibialis Shp. 76-279 ..... Brazil
tucumanensis Bnhr. 27-236 ..... Argentina
waterhousei Cam. 13-336 ..... ?Cuba
Jamaica
R. Dominicana
St. Vincent
Grenada

Sphaeronum Shp. 76-225
berberum Blkwr. 43-375 ..... Cuba
carinicolle Shp. 76-228 ..... Brazil
carinifrons Shp. 76-227 ..... Brazil
depressifrons Shp. 76-226 ..... Brazil
elongatum Shp. 76-227 ..... Brazil
opacum Shp. 76-225 ..... Brazil
pallidum Shp. 76-229 ..... Brazil

Ronetus Blkwr. 43-364
ortinolus Blkwr. 43-364 ..... Trinidad

Myrmecosaurus Wasm. 09-766
ferrugineus Bruch 33-1 ..... Argentina
gallardoi Brèthes 16-431 ..... Argentina
laticeps Bruch 25-242 ..... Argentina
myrmecophilus Holmg. 08-344 ..... Bolivia
solenopsidis Wasm. 09-767 ..... Brazil
vagans Bruch 18-175 ..... Argentina

Bolbophites Fvl. 04-278
aspericeps Fvl. 04-279 ..... Brazil
pustulosa Fvl. 04-279 ..... Brazil

Ecitonides Wasm. 94-212
brevicornis Wasm. 00-249 ..... Brazil
fiebrigi Wasm. 09-179 ..... Paraguay
longiceps Wasm. 00-249 ..... Brazil
spectabilis Borgm. 32-398 ..... Brazil
tuberculosa Wasm. 94-212 ..... Brazil
Argentina
verrucosa Bruch 33-12 ..... Argentina

Synecitonides Reichensp. 36-236
phasma Reichensp. 36-237 ..... Costa Rica

Santiagonius Bruch 30-31
gomezi Bruch 30-33 ..... Argentina

Ecitotropis Borgm. 36-297
carinata Borgm. 36-298 ..... Brazil
micromma Reichensp. 38-93 ..... Brazil

PINOPHILINI

PINOPHILI

Pinophilus Grav. 02-201
Heteroleucus Shp. 86-629 (Subg.)
Lycidus Lap. 35-121
Lycidius Dej. 36-73
Pityophilus Brullé 37-75
abax Shp. 76-335 ..... Brazil
aberrans Shp. 76-330 ..... Brazil
affinis Shp. 76-334 ..... Brazil
agilis Shp. 86-626 ..... Panamá
aguayoi Brg. 35-29 ..... Cuba
albipes Er. 40-675 ..... México
angustus Shp. 76-326 ..... Brazil
armiger Fvl. 91-99 ..... Venezuela
basiventris Shp. 86-625 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
batesi Shp. 76-331 ..... Brazil
bergi Lynch 84-324 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
bicolor Shp. 76-331 ..... Brazil
bierigi Blkwr. 43-382 ..... Puerto Rico
blanchardi Fvl. 87-233 ..... Uruguay
fulvipes Blanch. 43-85
brasiliensis Bnhr. 23-51 ..... Brazil
bruchi Brèthes 03-306 ..... Argentina
bouchi B. & S. 12-192
bruchianus Bnhr. 39-240 ..... Argentina
brunneus Lap. 35-122 ..... Colombia
caliginosus Er. 40-671 ..... Colombia
cayennensis Lap. 35-122 ..... Fr. Guiana
crassicollis Er. 40-678 ..... Colombia
cribricollis Shp. 86-627 ..... Guatemala
cubanus Blkwr. 43-379 ..... Cuba
danforthi Blkwr. 43-378 ..... Haiti
Puerto Rico
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-381 ..... Jamaica
debilis Shp. 76-332 ..... Brazil
denticeps Bnhr. 08-239 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
distans Shp. 76-324 ..... Brazil
duplex Shp. 76-328 ..... Brazil
egens Shp. 76-334 ..... Brazil
erythropterus Shp. 86-621 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
extremus Shp. 76-327 ..... Brazil
flavipes Er. 40-674 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
[12] Grand Cayman
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
fragilicornis Shp. 86-624 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
fraternus B. & S. 12-193 ..... Brazil
proximus Bnhr. 08-238 ..... Argentina
fuscipes Shp. 86-797 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

[12] West Indies.

Pinophilus—Continued.
geniculatus Redt. 67-30 ..... Brazil
robustus Lynch 84-321 ..... Argentina
gracilicornis B. & S. 12-193 ..... Panamá
longicornis Shp. 86-627
guatemalenus Shp. 86-623 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
hispaniolus Blkwr. 43-384 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
iners Shp. 86-623 ..... Panamá
insigniventris Bnhr. 17-65 ..... Guadeloupe
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-381 ..... Jamaica
klimai Bnhr. 08-306 ..... Brazil
klimschi Bnhr. 08-304 ..... Brazil
kraatzi Bnhr. 08-303 ..... Paraguay
latipes Grav. 02-202 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
laxus Shp. 76-329 ..... Brazil
lineaticollis Shp. 86-624 ..... Panamá
marginatus Shp. 86-629 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 86-630 ..... México
minor Shp. 76-333 ..... Brazil
monachus Bnhr. 08-305 ..... Brazil
oblatus Shp. 76-326 ..... Brazil
obscurus Blanch. 43-87 ..... Brazil
incultus Shp. 76-325 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
opacicollis Shp. 86-624 ..... Panamá
palmatus Nord. 36-155 ..... Brazil
panamensis Shp. 86-622 ..... Panamá
parcus LeC. 63-48 ..... México
parviceps Shp. 86-622 ..... México
parvicornis Shp. 86-627 ..... Panamá
penetrans Shp. 86-624 ..... México
Panamá
picifrons Shp. 86-797 ..... México
picifrons Shp. 86-797 ..... México
proximus Shp. 76-325 ..... Brazil
reflexus Shp. 86-625 ..... Panamá
rufoniger Bnhr. 08-306 ..... Brazil
scaber Bnhr. 08-304 ..... Brazil
schwarzi Blkwr. 43-386 ..... Cuba
[12] Grand Cayman
sejunctus Shp. 86-622 ..... Guatemala
sharpi Bnhr. 08-307 ..... Brazil
sivorii Bnhr. 08-239 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
subterraneus Blkwr. 43-380 ..... Cuba
suffusus Er. 40-676 ..... ?México
lividipennis Blanch. 43-87 ..... Venezuela
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
sulcatus Shp. 76-328 ..... Brazil
sulphuripes Er. 40-675 ..... Colombia
terminatus Er. 40-677 ..... Colombia
trapezicollis Fvl. 01-76 ..... Colombia
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-379 ..... Trinidad
validus Shp. 86-626 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
vermiformis Cam. 13-330 ..... [13] Mustique
Lathropinus Shp. 86-628
aequalis Shp. 76-321 ..... Brazil
argentinum Bnhr. 17-66 ..... Argentina
ater Shp. 76-320 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Bnhr. 18-66 ..... ?Brazil
brasilianus Scheerp. 33-1210 ..... ?Argentina
drakei Bnhr. 08-305 ..... Paraguay
dux Shp. 76-319 ..... Brazil
fulvipes Er. 40-676 ..... Colombia
Argentina
gassneri Bnhr. 34-145 ..... Brazil
haenschi Bnhr. 17-65 ..... Ecuador
longicollis Bnhr. 23-51 ..... Brazil
major Blanch. 43-86 ..... Brazil
rectus Shp. 76-320 ..... Argentina
mimus Shp. 76-322 ..... Brazil
modestus Shp. 76-323 ..... Brazil
novus Bnhr. 34-158 ..... Brazil
ogloblini Bnhr. 39-241 ..... Argentina
parallelus Shp. 86-628 ..... México
subtilis Lynch 84-313 ..... Paraguay
sivorii Bnhr. 08-239 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
tenebrosus Er. 40-670 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
tenuis Shp. 76-323 ..... Brazil
torosus Er. 40-670 ..... Colombia
Araeocerus Nord. 36-7
Acraeocerus Bruch 15-492
Scotocerus Bnhr. 18-67 (Subg.)
cribratus Blanch. 43-86 ..... Brazil
Argentina
curtipennis Bnhr. 17-67 ..... Brazil
niger Nord. 36-157 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
parvipennis Brg. 35-30 ..... Cuba
Taenodema Lap. 35-120
aenea Oliv. 94-10 ..... Surinam
angusta Bnhr. 34-143 ..... Brazil
apicalis Bnhr. 23-54 ..... Brazil
apicepennis Bnhr. 17-73 ..... Brazil
arrowi Bnhr. 34-157 ..... Brazil
aureipilis Fvl. 91-98 ..... Venezuela
bang-haasi Bnhr. 08-300 ..... Perú
bella Shp. 76-310 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Bnhr. 15-293 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 23-55 ..... Bolivia
cincta Westw. 41-205 ..... Brazil
cinerea Shp. 76-311 ..... Brazil
corumbana Bnhr. 23-51 ..... Brazil
costaricensis Wend. 30-186 ..... Costa Rica
cribrata Bnhr. 26-154 ..... Brazil
curticornis Bnhr. 23-57 ..... Brazil
curtipennis Bnhr. 26-154 ..... Brazil
cyanescens Nord. 36-159 ..... Brazil
dubia Shp. 76-309 ..... Brazil
duplopunctata Bnhr. 23-55 ..... Brazil
elegans Sols. 71-310 ..... Perú
filiformis Shp. 86-620 ..... Panamá
filum Shp. 76-314 ..... Brazil
flavicornis Bnhr. 15-292 ..... Brazil
flavovaricgata Bnhr. 17-68 ..... Brazil
gigantea Bnhr. 16-13 ..... Costa Rica
haemorrhoidalis Shp. 86-619 ..... Panamá
hemichlora Sols. 75-23 ..... Perú
horni Bnhr. 28-53 ..... Brazil

[12] West Indies.

[13] Grenadines (W. I.).

Taenodema—Continued.
laevipennis Bnhr. 08–302 ..... Brazil
laevis Shp. 76–306 ..... Brazil
laticornis Shp. 76–315 ..... Brazil
lenta Shp. 76–308 ..... Brazil
longicollis Bnhr. 26–152 ..... Brazil
longula Wend. 26–147 ..... Costa Rica
lurida Shp. 76–318 ..... Brazil
mexicana Bnhr. 15–295 ..... México
mülleri Bnhr. 26–153 ..... Brazil
nigripes Shp. 86–619 ..... ?México
Guatemala
nigrocyanea Bnhr. 23–56 ..... Colombia
ohausi Wend. 30–188 ..... Brazil
ornata Shp. 86–619 ..... México
paraguayana Bnhr. 15–294 ..... Paraguay
pauloensis Bnhr. 15–294 ..... Brazil
peruviana Bnhr. 08–302 ..... Perú
plana Shp. 76–305 ..... Brazil
producta Shp. 76–315 ..... Brazil
pubescens Wend. 26–148 ..... Costa Rica
quadrata Shp. 76–309 ..... Brazil
recta Shp. 76–307 ..... Brazil
rudis Shp. 76–313 ..... Brazil
sahlbergi Bnhr. 17–67 ..... Brazil
sanctae-catarinae Bnhr. 34–143 ..... Brazil
semicoerulea Bnhr. 23–56 ..... Brazil
semicyanea Perty 34–33 ..... Brazil
serpens Shp. 76–316 ..... Brazil
setosa Wend. 30–188 ..... Brazil
similis Shp. 76–313 ..... Brazil
staudingeri Bnhr. 23–52 ..... Brazil
stigmatica Shp. 86–618 ..... Guatemala
tarsalis Shp. 76–310 ..... Brazil
tecta Shp. 76–317 ..... Brazil
tibialis Shp. 86–620 ..... Nicaragua
turrialbana Wend. 30–187 ..... Costa Rica
vestita Nord. 36–160 ..... Brazil
vicina Shp. 76–312 ..... Brazil
villosa Sahlb. 47–795 ..... Brazil
walteri Bnhr. 08–301 ..... Brazil
zikani Bnhr. 26–152 ..... Brazil

Procirri

Oedodactylus F. & G. 61–441
anceps Shp. 76–338 ..... Brazil
aper Shp. 86–798 ..... México
errans Shp. 76–337 ..... Brazil
fauveli Shp. 86–630 ..... México
fuscobrunneus F. & G. 61–441 ..... Argentina
Chile

Palaminus Er. 40–681
aluticollis Bnhr. 17–82 ..... Brazil
anachoreta Brg. 35–34 ..... Cuba
anceps Shp. 76–349 ..... Brazil
apicalis Shp. 76–347 ..... Brazil
apicatus Bnhr. 21–69 ..... Colombia
apicipennis Shp. 86–636 ..... Guatemala
apterus Bnhr. 17–82 ..... Guadeloupe
asymmetricus Bnhr. 20–44 ..... Costa Rica
balzani Bnhr. 08–238 ..... Bolivia
barbiellinii Bnhr. 08–303 ..... Brazil
bermudezi Brg. 35–35 ..... Cuba
bifidus Notm. 29–9 ..... Puerto Rico
biguttatus Fvl. 91–97 ..... Venezuela
bipustulatus Bnhr. 17–73 ..... Colombia
bolivianus Bnhr. 08–237 ..... Bolivia
bonariensis Lynch 84–329 ..... Argentina
breviceps Shp. 76–344 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Sahlb. 47–800 ..... Brazil
brevipennis Bnhr. 12–33 ..... Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 33–518 ..... Argentina
bruchianus Brg. 35–36 ..... Cuba
cartaginis Bnhr. 20–44 ..... Costa Rica
chiriquensis Shp. 86–636 ..... Panamá
cognatus Shp. 86–632 ..... Panamá
columbinus Bnhr. 21–71 ..... Colombia
compressiventris Bnhr. 86–635 ..... México
concolor Shp. 86–635 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
coriaceus Cam. 13–331 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
crassus Shp. 76–343 ..... Brazil
crenatus Shp. 86–633 ..... Guatemala
debilis Shp. 86–638 ..... Nicaragua
deformis Shp. 86–637 ..... México
Guatemala
densicollis Bnhr. 10–367 ..... México
diffinis Shp. 86–639 ..... Nicaragua
discretus Shp. 76–345 ..... Brazil
distans Shp. 76–355 ..... Brazil
dubius Notm. 29–11 ..... Guadeloupe
erichsoni Bnhr. 05–178 ..... Bolivia
ferrugineus Sahlb. 47–798 ..... Brazil
filum Shp. 86–638 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
fragilis Shp. 76–348 ..... Brazil
fuscipes Shp. 76–352 ..... Brazil
fusciventris Shp. 86–634 ..... Nicaragua
gracilipes Shp. 86–634 ..... Panamá
gracilis Shp. 76–354 ..... Brazil
grandicollis Notm. 29–9 ..... Puerto Rico
heraldicus Fvl. 91–97 ..... Venezuela
hylaeus Brg. 35–32 ..... Cuba
infuscatus Bnhr. 10–366 ..... México
insignis Shp. 86–633 ..... Panamá
insularis Cam. 13–331 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
invidus Csy. 10–198 ..... Nicaragua
isthmianus Csy. 10–199 ..... Panamá
lacertinus Shp. 86–631 ..... Guatemala
lancifer Fvl. 91–98 ..... Venezuela
lengi Notm. 29–8 ..... Puerto Rico
longicollis Shp. 86–632 ..... Panamá
longicornis Shp. 76–341 ..... Brazil
magniceps Bnhr. 33–518 ..... Argentina
mexicanus Shp. 86–635 ..... México
minor Bnhr. 10–368 ..... México
modestus Shp. 76–342 ..... Brazil
niger Shp. 76–348 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Bolivia
nigrosuturalis Bnhr. 39–239 ..... Argentina
ogloblini Bnhr. 33–517 ..... Argentina
opaculus Bnhr. 05–179 ..... Bolivia
pallidus Sahlb. 47–799 ..... México
Venezuela
Brazil
palmatus Shp. 86–636 ..... Panamá
parcus Shp. 76–351 ..... Brazil
parviceps Shp. 86–631 ..... México

Palaminus—Continued
parvipennis Notm. 29–9 ..... Puerto Rico
parvulus Shp. 86–637 ..... México
pauloensis Bnhr. 17–76 ..... Brazil
pellax Shp. 76–352 ..... Brazil
peralutaceus Brg. 35–37 ..... Cuba
piceus Er. 40–682 ..... Colombia
pictus Bnhr. 17–74 ..... Bolivia
pilosus Er. 40–682 ..... Colombia
pilum Brg. 35–33 ..... Cuba
plagiatus Fvl. 91–96 ..... Venezuela
procerus Notm. 29–13 ..... Puerto Rico
puncticeps Shp. 76–350 ..... Brazil
pusillus Notm. 29–9 ..... Puerto Rico
quadriguttatus Fvl. 91–97 ..... Venezuela
quadripustulatus Bnhr. 17–74 ..... Colombia
robustus Shp. 76–343 ..... Brazil
rosariensis Brg. 35–38 ..... Cuba
rubripennis Shp. 86–635 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
rugicollis Fvl. 91–98 ..... Venezuela
scitulus Notm. 29–9 ..... Puerto Rico
sellatus Shp. 76–354 ..... Brazil
sharpi Bnhr. 05–178 ..... Perú
signifer Csy. 10–200 ..... Nicaragua
simplex Shp. 76–341 ..... Brazil
sinuatus Shp. 76–346 ..... Brazil
sobrinus Shp. 76–350 ..... Brazil
sordidus Shp. 86–634 ..... México
spiniventris Bnhr. 17–81 ..... Brazil
stipes Shp. 76–353 ..... Brazil
tegulatus Csy. 10–200 ..... Nicaragua
tener Bnhr. 17–76 ..... Brazil
thiemei Bnhr. 21–70 ..... Colombia
tortilis Csy. 10–200 ..... Nicaragua
trapezicollis Bnhr. 17–74 ..... Brazil
trinotatus Fvl. 91–96 ..... Venezuela
tucumanensis Bnhr. 39–239 ..... Argentina
validus Shp. 86–632 ..... Panamá
variabilis Er. 40–683 ..... ?Central America
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
variiventris Bnhr. 17–83 ..... Bolivia
vittatus Shp. 86–639 ..... México
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brazil
v. humeralis Shp. 86–639 ..... México
vittiger Bnhr. 17–75 ..... Perú
Bolivia

Oedichirus Er. 40–684
Elytrobaeus Sahlb. 47–801
Oedichironus Rttr. 06–263 (Subg.)
boehmi Bnhr. 26–156 ..... Brazil
brunneus Wend. 30–184 ..... Brazil
geniculatus Sahlb. 47–802 ..... Brazil
neotropicus, new name ..... Costa Rica
pictipes Brg. 40–604
(not Oke, 1933)
ohausi Wend. 30–184 ..... Brazil
optatus Shp. 76–339 ..... Brazil
sparsipennis Bnhr. 26–155 ..... Brazil
speculifrons Bnhr. 39–238 ..... Brazil

Staphylininae

Staphylinini

Staphylini

Erichsonius Fvl. 72–427
Actobius Fvl. 76–257
Bisnius Thoms. 60–168
Neobisnius Ganglb. 95–464
adustus Shp. 87–790 ..... México
Panamá
agnatus Er. 40–513 ..... México
Colombia
U. S. A.
alternans Shp. 85–461 ..... Guatemala
arduus Shp. 85–458 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
armuellensis Brg. 33–56 ..... Panamá
cavifrons Brg. 33–51 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
concolor Shp. 85–458 ..... Panamá
delicatulus Shp. 85–461 ..... Guatemala
elegantulus Horn 84–232 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
facilis Shp. 85–458 ..... Guatemala
flavipes Brg. 33–50 ..... Panamá
flavomaculatus Bnhr. 08–336 ..... Brazil
Argentina
fortis Shp. 85–457 ..... Panamá
Argentina
fraternus Bnhr. 21–105 ..... Argentina
gratus LeC. 63–38 ..... Argentina
U. S. A.
humilis Er. 40–512 ..... Cuba
carbonarius Brg. 33–49 Jamaica
demmeli Brg. 33–54 Haiti
funerulus Cam. 22–119 R. Dominicana
limbatus Cam. 22–118 Puerto Rico
margipallens B. & S. 14–323 [13] Tortola
nigracoeruleus Cam. 22–118 [13] St. Croix
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
ludicrus Er. 40–514 ..... Venezuela
?West Indies
maximus Bnhr. 10–383 ..... México
mixtus Shp. 85–459 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
moestus Shp. 87–790 ..... México
nigritulus Cam. 22–119 ..... Haiti
nitidulus Shp. 85–460 ..... Guatemala
paderoides LeC. 63–38 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Erichsonius—Continued.
parcepunctatus Bnhr. 12-176 ..... Argentina
politus Shp. 85-461 ..... México
Guatemala
procerulus Grav. 06-95 ..... Chile
cinerascens Steph. 32-252 Old World
lathrobioides Baudi 48-130
planatus Grav. 06-108
xantholinoides Woll. 64-577
v. filiformis Woll. 54-585 .....
v. semipunctatus F. & G. 61-434 ..... Chile
Old World
richteri Bnhr. 27-245 ..... Argentina
scutellaris Bnhr. 08-336 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
semirufus Bnhr. 21-105 ..... Argentina
simplex Shp. 85-459 ..... México
Phileciton Wasm. 94-211
badariottii Wasm. 94-212 ..... Brazil
wasmanni Bnhr. 08-334 ..... Brazil
Paederallus Shp. 85-456
fragilis Shp. 85-457 ..... Panamá
Philonthus Steph. 29-279
Bisnius Steph. 29-283 (Subg.)
Cheilocolpus Sol. 49-320
Eccoptolonthus Bnhr. 12-206 (Subg.)
Gabrius Steph. 29-279 (Subg.)
Gefyrobius Thoms. 60-166
Nephronthus Bnhr. 32-147 (Subg.)
Onychophilonthus N. & W. 24-156 (Subg.)
Philonthellus Bnhr. 39-13 (Subg.)
Pseudophilonthus Bnhr. 15-302 (Subg.)
Rabigus M. & R. 75-523 (Subg.)
abdominalis Er. 47-89 ..... Perú
abnormalis Shp. 85-397 ..... México
Guatemala
accedens Shp. 85-403 ..... Guatemala
actinus Bnhr. 17-103 ..... Bolivia
actocharis Shp. 87-788 ..... México
aeneiceps Shp. 76-169 ..... Brazil
aenescens Sols. 68-262 ..... México
aeruginosus Nord. 37-95 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
alius B. & S. 14-328 ..... Guatemala
crassulus Shp. 85-396
alternans Shp. 85-418 ..... México
alticola Shp. 85-400 ..... Guatemala
alumnus Er. 40-490 ..... Baja Calif.
México
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
aluticollis Bnhr. 21-107 ..... Argentina
ambiguus Er. 40-441 ..... Colombia
angusticeps Bnhr. 34-118 ..... Argentina
apheles Sols. 68-132 ..... México
apiciventris Shp. 85-419 ..... México
approximans Shp. 85-428 ..... Panamá
argentinus Bnhr. 12-43 ..... Argentina
armatipes Shp. 85-422 ..... Guatemala
atramentarius Er. 40-440 ..... Colombia
atricolor Shp. 85-422 ..... México
Guatemala
audanti Blkwr. 43-406 ..... Haiti
auripennis Bnhr. 16-37 ..... Bolivia
basiventris Shp. 85-418 ..... México
bolivianus Bnhr. 16-35 ..... Bolivia
bonariensis Bnhr. 09-245 ..... Argentina
brachypterus Sols. 71-297 ..... Fr. Guiana
brasilianus Bnhr. 16-40 ..... Brazil
brunneus Grav. 02-172 ..... Argentina
brevis Melsh. 46-37 U. S. A.
dimidiatus Say 34-450
picatus Kby. 37-93
sericans Grav. 02-171
caliensis Bnhr. 16-33 ..... Colombia
caribaeus Brg. 40-141 ..... Cuba
carinulatus Shp. 85-402 ..... México
catamarcanus Bnhr. 16-36 ..... Argentina
v. densior Bnhr. 16-36 .....
cavifrons Shp. 85-408 ..... Panamá
celatus Shp. 85-420 ..... México
centralis Shp. 85-422 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
cephalotes Grav. 02-22 ..... Central America
megacephalus Heer 42-263 U. S. A.
subrugosus M. & R. 75-427 Old World
championi Shp. 85-427 ..... Panamá
chilenus Bnhr. 39-13 ..... Chile
chilensis Tott. 39-234
evitendus Tott. 39-234
chiriquensis Shp. 85-404 ..... Panamá
chlorocephalus Sols. 71-301 ..... Fr. Guiana
colon Shp. 85-419 ..... México
columbianus Baudi 48-126 ..... Colombia
convexicollis Lynch 84-157 ..... Argentina
corallipennis Shp. 76-166 ..... Brazil
cordilleranus Bnhr. 16-34 ..... Colombia
corticalis Shp. 85-413 ..... Panamá
cribrellus Fvl. 91-112 ..... Venezuela
cribriceps Bnhr. 21-105 ..... Brazil
cribripennis Shp. 85-403 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
cribriventris Bnhr. 12-43 ..... Argentina
crinitus Schub. 09-293 ..... México
cyaneoaureus Bnhr. 35-90 ..... Venezuela
dampfi Bnhr. 29-194 ..... México
deletus Shp. 76-167 ..... Brazil
deplanatus Shp. 85-423 ..... Guatemala
diamantinus Bnhr. 17-102 ..... Bolivia
discedens Schub. 09-291 ..... México
discoideus Grav. 02-38 ..... México
conformis B. & L. 35-398 Guatemala
gerhardtianus Scheerp. 33-1340 Cuba
lepidulus Steph. 29-278 Jamaica
ruficornis Melsh. 46-38 Haiti
rufipennis Gerh. 10-555 Puerto Rico
suturalis Marsh. 02-509 [13] St. Croix
testaceus Er. 40-474 [14] St. Kitts
Antigua
Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
discretus Shp. 76-428 ..... México
dispersus Fvl. 91-111 ..... Venezuela
divisus Shp. 91-41 ..... Ecuador
duploseriatus Sols. 68-136 ..... México

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Philonthus—Continued.

elegans Shp. 85–428 ..... Panamá
excellens Bnhr. 16–37 ..... Colombia
extremus Shp. 85–415 ..... Guatemala
fassli Bnhr. 16–29 ..... Perú
fenyesi Bnhr. 10–381 ..... México
feralis Er. 40–469 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Argentina
fibularius Er. 40–442 ..... México
boucardi Sols. 68–127
figulus Er. 40–464 ..... México
amazonicus Shp. 76–165 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
fissilis Shp. 85–399 ..... Guatemala
flavicoxis Bnhr. 12–43 ..... Argentina
flavolimbatus Er. 40–471 ..... Baja Calif.
apicipennis Lynch 84–155 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
Martinique
[15] Carriacou
U. S. A.
formicarius Bnhr. 08–334 ..... Brazil
fulgipennis Shp. 85–410 ..... Panamá
furvus Nord. 37–88 ..... México
californicus Manrh. 43–230 Guatemala
comptus Hald. 52–375 Costa Rica
v. flohri Shp. 76–429 ..... México
?U. S. A.
gaudichaudi Blanch. 43–81 ..... Brazil
gentilis Horn 84–185 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
germaini Scheerp. 33–1344 ..... Chile
chilensis B. & S. 14–332
cribripennis Germain 03–24
godmani Shp. 85–413 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
gracillimus Shp. 76–168 ..... Brazil
gratiosus Er. 40–461 ..... Colombia
griseolus Shp. 85–399 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
guatemalenus Shp. 85–403 ..... Guatemala
guatemalensis B. & S. 14–340
guerreroensis Bnhr. 10–380 ..... México

havanlensis Lap. 35–116 ..... Cuba
obscurus Fvl. 63–434 Jamaica
trepidus Er. 40–489 Haiti
Puerto Rico
[13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
hepatieus Er. 40–451 ..... México
cinctutus Melsh. 46–37 Guatemala
nanus Melsh. 46–36 Nicaragua
orphanus Er. 40–452 Panamá
palleolus Melsh. 46–37 Colombia
parvimanus Shp. 85–407 Venezuela
pauxillus Sols. 68–133 Trinidad
pyropterus Kr. 59–12 [6] Tobago
rufipennis Sol. 49–317 Argentina
varicolor Boh. 58–29 Chile
vilis Er. 40–451 Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
[14] Les Saintes
Dominica
Barbados
St. Vincent
[16] Carriacou
U. S. A.
Australia
heteropus Shp. 87–788 ..... México
hirtiventris Shp. 85–410 ..... México
högei Shp. 85–400 ..... México
hornaditanus Ramb. 25–75 ..... Argentina
hosmanni Bnhr. 12–41 ..... Argentina
idoneus Shp. 85–411 ..... Guatemala
imperialis Bnhr. 16–28 ..... Colombia
incertus Sols. 68–135 ..... México
gracilicornis Horn 84–190 U. S. A.
indigaceus Fvl. 91–110 ..... Venezuela
infimus Shp. 85–414 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
inquietus Er. 40–928 ..... ?Venezuela
instabilis Horn 84–218 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
iopterus Er. 40–928 ..... Colombia
iris Shp. 85–401 ..... México
iteratus Shp. 87–788 ..... México
jalapensis Bnhr. 10–382 ..... México
jenseni Bnhr. 12–42 ..... Argentina
jujuyensis Bnhr. 21–107 ..... Argentina
klimschi Bnhr. 16–38 ..... Brazil
labilis Er. 40–500 ..... Venezuela
laetipennis Shp. 85–409 ..... México
laeviventris Schub. 09–291 ..... México
latecinctus Shp. 85–415 ..... Guatemala
laynesi Bnhr. 34–117 ..... Argentina
jaynesi (Zoo. Rec., 1934)
limaensis Sols. 71–300 ..... Perú

[6] Venezuela. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [16] Grenadines (W. I.).

Philonthus—Continued.
longicornis Steph. 32-237 ..... México
algiricus Mots. 58-663 ..... Colombia
asemus Kr. 59-86 ..... Perú
feralis Er. 40-469 ..... Argentina
fumosus Sols. 68-134 ..... Chile
fuscicornis Nord. 37-96 ..... Is. J. Fernandez
laetabilis Olliff 87-501 ..... Haiti
linkei Bnhr. 08-34 ..... Puerto Rico
pedestris Walk. 59-51 ..... [14] St. Kitts
perplexus F. & G. 61-431 ..... Antigua
piceicornis Grid. 20-18 ..... Montserrat
promtus Er. 40-929 ..... Grenada
rubromaculatus Bnhr. 15-9 ..... U. S. A.
scybalarius Nord. 37-94 ..... Old World
varians Fairm. 49-290
lucidanus, new name ..... Venezuela
lucidus Fvl. 91-116
(not Grav., 1802)
lucilius Shp. 85-415 ..... Panamá
lynchi B. & S. 14-345 ..... Argentina
affinis Lynch 84-160
macilentus Shp. 85-423 ..... México
melancholicus Shp. 85-425 ..... México
melanopus Shp. 85-405 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
metallifer Bnhr. 16-31 ..... Perú
Bolivia
misellus Shp. 85-421 ..... Guatemala
mollis Shp. 85-408 ..... Panamá
monachus Bnhr. 08-335 ..... Paraguay
muticus Shp. 76-167 ..... Brazil
nidicola Bnhr. 21-108 ..... Argentina
nigerrimus Er. 40-434 ..... México
nigritulus Grav. 02-41 ..... Chile
aterrimus Grav. 02-41 ..... Old World
attenuatus Steph. 32-251
basalis Steph. 32-251
coxatus Hoch. 71-142
ovicollis Broun 80-109
piliger M. & R. 75-553
phaeopus Steph. 39-400
pumilus Mannh. 30-32
pusillus Heer 42-271
v. trossulus Nord. 37-102 .....
nitidipennis Sol. 76-316 ..... Argentina
Chile
Is. J. Fernandez
nugax Shp. 85-414 ..... México
occultus Shp. 85-417 ..... Guatemala
ochromerus Shp. 85-406 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
opacigaster Brg. 40-143 ..... Panamá
optatus Shp. 85-427 ..... México
ovaticeps Shp. 85-421 ..... México
oxyporinus Shp. 85-419 ..... México
pallipes Blanch. 43-84 ..... Argentina
depressus Steinh. 69-253
pallipides Lynch 84-152
palmatus Shp. 85-397 ..... México
Guatemala
parvus Sol. 49-321 ..... Chile
pauper Bnhr. 16-32 ..... Colombia
pavidus Er. 47-89 ..... Perú
peratriceps Scheerp. 33-1355 ..... México
atriceps Shp. 85-404
peruvianus Bnhr. 16-28 ..... Colombia
Perú
piceatus Nord. 37-85 ..... México
iridiventris Sols. 68-128 ..... Costa Rica
mexicanus Shp. 76-430 ..... Panamá
pilipes Brg. 40-142 ..... Panamá
planulatus Shp. 85-407 ..... Panamá
platypterus Shp. 85-412 ..... Guatemala
politus Linn. 60-422 ..... Baja Calif.
aeneus Rossi 90-307 ..... Venezuela
angulicollis Mots. 60-121 ..... U. S. A.
atratus B. & L. 35-392 ..... Old World
cyanicornis Mannh. 30-27
harrisi Melsh. 46-35
laticeps Zett. 28-73
mandibularis Kby. 37-92
metallicus B. & L. 35-390
puncticollis Steph. 32-439
similis Marsh. 02-497
prescottianus Shp. 87-787 ..... México
prismalis Fvl. 91-114 ..... Venezuela
prolixicornis Shp. 85-424 ..... Guatemala
proportionalis Schub. 09-293 ..... México
pulcher Bnhr. 08-335 ..... Perú
pulchricolor Bnhr. 23-63 ..... Colombia
punctifer Nord. 97-107 ..... México
Costa Rica
punctipennis Sol. 49-319 ..... Chile
quadraticeps Boh. 58-28 ..... Argentina
quadrulus Horn 84-221 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
rectilaterus Shp. 85-425 ..... México
Guatemala
ridiculus, new name ..... Colombia
grandiceps Bnhr. 16-33
(not Kr., 1859)
riedeli Bnhr. 16-39 ..... Brazil
rubromaculatus Blanch. 43-52 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
ruficauda Bnhr. 34-119 ..... Argentina
rufiventris Shp. 87-787 ..... México
rufocaudus Shp. 85-412 ..... Panamá
rufoplagiatus Sols. 67-131 ..... México
rufopygus Shp. 85-411 ..... Panamá
rusticus Shp. 85-421 ..... México
sallæi Shp. 85-398 ..... México
Guatemala
scintillatus, new name ..... México
scintillans Sols. 67-131
(not Grav. 1806)
semicupreus Fvl. 91-114 ..... Venezuela
semicyaneus Schub. 09-290 ..... México
semiruber Horn 84-187 ..... México
semunciarius Tott. 40-20 ..... Costa Rica
serpens Shp. 85-422 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
serraticornis Shp. 76-179 ..... Brazil
seticornis Shp. 85-410 ..... Guatemala
silvaticus Cam. 22-119 ..... Jamaica
silvestris Bnhr. 29-194 ..... México
solitarius Shp. 85-424 ..... México

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Philonthus—Continued.
sordidus Grav. 02-176 ..... Argentina
brouni Duv. iv. 83-145 — Chile
chilensis Sol. 49-315
chloropterus Sol. 49-319
impressifrons Broun 80-110
longipennis Prov. 77-730
pachycephalus Nord. 37-82
placidus Er. 40-458
sparsus Lucas 49-112
speculicollis Schub. 09-292 ..... México
speculipennis Bnhr. 21-75 ..... Colombia
stolzmanni Bnhr. 16-187 ..... Bolivia
stygialis Shp. 85-405 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
subaeneipennis Bnhr. 16-32 ..... Colombia
succinctus Guér. 44-13 ..... Colombia
suspectus Er. 40-465 ..... México
quadraticollis Shp. 85-409 — Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Uruguay
tachiniformis Say 34-450 ..... México
tenebrosus Boh. 58-28 ..... Argentina
testaceipennis Er. 40-435 ..... México
thermarum Aubé 50-316 ..... Jamaica
angustatus Kr. 59-92 — Haiti
exilis Kr. 51-293 — Puerto Rico
fuscolaterus Mots. 59-76 — [13] St. Croix
inclinans Walk. 59-51 — Antigua
pygmaeus Kr. 59-93 — Guadeloupe
Grenada
Fr. Guiana
U. S. A.
Old World
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-418 ..... Trinidad
trochanterinus Shp. 85-417 ..... Guatemala
trochilus Solsky 71-299 ..... Venezuela
tucumanensis Bnhr. 27-245 ..... Argentina
umbratus Shp. 85-424 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
vagepunctatus Schub. 09-292 ..... México
varians Payk. 89-45 ..... Cuba
[13] St. John
St. Vincent
?South America
U. S. A.
Old World
ventralis Grav. 02-174 ..... Cuba
anthrax Grav. 02-176 — Jamaica
celer Grav. 06-66 — R. Dominicana
fortunatus Woll. 65-493 — Puerto Rico
julvipes Steph. 32-219 — [12] Culebra
immundus Grav. 06-66 — [13] St. Thomas
picicollis Steph. 32-224 — [13] St. Croix
proximus Woll. 57-189 — [14] St. Kitts
rotundiceps Steph. 32-248 — Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
[6] Tobago
Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
U. S. A.
Old World
viridiniger Bnhr. 16-30 ..... Colombia
waterhousei Cam. 22-120 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
weiseri Bnhr. 21-169 ..... Argentina
weiserianus Bnhr. 21-106 ..... Argentina
whymperi Shp. 91-40 ..... Ecuador
zunilensis Shp. 85-318 ..... Guatemala

Cafius steph. 29-283
Bryonomus Csy. 85-313 (Subg.)
Euremus Brg. 34-68 (Subg.)
Philonthopsis Koch 36-178 (Subg.)
Pseudidus M. & R. 75-574
Pseudoremus Koch 36-179 (Subg.)
Remus Holme 37-64 (Subg.)
bistriatus Er. 40-502 ..... Bahamas Is.
bilineatus Er. 40-503 — Cuba
rufifrons Brg. 34-68 — Jamaica
[12] Mona
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
Barbados
[15] Carriacou
Grenada
[6] Tobago
[6] Trinidad
?South America
U. S. A.
bisulcatus Sol. 76-314 ..... Chile
canescens Mäkl. 52-313 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
caribeanus Brg. 34-68 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
[15] Carriacou
Grenada
opacus LeC. 63-40 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
seminitens Horn 84-236 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
subtilis Cam. 22-121 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W.I.). [15] Grenadines (W.I.).

Cafius—Continued.
sulcicollis LeC. 63–40 ..... [1] I. Magdalena
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

Glenothorax Brg. 37–199
analis Brg. 37–203 ..... Panamá
laeta Brg. 37–203 ..... Panamá
velox Brg. 37–204 ..... Panamá
viridipennis Brg. 37–202 ..... Panamá
vivida Shp. 84–391 ..... Panamá

Chroaptomus Shp. 85–437
flagrans Er. 40–441 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
v. coelites Er. 40–440 ..... Brazil
regalis Shp. 85–438 ..... Panamá
richteri Bnhr. 12–44 ..... Argentina

Linoderus Shp. 85–452
gracilipes Shp. 85–452 ..... Panamá
gracilis Eich. 09–180

Onthostygnus Shp. 84–392
fasciatus Shp. 84–392 ..... México
pollens Shp. 85–393 ..... México

Flohria Shp. 84–391
laticornis Shp. 84–392 ..... México

Amichorus Shp. 84–390
cyaneus Shp. 84–390 ..... México
divinus Bnhr. 17–35 ..... Costa Rica
fauveli Shp. 84–390 ..... México

Misantlius Shp. 85–393
carinulatus Shp. 85–394 ..... México
discedens Shp. 85–395 ..... México
jalappae Bnhr. 10–378 ..... México
optatus Shp. 85–394 ..... México
rufipennis Shp. 87–786 ..... México
torquatus Shp. 85–394 ..... Guatemala

Paederomimus Shp. 85–439
abactus Shp. 76–177 ..... Brazil
aberrans Shp. 76–174 ..... Brazil
aeneiceps Shp. 76–169 ..... Brazil
Perú
aeneicollis Shp. 76–172 ..... Brazil
angularius Er. 40–477 ..... México
angusticollis Er. 40–487 ..... México
Guatemala
aterrimus Bnhr. 17–36 ..... Colombia
basipennis Shp. 85–450 ..... Panamá
capitalis Shp. 76–171 ..... Brazil
capitatus Shp. 85–441 ..... México
cephalax Shp. 85–446 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
chontalensis Shp. 85–440 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cognatus Shp. 76–169 ..... Brazil
confertus Shp. 85–449 ..... Panamá
conformis Shp. 76–175 ..... Brazil
contractus Shp. 85–448 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
corrosus Shp. 85–451 ..... Panamá
cribratus Shp. 85–450 ..... Panamá
cribricollis Er. 40–487 ..... ?Mexico
trinidadensis Bnhr. 15–296 Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Grenada
cupreonitens Schub. 09–294 ..... México
densiceps Bnhr. 08–332 ..... Brazil
difformiceps Shp. 85–445 ..... Guatemala
distans Shp. 85–450 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
flavoguttatus Bnhr. 08–332 ..... Brazil
gentilis Shp. 85–439 ..... México
hilaris Fvl. 72–472 ..... Colombia
laetus Er. 40–477
imitator Brg. 37–197 ..... Panamá
insolitus Shp. 85–447 ..... Panamá
interjectus Bnhr. 08–333 ..... St. Vincent
smithi Cam. 22–121
klimschi Bnhr. 17–36 ..... Brazil
longipes Shp. 76–178 ..... Brazil
lustralis Er. 40–489 ..... Puerto Rico
insularis Bnhr. 08–333 [13] St. Thomas
lustrator Shp. 76–172 ..... Brazil
maculipes Shp. 85–445 ..... México
mandibularis Shp. 85–439 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 85–444 ..... México
nigrinus Shp. 85–442 ..... Nicaragua
nigripennis Shp. 85–446 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
nigrocyaneus Schub. 09–294 ..... México
nobilis Shp. 85–442 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ornatellus Shp. 85–449 ..... Panamá
pallidus Brg. 37–197 ..... Panamá
palpalis Shp. 76–173 ..... Brazil
pectoralis Shp. 85–443 ..... Guatemala
perforatus Shp. 85–451 ..... Panamá
praenobilis Bnhr. 10–379 ..... México
propinquus Shp. 76–176 ..... Brazil
punctipennis Shp. 85–443 ..... Panamá
regillus Shp. 76–176 ..... Brazil
salvini Shp. 85–440 ..... Panamá
sharpi B. & S. 14–368 ..... Panamá
hilaris Shp. 85–441
simplex Shp. 85–444 ..... Guatemala
sulciceps Bnhr. 17–35 ..... Perú
sydowi Bnhr. 17–37 ..... Brazil
tetricus Blkwr. 43–395 ..... Trinidad
traili Shp. 76–170 ..... Brazil
vicinus Shp. 85–444 ..... Panamá

Pterygolaetus Brg. 37–195
williamsi Brg. 37–196 ..... Ecuador

Pescolinus Shp. 85–453
palmatus Shp. 85–453 ..... Panamá
schmidti Brg. 37–193 ..... Costa Rica

Belonuchus Nord. 37–129
Musicoderus Shp. 85–455
Trapeziderus Mots. 59–77
aequalis Shp. 76–161 ..... Brazil

[1] Baja California (México).

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Belonuchus—Continued.
agilis Er. 40–423 ..... Cuba
chevrolati Fvl. 63–432 ..... Jamaica
albovariegatus Bnhr. 16–276 ..... Colombia
alternatus Shp. 85–430 ..... Guatemala
alternans B. & S. 14–369 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
altissimus Bnhr. 16–275 ..... Colombia
altivagans Bnhr 16–272 ..... Colombia
amplipennis Fvl. 91–117 ..... Venezuela
amplus Blkwr. 43–425 ..... St. Lucia
andinus Bnhr. 16–278 ..... Bolivia
angusticollis Bnhr. 06–330 ..... Perú
antiguae Blkwr. 43–434 ..... Antigua
apicicornis Bnhr. 16–270 ..... Colombia
argentinus Bnhr. 16–278 ..... Brazil
Argentina
armatus Shp. 76–163 ..... Brazil
arrogans Bnhr. 16–274 ..... Colombia
asperatus Bnhr. 06–336 ..... Perú
avidus Er. 40–423 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
barbicornis Bnhr. 16–271 ..... Colombia
batesi Shp. 76–157 ..... Brazil
bidens Shp. 85–430 ..... México
Nicaragua
bipunctatus Bnhr. 35–90 ..... Colombia
boops Shp. 85–435 ..... Panamá
boxi Bnhr. 34–212 ..... Argentina
brasilianus Bnhr. 17–19 ..... Brazil
breviceps Fvl. 91–117 ..... Venezuela
bruchi Bnhr. 12–175 ..... Argentina
bruchianus Bnhr. 11–413 ..... Argentina
bugnioni Fvl. 01–86 ..... Guadeloupe
eximius Bnhr. 17–105 ..... Martinique
cacao Blkwr. 43–434 ..... Trinidad
candens Er. 40–460 ..... Colombia
cariniventris Bnhr. 17–225 ..... México
cavipennis Bnhr. 16–267 ..... Bolivia
cephalotes Shp. 85–456 ..... Panamá
?Jamaica
clypeatus Shp. 76–160 ..... Brazil
coelestinus Bnhr. 08–330 ..... St. Vincent
coeruleus Cam. 22–122
smithi Cam. 22–122
coelestis Bnhr. 16–266 ..... Bolivia
coeruleipennis Mots. 58–668 ..... Brazil
cognatus Shp. 85–429 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Argentina
St. Vincent
columbicus Bnhr. 16–271 ..... Colombia
connexus Say 34–448 ..... México
convexus Bnhr. 08–331 ..... Nicaragua
Perú
cordilleranus Bnhr. 16–270 ..... Colombia
cribriceps Bnhr. 21–172 ..... Brazil
danforthi Blkwr. 43–429 ..... Puerto Rico
decipiens Shp. 76–159 ..... Brazil
Argentina
dichrous Er. 40–420 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
diversicornis Bnhr. 17–104 ..... Brazil
docilis Shp. 85–435 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
dominicus Blkwr. 43–431 ..... Dominica
duplicatus, new name ..... Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 34–213
ecuadorensis Bnhr. 35–91 ..... Ecuador
ephippiatus Say 34–448 ..... Baja Calif.
erythropterus Sols. 68–137 ..... México
simplex Shp. 85–432 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
U. S. A.
erichsoni Bnhr. 17–223 ..... México
excelsus Bnhr. 17–19 ..... Colombia
falsus Bnhr. 17–105 ..... Venezuela
fassli Bnhr. 17–37 ..... Colombia
flavipennis Sols. 68–263 ..... México
flavocaudatus Bnhr. 21–170 ..... Argentina
fossulatus Wasm. 87–414 ..... Brazil
frater Bnhr. 06–333 ..... Perú
gagates Er. 40–244 ..... Bahamas Is.
gowdeyi Bnhr. 35–91 ..... Cuba
minax Er. 40–424 ..... Jamaica
nigrocaeruleus Cam. 13–175 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[14] Montserrat
ganglbaueri Bnhr. 06–331 ..... Bolivia
gracilis Shp. 85–456 ..... Nicaragua
haemorrhoidalis Fab. 01–596 ..... Colombia
cognatus Fvl. 91–116 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
hispaniolus Blkwr. 43–422 ..... R. Dominicana
holisoides Shp. 76–161 ..... Brazil
iconnicovi Plav. 29–30 ..... Perú
impressifrons Shp. 76–162 ..... Brazil
iridescens Sols. 67–140 ..... México
irregularis Bnhr. 16–276 ..... Colombia
jalappensis Bnhr. 17–224 ..... México
jelskii Sols. 71–296 ..... Perú
latro Er. 40–422 ..... South America
longiceps Bnhr. 06–432 ..... Perú
magnificus Bnhr. 16–277 ..... Colombia
meridionalis Bnhr. 16–269 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
mexicanus Sols. 64–440 ..... México
Argentina
militaris Bnhr. 21–170 ..... Brazil
mimeticus Shp. 85–435 ..... Panamá
miripennis Bnhr. 16–267 ..... Colombia
modestus Fvl. 91–118 ..... Venezuela
montanellus Bnhr. 16–272 ..... Colombia
montanicus, new name ..... Colombia
montanus Bnhr. 16–273
(not Fvl., 1895)
monticola Bnhr. 17–18 ..... Colombia
mordens Er. 40–422 ..... Brazil
Argentina
moritzi Bnhr. 06–331 ..... Venezuela

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Belonuchus—Continued.
mundus Er. 40-425 ..... St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
nigerrimus Bnhr. 17-225 ..... México
oakleyi Blkwr. 43-422 ..... Puerto Rico
palustris Bnhr. 16-268 ..... Colombia
panamensis Shp. 85-434 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
paradoxipunctatus Bnhr. 11-171 ..... ?Brazil
Argentina
paradoxus Bnhr. 06-333 ..... Perú
pectinipes Bnhr. 10-379 ..... México
peruvianus Plav. 29-30 ..... Perú
pictipennis Shp. 85-437 ..... Panamá
planiceps Er. 40-425 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
pollens Shp. 85-431 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
posticalis Lap. 40-176 ..... Brazil
prasinipennis Bnhr. 17-18 ..... Bolivia
pulchripennis Bnhr. 08-330 ..... Perú
purpuripennis Bnhr. 16-278 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
richteri Bnhr. 21-15 ..... Argentina
rufipennis Fabr. 01-597 ..... México
apicalis Dej. 33-63 ..... Br. Honduras
formosus Grav. 06-72 ..... Guatemala
pallipes Melsh. 46-35 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Trinidad
[6] Tobago
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
U. S. A.
rugicollis Bnhr. 16-176 ..... Perú
satyrus Er. 40-421 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
setiger Shp. 76-164 ..... Brazil
sharpi Bnhr. 07-285 ..... Brazil
grandiceps Shp. 76-158 ..... Perú
silvestris Bnhr. 17-17 ..... Colombia
similis Shp. 85-436 ..... Panamá
simillimus Bnhr. 17-106 ..... Colombia
skalitzkyi Bnhr. 06-334 ..... Perú
spissicornis Champ. 13-4 ..... Costa Rica
stenoderus Shp. 85-434 ..... Panamá
subaeneipennis Bnhr. 16-269 ..... Colombia
subaeneus Bnhr. 16-268 ..... Bolivia
subsellatus Bnhr. 16-276 ..... Bolivia
superbus Bnhr. 16-273 ..... Colombia
taczanowskii Sols. 71-303 ..... Perú
terminalis Lap. 40-176 ..... Brazil
tremolerasi Bnhr. 12-40 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-423 ..... Trinidad
tucumanensis Bnhr. 34-213 ..... Argentina
variolosus Sols. 69-263 ..... Fr. Guiana
venezolanus Bnhr. 17-104 ..... Venezuela
vestitus Sahlb. 44-788 ..... Brazil
viridipennis Baudi 48-125 ..... México
biarti Fvl. MS ..... Guatemala
dejectus Shp. 85-433 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
vulneratus Bnhr. 06-335 ..... Perú
xantholinoides Bnhr. 17-106 ..... Colombia
xanthomelas Sols. 67-139 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
xanthopterus Nord. 37-99 ..... Brazil
xanthopus Sols. 67-139 ..... México
Odontolinus Shp. 85-454
fasciatus Shp. 85-454 ..... Panamá
Atopocentrum Bnhr. 06-327
mirabile Bnhr. 06-327 ..... Perú
Hesperus Fvl. 72-426
bruchi Bnhr. 21-169 ..... Argentina
ferrugineus Bnhr. 25-36 ..... Argentina
heynei Wend. 27-7 ..... Costa Rica
ornaticornis Wend. 27-6 ..... Costa Rica
tremolerasi Bnhr. 27-246 ..... Uruguay
Leptopeltus Bnhr. 06-337
flavipennis Er. 40-160 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
montivagans Bnhr. 06-339 ..... Bolivia
netolitzkyi Bnhr. 06-338 ..... Bolivia
Ophionthus Bnhr. 08-328
serpentinus Bnhr. 08-329 ..... Perú
Xanthodermus Bnhr. 12-40
vestitus Sahlb. 47-788 ..... Brazil
Staphylinus Linn. 58-421
acupunctipennis Bnhr. 07-285 ..... Brazil
affinis Sols. 68-126 ..... México
Guatemala
amazonicus Shp. 76-154 ..... Brazil
angusticeps Shp. 84-376 ..... México
antiquus Nord. 37-35 ..... México
cubae DuVal 57-36 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
Cuba
apicipennis Shp. 84-381 ..... Panamá
atrox Nord. 37-38 ..... México
aurifluus Er. 39-387 ..... Brazil
belti Shp. 84-387 ..... Nicaragua
biseriatus Shp. 84-374 ..... México
Guatemala
bolivianus Bnhr. 08-328 ..... Bolivia
bruchi Bnhr. 34-214 ..... Argentina
buqueti Lap. 35-114 ..... ?México
Brazil
Argentina
caliginosus Er. 39-388 ..... México
Guatemala
castaneus Nord. 37-54 ..... México

[6] Venezuela.

Staphylinus—Continued.
centralis Shp. 84-384 ..... México
Guatemala
championi Shp. 84-382 ..... Panamá
chiriquensis Shp. 84-388 ..... Panamá
chrysaster Er. 39-393 ..... Brazil
chrysotrichopterus Scheerp. 33-1384 ..... Bolivia
chrysopterus Brullé 43-80 Argentina
consors Shp. 84-382 ..... Panamá
cordilleranus Bnhr. 16-93 ..... Colombia
costaricensis Bnhr. 16-93 ..... Costa Rica
cribratipennis Blanch. 43-78 ..... Bolivia
cupricollis Nord. 37-34 ..... Brazil
cyanomelas Er. 40-392 ..... México
discretus Shp. 84-379 ..... México
dufouri, new name ..... Brazil
punctatissimus Mots. 58-670
(not Dufour, 1843)
ejulans Tott. 39-170 ..... Costa Rica
extensus Shp. 84-372 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
fassli Bnhr. 08-327 ..... Bolivia
ferox Nord. 37-39 ..... México
Panamá
fervidus Shp. 84-377 ..... México
Perú
fulvomaculatus Nord. 37-39 ..... México
Guatemala
funebris Shp. 84-375 ..... Guatemala
fuscomaculatus Lap. 35-113 ..... México
Guatemala
fusiformis Csy. 15-429 ..... México
gentilis Er. 40-387 ..... Brazil
v. mrazi Ramb. 25-76 ..... Brazil
gmelini, new name ..... Fr. Guiana
haemorrhoidalis Oliv. 94-11
(not Gmelin, 1790)
gracilipes Shp. 84-388 ..... México
gratiosus Shp. 76-152 ..... Brazil
gratus Shp. 76-153 ..... Brazil
gravenhorsti, new name ..... Colombia
concolor Mots. 58-670
(not Marsh., 1802)
guatemalenus Shp. 84-386 ..... Guatemala
homonymus, new name ..... Fr. Guiana
lugubris L. & S. 25-477
(not Gmelin, 1790)
ignotus Shp. 84-381 ..... México
Panamá
incognitus Shp. 84-376 ..... México
insolitus Shp. 84-389 ..... México
latro Er. 39-374 ..... Brazil
lucanus Horn 94-362 ..... Baja Calif.
lupinus Shp. 87-785 ..... México
maculiventris Shp. 84-375 ..... México
maculosus Grav. 02-165 ..... México
erythropennis Mannh. 30-22 U. S. A.
viduatus Fab. 01-591
marcidus Shp. 84-379 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
medialis Shp. 84-384 ..... México
memnonius Shp. 84-380 ..... Panamá
mendicus Shp. 84-387 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
mexicanus Shp. 84-384 ..... México
mimeticus Bnhr. 17-108 ..... Bolivia
modestus Shp. 84-383 ..... México
nigrescens Blanch. 43-79 ..... Brazil
fuscicornis Germar 24-33 Argentina
(not Mueller, 1776)
lugubris Nord. 37-49
(not Gmelin, 1790)
scabrosus Curt. 43-196
sepulchralis Steinh. 69-16
tristis Blanch. 43-81
nobilis Nord. 37-46 ..... Brazil
Argentina
notatus Sols. 71-293 ..... Perú
nudicollis Shp. 87-786 ..... México
obsoleticornis Bnhr. 11-420 ..... Brazil
ochropygus Nord. 37-46 ..... Fr. Guiana
nebulosus Perch. 35-pl. 5 Brazil
Perú
optatus Shp. 84-386 ..... México
orizabae Bnhr. 17-109 ..... México
osculatii Guér. 55-583 ..... Brazil
pallidipes Bnhr. 17-107 ..... Bolivia
panamensis B. & S. 14-381 ..... Panamá
tarsalis Shp. 84-389
parviceps Shp. 76-151 ..... Brazil
phoenicurus Nord. 37-57 ..... México
prasinivariegatus Bnhr. 21-75 ..... Colombia
priscus Shp. 76-155 ..... Brazil
regalis Er. 40-369 ..... Brazil
sallaei Shp. 84-383 ..... México
salvinianus Shp. 84-385 ..... México
saphyrinus LeC. 61-342 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
sedatus Shp. 84-785 ..... México
semiauratus Schub. 11-34 ..... Brazil
semicyaneus Bnhr. 15-297 ..... Perú
sepulchralis Er. 39-388 ..... México
subcyaneus Shp. 76-151 ..... Brazil
tempestivus Shp. 84-377 ..... Mexico
vestitus Shp. 84-378 ..... México
vetustus Shp. 76-156 ..... Brazil
vittatus Shp. 84-374 ..... México
volxemi Fvl. 77-xxvii ..... Brazil
Ontholestes Ganglb. 95-417
brasiliana Bnhr. 06-202 ..... Brazil
Argentina

Leistotrophus Perty 30-32
Discocephalus Nord. 37-29
Schizochilus Gray 32-310
versicolor Grav. 06-119 ..... México
brasiliensis Gray 32-304 Guatemala
gravenhorsti Perty 30-30 Nicaragua
infuscatus Nord. 37-29 Costa Rica
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina

Xanthopygi

Tympanophorus Nord. 37-9
Diaphoetes Waterh. 84-214
canaliculatus Nord. 37-10 ..... Brazil
concolor Shp. 84-343 ..... México
Costa Rica
puncticollis Er. 40-554 ..... México
U. S. A.

Selma Shp. 76-426
modesta Shp. 76-427 ..... Nicaragua
strigella Bnhr 15-296 ..... Brazil
Dysanellus Bnhr. 11-419
bruchi Bnhr. 11-419 ..... Argentina
excellens Bnhr. 34-215 ..... Argentina
transverserugosus Bnhr. 21-175 ..... Brazil
Triacrus Nord. 37-19
superbus Er. 39-398 ..... Brazil
dilatus Nord. 37-19
Creophilus Sam. 19-172
acuticollis Bnhr. 10-377 ..... México
erythrocephalus Fabr. 75-265 ..... Chile
lanio Er. 39-352 ..... Australia
unipunctatus Hope 31-32 ..... Tahiti
luctuosus Blanch. 43-76 ..... Brazil
maxillosus Linn. 58-421 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
anonymus Sulz. 61-17 ..... Baja Calif.
arcticus Er. 39-348 ..... México
balteatus Deg. 74-18 ..... Guatemala
bicinctus Mannh. 43-229 ..... Brazil
canariensis Bnhr. 08-334 ..... Is. Galápagos
ciliaris Steph. 32-202 ..... Cuba
ciliaroides Hatch 38-149 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
cinerarius Er. 39-350 ..... Jamaica
fasciatus Fuess. 75-21 ..... U. S. A.
fasciatus Lap. 34-111 ..... Old World
fulvago Mots. 60-120
imbecillus Shp. 74-28
medialis Shp. 74-28
nebulosus Fourc. 85-165
orientalis Mots. 57-67
pulchellus Meier 99-99
subfasciatus Shp. 74-28
tertius Schaeff. 66-pl. 20
villosus Grav. 02-160
variegatus Mannh. 30-20 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Glenus Kr. 58-541
amazonicus Shp. 76-148 ..... Brazil
aureicollis Wasm. 25-73 ..... Brazil
batesi Shp. 76-148 ..... Brazil
biplagiatus Perty 30-31 ..... Brazil
interruptus Brullé 43-pl. 5 ..... Bolivia
brasilianus Bnhr. 26-166 ..... Brazil
buckl Wasm. 25-931 ..... Brazil
chrysis Grav. 06-124 ..... Brazil
auricomus Brullé 43-pl. 5 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
coxalis Shp. 76-425 ..... Panamá
cyanicollis Lap. 35-115 ..... Brazil
Argentina
extimus Shp. 87-784 ..... México
flohri Shp. 87-369 ..... México
Guatemala
jelskii Sols. 71-291 ..... Perú
kraatzi Shp. 76-147 ..... Brazil
ohausi Wend. 30-192 ..... Brazil
princeps Bnhr. 14-51 ..... Brazil
regalis Er. 39-369 ..... Brazil
setosus Shp. 87-784 ..... México
vestitus Shp. 76-149 ..... Brazil
Paraxenopygus Bnhr. 11-415
opacipennis Bnhr. 26-166 ..... Brazil
peruvianus Bnhr. 15-298 ..... Perú
tremolerasi Bnhr. 11-415 ..... Uruguay
Stenopsis Bnhr. 07-286
antennaria Bnhr. 07-286 ..... Brazil
kraatzi Bnhr. 07-287 ..... Paraguay
Isanopus Shp. 76-141
sahlbergi Bnhr. 17-109 ..... Brazil
sallaei Shp. 84-360 ..... México
tenuicornis Shp. 76-141 ..... Brazil
Eugastus Shp. 76-141
bicolor Shp. 76-139 ..... Brazil
fervidus Er. 40-505 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
mundus Shp. 76-140 ..... Brazil
Phanolinus Shp. 84-363
amoenus Guér. 44-14 ..... South America
auratus Shp. 84-366 ..... Guatemala
aureiventris Bnhr. 06-200 ..... Bolivia
bolivianus Bnhr. 35-91 ..... Bolivia
chiriquensis Bnhr. 16-13 ..... Panamá
coelestus Sols. 75-17 ..... Perú
columbinus Bnhr. 17-111 ..... Colombia
cupreus Guér. 44-13 ..... South America
cyanescens Guér. 44-14 ..... South America
discedens Shp. 84-368 ..... Panamá
dives Er. 47-89 ..... Perú
divinus Bnhr. 11-414 ..... Perú
divisus Shp. 84-366 ..... Panamá
ecuadorensis Bnhr. 21-20 ..... Ecuador
episcopus Bnhr. 06-201 ..... Perú
Bolivia
exornatus Sols. 75-15 ..... Perú
flohri Shp. 84-364 ..... México
Panamá
gloriosus Bnhr. 17-111 ..... Colombia
godmani Shp. 84-366 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gravidus Shp. 84-366 ..... Guatemala
ilsae Bnhr. 26-167 ..... Colombia
longulus Shp. 84-367 ..... Nicaragua
magnificus Bnhr. 17-112 ..... Colombia
nolkeni Sols. 71-305 ..... Colombia
obsoletus Shp. 84-364 ..... México
Panamá
peruvianus Bnhr. 17-112 ..... Perú
pollens Shp. 84-365 ..... Nicaragua
pretiosus Er. 40-930 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
s. vicarius Bnhr. 17-110 ..... Venezuela
v. viridissimus Bnhr. 17-111 ..... Colombia
princeps Bnhr. 06-201 ..... Perú
punctatus Shp. 84-367 ..... Panamá
rambouseki Bnhr. 25-36 ..... Costa Rica
speciosus Shp. 84-367 ..... México
venustus Shp. 76-146 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Ocyolinus Shp. 84-362
amethystinus Shp. 84-363 ..... Costa Rica
ganglbaueri Bnhr. 06-199 ..... Venezuela
rugatus Shp. 84-363 ..... Venezuela
vulneratus Bnhr. 06-199 ..... Venezuela
Philothalpus Kr. 57-540
Oligotergus Brg. 37-204 (Subg.)
Xenopygus Bnhr. 06-196 (Subg.)

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Philothalpus—Continued.
analis Er. 40-495 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
chiriquensis Shp. 84-358 ..... Panamá
debilis Shp. 84-355 ..... Panamá
difficilis Shp. 84-355 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
fasciatus Nord. 37-112 ..... México
anceps Er. 39-396 Guatemala
luteipes Shp. 76-133 Panamá
segmentarius Er. 39-397 Columbia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
incongruus Shp. 76-135 ..... Brazil
latus Shp. 76-134 ..... Brazil
lemoulti Bnhr. 16-14 ..... Fr. Guiana
luridipes Er. 39-395 ..... Colombia
mexicanus Shp. 84-357 ..... México
Guatemala
nigriventris Shp. 84-356 ..... Guatemala
oculatus Brg. 37-205 ..... Panamá
ogloblini Bnhr. 34-216 ..... Argentina
paederiformis Shp. 84-359 ..... México
pectoralis Shp. 84-356 ..... Guatemala
philonthiformis Shp. 84-358 ..... Panamá
prolixus Shp. 84-357 ..... Panamá
subtilis Shp. 84-358 ..... México
terminalis Er. 39-396 ..... Brazil
Argentina
tinctiventris Shp. 84-357 ..... Guatemala
Trigonopselaphus G. & H. 68-597
Trigonephorus Nord. 37-8
badiipennis Nord. 37-25 ..... Brazil
brasilianus Bnhr. 06-327 ..... Brazil
chloris Nord. 37-26 ..... Brazil
columbinus Er. 39-400 ..... Brazil
elvirae Bnhr. 21-20 ..... Colombia
erithacus Nord. 37-25 ..... Brazil
fassli Bnhr. 17-113 ..... Colombia
klimai Bnhr. 11-417 ..... Brazil
lactipes Bnhr. 11-418 ..... Paraguay
modestus Bnhr. 12-39 ..... Uruguay
mutator Shp. 76-144 ..... Brazil
myrtillanus Nord. 37-8 ..... Brazil
opulentus Bnhr. 11-417 ..... Brazil
principalis Bnhr. 11-416 ..... Brazil
purpurascens Nord. 37-47 ..... Brazil
purpuripennis Bnhr. 26-168 ..... Brazil
putidiusculus Tott. 39-172 ..... Perú
violaceus Shp. 76-145 ..... Brazil
viridicollis Bnhr. 08-326 ..... Brazil
Nausicotus Shp. 84-368
castaneipennis Lynch 84-144 ..... Argentina
opacipennis Shp. 76-143 ..... Brazil
spectabilis Shp. 84-369 ..... Nicaragua
staphylinoides Lynch 84-141 ..... Argentina
Brachydirus Nord. 37-31
aeneiceps Shp. 76-115 ..... Brazil
aeneipennis Bnhr. 17-115 ..... Perú
amazonicus Shp. 76-113 ..... Brazil
antennatus Shp. 76-110 ..... Brazil
Perú
bang-haasi Bnhr. 05-184 ..... Bolivia
batesi Shp. 76-114 ..... Brazil
championi Shp. 84-350 ..... Guatemala
Venezuela
cribricollis Shp. 76-112 ..... Brazil
densiventris Bnhr. 17-21 ..... Colombia
diversiventris Bnhr. 17-22 ..... Perú
divisus Shp. 84-349 ..... Panamá
erosus Bnhr. 17-20 ..... Brazil
facialis Er. 39-354 ..... Fr. Guiana
fungicola Shp. 84-351 ..... Panamá
gebieni Bnhr. 17-20 ..... Brazil
milleporus Fvl. MS
gracilis Shp. 84-349 ..... Nicaragua
horni Bnhr. 26-168 ..... Colombia
longipes Shp. 76-115 ..... Brazil
maculiceps Shp. 76-109 ..... Brazil
?Perú
major Bnhr. 05-186 ..... Bolivia
nigroscutellatus Bnhr. 05-185 ..... Bolivia
occipitalis Bnhr. 05-185 ..... Costa Rica
picticornis Sols. 71-307 ..... Perú
schuberti Wend. 26-74 ..... Perú
simplex Shp. 76-112 ..... Brazil
?Perú
solitarius Shp. 84-350 ..... Nicaragua
speciosus Bnhr. 05-187 ..... Bolivia
styloceros Shp. 76-111 ..... Brazil
terminalis Shp. 84-348 ..... Guatemala
testaceus Fab. 01-595 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
velitaris Er. 39-354 ..... Brazil
xanthocerus Nord. 37-131 ..... Brazil
Styngetus Shp. 84-361
antennatus Guér. 44-14 ..... South America
anticus Shp. 84-362 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
championi Shp. 84-362 ..... Guatemala
cribellatus Sols. 68-137 ..... México
cupripennis Guér. 44-15 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
deyrollei Sols. 67-105 ..... México
egregius Er. 40-505 ..... Colombia
flavicaudus Shp. 84-361 ..... Guatemala
germaini Bnhr. 17-114 ..... Bolivia
goudoti Fvl. 91-108 ..... Venezuela
heynei Bnhr. 17-115 ..... Perú
langei Bnhr. 05-18 ..... Perú
niger Bnhr. 06-197 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
nigriventris Bnhr. 25-37 ..... Colombia
sharpi Fvl. 91-108 ..... Venezuela
viduus Er. 40-506 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Argentina

Styngetus—Continued.
v. analis Bnhr. 17-114 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. argentinus Bnhr. 17-114 ..... Argentina
Gastrisus Shp. 76-136
brasiliensis Sahlb. 47-787 ..... Brazil
cribrum Fvl. 91-107 ..... Venezuela
herilis Er. 40-497 ..... Brazil
Argentina
klimai Bnhr. 11-417 ..... Brazil
laevigatus Shp. 76-137 ..... Brazil
mimetes Shp. 84-360 ..... México
Costa Rica
nitidus Bnhr. 06-198 ..... Brazil
obsoletus Shp. 76-136 ..... Brazil
opaculus Shp. 84-359 ..... Panamá
Perú
opulentus Er. 40-497 ..... Brazil
punctatus Shp. 76-138 ..... Brazil
venezolanus Bnhr. 12-39 ..... Venezuela
Plociopterus Kr. 58-539
affinis Shp. 76-119 ..... Brazil
atticola Wasm. 25-71 ..... Brazil
belti Shp. 84-354 ..... Nicaragua
brasilianus Bnhr. 06-197 ..... Brazil
chlorocephalus Bnhr. 17-22 ..... Perú
collaris Shp. 84-352 ..... Panamá
columbinus Bnhr. 17-22 ..... Colombia
comptus Er. 39-356 ..... Brazil
dimidiatus Shp. 76-120 ..... Brazil
fetialis Er. 39-357 ..... México
Panamá
fungi Shp. 76-118 ..... Brazil
goeldii Wasm. 25-72 ..... Brazil
histrio Shp. 84-353 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
jelskii Sols. 71-306 ..... Perú
laetus Shp. 76-121 ..... Brazil
lugubris Shp. 84-352 ..... Panamá
mirandus Shp. 76-124 ..... Brazil
miriventris Bnhr. 05-18 ..... Perú
mollis Shp. 84-353 ..... Panamá
nigripes Shp. 76-118 ..... Brazil
ornatus Er. 39-356 ..... Guiana
scenicus Er. 39-357 ..... Guiana
traili Shp. 76-122 ..... Brazil
tricolor Shp. 76-117 ..... Brazil
variegatus Shp. 84-353 ..... Panamá
varipes Shp. 84-351 ..... Guatemala
ventralis Shp. 76-122 ..... Brazil
venustus Er. 39-357 ..... Guiana
virgineus Shp. 76-123 ..... Brazil
Xenopygus Bnhr. 06-196
bicolor Lap. 35-115 ..... Guiana
Brazil
cordovensis Bnhr. 10-377 ..... México
peruvianus Sols. 71-306 ..... Perú
Xanthopygus Kr. 57-539
Heteropygus Bnhr. 06-195
Lampropygus Shp. 84-346
alienus Bnhr. 05-182 ..... Brazil
apicalis Shp. 76-128 ..... Brazil
cacti Horn 68-131 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
calidus Er. 39-364 ..... México
solskyi Shp. 76-126 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
chrysopygus Nord. 37-45 ..... Brazil
chrysurus Nord. 37-108 ..... Brazil
Argentina
cognatus Shp. 76-131 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
collaris Bnhr. 25-38 ..... Brazil
cyanelytrius Perty 30-30 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
cyanipennis Shp. 76-127 ..... Brazil
Argentina
depressus Shp. 76-129 ..... Brazil
dimidiatus Bnhr. 17-23 ..... Bolivia
elegans Bnhr. 05-183 ..... Brazil
faustus Er. 39-368 ..... Guiana
flohri Shp. 84-345 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
giganteus Bnhr. 06-195 ..... Brazil
haemorrhoidalis Germ. 24-54 ..... Brazil
pyraster Er. 39-367
herilis Er. 40-497 ..... Brazil
Argentina
hilaris Er. 39-365 ..... Guiana
iopterus Er. 39-366 ..... Brazil
Argentina
janthinipennis Blanch. 43-78 ..... Bolivia
major Bnhr. 17-116 ..... Colombia
max, new name ..... Perú
peruvianus Bnhr. 16-188
(not Sols. 1876)
mirabilis Er. 40-494 ..... Colombia
morosus Shp. 84-346 ..... México
Guatemala
nigripes Shp. 76-130 ..... Brazil
oliveirae Lynch 84-132 ..... Argentina
pexus Mots. 58-667 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Guiana
Brazil
St. Vincent
punctatus Bnhr. 05-183 ..... Perú
puncticollis Shp. 84-345 ..... Panamá
rufipennis Shp. 84-346 ..... México
Panamá
sapphirinus Er. 39-364 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia

Xanthopygus—Continued.
skalitzkyi Bnhr. 06-195 ..... Perú
tepidus Er. 39-365 ..... Guiana
violaceipennis Bnhr. 26-169 ..... Brazil
violaceus Shp. 76-128 ..... Brazil
viridipennis Shp. 76-428 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
xanthopygus Nord. 37-45 ..... México
abdominalis G. & H. 68-597 Guatemala
Brazil

Tricholinus Bnhr. 21-15
pehlkei Bnhr. 21-16 ..... Colombia

Holisi

Cephaloxynum Bnhr. 07-282
Ponticulus Brg. 31-424 (Subg.)
bruchi Bnhr. 39-231 ..... Argentina
chapini Blkwr. 43-459 ..... Jamaica
gestroi Bnhr. 07-282 ..... Bolivia
perplexum Bnhr. 10-350 ..... México
rambouseki Brg. 31-424 ..... Cuba
tricolor Brg. 31-423 ..... Panamá
Holisus Er. 39-298
Hyptioma Csy. 06-362
Piestomorphus Mots. 58-666
analis Er. 39-299 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
ater Mots. 58-667 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
atratulus Shp. 85-464 ..... Guatemala
collaris Baudi 48-136 ..... Venezuela
confinis Shp. 85-462 ..... ?México
Panamá
debilis Er. 39-299 ..... Bahamas Is.
cubensis Csy. 06-362 Cuba
erythroderus Cam. 22-117 Haiti
rufoniger Cam. 22-117 Puerto Rico
[13] St. John
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
depressus Shp. 76-180 ..... Brazil
discedens Shp. 76-183 ..... Brazil
elatus Shp. 85-465 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
elcusoides Shp. 85-466 ..... Guatemala
excavatus Shp. 76-182 ..... Brazil
filum Shp. 85-464 ..... Guatemala
guildingi Er. 39-300 ..... Puerto Rico
Antigua
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
humilis Er. 39-299 ..... Brazil
laevis Blkwr. 43-463 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
oblitus Shp. 85-465 ..... Guatemala
ogloblini Bnhr. 34-117 ..... Argentina
pallens Shp. 85-464 ..... Panamá
plcipes Shp. 76-181 ..... Brazil
planus Schub. 09-295 ..... México
prolixus Shp. 85-463 ..... Guatemala
protensus Shp. 85-462 ..... Guatemala
rufipes Shp. 85-464 ..... Guatemala
rufopygus Bnhr. 16-265 ..... Bolivia
solskyi Shp. 85-463 ..... México
ater Sols. 68-141
umbra Shp. 76-182 ..... Brzail

Diochi

Diochus Er. 39-3007
Rhegmatocerus Mots. 58-657
formicetorum Bnhr. 27-244 ..... Argentina
nanus Er. 39-301 ..... México
antennalis Cam. 22-116 Guatemala
apicipennis Cam. 22-116 Nicaragua
brevipennis Csy. 06-431 Panamá
conicicollis Eich. 09-161 Colombia
flavicans Shp. 76-185 Venezuela
inornatus Shp. 85-466 Trinidad
longicornis Shp. 76-184 Brazil
maculicollis Fvl. 91-106 Argentina
pallidiceps Csy. 06-432 Cuba
parvulus Kr. 60-27 Jamaica
perplexus Cam. 22-116 R. Dominicana
pumilio Bnhr. 29-193 Puerto Rico
schaumi Kr. 60-27 [13] St. Croix
tarsalis Shp. 76-185 Guadeloupe
thoracicus Csy. 06-432 St. Lucia
vicinus Shp. 76-185 Barbados
vilis Shp. 85-467 St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
U. S. A.

Quedii

Polyphematiana Strand 15-122
Lypophemus Bnhr. 21-74
Polyphemus Bnhr. 14-51
bang-haasi Bnhr. 14-52 ..... Brazil
coelestis Bnhr. 22-19 ..... Brazil
columbina Er. 39-400 ..... Brazil
herculeana Lap. 35-114 ..... Brazil
liliputana Bnhr. 23-58 ..... Brazil
melzeri Brg. 32-261 ..... Brazil
myrtillina Nord. 37-8 ..... Brazil
zikáni Bnhr. 26-165 ..... Brazil
Ecitolycus Wasm. 25-76
laticollis Wasm. 25-76 ..... Brazil
Smilax Lap. 35-116
Cordylaspis Nord. 37-17
cyanea Wasm. (Eidmann 38-306) ..... Brazil
kuntzeni Scheerp. 38-330 ..... México
lynchi Bruch 28-416 ..... Argentina
pilosa Fab. 87-220 ..... Nicaragua
americana Lap. 35-117 Costa Rica
tuberculata Nord. 37-17 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Scariphaeus Er. 39-342
bruchi Bnhr. 27-246 ..... Argentina
erichsoni Scheerp. 36-532 ..... Brazil
luridipennis Runde 35-1 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Weiserianum Bnhr. 27-247
kuntzeni Scheerp. 37-348 ..... Brazil
woltersi Bnhr. 27-248 ..... Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Haematodes Lap. 35-113
Platycnemus Nord. 37-135
bicolor Lap. 35-113 ..... Brazil
lateritia Nord. 37-135 ..... Uruguay, Argentina
tenuipes Kr. 59-363 ..... Brazil
Paederopsis Wasm. 12-98
myrmecophila Wasm. 12-98 ..... Brazil
Quediomacrus Shp. 84-339
pollens Shp. 84-339 ..... Guatemala
puniceipennis Sols. 68-123 ..... México
Leptoparius Bnhr. 17-87
paradoxus Bnhr. 17-88 ..... Colombia
prominens Bnhr. 17-89 ..... Colombia
wittei Bnhr. 27-248 ..... Argentina
Heterothops Steph. 29-284
Trichopygus Nord. 37-137
apicicornis Bnhr. 17-86 ..... Colombia
basicornis Bnhr. 17-85 ..... Bolivia
bonariensis Lynch 84-123 ..... Argentina
boops Bnhr. 10-383 ..... México
brevipennis Germain 03-36 ..... Chile
discoidea F. & G. 61-427 ..... Chile
eidmanni Scheerp. 36-502 ..... Brazil
exilis Er. 40-518 ..... Colombia
fallax Lynch 84-124 ..... Argentina
flavicornis Bnhr. 17-85 ..... Bolivia
formicetorum Bnhr. 12-46 ..... Argentina
grandiceps Bnhr. 17-84 ..... Brazil
impressifrons Germain 03-34 ..... Chile
insolita Shp. 84-323 ..... Guatemala
laxus, new name ..... Argentina
fulvipennis Bnhr. 21-172 (not Mots., 1860)
mexicana Schub. 09-290 ..... México
nigritula Sahlb. 47-790 ..... Brazil
ocularis Blkwr. 43-465 ..... Trinidad
orbicularis Shp. 84-324 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
paralleliceps Bnhr. 17-87 ..... Colombia
pyrostoma Sol. 76-320 ..... Chile
quadriceps Bnhr. 17-87 ..... Argentina
rambouseki Blkwr. 43-465 ..... Cuba, Jamaica
remota Shp. 84-323 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
subterranea Bnhr. 21-173 ..... Argentina
tenuicornis Shp. 84-324 ..... Guatemala
thaxteri Bnhr. 17-86 ..... Argentina
tovarensis Fvl. 91-120 ..... Venezuela
vicuniana Germain 03-38 ..... Chile
Parisanopus Brèthes 00-215
castaneipennis Brèthes 00-215 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
Cyrtothorax Kr. 58-366
bullata Shp. 84-340 ..... Panamá
buphthalma Er. 40-534 ..... México
cribripennis Fvl. 78-64 ..... Guatemala
sallei Kr. 58-367
costaricensis Wend. 27-8 ..... Costa Rica
cyanescens Shp. 84-341 ..... Guatemala
erythrura Kr. 58-368 ..... Colombia
fulgida Shp. 84-341 ..... Nicaragua
salvini Shp. 84-341 ..... Guatemala
strigifrons Wend. 28-34 ..... México
Quedius Steph. 29-277
advena Shp. 84-329 ..... México
angustus Shp. 84-338 ..... Guatemala
anthracinus Sols. 69-125 ..... México
arrogans Shp. 84-333 ..... Panamá
aurofasciatus Bnhr. 17-91 ..... Venezuela
basiventris Shp. 84-330 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
bruchi Bnhr. 34-216 ..... Argentina
championi Shp. 84-329 ..... Guatemala
clypealis Shp. 76-100 ..... Brazil
columbinus Bnhr. 17-9 ..... Colombia, Venezuela
concolor Shp. 84-332 ..... Guatemala
consors Fvl. 66-340 ..... Chile
discoideus F. & G. 61-427 ..... Chile
femoralis Shp. 84-338 ..... Guatemala
flavicaudus Shp. 84-333 ..... Panamá, Bolivia, Argentina
flavinasus Bnhr. 17-93 ..... Brazil
frenatus Er. 40-533 ..... Colombia
fulgidus Fab. 87-220 ..... Perú
iracundus Say 34-449 ..... U. S. A., Old World
germaini Bnhr. 17-90 ..... Bolivia
graciliventris Shp. 84-331 ..... Panamá
heeri, new name ..... Chile
aeneipennis F. & G. 61-428 (not Heer, 1834)
iheringi Bnhr. 07-287 ..... Brazil
illatus Shp. 84-330 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
impressifrons Sol. 49-316 ..... Chile
impunctus Sols. 68-124 ..... México
jocosus Shp. 84-331 ..... Guatemala
labiatus Er. 40-533 ..... México
rivorum Shp. 84-335 ..... Guatemala, Colombia
laeticulus Shp. 84-329 ..... Panamá
laeviventris Bnhr. 17-94 ..... Colombia
leiocephalus Sol. 76-318 ..... Chile
lividipennis F. & G. 61-430 ..... Chile[10] I. Chiloe
mesomelinus Marsh. 02-510 ..... Perú, Falkland Is., Old World
mexicanus Shp. 84-334 ..... México
molochinus Grav. 06-46 ..... México, U. S. A., Old World
nigerrimus Shp. 84-338 ..... Guatemala
nigritulus Sahlb. 44-790 ..... Brazil
ochropygus Bnhr. 17-93 ..... Bolivia
ogloblini Bnhr. 34-217 ..... Argentina
ornatocollis Brg. 34-173 ..... Panamá
philonthoides Lynch 84-120 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
piciformis Buhr. 12-177 ..... Argentina
protensus Shp. 84-335 ..... Guatemala
rufinasus Shp. 84-333 ..... Panamá
semiflavus F. & G. 61-428 ..... Chile
sparsiventris Bnhr. 17-92 ..... Brazil

[10] Chile.

Quedius—Continued.
speciosus Bnhr. 17-90 ..... Colombia
spinipes Shp. 84-337 ..... México
Guatemala
triangulus Fvl. 91-119 ..... Venezuela
verecundus Shp. 84-334 ..... Panamá
viridipennis Fvl. 91-119 ..... Venezuela
viridulus Er. 40-532 ..... Colombia
Chapmaniella Bnhr. 34-145
miranda Bnhr. 34-146 ..... Brazil
Termitoquedius Bnhr. 12-45
jheringi Bnhr. 12-46 ..... Brazil
Mimosticus Shp. 84-327.
viridipennis Shp. 84-328 ..... Panamá
Acylophorus Nord. 37-127
Rhygmacera Mots. 45-40
acuminatus Shp. 76-99 ..... Brazil
aenescens Blkwr. 43-468 ..... R. Dominicana
anguliceps Brg. 38-131 ..... Costa Rica
angusticeps Shp. 76-99 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 12-178 ..... Argentina
cephalotes Brg. 38-124 ..... Panamá
chontalenus Shp. 84-326 ..... Nicaragua
congener Brg. 38-126 ..... Panamá
dampfi Brg. 38-131 ..... México
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-470 ..... Trinidad
didymus Shp. 84-325 ..... Guatemala
femoralis Nord. 37-128 ..... Brazil
glaberrimus Hbst. 84-151 ..... México
ahrensi Nord. 37-127
glabricollis B. & L. 35-396
luctuosus Sols. 68-122
pratensis LeC. 63-34
pulcher Scriba 70-81
rufilabris Zett. 38-65
hatuey Brg. 38-120 ..... Cuba
hubrichi Bnhr. 27-249 ..... Argentina
insulanus Brg. 38-125 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
iridescens Shp. 76-100 ..... Brazil
iridiventris Bnhr. 27-248 ..... Argentina
jalapanus Schub. 09-289 ..... México
kraatzi Bnhr. 08-336 ..... Paraguay
longicornis Er. 40-520 ..... Fr. Guiana
metallicus Blkwr. 43-469 ..... R. Dominicana
mexicanus Shp. 84-326 ..... México
nepa Brg. 38-120 ..... Panamá
oculifer Brg. 38-137 ..... Panamá
pacificus Brg. 38-120 ..... Panamá
palpalis Shp. 84-327 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
parviceps Shp. 84-326 ..... Guatemala
picipes Er. 40-521 ..... Colombia
planatus Shp. 84-327 ..... Nicaragua
proximus Shp. 84-325 ..... Guatemala
punctiventris Shp. 76-98 ..... Brazil
punctulatus Brg. 38-130 ..... Costa Rica
richteri Bnhr. 12-177 ..... Argentina
schmidti Brg. 38-120 ..... Costa Rica
simplex Shp. 84-325 ..... México
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-467 ..... Trinidad
versicolor Shp. 87-783 ..... México
williamsi Brg. 38-129 ..... Brazil
Atanygnathus Jacobs. 09-521
Tanygnathinus Rttr. 09-105
Tanygnathus Er. 39-417
antennalis Shp. 84-321 ..... Guatemala
collaris Er. 39-289 ..... Venezuela
crassulus Shp. 84-322 ..... Nicaragua
flavicollis Shp. 76-97 ..... Brazil
heterocerus Cam. 22-123 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
laticollis Er. 39-289 ..... Cuba
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
Antigua
St. Vincent
Trinidad
longicornis Shp. 76-96 ..... Brazil
muticus Shp. 84-321 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
nasutus Shp. 76-96 ..... Brazil
vilis Shp. 84-322 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

XANTHOLININI

Platyprosopus Mannh. 30-36
Megaprosopus Rttr. 08-104 (Subg.)
bruchi Bnhr. 23-58 ..... Argentina
bucephalus Lynch 84-168 ..... Argentina
frontalis Shp. 76-107 ..... Brazil
kraatzi Bnhr. 08-326 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
laticeps Shp. 76-103 ..... Brazil
major Shp. 76-102 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Shp. 87-783 ..... México
minor Shp. 76-106 ..... Brazil
opacifrons Shp. 76-107 ..... Brazil
parallelus Shp. 76-104 ..... Brazil
puncticeps Shp. 76-104 ..... Brazil
rectus Shp. 76-105 ..... Brazil
Argentina
rufescens Shp. 76-106 ..... Brazil
similis Shp. 76-108 ..... Brazil
Othius Steph. 32-253
Othiellus Csy. 06-422
angustatus Sol. 49-320 ..... Chile
cryptobioides F. & G. 61-439
fulvicollis F. & G. 61-435
antarcticus Fairm. 85-12 ..... Argentina
T. del Fuego
Stenolinus Brg. 37-273
macrothrichus Brg. 37-275 ..... Cuba
Oligolinus Csy. 06-372
basiventris Shp. 76-206 ..... Brazil
cingulatus Shp. 85-503 ..... Panamá
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-506 ..... R. Dominicana
filarius Er. 39-334 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brazil
St. Vincent
guatemalensis Shp. 85-503 ..... Guatemala
holisoides Shp. 76-206 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
hubbardi Blkwr. 43-505 ..... Montserrat
lineatus Schub. 09-296 ..... México
longiceps Shp. 85-504 ..... Panamá
minutus Shp. 85-505 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá.

[12] West Indies.

Oligolinus—Continued.
sinuatus Shp. 85-505 ..... México
testaccipennis Fvl. 63-431 ..... Cuba
pallidipennis Fvl. 63-431 ..... Haiti, R. Dominicana
variabilis Blkwr. 43-508 ..... Cuba, Haiti
varians Shp. 85-504 ..... México, Guatemala

Leptacinus Er. 39-429
Leptacinodes Csy. 06-369
Xanthophius Mots. 59-75
apicipennis F. & G. 61-434 ..... Chile
cribripennis F. & G. 61-433 ..... Chile
eggersi B. & S. 14-293 ..... [13] St. Thomas
apicipennis Bnhr. 04-234
ferrugineus Bnhr. 27-243 ..... Argentina
lecontei, new name ..... Guatemala
grandiceps Shp. 85-490 (not LeC., 1863) ..... Panamá
oscillans Shp. 85-490 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
parumpunctatus Gyll. 27-481 ..... Cuba
amissus Coqu. 60-158 ..... Jamaica
ampliventris DuVal 54-xxxvii ..... Puerto Rico
breviceps Waterh. 77-24 ..... [14] St. Kitts
fauveli Cam. 22-114 ..... Antigua
flavipennis Kr. 59-111 ..... Barbados
longicollis Steph. 29-285 ..... St. Vincent
pallidipennis Mots. 58-206 ..... Grenada
papuensis Fvl. 78-242 ..... U. S. A.
radiosus Peyron 58-421 ..... Old World
rubricollis Rttr. 99-157
sardous Fiori 94-94
subimpressus Dej. 21-23
tricolor Kr. 59-110
persimilis Tott. 39-223 ..... Chile

Microlinus Csy. 06-372
pusio LeC. 80-171 ..... Jamaica, Trinidad, U. S. A.

Lithocharodes Shp. 76-204
armata Shp. 85-491 ..... Nicaragua
cameroni Blkwr. 43-497 ..... Cuba
cavicola Blkwr. 43-499 ..... Trinidad
claviscapa Cam. 12-114 ..... St. Vincent, Grenada
collaris Shp. 85-494 ..... Guatemala
flohri Shp. 85-492 ..... México
fuscipennis Shp. 76-205 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Brazil, Argentina
fusciventris Shp. 85-492 ..... Guatemala
fuscula Shp. 85-494 ..... Guatemala
germana Shp. 85-492 ..... Guatemala
gracilis Shp. 85-493 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
puncticeps Shp. 85-493 ..... México
rambouseki Blkwr. 43-500 ..... Cuba
rufula Shp. 85-494 ..... Guatemala
simillima Shp. 85-491 ..... Guatemala
sordida Shp. 85-493 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
spinigera Shp. 85-491 ..... Guatemala
strigulata Blkwr. 43-498 ..... Haiti, R. Dominicana
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-500 ..... Trinidad
unicolor Cam. 22-115 ..... Jamaica

Somoleptus Shp. 85-494
aenescens Shp. 85-495 ..... Guatemala
agraeformis Shp. 85-498 ..... México
alticola Shp. 85-498 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Shp. 85-495 ..... México, Guatemala
clavicornis Er. 39-337 ..... Colombia
columbicus Bnhr. 16-13 ..... Colombia
debilis Er. 39-336 ..... Colombia
diochiformis Bnhr. 10-376 ..... México
elegans Shp. 85-498 ..... Guatemala
glabripennis Scriba 55-299 ..... Venezuela
gracilis Shp. 85-496 ..... México
laevis Bnhr. 08-325 ..... Brazil
nitidus Shp. 76-204 ..... Brazil
obscurus Shp. 85-496 ..... Panamá
obsoletus Shp. 85-496 ..... Guatemala
pallipes Shp. 85-497 ..... Guatemala
parvulus Shp. 85-496 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
pulcher Bnhr. 35-90 ..... Brazil
punctulatus Shp. 85-497 ..... Guatemala
sparsus Shp. 85-497 ..... Guatemala
subtilis Er. 39-337 ..... Colombia

Nudobius Thoms. 60-188
celatus Shp. 85-502 ..... México, Guatemala

Saurohypnus Shp. 85-501
dugesi Csy. 06-374 ..... México
nigerrimus Shp. 87-791 ..... México
scutellaris Shp. 87-502 ..... México

Xantholinus Dej. 21-23
Calontholinus Rttr. 08-114 (Subg.)
Hypnogyra Csy. 06-394 (Subg.)
Idiolinus Csy. 06-375
Megalinus M. & R. 77-45 (Subg.)
Metacyclinus Rttr. 09-137 (Subg.)
Milichilinus Rttr. 09-137 (Subg.)
Notolinopsis Csy. 06-377 (Subg.)
Notolinus Csy. 06-371 (Subg.)
Typhlolinus Rttr. 09-138 (Subg.)
aeneotinctus Shp. 85-484 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
alticola Shp. 85-481 ..... Guatemala
altivagans Bnhr. 27-244 ..... Argentina
amazonicus Shp. 76-203 ..... Brazil
andinus Fvl. 66-350 ..... Uruguay, Argentina, Chile
anticus Shp. 76-200 ..... Brazil
attarum Bnhr. 12-175 ..... Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Xantholinus—Continued.
attenuatus Er. 39-330 ..... México
Venezuela
Trinidad
[6] Tobago
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
audanti Blkwr. 43-483 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
aulicus Er. 40-923 ..... Brazil
Argentina
barretoi Bnhr. 34-116 ..... Argentina
batesi Shp. 76-202 ..... Brazil
beattyi Blkwr. 43-485 ..... Cuba
Haiti
R. Dominicana
[13] St. Croix
bicolor Shp. 76-199 ..... Brazil
bilimeki Bnhr. 04-233 ..... México
bonariensis G. & H. 68-601 ..... Argentina
gracilis Boh. 58-27
brachypterus Shp. 85-479 ..... Guatemala
bruchi Bnhr. 12-173 ..... Argentina
brunneipennis Er. 39-327 ..... Colombia
calidus Er. 39-321 ..... Colombia
carinatus Shp. 85-480 ..... México
castanopterus Er. 39-321 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
castigatus Er. 39-315 ..... Colombia
cephalus Say 34-452 ..... Baja Calif.
assimilis Kby. 37-88 U. S. A.
consentaneus Nord. 37-122
flavipennis Nord. 37-121
kiesenwetteri Sachse 52-123
palliatus Melsh. 46-34
championi Shp. 85-482 ..... Guatemala
corallipes Fvl. 91-105 ..... Venezuela
crassiceps Shp. 85-484 ..... México
Guatemala
cubensis Blkwr. 43-480 ..... Cuba
dahli, new name ..... Chile
elongatus Fvl. 66-349
(not Sahlb., 1834)
darlingtoni Blkwr. 43-481 ..... Haiti
difficilis Shp. 85-482 ..... México
Guatemala
discretus Shp. 85-481 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
fenyesi Bnhr. 10-376 ..... México
flagellifer Shp. 85-485 ..... Panamá
fuliginosus Shp. 85-480 ..... México
fumatus Shp. 85-480 ..... México
fuscipennis Cam. 22-115 ..... Jamaica
guatemalenus Shp. 85-485 ..... Guatemala
guatemalensis B. & S. 14-304
haitius Blkwr. 43-484 ..... Haiti
humeralis Er. 40-327 ..... Cuba
puncticeps DuVal 57-35 Haiti
punctiger G. & H. 68-603 Puerto Rico
[13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Dominica
St. Vincent
humilis Shp. 85-481 ..... México
Guatemala
hydrocephalus Fvl. 01-83 ..... Colombia
Trinidad
illucens Er. 39-315 ..... Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
[6] Tobago
impunctus Blkwr. 43-487 ..... Cuba
inoptatus Bnhr. 16-265 ..... Bolivia
inscriatus Bnhr. 34-116 ..... Argentina
insignis Er. 39-312 ..... Brazil
insulatus Cam. 22-115 ..... [15] Mustique
insularis Scheerp. 33-1311 Grenada
jamaicensis Blkwr. 43-487 ..... Jamaica
kraatzi Kirsch 76-44 ..... Colombia
lacertosus Shp. 85-478 ..... México
laevipennis Shp. 85-477 ..... México
laxus Shp. 85-482 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
lubricus Er. 39-321 ..... Brazil
Argentina
lynchi Bnhr. 12-174 ..... Uruguay
mendozanus Bnhr. 12-174 ..... Argentina
mexicanus Shp. 85-479 ..... México
morrisoni Blkwr. 43-484 ..... Trinidad
nigriceps Guér. 44-12 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
oakleyi Blkwr. 43-476 ..... R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
oculatus Shp. 85-477 ..... Nicaragua
panamensis Shp. 85-485 ..... Panamá
pectoralis Er. 39-322 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
punctulatus Payk. 89-30 ..... Argentina
U. S. A.
Old World
pusillus Sachse 52-124 ..... México
vilis Shp. 85-443 Guatemala
resectus Shp. 85-480 ..... México
richteri Bnhr. 12-175 ..... Argentina

[6] Venezuela. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Xantholinus—Continued.
rudis Shp. 85-477 ..... Guatemala
rufescens Er. 39-328 ..... [13] ?St. Thomas
aeneiceps Shp. 76-202 ..... Colombia
Brazil
rulomus Blkwr. 43-482 ..... R. Dominicana
salvini Shp. 85-483 ..... Guatemala
serpens Shp. 85-479 ..... México
solitarius Blkwr. 43-486 ..... Guadeloupe
strigicollis Bnhr. 28-46 ..... Brazil
subtilis Boh. 58-27 ..... Argentina
pampeanus Lynch 84-185
v. subaequalis Lynch 84-187 .....
volvulus Er. 39-317 ..... Brazil
xanthogaster Sols. 75-19 ..... Perú
Heterolinus Shp. 85-475
distinctus Bnhr. 05-17 ..... Perú
puncticeps Guér. 44-11 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
Allotrichus Shp. 85-486
arenarius Shp. 85-486 ..... Panamá
Homalolinus Shp. 85-472
affinis Shp. 85-473 ..... Guatemala
amazonicus Shp. 76-203 ..... Brazil
Argentina
apicalis Shp. 85-474 ..... México
atronitens Csy. 06-374 ..... Guatemala
canaliculatus Er. 40-307 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
dilutus Shp. 85-473 ..... México
flavipennis Er. 39-308 ..... México
ruficollis Bnhr. 29-192 ..... Costa Rica
tripunctatus Brg. 34-15 ..... Panamá
Ehomalolinus Brg. 34-16
divisus Er. 39-308 ..... México
v. guatemalenus Shp. 85-474 ..... Guatemala
mordax Brg. 34-20 ..... Panamá
punctipennis Brg. 34-18 ..... Costa Rica
sanguineus Shp. 85-474 ..... Guatemala
Eulissus Mannh. 30-35
Dinolinus Csy. 06-366
Xanthohypnus Csy. 06-367
amicus Bnhr. 16-26 ..... Perú
analis Nord. 37-123 ..... Brazil
badariottii Wasm. 00-282 ..... Brazil
chalybaeus Mannh. 30-35 ..... México
femoralis Dej. 37-71 ..... Guatemala
sapphyreus Perty 30-31 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
lacordairei Dej. 37-72 ..... Fr. Guiana
mannerheimi Lap. 34-118 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
riedeli Bnhr. 16-180 ..... Brazil
rutilus Perty 30-30 ..... Panamá
Brazil
semipurpureus Bnhr. 16-26 ..... Panamá
spectabilis Dej. 37-72 ..... Fr. Guiana
strigiceps Shp. 85-476 ..... Nicaragua
vagus Er. 39-315 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Agerodes Mots. 58-208
Hymeneus Shp. 85-487
aluticeps Bnhr. 26-157 ..... Colombia
alutipennis Bnhr. 16-181 ..... Costa Rica
amethystinus Shp. 85-489 ..... México
Venezuela
cephalotes Shp. 85-488 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
coelestina Bnhr. 06-324 ..... Venezuela
coerulea Mots. 58-209 ..... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
columbica Bnhr 16-180 ..... Colombia
costaricensis Wend. 30-190 ..... Costa Rica
denticulata Bnhr. 04-228 ..... Brazil
minuta Schub. 11-19
divina B. & S. 14-312 ..... Brazil
coelestina Bnhr. 11-413
divisa Shp. 85-488 ..... Panamá
dorsalis Schub. 11-21 ..... Bolivia
elegans Bnhr. 16-183 ..... Colombia
festiva Er. 39-313 ..... Brazil
flavipennis Bnhr. 16-184 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
frater Bnhr. 04-229 ..... Brazil
germaini Bnhr. 04-225 ..... Bolivia
gloriosa Bnhr. 16-182 ..... Colombia
godmani Shp. 85-487 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
grandiceps Bnhr. 26-161 ..... Brazil
impressifrons Guér. 44-11 ..... Colombia
insignis Er. 39-312 ..... Brazil
capitalis Bnhr. 04-227
kraatzi Kirsch 65-44 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
laeticula Shp. 85-489 ..... Panamá
lucida Er. 39-313 ..... Brazil
quadriceps Bnhr. 04-229 ..... Argentina
magniceps Bnhr. 26-159 ..... Brazil
montana Bnhr. 26-160 ..... Brazil
nobilis Bnhr. 16-182 ..... Perú
opaciceps Bnhr. 26-158 ..... Costa Rica
peruviana Bnhr. (Plavilst. 29-30) ..... Perú
pulcher Bnhr. 04-225 ..... Ecuador
puncticollis Bnhr. 06-326 ..... Perú
punctipennis Bnhr. 06-325 ..... Venezuela
Perú
pygialis Shp. 76-200 ..... Brazil
quadriceps Schub. 11-15 ..... Brazil
semicyanea Schub. 11-18 ..... Perú
semiviolacea Bnhr. 04-226 ..... Bolivia
semicuprea Schub. 11-19 ..... Perú
simoni Fvl. 91-105 ..... Venezuela
speciosa Er. 39-312 ..... Brazil
splendens Shp. 85-488 ..... Nicaragua
sublaevigata Schub. 11-20 ..... Bolivia
temporalis Shp. 76-201 ..... Brazil
tropica Wend. 30-191 ..... Costa Rica
turrialbana Wend. 30-190 ..... Costa Rica
zikani Bnhr. 26-159 ..... Brazil

[13] Virgin Island (W. I.)

Thyreocephalus Guér. 44-10
Dinoxantholinus Heller 10-7
Indoscitalinus Heller 01-5
Linidius Shp. 76-196
analis Schub. 11-14 ..... Bolivia
anguliceps Bnhr. 16-27 ..... Colombia
columbicus Bnhr. 17-84 ..... Colombia
cribripennis Shp. 85-501 ..... México
cyanipennis Shp. 85-500 ..... Panamá
extremus Shp. 76-198 ..... Brazil
fassli Bnhr. 16-184 ..... Perú
jekeli Guér. 44-10 ..... Colombia
lynceus Er. 39-309 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
puncticeps Shp. 85-501 ..... Mexico
recticollis Shp. 76-197 ..... Brazil
rufipennis Shp. 85-500 ..... México
Guatemala
salvini Shp. 85-499 ..... Panamá
subtilis Shp. 85-499 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
St. Vincent
tenuipes Shp. 76-197 ..... Brazil
unicolor Shp. 85-500 ..... México

Scytalinus Er. 39-305
azureus Lynch 84-179 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 21-104 ..... Argentina
flavipennis Bnhr. 26-162 ..... Brazil
parcepunctatus Bnhr. 11-412 ..... Brazil
parcus Bnhr. 26-162 ..... Brazil
rugiceps Scriba 55-298 ..... Venezuela
serpentinus Er. 39-305 ..... Brazil
spectabilis Bnhr. 15-295 ..... Perú
zikani Bnhr. 26-162 ..... Brazil

Sterculia Lap 35-118
Agrodes Nord. 37-161 (Subg.)
Araeocnemus Nord. 37-163
amazonica Shp. 76-186 ..... Brazil
aureipennis Bnhr. 26-164 ..... Brazil
basalis Shp. 85-469 ..... México
carinata Bnhr. 16-185 ..... ?Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
conicicollis Shp. 76-192 ..... Colombia
Brazil
discedens Shp. 85-470 ..... Guatemala
elegans Nord. 37-162 ..... Brazil
fulgens Fab. 92-522 ..... México
pauloensis Shp. 76-187 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
humeralis Shp. 85-469 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
ignea Fvl. 01-14 ..... Brazil
impressipennis Shp. 91-41 ..... Ecuador
janthina Er. 47-88 ..... Perú
kayseri Bnhr. 26-163 ..... Venezuela
lauta Csy. 06-360 ..... Panamá
leprieuri Lap. 35-118 ..... Br. Guiana
holtzi Bnhr. 07-284 Fr. Guiana
longiceps Shp. 76-193 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
longicornis Shp. 85-467 ..... Nicaragua
magnifica Bnhr. 11-412 ..... Brazil
mandibularis Shp. 85-468 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
melancholica Schub. 11-14 ..... Perú
nordmanni Fvl. 01-251 ..... México
fulgens Nord. 37-164 Guatemala
peruviana Bnhr. 07-284 ..... Perú
Bolivia
pollens Shp. 85-469 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
puncticeps Shp. 85-470 ..... Costa Rica
punctipennis Bnhr. 16-186 ..... Colombia
simplicicollis Waterh. 79-421 ..... Colombia
splendens Blanch. 43-83 ..... Brazil
discolor Shp. 76-188 Perú
splendida Lac. 54-66 Bolivia
violacea Oliv. 94-8 ..... Fr. Guiana
coelestina Er. 39-302 ..... Brazil

Tesba Shp. 76-194
belti Shp. 76-431 ..... Nicaragua
?Brazil
collaris Epp. 95-399 ..... Guatemala
gigas Shp. 76-195 ..... Brazil
Perú
iheringi Bnhr. 08-325 ..... Brazil
laticornis Shp. 76-195 ..... Brazil
lizeri Bnhr. 13-58 ..... Bolivia
ohausi Wend. 30-191 ..... Brazil

Xenobius Borgm. 31-358
rotundiceps Borgm. 31-360 ..... Brazil

Plochionocerus Shp. 85-471
brachypterus Shp. 85-471 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
Trinidad
brasilianus Bnhr. 26-164 ..... Brazil
clavicornis Shp. 76-190 ..... Brazil
Perú
dalmasi Fvl. 01-84 ..... Colombia
debilis Shp. 85-472 ..... Guatemala
fimetarius Shp. 76-190 ..... Brazil
formicarius Lap. 35-119 ..... Central America
Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
flagellicornis Nord. 37-165 ..... South America
funebris Shp. 76-188 ..... Brazil
minor Shp. 76-191 ..... Brazil
profundepunctatus Bnhr. 26-164 ..... Brazil
pubescens Nord. 37-167 ..... South America

HABROCERINAE

Amblyopinus Sols. 75-8
Omaloxenus Notm. 23-1
angustus Arrow 07-125 ..... Br. Guiana
gahani Fvl. 01-6 ..... Brazil
claviger Franz 30-71 Argentina
piceus Brèthes 26-18
germaini Fvl. 00-63 ..... Perú
jelskii Sols. 75-11 ..... Perú
brandesi Kr. 00-212 Chile
fuegensis Arrow 07-126 Argentina
fulgensis B. & S. 16-441 T. del Fuego
longus Franz 30-74 ..... Brazil
mnlszechi Sols. 75-11 ..... ?Brazil
Perú
travassosi Costa Lima 27-842 ..... Brazil
waterhousei Fvl. 00-64 ..... Brazil
bequaerti Notm. 23-2 Ecuador
henseli Kolbe 11-116
Edrabius Fvl. 00-63
philippianus Fvl. 00-65 ..... Argentina
Chile

Habrocerus Er. 39-400
marginicollis Sol. 49-343 ..... Chile
rufescens Sol. 49-343

CEPHALOPLECTINAE

Cephaloplectus Shp. 83-295
argentinus Bruch 26-6 ..... Argentina
godmani Bruch 26-4
flavus Mann 26-452 ..... Costa Rica
godmani Shp. 83-297 ..... Panamá
insignis Wasm. 25-50 ..... Brazil
longiseta Wasm. 25-51 ..... Brazil
mus Mann 26-452 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
pusillus Mann 26-453 ..... Costa Rica
quadriglumis Wasm. 25-51 ..... Brazil
trilobitoides Mann 26-452 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica

Eulimulodes Mann 26-453
mexicana Mann 26-454 ..... México
Wasmannotherium Bnhr. 21-77
Xenocephalus Wasm. 87-411
argentinum Bruch 32-3 ..... Argentina
brevicorne Wasm. 25-56 ..... Brazil
clypeatum Wasm. 87-412 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
gigas Wasm. 08-178 ..... Brazil
goeldii Wasm. 00-244 ..... Brazil
henrici-schmidti Wasm. 29-81 ..... Costa Rica
limulus Wasm. 00-243 ..... Brazil
lucidum Mann 26-454 ..... Costa Rica
mexicanum Bnhr. 17-5 ..... México
panamense Mann 25-166 ..... Panamá
punctipenne Bnhr. 17-5 ..... Brazil
rufum Wasm. 08-178 ..... Brazil
schmalzi Wasm. 00-242 ..... Brazil
schuppii Wasm. 90-315 ..... Brazil
splendidum Wasm. 25-56 ..... Brazil
trilobita Wasm. 94-211 ..... Brazil

Vatesus Shp. 76-201
latitans Shp. 76-202 ..... Brazil
Argentina

Callopsenius Wasm. 03-236
Eupsenius Wasm. 02-5
(not LeC., 1850)
clavicornis Wasm. 02-4 ..... Paraguay
Ecitoxenus Wasm. 00-246
heyeri Wasm. 00-247 ..... Brazil
Termitopsenius Wasm. 02-4
limulus Wasm. 02-5 ..... Argentina

TACHYPORINAE

BOLITOBIINI

Mycetoporus Mannh. 30-62
coxalis Shp. 83-320 ..... Panamá
Bryoporus Kr. 58-452
aciculatus Blkwr. 43-529 ..... Cuba
acuminatus Shp. 84-318 ..... Panamá
bicolor Blkwr. 43-528 ..... R. Dominicana
cubanus Blkwr. 43-530 ..... Cuba
meridionalis Shp. 84-319 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 87-782 ..... México
minor Shp. 84-320 ..... Guatemala
mutatus B. & S. 14-457 ..... México
mexicanus Schub. 09-289
nigerrimus Shp. 84-318 ..... Panamá
obscurus Er. 39-272 ..... Puerto Rico
Grenada
oscillans Shp. 84-318 ..... Guatemala
pulchellus Lynch 84-104 ..... Argentina
regularis Shp. 84-319 ..... Guatemala
regulus Blkwr. 43-527 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
seriatus Er. 39-272 ..... Colombia
Argentina
similis Blkwr. 43-528 ..... Trinidad
subcarinipennis Bnhr. 10-386 ..... México
subterraneus Blkwr. 43-531 ..... Jamaica
variatus B. & S. 14-458 ..... México
mexicanus Bnhr. 10-384
Bolitobius Sam. 19-176
alticola Shp. 84-317 ..... ?México
Guatemala
apicicornis Bnhr. 20-45 ..... México
divisus Schub. 11-35 ..... Chile
festivus Shp. 84-316 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gilvipes Sahlb. 44-521 ..... Brazil
obliquus Shp. 84-317 ..... México
seriatus Er. 39-272 ..... Colombia
smithi Bnhr. 10-385 ..... México
unicolor F. & G. 61-427 ..... Chile

TACHYPORINI

Conosomus Mots. 57-54
Conosoma Kr. 57-431
Conurus Steph. 29-272
abnormalis Bnhr. 17-49 ..... Central America
Brazil
andinus Bnhr. 17-51 ..... Colombia
angustiformis Bnhr. 08-336 ..... Brazil

Conosomus—Continued.
apiciventris F. & G. 61-426 ..... Chile
bicolor Bnhr. 10-385 ..... México
bilineatus Bnhr. 17-49 ..... Colombia
convexiusculus Wasm. 02-99 ..... Brazil
diffinis Shp. 84-316 ..... Guatemala
ferrugineus Bnhr. 20-46 ..... México
glaberrimus Bnhr. 20-46 ..... Costa Rica
gravidus Shp. 84-313 ..... Panamá
hubrichi Bnhr. 23-59 ..... Argentina
interruptus Er. 39-225 ..... Cuba
caribeanus Brg. 37-276 ..... Jamaica
conformis Brg. 37-278 ..... Haiti
cubanus Brg. 37-277 ..... R. Dominicana
vitraci Bnhr. 17-50 ..... Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Trinidad
Colombia
latus Shp. 76-94 ..... Brazil
maculipennis Sol. 49-344 ..... Argentina
obscuripennis F. & G. 61-426 ..... Chile
setosus Shp. 76-95
testaceus Sol. 49-344
medialis Shp. 84-314 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
nigrovestitus Bnhr. 17-50 ..... Bolivia
obsoletus Er. 39-228 ..... Venezuela
ornatus Shp. 84-315 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
parcepunctatus Bnhr. 17-52 ..... Brazil
parcus Shp. 84-314 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
peruvianus Bnhr. 17-52 ..... Perú
pilosicornis Bnhr. 17-53 ..... Brazil
plebeius Shp. 84-313 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
Bolivia
pustulatus Bnhr. 08-337 ..... Brazil
subornatus Shp. 84-315 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
subpubescens Schub. 02-410 ..... México
termitophilus Wasm. 02-99 ..... Brazil
tumidus Er. 39-223 ..... Colombia
varius Er. 39-227 ..... Colombia
venustulus Er. 39-227 ..... Colombia

Tachyporus Grav. 06-1
argutus Shp. 83-312 ..... México
Guatemala
maculicollis LeC. 66-374 ..... México
U. S. A.
Old World
mexicanus Shp. 83-311 ..... México
U. S. A.
pallescens Shp. 83-312 ..... Guatemala
pectoralis Shp. 83-312 ..... Guatemala
tarsalis Shp. 87-782 ..... México

Iheringocantharus Bnhr. 12-47
ypiranganus Bnhr. 12-48 ..... Brazil
Paraguay

Tachinus Grav. 02-134
alticola Shp. 83-310 ..... México
Guatemala
grandipennis Bnhr. 35-92 ..... Chile
inornatus Shp. 83-310 ..... Guatemala
luteonitens F. & G. 61-425 ..... Chile
meridionalis Shp. 83-309 ..... Panamá
nimborum Shp. 83-311 ..... Guatemala
politus Bnhr. 23-59 ..... Brazil
Argentina

Coproporus Kr. 57-399
Erchomus Mots. 58-219
Paracoproporus Bnhr. 17-41 (Subg.)
affinis Shp. 83-301 ..... Guatemala
albicornis Sahlb. 44-519 ..... Brazil
alutipennis Bnhr. 12-178 ..... Argentina
apicalis Er. 39-250 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
apicicornis Shp. 83-303 ..... México
arizonae Blkwr. 38-8 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
brevicollis Er. 29-251 ..... Colombia
brevis Shp. 76-86 ..... Brazil
bruchianus Bnhr. 34-217 ..... Argentina
brunneus Er. 39-249 ..... Colombia
buscki Blkwr. 43-523 ..... Trinidad
cacao Blkwr. 43-517 ..... St. Lucia
Trinidad
chontalensis Shp. 83-301 ..... Nicaragua
cinctellus Er. 39-246 ..... Brazil
cinctiventris Shp. 83-304 ..... Guatemala
cognatus Shp. 76-89 ..... Brazil
conformis Shp. 76-89 ..... Brazil
curtus Shp. 76-85 ..... Brazil
debilis Shp. 83-299 ..... Guatemala
depressus Er. 39-251 ..... Colombia
dubius Shp. 83-302 ..... Guatemala
duplex Shp. 76-93 ..... Brazil
ebonus Blkwr. 43-519 ..... Jamaica
piceus Er. 39-246 (not Steph., 1829) ..... Puerto Rico
St. Lucia
Grenada
elatus Er. 39-248 ..... México
flavipalpis Shp. 83-305 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
flavicollis Scriba 55-297 ..... México
nitidulus Er. 39-247 ..... Guatemala
strigosus Shp. 83-299 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
fulvus Sahlb. 44-518 ..... Brazil
glaberrimus Bnhr. 20-46 ..... Costa Rica
glabripennis Shp. 83-300 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
gravidus Shp. 83-306 ..... México
Panamá

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Coproporus—Continued.
hepaticus Er. 39-249 ..... México
convexus Er. 39-249 ..... Guatemala
ignavus Shp. 76-87 ..... Panamá
inflatus Horn 77-107 ..... Colombia
Trinidad
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
humilis Er. 39-251 ..... Brazil
impressus Shp. 83-306 ..... Panamá
inclusus Shp. 76-88 ..... Brazil
laevis LeC. 63-31 ..... México
U. S. A.
mollis Shp. 83-307 ..... Guatemala
obesus Shp. 76-83 ..... Brazil
opalescens Bnhr. 17-90 ..... Brazil
pallidus Lynch 84-108 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
platensis Bnhr. 12-178 ..... Argentina
politulus Shp. 83-298 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
politus Shp. 76-86 ..... Brazil
princeps Bnhr. 17-89 ..... Colombia
pulchellus Er. 39-247 ..... México
cumanensis Scriba 55-297 ..... Guatemala
distans Shp. 76-92 ..... Nicaragua
infimus DuVal 57-33 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
Antigua
Dominica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
punctatellus Bnhr. 34-218 ..... Argentina
renominatus, new name ..... Colombia
testaceus Bnhr. 17-92
(not LeC., 1863)
retrusus Shp. 76-84 ..... Brazil
rotundatus Shp. 76-81 ..... Brazil
rufesceus Shp. 76-90 ..... Brazil
ruficornis Shp. 83-303 ..... México
rutilus Er. 39-253 ..... México
brevis Scriba 55-296 ..... Br. Honduras
obscurior Bnhr. 17-92 ..... Guatemala
piceorufus Bnhr. 17-92 ..... Nicaragua
terminolis Er. 39-250 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
[14] Montserrat
Dominica
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Greuada
U. S. A.
scutellatus Shp. 76-93 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
segnis Shp. 83-301 ..... México
Guatemala
sharpi Cam. 22-123 ..... Antigua
[14] Montserrat
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
similis Shp. 76-82 ..... Brazil
sinuatus Shp. 83-302 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
substrigellus Bnhr. 12-178 ..... Argentina
subsulcatus Bnhr. 34-218 ..... Argentina
tachiniformis Bnhr. 17-91 ..... Brazil
tachyporiformis Bnhr. 10-386 ..... México
tachyporinus Shp. 83-299 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
tenuipunctatus Fvl. 01-88 ..... Colombia
tereticornis Fvl. 01-87 ..... Colombia
tinctus Shp. 76-91 ..... Brazil
trinitatis Blkwr. 43-516 ..... Trinidad
tropicus Sahlb. 44-520 ..... Brazil
truncatus Shp. 83-300 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
ventralis Shp. 83-306 ..... Guatemala
vicinus Shp. 83-305 ..... Guatemala
weberi Blkwr. 43-517 ..... Trinidad
Tachinomorphus Kr. 59-54
Physetoporus Horn 77-106
andinus Bnhr. 17-89 ..... Perú
grandis Sols. 68-121 ..... México
Guatemala
major Shp. 83-308 ..... Panamá
remotus Shp. 87-781 ..... México
Leucoparyphus Kr. 57-393
Astictus Thoms. 61-153
Cilea DuVal 57-25
fenestratus Shp. 83-309 ..... Guatemala
silphoides Linn. 67-684 ..... Puerto Rico
geminatus Rand. 38-39 ..... [13]St. Thomas
koreanus Bnhr. 35-48 ..... Guadeloupe
limbatus Grav. 06-12 ..... Barbados
limbifer Mots. 58-222 ..... St. Vincent
marginalis Grav. 02-192 ..... Grenada
Trinidad
marginicollis Kr. 57-394 ..... U. S. A.
pictus Er. 39-246 ..... Old World
suturalis Panz. 94-18

[1] Virgin Islands. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

CORDOBANINI

Cordobanus Bnhr. 10-386
mirabilis Bnhr. 10-386 ..... México

SYMMIXINI

Termitonicus Mann 26-153
mahout Mann 26-153 ..... Br. Guiana

HYPOCYPHTINAE

Anacyptus Horn 77-87
Microcyptus Horn 82-1
goeldii Wasm. 03-45 ..... Brazil
Argentina
testaceus LeC. 63-30 ..... Cuba
[14] Montserrat
U. S. A.

Cypha Sam. 19-176
Hypocyphtus Mannh. 30-58
debilis Shp. 83-297 ..... Guatemala
fenyesi Bnhr. 10-388 ..... México
laeticornis Bnhr. 21-76 ..... Bolivia

ALEOCHARINAE

CREMATOXENINI

Crematoxenus Mann 21-547
aenigma Mann 21-548 ..... México
Cryptomimus Reichensp. 26-114
handlirschi Reichensp. 26-115 ..... Brazil
wasmanni Reichensp. 29-257 ..... Brazil

PULICOMORPHINI

Pulicomorpha Mann 24-87
coecum Mann 24-88 ..... Baja Calif.

DEINOPSINI

Deinopsis Matth. 38-193
Dinopsis Kr. 57-37
angusta Shp. 83-295 ..... Guatemala
ferruginea Shp. 83-294 ..... Guatemala
gracilis Cam. 22-123 ..... St. Lucia
longicornis Shp. 76-80 ..... Brazil
matthewsi Shp. 76-80 ..... Brazil

PACHYGLOSSINI

Pachyglossa Fvl. 67-350
Euryglossa Fvl. 66-326
anthracina F. & G. 61-416 ..... Chile
apicalis Fvl. 66-328 ..... Chile
drakei Bnhr. 08-338 ..... Paraguay
pictipennis Fvl. 66-328 ..... Chile

MYLLAENINI

Myllaena Er. 37-382
Centroglossa Matth. 38-194
celerrima Cam. 22-650 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
curticornis Cam. 22-651 ..... Grenada
debilicornis Shp. 83-286 ..... Guatemala
difficilis Cam. 22-651 ..... Jamaica
diversicornis Cam. 22-650 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
fragilis Shp. 83-286 ..... Guatemala
St. Lucia
granulata Cam. 22-651 ..... Jamaica
indefatigabilis Cam. 22-650 ..... St. Lucia
lynchi Fvl. 88-24 ..... Argentina
parvicollis Lynch 84-99
minuta Grav. 06-174 ..... ?Venezuela
arcana Csy. 11-239 ..... U. S. A.
fuscipennis Kr. 57-36 ..... Old World
insipiens Csy. 11-237
ludificans Csy. 11-239
obscurata Csy. 11-238
mollis Shp. 83-285 ..... Guatemala
obscura Cam. 22-651 ..... Haiti
obtusa Shp. 83-286 ..... Guatemala
parvicollis Kr. 59-15 ..... Argentina
dilutipes F. & G. 61-424 ..... Chile
ferrugata F. & G. 61-424
robusta Shp. 83-287 ..... Guatemala

PRONOMAEINI

Pronomaea Er. 37-378
debilis Cam. 22-652 ..... ?Jamaica
[13] Tortola

LEPTANILLOPHILINI

Leptanillophilus Holmgr. 08-338
Acamatusina Bruch 30-17
inopinatus Bruch 30-17 ..... Argentina
similis Holmgr. 08-340 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Mimacamatus Bruch 33-16
fraterculus Bruch 33-20 ..... Argentina
mirabilis Bruch 33-18 ..... Argentina
Ecitosoma Borgm. 39-458
lamellatum Borgm. 39-459 ..... Costa Rica
Acamatusinella Bruch 31-15
globuliventris Bruch 31-16 ..... Argentina
Ecitomerus Borgm. 33-371
impressifrons Borgm. 33-371 ..... Brazil
Ecitophanes Borgm. 30-165
crassicornis Borgm. 30-167 ..... Brazil

OLIGOTINI

Oligota Mannh. 30-72
albidicornis Bnhr. 23-143 ..... Guadeloupe
apicata Er. 37-365 ..... México
U. S. A.
Old World
bruchi Bnhr. 27-249 ..... Argentina
cadaverina Brg. 34-113 ..... Cuba
centralis Shp. 83-293 ..... Guatemala
Cuba
chrysopyga Kr. 59-45 ..... Grenada
ventralis Fvl. 89-271 ..... Old World
crassa Bnhr. 21-17 ..... Bolivia
horni Brg. 34-117 ..... Costa Rica
hypocyptina Bnhr. 23-143 ..... Guadeloupe
laevigata Shp. 87-781 ..... Guatemala
polita Shp. 83-293
laevipennis Shp. 87-293 ..... Guatemala
laxata Cam. 22-124 ..... Jamaica
Grenada
luteicornis Brg. 34-119 ..... Cuba

---

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Oligota—Continued.
maculicornis Cam. 22-124 ..... Cuba
Haiti
minuta Cam. 31-82 ..... Grenada
Trinidad
minutissima Bnhr. 23-144 ..... Guadeloupe
nova Bnhr. 29-195 ..... México
parva Kr. 62-300 ..... México
aliena M. & R. 73-134 Argentina
californica Csy. 11-230 Jamaica
congruens Csy. 11-230 [13] Tortola
contempta Woll. 67-231 St. Vincent
esmeraldae Csy. 11-231 Grenada
inflata Woll. 54-562 U. S. A.
pygmaea Kr. 58-352 Old World
pumilio Kies. 58-53 ..... Argentina
Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
pusillima Grav. 06-175 ..... Argentina
apiciventris F. & G. 61-423 Chile
indica Mots. 58-236 U. S. A.
linearis Csy. 11-232 Old World
minutissima Heer 41-334
parallela Csy. 11-232
picta Mots. 58-236
pygmaea Sol. 49-336 ..... Chile
rhopalocera Bnhr. 23-145 ..... Cuba
[13] St. Thomas
rufa Cam. 22-125 ..... Jamaica
St. Lucia
schmidti Brg. 34-116 ..... Costa Rica
smithi Cam. 22-124 ..... Grenada
teres Shp. 83-294 ..... Guatemala
testaceorufa Bnhr. 23-144 ..... [13] St. Thomas
tricolor Brg. 34-116 ..... Cuba
zonata Brg. 34-115 ..... Cuba

TIMEPARTHENINI

Timeparthenus Silv. 01-10
regius Silv. 01-11 ..... Brazil

TERMITONANNINI

Termitonannus Wasm. 02-3
gatuni Seev. 41-345 ..... Panamá
major Wasm. 02-3 ..... Paraguay
schmalzi Wasm. 02-3 ..... Brazil
setosus Seev. 41-344 ..... Panamá
silvestrii Wasm. 02-3 ..... Argentina

ECITOCLIMACINI

Ecitoclimax Borgm. 34-452
tarsalis Borgm. 34-453 ..... Brazil

MIMECITONINI

Mimeciton Wasm. 93-97
antennatum Mann 26-451 ..... Costa Rica
Ecuador
cocci Reichensp. 35-210 ..... Costa Rica
gigas Reichensp. 36-231 ..... Costa Rica
pulex Wasm. 93-98 ..... Brazil
zikani Wasm. 23-lxiii ..... Brazil
Ecitodaemon Reichensp. 39-292
vagantium Reichensp. 39-295 ..... Costa Rica

HYGRONOMINI

ECITOGASTRI

Ecitogaster Wasm. 00-222
schmalzi Wasm. 00-224 ..... Brazil

MIMONILLAE

Mimonilla Wasm. 13-380
ecitonis Wasm. 13-380 ..... Brazil
Labidomimus Wasm. 23-lxiii
incertus Reichensp. 39-288 ..... Costa Rica
petiolatus Wasm. 23-lxiii ..... Brazil

COROTOCAE

Spirachtha Schiödte 53-101
eurymedusa Schiödte 54-13 ..... Brazil
mirabilis Mann 23-323 ..... Br. Guiana
schiödtei Mann 23-326 ..... Br. Guiana
Corotoca Schiödte 53-101
guyanae Mann 23-327 ..... Br. Guiana
melantho Schiödte 54-9 ..... Brazil
phylo Schiödte 54-9 ..... Brazil
Thyreoxenus Mann 23-329
major Mann 23-332 ..... Br. Guiana
parviceps Mann 23-330 ..... Trinidad
Br. Guiana
pulchellus Mann 23-332 ..... Br. Guiana
Eburniola Mann 23-333
gastrovittata Seev. 37-4 ..... Panamá
leucogaster Mann 23-334 ..... Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Termitothymus Silv. 01-1
philetaerus Silv. 01-2 ..... Argentina
Abroteles Csy. 90-190
beaumonti Csy. 90-190 ..... Panamá
bisetosa Seev. 37-5 ..... Ecuador
Thaxteria Fenyes 21-17
insularis Fenyes 21-18 ..... Grenada

PODUROIDEAE

Poduroides Mann 26-151
bövingi Mann 26-151 ..... Br. Guiana

PERINTHI

Perinthus Csy. 90-192
crassicornis Wasm. 02-3 ..... Paraguay
dudleyanus Csy. 90-194 ..... Panamá
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Paraguay
hageni Seev. 37-9 ..... Panamá
silvestrii Wasm. 02-3 ..... Brazil
tarsatus Mann 23-336 ..... Br. Guiana
vestitus Mann 23-337 ..... Br. Guiana
wasmanni Mann 23-337 ..... Br. Guiana
xenocostalis Seev. 37-9 ..... Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Termitocola Seev. 37-7
cylindricornis Seev. 37-8 ..... Panamá

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

SAPHOGLOSSAE

Saphoglossa Shp. 83-291
pictipennis Shp. 83-291 ..... Panamá
Barychara Shp. 83-292
filicornis Shp. 83-292 ..... Guatemala
flavipennis Cam. 22-125 ..... Haiti
Cryptocompsus Lynch 84-96
venustus Lynch 84-97 ..... Argentina

HYGRONOMAE

Gyronycha Csy. 93-372
catamarcana Bnhr. 27-250 ..... Argentina
robusta Shp. 83-290 ..... Guatemala
Gnypetosoma Cam. 22-127
calocera Cam. 22-127 ..... St. Vincent
farrea Cam. 22-128 ..... St. Vincent
Caloderella Bnhr. 12-70
argentina Bnhr. 12-70 ..... Argentina
fraterna Bnhr. 12-72 ..... Argentina
Bamona Shp. 83-287
brevicornis Shp. 83-289 ..... Guatemala
concolor Shp. 83-288 ..... Panamá
gracilis Shp. 83-288 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
marginata Shp. 83-288 ..... Guatemala
minuta Shp. 83-289 ..... Guatemala
parallela Shp. 83-290 ..... Guatemala
plana Shp. 87-781 ..... Panamá
plebeia Shp. 83-290 ..... Guatemala
Alisalia Csy. 11-219
brunnea Cam. 22-126 ..... Haiti
picea Cam. 22-126 ..... Haiti

BOLITOCHARINI

DINARDOPSES

Dinardopsis Bruch 17-257
plaumanni Reichensp. 35-216 ..... Brazil
solenopsidicola Bruch 17-258 ..... Argentina

GYROPHAENAE

Blapticoxenus Mann 23-362
brunneus Mann 23-363 ..... Br. Guiana
Brachycantharus Brg. 39-16
batesi Shp. 76-49 ..... Brazil
carinatus Shp. 83-266 ..... Guatemala
gibber Brg. 39-16 ..... Panamá
Brachida M. & R. 71-4
argentina Bnhr. 21-175 ..... Argentina
geniculata Shp. 83-266 ..... Panamá
hirta Er. 39-126 ..... Brazil
importuna Er. 39-127 ..... Colombia
modesta Shp. 83-265 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
reyi Shp. 76-49 ..... Brazil
Argentina
sexualis Bnhr. 21-18 ..... Bolivia
sparsa Shp. 83-266 ..... Guatemala
tumidula Er. 39-46 ..... Colombia
?Brazil
Microbrachida Brg. 39-20
gilvicornis Brg. 39-21 ..... Costa Rica
Brachychara Shp. 83-267
analis Brg. 39-18 ..... Costa Rica
aterrima Cam. 22-637 ..... St. Vincent
brevicornis Shp. 83-268 ..... Guatemala
crassa Shp. 83-268 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
palliditarsis Brg. 39-17 ..... Cuba
Neobrachychara Brg. 39-19
horni Brg. 39-19 ..... Panamá
Hoplomicra Shp. 83-273
clavicornis Shp. 83-274 ..... Guatemala
calicornis Eich. 09-217
Gyrophaena Mannh. 30-74
aencicollis Cam. 22-642 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
aequalis Shp. 87-780 ..... Panamá
apicicornis Shp. 83-257 ..... Guatemala
argentina Bnhr. 34-220 ..... Argentina
arrowi Bnhr. 10-390 ..... México
atomaria Cam. 22-647 ..... Haiti
St. Vincent
Grenada
azteca Csy. 06-284 ..... México
bicarinata Bnhr. 08-340 ..... Brazil
boops Shp. 76-78 ..... Trinidad
Brazil
bosqi Bnhr. 34-219 ..... Argentina
boxi Bnhr. 34-219 ..... Argentina
brevidens Shp. 83-258 ..... Guatemala
calida Bnhr. 10-389 ..... México
Panamá
chontalensis Shp. 83-262 ..... Nicaragua
connexa Cam. 22-640 ..... Grenada
convexa Shp. 76-75 ..... Panamá
Brazil
convexicollis Shp. 83-262 ..... Panamá
cordovensis Bnhr. 29-197 ..... México
cordobensis Scheerp. 34-1541
cornuta Csy. 06-285 ..... Cuba
crassiventris Shp. 83-263 ..... Panamá
cubensis Csy. 06-288 ..... Cuba
debilis Shp. 76-79 ..... Brazil
densata Cam. 22-646 ..... St. Vincent
densula Bnhr. 34-220 ..... Argentina
dispar Er. 39-186 ..... Brazil
fauveli Cam. 22-644 ..... St. Vincent
flavicornis Cam. 22-644
flaveola Er. 39-188 ..... Brazil
flavipes Shp. 83-258 ..... México
fuscipes Shp. 83-255 ..... Guatemala
globulosa Bnhr. 34-221 ..... Argentina
gracilicornis Shp. 83-264 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
granifera Cam. 22-640 ..... Jamaica
granulata Shp. 83-258 ..... Panamá
granulipennis Bnhr. 08-341 ..... Brazil
hydrocephala Cam. 22-645 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
icterica Dej. 37-81 ..... Colombia
iheringi Bnhr. 08-339 ..... Brazil
jamaicensis Cam. 22-641 ..... Jamaica
jansoni Shp. 83-263 ..... Nicaragua
juncta Shp. 76-74 ..... Brazil

Gyrophaena—Continued.
laevis Shp. 76-74 ..... Brazil
laxata Cam. 22-645 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
lüderwaldti Bnhr. 08-340 ..... Brazil
mexicana Bnhr. 10-388 ..... México
miranda Shp. 83-261 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
mutanda Fenyes 18-102 ..... México
aequalis Bnhr. 10-390
nemoralis Bnhr. 29-197 ..... México
oblita Shp. 83-254 ..... Guatemala
St. Lucia
obscuripes Cam. 22-638 ..... Jamaica
occulta Shp. 83-265 ..... Guatemala
opaciventris Bnhr. 21-141 ..... Colombia
parca Shp. 76-73 ..... Brazil
parvula Shp. 76-73 ..... Brazil
pauloensis Bnhr. 08-341 ..... Brazil
peninsularis Csy. 06-289 ..... Baja Calif.
persimilis Cam. 22-644 ..... St. Vincent
piceicollis Cam. 22-643 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
pollens Shp. 83-260 ..... Panamá
pallens Duviv. 83-213
pumila Shp. 76-72 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
puncta Cam. 22-647 ..... Haiti
punctatissima Bnhr. 29-196 ..... México
s. pubicollis Bnhr. 29-197 ..... México
quassa Shp. 76-76 ..... Grenada
Brazil
rufula Cam. 22-646 ..... St. Vincent
..... Grenada
sallæi Shp. 83-264 ..... México
sharpi Fenyes 18-99 ..... Panamá
humeralis Shp. 83-260
similis Shp. 83-256 ..... Guatemala
smithi Cam. 22-643 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
sordidula Shp. 83-256 ..... Guatemala
sparsa Shp. 76-76 ..... Brazil
sparsepunctata Cam. 22-641 ..... Jamaica
spicula Bnhr. 21-142 ..... Bolivia
splendidula Er. 39-188 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Brazil
tridens Shp. 76-77 ..... Brazil
varians Shp. 83-255 ..... Guatemala
zunilensis Shp. 87-781 ..... Guatemala
discoidalis Shp. 83-259
sp. (Wolc. 24-79) ..... Puerto Rico
Parasilusa Bnhr. 08-576
iheringi Bnhr. 08-339 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Brg. 39-21 ..... Brazil
Diestota M. & R. 70-194
Amenusa Csy. 06-349
Apheloglossa Csy. 93-348
Pectusa Csy. 11-192
angulicollis Bnhr. (Plavilst. 29-30) ..... Perú
angusticollis Bnhr. 08-343 ..... Brazil
brasiliana Bnhr. 07-288 ..... Brazil
Argentina
brevicornis Shp. 83-250 ..... Guatemala
calida Bnhr. 20-142 ..... Perú
capitalis B. & S. 26-538 ..... St. Vincent
puncticeps Cam. 22-633 Grenada
civica Shp. 87-779 ..... México
convexa Shp. 83-253 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
crassa Shp. 83-248 ..... Guatemala
debilis Shp. 83-250 ..... Guatemala
docilis Shp. 83-251 ..... Guatemala
foveata Shp. 83-249 ..... Guatemala
funebris Shp. 83-252 ..... México
U. S. A.
funesta Shp. 83-247 ..... México
homalotoides Shp. 87-780 ..... Panamá
laticornis Shp. 83-248 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
lativentris Shp. 83-252 ..... Nicaragua
loretoensis Bnhr. 34-407 ..... Argentina
luederwaldti Bnhr. 08-343 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. obscuricollis Bnhr. 08-344 ..... Brazil
Argentina
microps Shp. 83-251 ..... Guatemala
nitens Shp. 83-251 ..... Guatemala
nova Bnhr. 34-408 ..... Argentina
obsoleta Er. 39-118 ..... Colombia
Paraguay
Argentina
pauloensis Bnhr. 08-342 ..... Brazil
proxima Shp. 83-249 ..... México
sperata Shp. 76-47 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
subnitida Bnhr. 34-407 ..... Argentina
tucumanensis Bnhr. 26-250 ..... Argentina
Xenobiota Brg. 38-144
bernhaueri Brg. 38-145 ..... Cuba
Coenonica Kr. 57-45
puncticollis Kr. 57-46 ..... St. Vincent
cribriceps Shp. 69-166 Grenada
indica Mots. 58-258 Old World

HOMALOTAE

Peliusa Er. 39-192
villosa Mots. 58-226 ..... Columbia
Ecuador
Bolivia
Placusa Er. 37-370
analis Cam. 22-636 ..... St. Vincent
argentina Bnhr. 21-176 ..... Argentina
bruchi Bnhr. 21-175 ..... Argentina
cameroni B. & S. 26-542 ..... St. Vincent
insularis Cam. 22-635

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Placusa—Continued.
chilensis Fvl. 66-323 ..... Chile
confinis Shp. 76-44 ..... Panamá
Brazil
crassidens Shp. 83-269 ..... Guatemala
crassula Shp. 83-273 ..... Guatemala
heterogaster Cam. 22-636 ..... St. Vincent
longicornis Shp. 83-272 ..... Panamá
longipes Shp. 83-272 ..... Guatemala
luctuosa Cam. 22-637 ..... St. Vincent
minuta Shp. 83-269 ..... Panamá
monilicornis Shp. 83-271 ..... Guatemala
obliquata Shp. 83-270 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
signata Shp. 83-271 ..... Guatemala
simplex Shp. 83-271 ..... Guatemala
Homalota Manuh. 30-487
angusticeps Shp. 83-245 ..... Guatemala
belua Brg. 39-24 ..... Panamá
brasiliana Bnhr. 08-342 ..... Brazil
brevicornis Shp. 83-242 ..... Guatemala
cava Shp. 76-45 ..... Brazil
debilis Shp. 83-244 ..... Panamá
delicatula Shp. 83-242 ..... Guatemala
discedens Shp. 83-245 ..... Guatemala
illota Er. 39-95 ..... Brazil
intrusa Er. 39-96 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
linearis Shp. 83-246 ..... Guatemala
longiceps Shp. 83-244 ..... Panamá
longipes Duviv. 83-212
longula Shp. 83-241 ..... Panamá
minor Shp. 83-241 ..... Panamá
minuta Shp. 83-241 ..... Guatemala
pallens Bnhr. 27-252 ..... Argentina
pumila Shp. 83-243 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
puncticeps Shp. 83-244 ..... Guatemala
republicana Bnhr. 20-177 ..... Argentina
reyi Shp. 83-246 ..... Guatemala
richteri Bnhr. 20-176 ..... Argentina
rufa Shp. 76-45 ..... Brazil
sordida Shp. 83-243 ..... Guatemala
Anomognatus Sol. 49-337
filiformis Sol. 49-339 ..... Chile
prolixus Shp. 83-195 ..... Guatemala

Silusae

Silusa Er. 37-377
diversicollis Cam. 22-634 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
maura Shp. 83-276 ..... Guatemala
opacella Shp. 83-277 ..... Guatemala
parvula Shp. 83-278 ..... Guatemala
rufipennis Fvl. 66-290 ..... Chile
sachsei, new name ..... Guatemala
gracilis Shp. 83-277
(not Sachse, 1852)
subtilis Shp. 83-276 ..... Guatemala
tenella Cam. 22-635 ..... St. Vincent
Thrichidryas Brg. 39-22
hirtella Shp. 83-274 ..... Guatemala
longicornis Brg. 39-23 ..... Panamá
silvestris Brg. 39-22 ..... Panamá
similis Shp. 83-275 ..... Guatemala
vestita Shp. 83-275 ..... Guatemala

Phytosi

Antarctophytosus Enderl. 09-377
darwini Waterh. 79-531 ..... Falkland Is.
v. rufomixtus Brèthes 23/25-170 ..... So. Georgia I.
Crozet Is.

Bolitocharae

Leptusa Kr. 57-60
dubia Lynch 84-554 ..... Argentina
weiseri Bnhr. 25-38 ..... Argentina
Tachiona Shp. 83-284
deplanata Shp. 83-284 ..... México
Central America
Philotermes Kr. 57-13
laxicornis Shp. 83-171 ..... Guatemala
Termitospectrum Mann 26-154
thoracicum Mann 26-155 ..... Br. Guiana
Euryusa Er. 37-371
montana Fvl. 66-280 ..... Chile
parallela F. & G. 61-462 ..... Chile
Thecturella Cam. 22-648
insidiosa Cam. 22-649 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
Phymatura Sahlb. 76-85
barbiellinii Bnhr. 08-344 ..... Brazil
brasiliana Bnhr. 08-344 ..... Brazil
dubiosa Bnhr. 34-409 ..... Argentina
Bolitochara Mannh. 30-75
arcuata Fvl. 66-263 ..... Chile
bonariensis Bnhr. 34-409 ..... Argentina
cinctigastra Brg. 37-280 ..... Cuba
columbina Mots. 58-259 ..... Colombia
nitidiventris F. & G. 61-408 ..... Chile

Autaliae

Ophioglossa Fvl. 66-259
araucana Fvl. 66-260 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Chile
bisulcata Er. 39-117 ..... Colombia
bruchi Bnhr. 12-69 ..... Argentina
bruchiana Bnhr. 12-70 ..... Argentina
cava Shp. 76-40 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
didyma Er. 39-116 ..... Colombia
glabricollis Bnhr. 27-251 ..... Argentina
mexicana Bnhr. 29-198 ..... México
weiseri Bnhr. 27-251 ..... Argentina
Eudera Fvl. 62-257
depressicollis Germain 03-12 ..... Chile
lata Germain 03-13 ..... Chile
sculptilis Fvl. 66-258 ..... Chile
Euvira Shp. 83-278
atratula Er. 39-121 ..... Colombia
boliviana Rocha 08-76 ..... Brazil
cubana Brg. 34-121 ..... Cuba
flavipes Brg. 34-123
debilis Shp. 83-281 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
U. S. A.

Euvira—Continued.
difficilis Shp. 83-280 ..... Guatemala
discedens Shp. 83-281 ..... Guatemala
fervidula Er. 39-121 ..... Colombia
flavicollis Bnhr. 10-391 ..... ?México
Nicaragua
fuscipes Shp. 83-280 ..... Guatemala
godmani Shp. 83-280 ..... Guatemala
insularis Cam. 22-648 ..... St. Vincent
longula Shp. 83-279 ..... México
Guatemala
melzeri Brg. 34-122 ..... Brazil
minuta Shp. 83-281 ..... México
Guatemala
nigra Shp. 83-279 ..... Nicaragua
prolixa Brg. 34-120 ..... Brazil
schmidti Brg. 39-24 ..... Costa Rica
testacea Bnhr. 09-245 ..... Argentina
Gansia Shp. 83-282
antennaria Bnhr. 20-143 ..... Bolivia
bicolor Shp. 83-283 ..... Guatemala
tibialis Shp. 83-283 ..... Guatemala
varicornis Shp. 76-42 ..... Brazil
Rhopalogastrum Bnhr. 12-68
claviventre Bnhr. 12-68 ..... Argentina
Attonia Wasm. 25-52
hirta Wasm. 25-53 ..... Brazil

MYRMEDONIINI

FALAGRIAE

Aleodorus Say 36-157
Chitalia Say 83-235
crenatus Shp. 83-235 ..... México
Guatemala
debilis Shp. 83-236 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
dubius Shp. 83-237 ..... Guatemala
graniger Shp. 83-236 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
intricatus Csy. 06-234 ..... México
scissus Er. 39-50 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
Ecitophila Wasm. 90-314
omnivora Wasm. 90-314 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Diploeciton Wasm. 23-lxiii
constrictum Wasm. 23-lxiii ..... Brazil
nevermanni Reichensp. 39-263 ..... Costa Rica
Labidoglobus Reichensp. 33-179
nevermanni Reichensp. 33-181 ..... Costa Rica
Labidosphaerula Reichensp. 39-282
schmidti Reichensp. 39-284 ..... Costa Rica
Ecitocryptus Borgm. 30-173
inopinatus Borgm. 31-363 ..... Brazil
sulcatus Borgm. 30-174 ..... Brazil
Ecitoplectus Borgm. 31-364
transiens Borgm. 31-364 ..... Brazil
Falagria Sam. 19-177
basiventris Cam. 23-365 ..... Jamaica
brasiliensis Sahlb. 44-516 ..... Brazil
cephalotes Cam. 23-364 ..... Grenada
chilensis Fvl. 64-118 ..... Chile
concinna Er. 39-51 ..... México
currax Shp. 80-37 Guatemala
fovea Shp. 74-3 Panamá
longipes Woll. 71-284 Brazil
parae Shp. 76-41 Bolivia
Argentina
St. Vincent
Grenada
Old World
constricta Shp. 83-239 ..... Guatemala
schneideri Schub. 09-287
curtipennis Shp. 76-43 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
denigrata Er. 39-52 ..... México
discisa Er. 39-50 ..... Brazil
discreta Er. 39-53 ..... Colombia
Argentina
divisa Er. 39-51 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
fissula Er. 39-53 ..... Venezuela
gracilipes Shp. 83-238 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
humeralis Shp. 83-240 ..... Guatemala
incerta Bnhr. 08-247 ..... Bolivia
infima Shp. 83-233 ..... México
Guatemala
Jamaica
[13] St. Thomas
[13] Tortola
St. Vincent
Grenada
inornata Shp. 83-234 ..... Guatemala
lecontei, new name ..... Colombia
scutellaris Fvl. 01-89
(not LeC., 1866)
munda Er. 39-55 ..... Brazil
nitidula Shp. 83-233 ..... Guatemala
ogloblini Bnhr. 34-410 ..... Argentina
opacula Shp. 83-239 ..... México
percisa Er. 39-52 ..... Brazil
pergracilis Schub. 09-287 ..... México
quadrata Shp. 83-234 ..... Guatemala
soluta Er. 39-53 ..... Colombia
stricta Er. 39-51 ..... Colombia
sulcicollis Germain 55-390 ..... Chile
Meronera Shp. 87-779
Merona Shp. 83-229
albicincta Er. 39-56 ..... México
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Cuba
Jamaica
Grenada
brevicollis Shp. 83-230 ..... Guatemala
cinctella Mots. 58-259 ..... Colombia
deliciata Er. 39-56 ..... Brazil
fragilis Shp. 83-230 ..... Guatemala
polita Shp. 83-230 ..... Guatemala

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Meronera—Continued.
sharpi Lynch 84-283 ..... Argentina
venustula Lynch 84-30
Neolara Shp. 83-231
alboguttata Er. 39-56 ..... Grenada
Colombia
Brazil
centralis Shp. 83-231 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
cubana Csy. 06-189 ..... Cuba
Drepanopora Bnhr. 08-345
borboroporoides Bnhr. 08-346 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 02-72 ..... Argentina
weiseri Bnhr. 21-173 ..... Argentina
Tachyusa Er. 37-307
andicola Fvl. 66 279 ..... Chile
fissicollis F.& G. 61-411 ..... Chile
gynpetiformis Bnhr. 34-410 ..... Argentina
gratiosa Bnhr. 12-73 ..... Argentina
meridionalis Bnhr. 27-252 ..... Brazil
Argentina
mexicana Bnhr. 29-198 ..... México
seticornis Shp. 83-226 ..... México
sparsa Shp. 83-226 ..... México
Guatemala
Pseudognypeta Cam. 23-365
picta Cam. 23-366 ..... Jamaica
Gnypeta Thoms. 58-33
antennata Bnhr. 34-411 ..... Argentina
argentina Bnhr. 21-174 ..... Argentina
basalis Cam. 23-368 ..... Jamaica
St. Lucia
basiventris Cam. 23-367 ..... Grenada
boliviana Bnhr. 09-247 ..... Bolivia
dissimilis Shp. 83-173 ..... Guatemala
fragilis Shp. 83-227 ..... Guatemala
Jamaica
mexicana Shp. 83-228 ..... México
nigricans Shp. 83-227 ..... México
Guatemala
obscura Sol. 49-351 ..... Chile
sanctae-luciae Cam. 23-368 ..... St. Lucia
Rechota Shp. 83-228
impressa Shp. 83-229 ..... Guatemala
Prymnorhopala Bnhr. 21-21
opaca Bnhr. 21-22 ..... Paraguay

Athetae

Daya Fvl. 78-147
brevicornis Er. 39-95 ..... Brazil
Amischa Thoms. 58-33
acromyrmicis Bnhr. 21-162 ..... Argentina
alternata Er. 39-119 ..... [13] St. Thomas
angustata Sol. 49-351 ..... Chile
argentinica Bnhr. 21-161 ..... Argentina
atratula Er. 39-121 ..... Colombia
cinctella Er. 39-121 ..... Colombia
cordobensis Bnhr. 27-253 ..... Argentina
guatemalae Shp. 83-175 ..... Guatemala
?West Indies
myrmecovagans Bnhr. 21-163 ..... Argentina
nigripennis Er. 39-119 ..... [13] St. John
pumilio Bnhr. 27-253 ..... Argentina
republicana Bnhr. 21-161 ..... Argentina
sanctae-fcae Bnhr. 27-254 ..... Argentina
seminigra Er. 39-120 ..... Colombia
sipaliformis Bnhr. 21-160 ..... Brazil
stigma Er. 39-120 ..... Brazil
sulcithorax Bnhr. 27-254 ..... Argentina
v. lillensis Bnhr. 27-255 .....
Notothecta Thoms. 58-33
attae Bnhr. 12-77 ..... Argentina
neotropica Bnhr. 12-78 ..... Argentina
Atheta Thoms. 59-39
accedens Cam. 23-373 ..... Mustique
Grenada
acromyrmicis Bnhr. 21-162 ..... Argentina
albipennis Cam. 23-372 ..... [15] Mustique
Grenada
alternata Er. 39-119 ..... Haiti
[13] St. Thomas
[13] Tortola
[15] Mustique
Grenada
alticola Shp. 83-174 ..... Guatemala
ambigena Fvl. 66-317 ..... Chile
amicula Steph. 32-132 ..... [U. S. A.]
[Old World]
s. attarum Bnhr. 29-201 ..... México
andicola Fvl. 66-318 ..... Chile
andina Bnhr. 34-506 ..... Argentina
anisophthalma Scheerp. 36-510 ..... Brazil
annulata Shp. 83-190 ..... Guatemala
anomala Cam. 23-382 ..... Jamaica
Haiti
antillarum Cam. 23-370 ..... [15] Mustique
antoniensis Bnhr. 21-157 ..... Colombia
argentina Bnhr. 12-81 ..... Argentina
argentinica Bnhr. 21-161 ..... Argentina
aspericollis Bnhr. 08-364 ..... Paraguay
atticola Scheerp. 36-517 ..... Brazil
attobia Scheerp. 36-515 ..... Brazil
attophila Scheerp. 36-505 ..... Brazil
bacilliformis Bnhr. 21-163 ..... Brazil
barbiellinii Bnhr. 08-357 ..... Brazil
basiventris Shp. 83-192 ..... Panamá
biarmata Bnhr. 08-361 ..... Brazil
bicallosa Bnhr. 20-152 ..... Colombia
bicarinulata Bnhr. 08-362 ..... Brazil
bonariensis Lynch 84-51 ..... Argentina
boxiana Bnhr. 34-504 ..... Argentina
brasiliana Bnhr. 08-358 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Fenyes 20-187
brevis Shp. 76-62 ..... Panamá
Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 12-75 ..... Argentina
bruchiana Bnhr. 12-74 ..... Argentina
cacophila Cam. 23-380 ..... St. Vincent
discrepans Cam. 23-380 [12] Grenadines
Grenada
calida Bnhr. 08-355 ..... Brazil
caliginosa Bnhr. 34-505 ..... Argentina
capta Shp. 76-60 ..... Brazil
carhuensis Bnhr. 12-76 ..... Argentina
carinata Shp. 83-176 ..... Guatemala
catamarcae Bnhr. 27-255 ..... Argentina
catamarcana Bnhr. 27-256 ..... Argentina

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Atheta—Continued.
catharinae Fenyes 20-187 ..... Brazil
parallela Bnhr. 08-357
centralis Shp. 83-174 ..... Guatemala
certata Shp. 83-184 ..... Guatemala
championi Shp. 83-192 ..... Guatemala
chiriquensis Shp. 83-184 ..... Panamá
cingulifera Shp. 83-194 ..... Guatemala
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
cognata Shp. 83-181 ..... México
Central America
Haiti
St. Vincent
colorata Shp. 83-180 ..... Guatemala
columbica Fvl. 01-88 ..... Colombia
columbina Bnhr. 20-151 ..... Colombia
combusta Cam. 23-376 ..... St. Vincent
conformis Er. 39-108 ..... Jamaica
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
Colombia
Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
consors Shp. 83-172 ..... Guatemala
convexicollis Bnhr. 08-365 ..... Brazil
cordillerana Bnhr. 21-179 ..... Argentina
coriaria Kr. 58-282 ..... ?Argentina
Old World
cornuta Bnhr. 34-508 ..... Argentina
cristofera Cam. 23-372 ..... Jamaica
croceicornis Cam. 23-374 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
cupreonigra Bnhr. 21-156 ..... Bolivia
curticollis Er. 39-118 ..... Colombia
dampfi Bnhr. 29-200 ..... México
decipula Er. 39-119 ..... Puerto Rico
decolorata Lynch 84-53 ..... Argentina
dentella Cam. 23-373 ..... St. Vincent
depresseola Csy. 11-140 ..... México
despecta Shp. 83-180 ..... Panamá
dichroa Grav. 02-186 ..... [13] St. Thomas
propinqua Er. 39-108 ..... [13] St. John
[13] Tortola
St. Vincent
Grenada
South America
U. S. A.
diffinis Shp. 83-178 ..... Panamá
diffusa Fvl. 01-89 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
discrepans Shp. 83-191 ..... Guatemala
dohrni Bnhr. 04-239 ..... Ecuador
fassli Bnhr. 20-152 ..... Colombia
fatuosa Cam. 23-377 ..... Jamaica
flavicauda Shp. 83-189 ..... Guatemala
flavipennis Er. 39-118 ..... St. John
flavonigra Bnhr. 08-364 ..... Paraguay
flavoterminata Cam. 23-381 ..... Jamaica
flexibilis Csy. 11-137 ..... México
flotata Cam. 23-379 ..... Jamaica
fraterna Bnhr. 20-155 ..... Colombia
gilva Shp. 76-63 ..... Brazil
godmani Shp. 83-193 ..... Guatemala
grandiceps Bnhr. 12-75 ..... Argentina
guadalupensis Cam. 23-375 ..... St. Vincent
Mustique
Grenada
guatemalae B. & S. 26-667 ..... Guatemala
pumila Shp. 83-186 ..... [12] Cayman Is.
(not Kr., 1858) ..... Jamaica
[13] Tortola
Grenada
heterocera Shp. 83-180 ..... Guatemala
hirtiventris Shp. 83-187 ..... Guatemala
hispidula Fvl. 66-316 ..... Chile
homonymus, new name ..... Argentina
paradora Bnhr. 21-177
(not M. & R., 1861)
hospes Mann 25-167 ..... Central America
Panamá
iheringi Bnhr. 08-361 ..... Brazil
impavida Cam. 23-370 ..... Grenada
inquinula Grav. 02-78 ..... ?Argentina
Old World
insignicornis Bnhr. 21-160 ..... Colombia
insularum Cam. 23-371 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
iteratus, new name ..... Chile
disjuncta Bnhr. 20-156
(not Csy., 1910)
jamaicensis Cam. 23-378 ..... Jamaica
jugicola Shp. 83-186 ..... Guatemala
jujuyensis Bnhr. 21-178 ..... Argentina
laesicollis Er. 39-109 ..... Brazil
laeticula Shp. 83-189 ..... Guatemala
leucoptera Shp. 83-182 ..... Central America
libera Shp. 83-175 ..... Guatemala
liniana Bnhr. 20-153 ..... Colombia
longiceps Bnhr. 08-356 ..... Brazil
longifrons Shp. 83-178 ..... Guatemala
longipennis Shp. 83-190 ..... México
loretoensis Bnhr. 34-510 ..... Argentina
lucana Csy. 10-130 ..... Baja Calif
lüderwaldti Bnhr. 08-360 ..... Brazil
lunata Er. 39-105 ..... Central America
picta Shp. 83-196 ..... Brazil
lurida Er. 39-108 ..... Brazil
Argentina
lynchi, new name ..... Argentina
bonariensis B. & S. 26-637
nidicola Bnhr. 21-178
(not Johans., 1914)
melanura Er. 39-117 ..... Puerto Rico
menalura Fenyes 20-227 ..... [13] St. John
merula Fvl. 66-319 ..... Chile
missionensis Bnhr. 34-509 ..... Argentina
missionum Bnhr. 34-503 ..... Argentina
mollis Shp. 83-191 ..... Guatemala
montium Shp. 83-186 ..... Guatemala
mundula Shp. 83-187 ..... Guatemala
myrmecophila Bnhr. 12-77 ..... Argentina

[12] West Indies.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Atheta—Continued.
myrmecovagans Bnhr. 21-163 ..... Argentina
nigripennis Er. 39-119 ..... [13] St. John
St. Vincent
Grenada
obscuripennis Sol. 49-351 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
Chile
ornatula Shp. 87-779 ..... Panamá
palliditarsis Lynch 84-49 ..... Argentina
parcior Bnhr. 27-257 ..... Argentina
parva Sahlb. 34-380 ..... Argentina
parvula Mannh. 30-498 ..... Argentina
carbonaria Kol. 46-8 U. S. A.
cauta Er. 37-334 Old World
parva Shp. 69-253
pulicaria Er. 37-340
spreta F. & L. 54-415
pauloensis Bnhr. 08-363 ..... Brazil
peccans, new name ..... Brazil
perversa Bnhr. 21-159
(not Csy., 1910)
pectoralis Shp. 83-177 ..... Guatemala
perdita Shp. 83-182 ..... Central America
picta Er. 39-106 ..... Brazil
pinguicornis Bnhr. 34-509 ..... Argentina
platensis Bnhr. 21-150 ..... Argentina
plurispinosa Cam. 23-375 ..... Jamaica
Haiti
polyporina Bnhr. 34-507 ..... Argentina
pretiosa Bnhr. 21-150 ..... Colombia
pseudogagatina Bnhr. 34-504 ..... Argentina
pseudogemina Bnhr. 34-502 ..... Argentina
quadrangularis B. & S. 26-649 ..... Brazil
quadricollis Bnhr. 08-358
quaesticula Shp. 83-188 ..... Guatemala
rambouseki Bnhr. 27-257 ..... Argentina
reducta Cam. 23-380 ..... St. Vincent
repetitus, new name ..... Argentina
curta Bnhr. 34-503
(not Sahlb., 1880)
republicana Bnhr. 21-161 ..... Argentina
robinsoni Bnhr. 21-43 ..... Is. J. Fernandez
romani Bnhr. 28-45 ..... Brazil
rufiventris Shp. 83-193 ..... Guatemala
sallaei Shp. 83-183 ..... México
sancta Bnhr. 21-159 ..... Colombia
sanctae-catharinae Bnhr. 08-359 ..... Brazil
schwabei Bnhr. 39-14 ..... Chile
semiaenea Bnhr. 21-158 ..... Bolivia
semicuprea Bnhr. 21-157 ..... Bolivia
semilutea Br. 39-109 ..... Brazil
semiobscura Shp. 83-179 ..... Guatemala
serotinus, new name ..... Argentina
basiventris Bnhr. 34-508
silvarum Bnhr. 29-203 ..... México
sipaliformis Bnhr. 21-160 ..... Brazil
sobrina Shp. 83-185 ..... Guatemala
sordida Marsh. 02-514 ..... Uruguay
squatidipennis F. & G. 61-422 Argentina
Chile
U. S. A.
Old World

sordidula Er. 39-335 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
Old World
spergula Shp. 83-179 ..... Guatemala
stagnicola Cam. 23-379 ..... Grenada
stephensi, new name ..... Guatemala
consimilis Shp. 83-173 Panamá
(not Steph., 1832)
subcombusta Cam. 23-377 ..... Jamaica
subida Er. 39-123 ..... Brazil
suboblita Cam. 23-377 ..... Haiti
sulcatula Germain 03-15 ..... Chile
syntheta Shp. 76-59 ..... Brazil
tenax Shp. 76-61 ..... Brazil
tentativa Cam. 23-369 ..... Jamaica
Haiti
tenuicauda Bnhr. 29-199 ..... México
terminicornis Shp. 83-183 ..... Guatemala
termitobia Wasm. 94-211 ..... Brazil
thaxteri Bnhr. 21-179 ..... Argentina
thoracalis B. & S. 26-651 ..... Guatemala
thoracica Shp. 83-188
traili Shp. 76-64 ..... Brazil
transversicollis Bnhr. 34-505 ..... Argentina
trisignata Shp. 83-194 ..... Guatemala
tristicollis Bnhr. 21-158 ..... Argentina
truncicola Bnhr. 29-204 ..... México
tuberculicauda Bnhr. 20-154 ..... Brazil
tuberidentata Bnhr. 20-154 ..... Brazil
tucumanensis Bnhr. 34-501 ..... Argentina
unigranosa Bnhr. 08-363 ..... Brazil
unigranulata B. & S. 26-630 ..... Colombia
unituberculata Bnhr. 20-155
ustulata Er. 39-117 ..... Colombia
varia Er. 39-106 ..... Brazil
veracruzensis Bnhr. 29-202 ..... México
vexata Shp. 83-176 ..... Guatemala
walteri Bnhr. 08-359 ..... Brazil
weiseri Bnhr. 21-177 ..... Argentina
weiseriana Bnhr. 27-255 ..... Argentina
Aleuonota Thoms. 61-52
carinella Cam. 23-368 ..... St. Vincent
Pycnota M. & R. 73-377
tuberidentata Bnhr. 21-154 ..... Brazil

Schistogeniae

Mimacrotona Cam. 20-268
cingulata Cam. 20-268 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
Singapore
Pseudothamiaraca Cam. 23-363
brunnea Cam. 23-364 ..... Cuba
Haiti
Thamiaraca Thoms. 58-35
bruchi Bnhr. 21-180 ..... Argentina
cognata Shp. 83-198 ..... Guatemala
discors Er. 39-128 ..... Colombia
salvini Shp. 83-197 ..... Panamá
solenopsidis Bnhr. 27-257 ..... Argentina
variegata Shp. 83-198 ..... Guatemala
Neoleptoglossa B. & S. 26-683
Leptoglossa Sols. 70-260
biimpressa Sol. 49-352 ..... Chile
fasciatipennis F. & G. 61-421 ..... Chile

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I).

Neoleptoglossa—Continued.
hubenthali Bnhr. 08-346 ..... Chile
punctiventris Bnhr. 08-347 ..... Chile
sculpticollis Fvl. 66-314 ..... Chile
solskyi Duviv. 83-120 ..... México
puberula Sols. 70-259
transversa Sol. 49-352 ..... Chile
v. laeviventris Fvl. 64-122 ..... Chile

MYRMEDONIAE

Ecitonia Wasm. 94-209
badariottii Wasm. 90-312 ..... Brazil
salesiana Wasm. 94-209 ..... Brazil
Ecitophytes Wasm. 23-lxii
coniceps Wasm. 23-lxii ..... Brazil
Ecitophya Wasm. 00-224
bicolor Reichensp. 33-184 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
Perú
consecta Mann 21-550 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
gracillima Mann 25-74 ..... Costa Rica
Bolivia
rapaxae Mann 26-449 ..... Bolivia
rapacis Reichensp. 33-184
simulans Wasm. 89-187 ..... Brazil
Ecitomorpha Wasm. 89-185
arachnoides Wasm. 89-187 ..... Brazil
breviceps Reichensp. 33-182 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
melanotica Mann 26-450 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Perú
nevermanni Reichensp. 35-211 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
Ecitochlamys Borgm. 33-473
comes Borgm. 33-474 ..... Brazil
Ecitochara Wasm. 87-404
connexa Reichensp. 33-187 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
fuscicornis Wasm. 87-404 ..... Brazil
fuscicornis Eich. 09-209
Sceptobius Shp. 83-211
dispar Shp. 83-212 ..... México
Dromeciton Fvl. 04-282
wagneri Fvl. 04-283 ..... Brazil
Ecitophrura Reichensp. 39-290
capito Reichensp. 39-292 ..... Costa Rica
constricta Borgm. 32-400 ..... Brazil
Dromacamatus Bruch 33-210
caviceps Bruch 33-212 ..... Argentina
spinifer Reichensp. 36-233 ..... Costa Rica
Labidoculex Reichensp. 36-234
fragilis Reichensp. 36-235 ..... Brazil
Ecitonilla Wasm. 94-210
clavlventris Wasm. 94-210 ..... Brazil
gemmata Wasm. 94-210 ..... Brazil
impressicollis Wasm. 23-lxii ..... Brazil
socia Wasm. 94-210 ..... Brazil
Tropidera Bnhr. 08-349
apocelloides Bnhr. 12-80 ..... Argentina
extranea Lynch 84-33 ..... Brazil
gemmata Wasm. 90-311 Argentina
laevigata Fenyes 21-22
v. jenseni Bnhr. 08-350 ..... Argentina
Scotodonia Wasm. 94-210
diabolica Wasm. 90-308 ..... Brazil
Tetradonia Wasm. 94-209
eppelsheimi Wasm. 90-306 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
goeldii Wasm. 00-237 ..... Brazil
marginalis Reichensp. 36-215 ..... Costa Rica
?Brazil
prosequens Reichensp. 35-315 ..... Costa Rica
Guajira Brg. 38-146
cubana Brg. 38-146 ..... Cuba
Falagonia Shp. 83-212
crassiventris Shp. 83-213 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
mexicana Shp. 83-213 ..... México
Falagonilla Reichensp. 39-295
cursor Reichensp. 39-296 ..... Costa Rica
Drusilla Sam. 19-177
Astilbus Steph. 32-106
bolivianus Bnhr. 21-165 ..... Bolivia
calidus Bnhr. 21-20 ..... Brazil
cordobensis Bnhr. 21-167 ..... Argentina
extraneus Lynch 84-33 ..... Argentina
granulatus Bnhr. 27-258 ..... Argentina
mapiriensis Bnhr. 21-165 ..... Bolivia
spinipennis Bnhr. 21-166 ..... Brazil
strandi Bnhr. 21-1 ..... Brazil
Acanthodonia Bruch 23-184
argentina Bruch 23-181 ..... Argentina
brasiliensis Borgm. 31-365 ..... Brazil
bruchi Borgm. 31-366 ..... Brazil
denticulata Borgm. 31-365 ..... Brazil
parvispina Borgm. 31-366 ..... Brazil
spinipennis Bnhr. 21-166 ..... Brazil
Gallardoia Bruch 24-13
argentina Bruch 24-14 ..... Argentina
Myrmecoxenia Lynch 84-35
pampeana Lynch 84-37 ..... Uruguay
pampaneana Fenyes 20-280 Paraguay
Argentina
Orphnebius Mots. 58-263
lativentris Shp. 83-210 ..... Guatemala
pungitius Sols. 75-6 ..... Perú
pinigatus Duviv. 83-102
similis Shp. 83-211 ..... Panamá
tuberculatus Bnhr. 08-350 ..... Brazil
ventricosus Mots. 58-263 ..... Colombia
Apteronina Wasm. 01-146
wasmanni Mann 14-175 ..... México
Tetralophodes Bnhr. 21-18
bruchi Bnhr. 21-18 ..... Argentina
Zyras Steph. 32-430
Myrmedonia Er. 37-286
albonigra Wasm. 95-171 ..... Brazil
angusticollis Bnhr. 08-343 ..... Brazil
apicipennis Wasm. 95-37 ..... Brazil
apicicornis Fenyes 20-300
argentinus Lynch 84-41 ..... Argentina
atra Schub. 09-288 ..... México
basalis Lynch 84-44 ..... Argentina
batesi Shp. 76-55 ..... Brazil
boops Er. 39-42 ..... Colombia
breviceps Shp. 83-207 ..... Panamá
brevicollis Shp. 83-201 ..... Nicaragua
bruchiana Wasm. 18-214 ..... South America
camura Er. 39-44 ..... Colombia

Zyras—Continued.
elavata Cam. 23-384 ..... Grenada
confinis Shp. 83-200 ..... Guatemala
coriacea Er. 39-43 ..... Brazil
crinosa Wasm. 90-309 ..... Brazil
daguerrei Bruch 37-132 ..... Argentina
decorata Bnhr. 21-164 ..... Paraguay
diluta Shp. 83-201 ..... México
distincta Brg. 37-281 ..... Cuba
docilis Shp. 83-205 ..... Guatemala
drakei Bnhr. 08-348 ..... Paraguay
ecitonis Mann 25-169 ..... Panamá
eurythorax Bnhr. 12-80 ..... Argentina
extranea Shp. 76-67 ..... Brazil
fallax Shp. 83-206 ..... Guatemala
fauveli Shp. 83-199 ..... México
filicornis Shp. 83-203 ..... Guatemala
flavicornis Sols. 70-258 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
fortunata Shp. 76-57 ..... Brazil
fragilis Shp. 83-202 ..... Panamá
geminata Wasm. 95-171 ..... Brazil
apicicornis Wasm. 95-171 Paraguay
perversa Bnhr. 08-349
godmani Shp. 83-206 ..... Panamá
granulata Wasm. 90-309 ..... Brazil
homalotoides Shp. 83-203 ..... Guatemala
inscita Er. 39-45 ..... Colombia
labida Er. 39-44 ..... Venezuela
laevior Shp. 83-204 ..... Guatemala
laxicornis Shp. 83-202 ..... Guatemala
legionis Wasm. 00-239 ..... Brazil
longipes Shp. 83-207 ..... Panamá
mimula Shp. 83-209 ..... Panamá
minima Bnhr. 28-288 ..... Surinam
munda Er. 39-44 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Grenada
nana Wasm. 95-172 ..... Brazil
nitidula Shp. 76-58 ..... Brazil
parilis Er. 39-45 ..... Colombia
pauloensis Bnhr. 08-342 ..... Brazil
peruviana Bnhr. 08-347 ..... Perú
perversa Bnhr. 08-349 ..... Paraguay
pieticornis Shp. 76-66 ..... Brazil
plebeia Shp. 83-203 ..... Guatemala
pollens Shp. 76-54 ..... Brazil
pusilla Shp. 83-205 ..... Panamá
rhopalomera Cam. 23-385 ..... Grenada
rugulosa Wasm. 90-310 ..... Brazil
scabripennis Shp. 76-53 ..... Brazil
schmalzi Wasm. 18-72 ..... Brazil
schwarzi Wasm. 94-207 ..... Colombia
setigera Shp. 83-200 ..... Guatemala
silvestrii Bnhr. 09-248 ..... Paraguay
smithi Cam. 23-382 ..... Grenada
rufiventris Cam. 23-382
spinifera Shp. 76-56 ..... Brazil
strigosipennis Schub. 09-288 ..... México
tapinomatis Mann 14-176 ..... México
teres Shp. 83-208 ..... Panamá
turbida Er. 39-45 ..... Colombia
wasmanni B. & S. 26-706 ..... Brazil
dispar Wasm. 90-310
waterhousei Cam. 23-383 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada

Pseudophilotermes Bnhr. 34-511
bruchi Bnhr. 34-512 ..... Argentina
Ecitopora Wasm. 87-408
bicolor Wasm. (Reichensp. 35-190) ..... Brazil
brevicornis Mann 25-73 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
Bolivia
fernandi Reichensp. 35-213 ..... Costa Rica
?Brazil
goeldii Wasm. 94-209 ..... Brazil
hetschkoi Wasm. 93-100 ..... Brazil
major Wasm. 00-238 ..... Brazil
nigrita Wasm. 25-52 ..... Brazil
opaca Wasm. 87-409 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
quadricollis Wasm. (Reichensp. 35-214) ..... ?America
zikani Wasm. 25-52 ..... Brazil
Ecitosymbia Bruch 23-182
rufa Bruch 23-183 ..... Argentina
Charoxus Shp. 83-224
fodiens Shp. 83-225 ..... Panamá
Myrmigaster Shp. 76-50
singularis Shp. 76-51 ..... Brazil
Dinardilla Wasm. 01-145
mexicana Mann 11-176 ..... México
Pseudodinusa Bnhr. 12-78
richteri Bnhr. 12-79 ..... Argentina
Dinusella Bnhr. 08-354
brasiliana Bnhr. 08-355 ..... Brazil
Argentina
convexicollis Bnhr. 27-260 ..... Argentina
culpa Shp. 76-65 ..... Brazil
longicornis Wasm. 93-112 ..... Brazil
santschii Reichensp. 27-50 ..... Brazil
solenopsidis Bruch 17-261 ..... Argentina
tricuspidis Reichensp. 27-49 ..... Brazil
Xenodusa Wasm. 94-205
sharpi Wasm. 96-251 ..... México

Hoplandriae

Tinotus Shp. 83-170
cavicollis Shp. 83-170 ..... Guatemala
Paraguay
Argentina
densissimus Bnhr. 34-512 ..... Argentina
densulus Wasm. 00-240 ..... Brazil
eidmanni Scheerp. 37-528 ..... Brazil
flavescens Shp. 83-171 ..... México
Guatemala
restrictus Er. 39-174 ..... Brazil
Tinotoma Cam. 23-386
rufotestacea Cam. 23-386 ..... Grenada
Tetrallus Bnhr. 05-252
bruchi Bnhr. 11-421 ..... Argentina
Diaboligenus Brg. 39-26
primus Brg. 39-26 ..... Costa Rica
Hoplandria Kr. 57-4
Platonica Shp. 83-214 (Subg.)
acuminata Shp. 83-216 ..... México
alcocharoides Bnhr. 08-351 ..... Brazil
amplicollis Brg. 39-30 ..... Panamá
analis Bnhr. 08-354 ..... Brazil
angulosa Sols. 75-4 ..... Perú
arguta Shp. 87-779 ..... México
armata Wend. 30-250 ..... Costa Rica

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Hoplandria—Continued.
bidens Mots. 58-241 ..... Colombia
terminata Fenyes 20-pl. 5
brasiliana Bnhr. 35-94 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Shp. 83-220 ..... Guatemala
centralis Shp. 83-217 ..... Guatemala
chiriquensis Shp. 83-218 ..... Panamá
columbica Bnhr. 21-146 ..... Colombia
dentipennis Bnhr. 08-352 ..... Paraguay
digna Shp. 83-220 ..... Panamá
ebenina Bnhr. 21-145 ..... Bolivia
fassli Bnhr. 21-147 ..... Colombia
flavicans Shp. 83-222 ..... México
fuscicollis Shp. 83-218 ..... Guatemala
gemina Shp. 83-219 ..... Guatemala
globula B. & S. 26-716 ..... Colombia
convexa Bnhr. 21-149 ..... Perú
Bolivia
heterodon Cam. 23-390 ..... St. Vincent
impressicollis Bnhr. 35-94 ..... Brazil
intermedia Shp. 83-216 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
janeiroensis Bnhr. 35-93 ..... Brazil
latifrons Shp. 83-217 ..... Panamá
lividula Sols. 77-6 ..... Perú
lugubris Shp. 83-223 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
luteiventris Sol. 49-354 ..... Chile
melanocera Sol. 49-353
major Shp. 83-215 ..... Costa Rica
mexicana Fvl. (Villada 01-28) ..... México
minuta Bnhr. 08-352 ..... Bolivia
mirabilis Bnhr. 04-237 ..... Perú
hoplites Bnhr. 04-237
obliqua Cam. 23-391 ..... St. Vincent
ogloblini Bruch 32-5 ..... Argentina
peltata Shp. 83-223 ..... México
phaenomenalis Bnhr. 21-144 ..... Colombia
picea Shp. 83-221 ..... Panamá
piceobrunnea Bnhr. 35-94 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Sol. 49-353 ..... Chile
punctigera Bnhr. 21-148 ..... Bolivia
rubicula Er. 39-130 ..... Colombia
rufa Shp. 83-221 ..... Panamá
sallaei Shp. 83-215 ..... México
schmidti Brg. 39-29 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. obsoleta Brg. 39-30 ..... Panamá
schusteri Bnhr. 08-351 ..... Brazil
skalitzkyi Bnhr. 08-353 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
smithi Cam. 23-390 ..... Grenada
spinosa Bnhr. 21-146 ..... Colombia
terminata Er. 39-130 ..... Puerto Rico
Colombia
tubericollis Bnhr. 35-93 ..... Brazil
tuberiventris Bnhr. 35-94 ..... Brazil
umbrina Kr. 57-5 ..... Colombia
variolosa Bnhr. 21-148 ..... Bolivia
vestita Shp. 83-222 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Blkwr. 43-557) ..... Haiti
Platandria Csy. 93-345
neotropica Brg. 39-28 ..... Costa Rica
Nosora Csy. 11-145
azteca Csy. 11-146 ..... México

Genosema Notm. 20-720
aemula Brg. 39-27 ..... Cuba
debilis Shp. 83-224 ..... Guatemala
s. pallida Brg. 39-28 ..... Panamá

PHILACAMATINI

Philacamatus Bruch 33-206
bosqi Bruch 33-209 ..... Argentina

ALEOCHARINI

CALODERAE

Phloeopora Er. 37-311
alticola Shp. 83-165 ..... Guatemala
chilensis Fvl. 66-274 ..... Chile
cinctella Fvl. 66-275 ..... Chile
colubrina Er. 39-78 ..... Colombia
Brazil
crassula Shp. 83-167 ..... Guatemala
debilis Shp. 83-168 ..... Guatemala
fenestrata Shp. 83-164 ..... Guatemala
flavipennis Shp. 83-168 ..... Guatemala
furcata Shp. 83-167 ..... Guatemala
glabra Shp. 83-165 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
grandis Shp. 87-778 ..... México
humeralis Mots. 58-258 ..... Colombia
lacticula Shp. 83-166 ..... Guatemala
laevigata Shp. 87-778 ..... Panamá
minima Shp. 83-168 ..... Guatemala
occidentalis Cam. 23-388 ..... Cuba
Haiti
producta Cam. 23-388 ..... Haiti
relegata Er. 39-79 ..... Puerto Rico
rufipennis Shp. 83-166 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
rufula Shp. 83-169 ..... Guatemala
sinuata Shp. 83-165 ..... Panamá
subtusa Er. 39-78 ..... [13] St. John
tristis Fvl. 66-273 ..... Chile
Brachyglossa Fvl. 66-276
varicolor Fvl. 66-277 ..... Chile
Ilyobates Kr. 58-133
bergi Fvl. 01-282 ..... T. del Fuego
Calodera Mannh. 30-499
bisulcata Bnhr. 21-175 ..... Argentina
brasiliana Bnhr. 21-174 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bnhr. 21-176 ..... Argentina
dilatata Bnhr. 21-175 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
fairmairei Bnhr. 27-262 ..... Chile
ganglbaueri Bnhr. 08-366 ..... Chile
horni Bnhr. 39-51 ..... Chile
inflata Fvl. 66-270 ..... Chile
nigerrima Bnhr. 21-182 ..... Argentina
nitida Bnhr. 34-219 ..... Argentina
nitidula Lynch 84-86 ..... Argentina
pectoralis Sol. 49-354 ..... Perú
Chile
pedestris Fvl. 86-270 ..... Chile
pinguicornis F. & G. 61-409 ..... Chile
semipolita F. & G. 61-410
sparsior Bnhr. 27-262 ..... Argentina
spectrum Fvl. 66-271 ..... Chile
submetallica F. & G. 61-410 ..... Chile

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Colodera—Continued.
truncata F. & G. 61-409 ..... Chile
valdiviana Bnhr. 08-367 ..... Chile
Chilopora Kr. 58-146
mexicana Bnhr. 29-205 ..... México
Apimela M. & R. 75-48
Gyronychina Csy. 11-216
Gampsonycha Bnhr. 12-108
argentina Bnhr. 12-81 ..... Argentina
calida Bnhr. 08-355 ..... Brazil
paradoxa Bnhr. 21-177 ..... Argentina
Amarochara Thoms. 58-32
bruchi Bnhr. 11-421 ..... Argentina
rambouseki Bnhr. 21-182 ..... Brazil
?Argentina
Ocalea Er. 37-298
bicolor Bnhr. 21-22 ..... Bolivia
bruchi Bnhr. 34-513 ..... Argentina
chilensis Bnhr. 08-365 ..... Argentina
Chile
dejecta Shp. 83-169 ..... Guatemala
funebris Lynch 84-82 ..... Argentina
intermedia Lynch 84-80 ..... Argentina
sahlbergi, new name ..... Argentina
splendida Bnhr. 34-512
(not Sahlb., 1903)
sp. (Blkwr. 43-558) ..... West Indies
Anocalea Fenyes 21-27
thaxteri Fenyes 21-27 ..... Chile
Blepharrhymenus Sol. 49-339
Colusa Csy. 85-288
Echidnoglossa Woll. 64-530
euchromus F. & G. 61-408 ..... Chile
submetallicus F. & G. 61-410 ..... Chile
sulcicollis Sol. 49-340 ..... Chile
cinctus Sol. 49-314
Gastrorhopalus Sol. 50-333
bruchianus Bnhr. 27-261 ..... Argentina
elegans Sol. 50-335 ..... Argentina
Chile
niger Sol. 50-334 ..... Argentina
Chile
rufus Bnhr. 25-261 ..... Argentina
v. major Bnhr. 25-261 ..... Argentina
russatus F. & G. 61-406 ..... Chile
weiseri Bnhr. 25-261 ..... Argentina
Ecitoxenia Wasm. 00-231
hamati Reichensp. 32-11 ..... Costa Rica
mirabilis Wasm. 00-233 ..... Brazil
Pseudoecitoxenia Costa Lima 32-59
mirabilis Costa Lima 32-59 ..... Brazil

Termitogastri

Termitogaster Csy. 89-63
bicolor Seev. 37-12 ..... Ecuador
brevis Mann 23-344 ..... Trinidad
Br. Guiana
emersoni Mann. 23-342 ..... Trinidad
Br. Guiana
impressicollis Seev. 37-11 ..... Ecuador
insolens Csy. 89-65 ..... Panamá
Neotermitogaster Seev. 39-8
eolonus Seev. 39-9 ..... Ecuador
Termitosomus Seev. 39-3
fissipennis Csy. 90-187 ..... Panamá
simopelta Mann 23-341 Br. Guiana
simulans Mann 23-338 ..... Br. Guiana
Termitoides Seev. 39-7
marginatus Seev. 39-8 ..... Ecuador
Xenopelta Mann 23-356
Ceratoxenus Mann 23-360
cornuta Mann 23-357 ..... Br. Guiana
tricornis Mann 23-360 ..... Br. Guiana
Termitoiceus Silv. 01-5
anastrephoproctus Silv. 01-6 ..... Brazil
Termitomorpha Wasm 94-210
meinerti Wasm. 94-211 ..... Venezuela
Trachopeplus Mann 23-353
disjunctipennis Seev. 39-6 ..... Ecuador
setosus Mann 23-354 ..... Br. Guiana
Termitosius Silv. 01-8
pauciseta Silv. 01-9 ..... Paraguay
Corymbogaster Mann 23-346
mirandus Mann 23-347 ..... Br. Guiana
Termitozophilus Silv. 01-7
laetus Silv. 01-8 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Xenogaster Wasm. 91-651
fossulatus Mann 23-359 ..... Br. Guiana
inflatus Wasm. 91-652 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
nigricollis Silv. 01-3 ..... South America
wasmanni Holmgr. 11-429 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Termitophya Wasm. 03-95
amica Mann 23-351 ..... Br. Guiana
ecuadoriensis Seev. 37-16 ..... Ecuador
emersoni Seev. 37-14 ..... Panamá
flaviventris Mann 23-352 ..... Trinidad
Br. Guiana
heyeri Wasm. 03-45 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
holmgreni Wasm. 11-429 ..... Bolivia
inornata Seev. 37-18 ..... Ecuador
piliventris Seev. 37-17 ..... Panamá
punctata Mann 23-349 ..... Br. Guiana
wasmanni Holmgr. 11-429 ..... Perú

Dinardae

Fauvelia Wasm. 95-174
loretoense Bruch 32-6 ..... Argentina
permira Wasm. 95-174 ..... Bolivia
wasmanni Fvl. 99-33 ..... Bolivia
Ecitodulus Wasm. 00-235
crassicornis Wasm. 00-235 ..... Brazil
Euthorax Sol. 49-345
Camponotus Fvl. 87-230 (error)
Campoporus Lynch 84-64
Dinusina Bnhr. 08-249
Eurynotida Csy. 06-343
Myrmecochara Kr. 57-40
aliena Shp. 76-68 ..... Brazil
bimaculata Bnhr. 08-251 ..... Argentina
borgmeieri Wasm. 25-6 ..... Brazil
culpa Shp. 76-65 ..... Brazil

Euthorax—Continued.
gestroi Bnhr. 08-250 ..... Argentina
Chile
goeldii Wasm. 95-170 ..... Brazil
longicornis Wasm. 93-102 ..... Brazil
pictipennis Kr. 57-41 ..... México
St. Vincent
U. S. A.
ruficornis Sol. 49-346 ..... Argentina
elegantula Lynch 84-66 Chile
scutellata F. & G. 61-412
solenopsidis Bruch 17-261 ..... Argentina

Oxypodae

Oligonotus Lynch 84-89
bruchi Bnhr. 34-514 ..... Argentina
exiguus Lynch 84-91 ..... Argentina
Meotica M. & R. 75-70
altivagans Bnhr. 34-515 ..... Argentina
cordobensis Bnhr. 34-515 ..... Argentina
evanescens Shp. 83-177 ..... Guatemala
platensis Bnhr. 21-150 ..... Argentina
Deubelia Bnhr. 99-15
richteri Bnhr. 34-513 ..... Argentina
Ocyusa Kr. 58-156
bäckströmi Bnhr. 21-43 ..... Is. J. Fernandez
granella Cam. 23-387 ..... Grenada
opacula Bnhr. 21-181 ..... Argentina
Tricolpochila Bnhr. 08-368
armata Bnhr. 08-369 ..... Perú
boliviana Bnhr. 21-23 ..... Bolivia
flavipennis Bnhr. 08-369 ..... Perú
kraatzi Bnhr. 08-368 ..... Paraguay
peruviana Bnhr. 08-370 ..... Perú
Oxypoda Mannh. 30-483
altissima Bnhr. 29-206 ..... México
andina Fvl. 66-303 ..... Chile
barrosi Brèthes 21-169 ..... Chile
bonariensis Bnhr. 34-516 ..... Argentina
carinata Shp. 83-161 ..... Guatemala
certata Shp. 83-159 ..... Guatemala
championi Shp. 83-160 ..... Guatemala
chilensis Kr. 59-15 ..... Chile
clavigera Shp. 83-159 ..... Panamá
columbica Bnhr. 21-168 ..... Colombia
cordillerae Fvl. 66-304 ..... Chile
egena Fvl. 66-307 ..... Chile
fumaria Fvl. 66-306 ..... Chile
inepta Shp. 83-161 ..... Guatemala
infausta Fvl. 66-305 ..... Chile
melanocephala Sol. 49-356 ..... Bolivia
cingulata Boh. 58-25 Paraguay
Argentina
Chile
microps Shp. 83-161 ..... Guatemala
mieroptera Fvl. 66-309 ..... Chile
minuta Lynch 84-57 ..... Argentina
monacha Bnhr. 34-516 ..... Argentina
monticola Bnhr. 29-206 ..... México
nigerrima Fvl. 66-302 ..... Chile
nitescens Bnhr. 10-392 ..... México
opaciventris Bnhr. 29-207 ..... México
palpalis Shp. 83-162 ..... Guatemala
patagonica Boh. 58-25 ..... Patagonia
plebeia Shp. 83-160 ..... Guatemala
puberula Fvl. 66-308 ..... Chile
pulchricornis Bnhr. 21-169 ..... Colombia
schuberti B. & S. 26-765 ..... Argentina
cingulata Schub. 11-38 Chile
Nordenskjoeldella Enderl. 12-65
flavitarsis Enderl. 12-66 ..... T. del Fuego
Dasymera Fvl. 66-290
chillana Fvl. 66-291 ..... Chile
Ctenopeuca Bnhr. 15-299
heynci Bnhr. 15-300 ..... Perú
romani Bnhr. 28-46 ..... Brazil
Polyacanthode Bnhr. 39-148
kochianus Bnhr. 39-150 ..... Paraguay
kriegi Bnhr. 39-151 ..... Paraguay
Polylobus Sol. 49-354
advena Shp. 83-158 ..... Panamá
antennarius Fvl. 66-301 ..... Chile
arrowi Bnhr. 35-95 ..... Argentina
attenuatus Fvl. 66-298 ..... Chile
bicolor Sol. 49-342 ..... Perú
semiflavus F. & G. 61-416 Argentina
semipiceus F. & G. 61-417 Chile
triplagiatus F. & G. 61-417
brevicornis Fvl. 66-296 ..... Chile
curticollis Bnhr. 35-96 ..... Chile
darwini Bnhr. 35-96 ..... Chile
flavescens Shp. 87-777 ..... México
fortepunctatus Bnhr. 35-95 ..... Argentina
horni Bnhr. 35-95 ..... Chile
laticollis Fvl. 66-298 ..... Chile
longicornis Bnhr. 35-95 ..... Chile
luctuosus Fvl. 66-296 ..... Chile
lutescens F. & G. 61-420 ..... Chile
maculipennis Sol. 49-356 ..... Chile
marginalis Fvl. 66-295 ..... Chile
mexicanus Bnhr. 35-96 ..... México
netolitzkyi Bnhr. 08-367 ..... Chile
thaxteri Fenyes 21-29 ..... Chile
varius Fvl. 66-299 ..... Chile
maculipennis F. & G. 61-420
Polylobinus Bnhr. 08-370
argentinus Bnhr. 12-81 ..... Argentina
brasiliensis Bnhr. 08-371 ..... Brazil
Ambodina Shp. 83-157
granulata Shp. 83-157 ..... México
Microglotta Kr. 62-300
Haploglossa Kr. 58-78
Microglossa M. & R. 74-201
mexicana Shp. 83-157 ..... México

Aleocharae

Nanoglossa Fvl. 67-350
Microglossa Fvl. 66-282
andina Fvl. 66-284 ..... Chile
chilensis Fvl. 66-283 ..... Chile
herbsti Schub. 11-37 ..... Chile
Ocyota Shp. 83-163
bruchi Bnhr. 21-168 ..... Argentina
dubia Shp. 83-163 ..... Guatemala
fortepunctata Bnhr. 10-391 ..... México
Aleochara Grav. 02-67
Mecorhopalus Sol. 49-347
Polystoma Gozis 86-12
aliipennis Bnhr. 27-264 ..... Argentina
angusticeps Shp. 83-153 ..... Guatemala

Aleochara—Continued.
argentina Bnhr. 08-371 ..... Argentina
auricoma Shp. 76-70 ..... Brazil
bimaculata Grav. 02-187 ..... México
altivola Shp. 83-148 ..... Guatemala
duplicata Er. 39-167 ..... Colombia
Argentina
Haiti
U. S. A.
breviuscula Er. 39-161 ..... Colombia
bruchi Bnhr. 27-263 ..... Argentina
bruchiana Bnhr. 27-263 ..... Argentina
cameroni B. & S. 26-776 ..... St. Vincent
bugnioni Cam. 23-389 ..... Grenada
(not Fvl., 1901)
cayennensis Lap. 34-136 ..... Fr. Guiana
centralis Shp. 83-146 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
chrysorrhoa Er. 39-160 ..... Brazil
composita Csy. 06-164 ..... México
cribricollis F. & G. 61-413 ..... Chile
curtula Goeze 77-730 ..... West Indies
Colombia
Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
v. bugnioni Fvl. 01-90 ..... West Indies
Colombia
funeralis Mots. 58-236 ..... Colombia
funestior Shp. 83-151 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
fuscipes Linn. 58-423 ..... ?Argentina
Old World
glabra Bnhr. 21-179 ..... Argentina
gravenhorsti, new name ..... Chile
atra Sol. 49-348
(not Grav., 1806)
hilaris Shp. 87-776 ..... Panamá
humeralis Sols. 70-257 ..... Fr. Guiana
humilis Fvl. 66-286 ..... Chile
lacertina Shp. 83-148 ..... México
lacustris Bnhr. 08-372 ..... Perú
Argentina
lata Grav. 02-186 ..... México
Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
lateralis Er. 39-161 ..... Cuba
bonariensis Lynch 84-70 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
mexicana Shp. 83-149 ..... México
Guatemala
miradoris Shp. 83-152 ..... México
morion Grav. 02-97 ..... South America
U. S.A
Old World
mundana Shp. 76-71 ..... Brazil
mutare, new name ..... Chile
elongata Sol. 49-349
(not Steph., 1832)
nigrocoerulea Cam. 23-389 ..... Jamaica
nitidicollis Sol. 49-352 ..... Chile
notula Er. 39-167 ..... México
duplicata Lynch 84-78 ..... Guatemala
signaticollis F. & G. 61-413 ..... Nicaragua
Argentina
Chile
Cuba
Jamaica
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
U. S. A.
obscuricollis Say 34-468 ..... México
opacula Bnhr. 01-369 ..... Brazil
parvicollis Bnhr. 04-241 ..... Perú
pauper Shp. 83-147 ..... México
peltata Er. 39-172 ..... México
pernix, new name ..... México
nitidicollis Csy. 06-160 ..... U. S. A.
prisca Shp. 76-69 ..... Brazil
puberula Klug 33-139 ..... Cuba
analis M'Leay 72-135 ..... Guadeloupe
armitagei Woll. 54-559 ..... South America
brunnescens Mots. 58-243 ..... Argentina
decorata Aubé 50-311 ..... U. S. A.
deserta Er. 39-173 ..... Old World
dubia Fvl. 63-428
major Eich. 11-176
sanguinolenta Mots. 58-241
vaga Er. 39-172
quadrata Shp. 83-149 ..... México
repetita Shp. 87-776 ..... Panamá
Brazil
restricta Er. 39-174 ..... Brazil
richteri Bnhr. 12-82 ..... Argentina
sallæi Shp. 83-152 ..... México
serrata Shp. 83-147 ..... México
Brazil
solieri B. & S. 26-794 ..... Chile
bipustulata Sol. 49-348
stygialis Shp. 87-775 ..... México
sulcicollis Mannh. 43-225 ..... Chile
taeniata Er. 39-165 ..... Guatemala
lapidicola Sablb. 44-517 ..... Panamá
oxypodia Shp. 83-150 ..... Fr. Guiana
simulatrix Shp. 83-151 ..... Brazil
Perú
Jamaica
[13] St. John
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
torquata Shp. 83-153 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
verberans Er. 39-164 ..... México
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
Cuba
verecunda Shp. 76-69 ..... Brazil

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Aleochara—Continued.
weiseri Bnhr. 21-178 ..... Argentina
wittei Bnhr. 21-178 ..... Argentina
Maseochara Shp. 83-154
argentina Bnhr. 27-264 ..... Argentina
decipiens Csy. 06-169 ..... ?Mexico
U. S. A.
depressa Shp. 83-155 ..... Guatemala
duplicata Shp. 83-156 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
gracilis Shp. 83-155 ..... México
hoegei Shp. 83-777 ..... México
opacella Shp. 83-154 ..... México
U. S. A.
robusta Shp. 83-155 ..... México
semivelutina Sols. 68-120 ..... México
U. S. A.

INCERTAE SEDIS

Wasmannina Mann 25-75
trapezicollis Mann 25-75 ..... Bolivia
Acamatoxenus Mann 25-76
suavis Mann 25-76 ..... México

Superfamily HYDROPHILOIDEA

HYDROPHILIDAE

SPERCHEINAE

Spercheus Kugel. 98-241
fimbriicollis Bruch 15-460 ..... Bolivia
Argentina

HELOPHORINAE

Helophorus Fab. 75-66
aquaticus Linn. 58-362 ..... ?México
Europe
minutus Oliv. 91-381 ..... México
Europe
regularis Shp. 82-89 ..... México

EPIMETOPINAE

Epimetopus Lac. 54-465
costatus LeC. 74-48 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
granuger Muls. 51-2 ..... Colombia
lacordairei Orch. 33-287 ..... Brazil
trogoides Shp. 75-249 ..... ?México
South America

HYDROCHINAE

Hydrochus Leach 17-90
argutus Knisch 21-3 ..... Brazil
bruchi Knisch 24-115 ..... Argentina
corruscans Bruch 15-462 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
debilis Shp. 82-89 ..... Guatemala
drakei Knisch 19-57 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. nigrinus Knisch 21-2 .....
ducalis Knisch 21-1 ..... Colombia
Brazil
metallipes Knisch 19-56 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
obscurus Shp. 82-90 ..... Guatemala
pallipes Chevr. 63-207 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
pumilio Knisch 19-59 ..... Paraguay
pupillus Orch. 39-254 ..... Argentina
purpureus Knisch 19-57 ..... Brazil
Argentina
richteri Bruch 15-463 ..... Brazi
Argentina
rugosus Muls. 44-373 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
secretus Knisch 21-2 ..... Brazil
stolpi Germain 01-8 ..... Chile
tarsalis Chevr. 63-207 ..... Cuba
variabilis Knisch 21-2 ..... Brazil

HYDROPHILINAE

BEROSINI

Berosus Leach 17-92
Enoplurus Hope 38-128 (Subg.)
adustus Knisch 22-116 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
alternans Brullé 38-60 ..... Argentina
seriatus Berg 85-222
arcanus Knisch 24-137 ..... Bolivia
asphaltinus Knisch 22-117 ..... Brazil
auriceps Boh. 59-23 ..... Brazil
Argentina
bonaerensis Berg 85-219 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
s.chilenus Knisch 22-123 ..... Chile
borellii Knisch 25-8 ..... Bolivia
bruchianus Knisch 24-126 ..... Argentina
chalcocephalus Germain 55-390 ..... Chile
chevrolati Zaitz. 08-358 ..... Cuba
aculeatus Chevr. 63-207
cognatus Knisch 21-16 ..... Brazil
consobrinus Knisch 21-18 ..... Brazil
coptogonus Jens. 10-542 ..... Argentina
corticinus Knisch 22-118 ..... Brazil
Argentina
corumbanus Knisch 21-11 ..... Brazil
debilis Shp. 87-767 ..... México
decolor Knisch 24-129 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
dejeani Sol. 49-301 ..... Argentina
Chile
egregius Knisch 21-19 ..... Brazil
elegans Knisch 21-8 ..... Brazil
festai Knisch 25-10 ..... Ecuador

Berosus—Continued.
festivus Berg 85-221 ..... Brazil
Argentina
flavicornis Shp. 82-82 ..... México
fratellus Knisch 21-16 ..... Brazil
geayi Orch. 34-471 ..... Fr. Guiana
graellipes Shp. 82-83 ..... México
Guatemala
griseus Shp. 82-80 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
Argentina
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89-376 ..... Guadeloupe
hamatus Knisch 24-131 ..... Brazil
holdhausi Knisch 21-12 ..... Brazil
Argentina
infuscatus LeC. 54-365 ..... México
californicus Mots. 59-179 Panamá
punctulatus LeC. 52-211 U. S. A.
insignis Knisch 21-17 ..... Brazil
interstitialis Knisch 24-271 ..... Guadeloupe
tesselatus F. & S. 89-377 Puerto Rico
marquardti Knisch 21-13 ..... Brazil
masculinus Knisch 21-7 ..... Colombia
Brazil
metalliceps Shp. 82-83 ..... [2] Is. Tres. Marias
mexicanus Shp. 82-82 ..... México
miles LeC. 55-363 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
minimus Knisch 21-23 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
moerens Shp. 82-84 ..... México
Guatemala
multimaculatus Jens. 10-542 ..... Argentina
nigrinus Knisch 21-22 ..... Colombia
Brazil
obscurifrons Knisch 19-61 ..... Brazil
obscurus Lap. 40-56 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
pallipes Brullé 38-59 ..... Uruguay
dehiscens Jens. 10-542 Argentina
engelharti Jens. 06-50
palposus Knisch 21-10 ..... Brazil
paraguayanus Knisch 23-135 ..... Paraguay
patruelis Berg 85-220 ..... México
Central America
South America
pauxillus Knisch 24-136 ..... Argentina
pedregalensis Jens. 10-541 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
punctatissimus LeC. 52-211 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. salvini Shp. 82-79 ..... México
Guatemala
s. hoplites Shp. 87-765 ..... México
puncticollis Shp. 82-80 ..... México
quadridens Chevr. 63-206 ..... Cuba
regius Knisch 22-111 ..... México
reticulatus Knisch 19-62 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
rubellus Knisch 22-120 ..... México
rufulus Knisch 24-135 ..... Argentina
sharpi Zaitz. 08-357 ..... México
dispar Shp. 87-767
singularis Knisch 21-20 ..... Colombia
Brazil
speciosus Knisch 21-6 ..... Brazil
Argentina
stenocoptus Jens. 10-541 ..... Brazil
obsoletus Jens. 10-541 Paraguay
Argentina
stictieus Boh. 59-24 ..... Brazil
v. aberrans Knisch 21-22 .....
v. confinis Knisch 21-21 .....
stramineus Say 25-188 ..... México
styliferus Horn 73-120 ..... México
falcatus Shp. 82-81 U. S. A.
subtilis Knisch 21-5 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
tenenbaumi Orch. 37-473 ..... Brazil
trilobus Chevr. 63-207 ..... Cuba
truncatipennis Lap. 40-56 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
undatus Fab. 92-185 ..... México
flavipes Shp. 87-766 South America
uniformis Knisch 21-9 ..... Brazil
ussingi Jens. 10-542 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
vicarius Knisch 21-22 ..... Brazil
wintersteineri Knisch 21-14 ..... Colombia
Brazil
zimmermanni Knisch 21-15 ..... Colombia
sp. (Martorell 39-196) ..... Venezuela

Hemiosus Shp. 82-84
bruchi Knisch 24-139 ..... Argentina
gahani Orch. 21-251 ..... Brazil
maculatus Shp. 82-85 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
moreirai Orch. 21-251 ..... Brazil
regalis Knisch 22-125 ..... Brazil
variegatus Boh. 59-23 ..... Brazil

Derallus Shp. 82-77
angustus Shp. 82-78 ..... Guatemala
South America
argentinensis Brueh 15-459 ..... Brazil
Argentina
rudis Shp. 87-765 ..... México
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Guadeloupe
spegazzinii Bruch 15-460 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina

HYDROPHILINI

Tropisternus Sol. 34-302
Cyphostethus Orch. 19-160
Homostethus Orch. 21-253 (Subg.)
Pleurhomus Shp. 83-114 (Subg.)
Pristoternus Orch. 36-311 (Subg.)

[2] México.

Tropisternus—Continued.

apicipalpis Chevr. 34-54 ..... México
agilis Lap. 40-53 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
St. Vincent
Barbados
azurescens Orch. 21-364 ..... Brazil
baeri Orch. 21-357 ..... Ecuador
Perú
breviceps Shp. 83-100 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Shp. 82-56 ..... México
bruchi Orch. 21-361 ..... Brazil
Argentina
californicus LeC. 54-367 ..... México
U. S. A.
carinispina Orch. 22-12 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
chalybeus Lap. 40-53 ..... México
blandus Chevr. 63-205 ..... Nicaragua
chalybeatus Curt. 45-442 ..... Panamá
nitidus Lap. 40-53 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
chontalensis Shp. 82-57 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
collaris Fab. 75-229 ..... México
Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
?Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[12] Culebra
s. parananus Shp. 83-99 ..... Brazil
Argentina
cordieri Orch. 22-38 ..... South America
?Brazil
crassus Shp. 82-56 ..... Guatemala
dilatatus Bruch 15-449 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
ellipticus LeC. 54-368 ..... México
affinis Mots. 59-175 ..... Guatemala
concolor Shp. 82-57 ..... Costa Rica
U. S. A.
falli Orch. 22-36 ..... Venezuela
flavipalpis Shp. 83-102 ..... México
?Brazil
fornicatus Orch. 21-367 ..... Brazil
fuscitarsis Shp. 82-58 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brazil
Uruguay
ignoratus Knisch 19-65 ..... ?Fr. Guiana
Uruguay
Argentina

laevis Sturm 26-64 ..... Brazil
laeeigatus Boh. 59-22 ..... Argentina
s. mergus Say 37-171 ..... México
nitens Lap. 40-54 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
West Indies
lanclfer Shp. 83-113 ..... Colombia
Brazil
lateralis Fab. 75-228 ..... México
binotatus Walk. 66-318 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Mots. 59-176 ..... Brazil
limbalis LeC. 54-367 ..... Uruguay
marginatus Mots. 59-176 ..... Argentina
nimbatus Say 23-203 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[12] Culebra
[13] St. Thomas
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Barbados
U. S. A.
s. dorsalis Brullé 38-57 ..... México
sellatus Lap. 40-54 ..... South America
U. S. A.
s. flavescens Orch. 22-33 ..... Bolivia
limbatus Brullé 83-56 ..... Argentina
latus Brullé 38-55 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
lepidus Brullé 38-57 ..... Brazil
scutellaris Lap. 40-54 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
metallescens Orch. 22-36 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Lap. 40-54 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
mutatus Orch. 21-321 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
natator Orch. 38-436 ..... Hispaniola
glaber LeC. 54-368 ..... U. S. A.
niger Orch. 38-438 ..... México
nitidulus Brullé 38-55 ..... México
Guiana
Brazil
obesus Bruch 15-450 ..... Brazil
Argentina
obscurus Shp. 82-60 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
oculatus Shp. 82-58 ..... México
Central America
Colombia
Venezuela
ovalis Lap. 40-54 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Tropisternus—Continued.
proximus Shp. 83-97 ..... Cuba
quadristriatus Horn 71-331 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
regimbarti Orch. 21-356 ..... Brazil
Argentina
robustus Shp. 83-103 ..... Guiana
Ecuador
Perú
s. femoratus Shp. 83-103 ..... ?Fr. Guiana
s. sinuatus Orch. 21-372 ..... Brazil
sahlbergi Shp. 83-115 ..... Brazil
setiger Germ. 24-95 ..... Brazil
glaber Sol. 49-297 Paraguay
nigrinus Boh. 59-22 Argentina
ochripes Curt. 45-445
sharpi Orch. 21-352 ..... Brazil
nigrinus Shp. 83-107 Argentina
s. bidentatus Orch. 22-22 ..... Ecuador
Perú
sublaevis LeC. 55-368 ..... México
U. S. A.
tinctus Shp. 82-59 ..... México
xanthopus Shp. 82-59 ..... México
Neohydrophilus Orch. 11-59
grandis Lap. 40-52 ..... Brazil
ignoratus Orch. 28-166 ..... Brazil
longus Bruch 15-448 ..... Chaco
Argentina
medius Brullé 38-54 ..... México
irinus Brullé 38-55 Guatemala
perfectus Shp. 82-61 Venezuela
tenebrioides DuVal 57-50 Brazil
Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Martinique
phallicus Orch. 28-165 ..... ?Panama
Venezuela
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Martinique
politus Lap. 40-52 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
rudesculptus Orch. 39-376 ..... Paraguay
Hydrophilus Geoffr. 62-180
Diblocelus Bruch 15-480
Diblocelus Bedel 92-309 (Subg.)
Hydrous Leach 15-96
Stethoxus Bedel 92-308
Sthethoxus Bruch 15-480
ater Oliv. 92-125 ..... Mexico
ensifer Brullé 38-52 Guatemala
ovalis Brullé 38-53 Nicaragua
brasiliensis Lap. 40-50 Costa Rica
Panama
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
s. intermedius DuVal 57-48 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[12] Culebra
[13] St. Thomas
St. Lucia
bedeli Reg. 01-219 ..... Brazil
foveolatus Reg. 01-196 ..... Trop. America
gibbosus Reg. 01-197 ..... Brazil
insularis Lap. 40-50 ..... México
behrensi Kuw. 93-88 Guatemala
Trinidad
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Martinique
Barbados
U. S. A.
masculinus Reg. 01-197 ..... Argentina
oberthüri Reg. 01-197 ..... Ecuador
ovalis Lap. 40-50 ..... Fr. Guiana
regimbarti Zaitz. 18-366 Brazil
palpalis Brullé 38-53 ..... Brazil
Argentina
s. iricolor Reg. 01-223 ..... Uruguay
Chile
s. purpurascens Reg. 01-223 ..... Br. Guiana
s. viridis Reg. 01-223 ..... Venezuela
pollens Shp. 87-762 ..... México
Br. Guiana
simulator Bedel 92-313 ..... Surinam
smaragdinus Brullé 38-54 ..... México
violaceonitens DuVal 57-49 South America
Cuba
triangularis Say 23-201 ..... México
subsulcatus LeC. 54-221 U. S. A.
tristis Mots. 59-174

CHAETARTHRIINI

Chaetarthria Steph. 35-401
bicolor Shp. 82-87 ..... Guatemala
Argentina
bruchi B-B. 39-300 ..... Argentina
glabra Shp. 82-87 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
lacticula Shp. ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
mexicana B-B. 39-300 ..... México
pamphila Orch. 39-6 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeword Islands (W. I.).

Chaetarthria—Continued.
pamphiloides Orch. 39-6 ..... Brazil
panda Orch. 39-7 ..... Brazil
panthea Orch. 39-7 ..... Argentina
punctulata Shp. 82-87 ..... México
pusilla Shp. 82-88 ..... Guatemala

HYDROBIINI

HYDROBIAE

Paracymus Thoms. 67-119
Eumetacymus Brèthes 22-263
armatus Shp. 82-64 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Guadeloupe
attenuatus Orch. 21-248 ..... Bolivia
dibilis Shp. 82-65 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
flavitarsis Kirsch 70-337 ..... Colombia
graniformis Bruch 15-457 ..... Argentina
Uruguay
obliquus C. 21-249 ..... Bolivia
punctatus Kirsch 73-134 ..... Perú
rufocinctus Bruch 15-456 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
solstitialis Kirsch 73-133 ..... Perú
Argentina
subcupreus Say 25-189 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Argentina
U. S. A.
virescens Brèthes 22-264 ..... Argentina
Hydrobius Leach 15-96
Hydramara Knisch 25-2 (Subg.)
argentinus Knisch 25-2 ..... Argentina
Anacaena Thoms. 59-18
cordobana Knisch 24-122 ..... Argentina
corumbana Orch. 38-267 ..... Brazil
moreirai Orch. 21-245 ..... Brazil
parvula Shp. 82-66 ..... Panamá
pescheti Orch. 21-247 ..... Bolivia
Oocyclus Shp. 82-61
brevicornis Shp. 82-63 ..... Guatemala
decorus Kuw. 89-62 ..... Brazil
fryanus B-B. 39-297 ..... Brazil
maculatus Shp. 82-63 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
vestitus Shp. 87-764 ..... México
Panamá
Beralitra Orch. 19-145
obscura Orch. 19-146 ..... Bolivia
Laccobius Er. 37-202
ellipticus LeC. 54-363 ..... México
U. S. A.

[4] Panamá.

HELOCHARAE

Helochares Muls. 44-197
Chasmogenus Shp. 82-73 (Subg.)
Sindolus Shp. 82-72 (Subg.)
abbreviata Fab. 01-251 ..... México
oculata Shp. 82-72 ..... Guatemala
pallida Lap. 40-53 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
Guadeloupe
bipunctata Shp. 82-76 ..... México
Guatemala
championi Shp. 82-75 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
femorata Brullé 38-59 ..... Brazil
gravida Bruch 15-452 ..... Paraguay
spadicea Muls. 44-380 ..... Argentina
fragilis Shp. 82-73 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gibba Brullé 38-58 ..... ?Uruguay
atrata Bruch 15-451 ..... Argentina
ventricosa Bruch 15-452
guadelupensis Orch. 26-233 ..... Guadeloupe
inornata Orch. 26-235 ..... Fr. Guiana
munda Shp. 82-73 ..... México
optata Shp. 82-72 ..... Guatemala
guatemalensis Knisch 19-68
pallipes Brullé 38-58 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
parhedra Orch. 39-259 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
regularis Shp. 82-76 ..... México
rufinasus Knisch 24-124 ..... Ecuador
rufobrunnea B-B. 39-293 ..... West Indies
sallaei Shp. 82-75 ..... México
estriata Blatch. 17-139
sellae Knisch 24-199
seriata Shp. 82-76 ..... México
Guatemala
Enochrus Thoms. 59-18
Lumetus Zaitz. 08-385
Hugoscottia Knisch 22-89 (Subg.)
aequalis Shp. 82-68 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Guadeloupe
breviusculus Bruch 15-455 ..... Argentina
circumcinctus Bruch 15-454 ..... Argentina
claudei Orch. 25-72 ..... Chile
coriaceus Chevr. 63-206 ..... Cuba
darwini Knisch 22-90 ..... South America
debilis Shp. 82-69 ..... Guatemala

Enochrus—Continued.
discedens Shp. 82-67 ..... México
fulvipes Sol. 49-299 ..... Chile
gentilis Knisch 22-103 ..... Uruguay
lampros Knisch 24-124 ..... Brazil
melanocephalus Oliv. 92-127 ..... ?Cuba
?Puerto Rico
Europe
mexicanus Shp. 82-67 ..... México
nebulosus Say 24-277 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
nigellus Shp. 82-68 ..... México
obscurus Shp. 82-69 ..... México
obsoletus Bruch 15-453 ..... Argentina
ochraceus Melsh. 46-101 ..... México
simplex LeC. 63-24 Guatemala
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
pigrans Knisch 25-5 ..... Colombia
pygmaeus Fab. 92-186 ..... South America
rufulus Knisch 24-125 ..... Brazil
sagrae Knisch 24-214 ..... Cuba
melanocephalus Ramon 57-53
scutellaris Bruch 15-455 ..... Argentina
steinheili Zaitz. 08-389 ..... Argentina
affinis Steinh. 69-252
tremolerasi Knisch 22-101 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
tropicus Kirsch 70-227 ..... Colombia
variegatus Steinh. 69-253 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
vicinus Sol. 49-300 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
vulgaris Steinh. 69-252 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
waterhousei Blair 33-473 ..... Is. Galápagos
Cymbiodyta Bedel 81-307
Hydrocombus Shp. 82-70
brevicollis Shp. 82-71 ..... México
fraterculа Shp. 82-71 ..... México
polita Shp. 82-72 ..... Guatemala
Helobata Bergr. 88-221
Helopeltis Horn 73-118
Helopeltina Ckll. 06-240
striata Brullé 38-58 ..... México
cossyphoides Bruch 15-458 Guatemala
larralis Horn 73-137 Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
U. S. A.

SPHAERIDIINAE

RYGMODINI

Cylorygmus Orch. 33-290
lineatopunctatus Orch. 33-293 ..... Chile

SPHAERIDIINI

Galapagodacnum Orch. 37-134
darwini Blair 33-474 ..... Is. Galápagos
Phaenostoma Orch. 37-133
posticata Shp. 87-769 ..... Panamá

Psilodacnum Orch. 37-134
urichi Scott 12-435 ..... Trinidad
Cyclotypus Shp. 82-100
godmani Shp. 82-100 ..... Panamá
latissimus Shp. 82-101 ..... Nicaragua
Phaenonotum Shp. 82-97
apicale Shp. 82-98 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
argentinense Bruch 15-465 ..... Argentina
collare Shp. 82-99 ..... ?Guatemala
Nicaragua
dubium Shp. 82-98 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
estriatum Say 54-373 ..... Central America
exstriatum Say 37-171 Brazil
minutum Lap. 40-58 Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Dominica
U. S. A.
globulosum Muls. 44-167 ..... Brazil
laevicolle Shp. 82-99 ..... México
spegazzinii Bruch 15-466 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brazil
Argentina
punctulatum Lap. 40-58 ..... Chile
regimbarti Bruch 15-466 ..... Argentina
rotundulum Shp. 82-100 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
tarsale Shp. 82-98 ..... Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
umbilicatun Orch. 37-137 ..... Brazil
uncatum Orch. 37-135 ..... Brazil
Hydroglobus Knisch 21-71
puncticollis Bruch 15-467 ..... Argentina
Dactylosternum Woll. 54-99
abdominale Fab. 92-79 ..... México
Brazil
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Barbados
U. S. A.
Old World
advectum Horn 90-284 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
americanum Muls. 44-176 ..... Fr. Guiana
arrowi Knisch 24-116 ..... Costa Rica
cayannum Muls. 44-169 ..... Fr. Guiana
centrale Shp. 82-96 ..... Panamá
convexum Lap. 40-58 ..... Fr. Guiana
densepunctatum Orch. 37-246 ..... Brazil
dispar Shp. 82-95 ..... México
externum Shp. 87-769 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Dactylosternum—Continued.
flavicorne Muls. 44-174 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
fryanum Knisch 24-119 ..... Brazil
fulgens Orch. 37-245 ..... Fr. Guiana
grossulum Shp. 82-96 ..... Guatemala
insulare Lap. 40-59 ..... Argentina
Old World
miraculum Knisch 24-117 ..... Costa Rica
picicorne Muls. 44-175 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
punctigerum Knisch 24-118 ..... Brazil
striatopunctatum Muls. 44-177 ..... Trop. America
striatum Lap. 40-59 ..... Colombia
subdepressum Lap. 40-58 ..... Trop. America
Cuba
sublaevigatum Muls. 44-172 ..... Ecuador
subrotundum Fab. 92-184 ..... Colombia
Perú
tibiale Shp. 82-97 ..... Guatemala
Heteryon Shp. 82-103
depressum Shp. 82-103 ..... México
Phaenotypus Horn 90-281
palmarum Schz. 78-355 ..... Dominica
U. S. A.
Lachnodacnum Orch. 37-137
lüderwaldti Orch. 37-139 ..... Brazil
saundersi Orch. 37-138 ..... Brazil
Sphaeridium Fab. 75-66
scutellatum Sturm 26-64 ..... Brazil

CERCYONINI

Cercyon Leach 17-95
aequatum Knisch 24-131 ..... México
aequale Shp. 87-770
alticola Shp. 87-771 ..... Panamá
armatum Shp. 82-108 ..... Guatemala
cribratum Lap. 40-62 ..... Guadeloupe
depressum Steph. 29-138 ..... [U. S. A.]
[Old World]
s. uruguayanum Knisch 24-120 ..... Uruguay
ebeninum Shp. 82-106 ..... Guatemala
fulvipenne Mannh. 52-343 ..... ? Argentina
U. S. A.
insigne Shp. 82-105 ..... Guatemala
insulare Chevr. 63-208 ..... Cuba
integrum Shp. 82-106 ..... México
Guatemala
mellipes Say 37-172 ..... México
mexicanum Shp. 82-104 ..... México
nigriceps Marsh. 02-72 ..... Jamaica
atricapillum Marsh. 02-72 — Guadeloupe
atriceps Steph. 29-152 — Argentina
bimaculatum Steph. 29-152 — U. S. A.
centrimaculatum Sturm 07-23 — Old World
concinnum Marsh. 02-74
inustum Steph. 29-152
laeve Marsh. 02-73
mundum Melsh. 46-102
nubilipenne Steph. 32-401
pulchellum Heer 41-492
simplex Delah. 13-530
ustulatum Steph. 29-152
politum Shp. 82-105 ..... México
praetextatum Say 25-190 ..... México
Guatemala
Argentina
U. S. A.
quisquilium Linn. 61-138 ..... Argentina
Jamaica
U. S. A.
Old World
schmidti Orch. 38-427 ..... Costa Rica
seriatum Shp. 82-104 ..... Panamá
striatum Shp. 82-108 ..... Panamá
subsignatum Shp. 82-107 ..... Guatemala
tantillum Muls. 44-380 ..... Brazil
variegatum Shp. 82-107 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
Dominica
U. S. A.
Nitidulodes Shp. 82-112
jansoni Shp. 82-112 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Pelosoma Muls. 44-147
brunnea Kirsch 73-134 ..... Panamá
collare Shp. 87-771 ..... Perú
carinata Shp. 82-110 ..... Guatemala
Argentina
cercyonoides Shp. 82-111 ..... Guatemala
lafertei Muls. 44-185 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
Old World
liodes Shp. 87-771 ..... Panamá
meridionalis Bruch 15-468 ..... ?Uruguay
Argentina
mesosternala H. & A. 34-246 ..... México
ovula Shp. 87-772 ..... México
prosternalis Shp. 82-110 ..... México
rufipes F. & S. 89-378 ..... Guadeloupe
scotti Knisch 24-121 ..... Dominica
sculptilis Orch. 37-249 ..... Brazil
sordida Shp. 82-109 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
subcarinata Shp. 82-111 ..... Panamá
sp. (Wolc. 36-95) ..... Puerto Rico
Moraphilus Orch. 25-281
sulcatus Orch. 25-282 ..... Fr. Guiana
Deltostethus Shp. 82-114
palpalis Shp. 82-115 ..... Panamá
sulcatus Shp. 82-114 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Oosternum Shp. 82-112
costatum Shp. 82-113 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.

Oosternum—Continued.
sahlbergi Orch. 21-244 ..... Brazil
sculptum Bruch 15-469 ..... Argentina
Omicrus Shp. 79-81
Perochthes Shp. 82-101
globulus Shp. 82-101 ..... México
Guatemala
laevis Shp. 87-770 ..... Panamá

MEGASTERNINI

Cycrillum Knisch 21-71
strigicolle Shp. 82-113 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Cryptopleurum Muls. 44-186
impressum Shp. 82-115 ..... México

Superfamily HISTEROIDEA

SYNTELIIDAE

Syntelia Westw. 64-11
mexicana Westw. 64-11 ..... México
westwoodi Sallé 73-13 ..... México

MONOEDIDAE

(Adimeridae)

Monoedus Horn 82-116
Adimerus Shp. 94-441
crispatus Shp. 94-442 ..... Guatemala
guttatus Horn 82-116 ..... México
dubius Shp. 94-443 ..... Br. Honduras
Cuba
U. S. A.
horni Grouv. 08-42 ..... Guadeloupe
lecontei Fleut. 89-391 ..... Montserrat
Guadeloupe
obscurus Grouv. 08-45 ..... Guadeloupe
setosus Shp. 94-442 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
zonatus Grouv. 08-48 ..... Guadeloupe
sp. (Wolcott 36-225) ..... Puerto Ric

HISTERIDAE

HOLOLEPTINAE

Dimalus Mars. 70-55
platamodes Mars. 70-57 ..... Guiana
Petalosoma Lewis 03-418
hirtipes Lewis 97-179 ..... Guiana
Phylloma Er. 34-96
corticale Fab. 01-91 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Platyeutidium Dillon 35-463
unistriatum Dillon 35-463 ..... Br. Guiana
williamsi Dillon 35-463 ..... Br. Guiana
Eutidium Lewis 03-419
Orphinium Lewis 03-419
angulare Lewis 99-4 ..... Colombia
bahiense Mars. 60-585 ..... Brazil
dentifrons Desb. 16-200 ..... Bolivia
exutum Lewis 89-277 ..... Ecuador
facetum Lewis 88-183 ..... Panamá
labrosum Lewis 01-369 ..... Brazil
lepidum Lewis 01-138 ..... Brazil
mandibulare Mars. 53-195 ..... Guiana
maragnoni Mars. 70-57 ..... Brazil
monodon Mars. 70-58 ..... Brazil
oblitum Mars. 53-194 ..... Colombia
pacale Lewis 03-419 ..... Brazil
peruanum Lewis 07-340 ..... Perú
tuberculatum Lewis 01-368 ..... Brazil
Hololepta Payk. 11-101
Leionota Dej. 34-?
Lioderma Mars. 57-469 (Subg.)
andicola Schm. 93-5 ..... Perú
aradiformis Er. 34-93 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
attennata Blanch. 42-68 ..... Br. Honduras
[4] I. Taboga
Bolivia
Argentina
belti Lewis 85-205 ..... Nicaragua
bidentata Mars. 53-156 ..... Venezuela
Colombia
bogotana Mars. 53-184 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela

[4] Panamá.

Hololepta—Continued.
braziliensis Dillon 35-466 ..... Brazil
canalicollis Lewis 88-185 ..... Guatemala
canaliculata Lewis 01-369 ..... Brazil
caracasica Mars. 60-601 ..... Venezuela
caudicalis Lewis 01-368 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Mars. 53-180 ..... Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
cerdo Mars. 53-206 ..... Fr. Guiana
cimex Mars. 70-60 ..... Brazil
claudum Mars. 60-609 ..... México
cobanensis W. & D. 41-434 ..... Guatemala
coufusa Mars. 53-205 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
cubensis Er. 34-93 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
curta Mars. 53-187 ..... Venezuela
devia Mars. 53-211 ..... Colombia
quadridentatum Er. 34-95 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
dorcoides Lewis 88-187 ..... México
enodipyga Lewis 08-139 ..... Perú
excisa Mars. 53-148 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
U. S. A.
funebre Mars. 70-60 ..... Chile
chilensis Reed 76-275
guidonis Mars. 60-595 ..... México
guyanensis Desb. 28-58 ..... Fr. Guiana
humilis Payk. 11-109 ..... Brazil
Argentina
inermis Bickh. 14-309 ..... Brazil
interruptum Mars. 53-214 ..... Cuba
ruptistrium Mars. 61-704 Puerto Rico
intersectum Lewis 04-139 ..... Fr. Guiana
Perú
januarii Mars. 60-602 ..... Brazil
kahli Dillon 35-465 ..... Brazil
lamina Payk. 11-108 ..... Brazil
latum Mars. 53-215 ..... Brazil
marginepunctata Mars. 53-153 ..... Nicaragua
colombiana Mars. 53-154 Panamá
similis Mars. 53-155 Colombia
Venezuela
meridana Mars. 53-184 ..... México
Guatemala
minutum Er. 34-96 ..... Panamá
minorata Mars. 62-704 Fr. Guiana
rimosum Mars. 53-218 Brazil
Cuba
morator Mars. 60-603 ..... Guiana
obscura Mars. 53-150 ..... México
parallela Sturm 68-pl. B ..... Venezuela
patulum Lewis 06-181 ..... Perú
placida Lewis 88-186 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
plagigera Lewis 88-183 ..... Guatemala
politum Mars. 53-208 ..... México
mexicanum Mars. 53-209 Guatemala
pumicatum Mars. 57-469
pontavicei Mars. 60-594 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
populnea LeC. 51-163 ..... México
bractea Mars. 53-157 U. S. A.
(not Er., 1834)
punctulatum Mars. 53-216 ..... Fr. Guiana
sahlbergi Lewis 85-205 Brazil
pygolissa Mars. 70-59 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
quadridentatum Fab. 01-74 ..... México
flagellata Kby. 18-395 Br. Honduras
platysma Er. 34-95 Guatemala
surinamense Hbst. 91-51 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
quadriformis Mars. 53-186 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
reichei Mars. 53-210 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
silvestre Desb. 24-122 ..... Colombia
strigicolle Mars. 53-207 ..... México
subhumilis Mars. 53-179 ..... México
Guatemala
sublucida Mars. 53-149 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
subnitidum Lewis 88-189 ..... México
syntexis Lewis 00-267 ..... [13] St. Thomas
truxillana Mars. 60-590 ..... Perú
umbratilis Lewis 12-253 ..... Argentina
vulpes Mars. 70-58 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
yucateca Mars. 53-203 ..... México
grandis Mars. 53-204 ?Guatemala
U. S. A.
s. princeps LeC. 59-310 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

Iliotona Carn. 17-396
beyeri Schaeff. 07-302 ..... Baja Calif.
cacti LeC. 51-162 ..... México
U. S. A.

Oxysternus Er. 34-98
maximus Linn. 66-566 ..... West Indies
druryi Guér. 35-7 Trinidad
maxillosus Oliv. 89-5 Guiana
Argentina

[4] Panama.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

TRYPANAEINAE

Xylonaeus Lewis 02-274
aculeatus Lewis 88-230 ..... Panamá
bifidus Lewis 88-229 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
bolivianus Bickh. 16-35 ..... Bolivia
breviatus Bickh. 16-35 ..... Brazil
carinifer Bickh. 16-35 ..... Bolivia
columellaris Lewis 88-230 ..... Guatemala
fallax Mars. 56-125 ..... Brazil
filum Mars. 60-846 ..... Colombia
forficula Bickh. 16-36 ..... Brazil
glabrifrons Bickh. 16-36 ..... Bolivia
immarginatus Lewis 02-274 ..... Brazil
integricauda Bickh. 16-36 ..... Bolivia
lamellicauda Bickh. 16-37 ..... Brazil
longicauda Bickh. 16-37 ..... Bolivia
praeacutus Bickh. 16-37 ..... Brazil
pungens Bickh. 16-37 ..... México
rimosus Bickh. 16-38 ..... Bolivia
semimargo Bickh. 16-38 ..... Bolivia
trigonalis Mars. 60-845 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá, Guiana
tuberculifrons Mars. 56-126 ..... Colombia
bicaudatus Mars. 56-126
vulcanius Lewis 88-230 ..... Panamá

Trypanaeus Esch. 29-11
Tripanaeus Lac. 54-276
ampullaceus Lewis 88-229 ..... Panamá
bimaculatus Er. 34-201 ..... Brazil
amabilis Mars. 56-117
bipustulatus Fab. 01-385 ..... Brazil
bisulcifrons Mars. 70-61 ..... Brazil
breviculus Mars. 57-401 ..... Bolivia
carinirostris Mars. 56-123 ..... Guiana, Brazil
catharinensis Bickh. 20-173 ..... Brazil
colombiae Lewis 10-45 ..... Colombia
conulus Bickh. 16-44 ..... Bolivia
cornifrons Lewis 02-272 ..... Brazil
cultratus Bickh. 16-41 ..... Bolivia
ensifer Mars. 56-113 ..... Guatemala
bispinus Mars. 56-122 ..... Venezuela
rostratus Lewis 91-400 ..... Brazil, Perú
fasciatus Lewis 91-401 ..... Brazil
flavipennis Mars. 56-117 ..... México
pallidipennis Mars. 60-141 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
foveatus Bickh. 16-45 ..... Bolivia
hubenthali Bickh. 20-172 ..... México
junceus Lewis 13-354 ..... Guiana
laevipennis Lewis 11-75 ..... Ecuador
laevisternus Bickh. 16-45 ..... Bolivia
luteivestis Mars. 60-842 ..... México
flavipennis Chevr. 58-200 ..... Guatemala, Cuba, Guadeloupe
miles Mars. 60-844 ..... Venezuela
minax Bickh. 16-46 ..... Bolivia
montivagus Lewis 88-228 ..... Guatemala
nasicornis Mars. 70-62 ..... Brazil
novulus Bickh. 16-46 ..... Bolivia
noxius Mars. 60-838 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
obesus Schm. 96-56 ..... Brazil
petropolitanus Schm. 96-56 ..... Brazil
pictus Mars. 56-116 ..... Guiana
plagiatus Lewis 91-401 ..... Brazil
punctinotus Mars. 60-840 ..... México
quadrirostris Bickh. 16-47 ..... Bolivia
quadrituberculatus Mars. 56-120 ..... Guatemala
teres Mars. 56-111 ..... Panamá, Colombia
schmidti Bickh. 16-48 ..... Colombia
signatus Bickh. 16-48 ..... Bolivia
singularis Lewis 94-185 ..... Brazil
spinifrons Bickh. 16-48 ..... Brazil
spiniger Mars. 56-119 ..... México
quadricollis Mars 56-114 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela
sulcipygus Mars. 70-62 ..... Brazil
terebrans Lewis 10-44 ..... Bolivia
thoracicus Fab. 01-385 ..... Brazil
prolixus Mars. 56-109
torpedo Lewis 85-469 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá, Brazil
transversalis Bickh. 16-49 ..... Bolivia
unituberculatus Mars. 56-124 ..... Colombia
vittulatus Bickh. 16-49 ..... Bolivia
volvulus Er. 34-200 ..... Brazil
nasutus Mars. 56-121

Coptotrophis Lewis 02-519
Coptostethus Lewis 02-273
angustatus Lewis 88-231 ..... Guatemala
bellator Lewis 02-272 ..... Brazil
deyrollei Mars. 56-127 ..... Brazil, Argentina
mendozae Lewis 10-46 ..... Argentina
ornatulus Lewis 10-46 ..... Brazil
parallelus Lewis 88-231 ..... Guatemala
proboscideus Fab. 01-385 ..... México
carthagenus Mars. 57-402 ..... Guatemala
trunculus Lewis 11-74 ..... Colombia, Brazil
resectus Mars. 70-63 ..... Brazil

TERETRIINAE

Trypolister Bickh. 16-56
capucinus Bickh. 16-57 ..... Brazil

Teretrius Er. 34-201
braganzae Lewis 00-289 ..... [13] St. Thomas
longulus Lewis 88-232 ..... México
rufulus Mars. 56-139 ..... Guatemala, Argentina, West Indies

Teretriosoma Horn 73-347
argentina Lewis 07-339 ..... Argentina
cavifrons Lewis 88-234 ..... México
centenaria Lewis 10-48 ..... Argentina
cingula Lewis 91-397 ..... Brazil
conigera Lewis 88-233 ..... Guatemala
cyanea Lewis 89-287 ..... Brazil

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Teretriosoma—Continued.
festiva Lewis 79-61 ..... Brazil
grouvellei Lewis 91-398 ..... Brazil
immarginata Lewis 88-233 ..... Panamá
impressisterna Lewis 88-233 ..... Guatemala
levata Horn 94-365 ..... Baja Calif.
nigrescens Lewis 91-398 ..... México
orba Lewis 88-232 ..... Guatemala
paradoxa Lewis 88-234 ..... México
parata Lewis 12-256 ..... Brazil
peruana Er. 47-91 ..... Perú
pilicornis Lewis 91-399 ..... Central America
plumicornis Lewis 91-399 ..... Br. Honduras
prasina Lewis 02-275 ..... Brazil
striata Lewis 10-48 ..... México
unicornis Lewis 01-379 ..... Brazil
virens Mars. 56-136 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
viridicata Lewis 91-396 ..... Brazil

Abraeinae

Onthophilus Leach 17-76
flohri Lewis 88-235 ..... México
julii Lewis 92-124 ..... México
Plegaderus Er. 34-203
comonforti Mars. 62-683 ..... México
densus Csy. 16-280 ..... México
monachus Mars. 70-124 ..... Guatemala
?Brazil
vegrandis Csy. 16-281 ..... México
Bacanius LeC. 53-291
convergens Schm. 96-65 ..... Brazil
ferrugineus Bickh. 18-286 ..... Guadeloupe
hamatus Lewis 88-238 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
humicola Mars. 56-570 ..... Venezuela
scalptus Lewis 88-237 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
subcarinatus W. & D. 41-436 ..... México
Anapleus Horn 73-311
mexicanus Csy. 16-248 ..... México
Abraeus Leach 17-76
dufaui Desb. 14-234 ..... Guadeloupe
sphaericus Mars. 56-586 ..... Venezuela
Acritus LeC. 53-288
Hatacritus Schm. 93-103 (Subg.)
acinus Mars. 62-692 ..... Brazil
analis LeC. 53-290 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
atomus LeC. 53-291 ..... Cuba
atomulus Mars. 62-694 U. S. A.
bipartitus Lewis 88-240 ..... Guatemala
corpusculus Lewis 88-241 ..... Guatemala
ctenomyphilus Bickh. 20-236 ..... Argentina
exiguus Er. 34-208 ..... México
acicuiatus LeC. 45-54 U. S. A.
cribripennis Mars. 56-605
natchez Mars. 56-604
obliquus LeC. 45-54
fuligineus Lewis 88-240 ..... Guatemala
gulliver Mars. 55-623 ..... ?Guatemala
?Cuba
Hispaniola
hilum Lewis 88-239 ..... Guatemala
ignobilis Lewis 88-238 ..... Panamá
Colombia
laeviusculus Mars. 56-622 ..... Venezuela
liliputianus Lewis 88-241 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Lewis 88-238 ..... México
peculiaris Lewis 88-240 ..... Guatemala
poeyi Mars. 62-695 ..... Cuba
punctisternus W. & D. 41-440 ..... Colombia
quadristriatus Lewis 88-240 ..... Guatemala
riparius Bickh. 14-310 ..... Chile
rugulosus Mars. 56-617 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
simpliculus Mars. 56-616 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
strigipennis Bickh. 12-230 ..... Barbados
substriatus Mars. 56-602 ..... México
Guatemala
tenuis Mars. 56-606 ..... Venezuela
tuberculatus W. & D. 41-439 ..... Colombia
sp. (L. & M. 14-418) ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
Paracritus Brèthes 23-40
australis Brèthes 23-42 ..... Chile

Sapininae

Satrapister Bickh. 12-231
nitens Bickh. 12-232 ..... ?Perú
Euspilotus Lewis 07-320
Neosaprinus Bickh. 09-243
bisignatus Er. 34-177 ..... Argentina
matthewsi Curt. 45-441 Chile
blanchardi Mars. 55-368 ..... Argentina
ornatus Blanch. 42-69 Chile
columbicus Kirsch 89-3 ..... Central America
crenatipes Sol. 49-378 ..... Chile
decoratus Er. 34-176 ..... Perú
devius Lewis 09-303 ..... Argentina
dichrous Lewis 04-150 ..... South America
Argentina
flavopictus Lewis 04-150 ..... Perú
gnathoncoides Bickh. 09-243 ..... Uruguay
laesus Lewis 00-288 ..... Ecuador
lepidus Er. 47-91 ..... Perú
limatus Mars. 70-119 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
myrmecophilus Bickh. 10-223 ..... Uruguay
richteri Lewis 09-303 ..... Argentina
zonalis Lewis 07-320 ..... Argentina
Patagonia
Saprinus Er. 34-172
aencicollis Mars. 55-424 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
St. Vincent
aerarius Lewis 10-57 ..... Argentina
aeratus Lewis 09-301
(not Er., 1834)
amazonicus Desb. 23-151 ..... Brazil
arcipygus Schm. 90-44 ..... Brazil
argentinus Mars. 70-114 ..... Argentina
arrogans Mars. 55-487 ..... Venezuela

Saprinus—Continued.
assimilis Payk. 11-63 ?Chaco
exiraneus Ill. 07-36 U. S. A.
sardous Flach 86-246
aterrimus Er. 34-185 Brazil
atronitidus Blanch. 42-72 Argentina
auctus Schm. 90-45 Brazil
azureseens Mars. 55-423 Central America
Argentina
azureus Sahlb. 23-4 Brazil
Argentina
batesoni Blair 33-475 Is. Galápagos
behrensi Horn 73-315 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
belioculus Mars. 62-473 México
Guatemala
bicirculus Mars. 70-119 South America
Argentina
bigemmeus LeC. 51-169 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
blandus Er. 34-188 Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
blissoni Mars. 55-454 México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
bohemani Mars. 62-466 Honduras
bourgeoisi Desb. 20-132 Ecuador
caesopygus Mars. 62-463 South America
Argentina
campechianus Mars. 55-477 México
canalisticus Mars. 55-472 South America
Argentina
carinipennis Desb. 24-372 South America
castanipes Curt. 45-442 Argentina
fulvopterus Mars. 55-479
cavalieri Mars. 55-452 Cuba
Argentina
chilensis Mars. 55-500 Chile
ciliatus LeC. 51-168 México
U. S. A.
connectens Payk. 11-35 Brazil
furcatus Curt. 45-442 Argentina
cubaecola Mars. 55-467 Cuba
diptychus Mars. 55-418 México
discoidalis LeC. 51-167 México
U. S. A.
discors LeC. 59-315 México
disnexus Schm. 90-43 Brazil
emys Mars. 70-116 Brazil
Argentina
eremita Mars. 70-115 Argentina
erythropleurus Mars. 55-472 South America
erythropterus Payk. 11-73 Central America
?Argentina
erythropus Blanch. 42-71 Argentina
fimbriatus LeC. 51-169 Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
flaviclava Mars. 70-115 Brazil
formicus Hntn. 35-51 México
frontistrius Mars. 55-450 ?Chile
?Ceylon
fulgidus LeC. 59-316 Cuba
granatensis Mars. 55-481 Colombia
guyanensis Mars. 55-453 México
guayanensis Bruch 15-314 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
hamatus Schm. 90-42 Brazil
hastifer Bickh. 18-236 Bolivia
hypocrita Mars. 55-473 Argentina
ignotus Mars. 55-496 México
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brazil
impressifrons Blanch. 42-72 Bolivia
inausus Mars. 62-461 México
innubis Er. 34-187 Brazil
inversus Lewis 99-23 Brazil
insularis Mars. 55-492 Guadeloupe
jenseni Bickh. 11-216 Argentina
lacordairei Mars. 55-421 Bolivia
latimanus Schm. 90-50 Brazil
lubricus LeC. 51-169 Baja Calif.
rotundifrons Mars. 62-464 México
Guatemala
Argentina
U. S. A.
lugens Er. 34-181 Baja Calif.
californicus Mannh. 43-259 México
consimilis Walk. 66-319 Guatemala
U. S. A.
Hawaii
milium Mars. 55-476 Venezuela
modestior Mars. 45-493 Brazil
Argentina
modestus Er. 34-187 Brazil
myrmecophilus Bickh. 10-223 Uruguay
neglectoides Hntn. 35-57 México
nigrita Blanch. 42-70 Uruguay
bonariensis Mars. 55-429 Argentina
opacus Horn 94-364 Baja Calif.
oppidanus Csy. 16-265 México
parenthesis Schm. 90-45 Brazil
patagonicus Blanch. 42-70 Argentina
pavidus Er. 34-187 Brazil
pipitzi Mars. 87-125 Brazil
placidus Er. 34-189 Baja Calif.
latubris LeC. 59-315 U. S. A.
plenus LeC. 51-169 México
minusculus Mars. 62-716 U. S. A.
minutus LeC. 45-43
pusio Hntn. 35-50 México
pygidialis Lewis 03-428 México
quaesitus Lewis 88-225 Guatemala
rubriculus Mars. 55-489 Brazil
semipunctatus Fab. 92-73 ?México
coerulescens Hoffm. 03-73 Old World
cyaneus Rossi 90-12
nitidulus Payk. 11-58
semirosus Mars. 70-113 Chile
solitarius Lewis 88-222 México
spinolae Sol. 51-379 Chile
sterquilinus LeC. 59-315 Cuba
strobeli Mars. 70-112 Argentina
subdiptychus Mars. 70-111 México
subvicinus Mars. 55-480 Central America
sydowi Bickh. 11-214 Brazil

Saprinus—Continued.
tarnieri Mars. 62-480 ..... México, Guatemala, Cuba
triangulifer Mars. 55-462 ..... México
vafer Mars. 55-498 ..... México, Guatemala
viator Mars. 55-499 ..... Cuba
violaceipennis Mars. 55-428 ..... Venezuela
vitiosus LeC. 51-169 ..... Baja Calif., México, U. S. A.

Hypocaccus Thoms. 67-400
apricarius Er. 34-194 ..... St. Vincent
metallicus Brullé 38-59 ..... Uruguay
mundus Woll. 64-176 ..... Argentina
radiosus Woll. 64-176 ..... Old World
rasilis Mars. 62-495
v. brasiliensis Payk. 11-66 ..... Uruguay, Argentina
bistrigifrons Mars. 55-729 ..... México, Brazil
dentipes Mars. 55-728 ..... México
estriatus LeC. 45-tab. ..... ?Central America, U. S. A.
gemmenus Lewis 88-225 ..... México, Nicaragua

Pachylopus Er. 34-196
consputus Mars. 55-708 ..... México
conspectus Lewis 88-226
dolatus Mars. 62-482 ..... Brazil
gaudens LeC. 51-165 ..... México, Guatemala, U. S. A.

Gnathoncus DuVal 58-112
rotundatus Kug. 92-304 ..... Argentina, U. S. A., Old World

Plagiogramma Tarsia 35-1
brasiliense Tarsia 35-1 ..... Brazil

Paramyrmetes Bruch 29-421
foveipennis Bruch 29-422 ..... Argentina

Platysaprinus Bickh. 16-106
latimanus Schm. 90-50 ..... Brazil
zikani Reichensp. 25-194 ..... Brazil
v. daguerrei Bruch 31-390 ..... Argentina

Dendrophilinae

Phoxonotus Mars. 62-35
fryi Lewis 79-61 ..... Brazil
lectus Lewis 02-269 ..... Perú
suturalis Lewis 08-160 ..... Brazil
tuberculatus Mars. 62-37 ..... Guiana
venustus Er. 34-189 ..... Brazil

Xestipyge Mars. 62-6
garbiglicttii Mars. 67-55 ..... México, Brazil
multistriatum Lewis 88-209 ..... México
punctinotum Lewis 88-209 ..... México

Carcinops Mars. 55-83
Carcinus Mars. 55-pl. 8
atrata Lewis 88-212 ..... Guatemala
bellula Mars. 62-16 ..... México, Colombia
biinterrupta W. & D. 41-443 ..... Colombia
blandfordi Lewis 94-182 ..... Jamaica
carinata W. & D. 41-442 ..... Colombia
cavisternum Lewis 88-212 ..... Guatemala
collaris Mars. 61-13 ..... México, Guatemala
consors LeC. 51-164 ..... Baja Calif., México, U. S. A.
cuprina Mars. 62-15 ..... Colombia
dominicana Mars. 55-97 ..... Hispaniola, Puerto Rico
eximia Lewis 88-213 ..... Guatemala
fumata Mars. 62-12 ..... Brazil
fumosa Lewis 88-211 ..... Guatemala
gilensis LeC. 51-164 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, U. S. A.
lanista Mars. 62-11 ..... México
merula Mars. 62-10 ..... México
miscella Mars. 55-95 ..... México
miser Mars. 62-13 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Argentina
miserula Mars. 62-14 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Colombia
ovatula Lewis 89-285 ..... Brazil
parvula LeC. 59-314 ..... Cuba
peruviana Kirsch 73-138 ..... Perú
prasina Lewis 99-18 ..... México
quattuordecimstriata Steph. 32-412 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
nana LeC. 45-61 ..... Argentina
pumilio Er. 34-169
tantilla Mars. 55-93 ..... México
tristis Mars. 62-11 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Colombia, Venezuela
tejonica Horn 73-309 ..... México, U. S. A.
tenella Er. 34-170 ..... México
corticalis LeC. 57-163 ..... Colombia
corticis Mars. 62-712 ..... Venezuela, Argentina, U. S. A.
tristicula Mars. 70-94 ..... Brazil
troglodytes Payk. 11-46 ..... Cuba
rubripes Boh. 58-37 ..... Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, St. Vincent, Grenada, South America, Argentina
viridicollis Mars. 55-96 ..... México, Guatemala
sp. (Holland 17-335) ..... [12] I. de Pinos

Paromalus Er. 34-167
Isolomalus Lewis 07-316 (Subg.)
addendus Schm. 96-65 ..... Brazil
bicinctus Mars. 70-101 ..... Brazil
bilineatus Mars. 62-27 ..... México
bistriatus Mars. 55-114 (not Er., 1834)

[12] West Indies.

Paromalus—Continued.
causticus Mars. 62-20 ..... Brazil
concentricus Mars. 70-100 ..... Central America
convexus Mars. 55-118 ..... Venezuela
cordipygus Mars. 62-19 ..... México
Guatemala
didymus Mars. 55-111 ..... Guatemala
Venezuela
divaricatus Lewis 88-219 ..... Guatemala
Argentina
durangoensis Csy. 16-247 ..... México
elongatus Lewis 07-317 ..... Brazil
fissus Lewis 88-217 ..... Guatemala
hariolus Mars. 62-22 ..... México
hispaniolae Mars. 70-101 ..... Cuba
St. Vincent
Grenada
infimus Mars. 55-112 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
inflatus Lewis 88-218 ..... Br. Honduras
inunctus Mars. 62-23 ..... México
Brazil
irregularis Schm. 96-64 ..... Brazil
jejunus Lewis 88-217 ..... Guatemala
luderti Mars. 62-25 ..... México
schaufussi Mars. 64-347 ..... ?Europe
malus Mars. 61-24 ..... México
mysticus Csy. 16-247 ..... México
nanulus Csy. 16-246 ..... Cuba
notabilis Lewis 88-215 ..... Guatemala
oculipygus Mars. 70-99 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
orbus Lewis 88-216 ..... Br. Honduras
parallelus LeC. 59-314 ..... Cuba
laterirectus Mars. 62-712
productus Mars. 55-115 ..... Cuba
pupillus Lewis 88-215 ..... México
rogalis Lewis 88-215 ..... Guatemala
rugigenius Mars. 70-99 ..... Brazil
sagillatus Lewis 88-219 ..... México
selectus Lewis 88-215 ..... Guatemala
seminulum Er. 34-171 ..... México
U. S. A.
similis Lewis 88-216 ..... Guatemala
sincerus Lewis 88-218 ..... Guatemala
Br. Honduras
sobrinus Lewis 88-216 ..... Guatemala
sulcatus Lewis 88-219 ..... Guatemala
trifolium Mars. 62-21 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
truncatus Lewis 07-317 ..... Brazil
verminosus Lewis 88-214 ..... Guatemala

HISTERINAE

TRIBALINI

Epierus Er. 34-158
Plagiogramma Tarsia 35-1
alberti Mars. 61-556 ..... Brazil
alutaceus Mars. 54-694 ..... Venezuela
angularis Schm. 96-62 ..... Brazil
antillarum Mars. 54-700 ..... México
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
arciger Mars. 54-684 ..... Venezuela
axillaris Mars. 70-91 ..... Guatemala
Surinam
bisbistriatus Mars. 54-687 ..... Brazil
brasiliense Tarsia 35-1 ..... Brazil
brunnipennis Mars. 54-697 ..... Colombia
rufipennis Mars. 62-711
caviscutus Mars. 61-558 ..... México
Guatemala
cubensis Csy. 16-238 ..... Cuba
devius LeC. 59-314 ..... México
divisus Mars. 61-562 ..... México
dubius Lewis 88-208 ..... Guatemala
epulo Mars. 70-98 ..... Brazil
fissus Mars. 61-559 ..... Brazil
fornicatus Mars. 87-cxix ..... Brazil
foveolatus Hntn. 35-57 ..... México
frater Mars. 54-690 ..... México
Argentina
frontalis Kirsch 66-173 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
fulvicornis Fab. 01-90 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
glaber Bickh. 11-213 ..... Brazil
hastatus Mars. 54-685 ..... Colombia
humeristrius Schm. 89-371 ..... Brazil
imitator Bickh. 12-221 ..... Surinam
incas Mars. 54-681 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
incultus Mars. 54-703 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
inscriptus Schm. 96-62 ..... Brazil
intermedius Mars. 54-691 ..... México
Guatemala
invidus Mars. 61-561 ..... Brazil
kraatzi Schm. 89-373 ..... Brazil
Argentina
laevistrius Mars. 54-686 ..... Colombia
latior Bickh. 20-176 ..... Colombia
longulus Mars. 54-704 ..... México
lucens Mars. 54-689 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
lucidulus Er. 34-161 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
mariae Mars. 61-564 ..... Brazil
marseuli Kirsch 73-136 ..... Perú
mehicanus LeC. 59-313 ..... México
trux Mars. 61-555

Epierus—Continued.
mundus Er. 34-160 ..... Brazil
nitescens Mars. 61-557 ..... Brazil
notius Mars. 61-560 ..... Brazil
obsolescens Csy. 16-240 ..... México
patruelis Lewis 88-205 ..... Guatemala
peruanus Schm. 89-370 ..... Perú
planulus Er. 34-162 ..... México
decipiens LeC. 51-164 ..... Br. Honduras
nosutus Horn 73-301 ..... Guatemala
Venezuela
Perú
Argentina
U. S. A.
pubifrons Hntn. 35-52 ..... México
rhinocerus Mars. 70-92 ..... Chile
rubellus Er. 34-163 ..... Brazil
rufulus Lewis 88-208 ..... México
schmidti W. & D. 41-446 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
scitus Lewis 88-207 ..... Guatemala
singulistrius Hntn. 35-53 ..... México
smaragdinus Mars. 62-698 ..... Cuba
sphaerula Mars. 70-90 ..... Bolivia
tersus Er. 34-161 ..... Brazil
Argentina
vagans Mars. 62-563 ..... México
Nicaragua
Argentina
vandepolli Schm. 89-371 ..... Brazil
vethi Bickh. 12-220 ..... Surinam
waterhousei Mars. 54-696 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico

Idolia Lewis 85-214
antennata Lewis 88-242 ..... Guatemala
gibba Lewis 86-64 ..... México
laevigata Lewis 85-214 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
integra Lewis 89-47 ..... South America
laevigata Payk. 11-84 ..... México
nucleolus Mars. 62-713 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Cuba
Hispaniola
laevissima LeC. 52-40 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
punctisternum Lewis 85-215 ..... Brazil
scitula Lewis 88-242 ..... Panamá

PLATYSOMINI

Operclipygus Mars. 70-75
sulcistrius Mars. 70-75 ..... Brazil
Platysoma Leach 17-77
Cylistosoma Lewis 05-302 (Subg.)
collumellare Lewis 88-190 ..... Guatemala
cylindroides Mars. 53-280 ..... México
delicatum Lewis 89-279 ..... Brazil
directum Lewis 85-462 ..... Brazil
Omalodes Er. 34-114
amazonius Mars. 61-181 ..... Guiana
striatipectus Lewis 00-229 ..... Brazil
angulatus Fab. 01-85 ..... Panamá
Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
anthracinus Mars. 53-533 ..... Brazil
areolatus Schm. 89-363 ..... Brazil
bifoveolatus Mars. 53-510 ..... Guiana
bisulcatus Desb. 19-56 ..... Argentina
brasilianus Mars. 53-513 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
brevisternus Schm. 93-10 ..... Bolivia
chapadae Lewis 08-143 ..... Brazil
clavulus Lewis 88-197 ..... Guatemala
conicicollis Mars. 53-519 ..... Colombia
consanguineus Mars. 53-527 ..... Colombia
cerqueirae Desb. 19-57 ..... Brazil
depressisternus Mars. 53-537 ..... Guiana
extorris Mars. 53-528 ..... Guiana
exul Mars. 53-514 ..... Guiana
fassli Bickh. 11-212 ..... Colombia
faustus Er. 34-124 ..... Guiana
felix Lewis 00-228 ..... Argentina
fortunatus Lewis 98-166 ..... Brazil
foveipennis Lewis 02-237 ..... Brazil
foveola Er. 34-120 ..... Brazil
Argentina
gagatinus Er. 47-90 ..... México
Perú
grossus Mars. 53-522 ..... México
lubricans Csy. 93-535 ..... Br. Honduras
texanus Mars. 53-523 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
haitianus Mars. 53-525 ..... Hispianola
helleri Bickh. 20-176 ..... Brazil
humerosus Schm. 89-362 ..... México
klugi Mars. 61-182 ..... Cuba
krugii Wolc. 36-199 ..... Puerto Rico
laevigatus Er. 34-121
laceratus Mars. 53-507 ..... Brazil
laevicollis Bickh. 11-211 ..... Colombia
laevigatus Quens. 06-190 ..... Hispaniola
angulatus Payk. 11-43 ..... [12] Leeward Is.
laevinotus Mars. 53-533 ..... Guadeloupe
lapsans Mars. 61-179 ..... Venezuela
lucidus Er. 34-120 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
v. lemoulti Desb. 19-56 ..... Guiana
mendax Mars. 61-177 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
mestino Lewis 04-144 ..... Perú
monilifer Mars. 53-520 ..... México
novus Mars. 53-524 ..... Colombia
obliquistrius Lewis 08-142 ..... Colombia
oblongus Lewis 01-373 ..... Brazil
Argentina
omega Kby. 17-394 ..... Brazil
borealis LeC. 45-14
optatus Lewis 11-80 ..... Brazil
Argentina
perpolitus Schm. 93-11 ..... Guatemala
peruvianus Mars. 61-180 ..... Perú

[12] West Indies.

Omalodes—Continued.
planifrons Mars. 53–526 ..... Brazil
praevius Mars. 61–176 ..... Venezuela
pulvinatus Er. 34–123 ..... Brazil
punctistrius Mars. 53–531 ..... Brazil
ruficlavis Mars. 53–531 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
serenus Er. 34–123 ..... Brazil
sciatus Schm. 89–364 ..... Brazil
simplex Lewis 08–143 ..... Trinidad
sinuaticollis Mars. 53–535 ..... Brazil
sobrinus Er. 34–122 ..... México
mexicanus Dej. 36–142 Guatemala
rotundatus LeC. 59–311 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
soulouquei Mars. 61–184 ..... México
laevigatus Mars. 53–530 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Hispaniola
tuberculifer Desb. 17–312 ..... Brazil
vapulo Mars. 61–178 ..... México
wagneri Desb. 19–56 ..... Argentina
Cornilius Lewis 07–99
binodulus Lewis 10–52 ..... Brazil
bullatus Lewis 05–608 ..... Brazil
tuberculatus Lewis 05–608 ..... Fr. Guiana
tuberculipygus Schm. 89–361 ..... Brazil
tuberosus Lewis 99–12 ..... Brazil
Diplogrammicus Lewis 07–481
ebeninus Er. 34–118 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
intermedius Lewis 07–481 ..... Chile
marseuli Schm. 89–159 ..... Brazil
ebenninus Mars. 53–529
Ebonius Lewis 85–209
aequatorius Lewis 10–51 ..... Ecuador
lineiger Mars. 70–82 ..... Brazil
politus Lewis 85–209 ..... Brazil

HISTERINI

Megalocraerus Lewis 02–231
rubricatus Lewis 02–231 ..... Brazil
Baconia Lewis 85–462
choaspites Lewis 01–372 ..... Brazil
festiva Lewis 91–389 ..... Brazil
gounellei Mars. 87–cxviii ..... Brazil
jubaris Lewis 01–371 ..... Brazil
loricata Lewis 85–463 ..... Brazil
patula Lewis 85–463 ..... Brazil
Hypobletus Schm. 96–57
connectens Lewis 88–190 ..... Panamá
delicatus Lewis 89–279 ..... Brazil
furcula Bickh. 14–312 ..... Bolivia
imitator Bickh. 12–221 ..... Surinam
orbatus Schm. 96–58 ..... Brazil
parensis Mars. 60–863 ..... Brazil
ridens Mars. 60–861 ..... Colombia
schmidti Bickh. 14–312 ..... Bolivia
semirufus Lewis 91–384 ..... Brazil
solutus Lewis 99–6 ..... Brazil
subridens Mars. 70–65 ..... Brazil
vethi Bickh. 12–220 ..... Surinam
Hister Linn. 67–566
Atholus Thoms. 62–228 (Subg.)
Paralister Bickh. 17–188 (Subg.)
Peranus Lewis 06–401 (Subg.)
Spilodiscus Lewis 06–343 (Subg.)
areolifer Mars. 61–526 ..... México
babiensis Lewis 08–148 ..... Brazil
bimaculatus Linn. 58–358 ..... Guadeloupe
apicatus Schrank 89–452 Argentina
erythropterus Fabr. 98–38 U. S. A.
obliquus Say 25 37 Old World
spissatus Rey 88–47
biplagiatus LeC. 45–25 ..... México
binotatus Lewis 88–202 U. S. A.
instratus LeC. 59–7
bolivianus Mars. 54–235 ..... Bolivia
bruchi Lewis 07–344 ..... Argentina
brunnipes Er. 34–144 ..... México
bullatus Lewis 88–202 ..... ?México
Guatemala
californicus Mars. 54–544 ..... México
U. S. A.
castaneus Lewis 85–465 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
cavifrons Mars. 54–267 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
U. S. A.
ciliatus Lewis 88–199 ..... México
coenosus Er. 34–140 ..... México
decisus LeC. 45–21 Guatemala
repletus LeC. 45–19 Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
v. panamensis Mars. 54–234 ..... México
granadensis LeC. 29–312 Guatemala
granadius Mars. 62–711 Nicaragua
Panamá
conductus Mars. 61–521 ..... Brazil
confector Lewis 03–423 ..... México
confinis Er. 34–154 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
coronatus Mars. 61–545 ..... México
Panamá
costatus Mars. 57–407 ..... México
?Guatemala
criticus Mars. 61–551 ..... México
curvatus Er. 34–139 ..... Brazil
tinctus Lewis 99–15
denysi Mars. 70–87 ..... Bolivia
diadema Mars. 54–559 ..... Panamá
Guiana
Brazil

[12] West Indies.

Hister—Continued.
dubius Mars. 54-279 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brazil
Uruguay
flohri Lewis 98-168 ..... México
foveicollis Lewis 07-345 ..... Brazil
Argentina
foveipygus W. & D. 41-456 ..... Panamá
gibberosus Lewis 00-232 ..... México
impressifrons Mars. 54-266 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Argentina
laevimargo Lewis 00-247 ..... Costa Rica
laevipes Germ. 24-87 ..... México
Brazil
U. S. A.
latimargo Schm. 93-14 ..... México
latistrius Lewis 91-106 ..... México
lissurus Mars. 54-275 ..... Brazil
Argentina
litus Mars. 61-541 ..... México
lateralis Csy. 16-219
lucanus Horn 73-283 ..... Baja Calif.
México
meridanus Lewis 00-233 ..... México
mexicanus Reichardt 33-85 ..... México
montivagus Lewis 88-203 ..... Panamá
nodatus Lewis 88-203 ..... Panamá
v. obliteratus Lewis 88-203 ..... Guatemala
patagiatus Lewis 88-202 ..... México
pioti Mars. 70-88 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
planiformis Lewis 97-359 ..... Grenada
planimargo Lewis 00-247 ..... Costa Rica
politus Lewis 88-202 ..... México
punctifer Payk. 11-25 ..... Brazil
punctiventer Mars. 54-543 ..... México
putrescens Mars. 62-709 ..... Central America
putridus Mars. 54-270 ..... Argentina
putridus Er. 34-140 ..... Central America
sallei Mars. 54-584 ..... Venezuela
servus Er. 34-147 ..... México
Guatemala
[4] I. Taboga
Cuba
Hispaniola
U. S. A.
sexstriatus LeC. 51-163 ..... México
U. S. A.
striatipectus Lewis 99-16 ..... Brazil
sturnus Mars. 61-534 ..... Brazil
tricuspis Lewis 03-242 ..... México
truncatisternum Lewis 88-201 ..... México
Epiglyptus Lewis 06-342
costatus Mars. 57-407 ..... México
Contipus Mars. 53-543
abhorrens Schm. 89-365 ..... Brazil
platanus Mars. 70-84 ..... Argentina
subquadratus Mars. 53-548 ..... México
Pseudister Bickh. 16-164
apicalis Hntn. 35-586 ..... Brazil
depressus Hntn. 35-584 ..... Fr. Guiana
distractus Schm. 96-59 ..... Brazil
dubius Lewis 88-208 ..... Guatemala
impressifrons Sol. 49-379 ..... Chile
chilense Redt. 67-32
kerga Mars. 70-77 ..... Brazil
latemarginatus Bickh. 20-237 ..... Argentina
longulus Hntn. 35-585 ..... Brazil
mirabilis W. & D. 41-454 ..... Colombia
riouka Mars. 61-158 ..... Brazil
rufulus Lewis 88-208 ..... México
sejunctus Schm. 96-61 ..... Brazil
striatifrons Hntn. 35-14 ..... México
subdepressus Schm 89-337 ..... Colombia
suturalis Schm. 96-60 ..... Brazil
Phelisteroides W. & D. 41-448
fungicolus W. & D. 41-452 ..... Colombia
miladae W. & D. 41-448 ..... Colombia
panamensis W. & D. 41-450 ..... Panamá
propygidialis Hntn. 35-12 ..... México
pygidialis Lewis 08-157 ..... Paraguay

EXOSTERNINI

Sphyracus Mars. 53-489
anjubaulti Mars. 64-319 ..... Brazil
gryphus Mars. 61-175 ..... Brazil
omalodellus Mars. 53-492 ..... Venezuela
peruanus Bickh. 14-315 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Phelister Mars. 53-462
aduncus Schm. 93-89 ..... México
affinis LeC. 59-311 ..... México
solator Mars. 61-164 ..... Guatemala
alticola Schm. 93-90 ..... Colombia
amplistrius Schm. 93-84 ..... Brazil
angustus Schm. 93-11 ..... Brazil
assimilis W. & D. 41-467 ..... Colombia
aztecanus Csy. 16-233 ..... México
balzani Schm. 89-112 ..... Argentina
bidessois Mars. 89-cxlvii ..... Brazil
bipulvinatus Mars. 53-484 ..... Colombia
bistriatus Hntn. 35-63 ..... Brazil
blairi Hntn. 35-61 ..... Brazil
bolivianus Bickh. 20-177 ..... South America
bovinus Mars. 53-474 ..... Venezuela
brevis Bickh. 17-215 ..... Panamá
parvulus Mars. 53-486 ..... Colombia
brevistrius Mars. 53-485 ..... Brazil
bruchi Bickh. 20-237 ..... Argentina
canalis Lewis 88-193 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
carinatus Lewis 88-194 ..... Guatemala
carinifrons Schm. 93-87 ..... Brazil
carinistrius Lewis 08-159 ..... Brazil
carinulus Hntn. 35-62 ..... Brazil
chapadae Lewis 00-227 ..... Colombia
Brazil
chilicola Mars. 70-80 ..... Argentina
Chile
coeruleus Bickh. 17-215 ..... Brazil
colombiae Lewis 08-158 ..... Colombia
completus Schm. 93-81 ..... México
crenatus Lewis 88-192 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá.

Phelister—Continued.
cumanensis Mars. 53-470 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
daugar Mars. 61-167 ... Brazil
pauli Mars. 64-316
desbordesi Bickh. 17-216 ... Fr. Guiana
distinctus Hntn. 35-589 ... Brazil
dives Mars. 61-157 ... Colombia
Brazil
dubitabilis Mars. 89-cxxvii ... Brazil
egenus Mars. 53-480 ... Colombia
Venezuela
egincola Mars. 89-cxxvii ... Brazil
erraticus Mars. 87-cxvii ... ?Bolivia
eximius Lewis 88-191 ... Nicaragua
fairmairei Mars. 61-172 ... Venezuela
Argentina
farctus Mars. 64-319 ... Brazil
ferrugineus Kirsch 73-137 ... Perú
festivus Lewis 98-171 ... Brazil
finitimus Bickh. 18-242 ... South America
flectohumerale W. & D. 41-464 ... Colombia
foveicollis Lewis 02-236 ... Brazil
foveipygus Bickh. 18-243 ... South America
fractistrius Lewis 08-156 ... Brazil
friburgicus Mars. 64-318 ... Brazil
fulgidus Schm. 96-324 ... Paraguay
fulvulus Mars. 70-77 ... Uruguay
Argentina
gebieni Bickh. 20-31 ... Paraguay
gentilis Horn 83-285 ... México
completus Schm. 93-81 ... U. S. A.
gibbulus Schm. 89-339 ... Colombia
globiformis Mars. 53-483 ... Venezuela
godmani Lewis 88-191 ... Panamá
gracilis Schm. 89-340 ... Venezuela
haemorrhous Mars. 53-476 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Argentina
St. Vincent
Grenada
hamistrius Schm. 93-13 ... México
iheringi Bickh. 17-215 ... Brazil
illustris Lewis 00-226 ... Brazil
impunticollis Hntn. 35-590 ... Brazil
impunctipennis Hntn. 35-58 ... México
insolitus Schm. 93-12 ... México
interpunctatus Kirsch 66-173 ... Colombia
interrogans Mars. 89-138 ... Brazil
interruptus Hntn. 35-61 ... Panamá
latus W. & D. 41-459 ... Perú
luculentus Bickh. 17-216 ... Bolivia
marginicollis Lewis (Bruch 15-309) ... Argentina
micans Schm. 89-363 ... Brazil
miramon Mars. 61-163 ... ?México
Guatemala
musciceapa Mars. 70-79 ... Argentina
arzei Mars. 70-80
nanus Schm. 89-338 ... Paraguay
nidicola Bickh. 20-238 ... Argentina
norab Mars. 61-169 ... Chile
vibius Mars. 61-168
notandus Schm. 93-82 ... Brazil
omissus Schm. 93-85 ... Paraguay
Argentina
panamensis LeC. 59-311 ... México
panamae Mars. 62-707 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
parallelisternus Schm. 93-86 ... México
parvulus Er. 34-156 ... Guatemala
acoposternus Mars. 53-475 ... Panamá
Colombia
petro Bickh. 17-216 ... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
plicatus Hntn. 35-591 ... Brazil
plicicollis Schm. 93-87 ... México
praecox Er. 47-91 ... Perú
praedatoris Reichensp. 39-281 ... Brazil
pulvis Mars. 61-173 ... México
Brazil
Argentina
pumilus Er. 34-155 ... Brazil
confusaneus Mars. 70-78 ... Argentina
puncticollis Hntn. 35-64 ... Brazil
purgamenticolus W. & D. 41-462 ... Colombia
pusillus Hntn. 35-59 ... México
pusio Er. 47-91 ... Colombia
pulillus G. & H. 68-772 ... Brazil
Perú
pusioides Mars. 61-160 ... Colombia
pygmaeus Bickh. 18-243 ... South America
quadripunctulus Mars. 53-471 ... Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
quisquilicolus W. & D. 41-461 ... Colombia
recrementicolus W. & D. 41-463 ... Colombia
rectisternus Lewis 08-155 ... Brazil
richli Mars. 62-697 ... Cuba
rouzeti Fairm. 49-421 ... México
Guatemala
St. Vincent
rubens Mars. 53-477 ... Colombia
rubicundus Mars. 89-146 ... Central America
rubidus Hntn. 35-59 ... México
rufinotus Mars. 61-170 ... Brazil
Argentina
ruptistrius Schm. 93-85 ... Paraguay
salobrus Mars. 87-cxlviii ... Brazil
sanguinipennis Mars. 53-481 ... Guiana
sculpturatus Schm. 93-12 ... México
severus Bickh. 17-217 ... Paraguay
simoni Lewis 89-46 ... Venezuela
simus Mars. 61-171 ... Colombia
stercoricola Bickh. 09-223 ... Uruguay
Argentina
striatinotum W. & D. 41-463 ... Colombia
subgibbosus Hntn. 35-60 ... México
subplicatus Schm. 93-88 ... Brazil
teapensis Mars. 53-482 ... México
testudo Lewis 08-156 ... Brazil
thiemei Schm. 89-338 ... Brazil
Argentina
tremolerasi Bickh. 20-177 ... South America
trigonisternus Mars. 89-139 ... Central America
tristriatus Hntn. 35-64 ... México
uncistrius Lewis 88-192 ... Guatemala
varicolor Mars. 87-cxlvii ... Colombia
violaceus Mars. 53-469 ... Guatemala
Colombia

Phelister—Continued.
viridimicans Schm. 93-83 ..... Brazil
weberi Bickh. 17-216 ..... Venezuela
williamsi W. & D. 41-458 ..... Panamá
Pachycraerus Mars. 53-447
burmeisteri Mars. 70-76 ..... Brazil
chabrillaci Mars. 61-156 ..... Brazil
chlorites Lewis 00-274 ..... [13] St. Thomas

HETAERIINAE

HETAERIOMORPHINI

Scapomegas Mars. 55-129
aurifer Mars. 87-125 ..... Brazil
auritus Mars. 55-132 ..... Guiana
gibbus Mars. 55-132 ..... Brazil
Hetaerister Desb. 20-156
defectivus Desb. 20-156 ..... Brazil
Lissosternus Lewis 05-347
gracilipes Lewis 05-348 ..... Brazil
Panoplitellus Hed. 23-431
Panoplites Reichensp. 23-321
comes Reichensp. 23-143 ..... Brazil
Psalidister Reichensp. 24-144
burchelli Reichensp 24-146 ..... South America
s. costaricensis Reichensp. 35-198 ..... Costa Rica
carinulatus Reichensp. 24-147 ..... South America
distinctus Reichensp. 35-197 ..... Costa Rica
foveatus Reichensp. 24-147 ..... South America
furcatus Reichensp. 24-306 ..... Brazil
quadriglumis Reichensp. 24-144 ..... South America
Nymphister Reichensp. 33-188
simplicissimus Reichensp. 33-189 ..... Costa Rica
Cheilister Reichensp. 24-147
lucidulus Reichensp. 24-148 ..... Brazil
monotonus Reichensp. 38-83 ..... Costa Rica
sphaeroides Reichensp. 38-85 ..... Costa Rica
Paratropus Gerst. 66-32
Phylloscelis Mars. 62-32
anthracinus Lewis 91-393 ..... Brazil
castaneus Lewis 91-391 ..... México
effertus Lewis 91-392 ..... Brazil
manicatus Lewis 91-390 ..... co
Paratropinus Reichensp. 23-317
sculptus Reichensp. 35-199 ..... Costa Rica
variepunctatus Reichensp. 23-318 ..... Brazil
Brachylister Bickh. 16-234
amazoniae Lewis 98-176 ..... Brazil
arechavaletae Mars. 70-109 ..... Uruguay
v. argentinae Lewis 07-318 ..... Argentina
curvatus Lewis 12-260 ..... Brazil
pygidialis Reichensp. 25-190 ..... Brazil
Scapolister Borgm. 30-34
sternalis Borgm. 30-36 ..... Brazil
Discoscelis Schm. 89-319
canaliculata Schm. 89-319 ..... Paraguay
Mecistostethus Mars. 70-123
pilifer Mars. 70-123 ..... Brazil
Cachexia Lewis 88-236
puberula Lewis 88-236 ..... Nicaragua
Aristomorphus Lewis 13-84
rutilus Lewis 13-84 ..... Chile
Hetaeriobius Reichensp. 25-351
bucki Reichensp. 25-352 ..... Brazil

Termitolister Bruch 30-39
köhleri Bruch 30-41 ..... Argentina
Cyclechinus Bickh. 17-237
amphibolus Reichensp. 35-201 ..... Costa Rica
raucus Bickh. 17-237 ..... Bolivia
Ecclisister Reichensp. 35-203
bickhardti Reichensp. 23-248 ..... Brazil
s. costaericae Reichensp. 35-204 ..... Costa Rica
Colonides Schm. 89-320
drakei Schm. 89-320 ..... Paraguay
hubrichi Bruch 23-187 ..... Argentina
parvulus Lewis 91-404 ..... México
Hemicolonides Reichensp. 39-278
plaumanni Reichensp. 39-280 ..... Brazil
Xylostega Reichensp. 23-319
collegii Reichensp. 23-319 ..... Brazil
quadriglumis Reichensp. 23-251 ..... Brazil
Procolonides Reichensp. 35-205
bruchi Reichensp. 35-205 ..... Brazil
Nevermannister Reichensp. 38-80
anomoiopus Reichensp. 38-82 ..... Costa Rica
Notocoelis Lewis 00-283
satur Lewis 00-284 ..... Paraguay
Chelyocephalus Schm. 93-182
varicolor Schm. 93-183 ..... Brazil
Euclasea Lewis 88-220
godmani Lewis 88-221 ..... Guatemala
obliqua Lewis 93-425 ..... México
pauperella Lewis 93-424 ..... Brazil
raptantis Reichensp. 25-353 ..... Brazil
tuberculata Lewis 93-425 ..... Brazil
Hippeutister Reichensp. 35-207
Hippenlister (Zool. Rec. 1936)
Solenopsister Wenzel 38-318
amabilis Wenzel 38-318 ..... México
plaumanni Reichensp. 36-226 ..... Brazil
solenopsidis Reichensp. 35-208 ..... Costa Rica
Mesynodites Reichardt 24-166
Alloiodites Reichensp. 39-99 (Subg.)
Metasynodites Reichensp. 31-269 (Subg.)
Monotonodites Reichensp. 39-131 (Subg.)
Synodites Schm. 93-175
acamati Reichensp. 39-124 ..... Costa Rica
aciculatus Schm. 93-179 ..... Brazil
affinis Reichensp. 31-283 ..... Brazil
arcanus Reichensp. 39-122 ..... Costa Rica
attaphilus Bruch 33-32 ..... Argentina
bifurcatus Mann 25-170 ..... Panamá
ciliatus Bruch 23-192 ..... Argentina
collaris Reichensp. 39-110 ..... Brazil
confirmatus Reichensp. 35-194 ..... Costa Rica
detritus Schm. 93-180 ..... México
diadochus Reichensp. 39-113 ..... Brazil
dispar Reichensp. 39-104 ..... Brazil
drakei Schm. 93-179 ..... Bolivia
ecitonis Bruch 23-190 ..... Argentina
eidmanni Reichensp. 35-28 ..... Brazil
elegantulus Reichensp. 39-115 ..... Brazil
evanescens Reichensp. 35-31 ..... Brazil
exclamationis Reichensp. 31-279 ..... Brazil
geminus Reichensp. 35-193 ..... Costa Rica
gibbidorsum Schm. 93-180 ..... México
graniformis Schm. 93-181 ..... ?México
inops Reichensp. 35-196 ..... Costa Rica
intermedius Reichensp. 33-190 ..... Brazil

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Mesynodites—Continued.
irregularis Reichensp. 38-88 ... Brazil
legionarius Reichensp. 29-133 ... Brazil
levis Reichensp. 39-132 ... Costa Rica
longipilus Reichensp. 31-270 ... Brazil
major Bruch 23-289 ... Argentina
v. crassicornis Reichensp. 31-282 ... Brazil
manicus Reichensp. 39-121 ... Costa Rica
megacantha Reichensp. 38-90 ... Brazil
minor Reichensp. 31-269 ... Brazil
nanus Reichensp. 39-118 ... Costa Rica
nitidus Reichensp. 23-244 ... Brazil
novaeteutoniae Reichensp. 39-109 ... Brazil
obscurus Reichensp. 39-119 ... Costa Rica
paschalis Reichensp. 30-84 ... Brazil
plaumanni Reichensp. 39-99 ... Brazil
praeclusus Reichensp. 39-112 ... Brazil
pumilis Reichensp. 25-192 ... Brazil
regulus Reichensp. 39-102 ... Brazil
reticulatus Bruch 26-8 ... Argentina
robustus Reichensp. 39-107 ... Brazil
scaber Reichensp. 31-275 ... Brazil
schmidti Lewis 93-423 ... Brazil
schuppi Schm. 93-177 ... Brazil
schwarzmaieri Reichensp. 31-277 ... Brazil
semistriatus Bruch 33-30 ... Argentina
setulosus Reichensp. 23-243 ... Brazil
sodalis Reichensp. 24-209 ... Brazil
speculum Reichensp. 31-280 ... Brazil
splendens Reichensp. 24-211 ... Brazil
Argentina
striatus Reichensp. 23-245 ... Brazil
strigilatus Reichensp. 31-274 ... Brazil
subopacus Reichensp. 39-133 ... Costa Rica
verruculosus Reichensp. 39-126 ... Costa Rica
virgatus Reichensp. 31-272 ... Brazil
Synoditulus Reichensp. 24-212
debilis Reichensp. 38-92 ... Costa Rica
separatus Reichensp. 24-212 ... Brazil
s. praedator Reichensp. 39-128 ... Brazil
Synoditinus Reichensp. 29-135
herteli Reichensp. 29-135 ... Brazil
Ecitonister Reichensp. 23-326
perversus Reichensp. 25-327 ... Brazil
ogloblini Bruch 33-34 ... Argentina
latipes Reichensp. 33-305 ... Brazil
borgmeieri Reichensp. 31-268 ... Brazil
Xenister Borgm. 29-85
schwarzmaieri Borgm. 29-87 ... Brazil
Synetister Reichensp. 24-142
pilosus Reichensp. 24-142 ... Brazil
Clientister Reichensp. 35-191
henrici Reichensp. 35-191 ... Costa Rica
fernandi Reichensp. 38-86 ... Costa Rica
Anasynodites Reichensp. 35-200
striatus Reichensp. 35-200 ... Costa Rica
s. costae-ricae Reichensp. 35-200 ... Costa Rica
Parasynodites Bruch 30-8
suturacava Bruch 30-9 ... Argentina
Parodites Reichensp. 23-246
wasmanni Reichensp. 23-247 ... Brazil
Scapicoelis Mars. 62-38
tibialis Mars. 62-40 ... Brazil
Reninus Lewis 89-285
Renia Lewis 85-467
bruchi Reichensp. 27-307 ... Brazil
distinguendus Desb. 23-369 ... Argentina
meticulosus Lewis 85-467 ... Brazil
puncticollis Lewis 07-105 ... Guiana
salvini Lewis 88-220 ... México
seminitens Schm. 93-174 ... Bolivia
turritus Lewis 02-271 ... Brazil
wagneri Desb. 23-368 ... Argentina
Alienister Reichensp. 25-184
patrum Reichensp. 25-185 ... Brazil
Trichoreninus Lewis 91-106
flohri Lewis 91-107 ... México
imbricatus Lewis 93-422 ... Brazil
vianai Bruch 39-259 ... Argentina
Homalopygus Boh. 58-36
aequatus Lewis 88-236 ... Panamá
amnicola Lewis 98-177 ... Brazil
cavifrons Lewis 93-421 ... Brazil
commensalis Lewis 85-471 ... Brazil
fidelis Reichensp. 31-266 ... Brazil
geminatus Lewis 01-379 ... Brazil
iniquus Bickh. 14-315 ... Brazil
latipes Boh. 58-37 ... Br. Honduras
[4] Is. Perlas
latisternus Lewis 07-349 ... Brazil
longipes Mars. 70-122 ... Brazil
pluristriatus Reichensp. 29-264 ... Fr. Guiana
remex Lewis 00-285 ... Paraguay
Coelister Bickh. 17-243
cavernosus Schm. 89-322 ... Brazil
Paraguay
Wasmannister Bruch 29-427
rufus Bruch 29-428 ... Argentina
Cossyphodister Reichensp. 36-227
schwarzmaieri Reichensp. 36-228 ... Brazil
Termitoxenus Schm. 89-321
setaceus Schm. 89-321 ... Paraguay
strigicollis Lewis 98-175 ... Brazil
Chelonosternus Bickh. 09-241
tremolerasi Bickh. 09-241 ... Uruguay
Paroecister Reichensp. 23-314
zikáni Reichensperger 23-316 ... Brazil
Poneralister Bruch 29-424
manni W. & D. 41-470 ... Bolivia
striaticeps Bruch 29-426 ... Argentina
Plagioscelis Bickh. 17-244
daedalus Lewis 91-392 ... Brazil
Troglosternus Bickh. 17-245
dasypus Bickh. 17-247 ... Brazil
ecitonis Mann 25-172 ... Panamá
lisaevedouae Reichensp. 38-78 ... Costa Rica
Aphanister Reichensp. 33-302
fungicr Reichensp. 33-303 ... Costa Rica
Hesperodromus Schm. 89-317
sodalis schm. 89-318 ... Paraguay
Enicosoma Lewis 04-149
vespertinum Lewis 04-149 ... Brazil
Terapus Mars. 62-680
Melanetaerius Fall 07-69
balloui Hntn. 34-270 ... México
bicarinatus Lewis 98-178 ... Brazil
bickhardti Bruch 22-296 ... Argentina
gracilipes Bruch 26-9 ... Argentina
marseuli Westw. 74-67 ... Brazil
mexicanus Mann 26-448 ... México

[4] Panamá.

Terapus—Continued.
mirificus Reichensp. 25-188 ..... Brazil
mniszechi Mars. 62-682 ..... México
infernatis Fall 07-67
nigritus Hntn. 24-271 ..... México
scaphipes Reichensp. 33-307 ..... Brazil
wagneri Desb. 14-233 ..... Argentina
Teratolister Bruch 30-1
daguerrei Bruch 30-4 ..... Argentina
rufosetosus Bruch 30-5 ..... Argentina
Attalister Bruch 37-125
daguerrei Bruch 37-127 ..... Argentina
Murexus Lewis 07-350
muricatus Lewis 00-286 ..... Paraguay
Tylois Mars. 64-336
barberi Mann 25-176 ..... Guatemala
mirabilis Schm. 93-172 ..... Bolivia
mirificus Lewis 01-378 ..... Brazil
trilunatus Mars. 64-336 ..... Guiana
Hetaeriodes Schm. 93-188
fraudulentus Schm. 93-188 ..... México
Hetaeriosoma Schm. 93-185
discrepans Reichensp. 39-276 ..... Costa Rica
gratiana Bruch 26-21 ..... Argentina
henrici Reichensp. 39-274 ..... Costa Rica
pheidoliphila Bruch 30-10 ..... Argentina
sahlbergi Schm. 93-185 ..... Brazil
Chrysetaerius Reichensp. 23-331
iheringi Reichensp. 23-332 ..... Brazil
borgmeieri Reichensp. 29-261 ..... Brazil
reichenspergeri Bruch 26-23 ..... Argentina
Latronister Reichensp. 32-8
rugosus Reichensp. 32-9 ..... Costa Rica
Hetaeriomorphus Schm. 93-186
perplexus Schm. 93-186 ..... México
Morphetaerius Reichensp. 39-272
elegans Reichensp. 39-273 ..... Costa Rica
Teratosoma Lewis 85-471
longipes Lewis 85-471 ..... Brazil
Thaumataerius Mann 23-364
emersoni Mann 23-365 ..... Br. Guiana
Symphilister Reichensp. 23-323
collegianus Reichensp. 23-325 ..... Brazil
hamati Reichensp. 29-259 ..... Brazil
Aemulister Reichensp. 38-75
borgmeieri Reichensp. 38-76 ..... Brazil
Euxenister Reichensp. 23-333
asperatus Reichensp. 23-249 ..... Brazil
breyeri Bruch 31-392 ..... Argentina
caroli Reichensp. 23-335 ..... Brazil
wheeleri Mann 25-173 ..... Panamá
Pselaphister Bruch 26-30
mirandus Bruch 26-32 ..... Argentina
Tarsilister Bruch 32-278
loretoensis Bruch 32-279 ..... Argentina
Convivister Reichensp. 36-224
nevermanni Reichensp. 36-225 ..... Costa Rica

HETAERIINI

Pinaxister Reichensp. 39-129
henrici-schmidti Reichensp. 39-130 ..... Costa Rica
Hetaerius Er. 34-156
helenae Mann 14-178 ..... México
Sternocoelopsis Reichensp. 23-328
veselyi Reichensp. 23-330 ..... Brazil
auricomus Reichensp. 23-250 ..... Brazil
subglabricollis Bruch 26-25 ..... Argentina
nevermanni Reichensp. 32-6 ..... Costa Rica
Neolister Bruch 26-28
amphiphilus Bruch 26-29 ..... Argentina
Pulvinister Reichensp. 33-299
nevermanni Reichensp. 33-300 ..... Costa Rica
Bastactister Reichensp. 39-264
fernandi Reichensp. 39-266 ..... Costa Rica
Pterotister Reichensp. 39-270
nevermanni Reichensp. 39-271 ..... Costa Rica
Pelatetister Reichensp. 39-267
pretiosus Reichensp. 39-269 ..... Costa Rica

INCERTAE SEDIS

Sifidius Lesne 39-112
confusus Lesne 39-113 ..... Guatemala
dampfi Lesne 39-114 ..... México
Falsopleotomus Pic 33-6
anicicornis Pic 33-6 ..... Bolivia

O

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM
BULLETIN 185

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 2

COMPILED BY

RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1944

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price 30 cents

CONTENTS

Order COLEOPTERA:

Suborder Polyphaga—Continued. Page

Family Passalidae 189
Family Lucanidae 195
Family Scarabaeidae 197
Family Dascillidae 265
Family Cyphonidae 266
Family Eucinetidae 268
Family Ptilodactylidae 268
Family Heteroceridae 270
Family Nosodendridae 270
Family Byrrhidae 270
Family Elmidae 271
Family Dryopidae 273
Family Limnichidae 273
Family Psephenidae 274
Family Georyssidae 274
Family Cyathoceridae 274
Family Cebrionidae 275
Family Cerophytidae 275
Family Melasidae 275
Family Plastoceridae 280
Family Elateridae 280
Family Trixagidae 304
Family Rhipiceridae 305
Family Buprestidae 306

[Suborder POLYPHAGA to be continued in Part 3]

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 2

Compiled by RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

Suborder POLYPHAGA—Continued
Series HAPLOGASTRA—Continued
Superfamily SCARABAEOIDEA

PASSALIDAE

PSEUDACANTHINAE

Oileoides Gravely 18–23
parvicornis Gravely 18–23 ..... Colombia
subrecticornis Kuw. 97–296 ..... Colombia
Oileus Kaup 69–3
Coniger Zang 05–232
Rimor Kaup 71–119
Rimoricus Kuw. 96–220
ridiculus Kuw. 91–172 ..... Guatemala
rimator Truq. 57–260 ..... México
minutus Csy. 97–643
sagittarius Kaup 69–3
sargi Kaup 71–119 ..... México
Guatemala
v. honestus Kuw. 97–287 ..... Costa Rica
Undulifer Kaup 69–6
acapulcae Kuw. 97–303 ..... México
incisus Truq. 57–260 ..... México
salvadoris Kuw. 97–303 ..... El Salvador
Spurius Kaup 71–75
bicornis Truq. 57–262 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
conradi Rosmini 02–2 ..... Ecuador
dichotomus Zang 05–227 ..... Guatemala
Popilius Kaup 71–75
Heliscus Zang 06–155
Odontotaenius Kuw. 96–220
Passalotaenius Kuw. 96–220
Soranus Kaup 71–107
amazonicus Gravely 18–24 ..... Brazil
Perú
brevioripennis Kuw. 91–171 ..... México
championi Bates 86–20 ..... Guatemala
cuspidatus Truq. 57–261 ..... México
debilis Bates 86–12 ..... Guatemala
depressifrons Bates 89–384 ..... México
disjunctus Ill. 00–78 ..... México
bos Kuw. 91–171 ..... Central America
cornutus Fabr. 01–256 ..... Brazil
distinctus Weber 01–79 ..... U. S. A.
interruptus Linn. 64–35
a. dollei Kuw. 91–171 .....
a. stanleyi Kuw. 90–99 .....
eclipticus Truq. 57–261 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
a. felschei Kuw. 91–173 .....
expositus Kaup 69–4 ..... México
falsus Kuw. 97–289 ..... México
frantzi Kuw. 97–297 ..... Costa Rica
gibbosus Burm. 47–507 ..... Colombia
granulifrons Bates 86–12 ..... Guatemala
guatemalae Gravely 18–24 ..... Guatemala
haagi Kaup 68–21 ..... México
Guatemala
haberi Kuw. 97–290 ..... El Salvador
hebes Kuw. 91–172 ..... Central America
imbellis Csy. 97–645 ..... México
intergeneus Bates 86–21 ..... México
Guatemala
klingelhöfferi Kaup 69–5 ..... México
lenzi Kuw. 97–301 ..... [17] I. Coco
marginatus Perch. 35–89 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
moritzi Kuw. 97–299 ..... Venezuela
mysticus Bates 86–11 ..... Guatemala
novus Kuw. 91–172 ..... Colombia
Brazil
purulensis Bates 86–13 ..... Guatemala
recticornis Burm. 47–508 ..... México
scutellopunctatus Kuw. 97–301 ..... El Salvador
sieberi Kuw. 97–295 ..... Brazil

[17] Costa Rica.

Popilius—Continued.
striatopunctatus Perch. 35–101 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
a. mancus Lued. 31–63 .....
a. pedunculatus Lued. 31–63 .....
striatulus Dibb 40–76 ..... Ecuador
tau Kaup 69–26 ..... Colombia
tetraphyllus Esch. 29–23 ..... Guiana
quinquelamellatus Lued. 27–37 Brazil
thiemei Kuw. 97–301 ..... Colombia
tikotepekensis Kuw. 97–296 ..... México
tropicus Perch. 35–97 ..... México
subcornutus Westw. 45–29
varius Kuw. 91–172 ..... Costa Rica
Brazil
villei Kuw. 97–300 ..... Ecuador
wagneri Kaup 68–30 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
yucatanus Bates 86–20 ..... México
zodiacus Truq. 57–261 ..... México

Pseudacanthus Kaup 69–9
Nasoproculus Zang 05–226
Ogyges Kaup 71–69
Petrejoides Kuw. 96–221
Triaenurgus Bates 86–8
Truquius Bates 86–10
aztecus Truq. 57–261 ..... México
bifidus Zang 05–232 ..... México
heros Kaup. 71–58
decipiens Kuw. 97–291 ..... Costa Rica
heros Truq. 57–260 ..... México
jalapensis Bates 86–9 ..... México
junctistriatus Kuw. 91–192 ..... Guatemala
laevior Kaup 68–15 ..... ?Guatemala
laevissimus Kaup 68–15 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
laticornis Truq. 57–262 ..... México
mexicanus Truq. 57–262 ..... México
laticornis Kaup 68–23
nonstriatus Dibb 36–129 ..... México
nudicostis Bates 89–383 ..... México
orizabae Kuw. 97–291 ..... México
solidus Arrow 07–452 ..... Guatemala
subopacus Bates 86–8 ..... Guatemala
tenuis Kuw. 97–290 ..... Costa Rica
truquii Kuw. 91–183 ..... México

Proculejus Kaup 68–13
Eriopterus Kuw. 96–222
Prosoclitus Bates 86–7
acapulcae Kuw. 97–293 ..... México
brevis Truq. 57–260 ..... México
championi Bates 86–5 ..... Guatemala
ganglbaueri Kuw. 97–306 ..... México
hirtus Truq. 57–260 ..... México
obesus Bates 86–7 ..... México
pubicostis Bates 86–5 ..... México
sartorii Kaup 68–17 ..... México
truquii Kaup 68–16 ..... México

Proculinae

Arrox Zang 05–155
Sertorius Kaup 71–114
agassizi Kaup 71–114 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
assmanni Kuw. 97–303 ..... El Salvador

Veturius Kaup 71–110
assimilis Weber 01–81 ..... Fr. Guiana
gabonis Kuw. 90–103 Brazil
pumilis Kuw. 90–102
semicylindricus Esch. 29–27
boliviae Gravely 18–38 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
brasiliensis Moreira 22–261 ..... Brazil
carinaesternus Kuw. 98–169 ..... ?México
cephalotes Serv. 25–20 ..... Guiana
attenuatus Kuw. 91–173 Surinam
sinuatus Esch. 29–25 Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
cirratus Bates 86–23 ..... Panamá
criniceps Kuw. 91–174 Brazil
costalimai Moreira 22–261 ..... Brazil
ecuadoris Kuw. 98–169 ..... Ecuador
fluminensis Moreira 22–261 ..... Brazil
güntheri Kuw. 98–173 ..... Bolivia
heydeni Kaup 68–27 ..... México
libericornis Kuw. 91–174 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
paraensis Lued. 27–37 ..... Brazil
sinuaticollis Moreira 22–260
platyrhinus Westw. 45–28 ..... Guatemala
aspinus Kuw. 98–172 Nicaragua
moevii Kuw. 98–173 Costa Rica
platyrrhinoides Kuw. 98–173 Panamá
sinuatus Kuw. 91–174 Colombia
spinifer Gravely 18–36 Venezuela
standfussi Kuw. 91–174 Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
v. fassli Lued. 31–217 .....
v. peruvianus Arrow 07–445 ..... Perú
v. validus Burm. 47–513 ..... Brazil
validoides Kuw. 91–174
punctatostriatus Arrow 07–454 ..... Br. Guiana
sinuatocollis Kuw. 90–99 ..... Nicaragua
platyrhinus Bates 86–22 Costa Rica
Panamá
sinuatosulcatus Gravely 18–35 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Bolivia
transversus Dalman 17–143 ..... Central America
brasiliensis Moreira 22–261 Colombia
cephalotes Gravely 18–37 Venezuela
costalimai Moreira 22–261 Surinam
fluminensis Moreira 22–261 Fr. Guiana
similior Kuw. 90–100 Brazil
sinuatus Moreira 22–261 Ecuador
sinuosus Drap. 20–324 Perú
staudingeri Kuw. 91–173 Paraguay
v. munitus Lued. 34–20 ..... Brazil
v. trituberculatus Esch. 29–26 ..... Brazil
simillimus Kuw. 91–173
trapezoides Kaup 71–26
tuberculifrons Kuw. 91–174 ..... Costa Rica
isthmicus Arrow 07–444 Panamá
Brazil
unicornis Gravely 18–36 ..... Brazil
Perú
vinculofoveatus Kuw. 98–167 ..... Ecuador

Verres Kaup 71–114
Verroides Kuw. 91–175
angustata Kuw. 91–175 ..... Costa Rica
Guiana

Verres—Continued.
cavicollis Bates 86–24 ..... México
camerani Pang. 05–7 ..... Guatemala
cavilabris Csy. 97–647 ..... Honduras
Costa Rica
cavifrons Kuw. 91–175 ..... Panamá
corticicola Truq. 57–261 ..... México
vernicata Csy. 97–646 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Honduras
Costa Rica
deflexicornis Kuw. 98–176 ..... Costa Rica
furcilabris Esch. 29–25 ..... Colombia
deficiens Kuw. 91–175 ..... Trinidad
furcatilabris Kuw. 98–177 ..... Guiana
kolbei Kuw. 98–177 ..... Surinam
labrifissus Kuw. 91–175 ..... Brazil
tuberculilabris Kuw. 91–175 ..... Bolivia
Perú
hageni Kaup 71–116 ..... México
cavicollis Kuw. 98–175 ..... Guatemala
sternipunctata Kuw. 91–175 ..... Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
sternbergiana Zang 05–315 ..... Venezuela
Neoverres Hincks 34–154
costaricensis Hincks 34–155 ..... Costa Rica
Platyverres Bates 86–9
intermedia Kaup 71–115 ..... México
longicornis Lued. 34–19 ..... Costa Rica
Publius Kaup 71–70
crassus Smith 52–14 ..... Colombia
concretus Kaup 68–14 ..... Ecuador
Perú
v. impressus Hincks 34–156 .....
oberthüri Hincks 33–177 ..... Colombia
spinipes Zang 05–231 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Proculus Kaup 68–8
Cyphoproculus Kuw. 96–224
beckeri Zang 05–315 ..... México
burmeisteri Kuw. 91–192 ..... Guatemala
densipennis Csy. 14–374 ..... Guatemala
goryi Melly 33–56 ..... México
Guatemala
kraatzi Kuw. 98–178 ..... Colombia
magister Csy. 97–641 ..... Honduras
mandibularis Csy. 14–374 ..... Honduras
mniszechi Kaup 68–11 ..... Br. Honduras
goryi Thoms. 57–421 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Ecuador
opacipennis Thoms. 57–420 ..... Guatemala
Ecuador
opacus Kuw. 91–192 ..... Guatemala

Passalinae

Chondrocephalus Kuw. 96–221
cordiger Gravely 18–45 ..... Guatemala
debilis Bates 86–12 ..... Guatemala
granulifrons Bates 86–12 ..... Guatemala
Ecuador
granulum Kuw. 97–302 ..... El Salvador
purulensis Bates 86–13 ..... Guatemala
quinquecornutus Gravely 18–44 ..... Guatemala
Vindex Kaup 71–78
agnoscendus Perch. 41–22 ..... México
quadrangulifrons Kuw. 98–205 ..... El Salvador
sculptilis Bates 86–13 ..... Guatemala
synelytris Gravely 18–47 ..... Guatemala
Proculejoides Kuw. 96–221
championi Bates 86–5 ..... Guatemala
laevior Kuw. 97–292 ..... El Salvador
a. vinculotaenia Kuw. 97–292
crassula Csy. 97–642 ..... Honduras
granulipennis Zang 05–229 ..... México
Paxillus MacLeay 19–105
Paexiles Perch. 35–6
Paxilloides Kuw. 90–97
Paxillosomus Kuw. 96–225
Spasalus Kaup 69–27
alfari Pang. 05–9 ..... Costa Rica
v. rufiventris Lued. 31–63 .....
anguliferoides Kuw. 81–181 ..... Brazil
borellii Pang. 05–3 ..... Paraguay
brasiliensis Serv. 25–21 ..... México
Central America
Colombia
Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
camerani Rosm. 02–4 ..... Ecuador
Brazil
centralis Arrow 07–458 ..... Costa Rica
crenatus M'Leay 19–106 ..... Puerto Rico
crenulatus Dej. 37–195 ..... Surinam
robustus Burm. 47–495 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
v. abnormalis Kuw. 91–182 ..... Brazil
magnus Kuw. 98–183
robustus Kuw. 98–183
forsteri Lued. 27–38 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Perú
hopei Perch. 44–7 ..... Surinam
lanei Periera 39–79 ..... Brazil
latisturnus Kuw. 98–179 ..... Costa Rica
Ecuador
Brazil
leachi M'Leay 19–106 ..... México
consobrinus Kuw. 98–180 ..... Br. Honduras
denticulatus Kuw. 98–180 ..... Guatemala
depressus Drap. 19–50 ..... El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
West Indies
v. minor Kuw. 91–182 .....
parvus Csy. 97–644 ..... Honduras
pentaphylloides Lued. 31–225 ..... Brazil
pentaphyllus Lued. 31–63 ..... Paraguay
schmidti Kuw. 98–181
v. nudihumerus Lued. 27–37 ..... Brazil
pentaphyllus Beauv. 05–2 ..... Puerto Rico
philippinensis Kuw. 90–98 ..... Colombia
schmidti Kuw. 90–97 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pleuralis Lued. 31–64 ..... Bolivia
puncticollis Serv. 25–21 ..... Puerto Rico

Paxillus—Continued.
robustus Perch. 35–35 ..... Brazil
crenatus Burm. 47–496 Paraguay
silvanus Moreira 25–31 Argentina
silvarum Kuw. 98–182
Passalus Fabr. 92–240
Alococerus Zang 05–155
Aponelides Kuw. 96–223
Calidas Kuw. 96–227
Cassius Kuw. 91–176
Cupes Voet 06–48
Epipertinax Kuw. 91–179
Epiphanus Kaup 71–98
Epiphoroneus Arrow 07–459
Epipleurothrix Zang 05–155
Eumelus Kaup 71–102
Flavius Kuw. 96–227
Gnomon Zang 05–154
Lasioperix Zang 05–154
Lophocephalus Kuw. 96–223
Lucilius Kuw. 91–176
Macrolobus Zang 05–154
Manlius Kuw. 91–182
Microthorax Kuw. 96–223
Mitrorhinus Kaup 71–79
Morosophus Kuw. 96–223
Neleides Kaup 69–33
Neleurops Kuw. 91–179
Neleus Kaup 69–30
Ninoides Kuw. 91–179
Ninus Kaup 71–89
Oeneus Kuw. 96–227
Parapertinax Kuw. 96–223
Pertinacides Kuw. 91–178
Pertinax Kaup 69–21
Petrejus Kaup 69–36
Phanocles Kuw. 96–226
Phaulothorax Zang 05–154
Phoronacosomus Kuw. 91–184
Phoroneus Kaup 69–10
Polyacanthopus Kuw. 96–225
Procululus Zang 05–225
Psilomus Zang 05–154
Ptychotrichus Kuw. 96–227
Rhagonocerus Kaup 71–97
Rhodocanthopus Kaup 71–91
Scalmus Zang 05–154
Severus Kuw. 96–223
Synesius Kuw. 96–226
Tetraracus Kuw. 91–184
Thryptocerus Kuw. 96–226
Toxeutotaenius Kuw. 96–226
Trichopleurus Kuw. 96–223
Valerius Kuw. 91–175
Vatinius Kaup 69–35
Zosterothrix Zang 05–155
abortivus Perch. 35–87 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
aculeatus Perch. 35–52 ..... Brazil
plicatus Kuw. 91–176
redtenbacheri Kuw. 98–203
aduncus Er. 47–112 ..... Brazil
obtusidens Kaup 69–14 Perú
aequatorialis Kirsch 85–208 ..... Ecuador
affinis Perch. 35–72 ..... Cuba
coronatus Mannh. 37–195 Haiti
deyrollei Kuw. 91–178 R. Dominicana
Brazil
alius Kuw. 98–191 ..... Brazil
caulifer Kuw. 98–192
quadricollis Gravely 18–61
alticola Kirsch 85–209 ..... Ecuador
anguliferus Perch. 35–75 ..... Colombia
candezei Kuw. 98–146 Ecuador
dismembrandus Kuw. 91–182 Perú
duponti Kuw. 98–148 Brazil
eximius Kuw. 98–147 Argentina
irregularis Kuw. 91–181
lacerdae Kuw. 98–146
obscurus Kuw. 98–146
rectangulatus Kuw. 98–149
sellowi Kuw. 98–148
antillarum Arrow 07–452 ..... Grenada
archidonae Arrow 07–456 ..... Ecuador
armatus Perty 30–54 ..... Guiana
Brazil
arrowi Hincks 34–273 ..... Ecuador
nasutus Arrow 07–459
beinlingi Kuw. 91–177 ..... Colombia
binominatus Perch. 41–23 ..... Cuba
clypeomarginatus Kuw. 98–194 Fr. Guiana
dolosus Kuw. 98–194 Brazil
occipitalis Perch. 35–80 Argentina
v. erosus Truq. 57–260 ..... México
Brazil
brevifrons Kuw. 91–181 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
a. confrater Kuw. 98–156 ..... Brazil
bucki Lued. 31–171 ..... Brazil
caelatus Er. 47–112 ..... Br. Honduras
formosiceps Kuw. 91–180 Guatemala
nanus Kuw. 91–179 Honduras
perversus Kuw. 91–180 Nicaragua
solidus Kuw. 91–181 Costa Rica
sulcatus Kuw. 81–180 Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
camerani Pang. 05–9 ..... Paraguay
catharinae Gravely 18–55 ..... Brazil
Chaco
cayor Perch. 35–67 ..... Brazil
punctifrons Dej. 37–195
clypeoneleus Kuw. 91–180 ..... Costa Rica
spineus Kuw. 98–142 Panamá
Brazil
coarctatus Perch. 35–49 ..... Brazil
confusus Kuw. 91–177 ..... Colombia
coniferus Esch. 29–16 ..... West Indies
brevilabris Kuw. 98–276 Brazil
crinicicatrix Kuw. 91–185 Ecuador
sulciscutellum Kuw. 98–276 Perú
torpidus Er. 47–112 Bolivia
considerabilis Kuw. 91–178 ..... México
convexus Dalm. 17–333 ..... Guiana
banghaasi Kuw. 91–179 Brazil
lineatoscutellatus Kuw. 98–160 Ecuador
nickerli Kuw. 91–179 Perú
pelliculatus Perty 30–55 Chile
radiatus Kuw. 98–159
stolli Kuw. 91–179
sulcifrons Kuw. 98–160

Passalus—Continued.
coordinatus Kuw. 91–177 ..... Brazil
curtus Kaup 69–38 ..... Colombia
nasutus Kuw. 98–201 Brazil
denticollis Kaup 69–11 ..... Brazil
depressicornis Kirsch 85–209 ..... Ecuador
dimidiatifrons Kuw. 91–175 ..... Venezuela
discrepans Kuw. 91–181 ..... Ecuador
dubitans Kuw. 91–178 ..... Brazil
minutissimus Kuw. 91–178
ecuadorensis Gravely 18–56 ..... Ecuador
elfriedae Lued. 31–171 ..... Brazil
aculeatus Kuw. 91–185
episcopus Kuw. 98–148 ..... Perú
ferenudus Kuw. 98–204 ..... Brazil
fractus Kuw. 91–177 ..... Brazil
frater Kuw. 91–190 ..... México
frontidivisus Kuw. 91–176 ..... Central America
geometricus Perch. 35–70 ..... Brazil
glaber Gravely 18–64 ..... ?
glaberrimus Esch. 29–20 ..... Guatemala
bidentatus Dej. 37–195 Brazil
parvulus Moreira 22–277 Paraguay
paxilloides Kaup 69–19 Argentina
simulator Kuw. 91–184
glabrifrons Kuw. 98–190 ..... Ecuador
glabristernus Kuw. 91–181 ..... México
gladiator Kuw. 98–199 ..... Guiana
gracilis Kaup 69–38 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
gravelyi Moreira 22–276 ..... Brazil
guatemalensis Kaup 69–6 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brazil
henrici Rosm. 02–428 ..... Ecuador
hübneri Kuw. 98–277 ..... West Indies
geometricus Kuw. 98–277 Ecuador
Perú
humericrinitus Kuw. 91–184 ..... México
Central America
Brazil
inca Zang 05–226 ..... Perú
incertus Perch. 41–27 ..... Colombia
multispinosus Kaup 69–34 Venezuela
interruptus Linn. 58–354 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
grandis Dej. 37–194 México
spectabilis Perty 30–55 Br. Honduras
sulcatus Scop. 72–76 Guatemala
tlascala Perch. 35–45 Honduras
[3] I. Roatan
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
U. S. A.
a. latus Kuw. 98–263 .....
praestigiator Kuw. 91–185
interstitialis Esch. 29–18 ..... México
acuminatus Esch. 29–19 Br. Honduras
assimilatus Kuw. 98–262 Guatemala
barbatus Serv. 25–21 Nicaragua
bergi Kuw. 98–261 Panamá
carbonarius Sturm 26–182 Surinam
cayennensis Kuw. 98–260 Brazil
columbicus Kuw. 98–262 Ecuador
compar Er. 47–112 Perú
consimilis Kuw. 98–261 Bolivia
hondurae Kuw. 91–187 Paraguay
infallibilis Kuw. 98–263 Argentina
mazatlanicus Kuw. 98–261 Cuba
nobilii Pang. 05–5 [12] I. de Pinos
rosminiae Pang. 05–11
signisternus Kuw. 98–262
sobrinus Dej. 37–194
subsimilatus Kuw. 98–263
v. amazonicus Kuw. 91–187 ..... Surinam
Brazil
inundulifrons Kuw. 98–196 ..... Brazil
itatiayae Lued. 34–20 ..... Brazil
jansoni Bates 86–18 ..... Nicaragua
nudus Kuw. 98–205 Costa Rica
kleinei Kuw. 91–190 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
languidus Kuw. 91–186 ..... Venezuela
latidens Kuw. 91–190 ..... Colombia
loureiroi Pereira 39–80 ..... Brazil
luederwaldti Hincks 40–495 ..... Colombia
lunaris Kaup 69–12 ..... Brazil
maillei Perch. 41–31 ..... México
cognatus Truq. 57–261 Guatemala
molestus Kuw. 91–184 Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
mancus Burm. 47–506 ..... Brazil
amarus Kuw. 98–155 Argentina
manlioides Kuw. 98–162 ..... El Salvador
mirabilis Kuw. 91–182 ..... Guatemala
morio Perch. 35–83 ..... México
cubanus Kuw. 98–157 Colombia
epiphanoides Kuw. 91–178 Guiana
longulus Perch. 41–35 Surinam
inops Truq. 57–260 Brazil
mancus Kuw. 98–158 Ecuador
morioides Kuw. 98–156 Bolivia
rühli Kuw. 91–178 Paraguay
venerabilis Kuw. 98–155 Argentina
Cuba
v. latifrons Perch. 41–32 .....
triangularifrons Lued. 31–85
mucronatus Burm. 47–488 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
West Indies
v. ancoriformis Lued. 31–63 ..... México
nasutus Perch. 35–90 ..... Colombia
Brazil
neivai Pereira 40–538 ..... Brazil
nobilii Rosm. 02–5 ..... Ecuador
occipitalis Esch. 29–21 ..... Venezuela
quadrifrons Perch. 35–64 Brazil
rugifrons Kaup 69–15 Ecuador
tetragonus Westw. 45–28 Paraguay
opacus Gravely 18–63 ..... Bolivia

[2] México. [3] Honduras. [12] West Indies.

Passalus—Continued.
parvulus Moreira 22–277 ..... Brazil
pauloensis Lued. 31–85 ..... Brazil
pauxillus Kuw. 91–185 ..... México
peregrinus Kuw. 98–203 ..... ?
perparvulus Kuw. 98–139 ..... Guatemala
El Salvador
Costa Rica
perplexus Kaup 69–16 ..... Brazil
divisus Kuw. 98–196
glaberrimus Moreira 22–277
pertyi Kaup 69–22 ..... Cuba
pelliculatus Perch. 35–77 R. Dominicana
peruvianus Kuw. 98–195 ..... Brazil
bahiae Kuw. 98–195 Ecuador
Perú
Paraguay
petrejoides Kuw. 91–176 ..... Surinam
plicatus Perch. 35–54 ..... Brazil
fracticornis Kuw. 98–200
polli Gravely 18–62 ..... Brazil
procerus Hincks 40–496 ..... Brazil
prominens Gravely 18–57 ..... Perú
pubicostatus Kuw. 98–275 ..... Ecuador
pugionatus Burm. 47–489 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
pugionifer Kuw. 91–176 ..... Perú
Bolivia
punctatostriatus Perch. 35–78 ..... México
contractus Perch. 41–34 Br. Honduras
curtus Bates 86–17 Guatemala
hofmanni Kuw. 91–180 Honduras
ignavus Kuw. 91–180 Nicaragua
laticollis Kuw. 91–180 El Salvador
mundus Kuw. 91–180 Costa Rica
nescio Kuw. 98–153 Panamá
parabolicus Kuw. 98–151 Colombia
praestans Kuw. 98–153 Venezuela
sincerus Kuw. 98–150 Surinam
singularis Kuw. 98–152 Brazil
superfluus Kuw. 98–151
punctiger Serv. 25–20 ..... México
acarinatus Kuw. 98–268 Central America
aequatoris Kuw. 98–270 South America
altidens Kuw. 98–268 Fr. Guiana
approximatidentatus Kuw. 98–272 Brazil
arcuatotaeniatus Kuw. 98–264 Chaco
argentinus Kuw. 98–270 Argentina
arrogans Kuw. 98–276
boliviensis Kuw. 98–271
carinaefrons Kuw. 91–186
chilensis Kuw. 91–186
coarctatus Kuw. 98–271
cognettii Pang. 05–13
difficilis Kuw. 91–186
difformis Kuw. 98–270
dilatidentatus Kuw. 98–272
dilatipunctatus Kuw. 98–268
dilatus Kuw. 98–269
disjunctus Kuw. 98–272
dislocandus Kuw. 98–266
dispar Kuw. 98–269
dispositus Kuw. 98–273
distinctus Kuw. 98–265
distinguendus Kuw. 91–186
durangi Kuw. 98–267
festae Rosm. 02–8
guatemalae Kuw. 91–186
intermissus Kuw. 98–265
interruptus Oliv. 89–24
labroexcisus Kuw. 98–274
laeviclypeatus Kuw. 91–186
nicaraguae Kuw. 91–186
obtusecornutus Kuw. 98–267
sanio Kuw. 91–186
scelus Kuw. 91–186
scepticus Kuw. 91–186
scurra Kuw. 91–186
scurroides Kuw. 98–274
scutellosulcatus Kuw. 98–267
striolatus Esch. 29–17
subcarinaefrons Kuw. 98–265
subcarinatus Kuw. 98–265
sulcicornis Kuw. 98–264
suturalis Kuw. 91–186
taeniolatus Kuw. 98–266
transvaalensis Kuw. 91–186
unicornis Moreira 22–276
vagans Kuw. 91–186
s. punctatissimus Esch. 29–19 ..... México
laborator Kaup 69–32 Honduras
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
s. riograndensis Lued. 31–171 ..... Brazil
v. microcollis Lued. 31–180 .....
punctulatus Kaup 69–35 ..... México
longulus Kuw. 91–181 Panamá
martius Kuw. 98–144 Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Ecuador
a. divergens Kuw. 91–181 ..... Colombia
Brazil
a. glabrior Kuw. 91–181 .....
a. perfectotaeniatus Kuw. 98–145 ..... México
Venezuela
quadricollis Esch. 29–21 ..... Brazil
aequalis Kuw. 98–192
aequus Kuw. 98–192
obscurus Kuw. 98–193
quitensis Kaup 71–63 ..... Ecuador
recticlypeatus Kuw. 98–202 ..... Ecuador
rex Kuw. 98–149 ..... Ecuador
rhodocanthopoides Kuw. 91–179 ..... Surinam
taunayi Lued. 31–57 Brazil
Perú
rotundatus Hincks 40–494 ..... Perú
rugosus Gravely 18–52 ..... Colombia
rusticus Perch. 35–61 ..... Brazil
undulifrons Kuw. 91–184
sagittarius Smith 52–14 ..... Colombia
santensis Lued. 31–234 ..... Brazil
schaufussi 91–184 ..... Venezuela
schneideri Kuw. 98–301 ..... Perú
sicatus Burm. 47–489 ..... Brazil
simulans Kuw. 91–179 ..... Central America
West Indies
spinifer Perch. 41–29 ..... Colombia
angulinotus Kuw. 91–190 Brazil
spiniger Bates 86–15 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
spinipes Gravely 18–59 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Passalus—Continued.
spinosus Kuw. 98–140 — Costa Rica
biolleyi Pang. 05–3 — Panamá
spinulosus Hincks 34–273 — Ecuador
spinosus Arrow 07–457
striatissimus Lued. 34–20 — Brazil
stultus Kuw. 91–181 — Colombia
sulcatipons Kuw. 91–182 — Colombia
cumeloides Kuw. 98–144 — Ecuador
suturalis Burm. 47–285 — Colombia
toriferus Esch. 29–17 — ?México
litigiosus Dej. 37–195 — Brazil
subarmatus Dej. 37–195 — Paraguay, Argentina
v. villosus Perch. 35–56 — Brazil, Argentina
unicornis Serv. 25–20 — Guatemala, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Bolivia, Argentina, Guadeloupe
variiphyllus Kuw. 91–184 — Guiana, Brazil
zangi Hincks 34–273 — Perú
peruvianus Arrow 07–456
zikani Lued. 29–31 — Brazil

Ptichopus Kaup 69–27
angulatus Perch. 35–84 — México
aberrator Kuw. 91–178 — Guatemala
borellii Rosm. 02–10 — Honduras
gagatinus Dej. 37–195 — El Salvador
inca Kuw. 91–178 — Nicaragua
inflatus Kuw. 98–165 — Costa Rica
montezuma Kuw. 91–178 — Panamá
nitidus Kuw. 91–177
nodus Apetz 37–56
thoracicus Smith 52–15
melzeri Lued. 27–38 — Brazil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Stephanocephalus Kaup 69–7
cazicus Kuw. 91–188 — México
a. vinculatus Kuw. 98–284
colombinus Kuw. 91–188 — Colombia
hostilis Perch. 41–14 — Brazil
stellaris Kaup 69–8 — México

LUCANIDAE

Chiasognathinae

Pholidotus MacLeay 19–97
humboldti Gyll. 17–197 — Brazil
geotrupoides MacLeay 19–98
lepidosus MacLeay 19–97
lindei Boil. 99–296 — Brazil
spixi Perty 30–54 — Brazil
dejeani Buquet 41–21

Chiasognathus Steph. 31–5
Tetraophthalmus Lesson 31–24
gaujoni Oberth. 85–cxvii — Ecuador
granti Steph. 31–5 — Argentina
affinis Phil. 59–658 — Chile
chiloensis Lesson 31–24
higginsi Parry 76–174 — Bolivia
impubis Parry 70–68 — Chile
jousselini Reiche 50–249 — Chile
mniszechi Thoms. 62–406
latreillei Sol. 51–42 — Chile
imberbis Phil. 59–657
reichei Thoms. 62–407
peruvianus Waterh. 69–18 — Ecuador, Perú
pygmaea Dallas 33–75 — Chile
schönemanni Kriesche 19–94 — Chile
wallisi Tasch. 70–178 — Perú

Sphenognathus Buquet 38–104
alticollis Mollenk. 12–302 — Perú
armatus Perry 72–73 — Colombia
bellicosus Boil. 04–284 — Colombia
canaliculatus Parry 74–368 — Venezuela
feisthameli Guér. 38–287 — Colombia
circumflexus Parry 74–367 — Bolivia
giganteus Boil. 11–428
garleppi Boil. 99–196 — Bolivia
manifestus Jacowl. 01–176
inca Kriesche 22–116 — Bolivia
kolbei Kriesche 19–94 — Ecuador
lindeni Murray 57–221 — Ecuador
mandibularis Boil. 11–426 — Colombia
murrayi Thoms. 62–407 — Venezuela
nobilis Parry 74–366 — Venezuela
oberon Kriesche 22–116 — Ecuador
praestans Jacowl. 01–77 — Colombia, Venezuela
prionoides Buquet 38–104 — Colombia
albofuscus Blanch. 37–193 — Venezuela
pubescens Waterh. 73–110 — Venezuela
signatus Parry 74–366 — Venezuela
spinifer Boil. 04–284 — Colombia
taschenbergi Parry 74–368 — Venezuela

Streptocerus Fairm. 50–53
eustictus Phil. 64–316 — Chile
speciosus Fairm. 50–55 — Argentina
dejeani Sol. 51–44 — Chile
s. regius Kriesche 22–118 — Chile

Lucaninae

Pseudolucanus Hope 45–30
mazama Lec. 61–345 — México, U. S. A.

Cladognathinae

Auxicerus Waterh. 83–387
Calodaemon Boil. 97–248
aethiops Jacowl. 00–38 — Bolivia
multicolor Boil. 97–248 — Bolivia
platyceps Waterh. 83–387 — Perú

Cantharolethrus Thoms. 62–411
azambrei Boil. 97–275 — Ecuador
buckleyi Parry 72–77 — Ecuador
homoderoides Kriesche 28–116 — México
inflexus Boil. 99–297 — Costa Rica
luxeri Buquet 43–51 — Costa Rica
georgius Thoms. 62–412 — Panamá
reichei Hope 43–95 — Colombia
peruvianus Heller 18–74 — Perú
steinheili Parry 75–51 — Colombia

Leptinopterus Hope 38–316
Psalidostomus Burm. 47–377
affinis Parry 72–80 ..... Brazil
atramentarius Nagel 28–275 ..... Brazil
bicolor Lued. 31–423 ..... Brazil
consimilis Möll. 00–47 ..... Brazil
constricticollis Heller 24–63 ..... Brazil
elegans Jacowl. 00–632 ..... Brazil
a. catharinensis Lued. 35–490 ..... Brazil
erythroenemus Burm. 47–378 ..... Brazil
femoratus Thoms. 62–397 Argentina
tibialis Klug 25–431
femoratus Fabr. 75–237 ..... Brazil
a. lucidus Lued. 30–125 ..... Brazil
fraternus Westw. 74–359 ..... Brazil
fulvus Lued. 30–124 ..... Brazil
fryi Parry 62–112 ..... Brazil
gracilipes Didier 28–80 ..... Brazil
gracilis Boil. 99–196 ..... Brazil
a. rufipes Lued. 30–126 ..... Brazil
ibex Billb. 20–382 ..... Brazil
sarcorhamphus Lap. 37–172
luederwaldti Taunay 35–506 ..... Brazil
mazama Kriesche 26–384 ..... Brazil
melanarius Hope 45–15 ..... Brazil
funereus Hope 45–15
morio Burm. 47–379
nigrotibialis Lued. 35–506 ..... Brazil
nitidus Lued. 30–123 ..... Brazil
a. lepidus Lued. 30–124 ..... Brazil
paranensis Parry 72–80 ..... Brazil
?Argentina
pellitomarginatus Lued. 30–125 ..... Brazil
polyodontus Hope 45–15 ..... Brazil
v. niger Nagel 24–401 ..... Brazil
v. unicolor Lued. 35–503 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Lued. 30–123 ..... Brazil
robustus Lued. 30–127 ..... Brazil
rotundicollis Lued. 30–124 ..... Brazil
suturalis Lued. 30–125 ..... Brazil
v. ypirangensis Lued. 30–126 ..... Brazil
tibialis Esch. 22–5 ..... Brazil
v. bucki Lued. 35–493 ..... Brazil
a. castaneus Lued. 30–124 ..... Brazil
a. fulvus Lued. 30–124 ..... Brazil
vestitus Benesh 37–111 ..... Brazil
V–nigrum Hope 45–15 ..... Brazil
triangularis Burm. 47–380
a. immaculatus Lued. 30–123 ..... Brazil
Macrocrates Burm. 47–381
australis Lued. 34–388 ..... Brazil
bucephala Hope 45–15 ..... Brazil
formosa Didier 26–83 ..... ?
Metadorcus Parry 70–88
rotundatus Parry 62–112 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
rufolineatus Nagel 28–257 ..... Ecuador

Dorcinae

Metadorcinus Kriesche 22–126
auritus Kriesche 22–126 ..... Brazil
Aegognathus Leuthn. 83–445
iridicolor Lued. 35–518 ..... Brazil
leuthneri v. d. Poll 86–153 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
spitzi Ohaus 29–155 ..... Brazil
waterhousei Leuthn. 83–445 ..... Perú

Sclerognathus Hope 45–26
Epipedus Sol. 51–49
Godartia Chenu 55–15
Pycnosiphorus Sol. 51–56
Sclerostomus Burm. 47–423
aurocinctus Boil. 99–298 ..... Brazil
bacchus Hope 45–26 ..... Argentina
bipunctatus Phil. 59–656 Chile
darwini Burm. 47–424
buckleyi Waterh. 86–497 ..... Ecuador
caelatus Blanch. 37–194 ..... Ecuador
variolosus Hope 45–25 Argentina
vittatus Burm. 47–423 Chile
calverti Nagel 32–116 ..... Chile
cruentus Burm. 47–425 ..... Brazil
cribratus Thoms. 62–429
ditomoides Westw. 55–208
neotragus Westw. 55–207
v. tristis Taunay 35–558 ..... Brazil
cucullatus Blanch. 37–194 ..... Argentina
Chile
denticulatus Lued. 34–388 ..... Brazil
elongatus Deyr. 70–96 ..... Chile
fairmairei Parry 64–61 ..... Argentina
Chile
fasciatus Germain 55–397 ..... Chile
femoralis Guér. 39–303 ..... Argentina
darwini Hope 45–302 Chile
modestus Phil. 59–657
rubripes Burm. 47–424
rufifemoralis Curt. 43–456
lessoni Buqu. 42–283 ..... Chile
lineatus Deyr. 64–319 ..... Perú
liocephalus Sol. 51–53 ..... Chile
mandibularis Sol. 51–56 ..... Chile
marginipennis Deyr. 70–95 ..... Chile
marginivillosus Lued. 35–535 ..... Brazil
pallidocinctus Fairm. 61–2 ..... Chile
philippii Westw. 64–61 ..... Chile
rotundatus Boil. 02–43 ..... Brazil
rouleti Sol. 51–53 ..... Chile
ruficollis Lued. 31–425 ..... Brazil
rufipes Sol. 51–50 ..... Chile
securiformis Lued. 34–389 ..... Brazil
signatipennis Deyr. 64–319 ..... Brazil
spinolae Sol. 51–52 ..... Chile
tristis Deyr. 70–95 ..... Chile
truncatus Lued. 34–390 ..... Brazil
tucumanus Nagel 32–119 ..... Argentina
varasi Nagel 32–115 ..... Chile
virgatus Nagel 28–290 ..... Chile
vittatus Esch. 35–9 ..... Argentina
rubrovittatus Blanch. 37–194 Chile
zikani Ohaus 29–158 ..... Brazil
Scortizus Westw. 34–119
costatus Hope 45–27 ..... Brazil
cuniculus Thoms. 62–429
s. genalis Lued. 35–541 ..... Brazil
dentifer Moll. 12–301 ..... Brazil
gounellei Boil. 99–299 ..... Brazil
maculatus Klug 25–432 ..... Brazil
irroratus Hope 35–100
plagiatus Burm. 47–425 ..... Brazil
hastatus Westw. 55–205
pulverosus Westw. 75–243 ..... Colombia
sulcicollis Moll. 12–301 ..... Brazil
tuberculatus Sol. 51–54 ..... Chile

Charagmophorus Waterh. 95–495
lineatus Waterh. 95–495 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil

Coloceph alaria Didier 29–124
ebenina Deyr. 64–317 ..... Brazil

Syndesinae

Hexaphyllum Gray 32–536
Psilodon Perty 30–53
aequinoctiale Buqu. 40–375 ..... Colombia
westwoodi Hope 40–11 Argentina
schuberti Perty 30–54 ..... Brazil
brasiliense Gray 32–536
seguyi Didier 29–109 ..... Ecuador

Aesalinae

Aesalus Fabr. 01–254
neotropicalis Bates 86–2 ..... Guatemala
smithi Bates 89–382 ..... México
trogoides Albers 83–228 ..... México

SCARABAEIDAE

Coprinae

SCARABAEINI

Eucranides

Anomiopsoides, new name
Anomiopsis Burm. 61–62 (not Westw., 1837)
aurita Burm. 61–63 ..... Argentina
biloba Burm. 61–63 ..... Argentina
cavifrons Burm. 61–63 ..... Argentina
furcifera Burm. 61–64 ..... Argentina
heteroclyta Blanch. 43–156 ..... Argentina

Eucranium Brullé 34–289
Anomiopsis Westw. 37–13
Cyclodema Lap. 40–68
Psammotrupes Guér. 38–126
arachnoides Brullé 34–289 ..... Argentina
dioscorides Westw. 37–13
lacordairei Lap. 40–68
cyclosoma Burm. 61–60 ..... Ecuador
dentifrons Guér. 38–126 ..... Argentina
aelianum Blanch. 43–155
lepidum Burm. 61–61 ..... Bolivia
planicolle Burm. 61–61 ..... Argentina
pulvinatum Burm. 73–405 ..... Argentina
simplicifrons Fairm. 93–608 ..... Argentina

Glyphoderus Westw. 38–163
centralis Burm. 73–407 ..... Argentina
monticola Burm. 61–67 ..... Argentina
sterquilinus Westw. 37–13 ..... Argentina

Sisyphides

Sisyphus Latr. 07–79
mexicanus Har. 63–172 ..... México
Nicaragua

Eurysternus Dalm. 24–8
Aeschrotes Serv. 28–357
angustulus Har. 69–506 ..... México
calligrammus Dalm. 24–11 ..... Fr. Guiana
caribaeus Hbst. 89–300 ..... Nicaragua
nebulosus Kirsch 71–361 Colombia
planus Dalm. 24–10 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
cayennensis Lap. 40–93 ..... Fr. Guiana
cirratus Har. 83–429 ..... Brazil
claudicans Kirsch 71–360 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
cyanescens Balth. 39–112 ..... Brazil
deplanatus Germ. 24–109 ..... Brazil
femoralis Lucas 57–107 ..... Brazil
foedus Guér. 44–76 ..... Brazil
hamaticollis Balth. 39–113 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
hirtellus Dalm. 24–12 ..... Brazil
hypocrita Balth. 39–114 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
impressicollis Lap. 40–93 ..... Colombia
inflexus Germ. 24–109 ..... Brazil
opatrinus Perty 34–39
rufescens Dalm. 24–12
magnus Lap. 40–93 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
marmoreus Lap. 40–93 ..... Colombia
mexicanus Har. 69–505 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
opacus Lucas 57–107 ..... Brazil
parallelus Lap. 40–93 ..... Brazil
Argentina
pectoralis Guér. 85–590 ..... Brazil
peruanus Har. 75–137 ..... Perú
planipennis Lucas 57–107 ..... Brazil
plebejus Har. 80–14 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
scotinoides Lap. 40–93 ..... Brazil
sulcifer Balth. 39–115 ..... Brazil
velutinus Bates 87–39 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Canthonides

Megathopa Esch. 22–34
Glauconia Paulian 38–235
aeneicollis Waterh. 90–413 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina

Megathopa—Continued.
argentina Gillet 11–315 ..... Argentina
astyanax Oliv. 89–188 ..... Surinam
bicolor Guér. 39–299 ..... Uruguay
auricollis Blanch. 43–158 ..... Argentina
candezei Har. 73–102 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
chalybea Blanch. 43–158 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
coerulea Balth. 39–112 ..... Brazil
columbica Har. 67–78 ..... Colombia
cuprea Gillet 11–316 ..... Uruguay
cupreicollis Waterh. 90–412 ..... Perú
magnifica Balth. 39–111 ..... Brazil
picea Burm. 74–120 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
punctatostriata Blanch. 43–159 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
puncticollis Blanch. 43–158 ..... Argentina
tubericeps Gillet 11–316 ..... Argentina
villosa Esch. 22–35 ..... Argentina
Chile
violacea Blanch. 43–157 ..... Paraguay
intermedia Judul. 99–3 ..... Argentina
virens Har. 69–95 ..... Brazil
yucateca Har. 63–173 ..... México
Costa Rica

Hypocanthidium Balth. 38–214
globulum Balth. 38–214 ..... Brazil

Paracanthon Paul. 38–234
hirsutum Paul. 39–27 ..... Brazil
trichonotulum Balth. 38–217 ..... Brazil

Canthonella Chpn. 30–1
parva Chpn. 30–409 ..... Puerto Rico
pygmaea Har. 69–96 ..... Cuba

Canthon Hffsg. 17–38
Coeloscelis Reiche 41–213
Coprobius Latr. 29–535
Hyboma Lap. 40–74
Pseudocanthon Bates 87–35
Tetraechma Blanch. 43–167
acutiforme Balth. 39–231 ..... Fr. Guiana
acutoides Schm. 22–72 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
acutum Har. 68–114 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Brazil
[13] St. Thomas
aequinoctiale Har. 68–79 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
aereum Schm. 22–72 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
affine Fabr. 01–64 ..... Colombia
oxygonum Perty 34–37 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. coriaceum Schm. 22–72 ..... Brazil
amabile Balth. 39–226 ..... Brazil
angulare Har. 68–104 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
angustatum Har. 67–79 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Perú
asper Har. 68–29 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
ateuchiceps Bates 87–35 ..... México
atramentarium Burm. 73–415 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
atricorne Blanch. 43–162 ..... Bolivia
auricolle Redt. 67–53 ..... Brazil
balteatum Boh. 58–41 ..... Ecuador
Perú
bicolor Lap. 40–69 ..... Br. Guiana
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
bimaculatum Schm. 22–73 ..... Colombia
Brazil
bispinus Germ. 24–97 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
brunneum Schm. 22–73 ..... Bolivia
brunnipenne Schm. 22–73 ..... Brazil
caelium Bates 87–29 ..... Panamá
callosum Har. 68–21 ..... Hispaniola
candezei Har. 69–96 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
carbonarium Har. 68–135 ..... Brazil
Argentina
chalybaeum Blanch. 43–163 ..... Bolivia
championi Bates 87–31 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Har. 68–119 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Brazil
Ecuador
Hispaniola
chlorizans Bates 87–34 ..... México
[15] Mustique
[16] Union
cinctellum Germ. 24–98 ..... Fr. Guiana
fasciatum Lap. 40–83 ..... Brazil
pictum Mannh. 29–39 ..... Bolivia
circulatum Har. 68–72 ..... México
coeruleicolle Blanch. 43–165 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
coerulescens Schm. 22–73 ..... Brazil
Argentina
coloratum Schm. 22–73 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
columbianum Schm. 20–125 ..... Colombia
compactum Har. 68–43 ..... Brazil
quadripunctatum Redt. 67–52
conforme Har. 68–86 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Grenadines (W. I.)

Canthon—Continued.
corporaali Balth. 39–199 México
corruscum Lap. 40–69 Brazil
curvipes Har. 68–33 Brazil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
v. subrutilans Har. 68–34 Brazil
curvodilatatum Schm. 20–128 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
cyanellum LeC. 59–10 México
speciosum Har. 68–41 Guatemala
spinosum Har. 63–174 Venezuela
Brazil
U. S. A.
v. gutticolle Schm. 20–124 Colombia
Venezuela
v. sallei Har. 63–174 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Perú
v. triangulatum Schm. 20–124 México
Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
cyanocephalum Har. 68–53 Venezuela
Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
darlingtoni Paul. 39–141 Colombia
delicatulum Balth. 39–215 Ecuador
denticulatum Schm. 22–87 Bolivia
dentiger Har. 68–37 Colombia
deplanatum Har. 68–79 Brazil
v. fastuosum Har. 68–88 Brazil
depressipenne LeC. 59–11 México
U. S. A.
deyrollei Har. 68–132 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
diabolicum Har. 81–150 Brazil
dives Har. 68–131 Brazil
Argentina
dromedarium Schm. 22–74 Brazil
pygmaeum Gillet 11–316 Argentina
ebeneum Say 23–208 México
U. S. A.
edentulum Har. 68–32 Paraguay
Argentina
euryscele Bates 87–28 México
Guatemala
Panamá
fallax Har. 68–114 Brazil
felix Arrow 13–456 Brazil
femorale Chev. 34–45 México
ochropus Har. 67–79 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
forcipatum Har. 68–80 Brazil
v. substriatum Har. 68–83 Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
formosum Har. 68–133 Brazil
forreri Bates 87–31 México
fortemarginatum Balth. 39–232 Brazil
foveiventre Schm. 20–132 Brazil
fractipes Har. 68–101 Patagonia
fulgidum Redt. 67–51 Brazil
furvum Schm. 20–130 Perú
Bolivia
fuscipes Er. 47–105 Ecuador
Perú
gemellatum Er. 47–105 Perú
Chile
gibbicolle Har. 68–138 Brazil
Uruguay
Paraguay
Argentina
granadense Lansb. 74–5 Colombia
granuliceps Felsche 10–340 Uruguay
Argentina
belleri Schm. 22–75 Perú
Bolivia
heyrovskyi Balth. 39–213 Brazil
honsi Balth. 39–200 Argentina
humectum Say 32–4 México
gagatinum Har. 63–173 Guatemala
hidalgoense Bates 87–32 U. S. A.
v. amethystinum Har. 63–173 México
indigaceum LeC. 66–380 Guatemala
Paraguay
U. S. A.
imitans Har. 68–56 Venezuela
infernale Har. 81–150 Brazil
Chile
janthinum Blanch. 43–161 Perú
Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
v. bipunctatum Burm. 73–412 Brazil
Argentina
v. immaculatum Schm. 22–76 Chaco
Argentina
juvencum Har. 68–111 Panamá
raripilum Bates 87–30 [4] I. Taboga
[4] Is. Perlas
Colombia
Venezuela
kästneri Balth. 39–193 Ecuador
klecandai Balth. 39–196 Argentina
lacordairei Lap. 40–74 Argentina
gemmatum Blanch. 43–160 Chile
laesum Er. 47–105 Venezuela
Perú
lafargei Drap. 19–188 Fr. Guiana
Brazil

[4] Panamá.

Canthon—Continued.
laminatum Balth. 39–195 ..... Brazil
lamprimum Bates 87–29 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
lamproderes Redt. 67–51 ..... Brazil
corpulentum Har. 68–107
latipes Blanch. 43–161 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
lituratum Germ. 13–117 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Paraguay
Argentina
West Indies
v. apicale Lucas 57–100 ..... Brazil
v. bifasciatum Schm. 20–120 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
v. chlorophanum Mannh. 29–38 ..... Panamá
pilluliforme Blanch. 43–166 Venezuela
Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
v. quadripustulatum Guér. 55–587 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
Bolivia
v. solutum Schm. 20–120 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Paraguay
lividum Blanch. 43–164 ..... Brazil
cupricolle Har. 68–44 Paraguay
semicupreum Burm. 73–413 Uruguay
Argentina
lojanum Balth. 39–210 ..... Ecuador
luctuosum Har. 68–122 ..... Brazil
lunatum Schm. 22–77 ..... Argentina
luteicolle Er. 47–105 ..... Guiana
Perú
v. nitidicolle Luc. 57–98 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
maculatum Schm. 20–127 ..... Ecuador
marii Brèth. 25–11 ..... Argentina
melancholicum Har. 68–73 ..... Brazil
minutum Lap. 40–69 ..... Fr. Guiana
modestum Har. 67–78 ..... Colombia
Brazil
moniliatum Bates 87–27 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Chile
monilifer Blanch. 43–164 ..... Bolivia
mutabile Luc. 57–100 ..... Panamá
transversale Har. 68–127 Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Paraguay
Argentina

v. basale Schm. 20–118 ..... Colombia
~~Venezuela~~
Brazil
Perú
v. nigrinum Schm. 20–118 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
v. signatum Schm. 20–118 .....
v. transversale Schm. ..... ?Central America
Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
muticum Har. 67–78 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
nigellum Schm. 22–77 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
nigriceps Har. 68–49 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
nigripenne Lansb. 74–6 ..... Brazil
nyctelium Bates 87–31 ..... México
oberthüri Paul. 39–23 ..... Brazil
quadriguttatum Oliv. 89–173 ..... Surinam
bidens Fabr. 01–62 Fr. Guiana
elegans Lap. 40–83 Brazil
obliquum Horn 94–393 ..... Baja Calif.
obscuriellum Schm. 22–78 ..... Colombia
obscurum Schm. 20–131 ..... Brazil
octodentatum Schm. 20–129 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
ohausi Balth. 39–216 ..... Ecuador
opacum Luc. 57–97 ..... Brazil
triste Har. 62–408 Argentina
ornatum Redt. 67–53 ..... Colombia
thoracicum Har. 68–89 Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
pallidum Schm. 22–78 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Chaco
paraguayanum Balth. 39–212 ..... Perú
Paraguay
pauxillum Har. 83–430 ..... Brazil
perplexum LeC. 47–85 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brazil
U. S. A.
pilosum Fels. 10–339 ..... Argentina
pilularium Linn. 58–349 ..... México
laeve Drury 70–79 Brazil
U. S. A.
v. viridescens Horn 70–47 ..... México
U. S. A.
piluliforme Blanch. 43–166 ..... Argentina
pinopterum Kirsch 73–340 ..... Brazil
Perú
plagiatum Har. 80–15 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Bolivia

[4] Panamá.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

Canthon—Continued.

~~planum Har. 57-101~~ ..... Brazil
hybomoides Fels. 07-277
plicatipenne Blanch. 43-164 ..... Argentina
fractipes Har. 68-101
podagricum Har. 68-38 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
politum Har. 68-60 ..... México
granadense Lansb. 74-5 Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
Chile
prasinum Har. 67-78 ..... Brazil
praticola LeC. 59-10 ..... México
U. S. A.
principale Burm. 73-411 ..... Argentina
probum Germ. 24-98 ..... México
U. S. A.
pseudoforcipatum Balth. 39-213 ..... Argentina
punctatum Schm. 22-79 ..... Brazil
puncticolle Redt. 68-52
puncticolle LeC. 66-381 ..... Baja Calif
U. S. A.
pygidiale Schm. 22-79 ..... Surinam
Brazil
quadratum Blanch. 43-168 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
quadrimaculatum Schm. 22-79 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
quadripunctatum Redt. 67-52 ..... Brazil
compactum Har. 68-43 Paraguay
v. tuberculatum Schm. 22-79 ..... Brazil
Perú
quinquemaculatum Lap. 40-69 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
v. cincticolle Luc. 57-99 ..... Colombia
cyanopterum Redt. 67-53 Brazil
sanguinicolle Guér. 55-586 Paraguay
Argentina
v. completum Schm. 22-79 ..... Bolivia
Chile
v. pauper Schm. 20-117 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
reichei Fels. 10-340 ..... Argentina
rubrescens Blanch. 43-167 ..... Bolivia
confluens Har. 68-136
rubromaculatum Blanch. 43-165 ..... Bolivia
rugosum Blanch. 43-159 ..... Perú
tessellatum Er. 47-105 Bolivia
Argentina
rutilans Lap. 40-69 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
v. cyanescens Har. 68-109 ..... México
Brazil
Argentina
sanguineomaculatum Blanch. 43-168 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
scrutator Balth. 39-212 ..... Brazil
securum Schm. 20-131 ..... Surinam
seminitens Har. 68-84 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
seminulum Har. 67-79 ..... Brazil
Chaco
semiopacum Har. 68-57 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
septemmaculatum Latr. 07-180 ..... Panamá
badium Burm. 73-412 Colombia
coronatum Perty 30-37 Venezuela
fasciatum Mannh. 29-37 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
v. histrio Serv. 28-352 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
v. lineare Schm. 20-115 ..... Panamá
lineatum Schm. 22-80 Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Paraguay
v. maculicolle Schm. 20-115 ..... Colombia
Surinam
Perú
Bolivia
v. maculipenne Schm. 20-115 ..... Surinam
Perú
Bolivia
v. nigrum Schm. 20-116 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Surinam
sericans Schm. 22-80 ..... Brazil
sericatum Schm. 22-80 ..... Argentina
sericinum Har. 68-18 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
sexspilotum Guér. 55-587 ..... Brazil
rufulum Har. 68-54
signifer Har. 68-22 ..... Hispaniola
simplex LeC. 57-41 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. corvinum Har. 68-129 ..... México
U. S. A.
smaragdulum Fabr. 81-34 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
sordidum Har. 68-27 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
speculifer Lap. 40-68 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Bolivia
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
v. subviride Schm. 22-81 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
splendidum Schm. 22-81 ..... Brazil

Canthon—Continued.
steinheili Har. 80–16 — Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina
strandi Balth. 39–183 — Brazil
subcyaneum Er. 48–563 — Colombia, Venezuela, Br. Guiana, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
subhyalinoides Balth. 39–204 — Ecuador
subhyalinum Har. 67–79 — Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Ecuador
sulcatum Lap. 40–69 — Fr. Guiana
prasinum Har. 67–78 — Brazil
tarsale Balth. 39–215 — Argentina
tetraodon Blanch. 43–162 — Colombia, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina
tibiale Schm. 22–81 — Brazil, Argentina, Patagonia
triangulare Drury 70–82 — Colombia
paramariboum Hbst. 89–299 — Venezuela
sexpunctatum Oliv. 89–166 — Trinidad, Br. Guiana, Surinam, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Perú
v. caliginosum Schm. 20–122 — Brazil
v. sexpunctatum Oliv. 89–166 — Colombia, Surinam, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Perú
trimaculatum Schm. 22–81 — Colombia, Surinam
unguiculare Har. 83–430 — Brazil
unicolor Blanch. 43–160 — Brazil
costulatum Luc. 57–98 — Bolivia
uniplagiatum Schm. 22–82 — Brazil
variomaculatum Schm. 20–118 — Colombia, Brazil, Perú
velutinum Har. 68–106 — Venezuela
opacum Boh. 58–40 — Brazil, Perú, Paraguay, Argentina
viduum Har. 68–116 — Venezuela, Fr. Guiana
villosum Har. 68–30 — Colombia, Venezuela
violaceum Oliv. 89–171 — Hispaniola
virens Mannh. 29–36 — Brazil
viridans Balth. 39–206 — Brazil, Argentina
viride Beauv. 05–23 — México
obsoletum Say 23–208 — Br. Honduras
viridicatum Say 35–173 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, U. S. A.
v. globiforme Har. — México, Guatemala
vitraci F. & S. 89–394 — Guadeloupe
wenigi Balth. 39–202 — Brazil
xanthopum Blanch. 43–166 — ?Bolivia, ?Argentina
xanthurum Blanch. 43–166 — Brazil, Argentina

Canthonidia Paul. 38–235
hirsuta Paul. 39–25 — Fr. Guiana

Canthochilum Chpn. 34–99
andyi Chpn. 35–68 — Puerto Rico
gundlachi Har. 68–80 — Cuba
hispidum Chpn. 35–67 — Puerto Rico
histeroides Har. 68–80 — Cuba, Puerto Rico
oakleyi Chpn. 34–100 — Puerto Rico

Endinopus Burm. 40–26
Stenodactylus Brullé 34–289
dytiscoides Schreib. 02–191 — Brazil
ateuchoides Burm. 40–26 — Argentina, Patagonia

Deltochilum Esch. 22–37
Aganhyboma Kolbe 93–192 (Subg.)
Annamesis Vigors 26–510
Calhyboma Kolbe 93–191 (Subg.)
Euhyboma Kolbe 93–191 (Subg.)
Hyboma Serv. 28–352
Hybomidium Shipp 97–195
Meghyboma Kolbe 93–192 (Subg.)
Paedhyboma Kolbe 93–191 (Subg.)
Telhyboma Kolbe 93–192 (Subg.)
aberrans Har. 68–8 — Colombia
acropyge Bates 87–36 — Br. Honduras
aequinoctiale Buq. 44–21 — Colombia
amazonicum Bates 87–37 — Brazil, Perú
aspericolle Bates 70–177 — Brazil
aureopilosum Paul. 38–271 — Bolivia
barbipes Bates 70–177 — Brazil
batesi Paul. 38–270 — Ecuador
brasiliense Lap. 40–73 — Brazil
burmeisteri Har. 67–76 — Ecuador
calcaratum Bates 70–176 — Brazil
carinatum Westw. 37–256 — Brazil
dromedarium Lap. 40–74
chalceum Buq. 44–19 — Colombia
crenulipes Paul. 38–270 — Perú
cristatum Paul. 38–270 — Brazil
cupreicolle Blanch. 42–157 — Brazil
cupricolle Luc. 57–99 — Argentina
densepunctatum Balth. 39–17 — México
dentipes Esch. 22–38 — Brazil
macleayi Vig. 26–512
elevatum Lap. 40–74 — Brazil
elongatum Fels. 07–278 — Paraguay
enceladus Kolbe 93–192 — Brazil
erodioides Har. 67–77 — Colombia, Ecuador
femorale Bates 70–178 — Brazil
furcatum Lap. 40–74 — Brazil
fuscocupreum Bates 70–178 — Brazil
gibbosum Fabr. 75–28 — [U. S. A.]
v. sublaeve Bates 87–36 — México
granulatum Bates 70–179 — Brazil
granulosum Paul. 33–204 — Brazil
guyanense Paul. 33–204 — Fr. Guiana
haroldi Kirsch 85–211 — Colombia

Deltochilum—Continued.
hypocrita Balth. 39–8 ..... Brazil
hypponum Buq. 44–19 ..... Colombia
speciosum Burm. 48–135
v. arrogans Buq. 44–20 ..... Colombia
icariforme Paul. 38–269 ..... Brazil
icaroides Balth. 39–10 ..... Venezuela
icarus Oliv. 89–155 ..... Surinam
inaequale Balth. 39–9 ..... Brazil
irroratum Lap. 40–74 ..... Brazil
Argentina
kolbei Paul. 38–252 ..... Brazil
komáreki Balth. 39–5 ..... Brazil
laetiusculum Bates 70–180 ..... Brazil
laevigatum Balth. 39–7 ..... Perú
lobipes Bates 87–37 ..... México
Nicaragua
longiceps Paul. 38–269 ..... Colombia
mexicanum Burm. 48–135 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
morbillosum Burm. 48–135 ..... Brazil
multicolor Balth. 39–12 ..... Brazil
obenbergeri Balth. 39–13 ..... Ecuador
orbiculare Lansb. 74–6 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
orbignyi Blanch. 43–156 ..... Argentina
parile Bates 87–35 ..... México
Panamá
peruanum Paul. 38–271 ..... Perú
plebejum Balth. 39–14 ..... Venezuela
pretiosum Har. 75–209 ..... Colombia
pseudoicarus Balth. 39–11 ..... Brazil
pseudoparile Paul. 38–270 ..... México
punctatum Har. 80–17 ..... Colombia
riehli Har. 68–79 ..... Brazil
rubripenne Gory 31–37 ..... Brazil
Argentina
scabriusculum Bates 87–38 ..... México
Guatemala
sculpturatum Fels. 07–277 ..... Brazil
septemstriatum Paul. 38–270 ..... Fr. Guiana
sericeum Paul. 38–271 ..... Bolivia
sextuberculatum Bates 70–179 ..... Brazil
silphoides Balth. 39–15 ..... Bolivia
speciosissimum Balth. 39–16 ..... Ecuador
spinipes Paul. 38–270 ..... Colombia
submetallicum Lap. 40–74 ..... Fr. Guiana
bidentatum Burm. 48–135 Brazil
tessellatum Bates 70–175 ..... Ecuador
v. arrowi Paul. 39–18 ..... Colombia
tolimensis Paul. 38–282 ..... South America
trisignatum Har. 81–150 ..... Brazil
valgum Burm. 73–409 ..... Argentina
variolosum Burm. 73–409 ..... Argentina
verruciferum Fels. 11–133 ..... Brazil
violaceum Paul. 38–252 ..... Brazil
viridicupreum Balth. 39–6 ..... South America
Sinapisoma Bouc. 28–3
minuta Bouc. 28–3 ..... Fr. Guiana
Epilissus Reiche 41–212
silphoides Har. 67–77 ..... Brazil
Zonocopris Arrow 32–223
bucki Arrow 32–223 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina

Strehlopus Lansb. 74–9
Colonychus Har. 68–10
opatroides Lansb. 74–10 ..... Brazil
Streblopoides Balth. 38–215
punctata Balth. 38–216 ..... Perú

COPRINI

Pinotides

Pedaridium Har. 68–54
argentinum Arrow 13–459 ..... Chaco
Argentina
bidens Balth. 38–218 ..... Brazil
cryptops Arrow 13–458 ..... Brazil
fulgens Arrow 13–458 ..... Chaco
hirsutum Har. 59–194 ..... Brazil
paranense Arrow 32–224 ..... Brazil
quadridens Arrow 32–225 ..... Argentina
Bdelyrus Har. 69–97
bowditchi Paul. 39–144 ..... Br. Honduras
lagopus Har. 69–97 ..... Brazil
seminudus Bates 87–42 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Aphengium Har. 68–54
cupreum Shipp 97–187 ..... Brazil
sordidum Har. 68–82 ..... Uruguay
Scatimus Er. 47–110
bicarinatus Har. 69–97 ..... Brazil
cucullatus Er. 47–110 ..... Perú
furcatus Balth. 38–88 ..... Ecuador
monstrosus Balth. 38–88 ..... Ecuador
ovatus Har. 62–401 ..... México
Panamá
patruelis Preud. 86–108 ..... México
quadridentatus Balth. 38–89 ..... Costa Rica
strandi Balth. 38–87 ..... Ecuador
Agamopus Bates 87–42
castaneus Balth. 38–218 ..... Fr. Guiana
lampros Bates 87–42 ..... Panamá
viridis Bouc. 28–187 ..... Brazil
Uroxys Westw. 42–59
angulata Har. 68–50 ..... Brazil
angulicollis Boh. 58–41 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
aphodioides Bates 87–43 ..... Nicaragua
aterrima Har. 67–95 ..... Brazil
bahiana Bouc. 28–4 ..... Brazil
batesi Har. 68–43 ..... Brazil
brachialis Arrow 33–393 ..... Colombia
brevis Waterh. 91–348 ..... Brazil
caucana Arrow 33–394 ..... Colombia
coarctata Har. 67–94 ..... Colombia
corniculata Har. 80–18 ..... Colombia
cuprescens Westw. 42–59 ..... Colombia
dilaticollis Blanch. 43–173 ..... Brazil
striata Har. 68–41 Uruguay
Argentina
elongata Har. 68–44 ..... Ecuador
frankenbergeri Balth. 38–211 ..... ?
gorgon Arrow 33–397 ..... Colombia
histeroides Arrow 33–392 ..... Paraguay
inconspicua Har. 68–51 ..... Uruguay
laevipennis Kirsch 71–355 ..... Colombia
latesulcata Bates 91–24 ..... Ecuador
lata Arrow 33–396 ..... Brazil
lojana Arrow 33–395 ..... Ecuador
metallescens Har. 68–49 ..... Colombia
micros Bates 87–43 ..... Guatemala
minuta Har. 68–48 ..... Brazil
producta Arrow 33–389 ..... Trop. America
pygmaea Har. 83–431 ..... Brazil

Uroxys—Continued.
rugata Bouc. 28–188 ..... Uruguay
simplex Waterh. 91–349 ..... Venezuela
sulcicollis Har. 80–18 ..... Colombia
terminalis Waterh. 91–348 ..... Brazil
trinitatis Arrow 33–391 ..... Trinidad
tuberculata Lansb. 74–10 ..... Brazil
vincentiae Arrow 03–510 ..... St. Vincent
Pseuduroxys Balth. 38–210
ohausi Balth. 38–211 ..... Ecuador
Scatonomus Er. 35–256
chalybeus Er. 35–258 ..... Brazil
fasciculatus Er. 35–258 ..... Brazil
v. barbatus Er. 35–258 ..... Brazil
insignis Har. 67–80 ..... Brazil
thalassinus Waterh. 91–350 ..... Brazil
viridis Er. 35–257 ..... Brazil
Onthocharis Westw. 47–230
Anomiopus Westw. 42–59
aequalis Waterh. 91–351 ..... Brazil
batesi Waterh. 91–354 ..... Brazil
bella Waterh. 91–356 ..... Fr. Guiana
brevipes Waterh. 91–350 ..... Brazil
chalcea Har. 67–80 ..... Brazil
constricta Waterh. 91–353 ..... Fr. Guiana
cupraria Har. 80–19 ..... Colombia
flavicornis Har. 62–400 ..... Brazil
germari Har. 67–96 ..... Brazil
intermedia Waterh. 91–354 ..... Brazil
lacordairei Waterh. 91–354 ..... Fr. Guiana
laeta Waterh. 91–351 ..... Brazil
myrmidon Westw. 42–59 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigricans Westw. 42–59 ..... Brazil
oblonga Waterh. 91–352 ..... Brazil
panamensis Paul. 39–145 ..... Panamá
parallela Har. 62–400 ..... Brazil
picta Har. 62–398 ..... Brazil
puncticollis Har. 62–400 ..... Brazil
simplex Waterh. 91–355 ..... Brazil
smaragdina Westw. 42–59 ..... Brazil
virescens Westw. 42–59 ..... Brazil
westwoodi Waterh. 91–352 ..... Brazil
Trichillum Har. 68–52
arrowi Sayl. 35–208 ..... Paraguay
boucomonti Sayl. 35–208 ..... Paraguay
bradyporum Bouc. 28–188 ..... Costa Rica
cristatum Arrow 31–610 ..... Ecuador
externepunctatum Preud. 80–27 ..... Colombia
heydeni Har. 68–53 ..... Brazil
Argentina
hirsutum Bouc. 28–187 ..... Brazil
homonymus, new name ..... Brazil
arrowi Paul. 36–205
hystrix Arrow 31–609 ..... Argentina
minutum Sayl. 35–207 ..... Paraguay
ohausi Arrow 31–610 ..... Ecuador
Choeridium Serv. 25–356
aeneomicans Har. 68–82 ..... Panamá
Brazil
ampliatum Bates 87–45 ..... México
Nicaragua
apicatum Har. 67–30 ..... Brazil
rubidum Fairm. 91–236 Argentina
?Africa
asperatum Har. 81–87 ..... Brazil
breve Har. 68–45 ..... Brazil
calcaratum Har. 68–76 ..... Brazil
candezei Har. 68–82 ..... Panamá
carbonarium Har. 68–81 ..... Brazil
Argentina
černýi Balth. 39–50 ..... Brazil
chrysopyge Bates 87–44 ..... Guatemala
columbianum Har. 68–58 ..... Colombia
connexum Har. 68–55 ..... Brazil
contractum Balth. 39–48 ..... Paraguay
ecuadorense Bouc. 28–191 ..... Ecuador
epipleurale Bouc. 28–193 ..... Argentina
euchalceum Balth. 39–51 ..... Bolivia
femoratum Fabr. 01–66 ..... South America
frontale Bouc. 28–202 ..... Brazil
fuscipes Blanch. 43–172 ..... Bolivia
fuscorubrum Blanch. 43–171 ..... Argentina
globulum Bouc. 28–194 ..... Fr. Guiana
granigerum Har. 75–63 ..... Brazil
guatemalense Bates 87–45 ..... Guatemala
hamatum Bouc. 28–193 ..... Brazil
histrio Balth. 39–52 ..... Brazil
hoplopygum Har. 68–57 ..... Colombia
hornai Balth. 39–47 ..... México
hypocritum Balth. 39–45 ..... Brazil
illaesum Har. 68–53 ..... México
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
insulare F. & S. 89–395 ..... [14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
irinum Balth. 39–49 ..... Fr. Guiana
laevicolle Har. 68–81 ..... Brazil
laterale Har. 68–42 ..... Brazil
latum Bouc. 28–192 ..... Brazil
loricatum Bouc. 28–189 ..... Brazil
murrayi Har. 68–67 ..... Brazil
mutilatum Har. 67–95 ..... Brazil
myrmecophilum Bouc. 35–9 ..... Brazil
nitidulum Lap. 40–83 ..... México
klugi Har. 68–56
oblongum Har. 83–432 ..... Brazil
opacipenne Bouc. 28–190 ..... Trinidad
parvum Balth. 39–49 ..... Ecuador
pauki Balth. 39–45 ..... Brazil
pauperatum Germ. 24–103 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
persplendens Balth. 39–50 ..... Colombia
peruanum Balth. 39–48 ..... Perú
poropyge Bates 87–46 ..... Nicaragua
procerum Har. 83–431 ..... Brazil
pruneum Bouc. 28–190 ..... Brazil
puncticolle Har. 67–95 ..... Brazil
pygidiale Har. 68–82 ..... Brazil
robustum Har. 68–81 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
rodriguezi Preud. 86–107 ..... Guatemala
romani Bouc. 28–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
scatimoides Balth. 39–47 ..... Ecuador
scrupulosum Balth. 39–52 ..... Brazil
semicribratum Har. 68–74 ..... Brazil
setulosum Balth. 39–53 ..... Fr. Guiana
simplex Serv. 28–356 ..... Fr. Guiana
squalidum Fabr. 75–30 ..... Brazil
brasilianum Gmel. 89–1556
foveicolle Redt. 68–54
platymerum Redt. 68–54
subaeneum Blanch. 43–172
steinbachi Bouc. 28–191 ..... Bolivia

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Choeridium—Continued.
striatulum Preud. 86–108 ..... Brazil
subquadratum Har. 68–39 ..... Brazil
substriatum Har. 68–81 ..... Brazil
tridenticeps Arrow 13–459 ..... Brazil
viduum Blanch. 43–171 ..... Brazil
velutinum Har. 68–74
vigilans Lansb. 74–11 ..... Brazil
viridimicans Bouc. 35–9 ..... Paraguay
vividum Germ. 24–99 ..... Brazil
volxemi Preud. 86–109 ..... Brazil
Deltorrhinum Har. 67–96
batesi Har. 67–96 ..... Brazil
Canthidium Er. 47–109
abbreviatum Har. 67–87 ..... Brazil
aeneolum Har. 67–76 ..... Brazil
angusticeps Bates 87–49 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ardens Bates 87–48 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. mutatum Bates 87–48 ..... Costa Rica
aterrimum Har. 67–40 ..... Guiana
atricolle Preud. 86–111 ..... Brazil
aurichalceum Preud. 86–112 ..... Guiana
auricolle Har. 67–27 ..... Brazil
aurifex Bates 87–48 ..... Panamá
barbacenicum Preud. 86–113 ..... Brazil
basale Har. 67–73 ..... Brazil
batesi Har. 67–74 ..... Brazil
bicolor Bouc. 28–6 ..... Brazil
bovinum Har. 67–81 ..... Brazil
breve Germ. 24–103 ..... Uruguay
lugubre Har. 67–39 Argentina
calidum Har. 80–20 ..... Colombia
centrale Bouc. 28–203 ..... Panamá
cereum Har. 68–70 ..... Brazil
chabanaudi Bouc. 28–202 ..... Argentina
chrysis Fabr. 01–66 ..... Brazil
clypeale Har. 67–43 ..... Brazil
cognatum Preud. 86–115 ..... Guiana
collare Lap. 40–83 ..... Brazil
cupreum Blanch. 43–169 ..... Brazil
aureolum Har. 67–83 Bolivia
nitidum Har. 67–35 Argentina
orbiculatum Luc. 57–103
decoratum Perty 30–42 ..... Brazil
scapulare Lap. 40–69
depressum Bouc. 28–203 ..... Brazil
deyrollei Har. 67–63 ..... Brazil
discolor Har. 67–92 ..... Brazil
dispar Har. 67–19 ..... Brazil
Argentina
dohrni Har. 67–64 ..... Brazil
epistomale Bouc. 28–205 ..... Brazil
erythropterum Luc. 57–101 ..... Brazil
femoratum Bouc. 35–9 ..... Paraguay
flabellatum Har. 83–433 ..... Brazil
flavicorne Blanch. 43–170 ..... South America
flavipes Har. 67–42 ..... Brazil
foveolatum Harold 67–21 ..... Brazil
fuscorubrum Blanch. 43–171 ..... Argentina
gemmingeri Har. 67–52 ..... Colombia
gerstaeckeri Har. 67–66 ..... Guiana
glabricolle Har. 67–34 ..... Brazil
globulum Har. 67–36 ..... Brazil
gracilipes Har. 67–69 ..... Guiana
guyanense Bouc. 28–192 ..... Fr. Guiana
haagi Har. 67–46 ..... Brazil
haroldi Preud. 86–111 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
humerale Germ. 13–116 ..... Brazil
imperiale Har. 76–118 ..... Brazil
impressum Bouc. 28–203 ..... Brazil
inerme Har. 67–48 ..... Brazil
kiesenwetteri Har. 67–26 ..... Brazil
kirschi Har. 75–209 ..... Perú
kraatzi Har. 67–24 ..... Brazil
laetum Har. 67–53 ..... México
Guatemala
laevigatum Har. 67–25 ..... Brazil
latipleurum Preud. 86–113 ..... Guiana
latum Blanch. 43–169 ..... Bolivia
lebasi Har. 67–38 ..... Colombia
lentum Er. 47–109 ..... Perú
lucidum Har. 67–23 ..... Brazil
Argentina
magnum Har. 71–114 ..... Brazil
manni Arrow 13–460 ..... Brazil
marseuli Har. 67–28 ..... Brazil
megathopoides Bouc. 28–205 ..... Brazil
melanocephalum Oliv. 89–173 ..... Guadeloupe
?Brazil
metallicum Har. 67–90 ..... Brazil
minimum Har. 83–433 ..... Brazil
miscellum Har. 83–434 ..... Brazil
moestum Har. 67–37 ..... Brazil
Argentina
monoceros Har. 69–98 ..... Brazil
nigritum Preud. 86–114 ..... Brazil
nitidum Blanch. 43–168 ..... Bolivia
nobile Har. 67–70 ..... Brazil
obscurum Har. 67–18 ..... Colombia
onitoides Perty 30–41 ..... Brazil
trituberculatum Luc. 57–102
ovale Bouc. 28–204 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
paranum Har. 67–77 ..... Brazil
parvulum Har. 83–432 ..... Brazil
picipes Har. 67–47 ..... Colombia
prasinum Blanch. 43–169 ..... Argentina
bituberculatum Har. 67–36
punctatostriatum Mannh. 29–37 ..... Brazil
puncticeps Har. 67–68 ..... Uruguay
puncticolle Har. 67–39 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
quadridens Har. 67–39 ..... México
refulgens Bouc. 28–204 ..... Brazil
rhodopus Bates 87–48 ..... Guatemala
ruficolle Germ. 24–104 ..... Brazil
cruentum Perty 30–42
rufinum Har. 67–79 ..... Colombia
rufipes Har. 67–57 ..... Brazil
rutilum Har. 67–54 ..... Brazil
semicupreum Har. 68–69 ..... Brazil
sladeni Arrow 03–249 ..... Brazil
smaragdinum Har. 67–16 ..... Brazil
smithi Bates 89–387 ..... México
splendidum Preud. 86–110 ..... Brazil
ståli Har. 67–89 ..... Brazil
steinheili Har. 80–19 ..... Colombia
sulcatum Perty 30–37 ..... Brazil
sulcicolle Har. 68–69 ..... Guiana
taurinum Har. 67–71 ..... Brazil
thalassinum Er. 47–109 ..... Perú

Canthidium—Continued.
trinodosum Boh. 58–46 ..... Brazil
difficile Har. 67–50
politum Har. 67–49
subarmatum Har. 62–403
trituberculatum Sturm 43–105
versicolor Har. 67–58 ..... Brazil
violaceipenne Blanch. 43–170 ..... Bolivia
viride Lucas 57–102 ..... Brazil
viridicolle Blanch. 43–171 ..... Bolivia
viridiobscurum Bouc. 28–204 ..... Brazil
volxemi Preud. 86–112 ..... Brazil
sp. (Martorell, 39–202) ..... Venezuela
Ontherus Er. 47–107
aequatorius Bates 91–25 ..... Ecuador
alexis Blanch. 43–180 ..... Bolivia
aphodioides Burm. 74–126 ..... Uruguay
appendiculatus Mannh. 29–43 ..... Brazil
polynice Blanch. 43–181 Bolivia
quadratus Er. 48–564 Argentina
rotundatus Blanch. 43–181
azteca Har. 69–503 ..... México
brevicollis Kirsch 71–356 ..... Colombia
brevipennis Har. 67–97 ..... Panamá
Colombia
South America
bridgesi Waterh. 91–358 ..... Bolivia
carinifrons Lued. 30–105 ..... Brazil
cephalotes Har. 69–98 ..... Brazil
compressicornis Lued. 31–401 ..... Brazil
contractus Burm. 74–127 ..... Argentina
convexus Lued. 30–105 ..... Brazil
dentatus Lued. 30–106 ..... Brazil
didymus Er. 47–108 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Perú
digitatus Har. 68–80 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
elegans Lued. 30–106 ..... Brazil
elongatus Waterh. 91–357 ..... Venezuela
erosioides Lued. 30–106 ..... Brazil
erosus Har. 75–64 ..... Brazil
glaucinus Er. 47–108 ..... Colombia
Perú
grandis Lued. 31–419 ..... Brazil
incisus Kirsch 71–357 ..... Colombia
irinus Balth. 38–222 ..... Brazil
kirschi Har. 67–96 ..... Colombia
laminifer Balth. 38–221 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Har. 68–80 ..... México
Costa Rica
nevinsoni Waterh. 91–357 ..... Bolivia
podiceps Har. 68–82 ..... Brazil
quadrituberculatus Lued. 30–107 ..... Brazil
sulcator Fabr. 75–27 ..... Fr. Guiana
nisus Lap. 40–79 Brazil
ovalipennis Blanch. 43–180 Argentina
senegalensis Gill. 10–15
thoracicus Waterh. 91–356 ..... Colombia
trituberculatus Balth. 38–220 ..... South America
villosus Lued. 30–107 ..... Brazil
virescens Luc. 57–103 ..... Brazil
zikáni Lued. 30–107 ..... Brazil
v. carinicollis Lued. 31–375 ..... Brazil
Holocephalus Hope 38–323
Atrichius Gill. 07–282
cristatus Gill. 07–284 ..... Paraguay
eridanus Oliv. 89–133 ..... Brazil
sculptus Gill. 07–283 ..... Brazil
Pinotus Er. 47–108
Brachycopris Hald. 45–125
Cephagonus Lued. 29–614 (Subg.)
Dichotomius Hope 38–321
Homocanthonides Lued. 29–614 (Subg.)
Homocopris Burm. 46–27
Selenocopris Burm. 46–27
abnormis Lued. 23–3 ..... Ecuador
achamas Har. 67–99 ..... Colombia
acuticornis Lued. 30–120 ..... Brazil
adrastus Har. 75–212 ..... Perú
affinis Fels. 10–343 ..... Brazil
agenor Har. 69–141 ..... [4] I. Taboga
foveicollis Kirsch 71–357 ?Colombia
agesilaus Waterh. 91–362 ..... Brazil
alutaceus Fels. 01–139 ..... Uruguay
alyattes Har. 80–24 ..... Colombia
acuminiger Kirsch 85–211 Ecuador
amplicollis Har. 69–501 ..... México
Guatemala
anaglypticus Mannh. 29–42 ..... Brazil
bos Blanch. 43–178 Bolivia
mannerheimi Har. 59–224 Argentina
augustus Lued. 23–10 ..... Ecuador
anthrax Fels. 01–138 ..... Brazil
apicalis Lued. 31–299 ..... Brazil
a. truncatus Lued. 31–299 ..... Guiana
ascanius Har. 69–138 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Paraguay
s. piceus Lued. 30–119 ..... Brazil
s. rotundiceps Lued. 30–119 ..... Brazil
v. pygidialis Lued. 22–9 ..... Brazil
assifer Esch. 22–28 ..... Brazil
batesi Har. 69–98 ..... Brazil
belus Har. 80–25 ..... Colombia
bicornis Waterh. 91–361 ..... Perú
bicuspis Germ. 24–101 ..... Brazil
reichei Har. 69–138 Ecuador
Paraguay
Argentina
v. simillimus Lued. 35–341 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
bitiensis Gill. 11–317 ..... Argentina
boreus Oliv. 89–106 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
buckleyi Waterh. 91–359 ..... Ecuador
buqueti Luc. 57–105 ..... Brazil
calcaratus Arrow 13–457 ..... Brazil
camporum Lued. 22–10 ..... Brazil
crinicollis Germ. 24–100 Argentina
carbonarius Mannh. 29–49 ..... Brazil
opacus Blanch. 43–179 Bolivia
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
carinatus Lued. 25–67 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

Pinotus—Continued.
carolinus Linn. 67–545 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
v. colonicus Say 35–174 ..... México
bituberculatus Har. 69–127
centralis Har. 69–502 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
coenosus Er. 48–564 ..... Venezuela
colonicus Har. 69–126 Guiana
eremitus Har. 69–60
compressicollis Gill. (Lued. 29–727) ..... Colombia
conicollis Blanch. 43–179 ..... Perú
talaus Er. 47–108 Bolivia
costaricensis Lued. 35–335 ..... Costa Rica
cotopaxi Guér. 55–588 ..... Ecuador
scalpellum Tasch. 70–181 Perú
cuprinus Fels. 01–141 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
depressicollis Har. 67–98 ..... Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
v. latilobatus Lued. 31–300 ..... Brazil
deyrollei Har. 69–139 ..... Brazil
diabolicus Har. 75–211 ..... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
divergens Lued. 23–3 ..... Ecuador
fallax Har. 80–26 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
fimbriatus Har. 69–143 ..... Brazil
fissiceps Fels. 01–142 ..... Bolivia
fissus Har. 67–99 ..... Brazil
fonsecae Lued. 26–135 ..... Ecuador
fortepunctatus Lued. 23–2 ..... Ecuador
a. catenatus Lued. 31–300 ..... Perú
fortestriatus Lued. 23–5 ..... Brazil
foveolatus Lued. 31–353 ..... Brazil
geminatus Arrow 13–457 ..... Brazil
gibbosus Lued. 28–63 ..... Argentina
glaucus Har. 69–135 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
globulus Fels. 01–140 ..... Brazil
haroldi Waterh. 91–359 ..... Chaco
Argentina
horridus Fels. 11–136 ..... Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
imitator Fels. 01–136 ..... Brazil
inachoides Fels. 01–144 ..... Venezuela
inachus Er. 47–108 ..... Ecuador
Perú
v. problematicus Lued. 29–737 ..... Guiana
Ecuador
Perú
v. planus Lued. 24–9 ..... Bolivia
inflaticollis Fels. 10–343 ..... Paraguay
ingens Lued. 35–341 ..... Brazil
inhiatus Germ. 24–99 ..... Brazil
francanus Lued. 22–4 Argentina
hypocrita Luc. 57–104
interstitialis Lued. 31–300 ..... Brazil
irinus Har. 67–97 ..... Guiana
Brazil
laevicollis Fels. 01–140 ..... Brazil
latistriatus Lued. 35–335 ..... Fr. Guiana
longiceps Tasch. 70–180 ..... Colombia
roberti Arrow 04–250 Brazil
Ecuador
lucasi Har. 69–137 ..... Guiana
Surinam
Brazil
a. formosus Lued. 31–301 ..... Brazil
luctuosioides Lued. 22–6 ..... Brazil
luctuosus Har. 69–135 ..... Guiana
Brazil
lycas Fels. 01–144 ..... Guiana
Brazil
mamillatus Fels. 01–143 ..... Surinam
Ecuador
melzeri Lued. 22–3 ..... Brazil
micans Lued. 23–5 ..... Argentina
monstrosus Har. 75–210 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
mormon Ljungh 99–145 ..... Brazil
ephialtes Mannh. 29–21
nasutus Lap. 40–77
protensus Perty 30–42
mundus Har. 69–136 ..... Brazil
muticus Lued. 22–8 ..... Brazil
mysticus Lued. 35–340 ..... Brazil
nevermanni Lued. 35–334 ..... Costa Rica
nimuendajui Lued. 25–67 ..... Brazil
nisus Oliv. 89–139 ..... ?México
garbei Lued. 22–11 Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
nitidissimus Waterh. 91–360 ..... Bolivia
nitidus Lued. 22–5 ..... Brazil
v. australis Lued. 31–301 ..... Brazil
nobilis Waterh. 91–362 ..... Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
nutans Har. 67–97 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
ocellatopunctatus Fels. 01–140 ..... Venezuela
ohausi Lued. 23–6 ..... Ecuador
opacipennis Lued. 31–354 ..... Brazil
v. fornicatus Lued. 31–302 ..... Argentina
opalescens Fels. 10–342 ..... Brazil
parcepunctatus Fels. 01–140 ..... Brazil
pauloensis Lued. 25–68 ..... Brazil
planicollis Gill. 11–318 ..... Bolivia
podalirius Fels. 01–137 ..... ?Brazil
Ecuador
protectus Har. 67–98 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Bolivia
v. tridentatus Lued. 23–10 ..... Ecuador
provisorius Lued. 25–67 ..... Ecuador
pullus Fels. 10–342 ..... Perú
punctatostriatus Fels. 01–139 ..... Paraguay
puncticollis Lued. 35–338 ..... Brazil
punctulatipennis Lued. 30–122 ..... Brazil
pygidialis Lued. 22–9 ..... Brazil
quadraticeps Fels. 01–142 ..... Brazil

Pinotus—Continued.
quadrinodosus Fels. 01–143 ..... Brazil
quinquedens Fels. 10–343 ..... Ecuador
quinquelobatus Fels. 01–138 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
reclinatus Fels. 01–135 ..... Colombia
robustus Lued. 35–337 ..... Br. Guiana
rotundatus Burm. 74–128 ..... Uruguay
rotundigena Fels. 01–142 ..... Brazil
rugatus Lued. 35–336 ..... Colombia
rugosicollis Lued. 35–335 ..... Brazil
rugosipennis Lued. 30–120 ..... Brazil
sagittarius Har. 69–502 ..... México
satanas Har. 67–98 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
semiaeneus Germ. 24–101 ..... Brazil
crenatipennis Blanch. 43–178 Perú
semicupreus Germ. 24–102 Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
semisquamosus Curt. 45–443 ..... Brazil
sericeus Har. 67–97 ..... Colombia
Brazil
v. aterrimus Lued. 29–685 ..... Brazil
aterrimus Lued. 31–302
sexdentatus Lued. 25–69 ..... Brazil
simplex Tasch. 70–182 ..... Colombia
simplicicornis Lued. 35–340 ..... Perú
simulans Lued. 25–68 ..... Brazil
singularis Fels. 07–278 ..... Brazil
smaragdinus Perty 30–42 ..... Brazil
hesperus Lac. 56–97
socius Lued. 29–729 ..... Brazil
spadiceus Lued. 28–65 ..... Brazil
speciosus Waterh. 91–362 ..... Brazil
spitzi Lued. 26–136 ..... Brazil
subaeneus Lap. 40–79 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
superbus Fels. 01–145 ..... Brazil
Argentina
tarsalis Lued. 31–355 ..... Brazil
taunayi Lued. 22–7 ..... Brazil
v. pilosus Lued. 31–303 ..... Brazil
telamon Har. 69–128 ..... Guiana
Brazil
torulosus Esch. 22–20 ..... Brazil
punctatissimus Curt. 45–444 Argentina
Chile
v. minor Lued. 25–68 ..... Brazil
Chile
v. valdivianus Phil. 59–664 ..... Brazil
Chile
transiens Lued. 28–64 ..... Paraguay
transitus Lued. 29–740 ..... Paraguay
triangulariceps Blanch. 43–177 ..... [13] ?St. Croix
andicola Har. 67–98 Bolivia
aricius Blanch. 43–178 Argentina
triquetrus Lued. 23–11 ..... Trinidad
tristis Lued. 23–12 ..... Venezuela
validipilosus Lued. 31–300 ..... Venezuela
verticalis Fels. 01–136 ..... Argentina
virescens Lued. 35–339 ..... Brazil
Perú
yucatanus Bates 87–51 ..... México
Nicaragua
zikani Lued. 22–4 ..... Brazil

Frankenbergerius Balth. 38–212
mirabilis Balth. 38–213 ..... Colombia

Chalcocopris Burm. 46–27
hespera Oliv. 89–158 ..... Brazil

Coprides

Copris Geoffr. 62–87
Litocopris Waterh. 91–53
armata Har. 69–498 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
aspericollis Gill. 10–3 ..... Central America
v. subpunctata Gill. 10–7 ..... Costa Rica
boucardi Har. 69–497 ..... México
costaricensis Gahan 94–116 ..... Costa Rica
furcillata Fels. 10–345 Panamá
hintoni Sayl. 33–238 ..... México
incerta Say 35–175 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
v. procidua Say 35–176 ..... México
U. S. A.
klugi Har. 69–498 ..... México
Guatemala
laeviceps Har. 69–498 ..... México
Guatemala
lugubris Boh. 58–42 ..... Is. Galápagos
moecha LeC. 54–222 ..... México
U. S. A.
rebouchei Har. 69–497 ..... México
sallei Har. 69–496 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Phanaeides

Bolbites Har. 68–81
onitoides Har. 68–81 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Gromphas Brullé 34–304
aeruginosa Perty 30–89 ..... Bolivia
lacordairei Blanch. 43–181 Brazil
v. lemoinei Waterh. 91–60 ..... Venezuela
amazonica Bates 70–175 ..... Brazil
dichroa Blanch. 43–182 ..... Uruguay
lacordairei Brullé 34–304 ..... Brazil
inermis Har. 69–62 Uruguay
Chaco
Argentina

Pteronyx Lansb. 74–12
dimidiata Har. 68–84 ..... Argentina

Enneearabdus Lansb. 74–143
lobocephalus Har. 68–84 ..... Argentina

Taurocopris Olsouf. 24–18
cadmus Har. 68–82 ..... Costa Rica
mimaeformis Ancey 80–205 Colombia
Guiana

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Taurocopris—Continued.
luederwaldti Pess. 35-33 ..... Brazil
mimas Linn. 58-347 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
Surinam
Brazil
Argentina
mirabilis Har. 77-98 ..... Brazil
planicollis Lap. 40-81
Megaphanaeus Olsouf. 24-23
bellicosus Oliv. 89-103 ..... Guiana
sylvanus Lap. 40-80 Brazil
bonariensis Gory 44-79 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
ensifer Germ. 21-147 ..... Brazil
ajax Sturm 26-125 Argentina
ducalis Lap. 40-79
lancifer Linn. 67-544 ..... Surinam
heros Lap. 40-80 Fr. Guiana
miles Lap. 40-80 Brazil
satelles Lichten. 96-5
Coprophanaeus Olsouf. 24-22
arrowi Olsouf. 24-26 ..... Brazil
cerberus Har. 69-65 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
chiriquensis Olsouf. 24-73 ..... Panamá
christophorowi Olsouf. 24-25 ..... Fr. Guiana
conocephalus Olsouf. 24-72 ..... Ecuador
costatus Olsouf. 24-24 ..... Brazil
cyanescens Olsouf. 24-25 ..... Brazil
ignecinctus Fels. 09-755 ..... Perú
jasius Oliv. 89-109 ..... [6] Curaçao
abas M'Leay 19-126 Trinidad
acrisius M'Leay 19-127 Fr. Guiana
satyrus Lap. 40-80 Brazil
Argentina
obscurus Olsouf. 24-27 ..... Brazil
ohausi Fels. 11-138 ..... Ecuador
parvulus Olsouf. 24-26 ..... Fr. Guiana
pertyi Olsouf. 24-26 ..... Perú
thalassinus Perty 30-40
punctatus Olsouf. 24-28 ..... Brazil
sericeus Fels. 01-152 ..... Brazil
Metallophanaeus Olsouf. 24-22
horus Waterh. 91-129 ..... Brazil
Argentina
sapphirinus Sturm 26-25 ..... Brazil
Argentina
v. chabrillaei Thoms. 57-117 ..... Brazil
Sulcophanaeus Olsouf. 24-23
carnifex Linn. 58-346 ..... Jamaica
belzebul Fabr. 75-23 ?Brazil
lar Hbst. 89-48
moloch M'Leay 19-129
nicanor Fabr. 81-27
sphinx Fabr. 72-25
sulcatus Drury 70-76
steinheili Har. 75-213 ..... Colombia
Phanaeus M'Leay 19-124
Lonchophorus Germ. 24-126
achilles Boh. 58-42 ..... Ecuador
foveolatus Har. 80-152
actaeon Er. 47-106 ..... Ecuador
Perú
adonis Har. 63-169 ..... México
amethystinus Har. 63-169 ..... México
Guatemala
amithaon Har. 75-88 ..... México
v. scintillans Bates 87-64 ..... México
auricollis Har. 80-28 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
babori Balth. 39-246 ..... México
batesi Har. 68-82 ..... South America
Argentina
beltianus Bates 87-63 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
bispinus Bates 68-89 ..... Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
bothrus, new name ..... Colombia
blanchardi Olsouf. 24-37
(not Har., 1869)
boucardi Nev. 91-208 ..... Nicaragua
camargoi Pess. 34-298 ..... Brazil
chalcomelas Perty 30-40 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
chryseicollis Har. 63-164 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
columbi M'Leay 19-130 ..... Brazil
hastifer Germ. 24-106
corythus Har. 63-163 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
cupricollis Nev. 91-209 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
damocles Har. 63-165 ..... México
damon Lap. 40-81 ..... México
pegasus Sturm 43-331 Guatemala
Nicaragua
daphnis Har. 63-166 ..... México
v. coeruleus Har. 63-166 ..... México
v. herbeus Bates 87-61 ..... México
dardanus M'Leay 19-126 ..... México
bitias Har. 63-163 Brazil
jasius Fabr. 01-28
dejeani Har. 68-82 ..... Brazil
digitalis Olsouf. 24-34 ..... Guiana
endymion Har. 63-163 ..... México
Guatemala
excelsus Bates 89-389 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
eximius Bates 87-62 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
faunus Fabr. 75-23 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
flohri Nev. 92-33 ..... México
floriger Kirby 18-396 ..... Brazil
conspicillatus Lap. 40-82
corydon Blanch. 43-175
frankenbergeri Balth. 39-245 ..... México
funereus Balth. 39-241 ..... Ecuador
furiosus Bates 87-61 ..... México
goidanichi Balth. 39-243 ..... ?México
guatemalensis Har. 71-114 ..... Guatemala
v. tepanensis Bates 89-388 ..... Guatemala
haroldi Kirsch 71-358 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Brazil

[6] Venezuela.

Phanaeus—Continued.
hermes Har. 68–83 ..... Guatemala
chalcomelas Har. 59–198 ..... Panamá
olivaceus Sturm 43–106 ..... Colombia
imperator Chevr. 44–77 ..... Brazil
dimidiatus Sol. 51–63 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
jasion Fels. 01–153 ..... Fr. Guiana
kirbyi Vig. 25–539 ..... Brazil
laevicollis Lap. 40–82
planicollis Perty 30–40
subtricornis Perty 30–41
leander Waterh. 91–128 ..... Colombia
lugens Nev. 89–179 ..... Venezuela
lunaris Tasch. 70–183 ..... Ecuador
charon Har. 80–151
melampus Har. 63–165 ..... México
Guatemala
meleagris Blanch. 43–176 ..... Colombia
minos Er. 47–106 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
melibaeus Blanch. 43–176 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
mexicanus Har. 63–171 ..... México
U. S. A.
v. divisus Har. 63–171 ..... México
milon Blanch. 43–174 ..... Brazil
Argentina
mimaeformis Ancey 80–205 ..... Costa Rica
nimrod Har. 63–167 ..... México
noctis Bates 87–56 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
obliquans Bates 89–389 ..... México
mirabilis Bates 87–65
palaeno Blanch. 43–176 ..... Brazil
blanchardi Har. 69–65 ..... Argentina
s. exisicornis Balth. 39–247 ..... Brazil
palliatus Sturm 43–322 ..... México
perseus Har. 80–27 ..... Colombia
pilatei Har. 63–170 ..... México
pluto Har. 63–164 ..... México
morio LeC. 63–36 ..... U. S. A.
prasinus Har. 68–83 ..... Colombia
bogotensis Kirsch 71–359 ..... Venezuela
pseudofurcosus Balt. 39–244 ..... México
pyrois Bates 87–58 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
quadridens Say 35–176 ..... México
laevipennis Sturm 43–334 ..... U. S. A.
violaceus Lap. 40–81
rex Balth. 39–239 ..... South America
rhadamanthus Har. 75–66 ..... Brazil
roubali Balth. 39–241 ..... Ecuador
sallei Har. 63–168 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sculpturatus Olsouf. 24–87 ..... Brazil
scutifer Bates 87–60 ..... México
septentrionalis Pess. 34–291 ..... Brazil
spitzi Pess. 34–303 ..... Brazil
splendidulus Fabr. 81–23 ..... Brazil
menelas Lap. 40–82 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
strandi Balth. 39–240 ..... Colombia
substriolatus Balth. 39–245 ..... México
telamon Er. 47–106 ..... Brazil
Perú
tepanensis Bates 89–388 ..... Guatemala
tricornis Olsouf. 24–43 ..... México
tridens Lap. 40–81 ..... México
velutinus Murr. 56–213 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
wagneri Har. 63–170 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
worontzowi P. & L. 37–325 ..... Brazil
Oxysternon Lap. 40–82
Sternaspis Hope 37–51
aeneum Olsouf. 24–50 ..... Brazil
biimpressum Olsouf. 24–49 ..... Brazil
conspicillatum Weber 01–36 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
curvispinum Olsouf. 24–50 ..... Ecuador
ebeninum Nev. 90–315 ..... Guiana
festivum Linn. 67–552 ..... Trinidad
Guiana
Brazil
v. hilare M'Leay 19–131 ..... Brazil
lautum M'Leay 19–131 ..... Brazil
chryserythrum Perty 30–41 ..... Perú
macleayi Nev. 92–34 ..... Perú
oberthüri Olsouf. 24–47 ..... Bolivia
palaemon Lap. 40–82 ..... Perú
pteroderum Nev. 92–34 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
sericeum Olsouf. 24–49 ..... Bolivia
silenus Lap. 40–82 ..... Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
smaragdinum Olsouf. 24–49 ..... Ecuador
spiniferum Lap. 40–83 ..... Guiana
striatopunctatum Olsouf. 24–50 ..... Brazil
Oruscatus Bates 70–174
davus Er. 47–107 ..... Perú
Argentina
opalescens Bates 70–174 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Homalotarsus Janss. 32–119
impressus Janss. 32–121 ..... South America
Megatharsis Waterh. 91–59
buckleyi Waterh. 91–60 ..... Ecuador
Dendropemon Perty 30–38
Enicotarsus Lap. 31–35
Tetramereia Klages 07–141
amyntas Har. 68–83 ..... Brazil
angustipenne Har. 69–99 ..... Brazil
bahianum Har. 68–83 ..... Brazil
Argentina
batrachites Blut 39–280 ..... Paraguay
bonariense Bruch 25–209 ..... Argentina
crenatostriatum Fels. 09–757 ..... Brazil
denticolle Fels. 09–758 ..... Brazil
s. lividum Blut 39–276 ..... Bolivia
fasces Blut 39–274 ..... Paraguay
fractipes Fels. 09–756 ..... Guiana
ganglbaueri Fels. 09–755 ..... Brazil
haroldi Olsouf. 24–55 ..... Brazil

Dendropemon—Continued.
hirticolle Olsouf. 24–54 ... Brazil
lobatum Waterh. 91–58 ... Brazil
montei P. & L. 36–90 ... Brazil
nitidicolle Olsouf. 24–55 ... Brazil
piceum Perty 30–39 ... Guiana
atrum Lap. 32–402 Brazil
planum Olsouf. 24–52 ... Brazil
refulgens Waterh. 91–56 ... Guiana
s. olsufieffi Blut 39–271 ... Brazil
renatii Olsouf. 24–54 ... Brazil
silvanum Blut 39–277 ... Paraguay
angustipenne Waterh. 91–57
simile Blut 39–282 ... Paraguay
smaragdinum Waterh. 91–56 ... Brazil
s. chevrolati Blut 39–295 ... Brazil
subcylindricum Blut 39–283 ... Brazil
telephum Waterh. 91–55 ... Fr. Guiana
tenuitarse Fels. 09–758 ... Paraguay
viridipenne Lap. 30–35 ... Brazil
viride Perty 30–38 ... Brazil
quadratum Lap. 32–403
waterhousei Olsouf. 24–53 ... Brazil
boucomontius Olsouf. 24–19
Eurypodea Klages 06–1
Boucomontius Olsouf. 24–19
convexus Har. 69–99 ... Venezuela
fredericki Klages 06–1 Brazil

ONTHOPHAGINI

Onthophagus Latr. 02–141
Chalcoderus Er. 47–763
Diastellopalpus Lansb. 86–91 (Subg.)
Gonocyphus Lansb. 85–382
Monapus Er. 47–763
Pauronthophagus Shipp 95–179
Proagoderus Lansb. 83–14 (Subg.)
Psilax Er. 47–763
acuminatus Har. 80–30 ... Panamá
Colombia
albicornis Beauv. 05–25 ... Hispaniola
capitatus Lap. 40–86
anthracinus Har. 73–104 ... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
antillarum Arrow 03–510 ... St. Vincent
Grenada
atrosericeus Bouc. 32–311 ... Costa Rica
aureofuscus Bates 87–81 ... México
belorhinus Bates 87–69 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
bidentatus Drap. 19–134 ... Guadeloupe
bicornis Lap. 40–87 South America
femoralis Kirsch 70–362 Argentina
buculus Mannh. 29–40 ... Brazil
canellinus Bates 87–70 ... Ecuador
championi Bates 87–74 ... Guatemala
chevrolati Har. 69–508 ... México
v. chalybaeus Har. 69–508
v. omiltemius Bates 89–390
chryses Bates 87–76 ... México
Guatemala
Panamá
clypeatus Blanch. 43–182 ... Bolivia
columbianus Bouc. 32–314 ... Colombia
compressus Guér. 55–588 ... Brazil
corrosus Bates 87–78 ... México
coscineus Bates 87–79 ... Panamá
crinitus Har. 69–510 ... México
v. panamensis Bates 87–69 ... Panamá
cuboidalis Bates 87–79 ... México
curvicornis Latr. 11–220 ... México
minax Kirsch 66–215 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
cyanellus Bates 87–81 ... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
cyclographus Bates 87–79 ... Guatemala
dicranius Bates 87–72 ... Panamá
digitifer Bouc. 32–319 ... Perú
eulophus Bates 87–74 ... México
eximius Kolbe 93–201 ... Brazil
flavicornis Germ. 24–105 ... America
fuscus Bouc. 32–316 ... México
gazellinus Bates 87–78 ... Nicaragua
guatemalensis Bates 87–73 ... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
haematopus Har. 75–215 ... Brazil
hippopotamus Har. 69–507 ... México
hirculus Mannh. 29–39 ... South America
aeneus Blanch. 43–183 Argentina
brasiliensis Har. 59–224
hircus Billb. 15–274 ... Brazil
höpfneri Har. 69–512 ... México
Nicaragua
igualensis Bates 87–77 ... México
incensus Say 37–173 ... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
inflaticollis Bates 89–390 ... México
iodiellus Bates 89–73 ... México
janthinus Har. 75–68 ... Brazil
landolti Har. 80–34 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
lebasi Bouc. 32–309 ... Colombia
lecontei Har. 71–115 ... México
longimanus Bates 87–76 ... México
marginatus Lap. 40–87 ... Cuba
marginicollis Har. 80–31 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Perú
mexicanus Bates 87–72 ... México
mirabilis Bates 87–74 ... Ecuador
nasicornis Har. 69–511 ... México
nasutus Guér. 55–589 ... Brazil
nitidior Bates 87–67 ... México
nyctopus Bates 87–68 ... Panamá
onthochromus Arrow 13–460 ... Brazil
ophion Er. 47–105 ... Perú
v. confusus Bouc. 32–306 ... Bolivia

Onthophagus—Continued.
orphnoides Bates 87–75 ..... Panamá
osculatii Guér. 55–589 ..... Brazil
praecellens Bates 87–70 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
ptox Er. 47–105 ..... Perú
ranunculus Arrow 13–461 ..... Brazil
retusus Har. 69–509 ..... México
rhinolophus Har. 69–510 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
rhinophyllus Har. 68–84 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
rostratus Har. 69–511 ..... México
rubrescens Blanch. 43–183 ..... Bolivia
rufescens Bates 87–78 ..... México
schunckei Paul. 36–508 ..... Perú
semiopacus Har. 69–509 ..... México
sharpi Har. 75–138 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
steinheili Har. 80–34 ..... Colombia
tapirus Shp. 77–130 ..... Nicaragua
totonicapamus Bates 87–80 ..... México
Guatemala
tristis Har. 73–104 ..... Brazil
undulans Bates 89–390 ..... México
xanthomerus Bates 87–69 ..... Brazil

ONITICELLINI

Oniticellus Serv. 25–356
Liatongus Rttr. 93–167
Tiniocellus Pering. 01–116
Tragiscus Klug 55–651
cubiensis Lap. 40–92 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
monstrosus Bates 87–83 ..... México
rhinocerulus Bates 89–391 ..... México

APHODIINAE

APHODIINA

Acanthaphodius Schm. 09–67
bruchi Schm. 09–67 ..... Argentina
Aphodius Ill. 98–115
anomalus Har. 74–183 ..... Chile
argentinensis Schm. 09–101 ..... Argentina
ataeniodes Hntn. 38–123 ..... Panamá
aztecus Har. 63–334 ..... México
biimpressus Schm. 09–177 ..... Paraguay
bimaculosus Schm. 09–19 ..... México
brasiliensis Lap. 40–95 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Perú
chapini Hntn. 34–189 ..... Panamá
charmionus Bates 87–89 ..... México
colimaensis Hntn. 34–200 ..... México
nubilus Hntn. 34–188
columbicus Har. 80–36 ..... Colombia
constricticollis Bates 90–392 ..... México
cruentatus LeC. 78–456 ..... México
U. S. A.
cuniculus Chevr. 64–411 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[12] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. John
[13] Tortola
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
[15] Carriacou
Grenada
[6] Tobago
diminutus Bates 87–89 ..... Guatemala
dugesi Bates 87–83 ..... México
duplex LeC. 78–454 ..... México
Costa Rica
erichsoni Har. 61–104 ..... Brazil
erythrinus Bates 87–89 ..... Panamá
euprosopus Bates 87–87 ..... Guatemala
femoralis Say 23–215 ..... Fr. Guiana
U. S. A.
flohri Bates 87–86 ..... México
freyi Balth. 41–164 ..... Guatemala
fuliginosus Har. 63–327 ..... México
fulviventris Fairm. 60–268 ..... Chile
furcatus Schm. 09–10 ..... Brazil
glyptus Bates 87–86 ..... México
gracilipes Har. 67–279 ..... Argentina
Chile
granarius Linn. 67–547 ..... Argentina
aterrimus Melsh. 46–136 Is. J. Fernández
metallicus Hald. 48–105 U. S. A.
Old World
gravidus Har. 63–329 ..... México
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–396 ..... Guadeloupe
Puerto Rico
guatemalensis Bates 87–88 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
v. chiriquinus Bates 87–89 ..... Panamá
v. scotinus Bates 87–89 ..... México
högei Bates 87–90 ..... México
v. durangoensis Bates 87–90 ..... México
indutilis Har. 74–178 ..... México
Guatemala
innexus Say 37–177 ..... México
flavocinctus Har. 60–614 U. S. A.
lansbergei Har. 74–179 ..... México
larreae Horn 87–41 ..... México
bifrons Bates 87–90 U. S. A.
latecrenatus Bates 87–86 ..... Guatemala
laxepunctatus Schm. 10–356 ..... Brazil
levatus Schm. 07–568 ..... México
lividus Oliv. 89–86 ..... México
bilituratus Marsh. 02–15 Guatemala
cincticulus Hope 46–147 Nicaragua
discus Wied. 23–28 Brazil
luridus Arrow 03–511 (lapsus) Argentina
maculicollis Montr. 60–268 Cuba
obsoletus Fab. 01–70 Jamaica
scutellaris Roth. 51–132 Hispaniola
sequens Walk. 58–207 Puerto Rico
spilopterus Germ. 48–189 U. S. A.

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Aphodius—Continued.
suturalis Fab. 92–28 Old World
vespertinus Panz. 99–67
luridiventris Har. 62–380 México
magnopunctatus Hint. 34–191 México
mexicanus Har. 62–380 México
Guatemala
multimaculosus Hint. 34–190 México
nigritus Fab. 01–73 México
expertus Har. 71–19 Colombia
nigritulus Boh. 57–338 Old World
nigroclavus Hint. 34–188 México
oleosus Har. 71–257 México
omiltemius Bates 89–392 México
opisthius Bates 87–92 México
duplex Bates 87–87 Costa Rica
ornatus Schm. 11–14 México
pacatus Har. 80–37 Colombia
peruanus Er. 33–237 Perú
longitarsis Har. 60–615 Bolivia
prodromus Brahm 90–3 [U. S. A.]
[Old World]
v. semipellitus Sols. 76–335 Guatemala
circumductus Sols. 76–338 Old World
pullatus Schm. 13–176 México
puncticeps Har. 62–380 México
putridus Hbst. 89–160 México
foetidus Fab. 92–40 U. S. A.
tenellus Say 23–213 Old World
quadridentatus Har. 61–107 Cuba
reflexus Schm. 10–357 Argentina
richteri Schm. 11–21 Argentina
rufipes Linn. 58–353 Argentina
capicola Har. 62–381 U. S. A.
capitatus Deg. 74–263 Old World
muticus Steph. 30–20
rugosiceps Har. 59–213 Perú
Chile
sallei Har. 63–331 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Jamaica
Haiti
saylori Hint. 34–192 México
sexguttatus Schm. 16–114 Colombia
spiniclypeus Hint. 34–190 México
venustus Schm. 11–28 México
villosipes Har. 62–380 México
vittatus Say 25–191 México
U. S. A.
Old World
volxemi Har. 76–93 Brazil
xanthus Bates 87–90 Panamá
Oxyomus Lap. 40–98
Xenoheptaulacus Hntn. 34–613
morosus Har. 69–100 Chile
setosopunctatus Schm. 11–15 México
tricostatus Har. 69–101 Colombia
carinator Hinton 34–613 Panamá
Didactylia d'Orb. 96–247
flaveola Har. 67–280 Argentina
Chile
infuscatopennis Schm. 09–12 Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
kolbei Schm. 11–36 Bolivia
notata Har. 59–211 Colombia
panamensis Har. 59–212 Panamá

EUPARIINA

Euparia Serv. 25–357
argentina Har. 67–99 Argentina
attenuata Har. 70–28 Brazil
bitubercollis Schm. 09–44 Argentina
bruchi Schm. 22–101 Argentina
castanea Serv. 25–357 México
U. S. A.
costulata Har. 67–82 Brazil
?Chaco
excavaticollis Blanch. 43–184 Argentina
friedenreichi Har. 70–23 Brazil
Argentina
ovalipennis Har. 71–116 Argentina
ovalis Schm. 11–55 Argentina
separata Schm. 09–44 Paraguay
shannoni Bruch 38–160 Argentina
tuberculata Bates 87–94 Panamá
vandykei Hntn. 36–273 México
Euparixoides Hntn. 36–275
cribrata Hntn. 36–275 Panamá
Euparixia Brown 27–288
bruneri Chpn. 40–40 Cuba
costaricensis Hntn. 36–274 Costa Rica
formica Hntn. 34–27 México
Ataenius Har. 67–100
Auperia Chevr. 64–413
abditoides Chpn. 40–18 St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Trinidad
abditus Hald. 48–106 México
attenuator Har. 74–22 Colombia
jalapensis Bates 87–100 Haiti
?Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
aciculus Hntn. 37–187 Haiti
aequalis Har. 80–40 Colombia
angusticollis Schm. 09–20 Bolivia
apicalis Hntn. 37–195 México
apicecoloratus Balth. 41–168 Haiti
arator Har. 69–102 Brazil
arenosus Har. 68–86 Brazil
argillaceus Schm. 16–103 Argentina
arrowi Hntn. 36–414 Is. Galápagos
atramentarius Er. 47–110 Perú
beattyi Chpn. 40–17 Jamaica
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Barbados
bispinulosus Schm. 11–52 México
bolivianus Hntn. 37–189 Bolivia
borgmeieri Hntn. 36–472 México
brevinotus Chpn. 40–39 Cuba
brunneus Schm. 22–102 Argentina
capitosus Har. 67–83 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
[13] St. Thomas

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

Ataenius—Continued.
carinator Har. 74–20 — México
Panamá
Venezuela
castaniellus Bates 87–95 — Guatemala
catenulatus Er. 47–110 — Perú
chapini Hntn. 37–3 — México
clavatus Schm. 16–103 — Brazil
cognatus LeC. 58–65 — México
U. S. A.
columbicus Har. 80–39 — Colombia
Venezuela
communis Hntn. 36–421 — Panamá
complicatus Har. 69–102 — México
Guatemala
Brazil
corrosus Chpn. 40–19 — Cuba
crenator Har. 76–97 — Brazil
crenatostriatus Blanch. 43–184 — Bolivia
Argentina
crenulatus Schm. 10–359 — Brazil
Argentina
cribricollis Burm. 77–411 — Argentina
crenatulus Fairm. 83–489 — Chile
cribrithorax Bates 87–95 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
Jamaica
[13] St. Thomas
darlingtoni Hntn. 37–179 — Cuba
waltherhorni Balth. 38–55 — Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Grenada
derbesis Sol. 51–72 — Argentina
rubripes Boh. 58–51 — Chile
duplex Hntn. 36–418 — México
edwardsi Chpn. 40–26 — Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
Dominica
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Carriacou
Grenada
elegans Har. 68–85 — Brazil
elongatus Beauv. 11–104 — Haiti
R. Dominicana
?Guadeloupe
euglyptus Bates 87–97 — México
exoratus F. & S. 89–397 — Guadeloupe
frater Arrow 03–512 — Bahama Is.
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] Tortola
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
gothi Balth. 33–9 — Venezuela
gracilis Melsh. 44–137 — Cuba
chilensis Sol. 51–72 — Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[12] Vieques
[13] St. Croix
[14] St. Kitts
Guadeloupe
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
Colombia
Perú
Argentina
Chile
U. S. A.
granchacoensis Balth. 39–28 — Paraguay
haroldi Steinh. 72–556 — México
figurator Har. 74–24 — Argentina
Cuba
Haiti
Puerto Rico
hieronymi Bates 87–100 — Guatemala
hintoni Sayl. 33–159 — México
hirsutus Horn 71–288 — México
U. S. A.
hispidus Har. 67–83 — Venezuela
holopubescens Hntn. 38–124 — México
imbricatoides Schm. 09–26 — Argentina
imbricatus Melsh. 44–136 — México
sordidus Har. 69–103 — Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brazil
Argentina
Bahama Is.
Cuba
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
U. S. A.
impiger Schm. 16–104 — Paraguay
inops Horn 87–73 — México
U. S. A.
insulicola Chpn. 40–28 — St. Vincent
jamaicensis Chpn. 40–33 — Jamaica
kochi Balth. 41–167 — Brazil
laborator Har. 69–102 — Brazil
Argentina
languidus Schmidt 11–31 — México
laterigranulatus Balth. 41–166 — Chaco
limbatus Bates 87–98 — México

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Ataenius—Continued.
liogaster Bates 87–94 ..... México
orbicularis Schm. 14–697 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
Jamaica
?Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
?Samoa
lobatus Horn 71–287 ..... Baja Calif.
lucanus Horn 71–288 ..... Baja Calif.
luctuosus Burm. 77–411 ..... Argentina
luteomargo Chpn. 40–36 ..... Jamaica
marginellus Chevr. 64–414 ..... Hispaniola
terminalis Arrow 02–512 ..... Puerto Rico
versicolor Hntn. 37–183 ..... [14] St. Kitts
Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
Barbados
Grenada
mariarum Bates 87–102 ..... México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
miamii Cartwr. 34–200 ..... [13] St. Croix
havanensis Balth. 38–56 ..... [14] St. Kitts
Barbados
U. S. A.
modestus Schm. 12–199 ..... Chile
montanus Schm. 11–32 ..... Ecuador
morator Har. 69–103 ..... Brazil
Argentina
nanus Deg. 74–318 ..... Surinam
nigrolineatus Hntn. 38–126 ..... Panamá
nugator Har. 80–41 ..... Colombia
opacipennis Schm. 10–360 ..... Brazil
opacus Har. 67–100 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
opatrinus Har. 67–82 ..... Brazil
Argentina
opatroides Blanch. 43–185 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
panamensis Hntn. 36–425 ..... Panamá
perforatus Har. 67–83 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
perpolitus Schm. 16–105 ..... Panamá
picinus Har. 67–281 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
picipes F. & S. 89–397 ..... Guadeloupe
platensis Blanch. 43–185 ..... Brazil
integer Har. 68–86 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
polyglyptus Bates 87–99 ..... Guatemala
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
v. intermedius Bates 87–100 ..... Panamá
punctatohirsutus Schm. 09–36 ..... Argentina
punctipennis Har. 68–86 ..... Colombia
purator Har. 68–85 ..... Brazil
pusillus Burm. 77–410 ..... Argentina
rickardsi Hntn. 38–124 ..... México
rubrotessellatus Blanch. 43–185 ..... Bolivia
scabrellus Schm. 09–118 ..... Venezuela
scalptifrons Bates 87–100 ..... México
Guatemala
sculptilis Har. 68–86 ..... Venezuela
sculptor Har. 68–85 ..... Colombia
scutellaris Har. 67–82 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
West Indies
setiger Bates 87–98 ..... México
simulator Har. 68–85 ..... Argentina
steinheili Har. 74–18 ..... México
Colombia
Trinidad
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
Grenada
stercorator Fabr. 75–20 ..... Cuba
bonariensis Klug 29–4 ..... Puerto Rico
denominatus Chevr. 64–413 ..... Guadeloupe
heinekeni Woll. 54–228 ..... Brazil
Argentina
U. S. A.
Old World
strigatus Say 23–212 ..... México
spretulus Hald. 48–106 ..... South America
stercorator Horn 71–286 ..... U. S. A.
strigicauda Bates 87–96 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Trinidad
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
Grenada
subopacus Chpn. 40–24 ..... [15] Carriacou
Grenada
sulcatulus Chevr. 64–413 ..... Cuba
frankenbergeri Balth. 38–56 ..... Guadeloupe
rhyticephalus Chevr. 64–413

[3] México.
[2] Colombia.
[12] West Indies.
[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).
[15] Grenadines (W. I.)

Ataenius—Continued.
tenebrosus Arrow 03-512 — Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, [13] Vieques, Grenada, Trinidad, Brazil
terminalis Chevr. 64-414 — Cuba
ciliatus Chevr. 64-414 — Jamaica
titschacki Balth. 41-167 — Argentina
transversarius Schm. 09-43 — Bolivia
tremolerasi Schm. 11-33 — Uruguay
tuberculatus Schm. 11-15 — Colombia
usingeri Hntn. 37-191 — México
variopunctatus Schm. 22-102 — Argentina
versicolor Schm. 16-105 — Haiti
haitianus Hntn. 37-184 — R. Dominicana, Puerto Rico
vexator Har. 69-103 — [13] St. Thomas, Brazil
vincentiae Arrow 03-513 — R. Dominicana, Puerto Rico, St. Vincent

Saprosites Redt. 58-436
aspericeps Har. 76-98 — Colombia, Brazil
blackwelderi Chpn. 40-11 — Puerto Rico
breviusculus Har. 67-81 — Brazil, Argentina
cancellatus Bates 87-92 — Brazil
convexus Har. 80-38 — Colombia
corticalis Bates 87-93 — Brazil
cossonoides Bates 87-93 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
dentipes Har. 67-80 — Brazil
eugastricus Har. 69-101 — Brazil
gnomus Balth. 41-170 — Costa Rica
granulifrons Balth. 38-59 — Brazil
grenadensis Arrow 03-514 — Grenada
meditans Har. 67-81 — Colombia
ohausi Schm. 11-45 — Brazil
parallelus Har. 67-81 — Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia
peregrinus Redt. 59-437 — Colombia, Old World
puncticollis Har. 67-81 — Brazil
sulcatus Har. 69-102 — Brazil
sulcifer Schm. 10-361 — Brazil

Odontolytes Kozhant. 16-205
setosa Balth. 41-174 — Br. Guiana

Psammodiina

Psammodius Fallén 07-37
Psammobius Heer 41-531
bidens Horn 71-293 — Puerto Rico, U. S. A.
cruentus Har. 67-282 — Argentina
culminatus Bates 87-103 — México
indefensus Schm. 09-60 — Chile
insulcatus Schm. 16-102 — Brazil
integer Bates 87-104 — México
micros Bates 87-103 — Guatemala
mimeticus Fall 32-192 — Baja Calif.
placidus Schm. 11-38 — Argentina
quinqueplicatus Horn 71-292 — México, U. S. A.
veracrucis Bates 87-103 — México

Rhyssemus Muls. 42-314
beccarii Balth. 39-27 — Br. Guiana
mexicanus Hntn. 34-29 — México
quinquecostatus Schm. 11-15 — Brazil

Trichiorhyssemus Clouët 01-15
alternatus Hntn. 38-127 — México
cristatellus Bates 87-102 — México, Guatemala

Pleurophorus Muls. 42-312
batesi Arrow 03-514 — México, Guatemala
caesus Creutz. 96-35 — Chile
angustus Phil. 64-316 — Is. J. Fernández
rugiceps Drury 02-154 — U. S. A., Old World
parvulus Chevr. 64-415 — Cuba, Jamaica, [13] St. Croix, Dominica, St. Vincent, Grenada
sp. (Chapin in litt.) — Brazil, Argentina
sp. (Chapin in litt.) — Colombia

Rhyparina

Termitodius Wasm. 94-220
coronatus Wasm. 94-220 — Venezuela
peregrinus Hntn. 34-340 — Costa Rica

Aclopinae

Aclopus Er. 35-259
brunneus Er. 35-261 — Brazil
intermedius Blanch. 50-96 — Brazil
parvulus Ohaus 10-175 — Argentina
robustus Arrow 09-507 — Brazil
vittatus Er. 35-260 — Brazil
wünschei Ohaus 12-82 — Brazil

Phaenognatha Hope 41-45
jenseni Heller 08-55 — Argentina
minor Bruch 10-72 — Argentina
richteri Ohaus 09-447 — Argentina

Glaphyrinae

Dasychaeta Er. 47-104
lateralis Er. 47-104 — Perú

Lichnia Er. 35-269
limbata Er. 35-270 — Chile
immarginata Blanch. 50-52

Cratoscelis Er. 35-267
aterrima Blanch. 50-52 — Chile
canicapilla Phil. 64-326 — Chile
discolor Er. 35-269 — Chile
gayana Blanch. 50-53 — Chile
plana Blanch. 51-52 — Chile
striolata Redt. 68-61 — Chile
villosa Blanch. 50-53 — Chile
vulpina Er. 35-269 — Chile

Ochodaeinae

Ochodaeus Serv. 25-360
Codocera Esch. 18-451
Psephus K. & S. 28-678
Stomphax Fisch. 23-158

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Ochodaeus—Continued.
bituberculatus Er. 47–111 ..... Perú
campsognathus Arrow 04–744 ..... Argentina
cornutus Ohaus 10–174 ..... Argentina
euops Arrow 11–393 ..... México
fraterculus Arrow 11–392 ..... Costa Rica
grandiceps Fairm. 97–241 ..... West Indies
hondurae Arrow 11–392 ..... México
Honduras
jatahyensis Bend. 12–245 ..... Brazil
luridus Westw. 52–67 ..... México
Guatemala
planiceps Arrow 11–391 ..... Guatemala
pollicaris Bates 87–107 ..... Panamá
praesidii Bates 87–106 ..... México
U. S. A.
puneticollis Arrow 11–391 ..... Guatemala
rugatus Westw. 52–67 ..... Colombia
setulosus Bates 87–106 ..... México
tridentatus Arrow 04–745 ..... Colombia

Orphninae

Aegidinus Arrow 04–739
brasiliensis Arrow 04–739 ..... Brazil
candezei Borre 86–116 ..... Chaco
Argentina
guianensis Westw. 46–175 ..... Colombia
steinheili Har. 80–42 Guiana
Brazil

Aegidium Westw. 46–173
alatum Lap. 40–116 ..... Brazil
haedulum Westw. 46–174
asperatum Borre 86–25 ..... Nicaragua
cribratum Bates 87–105 Panamá
reichei Borre 86–25 Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
v. squamatum Bates 87–105 ..... Nicaragua
colombianum Westw. 46–174 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Chile
parvulum Westw. 46–174 ..... Guadeloupe
vincentiae Arrow 03–515 ..... St. Vincent

Allidiostominae

Allidiostoma Arrow 40–16
Idiostoma Arrow 04–740
hirta Ohaus 10–173 ..... Argentina
landbecki Phil. 73–309 ..... Chile
paulseni Fairm. 85–189
medon Arrow 04–741 ..... Patagonia
porteri Ruiz 24–100 ..... Chile
rufa Arrow 04–741 ..... Patagonia
simplicifrons Fairm. 85–189 ..... Perú
strobeli Steinh. 74–556 ..... Brazil
Argentina

Hybosorinae

Coilodes Westw. 46–163
Coelodes Lac. 56–135
castanea Westw. 46–165 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
chilensis Westw. 46–164 ..... Chile
fumipennis Arrow 09–491 ..... Brazil
gibba Perty 30–43 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Lap. 40–108 Argentina
v. testacea Pic 28–5 ..... Brazil
humeralis Mannh. 29–45 ..... Brazil
niger Mannh. 29–46 ..... Brazil
nigripennis Arrow 03–516 ..... St. Vincent
parvula Westw. 46–165 ..... Brazil
punctipennis Arrow 09–491 ..... Ecuador
Perú
sp. (Bates 87–108) ..... Guatemala

Trichops Borre 86–123
ciliata Borre 86–123 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina

Chaetodus Westw. 46–165
amazonicus Borre 86–117 ..... Brazil
exaratus Arrow 09–491 ..... Brazil
irregularis Westw. 46–166 ..... Brazil
piceus Westw. 46–166 ..... Brazil
Argentina
striatus Borre 86–117 ..... Uruguay
?Argentina
villosicollis Bend. 23–5 ..... Paraguay

Metachaetodus Borre 86–118
brunneicollis Borre 86–119 ..... Argentina
discus Borre 86–118 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Hybochaetodus Arrow 09–500
obscurus Arrow 09–500 ..... Perú

Anaides Westw. 41–41
fossulata Westw. 41–41 ..... South America
laticollis Har. 63–175 ..... México
Guatemala
longeciliata Balth. 38–60 ..... Costa Rica
simplicicollis Bates 87–118 ..... Costa Rica

Apalonychus Westw. 46–168
Hapalonychus Lac. 56–137
pusillus Arrow 11–396 ..... Paraguay
rufulus Lap. 40–108 ..... Hispaniola
waterhousei Westw. 46–169 ..... Cuba
rufulus Borre 86–122 Hispaniola
testaceus DuVal 56–134

Dicraeodon Er. 47–104
Aporolaus Bates 87–129
basale Westw. 46–166 ..... Guiana
fimbriatum Bates 87–129 ..... Panamá
punctatum Arrow 11–396 ..... Guatemala
Colombia

Phaeochrous Lap. 40–108
Silphodes Westw. 45–160
rugosicollis Bend. 13–85 ..... Br. Guiana

Acanthocerinae

Philharmostes Kolbe 95–344
americana Bouc. 36–231 ..... Costa Rica
nevermanni Bouc. 36–230 ..... Costa Rica
setosa Bouc. 36–230 ..... Costa Rica

Cloeotus Germ. 43–129
aphodioides Ill. 00–109 ..... México
laevistriatus Lap. 40–109 Colombia
latipes Germ. 24–114 Brazil
splendidus Say 35–180 Chaco
U. S. A.
v. prionomus Bates 87–120 ..... México
Guatemala
argentinus Ohaus 11–556 ..... Argentina
asper Phil. 59–660 ..... Chile
batesi Har. 74–46 ..... Brazil
bidens Bates 87–123 ..... Panamá
Brazil
brunnipes Germ. 43–142 ..... Bolivia
bugabensis Arrow 03–519 ..... Panamá

Cloeotus—Continued.
crassicollis Arrow 03–518 ..... St. Vincent
excisus Bates 87–123 ..... México
Guatemala
globosus Say 35–179 ..... México
puncticollis Er. 43–140 Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
U. S. A.
v. macleayi Perty 30–43 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
v. sticticus Er. 43–140 ..... Nicaragua
antiquus Er. 43–141 Surinam
Brazil
hamiger Ohaus 11–554 ..... Argentina
haroldi Arrow 11–397 ..... Colombia
puncticollis Har. 74–46
indigaceus Germ. 43–135 ..... Colombia
infantulus Bates 87–121 ..... Guatemala
latebrosus Germ. 43–129 ..... Colombia
leprieuri Germ. 43–134 ..... Guiana
metallicus Har. 74–45 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
nasutus Bates 87–124 ..... México
nigerrimus Blanch. 46–186 ..... Brazil
nitens Guér. 39–299 ..... México
acutipes Arrow 03–519 Guatemala
metallicus Bates 87–124 Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
plicatus Er. 43–143 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
Argentina
posticus Germ. 43–144 ..... Argentina
muricatus Curt. 45–444 Chile
punctulatus Ohaus 11–555 ..... Argentina
pusillus Lap. 40–109 ..... Colombia
Argentina
reticularis Bates 87–120 ..... México
rufopiceus Arrow 03–517 ..... Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
rugatus Germ. 43–147 ..... Colombia
rugiceps Germ. 43–134 ..... Brazil
rugosus Germ. 43–146 ..... Colombia
semicostatus Germ. 43–130 ..... Colombia
semituberculatus Germ. 43–146 ..... Brazil
senegalensis Lap. 40–109 ..... Fr. Guiana
striatus Germ. 43–141
sinuatus Bates 87–121 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
strigilateris Bates 87–122 ..... México
sulcipennis Har. 75–217 ..... Perú
tubericauda Bates 91–26 ..... Ecuador
viridipennis Bates 87–124 ..... Panamá
viridis Lansb. 87–203 ..... México
viridulus Bates 87–125 ..... México
Acanthocerus M'Leay 19–136
Sphaeromorphus Germ. 43–111
aureolus Har. 74–40 ..... Brazil
basilicus Germ. 43–122 ..... Brazil
bicinctus Germ. 43–117 ..... Brazil
chalceus Germ. 43–114 ..... Cuba
ebeninus Er. 43–118 ..... Brazil
eulampros Bates 87–126 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
fuscoviridis Ohaus 11–553 ..... Argentina
globulus Er. 43–117 ..... Brazil
gundlachi Har. 74–34 ..... Cuba
hospes Wasm. 02–103 ..... Brazil
humeralis Er. 43–116 ..... Panamá
Brazil
micans Har. 74–36 ..... Brazil
micros Bates 87–128 ..... México
nanus Germ. 43–119 ..... Brazil
nitidus Germ. 43–122 ..... Brazil
politus Er. 43–114 ..... Brazil
Argentina
pygmaeus Har. 74–33 ..... Surinam
pyritosus Er. 43–121 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
redtenbacheri Har. 74–31 ..... Colombia
relucens Bates 87–127 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
St. Vincent
v. mexicanus Bates 87–127 ..... México
Br. Honduras
rotundicollis Bates 87–128 ..... Panamá
semipunctatus Germ. 43–119 ..... Brazil
semistriatus Germ. 43–120 ..... Cuba
seriatus Er. 43–124 ..... Brazil
sesquistriatus Germ. 43–115 ..... Brazil
setulosus Har. 74–32 ..... Colombia
spinicornis Fabr. 92–88 ..... ?
termiticola Wasm. 94–220 ..... Brazil
undulatus Har. 74–38 ..... Brazil
vicarius Bates 87–127 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
volvox Er. 43–123 ..... México
Colombia
U. S. A.

Troginae

Trox Fab. 75–31
acanthina Har. 72–154 ..... México
aegra Guér. 44–85 ..... Perú
leprosa Blanch. 46–188 Argentina
argentina Har. 72–143 ..... Argentina
aspera LeC. 54–215 ..... México
U. S. A.
batesi Har. 72–126 ..... Brazil
borrei Har. 72–84 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
brevicollis Esch. 22–12 ..... Argentina
lachrymosa Curt. 45–445 Chile
bullata Curt. 45–444 ..... Patagonia
patagonica Blanch. 46–187 Chile
chevrolati Har. 68–86 ..... ?Cuba
chilensis Har. 72–137 ..... Chile
ciliata Blanch. 46–190 ..... Argentina
candezei Har. 72–113
gemmifer Blanch. 43–187 ..... Argentina
v. guttifer Har. 68–86 .....
gemmingeri Har. 72–134 ..... Brazil
hemisphaerica Burm. 76–253 ..... Argentina
globulatus Fairm. 84–490 T. del Fuego

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

Trox—Continued.
insularis Chevr. 64–416 ..... Cuba
lecontei Har. 72–156 ..... México
U. S. A.
longitarsis Har. 72–136 ..... Chile
monachus Hbst. 90–25 ..... México
pustulata LeC. 54–215 Hispaniola
tuberculata Beauv. 05–175 U. S. A.
nigrescens Robinson 41–134 ..... México
pampeana Burm. 76–255 ..... Argentina
pastillaria Blanch. 46–157 ..... Argentina
Patagonia
pedestris Har. 72–128 ..... Argentina
denticularis Blanch. 46–189 Patagonia
peruana Er. 47–111 ..... Perú
pilularia Germ. 24–113 ..... Brazil
Argentina
punctata Germ. 24–113 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. tessellata LeC. 54–216 ..... México
Guatemala
sallei Har. 72–138 ..... Bolivia
scabra Linn. 67–573 ..... Argentina
arenaria Fab. 87–18 Chile
arenosa Gmel. 88–1596 Old World
barbosa Laich. 81–31
hispida Payk. 98–81
niponensis Lewis 95–387
trisulcata Curt. 45–446
variolata Melsh. 46–138
scutellaris Say 23–238 ..... México
suturalis LeC. 54–214 U. S. A.
seymourensis Mutch. 24–229 ..... Is. Galápagos
sonorae LeC. 54–211 ..... México
U. S. A.
suberosa Fabr. 75–31 ..... México
alternata Say 35–179 [2] Is. Tres Marías
crenata Oliv. 89–7 Br. Honduras
denticulata Beauv. 05–176 Guatemala
gibba Oliv. 89–13 Nicaragua
nobilis Woll. 67–93 Colombia
ovata Beauv. 05–175 Venezuela
punctata LeC. 54–215 Brazil
tuberosa Lap. 40–107 Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Old World
tenebrosa Har. 72–130 ..... ?South America
tomentosa Robinson 41–135 ..... México
torpida Har. 72–58 ..... ?Central America
?Argentina

Cryptogenius Westw. 46–169
fryi Arrow 09–501 ..... Brazil
Argentina
miersianus Westw. 46–171 ..... Colombia

Taurocerastinae

Taurocerastes Phil. 86–115
patagonica Phil. 66–116 ..... Patagonia
Frickius Germ. 97–294
costulatus Germ. 97–299 ..... Chile
variolosus Germ. 97–296 ..... Argentina
Chile

Geotrupinae

Bolbocerini

Athyreus M'Leay 19–123
aeneus Klug 43–31 ..... Brazil
angulatus Klug 43–28 ..... Cuba
anthracinus Klug 43–33 ..... Brazil
armatus Westw. 48–386 ..... Brazil
bahiae Arrow 13–463 ..... Brazil
bellator Westw. 48–387 ..... Fr. Guiana
bifurcatus Lap. 40–102 Brazil
biceps Fels. 09–763 ..... Hispaniola
bicolor Lap. 40–103 ..... Colombia
bidentatus M'Leay 19–124 ..... Brazil
bifurcatus M'Leay 19–124 ..... Brazil
Argentina
bilbergi Gray 32–508 ..... Br. Guiana
Brazil
canaliculatus Bouc. 28–206 ..... Argentina
catharinae Bates 87–110 ..... Brazil
centralis Westw. 48–397 ..... Colombia
centromaculatus Fels. 09–763 ..... Brazil
chalybeatus Fairm. 92–242 ..... Argentina
championi Bates 87–108 ..... Panamá
corinthius Klug 43–32 ..... Brazil
corniculatus Fels. 09–762 ..... Venezuela
Argentina
cyanescens Klug 43–30 ..... Brazil
excavatus Lap. 40–103 ..... México
lanuginosus Klug 43–28 Guatemala
mexicanus Klug 43–29 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
fissicollis Arrow 13–462 ..... Brazil
fissicornis Bates 87–108 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
flavithorax Arrib. 80–146 ..... Argentina
forcipatus Bouc. 28–207 ..... Bolivia
fossulatus Westw. 51–464 ..... Brazil
fulvescens Blanch. 37–190 ..... Bolivia
gigas Westw. 48–386 ..... Brazil
goyasensis Bouc. 02–585 ..... Brazil
hamifer Bouc. 32–262 ..... Guatemala
hastifer Fels. 09–759 ..... Brazil
Argentina
hemisphaericus Bouc. 02–184 ..... Brazil
herculeanus Lap. 40–102 ..... Brazil
latecavatus Bouc. 32–263 ..... Colombia
pholas Westw. 48–387 ..... Colombia
purpureipennis Westw. 48–387 ..... South America
reichei Westw. 51–465 ..... Colombia
Brazil
rotundus Westw. 48–386 ..... Brazil
ruficollis Bruch 25–199 ..... Argentina
sexdentatus Lap. 40–103 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
similis Fels. 09–760 ..... Brazil
subarmatus Westw. 48–386 ..... Brazil
tribuliformis Fels. 09–760 ..... Perú

[2] México.

Athyreus—Continued.
tridens Lap. 40–102 ..... Brazil
villosus Bouc. 02–184
tridentatus M'Leay 19–124 ..... Brazil
bicolor Westw. 51–23 Argentina
v. castaneus Guér. 29–83 ..... Bahamas
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
tridenticeps Bates 87–109 ..... Panamá
trituberculatus Klug 43–26 ..... Brazil
tuberculatus Westw. 48–386 ..... Brazil
tuberifer Fels. 09–762 ..... Brazil
tweedianus Westw. 48–387 ..... Hispaniola
vavini Bouc. 02–184 ..... Brazil
vicinus Lap. 40–102 ..... Brazil
violaceus Klug 43–33 ..... Brazil
viridis Bouc. 02–185 ..... Brazil
vulpinus Har. 80–44 ..... Colombia
Stenaspidius Westw. 49–144
wagneri Paul. 39–20 ..... Argentina
Bolboceras Kby. 18–459
Bolapium Bruch 15–543 (Subg.)
andicola Phil. 73–312 ..... Chile
baeri Bouc. 02–185 ..... Perú
bigibbosa Lued. 29–72 ..... Brazil
binasuta Fairm. 61–2 ..... Chile
caesa Klug 43–54 ..... Br. Guiana
castanea Klug 43–46 ..... Brazil
Argentina
distinguenda Fairm. 61–2 ..... Chile
geotrupoides Lap. 40–104 ..... Chile
globosa Lap. 40–105 ..... Brazil
laesicollis Fairm. 56–483 ..... Chile
excavata Phil. 59–660
munda Redt. 68–60
levistriata Bouc. 32–265 ..... Argentina
lucidula Klug 43–54 ..... Brazil
lutulenta Klug 43–46 ..... Brazil
minuta Lued. 29–71 ..... Brazil
modesta Lap. 40–105 ..... Colombia
nasuta Fairm. 61–2 ..... Chile
parcepunctata Arrow 13–461 ..... Brazil
peruana Bouc. 02–185 ..... Perú
quadrispinosa Lued. 29–71 ..... Brazil
quinquedentata Fels. 09–764 ..... Argentina
quinquestriata Bouc. 32–265 ..... Paraguay
sallaei Bates 87–111 ..... México
sculpturata Mannh. 29–44 ..... Brazil
Argentina
striatopunctata Lap. 40–105 ..... Brazil
tricornis Sol. 51–67 ..... Chile
tubericeps Fairm. 56–483 ..... Chile
bicornis Phil. 59–659
tetraodon Redt. 68–59
tucumanensis Bouc. 03–260 ..... Argentina
Eucanthus Westw. 52–26
bonariensis Klug 43–52 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
Kolbeus Bouc. 11–335
arcuatus Bates 87–111 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua

GEOTRUPINI

Ceratotrupes Jek. 66–540
fronticornis Er. 47–727 ..... México
mniszechi Jek. 66–544 ..... México
sturmi Jek. 66–543 ..... México

Geotrupes Latr. 96–6
Cnemotrupes Jek. 66–587 (Subg.)
Onychotrupes Jek. 66–605 (Subg.)
Phelotrupes Jek. 66–575 (Subg.)
cavicollis Bates 87–115 ..... México
felschei Nonfr. 94–114 ..... Honduras
guatemalensis Bates 97–114 ..... México
Guatemala
meridionalis Palis. 05–212 ..... Hispaniola
onitidipes Bates 87–115 ..... Guatemala
sallei Jek. 66–596 ..... México
v. falsa Jek. 66–596 ..... ?Perú
semiopaca Jek. 66–612 ..... Hispaniola
blackburni Mels. 44–139 U. S. A.
melsheimeri Jek. 66–613
ovalipennis Jek. 66–614
sobrina Jekel 66–602 ..... México
herbea Jek. 66–604
splendida Fabr. 75–18 ..... Hispaniola
blackburni Palis. 05–76 U. S. A.
gilnicki Jek. 66–608
miarophaga Say 23–210
starki Jek. 66–609
viridiobscura Jek. 66–599 ..... México
rufoclavata Jek. 66–601
saundersi Jek. 66–598
thoracina Palis. 05–211 ..... Hispaniola

MELOLONTHINAE

CHASMATOPTERINI

Acoma Csy. 90–165
confusa Van D. 28–160 ..... Baja Calif.
robusta Van D. 28–159 ..... Baja Calif.
Chaunocolus Sayl. 37–35
cornutus Sayl. 37–35 ..... Baja Calif.
Chnaunanthus Burm. 44–31
discolor Burm. 44–32 ..... México

SERICINI

Serica M'Leay 19–146
Camptorhina Kby. 37–128
Stilbolema Harris 26–6
brasiliensis Blanch. 50–82 ..... Brazil
columbiana Blanch. 50–82 ..... Colombia
columbica Brens. 02–33
craighead Sayl. 39–55 ..... Baja Calif.
elongata Nonfr. 91–261 ..... Honduras
uniformis Nonfr. 91–260
rubiginosa Har. 69–123 ..... Bolivia
ferrugata Blanch. 50–82
Octotenina Blanch. 50–81
singularis Blanch. 50–84 ..... Bolivia
Symmela Er. 35–261
angustula Moser 19–7 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Moser 19–8 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Moser 19–8 ..... Brazil
bruchi Moser 24–120 ..... Argentina
clypeata Er. 35–264 ..... Brazil
corumbana Moser 21–137 ..... Brazil
costaricensis Moser 24–119 ..... Costa Rica
curtula Er. 35–266 ..... Brazil
elegans Er. 35–263 ..... Brazil
instabilis Er. 35–262 ..... Brazil
flavimana Gory 41–98
longula Er. 35–265 ..... Brazil
mutabilis Er. 35–263 ..... Brazil

[12] West Indies.

Symmela—Continued.
nitida Burm. 55–134 ... Brazil
nitidicollis Burm. 55–132 ... Brazil
opaca Er. 35–264 ... Brazil
pallipes Blanch. 50–85 ... Bolivia
seticollis Moser 21–137 ... Brazil
Paraguay
suturalis Kirsch 65–50 ... Colombia
tarsalis Moser 19–9 ... Brazil
tenella Er. 35–265 ... Bolivia
uniformis Blanch. 50–85 ... Bolivia
varians Er. 47–102 ... Perú
Astaena Er. 47–101
aequatorialis Kirsch 85–213 ... Ecuador
argentina Moser 21–133 ... Argentina
bahiana Moser 18–326 ... Brazil
baroni Moser 18–324 ... Ecuador
bicolor Ohaus 11–557 ... Argentina
boliviensis Moser 18–319 ... Bolivia
brasiliana Moser 18–325 ... Brazil
bruchi Moser 24–120 ... Argentina
capillata Moser 18–311 ... Bolivia
castanea Moser 18–313 ... Colombia
clypealis Moser 21–135 ... Ecuador
cognata Burm. 55–129 ... Colombia
columbiensis Moser 18–318 ... Colombia
conformis Blanch. 50–84 ... South America
cordobana Moser 21–133 ... Argentina
corumbana Moser 21–135 ... Brazil
cuyabana Moser 18–317 ... Brazil
elongata Burm. 55–129 ... Brazil
fassli Moser 18–327 ... Colombia
ferruginea Moser 18–312 ... Colombia
foveicollis Kirsch 85–212 ... Colombia
heterophylla Moser 21–137 ... Bolivia
insulana Moser 13–328 ... Trinidad
kuntzeni Moser 21–134 ... Bolivia
longula Moser 21–53 ... Bolivia
lurida Moser 18–310 ... Bolivia
macilenta Bates 87–136 ... Costa Rica
nitida Mannh. 29–68 ... Brazil
nitidula Moser 18–314 ... Colombia
norrisi Burm. 55–128 ... Colombia
oblonga Moser 18–323 ... Colombia
obscurata Moser 18–321 ... Colombia
obscurifrons Moser 21–135 ... Bolivia
ohausi Moser 21–136 ... Brazil
opalicauda Bates 87–136 ... Nicaragua
pectoralis Moser 18–309 ... Brazil
peruana Moser 18–315 ... Perú
pilosa Moser 21–136 ... Argentina
pilosella Kirsch 85–213 ... Colombia
pinguis Burm. 55–128 ... Brazil
pruinosa Moser 18–320 ... Venezuela
producta Bates 91–26 ... Ecuador
pubescens Burm. 55–126 ... Brazil
pygidialis Kirsch 85–214 ... Colombia
robusta Burm. 55–127 ... Brazil
rufa Moser 21–134 ... Brazil
ruficollis Moser 26–202 ... Argentina
rufobrunnea Moser 21–133 ... Paraguay
sulcatipennis Blanch. 50–84 ... Brazil
fuscipennis Burm. 55–130
tarsalis Moser 18–322 ... Colombia
tenella Burm. 55–131 ... Brazil
tenellula Moser 18–316 ... Paraguay
tridentata Er. 47–101 ... Perú
Argentina
Chile
truncaticeps Moser 24–120 ... Brazil
valida Burm. 55–127 ... Venezuela
variolata Burm. 55–128 ... Brazil
Athlia Er. 35–266
bruchi Moser 24–121 ... Argentina
rustica Er. 35–267 ... Chile
Rivera Germ. 55–125
plebeja Burm. 55–125 ... Chile

LIPARETRINI

Modialis F. & G. 60–267
prasinella F. & G. 60–267 ... Chile
Phytholaema Blanch. 50–218
Areoda Sol. 51–92
flavipes Phil. 61–735 ... Chile
elaphocera Redt. 68–65
herrmanni Germ. 01–10 ... Chile
s. peccans, new name ... Chile
pallida Porter 39–131 (not Saylor)
mutabilis Sol. 51–93 ... Chile
pallida Sayl. 37–10 ... Chile
Heteronyx Guér. 30–84
Cotidia Kby. 35–208
Hostilina Blanch. 50–112
Silopa Er. 42–164
boliviana Moser 19–6 ... Chaco
corumbana Moser 21–138 ... Brazil
cuyabana Moser 19–5 ... Brazil
heynei Moser 19–5 ... Paraguay
ohausiana Sayl. 38–135 ... Brazil
schenklingi Moser 19–4 ... Brazil
Aplodema Blanch. 50–115
Haplodema Dalla Torre 12–129
angustata Blanch. 50–115 ... Bolivia
magellanica Blanch. 50–115 ... Chile
T. del Fuego
rufescens Sayl. 38–73 ... Br. Guiana
Sericoides Guér. 39–301
Accia Curt. 45–453 (Subg).
Listronyx Guér. 39–302 (Subg.)
Macrosoma Hope 37–172
Maypa Blanch. 50–115
Paralistronyx Brens. 06–30 (Subg.)
Paramaypa Brens. 06–30 (Subg.)
andina Germ. 62–726 ... Chile
antarctica Brens. 00–109 ... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
atra Sol. 51–108 ... Chile
castanea Guér. 39–301 ... Argentina
chilena Germ. 62–736 ... Chile
chiliensis Blanch. 50–114 ... Chile
chlorosticta Blanch. 50–115 ... Chile
similis Phil. 61–737
comata Germ. 62–739 ... Chile
convexa Germ. 62–729 ... Chile
delicatula Germ. 62–731 ... Chile
dubia Germ. 62–738 ... Chile
faminaei Blanch. 50–114 ... Chile
T. del Fuego
frigida Germ. 62–743 ... Chile
germaini Dalla Torre 12–131 ... Chile
castanea Germ. 62–741
glacialis Fabr. 75–35 ... Argentina
atricapilla Curt. 45–451 ... Chile
reichei Guér. 39–301 ... T. del Fuego
hirsuta Brens. 00–110 ... Patagonia
Chile
T. del Fuego
intermedia Phil. 64–452 ... Chile

Sericoides—Continued.
lineolata Germ. 62–732 ..... Chile
livida Germ. 62–745 ..... Chile
obscura Phil. 64–453
longipes Germ. 62–727 ..... Chile
lucida Curt. 45–454 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
monticola Germ. 62–736 ..... Chile
nitida Phil. 64–453 ..... Chile
obesa Germ. 62–728 ..... Chile
obscura Germ. 62–728 ..... Argentina
Chile
olivacea Germ. 62–735 ..... Chile
opacipennis Germ. 62–738 ..... Chile
osornoana Brens. 06–30 ..... Chile
pallida Germ. 62–744 ..... Chile
palpalis Germ. 62–725 ..... Chile
philippiana Dalla Torre 12–132 ..... Chile
andina Phil. 64–451
picea Kolbe 07–111 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
[11] I. Navarin
piligera Germ. 62–731 ..... Chile
pubescens Germ. 62–733 ..... Chile
punctata Sol. 51–107 ..... Chile
rufeola Sol. 51–108 ..... Chile
rufocastanea Germ. 62–737 ..... Chile
rugosula Germ. 62–733 ..... Chile
cuprea Phil. 64–450
silvatica Germ. 62–730 ..... Argentina
Chile
sinuatocollis Germ. 62–737 ..... Chile
striata Fab. 75–35 ..... Chile
striata Phil. 64–451
subcostata Germ. 62–729 ..... Chile
opaca Phil. 64–450
sulcatopunctata Germ. 62–740 ..... Chile
testacea Fab. 75–35 ..... Argentina
fusca Gmel. 88–1569 Chile
melanocephala Blanch. 53–118 T. del Fuego
nigriceps Guér. 39–302
variegata Germ. 62–742 ..... Chile
chlorosticta Sol. 51–109
variolosa Sol. 51–109 ..... Chile
rugulosa Phil. 61–736
vestita Germ. 62–744 ..... Chile
viridis Sol. 51–107 ..... Argentina
Chile

MELOLONTHINI

Pachrodema Blanch. 50–168
abnormis Moser 18–324 ..... Argentina
castanea Blanch. 50–168 ..... Patagonia
cuprascens Burm. 55–260 ..... Patagonia
flaveola Moser 18–322 ..... Argentina
lucida Berg 81–100 ..... Argentina
picea Nonfr. 94–115 ..... Patagonia
piceola Moser 18–322 ..... Argentina
pruinosa Moser 18–323 ..... Argentina
substriata Blanch. 50–169 ..... Patagonia
Diplotaxis Kby. 37–129
Orsonyx LeC. 56–265
aenea Blanch. 50–172 ..... México
pauperata Burm. 55–16 U. S. A.
simplex Blanch. 50–172
aereomicans Moser 18–316 ..... México
albosetosa Moser 21–180 ..... México
alutacea Bates 89–398 ..... Guatemala
angustula Moser 18–299 ..... Guatemala
arctifrons Bates 88–163 ..... México
atramentaria Bates 88–163 ..... México
aurata Bates 89–398 ..... Guatemala
bakeri Caz. 40–139 ..... México
boops Bates 88–165 ..... México
brevipilosa Moser 18–302 ..... Guatemala
carinifrons Bates 89–398 ..... Guatemala
cartwrighti Caz. 40–144 ..... México
cavifrons Moser 18–304 ..... Guatemala
clypeata Bates 87–157 ..... México
completa Caz. 40–141 ..... México
contracta Bates 88–166 ..... México
coriacea Bates 88–161 ..... México
corrosa Bates 88–161 ..... México
v. pachucana Bates 88–161 ..... México
cribratella Bates 89–399 ..... México
cribraticollis Blanch. 50–171 ..... México
cribriceps Bates 89–398 ..... México
cribulosa LeC. 56–270 ..... México
popino Csy. 84–179 U. S. A.
crinigera Bates 88–161 ..... Guatemala
ebenina Blanch. 50–170 ..... Martinique
flavisetis Bates 88–165 ..... México
fossifrons Moser 18–314 ..... México
foveicollis Moser 18–315 ..... México
fusca Moser 18–312 ..... México
guatemalica Moser 18–306 ..... Guatemala
hebes Bates 88–164 ..... México
impressicollis Moser 18–309 ..... México
juquilensis Bates 88–162 ..... México
labrata Moser 18–311 ..... México
laeviscutata Moser 18–313 ..... México
laevivertex Bates 89–397 ..... México
magna Bates 88–165 ..... México
metallescens Bates 88–164 ..... México
mexicana Moser 18–305 ..... México
microtrichia Moser 21–179 ..... México
nigriventris Bates 87–160 ..... México
nitidicollis Blanch. 50–171 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
ohausi Moser 21–181 ..... Guatemala
parvula Burm. 55–264 ..... México
peninsularis Fall 09–70 ..... Baja Calif.
pilifera Burm. 55–16 ..... México
?Argentina
pilipennis Moser 18–300 ..... México
poropyge Bates 87–160 ..... México
Guatemala
puncticeps Moser 18–310 ..... México
puncticollis Moser 18–303 ..... México
rufipes Moser 21–180 ..... México
rufocastanea Moser 18–307 ..... México
rugosifrons Moser 18–301 ..... México
rugosipennis Blanch. 50–172 ..... México
sericeiventris Moser 18–308 ..... México
simillima Moser 21–180 ..... México
simplex Blanch. 50–172 ..... México
sinuaticeps Bates 88–162 ..... México
Guatemala
stabilis Caz. 40–145 ..... México
statura Caz. 40–143 ..... México
subrugata Moser 18–298 ..... México
subrugosa Moser 18–297 ..... Costa Rica
tepicana Moser 18–300 ..... México
transversicollis Moser 18–309 ..... México

[11] Arch. Maga lanes.

Diplotaxis—Continued.
trapezifera Bates 87–159 ---------- [2] Is. Tres Marías
México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
v. bicolor Bates 87–159 ---------- México
v. consuetana Bates 87–159 ---------- México
Nicaragua
v. denigrata Bates 89–397 ---------- México
v. denticeps Bates 89–159 ---------- México
dentipes Dalla Torre 12–149
violatica Caz. 40–140 ---------- México
wittkugeli Nonfr. 94–116 ---------- Honduras
Pseudodiplotaxis Nonfr. 94–117
albosetosa Nonfr. 94–118 ---------- Brazil
Triodonyx Sayl. 42–158
gigantissima Sayl. 35–33 ---------- México
lalanza Sayl. 41–67 ---------- México
Clemora Sayl. 42–159
apicalis Blanch. 50–131 ---------- Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
smithi Arrow 12–455 ---------- Barbados
Trinidad
Mauritius
Cnemarachis Sayl. 42–159
Abcrana Sayl. 42–159 (Subg.)
acuñai Chpn. 37–3 ---------- Cuba
adjuntas Sayl. 40–312 ---------- Puerto Rico
aeneotincta Chpn. 32–201 ---------- [12] I. de Pinos
aeruginosa Burm. 55–338 ---------- Cuba
alquizara Chpn. 32–204 ---------- Cuba
analis Burm. 55–340 ---------- Panamá
bifoveolata DuVal 56–133 Cuba
subsericans DuVal 56–132 [12] I. de Pinos
angusta Blanch. 50–138 ---------- Cuba
antigua Arrow 20–191 ---------- Antigua
Dominica
audanti Wolc. 28–27 ---------- Haiti
bahama Sayl. 40–311 ---------- Bahamas Is.
baracoana Chpn. 32–188 ---------- Cuba
baraguensis Chpn. 32–185 ---------- Cuba
bicavifrons Chpn. 32–187 ---------- Cuba
bihammifrons Sayl. 40–305 ---------- [12] I. de Pinos
blackwelderi Sayl. 40–309 ---------- St. Lucia
bruneri Chpn. 32–203 ---------- Cuba
cardini Chpn. 32–197 ---------- Cuba
caymanensis Sand. 39–274 ---------- [12] Cayman Is.
crenaticollis Blanch. 50–137 ---------- Cuba
crinitissima More 23–105 ---------- Puerto Rico
cubana Chpn. 32–194 ---------- Cuba
cylindrica Burm. 55–361 ---------- ?México
?West Indies
darlingtoni Sand. 40–14 ---------- Jamaica
denticulata Blanch. 50–137 ---------- Guadeloupe
Martinique
discalis Chpn. 35–70 ---------- Puerto Rico
dissimilis Chevr. 65–26 ---------- Cuba
expansa Chpn. 32–182 ---------- Cuba
explanicollis Chpn. 35–69 ---------- Cuba
fervida Fab. 75–32 ---------- Jamaica
Hispaniola
fimbriata Chpn. 32–182 ---------- Cuba
fuscipennis Moser 18–64 ---------- Guadeloupe
guadulpensis Blanch. 50–152 ---------- Guadeloupe
guadalupensis L. & M. 14–440
guanicana Smyth 17–65 ---------- Puerto Rico
hogardi Blanch. 50–137 ---------- Hispaniola
imitatrix Chpn. 32–199 ---------- [12] I. de Pinos
insulicola Moser 18–61 ---------- Puerto Rico
jamaicana Moser 18–63 ---------- Jamaica
jamaicensis Arrow 20–190 ---------- Jamaica
jaronua Chpn. 32–194 ---------- Cuba
kenscoffi Wolc. 28–24 ---------- Haiti
labrata Chpn. 32–199 ---------- Cuba
latefissus Moser 18–66 ---------- [13] St. Croix
latens Arrow 00–176 ---------- St. Vincent
latiungula Wolc. 28–28 ---------- Haiti
major Moser 18–59 ---------- Hispaniola
mali Wolc. 28–25 ---------- Haiti
manchesterea Sayl. 40–313 ---------- Jamaica
mandevillea Sayl. 40–312 ---------- Jamaica
microphylla Moser 18–60 ---------- [13] St. Croix
microsoma Chpn. 32–202 ---------- Cuba
minutissima Wolc. 28–28 ---------- Haiti
monana Moser 21–181 ---------- [12] Mona I.
montserratensis Arrow 21–191 ---------- [14] Montserrat
nasalis Chpn. 35–72 ---------- Cuba
neglecta Blanch. 50–137 ---------- Hispaniola
onchophora Chpn. 32–184 ---------- Cuba
parallela Blanch. 50–137 ---------- Cuba
parcesetifera Chpn. 35–71 ---------- Cuba
patens Arrow 00–175 ---------- St. Vincent
patruelis Chevr. 65–25 ---------- Cuba
tenuicalcaris Chpn. 32–192 Hispaniola
[14] St. Kitts
Guadeloupe
permagna Moser 18–57 ---------- Haiti
persimilis Chpn. 35–70 ---------- Cuba
plaei Blanch. 50–137 ---------- Martinique
pseudocalcaris Sayl. 40–309 ---------- R. Dominicana
pseudomicans Chpn. 35–73 ---------- Cuba
puberula DuVal 51–130 ---------- Cuba
rangelana Chpn. 35–71 ---------- Cuba
santaclarae Chpn. 32–189 ---------- Cuba
schwarzi Chpn. 32–184 ---------- Cuba
signaticollis Burm. 55–337 ---------- Cuba
confusa DuVal 56–131
speculifera Chevr. 65–27 ---------- Cuba
spinifemora Sayl. 40–307 ---------- Jamaica
suturalis Chevr. 65–29 ---------- Cuba
tetracera Chpn. 32–193 ---------- Cuba
tetraphylla Moser 18–65 ---------- Jamaica
tuberculifrons Chevr. 65–23 ---------- Cuba
vandinei Smyth 17–65 ---------- Puerto Rico
vermiculata Chpn. 32–195 ---------- Cuba
wolcotti Sayl. 40–307 ---------- Puerto Rico
yunqueana Chpn. 35–70 ---------- Puerto Rico
Phyllophaga Harris 26–6
Ancylonycha Blanch. 45–216
Chlaenobia Blanch. 50–116 (Subg.)
Endrosa LeC. 56–234
Eugastra LeC. 56–233
Gymnis LeC. 56–262
Lachnosterna Hope 37–99
Listrocheius Blanch. 50–141 (Subg.)
Phytalus Er. 47–658 (Subg.)
Stenothorax Harris 26–8
Tostegoptera Blanch. 50–149 (Subg.)
Trichestes Blanch. 50–141 (Subg.)
abcea Sayl. 40–113 ---------- Guatemala
abdominalis Moser 21–254 ---------- México

[2] México. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Phyllophoga—Continued
acinosa Arrow 20-192 ..... Trinidad
aegrota Bates 88-167 ..... México
aenea Moser 21-252 ..... Guatemala
aequata Bates 88-168 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
s. chiapensis Chpn. 35-18 ..... México
aequatorialis Moser 21-257 ..... Ecuador
afflicta Blanch. 50-134 ..... Brazil
almada Sayl. 41-25 ..... México
amazonica Moser 18-57 ..... Brazil
ambigenus Bates 88-176 ..... México
ambiguus Dalla T. 12-216
angulicollis Bates 88-203 ..... México
anolaminata Moser 21-254 ..... Guatemala
anomaloides Bates 88-192 ..... México
antennalis Moser 21-255 ..... México
apolinari Sayl. 40-110 ..... ?Colombia
?Indo-China
arrowi Sayl. 35-206 ..... Brazil
assmani Sayl. 36-294 ..... Costa Rica
atra Moser 18-166 ..... México
atrata Moser 18-34 ..... México
austera Er. 47-101 ..... Perú
bahiana Sayl. 35-207 ..... Brazil
baroni Bates 89-401 ..... México
batillifer Bates 88-180 ..... México
beckeri Moser 21-248 ..... México
bicolor Moser 21-258 ..... Ecuador
blanchardi Arrow 33-149 ..... México
cribricollis Blanch. 50-133
bolacoides Bates 88-182 ..... México
boliviensis Blanch. 50-131 ..... Bolivia
borinquensis, new name ..... Puerto Rico
portoricensis Moser 18-62
(not Smyth. 1917)
bowditchi Sayl. 38-189 ..... Br. Honduras
brevidens Bates 88-210 ..... México
brevipilosa Moser 18-46 ..... Venezuela
brevisetosa Moser 18-38 ..... Colombia
bucephala Bates 88-182 ..... México
bueta Sayl. 40-115 ..... México
calculiventris Sayl. 35-34 ..... México
calderasa Sayl. 37-21 ..... Guatemala
callosiventris Moser 21-249 ..... México
capillata Blanch. 50-135 ..... Bolivia
castaneipennis Moser 18-19 ..... Guatemala
castaniella Bates 88-186 ..... México
castanea Nonfr. 92-276
cavata Bates 88-170 ..... México
v. durangoensis Bates 88-170 ..... México
caviceps Moser 18-53 ..... Colombia
cayennensis Moser 18-54 ..... Fr. Guiana
cazieriana Sayl. 38-346 ..... México
cazieri Sayl. 36-63
centralis Nonfr. 94-119 ..... Honduras
chiriquina Bates 88-196 ..... Panamá
chlaenobiana Sayl. 36-62 ..... México
ciliatipes Blanch. 50-116 ..... Brazil
cinnamomea Blanch. 50-134 ..... México
citri Smyth 17-65 ..... Puerto Rico
[12] Vieques
ciudadensis Bates 88-183 ..... México
cneda Sayl. 40-310 ..... [14] Montserrat
colimana Moser 21-256 ..... México
collaris Moser 21-247 ..... México
columbiana Blanch. 50-134 ..... Colombia
cometes Bates 88-177 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
conformis Blanch. 50-135 ..... Argentina
coronadis Sayl. 41-538 ..... Costa Rica
costaricensis Moser 18-25 ..... Costa Rica
crena Sayl. 41-537 ..... Costa Rica
crinalis Bates 88-199 ..... México
crinipennis Bates 89-402 ..... México
crinita Burm. 55-359 ..... México
glabripennis LeC. 56-260 ..... U. S. A.
crista-galli Arrow 33-146 ..... México
culminata Bates 88-172 ..... México
cuyabana Moser 18-52 ..... Brazil
dasypoda Bates 88-194 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
densata Moser 18-36 ..... Costa Rica
densepunctata Moser 18-50 ..... Colombia
densicollis LeC. 63-77 ..... Baja Calif.
dentex Bates 88-192 ..... México
dilemma Arrow 20-192 ..... Trinidad
divertens Bates 88-206 ..... México
duenas Sayl. 41-385 ..... Guatemala
dulcis Bates 88-189 ..... México
durango Sayl. 40-114 ..... México
durangoana Moser 21-261 ..... México
ecuadorae, new name ..... Ecuador
densicollis Moser 21-258
elegans Nonfr. 91-264 ..... Honduras
elenans Sayl. 38-190 ..... Costa Rica
emburyi Sayl. 36-344 ..... México
euryaspis Bates 88-204 ..... México
favosa Sayl. 41-539 ..... Costa Rica
ferrugata Moser 18-42 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
ferruginea Moser 18-41 ..... Venezuela
ferupilis Sayl. 41-386 ..... Guatemala
fissilabris Bates 88-184 ..... México
flavipilosa Moser 21-252 ..... México
foralita Sayl. 38-187 ..... México
forcipata Burm. 55-346 ..... Brazil
Argentina
foveicollis Bates 88-190 ..... México
fragilipennis Blanch. 50-135 ..... Colombia
freeborni Sayl. 37-32 ..... México
fulviventris Moser 18-27 ..... México
furcata Moser 18-67 ..... Brazil
gaumeri Bates 89-404 ..... México
gentryi Sayl. 36-64 ..... México
ghentata Sayl. 37-33 ..... México
gigantea Bates 88-198 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ginigra Sayl. 40-112 ..... México
glabricula LeC. 56-260 ..... México
U. S. A.
godmani Bates 89-403 ..... México
gracillima Dalla T. 12-191 ..... Honduras
gracilis Nonfr. 91-265
gravidula Moser 21-247 ..... México
grossepunctata Moser 18-33 ..... Costa Rica
guapilana Sayl. 35-497 ..... Costa Rica
guapiles Sayl. 41-536 ..... Costa Rica
guapilesea Sayl. 41-540 ..... Costa Rica
guatemala Sayl. 40-115 ..... Guatemala
guatemalensis Moser 21-251 ..... Guatemala
guayabillosa Sayl. 36-293 ..... Costa Rica

[12] West Indies.
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Phyllophoga—Continued.
guerrocana Sayl. 38–345 ..... México
hemilissa Bates 88–201 ..... Panamá
heteroclita Burm. 55–348 ..... Brazil
heteronycha Bates 88–186 ..... México
heterophylla Bates 88–194 ..... México
heynei Moser 18–164 ..... Guatemala
hintonella Sayl. 41–27 ..... México
hintoni Sayl. 35–498 ..... México
hirticollis Moser 21–249 ..... México
hirtifrons Moser 21–259 ..... México
högei Bates 88–180 ..... México
hondurasana Moser 21–255 ..... Honduras
inflativentris Moser 18–22 ..... México
inopia Sand. 42–51 ..... México
instabilis, new name ..... México
arrowi Chpn. 35–9 (not Sayl., 1935)
insulana Moser 18–71 ..... Trinidad
integra Say 35–180 ..... México
integriceps Moser 18–56 ..... México
irazuana Sayl. 36–294 ..... Costa Rica
kuntzeni Moser 21–260 ..... Bolivia
laevigata Blanch. 50–131 ..... Brazil
laeviscutata Moser 18–35 ..... Panamá
laminata Moser 21–259 ..... Brazil
lanata Blanch. 50–135 ..... Venezuela
lanepta Sayl. 37–31 ..... Guatemala
laportaei Blanch. 50–141 ..... México
laticeps Blanch. 50–136 ..... México
latipes Bates 88–167 ..... México
bicallosa Bates 88–168
lebasi Blanch. 50–135 ..... Colombia
lenis Horn 87–287 ..... México
anodentata Bates 88–208
leonina Bates 88–188 ..... México
leporina Er. 48–563 ..... Guiana
leprieuri Blanch. 50–134 ..... Guiana
sericata Er. 48–563 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineata Bates 88–183 ..... México
lissopyge Bates 88–201 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
longiclava Moser 18–24 ..... México
longicornis Blanch. 50–134 ..... Brazil
longifoliata Moser 21–253 ..... México
luridipennis Moser 18–68 ..... Colombia
macasana Moser 21–257 ..... Ecuador
macrocerus Bates 88–179 ..... México
macrophylla Bates 88–193 ..... México
maculicollis LeC. 63–76 ..... Baja Calif.
magnicornis Moser 21–253 ..... México
manaosana Moser 24–157 ..... Brazil
marcapatana Moser 18–69 ..... Perú
maxima Bates 88–172 ..... México
meadei Sayl. 40–64 ..... México
mecocerus, new name ..... Colombia
longicornis Burm. 55–350
mentalis Sayl. 41–387 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Blanch. 50–138 ..... México
michelbacheri Sayl. 40–64 ..... Baja Calif.
microcerus Arrow 33–149 ..... México
cribricollis Bates 88–189
microchaeta Moser 24–154 ..... México
microdon Bates 88–211 ..... México
micros Bates 88–170 ..... México
mimicana Sayl. 38–186 ..... México
miraflora Sayl. 40–64 ..... Baja Calif.
misteca Bates 88–209 ..... México
moei Sayl. 38–343 ..... México
molopia Bates 88–205 ..... México
monstrosa Sayl. 35–36 ..... México
morgani Sayl. 38–340 ..... Panamá
mucorea LeC. 56–263 ..... México
helvola Melsh. 46–141 U. S. A.
monticola Melsh. 46–141
obtusa LeC. 56–264
texana LeC. 56–263
multipora Bates 88–211 ..... Guatemala
murina Burm. 55–384 ..... Brazil
nepida Sayl. 41–385 ..... Guatemala
nevermannea Sayl. 41–534 ..... Costa Rica
nevermanni Sayl. 35–501 ..... Costa Rica
nigerrima Bates 88–207 ..... México
nigrita Moser 18–37 ..... Panamá
nigrofusca Moser 18–39 ..... Venezuela
nisuens Sayl. 37–32 ..... México
nitidicauda Arrow 13–464 ..... Brazil
nitidicollis Blanch. 50–136 ..... Brazil
nitidula LeC. 63–77 ..... Baja Calif.
nosa, new name ..... México
aegrota Bates 88–182 (not 88–167)
nubipennis Bates 88–176 ..... México
nuda Moser 18–28 ..... Br. Guiana
oaxaca Sayl. 40–116 ..... México
oaxena Sayl. 40–109 ..... México
obliquestriata Sayl. 38–187 ..... México
oblongula Bates 88–173 ..... México
obsoletus Blanch. 50–131 ..... México
laevigata Blanch. 50–131 Guatemala
Nicaragua
ohausi Moser 21–260 ..... Ecuador
omiltemia Bates 89–400 ..... México
omiltaneus Dalla Torre 12–217
onita Sayl. 41–27 ..... México
opaca Moser 18–165 ..... México
orosina Moser 18–26 ..... Costa Rica
oxypyga Burm. 55–350 ..... Colombia
pachypyga Burm. 55–329 ..... Brazil
pallidicornis Moser 21–251 ..... México
panamana Chpn. 35–11 ..... Panamá
panamensis Moser 21–250 ..... Panamá
paraguayana Moser 21–256 ..... Paraguay
paraguayensis Moser 18–74 ..... Paraguay
parilis Bates 88–172 ..... México
parumpunctata Bates 89–191 ..... México
parvicornis Moser 24–155 ..... Guatemala
parvisetis Bates 88–196 ..... México
pastassana Moser 24–156 ..... Ecuador
peccatus, new name ..... Méxioc
colimana Arrow 33–145
pectoralis Blanch. 50–138 ..... Brazil
peninsulana Moser 18–55 ..... México
peninsularis Sayl. 40–67 ..... Baja Calif.
pentaphylla Bates 88–180 ..... México
personata Chpn. 35–12 ..... México
peruana Moser 18–48 ..... Perú
Bolivia
picea Blanch. 50–130 ..... Brazil
piceola Bates 88–187 ..... Guatemala
picipennis Moser 18–73 ..... Bolivia
pilidorsis Sayl. 38–344 ..... México
piligera Moser 18–30 ..... Panamá
piliventris Moser 18–20 ..... México
pilosipes Sayl. 40–64 ..... Baja Calif.
puberula LeC. 63–78
pilositarsis, new name ..... México
dissimilis Chpn. 35–16
(not Chevr., 1865)
pilosula Moser 18–32 ..... México

Phyllophaga—Continued.
pilula Moser 21–250 México
plairi Sayl. 37–31 México
platti Sayl. 35–499 México
platyrhina Bates 88–179 México
poculifer Bates 88–184 México
polita G. &. H. 69–1172 Brazil
laevigata Burm. 55–351
polyphylla Bates 88–194 México
ponerosus, new name México
testaceipennis Moser 21–261
(not Blanch., 1850)
porodera Bates 88–211 México
portoricensis Smyth 17–65 Puerto Rico
praesidii Bates 88–171 México
prolixa Bates 88–177 Nicaragua
propinqua Moser 18–67 Brazil
Paraguay
pruinipennis Moser 18–40 Colombia
pruinosa Blanch. 50–131 México
Brazil
puberea Mannh. 29–63 Brazil
pubescens Burm. 55–334 Guiana
pubicauda Bates 88–188 México
pubicollis Blanch. 50–131 México
Guatemala
punctipennis Blanch. 50–135 ?South America
puncticollis Burm. 55–321
punctulata Blanch. 50–132 Colombia
punctuliceps Bates 88–175 Guatemala
punctulicollis Bates 88–191 México
ravida Blanch. 50–136 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
reventazona Sayl. 36–295 Costa Rica
rodriguezi Bates 89–399 Guatemala
rolbakeri Sayl. 40–111 México
rorida Burm. 55–330 Brazil
rorulenta Burm. 55–331 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Venezuela
roscida Burm. 55–340 Colombia
rostripyga Bates 89–401 Guatemala
rubella Bates 88–209 México
ruficollis Moser 18–47 Colombia
rufipes Moser 24–156 Ecuador
rufithorax Moser 21–248 México
rufiventris Kirsch 85–220 Ecuador
rufotestacea Moser 18–23 Guatemala
rugicollis Bates 88–190 México
rugipennis Schauf. 58–318 México
Guatemala
Panamá
rugithorax Sayl. 38–188 México
rugulosa Blanch. 50–134 México
Guatemala
saginata Mannh. 29–64 Brazil
sancti-pauli Blanch. 50–132 Brazil
sandersonia Sayl. 39–161 México
trichodes Bates 88–178 U. S. A.
robustus Horn 85–119
sanjosicola Sayl. 35–500 Costa Rica
scabrifrons Bates 88–187 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
scabripyga Bates 88–167 México
schenklingi Moser 18–163 México
schizorhina Bates 88–202 Nicaragua
Panamá
schultzei Sayl. 35–496 Paraguay
scissa Bates 88–202 México
scoparia LeC. 56–264 México
U. S. A.
scuticeps Bates 88–171 México
segregans Bates 88–171 México
senicula Bates 88–181 México
sericata Blanch. 50–136 Venezuela
setidorsis Bates 88–200 Costa Rica
setifera Burm. 55–335 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
v. menetriesi Blanch. 50–135 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
v. trōtschi Bates 88–198 Panamá
setipennis Bates 88–206 México
simplex Burm. 56–347 Brazil
sinaloana Sayl. 35–499 México
sinuaticeps Moser 21–249 México
spaethi Nonfr. 91–265 Honduras
spinitarsis Moser 21–253 México
stipitalis Blanch. 50–136 México
straminea Bates 88–183 México
sturmi Bates 88–197 México
submetallica Bates 88–204 México
Guatemala
subnitida Moser 18–44 Venezuela
subopaca Moser 18–45 Venezuela
Trinidad
subrugosa Moser 24–155 México
tegenara Sayl. 35–496 Costa Rica
tegulicollis Sayl. 34–49 Honduras
temascalis Sayl. 41–26 México
temascaltepeca Sayl. 34–49 México
temaxa Sayl. 40–314 México
pariis Bates 89–404 (not 88–172)
tenuipilis Bates 88–202 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
tepanana Sayl. 38–341 Guatemala
terminalis Sayl. 35–35 México
testaceipennis Blanch. 50–134 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
thoracica Burm. 55–332 Venezuela
torta LeC. 56–239 México
dampfi Arrow 33–148 U. S. A.
totonis Sayl. 41–386 Guatemala
transversicollis Moser 18–49 Colombia
trichia Bates 88–200 Guatemala
trichoderma Moser 21–256 Paraguay
tridens Bates 88–186 México
trinitatis Arrow 00–182 Trinidad
tumulosa Bates 88–168 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
umbrosa Er. 47–101 Perú
uruguayana Sayl. 35–206 Uruguay
valeriana Sayl. 34–50 Costa Rica
valia Sayl. 40–113 México
vandykei Sayl. 35–34 Panamá
venodiola Sayl. 38–185 México
verruciventris Moser 18–21 México

Phyllophaga—Continued.
vestita Moser 18–71 ..... Brazil
vetula Horn 87–274 ..... México
longipilosa Bates 88–209
vexata Horn 85–120 ..... [U. S. A.]
cavifrons Linell 96–729
s unituberculata Bates 89–399 ..... México
vicina Moser 18–29 ..... Costa Rica
vulpes Arrow 13–463 ..... Brazil
wittkugeli Nonfr. 91–264 ..... Honduras
xanthe Bates 88–189 ..... México
xanthocoma Bates 88–181 ..... México
Guatemala
yaqui Sayl. 40–314 ..... México
debilis Arrow 33–147
yucateca Bates 89–404 ..... México
Chirodines Bates 88–169
zunilensis Bates 88–169 ..... Guatemala
Polyphylla Harris 42–30
Centrasiobia Sem. 02–351 (Subg.)
Macronoxia Crotch 73–61
concurrens Csy. 89–169 ..... Honduras
conspersa Burm. 55–407 ..... México
decemlineata Say 23–246 ..... México
U. S. A.
hammondi LeC. 56–288 ..... México
U. S. A.
petiti Guér. 30–97 ..... México
leucogramma Blanch. 50–161 U. S. A.
potosiana Csy. 14–349 ..... México

PACHYDEMINI

Pentacoryna Moser 26–207
bruchi Moser 26–208 ..... Argentina
Lacris F. & G. 60–268
dilutipes F. & G. 60–268 ..... Chile
Ptyophis Redt. 68–69
macrophylla Redt. 68–69 ..... Chile
Aegolasia Kolbe 07–112
michaelseni Kolbe 07–112 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
Burmeisteriellus Berg 98–17
Burmeisteria Schick 68–101
mirabilis Schick 68–102 ..... Argentina
Leuretra Er. 47–100
pectoralis Er. 47–101 ..... Perú
Acylochilus Ohaus 09–433
assimilis Ohaus 10–177 ..... Argentina
survidens Ohaus 10–177 ..... Argentina
ottianus Ohaus 09–435 ..... Argentina
strumosus Ohaus 09–434 ..... Argentina
Pseudoliogenys Moser 19–358
flavida Moser 19–359 ..... Argentina
Castanochilus Ohaus 09–436
bruchianus Ohaus 09–436 ..... Argentina
Myloxena Ohaus 09–438
bruchiana Ohaus 09–440 ..... Argentina
patagonica Ohaus 09–440 ..... Argentina
vestita Berg 81–100 ..... Argentina
vicina Moser 26–207 ..... Argentina

MACRODACTYLINI

Dichelonycha Kby. 37–133
Anaeretes Dej. 36–181
violaceipennis Blanch. 50–116 ..... South America
Dasyus Serv. 25–369
collaris Serv. 25–370 ..... Brazil
nigellus Burm. 55–72
v. luridipennis Moser 18–95 ..... Brazil
variabilis Moser 18–95 ..... Brazil
Calodactylus Blanch. 50–91
Dioplia Burm. 55–70
abendrothi Kirsch 73–341 ..... Perú
aequatorialis Moser 18–97 ..... Ecuador
boliviensis Moser 18–96 ..... Bolivia
niveosignatus Moser 21–138 ..... Brazil
schmalzi Ohaus 13–48 ..... Brazil
sulphureus Burm. 55–71 ..... Brazil
tibialis Blanch. 50–91 ..... Brazil
heteroclitus Burm. 55–71
vittipennis Moser 21–138 ..... Bolivia
Agaocnemis Moser 18–115
pruina Moser 18–116 ..... Brazil
Liogenys Guér. 38–83
Amphicrania Dej. 32–163
Pacuvia Curt. 45–444
acutidens Moser 19–14 ..... Brazil
argentina Moser 18–97 ..... Argentina
bicuspis Moser 19–14 ..... Brazil
bidentata Burm. 55–13 ..... Brazil
bidenticeps Moser 19–13 ..... Brazil
bidentula Fairm. 92–243 ..... Argentina
boliviensis Moser 19–11 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Moser 19–12 ..... Brazil
bruchi Moser 24–122 ..... Argentina
castanea Curt. 45–453 ..... Chile
gayana Blanch. 50–168
concolor Blanch. 50–167 ..... Brazil
corumbana Moser 21–139 ..... Brazil
cribricollis Moser 21–140 ..... Argentina
cuyabana Moser 19–12 ..... Brazil
densicollis Moser 21–140 ..... Argentina
denticeps Blanch. 50–167 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
denticulata Moser 18–98 ..... Argentina
diodon Burm. 55–15 ..... Brazil
elegans Nonfr. 91–262 ..... Brazil
excisa Moser 19–15 ..... Brazil
ferrugata Mannh. 29–62 ..... Brazil
flaveola Moser 24–122 ..... Argentina
flavida Moser 18–106 ..... Patagonia
fulvescens Blanch. 50–167 ..... Uruguay
fusca Blanch. 50–168 ..... Bolivia
gebieni Moser 21–140 ..... Colombia
grandis Phil. 64–322 ..... Chile
kuntzeni Moser 21–139 ..... Chile
laminiceps Moser 19–16 ..... Brazil
latipalpus Moser 19–10 ..... Bolivia
latitarsis Moser 18–99 ..... Argentina
longicra Moser 18–100 ..... Argentina
macropelma Bates 87–155 ..... Panamá
mendozana Moser 18–102 ..... Argentina
micropyga Burm. 55–15 ..... Brazil
minuta Moser 24–122 ..... Argentina
morio Burm. 55–16 ..... Central America
Chaco
Argentina
nigrofusca Moser 18–103 ..... Chaco
obesa Burm. 55–15 ..... Brazil
Argentina
obscura Blanch. 50–167 ..... Argentina
opacicollis Fairm. 92–243 ..... Argentina
pallens Blanch. 50–167 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
pallidicornis Blanch. 50–167 ..... Brazil
Argentina
palmata Burm. 55–13 ..... Brazil

Liogenys—Continued.
palpalis Esch. 22–17 ..... Chile
castanea Guér. 30–84
parva Blanch. 50–168 ..... Uruguay
pauperata Burm. 55–16 ..... México
pilosipennis Moser 18–101 ..... Brazil
puberea Bates 87–156 ..... México
v. cuprascens Bates 87–156 ..... México
pubisternis Bates 87–155 ..... México
quadridens Fab. 98–131 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
quadridentata Blanch. 50–168 ..... Uruguay
rufocastanea Moser 18–103 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
rufoflava Moser 18–105 ..... Argentina
sanctae-crucis Blanch. 50–167 ..... Patagonia
sinuaticeps Moser 18–104 ..... Brazil
spiniventris Moser 18–108 ..... Brazil
tarsalis Moser 21–54 ..... Brazil
testaceipennis Moser 18–109 ..... Brazil
tibialis Moser 18–107 ..... Brazil
xanthocera Har. 69–123 ..... Patagonia
pallidicornis Blanch. 50–168 (not 50–167)
Manonychus Moser 19–346
unguicularis Moser 19–346 ..... Brazil
Apterodema Fairm. 83–490
acuticollis Fairm. 83–491 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
paraguayensis Arrow 03–255 ..... Paraguay
Hilarianus Blanch. 50–169
anguliceps Blanch. 50–169 ..... Brazil
concolor Blanch. 50–170 ..... Brazil
ovalis Blanch. 50–170 ..... Brazil
punctaticollis Blanch. 50–169 ..... Brazil
rufinus Blanch. 50–169 ..... Brazil
suboblongus Blanch. 50–170 ..... Brazil
suturalis Blanch. 50–169 ..... Brazil
uniformis Blanch. 50–170 ..... Brazil
Homalochilus Blanch. 50–172
niger Blanch. 50–172 ..... Patagonia
punctatostriatus Blanch. 50–172 ..... Patagonia
Pachylotoma Blanch. 50–121
viridis Blanch. 50–121 ..... South America
Gama Blanch. 50–118
Harpodactyla Burm. 55–17
Philochloenia Dej. 33–163
aenea Moser 24–121 ..... Brazil
aeneotincta Moser 18–112 ..... Brazil
aeneovaria Moser 18–110 ..... Brazil
aeneoviridis Moser 18–333 ..... Brazil
aenescens Moser 18–333 ..... Brazil
angustula Moser 21–141 ..... Brazil
aurichalcea Burm. 55–19 ..... Brazil
breviceps Moser 18–113 ..... Brazil
espiritosantensis Moser 19–18 ..... Brazil
fulvipennis Moser 18–331 ..... Brazil
fusca Blanch. 50–119 ..... Brazil
fuscoaenea Moser 21–140 ..... Brazil
grandicornis Blanch. 50–118 ..... Brazil
lepichaeta Moser 19–18 ..... Brazil
lutea Moser 24–157 ..... Brazil
metallescens Moser 18–330 ..... Brazil
musiva Burm. 55–30 ..... Brazil
ohausi Moser 21–141 ..... Brazil
pallida Blanch. 50–118 ..... Argentina
pilosa Moser 18–334 ..... Brazil
pulverulenta Burm. 55–19 ..... Brazil
quadrifoliata Moser 18–114 ..... Brazil
relucens Blanch. 50–118 ..... Venezuela
rufoflava Moser 19–18 ..... Brazil
rugipennis Moser 18–335 ..... Brazil
squamiventris Steinh. 74–558 ..... Argentina
viridescens Moser 18–114 ..... Brazil
viridiaenea Moser 18–332 ..... Brazil
viridifusca Moser 18–111 ..... Brazil
Mallotarsus Blanch. 50–119
spadiceus Blanch. 50–119 ..... Brazil
Byrasba Har. 69–122
volvula Burm. 55–20 ..... Brazil
Ctenotis Burm. 55–20
obesa Burm. 55–21 ..... Brazil
Hadrocerus Guér. 30–82
Pachycerus Guér. 30–pl. 3
castaneipennis Guér. 30–82 ..... Brazil
Acanthosternum Phil. 71–739
splendens Phil. 61–379 ..... Chile
Anoplosiagum Blanch. 50–119
Anomaloptera Burm. 55–22
antennale Moser 21–143 ..... Brazil
castaneum Burm. 55–23 ..... Brazil
flavicolle Chpn. 35–68 ..... Cuba
fulvum Moser 18–119 ..... Brazil
gebieni Moser 21–142 ..... Brazil
kuntzeni Moser 21–142 ..... Colombia
macrophyllum Moser 21–142 ..... Paraguay
pallidulum Blanch. 50–120 ..... Cuba
peltatum Chpn. 32–176 ..... Cuba
pentaphyllum Burm. 55–25 ..... Colombia
rufipenne Fab. 01–167 ..... Brazil
filitarse Germ. 24–125
rufum Chpn. 32–177 ..... Cuba
rutilum Chevr. 65–22 ..... Cuba
scabrosum Chpn. 32–175 ..... Cuba
scaramuzzai Chpn. 35–67 ..... Cuba
setosellum Moser 24–123 ..... Brazil
simplicipes Chpn. 32–175 ..... Cuba
sjöstedti Moser 21–54 ..... Brazil
sulcatulum Blanch. 50–119 ..... Brazil
sulcipenne Moser 18–118 ..... Brazil
variabile Chevr. 65–22 ..... Cuba
versicolor Burm. 55–24 ..... Colombia
villosicolle Blanch. 50–119 ..... Brazil
Aulanota Moser 24–157
sulcipennis Moser 24–157 ..... Brazil
Blepharotoma Blanch. 50–115
nitidula Moser 18–117 ..... Brazil
petropolisana Moser 24–158 ..... Brazil
tarsalis Blanch. 50–115 ..... Brazil
Clavipalpus Lap. 32–406
Amphicrania Burm. 55–26
Ootoma Dej. 36–180
aequatorialis Moser 18–120 ..... Ecuador
antisana Bates 91–27 ..... Ecuador
basalis Moser 18–121 ..... Ecuador
blanchardi Kirsch 85–212 ..... Colombia
castaneus Moser 24–123 ..... Ecuador
cochleatus Burm. 55–27 ..... Brazil
dejeani Lap. 32–406 ..... Brazil
hirsutus Kirsch 85–216 ..... Ecuador
orbignyanus Blanch. 50–120 ..... Bolivia
peruanus Moser 18–119 ..... Perú
rimbachi Moser 24–123 ..... Ecuador
sinuatus Kirsch 85–215 ..... Ecuador
spadiceus Burm. 55–27 ..... Perú
tenuis Arrow 03–251 ..... Brazil

Clavipalpus—Continued.
ursinus Blanch. 50-120 ... Colombia
variolosus Burm. 55-28 ... Guiana
vestitus Moser 24-123 ... Ecuador
whymperi Bates 91-28 ... Ecuador
v. chimborazonus Bates 91-28 ...

Philochlaenia Blanch. 50-121
Rhizonemus Dej. 37-180
abnormalis Moser 19-24 ... Brazil
aeneicollis Moser 18-127 ... Brazil
aeneofusca Moser 18-336 ... Ecuador
aeneorufa Moser 18-122 ... Brazil
aenescens Moser 18-135 ... Brazil
aequatorialis Moser 21-143 ... Ecuador
aeruginosa Burm. 55-32 ... Colombia
ahena Burm. 55-34 ... Brazil
ambitiosa Blanch. 50-121 ... Brazil
anomala Kirsch 85-217 ... Ecuador
antennalis Moser 24-161 ... Brazil
apicalis Moser 21-145 ... Ecuador
archidonensis Moser 24-161 ... Ecuador
argentina Bruch 09-343 ... Argentina
augerona Burm. 55-36 ... Colombia
barbitarsis Moser 19-26 ... Venezuela
bilobata Moser 21-148 ... Bolivia
boliviensis Moser 21-153 ... Bolivia
brevicollis Moser 19-31 ... Brazil
brevipes Blanch. 50-122 ... Brazil
brevis Burm. 55-38 ... Brazil
burmeisteri Kirsch 70-362 ... Colombia
caniventris Burm 55-38 ... Brazil
castaneipennis Moser 21-150 ... Bolivia
cayennensis Moser 21-152 ... Fr. Guiana
centralis Bruch 09-342 ... Argentina
chalcea Burm. 55-30 ... Brazil
cinereopilosa Moser 24-161 ... Brazil
columbiana Moser 19-27 ... Colombia
cordobana Moser 24-158 ... Argentina
corrientensis Moser 19-19 ... Argentina
corumbana Moser 21-148 ... Brazil
corvicoana Moser 19-34 ... Bolivia
coxalis Moser 21-147 ... Ecuador
cuyana Bruch 09-347 ... Argentina
delicatula Blanch. 50-122 ... Brazil
densevestita Moser 24-160 ... Brazil
duplopilosa Moser 21-148 ... Brazil
duplosetosa Moser 19-22 ... Brazil
emarginata Moser 21-55 ... Brazil
excisiceps Moser 21-153 ... Fr. Guiana
fassli Moser 19-30 ... Colombia
festiva Burm. 55-37 ... Venezuela
flavicornis Burm. 55-30 ... Brazil
fuscoviridis Moser 18-129 ... Brazil
fuscula Moser 18-133 ... Venezuela
gebieni Moser 21-150 ... Brazil
gracilicornis Moser 19-347 ... Argentina
griseopilosa Moser 21-147 ... Colombia
griseosetosa Moser 24-159 ... Colombia
griseovestita Moser 21-149 ... Brazil
incana Burm. 55-31 ... Brazil
juncea Burm. 55-39 ... Brazil
kuntzeni Moser 21-151 ... Brazil
laeviscutata Moser 18-122 ... Paraguay
lepida Burm. 55-38 ... Brazil
lineatocollis Blanch. 50-121 ... Brazil
lojana Moser 24-160 ... Ecuador
longicornis Burm. 55-29 ... Brazil
longula Moser 18-134 ... Colombia
maculata Moser 19-33 ... Brazil
maculicollis Arrow 25-216 ... Paraguay
maculipennis Moser 18-135 ... Brazil
maculosa Moser 18-132 ... Brazil
meridana Moser 18-131 ... Venezuela
metallescens Moser 18-124 ... Brazil
metallica Moser 18-126 ... Colombia
micans Kirsch 85-217 ... Ecuador
minor Moser 19-32 ... Brazil
minuta Moser 20-23 ... Brazil
molesta Kirsch 73-34 ... Perú
modesta Nonfr. 92-269
murina Blanch. 55-122 ... Brazil
nigrita Moser 24-158 ... Brazil
nigritula Moser 18-123 ... Brazil
obtusa Burm. 55-35 ... Brazil
ohausi Bruch 09-346 ... Argentina
ohausiana Moser 21-144 ... Ecuador
ornatipennis Moser 21-154 ... Brazil
palpalis Moser 18-128 ... Brazil
paranensis Moser 21-150 ... Argentina
pavida Burm. 55-32 ... Venezuela
pentaphylla Moser 18-136 ... Guiana
pilicollis Moser 21-146 ... Ecuador
pilifera Moser 19-23 ... Brazil
piliventris Moser 19-22 ... Brazil
pilosa Moser 21-152 ... Brazil
pilosula Moser 21-149 ... Brazil
piottii Bruch 09-344 ... Argentina
primaria Burm. 55-29 ... Brazil
pruina Burm. 55-33 ... Brazil
pubens Moser 21-151 ... Colombia
pubera Burm. 55-31 ... Venezuela
puta Burm. 55-36 ... Brazil
quinqueflabellata Moser 26-205 ... Colombia
rorida Burm. 55-34 ... Brazil
rufa Moser 21-151 ... Brazil
rufina Moser 26-204 ... Venezuela
rugiceps Moser 21-152 ... Brazil
rugipennis Moser 21-146 ... Bolivia
sarana Moser 21-154 ... Bolivia
scopulata Burm. 55-33 ... Brazil
sericea Moser 21-145 ... Venezuela
setifera Burm. 55-35 ... Brazil
setosella Moser 19-35 ... Brazil
setulifera Moser 19-36 ... Brazil
sinuaticeps Moser 21-146 ... Brazil
sordida Burm. 55-37 ... Brazil
sororia Moser 19-21 ... Brazil
sparsesetosa Moser 24-159 ... Guiana
subglabra Moser 18-125 ... Brazil
sulcicollis Moser 19-29 ... Brazil
tarsalis Moser 19-25 ... Brazil
tessellata Burm. 55-37 ... Brazil
texta Burm. 55-34 ... Brazil
Argentina
tijucana Moser 19-20 ... Brazil
tolimana Moser 21-144 ... Colombia
tomentosa Burm. 55-32 ... Brazil
tricostata Burm. 55-35 ... Brazil
truncata Blanch. 50-122 ... Brazil
tuberculata Moser 19-28 ... Venezuela
Perú
tucumana Bruch 09-345 ... Argentina
variegata Moser 19-32 ... Brazil
variipennis Moser 21-154 ... Brazil
vestita Burm. 55-31 ... Brazil
vilis Burm. 55-33 ... Colombia
virescens Blanch. 46-129 ... Brazil
Bolivia

Philochlaenia—Continued.
viridifusca Moser 18–130 ..... Brazil
viridimicans Moser 18–128 ..... Fr. Guiana
vittata Burm. 55–30 ..... Brazil
witti Moser 24–160 ..... Ecuador
zikani Moser 24–124 ..... Brazil
Anomonyx Sayl. 40–46
Anomalonyx Moser 21–156
(not Weise, 1903)
uruguayensis Moser 21–156 ..... Uruguay
Issacaris Fairm. 89–cxvii
petalophora Fairm. 89–cxviii ..... Chile
Demodema Blanch. 50–121
aulai Bruch 09–349 ..... Argentina
bonariensis Bruch 09–350 ..... Argentina
brevitarsis Blanch. 50–122 ..... Brazil
cinerascens Blanch. 50–121 ..... Bolivia
comata Blanch. 50–122 ..... Argentina
distincta Bruch 09–351 ..... Argentina
fallax Blanch. 50–121 ..... Brazil
paraguayensis Moser 21–156 ..... Paraguay
Anomalochilus Blanch. 50–123
pilosellus Moser 19–41 ..... Brazil
singularis Blanch. 50–123 ..... Brazil
Canestera Sayl. 38–72
marshalli Sayl. 38–73 ..... Br. Guiana
Ulomenes Blanch. 50–125
hypocrita Mannh. 29–65 ..... Brazil
Corminus Burm. 55–39
bahianus Moser 19–39 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Moser 19–36 ..... Brazil
canescens Burm. 55–40 ..... Brazil
guayaquilanus Moser 21–156 ..... Ecuador
luridipennis Burm. 55–40 ..... Brazil
maniculatus Burm. 55–40 ..... Brazil
oblongus Moser 19–38 ..... Brazil
parvulus Moser 19–40 ..... Brazil
rufofuscus Moser 24–162 ..... Brazil
setulosus Moser 19–37 ..... Brazil
testaceipennis Moser 21–155 ..... Brazil
varians Moser 21–155 ..... Brazil
Hieritis Burm. 55–41
macrocera Burm. 55–41 ..... Venezuela
Diaphylla Er. 47–102
granulata Phil. 64–439 ..... Chile
hispida Er. 47–102 ..... Perú
lampropyga Phil. 64–438 ..... Chile
luctuosa Phil. 64–440 ..... Chile
ornata Phil. 64–439 ..... Chile
Isonychus Mannh. 29–69
Colporhina Curt. 44–455
abdominalis Moser 18–342 ..... Chaco
aenescens Moser 19–42 ..... Bolivia
aequatorialis Moser 24–124 ..... Ecuador
albicinctus Mannh. 29–68 ..... Brazil
Argentina
albofasciatus Blanch. 50–88 ..... Brazil
albosignatus Moser 21–158 ..... Brazil
angosturanus Moser 24–126 ..... Venezuela
arbusticola Er. 47–102 ..... Perú
argentinus Moser 19–41 ..... Argentina
aurantiacus Burm. 55–50 ..... México
bimaculatus Burm. 55–55 ..... Brazil
bistriga Burm. 55–47 ..... Brazil
bivittatus Burm. 55–53 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Moser 18–349 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
bruchiformis Moser 18–349 ..... Brazil
burmeisteri Dalla T. 13–326 ..... Colombia
concolor Burm. 55–53
castaneus Burm. 55–49 ..... Venezuela
catharinae Blanch. 50–88 ..... Brazil
caudiculatus Moser 18–347 ..... Brazil
cervinus Er. 47–103 ..... Perú
chacoensis Moser 18–344 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
chiriquinus Bates 87–149 ..... Panamá
Colombia
cinereus Blanch. 50–87 ..... Brazil
concolor Blanch. 50–85 ..... Colombia
costaricensis Moser 18–349 ..... Costa Rica
crinitus Blanch. 50–88 ..... Colombia
denudatus Blanch. 50–87 ..... Uruguay
discolor Moser 24–126 ..... Ecuador
elegans Blanch. 50–86 ..... Brazil
fasciatipennis Moser 24–125 ..... Venezuela
fasciolatus Blanch. 50–87 ..... Brazil
flaviventris Moser 21–165 ..... Ecuador
flavofasciatus Moser 18–339 ..... Colombia
flavopilosus Moser 21–161 ..... Ecuador
fraternus Moser 18–346 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
fucatus Burm. 55–45 ..... Colombia
fulvescens Blanch. 50–88 ..... Colombia
fulvipennis Moser 21–161 ..... Ecuador
fuscescens Blanch. 50–87 ..... Bolivia
fuscipennis Blanch. 50–85 ..... Brazil
fuscomaculatus Moser 21–159 ..... Brazil
gracilipes Blanch. 50–86 ..... Brazil
gracilis Burm. 55–33 ..... Colombia
granarius Burm. 55–48 ..... Surinam
griseolus Moser 21–160 ..... Brazil
griseopilosus Moser 21–162 ..... Brazil
griseus Mannh. 29–74 ..... South America
Brazil
hirsutus Bates 87–148 ..... Panamá
impluviatus Burm. 55–46 ..... Brazil
jaspideus Burm. 55–54 ..... Colombia
kuntzeni Moser 21–164 ..... Ecuador
limbatus Burm. 55–51 ..... México
lineatus Burm. 55–51 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineola Blanch. 50–87 ..... Brazil
lituratus Blanch. 50–86 ..... Colombia
maculatus Waterh. 74–203 ..... Colombia
maculipennis Moser 18–344 ..... Bolivia
marmoratus Blanch. 50–88 ..... Colombia
principalis Burm. 55–43
marmoreus Burm. 55–46 ..... Brazil
minutus Fab. 01–134 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
murinus Blanch. 50–85 ..... Brazil
mus Burm. 55–45 ..... Brazil
Argentina
neglectus Moser 18–337 ..... México
nigripes Moser 21–164 ..... Brazil
nitens Moser 21–163 ..... Perú
nitidus Burm. 55–49 ..... Venezuela
nubilus Burm. 55–48 ..... Brazil
obesulus Burm. 55–55 ..... Brazil
oblongoguttatus Moser 21–162 ..... Brazil
oblongomaculatus Moser 21–158 ..... Brazil
obsoletus Blanch. 50–87 ..... Colombia
ocellatus Burm. 55–46 ..... México
Guatemala
v. piperitus Bates 87–418 ..... México
ochraceus Blanch. 50–87 ..... Brazil

Isonychus—Continued.
ohausi Moser 21–163 ..... Ecuador
ornatipennis Moser 21–158 ..... Brazil
ovinus Er. 47–103 ..... Perú
paganus Blanch. 50–86 ..... Colombia
paradoxus Bates 87–150 ..... Panamá
paranus Moser 21–159 ..... Brazil
parvulus Moser 18–345 ..... Bolivia
pavoni Er. 47–102 ..... Perú
peruanus Moser 21–157 ..... Perú
phoenicopterus Blanch. 50–88 ..... Brazil
pictus Shp. 77–131 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
pilicollis Moser 24–125 ..... Ecuador
plagiatus Burm. 55–51 ..... Brazil
podicalis Moser 18–340 ..... Colombia
politus Burm. 55–49 ..... Brazil
prasinus Nonfr. 91–223 ..... Honduras
psittacinus Dej. 36–182 ..... Brazil
pulchellus Moser 18–348 ..... Perú
ruficeps Moser 24–125 ..... Brazil
rugicollis Burm. 55–55 ..... Brazil
scutellaris Moser 18–341 ..... Colombia
setifer Moser 18–338 ..... Chaco
soricinus Blanch. 50–85 ..... Brazil
squamifer Blanch. 50–86 ..... Colombia
striatipennis Moser 18–338 ..... México
submaculatus Moser 21–157 ..... Brazil
sulcatus Moser 18–137 ..... Brazil
sulcicollis Moser 21–160 ..... Brazil
sulphureus Mannh. 29–73 ..... Brazil
suturalis Mannh. 29–74 ..... Brazil
tenuivestis Moser 21–163 ..... Argentina
tessellatus Burm. 55–50 ..... Brazil
tomentosus Burm. 55–48 ..... México
tristis Moser 24–126 ..... Colombia
unicolor Blanch. 50–88 ..... Brazil
uniformis Moser 20–23 ..... Costa Rica
ursus Moser 18–341 ..... Colombia
varians Blanch. 50–86 ..... Colombia
variegatus Germ. 24–123 ..... Brazil
bifoveolatus Curt. 45–454
degluptus Germ. 24–623
variipennis Moser 18–343 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
ventralis Moser 21–159 ..... Brazil
vestitus Lap. 40–148 ..... Brazil
vicinus Moser 18–345 ..... Bolivia
villosus Blanch. 50–86 ..... Colombia
vittatus Burm. 55–47 ..... México
vittiger Blanch. 50–86 ..... Brazil
vittipennis Moser 21–164 ..... Brazil
zikani Moser 21–160 ..... Brazil

Schizochelus Blanch. 50–89
bicoloripes Blanch. 50–89 ..... Brazil
breviventris Phil. 64–445 ..... Chile
flavescens Blanch. 50–89 ..... Brazil
longipes Phil. 61–738 ..... Chile
modestus Phil. 61–738 ..... Chile
serratus Phil. 64–444 ..... Chile
ursulus Phil. 64–446 ..... Chile
vestitus Phil. 64–447 ..... Chile

Gastrohoplus Moser 21–165
mirabilis Moser 21–165 ..... Brazil

Cremastodus Sol. 51–103
marmoratus Curt. 45–455 ..... [10] I. Chiloë
pubescens Sol. 51–103 ..... Chile

Macrodactylus Latr. 25–371
aeneicollis Moser 18–353 ..... Argentina
aeneipes Moser 18–138 ..... Argentina
aeneus Kirsch 85–219 ..... Bolivia
aequatorialis Moser 18–352 ..... Ecuador
affinis Lap. 40–147 ..... Brazil
Argentina
annulitarsis Blanch. 50–90 ..... Venezuela
argentinus Moser 18–352 ..... Argentina
bicolor Moser 21–166 ..... Brazil
bilineolatus Moser 19–7 ..... Perú
bistriatus Moser 19–8 ..... Perú
bolivianus Moser 18–350 ..... Chaco
brenskei Moser 18–354 ..... Perú
championi Bates 87–146 ..... Guatemala
chilensis Sol. 51–115 ..... Chile
cinereus Blanch. 50–90 ..... Perú
columbianus Dalla T. 13–328 ..... Colombia
cinereus Burm. 55–58
conjunctus Moser 21–56 ..... Colombia
costaricensis Moser 19–12 ..... Costa Rica
costulatus Bates 87–143 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
v. rufipennis Bates 87–143 .....
crassipes Phil. 64–444 ..... Chile
cupreus Blanch. 50–91 ..... Bolivia
dimidiatus Guér. 44–147 ..... México
semicoeruleus Burm. 55–62 · Br. Honduras
Guatemala
discicollis Moser 19–1 ..... Brazil
discipennis Moser 18–356 ..... Perú
disparilis Moser 19–1 ..... Chaco
dorsatus Burm. 55–59 ..... Brazil
duckei Ohaus 13–206 ..... Brazil
elegans Nonfr. 94–142 ..... Ecuador
excellens Kirsch 65–47 ..... Colombia
farinosus Phil. 64–442 ..... Chile
felix Kirsch 85–219 ..... Colombia
fulvescens Bates 87–140 ..... México
angustatus Latr. 11–109
(not Palis., 1805)
fulvipennis Blanch. 50–91 ..... Brazil
luridipennis Burm. 55–62
fulvipes Moser 18–139 ..... Paraguay
gracilis Moser 18–351 ..... Bolivia
griseus Moser 18–351 ..... Argentina
haenschi Moser 19–9 ..... Ecuador
impressus Bates 87–143 ..... México
infuscatus Bates 87–139 ..... México
v. vicinus Bates 87–139 ..... México
limbatus Blanch. 50–91 ..... Colombia
pauperatus Burm. 55–62 Venezuela
lineatocollis Bates 87–140 ..... México
lineatus Chevr. 34–77 ..... México
longicollis Latr. 11–203 ..... México
nigrocyaneus Bates 87–145
longipes Burm. 55–61 ..... Brazil
marginicollis Moser 19–11 ..... Perú
marianus Moser 24–124 ..... Colombia
meridanus Moser 26–205 ..... Venezuela
mexicanus Burm. 55–58 ..... México
murinus Bates 87–147 ..... México
v. subviridis Bates 87–147 .....
nigricornis Moser 19–43 ..... Brazil
nigrinus Phil. 64–443 ..... Chile

[10] Chile.

Macrodactylus—Continued.
nigripes Bates 87-140 México
nigritarsis Bates 87-141 México
nigrocyaneus Moser 19-9 Colombia
nitidicollis Blanch. 50-89 Venezuela
bilineatus Burm. 55-61
obscuritarsis Moser 26-205 Paraguay
ocreatus Bates 87-141 México
ohausi Moser 21-55 Ecuador
ovaticollis Bates 87-146 Panamá
pallens Blanch. 50-90 Brazil
flavicornis Burm. 55-58
paraguayensis Moser 21-166 Paraguay
peruanus Moser 19-2 Perú
pexus Kirsch 65-48 Colombia
praecellens Moser 19-6 Ecuador
pulchellus Moser 18-355 Colombia
pulchripes Blanch. 50-90 Colombia
pumilio Burm. 55-58 Brazil
Argentina
rhomboderus Bates 87-141 México
rufescens Bates 87-145 México
Guatemala
sapphirinus Moser 19-10 Perú
sericeicollis Bates 87-142 Guatemala
sericinus Bates 87-144 Nicaragua
signatipennis Moser 19-4 Chaco
Bolivia
silaonus Bates 87-140 México
suavis Bates 87-144 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
subaeneus Burm. 55-63 Brazil
submarginatus Bates 87-142 México
subspinosus Fab. 75-39 Jamaica
U. S. A.
subvittatus Burm. 55-59 Colombia
sulcicollis Moser 19-5 Perú
sulphureus Blanch. 50-90 Colombia
suturalis Mannh. 29-75 Brazil
haemorrhous Perty 33-51
sylphis Bates 87-144 Nicaragua
Panamá
tenuilineatus Guér. 43-21 Colombia
flavolineatus Guér. 43-21
thoracicus Kirsch 85-218 Panamá
Ecuador
uniformis Horn 76-185 México
U. S. A.
variipes Bates 87-138 México
virens Bates 87-147 México
vittipennis Moser 19-3 Perú
zunilensis Bates 87-142 Guatemala

Manodactylus Moser 19-43
gaujoni Moser 19-44 Ecuador

Chariodactylus Moser 19-45
chacoensis Moser 19-45 Chaco
sublaevicollis Moser 19-46 Perú

Manopus Lap. 40-147
biguttatus Lap. 40-147 Colombia
simillimus Moser 26-207 Colombia

Pristerophora Har. 69-122
Prionophora Sol. 51-101
(not Dejean, 1833)
flavipennis Phil. 64-436 Chile
picipennis Sol. 51-102 Chile

Chariodema Blanch. 50-117
amoena Kirsch 65-49 Colombia
bogotensis Kirsch 65-49 Colombia
chlorodera Blanch. 50-117 Colombia
costatipennis Blanch. 50-117 Brazil
pallens Blanch. 50-118 Brazil
subcostata Blanch. 50-117 Brazil
suturalis Blanch. 50-117 Brazil
tolimana Moser 18-140 Colombia
villosa Blanch. 50-118 Bolivia
virescens Blanch. 43-792 Bolivia
vittata Blanch. 50-117 Bolivia
xylina Blanch. 50-117 Colombia

Rhinaspis Perty 33-46
Mallogaster Dej. 37-180
aenea Billb. 20-385 Brazil
metallica Brullé 34-38
schranki Perty 33-47
aeneocuprea Moser 21-170 Brazil
dilaticornis Moser 24-127 Argentina
fusca Moser 24-127 Brazil
micans Burm. 55-66 Brazil
murina Burm. 55-66 Brazil
nitidula Moser 21-170 Brazil
ohausi Moser 21-169 Brazil
rugicollis Moser 24-127 Brazil

Rhinaspoides Moser 19-349
aeneofusca Moser 19-348 Brazil

Alvarinus Blanch. 50-123
hilarii Blanch. 50-123 Brazil
pallidipennis Blanch. 50-123 Brazil
submetallicus Blanch. 50-123 Brazil
subsericeus Blanch. 50-123 Bolivia

Dicrania Serv. 25-371
Carteronyx Dej. 36-180
Monocrania Lap. 32-410
aeneobrunnea Phil. 61-738 Chile
appendiculata Mannh. 29-67 Brazil
argentina Moser 19-13 Argentina
castaneipennis Chevr. 44-103 Brazil
badia Burm. 55-69
ebenina Blanch. 50-95 Brazil
fasciculata Blanch. 50-95 Brazil
femorata Mannh. 29-66 Brazil
flavipennis Kr. 96-189 Paraguay
flavoscutellata Lap. 32-408 Brazil
scutellaris Chevr. 44-102
hirtipes Lap. 32-410 Brazil
laevipennis Moser 21-171 Colombia
luridipennis Lap. 32-410 Brazil
metzi Kr. 95-319 Brazil
morio Kr. 95-317 Brazil
nigra Serv. 25-372 Brazil
brasiliensis Lap. 32-409
dichroa Perty 33-51
rubricollis Serv. 25-372
nigricans Lap. 32-410 Brazil
lasiopus Burm. 55-69
nigriceps Guér. 44-102 Argentina
notaticollis Moser 21-171 Brazil
ohausi Moser 21-170 Brazil
pellita Esch. 22-15 Brazil
pentaphylla Moser 19-16 Brazil
piligera Blanch. 50-95 Bolivia
pilosa Moser 19-15 Brazil
rugosipennis Blanch. 50-95 Brazil
signaticollis Moser 19-13 Brazil
squamulata Moser 19-14 Brazil
subvestita Guér. 44-102 Brazil
unicolor Kr. 95-316 Brazil
fulvicollis Kr. 95-316

Dicrania—Continued.
velutina Lap. 32–409 ..... Brazil
quadricristata Guér. 44–101
Barybas Blanch. 50–94
Microcrania Burm. 55–75
aenescens Moser 26–206 ..... Fr. Guiana
aenea Moser 19–18 ..... Venezuela
asperula Perty 33–48 ..... Brazil
aurita Bates 87–150 ..... Panamá
bituberculata Moser 21–173 ..... Venezuela
boliviana Moser 19–19 ..... Chaco
chacoensis Moser 18–142 ..... Chaco
clypeata Moser 18–141 ..... Bolivia
compacta Er. 47–103 ..... Perú
crassa Moser 21–172 ..... Bolivia
curta Burm. 55–76 ..... Colombia
ferruginea Moser 21–173 ..... Brazil
fraterna Moser 21–172 ..... Brazil
idiota Bates 87–151 ..... Nicaragua
Brazil
insulana Moser 19–17 ..... Trinidad
maculata Moser 19–20 ..... Bolivia
murina Burm. 55–77 ..... Venezuela
nana Blanch. 50–94 ..... Brazil
oxygenys Bates 87–151 ..... Panamá
parvula Moser 19–20 ..... Chaco
peruana Moser 18–141 ..... Perú
scopifer Burm. 55–77 ..... Brazil
setifer Moser 21–172 ..... Venezuela
sublobata Bates 87–151 ..... Brazil
uniformis Moser 21–171 ..... Bolivia
variegata Blanch. 50–94 ..... Brazil
variipennis Moser 21–173 ..... Venezuela
Pseudohercitis Moser 21–174
corumbana Moser 21–175 ..... Brazil
viridiaenea Moser 21–174 ..... Brazil
Hercitis Burm. 55–79
flavosquamosa Moser 24–128 ..... Brazil
pygmaea Burm. 55–79 ..... Brazil
testacea Moser 18–143 ..... Brazil
zikani Moser 21–174 ..... Brazil
Ctilocephala Burm. 55–78
abdominalis Moser 18–148 ..... Colombia
amazonica Moser 18–145 ..... Brazil
asperula Perty 33–48 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Moser 18–145 ..... Brazil
breviceps Moser 18–147 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Moser 21–56 ..... Fr. Guiana
grisea Moser 18–144 ..... Colombia
kuntzeni Moser 21–176 ..... Bolivia
minuta Moser 18–146 ..... Brazil
ohausi Moser 24–127 ..... Ecuador
pellucens Burm. 55–78 ..... Colombia
sarana Moser 21–175 ..... Bolivia
Oedichira Burm. 55–80
crassimana Burm. 55–81 ..... Brazil
pachydactyla Burm. 55–81 ..... Brazil
Plectris Serv. 25–369
Euryaspis Blanch. 50–130
Plectus Scudd. 82–269
Pseudoserica Guér. 30–86
aenea Blanch. 50–129 ..... Colombia
aerata Burm. 55–87 ..... Brazil
aeruginosa Burm. 55–32 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
afflicta Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
amazonica Bates 87–153 ..... Brazil
ambitiosa Burm. 55–89 ..... Brazil
angerona Blanch. 50–127 ..... Colombia
argentina Moser 26–206 ..... Argentina
barda Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
binotata Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
brevipilosa Moser 24–128 ..... Brazil
brevis Blanch. 50–129 ..... Colombia
brevisetosa Moser 18–153 ..... Brazil
bruchi Moser 24–128 ..... Argentina
caliginosa Blanch. 50–126 ..... Brazil
cervina Burm. 55–84 ..... Brazil
cinerascens Moser 18–161 ..... Brazil
clypeata Burm. 55–83 ..... Brazil
contaminata Blanch. 50–128 ..... Brazil
corumbana Moser 21–169 ..... Brazil
crassa Blanch. 50–125 ..... Brazil
cucullata Burm. 55–90 ..... Brazil
cuprescens Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
curta Burm. 55–88 ..... Brazil
cylindrica Burm. 55–86 ..... Brazil
decipiens Burm. 55–88 ..... Brazil
decolorata Blanch. 50–126 ..... Brazil
elongata Burm. 55–86 ..... Brazil
eucalyptra Burm. 55–87 ..... Brazil
excisiceps Moser 18–158 ..... Brazil
farinosa Burm. 55–87 ..... Brazil
flavohirta Blanch. 50–129 ..... Guiana
fulva Blanch. 50–129 ..... Brazil
fungicola Arrow 00–177 ..... St. Vincent
fusca Moser 18–162 ..... Brazil
fuscoaenea Moser 21–167 ..... Brazil
gaudichaudi Blanch. 50–130 ..... Brazil
gracilicornis Moser 18–154 ..... Brazil
grenadensis Blanch. 50–129 ..... Colombia
grisea Moser 21–167 ..... Brazil
griseosetosa Moser 24–129 ..... Brazil
griseovestita Moser 21–167 ..... Argentina
hamifera Moser 21–169 ..... Brazil
indigens Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
integrata Bates 87–154 ..... Panamá
kuntzeni Moser 21–168 ..... Brazil
laticeps Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
latifrons Blanch. 50–125 ..... Brazil
lignicola Arrow 00–177 ..... St. Vincent
lignicolor Blanch. 50–126 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
longitarsis Bates 87–154 ..... Brazil
longula Moser 18–156 ..... Brazil
maculipennis Moser 24–129 ..... Brazil
maculipyga Moser 18–152 ..... Brazil
marmorea Guér. 30–86 ..... Bolivia
micans Kirsch 85–217 ..... Panamá
Ecuador
moseri Sayl. 35–36 ..... Brazil
amazonica Moser 18–157
mus Blanch. 50–192 ..... Brazil
neglecta Blanch. 50–128 ..... Brazil
nigrita Moser 18–151 ..... Paraguay
niveoscutata Moser 18–149 ..... Brazil
obsoleta Blanch. 50–128 ..... Brazil
ohausi Moser 21–166 ..... Argentina
opacula Moser 18–150 ..... Brazil
paraguayensis Moser 24–130 ..... Paraguay
pauloana Moser 24–130 ..... Brazil
pelliculata Perty 33–48 ..... Brazil
perplexa Blanch. 50–127 ..... Brazil
pexa Germ. 24–123 ..... Brazil
podicalis Moser 21–168 ..... Brazil
pubescens Blanch. 50–126 ..... Brazil
rubescens Blanch. 50–128 ..... Brazil
rugulosa Blanch. 50–128 ..... Brazil

Plectris—Continued.
rugulosipennis Blanch. 50–129 ..... Brazil
scutalis Blanch. 50–128 ..... Brazil
scutellaris Blanch. 50–126 ..... Brazil
securifera Moser 19–47 ..... Brazil
setifera Burm. 55–85 ..... Brazil
setisparsa Bates 87–153 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
setiventris Moser 18–155 ..... Brazil
setosa Moser 24–129 ..... Brazil
signativentris Moser 18–160 ..... Brazil
subaenea Moser 18–159 ..... Brazil
subcostata Blanch. 50–126 ..... Brazil
subdepressa Blanch. 50–126 ..... Brazil
suturalis Burm. 55–91 ..... Brazil
tessellata Burm. 55–84 ..... Brazil
tomentosa Serv. 25–369 ..... Brazil
truquii Thoms. 57–148 ..... México
validior Burm. 55–89 ..... Brazil
violascens Blanch. 50–129 ..... Brazil
vittata Burm. 55–90 ..... Brazil
vitticollis Moser 18–149 ..... Brazil

Ceraspis Serv. 25–370
Faula Blanch. 50–124
albovaria Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
bicolor Moser 19–26 ..... Brazil
bivittata Burm. 55–100 ..... Colombia
bivulnerata Germ. 24–126 ..... Brazil
albida Guér. 44–98
pruinosa Serv. 25–371
brenskei Moser 19–23 ..... Brazil
brunneipennis Bates 87–137 ..... Costa Rica
castaneipennis Blanch. 50–92 ..... Brazil
centralis Shp. 77–131 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cinerea Moser 21–177 ..... Brazil
citrina Blanch. 50–92 ..... Brazil
colon Burm. 55–93 ..... Brazil
conspersa Burm. 55–96 ..... Brazil
cornuta Blanch. 50–124 ..... Brazil
decora Gory 44–98 ..... Brazil
dorsata Burm. 55–98 ..... Brazil
elegans Nonfr. 91–223 ..... Honduras
Brazil
farinosa Burm. 55–97 ..... Brazil
flava Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
fulva Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
gibbicollis Blanch. 50–92 ..... Brazil
griseosquamosa Moser 21–178 ..... Brazil
guttata Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
hispida Bates 87–137 ..... Panamá
imitatrix Nonfr. 91–224 ..... Honduras
immaculata Burm. 55–101 ..... Colombia
innotata Blanch. 50–125 ..... Perú
insularis Arrow 03–520 ..... St. Vincent
kleinei Brenske 90–34 ..... Ecuador
kuntzeni Moser 21–178 ..... Brazil
lepidiota Moser 21–177 ..... Brazil
leucosoma Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
lineata Waterh. 79–421 ..... Colombia
macrophylla Moser 19–29 ..... Colombia
melanoleuca Serv. 25–391 ..... Brazil
mexicana Har. 63–175 ..... México
Guatemala
mixta Blanch. 50–92 ..... Brazil
modesta Burm. 50–99 ..... Colombia
Brazil
mutica Moser 21–178 ..... Brazil
nivea Serv. 25–371 ..... Brazil
niveipennis Gistl 57–91 ..... Brazil
oblonga Moser 19–25 ..... Brazil
obscura Blanch. 50–94 ..... Surinam
ohausi Moser 21–179 ..... Ecuador
opacipennis Moser 19–22 ..... Brazil
pallida Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
pauperata Burm. 55–98 ..... Brazil
pilatei Har. 63–174 ..... México
baui Nonfr. 90–76 Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
pisicolor Burm. 55–96 ..... Brazil
quadrifoliata Moser 19–28 ..... Colombia
quadrimaculata Blanch. 50–124 ..... Colombia
quadrinotata Burm. 55–101 ..... Colombia
quadripustulata Blanch. 50–124 ..... Colombia
rubiginosa Latr. 11–221 ..... Perú
peruviana Guér. 30–83
rufipes Burm. 55–100 ..... Brazil
rufoscutellata Moser 19–27 ..... Perú
rühli Brenske 90–34 ..... Ecuador
setiventris Moser 21–176 ..... Brazil
signata Blanch. 50–93 ..... Brazil
internata Burm. 55–96
squamulata Moser 24–131 ..... Paraguay
squamulifera Moser 19–21 ..... Colombia
subvittata Moser 21–176 ..... Brazil
sulcicollis Moser 21–177 ..... Brazil
tibialis Blanch. 50–92 ..... Brazil
unguicularis Moser 19–30 ..... Brazil
variabilis Burm. 55–94 ..... Brazil
Argentina
variegata Perty 33–52 ..... Brazil
velutina Bates 87–137 ..... México
vestita Blanch. 50–94 ..... Surinam
vittata Moser 19–25 ..... Brazil
vitticollis Moser 19–24 ..... Brazil
zikani Moser 24–131 ..... Brazil

Isoceraspis Ohaus 11–669
duckei Ohaus 11–669 ..... Brazil

Ancistrosoma Curt. 34–308
Faula Blanch. 51–124
Sciuropus Dej. 36–180
argentina Moser 21–179 ..... Argentina
arrowi Ley 23–222 ..... Colombia
blanchardi Sallé 86–465 ..... Venezuela
buckleyi Sallé 87-cxxvii ..... Venezuela
farinosa Sallé 49–300 ..... Venezuela
flavovittata Blanch. 50–124 ..... Colombia
hilaris Arrow 13–427 ..... Colombia
Perú
intermedia Arrow 13–426 ..... Perú
klugi Curt. 35–308 ..... Ecuador
Perú
melolonthoides Sallé 86–468 ..... Venezuela
rufipes Latr. 33–94 ..... Colombia
tobagoensis Arrow 13–428 ..... [6] Tobago
trinitatis Arrow 13–429 ..... Trinidad
vittigera Er. 47–103 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
Argentina

Pectinosoma Arrow 13–430
elongata Arrow 13–430 ..... Br. Guiana

[6] Venezuela.

HOPLIINI

Hoplia Ill. 03–226
Diphydactylus Thoms. 58–58
Echyra Er. 47–705
Hyperis Dej. 33–167
Decamera Muls. 42–503 (Subg.)
albisparsa Bates 87–135 — México
argentata Nonfr. 91–259 — Honduras
tricolor Nonfr. 95–288
argyritis Bates 87–133 — Nicaragua, Costa Rica
asperula Bates 87–131 — México
cinereonebulosa Nonfr. 95–288 — Baja Calif.
cretacea Bates 87–132 — México
disparilis Bates 87–132 — Guatemala
festiva Burm. 44–193 — México
guatemalensis Bates 87–135 — Guatemala
horrida Moser 18–342 — Honduras
inops Bates 87–133 — México, Guatemala
jalapana Moser 18–341 — México
lineata Moser 21–181 — México
lurida Moser 18–340 — México
mexicana Har. 69–1113 — México
irrorata Burm. 55–484
ochracea Burm. 44–198 — Brazil
pisicolor Burm. 44–194 — Brazil
rotunda Bates 87–134 — Guatemala
squamifera Burm. 44–198 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
subcostata Bates 87–134 — Guatemala
surata Bates 87–135 — Costa Rica
teapensis Bates 87–133 — México
vidua Moser 18–339 — Honduras

INCERTAE SEDIS

Tetraphyllus Phil. 64–448
paulseni Phil. 64–448 — Chile

RUTELINAE

Rutelinae homaloehilidae

RUTELINI

AREODINA

Cotalpa Burm. 44–423
Byrsopolis Burm. 44–425 (Subg.)
Ciocotalpa Sayl. 40–191 (Subg.)
Parabyrsopolis Ohaus 15–256 (Subg.)
aenescens Ohaus 26–225 — Fr. Guiana
aurescens Bates 88–289 — México, Guatemala
batesi Ohaus 15–257 — México, ? U. S. A.
castanea Burm. 44–425 — Brazil
chihuahuae Bates 88–291 — México
crassa Blanch. 50–219 — Brazil
cribricollis Ohaus 12–312 — ?México
lanigera Bates 88–291 — Brazil
fuscoaenea Ohaus 12–314 — México
laticollis Burm. 55–523 — Brazil
nigroaenea Bates 88–289 — Guatemala
quadraticeps Blanch. 50–219 — Brazil

Areoda M'Leay 19–158
banksi Lap. 40–128 — Brazil
espiritosantensis Ohaus 05–322 — Brazil
leachi M'Leay 19–159 — Brazil

Hoplognathus M'Leay 19–159
bahianus Ohaus 12–650 — Brazil
helmreicheni Ohaus 14–301 — Brazil
helmenreichi Ohaus 05–322
v. maculicollis Ohaus 14–302 — Brazil
kirbyi M'Leay 19–159 — Brazil

Parachrysina Bates 88–289
truquii J. Thoms. 57–148 — México
v. viridiaenea Ohaus 35–121 — México

HETEROSTERNINA

Homoiosternus Ohaus 01–352
beckeri Ohaus 01–353 — México

Heterosternus Dupont 32–pl. 10
buprestoides Dupont 32-pl. 10 — México
lüdeckei Becker 07–415 — México
oberthüri Ohaus 01–361 — Panamá
rodriguezi Cand. 69–43 — Guatemala, Panamá

Parisolea Bates 88–288
pallida Cand. 69–15 — México
alba Bates 88–288 — Guatemala
fulva Bates 88–288

Macropoides Guér. 44–262
Macropnus Horn 66–397
crassipes Horn 66–397 — Honduras
cribricollis Ohaus 34–9 — México
mniszechi Sallé 73–14 — México
nietoi Guér. 44–259 — México, Nicaragua

ACROBOLBIINA

Acrobolbia Ohaus 12–316
macrophylla Ohaus 12–317 — Perú
v. triangularis Bend. 22–147 — Venezuela

PELIDNOTINA

Parhoplognathus Ohaus 15–257
limbatipennis Ohaus 05–323 — Brazil
maculatus Gory 33–13 — Brazil
bimaculatus Lap. 40–122
mexicanus Ohaus 05–324 — México
parvulus Ohaus 05–323 — Brazil
v. rubripennis Ohaus 30–138 — Brazil

Eremophygus Ohaus 10–21
lasiocalinus Ohaus 15–76 — Bolivia
pachyloides Ohaus 15–76 — Bolivia
philippii Ohaus 10–22 — Chile

Oogenius Sol. 51–97
chilensis Ohaus 05–326 — Chile
virens Sol. 51–98 — Chile

Xenopelidnota Bates 04–275
anomala Burm. 44–422 — Colombia
fuscoaenea Blanch. 50–211 — Venezuela

Hoplopelidnota Bates 04–274
candezei Bates 04–274 — Fr. Guiana

Mesomerodon Ohaus 05–319
spinipenne Ohaus 05–319 — Brazil, Ecuador, Perú, Bolivia

Plusiotis Burm. 44–417
Plusiotina Csy. 15–84 (Subg.)
adelaida Hope 40–11 — México
ornatissima Sturm 43–341 — Guatemala
aeruginis Csy. 15–85 — México
alticola Bates 89–409 — México

Plusiotis—Continued.
argenteola Bates 88–277 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
aurigans R. & J. 94–504 ..... Costa Rica
keithi Linell 95–77
auripes Gray 32–517 ..... México
auropunctata Ohaus 13–491 ..... México
aurora Bouc. 75–119 ..... Panamá
badeni Bouc. 78–294 ..... México
batesi Bouc. 75–119 ..... Costa Rica
beyeri Skinn. 05–289 ..... México
U. S. A.
boucardi Sallé 78–21 ..... Costa Rica
brevis Roths. 94–507 ..... México
chalcothea Bates 88–284 ..... Costa Rica
chloreis Bates 88–282 ..... México
chrysargyrea Sallé 74–362 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
chrysopedila Bates 88–277 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
clypealis R. & J. 94–505 ..... Costa Rica
confusa Ohaus 13–487 ..... Costa Rica
costata Blanch. 50–210 ..... México
crassimargo Roths. 94–506 ..... México
cupreomarginata Bates 04–272 ..... Costa Rica
diversa Ohaus 12–306 ..... México
expansa Ohaus 13–489 ..... México
flohri Ohaus 05–321 ..... México
gloriosa LeC. 54–221 ..... México
U. S. A.
intermedia Ohaus 13–488 ..... México
lacordairei Bonc. 75–122 ..... México
laniventris Sturm 43–339 ..... México
lecontei Horn 82–120 ..... México
U. S. A.
limbata R. & J. 94–505 ..... Central America
luteomarginata Ohaus 13–492 ..... Nicaragua
magnifica Arrow 19–380 ..... Panamá
marginata Waterh. 71–5 ..... Panamá
melior R. & J. 94–506 ..... Costa Rica
mniszechi Bouc. 75–124 ..... México
ohausi Franz 28–3 ..... Panamá
optima Bates 88–279 ..... Costa Rica
orizabae Bates 89–410 ..... México
pavonacea Csy. 15–84 ..... México
pehlkei Ohaus 30–265 ..... Guatemala
prasina Bouc. 78–295 ..... México
psittacina Sturm 43–340 ..... México
v. laeta Sturm 43–341
amalia Burm. 44–422
resplendens Bouc. 75–119 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
rodriguezi Bouc. 78–295 ..... México
Guatemala
sallaei Bouc. 75–123 ..... México
sonorica Csy. 15–87 ..... México
strasseni Ohaus 24–185 ..... Honduras
subenodis Csy. 15–86 ..... México
tricolor Ohaus 22–323 ..... Costa Rica
türckheimi Ohaus 13–491 ..... México
veraguana Ohaus 22–324 ..... Panamá
victorina Hope 40–11 ..... México
wolfi Ohaus 12–305 ..... Ecuador
woodi Horn 83–31 ..... México
U. S. A.

Chrysina Kby. 27–520
amoena Sturm 43–337 ..... México
aeruginosa Sturm 43–337
högei Boucard 95–4
beckeri Bates 89–411 ..... México
erubescens Bates 89–411 ..... México
karschi Nonfr. 91–306 ..... Honduras
macropus Franc. 95–1 ..... México
mexicana Gray 32–316
peruviana Kby. 27–523
v. adolphi Chevr. 59–481 ..... México
v. mniszechi Bates 88–285 ..... México
modesta Sturm 43–338 ..... México
Guatemala

Chrysophora Serv. 25–806
chrysochlora Latr. 11–131 ..... Ecuador
Perú

Ectinoplectron Ohaus 15–257
oryctoides Ohaus 05–314 ..... México

Pelidnotopsis Ohaus 15–257
plusiotina Ohaus 12–304 ..... México

Pseudogeniates Ohaus 10–179
intermedia Ohaus 14–303 ..... Argentina
richteriana Ohaus 10–180 ..... Argentina

Parhomonyx Ohaus 15–257
fuscoaenea Ohaus 05–313 ..... Argentina

Homonyx Guér. 39–299
bahiana Ohaus 13–495 ..... Brazil
chalcea Blanch. 50–214 ..... Argentina
s. fuscocuprea Ohaus 13–494 ..... Argentina
s. santaigensis Ohaus 13–494 ..... Argentina
s. uruguayana Ohaus 13–494 ..... Uruguay
cuprea Guér. 39–300 ..... Argentina
Chile
elongata Blanch. 50–214 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
feyeri Ohaus 13–496 ..... Ecuador
planicostata Blanch. 50–214 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
s. peruana Ohaus 13–496 ..... Perú

Catoclastus Sol. 51–95
chevrolati Sol. 51–96 ..... Perú
Chile

Mecopelidnota Bates 04–270
arrowi Bates 04–271 ..... Ecuador
Perú
cylindrica Waterh. 76–24 ..... Guatemala
obscura Tasch. 70–185 ..... Colombia
witti Ohaus 13–497 ..... Ecuador

Pelidnota M'Leay 19–157
Chalcoplethis Burm. 44–410 (Subg.)
Delipnia Csy. 15–80
Ganonota Ohaus 15–259 (Subg.)
Pelidnotidia Csy. 15–77 (Subg.)
aciculata Bates 04–261 ..... Fr. Guiana
acutipennis Bates 04–263 ..... Venezuela
aeruginosa Linn. 58–350 ..... Brazil
americana Hbst. 90–66
glauca Oliv. 89–21
prasina Germ. 24–117
s. citripennis Ohaus 00–185 ..... Brazil
s. semiaurata Burm. 44–402 ..... Brazil
alliacea Germ. 24–117 ..... Brazil
Argentina
ancilla Bates 04–267 ..... Brazil
assumpta Ohaus 28–388 ..... Paraguay

Pelidnota—Continued.
aurescens Bates 88–274 ... Guatemala
bahiana Ohaus 05–315 ... Brazil
belti Shp. 77–132 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
bivittata Swed. 87–189 ... Brazil
boyi Ohaus 28–389 ... Brazil
burmeisteri Burm. 44–409 ... Brazil
lacerdae Shp. 85–23
v. tricolor Nonfr. 94–123 ... Brazil
chalcothorax Perty 34–48 ... Brazil
chamaeleon Voet 69–21 ... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Surinam
Brazil
v. ignita Oliv. 89–69 ... Surinam
equestris Lap. 40–122 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
chibchana Ohaus 22–324 ... Colombia
chiriquina Bates 04–265 ... Panamá
chlorana Er. 47–99 ... Ecuador
herbacea Blanch. 50–212 Perú
Bolivia
composita Csy. 15–71 ... Honduras
costaricensis Bates 88–274 ... Costa Rica
s. guatemalensis Bates 88–274 ... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
crassipes Ohaus 05–319 ... Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
cuprascens Csy. 15–78 ... Guatemala
cuprea Germ. 24–120 ... Brazil
unicolor Lap. 40–137 Paraguay
v. coerulea Ohaus 13–504 ... Brazil
v. fulvipennis Germ. 24–120 ...
v. nigrocoerulea Ohaus 13–504 ... Brazil
Paraguay
v. rufoviolacea Ohaus 13–504 ... Brazil
cupripes Perty 32–48 ... Brazil
auripes Perty 32-pl. 10
cyanipes Kby. 18–406 ... Brazil
cyanitarsis Gory 33–67 ... Brazil
discicollis Ohaus 12–303 ... Brazil
dubia Bates 04–262 ... Colombia
ebenina Blanch. 42–191 ... Bolivia
egana Ohaus 12–300 ... Brazil
emerita Oliv. 89–71 ... South America
fallax Gistl 57–60 ... Brazil
flavovittata Perty 32–49 ... Brazil
fracida Bates 04–269 ... Brazil
fulva Blanch. 50–211 ... Bolivia
paraguayensis Bates 04–266 Paraguay
Argentina
s. championi Bates 04–267 ... Argentina
fusciventris Ohaus 05–318 ... Perú
fuscoviridis Ohaus 13–500 ... Venezuela
glaberrima Blanch. 50–213 ... Brazil
glabra Ohaus 22–324 ... Costa Rica
gounellei Ohaus 08–307 ... Brazil
gracilis Gory 34–111 ... Brazil
granulata Gory 34–112 ... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
hoefigi Ohaus 12–318 ... Perú
impressicollis Ohaus 25–76 ... Brazil
instabilis Ohaus 12–302 ... Brazil
kirbyi Gray 32–516 ... Brazil
kirschi Bates 04–261 ... Colombia
Venezuela
v. tenuistriata Bates 04–262 ...
laevissima Burm. 55–522 ... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
s. cayennensis Bates 04–269 ... Fr. Guiana
s. chiriquicola Ohaus 13–499 ... Panamá
langsdorffi Mannh. 29–48 ... Brazil
liturella Kby. 18–407 ... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. flavovittata Perty 32–49 ...
lucae LeC. 63–78 ... Baja Calif.
ludovici Ohaus 05–317 ... Brazil
lucida Burm. 44–401 ... Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
lugubris LeC. 74–54 ... México
U. S. A.
luridipes Blanch. 50–212 ... Brazil
lutea Oliv. 89–23 ... [U. S. A.]
s. centroamericana Ohaus 13–499 ... Guatemala
Honduras
luxuriosa, new name ... Brazil
sumptuosa Lap. 40–122
(not Vigors, 1825)
marginata Lap. 40–122 ... Fr. Guiana
metallica Lap. 40–122 ... Fr. Guiana
nitescens Vigors 25–417 ... Brazil
strigata Mannh. 29–50
notata Blanch. 50–212 ... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
obscurella Csy. 15–79 ... Honduras
osculatii Guér. 55–585 ... Ecuador
pallidipennis Bates 04–268 ... Brazil
pennata Ohaus 12–299 ... Brazil
permicans Csy. 15–77 ... México
plicipennis Ohaus 34–10 ... Bolivia
polita Latr. 11–134 ... Panamá
cupritarsis Bates 88–275 Colombia
Venezuela
?Brazil
?Perú
prasina Burm. 44–402 ... Colombia
Venezuela
prolixa Shp. 77–132 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
Ecuador
pubes Ohaus 13–502 ... Ecuador
pulchella Kby. 18–405 ... Brazil
Argentina
v. blanda Burm. 44–394 ... Brazil
v. fulvopunctata Ohaus 13–501 ... Brazil
v. reducta Ohaus 13–501 ... Brazil
v. scapularis Burm. 44–394 ... Brazil
v. sellata Ohaus 13–501 ... Brazil
v. xanthogramma Perty 32–49 ... Brazil
punctata Linn. 58–350 ... ?México
U. S. A.

Pelidnota—Continued.
punctulata Bates 88–276 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
purpurea Burm. 44–394 Brazil
quadripunctata Bates 04–260 Fr. Guiana
refulgens Csy. 15–79 Colombia
richteri Ohaus 10–186 Brazil
riedeli Ohaus 05–312 Brazil
rubripennis Burm. 44–390 Brazil
rufipennis Waterh. 76–23
rubriventris Blanch. 50–213 Colombia
rugulosa Burm. 44–398 Brazil
sancti-domini Ohaus 05–317 Hispaniola
sancti-jacobi Ohaus 05–318 Argentina
seriatopunctata Ohaus 12–304 Brazil
similis Ohaus 08–400 Ecuador
söderströmi Ohaus 08–402 Ecuador
sordida Germ. 24–118 Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
striatopunctata Kirsch 85–222 Bolivia
strigosa Lap. 40–122 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. alutacea Bates 88–276 Costa Rica
Panamá
subandina Ohaus 05–316 Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
sumptuosa Vigors 25–542 ?Venezuela
plicata Gory 42–192 Brazil
smaragdina Perty 34–50
terminata Lap. 40–122 Fr. Guiana
testaceipes Csy. 15–75 Brazil
testaceovirens Blanch. 50–213 Brazil
vittipennis Bates 04–264 Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
tibialis Burm. 44–396 Brazil
tolimana Ohaus 35–121 Colombia
uncinata Ohaus 30–139 Ecuador
Bolivia
unicolor Drury 78–61 Brazil
druryana Hbst. 90–163
testacea Lap. 40–122
s. bonariensis Burm. 55–522 Uruguay
Argentina
v. infuscata Ohaus 13–500 Brazil
velutipes Arrow 00–179 St. Vincent
Grenada
Trinidad
Venezuela
versicolor Billb. 20–384 Brazil
virescens Burm. 44–403 México
v. chalcopus Bates 88–275 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
v. jalapensis Bates 88–275 México
v. planipennis Bates 88–284 México
viridicuprea Ohaus 08–401 Ecuador
vitalisi Ohaus 25–77 Brazil
vitticollis Burm. 44–396 Brazil
xanthospila Germ. 24–119 Brazil
ornata Perty 32–49
v. rubiginosa Lap. 40–120
yungana Ohaus 34–11 Bolivia
zikani Ohaus 22–324 Brazil

Heteropelidnota Ohaus 12–309
cribrata Ohaus 13–506 Fr. Guiana
kuhnti Ohaus 12–310 Paraguay
rostrata Burm. 44–406 Brazil
viridana Blanch. 50–213

Homothermon Ohaus 98–59
bugre Ohaus 98–60 Brazil
Argentina
praemorsus Burm. 55–521 Brazil
paulista Ohaus 98–61
serrano Ohaus 98–60 Brazil

Lasiocalina

Lasiocala Blanch. 50–220
arrowi Ohaus 10–221 Bolivia
burgeoni Ohaus 34–11 Colombia
fulvohirta Blanch. 50–220 Panamá
Colombia
lucens Ohaus 10–224 Ecuador
ohausi Bates 04–273 Colombia
opacicollis Ohaus 08–403 Ecuador
pygidialis Ohaus 10–224 Colombia
viridiaenea Ohaus 10–225 Ecuador

Pseudochlorota Ohaus 05–305
chiriquina Ohaus 05–306 Panamá
ecuatoriana Ohaus 10–226 Ecuador
peruana Ohaus 05–307 Perú

Oryctomorphina

Oryctomorphus Guér. 30–79
bimaculatus Guér. 30–80 Argentina
pictus Waterh. 38–52 Chile
variegatus Guér. 38–42
laevipennis Germain 55–397 Chile
fairmairei Redt. 56–483
parumstiriratus Ohaus 18–38
parumstriatus Fairm. 56–483
maculicollis Guér. 38–53 Perú
morio Burm. 47–31 Chile

Rutelina

Metapachylus Bates 89–412
sulcatus Bates 89–412 Guatemala

Rutelisca Bates 88–270
durangoana Ohaus 05–312 México
flohri Bates 88–270 México

Rutela Latr. 02–151
antiqua Ohaus 22–325 Venezuela
caesarea Gistl 57–29 Colombia
campa Ohaus 22–325 Perú
coerulea Perty 32–50 Brazil
v. atra Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. atrohumeralis Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. atrorufipes Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. coeruleohumeralis Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. coeruleorufipes Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. coeruleovirens Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. cruenta Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. cupreooxydata Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. ephippiata Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. flavovittata Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. lauta Perty 32–50 Brazil
v. phalerata Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. rubripennis Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. sphaerica Burm. 44–371 Brazil
v. stapiata Ohaus 13–508 Paraguay
v. sumptuosa Ohaus 13–508 Brazil
v. viridicuprea Ohaus 13–508 Brazil

Rutela—Continued.
dimorpha Ohaus 03–233 ..... Ecuador
dorcyi Oliv. 89–33 ..... Haiti
gloriosa Fab. 92–153
egana Ohaus 22–325 ..... Brazil
formosa Burm. 44–383 ..... Bahamas
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.
glabrata Fabr. 81–34 ..... Jamaica
jamaicensis Thunb. 22–313
heraldica Perty 32–50 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
histrio Sahlberg 23–pl. 1 ..... Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
s. bimaculata Ohaus 05–312 ..... Brazil
s. cayennensis Ohaus 05–312 ..... Fr. Guiana
s. subandina Ohaus 05–312 ..... Perú
Bolivia
laeta Weber 01–68 ..... Venezuela
weberi Schön. 17–143 Br. Guiana
Brazil
lineola Linn. 67–552 ..... Colombia
Trinidad
Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
Guadeloupe
v. hesperus Drury 82–61 ..... Brazil
ephippium Linn. 88–1576 Argentina
v. surinama Linn. 67–552 ..... Surinam
unungula Hbst. 90–160
pygidialis Ohaus 05–310 ..... Panamá
sanguinolenta Waterh. 74–53 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
v. rufipennis Waterh. 74–54 ..... Colombia
specularis Bates 88–271 ..... México
striata Oliv. 89–79 ..... ?México
Guadeloupe
v. guadulpensis Lap. 40–120 ..... Guadeloupe
v. marginicollis Lap. 40–120 ..... Guadeloupe
tricolorea Ohaus 05–310 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
versicolor Latr. 33–62 ..... Colombia
tricolor Guér. 39–55 Venezuela
Ecuador
vetula Ohaus 13–509 ..... Ecuador
viridiaurata Bates 88–272 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú

Cnemida Kby. 27–146
aterrima Bates 88–272 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
ephippiata Ohaus 12–195 ..... Brazil
intermedia Bates 88–272 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Ecuador
lacerata Germ. 24–119 ..... Brazil
curtisii Kby. 27–148
retusa Lap. 40–123
sparshalli Kby. 27–148
leprieuri Arrow 99–367 ..... Surinam
Brazil
retusa Fab. 01–133 ..... Guadeloupe
cayennensis Lap. 40–123 Venezuela
francilloni Kby. 27–147 Guiana
picta Guér. 27–pl. 5 Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia

Antichirina

Chlorota Burm. 44–359
abdominalis Ohaus 26–226 ..... Brazil
angulicollis Ohaus 34–13 ..... Colombia
aulica Burm. 44–364 ..... Brazil
virens Blanch. 50–208
bidentata Waterh. 81–552 ..... Colombia
caucana Ohaus 05–308 ..... Colombia
chalconota Burm. 44–363 ..... Brazil
cuprea Burm. 44–365 ..... Brazil
diaspis Dohrn 81–447
dohrni Ohaus 98–54 ..... Ecuador
v. auricollis Ohaus 98–54 .....
v. violacea Ohaus 03–232 .....
funesta Ohaus 10–227 ..... Ecuador
gravida Ohaus 22–326 ..... Colombia
haemorrhoidalis Oliv. 89–79 ..... Guiana
marginata Lap. 40–112
s. solimoensis Ohaus 08–307 ..... Brazil
lesnei Ohaus 12–294 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbaticollis Blanch. 50–208 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
a. cincticollis Blanch. 50–208 ..... México
Br. Honduras
[3] I. Bonacca
Guatemala
Nicaragua
s. flavicollis Bates 88–269 ..... Panamá
s. meridionalis Ohaus 12–294 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
mathildae Ohaus 08–397 ..... Ecuador
metallica Burm. 44–363 ..... Guiana
nasuta Ohaus 05–309 ..... Bolivia
Perú
rugans Ohaus 12–285 ..... Colombia
simplex Ohaus 22–325 ..... Colombia
surinama Ohaus 98–58 ..... Surinam
terminata Serv. 25–317 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
s. boliviana Ohaus 12–290 ..... Bolivia
s. chiriquina Ohaus 12–289 ..... Panamá
s. columbica Ohaus 12–290 ..... Colombia
s. espiritosantensis Ohaus 12–292 ..... Brazil
s. guatemalensis Ohaus 12–288 ..... Guatemala
s. jivarana Ohaus 13–510 ..... Ecuador
a. panamensis Ohaus 12–290 ..... Panamá
s. paulistana Ohaus 12–291 ..... Brazil

[3] Honduras.

[12] West Indies.

Chlorota—Continued.
s. surinamensis Ohaus 18–44 ..... Surinam
surinama Ohaus 12–292
tristis Arrow 00–178 ..... St. Vincent
vitrina Waterh. 81–551 ..... Ecuador
Diabasis Burm. 44–366
coerulescens Burm. 44–367 ..... Colombia
Thyriochlorota Ohaus 15–260
aerea Waterh. 81–551 ..... Ecuador
arilla Ohaus 22–326 ..... Colombia
auriceps Ohaus 05–300 ..... Colombia
castanipennis Ohaus 05–299 ..... Ecuador
s. unicolor Ohaus 12–275 ..... Ecuador
chibchana Ohaus 12–283 ..... Colombia
flavofemorata Kirsch 85–221 ..... Ecuador
jordani Ohaus 05–300 ..... Ecuador
pilosula Waterh. 81–544 ..... Ecuador
puberula Waterh. 81–544 ..... Colombia
rotundata Blanch. 50–208 ..... Colombia
specularis Ohaus 12–284 ..... Colombia
villosa Ohaus 08–304 ..... Perú
Thyridium Burm. 44–367
anomala Burm. 55–520 ..... Brazil
bogotense Kirsch 70–368 ..... Colombia
metallicum Bend. 25–246
buchwaldi Ohaus 12–278 ..... Ecuador
caucanum Ohaus 05–303 ..... Colombia
cupriventre Blanch. 50–207 ..... Venezuela
cyanipes Waterh. 81–548 ..... Colombia
cyanitarse Blanch. 50–207 ..... Colombia
deplanatum Ohaus 12–381 ..... Colombia
alutaceum Bend. 25–246
diversipes Ohaus 12–282 ..... Bolivia
feyeri Ohaus 12–279 ..... Ecuador
flavipenne Burm. 44–368 ..... Brazil
hirtum Kirsch 70–367 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
Bolivia
impunctatum Bates 91–29 ..... Ecuador
lineatum Murray 57–225 ..... Ecuador
marginicolle Ohaus 05–303 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
nigriventre Ohaus 08–296 ..... Ecuador
oblongum Ohaus 05–302 ..... Perú
punctatissimum Waterh. 81–549 ..... Venezuela
punctiventre Waterh. 81–550 ..... Ecuador
saphirinum Nonfr. 89–534 ..... Colombia
semicinctum Bates 88–268 ..... Panamá
sommeri Waterh. 81–545 ..... Brazil
violaceipes Ohaus 05–302 ..... Venezuela
Crathoplus Blanch. 50–209
squamiferus Blanch. 50–209 ..... Brazil
furfurosus Burm. 55–519
Parathyridium Ohaus 15–260
collare Ohaus 38–258 ..... Colombia
microcephaloides Ohaus 05–301 ..... Colombia
sulcatum Ohaus 05–302 ..... Colombia
v. erubescens Ohaus 14–511 ..... Colombia
Hypaspidius Arrow 99–365
belti Bates 88–270 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
costatus Burm. 44–362 ..... Perú
crassus Ohaus 98–54 ..... Panamá
apollinairei Bend. 26–160 Colombia
Ecuador
?Brazil
s. fuscolineatus Ohaus 08–306 ..... Ecuador
morio Ohaus 33–473 ..... Venezuela
similis Ohaus 22–327 ..... Colombia
Acraspedon Arrow 99–364
sulcipenne Waterh. 81–543 ..... Ecuador
Bolivia
Platyrutela Bates 88–262
cribrata Bates 88–262 ..... Costa Rica
v. rufescens Ohaus 13–511 ..... Costa Rica
Chalcentis Burm. 44–369
victima Burm. 44–370 ..... Brazil
Calomacraspis Bates 88–264
concinna Blanch. 50–204 ..... México
haroldi Cand. 69–43 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Ecuador
nigripennis Bates 88–264 ..... Brazil
splendens Burm. 44–345 ..... México
Ptenomela Bates 88–267
blanchardi Kirsch 70–266 ..... Colombia
v. violacea Ohaus 98–59 ..... Colombia
columbica Ohaus 08–305 ..... Colombia
epipleurica Ohaus 25–79 ..... Fr. Guiana
euchloroides Murray 57–227 ..... Ecuador
glauca Blanch. 50–207 ..... Colombia
gratiosa Shp. 77–183 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
helleri Ohaus 05–295 ..... Ecuador
hirtiventris Ohaus 38–259 ..... Costa Rica
lineatipennis Ohaus 08–306 ..... Colombia
vittatipennis Bend. 25–247
opalescens Ohaus 35–122 ..... Perú
psittacina Burm. 44–365 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctata Waterh. 81–546 ..... Venezuela
scutellata Waterh. 81–547 ..... ?Brazil
sodalis Waterh. 81–546 ..... Ecuador
Paramacraspis Ohaus 15–260
hemichlora Lap. 40–188 ..... Brazil
v. nigripennis Ohaus 05–293 ..... Brazil
Pseudomacraspis Ohaus 03–229
affinis Lap. 40–118 ..... Colombia
prasina Burm. 44–357 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
beryllina Er. 47–98 ..... Perú
cayennensis Ohaus 03–229 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. carbonaria Ohaus 12–274 ..... Fr. Guiana
cupripennis Ohaus 08–303 ..... Bolivia
imitatrix Ohaus 03–229 ..... Perú
v. basipennis Ohaus 34–14 ..... Perú
v. variicollis Ohaus 12–274 ..... Ecuador
modesta Waterh. 81–535 ..... Ecuador
Aequatoria Arrow 99–364
associata Waterh. 81–553 ..... Ecuador
pretiosa Brême 44–303 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
violacea Ohaus 08–398 ..... Ecuador
Vayana Ohaus 15–260
bicolor Oliv. 89–70 ..... Fr. Guiana
melzeri Ohaus 28–390 ..... Brazil
Antichira Esch. 18–475
Dorysthetus Blanch. 45–218
adamsi Waterh. 86–498 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
s. goyana Ohaus 05–295 ..... Brazil
v. limbata Bend. 25–247 ..... Colombia

Antichira—Continued.
andicola Ohaus 05–298 ... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
brulléi Lap. 40–118 ... Brazil
calcarata Spin. 35–130 ... Brazil
smaragdula Lap. 40–118 Paraguay
campisilvatica Ohaus 05–294 ... Trinidad
Guiana
Brazil
capucina Fab. 87–28 ... Fr. Guiana
gigas Lap. 40–117
rubiginosa Burm. 44–366
v. convexa Oliv. 89–72 ...
bicolor Hbst. 90–147
francisca Fab. 98–129
francisci Linn. 90–1580
imperator Lap. 40–117
chlorophana Burm. 44–358 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
coerulescens Blanch. 50–205 ... Fr. Guiana
columbica Ohaus 05–299 ... Colombia
corrusca Serv. 25–317 ... Fr. Guiana
cuprina Lap. 40–117 ... Fr. Guiana
morosa Burm. 44–365
espiritosantensis Ohaus 05–298 ... Brazil
feyeri Ohaus 28–390 ... Ecuador
fulgida Waterh. 81–542 ... Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
generosa Waterh. 81–541 ... Fr. Guiana
gravida Ohaus 30–141 ... Colombia
hirtipes Burm. 44–366 ... Brazil
hoehnei Ohaus 14–304 ... Perú
ignita H. & T. 07–85 ... México
inaurata Burm. 44–360 ... Brazil
iodiella Bates 88–267 ... Panamá
v. nigra Ohaus 03–231 ... Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
isthmica Arrow 99–366 ... Nicaragua
chlorophana Bates 88–267 Panamá
limbicollis Ohaus 38–260 ... Venezuela
maxima Ohaus 05–299 ... Colombia
Ecuador
nevinsoni Fowler 06–98 ... Perú
parthena, new name ... Colombia
vidua Ohaus 30–140
planipennis Kirsch 70–365 ... Colombia
s. boliviana Ohaus 08–304 ... Bolivia
polita Waterh. 81–540 ... Colombia
signatipennis Ohaus 08–303 ... Ecuador
Perú
specularis Ohaus 12–276 ... Brazil
subaenea Burm. 44–347 ... Brazil
s. fluminensis Ohaus 05–294 ... Brazil
substriata Waterh. 81–541 ... Brazil
s. lineatopennis Ohaus 12–278 ... Surinam
s. speculicollis Ohaus 12–278 ... Brazil
taeniata Perty 30–52 ... Brazil
s. amazonica Ohaus 05–296 ... Brazil
s. cayennensis Ohaus 05–297 ... Fr. Guiana
s. madeirensis Ohaus 22–327 ... Brazil
s. peruana Ohaus 05–297 ... Perú
s. solimoensis Ohaus 26–227 ... Brazil
s. surinamensis Ohaus 05–296 ... Surinam
vidua Ohaus 22–327 ... Brazil
virens Drury 73–54 ... Surinam
smaragdina Linn. 90–1579 Fr. Guiana
smaragdula Fab. 75–45 Brazil
s. subandina Ohaus 12–275 ... Brazil
Ecuador
vittipennis Ohaus 25–79 ... Ecuador

Telaugis Burm. 44–336
aenescens Burm. 44–337 ... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Paratelaugis Ohaus 15–260
robusta Kirsch 70–364 ... Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador

Macraspis M'Leay 19–156
andicola Burm. 44–352 ... Ecuador
anticola Er. 47–98 Perú
v. sobrina Waterh. 81–535 ...
assimilis Ohaus 08–302 ... Perú
bicincta Burm. 44–351 ... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
v. dimidiata Ohaus 13–511 ... Perú
v. flavipennis Ohaus 05–293 ... Perú
catomelaena Dohrn 85–79 ... Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
chalcea Burm. 44–394 ... Trinidad
Guiana
v. violacea Ohaus 98–51 ... Surinam
chloraspis Lap. 40–118 ... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
chrysis Linn. 64–21 ... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
cincta Drury 82–61 ... Brazil
fucata Fabr. 92–145 Argentina
quadrivittata Oliv. 89–73
v. adusta Ohaus 13–511 ... Brazil
v. bivittata M'Leay 19–157 ... Brazil
v. pallida Ohaus 13–511 ... Brazil
clavata Oliv. 89–72 ... Brazil
cupraea Thunb. 22–310 Argentina
concoloripes Blanch. 50–205 ... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
cupripes Kirsch 70–364 ... Colombia
Ecuador
v. scotina Ohaus 14–139 ... Colombia
desmaresti Waterh. 81–540 ... Ecuador
dichroa Mannh. 29–50 ... Brazil
Argentina
v. cribrata Waterh. 81–539 ... Uruguay
tetradactyla Burm. 44–354 Argentina
festiva Burm. 44–359 ... Brazil
Argentina
gagatina Waterh. 81–539 ... Brazil
hirtiventris Bates 88–266 ... Panamá
laevicollis Waterh. 81–537 ... Brazil
lateralis Oliv. 89–80 ... Fr. Guiana
virens Fab. 01–141 Brazil
v. cincticollis Ohaus 98–52 ... Brazil

Macraspis—Continued.
v. immaculata Ohaus 98–52 ..... Brazil
lucida Oliv. 89–74 ..... México
viridis Thunb. 22–309 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Guadeloupe
maculata Burm. 44–351 ..... Brazil
maculicollis Ohaus 05–289 ..... Perú
melanaria Blanch. 50–206 ..... México
aterrima Waterh. 81–538 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Guiana, Ecuador
mixta Blanch. 50–206 ..... Brazil
laeta Waterh. 81–536
v. coerulea Ohaus 13–511 ..... Brazil
morio Burm. 44–355 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Arrow 03–256 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
nitidissima Burm. 44–257 ..... Brazil
oblonga Burm. 44–359 ..... Fr. Guiana
olivieri Waterh. 81–537 ..... Guiana
splendida Oliv. 89–75 ..... Brazil
pantochloris Blanch. 50–205 ..... Colombia, Brazil, Bolivia
peruviana Ohaus 98–52 ..... Perú
plagiicollis Ohaus 98–51 ..... Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador
plicipennis Ohaus 22–328 ..... Colombia
viridinitens Bend. 25–247
pubiventris Blanch. 50–207 ..... Venezuela
rufonitida Burm. 44–357 ..... México, Guatemala
splendida Fab. 75–47 ..... Guiana
corruscans Linn. 93–1575
stirpita Ohaus 14–138 ..... Perú
testaceipennis Ohaus 98–52 ..... Perú
tetradactyla Linn. 71–530 ..... Jamaica
thoracica Mannh. 29–51 ..... Brazil
trifida Burm. 44–350 ..... Colombia
v. taetrica Ohaus 14–139 .....
tristis Lap. 40–117 ..... Guadeloupe, Dominica
variabilis Burm. 44–352 ..... Brazil
v. bugrina Ohaus 14–141 ..... Brazil
v. testaceoflavipes Ohaus 14–141 ..... Brazil
viridicuprea Ohaus 98–51 ..... Colombia, Venezuela
xanthosticta Burm. 44–359 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Ecuador
v. nigripennis Bend. 23–216 ..... Ecuador
v. unicincta Ohaus 98–52 ..... Perú

Chasmodia M'Leay 19–155
aequatorialis Ohaus 98–50 ..... Ecuador
amazona Thunb. 22–310 ..... Fr. Guiana
castanea Bend. 23–91 ..... Brazil, Ecuador, Perú
andicola Ohaus 03–226 ..... Ecuador
anophrys Ohaus 14–146 ..... Ecuador, Perú
v. flavicollis Ohaus 30–141 ..... Ecuador
badia Perty 30–52 ..... Brazil, Paraguay
v. chlorotica Ohaus 99–51 ..... Brazil
s. heliophila Ohaus 14–150 ..... Paraguay
s. paralia Ohaus 14–151 ..... Brazil
s. planalticola Ohaus 14–151 ..... Brazil
bipunctata M'Leay 19–155 ..... Brazil
analis Fisch. 23–261 ..... ?Perú
brunnea Serv. 25–316
s. fuscipennis Ohaus 14–148 ..... Brazil
s. icterica Ohaus 14–148 ..... Brazil
s. lutea Ohaus 14–149 ..... Brazil
s. scutellaris Ohaus 14–149 ..... Brazil
s. unipunctata Ohaus 14–148 ..... Brazil
boliviana Ohaus 05–287 ..... Bolivia
brunnea Perty 30–52 ..... Brazil
glandicolor Burm. 55–517
cachectica Ohaus 03–227 ..... Ecuador
s. fusciventris Ohaus 12–273 ..... Perú
nigriceps Bend. 23–217
ciliata Ohaus 08–301 ..... Bolivia
circumdata Bates 88–263 ..... Panamá
collaris Blanch. 50–204 ..... México, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
dilatata Burm. 44–339 ..... Brazil, Argentina
s. castanicolor Ohaus 14–144 ..... Brazil
s. luticolor Ohaus 14–144 ..... Brazil
s. tabacicolor Ohaus 14–145 ..... Brazil
s. unicolor Ohaus 14–145 ..... Brazil
divisa Ohaus 14–153 ..... Costa Rica
elinguis Ohaus 14–151 ..... Colombia, Ecuador
emarginata Gyll. 17–67 ..... Brazil
viridis M'Leay 19–155 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
v. cuprifulgens Ohaus 98–51 ..... Argentina
s. nitida Burm. 44–342 ..... Brazil
v. viridinigra Ohaus 14–146 ..... Brazil
frontalis Ohaus 22–328 ..... Colombia
lateralis Burm. 44–341 ..... Brazil
melanopyga Ohaus 38–261 ..... Brazil
mystacophora Ohaus 25–80 ..... Ecuador
obscurata Ohaus 05–287 ..... Venezuela
peruana Ohaus 98–50 ..... Perú, Bolivia
puncticeps Bend. 25–247 ..... Colombia
scutellaris Ohaus 35–124 ..... Bolivia
steinbachi Ohaus 03–302 ..... Bolivia
tibialis Ohaus 35–123 ..... Perú
tridentata Ohaus 14–145 ..... Brazil
venezolana Ohaus 98–50 ..... Venezuela
vitticollis Ohaus 41–154 ..... Guatemala
wiengreeni Ohaus 05–288 ..... Brazil
zikani Ohaus 28–391 ..... Brazil

Lagochile Hoffmg. 17–14
Ometis Latr. 29–554
acrana Ohaus 26–228 ..... Brazil
biplagiata Ohaus 14–142 ..... Colombia
brunnipes Oliv. 89–77 ..... Fr. Guiana
marginicollis Lap. 40–118
cetonioides Serv. 25–316 ..... Surinam

Lagochile—Continued.
chiriquina Bates 88–263 ..... Panamá
Ecuador
columbiana Ohaus 14–141 ..... Colombia
columbica Ohaus 18–61
macraspidioides Ohaus 05–289 ..... Brazil
panamensis Ohaus 03–221 ..... Panamá
solimoensis Ohaus 03–220 ..... Ecuador
sparsa Ohaus 03–222 ..... Nicaragua
brunnipes Bates 88–264 Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
s. littoralis Ohaus 03–225 ..... Brazil
s. subandina Ohaus 03–224 ..... Ecuador
Bolivia
trigona Hbst. 90–159 ..... Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
v. atrovirens Nonfr. 94–124 ..... Venezuela
Trinidad
v. cordata Bend. 25–248 ..... Colombia
v. flavomarginata Bend. 23–91 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
trochanterica Burm. 55–517 ..... Venezuela

ANOMALINI

Anomalina

Anomalacra Csy. 15–10
cuneata Csy. 15–11 ..... México
Anomala Sam. 19–191
Alamona Csy. 15–61 (Subg.)
Anomalopus Csy. 15–40
Aprosterna Hope 35–117 (Subg.)
Euchlora Hope 39–65
Hemispilota Csy. 15–45
Lamoana Csy. 15–48 (Subg.)
Pachystethus Blanch. 50–201 (Subg.)
Paranomala Csy. 15–12 (Subg.)
Rhombonalia Csy. 15–5 (Subg.)
Spilota Burm. 44–266
(not Billb., 1820)
Zaspilota Csy. 15–47
aequatorialis Ohaus 97–416 ..... Ecuador
s. huanapensis Ohaus 08–300 ..... Perú
amphicoma Bates 88–232 ..... Panamá
antica Ohaus 97–406 ..... Colombia
antis Ohaus 02–28 ..... Perú
arara Ohaus 97–408 ..... Panamá
arrawaka Ohaus 02–44 ..... Surinam
atomogramma Bates 88–231 ..... México
Guatemala
atropurpurea Ohaus 97–414 ..... Fr. Guiana
attenuata Bates 88–248 ..... México
balzapambae Ohaus 97–408 ..... Ecuador
barbicollis Bates 88–220 ..... Guatemala
batesi Ohaus 02–19 ..... México
beckeri Ohaus 97–400 ..... México
benicola Ohaus 97–421 ..... Bolivia
bimaculata Blanch. 50–188 ..... Panamá
pupillata Bates 88–239 Ecuador
binotata Gyll. 17–106 ..... México
maculata Lap. 40–136 U. S. A.
unifasciata Say 25–199
v. marginella LeC. 54–81 .....
biolleyi Ohaus 02–30 ..... Costa Rica
bogotensis Ohaus 97–427 ..... Colombia
boliviana Ohaus 97–403 ..... Bolivia
bruchiana Ohaus 11–558 ..... Argentina
brunnipennis Gyll. 17–108 ..... Surinam
buchwaldiana Ohaus 08–390 ..... Ecuador
calceata Chevr. 65–28 ..... Cuba
calligrapha Bates 88–220 ..... México
Panamá
calonota Bates 88–242 ..... Panamá
capito Ohaus 97–400 ..... México
carinifrons Bates 88–249 ..... México
castaniceps Bates 88–248 ..... México
catoxantha Burm. 55–498 ..... Brazil
brunnipennis Burm. 44–250
caucana Ohaus 97–416 ..... Colombia
cayapó Ohaus 02–32 ..... Brazil
centralis LeC. 63–78 ..... Baja Calif.
México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
U. S. A.
chalcosoma Blanch. 50–189 ..... Bolivia
championi Bates 88–222 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Bates 88–222 ..... México
chiriquina Bates 88–218 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
chloroptera Burm. 44–262 ..... Colombia
chloropyga Ohaus 97–397 ..... Costa Rica
chlorotoides Bates 88–243 ..... Costa Rica
chontalensis Bates 88–241 ..... Nicaragua
chromicolor Burm. 55–505 ..... Brazil
chrysanthe Bates 88–243 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
chrysomelina Bates 88–234 ..... Panamá
cicatricosa Perty 32–47 ..... Brazil
cincta Say 35–181 ..... México
latreillei Blanch. 50–188 Guatemala
Venezuela
Paraguay
v. polychalca Bates 88–236 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
v. viridicollis Burm. 44–259 ..... Colombia
clathrata Ohaus 30–147 ..... Panamá
cnethopyga Bates 88–238 ..... Guatemala
coerulea Ohaus 08–388 ..... Ecuador
collaris Burm. 44–268 ..... Colombia
colonica Csy. 15–18 ..... Panamá
columbica Ohaus 02–19 ..... Colombia
compressicollis Bates 88–219 ..... México
Guatemala
conradti Bates 89–405 ..... Guatemala
crassisura Csy. 15–17 ..... Honduras
cribriceps Bates 88–221 ..... México
crinicollis Ohaus 02–14 ..... México
crucialis Csy. 15–31 ..... Honduras
cupricollis Chevr. 34–75 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
v. coagulata Bates 88–238 ..... Nicaragua
decolor Bates 88–227 ..... México

[2] México.

Anomala—Continued.
denticollis Bates 88-228 ..... Guatemala
digressa Csy. 15-27 ..... México
discoidalis Bates 88-217 ..... México
Panamá
donovani Steph. 30-226 ..... México
irrorata Blanch. 50-187
doryphorina Bates 88-234 ..... Guatemala
eckhardti Ohaus 97-413 ..... Perú
eucoma Bates 88-232 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
eulissa Bates 88-219 ..... Panamá
flamina Ohaus 33-475 ..... Guatemala
flavilla Bates 88-227 ..... México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
flavizona Bates 88-223 ..... Guatemala
flavofemorata Ohaus 97-417 ..... Colombia
flohri Ohaus 97-399 ..... México
foraminosa Bates 88-229 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
forreri Bates 88-237 ..... México
forsströmi Billb. 20-387 ..... West Indies
Brazil
foveiceps Ohaus 97-404 ..... Brazil
fulgidicollis Blanch. 50-187 ..... México
fulvocostata Ohaus 02-45 ..... Venezuela
fulvopicea Ohaus 28-395 ..... Colombia
geniella Say 35-181 ..... México
granulipyga Bates 88-241 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
guatemalena Bates 88-218 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
hispidipennis Ohaus 97-393 ..... México
hispidula Bates 88-228 ..... México
Guatemala
histrionella Bates 88-222 ..... México
Nicaragua
hoegei Ohaus 97-390 ..... México
hondurae Nonfr. 91-231 ..... Honduras
höpfneri Bates 88-224 ..... México
hoppi Ohaus 28-394 ..... Colombia
hylobia Ohaus 97-403 ..... Perú
inconstans Burm. 44-252 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
insularis Lap. 40-136 ..... Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
jansoni Ohaus 97-391 ..... Costa Rica
jordani Ohaus 02-42 ..... Guiana
juquilensis Ohaus 97-392 ..... México
kolbei Ohaus 97-398 ..... Costa Rica
ladina Ohaus 02-36 ..... Colombia
laesicollis Bates 88-233 ..... Guatemala
latitarsis Nonfr. 91-232 ..... Honduras
lepida Burm. 44-273 ..... Guatemala
lewyi Blanch. 50-190 ..... Ecuador
ligulipes Ohaus 97-393 ..... Guatemala
limbata Lap. 40-136 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbaticollis Blanch. 50-188 ..... Colombia
longipennis Csy. 15-25 ..... Honduras
luciae Blanch. 50-187 ..... St. Lucia
marginata Fab. 92-164 ..... Central America
annulata Germ. 24-121 South America
Brazil
marginicollis Bates 88-241 ..... México
v. valdecostata Bates 88-242 ..... Panamá
medellina Ohaus 97-428 ..... Colombia
megalia Bates 88-239 ..... Honduras
hondurae Nonfr. 94-120 Nicaragua
megalops Bates 88-227 ..... México
mesocnemis Ohaus 02-20 ..... México
micans Burm. 44-269 ..... México
microcephala Burm. 44-264 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
millepora Bates 88-231 ..... México
Guatemala
mimeloides Ohaus 02-41 ..... Costa Rica
minima Ohaus 97-429 ..... Colombia
moja Ohaus 97-420 ..... Bolivia
mutabilis Ohaus 97-407 ..... Colombia
naponensis Ohaus 97-425 ..... Ecuador
nicoya Ohaus 28-396 ..... Costa Rica
nigroaenea Ohaus 97-415 ..... Colombia
nitescens Bates 88-242 ..... México
nitidula Blanch. 50-190 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
v. escuintlensis Bates 89-406 ..... Guatemala
v. testaceipennis Ohaus 97-399 .....
v. thoracica Ohaus 97-399 .....
nutans Bates 88-246 ..... México
pictipennis Nonfr. 93-282
obovata Ohaus 33-475 ..... Costa Rica
ochrogastra Bates 88-223 ..... Panamá
ochroptera Bates 88-232 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
oreas Ohaus 97-405 ..... Colombia
panamensis Ohaus 02-26 ..... Panamá
pernambucana Ohaus 02-13 ..... Brazil
phosphora Bates 88-244 ..... Panamá
pilosipennis Ohaus 97-438 ..... México
plagiata Nonfr. 94-121 ..... Honduras
plurisulcata Bates 88-240 ..... Guatemala
polygona Bates 88-229 ..... Costa Rica
popayana Ohaus 97-405 ..... Colombia
s. monochroa Ohaus 08-387 ..... Ecuador
porcata Blanch. 50-188 ..... Bolivia
praecellens Bates 88-240 ..... Nicaragua
pulchra Blanch. 50-190 ..... Colombia
punctatipennis Blanch. 50-187 ..... México
Guatemala
puncticeps Csy. 15-44 ..... Colombia
puncticollis Kirsch 85-220 ..... Ecuador
pupillata Burm. 44-263 ..... México
smithi Bates 89-406 Guatemala
pyritosa Er. 47-99 ..... Perú
pyropyga Nonfr. 91-237 ..... Colombia
quiché Ohaus 97-395 ..... Guatemala
quirina Ohaus 33-473 ..... Venezuela
repressa Ohaus 08-299 ..... México
retusicollis Bates 88-220 ..... Panamá
rhizotrogoides Blanch. 50-186 ..... México
rhodope Bates 88-235 ..... México

[2] México.

Anomala—Continued.
rosenbergi Ohaus 02–37 ..... Colombia
ruatana Bates 88–226 ..... México
Honduras
rufomicans Ohaus 97–423 ..... Colombia
salticola Ohaus 97–409 ..... Venezuela
sejuncta Bates 88–224 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
semicincta Bates 88–237 ..... México
semitonsa Bates 88–233 ..... Panamá
simillima Ohaus 97–407 ..... Venezuela
simulans Csy. 15–18 ..... Honduras
specularis Bates 88–243 ..... Costa Rica
stempelmanni Ohaus 14–300 ..... Argentina
sticticoptera Blanch. 50–187 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
strigicollis Ohaus 02–18 ..... Colombia
strigidioides Blanch. 50–188 ..... Brazil
subaenea Nonfr. 93–296 ..... México
v. jordani Nonfr. 93–296 .....
sulcans Bates 88–235 ..... Nicaragua
sulcipennis Lap. 40–136 ..... Fr. Guiana
surinama Burm. 44–538 Brazil
surata Burm. 44–267 ..... Perú
sylphis Bates 88–233 ..... México
tessellatipennis Blanch. 50–186 ..... México
testaceipennis Blanch. 56–186 ..... Nicaragua
costaricae Bates 88–235 Costa Rica
novogranadensis Ohaus 97–396 Panamá
Colombia
Bolivia
Argentina
tolensis Bates 88–223 ..... Panamá
tolucana Ohaus 02–15 ..... México
trapezifera Bates 88–229 ..... Costa Rica
tricostulata Ohaus 97–420 ..... Brazil
turrialbana Ohaus 28–393 ..... Costa Rica
undulata Melsh. 44–140 ..... México
varians Burm. 44–248 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Jamaica
U. S. A.
s. aeneipennis Blanch. 50–186 ..... Brazil
s. cellaris Burm. 44–247 ..... Colombia
s. espiritosantensis Ohaus 02–11 .....
s. peruviana Guér. 30–88 ..... Ecuador
notata Er. 47–99 Perú
s. varians Fab. 01–173 ..... Guiana
s. variegata Latr. 33–47 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Arrow 99–272
valida Burm. 44–264 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Guadeloupe
s. lineatopunctata Ohaus 08–389 ..... Ecuador
vanpatteni Bates 88–241 ..... Costa Rica
variolata Bates 88–237 ..... Guatemala
variolosa Ohaus 28–393 ..... Colombia
vayana Ohaus 30–147 ..... Br. Guiana
veraecrucis Bates 88–224 ..... México
Guatemala
vespertilio Ohaus 02–16 ..... México
vidua Newm. 38–337 ..... México
chelifera Nonfr. 93–282
innuba Burm. 44–270
s. crassesculpta Bates 89–406 ..... Guatemala
v. semirufa Newm. 38–338 .....
v. sticticollis Newm. 38–337 .....
villosella Blanch. 50–179 ..... México
hirsuta Nonfr. 93–291
violacea Burm. 44–265 ..... Brazil
v. violaceipennis Blanch. 50–189 .....
v. viridis Ohaus 02–25 .....
virescens Burm. 44–268 ..... Guiana
demerarae Ohaus 97–423
vulcanicola Ohaus 97–394 ..... Panamá
xantholea Bates 88–245 ..... México
gracilis Nonfr. 93–296 Nicaragua
Panamá
xiphostetha Bates 88–244 ..... Costa Rica
zapotensis Bates 88–221 ..... Guatemala
Phyllopertha Steph. 30–223
latitarsis Nonfr. 91–232 ..... Honduras
sericeomicans Nonfr. 91–233 ..... Honduras
tolucana Bates 88–216 ..... México
Epectinaspis Blanch. 50–180
ambigens Bates 88–252 ..... Br. Honduras
chalconota Bates 88–407 ..... Guatemala
chelifera Bates 88–251 ..... Panamá
densicollis Csy. 15–64 ..... México
gracilipes Csy. 15–65 ..... México
guatemalensis Ohaus 97–438 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Burm. 44–241 ..... México
moreletiana Blanch. 50–179 ..... México
Guatemala
v. abdominalis Ohaus 15–102 ..... Guatemala
v. basalis Ohaus 15–102 ..... Guatemala
v. pallescens Ohaus 15–102 ..... Guatemala
v. trifasciata Ohaus 15–102 ..... Guatemala
v. tristis Nonfr. 93–282 ..... Guatemala
nubicollis Csy. 15–64 ..... México
opacicollis Bates 88–251 ..... México
boucardi Nonfr. 93–280
unicolor Nonfr. 93–280
pictipennis Bates 88–250 ..... México
Guatemala
quadripennis Csy. 15–63 ..... Costa Rica
venezuelensis Ohaus 97–439 ..... Venezuela
Strigoderma Burm. 44–310
aenea Blanch. 50–202 ..... Bolivia
angulicollis Ohaus 15–99 ..... Costa Rica
aterrima Csy. 15–50 ..... Honduras
auriventris Bates 88–260 ..... Nicaragua
biolleyi Ohaus 08–300 ..... Costa Rica
castor Newm. 38–338 ..... México
pollux Newm. 38–338 Nicaragua
v. splendens Nonfr. 93–287 ..... México
catamaya Ohaus 15–100 ..... Ecuador
chalybeicollis Blanch. 50–202 ..... Bolivia
columbica Burm. 44–313 ..... Colombia
cupreiceps Blanch. 50–203
pallidipennis Nonfr. 93–285
contracta Bates 88–255 ..... México
Guatemala
convergens Csy. 15–51 ..... Nicaragua
costulata Nonfr. 93–286 ..... ?México
Colombia

Strigoderma—Continued.
costulipennis Bates 88–260 ..... México
festiva Bates 88–257 ..... México
floricola Ohaus 08–391 ..... Ecuador
haenschi Ohaus 02–53 ..... Ecuador
heraldica Nonfr. 93–292 ..... Colombia
intermedia Bates 88–253 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
lampra Bates 88–259 ..... México
longicollis Bates 88–255 ..... México
marginata Oliv. 89–70 ..... México
cincta Fab. 92–175 Panamá
elegans Nonfr. 93–286 Brazil
glabrata Fab. 01–178 Argentina
limbata Drap. 19–199 Guadeloupe
parvula Germ. 24–131
ridens Fab. 01–178
mediocris Csy. 15–50 ..... México
mexicana Blanch. 50–202 ..... México
morelosana Csy. 15–52 ..... México
mutare, new name ..... México
sulcipennis Gistl 57–41
(not Burm., 1844)
nodulosa Ohaus 02–52 ..... Panamá
orbicularis Burm. 55–515 ..... México
Guatemala
v. nigripennis Bates 88–257 ..... México
Guatemala
peruviensis Blanch. 50–202 ..... Perú
Bolivia
physopleura Bates 88–256 ..... México
popillioides Bend. 25–248 ..... Colombia
presidii Bates 89–407 ..... México
protea Burm. 44–312 ..... México
nigrita Blanch. 50–202
radula Csy. 15–52 ..... México
rothschildti Nonfr. 93–291 ..... México
rutelina Bates 88–258 ..... Nicaragua
micans Nonfr. 93–292 Costa Rica
ornata Nonfr. 93–288 Panamá
v. testacea Nonfr. 93–294 ..... Nicaragua
sallaei Bates 88–255 ..... México
pilicollis Nonfr. 93–290
sonorica Csy. 15–58 ..... México
sulcipennis Burm. 44–316 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Bolivia
Argentina
v. aequatorialis Ohaus 97–437 ..... Ecuador
v. fastuosa Burm. 44–316 ..... México
v. fulgicollis Brème 44–304 ..... Colombia
v. imitatrix Nonfr. 93–295 ..... México
v. impressicollis Nonfr. 93–295 ..... México
v. insignis Brème 44–305 ..... Colombia
v. metallica Nonfr. 93–294 ..... Guatemala
v. nigripes Burm. 44–316 ..... México
v. sumtuosa Burm. 44–317 ..... Perú
trochilus Nonfr. 93–294
v. thiemei Ohaus 97–437 ..... Colombia
teapensis Bates 88–258 ..... México
tomentosa Bates 88–258 ..... México
tucumana Ohaus 02–51 ..... Argentina
vestita Burm. 44–314 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
villosula Blanch. 50–203 ..... South America

ANISOPLIINA

Callirhinus Blanch. 50–176
metallescens Blanch. 50–177 ..... México
virescens Burm. 55–494
reflexus Csy. 15–67 ..... México

DILOPHOCHILINA

Dilophochila Bates 88–261
bolacoides Bates 88–261 ..... México
Guatemala

Rutelinae orthochilidae

SPODOCHLAMYDIINI

Chalcochlamys Ohaus 05–262
dohrni Ohaus 98–61 ..... Colombia
nobilis Ohaus 35–125 ..... Colombia
Spodochlamys Burm. 55–528
caesarea Burm. 55–529 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
cupreola Bates 88–294 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
curvibrachialis Ohaus 05–270 ..... Colombia
feyeri Ohaus 08–307 ..... Ecuador
flavofemorata Ohaus 05–265 ..... Venezuela
gigas Murray 57–228 ..... Ecuador
purpureosericea Nonfr. 91–239
iheringi Ohaus 05–266 ..... Brazil
mirabilis Waterh. 80–287 ..... Ecuador
popayana Ohaus 05–268 ..... Colombia
poultoni Shipp 95–117 ..... Colombia
weberi Ohaus 98–62 ..... Colombia
Chrysochlamys Bend. 21–187
macropus Bend. 21–188 ..... Perú
Anatista Brème 44–305
lafertei Brème 44–306 ..... Colombia
macrophylla Ohaus 05–273 ..... Ecuador

ANOPLOGNATHINI

PHALANGOGONIINA

Phalangogonia Burm. 44–451
debilidens Ohaus 04–271 ..... Costa Rica
dispar Ohaus 25–81 ..... Honduras
lacordairei Bates 88–292 ..... México
obesa Lac. 56–371 (not Burm., 1844)
obesa Burm. 44–452 ..... México
parillis Bates 88–293 ..... Guatemala
championi Bates 88–293
sperata Shp. 77–134 ..... Nicaragua
stipes Shp. 77–134 Panamá

PLATYCOELIINA

Platycoelia Burm. 44–452
abdominalis Ohaus 04–299 ..... Perú
Bolivia
alternans Er. 47–100 ..... Perú
boliviensis Blanch. 50–227 ..... Perú
Bolivia
burmeisteri Arrow 99–369 ..... Perú
flavostriata Burm. 44–453 Bolivia
tschudii Ohaus 04–309
burmeisteriana Ohaus 17–53 ..... Bolivia
burmeisteri Ohaus 04–312
chrysotina Ohaus 04–320 ..... Bolivia
confluens Ohaus 04–318 ..... Bolivia
flavoscutellata Ohaus 04–315 ..... Bolivia
flavostriata Latr. 33–58 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador

Platycoelia—Continued.
v. herbacea Ohaus 04-303 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
forcipalis Ohaus 04-293 ..... Ecuador
gaujoni Ohaus 04-323 ..... Ecuador
hirta Ohaus 04-317 ..... Bolivia
humeralis Bates 88-293 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
inflata Ohaus 04-286 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
s. tucumana Ohaus 04-288 ..... Argentina
intermedia Ohaus 25-82 ..... Ecuador
limbata Ohaus 04-288 ..... Argentina
marginata Burm. 44-454 ..... Venezuela
laevis Burm. 55-525 Bolivia
olivacea Blanch. 50-227
mesosternalis Ohaus 04-300 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
nervosa Kirsch 70-369 ..... Colombia
nigricauda Bates 91-30 ..... Ecuador
nigrosternalis Ohaus 04-305 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador
v. laevigata Ohaus 04-306 ..... Colombia
v. pygidialis Ohaus 04-306 ..... Ecuador
occidentalis Ohaus 04-296 ..... Colombia
parva Kirsch 85-222 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
pomacea Er. 47-100 ..... Perú
Bolivia
s. brasiliensis Ohaus 04-298 ..... Brazil
prasina Er. 47-100 ..... Perú
laevis Burm. 55-525
pulchrior Ohaus 04-321 ..... Bolivia
puncticollis Ohaus 04-307 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador
v. bilineata Ohaus 04-309 ..... Ecuador
v. unicolor Ohaus 04-309 ..... Ecuador
quadrilineata Burm. 44-454 ..... Colombia
rufosignata Ohaus 04-331 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
scutellata Guér. 55-585 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
simplicior Ohaus 09-44 ..... Argentina
steinheili Ohaus 04-291 ..... Colombia
unguicularis Ohaus 04-314 ..... Venezuela
Perú
valida Burm. 44-453 ..... Colombia
variolosa Ohaus 04-304 ..... Colombia
wallisi Ohaus 04-311 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Callichloris Burm. 44-455
bässleri Ohaus 04-336 ..... Perú
bocki Ohaus 25-83 ..... Bolivia
helleri Ohaus 04-334 ..... Colombia
Perú
kirschi Ohaus 04-335 ..... Perú
signaticollis Burm. 44-456 ..... Colombia
Leucopelaca Bates 91-30
albescens Bates 91-30 ..... Ecuador
baronis Ohaus 05-123 ..... Ecuador
lutescens Blanch. 50-227 ..... Perú
Ecuador

Brachysternina

Aulacopalpus Guér. 38-57
Amblyterodes Germain 04-470
Melicurus Germain 04-470
Pseudadelphus Arr. 99-369
Tribostethes Curt. 45-448 (Subg.)
castaneus Lap. 40-127 ..... Chile
cupreus Phil. 64-321
fulvescens Sol. 51-85
ciliatus Sol. 51-89 ..... Chile
clypealis Ohaus 05-137 ..... Chile
fulvovirens Ohaus 10-9 ..... Chile
germaini Ohaus 10-9 ..... Chile
pilicollis Fairm. 84-491 ..... Argentina
punctatus F. & G. 60-268 ..... Argentina
Chile
pygidialis Ohaus 05-139 ..... Chile
variabilis Phil. 61-742 ..... Chile
viridis Guér. 38-58 ..... ?Perú
palpalis Germain 04-470 Chile
virens Phil. 64-320
Brachysternus Guér. 30-81
angustus Phil. 64-322 ..... Argentina
Chile
chloris Phil. 64-319 ..... Chile
dilatatus Germain 04-472 ..... Chile
viridipes Ohaus 05-157
fulvescens Germain 04-471 ..... Chile
herbaceus Germain 04-472 ..... Chile
marginatus Germain 04-472 ..... Chile
olivaceus Phil. 64-318 ..... Chile
prasinus Guér. 30-81 ..... Chile
viridis Lap. 40-127
v. fulvipes Guér. 38-61 .....
pubescens Germain 04-472 ..... Chile
hirtus Ohaus 05-158
riverae Germain 04-472 ..... Chile
sinuatifrons Germain 04-471 ..... Chile
spectabilis Er. 47-100 ..... ?Perú
major Phil. 64-317 Argentina
obscurus Phil. 64-317 Chile
philippii Germain 04-471
vicinus Guér. 39-300 ..... Chile
viridis Sol. 51-87 ..... Chile
araucanicus Ohaus 05-156
Hylamorpha Arr. 99-368
Sulcipalpus Har. 69-1232
cylindrica Arr. 99-368 ..... Chile
elegans Burm. 44-459 ..... Argentina
pèrelegans Curt. 45-449 Chile
rufimana Arr. 99-368
subviolacea Nonfr. 94-125

GENIATINI

Bolax Fisch. 29-45
Loxopyga Westw. 33-ix.
albopilosa Ohaus 17-4 ..... Perú
andicola Burm. 44-490 ..... Perú
anticola Er. 47-100
angulata Blanch. 50-235 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Ohaus 98-63 ..... Bolivia
buckleyi Ohaus 31-227 ..... Ecuador
castaneicollis Burm. 44-489 ..... Colombia
catharinae Blanch. 50-236 ..... Brazil
caurana Ohaus 31-228 ..... Venezuela
costipennis Ohaus 28-403 ..... Brazil
cupreoviridis Ohaus 31-229 ..... Perú
disgamia Ohaus 17-5 ..... Perú
flaveola Bates 88-295 ..... Nicaragua
flavolineata Mannh. 29-60 ..... Brazil
bicolor Westw. 33-pl. 72
foveolata Blanch. 50-236 ..... Fr. Guiana
fuscipennis Ohaus 17-4 ..... Venezuela

Bolax—Continued.
gaudichaudi Blanch. 50–236 ..... Brazil
glabripennis Ohaus 17–7 ..... Perú
goyana Ohaus 17–8 ..... Brazil
hirtula Burm. 44–491 ..... Colombia
incogitata Dohrn 83–427 ..... Perú
infuscata Ohaus 17–4 ..... Colombia
magna Bates 88–295 ..... Panamá
matogrossensis Ohaus 17–3 ..... Brazil
mutabilis Burm. 44–489 ..... Brazil
nitens Blanch. 50–236
nigriceps Ohaus 17–6 ..... Perú
oberthüri Ohaus 03–235 ..... Ecuador
palliata Burm. 44–491 ..... Venezuela
v. fuscipennis Ohaus 17–4 ..... Venezuela
v. infuscata Ohaus 17–4 ..... Colombia
phalerata Burm. 44–488 ..... Brazil
pilosipennis Ohaus 17–5 ..... Perú
Bolivia
pulla Latr. 33–13 ..... Ecuador
rutila Er. 47–100 ..... Perú
salticola Ohaus 08–262 ..... Brazil
zoubkoffi Ohaus 08–256 (not Fisch., 1829)
saucia Ohaus 17–9 ..... Brazil
squamulifera Blanch. 50–236 ..... Fr. Guiana
sulcicollis Germ. 24–124 ..... Brazil
sulcipennis Ohaus 28–404 ..... Brazil
tacoaraphaga Ohaus 08–257 ..... Brazil
tibialis Blanch. 50–235 ..... Brazil
unicolor Bend. 25–248 ..... Colombia
variolosa Ohaus 17–4 ..... Panamá
Colombia
vittata Csy. 15–105 ..... Panamá
vittipennis Lap. 40–139 ..... Fr. Guiana
leucogaster Burm. 44–492 Brazil
zoubkoffi Fisch. 29–47 ..... Brazil
westwoodi Lap. 40–140
Leucothyreus M'Leay 19–145
Aulacodus Esch. 22–22
Bolaxoides Lap. 40–140
acanthurus Ohaus 17–20 ..... Brazil
acuminatus Ohaus 17–24 ..... Brazil
aeneiceps Kirsch 70–370 ..... Colombia
albertus Ohaus 18–352 ..... Colombia
albopilosus Ohaus 17–10 ..... Brazil
aloysius Ohaus 18–350 ..... Fr. Guiana
amandus Ohaus 18–354 ..... Fr. Guiana
ambrosius Ohaus 18–355 ..... Brazil
anachoreta Er. 48–563 ..... Guiana
anaemicus Ohaus 18–359 ..... Ecuador
baeri Ohaus 17–25 ..... Perú
bakeri Csy. 15–106 ..... Brazil
bohlsi Ohaus 18–351 ..... Paraguay
calcaratus Ohaus 17–24 ..... Brazil
campestris Burm. 55–534 ..... Brazil
cavifrons Burm. 44–503 ..... Brazil
cayapó Ohaus 31–229 ..... Brazil
cephalotes Csy. 15–105 ..... Costa Rica
chalceus Blanch. 50–238 ..... Brazil
chiriguanus Ohaus 17–18 ..... Bolivia
chloroticus Ohaus 18–359 ..... Brazil
clemens Ohaus 18–363 ..... Brazil
clodius Ohaus 31–230 ..... Brazil
cominius Ohaus 31–232 ..... Brazil
conquisitor Ohaus 24–184 ..... Bolivia
costatus Burm. 44–498 ..... Brazil
rugipennis Blanch. 50–238 Uruguay
Argentina
s. chaconus Ohaus 31–233 ..... Chaco
cribratipennis Blanch. 50–238 ..... Brazil
Argentina
crispinus Ohaus 18–355 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
cruralis Ohaus 31–234 ..... Brazil
cupripennis Ohaus 18–357 ..... Ecuador
cuyabanus Ohaus 17–27 ..... Brazil
cyanescens Blanch. 50–238 ..... Bolivia
damasus Ohaus 18–356 ..... Venezuela
davisi Ohaus 08–407 ..... Ecuador
decolor Ohaus 17–14 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
demetrius Ohaus 18–358 ..... Perú
dispar Burm. 44–498 ..... Venezuela
dorsalis Blanch. 50–239 ..... Argentina
eligius Ohaus 18–355 ..... Brazil
elongatus Blanch. 50–239 ..... Bolivia
epipleuralis Ohaus 18–360 ..... Colombia
eschscholtzi Lap. 40–140 ..... Brazil
femoralis Blanch. 50–237 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
s. goyanus Ohaus 17–11 ..... Brazil
femoratus Burm. 44–497 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
fischeri Lap. 40–140 ..... Brazil
flavidus Ohaus 31–235 ..... Brazil
flavipes Esch. 22–22 ..... Brazil
nitidicollis Guér. 44–24 Paraguay
Uruguay
florus Ohaus 18–352 ..... Brazil
fluminensis Ohaus 17–12 ..... Brazil
fuscescens Blanch. 50–239 ..... Bolivia
fuscicollis Blanch. 50–237 ..... Brazil
gabinius Ohaus 31–236 ..... Bolivia
garbei Ohaus 31–237 ..... Brazil
geminatus Bend. 25–249 ..... Colombia
goyanus Ohaus 17–11 ..... Brazil
gregorius Ohaus 18–365 ..... Brazil
guadulpiensis Burm. 44–501 ..... Guadeloupe
hirtus Ohaus 10–178 ..... Argentina
hoffmani Ohaus 24–180 ..... South America
homonychius Ohaus 17–12 ..... Argentina
humilis Blanch. 50–239 ..... Argentina
igneus Oliv. 89–81 ..... Colombia
umbrinus Burm. 44–496 Venezuela
insularis Boh. 58–56 ..... Ecuador
iridescens Ohaus 17–16 ..... Brazil
iridipennis Ohaus 17–16 ..... Brazil
jivarus Ohaus 17–17 ..... Ecuador
josephus Ohaus 22–328 ..... Brazil
kirbyanus M'Leay 19–146 ..... Brazil
aeruginosus Sahlb. 23–4
laticeps Mannh. 29–61 ..... Brazil
laticollis Burm. 44–504 ..... Colombia
Argentina
lazarus Ohaus 18–358 ..... Perú
liberatus Ohaus 18–361 ..... Brazil
liborius Ohaus 18–365 ..... Brazil
limbifer Ohaus 31–238 ..... Brazil
lineicollis Ohaus 17–11 ..... Brazil
lividus Burm. 44–496 ..... Venezuela
capitatus Blanch. 50–239 Guiana
pallens Er. 48–563
lucipetens Ohaus 31–239 ..... Brazil
lullus Ohaus 18–365 ..... Venezuela
marginaticollis Blanch. 43–192 ..... Bolivia
Argentina

Leucothyreus—Continued.
melchiades Ohaus 18–356 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
melzeri Ohaus 24–179 ..... Brazil
metallescens Burm. 44–497 ..... Fr. Guiana
metallicus Blanch. 50–239 ..... Brazil
michaelisi Ohaus 24–181 ..... South America
microcephalus Burm. 44–503 ..... Brazil
minutus Ohaus 17–26 ..... Venezuela
v. deltifer Ohaus 17–27 ..... Venezuela
modestus Blanch. 50–238 ..... South America
mutatus Har. 69–124 ..... Bolivia
laticollis Blanch. 50–237 Argentina
narzissus Ohaus 18–353 ..... Colombia
nitidulus Oliv. 89–46 ..... Fr. Guiana
niveicollis Lap. 40–139 ..... Brazil
noctivagus Ohaus 17–15 ..... Brazil
occipitalis Ohaus 31–240 ..... Brazil
opacus Perty 32–47 ..... Brazil
pallefactus Ohaus 24–180 ..... Brazil
pallidipes Blanch. 50–237 ..... Venezuela
pallidus Ohaus 18–360 ..... Brazil
parvulus Ohaus 31–240 ..... Fr. Guiana
paulista Ohaus 17–13 ..... Brazil
petropolitanus Ohaus 08–260 ..... Brazil
petrus Ohaus 18–350 ..... Brazil
phytaloides Ohaus 26–88 ..... Brazil
pilosellus Blanch. 50–238 ..... Brazil
placidus Ohaus 18–351 ..... Venezuela
politus Burm. 44–500 ..... Brazil
pruinosus Perty 32–47 ..... Brazil
pudicus Ohaus 17–17 ..... Ecuador
punctulatus Blanch. 50–240 ..... Brazil
pygmaeus Ohaus 26–88 ..... Brazil
remigius Ohaus 18–351 ..... Colombia
ripicola Ohaus 31–241 ..... Brazil
rufipes Blanch. 50–238 ..... Brazil
Argentina
sabinus Ohaus 31–242 ..... Brazil
saparus Ohaus 31–243 ..... Perú
saturninus Ohaus 18–362 ..... Brazil
semifuscus Ohaus 31–244 ..... Brazil
semipruinosus Ohaus 17–19 ..... Brazil
pruinosus Burm. 44–500
semitonsus Ohaus 17–21 ..... Chaco
serripes Ohaus 24–181 ..... South America
severinus Ohaus 18–353 ..... Brazil
sosthenes Ohaus 18–362 ..... Paraguay
sparsepilosus Ohaus 24–184 ..... Bolivia
spinifer Ohaus 18–364 ..... Brazil
spiridion Ohaus 18–361 ..... Brazil
spitzi Ohaus 31–244 ..... Brazil
splendidus Burm. 44–495 ..... Colombia
stempelmanni Ohaus 08–446 ..... Argentina
stephanus Ohaus 18–361 ..... Brazil
stibeutes Ohaus 24–183 ..... Br. Guiana
subcoriaceus Ohaus 31–245 ..... Brazil
subcupreus Blanch. 50–239 ..... Brazil
sulcicollis Ohaus 31–246 ..... Brazil
suturalis Lap. 40–139 ..... Brazil
limbatus Blanch. 50–237
synesius Ohaus 18–357 ..... Colombia
trichurus Ohaus 17–21 ..... Brazil
trochantericus Ohaus 17–23 ..... Brazil
trochanterinus Ohaus 17–23 ..... Brazil
variipes Blanch. 50–238 ..... Brazil
vayanus Ohaus 17–9 ..... Fr. Guiana
verticalis Ohaus 24–182 ..... Brazil
vincentiae Arrow 00–179 ..... St. Lucia
St. Vincent
virgilius Ohaus 18–363 ..... Bolivia
viridiaeneus Ohaus 17–19 ..... Paraguay
witti Ohaus 08–406 ..... Ecuador
yuma Ohaus 31–247 ..... Brazil
zikani Ohaus 17–22 ..... Brazil

Evanos Lap. 40–140
villatus Lap. 40–140 ..... Brazil

Microchilus Blanch. 50–240
lineatus Blanch. 50–240 ..... Brazil

Ennanus Ohaus 09–442
murinus Ohaus 09–442 ..... Argentina

Heterogeniates Ohaus 09–444
bonariensis Ohaus 09–444 ..... Argentina

Rhizogeniates Ohaus 09–445
antennata Curt. 45–451 ..... Uruguay
testacea Steinh. 69–238 Argentina
carbonaria Ohaus 09–446 ..... Argentina
cavalcantii Ohaus 17–52 ..... Brazil
clypeata Ohaus 28–404 ..... Brazil
crenaticollis Ohaus 17–52 ..... Brazil

Lobogeniates Ohaus 17–28
abdominalis Ohaus 17–33 ..... Ecuador
alvina Ohaus 31–248 ..... Brazil
apicalis Ohaus 31–249 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicolor Ohaus 17–37 ..... Perú
brevior Ohaus 17–28 ..... Brazil
catharinae Ohaus 17–30 ..... Brazil
catulla Ohaus 31–250 ..... Brazil
collaris Burm. 44–510 ..... Brazil
fulva Blanch. 50–240
curvidens Ohaus 22–331 ..... Brazil
elegans Ohaus 17–32 ..... Brazil
espiritosantensis Ohaus 17–29 ..... Brazil
flavipes Ohaus 17–37 ..... Paraguay
flavolineata Ohaus 17–30 ..... Fr. Guiana
frontata Ohaus 17–34 ..... Ecuador
fuscopunctata Ohaus 17–31 ..... Brazil
hirta Ohaus 17–36 ..... Ecuador
immaculata Cam. 78–236 ..... Brazil
laticosta Ohaus 17–33 ..... Ecuador
marrona Ohaus 17–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigricans Ohaus 17–38 ..... Brazil
nigripennis Ohaus 17–36 ..... Paraguay
palleola Ohaus 17–32 ..... Brazil
pilicra Ohaus 31–251 ..... Brazil
punctipennis Ohaus 17–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
sericopyga Ohaus 28–405 ..... Brazil
signata Burm. 44–509 ..... Brazil
signicollis Ohaus 17–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
tucumanensis Cam. 94–3 ..... Argentina
waraputana Ohaus 31–252 ..... Br. Guiana

Geniates Kby. 18–401
affinis Cam. 78–237 ..... Brazil
apicalis Ohaus 17–45 ..... Perú
balzapambae Ohaus 17–46 ..... Ecuador
barbata Kby. 18–403 ..... Brazil
bituberculata Cam. 78–235 ..... Brazil
borellii Cam. 94–1 ..... Argentina
castanea Burm. 44–511 ..... Brazil
catoxantha Burm. 44–510 ..... Brazil
clavipalpus Burm. 44–512 ..... Brazil
convexa Ohaus 17–47 ..... Brazil
corniger Ohaus 31–252 ..... Brazil
cornuta Burm. 44–513 ..... Brazil

Geniates—Continued.
cribricollis Lucas 57–134 ..... Brazil
cylindrica Burm. 44–514 ..... Brazil
Argentina
dispar Burm. 44–511 ..... Brazil
distans Burm. 44–508 ..... Brazil
fuscescens Cam. 78–237 ..... Brazil
fuscicollis Ohaus 17–50 ..... Brazil
grandis Ohaus 17–51 ..... Brazil
impressicollis Ohaus 11–559 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
impressifrons Lucas 57–135 ..... Brazil
incerta Cam. 78–237 ..... Brazil
inconstans Ohaus 31–253 ..... Brazil
isthmica Ohaus 31–254 ..... Panamá
laevis Cam. 78–237 ..... Brazil
marginicollis Ohaus 17–48 ..... Brazil
multicornis Cam. 78–236 ..... Brazil
octavia Ohaus 24–185 ..... Brazil
palliata Ohaus 17–46 ..... Ecuador
pallida Burm. 44–512 ..... Brazil
punctipennis Ohaus 17–47 ..... Brazil
relicta Ohaus 31–257 ..... Brazil
rufescens Lucas 57–136 ..... Brazil
rugicollis Lucas 57–135 ..... Brazil
rugosa Cam. 78–236 ..... Brazil
sericea Burm. 55–535 ..... Brazil
spinolae Burm. 44–508 ..... Panamá
Colombia
spuria Curt. 42–540 ..... Brazil
subsericea Ohaus 17–48 ..... Brazil
truquii Cam. 78–236 ..... Brazil
verticalis Burm. 44–512 ..... Brazil
werneri Ohaus 31–255 ..... Colombia
Geniatosoma Costa Lima 40–62
nigra Ohaus 17–49 ..... Fr. Guiana
Trizogeniates Ohaus 17–38
andicola Ohaus 17–42 ..... Perú
apicalis Ohaus 17–45 ..... Perú
bicolor Ohaus 17–43 ..... Brazil
calcarata Ohaus 17–40 ..... Ecuador
costata Ohaus 17–43 ..... Brazil
foveicollis Ohaus 22–330 ..... Colombia
goyana Ohaus 17–39 ..... Brazil
laticollis Ohaus 31–258 ..... Bolivia
montana Ohaus 17–44 ..... Brazil
planipennis Ohaus 17–44 ..... Brazil
schmidti Ohaus 03–236 ..... Ecuador
temporalis Ohaus 17–41 ..... Ecuador
terricola Ohaus 22–330 ..... Brazil
tibialis Ohaus 17–40 ..... Ecuador
trivittata Ohaus 17–41 ..... Perú
vittata Lucas 57–134 ..... Brazil
Argentina

Dynastinae

Cyclocephalini

Augoderia Burm. 47–33
nitidula Burm. 47–34 ..... Brazil
Harposceles Burm. 47–571
paradoxa Burm. 47–35 ..... Guiana
Barotheus Bates 91–30
castaneus Er. 47–98 ..... Ecuador
andinus Bates 91–31 Perú
peruanus Har. 69–124
Mimeoma Csy. 15–111
maculata Burm. 47–40 ..... Guiana
Brazil
signatoides Höhne 23–346 ..... México
Brazil
Cuba
Ancognatha Er. 47–97
aequata Bates 88–297 ..... México
crassimana Murray 57–231 ..... Ecuador
durangoana Csy. 15–125 ..... México
erythrodera Blanch. 46–191 ..... Bolivia
falsa Arrow 11–170 ..... México
humeralis Burm. 47–40 ..... Costa Rica
longiceps Kirsch 70–370 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
jamesoni Murray 57–229 ..... Ecuador
laevigata Bates 88–297 ..... México
lutea Er. 47–97 ..... Perú
manca LeC. 66–382 ..... México
U. S. A.
quadripunctata Bates 88–298 ..... México
Guatemala
scarabaeoides Er. 47–97 ..... Colombia
sellata Arrow 11–170 ..... Guatemala
ustulata Burm. 47–39 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. ustulatoides Höhne 22–373 .....
vulgaris Arrow 11–169 ..... Panamá
humeralis Bates 88–298 Colombia
Perú
Aspidolea Bates 88–296
Aspidolella Prell 36–146 (Subg.)
Aspidolites Höhne 22–374
atricollis Höhne 22–374 ..... Brazil
bigutticollis Höhne 22–87 ..... Ecuador
brunnea Höhne 22–90 ..... Bolivia
clypeata Burm. 47–42 ..... Colombia
cognata Höhne 22–83 ..... México
Colombia
Perú
epipleuralis Höhne 22–84 ..... Ecuador
kuntzeni Höhne 22–87 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
notaticollis Höhne 22–86 ..... Ecuador
pygidialis Höhne 22–89 ..... Panamá
similis Höhne 22–82 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
singularis Bates 88–296 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Ecuador
tibialis Höhne 22–85 ..... Perú
Paraspidolea Höhne 22–90
fuliginea Burm. 47–42 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
Brazil
helleri Höhne 22–371 ..... Guiana
histrionica Burm. 47–41 ..... Brazil
mimethes Höhne 22–93 ..... Perú
ohausi Höhne 22–94 ..... Ecuador
pelioptera Burm. 47–42 ..... Brazil
suturalis Höhne 22–91 ..... Bolivia
suturella Höhne 22–95 ..... Colombia
testacea Höhne 22–92 ..... Bolivia
Cyclocephala Latr. 29–552
Aclinidia Csy. 15–113 (Subg.)
Diapatalia Csy. 15–111 (Subg.)
Dichromina Csy. 15–112 (Subg.)

Cyclocephala—Continued.
Graphalia Csy. 15-159 (Subg.)
Halotosia Csy. 15-113 (Subg.)
Homochromina Csy. 15-113 (Subg.)
Isocoryna Csy. 15-136 (Subg.)
Mononidia Csy. 15-110 (Subg.)
Ochrosidia Csy. 15-112 (Subg.)
Plagiosalia Csy. 15-135 (Subg.)
Spilosota Csy. 15-112 (Subg.)
Stigmalia Csy. 15-111 (Subg.)
acuta Arrow 02-139 ..... Costa Rica
amazona Linn. 67-551 ..... Guiana
amblyopsis Bates 88-307 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. monochroa Bates 88-308 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
ampliata Bates 88-311 ..... Nicaragua
andina Brèthes 04-331 ..... Argentina
atacazo Kirsch 85-223 ..... Ecuador
atricapilla Mannh. 29-53 ..... Brazil
atriceps Csy. 15-164 ..... México
atricolor Chpn. 32-289 ..... Cuba
atripes Bates 88-309 ..... Nicaragua
aurantiaca Prell 37-496 ..... Brazil
bicolor Lap. 40-124 ..... Guiana
brevissima Arrow 11-175 ..... Guiana
Brazil
camachicola Ohaus 01-672 ..... Ecuador
capitata Höhne 23-253 ..... México
carbonaria Arrow 11-173 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
v. punctulata Prell 34-162 ..... Ecuador
trachypyga Prell 34-162
cardini Chpn. 35-74 ..... Cuba
signatoides Chpn. 32-287
castanea Oliv. 89-79 ..... Guiana
elongata Oliv. 89-23
latipes Lap. 40-125
valida Schönh. 17-187
castaniella Bates 88-304 ..... Costa Rica
cerea Burm. 47-51 ..... Jamaica
cincta Prell 37-496 ..... Brazil
clarae Höhne 23-363 ..... Brazil
coahuilae Bates 88-304 ..... México
collaris Burm. 47-47 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Ecuador
comata Bates 88-305 ..... México
complanata Burm. 47-48 ..... México
emacerata Csy. 15-136 Br. Honduras
obliquata Csy. 15-135 Guatemala
Nicaragua
concolor Burm. 47-50 ..... Colombia
conspicua Shp. 77-135 ..... Nicaragua
contracta Kirsch 73-343 ..... Perú
costaricana Csy. 15-121 ..... Panamá
cribrata Burm. 47-69 ..... Brazil
cubana Chpn. 32-291 ..... Cuba
signata of authors (part)
curta Bates 88-305 ..... México
danforthi Chpn. 35-69 ..... [14] St. Martin
detecta Bates 88-300 ..... México
auriculata Csy. 15-141 Honduras
beaumonti Csy. 15-140 Nicaragua
multiplex Csy. 15-139 Panamá
dilatata Prell 34-162 ..... Ecuador
diluta Er. 47-97 ..... Ecuador
Perú
dimidiata Burm. 47-57 ..... Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Grenada
U. S. A.
discicollis Arrow 02-140 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Perú
discolor Hbst. 92-73 ..... Colombia
uncinata Schönh. 17-189 Guiana
dispar Hbst. 92-73 ..... Guiana
dorsalis Burm. 47-64
stolata Er. 48-562
distincta Burm. 47-47 ..... Brazil
divisa Csy. 15-163 ..... México
elegans Horn 71-337 ..... Baja Calif.
epistomalis Bates 88-303 ..... Guatemala
erotylina Arrow 14-275 ..... México
fasciolata Bates 88-301 ..... México
Panamá
ferruginea Fab. 01-170 ..... Guiana
nigriceps Schönh. 17-168
figurata Burm. 47-65 ..... Guiana
flavipennis Arrow 14-275 ..... Ecuador
flavoscutellaris Höhne 23-357 ..... Colombia
flora Arrow 11-175 ..... Perú
frontalis Chevr. 44-90 ..... Cuba
fulgurata Burm. 47-63 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
fulvipennis Burm. 47-71 ..... Brazil
fusciventris Arrow 02-139 ..... México
fusiformis Chpn. 32-287 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
grandis Burm. 47-69 ..... Guadeloupe
gravis Bates 88-308 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
gregaria H. & T. 07-91 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
v. pallida Arrow 11-172 .....
guttata Bates 88-306 ..... México
Guatemala
hirsuta Höhne 23-358 ..... Brazil
immaculata Oliv. 89-29 ..... México
Bahamas
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
inconstans Burm. 47-43 ..... West Indies
insulicola Arrow 37-40 ..... Guadeloupe
intermissa Prell 37-496 ..... ?South America
isabellina Höhne 23-368 ..... Ecuador
jalapensis Csy. 15-137 ..... México
kuntzeniana Höhne 23-366 ..... Brazil
laevicauda Arrow 02-138 ..... Costa Rica
laevis Arrow 37-40 ..... R. Dominicana
laminata Burm. 47-57 ..... Brazil
Argentina

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Cyclocephala—Continued.
latericia Höhne 23-360 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
laticeps Har. 69-124 ..... Perú
clypeata Er. 47-97
latipennis Arrow 11-174 ..... Ecuador
ligyrina Bates 88-309 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
lineigera Höhne 23-355 ..... Perú
Brazil
liomorpha Arrow 11-174 ..... Brazil
literata Burm. 47-60 ..... Brazil
longicollis Burm. 47-43 ..... Colombia
longula LeC. 63-79 ..... Baja Calif.
lucida Burm. 47-67 ..... México
circulifer Csy. 15-121 Guatemala
triangulifer Csy. 15-120 Nicaragua
Panamá
v. discoidalis Csy. 15-120 .....
lunulata Burm. 47-62 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
macrophylla Er. 47-97 ..... Perú
maculiventris Höhne 23-345 ..... Costa Rica
mafaffa Burm. 47-69 ..... México
cuernavacana Csy. 15-117 Guatemala
deceptor Csy. 15-118 Honduras
deficiens Csy. 15-117 Nicaragua
fallaciosa Csy. 15-117 Costa Rica
histrionica Csy. 15-119
marginalis Kirsch 70-372 ..... Brazil
marginicollis Arrow 02-138 ..... México
mecynotarsis Höhne 23-351 ..... Paraguay
melane Bates 88-310 ..... Costa Rica
melanocephala Fabr. 75-36 ..... Brazil
leucophthalma Fisch. 23-265 Chaco
Argentina
metrica Steinh. 74-559 ..... Argentina
parvula Berg 81-100
microspila Bates 88-301 ..... Panamá
minuta Burm. 47-59 ..... Fr. Guiana
modesta Burm. 47-38 ..... Brazil
Argentina
morphoidina Prell 37-495 ..... Colombia
munda Kirsch 70-371 ..... Colombia
mutata Har. 69-124 ..... México
frontalis Burm. 47-50 Costa Rica
Panamá
nigerrima Bates 88-310 ..... Costa Rica
nigrobasalis Höhne 23-370 ..... Colombia
notata Ill. 06-235 ..... Cuba
amazona Drury 70-82 Jamaica
insularis Lap. 40-125 Haiti
signata Oliv. 89-28 R. Dominicana
nubeculina Csy. 15-131 ..... México
nubeculosa Burm. 47-63 ..... Venezuela
obesa Burm. 47-59 ..... Guiana
oblita Csy. 15-159 ..... Honduras
occipitalis Fairm. 92-244 ..... Argentina
ocellata Burm. 47-40 ..... Brazil
ochracea Prell 37-495 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
octopunctata Burm. 47-65 ..... Guiana
ocularis Csy. 15-162 ..... Panamá
ohausiana Höhne 23-362 ..... Brazil
olivieri Arrow 11-171 ..... Colombia
melanocephala Oliv. 89-42 Guiana
nigrocephala Schönh. 17-190
ovulum Bates 88-306 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay
pallens Fab. 98-132 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
paraguayensis Arrow 04-257 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
perforata Arrow 13-465 ..... Brazil
picipes Oliv. 89-80 ..... Brazil
picta Burm. 47-68 ..... México
pinguis Höhne 23-365 ..... Brazil
Argentina
politicauda Csy. 15-164 ..... México
proba Shp. 77-135 ..... Nicaragua
prolongata Arrow 02-140 ..... Br. Honduras
pubescens Burm. 47-68 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
v. brevis Höhne 23-373 .....
v. nigripes Höhne 23-372 .....
v. spermophila Ohaus 10-671 .....
pugnax Arrow 14-274 ..... Guiana
putrida Burm. 47-51 ..... Argentina
Chile
quadripunctata Höhne 23-348 ..... Venezuela
quattuordecimpunctata Mannh. 29-52 ..... Brazil
quercina Burm. 47-54 ..... Guiana
rangelana Chpn. 35-75 ..... Cuba
regularis Csy. 15-161 ..... México
rorulenta Höhne 23-349 ..... Brazil
rubescens Bates 91-31 ..... Ecuador
rubicunda Burm. 47-61 ..... Guiana
rubiginosa Burm. 47-59 ..... Martinique
ruficollis Burm. 47-57 ..... Colombia
rufonigra Demay 38-23 ..... Guiana
rufovaria Arrow 11-173 ..... Ecuador
Perú
rustica Oliv. 89-27 ..... Guadeloupe
municipalis Höhne 23-365 Guiana
sanguinicollis Burm. 47-49 ..... México
scarabaeoides Burm. 47-39 ..... Argentina
setosa Burm. 47-38 ..... Brazil
sexnotata Burm. 47-67 ..... Guiana
sexpunctata Lap. 40-125 ..... Guiana
signata Fab. 81-39 ..... Br. Honduras
nigrocephala Deg. 74-321 Nicaragua
uncinata Ill. 02-49 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Perú
Cuba
Jamaica
Grenada
v. boliviensis Höhne 23-354 .....
signaticollis Burm. 47-63 ..... Argentina
simulatrix Höhne 23-372 ..... Trinidad
Perú
sinuosa Höhne 23-369 ..... Colombia

Cyclocephala—Continued.
sororia Bates 88-303 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
sparsa Arrow 02-141 ..... México
spilopyga Er. 47-96 ..... Perú
stictica Burm. 47-66 ..... México
v. bilineata Höhne 23-357 .....
subsignata Burm. 47-52 ..... Guiana
suturalis Ohaus 11-560 ..... Argentina
testacea Burm. 47-57 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
Argentina
tetrica Burm. 47-55 ..... Jamaica
tridentata Fab. 01-170 ..... Guadeloupe
biliturata Gyll. 17-105 Dominica
Martinique
tucumana Brèthes 04-330 ..... Argentina
tutilina Burm. 47-68 ..... Colombia
tylifera Höhne 23-370 ..... Brazil
undata Oliv. 89-80 ..... Guiana
spilophthalma Hbst. 90-169
variabilis Burm. 47-44 ..... Brazil
Argentina
varians Burm. 47-64 ..... Guiana
variolosa Burm. 47-70 ..... Brazil
venezuelae Arrow 11-171 ..... Venezuela
ventralis Er. 47-97 ..... Perú
verticalis Burm. 47-51 ..... Cuba
?Argentina
vestita Höhne 23-359 ..... Guiana
Brazil
villosa Blanch. 46-192 ..... Bolivia
vincentiae Arrow 00-180 ..... St. Vincent
vinosa Arrow 37-39 ..... Jamaica
vittoscutellaris Prell 37-496 ..... Brazil
Dyscinetus Har. 69-123
Chalepus M'Leay 19-149
(not Thunb., 1805)
Palechus Csy. 15-174
bidentatus Burm. 47-81 ..... México
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
bitumorosus Csy. 15-171 ..... Guatemala
curtus Kirsch 73-345 ..... Perú
dubius Oliv. 89-32 ..... Venezuela
geminatus Fab. 01-166 Trinidad
lugubris Quens. 17-21 Brazil
Ecuador
dytiscoides Arrow 11-168 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
fimosus Hbst. 89-248 ..... Guiana
frater Bates 88-312 ..... México
obtusus Csy. 15-170 Honduras
picipes Holland 17-340 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
fuliginosus Burm. 47-78 ..... Argentina
gagates Burm. 47-81 ..... Brazil
Argentina
laevicollis Arrow 37-41 ..... Jamaica
laevipunctatus Bates 88-311 ..... México
histrio Csy. 15-174 Br. Honduras
trachypygus Chev. 65-31 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
luridus Burm. 47-78 ..... Argentina
minor Chpn. 35-74 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
morator Fabr. 98-24 ..... Cuba
borealis Csy. 15-171 Puerto Rico
discedens Csy. 15-171 U. S. A.
trachypygus Burm. 47-79
obsidianus Csy. 15-168 ..... Brazil
obsoletus LeC. 54-222 ..... México
laevissimus Csy. 15-167 Bahamas Is.
?U. S. A.
v. gilanus Csy. 15-168 .....
olivaceus Höhne 23-252 ..... Colombia
picipes Burm. 47-79 ..... México
ebeninus Csy. 15-169 Cuba
geminatus DuV. 56-127 [12]I. de Pinos
picipes Bates 88-312 Hispaniola
puncticauda Csy. 09-282 Puerto Rico
subquadratus Csy. 15-166 Guadeloupe
planatus Burm. 47-80 ..... Brazil
plicatus Burm. 47-81 ..... Brazil
rugifrons Burm. 47-80 ..... Brazil
Argentina
subsericeus Burm. 47-81 ..... Brazil
Chalepides Csy. 15-176
Parachalepus Csy. 15-175
acilioides Prell 37-8 ..... Brazil
alliacea Burm. 47-77 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
barbata Fab. 87-10 ..... Guatemala
hydrophiloides Burm. 47-77 Brazil
Argentina
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
s. argentina Prell 37-9 ..... Argentina
rhomboidalis Csy. 15-175
comes Prell 36-187 ..... Venezuela
dilatata Mannh. 29-55 ..... Brazil
eucephala Csy. 15-177 ..... Brazil
fuliginosa Burm. 47-78 ..... Brazil
lurida Burm. 47-78 ..... Argentina
punctulata Arrow 37-41 ..... Colombia
semipunctata Prell 37-8 ..... Brazil
Stenocrates Burm. 47-83
carbo Prell 37-9 ..... Brazil
Perú
carbunculus Prell 37-10 ..... Brazil
celata Prell 37-10 ..... Brazil
cultor Burm. 47-84 ..... Brazil
Argentina
holomelana Germ. 24-116 ..... Brazil
parensis Csy. 15-172
inelegans Arrow 13-465 ..... Brazil
laborator Fab. 75-18 ..... México
Brazil
Argentina
v. thoracica Esch. 18-453 .....
laevicollis Kirsch 70-373 ..... Colombia
lignea Arrow 11-168 ..... Brazil
rufipennis Fab. 01-167 ..... Guiana
saucia Burm. 47-85

[12] West Indies.

Erioscelis Burm. 47–72
emarginata Mannh. 29–54 — Brazil, Chaco, Paraguay, Argentina
obtusa Prell 14–197 — Perú, Bolivia
sobrina Höhne 21–108 — Colombia, Venezuela

ORYCTINI

Pucaya Ohaus 10–675
castanea Ohaus 10–676 — Ecuador
nodicollis Kirsch 73–344 — Perú
pulchra Arrow 11–167 — Colombia
Parapucaya Prell 34–162
amazonica Prell 34–162 — Brazil
Diloboderus Reiche 59–14
abderus Sturm 26–66 — Argentina
mentor Lap. 40–112
Coelosis Hope 37–88
bicornis Leske 79–408 — Venezuela
codrus Oliv. 89–179 — Brazil
hippocrates Blanch. 46–191 — Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina
biloba Linn. 67–544 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua[4], Costa Rica, Panamá, Trinidad, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Argentina, West Indies
denticornis Arrow 37–52 — Argentina
inermis Sternb. 08–3 — Brazil
nitida Arrow 37–52 — Argentina
sylvana Fab. 75–11 — Brazil
Euetheola Bates 88–314
bidentata Burm. 47–81 — México
brevis Perty 30–46 — Venezuela, Brazil
hondurana Csy. 15–188 — Honduras
humilis Burm. 47–93 — México
parvus Csy. 15–172 — Panamá, Venezuela, Brazil
latipennis Arrow 11–166 — Brazil
Ligyrus Burm. 47–542
Anagrylius Csy. 15–204 (Subg.)
Euligyrus Csy. 15–185 (Subg.)
Grylius Csy. 15–189 (Subg.)
Ligyrellus Csy. 15–206 (Subg.)
Ligyrodes Csy. 15–178 (Subg.)
Tomarus Er. 47–95 (Subg.)
amazonicus Arrow 14–273 — Brazil
bidentulus Fairm. 92–244 — Argentina
bituberculatus Beauv. 05–103 — R. Dominicana
bryanti Riv. 91–97 — Baja Calif.
burmeisteri Steinh. 72–560 — Argentina
cicatricosus Prell 37–90 — México
cuniculus Fabr. 01–20 — México
antillarum Beauv. 05–104 — Br. Honduras, Colombia, Trinidad, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rica, [14] St. Barthélemy, [14] Nevis, Guadeloupe, Barbados, St. Vincent, U. S. A.
distinctus Fairm. 92–244 — Argentina
ebenus Deg. 74–317 — México
cordatus Fab. 92–31 — Guiana
scarabaeinus Perty 30–46 — Brazil, Perú, Hispaniola, [14] St. Martin, Guadeloupe
fossator Burm. 47–101 — Guiana, Brazil
fossor Latr. 33–11 — Panamá
juvencus of authors — [4] I. Taboga, Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Argentina, Cuba, Puerto Rico
v. castaneipennis Apol. 27–120
gibbosus Deg. 74–322 — México
juvencus Fab. 75–18 — Cuba
morio LeC. 48–87 — Jamaica
variolosus Burm. 47–121 — U. S. A.
v. puncticauda Csy. 15–195
globosus Burm. 47–91 — Argentina
gyas Er. 48–561 — Brazil
herbivorus Arrow 37–44 — Br. Guiana
humilis Burm. 47–93 — Brazil, Argentina
laevicollis Bates 88–316 — México, Br. Honduras
latifovea Bates 88–315 — México, Guiana, Brazil
latus Arrow 14–273 — Venezuela
maimon Er. 47–96 — Perú
maternus Prell 37–89 — Perú
maximus Arrow 13–466 — Brazil
nasutus Burm. 47–120 — México, Guatemala, Honduras
v. pygidialis Bates 88–317 — México
patagonus Steinh. 72–560 — Argentina
propinquus Csy. 15–183 — México
aztecus Csy. 15–184
pullus Prell 37–89 — Venezuela
pumilus Prell 37–70 — ?South America
rubripes Boh. 58–57 — Uruguay
sallaei Bates 88–318 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica

[4] Panamá.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Ligyrus—Continued.
scarabaeinus Perty 30–46 ... Argentina
spissipes Csy. 09–283 ... México
U. S. A.
tumulosus Burm. 47–101 ... México
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.
villosus Burm. 47–120 ... Argentina
Chile
Oxygrylius Csy. 15–178
peninsularis Csy. 15–178 ... Baja Calif.
ruginasus LeC. 56–20 ... México
pimalis Csy. 15–209 U. S. A.
Philoscaptus Brèthes 19–602
Podalgus G. & H. 69–1247
bonariensis Burm. 47–118 ... Argentina
Oxyligyrus Arrow 08–341
nasutus Burm. 47–83 ... Guiana
politus Ohaus 10–183 ... Argentina
rostratus Burm. 47–82 ... Brazil
zoilus Oliv. 89–45 ... Guiana
Aceratus Prell 36–145
Acerus Dej. 33–150(?)
davus Burm. 47–114 ... Brazil
phyllis Burm. 47–114 ... Brazil
Bothynus Hope 37–95
Scaptophilus Burm. 47–126
ascanius Kby. 18–399 ... Brazil
complanus Burm. 47–123 ... Venezuela
complanatus Mart. 39–204
cribrarius Fairm. 78–266 ... Brazil
cunctator Mannh. 29–48 ... Brazil
cyclops Burm. 47–127 ... Guiana
cylindricus Arrow 37–44 ... Brazil
dasypleurus Germ. 24–116 ... Brazil
Argentina
deiphobus Burm. 47–123 ... Brazil
entellus Serv. 25–347 ... Brazil
glaucon Perty 30–45
glycon Perty 30–214
luniger Sturm 26–193
montesuma Hope 37–88
exaratus Burm. 47–124 ... Guiana
Argentina
v. argentinus Ohaus 10–183 ... Argentina
fabius Fairm. 78–264 ... Brazil
?Argentina
hopei Prell 36–146 ... Brazil
cuniculus Hope 37–95
laevipennis Arrow 37–46 ... Brazil
laticifex Burm. 47–115 ... Argentina
latifex Bruch 11–211
medon Germ. 24–115 ... Brazil
ascanius Burm. 47–116
minor Steinh. 72–561 ... Chaco
Argentina
niger Blanch. 46–191 ... Patagonia
perforatus Arrow 37–45 ... Colombia
Venezuela
quadratus Fairm. 78–265 ... Bolivia
quadridens Tasch. 70–185 ... México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
Br. Honduras
Panamá
Ecuador
simplicitarsis Bates 88–319 ... Guatemala
monstrosus Bates 88–320
stenelus Burm. 47–127 ... Brazil
striatellus Fairm. 78–264 ... Argentina
tricornis Arrow 37–44 ... Brazil
validus Burm. 47–125 ... Argentina
Hylobothynus Ohaus 10–677
obesus Ohaus 10–678 ... Ecuador
Eremobothynus Ohaus 10–180
cornutus Steinh. 72–561 ... Brazil
Argentina
Neobothynus Prell 36–150
Neoryctes Arrow 08–342
Pseudoryctes Linell 98–258
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–26 ... Is. Galápagos
patagonicus Arrow 08–342
linelli Mutch. 38–10 ... Is. Galápagos
Cheiroplatys Hope 37–84
Aztecalius Csy. 15–228 (Subg.)
Orizabus Fairm. 78–260 (Subg.)
Pseudaphonus Csy. 15–178 (Subg.)
batesi Prell 14–203 ... México
brevicollis Prell 14–204 ... México
U. S. A.
clunalis LeC. 56–23 ... México
ligyroides Horn 85–125 U. S. A.
sallaei Fairm. 78–262
cultripes Fairm. 78–261 ... México
Guatemala
fairmairei Bates 88–321 ... México
isodonoides Fairm. 78–263 ... México
marginata Fairm. 78–262 ... México
parvitarsis Csy. 15–227 ... México
rubricollis Prell 14–202 ... México
snowi Horn 85–124 ... México
U. S. A.
tuberculata Prell 14–203 ... Guatemala
Thronistes Burm. 47–177
rouxi Burm. 47–177 ... Argentina
Xyloryctes Hope 37–90
corniger Sturm 43–115 ... México
Panamá
ensifer Bates 88–324 ... México
laevipennis Sternb. 08–14 Venezuela
perpendicularis Sternb. 08–19
furcata Burm. 47–209 ... México
Guatemala
jamaicensis Drury 73–74 ... México
americana Beauv. 07–75 Jamaica
satyra Fab. 75–12 Hispaniola
U. S. A.
lobicollis Bates 88–323 ... Guatemala
Panamá
splendida Prell 14–211 ... Panamá
telephus Burm. 47–209 ... México
teuthras Bates 88–324 ... Guatemala
thestala Bates 88–325 ... México
v. intermedia Sternb. 08–22 ...
tuberosa Hbst. 89–85 ... Jamaica
jamaicensis Fab. 75–13
Heterogomphus Burm. 47–224
Anoplogomphus Prell 12–149 (Subg.)
Baryxenus Bates 91–33 (Subg.)
Daemonoplus Thoms. 59–68 (Subg.)
Dineterogomphus Prell 12–129 (Subg.)
Heterogomphidium Prell 12–105 (Subg.)
Hoplitogomphus Prell 12–123 (Subg.)
Neobaryxenus Prell 12–148 (Subg.)
Notheterogomphus Prell 12–156 (Subg.)
Ortheterogomphus Prell 12–103 (Subg.)

[2] México.

[12] West Indies.

Heterogomphus—Continued.
Psileterogomphus Prell 12–141 (Subg.)
Stypotrupes Burm. 47–210 (Subg.)
Syneterogomphus Prell 12–53
Tracheterogomphus Prell 12–161 (Subg.)
achilles Burm. 47–229 — Brazil, Argentina
aequatorius Bates 91–33 — Ecuador
aidoneus Perty 30–45 — Brazil
v. affinis Prell 12–127
v. piliger Prell 12–127
amphitryon Burm. 47–227 — Brazil
arrowi Prell 12–143 — Perú
astyanax Burm. 47–226 — Brazil, Argentina
binodosus Prell 12–114 — ?
bispinosus Burm. 47–226 — Brazil
bourcieri Guér. 51–160 — Ecuador
chevrolati Burm. 47–233 — México
eurytus Bates 88–327 — Guatemala, Costa Rica, Colombia, Bolivia
v. insignis Prell 12–135 — Colombia
v. punctatissimus Prell 12–135 — Bolivia
consors Prell 12–165 — Ecuador
coriaceus Prell 12–160 — Br. Guiana
cribricollis Prell 12–118 — Brazil, Argentina
curtipennis Prell 12–104 — Brazil
curvicornis Prell 12–148 — Brazil
dejeani Reiche 59–17 — Brazil
depressus Prell 12–159
dilaticollis Burm. 47–229 — Venezuela, Perú
duponti Burm. 47–232 — Brazil, Argentina
eteocles Burm. 47–228 — Brazil, Argentina
v. polynices Prell 12–110
gracilicornis Prell 12–105 — South America
hirticollis Prell 12–139 — Perú
hirtus Prell 12–166 — Perú
hopei Burm. 47–231 — ?México, Brazil
v. excavatus Prell 12–159
inarmatus Ohaus 10–185 — Argentina
incornutus Prell 12–150 — Perú
julus Burm. 47–225 — Brazil
laticollis Prell 12–115 — Argentina
v. melancholicus Prell 12–116
v. politus Prell 12–117 — Brazil, ?Argentina
mirabilis Prell 12–136 — Perú
mniszechi Thoms. 59–69 — México, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia
v. fallax Kolbe 06–274
v. flohri Kolbe 06–269
morbillosus Burm. 47–225 — Brazil
orsilochus Er. 47–95 — Perú
pauson Perty 30–45 — Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina
v. consanguineus Prell 12–121
pehlkei Kolbe 06–273 — Guatemala, Costa Rica
v. kolbei Prell 12–155
punctipennis Prell 12–114 — Argentina
rubripennis Prell 12–144 — Ecuador, Perú
rugicollis Prell 12–137 — Panamá, Venezuela, Ecuador
v. ohausi Prell 12–138
rugosus Blanch. 43–191 — Perú
schoenherri Burm. 47–231 — Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador
v. whymperi Bates 91–33
telamon Burm. 47–210 — Colombia
sternbergi Prell 12–55 — Surinam
thoas Burm. 47–228 — Brazil
ulysses Burm. 47–232 — Brazil, Argentina
v. duponti Burm. 47–232

Megaceras Hope 37–82
crassa Prell 14–213 — Ecuador
inflata Prell 34–57 — Perú
jason Hbst. 85–245 — Guiana
chorinaeus Oliv. 89–15
cilix Drap. 21–274
elephas Voet 06–25
militaris Oliv. 89–35
tubicen Voet 06–25
laevipennis Prell 14–214 — Perú
morpheus Burm. 47–223 — Venezuela
ixion Reiche 59–16
philoctetes Oliv. 89–16 — Colombia, Guiana, Surinam, Brazil, Ecuador
cadmus Oliv. 89–43
vectiaria Voet 06-pl. 14
punctatostriata Prell 34–57 — ?
remus Reiche 59–16 — Guiana
septentrionis Bates 88–325 — Costa Rica, Panamá
stübeli Kirsch 85–223 — Brazil
amazonica Frings 29–21
teucer Burm. 47–223 — Brazil

Enema Hope 37–83
endymion Chevr. 43–29 — México
lupercus Burm. 47–256 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Guiana
v. paniscus Burm. 47–236
gibbicollis Sternb. 08–24
pan Fab. 75–5 — México
chorinaeus Fab. 75–5 — Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia, Perú, Brazil, Paraguay, Chaco, Argentina
v. aeneas Kby. 18–399 — México, Colombia, Paraguay
lupercus Chevr. 43–28
quadrispinosa Fab. 81–11
titorna Perty 30–45

Enema—Continued.
v. enema Fab. 87–4 ..... Nicaragua
infundibulum Burm. 47–234 Guiana
Brazil
Paraguay

Podischnus Burm. 47–327
agenor Oliv. 89–178 ..... México
barbicornis Latr. 11–201 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
horni Sternb. 07–349 ..... Ecuador
oberthüri Sternb. 07–343 ..... Perú
propinquus Prell 11–200 ..... Central America
Colombia
sexdentatus Tasch. 70–186 ..... Brazil
beckeri Sternb. 07–347 Perú

Strategus Hope 37–87
Anastrategus Csy. 15–231
Scatophilus Chev. 65–32
Strategodes Csy. 15–245 (Subg.)
Strategopsis Chpn. 32–302
adolescens Kolbe 06–15 ..... México
aeneobarbus Fab. 75–10 ..... Haiti
ahenobarbus G. & H. 69–1264 R. Dominicana
eurytus Fab. 75–7
laterispinus Chpn. 52–454
ajax Oliv. 89–27 ..... Cuba
aeneobarbus Prell 34–164 [12] I. de Pinos
titanus of authors
aloeus Linn. 58–345 ..... México
aesalus Lap. 40–112 Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
anachoreta Klug 29–11 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
argentinus Kolbe 06–24 ..... Argentina
barbigerus Chpn. 32–455 ..... Cuba
titanus Smyth 20–7 Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
[13] St. John
[13] St. Croix
beckeri Kolbe 06–14 ..... México
centaurus Kolbe 06–29 ..... Brazil
cessus LeC. 66–382 ..... México
durangoensis Csy. 15–234 U. S. A.
inflatus Csy. 15–234
tantalus Csy. 15–234
v. cavicauda Csy. 15–233 .....
fallaciosus Kolbe 06–16 ..... México
fascinus Burm. 47–131 ..... Colombia
?Grenada
frontalis Csy. 15–243 ..... Honduras
hirtus Sternb. 00–100 ..... ?México
?Bolivia
jugurtha Burm. 47–131 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
julianus Burm. 47–133 ..... México
gaillardi Csy. 15–244 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
U. S. A.
v. arizonicus Schaeff. 15–47 .....
roosevelti Csy. 15–241
mandibularis Sternb. 10–99 ..... Brazil
oblongus Beauv. 07–74 ..... Hispaniola
quadrifoveatus Kolbe 06–21 Puerto Rico
semiramis Beauv. 07–73
piosomus Kolbe 06–24 ..... ?
sarpedon Klug 29–11 ..... Cuba
semiramis Fab. 01–12 ..... South America
simson Linn. 58–345 ..... Jamaica
fossula Beauv. 20–120
titanus Fab. 75–10
surinamensis Burm. 47–135 ..... Guiana
Brazil
syphax Fab. 75–9 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
Grenada
talpa Fab. 92–32 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
[13] St. Croix
tridens Burm. 47–133 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. kolbeanus Prell 34–164 .....
validus Fab. 75–6 ..... Brazil
faunus Billb. 20–383 Argentina
tricornis Hbst. 85–269
vulcanus Fabr. 92–11 ..... Guadeloupe
tricornis Verr. 06–317 Dominica

Licnostrategus Prell 33–68
endymion Oliv. 89–22 ..... ?Is. Galápagos

PHILEURINI

Amblyodus Westw. 78–32
Oryctophileurus Kolbe 10–334
armicollis Prell 11–106 ..... Perú
nasicornis Burm. 47–164 ..... Colombia
taurus Westw. 78–32 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
varicosus Prell 34–56 ..... ?

Trioplus Burm. 47–147
cylindricus Mannh. 29–47 ..... Brazil
sinodendrius Perty 30–44 Argentina

Microphileurus Kolbe 10–333
caviceps Kolbe 10–344 ..... Perú
Argentina
subulo Prell 12–182 ..... Perú

Goniophileurus Kolbe 10–333
femoratus Burm. 57–149 ..... Venezuela
illatus LeC. 54–80 Fr. Guiana
vitulus LeC. 63–80 Ecuador

Archophileurus Kolbe 10–334
Amblyphileurus Kolbe 10–334
Anisophileurus Prell 14–219
Periphileurus Kolbe 10–335
brevis Csy. 15–272 ..... México
bubalus Ohaus 10–688 ..... Paraguay
burmeisteri Arrow 08–335 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Brazil
cribrosus LeC. 54–80 ..... México
U. S. A.

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Archophileurus—Continued.
darwini Arrow 37-55 ..... Uruguay
digitalia Hbst. 89-249 ..... West Indies
elatus Prell 14-218 ..... Colombia
fimbriatus Burm. 47-151 ..... Brazil
Argentina
fodiens Kolbe 10-345 ..... Brazil
foveicollis Burm. 47-153 ..... Brazil
gracilis Prell 14-219 ..... ?
kolbeanus Ohaus 10-687 ..... Brazil
latipennis Burm. 47-152 ..... Brazil
longulus Csy. 15-273 ..... México
oedipus Prell 12-181 ..... Perú
opacostriatus Ohaus 11-172 ..... Brazil
ovis Burm. 47-154 ..... Brazil
passaloides Prell 14-219 ..... Bolivia
petropolitanus Ohaus 10-686 ..... Brazil
v. espiritosantensis Ohaus 10-687
pumilio Kolbe 10-346 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
santafeanus Arrow 37-54 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
v. chaconus Kolbe 16-346 .....
simplex Bates 89-339 ..... México
Nicaragua
tmetoplus Prell 12-180 ..... Brazil
vervex Burm. 47-154 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
wagneri Ohaus 11-171 ..... Argentina

Hemiphileurus Kolbe 10-336
agnus Burm. 47-155 ..... Brazil
cylindroides Bates 89-340 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
dejeani Bates 89-340 ..... México
Guatemala
depressus Fab. 01-18 ..... ?
fraternus Arrow 37-55 ..... Honduras
Panamá
laevicauda Bates 89-399 ..... México
Guatemala
laticollis Burm. 47-153 ..... Brazil
truncatus Beauv. 07-41 ..... México
U. S. A.
variolosus Burm. 47-156 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
vicarius Prell 36-184 ..... Colombia
depressus Burm. 47-156 Guiana

Homophileurus Kolbe 10-336
aequatorius Kolbe 10-349 ..... Ecuador
amazonicus Kolbe 10-349 ..... Brazil
cubanus Prell 11-106 ..... Cuba
integer Burm. 47-162 ..... Guiana
Brazil
luedeckei Kolbe 10-350 ..... México
muticus Prell 14-221 ..... México
Guiana
paraguayanus Arrow 37-56 ..... Paraguay
quadrituberculatus Beauv. 06-42 ..... México
bajulus Perty 30-44 Br. Honduras
barbarossa Hbst. 89-79 Honduras
cephalotes Lap. 40-116 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Bolivia
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Grenada
tricuspis Prell 14-220 ..... Guatemala

Phileurus Latr. 07-103
affinis Burm. 47-158 ..... Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
angustatus Kolbe 10-353 ..... Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brazil
bucculentus Ohaus 11-173 ..... Argentina
carinatus Prell 14-223 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
castaneus Hald. 43-304 ..... México
valgus Oliv. 89-43 Guatemala
v. capra Bates 89-341 ..... Guatemala
v. meridionalis Kolbe 10-352 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
clathratus Csy. 15-271 ..... Brazil
complanatus Beauv. 09-102 ..... R. Dominicana
declivus Prell 14-222 ..... Venezuela
didymus Linn. 58-347 ..... México
affinis Reiche 59-12 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Trinidad
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Puerto Rico
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
v. miles H. & T. 07-99 ..... South America
excavatus Prell 11-106 ..... Brazil
flohri Kolbe 10-352 ..... México
hospes Burm. 47-158 ..... Brazil
plicicollis Kolbe 10-353 Argentina
hospitus Prell 34-56 ..... Brazil
irregularis Prell 14-225 ..... Colombia
limicauda Prell 12-106 ..... Panamá
lüderwaldti Ohaus 10-688 ..... Brazil
mundus Prell 14-221 ..... Guiana
valgus Linn. 58-347 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
v. alternans H. & T. 07-99 ..... South America
v. antillarum Prell 12-180 ..... Venezuela
valgus Chev. 65-33
v. pumilus H. & T. 07-99 ..... South America

[12] West Indies.

Phileurus—Continued.
v. septentrionis Kolbe 10–352 ..... Guiana
Barbados
v. similis H. & T. 07–99 ..... South America
venezuelensis Ohaus 10–689 ..... Venezuela
vitulus LeC. 63–80 ..... Baja Calif.
Epiphileurus Kolbe 10–336
beckeri Kolbe 10–351 ..... México
v. parumstriatus Kolbe 10–351 .....
cribratus Chevr. 44–90 ..... Cuba
dispar Kolbe 10–350 ..... Hispaniola
microps Burm. 47–161 ..... México
puertoricensis Chpn. 35–69 ..... Puerto Rico
punctatostriatus Prell 14–225 ..... Honduras
simplex Prell 14–224 ..... ?
Haplophileurus Kolbe 10–335
uninodis Burm. 47–164 ..... Ecuador
Metaphileurus Kolbe 10–334
explanatus Burm. 47–150 ..... Colombia
lacunosus Burm. 47–150 ..... Brazil
nitidicollis Kolbe 10–345 ..... Brazil
Amblyoproctus Kolbe 10–335
piliger Perty 30–44 ..... Guiana
pusio Er. 48–561 Ecuador
Perú
rugosus Er. 47–96 ..... Perú
torulosus Kolbe 10–348 ..... Colombia
Mictophileurus Ohaus 11–169
punctulatus Ohaus 11–170 ..... Brazil
Ceratophileurus Ohaus 11–171
lemoulti Ohaus 11–171 ..... Fr. Guiana
Planophileurus Chpn. 32–307
planicollis Chevr. 65–34 ..... Cuba
Cnemidophileurus Kolbe 10–335
personatus Kolbe 10–348 ..... Brazil
Actinobolus Westw. 41–38
Actinolobus Burm. 47–146
angustus Arrow 37–56 ..... Brazil
radians Westw. 41–38 ..... Brazil
v. riograndensis Ohaus 10–685 .....
talpipes Ohaus 15–608 ..... Paraguay
trilobus Lüderw. 10–95 ..... Brazil
Palaeophileurus Kolbe 10–335
sclateri Bates 87–490 ..... Br. Guiana
Platyphileurus Ohaus 10–684
felscheanus Ohaus 11–562 ..... Brazil

DYNASTINI

Dynastes Kby. 25–568
Archon Kby. 25–567
Augosoma Burm. 47–262
Endebius Lansb. 80–122
Theogenes Burm. 47–254
Xylotrupes Hope 37–19
hercules Linn. 58–345 ..... Guatemala
alcides Fab. 81–4 Nicaragua
argentata Verr. 07–305 Costa Rica
iphiclus Panz. 82–85 Panamá
lagaii Verr. 06–318 South America
oculata Scop. 72–81 Guadeloupe
perseus Oliv. 89–8 Dominica
scaber Linn. 64–17
vulcan Verr. 06–319
v. ecuatoriana Ohaus 13–131 ..... Ecuador
hyllus Chevr. 43–33 ..... México
iphiclus Burm. 47–259 Guatemala
neptunus Quenzel 17–1 ..... Colombia
jupiter Buquet 40–42
satanas Moser 09–112 ..... Bolivia

Megasoma Kby. 25–566
Lycophontes Bruch 10–73
Megalosoma Burm. 47–273
Megasominus Csy. 15–261
actaeon Linn. 58–345 ..... Guiana
crenata Leach 17–98 Perú
simson Linn. 58–345
anubis Chevr. 36–pl. 139 ..... Brazil
hector Gory 36–514
theseus Lap. 40–113
elephas Fab. 75–7 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
gyas Hbst. 85–264 ..... Brazil
entellus Oliv. 92–292
esau Hbst. 85–264
laniger Oliv. 89–297
monoceros Weber 01–35
typhon Oliv. 89–12
janus Fels. 06–352 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
v. argentina Höhne 23–254 ..... Argentina
joergenseni Bruch 10–74 ..... Argentina
mars Reiche 52–22 ..... Colombia
Golofa Hope 37–42
Asserodor Maund. 48–40
Mixigenus Thoms. 59–7 (Subg.)
Praogolofa Bates 91–34 (Subg.)
aegeon Drury 73–54 ..... Colombia
humboldti Er. 47–95 Perú
antiqua Arrow 11–138 ..... Colombia
argentina Arrow 11–139 ..... Argentina
claviger Linn. 71–529 ..... Surinam
subgrundator Voet 06–pl. 14 ?Ecuador
cochlearis Ohaus 10–682 ..... Argentina
rouxi Bruch 11–211
costaricensis Bates 88–334 ..... Costa Rica
dohrni Nonfr. 90–16 ..... Honduras
eacus Burm. 47–251 ..... Colombia
pelops Burm. 47–252
guildingi Hope 37–44 ..... St. Vincent
hastata Fab. 81–6 ..... South America
imbellis Bates 88–335 ..... Costa Rica
imperialis Thoms. 58–146 ..... México
hastata Lap. 40–111 Guatemala
incas Hope 37–43 ..... Guatemala
championi Bates 88–335
inermis Thoms. 59–11 ..... Chile
minuta Sternb. 10–37 ..... Bolivia
pelagon Burm. 47–254 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
pizarro Hope 37–44 ..... México
hastata Burm. 47–247 Guatemala
sallei Thoms. 60–40
v. clavicornis Thoms. 60–40 .....
porteri Hope 37–43 ..... Colombia
dejeani Buquet 37–48
hewitsoni Maund. 52–40
petiveri Er. 38–228
puncticollis Thoms. 60–40 ..... Guiana
pusilla Arrow 11–140 ..... México
tersander Burm. 47–239 ..... México
barbicornis Fairm. 78–266 Nicaragua
leander Thoms. 59–7
testudinaria Prell 34–58 ..... Perú

Golofa—Continued.
unicolor Bates 91–34 ..... Ecuador
lata Sternb. 10–34
Lycomedes Brème 44–298
buckleyi Waterh. 79–421 ..... Ecuador
burmeisteri Waterh. 79–421 ..... Colombia
hirtipes Arrow 02–144 ..... Colombia
ohausi Arrow 08–354 ..... Ecuador
ramosa Arrow 02–143 ..... Colombia
reichei Brème 44–299 ..... Colombia
velutipes Arrow 02–144 ..... Ecuador
Gnathogolofa Arrow 14–258
bicolor Ohaus 10–681 ..... Ecuador
Aceratocrates Ohaus 10–681
burmeisteri Reiche 52–21 ..... Ecuador
Democrates Burm. 47–28
croesus Newm. 36–256 ..... Jamaica
Hispaniola
Colacus Ohaus 10–181
bicolor Ohaus 10–181 ..... Argentina
morio Ohaus 10–182 ..... Argentina
Spodistes Arrow 02–143
Lycomedes Burm. 47–285
batesi Arrow 02–145 ..... Panamá
beltiana Bates 89–338 ..... Nicaragua
grandis Sternb. 03–143 ..... Ecuador
hopei Arrow 02–146 ..... Colombia
reichei Burm. 47–285
mniszechi Thoms. 60–16 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá

Mitracephala Thoms. 59–34
humboldti Thoms. 59–34 ..... Perú
Brachysiderus Waterh. 81–409
Lycotharses Prell 34–58
bolbocerida Thoms. 60–19 ..... Brazil
goyanus Ohaus 30–263 ..... Brazil
matogrossensis Ohaus 30–364 ..... Brazil
minicola Ohaus 30–261 ..... Brazil
paranensis Arrow 02–146 ..... Brazil
quadrimaculatus Waterh. 81–409 ..... Brazil
tridentiger Prell 34–59 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Aegopsis Burm. 47–281
atra Sternb. 04–21 ..... Panamá
curvicornis Burm. 47–282 ..... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
nigricollis Sternb. 04–26 ..... Colombia
peruviana Arrow 41–283 ..... Perú
rubricollis Sternb. 04–28 ..... Colombia
trinidadensis Sternb. 04–24 ..... Trinidad
westwoodi Thoms. 60–17 ..... Panamá
curvicornis Bates 89–337 Venezuela
?Brazil
Antodon Brème 44–301
goryi Lap. 32–401 ..... Brazil
burmeisteri Brème 44–302
Agaocephala Serv. 25–370
bicuspis Er. 48–560 ..... Guiana
cornigera Serv. 25–370 ..... Brazil
duponti Lap. 32–404 ..... Brazil
inermicollis Arrow 14–276 ..... Brazil
mannerheimi Lap. 32–404 ..... Brazil
furcata Gory 44–87 Argentina
melolonthida Thoms. 60–19 ..... Brazil
urus Thoms. 60–18 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

TRICHIINAE

CRYPTODONTINI

Pantodinus Burm. 47–291
klugi Burm. 47–292 ..... Guatemala

OSMODERMINI

Inca Serv. 25–380
beseke i Schaum 40–380 ..... Brazil
bonplandi Gyll. 17–196 ..... Brazil
fasciata Kby. 18–407 Argentina
serricollis G. & P. 33–49
servicollis Lap. 40–157
tricuspis Drap. 20–272
v. inscripta Kby. 18–407 ..... Brazil
v. tapujo Perty 30–51 ..... Brazil
tapago Lap. 40–157
tapayo G. & P. 33–108
burmeisteri Burm. 47–568 ..... Brazil
irrorata Burm. 42–708
clathrata Oliv. 92–93 ..... México
fabricii Perty 30–51 Br. Honduras
weberi Serv. 25–381 Nicaragua
ynca Weber 01–66 Panamá
Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
v. sommeri Westw. 45–99 ..... México
irrorata Chevr. 33–10 ..... Brazil
pulverulenta Oliv. 89–57 ..... Brazil
barbicornis Latr. 17–187 Argentina
Golinca Thoms. 78–31
bifrons Oliv. 89–82 ..... Fr. Guiana
davisi Waterh. 77–228 ..... Perú

TRICHIINI

Paragnorimus Becker 10–302
aenescens Bates 89–381 ..... México
flohri Becker 10–304 ..... México
velutinus Becker 10–303 ..... México
Coelocratus Burm. 41–242
rufipennis G. & P. 33–49 ..... Brazil
Dialithus Parry 49–181
magnificus Parry 49–181 ..... México
castaneipennis Kr. 97–326 Nicaragua
Trigonopeltastes Burm. 40–366
archimedes Schaum 41–235 ..... México
carus Bates 89–381 ..... Panamá
deltoides Newm. 38–169 ..... México
geometrica Schaum 41–234 ..... México
Guatemala
a. intermedia Bates 89–380 ..... México
a. nigrina Bates 89–379 ..... México
linea Burm. 41–235 ..... México
a. quadrisignata Schaum 41–236 ..... México
quadriguttata Burm. 42–752
sallaei Bates 89–380 ..... México
Nicaragua
a. frontalis Bates 89–380 ..... México
simplex Bates 89–379 ..... Guatemala
triangula Kby. 18–408 ..... Brazil

VALGINAE

Valgus Scriba 90–66
mexicanus Caz. 37–190 ..... México

INCERTAE SEDIS

Scarabaeus
andicola Gistl 57–66 ..... Cuba
Coprobius
divinator Gistl 57–? ..... Brazil

CETONIINAE

GOLIATHINI

ISCHNOSCELINA

Ischnoscelis Burm. 42–156
Neoscelis Schoch 97–453
Trichotarsus Kr. 97–157
dohrni Westw. 55–327 ..... México
hoepfner G. & P. 33–54 ..... México
höpfneri Hope 37–61

GYMNETINI

GYMNETINA

Blaesia Burm. 42–615
atra Burm. 42–615 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
subrugosa Mos. 05–211 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Tiarocera Burm. 42–247
cornuta G. & P. 33–69 ..... Cuba
rhinoceros G. & P. 33–69 ..... Brazil
Allorrhina Burm. 42–247
baeri Bourgoin 11–133 ..... Brazil
carmelita Burm. 42–260 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Kr. 98–222
cincta G. & P. 33–70 ..... ?México
?Brazil
v. versicolor Mos. 08–87 ..... Brazil
cornifrons G. & P. 33–69 ..... Uruguay
Chaco
Argentina
gounellei Bourgoin 11–230 ..... Brazil
menetriesi Mannh. 29–76 ..... Brazil
episcopalis G. & P. 33–69
nickerli Mos. 11–121 ..... Brazil
nigerrima Burm. 42–259 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
scabriuscula Swed. 87–191 ..... México
concolor G. & P. 33–70 Venezuela
Trinidad
soror Mos. 11–531 ..... Colombia
tridentata Mos. 08–86 ..... Brazil
viridicans Bourgoin 11–134 ..... Brazil
Argyripa Thoms. 78–11
anomala Bates 69–388 ..... Nicaragua
lansbergei Sallé 57–617 ..... Nicaragua
hypoglauca Westw. 74–475 Colombia
Brazil
subfasciata Rits. 85–41 ..... Panamá
Colombia
v. purpurascens Schoch 97–39 ..... Panamá
Chiriquiba Bates 89–344
insignis Jans. 88–119 ..... Panamá
Cotinorrhina Schoch 95–25
columbica Burm. 42–258 ..... México
Colombia
Cotinis Burm. 42–247
Balsameda Thoms. 80–268
Latemnis Thoms. 80–268
abdominalis Csy. 15–288 ..... [U. S. A.]
s. discolor Csy. 15–288 ..... México
alboscripta Jans. 78–301 ..... México
amazonica Thoms. 57–135 ..... Brazil
antonii Dugès 79–170 ..... México
senex Jans. 80–575
barthelemy G. & P. 33–70 ..... Colombia
barthelemyi Bates 89–345
bartholomaei Burm. 42–257
capito Csy. 15–296 ..... México
laticornis Bates 89–345 ..... México
latifrons Schoch 95–27
lebas G. & P. 33–70 ..... Panamá
lebasi Burm. 42–258 [4] I. Taboga
Colombia
s. panamensis Csy. 15–297 ..... Panamá
mutabilis G. & P. 33–70 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
a. atra Kr. 98–222 ..... México
a. atrata G. & P. 33–69 ..... México
Guatemala
a. atropurpurea Kr. 98–222 ..... México
a. aurantiaca Bates 89–348 ..... México
a. cabira Burm. 42–256 ..... México
a. cuprascens Bates 89–347 ..... México
Nicaragua
a. cuprea Kr. 98–222 ..... México
a. intergenea Bates 89–347 ..... México
a. mexicana G. & P. 33–70 ..... México
Guatemala
a. nigrorubra G. & P. 33–69 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
a. nigrovariegata Kr. 98–222 ..... México
s. ovicornuta Csy. 15–296 ..... Honduras
a. palliata G. & P. 33–70 ..... México
a. piciventris Kr. 98–222 ..... México
v. robusta Bates 89–348 ..... México
a. sobrina G. & P. 33–70 ..... México
a. subcastanea Bates 89–347 ..... México
nigerrima Burm. 42–259 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
nitidicollis Mos. 07–144 ..... Brazil
obliqua Burm. 42–256 ..... México
malina Jans. 80–575
s. coahuilae Csy. 15–289 ..... México
s. commiscens Csy. 15–289 ..... México
s. viridicauda Csy. 15–289 ..... México
olivia Bates 89–352 ..... Costa Rica
paraguayana Thoms. 60–31 ..... Paraguay
pauperula Burm. 47–550 ..... México
plicatipennis Blanch. 50–33 ..... México
polita Jans. 76–133 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
producta Bates 89–350 ..... México
pueblensis Bates 89–350 ..... México
pulverulenta Burm. 42–262 ..... México
adspersa Shp. 77–136 Br. Honduras
auropicta Nonfr. 91–269 Honduras
gracilis Shp. 77–137 Nicaragua
punctatostriata Bates 89–349 ..... México
Nicaragua
rufipennis Bates 89–414 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

Cotinis—Continued.
semiopaca Mos. 07-143 ?Brazil
Argentina
smaragdina G. & P. 33-70 Brazil
subviolacea G. & P. 33-70 México
Guatemala
terminata G. & P. 33-70 Brazil
klug G. & P. 33-70
klugi Burm. 42-261
víridicyanea Perb. 39-262 México
Hadrosticta Kr. 92-378
viridiflua Kr. 92-378 Central America
Guatemalica v. d. Poll 86-138
fuliginosa Nonfr. 94-130 Colombia
hueti Chevr. 70-6 Guatemala
Panamá
luctuosa Bourg. 16-198 Brazil
marginicollis Burm. 42-266 México
undulata Schoch 95-62
Badelina Thoms. 80-268
aterrima G. & P. 33-70 Brazil
pygidialis Thoms. 78-12 Brazil
Amithao Thoms. 78-10
Desicasta Schoch 95-75
Hologymnia Schoch 95-28
Melasictes Thoms. 80-268
albopictum v. d. Poll 86-233 Panamá
cavifrons Burm. 42-263 México
Nicaragua
decemguttatum Waterh. 76-422 Nicaragua
Panamá
a. beinlingi Nonfr. 94-129 Honduras
erythropus Burm. 42-263 México
splendens Nonfr. 94-127 Guatemala
Honduras
v. moreleti Blanch. 50-33
haematopus Schaum 48-68 México
Nicaragua
incertum G. & P. 33-73 Hispaniola
lafertei Thoms. 60-31 Venezuela
metallicum Jans. 85-146 Costa Rica
insigne Bourg. 12-44 Panamá
niveosparsum Mos. 13-157 Colombia
obscurum Schoch 96-84 Brazil
pyrrhonotum Burm. 42-267 México
sparsum Csy. 15-295 Panamá
spence G. & P. 33-70 Jamaica
spencei Schaum 49-257
tristis Fab. 75-45
staudingeri Schürh. 35-24 Guatemala
thomsoni Jans. 78-302 Panamá
Desicasta Thoms. 78-14
Moscheuma Thoms. 80-268
laevicostata v. d. Poll 86-234 Panamá
lobata Oliv. 89-23 Fr. Guiana
coracina Hbst. 90-254
costata v. d. Poll 86-237
nonfriedi Schoch 96-329 Honduras
opaca Kr. 98-96 Brazil
purpurascens Schoch 98-108 Argentina
reichei Thoms. 60-32 Colombia
sculptilis Thoms. 78-15 Guiana
sebosa v. d. Poll 86-236 ?Guiana
Gymnetis M'Leay 19-152
Gymnetina Csy. 15-278 (Subg.)
Marmarina Kby. 27-153
alboscripta Jans. 78-301 México
distigma Schoch 98-108 Central America
salicis Bates 89-414
bajula Oliv. 89-82 Surinam
hebraica G. & P. 33-71 Brazil
perplexa Burm. 42-287 Argentina
s. bang-haasi Schürh. 37-60 Trinidad
s. kerremansi v. d. Poll 86-231 Panamá
s. radiicollis Burm. 47-552 México
s. radiosicollis Schürh. 37-60 Guatemala
s. vandepolli Bates 89-415 Nicaragua
kerremansi Bates 89-357 Panamá
s. wollastoni Schaum 48-66 ?Mexico
Venezuela
chalybea Blanch. 50-37 Brazil
chevrolati G. & P. 33-71 Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
s. balzarica Jans. 80-580 Costa Rica
Ecuador
s. catharinae Schürh. 37-61 Brazil
s. colombiana Pouill. 13-281 Colombia
bogotensis Pouill. 13-236
v. limbata Pouill. 13-282 Colombia
s. ecuadoriensis Pouil. 13-374 Ecuador
s. flavocincta Bates 91-34 South America
s. radicula Schoch 96-368 Guatemala
s. ramulosa Bates 69-389 Nicaragua
balteata Csy. 15-280 Costa Rica
ramifera Schaeff. 05-159 U. S. A.
coturnix Burm. 42-289 Panamá
Colombia
s. chontalensis Jans. 75-374 Nicaragua
s. nigrina Bates 89-356 Panamá
s. phasiana Burm. 42-294 Perú
lanius Guér. 44-106
flaveola Fab. 01-142 Guiana
s. waehneri Schürh. 37-61 Brazil
s. flavinotis Schürh. 37-61 Brazil
s. schistacea Burm. 47-553 Brazil
batesi Thoms. 57-135
s. scapularis Jans. 80-577 Ecuador
holoserica Voet 79-9 Fr. Guiana
sexmaculata Blanch. 50-34 Bolivia
s. aureotorquata Bourg. 12-42 Brazil
s. chanchamayensis Pouil. 13-393 Perú
v. circumdata Schönh. 17-117 Fr. Guiana
s. distincta Pouil. 13-391 Brazil
s. flava Weber 01-67 Surinam
holoserica G. & P. 33-344 Argentina
cincta Perty 30-53 Brazil
limbolaniata Pouil. 13-371
s. magnifica G. & P. 33-70
v. olivina Pouil. 13-372 Colombia
margineguttata G. & P. 33-72 Fr. Guiana
s. mathani Pouil. 13-237 Brazil
s. schaueri Schürh. 37-62 Brazil
s. scheini Schürh. 37-62 Brazil
marmorea Oliv. 89-17 Tobago
s. dysoni Schaum 48-67 Venezuela
v. nigricollis Kr. 88-299 Venezuela
s. picta Oliv. 89-22 Surinam
tristis Oliv. 89-22
pantherina Blanch. 43-193 Bolivia
pallescens Kr. 88-298
s. callispila Bates 89-357 México
s. immunda Schaum 44-361 Fr. Guiana
pardalis Burm. 42-288
s. meleagris Burm. 42-294 Guatemala
alauda Burm. 42-284 Colombia
candida Kr. 88-298
depauperata Schoch 95-76

Gymnetis—Continued.
granadensis Kr. 88–297
lutulenta Kirsch. 70–374
lyncea Er. 47–104
pelochroma Kirsch. 73–346
s. zikani Moser 21–183 ..... Brazil
pardalis G. & P. 33–72 ..... Fr. Guiana
cryptura Burm. 42–290
s. cupriventris Jans. 80–578 ..... Perú
s. güntheri Schürh. 37–61 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
platensis Bréthes 25–12 ..... Argentina
v. tandilensis Bréthes 25–12 ..... Argentina
prothoracica Thoms. 78–13 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis G. & P. 33–73
pulchra Swed. 87–189 ..... Tobago
rufilateris Ill. 00–110 ..... Perú, Bolivia, Chaco, Argentina
sculptiventris Thoms. 78–14 ..... Ecuador
aequatorialis Moser 18–170 ..... Bolivia
stellata Latr. 33–43 ..... México
radiata Wied. 24–8 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela
xanthospila Schaum 44–362 ..... Fr. Guiana
flava Burm. 42–291

Paragymnetis Schürh. 37–56
chalcipes G. & P. 33–71 ..... Brazil, Argentina
s. bruchi Moser 10–294 ..... Chaco
s. undata Oliv. 89–84 ..... Hispaniola
depauperata G. & P. 33–72 ..... Brazil
geographica Sturm 26–167 ..... Argentina
irregularis G. & P. 33–71
similis G. & P. 33–71
tonkaea Voet 79–9
vermicula Burm. 42–283
s. litigiosa G. & P. 33–72 ..... Brazil
inquinata Thoms. 78–11 ..... Chaco, Argentina
flavomarginata Blanch. 43–193 ..... Argentina
s. bomplandi Schaum 44–406 ..... Paraguay
s. bouvieri Bourg. 12–127 ..... Chaco, Argentina
s. carbo Schürh. 37–62 ..... Brazil
s. cordobana Schürh. 37–63 ..... Brazil
s. poecila Schaum 48–66 ..... México
s. pudibunda Burm. 66–574 ..... Argentina
v. porteri Dallas 30–11 ..... Argentina
s. salleí Schaum 49–255 ..... México
marmorea Burm. 42–285 ..... Guatemala
tristis Burm. 47–551 ..... U. S. A.
hebraica Drap. 20–118 ..... Brazil
bajula Perty 30–53
glauca G. & P. 33–72
s. difficilis Burm. 42–283 ..... México
hieroglyphica Vig. 25–416 ..... Brazil
nervosa Guér. 44–pl. 26
s. buckleyi Jans. 79–537 ..... Ecuador
s. goryi Jans. 77–247 ..... Brazil
rufilateris G. & P. 33–71 ..... Ecuador
s. rubrocincta Schürh. 37–63 ..... Brazil
pantherina Burm. 42–801
lanius Linn. 66–557 ..... Jamaica
pulla Voet 79–12
s. burmeisteri Schürh. 37–63 ..... Hispaniola
similis Burm. 42–296
undata G. & P. 33–71
s. guadalupiensis G. & P. 33–71 ..... Guadeloupe
s. rudolphi Fröl. 92–115 ..... St. Lucia
s. sternalis Chevr. 65–35 ..... Cuba
punctipennis Burm. 42–565 ..... Brazil
bajula G. & P. 33–72
cervina Schaum 45–41
maculosa Burm. 42–280
s. theresana Schürh. 37–63 ..... Brazil
strigosa Oliv. 89–84 ..... Surinam
albomaculata Blanch. 50–34
histrio Voet 79–7
s. fulgurata G. & P. 33–71 ..... Fr. Guiana
s. mediana Kr. 88–299 ..... Brazil
subpunctata Westw. 74–474 ..... Ecuador
discolor Jans. 80–579
dispersa Jans. 80–579
fabaria Jans. 80–577
s. kuntzeni Schürh. 37–64 ..... Bolivia
s. variabilis Moser 21–183 ..... Perú

Maculinetis Schürh. 37–56
argentina Moser 17–3 ..... Argentina
maculosa Oliv. 89–85 ..... México
apiata Burm. 42–278 ..... Venezuela
graculus Fab. 92–132 ..... Brazil
irrorata Oliv. 89–23
margaritacea G. & P. 33–72
meticulosa Thoms. 78–12
punctatissima Burm. 42–278
submaculosa Thoms. 78–14
s. insculpta Kby. 18–409 ..... Brazil
maculosa G. & P. 33–72
margaritacea Germ. 24–132
scutellata Perty 30–53
s. nigrorubra Schürh. 37–64 ..... Brazil
tigrina G. & P. 33–71 ..... Brazil, Argentina
v. albosparsa Blanch. 43–193 ..... Argentina
v. strobeli Burm. 66–576 ..... Argentina
v. touchardi Blanch. 43–193 ..... Argentina
s. litorea Schürh. 37–64 ..... Brazil

Cineretis Schürh. 37–56
argenteola Bates 89–354 ..... México, U. S. A.
s. margaritis Bates 89–355 ..... México, Guatemala
cinerea G. & P. 33–73 ..... México
aequalis Csy 15–284 ..... Guatemala
cuneata Csy. 15–282
lobiculata Csy. 15–282
punctata Blanch. 50–36
simulans Csy. 15–283
uniformis Blanch. 50–36
undulata Vigors 25–415 ..... Brazil
consularis G. & P. 33–71

Jansonella, new name
Jansonia Schürh. 37–56 (not Bates, 1891)
anceps Jans. 75–373 ..... Fr. Guiana

Astroscara Schürh. 37–56
flavoradiata Moser 18–170 ..... Brazil

Hoplopyga Thoms. 80–268
albiventris G. & P. 33–73 ..... Brazil
fuscorubra G. & P. 33–73 ..... Argentina
singularis G. & P. 33–73
boliviensis Moser 18–172 ..... Bolivia
foeda Schaum 48–67 ..... Venezuela

Hoplopyga—Continued.
liturata Oliv. 89–86 ..... México
acuminata Hbst. 90–259 ..... Br. Honduras
hamata Fvl. 61–305 ..... Guatemala
penicrusta Voet 79–10 ..... Nicaragua
spinosa Fisch. 23–259 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
lucidiventris Thoms. 78–14 ..... Venezuela
lugubris Thoms. 78–13 ..... Fr. Guiana
marginesignata G. & P. 33–72 ..... Fr. Guiana
fumata Jans. 80–576 ..... Ecuador
miliaris G. & P. 33–72 ..... Brazil
fodina G. & P. 33–72
suasa G. & P. 33–73
miniata Blanch. 43–193 ..... Bolivia
monacha G. & P. 33–73 ..... Brazil
multipunctata G. & P. 33–72 ..... Brazil
multiguttata Schoch 95–77
ocellata G. & P. 33–72 ..... México
Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
peruana Mos. 12–563 ..... Perú
ravida Jans. 81–581 ..... Venezuela
rubida G. & P. 33–73 ..... Brazil
Argentina
spurca Jans. 80–576 ..... Ecuador
suilla Jans. 80–581 ..... Venezuela
Hoplopygothrix Schürh. 33–94
atropurpurea Schaum 41–48 ..... Brazil
rugosa Bourg. 16–199
s. nigroscutellaris Mos. 10–296 ..... Brazil
fulvohirta Mos. 10–295 ..... Brazil
Macrocranius Schürh. 35–25
similis Schürh. 35–25 ..... Brazil
Corvicoana Strand 35–277
Heteropodia Schürh. 33–94
(not Loriol, 1887)
castanea Schürh. 33–95 ..... Panamá
reticulata Kby. 18–410 ..... Brazil
anoguttata G. & P. 33–72 ..... Argentina
carbonaria G. & P. 33–72
a. rudolphi Fröl. 92–115 .....
v. varia G. & P. 33–72 .....
suavis Schürh. 33–95 ..... Bolivia
tricolor Schürh. 33–95 ..... Brazil

CETONIINI

Euphoriina

Stephanucha Burm. 42–394
bispinis Bates 89–362 ..... México
Euphoria Burm. 42–370
Erirhipidia Csy. 15–300 (Subg.)
Erirhipis Burm. 42–385 (Subg.)
Euphorhipis Csy. 15–300 (Subg.)
Haplophoria Csy. 15–300 (Subg.)
Isorhipina Csy. 15–301 (Subg.)
Parisorhipis Csy. 15–301 (Subg.)
Rhipiphoria Csy. 15–300 (Subg.)
abronea Jans. 78–304 ..... Colombia
acerba Jans. 81–582 ..... Ecuador
atra Bates 89–371 ..... México
avita Jans. 81–584 ..... Guatemala
basalis G. & P. 33–64 ..... México
?U. S. A.
s. crinicauda Csy. 15–324 .....
biguttata G. & P. 33–64 ..... México
Guatemala
s. binoculata Csy. 15–330 ..... México
s. biplagiata Csy. 15–330 ..... Guatemala
bivittata G. & P. 33–58 ..... Guiana
boliviensis Blanch. 50–13 ..... Bolivia
candezei Jans. 75–375 ..... Guatemala
belti Shp. 77–137 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
canescens G. & P. 33–64 ..... México
Guatemala
?U. S. A.
children G. & P. 33–64 ..... México
childreni Burm. 42–382
thelasco G. & P. 33–64
chontalensis Bates 89–368 ..... Nicaragua
comminuta Csy. 15–307 ..... Panamá
dimidiata G. & P. 33–64 ..... México
Guatemala
eximia Bates 89–372 ..... Costa Rica
fulveola Bates 89–370 ..... México
geminata Chevr. 35–107 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
histrionica Thoms. 78–27 ..... México
v. sonorae Bates 89–374 ..... México
humilis Blanch. 50–13 ..... México
inda Linn. 60–352 ..... México
barbata Say 23–239 ..... U. S. A.
brunnea G. & P. 33–63
marilandica Fröl. 92–116
iridescens Schaum 41–45 ..... México
Guatemala
kerni Hald. 52–374 ..... México
U. S. A.
leprosa Burm. 42–379 ..... México
lesueur G. & P. 33–58 ..... México
latreille G. & P. 33–58 ..... Guatemala
latreillei Burm. 42–373
lesueuri Burm. 42–372
notulata G. & P. 33–61
leucographa G. & P. 33–58 ..... México
U. S. A.
v. rufina G. & P. 33–58 ..... México
leucopyge Bates 89–366 ..... México
leucopyga Schoch 95–125
limatula Jans. 81–585 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
lineoligera Blanch. 50–13 ..... México
lineogera Schoch 95–124
xanthomelas Thoms. 78–26
longula Csy. 15–314 ..... Honduras
lurida Fab. 75–49 ..... Brazil
adspersa Web. 01–71 ..... Argentina
fasciolata Esch. 22–25
rufescens G. & P. 33–58
sordens Linn. 90–1573
melancholica G. & P. 33–68 ..... México
U. S. A.
monticola Bates 89–415 ..... México
morosa Jans. 81–582 ..... Ecuador
mystica Thoms. 78–27 ..... México
Guatemala
nigriventris Bates 89–371 ..... México
precaria Jans. 81–583 ..... Panamá
Colombia

Euphoria—Continued.
pulchella G. & P. 33-64 ---México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. ferrugata G. & P. 33-64
v. montesuma G. & P. 33-64
punicea Jans. 81-584 Ecuador
quadricollis Bates 89-371 México
retusa Csy. 15-311 México
sepulcralis Fab. 01-156 México
lurida Oliv. 89-43 U. S. A.
reich G. & P. 33-58
reichii Burm. 42-376
solidula Csy. 15-329 Guatemala
steinheili Jans. 78-303 Panamá
subguttata Burm. 42-392 México
submaculosa G. & P. 33-58 México
submetallica Csy. 15-319 Panamá
subtomentosa Mannh. 37-135 México
tomentosa G. & P. 33-64
trivittata Nonfr. 94-130 Ecuador
vestita G. & P. 33-63 México
irregularis G. & P. 33-63 Guatemala
Costa Rica
westermann G. & P. 33-58 México
westermanni Burm. 42-373
yucateca Bates 89-365 México

Euphoriopsis Csy. 15-298
hera Burm. 42-371 Colombia

Chlorixanthe Bates 89-374
flavoviridis Thoms. 60-36 México

CREMASTOCHILINI

Macromina

Uloptera Burm. 42-625
planata Burm. 42-626 Fr. Guiana

Cremastochilina

Genuchinus Westw. 74-6
brasiliensis Mos. 10-365 Brazil
nevermanni Schauer 35-230 Costa Rica
peruanus Mos. 10-366 Perú
sulcipennis Westw. 74-24 Ecuador
velutinus Westw. 74-25 México
v-notatus Westw. 74-24 México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Cyclidius M'Leay 38-17
acherontius Kolbe 93-211 Colombia
axillaris G. & P. 33-50 Fr. Guiana
elongatus Oliv. 89-24 Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
v. nero M'Leay 38-17
lacordairei Thoms. 60-37 Perú
elongatus Lac. 56-pl. 39
rohdei Kolbe 93-212 Brazil

Lissomclas Bates 89-376
flohri Bates 89-376 México

Psilocnemis Burm. 42-637
leucosticta Burm. 42-677 México
polita Schaum 44-397 U. S. A.

Cremastochilus Knoch 01-115
Myrmecicon Mann 14-179 (Subg.)
Myrmecotonus Mann 14-179 (Subg.)
crinitus LeC. 74-55 México
U. S. A.
excavatus Caz. 40-132 México
mexicanus Schaum 41-256 México
villadae Dugès 79-171
planatus LeC. 63-81 México
U. S. A.
robinsoni Caz. 40-128 México
saucius LeC. 58-16 México
U. S. A.

Series SYMPHIOGASTRA
Superfamily DASCILLOIDEA
DASCILLIDAE

Artematopinae

Artematopus Perty 30-115
Lairus Lap. 40-258
affinis Lap. 40-258 Fr. Guiana
baeri Pic 13-181 Perú
bifasciatus Pic 18-6 Colombia
bogotanus Kirsch 89-5 Colombia
caliginosus Guér. 61-543 Colombia
caniceps Kirsch 66-186 Colombia
conicollis Kirsch 89-5 Colombia
costaricensis Champ. 97-587 Costa Rica
?Colombia
densepunctatus Pic 26-154 Colombia
discicollis Pic 26-154 Bolivia
discoidalis Pic 13-5 Brazil
elongatus Guér. 61-543 Colombia
gorhami Pic 13-176 Ecuador
goudoti Guér. 61-542 Colombia
v. giganteus Pic 13-181 South America
gracilipes Kirsch 66-187 Colombia
guerini Kirsch 66-187 Colombia
hirtus Kirsch 89-4 Colombia
irroratus Champ. 97-587 Nicaragua
Panamá
v. quadrinotatus Pic. 18-8 Costa Rica
laticollis Pic 13-181 Brazil
lemoulti Pic 13-172 Fr. Guiana
longicornis Perty 30-115 Brazil
luteonotatus Pic 13-20 Brazil
marmoratus Lap. 40-258 Fr. Guiana
nigrocinctus Pic 13-5 Perú
nigropunctatus Pic 18-6 South America
obesus Kirsch 89-4 Colombia
obliquus Champ. 97-587 Nicaragua
obscurus Kirsch 89-4 Colombia
puncticollis Champ. 97-587 Panamá
quadrimaculatus Pic 13-172 Ecuador
robusticollis Pic 26-32 Costa Rica
robustus Pic 26-31 Ecuador
rotundicollis Champ. 97-587 Nicaragua
Panamá
rufescens Champ. 97-587 Panamá
v. obscuricolor Pic 13-20 Panamá
?Brazil

Artematopus—Continued.
rufithorax Pic 26–32 ..... Costa Rica
scapularis Champ. 97–587 ..... Panamá
seticornis Champ. 97–587 ..... Panamá
signatipennis Lac. 57–pl. 43 ..... Brazil
sulcatus Lap. 40–258 ..... Brazil
suturalis Guér. 61–542 ..... Colombia
tenuicornis Er. 48–559 ..... Guiana
urbanus Kirsch 66–185 ..... Colombia
variegatus Kirsch 74–371 ..... Perú
Ctesibius Champ. 97–592
eumolpoides Champ. 97–592 ..... México
Carcinognathus Kirsch 73–369
sulcifrons Kirsch 73–370 ..... Perú

Dascillinae

ANCHYTARSINI

Anchytarsus Guér. 43–194
instriatus Pic 31–10 ..... Costa Rica
substriatus Champ. 97–593 ..... Nicaragua
Tetraglossa Champ. 97–593
palpalis Champ. 97–594 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá

CNEOGLOSSINI

Cneoglossa Guér. 43–194
brevis Champ. 97–595 ..... Panamá
collaris Guér. 49–f. 1 ..... Colombia
elongata Pic 16–8 ..... Brazil
gounellei Pic 16–8 ..... Brazil
lampyroides Champ. 97–595 ..... México
Nicaragua
peruviana Pic 16–7 ..... Perú
rufifrons Pic 16–8 ..... Brazil
v. testaceicollis Pic 16–8 ..... Brazil
sp. (L. & M. 14–424) ..... St. Vincent
Octoglossa Guér. 43–194
cyaneipennis Pic 24–28 ..... Costa Rica
femoralis Guér. 43–f.1 ..... Colombia
rufa Pic 24–32 ..... Colombia
Astyloglossa Pic 19–6
coeruleipennis Pic 19–7 ..... Colombia

DASCILLINI

Dascillus Latr. 96–43
lividus Fab. 75–116 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
T. del Fuego

GENECERINI

Anorus LeC. 59–86
fuscescens Phil. 64–279 ..... Chile
nigrinus Phil. 64–279 ..... Chile

Eubriinae

Dicranopselaphus Guér. 61–531
Furcipalpus Guér. 61–533
flavicornis Guér. 61–534 ..... México
lesueuri Guér. 61–533 ..... México
pictus Guér. 61–535 ..... México
rufescens Guér. 61–534 ..... México
venosus Champ. 97–597 ..... Guatemala
Ectopria LeC. 53–351
Eubria Ziegl. 44–222
Eurea LeC. 53–354
reticulata Champ. 97–598 ..... Panamá
vermiculata Champ. 97–598 ..... Panamá

CYPHONIDAE

(*Helodidae*)

Elodes Latr. 96–44
Helodes DuVal 61–150
Hemicyphon LeC. 66–50
Lacodes LeC. 53–356
angustata Chevr. 70–68 ..... Cuba
estiennei Pic 18–17 ..... Chile
fayollei Pic 18–17 ..... Chile
maculicollis Horn 80–103 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. solieri Pic 18–16 ..... Chile
marnei Pic 18–18 ..... Chile
v. bijuncta Pic 18–18 ..... Chile
v. luteomaculata Pic 18–18 ..... Chile
v. rufonotata Pic 18–18 ..... Chile
mexicana Champ. 97–600 ..... México
pichoni Pic 18–16 ..... Chile
raynali Pic 18–17 ..... Chile
rousseli Sol. 49–460 ..... Chile
velutina Sol. 49–461 ..... Chile
xanthura Chevr. 70–68 ..... Cuba
Microcara Thoms. 59–107
fuegensis Bourg. 00–111 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
Cyphon Payk. 99–117
Contacyphon Gozis 86–23
albriccii Pic 18–24 ..... Chile
ampliceps Champ. 97–618 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
antarcticum Fairm. 83–493 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
atratum Champ. 97–618 ..... Central America
bifoveolatum Champ. 97–618 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
brasiliense Guér. 43–7 ..... Brazil
cadornai Pic 18–24 ..... Chile
caraibum Champ. 97–294 ..... St. Vincent
degouttei Pic 18–22 ..... Guadeloupe
dehiscens Champ. 97–293 ..... St. Vincent
guatemalense Champ. 97–518 ..... Guatemala
huguesi Pic 18–23 ..... Chile
humberti Pic 18–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
impressipenne Champ. 97–618 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
joffrei Pic 18–23 ..... Chile
lemani Pic 18–23 ..... Chile
liggeti Pic 18–24 ..... Chile
v. piceonotatum Pic 18–24 ..... Chile
lunatum Sol. 49–455 ..... Chile
lunulatum Pic 18–24
v. semilunulatum Pic. 18–24 ..... Chile
luteolineatum Sol. 49–459 ..... Chile
maculatum Sol. 49–458 ..... Chile
maculicorne Sol. 49–457 ..... Chile
maistrei Pic 18–24 ..... Chile
nigrum Pic 31–4 ..... Bolivia

[10] Chile.

Cyphon—Continued.
obliquatum Sol. 49–456 ..... Chile
obscurum (Pic 18–23) ..... ?
v. coccinelloides Pic 18–23 ..... Chile
pallicolor Fairm. 85–46 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
parallelum Champ. 97–618 ..... Guatemala
parvum Sol. 49–457 ..... Chile
patagonicum Curt. 38–199 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
plaumanni Pic 36–20 ..... Brazil
quadrifoveolatum Champ. 97–618 ..... México
Guatemala
robusticorne Pic 30–177 ..... Argentina
roosevelti Pic 18–23 ..... Chile
schwabei Pic 38–332 ..... Chile
sculptipenne Pic 31–5 ..... Brazil
testaceum Sol. 49–457 ..... Chile
torquatum Gemm. 69–125 ..... Chile
collare Sol. 49–456
triste Gemm. 69–125 ..... Chile
obscurum Sol. 49–458
truncatum Champ. 97–618 ..... Guatemala
variabile Thunb. 85–54 ..... Central America
dorsale Marsh. 02–210
dubium Steph. 30–288
fuscipes Kby. 37–245
modestum LeC. 53–355
nebulosum LeC. 53–355
ovale Say 25–161
padi Zett. 40–87
piceum LeC. 53–354
punctatum LeC. 53–354

Prionocyphon Redt. 58–517
auritum Champ. 97–601 ..... Panamá
brasiliense Pic 16–7 ..... Brazil
major Pic 31–3 ..... Brazil
minutum Pic 31–4 ..... Bolivia
pilicorne Champ. 97–601 ..... Central America
pubescens Pic 31–3 ..... Bolivia

Prionoscirtes Champ. 97–602
dilaticornis Champ. 97–291 ..... Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
nigripennis Champ. 97–661 ..... Nicaragua
saltitans Champ. 97–602 ..... Guatemala

Ora Clark 65–385
angularis Champ. 18–144 ..... Brazil
atroapicalis Pic 28–9 ..... Brazil
bituberculata Champ. 18–98 ..... Brazil
bivittata Pic 22–5 ..... Brazil
bruchi Pic 28–8 ..... Argentina
calcarata Champ. 18–100 ..... Brazil
cinnamomea Champ. 18–99 ..... Brazil
complanata Guér. 61–544 ..... Brazil
discoidea Champ. 97–603 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
gamma Champ. 18–97 ..... Brazil
grayi Clark 65–385 ..... South America
interrupta Chevr. 70–69 ..... Cuba
marmorata Champ. 97–603 ..... Panamá
mixta Champ. 97–603 ..... Guatemala
nigricornis Champ. 97–603 ..... Panamá
obliqua Champ. 97–603 ..... México
Guatemala
platensis Brèthes 25–13 ..... Argentina
semibrunnea Pic 22–5 ..... Brazil
sexlineata Chevr. 70–69 ..... Cuba
sororum Pic 18–12 ..... Brazil
triradiata Champ. 18–95 ..... Guiana
troberti Guér. 61–545 ..... México
chevrolati Clark 65–385 Guatemala

Scirtes Ill. 07–301
Scyrtes Latr. 40–260
adspersa Er. 48–559 ..... Guiana
adusta Boh. 58–72 ..... Argentina
v. diversenotata Pic 30–43 ..... Argentina
angustata Champ. 97–608 ..... Panamá
Grenada
apicalis Chevr. 70–70 ..... Cuba
atra Champ. 97–608 ..... Panamá
atronotata Pic 18–4 ..... Colombia
bimaculaticeps Pic 18–5 ..... Fr. Guiana
bogotensis Pic 18–4 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Pic 15–5 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Pic 13–173 ..... Brazil
brevenotata Pic 15–6 ..... Brazil
v. mediolineata Pic 28–9 ..... Argentina
s. wagneri Pic 28–9 ..... Argentina
buckleyi Champ. 18–148 ..... South America
caerulea Champ. 97–607 ..... Panamá
cayennensis Guér. 61–545 ..... Fr. Guiana
championi Picado 13–318 ..... Costa Rica
cincticollis Champ. 18–147 ..... South America
cinctipennis Chevr. 70–69 ..... Cuba
circumcincta Champ. 97–607 ..... Panamá
clearei Pic 32–1 ..... Br. Guiana
collaris Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
compressicornis Fab. 01–503 ..... South America
corumbana Pic 22–6 ..... Brazil
corumbensis, new name ..... Brazil
corumbana Pic 32–2
depressa Fab. 01–504 ..... South America
dispersa Champ. 18–191 ..... South America
dufaui Pic 16–5 ..... Guadeloupe
elliptica Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
fasciata Fab. 01–503 ..... South America
fasciatella Er. 48–559 ..... Guiana
flavomaculata Champ. 18–146 ..... South America
flavomarginata Champ. 18–190 ..... ?Nicaragua
forticornis Champ. 18–190 ..... South America
fusca Chevr. 70–70 ..... Cuba
gounellei Pic 15–5 ..... Brazil
guttata Pic 16–5 ..... México
helvola Champ. 18–191 ..... South America
insularis Champ. 97–292 ..... St. Vincent
laevicollis Champ. 18–192 ..... South America
lemoulti Pic 13–173 ..... Fr. Guiana
lignea Guér. 43–4 ..... Bolivia
longicornis Champ. 97–608 ..... Panamá
longula Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
lutens Champ. 18–148 ..... South America
multiguttata Champ. 18–146 ..... South America
multimaculata Pic 32–1 ..... Brazil
nigrans Champ. 18–188 ..... South America
oblonga Champ. 97–607 ..... México
Guatemala
pallens Er. 48–559 ..... Guiana
piceonotata Pic 22–6 ..... Brazil
pilatei Guér. 61–545 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Grenada
postimpressa Pic 22–6 ..... Brazil
praeusta Guér. 43–4 ..... Bolivia

Scirtes—Continued
pulicaria Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
puncticollis Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
quadrifossulata Pic 16–5 ..... Fr. Guiana
quadrinotata Champ. 97–608 ..... México
rotundata Champ. 97–607 ..... México
Panamá
rufobinotata Pic 22–6 ..... Brazil
v. innotata Pic 22–6 ..... Brazil
v. uninotata Pic 22–6 ..... Brazil
salicis Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
St. Vincent
saltator Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
scapularis Champ. 97–607 ..... México
scymnoides Champ. 97–608 ..... Panamá
sexmaculata Pic 15–5 ..... Brazil
strigosa Champ. 18–192 ..... South America
suborbiculata Champ. 97–608 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Grenada
suturifer Pic 21–16 ..... Brazil
v. discojuncta Pic 21–16 ..... Brazil
v. subfasciata Pic 21–16 ..... Brazil
tenuicornis Champ. 97–608 ..... Guatemala
testacea Fab. 01–503 ..... Guadeloupe
South America
testaceicollis Pic 13–173 ..... Brazil
v. germaini Pic 30–272 ..... Bolivia
testaceicornis Pic 16–5 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracica Champ. 97–607 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
trinitatis Champ. 18–189 ..... South America
variegata Guér. 43–3 ..... Fr. Guiana
sp. (Wolcott 36–216) ..... Puerto Rico

Exochomoscirtes Pic 16–6
immaculata Pic 30–272 ..... Bolivia

EUCINETIDAE

Eucinetus Germ. 18–255
argentinus Pic 30–55 ..... Argentina
strigipennis Champ. 97–599 ..... Guatemala

PTILODACTYLIDAE

APLOGLOSSINI

Aploglossa Guér. 49–1
Haploglossa G. & H. 69–1623
angustata Champ. 97–623 ..... Panamá
aureonotata Pic 13–107 ..... Perú
v. germaini Pic 27–249 ..... Bolivia
baeri Pic 13–107 ..... Perú
boliviensis Pic 13–107 ..... Bolivia
collaris Guér. 49–3 ..... Central America
v. reducta Pic 34–28 ..... Perú
v. testaceicollis Pic 13–107 ..... Perú
ferruginea Champ. 97–625 ..... Guatemala
lajoyei Pic 13–106 ..... Venezuela
marginata Guér. 49–2 ..... México
sallei Guér. 49–2 Venezuela
obscuricolor Pic 13–107 ..... South America
scutellaris Pic 13–107 ..... Brazil
v. nigricollis Pic 13–107 ..... Brazil
v. obscuricolor Pic 13–107 ..... Brazil
suturalis Pic 34–18 ..... Bolivia
v. diversipes Pic 34–18 ..... ?
v. notaticollis Pic 34–18 ..... ?
testaceipes Pic 34–18 ..... Perú

Cladobradus Pic 18–3
atritarsis Pic 18–3 ..... Colombia

Telon Champ. 97–626
cucullatum Champ. 97–626 ..... Panamá
Venezuela

CLADOTOMINI

Cladotoma Westw. 37–254
bruchi Fairm. 04–61 ..... Argentina
maculicollis Fairm. 04–155 ..... Argentina
marginata Pic 33–292 ..... Brazil
ovalis Westw. 37–255 ..... Brazil
russula Fairm. 04–154 ..... Brazil
subvittata Guér. 61–540 ..... Brazil
thoracica Guér. 43–2 ..... Fr. Guiana

Bradytoma Guér. 43–194
aurita Guér. 43–1 ..... South America
lineata Pic 21–21 ..... Brazil
lyciformis Er. 47–175 ..... Perú

PTILODACTYLINI

Lachnodactyla Champ. 97–658
monticola Champ. 97–659 ..... México
Guatemala
parviscutum Champ. 97–659 ..... México

Ptilodactyla Ill. 07–342
Hypselothorax Kirsch 66–188
aequinoctialis Champ. 97–651 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
angusta Kirsch 73–375 ..... Perú
annulata Pic 24–11 ..... South America
annulicornis Chevr. 70–71 ..... Cuba
antennalis Champ. 97–641 ..... Honduras
antillarum Champ. 97–296 ..... St. Vincent
atra Lap. 36–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
atrosuturalis Pic 16–2 ..... Brazil
baeri Pic 16–8 ..... Perú
bicoloriceps Pic 23–11 ..... Trinidad
bogotensis Pic 16–3 ..... Colombia
breveimpressa Pic 23–10 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Champ. 97–636 ..... México
breviscutum Champ. 97–646 ..... Guatemala
brunneomarginata Pic 24–7 ..... South America
brunneonotata Pic 16–8 ..... México
canaliculata Champ. 97–634 ..... México
Guatemala
carbonaria Chevr. 70–72 ..... Cuba
castanea Lap. 36–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
castaneonotata Pic 24–7 ..... South America
caudata Champ. 97–648 ..... Central America
chiriquensis Champ. 97–637 ..... Panamá
cisteloides Kirsch 73–372 ..... Perú
confinis Champ. 97–638 ..... Central America

Ptilodactyla—Continued.
convexa Champ. 97–638 México
Nicaragua
convexicollis Champ. 97–633 Central America
corvina Champ. 97–636 México
costaricensis Champ. 97–658 Costa Rica
costata Pic 23–4 South America
crenatostriata Redt. 68–99 Brazil
cruciata Kirsch 66–188 Colombia
cucullata Champ. 97–634 Central America
curtiramus Pic 29–8 Bolivia
debilis Champ. 97–657 México
Guatemala
decumana Er. 47–175 Perú
deleta Champ. 97–656 Central America
densepunctata Pic 23–4 South America
dentaticornis Pic 24–7 South America
denticollis Champ. 96–647 Costa Rica
denticulata Champ. 97–651 Central America
deplanata Champ. 97–635 Panamá
deplanaticeps Pic 29–8 Bolivia
dilaticollis Champ. 97–646 Panamá
dilatata Pic 29–9 Bolivia
discicollis Pic 30–273 Bolivia
discoidalis Pic 24–6 South America
diversepubens Pic 24–11 South America
ebenina Champ. 97–631 Central America
elongata Lap. 36–23 Colombia
emarginata Chevr. 70–71 Cuba
ferruginea Boh. 58–73 Brazil
forcipata Champ. 97–653 México
forticornis Champ. 97–655 México
fryi Pic 24–11 South America
fuscicornis Champ. 97–635 Guatemala
germaini Pic 16–2 Bolivia
germana Champ. 97–652 Panamá
gibbicollis Champ. 97–633 Panamá
glabrata Champ. 97–632 Costa Rica
gorhami Pic 24–10 South America
gracilis Champ. 97–641 Guatemala
granulicollis Champ. 97–654 México
griseosuturalis Pic 30–55 Argentina
v. rufescens Pic 30–55 Argentina
griseoundulata Pic 28–74 Brazil
guatemalensis Champ. 97–639 Guatemala
hetcrophya Kirsch 73–378 Perú
humeralifer Pic 28–8 Brazil
humerosa Champ. 97–642 México
St. Vincent
impressipennis Pic 16–9 Perú
incisa Pic 24–10 South America
integra Champ. 97–465 México
Guatemala
irregularis Pic 28–51 Argentina
lacordairei Lap. 36–23 Fr. Guiana
lamellifera Kirsch 73–373 Perú
lata Pic 26–32 Bolivia
latior Pic 23–11 Trinidad
lutescens Champ. 97–642 México
Guatemala
maculata Champ. 97–630 Central America
marcida Champ. 97–656 Guatemala
marginata Champ. 97–637 México
Guatemala
mexicana Champ. 97–650 México
militaris Chevr. 70–72 Cuba
minuta Kirsch 73–379 Perú
modesta Pic 24–7 South America
montana Champ. 97–643 Panamá
mutata Pic 28–8 Bolivia
scutellaris Pic 28–7 (not Kirsch, 1873)
nigra Kirsch 73–380 Perú
nigricornis Champ. 97–631 Guatemala
nigronotata Pic 16–2 Argentina
nitens Lap. 36–22 Fr. Guiana
nitida Deg. 75–27 Fr. Guiana
notata Pic 29–9 Bolivia
obesa Er. 47–175 Perú
obovata Champ. 97–636 México
obscura Kirsch 73–376 Perú
omospila Kirsch 73–378 Perú
opacicollis Pic 24–10 South America
opacithorax Pic 23–4 South America
opima Champ. 97–650 Guatemala
Panamá
ornata Lap. 36–21 Brazil
pallescens Champ. 97–655 Costa Rica
pallida Steinh. 74–569 Argentina
pallidior Pic 29–8 Bolivia
parallela Champ. 97–655 Costa Rica
Panamá
paranana Pic 28–7 Argentina
particularicornis Pic 24–11 México
pauli Pic 24–7 South America
v. elongatior Pic 28–7 Brazil
v. juncta Pic 24–7 South America
peruviana Pic 23–11 Perú
praecellens Kirsch 73–372 Perú
probanda Kirsch 73–375 Perú
pruinosa Champ. 97–648 México
puberula Pic 28–8 Brazil
punctatissima Champ. 97–645 México
Guatemala
ramicornis Chevr. 70–70 Cuba
rectiramus (Pic 29–8) ?
v. notaticollis Pic 29–8 Bolivia
reducta Pic 24–7 South America
reitteri Pic 24–10 South America
rotundicollis Champ. 97–657 Guatemala
rufa Champ. 97–630 Central America
ruficolor Pic 16–9 Colombia
rufipennis Pic 16–8 Colombia
rufipes Pic 24–10 South America
rufithorax Pic 16–300 Bolivia
rufocincta Pic 16–3 Brazil
rufonotata Pic 23–11 Brazil
rufosuturalis Pic 24–7 South America
rufotestacea Champ. 97–640 Guatemala
rugulosa Champ. 97–644 México
sallei Pic 24–11 México
sanctis-vincentis Champ. 97–295 St. Vincent
scapularis Champ. 97–643 Panamá
scrutata Kirsch 66–187 Colombia
scutata Champ. 97–646 Panamá
scutellaris Kirsch 73–374 Perú
secedens Kirsch 73–379 Perú
sericea Lap. 36–22 Fr. Guiana
serrata Champ. 97–652 Costa Rica
Panamá
simplex Chevr. 70–70 Cuba
simulans Kirsch 73–376 Perú
submaculata Champ. 97–639 Honduras
Nicaragua
subovata Pic 24–6 South America
subparallela Champ. 97–653 México
substriata Champ. 97–632 Costa Rica
substriatipennis Pic 28–7 Brazil

Ptilodactyla—Continued.
sulcata Champ. 97–647 México
suturalifer Pic 29–9 Bolivia
suturalis Pic 16–2 Colombia
tabascoana Champ. 97–640 México
tenuis Champ. 97–657 Guatemala
testaceicollis Pic 16–2 Bolivia
testaceipes Pic 24–10 South America
thoracica Lap. 40–258 Fr. Guiana
transversicollis Pic 23–10 Brazil
tricoloricornis Pic 23–11 Perú
triimpressa Pic 24–10 South America
trinotata Lac. 57–pl. 43 Brazil
tropicalis Champ. 97–649 Central America
truncata Pic 28–8 Brazil
tucumana Pic 28–6 Argentina
varicornis Champ. 97–644 Panamá
variegata Kirsch 89–5 Colombia
vilis Kirsch 73–377 Perú
vittata Pic 16–9 Brazil
v. invittata Pic 26–32 Brazil
wagneri Pic 24–7 South America
sp. (Martorell 39–198) Venezuela
sp. (Wolcott 36–217) Puerto Rico
Stirophora Champ. 97–660
sulcipennis Champ. 97–660 Nicaragua
Chaetodactyla Champ. 97–660
lyciformis Champ. 97–661 Nicaragua

Superfamily BYRRHOIDEA

HETEROCERIDAE

Heterocerus Fab. 92–262
angustatus Chevr. 64–407 Cuba
armatus Shp. 82–117 México
assimilis Grouv. 96–10 Brazil
bergi Grouv. 05–132 Argentina
bilineatus Chevr. 64–407 Cuba
bruchi Grouv. 05–131 Argentina
ciliaticollis Steinh. 69–259 Argentina
cognatus Shp. 87–773 México
collaris Kies. 51–292 México
mexicanus Shp. 82–118 Guatemala
vilis Shp. 87–773 U. S. A.
debilis Shp. 82–116 Guatemala
decemmaculatus Chevr. 64–407 Cuba
difficilis Grouv. 96–7 México
germaini Grouv. 96–13 Chile
gnatho LeC. 63–74 México
labiatus LeC. 63–75 U. S. A.
labratus LeC. 63–35
velutinus Shp. 87–773
grouvellei Zaitz. 08–319 Chile
similis Grouv. 96–12
guttatus Kies. 51–294 Cuba
insidiosus Grouv. 96–11 Brazil
kiesenwetteri Steinh. 69–258 Argentina
lituratus Kies. 43–221 West Indies
Venezuela
minutissimus Grouv. 96–11 Brazil
perplexus Grouv. 96–9 México
pumilio Kies. 51–296 [13] St. Thomas
pusillus Say 23–200 México
americanus Shp. 87–772 Argentina
limbatus Kies. 43–215 U. S. A.
luteolus LeC. 63–75
quadricollis Grouv. 05–133 Argentina
rivularis Germ. 54–327 Chile
sharpi Grouv. 96–8 México
simplex Shp. 82–117 México
spinifer Shp. 82–119 Guatemala
validus Grouv. 05–131 Argentina
varius Kies. 43–207 St. Thomas

NOSODENDRIDAE

Nosodendron Latr. 04–146
Dendrodipnus Woll. 73–33
apicale Pic 23–8 Paraguay
championi Shp. 02–671 Guatemala
chiriquense Shp. 02–672 Panamá
cribratum F. & S. 89–392 Guadeloupe
derasum Shp. 02–672 Panamá
latifrons Shp. 02–673 Panamá
mexicanum Shp. 02–670 México
politum Shp. 02–672 Panamá
punctatostriatum Chevr. 63–618 Cuba
Guadeloupe
subtile Shp. 02–671 Panamá
testudineum Waterh. 76–14 Brazil
Orychonotus Brèthes 22–299
excavatus Brèthes 22–299 Argentina

BYRRHIDAE

Byrrhinae

Pachymys Fairm. 88–29
Brachymys Fairm. 85–44
(not Meyer, 1847)
puberulus Fairm. 85–44 T. del Fuego
Byrrhocerus Brèthes 19–26
newmani Brèthes 19–27 Chile
Morychastes Fairm. 85–43
australis Blanch. 53–52 [10] Estr. Magallanes
T. del Fuego
Chalciosphaericum Enderl. 12–12
enderleini Champ. 18–173 Falkland Is.
solox Enderl. 12–13 Falkland Is.
Syncalypta Steph. 30–133
striata Pic 22–3 Brazil

Liooninae

Lioon Csy. 12–67
sp. (Wolcott 36–218) Puerto Rico

[10] Chile.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

Superfamily DRYOPOIDEA

ELMIDAE

Elminae

Elmini

Cylloepus Er. 47–521
abdominalis Hntn. 37–284 — Brazil
aciculus Hntn. 37–282 — Brazil
araneolus Mull. 06–202 — Perú
barberi Hntn. 34–193 — Guatemala
blairi Hntn. 36–1 — México
brasiliensis Grouv. 88–398 — Brazil
confusus Hntn. 36–54 — Brazil
concolor Grouv. 88–401 (not LeC., 1881)
sharpi Zaitz. 10–28 (not Grouv., 1888)
consobrinus Grouv. 96–42 — Bolivia
danforthi Musg. 35–33 — Puerto Rico
flavipes Grouv. 88–404 — Brazil
gigas Grouv. 88–397 — Brazil
gounellei Grouv. 88–400 — Brazil
granosus Grouv. 88–403 — Brazil
grouvellei Hntn. 36–55 — Brazil
granosus Grouv. 96–44 (not 1888)
heterocerus Shp. 82–135 — México, Guatemala
indistinctus Hntn. 37–282 — Brazil
optatus Shp. 82–129 — Guatemala
palpalis Hntn. 37–135 — Perú
plaumanni Hntn. 37–280 — Brazil
proximus Hntn. 37–106 — México
punctatus Hntn. 40–395 — Bolivia
puncticollis Hntn. 34–198 — México
reitteri Grouv. 88–399 — Brazil
sculptipennis Shp. 82–135 — México, Guatemala
sexualis Hntn. 37–102 — México
sharpi Grouv. 88–398 — Brazil
sparsus Hntn. 40–403 — Bolivia
spinipes Hntn. 34–192 — México
subsulcatus Grouv. 88–403 — Brazil
sulcatus Grouv. 88–402 — Brazil
tuberculatus Hntn. 40–400 — Bolivia
ventralis Hntn. 40–397 — Bolivia
vicinus Hntn. 40–407 — Bolivia

Microcylloepus Hntn. 35–178
angustus Hntn. 40–307 — México
distortus Shp. 82–137 — Guatemala
femoralis Hntn. 40–241 — Brazil
grandis Hntn. 40–66 — Brazil
granosus Hntn. 40–64 — Brazil
immsi Hntn. 37–98 — Brazil
inaequalis Shp. 82–137 — México
mexicanus Hntn. 34–199 — Guatemala, Brazil
longipes Grouv. 88–408 — Brazil
obesus Hntn. 40–305 — México
ochus Hntn. 40–245 — Brazil
plaumanni Hntn. 40–68 — Brazil
pustulatus Hntn. 40–62 — Brazil
sparsus Hntn. 40–237 — Brazil
spinipes Hntn. 40–63 — Brazil
troilus Hntn. 40–314 — México

Hexacylloepus Hntn. 40–331
abditus Hntn. 37–106 — México
apicalis Hntn. 40–334 — México
frater Hntn. 39–181 — Fr. Guiana
heterelmoides Hntn. 39–183 — Fr. Guiana
horni Hntn. 37–109 — México
scabrosus Hntn. 40–337 — México
smithi Grouv. 98–47 — Grenada

Elsianus Shp. 82–131
aequalis Hntn. 37–97 — Brazil
antiquus Grouv. 96–41 — Brazil
bicolor Hntn. 39–35 — Bolivia
clypeatus Hntn. 36–424 — Trinidad
coquereli Grouv. 88–396 — Colombia
germaini Grouv. 96–43 — Bolivia
grandis Hntn. 34–195 — México
graniger Shp. 82–133 — México, Costa Rica
immsi Hntn. 36–418 — Costa Rica
pubescens Grouv. 88–396 — Brazil
robustus Shp. 82–132 — Guatemala
salti Hntn. 36–283 — Brazil
sandersoni Hntn. 36–420 — México
scutellaris Hntn. 34–196 — México
striatoides Hntn. 36–422 — México
striatus Shp. 82–132 — México, Guatemala
tarsalis Hntn. 36–419 — Costa Rica

Tolriolus Hntn. 40–254
ungulatus Hntn. 40–255 — México

Stenelmoides Grouv. 08–182
Stenelsianus Hntn. 34–196
grouvellei Pic 23–4 — Fr. Guiana
guyanensis Grouv. 08–182 — Guiana
rufulus Hntn. 34–197 — Panamá
strictifrons Grouv. 08–182 — Guiana
submaculata Hntn. 37–109 — Brazil

Xenelmoides Hntn. 35–5
simplex Darl. 27–96 — Cuba

Stenelmis Duf. 35–158
nevermanni Hntn. 36–424 — Costa Rica

Stegoelmis Hntn. 39–30
geayi Grouv. 08–181 — Guiana
verrucata Hntn. 39–31 — Fr. Guiana, Brazil

Elmis Latr. 02–398
Helmis Bedel 78–lxxv
anthracina Germain 92–245 — Chile
apicata Grouv. 96–49 — Ecuador
atra Grouv. 89–165 — Venezuela
cervina Grouv. 96–51 — Bolivia
championi Shp. 82–134 — Panamá
chilensis Germain 54–327 — Chile
condimentaria Phil. 64–96 — Perú
emiliae Grouv. 88–401 — Brazil
filiformis Darl. 27–94 — Cuba, ?Puerto Rico
v. jamaicensis Darl. 27–97 — Jamaica
flavitarsis Grouv. 97–9 — Uruguay
gibbosa Grouv. 88–404 — Brazil
granulosa Shp. 82–136 — Guatemala, Panamá
haitiana Darl. 36–80 — Haiti
inaequalis Shp. 82–137 — Guatemala, ?Brazil
laevigata Grouv. 88–407 — Brazil
lahottensis Darl. 36–81 — Haiti
longicollis Shp. 82–138 — Panamá

Elmis—Continued.
longior Grouv. 96–51 ..... Bolivia
longipes Grouv. 88–408 ..... Brazil
minima Darl. 27–93 ..... Cuba
nodipes Shp. 82–138 ..... Panamá
nyctelioides Germain 92–247 ..... Chile
pilula Grouv. 88–406 ..... Brazil
quadrata Darl. 27–95 ..... Cuba
scissicollis Germain 92–246 ..... Chile
thoracica Grouv. 96–48 ..... Bolivia
tibialis Grouv. 96–50 ..... Bolivia
trivialis Germain 92–245 ..... Chile
Austrolimnius C. & Z. 29–61
Neosolus C. & Z. 29–68
chiloensis Champ. 18–48 ..... [10] I. Chiloë
prothoracicus Hntn. 36–56
curtulus Shp. 82–139 ..... Panamá
formosus Shp. 82–140 ..... México
Guatemala
musgravei Hntn. 39–197 ..... Fr. Guiana
sulcicollis Shp. 82–139 ..... México
Panamá
Neoelmis Musg. 35–34
abdominalis Hntn. 39–231 ..... Colombia
ampla Hntn. 40–144 ..... Brazil
apicalis Shp. 82–136 ..... México
Guatemala
s. angusta Hntn. 39–233 ..... Perú
aspera Hntn. 40–330 ..... México
azteca Hntn. 40–327 ..... México
fossa Hntn. 40–145 ..... Brazil
giga Hntn. 39–39 ..... Brazil
gracilis Musg. 35–35 ..... Puerto Rico
grossa Hntn. 39–227 ..... Bolivia
limosa Grouv. 08–184 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
lobata Hntn. 39–40 ..... Brazil
longula Hntn. 36–426 ..... México
maculata Hntn. 40–140 ..... Brazil
mamorata Hntn. 40–143 ..... Brazil
musgravei Hntn. 40–150 ..... Brazil
nana Hntn. 40–147 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Hntn. 40–138 ..... Brazil
prosternalis Hntn. 39–38 ..... Brazil
simoni Grouv. 89–164 ..... Venezuela
Limnius Er. 47–522
mexicanus Hntn. 34–199 ..... México
ungulatus Hntn. 34–200 ..... México
Xenelmis Hntn. 36–427
bufo Shp. 82–140 ..... México
Panamá
granata Grouv. 88–405 ..... Brazil
micros Grouv. 88–406 ..... Brazil
Neolimnius Hntn. 39–41
palpalis Hntn. 39–43 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Oolimnius Hntn. 39–36
salti Hntn. 39–37 ..... Brazil
Heterelmis Shp. 82–130
acicula Hntn. 40–389 ..... México
dubia Grouv. 88–399 ..... Brazil
limnoides Hntn. 36–288 ..... Brazil
longula Shp. 87–775 ..... México
neglecta Grouv. 96–46 ..... Bolivia
obesa Shp. 82–131 ..... México
Guatemala
s. plana Hntn. 40–385 ..... México
obscura Shp. 82–130 ..... México
transversa Grouv. 89–164 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Venezuela
?Brazil
U. S. A.
pubipes Hntn. 36–285 ..... Brazil
simplex Shp. 82–131 ..... Guatemala
tarsalis Hntn. 40–374 ..... México
Gyrelmis Hntn. 40–381
brunnea Hntn. 40–405 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
glabra Hntn. 40–388 ..... Fr. Guiana
longipes Hntn. 40–400 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
maculata Hntn. 40–402 ..... Brazil
nubila Hntn. 40–407 ..... Brazil
obesa Hntn. 40–393 ..... Fr. Guiana
pulchella Hntn. 40–406 ..... Fr. Guiana
pusio Hntn. 40–398 ..... Brazil
rufomarginata Grouv. 88–405 ..... Brazil
simplex Hntn. 40–392 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
spinata Hntn. 40–390 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
thoracica Hntn. 40–397 ..... Fr. Guiana
s. basalis Hntn. 40–398 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Macrelmis Mots. 59–52
confluenta Hntn. 40–126 ..... Perú
confusa Hntn. 40–125 ..... Perú
consors Hntn. 40–131 ..... Perú
Bolivia
s. mooni Hntn. 40–134 ..... Bolivia
dentata Mots. 59–52 ..... Colombia
gardineri Hntn. 40–139 ..... Bolivia
gilsoni Hntn. 40–137 ..... Perú
Bolivia
glabra Hntn. 40–136 ..... Perú
lata Hntn. 40–128 ..... Perú
peruana Hntn. 37–134 ..... Perú
Bolivia
thermarum Hntn. 40–135 ..... Bolivia
woytkowskii Hntn. 37–131 ..... Perú
Phanoceroides Hntn. 39–169
aquatica Hntn. 39–172 ..... Brazil

ANCYRONYCHINI

Aucyronyx Er. 47–522
perfecta Grouv. 08–185 ..... Guiana

LARINAE

Potamophilops Grouv. 96–78
cinerea Blanch. 37–60 ..... Argentina
Disersus Shp. 82–127
cacicus Coqu. 91–596 ..... Colombia
goudoti Guér. 43–18 ..... Colombia
longipennis Shp. 82–127 ..... Panamá
Hexanchorus Shp. 82–127
Xenanchorus Grouv. 96–78
caraibus Coqu. 51–601 ..... Guadeloupe
cordillerae Guér. 43–19 ..... South America
gracilipes Shp. 82–128 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
tarsalis Hntn. 37–95 ..... Brazil

[10] Chile.

Hexanchorus—Continued.
thermarius Coqu. 51–602 ..... Brazil
tibialis Hntn. 35–176 ..... Bolivia
Phanocerus Shp. 82–128
bugnioni Grouv. 02–466 ..... Colombia
clavicornis Shp. 82–129 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
congener Grouv. 98–46 ..... Grenada
helmoides Darl. 36–74 ..... Haiti
hubbardi Schaeff. 11–119 ..... Jamaica
sharpi Grouv. 97–8 ..... Argentina

DRYOPIDAE

Lutrochus Er. 47–509
Byrrhomorphus Shp. 82–125
acuminatus Grouv. 89–163 ..... Venezuela
geniculatus Chevr. 64–406 ..... Cuba
germari Grouv. 89–163 ..... Brazil
gigas Hntn. 39–23 ..... Perú
misellus Grouv. 96–17 ..... Brazil
montanus Grouv. 96–16 ..... Bolivia
pilula Er. 47–510 ..... Brazil
vestitus Shp. 82–126 ..... Guatemala
Pelonomus Er. 47–510
Parnoides Kuw. 00–17
abdominalis Hntn. 37–100 ..... Brazil
bergi Grouv. 97–6 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
brasilianus Klug 25–431 ..... Brazil
pectinicornis Kuw. 00–43
clavipes Hntn. 37–99 ..... Brazil
curvipes Grouv. 96–194 ..... Brazil
insularis Grouv. 96–33 ..... Hispaniola
obscurus LeC. 52–42 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
s. gracilipes Chevr. 64–406 ..... Cuba
rufescens Csy. 93–581 U. S. A.
picipes Oliv. 95–4 ..... Panamá
palpalis Shp. 82–122 Guadeloupe
pubescens Blanch. 37–60 ..... Brazil
corpulentus Rttr. 78–191 Argentina
simplex Berg 89–155 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
striatus Hntn. 37–97 ..... Brazil
sp. (Martorell 39–198) ..... Venezuela
Protoparnus Shp. 83–26
pusillus Hntn. 37–303 ..... St. Vincent
Parygrus Er. 47–510
angustatus Grouv. 96–215 ..... Brazil
elateroides Grouv. 96–33 ..... Brazil
parallelus Grouv. 90–cxlvi ..... Brazil
Dryops Oliv. 91–297
Parnus Fab. 92–245
aequinoctialis Grouv. 96–34 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
centralis Shp. 87–774 ..... Panamá
crassa Grouv. 96–40 ..... Brazil
cribrata Grouv. 96–37 ..... Brazil
s. chilensis Hntn. 39–436 ..... Chile
detrita Shp. 82–124 ..... Panamá
frater Grouv. 02–466 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
germaini Grouv. 96–35 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Grouv. 96–39 ..... Brazil
hirta Grouv. 96–37 ..... Brazil
major Shp. 87–774 ..... Panamá
mexicana Shp. 82–124 ..... México
musgravei Hntn. 37–7 ..... Brazil
ovata Grouv. 90–cxlvi ..... Brazil
punctipennis Shp. 82–124 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pusilla Shp. 82–123 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
similis Grouv. 96–38 ..... Brazil
sobrina Grouv. 96–36 ..... Brazil
sublaevis Grouv. 96–36 ..... Brazil
vicina Grouv. 96–38 ..... Brazil
Helichus Er. 47–510
Pachyparnus Fairm. 88–338
Parygrus Er. 47–510
argentinus Berg 85–223 ..... Argentina
bollowi Hntn. 39–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
brasiliensis Grouv. 96–214 ..... Brazil
confusus Hntn. 36–415 ..... México
cordubensis Berg 85–224 ..... Argentina
elmoides Shp. 82–121 ..... Guatemala
fastigiatus Say 24–275 ..... México
basalis LeC. 52–43 U. S. A.
frater Hntn. 39–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
gibbicollis Hntn. 39–435 ..... Br. Guiana
gigas Grouv. 96–216 ..... Brazil
musgravei Hntn. 35–69 ..... México
palpalis Hntn. 37–9 ..... Brazil
productus LeC. 52–43 ..... México
U. S. A.
propinquus Hntn. 35–68 ..... México
puncticollis Shp. 82–121 ..... México
U. S. A.
pusillus Hntn. 39–431 ..... Fr. Guiana
suturalis LeC. 52–43 ..... México
gilensis LeC. 52–43 U. S. A.
suturalis LeC. 54–81
thoracicus Hntn. 35–67 ..... México
Elmoparnus Shp. 82–125
brevicornis Shp. 82–125 ..... Panamá
glaber Grouv. 89–164 ..... Venezuela
Sostea Pasc. 60–40
angusta Hntn. 37–94 ..... Brazil
murina Hntn. 37–96 ..... Brazil
variolata Hntn. 37–11 ..... Brazil
Sostcamorphus Hntn. 36–417
verrucatus Hntn. 36–417 ..... Chile

LIMNICHIDAE

Thaumastodinae

Throscinus LeC. 74–51
aethiops Darl. 36–75 ..... Haiti

Limnichinae

Limnichus Latr. 29–510
sulcatus Pic 22–3 ..... Guadeloupe

Cyphonichus Shp. 02–680
celatus Shp. 02–680 ..... Guatemala
misellus Shp. 02–681 ..... México
mollis Shp. 02–681 ..... Guatemala
olibroides Shp. 02–679 ..... Guatemala
panamensis Shp. 02–679 ..... Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
vestitus Shp. 02–681 ..... Guatemala
Eulimnichus Csy. 89–146
admirandus Shp. 02–677 ..... México
analis LeC. 79–515 ..... México
Panamá
U. S. A.
confertus Shp. 02–676 ..... México
Guatemala
elongatus Pic 23–7 ..... Brazil
ephistemus Shp. 02–673 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
guatemalicus Shp. 02–676 ..... Guatemala
laeticulus Shp. 02–674 ..... México
Guatemala
optatus Shp. 02–675 ..... México
Guatemala
plebeius Shp. 02–675 ..... México
Guatemala
rufipennis Pic 23–7 ..... Costa Rica
sordidus Shp. 02–676 ..... Guatemala
sublaevis Shp. 02–674 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–218) ..... Puerto Rico
Limnichalia Csy. 12–52
colonia Csy. 12–52 ..... Panamá
Ersachus Er. 47–497
erichsonianus Shp. 02-pl. 20 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
lugubris Shp. 02–684 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 02–684 ..... México
variegatus Er. 47–497 ..... Colombia
Byrrhinus Mots. 58–50
Byrrhininus Pic 22–6 (Subg.)
gracilicornis Pic 22–5 ..... Brazil
hirsutus Pic 22–5 ..... Guiana
maroniensis Pic 23–7 ..... Fr. Guiana
semirufus Pic 23–8 ..... Venezuela
vianai Pic 38–77 ..... Argentina
Limnichoderus Csy. 89–146
breyeri Pic 30–43 ..... Argentina
convexus Pic 22–4 ..... Argentina
curtulus Shp. 02–678 ..... Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
elongatus Pic 22–4 ..... Brazil
imprioris, new name ..... Argentina
oblongus Brèthes 22–297
indiscretus Shp. 02–678 ..... Guatemala
minutus Pic 22–4 ..... Brazil
oblongus Pic 22–4 ..... Brazil
vianai Pic 39–249 ..... Argentina
vicinus Pic 22–4 ..... Brazil
sp. (Wolcott 36–218) ..... Puerto Rico
Euthryptus Shp. 02–682
orbicularis Shp. 02–682 ..... Guatemala
trigonalis Shp. 02–682 ..... Guatemala
Phalacrichus Shp. 02–678
atomarius Shp. 02–679 ..... México

Cephalobyrrhinae

Cephalobyrrhinus Pic 23–6
curticornis Pic 23–6 ..... Costa Rica

PSEPHENIDAE

Psepheninae

Psephenus Hald. 53–34
Eurypalpus LeC. 52–41
Flavicola DeKay 84–53
brazilianus Hntn. 37–9 ..... Brazil
darwini Waterh. 80–563 ..... Brazil
plaumanni Hntn. 37–11 ..... Brazil
usingeri Hntn. 34–617 ..... México
Tychepsephenus Waterh. 76–15
felix Waterh. 76–15 ..... Chile
Pheneps Darl. 36–67
cubana Darl. 36–68 ..... Cuba
gracilis Darl. 36–67 ..... Cuba
Psephenops Grouv. 98–44
Xenanchorinus Grouv. 98–45
grouvellei Champ. 13–63 ..... Guatemala
haitiana Darl. 36–72 ..... Haiti
maculicollis Darl. 36–71 ..... Colombia
palpalis Champ. 13–62 ..... México
smithi Grouv. 98–45 ..... St. Vincent
lata Grouv. 98–46 Grenada

Eubrianacinae

Eubrianax Kies. 74–246
longipennis Pic 15–7 ..... Perú

GEORYSSIDAE

Georyssus Latr. 09–377
humeralis Pic 23–4 ..... Brazil
minor Shp. 82–141 ..... México
Guatemala

CYATHOCERIDAE

(*Lepiceridae*)

Cyathocerus Shp. 82–142
bufo Hntn. 33–162 ..... México
horni Shp. 82–144 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

[4] Panamá.

Superfamily ELATEROIDEA

CEBRIONIDAE

Scaptolenus LeC. 53–504
acrognathus Champ. 96–558 México
acutangulus Champ. 96–558 México
amplipennis Chevr. 74–515 México
brevicollis Champ. 96–559 México
californicus Chevr. 74–524 México
?U. S. A.
candezi Chevr. 74–521 Guatemala
chevrolati Guér. 44–255 México
v. femoralis Chevr. 74–516 México
femoralis Chevr. 35–200 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
fulvus Chevr. 74–510 México
v. gibbus Chevr. 74–511 ?
gehini Chevr. 74–523 México
Guatemala
?U. S. A.
guerini Champ. 96–559 México
chevrolati Chevr. 74–518
guttiventris Chevr. 74–525 México
hirticollis Champ. 96–558 Guatemala.
laticollis Champ. 96–558 México
longicornis Champ. 96–560 Guatemala
mouffleti Chevr. 74–523 México
nigriceps Champ. 96–559 Costa Rica
obscuriceps Chevr. 74–520 México
palpalis Champ. 96–558 México
pueblae Chevr. 74–521 México
revestitus Chevr. 74–513 México
rubriventris Chevr. 74–520 Costa Rica
Panamá
ruficornis Chevr. 74–522 México
signaticollis Chevr. 74–518 México
subapicalis Chevr. 74–519 México
sulcipennis Chevr. 74–514 México
teapensis Champ. 96–560 México
vagans Chevr. 74–512 México
villosus Chevr. 74–514 México
Musopsis Chevr. 74–532
Myopsis Rye 76–293
minarum Chevr. 74–533 Brazil

CEROPHYTIDAE

Cerophytum Latr. 09–375
Ceratophytum Sam. 19–161
Chorea Hald. 45–150
cayennense Bonv. 70–80 Fr. Guiana
fuscicorne Bonv. 70–80 México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia

Anischia Fleut. 96–300
boliviana Fleut. 96–300 Bolivia
crassicornis Champ. 97–568 México
Guatemala
Panamá
germaini Fleut. 96–301 Bolivia
mexicana Fleut. 97–261 México

MELASIDAE

(*Eucmemidae*)

Balginae

Thylacosternus Bonv. 71–76
afflictus Bonv. 75–856 Brazil
bifasciatus Bonv. 75–857 México
bivittatus Bonv. 75–856 Brazil
donatus Horn 90–257 México
laetus Bonv. 75–857 Brazil
longicollis Bonv. 75–857 Brazil
melinoni Fleut. 96–299 Fr. Guiana
nigrinus Bonv. 75–856 México
pulchellus Bonv. 75–857 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pulcher Bonv. 75–857 Fr. Guiana
quadrivittatus Redt. 67–89 Brazil
rubricollis Bonv. 75–857 México
subcostatus Bonv. 75–857 Colombia
thiemei Fleut. 97–260 Colombia
vittatus Champ. 97–670 Nicaragua
walckenaeri Guér. 43–196 Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina

Balgus Fleut. 20–95
Galba Latr. 29–51
Pterotarsus Latr. 34–132
albofasciatus Bonv. 75–832 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
eganensis Bonv. 75–832 Brazil
eschscholtzi Lap. 35–175 Panamá
Brazil
humilis Bonv. 75–837 Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
obconicus Bonv. 75–831 Fr. Guiana
rugosus Blanch. 43–146 Panamá
Bolivia
schnusei Heller 14–73 Perú
subfasciatus Bonv. 75–832 Colombia
tuberculosus Dalman 23–55 Brazil
tuberculatus Latr. 34–132

Lissothyreus Bonv. 75–847
bolivianus Fleut. 34–73 Bolivia
histrio Guér. 29–36 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina

Lissothyreus—Continued.
a. bimaculatus Lap. 35–177 ..... Fr. Guiana
cinctus Fleut. 30–35 ..... Brazil, Uruguay
a. bipunctatus Bonv. 75–852 ..... Brazil
a. braziliensis Lap. 35–174 ..... Brazil
a. inornatus Horn 90–256 ..... Nicaragua
a. milturus Lucas 57–70 ..... Brazil
testaceus Lap. 40-pl. 16
a. tripunctatus Guér. 43–195 ..... Brazil
nigrolimbatus Schw. 02–356 ..... Brazil
jansoni Fleut. 12–296 ..... Ecuador

Gastraulacinae

Dendrocharini

Dendrocharis Guér. 43–193
bombycina Guér. 43–193 ..... Cuba, Colombia
flavicornis Guér. 43–193 ..... Brazil, U. S. A.

Bossionus Fleut. 22–72
jansoni Fleut. 22–72 ..... Brazil

Gastraulacini

Gastraulacus Guér. 43–188
Galba Latr. 34–132
atratus Guér. 43–188 ..... México, Nicaragua, Colombia
bisulcatus Latr. 34–133 ..... Brazil, Argentina
cavifrons Horn 90–215 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
nevermanni Barber 25–63 ..... Costa Rica

Temnillus Bonv. 71–65
leprieuri Guér. 43–189 ..... Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
mexicanus Barber 25–64 ..... México

Eucneminae

Pterotarsus Guér. 32–67
schnusei Heller 14–73 ..... Perú

Vitellius Bonv. 71–76
gautardi Bonv. 75–790 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brazil
lafertei Bonv. 75–789 ..... Colombia, Brazil

Idiotarsus Bonv. 71–66
concretus Bonv. 71–138 ..... Brazil
estriatus Horn 90–138 ..... Nicaragua
gounellei Fleut. 99–44 ..... Brazil
muticus Bonv. 71–138 ..... Brazil
reedi Fleut. 99–221 ..... Chile
sulcicollis Bonv. 71–138 ..... Brazil
tricarinatus Bonv. 71–138 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brazil
vestitus Bonv. 71–138 ..... Brazil

Poecilochrus Bonv. 71–66
cruciatus Bonv. 75–886 ..... Colombia, Brazil
fractus Horn 90–216 ..... Nicaragua
quadriimpressus Bonv. 75–887 ..... Perú
vittatus Bonv. 71–149 ..... Brazil

Lamprotrichus Bonv. 71–66
fasciatus Blanch. 43–146 ..... Brazil, Bolivia
lemoulti Fleut. 10–174 ..... Fr. Guiana

Modius Fleut. 18–59
Diomus Bonv. 71–65
singularis Bonv. 71–119 ..... Brazil

Baryus Fleut. 21–413
meridionalis Fleut. 21–413 ..... Argentina

Deltometopus Bonv. 71–67
alacer Bonv. 71–173 ..... Brazil
constrictus Bonv. 71–173 ..... Brazil
fallax Bonv. 71–172 ..... Brazil
foveolatus Guér. 43–187 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Hispaniola
fulvicornis Guér. 43–187 ..... Fr. Guiana
fuscipes Bonv. 71–172 ..... Colombia
similis Bonv. 71–173 ..... Brazil
stali Bonv. 71–172 ..... Brazil

Diphytaxis Horn 90–212
excavata Horn 90–240 ..... Guatemala

Euryaulacus Bonv. 71–69
carbonarius Bonv. 72–446 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brazil
luctuosus Bonv. 72–447 ..... Brazil

Diapodius Bonv. 71–76
bicolor Horn 90–244 ..... Nicaragua

Dyscolotaxia Horn 90–212
championi Horn 90–239 ..... Panamá

Phaenobolus Horn 90–221
bicolor Horn 90–224 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá

Dromaeocnemis Bonv. 71–70
sinuatocollis Bonv. 72–457 ..... Brazil

Piestocera Perty 30–23
dircaeoides Perty 30–23 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brazil

Diacerus Bonv. 71–67
antennatus Bonv. 71–190 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Nicaragua, Panamá
grisescens Bonv. 71–191 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá

Cladus Bonv. 71–69
assimilis Bonv. 72–435 ..... Brazil
maxillaris Bonv. 72–433 ..... México, Panamá, Fr. Guiana

Phanerochroeus Fleut. 01–650
dimidiatipennis Bonv. 71–276 ..... Brazil

Pseudodiacretus Fleut. 01–650
Diaretus Bonv. 71–67 (not Först., 1862)
argentinus Fleut. 22–148 ..... Argentina
parallelocollis Bonv. 71–282 ..... Brazil
selkirki Fleut. 24–307 ..... Is. J. Fernández

Lacus Bonv. 71–69
laticornis Bonv. 71–288 ..... Brazil

Eucalosoma Lap. 40–223
bilineata Guér. 43–186 ..... Brazil
picta Fleut. 34–94 ..... Brazil
versicolor Lap. 40–223 ..... Brazil

Eucalodemas Bonv. 71–70
antiqua Bonv. 72–486 ..... Brazil
testacea Guér. 43–185
bonvouloiri Fleut. 12–300 ..... Nicaragua
brasiliana Bonv. 72–486 ..... Brazil
sanguinicollis Bonv. 72–486 ..... Brazil

Dromaeolus Kies. 58–197
ambiguus Bonv. 71–200 ..... Colombia
asper Fleut. 34–81 ..... Bolivia
batesi Bonv. 71–200 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
bellus Bonv. 71–197 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Fleut. 34–80 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Fleut. 34–79 ..... Brazil
carinifrons Fleut. 95–163 ..... Brazil
chevrolati Guér. 43–185 ..... Brazil
cinerascens Bonv. 71–198 ..... México
dilutipes Bonv. 71–196 ..... México
Panamá
elongatus Bonv. 71–201 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
fastidiosus Bonv. 71–197 ..... México
delauneyi F. & S. 89–406 Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Guadeloupe
frater Bonv. 71–201 ..... Brazil
fuliginosus Bonv. 71–196 ..... Fr. Guiana
funcki Bonv. 71–119 ..... Venezuela
gounellei Fleut. 99–44 ..... Brazil
goyazensis Fleut. 34–80 ..... Brazil
ignotus Bonv. 71–198 ..... Brazil
insignis Bonv. 71–197 ..... Brazil
ischiodontoides Chevr. 67–592 ..... Cuba
javeti Bonv. 71–200 ..... Brazil
litigiosus Bonv. 71–196 ..... Brazil
modestus Bonv. 71–199 ..... Brazil
moerens Horn 90–218 ..... Panamá
moestus Fleut. 34–82 ..... Bolivia
morio Er. 47–75 ..... Perú
murinus Bonv. 71–197 ..... Colombia
Brazil
oblitus Fleut. 96–281 ..... Brazil
ornatulus Horn 90–218 ..... Nicaragua
palpalis Fleut. 11–238 ..... Guadeloupe
planus Fleut. 34–81 ..... Bolivia
properus Horn 90–218 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
proximus Fleut. 99–22 ..... Brazil
pusio Horn 90–218 ..... México
sallei Bonv. 71–197 ..... México
schaumi Bonv. 71–202 ..... Brazil
senilis Horn 99–218 ..... Guatemala
subcylindricus Fleut. 11–239 ..... Guadeloupe
suturalis Horn 90–218 ..... México
tetricus Horn 90–219 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
transfugus Bonv. 71–199 ..... Brazil
tripartitus Horn 90–218 ..... Guatemala
tristis Bonv. 71–223 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
vanus Horn 90–218 ..... México
variegatus Bonv. 71–197 ..... Guatemala
Brazil

Thambus Bonv. 71–67
agilis Bonv. 71–161 ..... México
Panamá
deyrollei Bonv. 71–162 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
diversus Bonv. 71–162 ..... Brazil
inexspectus Bonv. 71–162 ..... México
pusillus Bonv. 71–162 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Fornax Lap. 35–167
Isarthrus LeC. 52–46
Onychodes Newm. 38–384
Onychodon Horn 90–225
adjecta Horn 90–226 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Guadeloupe
affinis Bonv. 72–307 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
amazonica Fleut. 34–91 ..... Brazil
atripennis Horn 90–226 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
benoisti Fleut. 30–39 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicolor Melsh. 46–149 ..... Cuba
lurida Chevr. 67–591 U. S. A.
bonvouloiri Steinh. 75–108 ..... Colombia
brasiliana Fleut. 96–305 ..... Brazil
carinifrons Horn 90–226 ..... México
Guatemala
castanea Fleut. 99–46 ..... Brazil
castaneipennis Horn 90–226 ..... México
Panamá
cervina Fleut. 97–253 ..... Colombia
championi Fleut. 34–90 ..... Panamá
clarki Bonv. 72–299 ..... Brazil
colona Fleut. 11–240 ..... Guadeloupe
confusa Bonv. 72–307 ..... México
consentanea Bonv. 72–307 ..... Colombia
debilis Bonv. 72–307 ..... Colombia
dissimilis Bonv. 72–307 ..... Brazil
ebenina Fleut. 97–253 ..... Cuba
fairmairei Bonv. 72–300 ..... Brazil
flohri Fleut. 97–262 ..... México
fraudulenta Bonv. 72–308 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
germaini Fleut. 96–306 ..... Bolivia
gibbosa Bonv. 72–308 ..... Brazil
gounellei Fleut. 99–45 ..... Brazil
grandis Lap. 40–226 ..... Brazil
granulata Champ. 97–668 ..... México
infrequens Bonv. 72–306 ..... México
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–405 Panamá
Brazil
Guadeloupe
insita Horn 90–226 ..... Panamá
Guadeloupe
jansoni Fleut. 34–90 ..... Panamá
lacerdai Bonv. 72–301 ..... Brazil
lemoulti Fleut. 30–39 ..... Fr. Guiana
mendax Bonv. 72–308 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
meridiana Bonv. 72–341 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
mniszechi Bonv. 72–302 ..... Brazil

Fornax—Continued.
nigriceps Fleut. 34–92 ..... Brazil
nigripennis Fleut. 99–28 ..... Brazil
nodieri Fleut. 30–40 ..... Fr. Guiana
notabilis Bonv. 72–301 ..... México
obruta Guér. 43–183 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
opifex Guér. 43–184 ..... Fr. Guiana
perfida Bonv. 72–307 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
petiti Guér. 43–183 ..... México
pilosella Bonv. 72–307 ..... Colombia
Brazil
pisciformis Bonv. 72–303 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
proxima Steinh. 75–109 ..... Colombia
remex Fleut. 30–40 ..... Fr. Guiana
repulsa Chevr. 67–571 ..... Cuba
ruficollis Lap. 35–172 ..... Fr. Guiana
rugosa Fleut. 99–25 ..... Brazil
salax Bonv. 72–300 ..... Guiana
Brazil
sanguineosignata Guér. 43–184 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
scelerata Horn 90–226 ..... Panamá
senilis Bonv. 72–303 ..... Fr. Guiana
sericata Mannh. 23–21 ..... Brazil
sericea Bonv. 72–301 ..... Brazil
sinuata Bonv. 72–300 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
striatula Bonv. 72–300 ..... Brazil
subdentata Bonv. 72–304 ..... Colombia
subnitida Fleut. 99–47 ..... Brazil
truncata Horn 90–226 ..... México
Nicaragua
variepunctata Bonv. 72–308 ..... Fr. Guiana
variipennis Bonv. 72–302 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
ventralis Bonv. 72–306 ..... Colombia
virginum Bonv. 72–300 ..... Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Acedax Bonv. 71–70
discors Bonv. 72–458 ..... Brazil
Tachycnemis Bonv. 71–70
nigra Bonv. 72–455 ..... Brazil
Gagatellus Fleut. 12–209
baeri Fleut. 12–300 ..... Fr. Guiana
Perú

Plesiofornax Coqu. 66–320
badia Horn 90–234 ..... Panamá
confoederata Bonv. 72–462 ..... México
curta Fleut. 96–309 ..... Brazil
dufaui Fleut. 11–241 ..... Guadeloupe
elongata Horn 90–234 ..... México
Guatemala
frontalis Fleut. 96–310 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
glandifer Horn 90–234 ..... Panamá
gravis Bonv. 72–461 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
imperita Horn 90–234 ..... Panamá
inutilis Horn 90–234 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ligniperda Bonv. 72–461 ..... México
Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
longicornis Horn 90–233 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
mandibularis Bonv. 72–462 ..... México
megacerus Bonv. 72–461 ..... Brazil
opacula Horn 90–234 ..... Panamá
pagana Horn 90–233 ..... Guatemala
pectoralis Horn 90–233 ..... Panamá
peruviana Fleut. 34–92 ..... Perú
puella Horn 90–234 ..... México
Guatemala
reedi Fleut. 99–233 ..... Brazil
sublucida Bonv. 72–461 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Eurachis Horn 90–211
elegans Horn 90–225 ..... México
Nicaragua

Microtrigonus Bonv. 71–70
compressicornis Bonv. 72–478 ..... Brazil
quadrifoveolatus Bonv. 72–478 ..... Brazil
semipartitus Bonv. 72–478 ..... Brazil
univittatus Bonv. 72–478 ..... Brazil
Macranlacus Bonv. 71–71
Bathyaulacus Fairm. 94–395
Paradiaeretus Fleut. 96–304
excavatus Bonv. 72–509 ..... Brazil
flabellicornis Fleut. 96–304

Dirhaginae

Farsus DuVal 63–116
exoticus Bonv. 75–620 ..... Panamá
oblitus Horn 90–253 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
obscurus Bonv. 75–620 ..... México
Nicaragua
wagneri Fleut. 34–95 ..... Chaco
Arrhipis Bonv. 71–71
Hypocoelus DuVal 56–65
brasiliensis Fleut. 96–311 ..... Brazil
lanieri Guér. 38–279 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
v. jacquelini Chevr. 67–593 ..... Cuba
subacuta Guér. 43–176 ..... México
melasina Latr. 34–128 Guatemala
senegalensis Lap. 35–174 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
?Africa

Entomophthalmus Bonv. 71–71
amazonicus Fleut. 34–98 ..... Brazil
americanus Bonv. 72–514 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Perú
Guadeloupe
asper Horn 90–246 ..... Panamá
brevicollis Bonv. 72–514 ..... Brazil
costaricensis Fleut. 34–99 ..... Costa Rica
germaini Fleut. 34–99 ..... Bolivia
interruptus Bonv. 72–514 ..... Brazil

Entomophthalmus—Continued.
minutus Bonv. 72–514 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil

Dirhagus Latr. 34–130
Hyporhagus Rttr. 21–81 (Subg.)
Microrhagus B. & L. 35–620
alienus Bonv. 72–528 ..... Brazil
amazonicus Bonv. 72–528 ..... Brazil
antennalis Fleut. 99–30 ..... Bolivia
arduus Bonv. 72–528 ..... Brazil
bifoveolatus Fleut. 99–29 ..... Brazil
dilutus Bonv. 72–531 ..... Brazil
elatus Horn 90–247 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
fraenatus Horn 86–247 ..... Guatemala
fragilis Bonv. 72–529 ..... Venezuela
goudoti Bonv. 72–529 ..... Colombia
insidiosus Horn 90–247 ..... México
Guatemala
insularis Fleut. 34–104 ..... Hispaniola
intrusus Horn 90–247 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
longipennis Fleut. 34–104 ..... Brazil
maculicollis Horn 90–247 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
magnus Fleut. 34–102 ..... Costa Rica
marcidus Horn 90–247 ..... México
Panamá
melasoides Bonv. 75–881 ..... Brazil
neglectus Bonv. 72–529 ..... Brazil
oakleyi Fisher 35–65 ..... Puerto Rico
ornatus Lap. 40–225 ..... Colombia
parvulus Fleut. 95–165 ..... Brazil
peregrinus Bonv. 72–528 ..... Colombia
Brazil
phyrrhopus Chevr. 67–592 ..... Cuba
protractus Horn 90–247 ..... Panamá
puertoricensis Fisher 35–65 ..... Puerto Rico
repandus Horn 90–247 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
ruficeps Horn 90–247 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
sepositus Horn 90–247 ..... Guatemala
striatus Fleut. 34–104 ..... Brazil
striolatus Bonv. 72–530 ..... Brazil
suturalis Bonv. 72–530 ..... Brazil
terminatus Bonv. 72–530 ..... Brazil
unicus Bonv. 72–529 ..... México
Colombia

Rhagomicrus Fleut. 01–658
advena Bonv. 72–531 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
brasiliensis Fleut. 34–105 ..... Brazil
humeralis Say 36–189 ..... México
meticulosus Bonv. 72–531 Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
interpositus Bonv. 72–532 ..... Colombia
Brazil
lansbergei Bonv. 72–531 ..... Venezuela
solitarius Fleut. 11–243 ..... Guadeloupe
thoracicus Horn 90–247 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Adelothyreus Chevr. 67–593
bonvouloiri Fleut. 11–242 ..... Guadeloupe
comes Horn 90–254 ..... México
Panamá
curtus Fleut. 07–237 ..... Guadeloupe
dufaui Fleut. 07–238 ..... Guadeloupe
flavosignatus Bonv. 75–611 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Argentina
horni Fleut. 95–166 ..... México
insularis Fisher 35–66 ..... Puerto Rico
mouffleti Bonv. 75–611 ..... Guadeloupe
obscuripes Bonv. 75–611 ..... Brazil
quadrimaculatus Chevr. 67–593 ..... Cuba
vicinus Fleut. 95–167 ..... Brazil

Adelorhagus Horn 90–213
lateralis Horn 90–255 ..... Panamá

Melasinae

Isorhipis B. & L. 35–620
Tharops Lap. 35–167
holosericea Horn 90–214 ..... Panamá
picteti Bonv. 71–97 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Guadeloupe
vagans Horn 90–214 ..... México
Guatemala

Melasis Oliv. 90–1
rufipa pis Chevr. 35–193 ..... México
Guatemala

Calyptocerus Guér. 43–171
gilvipes Bonv. 75–776 ..... Brazil
leboucheri Guér. 43–178 ..... Fr. Guiana

Neomathion Fleut. 30–45
Emathion Guér. 43–171
anxium Bonv. 75–640 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
foveicolle Bonv. 75–638 ..... Brazil
intrusum Horn 90–241 ..... México
Nicaragua
leprieuri Lap. 35–174 ..... México
quadraticolle Lucas 57–72 Colombia
quadricolle Fleut. 30–45 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Cuba
steinheili Bonv. 75–393 ..... Colombia

Euryptychus LeC. 52–45
Phlegon Lac. 57–102
viduus Horn 90–244 ..... México

Anclastes Kby. 18–384
Silenus Latr. 34–128
druryi Kby. 16–384 ..... México
barbarus Lucas 46–167 Guatemala
brunnea Latr. 34–129 U. S. A.
erosa Say 25–259 Old World
latreillei LeC. 52–47

Palaeoxenus Horn 91–40
Cryptostoma Horn 78–54
dohrni Horn 78–54 ..... México

Namolius Bonv. 71–73
lacordairei Bonv. 75–707 — Fr. Guiana
Cryptosoma Berth. 27–335
Basodonta Westw. 43–8
Ceratogonys Perty 30–24
Cryptostoma Latr. 29–453
Palaeoxenus Ckll. 06–242
deplanata Bonv. 75–754 — Fr. Guiana
nigricornis Westw. 43-pl. 8 — Nicaragua, Colombia
a. flava Bonv. 75–758
spinicornis Fab. 01–235 — Colombia
denticornis Guér. 29–42 — Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Perú
a. rufithorax Perty 30–24 — Fr. Guiana, Brazil, Perú
a. signaticornis Bonv. 75–755 — Fr. Guiana
Xylophilus Mannh. 23–14
Xylobius Latr. 34–124
guyanensis Fleut. 30–410 — Fr. Guiana
orthoides Fleut. 99–244 — Brazil
Phlegon Lap. 40–254
buqueti Lap. 40–255 — Panamá
herculeanum Lac. 57–123 — Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Brazil, ?U. S. A.
giganteum Fleut. 29–36 — Costa Rica
Trigonopleurus Bonv. 71–72
alienus Horn 90–243 — Panamá
Nematodes Berth. 27–335
Hypocoelus Latr. 34–125
Sphaerocephalus Esch. 36–4
atropos Say 36–187 — México, U. S. A.
biarti Bonv. 75–647 — México
biimpressa Fleut. 11–244 — Guadeloupe
bonvouloiri Fleut. 96–313 — Brazil
clausseni Bonv. 75–646 — Brazil
conjuncta Bonv. 75–646 — Venezuela
cuneata Guér. 43–179 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
cylindrica Lap. 35–171 — Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
v. buqueti Guér. 43–180
v. gossypiata Bonv. 75–679
guadeloupensis Fleut. 11–244 — Guadeloupe
infuscata Bonv. 75–647 — Colombia, Brazil
liliputana Bonv. 75–646 — Colombia
mannerheimi Bonv. 75–646 — México, Panamá
mexicana Lap. 35–174 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panamá
v. litigiosa Bonv. 75–645
micros Bonv. 75–646 — Fr. Guiana, Brazil
puertoricensis Fisher 35–66 — Puerto Rico
rugicollis Chevr. 67–594 — Cuba, Brazil
simulans Chevr. 67–595 — Cuba
suspecta Bonv. 75–647 — Fr. Guiana
Henecosoma Horn 90–212
brasiliensis Fleut. 12–303 — Brazil
discicollis Horn 90–240 — Guatemalá, Panama
Lamesis Westw. 83–67
suturalis Westw. 83–68 — Argentina

PLASTOCERIDAE

Dodecanius Schz. 02–153
nigricollis Schz. 02–154 — Perú
testaceus Schz. 02–154 — Perú
Plastocerus LeC. 53–502
Octinodes Cand. 63–472
aequatorius Cand. 89–57 — Perú
a. rufosternus Schz. 01–201 — Brazil
capillatus Cand. 63–487 — Colombia, Venezuela
carinatus Champ. 96–551 — Panamá
dimidiatus Schz. 06–158 — Perú
plumosus Cand. 78–53 — Brazil
riveti Fleut. 20–304 — Ecuador
ruficollis Schz. 02–200 — Ecuador
a. rufipennis Schz. 02–200
Aphricus LeC. 54–501
chilensis Fleut. 40–103 — Chile

ELATERIDAE

Pyrophorinae
PYROPHORINI
Adelocerina
(*Agrypnina*)

Adelocera Latr. 29–451
aberrans Cand. 74–23 — Venezuela
adspersa Cand. 74–30 — Guatemala
castelnaui Cand. 89–5 — Brazil
chabannei Guér. 38–40 — Guiana
flammula Blanch. 44–136 — Brazil
chilensis Sol. 51–7 — Argentina, Chile
coeca Cand. 74–18 — Guatemala
caeca Champ. 94–259
fairmairei Cand. 81–3 — Chile
gratiosa Fleut. 02–213 — Brazil
inaequalis Cand. 57–67 — Colombia
jacquieri Cand. 57–64 — Guiana

Adelocera—Continued.
laconoides Fleut. 07-168 ..... Chile
marmorata Cand. 74-38
laticollis Cand. 57-59 ..... Fr. Guiana
linearis Cand. 65-6 ..... Fr. Guiana
longicornis Champ. 94-259 ..... Guatemala
mamillata Cand. 65-7 ..... Fr. Guiana
massula Cand. 81-2 ..... México
mexicana Cand. 57-70 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
México
Nicaragua
mixta Cand. 78-5 ..... México
Nicaragua
modesta Boisd. 35-108 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
nigroplagiata Blanch. 53-85
pruinosa Fairm. 49-35
squalida Fairm. 49-35
v. guadeloupensis Fleut. (L. & M. 14-426)
Guadeloupe
Martinique
palliata Latr. 11-154 ..... México
chapuisi Cand. 57-66 Nicaragua
Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
pectinata Cand. 65-8 ..... Fr. Guiana
pectinicornis Champ. 94-252 ..... Nicaragua
picta Fleut. 02-112 ..... Brazil
bicostata Schw. 02-196
pictipes Chevr. 43-7 ..... México
pollinaria Cand. 57-68 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
rubida Schw. 02-195 ..... [12] Mona I.
rubra Perty 30-20 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Lap. 36-14
setosa Cand. 74-29 ..... Brazil
subcostata Cand. 57-69 ..... Cuba
Antigua
Guadeloupe
v. albicans Chevr. 67-596 .....
trilineata Lucas 59-73 ..... Brazil
viridis Champ. 94-259 ..... México
vitticollis F. & G. 60-268 ..... Argentina
crux Phil. 60-247 Chile
[10] I. Chiloë

Dilobitarsus Latr. 34-142
abbreviatus Cand. 57-78 ..... Brazil
bicornis Cand. 57-82 ..... Brazil
bidens Fab. 01-227 ..... Nicaragua
tuberculatus Latr. 34-143 Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
cariosus Cand. 89-5 ..... Colombia
colombianus Cand. 57-78 ..... Colombia
corrosus Cand. 96-7 ..... Bolivia
cuneatus Cand. 65-8 ..... Fr. Guiana
deyrollei Cand. 57-79 ..... Colombia
eloini Cand. 74-35 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
gracilis Cand. 74-35 ..... Brazil
impressicollis Schw. 02-129 ..... Perú
inopinus Cand. 74-35 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
irroratus Cand. 57-80 ..... Colombia
lignarius Cand. 57-80 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
minutus Cand. 78-6 ..... Brazil
nebulosus Cand. 74-32 ..... Fr. Guiana
nubilus Cand. 57-83 ..... Colombia
petiginosus Germ. 40-241 ..... Brazil
quadrituberculatus Cand. 57-81 ..... Brazil
subsulcatus Cand. 74-34 ..... Ecuador
tessellatus Cand. 74-32 ..... Brazil

Anaspasis Cand. 81-4
germaini Fleut. 98-184 ..... Chile
parallela Sol. 51-15 ..... Argentina
fasciculata Schw. 06-288 Chile
fasciolata Cand. 81-4
solieri Fleut. 99-162 ..... Chile

Anacantha Sol. 51-18
sulcicollis Sol. 51-18 ..... Chile
angustata Phil. 61-743

Acrocryptus Cand. 74-39
Apocryptus Shp. 74-290
Cryptotarsus Phil. 73-308
ater Phil. 73-308 ..... Chile

Hexaulacus Cand. 74-40
reedi Cand. 74-40 ..... Chile

Oeneus Cand. 57-19
limbatus Cand. 57-85 ..... Brazil

Eidolus Cand. 57-19
linearis Cand. 57-179 ..... Brazil

Optaleus Cand. 57-20
argentatus Cand. 74-42 ..... Brazil
cribratus Blanch. 44-144 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
fasciatus Cand. 57-89 ..... Brazil
limbatus Cand. 57-87 ..... Brazil
paleolatus Cand. 57-88 ..... Brazil

Lacon Lap. 36-11
aristatum Champ. 94-264 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
breve Cand. 57-156 ..... México
calamitosum Cand. 74-100 ..... México
Guatemala
curtum LeC. 53-491 ..... México
U. S. A.
dubium Cand. 57-160 ..... Colombia
lezeleuci Cand. 57-158 ..... México
Guatemala
paleatum Champ. 95-264 ..... Panamá
scarrosum Cand. 57-157 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
suillum Cand. 57-159 ..... México
Guatemala
truquii Cand. 74-101 ..... México
Nicaragua
tuspanense Cand. 57-157 ..... México
Guatemala

Meristhus Cand. 57-19
cristatus Horn 71-299 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.

---

[2] México.
[10] Chile.
[12] West Indies.

Meristhus—Continued.
scobinula Cand. 57–164 México
setarius Chevr. 67–596 Guatemala
texanus Horn 71–300 Colombia
Cuba
U. S. A.
Old World
squamiger Champ. 94–269 México
Guatemala
Brazil

HEMIRRHIPINA

Alaus Esch. 29–33
Calais Lap. 36–9 (Subg.)
glaucus Lap. 36–9 Fr. Guiana
griseus Cand. 81–20 Colombia
lusciosus Hope 32–363 México
gorgops LeC. 58–35 U. S. A.
mexicanus Sturm 43–68
nietoi Sallé 73–15 México
nobilis Sallé 55–263 Hispaniola
oculatus Linn. 58–404 ?Cuba
luscus Fab. 75–824 U. S. A.
ocellatus V. & P. 93–122
ophthalmicus Perty 34–21 Brazil
a. quadrilineatus Cand. 57–244 Brazil
patricius Cand. 57–242 Cuba
luscus Oliv. 90–12 [12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.
plebejus Cand. 74–152 Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
primarius Cand. 65–18 Cuba
suturalis Champ. 94–271 Nicaragua
tricolor Oliv. 90–9 Hispaniola

Hemirrhipus Latr. 29–402
apicalis Cand. 57–250 Colombia
Argentina
bimaculatus Cand. 57–250 México
bonvouloiri Cand. 74–154 Fr. Guiana
decorus Cand. 57–254 México
Nicaragua
dejeani Cand. 57–253 Brazil
elegantissimus Cand. 81–20 Uruguay
Argentina
v. hougeti Cand. 89–12 Uruguay
fairmairei Cand. 57–248 Central America
Colombia
fascicularis Fab. 87–171 México
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
U. S. A.
v. venosus Lap. 36–13
ferrugineus Cand. 93–15 Guatemala
guatemalensis Fleut. 40–95 Guatemala
lineatus Oliv. 90–20 Brazil
Argentina
perroudi Cand. 74–155 Brazil
rojasi Cand. 57–249 Venezuela
scriptus Cand. 00–5 Surinam
submetallicus Fleut. 24–184 Fr. Guiana
submetallis (Zool. Rec. 24–141)
trilineatus Lap. 36–12 Brazil
quinquelineatus Lap. 40–pl. 16
quinquesignatus Lap. 40–234
viduus Chevr. 67–598 Cuba

Chalcolepis Cand. 57–201
luczoti Cand. 57–245 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana

CHALCOLEPIDIINA

Chalcolepidius Esch. 29–32
amictus Csy. 07–33 Honduras
angustatus Cand. 57–290 México
circumductus Cand. 57–289
apacheanus Csy. 91–16 México
webbi Champ. 94–274 U. S. A.
(not LeC., 1854)
approximatus Er. 41–82 México
longipennis Sturm 43–67
zonatus Dugès 85–32
attenuatus Er. 41–86 México
aztecus Csy. 07–33 México
a. sodalis Csy. 07–33 México
behrensi Cand. 86–lxx México
U. S. A.
bonplandi Guér. 44–17 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
v. juani Cand. 89–13 México
Guatemala
boucardi Cand. 74–169 México
brevicollis Csy. 07–35 México
candezei Dohrn 81–446 Brazil
chalcantheus Cand. 57–288 Colombia
Brazil
championi Csy. 07–35 México
corpulentus Cand. 74–164 Brazil
cuneatus Champ. 94–275 México
cyaneus Cand. 81–21 Brazil
desmaresti Chevr. 35–195 México
procerus Er. 41–84 Guatemala
Costa Rica
dugesi Cand. 86–lxx México
erythroloma Cand. 57–282 Chile
albertisi Cand. 78–9 ?Honolulu
eschscholtzi Chevr. 33–7 México
v. lafargei Chevr. 35–196 México
exquisitus Cand. 86–68 ?Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
exulatus Cand. 74–161 Brazil
exculatus Fleut. 26–107
fabricii Er. 41–83 Colombia
marginatus Sturm 43–67
forreri Cand. 86–lxxii [2] Is. Tres Marías
fryi Cand. 74–168 Perú
gossypiatus Guér. 44–17 Central America
Venezuela
v. erichsoni Guér. 44–18 Venezuela
haroldi Cand. 78–9 Colombia
buckleyi Jans. 82–33 Venezuela
Perú

[2] México. [4] Panamá. [12] West Indies.

Chalcolepidius—Continued.
herbsti Er. 41–82 ?
sulcatus Hbst. 01–321
humboldti Cand. 81–21 Colombia
inops Cand. 86–lxxiii México
jansoni Cand. 74–165 Nicaragua
jekeli Cand. 74–162 Guatemala
?Colombia
lacordairei Cand. 57–281 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
lemoinei Cand. 57–266 Colombia
Venezuela
lenzi Cand. 86–lxix México
limbatus Esch. 29–33 México
porcatus Oliv. 90–31 Honduras
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Uruguay
Chaco
Argentina
v striatus Fab. 01–226 Argentina
longicollis Cand. 57–284 Colombia
mexicanus Lap. 36–13 México
Nicaragua
mniszechi Cand. 81–21 México
mocquerysi Cand. 57–274 Colombia
monachus Cand. 93–16 México
morio Cand. 57–284 México
mucronatus Cand. 89–14 Colombia
murinus Champ. 94–283 México
obscurus Lap. 36–13 [14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Trinidad
oxydatus Cand. 57–266 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
perrisi Cand. 57–285 South America
peruanus Cand. 86–lxxii Perú
porcatus Linn. 67–652 Trop. America
guineensis Gmel. 88–1914
maximus Sulz. 76–52
pulverulentus Hbst. 86–172
striatus Linn. 67–652
v. virens Fab. 87–172 México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Grenada
pruinosus Er. 41–84 México
rodriguezi Cand. 86–lxx Guatemala
rostainei Cand. 89–12 Colombia
rubripennis LeC. 61–336 Baja Calif.
Honduras
rugatus Cand. 57–280 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
v. pistorius Cand. 90–184 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
scitus Cand. 89–12 Venezuela
silbermanni Chevr. 35–197 México
aequinoctialis Lap. 36–13 Br. Honduras
sericeus Er. 41–85 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
smaragdinus LeC. 54–223 México
U. S. A.
sonoricus Csy. 07–35 México
sulcatus Fab. 77–234 ?Guadeloupe
validus Cand. 57–283 Dominica
Martinique
St. Lucia
tenuis Champ. 94–276 México
unicus Fleut. 10–174 Guiana
villei Cand. 78–9 Ecuador
virginalis Cand. 57–288 México
viriditarsus Schw. 06–97 ?El Salvador
zonatus Esch. 29–32 México
smaragdulus Esch. 29–32 Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
Argentina

Semiotus Esch. 29–31
Eucamptus Chevr. 33–9
Pericallus L. & S. 25–594
acutus Cand. 74–180 Ecuador
aeneovittatus Kirsch 84–44 Ecuador
alternatus Schw. 04–50 Venezuela
angulatus Drury 82–pl. 47 Guiana
cardinalis Belval 61–101 Brazil
suturalis Fab. 92–224 Argentina
angusticollis Blanch. 43–127 Brazil
antennatus Schw. 00–306 Colombia
anthracinus Szomb. 09–25 Venezuela
approximatus Cand. 57–305 Fr. Guiana
auripilis Cand. 74–184 Bolivia
badeni Steinh. 75–111 Colombia
bifasciatus Schw. 02–129 Brazil
bispinus Cand. 74–180 Ecuador
boliviensis Cand. 96–16 Bolivia
borrei Cand. 78–9 Ecuador
brevicollis Cand. 57–332 Colombia
buckleyi Cand. 74–183 Ecuador
capucinus Cand. 57–334 Colombia
caracasanus Rojas 55–160 Venezuela
carasanus Fleut. 26–109
carinicollis Kirsch 84–46 Colombia
carus Jans. 82–34 Ecuador
v. antennalis Cand. 96–16 Panamá
Ecuador
chontalenus Cand. 74–177 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
conicicollis Cand. 57–333 Colombia
convexicollis Blanch. 43–128 Perú
Bolivia
v. signatus Schw. 02–298
cristatus Cand. 74–182 Colombia
Perú

[4] Panamá.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Semiotus—Continued.
cuspidatus Chevr. 33–35 México
dorsalis Latr. 34–140 Guatemala
Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
decoratus Cand. 57–306 Fr. Guiana
diptychus Cand. 74–188 Ecuador
distinctus Hbst. 06–5 Brazil
inermis Kby. 18–383 Argentina
dohrni Cand. 89–14 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
elegantulus Cand. 57–325 Colombia
exsolutus Cand. 00–6 Colombia
fascicularis Cand. 57–309 Colombia
flavangulus Cand. 00–6 Colombia
fleutiauxi Szomb. 09–24 Perú
formosus Jans. 82–34 Ecuador
fryi Cand. 74–175 Ecuador
furcatus Fab. 92–224 Guiana
Surinam
Brazil
Perú
a. bilineatus Cand. 57–308 Brazil
Ecuador
a. fulvicollis Blanch. 43–129 Brazil
fusciformis Kirsch 66–181 Colombia
germari Guér. 44–17 Colombia
glabricollis Cand. 57–326 Colombia
hispidus Cand. 89–15 Venezuela
horvathi Szomb. 09–23 Perú
illigeri Guér. 44–16 Colombia
Venezuela
v. bifidus Schw. 02–209 Venezuela
illustris Cand. 57–313 Fr. Guiana
imperialis Guér. 44–15 Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
v. schenklingi Szomb. 09–23 Perú
v. subtilis Szomb. 09–23 Perú
insignis Cand. 57–311 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. longus Cand. 57–315 México
intermedius Hbst. 06–8 Brazil
cornutus Kby. 18–383
v. affinis Guér. 55–578 México
Ecuador
v. candezei Kirsch 66–180 Colombia
v. delineatus Cand. 00–6 Brazil
v. lafertei Cand. 57–313 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
jansoni Cand. 74–174 Ecuador
Perú
v. bipunctatus Schw. 02–130 Perú
juvenilis Cand. 74–187 Colombia
langei Schw. 02–132 Perú
ligatus Cand. 89–15 Colombia
ligneus Linn. 67–652 México
conicus Voet 06–83 Nicaragua
lignarius Esch. 29–31 Panamá
xylinus Perty 34–22 Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
Grenada
limatus Cand. 89–15 Brazil
limbaticollis Cand. 57–336 Colombia
linnei Guér. 44–17 Colombia
luteipennis Guér. 38–ix Argentina
Chile
macer Cand. 89–14 Colombia
melanocephalus Schw. 02–131 Perú
melanoceps Schw. 06–48
morio Cand. 57–336 Colombia
multifidus Cand. 74–181 Colombia
nigriceps Cand. 57–310 Brazil
nigricollis Cand. 57–335 Colombia
nigrolineatus Schw. 00–306 Brazil
pectitus Cand. 89–15 Colombia
pulchellus Cand. 89–16 Colombia
punctatostriatus Cand. 57–328 México
Colombia
punctatus Cand. 57–322 Venezuela
quadricollis Kirsch 66–181 Colombia
quadrivittis Steinh. 75–113 Colombia
quadrivittatus Schw. 06–49
reaumuri Cand. 57–327 Colombia
regalis Guér. 44–16 Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
sanguinicollis Blanch. 43–128 Perú
speciosus Er. 47–75 Bolivia
sanguinolentus Cand. 00–82 ?
schaumi Guér. 44–17 Colombia
scitulus Cand. 74–186 Ecuador
scladonius Guér. 44–16 Colombia
singularis Kirsch 84–44 Ecuador
sommeri Cand. 57–323 Colombia
splendidus Cand. 81–23 Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
stramineus Cand. 57–333 Colombia
striatus Guér. 55–579 Colombia
subvirescens Schw. 04–49 Ecuador
superbus Kirsch 66–181 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
supplicans Kirsch 84–45 Colombia
taeniatus Er. 47–73 Perú
trilineatus Cand. 57–324 Colombia
vicinus Fleut. 20–300 Ecuador
virescens Cand. 57–331 Colombia
virgatus Er. 47–76 Colombia
Perú
zonatus Cand. 74–176 Ecuador
Oistus Cand. 57–259
cacicus Cand. 57–339 México
Guatemaal
Nicaragua
riveti Fleut. 20–301 Ecuador
sphenosomus Cand. 57–339 México
phenosomus Schenk. 25–67
subaeneus Fleut. 20–301 Ecuador
submetallicus Cand. 00–7 Costa Rica
suturalis Champ. 96–553 México

Pyrophorina

Pyrophorus Ill. 09–141
Bclania Lap. 40–236
Hypsiophthalmus Latr. 34–145
Phanophorus Sol. 51–26
Stilpnus Lap. 40–236
abnormis Cand. 63–36 — Colombia
acutus Cand. 63–62 — Colombia
amplicollis Cand. 63–58 — Guiana
ardens Cand. 63–65 — Brazil
basalis Schw. 02–284 — Ecuador
bifossulatus Cand. 65–51 — Perú
boops Germ. 42–69 — Brazil
grossicollis Blanch. 43–141 — Uruguay, Argentina
bruchi Cand. 96–66 — Chaco
buphthalmus Esch. 29–32 — Brazil
canaliculatus Esch. 29–32 — Brazil
candelarius Germ. 41–59 — Brazil
diffusus Germ. 41–61 — Argentina
ignitus Esch. 29–32
candens Germ. 41–65 — Brazil
planicollis Blanch. 43–143 — Argentina
v. observator Germ. 41–64
candezei Fvl. 61–307 — Fr. Guiana, Argentina
carinatus Esch. 29–32 — Brazil
caudatus Champ. 95–468 — Costa Rica
cincticollis Germ. 41–44 — Brazil
cinerarius Germ. 41–65 — Brazil
flammiger Germ. 41–52
clarus Germ. 41–18 — Costa Rica
angustus Blanch. 43–139 — Panamá
cognatus Sturm 43–67 — Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Bolivia, Argentina
coecus Germ. 41–40 — Brazil
hebes Germ. 41–27 — Paraguay
commissator Germ. 41–51 — Brazil
corymbitoides Cand. 00–19 — Brazil
crassus Blanch. 43–141 — Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina
cucujus Ill. 07–152 — West Indies
depressicollis Blanch. 43–143 — Bolivia
formosus Germ. 41–41 — Brazil
foveolatus Germ. 41–63 — Uruguay, Argentina
fulgidus Germ. 41–24 — Costa Rica
adumbratus Germ. 41–27 — Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil, Perú
fulgurans Cand. 65–52 — Fr. Guiana
funale Cand. 63–37 — Brazil
germari Cand. 63–48 — Chaco, Argentina
havaniensis Lap. 40–236 — México
causticus Germ. 41–36 — Cuba
impressifrons Sturm 43–67 — [12] I. de Pinos
hesperus Cand. 63–18 — Cuba, [12] I. de Pinos, Guadeloupe
ignifer Germ. 41–46 — Brazil
ignigenus Germ. 41–57 — Brazil
ignitus Fab. 87–172 — Colombia
fuscipes Hbst. 06–159 — Venezuela
fuscus Voet 06–116 — Brazil
salingeri Hbst. 06–11
illuminans Germ. 41–30 — South America
fulvotomentosus Blanch. 43–139 — Argentina
helvolus Germ. 41–28
rufofuscus Sturm 43–67
indicus Hbst. 84–110 — Colombia
extinctus Ill. 07–151 — Venezuela
ignitus Hbst. 06–324 (not Fab., 1787) — Trinidad
indistinctus Germ. 41–20 — México, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Br. Guiana, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
janus Hbst. 06–16 — Brazil
minor Voet 06–43 — Argentina
speculator Ill. 07–147
lambadion Ill. 07–144 — Brazil
scintillans Germ. 41–66
lambens Fab. 01–224 — South America
lampyris Cand. 63–49 — Brazil
leporinus Cand. 63–47 — Argentina, Chile
limbatus Cand. 63–49 — Brazil
lineatocollis Schw. 06–153 — Brazil
lineatus Cand. 63–62 — Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina
longipennis Schw. 06–154 — Cuba
ongipennis L. & M. 14–428
lucernulus Ill. 07–147 — Brazil, Argentina
lucidulus Ill. 07–146 — Perú
lucidus Cand. 63–52 — Brazil
lucifer Ill. 07–152 — Brazil
lucificus Germ. 41–43 — Brazil
lucifugus Curt. 39–197 — [8] I. Gorriti
luculentus Germ. 41–46 — Brazil
fascifer Germ. 41–48 — Argentina
luminosus Ill. 01–149 — Puerto Rico
phosphoreus Fab. 01–223 — ?Barbados, Venezuela
v. pyralis Germ. 41–35
lynchiferus Germ. 41–32 — Cuba
domingensis Sturm 43–67 — [12] I. de Pinos
phosphoreus Palis. 05–76 — Hispaniola
lychnus Cand. 63–26 — Cuba
acuminatus Germ. 41–31 — Hispaniola
maculicollis Cand. 63–38 — Brazil
melanurus Cand. 63–23 — Fr. Guiana
mesochrous Germ. 43–91 — Brazil
mexicanus Champ. 95–470 — México
microspilus Germ. 41–71 — Brazil
mutatus Cand. 93–50 — Brazil
nictitans Ill. 07–146 — Brazil
niger Sol. 51–27 — Chile
parallelus Sol. 51–27 (not Germ., 1841)
nigropunctatus Drap. 20–117 — South America

[8] Uruguay.

[12] West Indies.

Pyrophorus—Continued.
noctilucus Linn. 58–404 México
divergens Esch. 29–32 Costa Rica
nyctophanus Germ. 41–12 South America
Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
nyctolampis Germ. 41–54 Paraguay
gibbicollis Blanch. 43–142 Argentina
nyctophilus Germ. 41–51 Brazil
obscuratus Germ. 41–23 Brazil
occidentalis Champ. 95–470 [2] Is. Tres Marías
México
ocellatus Germ. 41–49 Argentina
conicicollis F. & G. 60–5 Chile
variolosus Sol. 51–29
ornamentum Germ. 41–39 México
ortizi Cand. 91–500 Chaco
parallelus Germ. 41–45 Brazil
rubripes Blanch. 43–140 Chaco
Argentina
pellucens Esch. 29–32 México
luscus Cand. 89–47 Br. Honduras
surinamensis Sturm 43–67 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Trinidad
Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Chaco
Argentina
?West Indies
?U. S. A.
perspicax Guér. 30–69 Chile
dilatatus Sol. 51–27
perspicillatus Germ. 41–54 Argentina
gibbicollis Sturm 43–67
phosphorescens Lap. 40–236 West Indies
Guiana
phosphoreus Linn. 58–404 Brazil
Argentina
physoderus Germ. 41–36 México
U. S. A.
piceus Schw. 02–285 Ecuador
plagiophthalmus Germ. 41–14 Jamaica
pumilus Cand. 63–63 Brazil
punctatissimus Blanch. 43–138 Bolivia
elongatus Blanch. 43–137 Argentina
laticollis Blanch. 43–138
pyraustes Germ. 41–47 Brazil
pyrophanus Ill. 07–149 Guiana
acuminatus Esch. 29–32 Brazil
acutipennis Lap. 40–236 Bolivia
angusticollis Esch. 29–32 Paraguay
lucens Ill. 07–150 Uruguay
lusciosus Germ. 41–39 Argentina
pyrrhoderus Germ. 41–37
quadraticollis Blanch. 43–140
quadricollis Esch. 29–32
pyropoecilus Germ. 41–25 Brazil
Argentina
pyrotis Germ. 41–42 México
Argentina
radians Champ. 95–472 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
raninus Esch. 29–32 Brazil
brevicollis Esch. 29–32
cephalotes Blanch. 43–144
exophthalmus Guér. 30–69
longipennis Germ. 41–55
restinctus Champ. 95–473 Nicaragua
retrospiciens Ill. 07–145 Brazil
sanguinicollis Cand. 78–41 Brazil
schneideri Schw. 06–155 Brazil
scintillula Cand. 81–90 Perú
sirius Cand. 78–41 Costa Rica
syrius Cand. 91–158
spurius Germ. 41–56 Brazil
stella Cand. 63–32 México
caliginosus Sturm 43–67 Guatemala
strabus Germ. 41–15 México
laternarius Champ. 96–466 Br. Honduras
tuberculifer Esch. 29–32 Brazil
v. bahiensis C–A. 38–101 Brazil
vitticollis Germ. 41–60 Brazil
sp. (L. & M. 14–428) Bahamas Is.
Campyloxenus Fairm. 60–6
pyrothorax Fairm. 60–6 Chile
megalophysus Phil. 61–744
Alampes Champ. 95–474
melanoxantha Cand. 65–51 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
occidua Er. 47–76 Perú
vestita Champ. 95–747 Nicaragua
Panamá
Alampoides Schw. 06–210
alychna Kirsch 73–368 Perú
boliviensis Cand. 00–19 Bolivia
submaculata Schw. 02–287 Ecuador
tessellata Cand. 63–50 Perú
Hifoides Schw. 06–210
semiotoides Schw. 06–184 Argentina
Parapbileus Cand. 81–92
thoreyi Germ. 44–188 Brazil
Meroplinthus Cand. 91–163
notatissimus Cand. 57–239 Surinam
ophthalmicus Perty 30–21 Brazil
a. quadrilineatus Cand. 57–244
ruber Cand. 78–41 Brazil
trinotatus Cand. 81–91 Brazil
Pyrischius Hyslop 21–668
Ischius Cand. 57–195
biplagiatus Jans. 82–36 Ecuador
gerstaeckeri Cand. 57–196 Guiana
haagi Champ. 95–475 México
Guatemala
Heligmus Cand. 65–52
glyphoderus Cand. 65–52 Brazil

Conoderina

Conoderus Esch. 29–31
Monocrepidius Esch. 29–31
Oophorus Melsh. 46–214

[2] México.

[12] West Indies.

Conoderus—Continued.
abbreviatus Germ. 39–229 ..... Brazil
flavovittatus Blanch. 43–134 ..... Ecuador, Bolivia, Argentina
abdominalis Cand. 59–217 ..... Brazil
aeoloides Steinh. 75–122 ..... Colombia
alacer Cand. 81–47 ..... Brazil
albinus Cand. 59–246 ..... México
alternans Esch. 22–74 ..... Brazil
amazonicus Cand. 81–53 ..... Brazil
andicola Cand. 96–33 ..... Bolivia
angustatus Schw. 06–115 ..... Brazil
angusticollis Champ. 95–347 ..... México
angustus Cand. 59–252 ..... Colombia, Brazil
annulicornis Champ. 95–346 ..... México
apiatus Er. 47–78 ..... Panamá, Perú
aversus LeC. 53–482 ..... México, Guatemala, Costa Rica, U. S. A.
azarae Cand. 89–25 ..... Paraguay
bakeri Hyslop 16–20 ..... Brazil
bellus Say 23–168 ..... México
pictus Steinh. 73–568 ..... Br. Honduras
variegatus Steinh. 75–123 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Hispaniola, U. S. A.
belti Champ. 95–349 ..... Nicaragua
bifoveatus Palis. 05–78 ..... Bahamas Is.
castanipes Germ. 39–228 ..... Cuba
elongatus Palis. 05–78 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
flavipes Fab. 75–213 ..... Haiti
lividus Chevr. 67–603 ..... R. Dominicana, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe
bigatus Germ. 39–224 ..... Argentina
bipartitus Schw. 00–313 ..... Perú
bipustulatus Champ. 95–352 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
browni Knull 38–19 ..... México, U. S. A.
brunnipennis Cand. 59–259 ..... Argentina
calcaratus Cand. 81–49 ..... Brazil
capistratus Germ. 39–226 ..... ?Venezuela, Brazil
caracasanus Fleut. 91–277 ..... Venezuela
castanipes Fab. 01–234 ..... Guadeloupe
castaneus Fab. 92–226 ..... Martinique
v. delauneyi F. & S. 89–411 ..... Martinique
castelnaui Cand. 78–21 ..... Brazil
chilensis Schw. 04–70 ..... Chile
cincticollis Schw. 06–118 ..... Argentina
colombinus Cand. 59–222 ..... Colombia
concretus Cand. 81–50 ..... Fr. Guiana
confusus Blanch. 43–135 ..... Bolivia
conspersus Schw. 03–63 ..... Perú
cuniculus Cand. 59–205 ..... Brazil
curvifrons Cand. 59–247 ..... Hispaniola
decimus Cand. 59–206 ..... Venezuela
decorus Burm. 75–267 ..... Brazil, Argentina
depressipennis Cand. 59–252 ..... México
depressus Sol. 51–17 ..... Chile
differens Fleut. 98–168 ..... Brazil
difformis Fleut. 20–302 ..... Ecuador
dimidiatus Germ. 39–230 ..... Brazil, Uruguay
discicollis Schw. 02–141 ..... Brazil
discoidalis Schw. 06–128 ..... Brazil
dorsalis Say (L. & M. 14–427) ..... Cuba
drakei Schw. 96–99 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
dubius Cand. 59–260 ..... Venezuela
exclamationis Cand. 59–303 ..... México
incommodus Fleut. 91–279 ..... Br. Honduras
vespertinus Steinh. 75–123 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela
ferrugineomarginatus Brèthes 20–36 ..... Perú
figularis Cand. 81–50 ..... Hispaniola
figuratus Schw. 96–100 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
fimbriatus Schw. 06–119 ..... Argentina
flavangulus Cand. 59–250 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Nicaragua
v. vittatus Cand. 59–251 ..... México, Guatemala
fossulatus Cand. 81–48 ..... Brazil
fulvus Cand. 78–16 ..... Brazil
fuscofasciatus Esch. 29–31 ..... Brazil
mucronatus Perty 34–22 ..... Argentina
pugionatus Germ. 39–223
geminatus Germ. 24–43 ..... Brazil
v. lacordairei Cand. 59–212 ..... Brazil
v. rubrescens Blanch. 43–136 ..... Bolivia
germari Boh. 58–67 ..... Argentina
insignis Cand. 59–214
goyaziensis Schw. 06–116 ..... Brazil
heteroderoides Steinh. 73–567 ..... Argentina
hypolithus Cand. 59–224 ..... Venezuela
impluviatus Germ. 39–225 ..... Brazil
inconstans Champ. 95–351 ..... México, Guatemala
incultus Cand. 59–256 ..... Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina
ingenuus Cand. 89–25 ..... Uruguay
inquinatus Cand. 59–218 ..... Brazil
insulsus Cand. 93–26 ..... Chaco, Argentina
intermissus Kirsch 73–367 ..... Perú
laceratus Cand. 00–9 ..... Brazil
lacerosus Schw. 06–115 ..... Perú
lacertosus Cand. 59–215 ..... Brazil
laterarius Schw. 02–231 ..... Ecuador
lenis Cand. 81–48 ..... Brazil
leucophaeatus Cand. 59–201 ..... Brazil, Argentina
lituratus Schw. 00–315 ..... Perú
liturus Schenk. 25–115 ..... Brazil
lateralis Schw. 06–115 (not Esch., 1829)

[12] West Indies.

Conoderus—Continued.
lividus Deg. 74–162 ..... México
canus Sturm 43–65 — Bahamas Is.
castanipes Hbst. 06–23 — Cuba
dispar Hbst. 06–72 — [12] I. de Pinos
lobatus Say 23–175 — Hispaniola
testaceus Oliv. 90–30 — Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, U. S. A.
longicornis Cand. 59–207 ..... Colombia
angulatus Steinh. 75–121
maculicollis Schw. 06–96 ..... Brazil
vitticollis Schw. 03–64
madeirensis Hyslop 16–20 ..... Brazil
malleatus Germ. 24–50 ..... Paraguay
formosus Lap. 40–232 — Chaco, Argentina
melanophthalmus Cand. 59–264 ..... Brazil
serotinus Cand. 65–21
melanurus Cand. 59–215 ..... Brazil
memorabilis Cand. 59–249 ..... Cuba, Puerto Rico, Martinique
mexicanus Champ. 95–355 ..... México
modestissimus Cand. 93–26 ..... Bolivia
molitor Cand. 59–205 ..... Brazil
murinus Cand. 89–26 ..... Brazil
nigriceps Schw. 02–142 ..... Brazil
nigrosuturalis Schw. 06–117 ..... Argentina
nocturnus Cand. 59–222 ..... México, Guatemala
notatus Champ. 95–348 ..... Panamá
nubeculosus Cand. 89–26 ..... Ecuador
numerosus Fleut. 91–278 ..... Venezuela
obscurus Schw. 03–64 ..... Paraguay
ocanianus Steinh. 77–80 ..... Colombia
opacus Schw. 02–143 ..... Ecuador
parallelus Cand. 59–246 ..... México, Cuba
partitus Cand. 59–254 ..... Brazil
parvulus Champ. 95–356 ..... México
paryphus Cand. 59–255 ..... Brazil
pertusus Cand. 78–15 ..... Brazil, Argentina
peruanus Schw. 00–314 ..... Perú
pictus Cand. 59–267 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia, Brazil, Argentina
pilatei Cand. 59–224 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
pinguis Cand. 59–207 ..... Cuba, Puerto Rico
posticus Esch. 22–76 ..... México
piceus Steinh. 75–123 — Panamá, Colombia, Brazil, Argentina, St. Vincent, Grenada
v. sticturus Cand. 59–260 ..... Cuba
binotatus Cand. 59–287 — Guadeloupe
probus Cand. 81–50 ..... Guatemala
propinquus Cand. 93–26 ..... Bolivia, Argentina
proximus Fleut. 91–278 ..... Venezuela
pruinosus Champ. 95–344 ..... México
pseudoscalaris Schw. 96–98 ..... Brazil, Paraguay, Chaco, Argentina
pubescens Lap. 40–232 ..... Brazil
quadriplagiatus Cand. 89–25 ..... Brazil
reductus Cand. 78–21 ..... Brazil
repandus Er. 47–78 ..... Perú
restinctus Schw. 02–229 ..... Guatemala
rodriguezi Cand. 81–47 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
rubidus Champ. 95–345 ..... México
rufescens Cand. 59–203 ..... Venezuela
ruficornis Schw. 06–114 ..... Argentina
rufidens Fab. 01–234 ..... Guadeloupe
bifoveatus Cand. 59–247 — Brazil
castaneus F. & S. 89–412
castanipes Germ. 39–228
discolor Esch. 29–31
lividus Chevr. 67–603
rufipennis Schw. 02–144 ..... Perú
rufipes Cand. 59–217 ..... Brazil
rugicollis Champ. 95–349 ..... Guatemala
scalaris Germ. 24–47 ..... Bolivia, Chaco, Argentina
v. bohemani Schenk. 25–118 ..... Uruguay
suturalis Boh. 58–67
v. oblongopunctatus Blanch. 43–135 ..... Patagonia
semimarginatus Latr. 33–16 ..... Colombia, Brazil
sericans Cand. 91–71 ..... Cuba
sericatus Chevr. 67–604
sericatus Cand. 59–249 ..... Cuba, Hispaniola
sericeus Cand. 65–24 ..... Fr. Guiana
sexpustulatus Champ. 95–355 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
sexvittatus Schw. 00–316 ..... Colombia
sinaloae Cand. 89–25 ..... México
sordidus LeC. 53–482 ..... Baja Calif., ?Brazil, U. S. A.
spinosus Esch. 22–65 ..... Brazil
spurcus Cand. 59–257 ..... Brazil, Bolivia
sticticus Er. 47–78 ..... Cuba, Hispaniola, Colombia, Venezuela, Perú
stigmosus Germ. 39–230 ..... Brazil
submaculatus Schw. 02–230 ..... Ecuador
substriatus Cand. 59–254 ..... Hispaniola
tactus Germ. 39–227 ..... Brazil
tarsalis Cand. 59–250 ..... México
ternarius Germ. 39–229 ..... Brazil

[12] West Indies.

Conoderus—Continued
truncatus Cand. 78-21 ..... Uruguay
?Argentina
tumidicollis Cand. 59-261 ..... Nicaragua
vagemaculatus Schw. 07-316 ..... Ecuador
submaculatus Schw. 02-230
varians Steinh. 75-121 ..... Guatemala
baleni Steinh. 75-122 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
vespertinus Fab. 01-240 ..... México
finitimus Say 36-179 U. S. A.
serotinus Germ. 39-227
vitraci Fleut. 11-255 ..... Guadeloupe
Heteroderes Latr. 34-155
amazonica Cand. 59-371 ..... Brazil
amplicollis Gyll. 17-141 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
arechavaletae Cand. 81-58 ..... Uruguay
attenuata Cand. 59-373 ..... Brazil
barda Cand. 59-376 ..... Colombia
canina Germ. 39-231 ..... Brazil
Argentina
dubia Cand. 93-27 ..... Bolivia
felina Cand. 59-376 ..... Colombia
gibbula Champ. 95-358 ..... México
granulata Champ. 95-358 ..... México
heterostixus Cand. 89-30 ..... México
Guatemala
laurenti Guér. 38-31 ..... Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
Brazil
Perú
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
U. S. A.
patagonus Steinh. 73-568 ..... Patagonia
rufangula Gyll. 17-142 ..... Brazil
asinina Germ. 39-231 Uruguay
atlantica Cand. 65-26 Argentina
azorica Tarn. 60-93 Azores
sordida LeC. 53-482 ..... México
lantus Cand. 89-31 U. S. A.
vaga Cand. 93-32 ..... Argentina
Aeolus Esch. 29-33
abbreviatus Schw. 96-128 ..... Brazil
achates Cand. 59-322 ..... Brazil
adustus Cand. 59-291 ..... Brazil
aequinoctialis Cand. 59-336 ..... Ecuador
amasius Cand. 93-29 ..... Brazil
amicus Cand. 59-324 ..... Brazil
anchoralis Cand. 59-306 ..... Venezuela
angustifrons Schw. 02-234 ..... Brazil
antennatus Cand. 59-288 ..... Brazil
apicalis Car l. 59-341 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
apicatus Schw. 06-123 ..... Brazil
arcticollis Cand. 59-299 ..... Brazil
atriceps Champ. 95-371 ..... Guatemala
basalis Steinh. 77-8 ..... Colombia
basilaris Schw. 06-131 ..... Argentina
batesi Cand. 59-316 ..... Brazil
bicinctus Steinh. 75-124 ..... Colombia
bicolor Cand. 89-27 ..... Brazil
bifasciatus Cand. 65-25 ..... Brazil
bimucronatus Champ. 95-360 ..... Panamá
binotatus Cand. 59-287 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
biplagiatus Cand. 59-320 ..... Brazil
bisellatus Cand. 59-331 ..... Brazil
bisignatus Steinh. 77-82 ..... Colombia
bivittatus Kirsch 73-367 ..... Perú
brevipennis Schw. 00-319 ..... Brazil
brunneiventris Schw. 00-316 ..... Brazil
brunneus Cand. 59-338 ..... Brazil
capnurus Cand. 59-340 ..... Brazil
centralis Cand. 00-10 ..... Brazil
cibaensis Cand. 59-329 ..... Hispaniola
cinctus Cand. 59-311 ..... Brazil
circumcinctus Cand. 59-332 ..... Colombia
circumscriptus Germ. 24-46 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Colombia
comis Cand. 59-317 ..... Colombia
concinnus Cand. 59-322 ..... Brazil
corypheus Cand. 59-336 ..... Brazil
cribratus Cand. 89-28 ..... Brazil
crucifer Schw. 06-129 ..... Bolivia
cruciger Steinh. 75-124 ..... Panamá
Colombia
cruentus Cand. 59-343 ..... Colombia
cucullatus Cand. 59-304 ..... Venezuela
cylindricollis Schw. 03-65 ..... Brazil
cylindricus Cand. 00-10 ..... Brazil
decoratus Schw. 06-127 ..... Brazil
delectabilis Cand. 95-305 ..... Colombia
depressus Cand. 95-301 ..... Hispaniola
designatus Cand. 95-313 ..... Venezuela
dimidiatofasciatus Schw. 04-71 ..... Brazil
diminitivus Cand. 93-28 ..... Bolivia
discicollis Cand. 59-303 ..... Cuba
discoidalis Schw. 06-128 ..... Brazil
discoideus Champ. 95-273 ..... Guatemala
distigma Cand. 96-35 ..... Brazil
dorsiger Germ. 44-167 ..... Brazil
elegantulus Burm. 75-268 ..... Argentina
epularis Cand. 89-27 ..... Brazil
facetus Cand. 59-318 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Guiana
feretrum Steinh. 75-126 ..... Colombia
fissus Steinh. 77-83 ..... Colombia
flavipennis Cand. 59-315 ..... Brazil
flavus Fleut. 91-281 ..... Venezuela
fleutiauxi Cand. 93-30 ..... Brazil
frivolus Cand. 59-302 ..... Hispaniola
fumatus Champ. 95-363 ..... Guatemala
fuscatus Steinh. 75-125 ..... Colombia
garzoni Steinh. 75-125 ..... Colombia
gavisus Cand. 93-29 ..... Venezuela
goyasiensis Schw. 00-317 ..... Brazil
granulatus Cand. 59-339 ..... Colombia
graphicus Cand. 59-323 ..... Brazil
grouvellei Fleut. 95-168 ..... Brazil
haemorrhoidalis Champ. 95-364 ..... Panamá
hexastigma Champ. 95-361 ..... Guatemala
ichnographicus Cand. 59-308 ..... Brazil

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Aeolus—Continued.
indistinctus Schw. 06-122 ..... Brazil
inquietus Cand. 93-28 ..... Brazil
inquinatus Schw. 06-103
interruptus Schw. 06-120 ..... Brazil
intricatus Cand. 59-308 ..... Brazil
krugi Schw. 06-125 ..... Brazil
lateralis Steinh. 73-567 ..... Argentina
latifasciatus Schw. 06-124 ..... Brazil
a. ruficollis Schw. 06-124 .....
laureatus Cand. 93-28 ..... Brazil
lepidulus Schw. 06-121 ..... Brazil
lepidus Cand. 59-307 ..... Brazil
leprieuri Cand. 59-340 ..... Fr. Guiana
liberalis Cand. 96-35 ..... Paraguay
lineatus Cand. 59-310 ..... Brazil
litoris Wolc. 36-213 ..... Puerto Rico
livens Cand. 81-55 ..... Brazil
longicollis Schw. 06-134 ..... Brazil
longicornis Schw. 00-318 ..... Surinam
macer Cand. 59-337 ..... Brazil
macilentus Cand. 96-36 ..... Brazil
maculatus Deg. 74-163 ..... Cuba
angulatus Fab. 01-243 ..... Hispaniola
?South America
mannerheimi Cand. 59-313 ..... Guiana
Brazil
marginatus Champ. 95-365 ..... México
medianus Schw. 06-120 ..... Brazil
mediofasciatus Schw. 03-67 ..... México
melanurus Cand. 59-316 ..... Venezuela
melinostictus Cand. 59-307 ..... Brazil
melliculus Cand. 59-295 ..... México
moreleti Tarn. 60-94 ..... Br. Honduras
rufulus Cand. 59-295 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
Guadeloupe
Grenada
Azores
v. rubricatus Cand. 59-294 ..... México
Guatemala
South America
Grenada
minarum Steinh. 75-125 ..... Colombia
minimus Cand. 93-30 ..... Brazil
minutissimus Cand. 93-29 ..... Brazil
mniszechi Cand. 89-28 ..... Colombia
multisignatus Steinh. 77-82 ..... Colombia
Brazil
mundicollis Cand. 59-325 ..... Brazil
nigriceps Schw. 06-130 ..... Bolivia
nigrinus Cand. 59-342 ..... México
Colombia
nigritulus Champ. 95-373 ..... Panamá
nigrofasciatus Schw. 02-233 ..... Surinam
nigromaculatus Drap. 19-275 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
[16] Mustique
Grenada
nobilis Cand. 78-22 ..... Brazil
oberndorferi Schw. 03-66 ..... Argentina
obliquus Cand. 59-294 ..... México
octoguttatus Cand. 59-335 ..... Brazil
opacus Cand. 89-27 ..... Brazil
orpheus Cand. 59-312 ..... Colombia
otti Cand. 59-318 ..... Colombia
ovipennis Champ. 95-374 ..... México
palliatus Cand. 96-34 ..... South America
panamensis Champ. 95-366 ..... Panamá
panamanensis Schw. 06-102
parallelus Schw. 02-238 ..... Brazil
parvulus Schw. 03-68 ..... Fr. Guiana
pectoralis Cand. 81-55 ..... Venezuela
pictus Cand. 59-333 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
platynotus Cand. 59-284 ..... Brazil
polygrammus Cand. 59-311 ..... Brazil
posticus Cand. 59-327 ..... Colombia
praestans Cand. 59-341 ..... Colombia
proletarius Er. 48-558 ..... Guiana
puerulus Cand. 59-289 ..... Brazil
pulchellus Cand. 59-293 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
pusillus Cand. 59-305 ..... Colombia
pustulatus Schw. 06-126 ..... Brazil
pyroplabtus Berg 92-61 ..... Argentina
quadriguttatus Cand. 59-328 ..... Brazil
quadrimaculatus Cand. 59-326 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
quinarius Cand. 96-34 ..... Brazil
quintus Cand. 59-290 ..... Brazil
reniger Cand. 59-328 ..... Brazil
retrofasciatus Cand. 59-315 ..... Guiana
rodriguezi Cand. 89-28 ..... Guatemala
rubripennis Cand. 89-29 ..... Brazil
ruficeps Cand. 59-298 ..... Brazil
rugipennis Champ. 95-371 ..... Panamá
sahlbergi Cand. 59-298 ..... Brazil
sanguinicollis Cand. 59-343 ..... Colombia
saulcyi Guér. 38-30 ..... Perú
scitus Cand. 59-300 ..... Colombia
scriptus Fab. 01-244 ..... Brazil
callizonus Guér. 38-24 ..... Perú
scutellatus Schffr. 17-41 ..... México
U. S. A.
selliger Cand. 59-288 ..... Brazil
sexguttatus Cand. 59-334 ..... Venezuela
sexmaculatus Schw. 02-236 ..... Colombia
sexnotulatus Cand. 59-290 ..... Brazil
sexplagiatus Schw. 02-235 ..... Brazil
sexpustulatus Schw. 06-124 ..... Brazil
sigillatus Cand. 59-292 ..... Brazil
signatipennis Cand. 59-322 ..... Guiana
signatus Schw. 02-239 ..... Colombia
signifer Cand. 59-292 ..... Guiana
simoni Fleut. 91-281 ..... Venezuela
sordidus Schw. 06-133 ..... Argentina
steinheili Cand. 81-54 ..... Colombia
stolatus Cand. 65-25 ..... Venezuela

[15] Grenadines (W. I.)

Aeolus—Continued.
suturellus Cand. 89–27 ..... Brazil
terminatus Schw. 06–132 ..... Perú
testudineus Champ. 95–362 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
thoracicus Cand. 59–344 ..... Colombia
trachypygus Cand. 59–338 ..... Brazil
trifasciatus Steinh. 75–124 ..... Colombia
trilineatus Cand. 59–293 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
trimaculatus Champ. 95–362 ..... Panamá
tripartitus Champ. 95–363 ..... Panamá
trisignatus Fleut. 91–281 ..... Venezuela
tropicalis Champ. 95–367 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Argentina
umbratus Schw. 06–133 ..... Brazil
undulatus Cand. 59–300 ..... Colombia
unicolor Cand. 81–56 ..... Brazil
unifasciatus Fab. 01–245 ..... Guiana
similis Hbst. 06–57
ustulatus Cand. 59–296 ..... Brazil
variabilis Fleut. 91–279 ..... Venezuela
variegatus Curt. 39–197 ..... Brazil
variolatus Cand. 78–22 ..... Guiana
ventricosus Cand. 96–35 ..... Brazil
venustus Schw. 03–69 ..... Brazil
vermiculatus Champ. 95–372 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
verruculosus Cand. 59–330 ..... Hispaniola
virgatus Schw. 03–68 ..... Brazil
virgulatus Cand. 59–309 ..... Brazil
vittatus Cand. 59–332 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Brazil
v. taeniatus Cand. 78–22 .....
vulneratus Cand. 81–48 ..... México
yucatanus Champ. 95–369 ..... México
Drasterius Esch. 29–33
dugesi Cand. 89–33 ..... México
elegans Fab. 92–230 ..... Cuba
circumscriptus Germ. 24–46 Puerto Rico
South America
U. S. A.
flavipes Champ. 95–375 ..... México
gaudichaudi Guér. 38–32 ..... Perú
livens LeC. 53–484 ..... México
U. S. A.
manni Hyslop 16–19 ..... Brazil
mellillus Say 36–608 ..... Central America
comis LeC. 53–484 Colombia
dorsalis Say 23–167 U. S. A.
marginicollis Horn 71–308
variegatus Boh. 58–69
meridionalis Champ. 95–375 ..... México
Panamá
pictus Steinh. 72–568 ..... Argentina
pullatus Cand. 59–432 ..... Argentina
simiolus Cand. 59–428 ..... México
?U. S. A.
sp. (Martorell 39–198) ..... Venezuela

Pachyderinae

Achrestus Cand. 69–122
Anepsius Cand. 59–156
antennalis Schw. 02–139 ..... Perú
flavocinctus Cand. 59–157 ..... Brazil
fulvovittatus Champ. 95–339 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
lycidioides Cand. 59–159 ..... Guiana
marginatus Cand. 59–73 ..... Brazil
marginicollis Fleut. 02–113 ..... Brazil
phyllocerus Cand. 59–158 ..... Venezuela
ruficollis Fleut. 02–112 ..... Brazil
saucius Cand. 59–157 ..... Colombia
suturalis Schw. 02–138 ..... Perú
trilineatus Schw. 02–227 ..... Perú
venustus Champ. 95–340 ..... Nicaragua
lamellicornis Schw. 02–140 Perú
Platycrepidius Cand. 59–165
Eudactylus Cand. 59–159
Tyleudacus Fleut. 22–429
abdominalis Perty 34–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
albipes Cand. 59–161 ..... Fr. Guiana
alboguttatus Cand. 65–23 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicinctus Cand. 59–165 ..... Brazil
bifoveatus Cand. 81–43 ..... West Indies
boucardi Sallé 73–16 ..... México
carnifex Cand. 59–164 ..... Brazil
castus Jans. 82–36 ..... Ecuador
costatus Cand. 59–161 ..... Fr. Guiana
cyanipennis Cand. 59–167 ..... Cuba
dimidiatus Cand. 78–14 ..... Colombia
discoidalis Cand. 78–18 ..... Colombia
eburatus Champ. 95–339 ..... Panamá
eques Cand. 59–162 ..... Fr. Guiana
grandini Cand. 65–23 ..... México
Nicaragua
interruptus Oliv. 92–265 ..... Fr. Guiana
latus Fleut. 02–114 ..... Hispaniola
partitus Champ. 95–338 ..... Nicaragua
prodigus Jans. 82–35 ..... Ecuador
schaumi Cand. 59–167 ..... Cuba
wapleri Sallé 55–267 ..... Hispaniola
Simodactylus Cand. 59–155
delfini Fleut. 07–175 ..... Chile

LEPTUROIDINI

Athouina

Pheletes Kies. 58–228
Limonius Esch. 29–33 (part)
baconi Cand. 60–412 ..... México
longula Champ. 95–455 ..... México
quadraticollis Cand. 60–412 ..... México
Athous Esch. 29–33
aequinoctialis Champ. 95–459 ..... México
Guatemala
angusticollis Champ. 95–461 ..... México
aztecus Champ. 95–460 ..... México
campanulatus Champ. 95–458 ..... Guatemala
campyloides Cand. 78–40 ..... Chile
carinicollis Champ. 95–461 ..... México
championi Schw. 01–328 ..... México
funestus Champ. 95–461 ..... México
marcidus Champ. 95–459 ..... México
mexicanus Cand. 60–433 ..... México
photinoides Champ. 95–457 ..... Guatemala

Athous—Continued.
rugipennis Champ. 95–460 ..... Guatemala
Acanthathous Champ. 95–462
pachyderoides Champ. 95–462 ..... Guatemala

LEPTUROIDINA

(*Denticollina*)

Mallerius Fleut. 33–280
brasiliensis Fleut. 33–220 ..... Brazil
Adolesches Cand. 81–107
crinita Cand. 81–108 ..... Uruguay
Brevicerus Fleut. 40–102
cylindricus Fleut. 40–102 ..... Argentina
oberthüri Fleut. 40–103 ..... Brazil
parallelus Fleut. 40–102 ..... Brazil
Cylindroderus Latr. 34–163
Cylindroderoides Schw. 07–308 (Subg.)
brunneus Schw. 01–334 ..... Brazil
cribricollis Champ. 95–550 ..... Guatemala
femoratus Germ. 24–61 ..... Brazil
a. picipes Schw. 01–335 ..... Brazil
inconditus Schw. 01–335 ..... Brazil
indutus Cand. 63–504 ..... Brazil
limbatus Schw. 02–127 ..... Perú
lineatus Cand. 63–505 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Cand. 64–506 ..... México
plagiatus Schw. 06–157 ..... Bolivia
relictus Cand. 63–506 ..... Brazil
stenoderus Cand. 63–505 ..... Brazil
testaceus Schw. 02–128 ..... Brazil
vittatus Cand. 63–506 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
vulneratus Schw. 06–156 ..... Bolivia
Olotelus Sol. 51–34
femoralis Sol. 51–35 ..... Chile

PHYSODACTYLINA

Physodactylus Fisch. 23–301
Drepanius Perty 30–24
besckei Mannh. 48–93 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Fleut. 92–406 ..... Brazil
foveatostriatus Fleut. 92–406 ..... Brazil
foveastriatus Schw. 07–311
henningi Fisch. 23–303 ..... Brazil
clavipes Perty 30–24
a. erythrocephalus Fleut. 92–406 .....
niger Fleut. 92–406 ..... Brazil
oberthüri Fleut. 92–406 ..... Brazil
Dactylophysus Fleut. 92–408
mendax Cand. 59–39 ..... Brazil
tibialis Cand. 59–39 ..... Brazil

LUDIINA

Ludius Esch. 29–34
Clavicera Latr. 29–403
Corymbites Latr. 34–150
canaliculata Fairm. 85–11 ..... Argentina
T. del Fuego
philippii Fleut. 01–175 ..... Chile
pilatei Champ 96–476 ..... México

CREPIDOMENINA

Anaissus Cand. 57–187
spinipennis Schw. 02–150 ..... Perú
tarsalis Cand. 57–188 ..... Colombia

SENODONIINA

Allotriopsis Champ. 95–489
nasalis Champ. 95–490 ..... Guatemala
Parallotrius Cand. 78–45
pallipes Phil. 61–744 ..... Chile

HYPODESINA

Hypodesis Latr. 34–156
aureipilis Champ. 95–492 ..... Panamá
auricoma Champ. 95–494 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
chrysomalla Cand. 63–244 ..... México
sericea Germ. 39–222 Guatemala
(not Latr., 1834)
cribricollis Cand. 63–246 ..... México
penicillata Cand. 63–244 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
punctata Cand. 63–245 ..... México
Guatemala
sericea Latr. 34–156 ..... México
viridipennis Champ. 95–494 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
vittata Cand. 63–246 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá

CARDIORHININA

Cardiorhinus Esch. 29–34
acuminatus Germ. 24–54 ..... Brazil
aeneolipennis Cand. 63–269 ..... Fr. Guiana
andicola Cand. 96–68 ..... Bolivia
antennalis Germ. 43–98 ..... Brazil
baeri Fleut. 40–100 ..... Perú
basalis Cand. 63–277 ..... Brazil
bellus Cand. 93–55 ..... Bolivia
bicolor Cand. 63–274 ..... Brazil
bilineatus Fab. 01–235 ..... Fr. Guiana
bimaculatus Schw. 04–68 ..... Ecuador
binotatus Champ. 95–495 ..... Nicaragua
bonariensis Cand. 63–277 ..... Argentina
castaneipennis Germ. 63–95 ..... Brazil
circumcinctus Germ. 24–53 ..... Brazil
a. bilineellus Schenk. 27–422 .....
bilineatus Esch. 29–34 (not Fab., 1801)
collaris Schw. 04–67 ..... Brazil
cruentus Cand. 63–273 ..... Brazil
cuneatus Cand. 63–276 ..... Brazil
cylindricus Schw. 04–68 ..... Brazil
dimidiatus Schw. 04–66 ..... Brazil
divaricatus Schw. 04–62 ..... Brazil
frenatus Germ. 24–53 ..... Brazil
granulosus Sol. 51–32 ..... Chile
humeralis Esch. 29–34 ..... Brazil
Argentina
a. biguttatus Esch. 29–34 .....
humeralis Lap. 40–241
hypocrita Er. 48–558 ..... Guiana
inaequalis Cand. 63–275 ..... Brazil
infernus Schw. 04–65 ..... Brazil
intermedius Schw. 04–63 ..... Brazil
laetipennis Cand. 81–102 ..... Brazil
luteipennis Schw. 07–251
maculicollis Cand. 63–259 ..... Brazil
modestus Cand. 63–268 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
opacus Cand. 63–276 ..... Brazil
pallidipennis Cand. 63–279 ..... Brazil
piciventris Germ. 43–98 ..... Brazil

Cardiorhinus—Continued.
plagiatus Germ. 24–51 ..... Brazil
attenuatus Esch. 29–34
brasiliensis Lap. 40–241
plebejus Cand. 63–258 ..... Brazil
Argentina
politus Fleut. 40–101 ..... Ecuador
pullatus Cand. 63–278 ..... Brazil
ruficollis Schw. 04–64 ..... Brazil
rufilateris Esch. 22–67 ..... Brazil
axillaris Esch. 59–34
contaminatus Germ. 24–52
sanguinolentus Cand. 63–264 ..... Brazil
seminiger Esch. 29–34 ..... Brazil
semiotoides Fleut. 40–101 ..... Chaco
semirufus Cand. 63–268 ..... Fr. Guiana
simplex Cand. 63–267 ..... Brazil
sulcatus Cand. 63–279 ..... Colombia
tactus Cand. 81–102 ..... Brazil
taeniatus Cand. 63–274 ..... Brazil
trivittatus Cand. 63–272 ..... Fr. Guiana
vinulus Cand. 63–270 ..... Brazil
vulneratus Germ. 24–56 ..... Brazil

Hemicrepidiina

Tibionema Sol. 51–30
abdominalis Guér. 38–21 ..... Argentina
rufiventris Sol. 51–31 Chile

Hemicrepidius Germ. 39–212
Asaphes Kby. 37–146 (not Walker, 1834)
Pedetes Kby. 37–145
acuminatus Champ. 95–482 ..... México
amitinus Champ. 95–485 ..... México
amoenus Phil. 61–743 ..... Patagonia
elegans Cand. 78–45 Chile
aterrimus Champ. 95–479 ..... México
biformis Champ. 95–488 ..... México
Guatemala
bivittatus Champ. 95–480 ..... Costa Rica
candezei Champ. 95–486 ..... México
carbonatus LeC. 60–320 ..... México
coracinus Cand. 63–214 U. S. A.
consanguineus Champ. 95–483 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
consobrinus Champ. 95–482 ..... Guatemala
cruciatus Champ. 95–487 ..... Guatemala
decoloratus Say 36–180 ..... Antigua
aeneolus Melsh. 46–156 U. S. A.
aereus Melsh. 46–156
corporosus Germ. 43–72
hemipodus Say 25–254
flavipes Cand. 63–219 ..... México
germanus Champ. 95–483 ..... Guatemala
instabilis Cand. 63–218 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
a. leucostigma Cand. 63–220 ..... México
longicollis Cand. 63–218 ..... México
deceptor Cand. 63–219
longicornis Champ. 95–486 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
longipennis Cand. 63–320 ..... Chile
nitidus Champ. 95–487 ..... México
parvulus Champ. 95–484 ..... Guatemala
patruelis Champ. 95–484 ..... México
pictipes Chevr. 43–230 ..... México
West Indies

Compsoctenus Phil. 61–743
elegans Phil. 61–743 ..... Chile

HYPNOIDINI

Hypnoidina

Agrypnella Champ. 95–414
Heterostethus Schw. 96–147
eburnea Champ. 95–414 ..... Brazil
squamifer Cand. 65–38 ..... Guatemala
pedicularia Dej. 33–100 Nicaragua
picta Schw. 96–147 Panamá
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Perú
Uruguay
Paraguay
Argentina
Grenada

Hypnoidus Steph. 30–260
Cryptohypnus Germ. 44–136 (Subg.)
aequalis Cand. 81–76 ..... Uruguay
andicola F. & G. 60–5 ..... Chile
atomus Cand. 78–34 ..... Uruguay
Chile
canescens Champ. 95–409 ..... Guatemala
cucullatus Horn 91–17 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
guatemalensis Champ. 95–410 ..... Guatemala
magellanicus Blanch. 53–90 ..... Chile
fuegensis Fairm. 85–11 T. del Fuego
mexicanus Fleut. 95–171 ..... México
Guatemala
nivalis F. & G. 60–5 ..... Chile
oberthüri Cand. 81–75 ..... Colombia
ornatus LeC. 53–487 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
pectoralis Say 36–173 ..... Baja Calif.
futilis LeC. 53–488 México
inops LeC. 53–448 U. S. A.
quadriplagiatus Champ. 95–411 ..... Guatemala
signatellus Schenk. 25–215 ..... Panamá
quadrisignatus Champ. 95–412
squamifer Cand. 65–38 ..... Brazil
teapensis Champ. 95–410 ..... México
tetraspilotus Champ. 95–411 ..... Guatemala

Pseudiconus Cand. 81–76
mendax Cand. 81–77 ..... Chile

Monadicus Cand. 60–52
biguttatus Cand. 00–16 ..... Bolivia
bilaesus Germ. 44–145 ..... Brazil
bruchi Schw. 06–342 ..... Argentina
brunnipennis Cand. 65–38 ..... Fr. Guiana
emys Cand. 60–54 ..... Brazil
humeralis Steinh. 75–131 ..... Colombia
mobiliceps Cand. 60–54 ..... Brazil
nanus Cand. 93–44 ..... Brazil
quadrinotatus Steinh. 75–130 ..... Colombia
Bolivia

Arrhaphes Cand. 60–52
Hemirrhaphes Cand. 78–32
Pharotarsus Mots. 61–119
americana Champ. 95–413 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Dimina

Osorno Cand. 81–100
ambiguum Cand. 81–100 ..... Patagonia
Anthracopteryx Horn 91–30
mexicana Champ. 95–476 ..... México

Elaterinae

STEATODERINI

Steatoderina

Tomicephalus Latr. 34–146
Megacnemis Schw. 07–255
Megacnemius Esch. 36–tab.
Tomocephalus G. & H. 69–1587
abdominalis Cand. 89–52 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
bicolor Champ. 95–498 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
bilineatus Schw. 06–150 ..... Panamá
insignis Champ. 95–499 ..... Nicaragua
melanotus Champ. 95–497 ..... México, Guatemala
sanguinicollis Latr. 34–146 ..... Brazil
sardioderus Cand. 63–386 ..... México
substriatus Cand. 63–286 ..... México, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil, Ecuador

Probothrium Cand. 63–283
amplicolle Cand. 63–293 ..... Brazil
crinitum Cand. 78–45 ..... Ecuador
furvum Er. 47–78 ..... Perú
gibbiferum Cand. 63–292 ..... Brazil
physorrhinum Cand. 63–290 ..... México
pilosum Cand. 78–46 ..... Brazil
pubescens Kby. 18–382 ..... Brazil
lampyrinum Perty 34–22
pupillum Cand. 63–291 ..... Colombia
rufipes Cand. 63–290 ..... Brazil
rufivellum Cand. 63–292 ..... Brazil
rufopubescens Steinh. 75–133 ..... Colombia
suturale Cand. 89–69 ..... Brazil
velutinum Germ. 44–184 ..... Brazil

Crigmus LeC. 53–453
Amblygnathus Sol. 51–36
Dolopiosomus Mots. 59–380
Genomecus Sol. 51–29
Ludius Berthold 27–336
Steatoderus Esch. 36–tab.
brevis Cand. 78–46 ..... Brazil
breviusculus Champ. 95–503 ..... Nicaragua
brunnipilis Cand. 63–310 ..... Colombia
crassus Cand. 63–308 ..... Fr. Guiana
cylindricollis Champ. 95–501 ..... Nicaragua
decorus Germ. 43–48 ..... Argentina, Chile
a. abdominalis Sol. 51–30 .....
a. ruficollis Sol. 51–30 .....
rufithorax Phil. 87–88
depressus Champ. 95–505 ..... Costa Rica
gracilipes Cand. 93–58 ..... Brazil
havaniensis Cand. 63–309 ..... Cuba
isthmicus Champ. 95–502 ..... Panamá
nigricollis Champ. 95–501 ..... Panamá
peruanus Schw. 03–73 ..... Perú
physorhinus Cand. 63–290 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
rubicundus Cand. 93–58 ..... México
ruficornis Phil. 81–744 ..... Chile
subopacus Champ. 95–503 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
subsericeus Cand. 63–309 ..... México
texanus LeC. 53–454 ..... Baja Calif., U. S. A.
tropicalis Champ. 95–504 ..... Guatemala, Panamá

Diplostethus Schw. 07–252
meridanus Champ. 95–507 ..... México
peninsularis Champ. 95–506 ..... Baja Calif.
setosus Germ. 44–185 ..... México
innoxius Dej. 33–104 ..... Guatemala, Honduras, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela

Neotrichophorus Jacobs. 13–741
Crigmus Lewis 94–266 (not LeC., 1853)
Trichophorus M. & G. 53–181 (not Temm., 1838)
havaniensis Cand. (L. & M. 14–428 ..... Cuba
rufipes Cand. 63–260 ..... Brazil
sturmi Germ. (L. & M. 14–428) ..... Cuba, ?Guadeloupe

Orthostethus Lac. 57–198
cavifrons Champ. 95–510 ..... Panamá
corvinus Germ. 44–183 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia
glabratus Champ. 95–509 ..... México
infuscatus Germ. 44–183 ..... México
praefectus Cand. 63–315 ..... Br. Honduras
sordidus Melsh. 46–216 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Brazil
landolti Steinh. 77–84 ..... Colombia
pectinicornis Champ. 95–510 ..... México
piceus Cand. 63–315 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá

Cosmesus Esch. 29–33
adrastoides Schw. 00–351 ..... ?Perú
annulatus Schw. 00–352 ..... Brazil
apicatus Cand. 63–349 ..... Brazil
ater Steinh. 75–134 ..... Colombia
atomus Schw. 04–80 ..... Argentina
bizonatus Cand. 93–59 ..... Brazil
boliviensis Cand. 96–72 ..... Bolivia
bonariensis Boh. 58–71 ..... Argentina
obtusipennis Steinh. 73–569
brevis Cand. 63–357 ..... Colombia
brunneus Cand. 63–348 ..... Brazil
cinctus Cand. 63–354 ..... Brazil
depressus Steinh. 75–315 ..... Colombia
discicollis Schw. 00–353 ..... Brazil
discoidalis Kirsch 70–375 ..... Colombia

Cosmesus—Continued.
drakei Schw. 96–102 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
electus Cand. 63–351 ..... Colombia
fasciatus Cand. 63–349 ..... Brazil
Argentina
figuratus Cand. 63–346 ..... Brazil
flaveolus Kirsch 70–375 ..... Colombia
flavidus Cand. 63–356 ..... St. Vincent
Venezuela
flavipes Cand. 93–53 ..... Argentina
flavovittatus Schw. 00–351 ..... Brazil
Argentina
flavus Schw. 03–77 ..... Perú
gracilis Kirsch 73–369 ..... Perú
guttatus Cand. 63–344 ..... Brazil
hilaris Cand. 96–71 ..... Brazil
humeralis Cand. 63–346 ..... Brazil
imitans Cand. 96–71 ..... Bolivia
inscriptus Schw. 00–353 ..... Brazil
lineatocollis Cand. 63–347 ..... Brazil
lucidus Cand. 63–350 ..... Colombia
luteipes Schw. 00–343 ..... Brazil
maculipennis Schw. 00–340 ..... Perú
marginatus Cand. 63–353 ..... Brazil
maurus Cand. 63–358 ..... Colombia
mediofasciatus Schw. 06–152 ..... Brazil
minor Cand. 63–353 ..... Brazil
Argentina
minusculus Schw. 04–80 ..... Chile
mitigatus Cand. 93–60 ..... Bolivia
monachus Cand. 63–352 ..... Brazil
nigerrimus Schw. 02–297 ..... Ecuador
nigrans Cand. 89–54 ..... Ecuador
obliquus Cand. 63–345 ..... Brazil
pallidus Guér. 38–34 ..... Brazil
pallidulus Cand. 63–357 Perú
parvicollis Schw. 02–151 ..... Perú
pictus Cand. 63–354 ..... Brazil
posticinus Schw. 06–151 ..... Brazil
posticus Cand. 63–344 ..... Brazil
punctum Cand. 89–54 ..... Ecuador
quadrimaculatus Cand. 63–345 ..... Brazil
retrotactus Cand. 93–60 ..... Brazil
robustus Schw. 00–349 ..... Perú
rugatus Cand. 63–355 ..... Brazil
rugifrons Schw. 96–152 ..... Brazil
sexguttatus Cand. 63–342 ..... Brazil
striatus Cand. 63–350 ..... Chile
subtilis Cand. 63–355 ..... Brazil
sulcifrons Cand. 63–356 ..... Brazil
Argentina
suturalis Steinh. 75–135 ..... Colombia
tetraspilotus Cand. 93–60 ..... Bolivia
tricolor Cand. 93–60 ..... Argentina
unilineatus Cand. 63–341 ..... Brazil
vulneratus Cand. 93–59 ..... Argentina
Paracosmesus Schw. 01–38
Pomachilioides Schw. 00–356
basalis Schw. 00–346 ..... Perú
bifasciatus Schw. 03–79 ..... Bolivia
cruciatus Schw. 00–344 ..... Perú
dimidiatus Schw. 00–345 ..... Perú
Argentina
exiguus Schw. 03–79 ..... Bolivia
melanurus Schw. 00–346 ..... Perú
terminatus Schw. 02–151 ..... Perú

AGRIOTINI

Agriotina

Agriotes Esch. 29–34
acuta Champ. 95–519 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
alterna Cand. 63–371 ..... México
alternans Schw. 07–273
amabilis Cand. 63–366 ..... México
a. circolatina Cand. 93–61 ..... México
angustata Champ. 95–533 ..... México
australis Fairm. 83–492 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
bicolor Cand. 63–370 ..... México
binotata Champ. 95–524 ..... Guatemala
castaneipennis Champ. 95–517 ..... Guatemala
chilensis Schw. 02–80 ..... Chile
cinereiventris Champ. 95–526 ..... México
cruciata Champ. 95–528 ..... Guatemala
curticollis Champ. 95–525 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
dubia Fleut. 07–224 ..... Chile
fulvescens Cand. 63–365 ..... México
germaini Fleut. 07–226 ..... Chile
guadulpensis Cand. 63–372 ..... Guadeloupe
guadalupensis L. & M. 14–428
guatemalensis Champ. 95–530 ..... Guatemala
hilaris Cand. 63–369 ..... México
Guatemala
hirsuta Champ. 95–511 ..... México
incallida Champ. 95–529 ..... México
Guatemala
insolita Champ. 95–526 ..... México
lateralis Cand. 78–48 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
ligata Cand. 78–48 ..... México
Guatemala
lineipennis Cand. 63–371 ..... México
longipennis Cand. 63–371 ..... México
Guatemala
mexicana Champ. 95–530 ..... México
miniatocollis Chevr. 35–199 ..... México
mixta Champ. 95–532 ..... México
monticola Champ. 95–529 ..... México
notata Cand. 63–367 ..... México
opacicollis Champ. 95–531 ..... Guatemala
pauxilla Champ. 88–532 ..... México
pectoralis Champ. 95–519 ..... Guatemala
pexa Cand. 63–365 ..... México
Guatemala
pulcherrima Cand. 63–364 ..... México
Guatemala
quadraticollis Champ. 95–525 ..... Guatemala
quadrilineata Champ. 95–528 ..... Guatemala
quadrivittata Cand. 63–366 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
scapularis Champ. 95–520 ..... México
sublineata Champ. 95–514 ..... Costa Rica
taeniata Cand. 63–364 ..... México
Guatemala
trilineata Champ. 95–523 ..... Nicaragua
trivittata Champ. 95–520 ..... Nicaragua
ustulata Schall. 83–303 ..... Brazil
blanda Germ. 24–48 Old World
confusa Bach 54–47
foveolata Ray 91–85

Agriotes—Continued.
vaccina Cand. 63–372 México
Guatemala
vicina Fleut. 07–226 Chile
virgata Cand. 63–368 México

ADRASTINA

(*Synaptina*)

Glyphonyx Cand. 63–448
Microglyphonyx Champ. 95–549 (Subg.)
angulata Champ. 95–540 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
antiqua Cand. 81–108 Colombia
bivittata Cand. 63–455 Hispaniola
brevicollis Champ. 95–537 México
Guatemala
cincta Champ. 95–546 México
Br. Honduras
coarctata Champ. 95–550 Panamá
cruciella Er. 42–120 México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
cuneata Champ. 95–538 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
depressa Champ. 95–541 México
dugesi Cand. 93–66 México
ebenina Champ. 95–544 Guatemala
fasciata Champ. 95–546 Guatemala
flohri Champ. 95–544 México
fuscula Er. 42–119 Cuba
Hispaniola
a. subuliformis Cand. 63–454
gundlachi Cand. 63–453 Cuba
laticollis Champ. 95–543 Guatemala
mimetica Horn 74–23 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
minima Champ. 95–548 Panamá
nigra Steinh. 75–136 Colombia
nigrita Cand. 78–52 México
Guatemala
parallela Champ. 95–548 México
praecox Er. 42–121 México
Guatemala
praevia Er. 42–121 Hispaniola
propinqua Champ. 95–540 México
Guatemala
quadraticollis Champ. 96–536 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Cuba
Antigua
U. S. A.
quadrinotata Champ. 95–545 Guatemala
recticollis Say 23–168 México
inscisa Say 36–184 Cuba
pumila Er. 42–120 U. S. A.
rugipennis Champ. 95–539 Guatemala
scabiuscula Chevr. 67–614 Cuba
suturella Steinh. 75–136 Colombia
Perú
teapensis Champ. 95–547 México
tenuis Champ. 95–542 México
vittata Champ. 95–539 México

Agelasinus Cand. 63–284
aeneus Fleut. 20–304 Ecuador
antennalis Schw. 00–354 Perú
campyloides Cand. 63–337 Colombia
limbatipennis Steinh. 75–133 Colombia
metallescens Steinh. 75–133 Colombia
suturalis Steinh. 75–133 Colombia
viridis Cand. 63–336 Colombia

Dalopius Esch. 29–34
lateralis Esch. 29–34 Baja Calif.
californicus Mannh. 43–243 West Indies
macer LeC. 57–47 U. S. A.
pauper LeC. 53–458
simplex Mots. 59–378

Monelasmus Cand. 63–283
guyanensis Cand. 63–335 Fr. Guiana
insularis Cand. (L. & M. 14–428) Martinique

ELATERINI

ELATERINA

Grammephorus Sol. 51–20
Bedresia Sol. 51–25
Diacantha Sol. 51–24
Dysmorphognathus Sol. 51–37
bruchi Schw. 04–71 Argentina
candezei Fleut. 07–182 Chile
niger Cand. 59–420
minor Schw. 04–72 Chile
niger Sol. 51–24 Chile
fuscus Sol. 51–37
impressicollis Sol. 51–25
rufipennis Sol. 51–21 Chile
v. solieri Cand. 59–419 Chile

Antitypus Cand. 81–70
insignitus F. & G. 60–268 Chile

Ampedus Germ. 44–153
Ectamenogonus Buyss. 93–cccxiv (Subg.)
Elater Linn. 58–404
Parelater Cand. 81–70
arctus Cand. 59–465 México
cingulus Curt. 39–198 Patagonia
dorsalis Curt. 39–198 Patagonia

Ypsilostethus Cand. 59–416
semiotulus Cand. 59–521 Colombia
Venezuela

Blauta LeC. 53–472
Aphanobius Esch. 29–33
cribraria Germ. 44–307 [12] I. de Pinos
cauta LeC. 53–473 U. S. A.

Ischnodes Esch. 36–tab.
reedi Cand. 81–64 Chile

Megapenthes Kies. 58–229
Ectinus Esch. 29–34
asperata Champ. 95–381 Guatemala
athoides Cand. 59–499 México
badia Champ. 95–383 Guatemala
bicostata Champ. 96–556 Guatemala
bicarinata Champ. 95–380
championi Schw. 07–316
brasiliana Cand. 81–66 Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
cincticollis Champ. 95–379 México

[12] West Indies.

Megapenthes—Continued.
cinnamomea Champ. 95–379 ..... Guatemala
conicicollis Champ. 95–383 ..... México
flavipes Schw. 06–135 ..... Argentina
flavonotata Cand. 89–35 ..... Brazil
furva Champ. 19–377 ..... México
Nicaragua
fusiformis Champ. 19–384 ..... Panamá
longitarsis Champ. 95–382 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
melanotoides Champ. 95–382 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Champ. 95–380 ..... México
opacula Cand. 65–29 ..... Cuba
psittacula Cand. 59–498 ..... Venezuela
rubiginea Champ. 95–378 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
sobrina Champ. 95–381 ..... Panamá
sturmi Germ. 44–188 ..... Central America
cribricollis Sturm 26–136 Cuba
taeniata Cand. 65–30 ..... Cuba

Dicrepidiina

Spilomorphus Champ. 94–296
rubricollis Champ. 94–296 ..... Panamá
Spilus Cand. 59–87
atractomorphus Cand. 59–88 ..... Colombia
Brazil
brevis Cand. 81–43 ..... Brazil
ciliaticornis Champ. 94–295 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
crassus Cand. 00–8 ..... Brazil
laevigatus Cand. 59–89 ..... Colombia
nigricans Cand. 96–30 ..... Venezuela
nitidus Cand. 59–88 ..... Colombia
Guiana
rubidus Cand. 59–89 ..... Brazil
Crepidius Cand. 59–9
blepharipes Schw. 00–311 ..... México
castaneus Blanch. 43–132 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
cuneiformis Cand. 59–83 ..... Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
cuncipennis Schw. 06–111 ..... Brazil
emarginatus Cand. 59–84 ..... Nicaragua
Brazil
flabellifer Er. 47–77 ..... South America
Argentina
flavipes Champ. 97–284 ..... St. Vincent
ophthalmicus Cand. 59–81 ..... Brazil
ornatus Cand. 00–9 ..... Perú
pubescens Cand. 59–85 ..... Brazil
resectus Cand. 59–84 ..... Brazil
resplendens Champ. 95–327 ..... Guatemala
rhipiphorus Cand. 59–86 ..... Guadeloupe
cavifrons Cand. 81–43
saundersi Cand. 59–85 ..... Brazil
Heterocrepidius Guér. 38–23
Heteropus Germ. 39–217
aenescens Cand. 59–37 ..... Brazil
columbicus Steinh. 75–114 ..... Colombia
corvinus Cand. 96–28 ..... Uruguay
crocipes Germ. 24–41 ..... Brazil
depressus Cand. 59–38 ..... Brazil
ferrugineus Lucas 57–76 ..... Brazil
gilvellus Cand. 59–34 ..... Brazil
granulatus Cand. 59–34 ..... Brazil
majusculus Cand. 96–27 ..... Colombia
marginatus Cand. 96–28 ..... Brazil
Argentina
megalops Champ. 95–297 ..... Costa Rica
minor Schw. 06–100 ..... Brazil
modestus Schw. 06–99 ..... Brazil
morio Cand. 96–28 ..... Brazil
picipes Germ. 39–218 ..... Brazil
puberulus Boh. 58–66 ..... Is. Galápagos
rufus Steinh. 73–566 ..... Argentina
ventralis Guér. 38–23 ..... Perú
Stenocrepidius Schw. 02–126
Stenopus Schw. 00–307
angustus Schw. 00–307 ..... Colombia
elongatus Schw. 00–307 ..... Colombia
estebanus Fleut. 91–276 ..... Venezuela
rubripennis Schw. 00–309 ..... Colombia
simoni Fleut. 91–276 ..... Venezuela
Anoplischius Cand. 59–9
Cyathodera Blanch. 43–130 (Subg.)
Oxycleidius Esch. 36–tab.
acallus Cand. 59–56 ..... Venezuela
aeneipennis Schw. 04–52 ..... Brazil
aeoloides Cand. 81–41 ..... Colombia
anemicus Cand. 00–8 ..... Bolivia
anguinus Er. 47–77 ..... Perú
basalis Schw. 02–225
femoralis Schw. 02–134
angularis Schw. 06–104 ..... Colombia
anthracinus Cand. 59–65 ..... Colombia
ater Schw. 02–135 ..... Brazil
athooides Steinh. 75–116 ..... Colombia
atractodes Cand. 59–61 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
attenuatus Steinh. 75–115 ..... Colombia
bicarinatus Cand. 59–62 ..... Brazil
Argentina
brevipes Schw. 06–101 ..... Argentina
bruchi Schw. 06–103 ..... Brazil
candezei Fleut. 07–174 ..... Chile
castaneipennis Cand 59–55 ..... Brazil
cattleyae Fleut. 91–276 ..... Venezuela
chalcopterus Champ. 95–308 ..... Guatemala
claudii Cand. 59–76 ..... Fr. Guiana
clavus Cand. 65–22 ..... Guiana
compressicornis Steinh. 75–115 ..... Colombia
conicicollis Cand. 59–66 ..... Colombia
conicipennis Schw. 02–136 ..... Perú
conicus Cand. 00–8 ..... Perú
Bolivia
corallinicollis Cand. 59–53 ..... South America
curticollis Champ. 95–300 ..... Guatemala
depressipennis Cand. 59–69 ..... Cuba
diplotrichus Schw. 02–224 ..... Ecuador
divisus Champ. 95–312 ..... Guatemala
dorsalis Schw. 00–310 ..... México
ebeninus Steinh. 75–115 ..... Colombia
egaensis Cand. 81–40 ..... Brazil
elegans Champ. 95–312 ..... Panamá
elegantulus Cand. 81–41 ..... Colombia
flavescens Schw. 06–102 ..... Argentina
flavicollis Champ. 95–313 ..... México
foveifrons Champ. 95–315 ..... México
Panamá
furvus Champ. 95–310 ..... Guatemala
glis Cand. 59–38 ..... México
catulus Cand. 59–59
griseopilosus Cand. 96–29 ..... Colombia

Anoplischius—Continued.
haematopus Cand. 59–64 ..... Brazil
hemipyrrhus Cand. 59–54 ..... Brazil
hirtellus Cand. 59–68 ..... Brazil
insolitus Cand. 96–30 ..... Bolivia
landolti Steinh. 77–79 ..... Colombia
lanugicollis Cand. 59–77 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
larochei Steinh. 75–114 ..... Colombia
lateralis Cand. 59–67 ..... Brazil
laticollis Esch. 29–31 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
limatus Cand. 89–22 ..... Colombia
lineatus Champ. 95–313 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
longicornis Blanch. 43–130 ..... Brazil
chabrillaci Thoms. 56–474
longipennis Cand. 59–67 ..... Colombia
longulus Cand. 59–66 ..... Colombia
lucidus Champ. 95–311 ..... Guatemala
maculicollis Champ. 95–311 ..... México
melanotides Cand. 59–60 ..... México
melanotiformis Cand. 81–41 ..... Brazil
melanotoides Cand. 81–41 ..... Brazil
melanurus Schw. 02–134 ..... Perú
mexicanus Champ. 95–309 ..... México
Guatemala
molliculus Cand. 59–62 ..... Colombia
morosus Cand. 59–61 ..... Colombia
mus Cand. 59–56 ..... México
mutabilis Schw. 04–11 ..... Brazil
Argentina
a. maculicollis Blanch. 44–132 ..... Bolivia
nigrinus Cand. 59–69 ..... Bolivia
nigrolaterus Schw. 04–55 ..... Venezuela
obscurus Kirsch 66–182 ..... Colombia
pallidipes Cand. 59–54 ..... Colombia
Brazil
pallidus Champ. 95–315 ..... Panamá
parallelus Steinh. 75–117 ..... Colombia
parvulus Champ. 95–305 ..... Guatemala
piliger Champ. 95–305 ..... Guatemala
pilosus Cand. 59–63 ..... Brazil
planicollis Er. 47–77 ..... Perú
pubescens Cand. 59–75 ..... Argentina
punctatissimus Schw. 04–54 ..... Brazil
punctatus Cand. 59–70 ..... Hispaniola
pyronotus Cand. 59–71 ..... Cuba
ripurus Cand. 59–60 ..... Colombia
Argentina
ruficeps Cand. 65–23 ..... Cuba
rufulus Cand. 59–58 ..... México
rusticus Cand. 81–40 ..... Brazil
sagranianus DuVal 57–69 ..... Cuba
lineipennis Cand. 59–72
sangranianus Schklg. 25–80
sanguinicollis Champ. 95–314 ..... Guatemala
semiaeneus Champ. 95–308 ..... Guatemala
semiruber Cand. 96–29 ..... Brazil
sobrinus Champ. 95–309 ..... Panamá
spinipennis Schw. 02–133 ..... Perú
substriatus Schw. 06–100 ..... Brazil
sulcifrons Cand. 59–70 ..... Guadeloupe
suturalis Cand. 81–40 ..... Brazil
teapensis Champ. 95–305 ..... México
testaceus Cand. 59–58 ..... Colombia
transversus Cand. 59–75 ..... Colombia
trapezicollis Cand. 59–65 ..... Brazil
trivittatus Schw. 04–53 ..... Brazil
variabilis Champ. 95–310 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
venustus DuVal 57–70 ..... Cuba
seminiger Cand. 59–71
vestitus Cand. 59–63 ..... Colombia
vitticollis Cand. 59–57 ..... Colombia

Anoplischiopsis Champ. 95–301
basimaculata Champ. 95–301 ..... Panamá
bivittata Champ. 95–301 ..... Panamá
divisa Schw. 98–141 ..... México
flavovittata Champ. 95–301 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
fuscipennis Champ. 95–301 ..... Nicaragua
lineatocollis Champ. 95–301 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
lutea Champ. 95–301 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
trinotata Champ. 96–555 ..... Nicaragua

Proloboderus Fleut. 12–264
crassipes Fleut. 12–264 ..... Argentina

Lobaederus Guér. 31–pl. 9
Loboderus Schw. 06–61
appendiculatus Perty 30–21 ..... Brazil
monilicornis Guér. 31–pl. 9
luederwaldi C–A. 35–441 ..... Brazil

Ovipalpus Sol. 51–9
piceus Fleut. 10–176 ..... Chile
pubescens Sol. 51–10 ..... Chile
chilensis Cand. 78–cxcix
v. ruficeps Fleut. 10–175 ..... Chile

Semiotopsis Cand. 82–187
ungulata Cand. 82–187 ..... Colombia

Dicrepidius Esch. 29–31
corvinus Cand. 59–145 ..... Baja Calif
[2] Is. Tres Marías
México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
distinctus Fleut. 11–251 ..... Guadeloupe
palmatus F. & S. 89–410
elegans F. & S. 89–410 ..... Guadeloupe
ilegans L. & M. 14–426
ignotus F. & S 89–409 ..... Guadeloupe
notus L. & M. 14–426
insularis Champ. 97–281 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
politus Champ. 94–294 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ramicornis Palis. 05–10 ..... México
ceramboides Sturm 26–135 ..... Nicaragua
pectinicornis Esch. 29–31 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Guadeloupe
serraticornis Champ. 94–295 ..... México

[2] México. [4] Panamá. [12] West Indies.

Dicrepidius—Continued.
thoracicus Cand. 59–146 ..... Colombia
Trielasmus Blanch. 43–131
varians Blanch. 37–131 ..... Bolivia
Atractosomus Lac. 57–167
Atractodes Germ. 39–219
(not Grav., 1829)
angustus Schw. 04–59 ..... Brazil
arcuatus Cand. 59–142 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
atricornis Er. 48–588 ..... Guiana
auricomus Cand. 59–134 ..... Venezuela
carinatus Cand. 59–135 ..... Brazil
castaneus Cand. 96–30 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Cand. 59–141 ..... Fr. Guiana
colombicus Fleut. 91–277 ..... Venezuela
conicicollis Cand. 59–136 ..... Brazil
corax Cand. 59–142 ..... México
a. gagatinus Champ. 95–298 ..... México
cratonychoides Cand. 59–137 ..... Brazil
cribricollis Champ. 95–298 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
curticollis Champ. 95–298 ..... Guatemala
dimidiatus Lucas 59–76 ..... Brazil
ferrugineus Cand. 59–138 ..... Colombia
flavescens Germ. 39–219 ..... Brazil
flavipes Cand. 78–13 ..... Brazil
fusiformis Champ. 95–298 ..... Panamá
illinitus Cand. 93–23 ..... Venezuela
infumatus Cand. 59–137 ..... Brazil
luteipennis Cand. 78–13 ..... Brazil
mucronatus Champ. 95–298 ..... Guatemala
nigerrimus Schw. 00–312 ..... México
oertzeni Schw. 02–226 ..... Ecuador
pedestris Schw. 04–60 ..... Brazil
plebejus Cand. 59–141 ..... Guiana
rhomboidalis Cand. 59–141 ..... Guiana
robustus Cand. 59–140 ..... Brazil
rubidus Cand. 59–138 ..... Brazil
tabularius Cand. 59–139 ..... Venezuela
testaceipennis Schw. 04–70 ..... Brazil
Ischiodontus Cand. 59–10
Heterocrepidius Lac. 57–170
Tricrepidius Mots. 59–366
abdominalis Esch. 29–31 ..... Brazil
acutangulus Cand. 59–110 ..... Bolivia
aeneipennis Champ. 95–330 ..... México
aeneus Schw. 04–57 ..... Venezuela
alopex Fab. 01–236 ..... México
lutescens Germ. 39–221 Nicaragua
Colombia
Guiana
Brazil
amitinus Schw. 06–110 ..... Brazil
anceps Cand. 59–116 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
angustatus Champ. 95–321 ..... Guatemala
angustipennis Cand. 59–115 ..... México
antennatus Cand. 59–108 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
approximatus Cand. 59–113 ..... México
asper Cand. 59–107 ..... Hispaniola
aper L. & M. 14–426
aterrimus Champ. 95–334 ..... Panamá
atricornis Champ. 95–322 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
atrocoeruleus Cand. 59–111 ..... México
angusticollis Champ. 95–327
atrocaeruleus Champ. 95–327
auricomus Cand. 59–97 ..... Brazil
badius Cand. 59–114 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
?Nicaragua
balteatus Champ. 95–325 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Schw. 06–107 ..... Surinam
bifasciatus Champ. 95–337 ..... Panamá
bivittatus Schw. 04–58 ..... Paraguay
brasilianus Germ. 24–55 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Steinh. 75–119 ..... Colombia
brevis Champ. 95–335 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
brunneus Cand. 59–98 ..... Brazil
brunneus Fleut. (L. & M. 14–426 ..... Guadeloupe
carinicornis Champ. 95–318 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
chilensis Fleut. 10–175 ..... Chile
chiriquensis Champ. 95–323 ..... Panamá
chloropterus Er. 48–588 ..... México
smaragdinus Cand. 59–102 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
collaris Cand. 78–12 ..... Brazil
comosus Germ. 39–220 ..... Brazil
conicollis Esch. 29–31 ..... Brazil
convexus F. & S. 89–408 ..... Guadeloupe
crassiusculus Schw. 06–106 ..... Argentina
crocicollis Cand. 59–131 ..... Colombia
cruciatus Cand. 59–130 ..... Colombia
curticollis Schw. 06–109 ..... Brazil
cyanopterus Cand. 59–112 ..... México
debilis Champ. 95–336 ..... Panamá
decoratus Cand. 81–42 ..... Brazil
deletus Cand. 59–129 ..... Guiana
denticornis Champ. 95–329 ..... Guatemala
depressus Cand. 59–115 ..... México
ellipticus Schw. 04–59 ..... Perú
elongatus Champ. 95–320 ..... México
erosus Cand. 59–109 ..... Brazil
erythroderus Cand. 78–12 ..... Guatemala
faldermanni Cand. 59–105 ..... Brazil
fasciatus Cand. 59–131 ..... Colombia
fatuellus Cand. 59–118 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
ferreus LeC. 53–462 ..... Baja Calif.
triangulicollis Mots. 59–367 U. S. A.
ferrugatus Schw. 06–110 ..... Brazil
Perú
Bolivia
fulvicollis Schw. 02–225 ..... Ecuador
fulvus Fleut. 20–302 ..... Ecuador
fuscescens Blanch. 37–133 ..... Bolivia
fuscicornis Cand. 59–106 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

Ischiodontus—Continued.
griseipilis Champ. 95–332 ..... Panamá
horripilosus Cand. 59–103 ..... Colombia
ichthydius Cand. 59–129 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
inornatus Cand. 59–100 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
Colombia
lateralis Cand. 00–8 ..... ?Uruguay
?Argentina
laterus Schw. 04–55 ..... Perú
latus Cand. 59–124 ..... Guiana
limbatus Champ. 95–336 ..... Panamá
magnicornis Blanch. 43–133 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
marginatus Champ. 95–330 ..... Guatemala
marginellus Esch. 29–31 ..... Brazil
melas Champ. 95–333 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
metallicus Champ. 95–328 ..... Panamá
nigricollis Cand. 59–104 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
nigricornis Cand. 59–117 ..... México
nigritus Cand. 59–125 ..... Guiana
Brazil
nigriventris Schw. 06–105 ..... Bolivia
nigrovittatus Schw. 02–137 ..... Perú
nocturnus Steinh. 75–119 ..... Colombia
obscurus Cand. 59–108 ..... Brazil
pexus Germ. 24–55 ..... Brazil
piceipennis Steinh. 77–80 ..... Colombia
piceus Steinh. 75–117 ..... Colombia
pinguis Cand. 59–103 ..... México
porosus Er. 48–558 ..... Guiana
posticus Cand. 93–22 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
prasinopterus Champ. 95–329 ..... México
prominens Schw. 96–97 ..... Brazil
proximus Cand. 59–128 ..... Brazil
punctatus Cand. 59–128 ..... Guiana
puncticollis Fab. 01–234 ..... Guiana
Brazil
quadraticollis Cand. 78–12 ..... Guatemala
resplendens Champ. 95–327 ..... Guatemala
rubiginosus Schw. 06–107 ..... Argentina
ruficollis Blanch. 43–132 ..... Bolivia
rufipennis Cand. 00–9 ..... Brazil
rufiventris Champ. 95–333 ..... México
rufolimbatus Steinh. 75–118 ..... Colombia
rufulus Cand. 59–158 ..... México
Guatemala
rufus Cand. 59–130 ..... México
scutellaris Steinh. 75–118 ..... Colombia
biemarginatus Steinh. 75–118
semipunctatus Cand. 59–111 ..... Brazil
separatus Fleut. 11–249 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique
serrula Cand. 93–23 ..... Bolivia
simplex LeC. 53–462 ..... Cuba
oblitus Cand. 59–101 ..... U. S. A.
soleatus Say 36–176 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
striatus Cand. 59–117 ..... Cuba
subparallelus Champ. 95–321 ..... Costa Rica
subsericeus Cand. 59–126 ..... Fr. Guiana
sulcicollis Schw. 02–137 ..... Ecuador
sus Cand. 59–114 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
México
testaceus Schw. 04–56 ..... Colombia
Argentina
thoracicus Cand. 59–112 ..... México
tuspanus Cand. 59–113 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
unicolor Blanch. 43–133 ..... Argentina
venustulus Cand. 59–110 ..... Brazil
vetulus Cand. 59–116 ..... México
vicinus Cand. 59–99 ..... Brazil
virens Champ. 95–327 ..... México
viridipennis Cand. 59–103 ..... Colombia
viridis Champ. 95–331 ..... México
vittatus Steinh. 77–80 ..... Colombia
vulneratus Cand. 59–104 ..... Brazil
vulpes Steinh. 75–119 ..... Colombia
vulpinus Cand. 59–98 ..... Bolivia
yucatecus Champ. 95–319 ..... México
Honduras

PHYSORRHININI

Physorrhinus Esch. 36–tab.
boliviensis Cand. 93–40 ..... Bolivia
cruciatus Champ. 95–388 ..... México
distigma Cand. 59–390 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Paraguay
v. cephalicus Cand. 89–31 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. sericeus Cand. 59–392 ..... México
Guatemala
erythrocephalus Fab. 01–241 ..... Panamá
flaviceps Perty 34–31 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
[15] Bequia
[15] Mustique
frontalis Cand. 59–394 ..... México
insularis Cand. 81–58 ..... Guadeloupe
lateralis Cand. 59–393 ..... Perú
longicornis Champ. 95–389 ..... Guatemala
marginatus Cand. 59–391 ..... Brazil
moseri Schw. 02–146 ..... Perú
quadrinotatus Champ. 95–386 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
sexnotatus Steinh. 75–126 ..... Colombia
stellatus Cand. 59–391 ..... Panamá
Colombia

[2] México.

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Physorrhinus—Continued.
sturmi Germ. 40–439 México
xanthocephalus Germ. 40–245 Brazil
Anchastus LeC. 53 459
Brachycrepis LeC. 53–460
Crepidotritus LeC. 61–167
aeoloides Cand. 78–23 Brazil
alopex Cand. 89–32 Brazil
augusti Cand. 89–333 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
austerus Cand. 93–42 Brazil
balteatus Cand. 78–23 Brazil
benignus Cand. 93–42 Bolivia
bicolor LeC. 66–390 Baja Calif.
descrtus Horn 71–311 U. S. A.
bilineatus Champ. 95–395 Panamá
bitinctus Cand. 81–59 Brazil
bicolor Cand. 81–59
brevis Cand. 81–59 Colombia
brunneofasciatus Schw. 06–137 Brazil
brunneus Schw. 02–253 Brazil
candezei Steinh. 75–126 Colombia
championi Schw. 98–147 México
circumcinctus Champ. 95–392 Honduras
difficilis Fleut. 95–171 Brazil
discoideus Champ. 95–392 México
diversus Champ. 95–393 Nicaragua
fasciatus Cand. 81–58 Brazil
flavomaculatus Champ. 95–397 Guatemala
flavovittatus Champ. 95–396 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
forticornis Champ. 95–398 Guatemala
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–25 Is. Galápagos
insularis Cand. 89–334 Martinique
jamaicae Cand. 89–334 Jamaica
Guadeloupe
lateritius Champ. 95–398 Guatemala
longipennis Fleut. 95–170 Brazil
maculicollis Champ. 95–395 Panamá
marginicollis Schw. 02–252 Guiana
melanurus Champ. 95–394 Panamá
moratus Cand. 89–334 México
Guatemala
Colombia
Grenada
niger Steinh. 75–127 Colombia
quadrimaculatus Cand. 89–32 Brazil
quirsfeldi Mutch. 38–4 Is. Galápagos
rufescens Cand. 59–404 Cuba
ruficollis Champ. 95–391 México
rufiventris Cand. 59–401 Cuba
sanguineus Champ. 95–391 México
seminiger Champ. 95–394 Panamá
tenuistriatus Champ. 95–399 México
terminatus Cand. 65–26 Guadeloupe
unitinctus Cand. 89–32 Brazil
virgatus Cand. 96–49 Perú
Anchastomorphus Champ. 95–399
apicalis Steinh. 77–127 Guatemala
Colombia
dufani Fleut. 11–259 Guadeloupe
hilaris Cand. 59–400 Brazil
minutus Schw. 02–254 México
ornatus Cand. 93–41 Venezuela
phedrus Cand. 59–401 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
Grenada
v. crux-nigra Fleut. 95–170 ?West Indies
Brazil
v. grouvellei Fleut. 95–170 Hispaniola
Brazil
posticus Cand. 93–42 Paraguay
pygmaeus Cand. 93–42 Brazil
quadriguttatus Champ. 95–400 México
Guatemala
?Brazil
seminalis Cand. 93–41 Brazil
sexmaculatus Schw. 00–328 Brazil
suturalis Cand. 65–27 México
Guatemala
Panamá
trisignatus Steinh. 75–127 Colombia

Melanotinae

Dodecactenus Cand. 89–36
guatemalensis Champ. 96–447 Guatemala
staudingeri Cand. 89–36 Costa Rica
Panamá
Spheniscosomus Schw. 92–132
Melanotopsis Lewis 94–191
carinifer Champ. 95–452 México
cribrosus Champ. 95–450 México
Nicaragua
laevis Champ. 95–451 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
lanuginosus Champ. 95–449 México
rodriguezi Cand. 78–40 Guatemala
Nicaragua
rubicundus Cand. 89–46 Guatemala
tropicalis Champ. 95–449 Guatemala
Panamá
Melanotus Esch. 29–32
Ctenonychus Melsh. 46–151
castanipes Payk. 00–23 México
fulvipes Gyll. 08–407 U. S. A.
fuscus-major Deg. 74–146 Old World
inaequalis LeC. 53–476
longipennis Küst. 48–25
obscurus Oliv. 90–29
picipes Schrank 89–78
scrobicollis LeC. 53–476
cribricollis Cand. 60–358 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
decumanus Er. 41–104 México
cuneatus LeC. 53–473 U. S. A.
incertus LeC. 53–474
mexicanus Champ. 95–454 México
prolixus Er. 41–94 México
rugulipennis Champ. 95–454 México
striatus Guim. 32–20 Brazil

Cardiophorinae

Coptostethus Woll. 54–238
williamsi Mutch. 25–227 Is. Galápagos
Cardiophorus Esch. 29–34
aptopoides Cand. 65–40 México
v. brevis Cand. 87–45 México

Cardiophorus—Continued.
axillaris Mots. 58–60 ..... Brazil
devectus Cand. 93–47 ..... México
edwardsi Horn 71–301 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
herbsti Fleut. 10–175 ..... Chile
mexicanus Champ. 95–418 ..... México
tenebrosus LeC. 53–498 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
vulneratus Horn 84–34 ..... México
U. S. A.
Paracardiophorus Schw. 95–40
delfini Fleut. 07–207 ..... Chile
elegans Sol. 51–16 ..... Chile
humeralis F. & G. 60–5 ..... Chile
bitactus Cand. 78–39
Aptopus Esch. 29–32
agrestis Er. 40–331 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
angusticollis Schw. 06–143 ..... Argentina
brevis Cand. 89–45 ..... México
campylinus Er. 40–333 ..... México
v. decumanus Er. 40–332 ..... México
v. linearis Er. 40–332 ..... México
chiriquensis Champ. 95–421 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
collaris Champ. 95–419 ..... Guatemala
constrictus Champ. 95–424 ..... México
erichsoni Champ. 95–423 ..... México
fuscipes Champ. 95–425 ..... Nicaragua
lateralis Er. 40–330 ..... México
v. basalis Er. 40–330 ..... México
v. concolor Er. 40–329 ..... México
v. spadiceus Er. 40–331 ..... México
longicollis Champ. 95–420 ..... México
longipennis Champ. 95–420 ..... Guatemala
omiltemanus Champ. 95–425 ..... México
peregrinus Horn 84–44 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
pichinchae Cand. 89–45 ..... Ecuador
pruinosus Er. 40–329 ..... México
Guatemala
rufomarginatus Champ. 40–420 ..... México
uniformis Champ. 95–424 ..... México
vicinus Champ. 95–421 ..... Guatemala
Horistonotus Cand. 60–104
acutipennis Cand. 60–258 ..... Venezuela
aeoloides Cand. 60–251 ..... Brazil
apicalis Germ. 40–251 ..... Brazil
apterus Champ. 95–438 ..... Guatemala
arechavaletae Cand. 81–85 ..... Uruguay
tarechavaletae Schw. 06–178
asthenicus Cand. 60–266 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
v. sallei Fleut. 11–260 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
attenuatus Er. 40–325 ..... Venezuela
badius Cand. 60–260 ..... Cuba
basilaris Cand. 81–84 ..... Brazil
bicinctus Champ. 95–436 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
bignoniae Cand. 60–248 ..... Hispaniola
biguttatus Cand. 60–253 ..... Brazil
bimaculatus Schw. 02–262 ..... Colombia
bitactus Cand. 78–39 ..... Chile
boliviensis Schw. 06–144 ..... Bolivia
brasilianus Fleut. 95–172 ..... Brazil
brunneus Cand. 89–45 ..... México
candezei Schw. 02–267 ..... Brazil
canescens Steinh. 72–568 ..... Argentina
castanescens Schw. 06–179
castaneus Steinh. 72–569 ..... Argentina
Chile
cinctipennis Schw. 03–74 ..... Brazil
cleryi Guér. 39–27 ..... Perú
immeritus Boh. 58–70
convexicollis Cand. 60–260 ..... Brazil
crucifer Cand. 60–264 ..... Brazil
crux-nigra Chevr. 67–610 ..... Cuba
dilaticornis Champ. 95–431 ..... Guatemala
dimidiatus Er. 40–317 ..... Brazil
dioptricus Er. 40–323 ..... Colombia
diplothrix Cand. 60–252 ..... Brazil
discoideus Champ. 95–438 ..... México
distigma Cand. 78–39 ..... Fr. Guiana
duplicatus Champ. 95–434 ..... México
Guatemala
effusus Er. 40–322 ..... Brazil
electus Cand. 60–250 ..... Brazil
elegans Sol. 51–16 ..... Chile
exiguus Er. 40–321 ..... Colombia
exoletus Er. 40–325 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Perú
Argentina
U. S. A.
farinosus Cand. 91–500 ..... Chaco
fasciatus Champ. 95–437 ..... México
femoratus Er. 40–318 ..... Brazil
flavidus Cand. 60–250 ..... Brazil
flavipes Champ. 95–434 ..... México
Guatemala
flavofasciatus Schw. 02–263 ..... Brazil
haemorrhoidalis Champ. 95–431 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Cand. 60–267 ..... Brazil
ligatus Er. 40–327 ..... Brazil
longicollis Schw. 02–147 ..... Perú
luteus Schw. 06–145 ..... Argentina
marcidipes Er. 40–309 ..... Brazil
melanorhax Cand. 60–267 ..... Brazil
minimus Cand. 81–85 ..... Brazil
mixtus Champ. 95–435 ..... México
nigricollis Schw. 02–265 ..... Perú
Argentina
nigricornis Champ. 95–436 ..... ?México
Guatemala
obliteratus Champ. 95–432 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
oblitus Er. 40–322 ..... Brazil
parmenoides Cand. 60–261 ..... Uruguay
pedestris Cand. 81–84 ..... Guatemala
peruvianus Guér. 39–26 ..... Perú
piceus Schw. 06–146 ..... Argentina
popularis Er. 47–78 ..... Perú
posthumus Er. 40–319 ..... Colombia
posticatus Er. 40–309 ..... Brazil
pubescens Cand. 60–257 ..... Brazil
pubipennis Cand. 60–259 ..... Venezuela
quadrinotatus Fleut. 91–285 ..... Venezuela
relictus Er. 40–324 ..... ?

Horistonotus—Continued.
riveti Fleut. 20-303 ..... Ecuador
rotundicollis Champ. 95-435 ..... México
rufiventris Cand. 81-84 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
rufulus Er. 40-319 ..... Brazil
sericeus Champ. 97-288 ..... St. Vincent
simoni Fleut. 91-284 ..... Venezuela
simplex LeC. 63-83 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
spernendus Er. 40-320 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
sulcifer Champ. 95-433 ..... México
Guatemala
suturalis Schw. 02-264 ..... Perú
tetraspilotus Guér. 39-28 ..... Perú
triligatus Schw. 02-266 ..... Brazil
truncatus Champ. 95-433 ..... Panamá
tumidicollis Schw. 06-145 ..... Argentina
umbrosus Er. 40-308 ..... Brazil
unicolor Schw. 02-148 ..... Perú
unitinctus Cand. 60-268 ..... Brazil
v-nigrum Fab. 01-244 ..... South America
zonatus Cand. 60-251 ..... Brazil
zunilensis Champ. 95-439 ..... Guatemala

Esthesopus Esch. 29-32
amplicollis Fleut. 91-285 ..... Venezuela
angusticollis Cand. 60-281 ..... Brazil
apicalis Schw. 02-149 ..... Paraguay
apicatus Cand. 81-85 ..... México
atripennis Cand. 60-280 ..... México
bicolor Horn 84-41 ..... U. S. A.
bellus Cand. 81-85 ..... Brazil
bifasciatus Champ. 95-445 ..... Panamá
biformis Schw. 02-268 ..... Perú
breviusculus Champ. 95-444 ..... México
candezei Fleut. 91-285 ..... Venezuela
carbonarius Cand. 60-282 ..... Fr. Guiana
castaneus Esch. 29-32 ..... Brazil
sordidus Er. 40-339
clarki Cand. 60-276 ..... Brazil
coarctatus Champ. 95-445 ..... México
curtus Cand. 60-279 ..... Brazil
delinitor Cand. 60-276 ..... Brazil
dentatus Schw. 02-149 ..... Paraguay
dispersus Horn 84-41 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
ebeninus Champ. 95-442 ..... México
fuscicornis Champ. 95-442 ..... México
grandis Schw. 03-75 ..... Brazil
grandiusculus Schw. 06-147
grenadensis Champ. 97-289 ..... Guadeloupe
Grenada
hepaticus Er. 40-336 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
Argentina
Cuba
hieroglyphicus Schw. 02-269 ..... Perú
humeralis Steinh. 73-269 ..... Perú
Argentina
humilis Cand. 60-284 ..... México
murinus Cand. 60-284 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Cuba
inconspicuus Er. 40-338 ..... Colombia
infimus Er. 40-337 ..... Colombia
minutus Fleut. 91-286 ..... Venezuela
morio Cand. 78-39 ..... Ecuador
nitidulus Cand. 60-279 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
paedicus Cand. 60-277 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
phisalus Cand. 60-278 ..... Brazil
placidus Er. 40-335 ..... Brazil
praeclarus Schw. 06-148 ..... Brazil
praecox Er. 40-337 ..... Brazil
quadripustulatus Cand. 60-285 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
quadrivulneratus Er. 40-339 ..... Colombia
rufiventris Schw. 03-75 ..... Venezuela
scapularis Champ. 60-445 ..... Guatemala
scutellaris Schw. 03-76 ..... Brazil
terminatus Schw. 06-147 ..... Brazil
troglodytes Germ. 40-232 ..... ?México
Colombia
Venezuela

Triplonychus Cand. 60-104
Aptopus Esch. 29-32
acuminatus Cand. 60-238 ..... Fr. Guiana
amabilis Kirsch 66-183 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Schw. 06-144 ..... Bolivia
bruchi Schw. 06-144 ..... Argentina
carinatus Champ. 95-426 ..... Panamá
cayennensis Er. 40-327 ..... Fr. Guiana
cingulatus Cand. 65-44 ..... Venezuela
costatus Cand. 60-242 ..... Brazil
debilis Er. 40-340 ..... Colombia
dubius Fleut. 91-283 ..... Venezuela
ephippiger Esch. 29-32 ..... Brazil
bisignatus Er. 40-327
fulvus Cand. 65-44 ..... Brazil
lebasi Cand. 60-241 ..... Colombia
longicollis Er. 40-326 ..... Brazil
plagiatus Er. 40-326 ..... Brazil
rufus Cand. 60-241 ..... Fr. Guiana
steinheili Fleut. 91-283 ..... Venezuela
ventralis Cand. 60-239 ..... Brazil

Triplonychoides Schw. 06-160
parvula Champ. 95-427 ..... Guatemala
trivittata Champ. 95-427 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá

Globothorax Fleut. 91-232
chevrolati Fleut. 91-233 ..... Brazil

TRIXAGIDAE

(*Throscidae*)

Lissominae

Drapetes Redt. 49–290
abdominalis Bonv. 59–42 — Colombia
affinis Bonv. 82–199 — México
ardens Gerst. 60–153 — Brazil
aterrima Horn 90–199 — Nicaragua
azurea DuVal 56–67 — Cuba
balteata Bonv. 59–43 — México; Br. Honduras; Guatemala; Nicaragua
batesi Bonv. 61–358 — Venezuela
bicolor Lap. 35–180 — Cuba
cyanipennis DuVal 56–67
bimaculata Lap. 35–180 — Fr. Guiana; Brazil
bipustulata Bonv. 59–75 — Br. Honduras; Guatemala; Nicaragua; Panamá; Colombia
brunnea Bonv. 59–42 — México; Guatemala; Panamá
castanea G. & H. 69–1457 — Colombia
praeusta Gerst. 60–156
cayennensis Bonv. 59–41 — Fr. Guiana
cerasina Gerst. 60–155 — Brazil
chalybea Gerst. 60–169 — Puerto Rico
cingulata Horn 90–199 — Panamá
collaris Bonv. 59–41 — Venezuela
flavicollis Gerst. 60–173
cyanea Bonv. 59–46 — Colombia
dimidiata Gerst. 60–167 — Brazil
dimidiatipennis Bonv. 59–43 — Brazil
ecarinata Schaeff. 16–62 — Baja Calif.
fasciata Bonv. 59–44 — Brazil
fratra Bonv. 60–357 — Venezuela
fusca Bonv. 61–351 — Brazil
grandis Bonv. 59–44 — México
haemorrhoidalis Horn 90–199 — Panamá
lateralis Bonv. 59–42 — México
marginicollis Horn 90–200 — Guatemala
mediorufa Fleut. 11–236 — Guadeloupe
minima Fleut. 95–160 — Brazil
nigra Bonv. 59–45 — México; Br. Honduras; Guatemala; Panamá; [4] I. Taboga
nigricans Bonv. 59–42 — Panamá; Colombia; Guadeloupe
nigriceps Bonv. 59–45 — México
nigripennis DuVal 56–66 — México; Cuba
nigripes Bonv. 59–46 — Fr. Guiana
ovalis Horn 90–200 — Nicaragua; Panamá
plagiata Boh. 58–66 — Br. Honduras
praeusta Bonv. 59–45 — Guatemala; Panamá; Colombia; Venezuela; Brazil; [7] I. Sta. Catharina
punctulata Horn 90–200 — Panamá
pusilla Horn 90–200 — Guatemala
quadrimaculata Horn 90–199 — México; Br. Honduras; Guatemala; Panamá
quadrinotata Horn 90–199 — Br. Honduras
quadrisignata Bonv. 61–354 — Guatemala; Brazil
retrofasciata Bonv. 60–360 — Brazil
rubrofasciata Bonv. 59–46 — Brazil
ruficollis Bonv. 59–45 — México; Guatemala; Panamá
sanguinea Lap. 35–179 — Fr. Guiana
sanguinicollis Bonv. 60–361 — México
sellata Bonv. 59–43 — México
dichroa Gerst. 60–158 — Guatemala; Costa Rica; Panamá; Colombia; Brazil; Guadeloupe
a. apicalis Horn 90–201 — Panamá
a. castaneipennis Horn 90–201 — Guatemala
semicincta Horn 90–199 — México
semirufa Bonv. 59–42 — México
signatipennis Lap. 35–179 — Fr. Guiana
submaculata Bonv. 61–352 — Fr. Guiana
taeniolata Horn 90–199 — Panamá
tomentosa Bonv. 59–45 — Brazil
analis Gerst. 60–168
tripartitus Bonv. 61–353 — Brazil
tunicata Bonv. 59–43 — Cuba; Hispaniola
unicolor Bonv. 59–42 — Brazil
variegata Bonv. 59–46 — Brazil
nobilis Gerst. 60–157

Paradrapetes Fleut. 95–391
angusta Fleut. 95–161 — Brazil
villosa Fleut. 95–391 — Bolivia

Lissomus Dalm. 24–13
ambiguus Fleut. 99–161 — Colombia
angustatus Bonv. 59–103 — Brazil
buprestoides Gerst. 60–137
asteriscus Gerst. 60–139 — Venezuela
bicolor Chevr. 35–194 — México; Guatemala
a. rufocastaneus Horn 90–197 — México; Br. Honduras; Guatemala
bifloccosus Lap. 35–179 — Fr. Guiana
bisignatus Reiche 38–14
discedens Bonv. 59–104 — Panamá; Colombia
episcopalis Gerst. 60–150 — Costa Rica
flavipennis Guér. 44–257 — México; Guatemala

[4] Panamá.

[7] Brazil.

Lissomus—Continued.
foveolatus Dalm. 24–14 ..... México
ebeninus Blanch. 43–145 Guatemala
punctulatus Gerst. 60–146 Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
Bolivia
gagatinus Bonv. 59–103 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
hirticollis Lap. 35–179 ..... Fr. Guiana
impressifrons Bonv. 59–103 ..... México
Guatemala
Guadeloupe
inopinatus Horn 90–197 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
lacordairei Lap. 40–229 ..... Fr. Guiana
pilarius Horn 90–196 ..... México
Nicaragua
a. rufotestaceus Horn 90–196 ..... Panamá
punctulatus Dalm. 24–14 ..... Guatemala
cribratus Esch 29–31 Nicaragua
impressifrons F. & S. 89–405 Costa Rica
lacordairei Gerst. 60–143 Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
Guadeloupe
robustus Gerst. 60–145 ..... Bolivia
sagittatus Bonv. 59–103 ..... Colombia
elaterinus Gerst. 60–136
sericeus Bonv. 59–104 ..... Venezuela
trapezoideus Horn 90–196 ..... Guatemala
ustulatus Bonv. 60–362 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia

Hypochaetes Bonv. 59–137
sericea Bonv. 59–139 ..... Brazil
pictula Gerst. 60–140

Trixaginae

(*Throscinae*)

Pactopus LeC. 68–63
horni LeC. 68–64 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

Aulonothroscus Horn 90–193
argentinus Pic 16–6 ..... Argentina
bicarinatus Fleut. 11–235 ..... Guadeloupe
brasiliensis Fleut. 95–158 ..... Brazil
confusus Fleut. 95–158 ..... Brazil
fraternus Horn 90–209 ..... México
Guatemala
gradatus Horn 90–209 ..... Guatemala
grouvellei Fleut. 95–158 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Fleut. 95–155 ..... México
schaumi Bonv. 60–352 ..... Guatemala
Brazil
Argentina
sparsepunctatus Pic 27–20 ..... Argentina

Trixagus Kug. 94–534
Lissomus Thoms. 64–54
Throscus Latr. 96–42
Trixacus Woll. 54–236
Troscus Bruch 11–242
acutus Horn 90–207 ..... Panamá
bonvouloiri Steinh. 74–566 ..... Argentina
trivialis Horn 90–208 ..... Panamá

RHIPICERIDAE

(*Rhipidoceridae, Rhynceridae*)

CALLIRRHIPINI

Callirrhipis Latr. 29–459
Celadonia Lap. 40–256
affinis Emd. 26–36 ..... Guatemala
angustata Pic 25–6 ..... South America
bicolor Lap. 34–255 ..... Brazil
brunnea Lap. 34–251 ..... Guadeloupe
carinifer Champ. 96–575 ..... México
childreni Gray 32–365 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brazil
costaricensis Emd. 31–150 ..... Costa Rica
dilaticollis Champ. 96–375 ..... Guatemala
goryi Lap. 34–253 ..... Brazil
gounellei Pic 16–9 ..... Brazil
boodi Saund. 34–151 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
inconspicua Waterh. 77–392 ..... Brazil
insularis Lap. 40–256 ..... Guadeloupe
lacordairei Lap. 34–249 ..... Guadeloupe
latreillei Lap. 34–248 ..... Brazil
lherminieri Lap. 34–250 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
longeramosa Pic 25–5 ..... South America
luteonotata Pic 07–142 ..... Brazil
mexicana Champ. 96–575 ..... México
nevermanni Emd. 31–147 ..... Costa Rica
obscura Pic 25–5 ..... South America
obsoleta Champ. 96–575 ..... México
plicata Pic 25–6 ..... South America
rufescens Pic 25–5 ..... South America
v. obscurior Pic 27–296 ..... Brazil
scapularis Lap. 34–356 ..... Brazil
simplex Waterh. 77–392 ..... Brazil
tenuipes Champ. 96–576 ..... México
unicostata Lac. 57–25 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
valida Champ. 96–575 ..... Nicaragua
vestita Lap. 34–252 ..... México
Nicaragua

Simianides Emden 24–89
laportei Hope 46–181 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
v. atripennis Pic 12–5 ..... Central America
v. bocourti Pic 27–297 ..... México
v. juncta Pic 12–5 ..... Central America
v. notaticollis Pic 12–5 ..... South America

Simianides—Continued.
v. testaceipennis Pic 12–5 ..... Central America
v. trinotata Pic 12–5 ..... Guatemala
Brachyrrhipis Emden 31–52
venosa Champ. 96–575 ..... México
Ptorthocera Champ. 96–584
calva Champ. 96–584 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
nevermanni Emd. 31–147 ..... Costa Rica

RHIPICERINI

Rhipicera Latr. 17–235
Polytomus Dalm. 23–20
Ptiocerus Lap. 40–256
Ptyocerus Hoffm. 17–28
Rhipidocera G. & H. 69–1610
abdominalis Klug 27–12 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
cyanea Lap. 34–237 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
dalmani Westw. 37–74 ..... Brazil
femorata Dalm. 19–120 Paraguay
Argentina
v. apicalis Pic 10–29 ..... Argentina
marginata Latr. 17–235 ..... Brazil
Argentina
Polymerius Phil. 71–293
chilensis Lap. 34–257 ..... Chile
marmoratus Phil. 71–293

SANDALINI

Sandalus Knoch 01–131
Megarhipis Lap. 34–266
Microrhipis Guér. 31–pl. 1
Ptyocerus Thunb. 06–1
angularis Emd. 31–110 ..... Argentina
brunneus Lap. 34–265 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Lap. 34–pl. 2 Argentina
collaris Emd. 31–108 ..... Venezuela
conicicollis Champ. 97–585 ..... México
costulatus Emd. 31–109 ..... Venezuela
edentatus Emd. 31–145 ..... Costa Rica
emarginatus Emd. 31–111 ..... Paraguay
goudoti Guér. 43–5 ..... Colombia
insulcatus Pic 23–13 ..... Fr. Guiana
latipennis Pic 09–133 ..... Ecuador
nietoi Champ. 97–585 ..... México
retifer Emd. 31–107 ..... Ecuador
sicheli Fairm. 52–693 ..... Brazil

BUPRESTIDAE

ACMAEODERINI

Polycestites

Acherusia L. & G. 37–pl. 1
childreni L. & G. 35–2 ..... Brazil
Chaco
parryi Saund. 69–7 ..... Brazil
piliventris Saund. 69–8 ..... México
Brazil
saundersi Waterh. 04–249 ..... Brazil
tristis Thoms. 78–55 ..... Colombia
Pseudacherusia Kerr. 04–382
théryi Kerr. 04–384 ..... Brazil
Polycesta Sol. 33–281
Lycaste Gistl 34–?
Nemaphorus Sol. 54–490
aequinoctialis Thoms. 78–48 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
alternans Waterh. 04–256 ..... México
angulosa DuVal 57–62 ..... Cuba
excavata Kerr. 04–518 U. S. A.
areolata Perty 30–20 ..... Brazil
bicolor Kerr. 97–39 ..... Perú
brasiliensis L. & G. 38–5 ..... Brazil
s. cribrana Mots. 59–182 ..... México
californica LeC. 57–45 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
chevrolati Thoms. 78–43 ..... Cuba
cortezi Thoms. 78–45 ..... México
costata Sol. 54–491 ..... Chile
v. carnifex Germain 55–390 .....
rubropicta Fairm. 65–484
cubae Chevr. 38–55 ..... Cuba
cyanipes Fab. 87–178 ..... Jamaica
jamaicensis Kerr. 06–75 ?South America
resplendens Thoms. 78–45
depressa Linn. 71–533 ..... Jamaica
karakera Chevr. 38–55 Guadeloupe
porcata Hbst. 01–34 St. Lucia
Fr. Guiana
v. cyaniventris Obenb. 26–44 .....
embriki Obenb. 36–104 ..... México
excavata Blanch. 46–149 ..... Argentina
fisheri Obenb. 36–105 ..... Haiti
goryi Saund. 71–58 ..... Bahamas Is.
cribrata Thoms. 78–44 Cuba
depressa Fab. 75–219 Colombia
solieri Thoms. 78–44 Venezuela
velasco Wickh. 95–294 Fr. Guiana
gossei Waterh. 04–257 ..... Jamaica
insulana Fisher 30–125 ..... Jamaica
manni Fisher 25–17 ..... Bahamas Is.
montezuma L. & G. 38–4 ..... México
Colombia
Ecuador
v. velasco L. & G. 38–5 ..... Baja Calif.
México
?South America
U. S. A.
olivieri Waterh. 04–255 ..... Jamaica
depressa Oliv. 90–39
paulseni Germain 92–243 ..... Chile
perfecta Kerr. 14–257 ..... Jamaica
perlucida Kerr. 97–38 ..... Colombia
porcata Fab. 75–219 ..... Hispaniola
[13] St. Thomas
Fr. Guiana
regularis Waterh. 04–256 ..... ?R. Dominicana
?Dominica
thomae Chevr. 38–55 ..... [13] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
variegata Waterh. 04–258 ..... México

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Polycestaxis Obenb. 20–157
carinicollis Obenb. 20–158 ..... Brazil

Ptosimites

Ancylotela Waterh. 82–173
oculata Waterh. 82–173 ..... Argentina
Chile

Ptosima Sol. 33–277
laeta Waterh. 82–20 ..... México

Tyndaris Thoms. 57–168
amplidorsa Kerr. 14–270 ..... Argentina
fairmairei Kerr. 97–39 ..... Chile
gigantea Hosch. 31–724 ..... Brazil
marginella Fairm. 58–737 ..... Chile
planata L. & G. 35–5 ..... Argentina
gayi Chevr. 38–15 Chile

Paratyndaris Fisher 19–91
Tyndaris Skinn. 03–236
antillarum Fisher 39–156 ..... R. Dominicana
mexicana Fisher 35–4 ..... México

Acmaeoderites

Acmaeodera Esch. 29–9
Andromeda Gistl 34–?
Ptychomus Mars. 65–322
Sternoxus Billb. 37–24
acuminata Kerr. 00–378 ..... México
acuta LeC. 59–224 ..... Baja Calif.
retifera LeC. 59–227 U. S. A.
amplicollis LeC. 66–383 ..... México
U. S. A.
angelica Fall 99–16 ..... Baja Calif.
nexa Fall 22–89 U. S. A.
asperata Reed 71–425 ..... Argentina
fuscoguttata Kerr. 02–29 Chile
morosa Kerr. 02–29
pallidoguttata Kerr. 02–29
biimpressa Phil. 60–246 ..... Chile
v. paulseni Phil. 60–246 .....
bivulnera Horn 94–328 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
bouvieri Kerr. 06–120 ..... México
bruchi Obenb. 24–93 ..... Argentina
chiliensis L. & G. 35–24 ..... Chile
clausa Horn 94–374 ..... Baja Calif.
comata LeC. 59–70 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
connexa LeC. 59–72 ..... México
corrosa Thoms. 78–58 ..... México
croceonotata Gory 40–27 ..... México
cruenta Oliv. 90–48 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
cubaecola DuVal 57–57 ..... Cuba
cuprina Spin. 38–367 ..... México
hirtula Gory 40–29 U. S. A.
delectabilis Waterh. 89–180 ..... México
disjuncta Fall 99–9 ..... México
U. S. A.
divina Théry 26–43 ..... México
durangana Obenb. 28–120 ..... México
exilis Waterh. 82–27 ..... México
faceta Fall 07–241 ..... Baja Calif.
fenyesi Fall 99–12 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
flavomarginata Gray 32–358 ..... Baja Calif.
contigua Kerr. 97–42 México
proxima Waterh. 89–178 Guatemala
Brazil
?Chile
?Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
flavopicta Waterh. 89–178 ..... México
flavosticta Waterh. 82–24
flavosparsa Waterh. 82–22 ..... México
flavosticta Horn 78–15 ..... [1] I. Magdalena
croceonotata LeC. 63–43 [1] I. Carmel
Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
fontainieri Kerr. 06–97 ..... South America
gibbula LeC. 58–69 ..... Baja Calif.
delumbis Horn 94–378 [2] I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.
gosseti Kerr. 06–177 ..... Paraguay
gratiosa Théry 26–44 ..... Nicaragua
gundlachi Fisher 25–45 ..... Puerto Rico
haemorrhoa LeC. 58–69 ..... México
stellaris Spin. 38–364 U. S. A.
holiki Obenb. 24–34 ..... Guatemala
impluviata Mannh. 37–26 ..... México
Nicaragua
iridea Kerr. 02–28 ..... México
jamaicensis Fisher 25–32 ..... Jamaica
jucunda Dugès 91–14 ..... México
junki Théry 29–115 ..... Baja Calif.
squamosa VanD. 19–186 (not Théry) U. S. A.
kaupi Thoms. 78–58 ..... Guatemala
labyrinthica Fall 99–21 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
larreae Fall 07–241 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
lateralis Chevr. 33–1 ..... México
lemoinei Thoms. 78–59 ..... Colombia
lesnei Kerr. 06–72 ..... ?México
longipennis Waterh. 82–25 ..... México
lucana VanD. 42–103 ..... Baja Calif.
marginenotata Chevr. 67–583 ..... Cuba
cubaecola Fall 99–35 U. S. A.
meridionalis Kerr. 97–43 ..... Paraguay
mexicana Kerr. 00–310 ..... México
interrupta Kerr. 97–41
moesta Dugès 91–11 ..... México
montezuma Obenb. 24–35 ..... México
opinabilis Fall 99–30 ..... Baja Calif.
philippi Reed 71–425 ..... Chile
picta Waterh. 82–24 ..... México
pueblana Obenb. 16–9 ..... México
pulcherrima DuVal 57–56 ..... Cuba
quadrivittata Horn 70–79 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
regularis Waterh. 82–21 ..... Costa Rica
rubescens Schaeff. 04–210 ..... Baja Calif.
pubescens Kerr. 06–613
rubronotata L. & G. 35–5 ..... ?Chile
sabinae Knull 37–15 ..... Baja Calif.
[2] I. Tiburón
U. S. A.
scalaris Mannh. 37–25 ..... México
mima Gory 40–29 U. S. A.
semivittata LeC. 58–69

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Acmaeodera—Continued.
scapularis Horn 94-328 ..... Baja Calif. U. S. A.
sericeiventris Bruch 11-? ..... Argentina
setosa Waterh. 82-26 ..... México
sinaloensis Dugès 91-14 ..... México
sinuosa Kerr. 06-45 ..... México
solitaria Kerr. 97-40 ..... México
stellaris Chevr. 35-189 ..... México
stigmata Horn 94-370 ..... Baja Calif. U. S. A.
subbalteata LeC. 63-82 ..... Baja Calif. U. S. A.
subcylindrica Fisher 25-30 ..... Cuba
sulcicollis Kerr. 14-258 ..... México
superba Waterh. 82-23 ..... México Brazil
texana LeC. 59-228 ..... Baja Calif. U. S. A.
thoracica Kerr. 10-258 ..... México
trizonalis Kerr. 92-181 ..... México
trifasciata Waterh. 89-179
tubulus Fab. 01-200 ..... México
culta Weber 01-75 U. S. A.
geranii Harris 29-8
quatuordecimguttata Fab. 01-209
unica Kerr. 97-41 ..... México
vanduzeei VanD. 34-64 ..... [1] I. Áng. Guarda
varipilis VanD. 34-62 ..... Baja Calif. [2] I. Tiburón U. S. A.
venusta Waterh. 82-pl. 2 ..... México
vipera Kerr. 06-110 ..... México
viridissima Chevr. 34-3 ..... México
viridescens L. & G. 35-3
vittipennis Reed 71-426 ..... Chile
suturalis Obenb. 26-83
weiseri Obenb. 28-120 ..... Argentina
wickhami Fisher 25-44 ..... Bahamas Is.
cubaecola Wickh. 95-295
xanthosticta L. &. G. 35-4 ..... Colombia
bisseptemguttata Mars. 67-48
a. amazonica Nonfr. 95-303 ..... Brazil

Acmaeoderoides Van D. 42-108
insignis Horn 94-377 ..... Baja Calif. [1] I. Partida U. S. A.

SCHIZOPINI

Schizopus LeC. 58-70
laetus LeC. 58-70 ..... Baja Calif. U. S. A.

THRINCOPYGINI

Thrincopyge LeC. 58-17
Trincopyge Waterh. 82-19
alacris LeC. 58-17 ..... México U. S. A.
marginata Waterh. 90-218 ..... México

CHRYSOCHROINI

Epistomentis Sol. 50-479
picta Gory 41-64 ..... Argentina Chile
v. chiliensis Obenb. 35-81 ..... Chile
v. germaini Obenb. 35-81 ..... Chile
v. philippii Obenb. 35-81 ..... Chile
v. suturalis Obenb. 35-81 ..... Chile
v. vittata Phil. 64-284 ..... Argentina Chile

CHALCOPHORINI

Chalcophorites

Chalcophora Sol. 33-278
brasiliensis Obenb. 28-153 ..... Brazil
hondurasica Csy. 06-79 ..... Honduras
humboldti L. & G. 36-12 ..... Guadeloupe
liberta Germ. 24-38 ..... Argentina
borealis L. & G. 36-13 U. S. A.
mexicana Waterh. 82-1 ..... México
virginiensis Drury 72-66 ..... México
cupreomaculata Goeze 77-596 Guatemala
mariana Linn. 64-89 [3] I. Bonacca
novaeboracensis Fitch 59-701 Cuba
obscurata Fitch 59-701 U. S. A.
virginica Gmelin 88-1940

Euplectalecia Obenb. 24-10
belti Saund. 74-232 ..... Nicaragua
buckleyi Waterh. 05-579 ..... Ecuador
chevrolati Kerr. 93-505 ..... Surinam Fr. Guiana
cupriceps Saund. 74-231 ..... Brazil
cyaneonotata Saund. 74-231 ..... Brazil
elongata Waterh. 05-579 ..... Ecuador
erythropa Gory 41-126 ..... Guadeloupe Dominica
fulvipes Kerr. 03-70 ..... Colombia
guttata Waterh. 82-6 ..... Nicaragua
lesnei Kerr. 08-411 ..... Fr. Guiana
nana Kerr. 08-409 ..... Fr. Guiana
pulverulenta Waterh. 89-170 ..... Panamá
pyropus Kerr. 93-504 ..... Guadeloupe
quadricolor Chevr. 67-574 ..... Cuba
semenovi Obenb. 28-140 ..... Costa Rica
senatoria Chevr. 38-61 ..... Brazil
sexcostata Waterh. 05-580 ..... Colombia
sordideornata Obenb. 24-39 ..... Costa Rica
suffusa Waterh. 89-170 ..... Panamá

Halecia L. & G. 37-108
Acantha L. & G. 37-1
Leptia Dej. 38-78
Prionophora Dej. 38-78
Pristiptera Dej. 38-78
achardi Obenb. 28-139 ..... Brazil
acutipennis L. & G. 37-1 ..... Brazil
angulosa Chevr. 38-61 ..... Brazil
anniae Obenb. 28-139 ..... Fr. Guiana
aphrodyte Obenb. 22-78 ..... Colombia
auropunctata Kerr. 97-5 ..... Colombia
apollinari Obenb. 22-77
v. microsticta Théry 31-297 ..... Colombia
bahiana Kerr. 97-3 ..... Brazil
batesi Saund. 74-230 ..... Brazil
bicolor Saund. 74-227 ..... Brazil
blanda Fab. 81-279 ..... Brazil Argentina
caesia Gory 41-114 ..... Patagonia
chrysodemoides Saund. 74-228 ..... Nicaragua
cicatricosa Kerr. 08-378 ..... Brazil
cleteriformis Théry 31-296 ..... Colombia
cognata Thoms. 78-26 ..... Brazil
corinthia Gory 40-112 ..... Brazil
costata Saund. 74-229 ..... ?
cupreosignata Waterh. 82-6 ..... Nicaragua
cuprina Kerr. 97-4 ..... Brazil
cyanea Théry 08-73 ..... Bolivia
debyi Waterh. 89-169 ..... Guatemala

[1] Baja California (México). [2] México. [3] Honduras.

Halecia—Continued.
decemimpressa Chevr. 38-62 ... Guiana
deliciosa Kerr. 19-42 ... Perú
demuthi Théry 31-293 ... Brazil
episcopalis Obenb. 22-75 ... Venezuela
erosa Kerr. 06-386 ... Brazil
fulgidipes Lucas 58-52 ... Brazil
gounellei Kerr. 97-3 ... Brazil
granulosa Théry 08-74 ... Guiana
ignicollis Théry 22-208 ... Costa Rica
igniventris Saund. 74-233 ... Brazil
impressa Fab. 75-220 ... ?Surinam
?Brazil
impressipennis Lucas 57-54 ... Brazil
iridea Mannh. 37-42 ... Brazil
jousselini L. & G. 37-2 ... Guiana
plagiata Chevr. 38-62 Brazil
lacordairei Thoms. 78-25 ... Brazil
laticollis Waterh. 89-170 ... Panamá
linnei Obenb. 22-76 ... Brazil
lučniki Obenb. 28-139 ... Brazil
maculicollis Saund. 72-249 ... Brazil
maculipennis L. & G. 37-111 ... Guiana
Brazil
mayeti Théry 08-71 ... Perú
mexicana Kerr. 08-407 ... México
moneta Kerr. 08-375 ... Colombia
monticola Kirsch 66-174 ... Colombia
nigriventris Théry 31-292 ... México
obscura Saund. 71-20 ... Brazil
modesta L. & G. 57-109
octopunctata Fab. 01-199 ... Fr. Guiana
olivacea Théry 08-73 ... Ecuador
parallela Saund. 74-228 ... Perú
perfecta Kerr. 19-43 ... Colombia
picticeps Saund. 74-228 ... Brazil
pictifrons Kerr. 08-367 ... Brazil
puncticollis Thoms. 78-26 ... Brazil
purpureiventris Théry 08-72 ... Brazil
quadriimpressa Thoms. 78-26 ... Colombia
ribbei Théry 31-296 ... Colombia
rugicollis Saund. 74-229 ... Brazil
rugipennis L. & G. 37-113 ... Brazil
rugosa Waterh. 05-581 ... Brazil
seraphini Théry 31-294 ... Guiana
sexfoveata Chevr. 38-61 ... Brazil
simplex Kirsch 73-347 ... Perú
soror Waterh. 05-577 ... Ecuador
spinolae Gory 41-113 ... Fr. Guiana
sternalis Kerr. 00-284 ... Brazil
stuarti Théry 31-295 ... Bolivia
subsimilis Mannh. 37-42 ... Brazil
sulcicollis Dalm. 23-54 ... Brazil
blanda L. & G. 37-108
sobrina Chevr. 38-61
viridana Gory 40-111
superba Hosch. 31-135 ... Costa Rica
texana Kerr. 08-348 ... Brazil
trilineata Waterh. 05-578 ... México
tristicula Obenb. 22-77 ... Brazil
trisulcata L. & G. 37-112 ... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. brasiliana Obenb. 22-78 ... Brazil
ventralis L. & G. 37-158 ... Brazil
verecunda Chevr. 67-578 ... Cuba
violaceiventris Obenb. 24-40 ... Brazil
viridipes Lucas 57-58 ... Brazil
viridis Kerr. 97-2 ... Brazil
viridisplendens Waterh. 05-582 ... Brazil

Pseudalecia Théry 22-209
brasiliensis Théry 22-209 ... Brazil
Pasiphaë Thoms. 78-27
amazonica Saund. 74-233 ... Brazil
modesta Fab. 81-276 ... Brazil
superba L. & G. 37-124
vitticollis Saund. 74-274 ... Brazil
Perucola Théry 25-122
picturata Théry 25-123 ... Perú
Hypoprasis F. & G. 64-260
harpagon F. & G. 64-260 ... Argentina
magnifica Phil. 65-651 Chile
villosiventris Chevr. 38-69 ... Brazil
Pelecopselaphus Sol. 33-286
Euptera Gistl 34-?
acutus Saund. 74-226 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
basalis Kerr. 99-329 ... Venezuela
chevrolati Saund. 74-226 ... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
curtus Thoms. 78-25 ... México
Panamá
depressus Fab. 75-219 ... Brazil
angularis Schönh. 17-119 Argentina
sulcatus Thunb. 27-44
s. peruvianus Théry 11-178 ... Perú
elongatus Thoms. 78-24 ... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
frontalis Waterh. 82-8 ... Nicaragua
lateralis Waterh. 82-4 ... México
Nicaragua
purpureomarginatus Lotte 37-420 ... Venezuela
strandi Obenb. 24-38 ... Costa Rica
strictus Linn. 58-409 ... ?West Indies
?South America
Chrysesthes Sol. 33-290
auronotata Saund. 74-225 ... Br. Honduras
gymnopleura Perty 30-18 ... México
impressicollis Sol. 33-291 Brazil
lanieri Chevr. 38-280 ... Cuba
persimeri Obenb. 26-154
tripunctata Fab. 87-179 ... Br. Honduras
steinheili Thoms. 78-24 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
v. ambigua Gory 40-122 ...
impunctata Théry 08-70
v. unipunctata Obenb. 28-135 ... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
viridimaculata Lucas 58-55 ... Honduras
Euchroma Sol. 33-284
gigantea Linn. 64-85 ... México
maxima Sulz. 61-pl. 6 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brazil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
West Indies

Euchroma—Continued.
v. camposi Théry 31–169 South America
s. goliath L. & G. 36–5 Colombia
caribana Voet 09–92 Venezuela
columbica Mannh. 37–31 Brazil
s. harperi Shp. 81–298 Cuba
gigantea F. & S. 90–405 Guadeloupe
Br. Guiana
s. inca Obenb. 28–137 Perú
v. infuscata Théry 31–169 South America
v. mrázi Obenb. 28–136 Brazil
v. nigra Théry 31–169 South America
s. peruana Obenb. 28–137 Perú
peruviana Obenb. 28–138
v. rubromarginata Théry 31–169 South America
v. viridis Théry 31–169 South America

Hilarotes Thoms. 78–39
chalcoptera DuVal 57–53 Cuba
mannerheimi Mannh. 37–66 Hispaniola
inaequalis Mannh. 37–67
nitidicollis L. & G. 38–110 Hispaniola
aureomicans Nonfr. 91–272

Agaeocera Waterh. 82–4
Anataxis Csy. 09–170
anniae Obenb. 28–136 México
gentilis Horn 78–144 México
fenyesi Kerr. 03–60 U. S. A.
gigas L. & G. 39–2 México
scintillans Waterh. 82–4 México
U. S. A.

Mixochlorus Waterh. 87–177
elegans Fisher 25–161 R. Dominicana
lateralis Waterh. 89–168 México
suturalis Waterh. 87–178 Honduras

Hippomelas L. & G. 37–92
Nanularia Csy. 09–172 (Subg.)
aeneocuprea Kerr. 19–41 México
brevipes Csy. 09–56 México
granulata Van D. 42–111 Baja Calif.
mexicana L. & G. 37–92 México
saginata Mannh. 37–65 México
sphenica LeC. 54–83 Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.

Gyascutus LeC. 58–67
obliteratus LeC. 58–66 Baja Calif.
fidelis Csy. 09–65 U. S. A.
planicosta LeC. 58–66 Baja Calif.
[1] I. San Marcos
México
U. S. A.

Stictocera Csy. 09–69
caelata LeC. 58–67 Baja Calif.
coelata Obenb. 26–160 México
U. S. A.

Psilopterites

Psiloptera Sol. 33–283
Lampetis Spin. 37–120 (Subg.)
abbreviata Lucas 59–59 Brazil
adonis Obenb. 24–101 Brazil
aeneopicea Kerr. 93–505 Brazil
Argentina
albidopilosa Nonfr. 94–19 Brazil
v. nonfriedana Obenb. 26–163
maculiventris Nonfr. 94–19
albopicta Kerr. 99–330 Brazil
apiata Kerr. 97–7 Brazil
argenteosparsa Perty 30–18 Brazil
Argentina
argyrophora Perty 30–19 Brazil
argyrosticta Redt. 67–34
assimilis Gory 40–82 Brazil
attenuata Fab. 92–187 Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. filiola Chevr. 38–64
v. inconstabilis Perty 30–18 Brazil
aurata Saund. 71–23 Haiti
aurifera L. & G. 36–35
v. domingoensis Fisher 30–126 R. Dominicana
aurifer Oliv. 90–13 Cuba
amethystipes L. & G. 37–37 Haiti
aurifera Fab. 01–191 R. Dominicana
würtembergi Mannh. 37–49 ?Fr. Guiana
aurolimbata L. & G. 36–33 Paraguay
auropunctata Kerr. 93–507 México
baeri Kerr. 10–108 Argentina
bahamica Fisher 25–60 Bahamas Is.
carolinensis Wickh. 95–295
bahiana Kerr. 97–9 Brazil
batesi Saund. 69–4 Argentina
arechavaletae Kerr. 10–121
bicarinata Thunb. 89–89 Fr. Guiana
collaris Oliv. 90–11 Brazil
bruchiana Obenb. 28–161 Argentina
burmeisteri Obenb. 24–103 Argentina
cacica Chevr. 38–58 Colombia
callimicra Kerr. 93–506 Brazil
Argentina
chalconota Waterh. 82–9 México
chlorizans Obenb. 17–62 South America
christophi Théry 22–251 México
chromatopus Obenb. 28–164 Brazil
cicatricosa Kerr. 97–11 Brazil
cincta Kerr. 97–10 Ecuador
Perú
cleta Gory 40–92 Brazil
coeruleitarsis Saund. 71–23 Brazil
variolosa L. & G. 36–30
cortesi L. & G. 36–81 México
severissima Thoms. 79–11 Nicaragua
s. polymita Chevr. 38–59 México
coryntbia Fairm. 64–264 Argentina
cribrosa Gory 40–87 Brazil
cuneiformis Théry 22–253 Bolivia
cupreata L. & G. 36–32 Brazil
cupreoaenea Latr. 03–6 Central America
cupreosparsa Lucas 59–56 Brazil
cupriventris Kerr. 00–288 Argentina
cyanipes Lucas 59–57 Colombia
piscis Obenb. 26–165 Brazil
derosa Gory 40–94 Colombia
marginella Kerr. 93–506 Brazil
Argentina
desmaresti Thoms. 78–30 Argentina
devillei Lucas 59–58 Brazil
dilaticollis Waterh. 82–11 México
dilecta Thoms. 78–31 Brazil
dives Germ. 24–37 Brazil
auriflua Mannh. 37–45
roseitarsis Obenb. 17–85
doncheri Gory 40–85 Brazil
amazonica Nonfr. 95–298

[1] Baja California (México).

Psiloptera—Continued.
drummondi L. & G. 36–37 ..... México
U. S. A.
dumetorum Gory 40–90 ..... Argentina
elegans Nonfr. 94–21 ..... Brazil
equestris Oliv. 90–13 ..... Fr. Guiana
eques Hbst. 01–184
regia Fab. 01–189
esterensis Obenb. 24–42 ..... Argentina
famula Chevr. 38–59 ..... México
Honduras
friči Obenb. 17–81 ..... Paraguay
frontalis Kerr. 97–8 ..... Brazil
fugax Kerr. 93–505 ..... Brazil
fulgida Oliv. 90–10 ..... Guadeloupe
viridiaurea Schönh. 17–215 ?Fr. Guiana
geniculata Waterh. 89–172 ..... México
gounellei Kerr. 97–9 ..... Brazil
grandiosa Obenb. 24–103 ..... Brazil
granulifera L. & G. 36–83 ..... México
guildini L. & G. 36–41 ..... St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
Trinidad
handschini Obenb. 32–139 ..... Venezuela
hanši Obenb. 24–102 ..... Brazil
s. pampicola Obenb. 28–164 ..... Paraguay
hilarii Gory 40–86 ..... Brazil
hirtomaculata Hbst. 01–84 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
hoffmanni L. & G. 36–23 ..... Brazil
impressicollis Lucas 59–57 ..... Brazil
indigoventris Obenb. 28–163 ..... Brazil
inedita L. & G. 36–27 ..... Fr. Guiana
infraviridis Kerr. 93–586 ..... Brazil
instabilis L. & G. 36–31 ..... Brazil
variabilis Mannh. 37–47 Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
insularis Csy. 09–76 ..... [4] I. Taboga
jakobsoni Obenb. 28–165 ..... Brazil
kerremansella Obenb. 26–162 ..... Brazil
théryi Kerr. 10–28
kheili Obenb. 24–102 ..... Brazil
kracíki Obenb. 24–102 ..... Brazil
laplatensis Thoms. 79–11 ..... Argentina
platensis Kerr. 10–102
lesnei Kerr. 10–84 ..... Costa Rica
margaritacea Thoms. 79–12 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
mexicana Théry 22–250 ..... México
monilis Chevr. 33–3 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. guatemalensis Thoms. 79–12 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
morbillosa Oliv. 90–12 ..... Brazil
mysteriosa Obenb. 17–81 ..... ?South America
nattereri Redt. 67–84 ..... Brazil
nigerrima Kerr. 97–6 ..... Brazil
nigroviolacea Thoms. 78–31 ..... Venezuela
novata Thoms. 79–10 ..... Brazil
obscurata Saund. 71–23 ..... Brazil
argenteosparsa L. & G. 36–33
olivieri Saund. 71–23 ..... Brazil
orbignyi Lucas 59–59 ..... Brazil
paraguayensis Obenb. 24–103 ..... Paraguay
pardalis L. & G. 36–26 ..... Brazil
humerosa Chevr. 38–63 Argentina
pertyi L. & G. 36–31 ..... Brazil
tuberculata Mannh. 37–46
peruana Obenb. 28–162 ..... Perú
pigra L. & G. 36–30 ..... Brazil
pilosomaculata Mannh. 37–46 ..... Brazil
plagiata Gory 40–84 ..... Argentina
cupreofossa Fairm. 64–265 Chile
prasinifrons Obenb. 17–84 ..... Brazil
principalis L. & G. 36–38 ..... Panamá
presidens Thoms. 56–115 Colombia
Brazil
problematica Obenb. 17–68 ..... South America
punctatostriata L. & G. 36–29 ..... Brazil
pulverea L. & G. 36–89 ..... Brazil
purpureomicans Kerr. 93–506 ..... Brazil
reichei L. & G. 36–25 ..... Brazil
roseocarinata Thoms. 78–30 ..... Brazil
rubromarginata Chevr. 38–64 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
rudicollis Gory 40–89 ..... Brazil
pulchella Lucas 59–60 Bolivia
scabiosa Kerr. 10–65 ..... Brazil
semenovi Obenb. 28–163 ..... Paraguay
seriata Mannh. 37–50 ..... Brazil
sericella Gory 40–90 ..... Brazil
simplex Waterh. 82–9 ..... Nicaragua
smaragdina Obenb. 17–83 ..... ?Brazil
solieri Lucas 59–61 ..... Brazil
srdínkoana Obenb. 24–101 ..... Costa Rica
straba Chevr. 67–575 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
subcacica Kerr. 10–119 ..... Brazil
sulculiventris Obenb. 28–165 ..... Brazil
thomsoni Kerr. 10–134 ..... México
obscura Thoms. 79–11
tibialis L. & G. 36–28 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
torquata Dalm. 23–54 ..... Cuba
aulica Dej. 33–76 [12] I. de Pinos
v. jamaicensis Fisher 25–53 ..... Jamaica
tucumana G. & P. 35–pl. 6 ..... Argentina
lacordairei L. & G. 36–35
variolosa Fab. 01–109 ..... México
binominata Saund. 71–5 Venezuela
chloris Chevr. 38–58
clara L. & G. 36–41
viridiaenea Burm. 72–371 ..... Argentina
vulnerata Kerr. 97–11 ..... Brazil
webbi LeC. 58–66 ..... México
U. S. A.
weddeli Lucas 59–55 ..... Brazil

BUPRESTINI

Dicercites

Pseudolampetis Obenb. 26–99
aequatoris Obenb. 24–104 ..... Ecuador
bilineata Latr. 33–60 ..... Perú
bistrigosa Gory 40–88
camposi Théry 05–152 ..... Ecuador

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Pseudolampetis—Continued.
cincta Kerr. 97–10 ..... Ecuador
Perú
circumsulcata L. & G. 37–107 ..... Perú
nivalis Sturm 53–52
v. tambilloana Obenb. 39–26 ..... Perú
elytralis Obenb. 17–80 ..... Ecuador
fasciata Kerr. 19–58 ..... Perú
plagiata Kerr. 19–59 ..... Perú
soukupi Obenb. 39–26 ..... Perú
Kheilia Obenb. 26–98
melichari Obenb. 23–114 ..... Bolivia
Ectinogonia Spin. 37–112
Latipalpis of authors (not Sol., 1833)
aequalipennis Obenb. 28–179 ..... Chile
aequatoris Obenb. 24–104 ..... Ecuador
angulicollis F. & G. 58–710 ..... Chile
v. porteri Olave 36–361 ..... Chile
v. ruiziana Olave 36–360 ..... Chile
v. stuardoi Olave 36–360 ..... Chile
auroguttata Burm. 72–371 ..... Argentina
impressa Obenb. 30–312
buqueti Spin. 37–112 ..... Argentina
dufouri L. & G. 37–137 Chile
v. aureiventris G. & K. 06–381 .....
v. cupreiventris G. & K. 06–380 .....
cariosa Nonfr. 94–131 ..... Brazil
catenulata Kerr. 19–60 ..... Chile
chalybaeiventris Kerr. 06–380 ..... Chile
chlorizans Obenb. 28–180 ..... Chile
costata Fairm. 67–622 ..... Chile
crenulata Obenb. 28–180 ..... Chile
cyaniventris Olave 36–370 ..... Chile
darwini Waterh. 13–183 ..... Chile
decaisnei Sol. 51–500 ..... Chile
fastidiosa Fairm. 64–259 ..... Chile
intermedia Kerr. 03–129 ..... Chile
minor Olave 36–368 ..... Chile
pretiosa Phil. 59–661 ..... Chile
pulverea Kerr. 19–59 ..... Chile
speciosa Germain 55–392 ..... Chile
metallica Fairm. 56–485
uretai Olave 36–369 ..... Chile
verrucifera F. & G. 58–713 ..... Chile
prolongata Obenb. 30–313
zoufali Obenb. 26–99 ..... Chile
Cordillerita Obenb. 26–98
bruchi Obenb. 26–98 ..... Argentina
Achardella Obenb. 26–98
americana Hbst. 01–107 ..... Argentina
bothridera Burm. 72–371
germaini Fairm. 64–266
curtula Kerr. 19–141 ..... Argentina
denticollis Fairm. 64–267 ..... Argentina
psammophila Obenb. 30–314
hoscheki Obenb. 16–101 ..... Argentina
argentinae Kerr. 19–61
v. nana Kerr 19–61 .....
strandi Obenb. 36–128 ..... Argentina
weiseri Obenb. 22–78 ..... Argentina
Chalcopoecila Thoms. 78–37
leyboldi Steinh. 72–563 ..... Argentina
ornata Gory 40–93 ..... Argentina
impressa Obenb. 30–314
s. elegans Phil. 60–145 ..... Chile
v. strandi Obenb. 36–123 ..... Chile
Dicerca Esch. 29–9
Stenuris Kby. 37–154
aeneovaria Waterh. 82–12 ..... México
divaricata Say 23–163 ..... Hispaniola
aurichalcea Melsh. 44–142 U. S. A.
dubia Melsh. 44–142
parumpunctata Melsh. 44–143
horni Crotch 73–86 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
propinqua Waterh. 82–12 ..... México
tuberculata L. & G. 37–99 ..... Cuba
hilaris LeC. 59–200 U. S. A.
manca LeC. 59–201 Africa
Poecilonota Esch. 29–9
cyanipes Say 23–164 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
inconspicua Waterh. 82–11 ..... México
Paracinyra Fisher 25–133
viridimaculata Fisher 25–134 ..... Cuba
Cinyra L. & G. 37–157
Cynira Saund. 71–47
Leptia Dej. 37–89
Spectralia Csy. 09–175
aequalis Waterh. 89–174 ..... México
albonotata L. & G. 37–149 ..... Haiti
arcuata L. & G. 37–159 ..... Brazil
carinata Silb. 83–107 ..... Brazil
costulata L. & G. 37–159 ..... México
polystigma Chevr. 38–78
costulifera Chevr. 67–579 ..... Cuba
elongata L. & G. 37–157 ..... Brazil
frontalis Waterh. 82–15 ..... México
maculatissima Thoms. 79–23 ..... Fr. Guiana
multipunctata Oliv. 90–86 ..... Cuba
purpurascens Schaeff. 05–127 ..... Baja Calif.
sexspinosa Waterh. 89–175 ..... México
sulcicollis Chevr. 67–580 ..... Cuba
sulcifera L. & G. 37–158 ..... Fr. Guiana
uniformis Waterh. 89–174 ..... México
viridipunctata Thoms. 79–24 ..... Fr. Guiana
Aglaostola Thoms. 78–42
tereticollis Pallas 72–75 ..... Jamaica
corusca Fab. 87–176
Ditriaena Waterh. 11–272
purpurascens Waterh. 82–28 ..... Honduras

Buprestites

Tylauchenia Burm. 72–377
Ocypetes Thoms. 78–55
compacta Berg 89–152 ..... Argentina
crassicollis L. & G. 37–113 ..... Argentina
dispar Kerr. 99–337 ..... Ecuador
guttulata F. & G. 58–738 ..... Argentina
Chile
irrorata Gory 40–72 ..... Argentina
attenuata Fairm. 54–261 Chile
lethierryi Théry 96–105 ..... Brazil
tremolerasi Obenb. 30–364 Argentina
patagica Berg 85–225 ..... Argentina
sphaericollis L. & G. 37–40 ..... Argentina
vittipennis Bruch 09–747 ..... Argentina
linearis Kerr. 13–581
Pterobothris F. & G. 58–714
corrosus F. & G. 58–714 ..... Argentina
Chile
v. paulseni Olave 40–123 ..... Chile
Trachykele Mars. 65–149
Trachycele Waterh. 82–7
blondeli Mars. 65–150 ..... ?México
U. S. A.

Buprestis Linn. 58–408
Ancylochira Esch. 29–9
Anoplis Kby. 37–151
Cypriacis Csy. 09–116 (Subg.)
Stereosa Csy. 09–116 (Subg.)
africans Hbst. 01–125 — Cuba
aciculata Dej. 37–88 — U. S. A.
bosci L. & G. 37–146 — Old World
cribripennis Csy. 09–127
nigricornis Sturm 26–105
aurulenta Linn. 67–661 — [1] I. Guadalupe
adulans Csy. 09–123 — México
acmula Csy. 09–121 — Chile
affinis Csy. 09–123 — ?Guadeloupe
bicostata Dej. 37–88 — U. S. A.
chrysochlora Phil. 64–314 — Australia
fabulosa Csy. 09–119
lauta LeC. 54–17
nupta Csy. 09–121
prospera Csy. 09–123
radians LeC. 54–17
tacomae Csy. 09–121
villosa LeC. 73–331
bergevini Théry 10–15 — México
biplagiata Waterh. 82–14 — México
bruchi Obenb. 28–183 — Argentina
catoxantha Gory 40–118 — México
variegata L. & G. 37–140 — Guatemala
cubensis Fisher 25–157 — Cuba
decipiens Fisher 25–158 — Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
decora Fab. 75–217 — Cuba
salisburyensis Weber 01–73 — Puerto Rico
(not Hbst., 1801) — Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
fabulosa Csy. 09–120 — México
fasciata Fab. 87–177 — Guadeloupe
fortunata Csy. 09–107 — U. S. A.
fulgens Csy. 09–107
lherminieri Chevr. 38–68
saturata Csy. 09–114
sexmaculata Hausm. 99–30
sexplagiata LeC. 59–205
hauseri Obenb. 28–184 — Costa Rica
hispaniolae Fisher 39–157 — R. Dominicana
jimenezi Dugès 91–7 — México
lineata Fab. 75–217 — Cuba
inconstans Kerr. 03–141 — Puerto Rico
leporina Csy. 09–92 — Guadeloupe
scripta Csy. 09–91 — Argentina
U. S. A.
maculativentris Say 24–272 — Hispaniola
maura L. & G. 38–131 — U. S. A.
sexnotata L. & G. 38–129
maculipennis Gory 40–118 — ?Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
maura Oliv. 90–19 — ?Hispaniola
?South America
panamensis Théry 22–257 — Panamá
v. nigripennis Théry 34–140 — Costa Rica
picta Waterh. 82–15 — México
piliventris Waterh. 82–13 — México
rubromaculata L. & G. 37–132 — Fr. Guiana
rufipes Oliv. 90–16 — Perú
elongata Csy. 09–106 — U. S. A.
virens Csy. 09–105
sanguineosignata Théry 26–158 — Panamá
striata Fab. 75–217 — Hispaniola
obscura Csy. 09–125 — U. S. A
transversepicta Kerr. 97–12 — Brazil
ventralis Waterh. 82–14 — México
Pygicera Kerr. 03–145
scripta L. & G. 38–139 — Argentina
gaudichaudi Sol. 50–479 — Chile
Mixochlorus Waterh. 87–177
elegans Fisher 25–161 — R. Dominicana
lateralis Waterh. 89–168 — México
suturalis Waterh. 87–178 — Honduras
Peronaemis Waterh. 87–178
elegans Fisher 30–127 — Cuba
insulicola Fisher 39–159 — R. Dominicana
monticola Fisher 36–343 — Cuba
thoracica Waterh. 87–178 — Jamaica

Anthaxites

Melanophila Esch. 29–9
Apatura L. & G. 38–1
Diana L. & G. 38–155
Oxypterus Kby. 37–160
Phaenops Lac. 57–47
Trachypteris Kby. 37–158
acuminata Deg. 74–133 — México
acuta Gmel. 88–1939 — Cuba
anthaxoides Marqu. 76–368 — Hispaniola
appendiculata Fab. 92–210 — U. S. A
assimilis LeC. 50–227 — Old World
atropurpurea Say 23–160
immaculata Mannh. 37–70
longipes Say 23–164
morio Payk. 99–230
pecchiolii L. & G. 39–33
rugata LeC. 57–7
aeneipennis L. & G. 37–155 — Brazil
meticulosa Dej. 35–89
aeneocuprea Kerr. 03–164 — Brazil
antiqua Kerr. 99–331 — Brazil
Argentina
atra Gory 40–74 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
atropurpurea Say 36–160 — México
U. S. A.
Old World
azteca Obenb. 32–140 — México
bahiana Kerr. 97–14 — Brazil
Argentina
catharinae Théry 10–23 — Brazil
chevrolati Saund. 71–47 — Fr. Guiana
inflammata Chevr. 39–70
chrysoloma Mannh. 37–72 — México
Brazil
cupricollis Kerr. 99–332 — Brazil
dentipennis L. & G. 37–156 — Brazil
drummondi Kby. 37–159 — [U. S. A.]
a. tristicula Obenb. 28–209 — México
U. S. A.
foveola Obenb. 32–141 — Argentina
gebhardti Obenb. 24–105 — Argentina
gounellei Kerr. 97–14 — Brazil
goyazensis Obenb. 32–140 — Brazil

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Melanophila—Continued.
guianensis Chevr. 38–70 ..... México
cayennensis Gory 40–125 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brazil
inflammata L. & G. 37–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
inornata Gory 40–124 ..... Brazil
klapáleki Obenb. 24–105 ..... Costa Rica
laevipennis Kerr. 99–330 ..... ?
limbata Waterh. 82–16 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
mrázi Obenb. 22–95 ..... Brazil
minarum Obenb. 32–142 ..... Brazil
nigra Dugès 91–8 ..... México
notata L. & G. 37–4 ..... México
bistriguttata Dej. 35–89 ..... Bahamas Is.
luteosignata Mannh. 37–70 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
opaca LeC. 57–213 ..... U. S. A.
oberthuri Kerr. 97–13 ..... Brazil
obliquata L. & G. 37–156 ..... Brazil
orientalis Burm. 72–373 ..... Brazil
albovillosa Kerr. 99–331 ..... Chaco, Uruguay, Argentina
prasina Mannh. 37–73 ..... Fr. Guiana
prasinata Thoms. 79–27 ..... Brazil
rubrocincta Kerr. 97–15 ..... Brazil
skrlandti Obenb. 32–141 ..... Brazil
subcuprea Er. 48–557 ..... Guiana
viridiobscura L. & G. 37–5 ..... México, Venezuela, Surinam, Fr. Guiana, Brazil

Brasilaxia Théry 35–294
morretesi Théry 35–296 ..... Brazil

Anthaxia Esch. 29–9
Cratomerus Sol. 33–295
aeneogaster L. & P. 37–32 ..... Baja Calif., México, U. S. A.
v. strigata LeC. 59–71 ..... Baja Calif., U. S. A.
bifoveata Fisher 25–168 ..... Cuba
bruchi Bruch 09–748 ..... Argentina
concinna Mannh. 37–38 ..... Perú, Argentina, Chile
v. araucaniae Obenb. 15–82 ..... Chile
v. optata Gory 41–288 ..... Argentina
araucana Obenb. 30–548 ..... Chile
cordillerae Obenb. 28–240 ..... Chile
costifera Obenb. 13–194 ..... Chile
cupriceps F. & G. 58–717 ..... Argentina
cupripes Bruch 11–232 ..... Chile
obscurata Reed 73–411 ..... Chile
paulseni F. & G. 60–268 ..... Chile
subsinuata Gory 41–289 ..... Cuba
verecunda Er. 34–229 ..... Argentina
marginicollis Sol. 51–502 ..... Chile
violaceipennis Thoms. 79–27 ..... Brazil

Agrilaxia Kerr. 03–177
aeruginosa Kerr. 97–19 ..... Brazil
agriliformis Thoms. 79–28 ..... Argentina
agriloides Kerr. 97–18 ..... Brazil
alterna Kerr. 00–300 ..... Brazil
angusta Kerr. 97–16 ..... Brazil
balloui Fisher 42–89 ..... Venezuela
bella Kerr. 03–178 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Kerr. 00–300 ..... Brazil
bruchiana Obenb. 28–259 ..... Argentina
brunneipennis Kerr. 00–299 ..... Brazil, Argentina
canaliculata Kerr. 97–6 ..... Argentina
carbonaria Obenb. 22–179 ..... Uruguay
chlorana Obenb. 28–260 ..... Uruguay
chrysifrons Kerr. 96–162 ..... Brazil
elongata Kerr. 99–333
clara Kerr. 99–333 ..... Brazil
cordigera Obenb. 24–71 ..... Surinam
coriacea Kerr. 87–6 ..... Uruguay, Argentina
costaricensis Obenb. 22–178 ..... Costa Rica
cyaneoviridis Kerr. 00–299 ..... Brazil
debilipennis Steinh. 72–563 ..... Argentina
decipiens Burm. 72–385 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
declivis Kerr. 03–179 ..... Brazil
decolorata Kerr. 99–344 ..... Brazil
divina Obenb. 22–179 ..... Brazil
dohrni Obenb. 24–71 ..... Costa Rica
fasciata Waterh. 89–177 ..... México
flavimana Gory 41–291 ..... México
gracilis Melsh. 46–148 ..... U. S. A
funebris Kerr. 00–303 ..... Brazil
gounellei Kerr. 03–178 ..... Brazil
kerremansi Théry 08–36 ..... Brazil
kheiliana Obenb. 32–142 ..... Brazil
lata Kerr. 03–178 ..... Brazil
maculicollis Kerr. 87–6 ..... Uruguay, Argentina
meridionalis Kerr. 97–19 ..... Brazil
minuta Kerr. 00–303 ..... Brazil
modesta Kerr. 97–17 ..... Brazil
mrázi Obenb. 32–144 ..... Brazil
nana Dugès 91–33 ..... México
nickerliana Obenb. 32–144 ..... Brazil
nobilis Obenb. 22–178 ..... Brazil
occidentalis Kerr. 00–301 ..... Brazil
ocularis Kerr. 00–302 ..... Brazil
ogloblini Obenb. 32–144 ..... Argentina
opima Kerr. 97–17 ..... Brazil
pallidetincta Obenb. 28–259 ..... Argentina
plagiata Kerr. 97–17 ..... Brazil
fascipennis Kerr. 00–299
plana Kerr. 00–301 ..... Brazil, Argentina
platensis Obenb. 22–180 ..... Argentina
regia Obenb. 22–178 ..... Brazil
rugosa Kerr. 03–178 ..... Brazil
schmidti Obenb. 24–72 ..... Costa Rica
schroederi Obenb. 24–73 ..... Costa Rica
semistriata Théry 08–37 ..... Nicaragua
solarii Théry 08–38 ..... Nicaragua
splendidicollis Kerr. 00–301 ..... Brazil
strandi Obenb. 22–180 ..... Uruguay
subviridis Kerr. 00–302 ..... Brazil
suturalis Kerr. 03–178 ..... Brazil
thoracica Kerr. 99–334 ..... Brazil
tremolerasi Obenb. 28–260 ..... Uruguay
unicolor Kerr. 99–334 ..... Brazil
varians Gory 41–216 ..... Brazil
vitticollis Gory 41–215 ..... México, Uruguay, Argentina

[12] West Indies.

Agrilaxia—Continued.
vrázi Obenb. 32–143 ..... Brazil
wagneri Kerr. 13–582 ..... Argentina
zikáni Obenb. 32–143 ..... Brazil
Tetragonoschema Thoms. 57–116
Pachypyga Steinh. 72–564
aenea Kerr. 99–332 ..... Brazil
albopilosa Hosch. 31–742 ..... Argentina
argentiniensis Obenb. 15–82 ..... Argentina
v. janthinum Obenb. 32–145 ..... Argentina
s. wagneri Obenb. 24–70 ..... Argentina
brasiliae Obenb. 22–72 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Kerr. 97–15 ..... Brazil
cupreocingulata Hosch. 31–163 ..... Bolivia
fossicollis Kerr. 00–297 ..... Brazil
humeralis Waterh. 82–17 ..... Guatemala
interioris Obenb. 22–71 ..... Argentina
media Obenb. 22–71 ..... Paraguay
nana Obenb. 22–71 ..... Argentina
paraguayensis Obenb. 22–70 ..... Paraguay
patagonica Obenb. 22–69 ..... Argentina
purpurascens Kerr. 97–15 ..... Brazil
Argentina
quadrata Buquet 41–194 ..... Hispaniola
chrysomelina Thoms. 57–116
strandi Obenb. 24–71 ..... Argentina
undata Steinh. 72–564 ..... Argentina
undulata Kerr. 13–582
Trigonogenium G. & H. 69–1386
Trigonophorus Sol. 51–493
(not Steph., 1829)
angulosum Sol. 51–496 ..... Argentina
rugiferum Redt. 67–88 Chile
ruginosum Fairm. 67–624
v. redtenbacheri Obenb. 13–190 ..... Chile
v. reichei G. & K. 06–382 ..... Chile
Isophaenus Waterh. 89–175
acuñai Fisher 36–272 ..... Cuba
parallelus Waterh. 89–175 ..... México
strandi Obenb. 28–258 ..... México
Paracuris Obenb. 23–21
bimaculata Gory 41–298 ..... Bolivia
debilipennis Steinh. 72–563 ..... Chaco
Argentina
hemiptera Burm. 72–374 ..... Argentina
Cylindrophora Sol. 51–502
Ctenoderus Obenb. 30–565
Curis Fairm. 58–719 (not L. & G., 1838)
aurora Phil. 60–246 ..... Chile
cintipennis Kerr. 13–583 ..... Argentina
chloris Germain 55–391 ..... Chile
v. cyarcei K. & G. 06–384 ..... Chile
maulica Molina 82–209 ..... Argentina
bella Guér. 30–66 Chile
s. molinae Olave 37–244 ..... Chile
subaequalis Fairm. 64–262 ..... Chile

CHRYSOBOTHRINI

Chrysobothrites

Colobogaster Sol. 33–308
acostae Rojas 56–565 ..... Venezuela
aequadoricus Obenb. 26–283 ..... Ecuador
anchoralis Obenb. 32–146 ..... Brazil
annei Gory 41–147 ..... Fr. Guiana
apolinari Obenb. 32–146 ..... Colombia
aureoviridis Fisher 33–1 ..... México
bella Kirsch 73–348 ..... Perú
biguttatus Kerr. 97–23 ..... Brazil
bourgoini Obenb. 28–283 ..... Brazil
cayennensis Hbst. 01–56 ..... Fr. Guiana
viridicollis L. & G. 37–4 Brazil
celsus Schromb. 48–557 ..... Br. Guiana
chlorostictus Klug 27–421 ..... Nicaragua
hopei L. & G. 37–7 Colombia
Brazil
croesus Obenb. 22–108 ..... Panamá
cupricollis Kerr. 97–22 ..... Panamá
cyanitarsis L. & G. 37–6 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
Bolivia
desmaresti Deyr. 62–538 ..... Fr. Guiana
diversicolor Thoms. 79–39 ..... Fr. Guiana
divianus Gory 41–150 ..... Brazil
ecuadoricus Obenb. 28–283 ..... Ecuador
embrikiellus Obenb. 36–137 ..... Guatemala
empyreus Gory 32–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
eximius Gory 41–151 ..... Fr. Guiana
geniculatus Théry 20–289 ..... Brazil
gigas Fisher 33–2 ..... Panamá
goryi Obenb. 34–574 ..... Fr. Guiana
cayennensis L. & G. 37–5
hustachei Théry 20–288 ..... Colombia
incisifrons Théry 20–287 ..... Guiana
infra-viridis Thoms. 79–39 ..... México
itaitubensis Théry 36–40 ..... Brazil
jacquieri Gory 41–144 ..... Fr. Guiana
janthinus Gory 41–146 ..... Brazil
kerremansi Théry 20–286 ..... Brazil
modestus Théry 20–286 ..... Brazil
peruvianus Obenb. 24–107 ..... Perú
pillaulti Théry 37–1 ..... Fr. Guiana
puncticollis Waterh. 82–33 ..... México
Nicaragua
quadridentatus Fab. 92–186 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. boulardi Gory 41–143 .....
fallax Dej. 36–89
quadriimpressus Thoms. 78–74 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
resplendens Gory 41–148 ..... Bolivia
rotundicollis Obenb. 28–285 ..... Brazil
semisuturalis Kerr. 99–334 ..... Brazil
seximpressus Théry 10–38 ..... South America
singularis Gory 41–145 ..... Brazil
soror Théry 36–39 ..... Brazil
splendidus Lucas 58–65 ..... Brazil
a. cyaneus Hosch. 31–139 ..... Brazil
strandi Obenb. 28–284 ..... Brazil
šulci Obenb. 32–147 ..... Guiana
trilobus Oliv. 90–37 ..... Fr. Guiana
vitalisi Obenb. 28–285 ..... Colombia
weingärtneri Hosch. 31–137 ..... Brazil
Perú
Chrysobothris Esch. 29–9
Knowltonia Fisher 35–117
Odontomus Kby. 37–156
achardi Obenb. 22–104 ..... Brazil
acuminata LeC. 59–237 ..... México
U. S. A.

Chrysobothris—Continued.
acutipennis Chevr. 35–190 — Baja Calif.
cupreoaenea L. & G. 37–39 — México
cupreosignata Thoms. 78–80 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, U. S. A.
aequalis Waterh. 89–184 — México
aerea Chevr. 35–49 — México
mexicana Dej. 36–90 — U. S. A.
allecto Obenb. 17–124 — Brazil
amabilis L. & G. 37–16 — Fr. Guiana
biimpressa Chevr. 38–74 — Brazil
impressifrons Dej. 36–90
amazonica Kerr. 97–26 — Brazil
analis LeC. 59–238 — México
austinii Thoms. 78–78 — Guatemala, ?U. S. A.
andica Obenb. 28–288 — Bolivia
angulipicta Kerr. 03–185 — Brazil
anoguttata Gory 41–147 — Fr. Guiana
antillarum Fisher 25–101 — Barbados
antiqua Chevr. 39–71 — Brazil
apicalis Kerr. 00–306 — México
apolinari Obenb. 32–148 — Colombia
armata Dugès 91–19 — México
astuta Waterh. 87–37 — México
atahualpa Obenb. 28–290 — Chile
aterrima Kerr. 99–335 — Brazil
aurifera Kirsch 66–177 — Colombia
bogotensis Kerr. 97–31
aurocincta Burm. 72–382 — Argentina
auroimpressa Gory 41–168 — Colombia
auropicta Kerr. 97–30 — Brazil
balzani Obenb. 22–108 — Paraguay
bang-haasi Théry 10–45 — Perú
s. chiliensis Obenb. 28–288 — Chile
basalis LeC. 58–68 — México
atabalipa LeC. 57–8 — U. S. A.
multistigmosa Kerr. 92–217
bedeli Obenb. 22–103 — Brazil
bella Fisher 25–106 — [15] Mustique, Grenada
bellata Thoms. 79–44 — Brazil
belti Waterh. 87–35 — Nicaragua
beniensis Fisher 25–4 — Bolivia
beyeri Schaeff. 04–207 — Baja Calif., U. S. A.
bicolor Horn 94–366 — Baja Calif., U. S. A.
bicornis L. & G. 37–14 — Brazil
boliviae Obenb. 24–83 — Bolivia
s. ayrensis Obenb. 24–84 — Argentina
boliviana Kerr. 97–29 — Bolivia
bothrideres Fairm. 64–285 — Chile
bruchi Obenb. 28–291 — Argentina
buenavistae Obenb. 28–288 — Bolivia
buqueti Obenb. 22–103 — Brazil
capltata L. & G. 47–19 — México
designata Thoms. 79–43 — Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
carbunculifera Théry 10–40 — Brazil
carminea Kerr. 00–305 — Brazil
catascopa Thoms. 79–45 — Fr. Guiana
chactas L. & G. 37–47 — México
inca Thoms. 79–48
inea Thoms. 78–80
chlorosticta Thoms. 78–78 — R. Dominicana
congeneratrix Obenb. 34–616 — Fr. Guiana
congener L. & G. 37–12
consanguinea L. & G. 37–10 — Brazil, Argentina
consimilis Gory 41–152 — Fr. Guiana
convexiuscula Waterh. 87–38 — Nicaragua, Colombia
cordicollis L. & G. 37–24 — Brazil
cordillerae Obenb. 28–287 — Chile
cordovensis L. & G. 37–55 — Brazil
cordobensis Bruch 11–233 — Argentina
cornuta Kerr. 03–184 — Brazil
costaricana Obenb. 17–125 — Costa Rica
costifrons Waterh. 87–184 — México
aerea Horn 86–104 — U. S. A.
cribrifrons Thoms. 79–43 — Fr. Guiana
cubensis Théry 27–31 — Cuba
cupreipes Fairm. 64–262 — Argentina
cupreomactata Obenb. 28–297 — Paraguay
cupreomaculata Obenb. 34–617
cuprifrons Fisher 25–6 — Bolivia
cupriventris Thoms. 78–75 — Brazil
regina Kerr. 98–133
v. violaceidorsis Obenb. 28–288 — Colombia
debilis LeC. 60–236 — Baja Calif.
disjuncta LeC. 60–236 — México, U. S. A.
v. lateralis Waterh. 87–47 — México, U. S. A.
decolorata L. & G. 37–11 — Fr. Guiana
hypocrita Dej. 36–90 — Brazil, Bolivia, Argentina
deflexiformis L. & G. 37–15 — Brazil
delectabilis Waterh. 89–183 — Central America, Panamá
densa Waterh. 87–184 — México, Central America
dentipes Germ. 24–38 — México
characteristica Harris 29–2 — Hispaniola
maculicornis Kerr. 92–211 — Puerto Rico
planata L. & G. 37–56 — U. S. A.
plicata Dej. 33–80
posticalis L. & G. 37–56
rotundicollis L. & G. 37–51
ruficornis Sturm 26–105
deserta Horn 86–100 — Baja Calif., U. S. A.
desmaresti L. & G. 36–34 — Brazil
lacordairei Dej. 36–86 — Paraguay
maxima Burm. 72–378 — Argentina
v. nigrocyanescens Obenb. 28–287 — Brazil
v. viridissima Théry 10–49 — Argentina
dilaticollis Kerr. 97–26 — Brazil
disparicollis Thoms. 79–41 — Fr. Guiana
distincta Gory 41–176 — México, Guatemala

[15] Grenadines (W. I.)

Chrysobothris—Continued.
d'orbignyi Gory 41–153 ..... Bolivia
dugèsi Kerr. 97–37 ..... México
duplicata Chevr. 39–73 ..... Brazil
dyopatra Gory 41–161 ..... Colombia
diogenia Gory 41–169
ecuadorica Obenb. 28–292 ..... Ecuador
edwardsi Horn 86–74 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
elevata L. & G. 37–41 ..... Brazil
obscuromaculata Dej. 36–90
emarginaticollis Blanch. 46–148 ..... Bolivia
errans Gory 41–172 ..... ?South America
erythrogona Kirsch 66–176 ..... Colombia
exesa LeC. 58–68 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
fabricii Saund. 71–95 ..... Surinam
impressa L. & G. 37–14
facialis Hosch. 31–144 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
fastidiosa Gory 41–180 ..... Brazil
femorata Oliv. 90–47 ..... Baja Calif.
alabamae Gory 41–185 México
cribraria Mannh. 37–77 U. S. A.
dentipes L. & G. 37–52 Hawaii
difficilis LeC. 73–332 New Zealand
dissimilis Dej. 36–90
fastidiosa Gory 41–180
insculpta Hbst. 01–145
lesueuri L. & G. 37–49
misella LeC. 59–233
nigritula L. & G. 37–54
obscura LeC. 59–232
quadriimpressa L. & G. 37–54
semisculpta Crotch 73–90
soror LeC. 59–232
fisheri Théry 27–31 ..... Cuba
fisheriana Obenb. 28–299 ..... [13] St. Thomas
fisheri Obenb. 28–pl. 6
fossifrons Kerr. 92–213 ..... Brazil
cavifrons Thoms. 79–43
foveata Waterh. 87–41 ..... México
frontalis Oliv. 90–45 ..... Brazil
porracea Kerr. 97–27 Bolivia
fronticornis Chevr. 39–74 ..... Brazil
fruta Gory 41–167 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
furcata Kerr. 13–585 ..... Argentina
gemmata LeC. 58–67 ..... México
U. S. A.
generosa L. & G. 37–28 ..... Brazil
Argentina
gentilis Kerr. 97–33 ..... Brazil
gounellei Kerr. 97–33 ..... Brazil
gowdeyi Fisher 28–16 ..... Jamaica
gravenhorsti Obenb. 22–102 ..... Brazil
guatemalensis Thoms. 76–80 ..... México
Guatemala
guyanensis Thoms. 79–44 ..... Guiana
haitiensis Fisher 30–7 ..... Haiti
heyrovskýi Obenb. 22–107 ..... Argentina
hispaniolae Fisher 25–121 ..... Haiti
holochalcea Burm. 72–380 ..... Argentina
platensis Kerr. 02–60
hypochloris Er. 47–71 ..... Perú
ichthyomorpha Thoms. 79–42 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
ignisternum Obenb. 24–83 ..... Brazil
ignota Dugès 91–20 ..... México
inaequalicollis Thoms. 78–77 ..... Colombia
inaequalis Waterh. 87–42 ..... México
insidiosa Waterh. 87–43 ..... Panamá
insulana Fisher 25–125 ..... Jamaica
juncta Waterh. 87–38 ..... México
lancei L. & G. 37–18 ..... Colombia
Surinam
Brazil
s. rugithorax Obenb. 28–294 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
lanei Théry 36–43 ..... Brazil
laticollis Burm. 73–379 ..... Argentina
laudabilis Théry 36–42 ..... Brazil
lepida L. & G. 37–16 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Puerto Rico
linnéi Obenb. 22–103 ..... Brazil
lixa Horn 86–101 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
lobata Kerr. 97–29 ..... Brazil
lucana Horn 94–328 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
lucifera Théry 10–14 ..... Venezuela
maculata L. & G. 37–42 ..... Fr. Guiana
maculicollis Thoms. 78–76 ..... Brazil
maculiventris Chevr. 39–73 ..... Brazil
maillei L. & G. 37–23 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
martha Van D. 42–122 ..... Baja Calif.
megacephala L. & G. 37–13 ..... Haiti
octosignata Dej. 36–90 R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
melazona Chevr. 35–104 ..... México
nigrofasciata L. & G. 37–21 Br. Honduras
nigrosignata Dej. 36–90 Guatemala
merkeli Horn 86–104 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
michelbacheri Van D. 42–120 ..... Baja Calif.
minuta Kerr. 96–147 ..... Brazil
miraculosa Obenb. 28–296 ..... Argentina
modesta Waterh. 87–46 ..... México
mrázi Obenb. 24–84 ..... Brazil
mulsanti Obenb. 22–105 ..... Fr. Guiana
multistigmosa Mannh. 37–82 ..... México
multiguttata Kerr. 13–578 Guatemala
oblonga Dej. 36–90 El Salvador
U. S. A.
myia Gory 41–166 ..... Bolivia
Patagonia
nausicaa Thoms. 79–45 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
nicaraguensis Obenb. 28–300 ..... Nicaragua
nickerli Obenb. 22–105 ..... México
nigriventris Théry 28–76 ..... Brazil
niveifrons Obenb. 28–291 ..... Bolivia

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.)

Chrysobothris—Continued.
nobilis Fab. 87-180 — Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Gmel. 90-1931 — Brazil
ducalis Dej. 36-90
maculipennis L. & G. 37-22
regalis Fab. 98-134
viridimaculata Sturm 26-106
s. distans Obenb. 26-293 — Brazil, Paraguay
s. hyleae Obenb. 26-293 — Fr. Guiana
nodipennis Kerr. 99-337 — Brazil
octocola LeC. 58-67 — Baja Calif.
caviventris Théry 26-165 — México
octopunctata Kunze 04-242 — U. S. A.
octofoveata Thoms. 79-41 — Brazil
ovalis Kerr. 03-184 — Brazil
pampas Thoms. 79-48 — Brazil
paraguayensis Obenb. 17-126 — Paraguay
pardensis Kerr. 03-184 — Brazil
parvofoveata Fisher 25-116 — Haiti, R. Dominicana
paulensis Théry 36-45 — Brazil
peninsularis Schaeff. 04-207 — Baja Calif., U. S. A.
peruviae Obenb. 24-82 — Perú
phoebe Thoms. 78-77 — México
picklesi Théry 38-475 — [15] Carriacou
placida Kerr. 97-32 — Brazil
solitaris Kerr. 00-305
pluton Gory 41-174 — Brazil
polita Kerr. 97-36 — Brazil
polyspilota Burm. 72-282 — Brazil, Argentina
presli Obenb. 22-106 — Brazil
pseudoinsularis Hosch. 31-146 — Jamaica
puella Gory 41-175 — South America
pulchella L. & G. 37-40 — Brazil
pulchra L. & G. 37-18 — Brazil
pumpuna, new name — Brazil
punctata Kerr. 97-32 (not Melsh., 1844)
puncticollis Kerr. 97-35 — Venezuela
punctiventris Kerr. 97-35 — Brazil
purpureoplagiata Schaeff. 04-206 — Baja Calif.
purpureovittata Horn 94-328 (not 86-76) — U. S. A.
pygmaea Kerr. 97-35 — Brazil
quadrimaculata Fab. 76-236 — Jamaica
quadriplagiata Waterh. 87-43 — México
richteri Obenb. 28-295 — Argentina
rogaguaensis Fisher 25-2 — Bolivia
roraguensis Obenb. 34-648
rossi Van D. 42-117 — Baja Calif.
rubimaculata L. & G. 37-10 — Brazil
rubromaculata G. & H. 71-1427 — Bolivia, Chaco
rubripes Chevr. 39-71 — Brazil
rudipennis Kerr. 03-186 — Paraguay
rugipes L. & G. 37-19 — Fr. Guiana
rugosa L. & G. 37-54 — Uruguay
magellanica Gory 41-183 — Argentina
serrigaster Dej. 36-90 — Chile, T. del Fuego
sallaei Waterh. 87-37 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
schaefferi Obenb. 34-649 — Baja Calif.
thoracica Schaeff. 05-128

sericeifrons Théry 97-366 — Fr. Guiana
sexangula Kerr. 97-37 — Fr. Guiana
sexfasciata Schaeff. 18-212 — Cuba, U. S. A.
v. jamaicensis Fisher 25-128 — Jamaica
seximpressa Mannh. 37-76 — Fr. Guiana
subobscura L. & G. 37-24
sexpunctata Fab. 01-206 — Nicaragua
auriguttata G. & H. 69-1422 — Panamá
impressa Oliv. 90-44 — Fr. Guiana
splendens Voet 06-96 — Brazil, Bolivia, Barbados
sexstignata L. & G. 37-26 — Fr. Guiana
simplex Waterh. 87-44 — México
smaltzi Théry 10-42 — Brazil
sobrina Dugès 91-19 — México
socialis Waterh. 87-39 — México, U. S. A.
soror L. & G. 37-12 — Fr. Guiana
spinicollis Théry 10-41 — Brazil
staudingeri Kerr. 97-34 — Brazil
steinbachi Obenb. 28-289 — Bolivia
stellifera Waterh. 87-44 — México
stephensi L. & G. 37-17 — South America
strandiana Obenb. 22-106 — Fr. Guiana
s. zikáni Obenb. 32-147 — Fr. Guiana
subrugosa Kerr. 03-186 — Fr. Guiana
šulci Obenb. 32-148 — Brazil
taciturma Kerr. 97-36 — Argentina
tenebricosa Kerr. 97-35 — Brazil
thomae Kerr. 99-337 — [13] St. Thomas
thomsoni Waterh. 87-35 — Costa Rica
collaris Thoms. 78-76 — Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad
thoracica Fab. 98-138 — Puerto Rico
amabilis Hbst. 01-144 — [13] St. Thomas
cyaneofasciata Obenb. 30-654
tranquebarica Gmel. 90-? — Bahamas Is.
chalcophoroides Smith 87-39 — ?Cuba
denticollis Gory 41-178 — Haiti
denticulata L. & G. 37-46 — R. Dominicana
excavata Oliv. 90-232 — Puerto Rico
fraterna Mannh. 37-75 — [13] St. Thomas
impressa Fab. 87-182 — Guadeloupe
rugosa Mannh. 37-74 — Grenada, Colombia, Surinam, U. S. A.
trisignata Waterh. 87-39 — México
trochilus Waterh. 87-39 — Central America, Panamá, South America, Brazil
tumida Chevr. 67-585 — Cuba
uruguayensis Obenb. 32-149 — Uruguay
venustula L. & G. 37-26 — Fr. Guiana
nullicedo Dej. 36-90
venustata L. & G. 37-26
veselýi Obenb. 22-104 — Brazil
vilucana Obenb. 28-298 — Argentina
violaceotincta Obenb. 22-107 — Brazil
viridilabrata Obenb. 28-295 — México

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Chrysobothris—Continued.
viridifasciata L. & G. 37–13 — Fr. Guiana
frontalis Fab. 93–200 — Brazil
goyazensis Théry 08–47
v. rutilans Kerr. 97–24 — Brazil
viridi-impressa L. & G. 37–25 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá[4], I. Taboga, Colombia
vitalisi Obenb. 26–285 — Colombia
wagneri Kerr. 13–584 — Argentina
v. weiseri Obenb. 28–287 — Argentina
wolcotti Fisher 25–119 — Puerto Rico
lepida Gundl. 94–623

Actenodites

Chalcangium Waterh. 87–32
longipenne Waterh. 82–33 — México
Actenodes Lac. 57–72
admirabilis Obenb. 32–150 — Costa Rica
adonis L. & G. 38–35 — Brazil
amazonica Kerr. 97–22 — Brazil
auronotata L. & G. 37–20 — Cuba
auriguttata Sturm 26–104 — [12] I. de Pinos
bella LeC. 59–240 — Hispaniola
bellula Dej. 33–80 — Chile, U. S. A.
v. jamaicensis Fisher 25–90 — Jamaica
bellula Mannh. 37–78 — Haiti
sobrina Dej. 33–80
bifasciata Waterh. 82–30 — México
buqueti Gory 41–163 — Colombia
calcarata Chevr. 35–103 — México
ziczac Dej. 36–90 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Colombia, U. S. A.
v. fulgurata Mannh. 37–80 — México
v. lebasi L. & G. 37–30 — Colombia
chalybeitarsis Chevr. 33–10 — México
chalybaeitarsis Obenb. 34–662 — Br. Honduras
curvicollis Gory 41–158 — Guatemala
nervosa Dej. 36–90 — Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
a. bicolor Obenb. 32–151 — México, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Brazil
v. peruviana Théry 30–299 — Perú
costipennis L. & G. 39–3 — Brazil, Argentina
a. viridisericea Obenb. 32–150 — Brazil
dilatata Gory 41–157 — Colombia
embrik-strandi Obenb. 36–138 — Haiti
fulminata Schönh. 17–121 — ?Martinique
cyanura Chevr. 39–72 — Fr. Guiana
signata Dej. 33–80 — Brazil, Chaco, Argentina
goryi Mannh. 37–81 — Brazil
excelsa Dej. 36–90
heros Théry 22–258 — Fr. Guiana
v. picta Hosch. 31–147 — Fr. Guiana
hilarii L. & G. 37–31 — Brazil
compta Dej. 36–90
v. conicicollis Obenb. 28–280 — Brazil
hopfneri Gory 41–170 — México, Guatemala
humeralis Waterh. 87–31 — Nicaragua
v. sexmaculatus Théry 34–142 — Costa Rica
insignis Gory 41–171 — Brazil
intermedia L. & G. 37–37 — Brazil
laevifrons Waterh. 87–30 — Nicaragua
manni Fisher 25–8 — Bolivia
marmorata L. & G. 37–31 — Martinique, ?Fr. Guiana
mendax Horn 91–46 — México, U. S. A.
metallica Waterh. 89–181 — Guatemala
montezuma Obenb. 18–16 — México
nevermanni Théry 34–141 — Puerto Rico
nobilis Linn. 58–410 — México
flexuosa Sturm 26–105 — Guatemala
nobilitata Fab. 92–210 — Fr. Guiana
regalis Fab. 01–187 — Brazil, Perú, Haiti
v. aurolineata L. & G. 37–34 — Brazil
aurolimbata G. & H. 69–1421
v. fulginea Waterh. 82–29 — Nicaragua
fuliginea Obenb. 34–664 — Panamá, Brazil
s. peruanica Obenb. 32–151 — Perú
obscuripennis L. & G. 37–39 — Fr. Guiana
eunosta Gory 41–164 — Brazil
viridimaculata Dej. 36–90
parvicollis Kerr. 97–21 — Brazil
regularis L. & G. 37–32 — México, Honduras
reichei Thoms. 78–74 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
sallei Thoms. 78–73 — México
signata L. & G. 39–38 — Panamá, Fr. Guiana
undulata Waterh. 82–31 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica
versicolor L. & G. 39–36 — Fr. Guiana
eximia Dej. 36–90
viridicollis Kerr. 97–20 — México

STIGMODERINI

Conognatha Esch. 29–9
Pithiscus Sol. 51–491
Stigmodera of authors (not Esch.)
abdominalis Waterh. 12–60 — Br. Guiana
amoena Kby. 18–381 — Fr. Guiana
illustris Dej. 36–86 — Brazil, Bolivia
v. chabrillacei Thoms. 78–49 — Brazil
v. princeps Gory 41–135 — Brazil
v. proserpina Thoms. 78–49 — Brazil
angulata Kerr. 06–386 — Chile
angustata Théry 10–51 — Uruguay

[4] Panamá.

[12] West Indies.

Conognatha—Continued.
apicalis Waterh. 12–57 ..... Brazil
auricollis Mannh. 37–34 ..... Brazil
azarae Phil. 60–246 ..... Chile
monozona Fairm. 67–115
azurea Phil. 59–662 ..... Chile
badeni Saund. 72–250 ..... Brazil
batesi Saund. 69–337 ..... Brazil
comitessa Thoms. 78–49
bifasciata Waterh. 82–19 ..... Panamá
biocularis Thoms. 78–47 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Kirsch 66–175 ..... Colombia
buqueti L. & G. 38–52 ..... Brazil
calliomma Théry 32–171 ..... Colombia
catharinae Obenb. 28–316 ..... Brazil
chalybaeiventris F. & G. 58–73 ..... Chile
chalybaeofasciata Kerr. 06–386 ..... Chile
chiliensis Guér. 30–66 ..... Chile
clara Schomb. 48–556 ..... Guiana
fryi Saund. 69–338 Brazil
coeruleipennis Obenb. 22–183 ..... Colombia
compta Perty 30–17 ..... Guiana
nobilitata Perty 30–tab. Brazil
v. iunctifascis Obenb. 28–318 ..... Brazil
consobrina Fairm. 64–284 ..... Chile
costipennis Germain 85–392 ..... Chile
splendidicollis Fairm. 56–484
cyanicollis Fairm. 64–283 ..... Chile
defecta Obenb. 22–185 ..... Colombia
edwardsi Lucas 58–64 ..... Brazil
elegantissima Obenb. 22–185 ..... Venezuela
elongata Kerr. 03–201 ..... Brazil
errata Fairm. 67–627 ..... Argentina
chiliensis F. & G. 58–733 Chile
a. vicina G. & K. 06–387 ..... Chile
excellens Klug 27–3 ..... Brazil
langsdorffi Dej. 36–86
a. consimilis L. & G. 38–56 ..... Brazil
a. hexasticta Obenb. 28–320 ..... Brazil
a. schreiberti Rothk. 12–590 ..... Brazil
eximia Saund. 69–337 ..... Brazil
kerremansi Nonfr. 91–272
fascipennis Kerr. 99–339 ..... Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
gibbula Rothk. 12–591 ..... Brazil
?Argentina
gounellei Kerr. 03–201 ..... Brazil
?Argentina
gracilis L. & G. 38–52 ..... Brazil
haemorrhoidalis Oliv. 90–38 ..... Brazil
iucunda Kby. 18–331
a. destituta Obenb. 28–314 ..... Brazil
v. equestris Fab. 92–195 ..... Brazil
hamatifera Gory 41–140 ..... Fr. Guiana
hastaria F. & G. 58–728 ..... Chile
hauseri Obenb. 28–315 ..... Nicaragua
humeralis Phil. 59–663 ..... ?Chile
impressipennis Saund. 71–63 ..... Brazil
brevicollis Saund. 69–337
interrupta Waterh. 82–52 ..... Colombia
inornata Rothk. 12–589 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
insignis Perty 30–17 ..... Brazil
pertyi Dej. 36–86
semistriata S. & M. 32–47
vetusta L. & G. 38–59
iris Oliv. 90–33 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
a. fenestrellata Obenb. 28–314 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
a. immersa Obenb. 28–314 ..... Fr. Guiana
jakobsoni Obenb. 28–319 ..... Chile
jakovlevi Obenb. 28–317 ..... Argentina
jur o L. & G. 38–53 ..... Brazil
klugi Gory 41–137 ..... Brazil
eximia Kerr. 92–141 Argentina
laticollis Phil. 64–313 ..... Chile
v. nigrofasciata G. & K. 06–387 ..... Chile
leachi Waterh. 12–59 ..... Argentina
lebasi Mannh. 37–35 ..... Colombia
a. divisa Obenb. 28–319 ..... Colombia
macleayi Donovan 25–pl. 85 ..... Brazil
U-*aurantiacum* Perty 30–16
magellanica Fairm. 83–491 ..... Patagonia
T. del Fuego
magnifica L. & G. 38–57 ..... Brazil
a. comes L. & G. 38–58 ..... Brazil
a. ultramarina Obenb. 28–314 ..... Brazil
minor Saund. 69–338 ..... Brazil
acuminata Thoms. 78–50
moseri Rothk. 12–590 ..... Argentina
nickerli Obenb. 24–96 ..... [6] Curaçao
nigrocoerulea Kerr. 03–201 ..... Brazil
Uruguay
Argentina
nigropurpurea Waterh. 12–62 ..... Brazil
obenbergeri Olave 39–75 ..... Chile
octoguttata Waterh. 82–19 ..... México
olivacea Saund. 69–336 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
ornata Waterh. 12–60 ..... Argentina
ovatula Hosch. 31–148 ..... Brazil
pallidipennis Théry 31–255 ..... Brazil
paradisea Thoms. 78–48 ..... Brazil
paradoxa Obenb. 22–186 ..... Brazil
parallela Saund. 69–340 ..... Brazil
parallelogramma Perty 30–16 ..... Brazil
paranaënsis Saund. 72–251 ..... Brazil
panamensis Kerr. 92–140 Argentina
patricia Klug 37–5 ..... Brazil
tirzonata L. & G. 38–60
percheroni Guér. 31–10 ..... Brazil
staudingeri Nonfr. 94–22
posticalis Saund. 69–339 ..... Brazil
pretiosissima Chevr. 38–57 ..... Brazil
imperator Gory 41–136
a. octospilota Obenb. 22–186 .....
principalis L. & G. 38–64 ..... Brazil
Argentina
v. insignata Hosch. 31–156 ..... Brazil
v. punctifera L. & G. 38–55 .....
v. superba L. & G. 38–66 .....
propinqua Burm. 72–376 ..... Argentina
quadripunctata Rothk. 12–589 ..... Venezuela
quadrizonata Nonfr. 95–300 ..... Brazil
rochereaui Théry 32–172 ..... Colombia
rogersi Saund. 72–250 ..... Brazil
a. bicolor Rothk. 12–589 ..... Brazil
a. flavipennis Kerr. 99–338 ..... Brazil
a. mayeti Théry 10–53 ..... Brazil
Perú
rufipes Saund. 69–340 ..... Brazil
rufiventris Waterh. 12–61 ..... Brazil

[6] Venezuela.

Conognatha—Continued.
sagittaria Fairm. 56–484 ..... Chile
sanguinipennis Mannh. 37–37 ..... Brazil
v. floricola Obenb. 22–183 ..... Brazil
v. nero L. & G. 38–63 ..... Brazil
sellowi Klug 27–4 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Uruguay
semenovi Obenb. 28–318 ..... Colombia
simulator Obenb. 22–183 ..... Brazil
souverbii Germain 55–392 ..... Chile
splendens Waterh. 12–59 ..... Brazil
strandi Obenb. 28–316 ..... Brazil
stricklandi Obenb. 24–97 ..... Brazil
subdilatata Saund. 69–339 ..... Brazil
v. plebeia Rothk. 12–592 ..... Brazil
théryi Obenb. 34–766 ..... Brazil
nitida Rothk. 12–592
ricina Théry 10–52
thoreyi Chevr. 38–107 ..... Brazil
fasciata L. & G. 38–60
similis Rothk. 12–591
v. curtisi L. & G. 28–61 ..... Brazil
v. miles L. & G. 38–62 ..... Brazil
trifasciata Fab. 92–198 ..... South America
fasciolata Saund. 71–65 ?Brazil
triplozonatula Obenb. 34–767 ..... Chile
trifasciata G. & K. 06–385
ulei Nonfr. 95–300 ..... Brazil
uruguayensis Obenb. 28–316 ..... Uruguay
vargasi Rojas 55–261 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
a. oculigera Obenb. 28–315 ..... Venezuela
a. simplex Obenb. 28–315 ..... Venezuela
Brazil
a. stigmula Obenb. 28–315 ..... Venezuela
victoriae Théry 10–53 ..... Chile
viridiventris Sol. 51–492 ..... Argentina
bruchi Kerr. 03–202 Chile
vulnerata Perty 30–16 ..... Brazil
carinata Mannh. 37–33
v. granulata Gory 41–139 ..... Brazil
a. quadrivittis Obenb. 28–320 ..... Brazil
v. reconvalescens Obenb. 24–95 ..... Brazil
waterhousei Obenb. 24–96 ..... Venezuela
v. bifasciatella Obenb. 28–318 ..... Venezuela
a. fasciatella Obenb. 28–318 ..... Venezuela
zikáni Obenb. 22–184 ..... Brazil

Dactylozodes Chevr. 38–79
alternans Chevr. 38–80 ..... Argentina
pudibunda L. & G. 39–6
amplicollis F. & G. 58–724 ..... Patagonia
confusa F. & G. 58–723 Chile
conjuncta Gory 41–197
v. inexcavata Obenb. 22–187 ..... Chile
apicalis Kerr. 03–215 ..... Paraguay
bernardi Théry 10–56 ..... Argentina
bivittata L. & G. 39–6 ..... Chile
bomplandi Obenb. 05–13 ..... Argentina
a. notatus Obenb. 28–324 ..... Argentina
bruchi Kerr. 03–215 ..... Argentina
brulléi L. & G. 39–4 ..... Argentina
Chile
v. discalis Obenb. 22–187 ..... Chile
carinata Germain 54–328 ..... Chile
chevrolati Kerr. 97–47 ..... Argentina
coerulans Obenb. 22–187 ..... Chile
conjuncta Chevr. 38–52 ..... Patagonia
bivittata Sol. 51–483 Chile
vittata L. & G. 39–512
v. patagonica Obenb. 22–186 ..... Patagonia
cupricollis L. & G. 39–2 ..... Chile
montagnei Sol. 51–488
cuyana Kerr. 06–390 ..... Argentina
Chile
cylindrica Kerr. 06–309 ..... Chile
depressa Sol. 51–488 ..... Chile
dispar Kerr. 03–215 ..... Argentina
v. borelli Pang. 10–3 ..... Argentina
fairmairei Kerr. 97–46 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
hirsuta L. & G. 39–4 ..... Brazil
?Chile
humeralis Gory 41–199 ..... Patagonia
integrovittata Théry 35–254 ..... Chile
joergenseni Obenb. 28–322 ..... Argentina
v. alexandri Obenb. 36–137 ..... Argentina
v. ogloblini Obenb. 36–137 ..... Argentina
jucundissima Gory 41–198 ..... Uruguay
attenuata Kerr. 06–386 Argentina
cribricollis F. & G. 58–722 Chile
leyboldi Steinh. 73–565 ..... Argentina
maculiventris Reed 73–417 ..... Chile
minor Sol. 51–484 ..... Chile
v. cyaneipennis Obenb. 36–137 ..... Chile
v. embriki Obenb. 36–137 ..... Chile
monteiroi Théry 35–297 ..... Brazil
morosa L. & G. 39–5 ..... Patagonia
oberthuri Kerr. 97–47 ..... Ecuador
okea Gory 41–195 ..... Bolivia
picta L. & G. 39–3 ..... Argentina
Chile
v. rubronotata Sol. 51–486 ..... Chile
cribellata Fairm. 64–263
poecilogastra Reed 73–417 ..... Chile
ptosimoides Thoms. 79–29 ..... Brazil
quadrifasciata Mannh. 37–102 ..... Argentina
quadricincta G. &. H. 69–1394 Chile
tetrazona Chevr. 38–80
v. d'orbignyi L. & G. 39–3 ..... Argentina
quadrizonata Blanch. 46–150
a. latifascis Obenb. 28–324 ..... Argentina
v. paraguayensis Obenb. 36–137 ..... Paraguay
rouleti Sol. 51–487 ..... Chile
rousseli Sol. 51–487 ..... Chile
semivittata F. & G. 58–727 ..... Chile
deyrollei Fairm. 67–619
vittata Sol. 51–485
v. thoracica Obenb. 22–187 ..... Chile
similis Obenb. 22–188 ..... Chile
spitzi Théry 36–46 ..... Brazil
stenoloma Phil. 64–315 ..... Argentina
Chile
strandella Obenb. 36–136 ..... Argentina
strandi Obenb. 28–323 ..... Patagonia
tricolor Fairm. 64–264 ..... Argentina
Chile
tucumana Théry 10–57 ..... Argentina
vittatella Obenb. 22–188
vigintiguttata Perty 30–29 ..... Brazil
?Chile

Agrilozodes Théry 27–131
ocularis Kerr. 03–215 ..... Brazil
v. nigricollis Théry 27–133 ..... Brazil
praeclara Perroud 53–399 ..... Brazil
hirticollis Lucas 58–63

Agrilozodes—Continued.
pygmaea Kerr. 97–45 ..... Argentina
Hyperantha Mannh. 37–99
Hyperanthella Hosch. 28–126 (Subg.)
Poecilonota Sol. 33–298 (not Esch., 1829)
boyi Théry 36–469 ..... Brazil
decorata Gory 41–192 ..... Colombia
decora Kerr. 03–217 Brazil
a. chabrillacei Thoms. 56–327 ..... Brazil
v. insignata Hosch. 28–140 ..... Brazil
a. mrázi Obenb. 28–322 ..... Brazil
a. rambouseki Obenb. 16–11 ..... Brazil
a. univittata Obenb. 28–321 ..... Brazil
fontainieri Théry 28–129 ..... Colombia
boschecki Théry 34–1 ..... Brazil
index Kerr. 97–? ..... Brazil
a. apicenigra Hosch. 28–130 ..... Brazil
interrogationis Klug 27–6 ..... México
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brazil
v. apiceochreata Hosch. 28–146 ..... Brazil
Ecuador
v. bella Saund. 69–6 ..... México
Colombia
Brazil
Ecuador
v. consobrina Lucas 58–62 ..... Brazil
v. cruentata Rothk. 12–592 ..... México
v. diversula Obenb. 37–122 ..... Venezuela
v. obliterata Théry 11–178 ..... Brazil
v. sexsignata Obenb. 37–121 ..... Venezuela
langsdorffi Klug 27–5 ..... Brazil
rufipennis Guér. 32–34 ?Chile
speculifera L. & G. 39–3
a. dilatiplagis Obenb. 28–322 ..... Brazil
ménétriési Mannh. 37–99 ..... Brazil
aulica L. & G. 39–4
histrio Dej. 36–86
trigonalis Chevr. 38–81
a. lateripunctata Obenb. 28–322 ..... Brazil
s. ornaticollis L. & G. 39–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineatocollis Dej. 36–86 Brazil
lineatopennis Hosch. & T. 28–129
s. scita Gory 41–193 ..... Fr. Guiana
a. suturipunctata Obenb. 28–322 ..... Brazil
a. trinotata Chevr. 38–81 .....
oberthuri Kerr. 97–45 ..... Brazil
pallida Obenb. 22–181 ..... Venezuela
pilifrons Kerr. 03–216 ..... Brazil
pictiventris Kerr. 03–216
pygmaea Kerr. 97–46 ..... Argentina
quadrisignata Hosch. 28–133 ..... Bolivia
salléi Rojas 55–160 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
a. tetrastigma Obenb. 28–129 ..... Venezuela
sanguinosa Mannh. 37–101 ..... Brazil
saundersi Théry 28–128 ..... South America
speculigera Perty 30–17 ..... Brazil
cardinalis G. & H. 69–1393
a. lateriguttata Obenb. 26–322 ..... Brazil
stempelmanni Berg 89–154 ..... Argentina
stigmaticollis Desm. 43–19 ..... Colombia
signaticollis Bruch 11–236 Uruguay
Argentina
terminalis L. & G. 39–2 ..... Brazil
testacea Fab. 01–196 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Ecuador
Perú
s. haemorrhoa Fairm. 51–348 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
Argentina
s. laticollis L. & G. 39–2 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
a. spinigera Hosch. 28–128 .....
théryi Hosch. 28–128 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
vittaticollis Desm. 43–19 ..... Brazil
Colombia
Argentina

AGRILINI

Agrilites

Philandia Kerr. 06–391
araucana Kerr. 06–392 ..... Chile
Eudiadora Obenb. 24–12
kerremansi Obenb. 32–151 ..... Argentina
pulchra Obenb. 22–130 ..... Argentina
Diadora Kerr. 00–323
Bergidora Kerr. 03–297
bruchi Obenb. 32–151 ..... Argentina
gibbicollis Kerr. 97–52 ..... Brazil
lutea Kerr. 97–51 ..... Brazil
picturella Kerr. 87–6 ..... Chaco
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
undulata Obenb. 22–130 ..... Paraguay
Amorphosternus Deyr. 64–114
bruchi Kerr. 03–256 ..... Argentina
cucullatus Gory 41–272 ..... Brazil
Amorphosoma Lap. 35–166
apicalis Kerr. 97–49 ..... Brazil
gounellei Kerr. 97–49 ..... Brazil
minuta Kerr. 97–52 ..... Brazil
penicillata Klug 27–429 ..... Nicaragua
aurita Dej. 36–92 Panamá
bicornis Dej. 36–92 Brazil
Argentina
undulata Kerr. 97–51 ..... Brazil
Autarcontes Waterh. 87–180
Autarchontes Kerr. 92–242
abdominalis Waterh. 87–182 ..... Nicaragua
brasiliensis Obenb. 22–151 ..... Brazil
lopezi Fisher 25–10 ..... Bolivia
mucorea Klug 27–428 ..... Brazil
pictiventris Waterh. 87–181 ..... Brazil
costipennis Kerr. 99–341
plana Waterh. 87–181 ..... Brazil
Eumerophilus Deyr. 64–116
Amyia Kerr. 92–239
Aubertia Théry 22–116
Rhaeboscelis G. & H. 69–1433
coraeboides Thoms. 78–83 ..... Guiana
caraboides Kerr. 84–152 Brazil
paradoxus Théry 22–118
Sambomorpha Obenb. 24–24
catharinae Obenb. 24–25 ..... Brazil
Deyrollius Obenb. 22–148
Coraebus G. & H. 69–429
Corydon Deyr. 64–144 (not Lesson, 1828)
aeneus Bruch 09–749 ..... Argentina

Deyrollius—Continued.
cupreolus Obenb. 24–117 — Brazil
cupreoviridis Thoms. 79–55 — Brazil
mnizechi Théry 34–4 — Brazil
niger Kerr. 03–225 — Brazil
nitidicollis L. & G. 39–18 — Brazil
Bolivia
Argentina
paraguayensis Obenb. 32–152 — Brazil
Paraguay
rotundicollis Kerr. 03–225 — Brazil
striatus L. & G. 39–16 — Chile
šulci Obenb. 32–152 — Paraguay
Agriloides Kerr. 03–220
aequatoris Obenb. 22–149 — Ecuador
errata Kerr. 00–325 — Brazil
gaucho Obenb. 32–155 — Argentina
gebhardti Obenb. 24–140 — Argentina
gibbifrons Kerr. 99–339 — Brazil
hydropica Klug 27–10 — Brazil
jucunda Kerr. 97–50 — Brazil
longa Obenb. 24–139 — Brazil
mrázi Obenb. 22–148 — Brazil
nickerli Obenb. 24–140 — Brazil
tuberculata Klug 27–9 — Brazil
nodicollis Dej. 37–92 — Argentina
velutina Kerr. 00–324 — Brazil
Trypantius Waterh. 87–179
Trypanidius Waterh. 89–186
bitaeniatus Chevr. 35–136 — México
pulverosus Gory 41–204 — Guatemala
brasiliensis Obenb. 24–138 — Brazil
flohri Waterh. 90–219 — México
opacus Kerr. 97–85
infrequens Waterh. 87–179 — México
Stenogaster Sol. 38–305
costifer Waterh. 87–48 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
diffusus Chevr. 37–87 — Brazil
fossulatus Chevr. 35–192 — México
globithorax Gory 41–201 — Venezuela
Guiana
Brazil
Argentina
irroratus L. & G. 39–3 — Brazil
Argentina
juvencus Gory 41–202 — Brazil
lebasi Gory 41–203 — Colombia
Venezuela
linearis Linn. 58–410 — Colombia
atomarius Fab. 92–212 — Venezuela
fasciatus Voet 06–96 — Guiana
marmoreus Kerr. 97–48 — Brazil
morosus Chevr. 35–135 — México
nubilus Mannh. 37–104 — Colombia
badius L. & G. 39–3
tenuis Kirsch 73–347 — Perú
Cyphothorax Waterh. 87–180
palleolata Chevr. 35–134 — México
gibber Gory 41–205 — Brazil
Geralius Harold 69–123
Acanthopygus Deyr. 64–116
(not Montr., 1861)
argentinae Obenb. 22–132 — Argentina
distinctus Kerr. 89–340 — Brazil
Argentina

furciventris Chevr. 37–88 — Brazil
caliginosus L. & G. 39–7 — Ecuador
murinus Mannh. 37–105 — Bolivia
undulatus Dej. 37–92
Omochyseus Waterh. 87–182
Omochryseus Kerr. 92–242
omocyrius Thoms. 79–58 — Colombia
humeralis Waterh. 87–182 — Brazil
pici Théry 97–365 — Colombia
strandi Obenb. 36–140 — Panamá
terminalis Waterh. 87–182 — México
Agrilodia Obenb. 23–37
hirundo Chevr. 37–85 — Bolivia
producta L. & G. 39–6
iris Gory 41–273 — Brazil
oporina Obenb. 24–138 — Costa Rica
paraguayensis Obenb. 23–38 — Paraguay
pisciformis Chevr. 37–85 — Brazil
Paradomorphus Waterh. 87–183
albicollis Waterh. 87–184 — Jamaica
biplagiatus Waterh. 89–55 — México
carissimus Waterh. 89–187 — México
collaris Waterh. 89–52 — México
complexus Waterh. 89–56 — Nicaragua
corrugatus Waterh. 89–56 — México
elegantulus Waterh. 89–53 — [4] I. Taboga
emarginatus Waterh. 89–53 — México
flohri Waterh. 89–664 — México
frontalis L. & G. 39–26 — Fr. Guiana
gibbifrons Waterh. 89–187 — México
gratiosulus Obenb. 32–154 — Paraguay
latevittatus Waterh. 89–54 — Panamá
mrázi Obenb. 22–152 — Brazil
obscureguttatus Waterh. 89–51 — Panamá
persimilis Waterh. 89–56 — México
plagiatus Waterh. 89–55 — México
ruginosus Waterh. 89–52 — México
vermiculatus Waterh. 89–51 — México
Agrilus Curt. 25–67
Anambus Thoms. 64–38
Engyaulus Waterh. 89–50
Teres Harris 29–2
acceptus Waterh. 89–105 — Guatemala
acclivis Waterh. 89–105 — Guatemala
aciculatus Waterh. 89–71 — México
acoloai Fisher 38–132 — México
aeuductus Waterh. 89–78 — Guatemala
aculeatus Gory 41–210 — Brazil
aculeipennis Chevr. 37–94 — Colombia
spinosus L. & G. 37–61
acuminatus Gory 41–250 — South America
adansoni Obenb. 33–23 — ?Brazil
addendus Crotch 73–95 — Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
adelungi Obenb. 33–55 — Brazil
adjunctus Waterh. 89–81 — México
adustellus Thoms. 79–66 — Brazil
aegilips Obenb. 35–115 — México
aeneellus Thoms. 78–86 — Brazil
aeneifrons Kerr. 96–163 — Brazil
aenescentellus Obenb. 36–91 — Argentina
aenescens Kerr. 03–270
aeneus L. & G. 37–63 — Brazil
aequatoris Obenb. 17–36 — Ecuador
aestimatus Kerr. 97–97 — Brazil
affabilis Kerr 97–94 — Brazil

[4] Panamá.

Agrilus—Continued.

affinis Waterh. 89–85 ..... Guatemala
agoretus Obenb. 35–133 ..... Brazil
agrius Obenb. 35–138 ..... Argentina
agronomus Obenb. 35–131 ..... Brazil
albofasciatus Waterh. 89–110 ..... México
albonotatus Thoms. 79–65 ..... Brazil
albovittatus Thoms. 79–63 ..... Brazil
alcinous Obenb. 35–137 ..... Argentina
alemani Dugès 91–33 ..... México
aleus Gory 41–250 ..... Colombia
alexandri Obenb. 33–51 ..... Argentina
v. alienulus Obenb. 33–52 ..... Argentina
alferakii Obenb. 32–258 ..... Costa Rica
allectorellus Thoms. 79–69 ..... Brazil
almenus Gory 41–242 ..... Colombia
alutaceicollis Obenb. 33–35 ..... Brazil
amazo Obenb. 33–51 ..... Brazil
amazonicus Kerr. 97–101 ..... Brazil
amoenulus Kerr. 03–273 ..... Brazil
analis Kerr. 96–158 ..... Brazil
anguinus Dej. 38–93 ..... Brazil
spiniger L. & G. 37–10 ..... Argentina
angustus Chevr. 35–137 ..... México
multinotatus L. & G. 37–2 ..... Guatemala
propinquus Chevr. 37–95 ..... ?Argentina
antali Obenb. 33–61 ..... Paraguay
antennatus Waterh. 89–92 ..... México
antepodex Thoms. 78–85 ..... Brazil
antoni Obenb. 33–38 ..... Argentina
apicalis Waterh. 89–74 ..... México
Guatemala
apicatus Waterh. 89–96 ..... Guatemala
aragonis Obenb. 33–14 ..... Brazil
araneipes Obenb. 32–261 ..... Brazil
ardosiellus Obenb. 33–75 ..... Brazil
argentinus Kerr. 03–271 ..... Argentina
argyrograptus Obenb. 33–22 ..... Costa Rica
aristaeus Kerr. 13–587 ..... Argentina
armillatus Kerr. 03–274 ..... Brazil
arnus Gory 41–232 ..... Colombia
Brazil
Argentina
asperulus Waterh. 89–101 ..... México
associatulus Obenb. 33–35 ..... México
atahualpa Obenb. 35–120 ..... Perú
atripennis Chevr. 35–141 ..... México
augustus Obenb. 33–17 ..... Perú
aureoviridis Waterh. 89–118 ..... México
aureus Chevr. 37–98 ..... México
couesii LeC. 66–384 ..... U. S. A.
auriceps Kerr. 99–348 ..... Brazil
aurifrons Kerr. 97–75 ..... Brazil
aurilatera Waterh. 89–120 ..... México
auritus Chevr. 37–93 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
aurocephalus Gory 41–218 ..... Brazil
Chaco
avulsus Kerr. 03–271 ..... Brazil
aztecus Fisher 33–20 ..... México
azureus Kerr. 99–345 ..... Brazil
badius Kerr. 97–79 ..... Brazil
baeri Obenb. 33–33 ..... Uruguay
balaenoides Waterh. 89–66 ..... México
baliolus Kerr. 97–113 ..... Brazil
balloui Fisher 38–121 ..... Costa Rica
banksi Obenb. 33–13 ..... Brazil
baroni L. & G. 37–23 ..... ?México
barrandei Obenb. 33–69 ..... Brazil
basalis Chevr. 35–144 ..... México
basilaris Waterh. 89–91 ..... Panamá
bathyllus Obenb. 33–63 ..... Brazil
bedelianus Obenb. 33–29 ..... Brazil
bellator Kerr. 00–334 ..... Brazil
bellicus Kerr. 03–269 ..... Uruguay
?Argentina
bellus Waterh. 89–80 ..... Panamá
beniensis Fisher 25–21 ..... Bolivia
bergi Kerr. 03–274 ..... Argentina
bergrothi Obenb. 23–17 ..... Brazil
biankii Obenb. 33–49 ..... Brazil
bicarinatus Waterh. 89–83 ..... México
Guatemala
Brazil
bicolorellus Thoms. 78–90 ..... México
biemarginatus Waterh. 89–103 ..... Guatemala
bifenestratus Thoms. 78–86 ..... Brazil
bifenestrellatus Obenb. 35–135 ..... Brazil
bifoveicollis Kerr. 97–55 ..... Brazil
bi-impressus Waterh. 89–91 ..... México
bimaculatus Dugès 91–26 ..... México
bistrilineatus Obenb. 35–138 ..... Brazil
blanchardi Saund. 71–115 ..... Argentina
ater Blanchard 46–154
blanditiosus Obenb. 33–66 ..... Brazil
blandulus Guér. 44–256 ..... México
ornatus G. & H. 69–1437
blandus Horn 91–321 ..... [1] I. Cedros
U. S. A.
boliviensis Fisher 25–12 ..... Bolivia
bonariensis Kerr. 03–270 ..... Argentina
bondroiti Obenb. 33–27 ..... Brazil
boudieri Obenb. 33–41 ..... Guatemala
boviei Obenb. 33–26 ..... México
braemi Obenb. 33–25 ..... Brazil
brasiliensis Kerr. 99–348 ..... Brazil
bremus Obenb. 35–113 ..... Brazil
bronzeellus Thoms. 79–61 ..... Brazil
bruchi Kerr. 03–270 ..... Argentina
bruchianus Obenb. 33–44 ..... Argentina
astutus Obenb. 33–44
brunnipennis Chevr. 37–96 ..... México
bucolicus Kerr. 94–419 ..... México
buenavistae Obenb. 33–20 ..... Bolivia
buffoni Obenb. 33–43 ..... Brazil
buscki Fisher 38–142 ..... Panamá
buyssoni Obenb. 33–68 ..... Brazil
cabellanus Kerr. 95–25 ..... Venezuela
caesareus Obenb. 35–125 ..... Brazil
caliginosus Dugès 91–29 ..... México
camaxtlei Fisher 38–138 ..... México
caminosus Obenb. 33–22 ..... Brazil
canaliculicollis Kerr. 97–58 ..... Brazil
canelonius Obenb. 33–45 ..... Uruguay
capillitectus Obenb. 33–40 ..... Brazil
caracanus Obenb. 33–21 ..... Venezuela
cardiaspis Kerr. 97–104 ..... Brazil
carilloensis Fisher 38–112 ..... Costa Rica
carinellus Thoms. 79–61 ..... Brazil
carinifer Waterh. 89–82 ..... México
Guatemala
carinus Obenb. 32–255 ..... Brazil
s. matutinus Obenb. 35–127 ..... Argentina
cariosus Kerr. 99–366 ..... Brazil

[1] Baja California (México).

Agrilus—Continued.
carmineus Dugès 91–34 México
caroli Kerr. 03–273 Argentina
cartesias Obenb. 33–76 Brazil
cartistus Obenb. 32–163 Brazil
cartisus Obenb. 36–1159
carus Kerr. 97–57 Brazil
casignetus Obenb. 32–242 Argentina
catamarcanus Obenb. 17–33 Argentina
catherinae Chevr. 35–191 México
bifasciatus Gray 32–pl. 31 Guatemala
caudalis L. & G. 37–8 Brazil
caudatus Mannh. 37–108 Brazil
cavatus Chevr. 38–99 México
texanus Crotch 73–94 U. S. A.
cavifrons Waterh. 89–189 México
cavinas Fisher 25–13 Bolivia
caxaxtlei Fisher 38–113 México
celsus Kerr. 97–75 ?
centeotlae Fisher 38–123 México
centralis Waterh. 89–46 Guatemala
cephalotes Waterh. 89–93 México
cerinoguttatus Chevr. 35–142 México
černosvitovi Obenb. 35–127 Argentina
chacoënsis Obenb. 35–133 Chaco
chalcoderes Waterh. 89–97 México
impressicollis Gory 41–211
chevreuli Obenb. 33–40 México
chevrolati Waterh. 89–98 México
chicomecoatliae Fisher 38–119 México
chlorocephalus Waterh. 89–73 México
chlorus Dugès 91–35 México
chrysifrons Kerr. 96–162 Brazil
chrysophanus Gory 41–212 México
chrysostictoides Obenb. 35–123 Brazil
s. brutus Obenb. 35–124 Brazil
chrysostictus Klug 27–7 Colombia
argutulus Mannh. 37–109 Brazil
Argentina
cingulatus Kerr. 97–121 Brazil
cinteutli Fisher 38–139 México
circus Obenb. 32–245 Brazil
cisses Obenb. 32–244 Brazil
citronotatus Thoms. 79–64 Brazil
civacoatlae Fisher 38–116 México
civapipiltiae Fisher 38–124 México
clairvillei Obenb. 33–17 Argentina
clangedon Obenb. 33–74 Brazil
clarus Kerr. 00–325 México
clausus Kerr. 97–116 Brazil
clavarani Obenb. 33–39 Brazil
clavareani Obenb. 36–1165
claveri Kerr. 00–333 Colombia
clazon Obenb. 33–80 Brazil
coatlycuei Fisher 38–137 México
coeruleodepilis Thoms. 79–60 Fr. Guiana
coeruleoniger Fisher 29–14 Costa Rica
colluviellus Thoms. 79–69 Brazil
columbianus Gory 41–453 Colombia
comizon Obenb. 35–123 Brazil
comptus Kerr. 00–331 Brazil
comstocki Obenb. 33–28 Brazil
concupiens Obenb. 35–125 Colombia
conformis Gory 41–227 Fr. Guiana
confossicollis Kerr. 92–252 Uruguay
fossifer Kerr. 03–272 Argentina
foveicollis Kerr. 77–7
confusus Waterh. 89–104 Panamá
congener Kerr. 03–283 Brazil
conicus Gory 41–251 Brazil
conissalus Obenb. 35–119 México
consentaneus Kerr. 97–89 Brazil
consimilis Waterh. 89–95 Guatemala
consobrinus Dugès 91–32 México
consularis Kerr. 97–105 Brazil
contristatus Obenb. 35–110 Brazil
contrucidatus Obenb. 35–112 Brazil
conviva Obenb. 33–62 Colombia
copraeus Obenb. 32–242 Brazil
cordillerae Kirsch 73–347 Perú
cordovanus Obenb. 33–47 Argentina
correctus Thoms. 78–90 Guatemala
corysson Obenb. 33–64 Brazil
costifer Kerr. 03–270 Brazil
costipennis Kerr. 99–341 Brazil
coxalis Waterh. 89–89 México
Guatemala
crapulellus Thoms. 79–71 Colombia
credulus Kerr. 97–61 Brazil
cribricollis Waterh. 89–70 México
croceomaculatus Waterh. 89–111 Guatemala
croceovittatus Waterh. 89–111 Guatemala
Nicaragua
ctenocerus Gory 41–247 Brazil
s. mrázianus Obenb. 33–8 Brazil
cupai Gory 41–245 Colombia
cupido Obenb. 24–137 Brazil
cupidus Kerr. 97–124 Brazil
cupreomaculatus Dugès 91–30 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
cuprescensellus Thoms. 79–62 Brazil
curator Kerr. 03–273 Brazil
cuvieri Obenb. 33–31 Brazil
cyanipennis Chevr. 37–92 Fr. Guiana
cyanopterus Fab. 01–212 South America
dampfi Fisher 33–27 México
daubentoni Obenb. 33–20 Brazil
deborrei Dugès 91–24 México
borrei Kerr. 92–249
decandolli Obenb. 33–29 Brazil
decemnotatus Chevr. 37–91 Brazil
deceptor Kerr. 97–122 Brazil
deceptorosus Obenb. 33–32 Brazil
decorus Kerr. 97–82 Brazil
dejeani Thoms. 79–57 Brazil
productus Dej. 38–93
delectabilis Waterh. 89–119 Nicaragua
delicatulus Waterh. 89–191 México
deliciosus Kerr. 97–81 Brazil
demissus Kerr. 94–416 México
denticornis Chevr. 67–586 Cuba
denticulatus Waterh. 89–78 México
Guatemala
dentifer Waterh. 89–74 México
dentipennis Kerr. 99–343 Brazil
depressicollis Kerr. 00–328 Guatemala
depressifrons Kerr. 00–326 Brazil
v. esthlotatus Obenb. 35–140 Brazil
depressus Kerr. 99–351 Brazil
desfontainesi Obenb. 33–72 Brazil
desideratus Kerr. 97–100 Brazil
desmaresti Obenb. 32–250 Brazil
detractus Waterh. 89–86 México
diagoros Obenb. 33–58 Brazil
diajoras Obenb. 33–59
v. rianus Obenb. 33–59 Brazil
diaphanes Obenb. 32–351 Brazil

Agrilus—Continued.
dicalis Kerr. 03–271 ... Brazil
dicax Kerr. 97–107 ... Brazil
dichrous Kerr. 97–64 ... Brazil
dietzi Fisher 38–118 ... Tobago
differens Kerr. 96–156 ... Brazil
dilaticornis Kerr. 97–86 ... Paraguay
Argentina
s. minarum Obenb. 33–7 ... Brazil
s. paulinus Obenb. 33–8 ... Brazil
dimidiatus Waterh. 89–107 ... Panamá
Brazil
s. paulisto Obenb. 33–66 ... Brazil
dioscorides Obenb. 35–128 ... Brazil
dirus Kerr. 97–107 ... Brazil
discoidalis Waterh. 89–68 ... México
distans Waterh. 89–64 ... México
divaricatus Waterh. 89–64 ... México
divergens Thoms. 78–84 ... Guatemala
diversus Waterh. 89–60 ... México
Guatemala
dives Kerr. 97–73 ... Brazil
docilis Kerr. 97–284 ... Brazil
dohrnianus Obenb. 33–42 ... Costa Rica
dolatus Kerr. 97–119 ... Brazil
dominicanus Thoms. 78–83 ... Cuba
Hispaniola
domitor Kerr. 03–269 ... México
d'orbignyi Saund. 71–155 ... Bolivia
orbignyi Kerr. 03–288
spinosus Blanch. 46–153
dryadis Obenb. 32–240 ... Argentina
dubius Kerr. 97–87 ... Brazil
dudai Obenb. 32–254 ... Brazil
dugèsi Kerr. 97–83 ... México
duplicatus Kerr. 96–161 ... Brazil
dysauxes Obenb. 33–67 ... Brazil
echthreuon Obenb. 35–59 ... México
silantjevi Obenb. 33–48
elaphrus Obenb. 33–71 ... Brazil
electus Kerr. 97–64 ... Brazil
elimatus Obenb. 35–113 ... Brazil
empedus Obenb. 33–79 ... Panamá
enervatus Thoms. 79–59 ... Brazil
epaulus Obenb. 32–163 ... Brazil
erbeni Obenb. 33–18 ... Brazil
erbeniellus Obenb. 35–130 ... Venezuela
errans Waterh. 89–84 ... Guatemala
Panamá
eudaemon Obenb. 33–50 ... Brazil
eulaxus Obenb. 32–246 ... Brazil
v. atypicus Obenb. 32–247 ... Brazil
eupalamus Gory 41–217 ... Panamá
Colombia
eutyches Obenb. 32–160 ... Brazil
evansiae Obenb. 33–24 ... Brazil
eversor Kerr. 03–268 ... Brazil
exageratus Obenb. 33–18 ... Brazil
excisus Waterh. 89–70 ... Panamá
exiguus Kerr. 97–106 ... Brazil
eximius Kerr. 97–92 ... Brazil
expletus Kerr. 97–114 ... Brazil
expolitus Kerr. 97–91 ... Brazil
exustus Waterh. 89–62 ... México
faber Kerr. 97–111 ... Brazil
fabricii Obenb. 33–15 ... Brazil
faciatus Kerr. 03–273 ... Argentina
fasciatus Bruch 11–238
fasciatellus Thoms. 78–87 ... Brazil
fasciolatus Chevr. 37–101 ... Brazil
fastidiosus Kerr. 96–159 ... Brazil
fastigatus Kerr. 97–102 ... Brazil
felix Horn 91–326 ... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
femoralis Waterh. 89–92 ... Guatemala
fertoni Obenb. 33–21 ... Brazil
filiolus Obenb. 33–76 ... Argentina
filonius Obenb. 33–19 ... Brazil
filosellus Thoms. 79–67 ... Brazil
flaveolus L. & G. 37–25 ... Brazil
squamulatus Dej. 38–92 ... Chaco
Argentina
flavoguttatus Waterh. 89–112 ... Guatemala
flohri Waterh. 90–219 ... México
opacus Kerr. 97–85
florilegus Obenb. 33–46 ... Argentina
flosculus Obenb. 33–45 ... Argentina
fosseicollis Thoms. 79–71 ... Guatemala
fossiger Waterh. 89–117 ... México
fossulatus Waterh. 89–120 ... México
fraternus Dugès 91–31 ... México
fraudatorellus Thoms. 79–69 ... Brazil
friesei Obenb. 32–158 ... Argentina
frigidinus Obenb. 32–158 ... Uruguay
frigidus Gory 41–254 ... Paraguay
insanus Gory 41–255 ... Argentina
v. mendozanus Steinh. 72–565 ... Argentina
frustrator Kerr. 00–331 ... Colombia
fucatus Obenb. 35–111 ... Brazil
fugitivus Kerr. 03–271 ... México
fugax Kerr. 94–417
fulvolineatus Kerr. 03–269 ... Brazil
flavolineatus L. & G. 37–61 ... Argentina
funestus Gory 41–221 ... México
furcatipennis L. & G. 37–9 ... Brazil
Argentina
s. santjagensis Obenb. 35–119 ... Argentina
furcillatus Chevr. 35–50 ... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
furiosus Obenb. 35–115 ... Brazil
garrulus Kerr. 03–272 ... Brazil
gaudens Kerr. 97–72 ... Brazil
gebhardti Obenb. 35–139 ... Brazil
generosus Kerr. 96–157 ... Brazil
geoffroyi Obenb. 33–30 ... Brazil
germaini Kerr. 06–393 ... Chile
bicolor Kerr. 06–394
gestator Kerr. 03–273 ... México
gileti Obenb. 33–19 ... Brazil
gilvopictus Kerr. 97–56 ... Brazil
glabratus Waterh. 89–115 ... Guatemala
gorai Fisher 25–19 ... Bolivia
goryellus Thoms. 79–61 ... Brazil
goryi Saund. 71–114 ... Brazil
mucronatus L. & G. 37–12
gounellei Kerr. 97–55 ... Brazil
gracchus Obenb. 35–135 ... Brazil
graciae Obenb. 32–161 ... Argentina
gracilipes Waterh. 89–81 ... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
gracilitarsis Waterh. 89–109 ... Guatemala
granulicollis L. & G. 37–29 ... Brazil
Argentina
gratus Kerr. 99–347 ... Brazil

Agrilus—Continued.
gravenhorsti Obenb. 35–126 ... Brazil
grilloi Obenb. 33–33 ... Brazil
grouvellei Kerr. 96–160 ... Brazil
guarani Obenb. 33–51 ... Paraguay
gumia Obenb. 35–112 ... Argentina
guttifer Kerr. 00–327 ... Brazil
gyllenhalius Obenb. 33–16 ... Brazil
habilis Kerr. 03–270 ... México
haenkei Obenb. 32–163 ... Brazil
v. alloiothorax Obenb. 32–163 ... Brazil
hanši Obenb. 33–69 ... Brazil
herostratus Obenb. 35–139 ... Brazil
hesperus Kerr. 97–342 ... Brazil
hexacanthus Obenb. 35–118 ... Brazil
heynei Obenb. 17–36 ... Costa Rica
hieroglyphicus Kerr. 99–342 ... Brazil
hilaris Waterh. 89–87 ... Guatemala
hinnulus Obenb. 33–72 ... Paraguay
hintoni Fisher 33–7 ... México
homocletes Obenb. 33–43 ... Venezuela
honestus Kerr. 96–156 ... Brazil
honorius Obenb. 33–52 ... Brazil
Bolivia
s. loretigena Obenb. 33–52 ... Argentina
s. mineiranus Obenb. 33–52 ... Brazil
hoschekanus Obenb. 33–11 ... Brazil
huascar Obenb. 32–159 ... Perú
humboldti Obenb. 33–20 ... Brazil
humeralis Kerr. 97–97 ... Guatemala
hylaeae Obenb. 35–134 ... Brazil
hyleae Obenb. 36–1188
hypatus Obenb. 33–32 ... Brazil
hypochoreon Obenb. 33–70 ... Brazil
iaotli Fisher 38–134 ... México
ichthyocerus Perty 30–19 ... Brazil
idas Obenb. 35–129 ... Argentina
idoneus Kerr. 03–273 ... México
ignarus Kerr. 97–104 ... Brazil
ignavus Kerr. 97–93 ... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
igneosignatus Dugès 91–47 ... México
ignicaudatellus Thoms. 78–87 ... Brazil
ignipennis Lucas 59–66 ... Brazil
ignotus Waterh. 89–98 ... México
illigeri Obenb. 33–16 ... México
imbellis Crotch 73–94 ... ?Baja Calif
U. S. A.
imitator Obenb. 33–42 ... Brazil
immaculatellus Thoms. 79–66 ... Brazil
immaculicollis Thoms. 78–85 ... Brazil
immaculifrons Waterh. 89–65 ... Guatemala
immsi Obenb. 33–22 ... Brazil
impar Kerr. 97–109 ... Brazil
impressipennis Thoms. 79–68 ... Brazil
impressus Chevr. 35–145 ... México
impudens Kerr. 97–93 ... Brazil
inachus Obenb. 35–124 ... Brazil
inaequalis Waterh. 89–59 ... Nicaragua
incertus Chevr. 35–138 ... México
inclinatus Waterh. 89–62 ... México
Panamá
indagator Kerr. 00–332 ... Brazil
indulgens Kerr. 97–76 ... Brazil
ineditus Chevr. 37–97 ... Colombia
infelix Gory 41–265 ... Brazil
infidelis Fisher 33–24 ... México
inflatus Kerr. 97–72 ... Brazil
infuscatus Kerr. 97–116 ... Brazil
inhabilis Kerr. 00–341 ... Baja Calif.
ineptus Horn 94–378 ... ?U. S. A.
inornatus Kerr. 96–162 ... Brazil
intermedius Kerr. 97–112 ... Brazil
irregularis Kerr. 99–346 ... Brazil
irrequietus Thoms. 79–70 ... Fr. Guiana
ixcuinae Fisher 38–126 ... México
jaczewskii Obenb. 33–48 ... Guatemala
japyx Obenb. 35–132 ... Argentina
jarbas Obenb. 35–133 ... Argentina
jasius Obenb. 35–132 ... Argentina
jejunus Obenb. 33–44 ... Argentina
jenningsi Fisher 38–117 ... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
joséi Obenb. 25–114 ... Brazil
julius Obenb. 33–56 ... Brazil
jussieui Obenb. 33–27 ... Brazil
karavajevi Obenb. 33–79 ... Costa Rica
karawajevi Obenb. 36–1192
kerremansellus Obenb. 35–131 ... Brazil
kerremansi Dugès 91–32 ... México
kirbyi Obenb. 33–21 ... Brazil
klugianus Obenb. 33–62 ... Brazil
knabi Fisher 38–114 ... Costa Rica
korolkovi Obenb. 32–241 ... México
korsakovi Obenb. 35–122 ... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
koshantshikovi Obenb. 33–18 ... Bolivia
kulagini Obenb. 33–66 ... Costa Rica
kuznĕcovi Obenb. 33–36 ... Costa Rica
lacordairei L. & G. 37–63 ... Fr. Guiana
optimus Dej. 38–93
lacustris LeC. 59–250 ... Baja Calif
cuneus LeC. 66–384 ... U. S. A
pubiventris Crotch 73–95
laelius Obenb. 35–114 ... Brazil
laetabilis Kerr. 97–70 ... Brazil
laetitius Obenb. 35–135 ... Brazil
laetulus Waterh. 89–95 ... Guatemala
laetus Waterh. 89–67 ... México
laevipennis Waterh. 89–65 ... México
Guatemala
lamarcki Obenb. 33–24 ... Brazil
langei Obenb. 35–140 ... México
languens Kerr. 03–271 ... Brazil
languidus Chevr. 37–92 ... Brazil
longulus Gory 41–229
laomedon Obenb. 32–157 ... Brazil
lasiosurus Obenb. 35–108 ... Costa Rica
laticaudatus Waterh. 89–72 ... Panamá
laticeps Waterh. 89–113 ... Guatemala
latifrons Waterh. 89–191 ... México
laudabilis Kerr. 97–95 ... Brazil
lautus Kerr. 99–341 ... Brazil
lavillei Obenb. 32–156 ... Brazil
lavoisieri Obenb. 33–19 ... Brazil
leminus Obenb. 32–160 ... Brazil
v. nasicus Obenb. 32–161 ... Paraguay
lentulus Waterh. 89–73 ... México
lestageanus Obenb. 35–43 ... Brazil
lestagei Obenb. 33–26

[4] Panamá.

Agrilus—Continued.
leucostictus Klug 27–9 ..... Brazil
albomaculatus Saund. 71–115 ..... Argentina
albomaculifer Kerr. 84–152
v. pampigena Obenb. 33–72 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
lineatus Kerr. 99–349 ..... Brazil
lineellus Gory 41–214 ..... Brazil
linnéi Obenb. 33–24 ..... Brazil
listreuon Obenb. 35–129 ..... Brazil
llanero Obenb. 33–53 ..... Argentina
loesthus Obenb. 35–121 ..... Brazil
longicornis L. & G. 37–20 ..... Brazil
longiusculus L. & G. 37–68 ..... Brazil
longus Kerr. 00–333 ..... Colombia
lopus Obenb. 35–121 ..... Fr. Guiana
loretanus Obenb. 33–40 ..... Argentina
lucanus Fall 06–167 ..... Baja Calif.
lucens Kerr. 97–91 ..... Brazil
lucidicollis Gory 41–244 ..... Brazil
s. rodens Obenb. 35–130 ..... Brazil
luctator Kerr. 03–273 ..... México
luctuosus Kerr. 97–123 ..... Brazil
luculentus Kerr. 00–330 ..... Brazil
lucullus Obenb. 35–123 ..... Brazil
v. sierrarum Obenb. 35–123 ..... Argentina
lüderwaldti Obenb. 33–11 ..... Brazil
lycaon Obenb. 33–77 ..... Brazil
maculatus L. & G. 37–17 ..... Perú
maculifrons Gory 41–246 ..... Brazil
maculisternis Obenb. 32–259 ..... Argentina
maderi Obenb. 32–157 ..... Brazil
major Waterh. 89–90 ..... México
manaosensis Obenb. 33–23 ..... Brazil
manatus Waterh. 89–76 ..... México
mandatus Kerr. 13–588 ..... Argentina
manni Fisher 25–23 ..... Bolivia
mansuetus Thoms. 79–59 ..... Brazil
marginatus Waterh. 89–99 ..... México
mathani Obenb. 35–126 ..... Brazil
matho Obenb. 33–18 ..... Brazil
mecoatli Fisher 38–141 ..... México
medius Kerr. 00–378 ..... Brazil
megerlei Fisher 33–9 ..... México
melancholicus Kerr. 97–114 ..... Brazil
meleager Obenb. 35–109 ..... Brazil
s. ocagrus Obenb. 35–109 ..... Brazil
mencius Obenb. 32–256 ..... Costa Rica
mentitus Kerr. 94–418 ..... México
meracus Kerr. 97–122 ..... Brazil
messorius Kerr. 03–269 ..... Brazil
metallescens Dugès 91–26 ..... México
metuens Kerr. 03–270 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Gory 41–267 ..... México
mimuzus Obenb. 33–34 ..... México
miron Obenb. 33–46 ..... México
nebulosus Obenb. 33–46 ..... Venezuela
mixcoatli Fisher 38–135 ..... México
modestus L. & G. 37–22 ..... Brazil
molestus Waterh. 89–83 ..... Panamá
monotonus Thoms. 79–70 ..... Brazil
montezuma Fisher 33–32 ..... México
morosus L. & G. 37–35 ..... Brazil
mrázi Obenb. 33–21 ..... Brazil
a. mimosicola Obenb. 33–21 ..... Brazil
mucronatus Klug 27–8 ..... Brazil
multispinosus Klug 27–8 ..... Brazil
prolongatus L. & G. 37–9 ..... Argentina
mundulus Obenb. 36–139 ..... Brazil
mundus Kerr. 97–77
munificus Kerr. 97–90 ..... Brazil
mutabilis Waterh. 89–101 ..... México
nanus Dugès 91–33 ..... México
napatecutli Fisher 38–132 ..... México
narcissus Obenb. 17–182 ..... Ecuador
needhami Obenb. 33–22 ..... Brazil
neocles Obenb. 32–241 ..... Paraguay
neuquensis Kerr. 03–269 ..... Argentina
nevermanni Fisher 29–8 ..... Costa Rica
niger L. & G. 37–58 ..... Brazil
Argentina
nigerellus Thoms. 79–62 ..... Brazil
nigripennis Waterh. 89–96 ..... México
Panamá
Venezuela
v. funebrosus Obenb. 33–46 ..... México
nigrofasciatus L. & G. 37–5 ..... Brazil
nigrolaevigatus Obenb. 35–132 ..... Guatemala
nitidicollis Waterh. 89–79 ..... Guatemala
niveiventris Horn 91–304 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
nobilis Burm. 72–385 ..... Argentina
nobilitatus Kerr. 99–343 ..... Brazil
nodifrons Waterh. 89–189 ..... México
Nicaragua
notabilis Kerr. 99–340 ..... Brazil
novickii Obenb. 33–34 ..... México
novus Dugès 91–34 ..... México
oberthuri Kerr. 97–66 ..... Brazil
oblitus Waterh. 89–189 ..... Nicaragua
obscurellus Thoms. 78–87 ..... Brazil
obscuripennis Gory 41–260 ..... Brazil
cupricollis Obenb. 36–1205 ..... Argentina
observans Waterh. 89–79 ..... Panamá
obsoletovittatus Fisher 29–10 ..... Costa Rica
obsoletus Gory 41–229 ..... Brazil
ochraceomaculatus Fisher 29–5 ..... Costa Rica
octavius Obenb. 35–124 ..... Brazil
oculatus Waterh. 89–188 ..... México
oculifer Kerr. 99–350 ..... Brazil
ogloblini Obenb. 33–8 ..... Guatemala
omecatli Fisher 38–133 ..... México
ometauhtli Fisher 38–138 ..... México
omissus Kerr. 03–270 ..... Brazil
Argentina
omphax Obenb. 33–38 ..... Brazil
opacipennis Waterh. 89–192 ..... México
opimus Kerr. 97–98 ..... Brazil
opuchtli Fisher 38–131 ..... México
orgetorix Obenb. 33–80 ..... Brazil
orizabae Obenb. 32–160 ..... México
ostentator Kerr. 00–328 ..... Brazil
pabulator Obenb. 32–239 ..... Brazil
pacificus Thoms. 79–64 ..... Brazil
palaestes Obenb. 32–252 ..... Fr. Guiana
palilogus Obenb. 33–56 ..... Brazil
palimorsus Obenb. 33–54 ..... México
pallon Obenb. 33–55 ..... Brazil
palmacollis Horn 91–326 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
paradelphus Obenb. 33–39 ..... Brazil
paradoxus Boh. 58–64 ..... Brazil
parasimilanus Obenb. 33–78 ..... Paraguay
parens Kerr. 97–58 ..... Brazil
parvusculus Obenb. 36–139 ..... México
parvus Waterh. 89–106

Agrilus—Continued.
patruelis Kerr. 94–415 México
pattoni Obenb. 33–23 Brazil
paulinus Obenb. 33–8 Brazil
paupereulus Gory 41–262 Brazil
Argentina
paynali Fisher 38–113 México
pectoralis Waterh. 89–85 México
pedroi Obenb. 35–128 Brazil
peninsularis Van D. 42–126 Baja Calif.
pensus Horn 91–305 México
Brazil
U. S. A.
perangustus Kerr. 97–181 Brazil
percarus Kerr. 94–418 México
percautus Kerr. 03–271 Argentina
perlucidus Gory 41–217 México
perplexus Burm. 72–386 Brazil
Argentina
pertenuis Kerr. 97–120 Brazil
pertristis Obenb. 33–40 Brazil
petarensis Kerr. 95–24 Venezuela
petronius Obenb. 33–37 Brazil
phanaeas Obenb. 33–81 Brazil
phaenicopterus Waterh. 89–121 México
piceolus Fisher 33–17 México
pictipennis L. & G. 37–38 Brazil
pictus Kerr. 97–59 Brazil
piliferus Kerr. 97–112 Argentina
pilosellus Thoms. 78–90 México
pilosus Waterh. 89–188 México
pinguis Kerr. 97–69 Brazil
pinhadaënsis Obenb. 32–159 Brazil
pisander Obenb. 33–15 Ecuador
piscis Gory 41–207 Colombia
pisinoë Gory 41–209 Colombia
placens Kerr. 97–103 Brazil
planatus Waterh. 89–109 Guatemala
plicatus Kerr. 03–273 Brazil
posticalis L. & G. 35–6 Brazil
postulator Kerr. 97–60 Brazil
praecipuus Kerr. 97–60 Brazil
Argentina
praelongus Kerr. 97–115 Brazil
praelucens Kerr. 97–109 Brazil
presli Obenb. 32–162 Brazil
v. lineoliger Obenb. 32–163 Brazil
preyssleri Obenb. 33–19 Brazil
prionurus Chevr. 37–95 México
prismaticus Kerr. 97–117 Brazil
probus Kerr. 97–63 Venezuela
prodigiosus Fisher 33–19 México
profugellus Thoms. 79–68 Brazil
prolixus Kerr. 97–68 Brazil
proximulus Fisher 33–14 México
prudens Kerr. 97–88 Venezuela
pruinosus Chevr. 37–99 Brazil
pseudoparagrilus Obenb. 33–28 Brazil
pseudosimilanus Obenb. 33–79 Brazil
pudens Kerr. 97–108 Brazil
puellus L. & G. 37–24 Brazil
Argentina
puerilis Kerr. 97–74 Brazil
pugionellus Thoms. 79–66 Brazil
pulchellus Bland 65–382 México
pinalicus Wickh. 03–69 U. S. A.
pullulus Waterh. 89–104 México
pulverosus Chevr. 37–97 Brazil
punctatissimus Waterh. 89–107 México
puniceus Kerr. 97–117 Brazil
purpurescens Kerr. 92–269 México
purpureus Dugès 91–32 (not Thunb.)
purus Kerr. 00–334 Brazil
putzeysi Obenb. 33–11 Paraguay
pylnovi Obenb. 33–35 Venezuela
pyropygus Thoms. 78–84 Brazil
pyrosurus L. & G. 37–7 South America
quadricostatus Waterh. 89–122 México
quadrifossulatus F. & G. 58–740 Chile
quadriguttatellus Thoms. 79–67 Brazil
quadrimaculatus Waterh. 89–116 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
quadrinotatus Gory 41–233 México
quadrispilotus Obenb. 35–117 Venezuela
quattuordecimguttatus Obenb. 35–111 Brazil
quetzalcoatli Fisher 38–119 México
quietus Kerr. 97–71 Brazil
quilmesinus Obenb. 35–54 Argentina
raptor Kerr. 03–271 México
rarus Kerr. 97–444 Brazil
ratus Waterh. 89–103 Guatemala
raventazonus Fisher 29–3 Costa Rica
redtenbacheri Obenb. 33–17 Brazil
refectus Waterh. 89–105 Guatemala
reimoseri Obenb. 33–73 Argentina
gregalis Obenb. 33–73
a. xanthithrix Obenb. 33–74 Argentina
reliquus Kerr. 03–270 Brazil
remus Obenb. 35–119 Brazil
resplendens Fisher 33–12 México
restrictus Waterh. 89–119 México
U. S. A.
rimosicollis Kerr. 97–111 Brazil
robustus Waterh. 89–89 Nicaragua
rodzjankoi Obenb. 33–53 Argentina
romulus Obenb. 35–128 Brazil
rubrovittatus Waterh. 89–664 México
ruficollis Fab. 87–184 ?Patagonia
U. S. A.
rufobrunneus Fisher 33–5 México
rufocentralis Thoms. 78–89 México
rugosicollis Blanch. 46–151 Patagonia
rugosus Waterh. 89–122 México
rusticus Kerr. 97–125 Chile
sacer Kerr. 00–332 Brazil
a. argentinae Obenb. 33–73 Argentina
s. bomplandellus Obenb. 33–73 Argentina
bomplanellus (Zool. Rec. 33–221)
v. obesulus Obenb. 33–73 Brazil
s. tremolerasi Obenb. 33–73 Uruguay
Argentina
saint-hilairei Obenb. 33–39 Brazil
sallei Dugès 79–172 México
saltensis Kerr. 03–267 Argentina
sanjosensis Fisher 38–112 Costa Rica
saussurei Obenb. 33–35 Bolivia
scabiosus Thoms. 78–88 México
Guatemala
Panamá
scabrosus Waterh. 89–90 México
sceptuchus Obenb. 33–60 Paraguay
schreineri Obenb. 33–42 Paraguay
Argentina
schwarzi Fisher 38–120 Panamá
scopiazon Obenb. 33–59 Colombia
scrobicollis Thoms. 79–60 Brazil
sculpturatus Kerr. 97–80 Brazil
šedýi Obenb. 33–12 Brazil

Agrilus—Continued.
sekerai Obenb. 33-13 ..... Brazil
a. laetatus Obenb. 33-14 ..... Brazil
laetulus Obenb. 36-1231
semiopacus Fisher 33-29 ..... México
sensitivus Kerr. 97-99 ..... Brazil
servius Obenb. 35-110 ..... Brazil
sesostris Fisher 29-7 ..... Costa Rica
setipes Chevr. 37-93 ..... Fr. Guiana
acutus Fab. 01-213
chrysocephalus L. & G. 37-19
severini Obenb. 33-41 ..... Brazil
sexflavoguttatellus Thoms. 79-65 ..... Brazil
sexguttatellus Thoms. 79-65 ..... Brazil
sexmaculatus Waterh. 89-117 ..... México
sexnotatus L. & G. 37-16 ..... Brazil
spiniferus Dej. 37-93
sharpi Obenb. 33-25 ..... Brazil
sicariellus Thoms. 79-70 ..... Brazil
signatus Waterh. 89-110 ..... Nicaragua
silantjevi Obenb. 33-48 ..... México
silvicola Fisher 33-10 ..... México
similanus Obenb. 33-78 ..... Brazil
simoni Kerr. 95-23 ..... Venezuela
simplicellus Thoms. 79-63 ..... Brazil
simplicicollis Waterh. 89-116 ..... Guatemala
simulans Waterh. 89-100 ..... México
sincerus Kerr. 97-78 ..... Brazil
siren Gory 41-211 ..... Colombia
škrlandti Obenb. 33-10 ..... Brazil
skriandti Obenb. 36-1237
sobrinus Waterh. 89-93 ..... México
socialis Waterh. 89-77 ..... Guatemala
socus Obenb. 35-118 ..... México
sodalis Waterh. 89-63 ..... Guatemala
sopotskoi Obenb. 32-260 ..... Guatemala
sorciellus Obenb. 32-243 ..... Brazil
soricellus Thoms. 78-86 ..... Brazil
sparsus Waterh. 89-71 ..... México
speciosus Waterh. 89-101 ..... México
tupatarensis Dugès 91-31
spinamaior Chevr. 37-90 ..... Brazil
spinicaudatus Waterh. 89-80 ..... Guatemala
spiniger Esch. 22-77 ..... Brazil
spissus Waterh. 89-108 ..... México
Guatemala
splendens Kerr. 97-80 ..... Brazil
splendidipodex Thoms. 78-89 ..... México
squaliformis Thoms. 78-85 ..... México
Guatemala
squalus Waterh. 89-114 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
squamulatus Waterh. 89-72 ..... México
šrogli Obenb. 32-161 ..... Brazil
stellatus Waterh. 89-114 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
stenachon Obenb. 33-67 ..... Brazil
v. canthon Obenb. 33-67 ..... Brazil
strandianus Obenb. 33-9 ..... Brazil
strandelinus Obenb. 36-140 ..... Brazil
strephon Obenb. 33-59 ..... Argentina
striativentris Waterh. 89-112 ..... México
strigifer Waterh. 89-190 ..... México
strigifrons Waterh. 89-75 ..... México
strigosus Kerr. 97-101 ..... Brazil
strigulioides Obenb. 32-155 ..... Brazil
strombus Obenb. 33-64 ..... Bolivia
strophius Obenb. 33-63 ..... Bolivia
suavis Kerr. 97-78 ..... Brazil
subcarinellus Thoms. 78-89 ..... México
subcongener Kerr. 99-350 ..... Brazil
subcostatus Waterh. 89-122 ..... México
subdebilis Kerr. 99-351 ..... Brazil
subeuropeellus Thoms. 78-88 ..... Brazil
subfasciatellus Obenb. 36-139 ..... Brazil
subfasciatus Gory 41-231
subguttatus Waterh. 89-84 ..... México
subinflatus Kerr. 99-345 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
sublateralis Waterh. 89-88 ..... México
subniger Kerr. 97-83 ..... Guatemala
subobtusus Kerr. 94-415 ..... México
subviolaceus Kerr. 97-84 ..... Guatemala
sulcatulus Chevr. 35-139 ..... México
šulci Obenb. 32-156 ..... Brazil
v. galgita Obenb. 32-157 ..... Brazil
sulcipennis Sol. 51-506 ..... Chile
sulphurifer Burm. 72-384 ..... Argentina
a. bandanus Obenb. 33-62 ..... Argentina
sumptuosissimus Obenb. 32-248 ..... Brazil
v. degradatus Obenb. 35-119 ..... Brazil
surrubrensis Obenb. 17-182 ..... Costa Rica
suspiciosus Kerr. 97-120 ..... Brazil
suturalineatus Thoms. 79-58 ..... Brazil
tabaci Kerr. 96-159 ..... Brazil
tabogaensis Fisher 38-121 ..... [4] I. Taboga
tacitus Kerr. 94-416 ..... México
taeniatus Chevr. 35-140 ..... México
takana Fisher 25-15 ..... Bolivia
talthybius Obenb. 33-68 ..... Brazil
tarrascus Dugès 91-33 ..... México
teicuae Fisher 38-127 ..... México
tejupilcoensis Fisher 33-31 ..... México
telaemenes Obenb. 33-65 ..... Uruguay
telpuchtli Fisher 38-133 ..... México
temeratus Waterh. 89-94 ..... México
temporalis Waterh. 89-105 ..... Guatemala
tenebricosus Kerr. 97-121 ..... Brazil
tennenbaumi Obenb. 33-9 ..... México
tenenbaumi Obenb. 36-1238
tenuisculptus Obenb. 33-27 ..... Brazil
terentius Obenb. 33-31 ..... Brazil
terminatus Thoms. 79-63 ..... Colombia
tersus Kerr. 97-110 ..... Brazil
teuqualoi Fisher 38-136 ..... México
tezcatlipocai Fisher 38-116 ..... México
thaumastus Obenb. 33-14 ..... Brazil
thian-shanskii Obenb. 33-65 ..... Argentina
thoracellus L. & G. 37-59 ..... Brazil
squameus Kerr. 97-108 Argentina
thoracicus L. & G. 37-58 ..... Argentina
fulgidicollellus Obenb. 35-121 Chile
fulgidicollis Dej. 35-93
tiacapanae Fisher 38-126 ..... México
tiberius Obenb. 33-77 ..... Brazil
timidus Kerr. 97-97 ..... Brazil
tinctipennis Fisher 33-15 ..... México
titlacabanae Fisher 38-142 ..... México
tlacoae Fisher 38-128 ..... México
tlaculteutlae Fisher 38-125 ..... México
tonnoiri Obenb. 33-50 ..... Costa Rica
tornoon Obenb. 35-122 ..... México
toteci Fisher 38-111 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

Agrilus—Continued.
totochti Fisher 38-129 ..... México
toxotes Obenb. 35-137 ..... México
tragulus Obenb. 35-116 ..... Brazil
transitorius Kerr. 97-87 ..... Brazil
tridentatus Gory 41-220 ..... Brazil
trimaculatus Gory 41-247 ..... Brazil
trispinosus Gory 41-213 ..... Colombia
tritonius Obenb. 36-1240 ..... Brazil
triton Obenb. 35-117
trypantiformis Fisher 29-1 ..... Costa Rica
tubulus Kerr. 97-86 ..... Brazil
tucumanellus Obenb. 33-57 ..... Argentina
tucumanus Kerr. 03-267 ..... Argentina
tugio Obenb. 35-116 ..... Brazil
s. advocatus Obenb. 35-116 ..... Brazil
tullius Obenb. 33-60 ..... Brazil
tumultuosus Obenb. 32-257 ..... Bolivia
tumupasaensis Fisher 25-17 ..... Bolivia
turgitus Kerr. 97-95 ..... Brazil
turrialbae Obenb. 33-49 ..... Costa Rica
turrialbensis Fisher 29-15 ..... Costa Rica
ucalegon Obenb. 35-136 ..... Costa Rica
umaetli Fisher 38-138 ..... México
umbratus Harold 69-127 ..... South America
tenuis Gory 41-266
unicolor L. & G. 37-64 ..... Brazil
unicus Kerr. 97-66 ..... Brazil
uniformis Waterh. 89-87 ..... México
Nicaragua
unipunctus L. & G. 37-29 ..... Uruguay
?Chile
urbanus Kerr. 97-96 ..... Brazil
uruguayanus Obenb. 33-53 ..... Uruguay
uruguayensis Obenb. 36-1241
usingeri Fisher 38-115 ..... Costa Rica
utens Kerr. 97-62 ..... Brazil
uvarovi Obenb. 33-57 ..... Costa Rica
vagans Harold 69-1446 ..... Brazil
tenellus Boh. 58-64
vaillanti Obenb. 35-130 ..... Brazil
v. volans Obenb. 35-130 ..... Brazil
valdivianus Phil. 60-246 ..... Chile
valvidianus Kerr. 92-276
valerii Fisher 38-122 ..... Costa Rica
variabilis Kerr. 99-344 ..... Brazil
variatus Kerr. 97-115 ..... Brazil
vasiljevi Obenb. 33-71 ..... México
velaseo Fisher 33-22 ..... México
velutino-maculatus Waterh. 89-61 ..... México
Guatemala
venustulus Burm. 72-385 ..... ?Brazil
hilaris Burm. 72-385 ?U. S. A.
venustus Kerr. 97-94 ..... Brazil
verax Kerr. 97-119 ..... Brazil
versicolor Chevr. 37-100 ..... Brazil
purpureicollis Gory 41-213
verutoides Obenb. 35-116 ..... Brazil
verutus Kerr. 97-67 ..... Brazil
Argentina
vescus Kerr. 97-102 ..... Brazil
vespilio Kerr. 97-118 ..... Brazil
vigilans Waterh. 89-100 ..... México
villosulus Kerr. 97-89 ..... Brazil
vinctus Fisher 33-26 ..... México
vinitius Obenb. 33-22 ..... Brazil
violaceicollis Gory 41-261 ..... Brazil
astutus Gory 41-262
violaceus Thoms. 79-67 ..... Brazil
virescens L. & G. 37-57 ..... Brazil
simplex Dej. 37-93
viridicephalus Fisher 29-12 ..... Costa Rica
vitellius Obenb. 35-139 ..... Brazil
vittulus Waterh. 89-76 ..... México
vitzilopuchtli Fisher 38-135 ..... México
vixtocioatlae Fisher 38-124 ..... México
vlachi Obenb. 33-70 ..... Brazil
volucer Kerr. 97-69 ..... Brazil
voluptuosus Kerr. 97-98 ..... Brazil
votus Kerr. 97-70 ..... Brazil
wagneri Kerr. 13-587 ..... Chaco
Argentina
wasmanni Obenb. 33-16 ..... Brazil
s. yerbatero Obenb. 33-29 ..... Argentina
waterhousei Kerr. 92-278 ..... México
planipennis Waterh. 89-108
wytsmani Obenb. 33-47 ..... Costa Rica
xantholomus Dalm. 23-55 ..... Brazil
albivittatus Germ. 24-39
hellwigi Klug 27-6
marginicollis Dej. 38-93
v. itaitubae Obenb. 32-248 ..... Brazil
xanthonotus Waterh. 89-110 ..... México
Central America
Panamá
xipetoteci Fisher 38-140 ..... México
xiphion Obenb. 33-41 ..... Brazil
v. brasileiro Obenb. 33-41 ..... Brazil
xiuhtecutli Fisher 38-142 ..... México
xucotzinae Fisher 38-128 ..... México
yiacatecutli Fisher 38-131 ..... México
yxtliltoni Fisher 38-130 ..... México
zarudnyi Obenb. 33-75 ..... México
zikáni Obenb. 35-126 ..... Brazil
zubowskyi Obenb. 32-249 ..... Costa Rica
Agrilochyseus Théry 35-298
borgmeieri Théry 35-299 ..... Brazil
Amyia Thoms. 78-83
punctipennis Waterh. 87-447 ..... Brazil
?Argentina
violacea L. & G. 39-3 ..... Brazil
Callipyndax Waterh. 87-294
cupreiventris Waterh. 87-295 ..... Brazil
Euamyia Kerr. 03-220
Eumerus L. & G. 39-1
(not Meigen, 1804)
chrysclytria Perty 30-19 ..... Brazil
carbuncula Gory 33-68
fulgidipennis Dej. 37-92
Parcumerus Deyr. 64-115
imperator L. & G. 39-2 ..... Brazil
Rhaeboscelis Chevr. 37-203
chalybaea Gory 41-275 ..... Brazil
purpurea Chevr. 37-103 ..... Brazil
longipes L. & G. 39-4
psittaca Dej. 38-93
v. carminea Obenb. 22-151 ..... Brazil
v. chloris Obenb. 22-151 ..... Brazil
šulei Obenb. 32-154 ..... Brazil
Velutia Kerr. 00-342
sericea Kerr. 00-343 ..... Brazil
Paragrilus Saund. 71-127
Clinocera Deyr. 64-116
(not Meigen, 1803)
abjunctus Kerr. 03-296 ..... Argentina
acuticostis Obenb. 24-148 ..... Paraguay
aeneifrons Kerr. 96-154 ..... Brazil
aeneus Obenb. 24-152 ..... Argentina

Paragrilus—Continued.
aeraticollis Waterh. 89-127 México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Brazil
U. S. A.
alutaceidorsis Obenb. 24-143 Brazil
angulaticollis Waterh. 89-124 México
argentinus Obenb. 24-145 Argentina
v. cupreolus Obenb. 24-145 Paraguay
v. liliputanus Obenb. 24-145 Argentina
s. monticola Obenb. 24-145 Argentina
aureonitens Obenb. 19-22 Costa Rica
bergi Kerr. 03-296 Argentina
beskei L. & G. 37-66 Brazil
bonariensis Obenb. 24-153 Argentina
brasiliensis L. & G. 37-69 Brazil
Argentina
bruchi Kerr. 03-296 Argentina
cavinas Fisher 25-28 Bolivia
coerulans Obenb. 24-155 Argentina
cordai Obenb. 24-150 Guatemala
costaricensis Obenb. 19-21 Costa Rica
v. hoscheki Obenb. 24-149 Costa Rica
v. pehlkei Obenb. 24-149 Colombia
crassus Kerr. 97-53 Brazil
credulus Kerr. 97-54 Brazil
Argentina
dissimilis Waterh. 89-123 México
dormitzeri Obenb. 24-153 Brazil
v. kitzbergeri Obenb. 24-154 Paraguay
dubius Saund 71-127 Brazil
exiguus L. & G. 37-67
embrikiellus Obenb. 36-140 Argentina
exiguus Chevr. 35-146 México
gestroi Obenb. 24-144 Paraguay
helferi Obenb. 24-147 Costa Rica
s. cortezi Obenb. 24-147 Costa Rica
holomelas Fisher 25-27 Bolivia
ignotus Obenb. 24-154 Argentina
impressus Chevr. 35-145 México
kheili Obenb. 24-141 Brazil
laevicollis Waterh. 89-124 Panamá
lesueuri Waterh. 89-126 México
Central America
Brazil
?U. S. A.
maior Kerr. 97-53 Brazil
modicoides Obenb. 24-152 Brazil
modicus Sol. 33-304 Colombia
Brazil
s. dudai Obenb. 24-151 Brazil
s. hanši Obenb. 24-151 Costa Rica
s. vinmeri Obenb. 24-152 Costa Rica
mrázi Obenb. 24-142 Brazil
nanulus Mannh. 37-117 Brazil
nickerli Obenb. 24-149 Brazil
v. nudus Obenb. 24-150 Brazil
nigritus Kerr. 99-340 Perú
novus Dugès 91-34 México
obliquus Kerr. 03-296 Brazil
opacipennis Fisher 25-26 Bolivia
paulensis Obenb. 24-142 Brazil
v. minor Obenb. 24-143 Brazil
peruvianus L. & G. 37-66 Perú
pulchellus Fisher 25-28 Bolivia
punctifrons Obenb. 24-146 Perú
purpureus Fisher 25-25 Bolivia
reichei Gory 41-263 Colombia
rugatulus Thoms. 79-74 México
Guatemala
Panamá
similis Obenb. 24-154 Argentina
strandi Obenb. 24-146 Brazil
sulcicollis Kerr. 03-296 Argentina
transitorius Waterh. 89-126 México
Guatemala
Panamá
trifoveolatus Waterh. 89-125 México
vávrai Obenb. 24-150 Costa Rica
vicinus Waterh. 89-126 Panamá
Bakerietta Obenb. 32-153
mrázi Obenb. 22-148 Brazil
scutellata Obenb. 22-148 Brazil

Trachytes

Enbrachys Fisher 35-51
Eubrachys (Zool. Rec. 35-238)
gibbipennis Fisher 39-160 R. Dominicana
otero Fisher 35-52 Cuba
Brachys Deyr. 64-219
acuta Kerr. 02-326 Brazil
Argentina
aequinoctialis Gory 41-331 Colombia
aerosa Melsh. 46-148 Jamaica
U. S. A.
alboundulata Obenb. 37-22 Costa Rica
amazonica Kerr. 96-310 Brazil
anthrenoides Waterh. 89-132 México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Brazil
apicilla Obenb. 37-25 Brazil
assimilata Obenb. 22-168 Paraguay
insignis Obenb. 37-1254
aurulans Kerr. 96-325 Brazil
bella Fisher 22-46 Panamá
boliviana Obenb. 37-27 Bolivia
bruchi Kerr. 03-325 Brazil
cantareirae Obenb. 23-116 Brazil
capitata Obenb. 34-90 Brazil
cephalica Obenb. 23-121
carinella Kerr. 96-232 Brazil
carinicollis Kirsch 73-352 Perú
catharinae Obenb. 37-26 Brazil
cayennensis Obenb. 37-20 Fr. Guiana
chapuisi Dugès 91-36 México
coeruleifrons Obenb. 37-25 Brazil
confusa Fisher 22-52 Guatemala
cordieri Obenb. 37-23 Brazil
costaricana Obenb. 37-26 Costa Rica
crassiceps Obenb. 37-24 Costa Rica
cuprifrons Fisher 22-48 Panamá
cuprina Kerr. 97-137 Brazil
cyaneonigra Kerr. 97-135 Brazil
cyanicollis Kerr. 96-326 Brazil
viridicollis Obenb. 37-1255
debilis Kerr. 00-348 Guatemala
delicatula Obenb. 23-116 Brazil
deliciosa Obenb. 23-120 Brazil
depressa Kerr. 03-325 Brazil
dimidiata Waterh. 89-134 Guatemala

[4] Panamá.

Brachys—Continued.
distincta Waterh. 89-132 ... Guatemala
Panamá
elegans Fisher 22-54 ... Panamá
fasciata Kerr. 96-328 ... Brazil
festiva Kerr. 99-352 ... Brazil
fleischeri Obenb. 37-18 ... Fr. Guiana
floccosa Mannh. 37-118 ... México
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
fluviatialis Obenb. 37-28 ... Brazil
fluviatillis Obenb. 37-1256
fluviatis Obenb. 38-28 ... Brazil
frontalis Kerr. 99-327 ... Brazil
fulgida Fisher 22-44 ... Panamá
fulva Kerr. 97-134 ... Brazil
gebhardti Obenb. 37-23 ... México
glabromaculata Obenb. 37-21 ... Brazil
gounellei Kerr. 97-132 ... Brazil
gregori Obenb. 37-19 ... Costa Rica
guatemalensis Obenb. 37-23 ... Guatemala
guttulata Mannh. 37-120 ... Brazil
heroica Obenb. 23-121 ... México
hexagonalis Dugès 91-36 ... México
hintoni Fisher 33-37 ... México
hofferi Obenb. 37-18 ... Fr. Guiana
humeralis Kerr. 97-133 ... Brazil
imperatrix Obenb. 37-34 ... Colombia
incola Obenb. 23-28 ... Brazil
inedita Kerr. 99-325 ... Brazil
insignis Kerr. 99-353 ... Brazil
jakobsoni Obenb. 37-20 ... Brazil
jalapae Obenb. 37-22 ... México
kratochvíli Obenb. 37-19 ... Brazil
laeta Waterh. 89-134 ... Panamá
latipennis Obenb. 23-120 ... Paraguay
lebasi L. & G. 40-4 ... Colombia
lineata Kerr. 97-133 ... Brazil
lineifrons Fisher 33-38 ... Honduras
lineiger Kerr. 99-352 ... Brazil
luteosignata Obenb. 37-26 ... ?Brazil
marmorea Kerr. 03-325 ... Brazil
mirabilis Kerr. 99-353 ... Brazil
mositana Fisher 25-36 ... Bolivia
mrázi Obenb. 23-119 ... Brazil
mutabilis Gory 41-330 ... Guiana
nevermanni Fisher 29-19 ... Costa Rica
nigricans Kerr. 97-137 ... Brazil
nigrofasciata Kerr. 96-324 ... Brazil
nigroviridis Fisher 22-50 ... Panamá
nodifera Kerr. 03-325 ... Brazil
nodosa Kerr. 97-131 ... Brazil
obscura Gory 41-336 ... Guiana
occidentalis Obenb. 23-116 ... Perú
ornata Fisher 22-55 ... Panamá
ovata Weber 01-76 ... México
aurulenta Kby. 37-162 ... U. S. A.
laevicauda LeC. 60-252
molesta Gory 41-332
terminans L. & G. 40-3
paraguayensis Obenb. 23-118 ... Paraguay
paulensis Obenb. 23-117 ... Brazil
pauligena Obenb. 37-21 ... Brazil
pedicularia Gory 41-337 ... Colombia
picta Kerr. 97-135 ... Brazil
pilosa Fisher 22-49 ... Panamá
plana Gory 41-333 ... Fr. Guiana
planticola Obenb. 37-20 ... Brazil
pretiosa Kerr. 97-131 ... Brazil
pulverosa Waterh. 89-133 ... México
Panamá
purpurata Kerr. 97-136 ... Brazil
pusilla Obenb. 23-118 ... Brazil
regularis Thoms. 78-92 ... Brazil
roseifasciata Obenb. 23-119 ... Brazil
rudis Kerr. 96-164 ... Brazil
rugosula Obenb. 23-118 ... Brazil
sancta Obenb. 37-26 ... Brazil
scapulosa Chevr. 37-104 ... México
scintilla Obenb. 23-118 ... Brazil
simiola Obenb. 23-119 ... Brazil
simoni Kerr. 95-27 ... Venezuela
simplex Waterh. 89-134 ... Guatemala
Panamá
strandi Obenb. 37-21 ... Brazil
suavis Kerr. 00-347 ... Guatemala
taciturna Kerr. 00-348 ... Guatemala
takana Fisher 25-35 ... Bolivia
thomae Fisher 25-180 ... [13] St. Thomas
tovarica Kerr. 96-27 ... Venezuela
transversa Kerr. 99-354 ... Brazil
triangularis Thoms. 79-78 ... Brazil
tricincta Fab. 01-217 ... Brazil
tuberculifera Kerr. 96-323 ... Brazil
válkai Obenb. 23-117 ... Brazil
v. santina Obenb. 23-117 ... Brazil
varicolor L. & G. 40-5 ... Brazil
vicina Kerr. 03-325 ... Brazil
Argentina
viridans Kerr. 96-327 ... Brazil
zavadili Obenb. 37-27 ... Brazil
delicatula Obenb. 37-1263
zavřeli Obenb. 37-17 ... Surinam
zeteki Fisher 33-40 ... [4] I. Taboga
zikáni Obenb. 23-125 ... Brazil
zonalis Kerr. 97-138 ... Brazil
Taphrocerus Sol. 33-314
achardi Obenb. 24-61 ... Argentina
acutus Obenb. 24-60 ... Brazil
Argentina
aeneocollis Fisher 25-188 ... Trinidad
aeneicollis Obenb. 34-49
aeneocupreus Fisher 25-190 ... Cuba
agriliformis Kerr. 97-125 ... Brazil
albofasciatus Fisher 22-64 ... Panamá
albomaculatus Fisher 28-17 ... Jamaica
albopictus Kerr. 96-165 ... Brazil
alboplagiatus Kerr. 96-309 ... Brazil
alutaceicollis Obenb. 34-51 ... Fr. Guiana
amazonicus Kerr. 96-311 ... Brazil
angustus Gory 41-338 ... Fr. Guiana
Argentina
argentinus Bruch 09-746 ... Argentina
attenuatus Fisher 22-69 ... Panamá
aureomicans Obenb. 34-59 ... Brazil
aureopilosus Obenb. 34-43 ... Brazil
balthasari Obenb. 34-40 ... Bolivia
bifasciatus Kerr. 00-379 ... Brazil
brevicarinatus Fisher 29-17 ... Costa Rica
bruchi Obenb. 24-60 ... Argentina
bruneri Fisher 30-8 ... Cuba
brunneri Obenb. 34-50
capitatus Obenb. 24-55 ... Costa Rica
catharinae Obenb. 17-61 ... Brazil
cayennensis Obenb. 34-47 ... Fr. Guiana

[4] Panamá.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Taphocerus—Continued.
černosvitovi Obenb. 34–55 ..... Argentina
chevrolati Obenb. 24–19 ..... México
cocois Bondar 22–63 ..... Brazil
colombiae Obenb. 34–52 ..... Colombia
communis Waterh. 89–130 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Venezuela
compactus Obenb. 34–60 ..... Argentina
costatus Waterh. 89–127 ..... México
Guatemala
cupriceps Kerr. 00–344 ..... Brazil
cyanipennis Obenb. 34–35 ..... Brazil
depilis Kerr. 96–311 ..... Brazil
deplanatus Théry 23–268 ..... Brazil
dietzi Fisher 33–35 ..... Guatemala
difficilis Obenb. 24–57 ..... México
dudai Obenb. 24–60 ..... Argentina
elegans Fisher 25–187 ..... Puerto Rico
elongatus Gory 41–327 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
embriki Obenb. 34–46 ..... Brazil
exiguus Obenb. 34–58 ..... Fr. Guiana
fabichi Obenb. 34–46 ..... Brazil
fasciatus Waterh. 89–128 ..... Panamá
finitimus Obenb. 24–60 ..... Costa Rica
fisherellus Obenb. 37–73 ..... Trinidad
tenuis Fisher 25–183
fisheri Obenb. 24–51 ..... Brazil
gentilis Gory 41–328 ..... Fr. Guiana
gracilis Say 25–253 ..... ?Brazil
alboguttatus Mannh. 37–120
texanus Kerr. 96–312
gratiosus Obenb. 34–37 ..... Brazil
grossus Obenb. 24–56 ..... South America
guttatus Waterh. 89–129 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
guyanae Obenb. 34–49 ..... Fr. Guiana
haenkei Obenb. 24–50 ..... Brazil
hanši Obenb. 24–56 ..... Brazil
helferi Obenb. 24–61 ..... Brazil
v. chalceus Obenb. 24–61 ..... Brazil
hintoni Fisher 38–143 ..... México
holíki Obenb. 24–52 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
hypocrita Obenb. 34–38 ..... Brazil
innubus Fab. 01–214 ..... South America
joukli Obenb. 24–60 ..... Argentina
kerremansi Dugès 91–35 ..... México
kheili Obenb. 24–55 ..... Brazil
klimschi Obenb. 17–62 ..... Brazil
laesicollis Chevr. 67–587 ..... Cuba
leoni Dugès 91–35 ..... México
lepidus Obenb. 34–41 ..... Brazil
loretanus Obenb. 34–50 ..... Argentina
lüderwaldti Obenb. 34–38 ..... Brazil
meridionalis Obenb. 34–45 ..... Chaco
mexicanus Waterh. 89–128 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
minutus Kerr. 03–328 ..... Brazil
missionarius Obenb. 34–52 ..... Argentina
mrázi Obenb. 34–25 ..... Brazil
nanulus Obenb. 34–49 ..... Brazil
nickerli Obenb. 24–60 ..... Brazil
nigritulus Waterh. 89–128 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
nugator Gory 41–264 ..... Fr. Guiana
obscurellus Obenb. 34–61 ..... Fr. Guiana
ogloblini Obenb. 34–53 ..... Argentina
orizabae Obenb. 34–56 ..... México
paraguayensis Obenb. 24–56 ..... Paraguay
parallelus Kerr. 96–310 ..... Brazil
paranaënsis Obenb. 24–54 ..... Brazil
parvulus Obenb. 34–90 ..... Bolivia
parvus Fisher 25–38
parvus Obenb. 24–57 ..... Paraguay
pauligena Obenb. 34–59 ..... Brazil
pertyi Obenb. 34–39 ..... Brazil
pictus Kerr. 96–311 ..... Brazil
potamicus Obenb. 34–43 ..... Brazil
potamophilus Obenb. 34–44 ..... Brazil
preissi Obenb. 24–61 ..... Brazil
presli Obenb. 24–50 ..... Brazil
psilopteroides Waterh. 89–129 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
pumilus Obenb. 34–53 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctuliceps Obenb. 34–58 ..... Argentina
purpureipennis Waterh. 89–129 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
putillus Obenb. 34–57 ..... Argentina
quadriplagiatus Obenb. 24–56 ..... ?Colombia
rambouseki Obenb. 24–59 ..... Argentina
reimoseri Obenb. 24–52 ..... Paraguay
riparius Obenb. 34–61 ..... Brazil
rotundicollis Obenb. 24–58 ..... Argentina
rusticus Thoms. 79–79 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
santi-pauli Obenb. 34–37 ..... Brazil
schildi Obenb. 24–55 ..... Costa Rica
scriptus Obenb. 24–49 ..... Brazil
scutellatus Obenb. 34–54 ..... Fr. Guiana
šedýi Obenb. 24–53 ..... Brazil
sekerai Obenb. 24–62 ..... Costa Rica
shannoni Fisher 33–34 ..... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
simillimus Obenb. 24–49 ..... Brazil
v. frontalis Obenb. 24–49 ..... Brazil
sinaloënsis Obenb. 34–55 ..... México
singularis Obenb. 24–49 ..... Brazil
v. impubis Obenb. 24–50 ..... Brazil
squamulatus Obenb. 24–52 ..... Brazil
šrogli Obenb. 24–59 ..... México
strandi Obenb. 34–36 ..... Bolivia
stygicus Thoms. 79–78 ..... Brazil
subglaber Fisher 25–186 ..... Trinidad
sulcifrons Fisher 22–67 ..... Panamá
temporalis Obenb. 34–51 ..... Argentina
tenellus Gory 41–334 ..... Venezuela
Argentina
tennenbaumi Obenb. 34–35 ..... Brazil
tenenbaumi Obenb. 34–9
tenuis Kirsch 73–351 ..... Perú
théryi Obenb. 24–52 ..... Brazil
timidus Chevr. 67–587 ..... Cuba
troníčeki Obenb. 37–77 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
unicolor Obenb. 24–82 ..... Paraguay
Argentina

[4] Panamá.

Taphocerus—Continued.
uniformis Waterh. 89-130 México
vávrai Obenb. 24-50 Costa Rica
vimmeri Obenb. 24-59 Brazil
volitans Gory 41-329 Fr. Guiana
Brazil
v. aethiops Obenb. 24-55 Brazil
wagneri Kerr. 13-589 Argentina
wendleri Obenb. 24-62 Costa Rica
winteri Obenb. 24-61 Brazil
Argentina
zikáni Obenb. 24-50 Brazil
Cylindromorphoides Kerr. 03-300
Eurynodes Théry 34-5 (Subg.)
argriliformis Kerr. 97-125 Brazil
coelestis Kerr. 97-134 Brazil
s. cristata Théry 34-5 Brazil
mrázi Obenb. 24-157 Brazil
Pachyschelus Sol. 33-313
Metonius Say 36-264
abnitidus Kerr. 03-319 Brazil
acutus Kerr. 96-164 Brazil
adonis Obenb. 25-122 Costa Rica
aeneicollis Kirsch 73-360 Perú
Bolivia
affinis Waterh. 89-143 Panamá
afflictus Obenb. 32-16 Bolivia
alatus Kerr. 99-356 Perú
albofasciatus Fisher 22-24 Panamá
albopictus Kerr. 94-421 México
amatus Obenb. 25-96 Guatemala
amazonarum Obenb. 25-102 Brazil
anniae Obenb. 25-111 Brazil
anthracinus Obenb. 25-102 Brazil
arcuatus Obenb. 25-121 Brazil
ardens Waterh. 89-144 México
argenteocincus Obenb. 25-70 Brazil
atratus Kerr. 96-322 Brazil
circumscriptus Kerr. 03-318 Argentina
v. coloratus Obenb. 25-8 Brazil
v. kyselýi Obenb. 25-8 Brazil
v. smaragdifrons Obenb. 25-8 Brazil
atrifrons Fisher 22-25 Panamá
atroviridis Fisher 22-13 Panamá
auberti Théry 27-47 México
auricollis Kerr. 96-315 Brazil
aurithorax Obenb. 32-17 Costa Rica
assuncionis Obenb. 25-30 Paraguay
aussuncionis Obenb. 25-99 Argentina
v. superbus Obenb. 25-31 Brazil
austerus Kirsch 73-351 Perú
aversus Waterh. 89-146 México
aztecus Obenb. 25-127 México
azureus Waterh. 89-152 Guatemala
basalis Kerr. 96-320 Brazil
beniensis Fisher 25-33 Bolivia
bicolor Kerr. 94-420 ?México
?Brazil
bifasciatus Waterh. 89-151 Guatemala
Panamá
biguttatus Waterh. 89-153 Panamá
binderi Obenb. 25-118 Brazil
bolivianus Obenb. 25-128 Bolivia
bourgoini Obenb. 25-97 Brazil
brevis Kirsch 73-358 Perú
buenavistae Obenb. 32-14 Bolivia
a. chrysis Obenb. 32-15 Bolivia
burmeisteri Obenb. 25-123 Costa Rica
capitatus Kerr. 03-318 Brazil
carmineus Kerr. 94-420 ?México
cavinas Fisher 25-29 Bolivia
centralis Waterh. 89-148 Guatemala
chapuisi Dugès 91-36 México
chrysocephalus Kerr. 96-322 Venezuela
Brazil
cinctus Waterh. 89-149 Guatemala
Panamá
circularis Kerr. 99-354 Brazil
circumdatus Kerr. 97-126 Brazil
clarus Kerr. 97-130 Brazil
coelestis Kerr. 96-316 Brazil
coeruleipennis Kerr. 97-127 Brazil
coeruleus Gory 41-342 Fr. Guiana
dilatatus Dej. 37-94
collaris L. & G. 40-7 Colombia
colaris Obenb. 25-110
columbi Obenb. 25-104 Colombia
communis Waterh. 89-141 [4] I. Taboga
compactus Waterh. 89-183 México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
confinis Kerr. 99-356 Brazil
congener Kerr. 99-354 Brazil
connectens Obenb. 32-16 Bolivia
consobrinus Thoms. 79-81 Brazil
corax Obenb. 25-123 Panamá
cordiformis Kerr. 96-321 Brazil
corruscus Gory 41-344 Fr. Guiana
cuprcus Kerr. 97-130 Brazil
cuneiformis Fisher 22-21 Panamá
cupricauda Fisher 22-37 Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
cyanellus L. & G. 40-8 Panamá
granarius Dej. 37-94 Colombia
cyanimargo Obenb. 25-113 Surinam
davidi Obenb. 32-15 Costa Rica
debilis Kerr. 03-218 Brazil
deplanatus Chevr. 38-104 México
?Brazil
devians Obenb. 25-92 Brazil
dichrous Obenb. 25-108 Brazil
discoidalis Waterh. 89-145 Costa Rica
Panamá
diversus Waterh. 89-143 Guatemala
dubius Waterh. 89-143 Guatemala
Panamá
Brazil
dugèsi Théry 23-113 México
elegans Waterh. 89-152 [4] I. Taboga
erichsoni Saund. 71-135 Perú
lucidulus Er. 47-75
exiguus Fab. 01-220 Fr. Guiana
acuminatus Sturm 26-203
auricollis Lac. 37-94
expansus Kerr. 96-319 Brazil
Paraguay
familiaris Waterh. 89-141 México
Panamá
famulus Kerr. 99-359 Brazil
fasciatus Gory 41-333 Colombia
fastigiatus Fab. 01-219 South America
faustus Obenb. 25-104 Brazil
festivus Fisher 22-14 Panamá

[4] Panamá!

Pachyschelus—Continued.
fibichi Obenb. 25–117 ..... Costa Rica
v. syrovátkai Obenb. 25–63 ..... Costa Rica
flexuosus Kerr. 97–128 ..... Brazil
foliaceus Mots. 59–128 ..... Brazil
fraterculus Obenb. 25–68 ..... Brazil
frosti Fisher 30–177 ..... Panamá
fulgens Waterh. 89–141 ..... Guatemala
fulgidipennis Lucas 58–67 ..... Brazil
cupreus Kerr. 97–130
s. paraguayensis Obenb. 32–262 ..... Paraguay
s. vesta Obenb. 32–261 ..... Paraguay
gemellus Kerr. 99–358 ..... Perú
geraënsis Obenb. 32–18 ..... Brazil
granulosicollis Waterh. 89–146 ..... Guatemala
grassator Obenb. 25–88 ..... Perú
gratus Kerr. 99–356 ..... Brazil
hanši Obenb. 25–122 ..... Brazil
heterochrous Obenb. 25–33 ..... Costa Rica
hexagonalis Kerr. 03–319 ..... Brazil
Argentina
humeralis Kerr. 96–315 ..... Brazil
humerosus Obenb. 25–108 ..... Brazil
ianthinus Obenb. 25–124 ..... Costa Rica
ignicollis Obenb. 25–128 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
inca Kerr. 99–355 ..... Perú
incertus Waterh. 89–142 ..... [4] I. Taboga
indigaceus Kerr. 97–127 ..... Brazil
ineditus Kerr. 96–317 ..... Brazil
infidelis Obenb. 25–101 ..... Costa Rica
hoscheki Obenb. 25–101
interioris Obenb. 35–94 ..... Brazil
iris Obenb. 35–113 ..... Costa Rica
irroratus Waterh. 89–149 ..... México
jakobsoni Obenb. 32–19 ..... Argentina
jenningsi Fisher 22–20 ..... Panamá
jousselini Gory 41–345 ..... Colombia
jucundus Kirsch 73–361 ..... Perú
Bolivia
kerremansi Obenb. 25–109 ..... Perú
aeneicollis Kerr. 99–358
kheili Obenb. 25–89 ..... Brazil
kubesi Obenb. 25–89 ..... Brazil
laenis Gory 41–349 ..... Brazil
laticeps Waterh. 89–149 ..... Panamá
levis Kerr. 96–163 ..... Brazil
lineifrons Obenb. 25–96 ..... Brazil
littoreus Obenb. 25–105 ..... Brazil
loretanus Obenb. 32–21 ..... Argentina
lucidulus Fab. 98–191 ..... Surinam
luctuosus Lucas 58–68 ..... Brazil
lunifer Waterh. 87–148 ..... Guatemala
maculatus L. & G. 40–8 ..... Brazil
maculifer Obenb. 25–119 ..... Brazil
magdalenae Obenb. 25–109 ..... Colombia
marginicollis Gory 41–348 ..... Brazil
meridionalis Obenb. 25–90 ..... Brazil
v. bronzeus Obenb. 25–90 ..... Brazil
metallicus Gory 41–349 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Fisher 22–18 ..... México
mimus Obenb. 25–116 ..... Brazil
minator Obenb. 32–19 ..... Brazil
minimus Lucas 58–69 ..... Brazil
modestus Waterh. 89–147 ..... Panamá
modicus Kerr. 99–355 ..... Brazil
Bolivia
montezuma Obenb. 25–103 ..... México
mrázi Obenb. 25–127 ..... Brazil
nemoralis Obenb. 25–95 ..... Brazil
nigricollis Waterh. 89–148 ..... México
?Panamá
nigriventris Fisher 25–32 ..... Bolivia
nitidus Kerr. 03–320 ..... Brazil
nodifer Kerr. 96–316 ..... Brazil
nonfriedi Obenb. 25–120 ..... Brazil
novus Kerr. 97–128 ..... Brazil
nudus Fisher 25–31 ..... Bolivia
oblongus Mots. 59–54 ..... Venezuela
obscurellus Kerr. 96–318 ..... Brazil
obsoletepilosus Fisher 22–3 ..... Costa Rica
occidentalis Kerr. 99–359 ..... Perú
octodentatus Waterh. 89–142 ..... Panamá
octodon Obenb. 25–91 ..... Brazil
ogloblini Obenb. 32–20 ..... Argentina
olivaceus Kerr. 96–318 ..... Chile
ornatus Lucas 58–68 ..... Brazil
ovalis Waterh. 89–140 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
pamparum Obenb. 25–120 ..... Paraguay
panamensis Fisher 22–37 ..... Panamá
paraguayensis Théry 30–262 ..... Paraguay
paramimus Obenb. 32–17 ..... Bolivia
paranaënsis Obenb. 32–21 ..... Brazil
paulensis Obenb. 25–119 ..... Brazil
pauperulus Thoms. 79–811 ..... Brazil
peruvianus Kerr. 99–357 ..... Perú
piceolus Obenb. 25–117 ..... Brazil
pici Obenb. 25–106 ..... Costa Rica
pictus Kerr. 96–163 ..... Brazil
pilosus Fisher 22–16 ..... Panamá
pittieri Fisher 30–179 ..... Panamá
planatus Kerr. 03–319 ..... Brazil
planus Kerr. 99–359 ..... Brazil
prodigiosus Obenb. 25–91 ..... Brazil
v. pflanzeri Obenb. 25–91 ..... Brazil
proximulus Obenb. 25–94 ..... Brazil
proximus Kerr. 97–129 ..... Brazil
psychotriae Fisher 31–42 ..... Panamá
pubicollis Waterh. 89–153 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
[4] Is. Perlas
pulchellus Fab. 01–220 ..... South America
pulcher Obenb. 25–112 ..... Brazil
pulicarius Gory 41–350 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brazil
pulverulentus Kerr. 96–317 ..... Brazil
purpureiformis Obenb. 25–124 ..... Guatemala
purpureipennis Waterh. 89–144 ..... Panamá
pygmaeus Deg. 74–137 ..... Surinam
nanus Gmel. 90–1940
parvus Schönh 17–237
pedicularis Oliv. 90–241
rambouseki Obenb. 25–125 ..... Perú
rarus Obenb. 25–93 ..... ?Fr. Guiana
Brazil
rectipleuris Obenb. 25–95 ..... Brazil
reflexus Kerr. 03–319 ..... Brazil
repentinus Thoms. 79–82 ..... Brazil
robustus Waterh. 87–142 ..... Guatemala
rotundatus Kerr. 99–357 ..... Perú
rotundipennis Fisher 22–11 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá.

Pachyschelus—Continued.
šámali Obenb. 34-90 ..... Costa Rica
famulus Obenb. 25-116
schenklingi Obenb. 25-97 ..... Brazil
secedens Waterh. 89-145 ..... México
Guatemala
šedai Obenb. 25-100 ..... Surinam
sekerae Obenb. 25-106 ..... México
semilunaris Kerr. 00-346 ..... Surinam
signatus Waterh. 89-150 ..... Guatemala
silvicola Obenb. 25-107 ..... Brazil
similans Obenb. 25-112 ..... Brazil
simplex Kerr. 96-320 ..... Brazil
škrlandti Obenb. 25-103 ..... Costa Rica
škrlandtianus Obenb. 34-90 ..... Bolivia
škrlandti Obenb. 32-20
solarii Théry 23-111 ..... Nicaragua
solitarius Kerr. 94-421 ..... México
steinbachi Obenb. 32-15 ..... Bolivia
sticticus Waterh. 89-153 ..... Guatemala
strandi Obenb. 25-88 ..... Brazil
strandiellus Obenb. 32-18 ..... Brazil
subcommunis Obenb. 25-105 ..... Costa Rica
subcyaneus Mots. 59-53 ..... Surinam
sublatus Obenb. 25-97 ..... Brazil
subopacus Fisher 22-33 ..... Panamá
subtilis Obenb. 25-115 ..... Brazil
subundulatus Kerr. 96-319 ..... Brazil
sulcifrons Fisher 22-27 ..... Panamá
takana Fisher 25-35 ..... Bolivia
tarsalis Obenb. 25-110 ..... Brazil
terminans Fab. 01-219 ..... México
aerosus Melsh 46-148 ..... Guatemala
cyaneus Gory 41-344 ..... Panamá
scutellatus Sol. 33-314 ..... [4] I. Taboga
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
s. apicillis Obenb. 25-57 ..... Surinam
testudinarius Gory 41-341 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracicus Waterh. 89-139 ..... ?México
Guatemala
Panamá
tinctipennis Obenb. 25-112 ..... Brazil
transversus Kerr. 96-320 ..... Brazil
Argentina
trapezoidalis Waterh. 89-151 ..... México
trifasciatus Thoms. 79-82 ..... Brazil
truncatus Kerr. 96-319 ..... Brazil
trunactus Obenb. 25-114
turrialbae Obenb. 25-107 ..... Costa Rica
undatus Obenb. 25-118 ..... Paraguay
undularius Burm. 73-7 ..... Brazil
Paraguay
Argentina
undulatus Waterh. 89-151 ..... Panamá
unguicularis Obenb. 25-94 ..... Brazil
unicolor Fisher 22-36 ..... Panamá
unifasciatus Fisher 22-28 ..... Panamá
valerio Fisher 33-41 ..... Costa Rica
válkai Obenb. 25-92 ..... Brazil
vanrooni Obenb. 23-29 ..... Brazil
velasco Obenb 25-89 ..... Costa Rica
veselýi Obenb. 25-125 ..... Costa Rica
vesta Théry 30-261 ..... Brazil
vicinus Kerr. 03-320 ..... Brazil
Chaco
Argentina
v. flamniceps Obenb. 25-95 ..... Brazil
violaceus L. & G. 40-9 ..... Colombia
misellus Dej. 37-94
virens Kirsch 73-363 ..... Perú
viridanus Thoms. 78-93 ..... Brazil
viridescens Kirsch 73-292 ..... Colombia
?Brazil
?Perú
Bolivia
viridicollis Gory 41-343 ..... Fr. Guiana
Argentina
viridulus Kirsch 73-362 ..... Perú
Bolivia
winteri Obenb. 25-109 ..... Brazil

Hylacogena Obenb. 23-42
achardi Obenb. 25-145 ..... Brazil
affinis Obenb. 23-43 ..... Costa Rica
alibertiae Hiller 30-180 ..... Panamá
analis Obenb. 25-145 ..... Brazil
anniae Obenb. 32-128 ..... Paraguay
astraea Waterh. 89-147 ..... México
aurata Obenb. 25-136 ..... Brazil
bénardi Obenb. 32-127 ..... Brazil
berlandi Obenb. 32-129 ..... Fr. Guiana
bruchi Kerr. 03-319 ..... Brazil
Argentina
bryanti Théry 40-164 ..... Brazil
carbo Kirsch 66-179 ..... Colombia
chopardi Obenb. 32-126 ..... Brazil
coelicolor Obenb. 25-137 ..... Panamá
Colombia
cognata Kirsch 73-364 ..... Perú
compacta Waterh. 89-138 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
compar Kirsch 73-365 ..... Perú
constans Waterh. 89-137 ..... Panamá
cordieri Obenb. 23-42 ..... Brazil
curtula Boh. 58-65 ..... Brazil
differens Obenb. 25-139 ..... Costa Rica
dilatata Gory 41-347 ..... Brazil
dormitzeri Obenb. 25-138 ..... Brazil
elliptica Obenb. 25-140 ..... Brazil
ephippium Fab. 01-218 ..... South America
episcopalis Obenb. 25-136 ..... Brazil
gratiosula Obenb. 25-142 ..... Panamá
grossei Obenb. 38-20 ..... Brazil
grossel (Zool. Rec. 38-248)
grouvellei Théry 34-149 ..... México
compacta Kerr. 94-707
helferi Obenb. 25-136 ..... Brazil
hoscheki Obenb. 23-43 ..... Costa Rica
hydroporoides Waterh. 89-140 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
jakovlevi Obenb. 25-144 ..... Costa Rica
jeanneli Obenb. 32-125 ..... Bolivia
joukli Obenb. 25-140 ..... Brazil
kirschi Obenb. 25-142 ..... Costa Rica
klapáleki Obenb. 25-141 ..... Paraguay
lata Kirsch 37-363 ..... Perú
lecerfi Obenb. 32-126 ..... Panamá
lesnei Obenb. 32-126 ..... Bolivia
méquignoni Obenb. 32-128 ..... Argentina
metzi Obenb. 25-138 ..... Brazil
micromegas Obenb. 25-143 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

Hylaeogena—Continued.
nana Kirsch 73–366 ..... Perú
manus Kerr. 84–136
nickerli Obenb. 25–139 ..... Brazil
nigerrima Kerr. 03–320 ..... Brazil
Argentina
ogloblini Obenb. 32–129 ..... Argentina
ovoidea Obenb. 25–140 ..... Brazil
ovulum Obenb. 25–144 ..... Brazil
paraguayensis Obenb. 23–44 ..... Paraguay
pauligena Obenb. 25–137 ..... Brazil
planifrons Kirsch 73–364 ..... Perú
scutellaris Obenb. 25–146 ..... Brazil
séguyi Obenb. 32–127 ..... Brazil
semenovi Obenb. 32–127 ..... Paraguay
sepulchralis Obenb. 25–138 ..... Brazil
sororcula Obenb. 32–125 ..... Brazil
speculum Klug 27–430 ..... Brazil
tesari Obenb. 38–49 ..... Paraguay
uvarovi Obenb. 32–125 ..... Costa Rica
a. chalcites Obenb. 32–125 ..... Costa Rica
zoufali Obenb. 25–141 ..... Brazil
Lius Deyr. 64–219
aculeatus Gory 41–337 ..... Fr. Guiana
adonis Saund. 76–49 ..... Brazil
aeneicollis Kerr. 96–166 ..... Brazil
aeneovirens Obenb. 32–234 ..... Costa Rica
aeneus Kerr. 96–330 ..... México
Venezuela
agriloides Kerr. 96–168 ..... Brazil
amabilis Kerr. 96–329 ..... ?México
?Brazil
amazoniae Obenb. 32–238 ..... Brazil
ares Saund. 76–49 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
Brazil
atratus Kerr. 96–167 ..... Brazil
atrocyaneus Kerr. 99–360 ..... Brazil
bacchus Saund. 76–50 ..... Brazil
bergrothi Obenb. 24–115 ..... Brazil
bicolor Kirsch 73–357 ..... Perú
binderi Obenb. 24–114 ..... Costa Rica
v. nanulus Obenb. 24–114 ..... Costa Rica
bolivianus Obenb. 32–236 ..... Bolivia
v. curoïcanus Obenb. 32–236 ..... Bolivia
brevipes Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
bronzeus Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
bruchi Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
Argentina
buenavistae Obenb. 32–237 ..... Bolivia
callimicriformis Fisher 33–45 ..... México
carinatus Kerr. 03–322 ..... Brazil
carminius Kerr. 96–167 ..... Brazil
castor Saund. 76–48 ..... Brazil
Argentina
clarus Kerr. 97–141 ..... Brazil
coelestis Obenb. 26–124 ..... Brazil
coeruleus Kerr. 00–349 ..... Brazil
conicus L. & G. 40–5 ..... Brazil
cuneiformis Dej. 37–94
v. nobilis Obenb. 24–113 ..... Brazil
convexus Kerr. 99–360 ..... Brazil
cordieri Obenb. 24–114 ..... Brazil
cuneiformis Fisher 22–58 ..... Panamá
cupreolus Obenb. 23–124 ..... Brazil
cupreus Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
cupricollis Thoms. 79–79 ..... Brazil
cyanellus Kerr. 96–328 ..... Brazil
cycnus Saund. 76–49 ..... Brazil
dichrous Obenb. 24–115 ..... Costa Rica
dimidiatus Kerr. 97–140 ..... Brazil
dissimilis Waterh. 89–135 ..... Guatemala
elateroides Kerr. 96–380 ..... Brazil
elongatus Kerr. 97–168 ..... Brazil
emarginatus Kirsch 76–357 ..... Perú
ephialtes Saund. 76–50 ..... Brazil
exiguus L. & G. 40–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Saund. 71–134
finitimus Obenb. 23–123 ..... Brazil
gounellei Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
grouvellei Kerr. 96–168 ..... Brazil
hades Saund. 76–51 ..... Brazil
helios Saund. 76–50 ..... Brazil
hercules Saund. 76–49 ..... Brazil
hintoni Fisher 33–42 ..... México
holochalceus Kerr. 96–329 ..... Brazil
hoscheki Obenb. 24–113 ..... Costa Rica
ignifrons Thoms. 79–80 ..... Brazil
ignitus L. & G. 40–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
purpureus Dej. 37–94
jakovlevi Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
joukli Obenb. 24–165 ..... Brazil
lafertéi Thoms. 78–92 ..... Brazil
laticeps Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
magdalenae Obenb. 32–235 ..... Colombia
magnus Kerr. 97–139 ..... Brazil
méquignoni Obenb. 32–236 ..... Brazil
mexicanus Fisher 22–60 ..... México
modestus Kerr. 97–141 ..... Brazil
Argentina
moerens Gory 41–340 ..... Guiana
minutus Kerr. 96–116 ..... Brazil
mrázi Obenb. 23–125 ..... Brazil
nigerrimus Kerr. 96–329 ..... Brazil
observans Kirsch 73–356 ..... Perú
orion Obenb. 03–326 ..... Brazil
otus Saund. 76–50 ..... Brazil
paraguayensis Obenb. 23–124 ..... Paraguay
parvulus Waterh. 89–136 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
pauli Ogenb. 23–123 ..... Brazil
phlegmon Obenb. 23–31 ..... Brazil
pilithorax Obenb. 32–234 ..... Paraguay
pilosellus Kerr. 99–361 ..... Brazil
politus Saund. 76–48 ..... Brazil
pollux Saund. 76–48 ..... Brazil
Argentina
preissi Obenb. 23–122 ..... Brazil
proximus Thoms. 79–79 ..... Brazil
puberulus Obenb. 23–124 ..... Brazil
purpurescens Thoms. 79–79 ..... Brazil
reflexus Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
rugosus Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
sagitta Obenb. 23–122 ..... Brazil
semenovi Obenb. 32–236 ..... Colombia
simplex Thoms. 79–80 ..... Brazil
simulator Obenb. 24–114 ..... Costa Rica
v. persimilis Obenb. 24–114 ..... Costa Rica
škrlandti Obenb. 32–233 ..... Brazil
splendens Fisher 33–43 ..... Honduras
striatus Kerr. 97–138 ..... Brazil
strigosus Kerr. 03–323 ..... Brazil
tantillus Obenb. 24–115 ..... Costa Rica
tenuifrons Obenb. 32–237 ..... Costa Rica

[4] Panamá.

Lius—Continued.
terras Saund. 76–49 South America
tereus Kerr. 84–156
timidus Kerr. 00–349 Guatemala
tomentosus Thoms. 79–80 Brazil
tristis Kerr. 97–139 Brazil
tucumanus Kerr. 87–7 Argentina
vanrooni Obenb. 23–29 Brazil
variabilis Waterh. 89–136 México
Guatemala
?Brazil
vicinus Kerr. 99–360 Brazil
violaceus Kerr. 97–139 Brazil
viridis Kerr. 97–140 Brazil
Neotrachys Obenb. 23–41
fennahi Théry 40–165 St. Lucia
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–404 Guadeloupe
chevrolati Kerr. 96–26
hoffmani Fisher 30–128 Puerto Rico
jakovlevi Obenb. 32–238 Costa Rica
Bolivia
strandi Obenb. 33–41 Costa Rica
Trachys Fab. 01–218
amazonica Kerr. 96–26 Brazil
boliviana Kerr. 97–126 Bolivia
brasiliae Obenb. 24–163 Brazil
concinna Fisher 22–4 Costa Rica
estebana Kerr. 96–26 Venezuela
panamaënsis Fisher 24–190 Panamá
cyanipennis Fisher 22–4
segregata Waterh. 89–131 Guatemala
Callimicra Deyr. 64–219
acuminata Fisher 25–41 Bolivia
amicalis Obenb. 32–149 Brazil
angustula Waterh. 89–166 México
Guatemala
Panamá
bartoni Obenb. 32–150 Brazil
bicolor L. & G. 39–17 Brazil
lucida (Dej. 33–83) G. & H. 69–1430
lucidula Kerr. 92–300
bifasciata Obenb. 22–164 Brazil
bourgeoisi Kerr. 14–395 Ecuador
brasiliensis Obenb. 22–161 Brazil
brevis L. & G. 39–17 Brazil
breviuscula Waterh. 89–165 México
Guatemala
bruchi Obenb. 22–161 Argentina
bruchiana Obenb. 37–1431 Argentina
bruchi Obenb. 24–166
caesarea Obenb. 32–150 Brazil
chloroptera Obenb. 32–148 Brazil
chrysicollis Obenb. 22–164 Costa Rica
collaris Kerr. 00–350 Brazil
coraeboides Kerr. 99–366 Perú
cyanea Kerr. 97–146 Brazil
Argentina
cyanescens Fisher 33–46 México
cyanipennis Kerr. 99–365 Brazil
cyanoptera Fisher 25–43 Bolivia
cylindera Kerr. 03–331 Brazil
cuprea Kerr. 97–145 Brazil
difficilis Obenb. 22–162 Brazil
dimidiata Waterh. 89–164 Panamá
elongata Kerr. 97–146 Brazil
embrikina Obenb. 36–141 Brazil
festiva Fisher 25–42 Bolivia
frontalis Obenb. 22–160 Brazil
goryi Thoms. 78–93 Brazil
hoscheki Obenb. 22–163 Costa Rica
ianthinula Obenb. 32–149 Brazil
ignobilis Kirsch 73–354 Perú
iheringi Obenb. 32–149 Brazil
inca Kerr. 99–366 Brazil
janthinula Obenb. 32–149 Brazil
longa Obenb. 22–164 ?
loonae, new name Costa Rica
lucida Waterh. 89–165 Panamá
lucidula Obenb. 37–1432
melichari Obenb. 22–165 Bolivia
v. ornaticollis Obenb. 22–165 Costa Rica
mrázi Obenb. 22–162 Brazil
nigra Obenb. 97–144 Brazil
obscurepurpurascens Obenb. 38–28 Brazil
obtusa Waterh. 89–164 Panamá
occidentalis Obenb. 22–163 Perú
orchymonti Obenb. 37–1 Brazil
parallela Kerr. 99–366 Brazil
paulensis Obenb. 22–162 Brazil
peruviana Kerr. 99–364 Perú
pinguis Thoms. 79–75 Colombia
plagidorsis Obenb. 32–148 Paraguay
v. splendidifrons Obenb. 32–148 Argentina
pygmaea Kerr. 00–351 Brazil
riveti Kerr. 14–395 Ecuador
scapha Kerr. 96–333 Brazil
scintillans Obenb. 32–150 Brazil
scutellata Thoms. 79–76 Brazil
semenovi Obenb. 32–147 Brazil
škrlandti Obenb. 32–148 Brazil
štichai Obenb. 24–112 Brazil
strandi Obenb. 22–160 Brazil
subcyanea Gory 41–280 Brazil
taciturna Gory 41–280 Brazil
Argentina
timialitha Thoms. 79–76 Brazil
vanrooni Obenb. 23–27 Brazil
venustula Gory 41–281 Brazil
violaceipennis Waterh. 89–165 México
viridifrons Fisher 25–45 Bolivia
viridis Kerr. 99–365 Brazil
Leiopleura Deyr. 64–219
Liopleura Obenb. 16–1
achardi Obenb. 36–152 Brazil
aenea Kerr. 99–363 Brazil
aeneifrons Waterh. 89–160 México
Panamá
aerata Kirsch 73–354 Perú
arata Kerr. 84–155
amica Kerr. 96–171 Brazil
ana Thoms. 78–93 Brazil
anniae Obenb. 36–156 Costa Rica
aphrodyte Obenb. 36–151 Fr. Guiana
v. anadyomene Obenb. 36–151 Fr. Guiana
argentina Obenb. 22–158 Fr. Guiana
artemis Obenb. 36–155 Costa Rica
attenuata Fisher 22–87 Honduras
balloni Fisher 38–144 Costa Rica
basalis Waterh. 89–158 Guatemala
Panamá
belti Waterh. 97–666 Nicaragua
Panamá
bicolor Fisher 22–81 Panamá
binderi Obenb. 24–112 Brazil
blattnýi Obenb. 22–157 Costa Rica
boliviana Fisher 25–40 Bolivia
brasiliensis Kerr. 03–329 Brazil
bruchiana Obenb. 36–149 Brazil

Leiopleura—Continued.
buscki Fisher 22-84 ..... Panamá
cantareirae Obenb. 36-153 ..... Brazil
capitata Fab. 01-214 ..... South America
catharinae Obenb. 36-146 ..... Brazil
cayennarum Obenb. 36-150 ..... Fr. Guiana
cincta Kerr. 99-361 ..... Perú
clara Kerr. 97-143 ..... Brazil
claveri Kerr. 00-350 ..... Colombia
coeruleicollis Kerr. 97-144 ..... Brazil
collaris Kerr. 99-364 ..... Brazil
colorata Kerr. 99-363 ..... Perú
communis Obenb. 22-159 ..... Brazil
v. metalliceps Obenb. 22-160 ..... Brazil
compactilis Chevr. 67-588 ..... Cuba
concinna Gory 41-339 ..... Guiana
contigua Waterh. 89-154 ..... Panamá
convexa Waterh. 89-160 ..... Panamá
corax Obenb. 36-147 ..... Brazil
corumbae Obenb. 22-153 ..... Brazil
costaricana Obenb. 36-146 ..... Costa Rica
crassa Waterh. 89-155 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
cuprascens Obenb. 22-158 ..... Brazil
cupriceps Kerr. 99-362 ..... Brazil
cruciceps Kerr. 03-329
cupricollis Kerr. 96-28 ..... Venezuela
cyaneifrons Obenb. 36-151 ..... Brazil
cyanura Kerr. 97-142 ..... Brazil
darlingtoni Fisher 39-162 ..... Haiti
difficilis Waterh. 89-161 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
dilatata Obenb. 24-113 ..... Brazil
distincta Kerr. 96-174 ..... Brazil
dives Kerr. 96-332 ..... Brazil
divina Obenb. 22-155 ..... Brazil
v. dea Obenb. 22-155 ..... Brazil
divisa Waterh. 89-155 ..... Panamá
dorsalis Thoms. 78-81 ..... Brazil
dubia Kerr. 97-141 ..... Bolivia
elongata Kerr. 96-331 ..... Brazil
fallax Kerr. 96-172 ..... Brazil
fisherella Obenb. 34-90 ..... Panamá
ornata Fisher 22-77
gemma Obenb. 36-155 ..... Surinam
gibbosa Kerr. 96-331 ..... Brazil
gorai Fisher 25-39 ..... Bolivia
grandis Kerr. 96-331 ..... Brazil
guyanensis Obenb. 36-147 ..... Surinam
hanši Obenb. 24-113 ..... Brazil
hera Obenb. 36-156 ..... Colombia
hoscheki Obenb. 22-155 ..... Costa Rica
hypocrita Kerr. 96-170 ..... Brazil
inaequalis Kerr. 94-423 ..... México
inca Kerr. 99-363 ..... Perú
incerta Kerr. 96-173 ..... Brazil
inconspicua Waterh. 89-162 ..... Br. Honduras
Brazil
inornata Kirsch 73-356 ..... Perú
intermedia Waterh. 89-154 ..... Guatemala
interrupta Waterh. 89-158 ..... Panamá
iunctiseta Obenb. 36-152 ..... Paraguay
jakobsoni Obenb. 36-148 ..... Brazil
jakovlevi Obenb. 36-148 ..... Bolivia
jubilans Waterh. 89-163 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
klapáleki Obenb. 24-113 ..... Brazil
kličkai Obenb. 37-68 ..... Brazil
lata Kerr. 94-422 ..... ?México
Panamá
lateralis Waterh. 89-159 ..... México
Panamá
leprosa Obenb. 24-112 ..... Brazil
levis Kerr. 94-422 ..... México
Panamá
limae Obenb. 36-151 ..... Perú
longula Waterh. 89-162 ..... México
loretana Obenb. 36-152 ..... Argentina
lüderwaldti Obenb. 36-154 ..... Brazil
melaena Obenb. 36-146 ..... Paraguay
mexicana Obenb. 22-157 ..... México
minuta Kerr. 94-422 ..... México
Panamá
modesta Kerr. 96-175 ..... Brazil
moerens Kerr. 96-175 ..... Brazil
mrázi Obenb. 22-157 ..... Brazil
mutabilis Fisher 22-80 ..... Panamá
nickerli Obenb. 30-146 ..... Brazil
nigra Waterh. 89-159 ..... México
Panamá
Bolivia
nigrita Gory 41-340 ..... Brazil
nigrocoerulea Obenb. 17-62 ..... Perú
nitidicollis Kerr. 94-423 ..... México
nobilis Kirsch 73-353 ..... Perú
ogloblini Obenb. 36-153 ..... Argentina
opacipennis Obenb. 36-153 ..... Surinam
ornata Obenb. 22-154 ..... Costa Rica
ovata Kerr. 96-178 ..... Brazil
pacifica Kerr. 96-176 ..... Brazil
pallidicollis Kerr. 97-143 ..... Brazil
paraguayensis Obenb. 22-139 ..... Paraguay
parvula Waterh. 89-161 ..... Panamá
peruviae Obenb. 36-150 ..... Perú
peruviana Kerr. 99-361 ..... Perú
picea Fisher 22-75 ..... Panamá
placida Waterh. 89-163 ..... Panamá
polita Waterh. 89-162 ..... Panamá
puella Kerr. 96-174 ..... Brazil
pulchra Waterh. 89-156 ..... Panamá
puncticeps Waterh. 89-156 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
purpureipennis Fisher 22-90 ..... México
pygmaea Kerr. 99-364 ..... Brazil
rotundata Kerr. 97-142 ..... Brazil
rugosa Fab. 01-219 ..... Brazil
sanctae-crucis Obenb. 36-150 ..... Bolivia
satanella Obenb. 22-159 ..... Brazil
schroederi Obenb. 36-147 ..... Surinam
schwarzi Fisher 22-78 ..... Panamá
similis Obenb. 22-155 ..... Brazil
simillima Obenb. 22-156 ..... Brazil
socialis Kerr. 96-169 ..... Brazil
soror Kerr. 96-173 ..... Brazil
šrogli Obenb. 24-112 ..... Brazil
steinbachi Obenb. 36-145 ..... Bolivia
strandi Obenb. 36-141 ..... Colombia
subcircularis Kerr. 96-332 ..... Brazil
subopaca Fisher 22-83 ..... Panamá
tabaci Kerr. 96-170 ..... Brazil
taciturna Kerr. 96-173 ..... Brazil
tristicula Obenb. 37-73 ..... Brazil
tristis Kerr. 97-142
tristis Kirsch 73-355 ..... Perú

[4] Panamá.

Leioplenra—Continued.
trivialis Waterh. 89–159 ..... México
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
trochilus Kerr. 96–169 ..... Brazil
v. gratiosula Obenb. 36–149 ..... Brazil
v. missionaria Obenb. 36–149 ..... Argentina
v. paraënsis Obenb. 36–149 ..... Brazil
unicolor Kerr. 96–28 ..... Venezuela
vanrooni Obenb. 23–27 ..... Brazil
vávrai Obenb. 22–158 ..... Ecuador
venusta Waterh. 89–157 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
viridiceps Kerr. 99–362 ..... Brazil
viridicollis Gory 41–343 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
viridifrons Waterh. 89–156 ..... Panamá
Leioplenrella Fisher 22–91
fisheri Obenb. 32–233 ..... Costa Rica
splendida Fisher 22–92 ..... Panamá

MASTOGENIINI

Mastogenius Sol. 51–507
Haplostethus LeC. 59–253
aeneus Kerr. 97–47 ..... Brazil
cyaneous Fisher 22–94 ..... Panamá
impressipennis Fall 06–165 ..... Baja Calif.
laevifrons Kerr. 06–394 ..... Chile
parallelus Sol. 50–508 ..... Chile
solieri Thoms. 78–91 ..... Brazil
sulcicollis Phil. 64–315 ..... Chile
uniformis Waterh. 96–105 ..... Grenada
Exaesthetus Waterh. 89–193
dasytoides Waterh. 89–193 ..... México
Micrasta Kerr. 93–115
amplithorax Kerr. 93–115 ..... México
granditherax Kerr. 03–334
creola Obenb. 36–144 ..... Guadeloupe
cubensis Fisher 30–10 ..... Cuba
cyanipennis Kerr. 93–115 ..... México
Brazil
fisheri Théry 27–35 ..... Dominica
gyleki Obenb. 17–90 ..... Guadeloupe
hispaniolae Fisher 39–166 ..... R. Dominicana
meligethoides Kerr. 93–116 ..... México
Brazil
minuta Kerr. 96–150 ..... Brazil
monticola Fisher 39–165 ..... R. Dominicana
oakleyi Fisher 35–30 ..... Puerto Rico
ornata Fisher 35–31 ..... Puerto Rico
parallela Kerr. 96–150 ..... Brazil
puertoricensis Fisher 39–163 ..... Puerto Rico
pygmaeola Obenb. 17–91 ..... Guadeloupe
strandi Obenb. 36–145 ..... Guadeloupe
subcylindrica Fisher 39–165 ..... Cuba
typica Kerr. 93–115 ..... México
Brazil
viridis Kerr. 96–150 ..... Brazil

[4] Panamá.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM
BULLETIN 185

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 3

COMPILED BY

RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1945

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price 45 cents

CONTENTS

Order Coleoptera:
Suborder Polyphaga—Continued. Page
Family Lycidae 343
Family Lampyridae 351
Family Phengodidae 362
Family Karumiidae 362
Family Drilidae 362
Family Cantharidae 363
Family Malachiidae 374
Family Dasytidae 377
Family Cleridae 381
Family Temnochilidae 391
Family Dermestidae 395
Family Bostrichidae 398
Family Lyctidae 400
Family Ptinidae 401
Family Gnostidae 402
Family Anobiidae 402
Family Sphindidae 406
Family Aderidae 406
Family Lymexylonidae 408
Family Thorictidae 408
Family Nitidulidae 408
Family Cucujidae 418
Family Biphyllidae 425
Family Languriidae 425
Family Cryptophagidae 427
Family Phalacridae 429
Family Orthoperidae 431
Family Byturidae 431
Family Anthicidae 432
Family Lathridiidae 435
Family Endomychidae 436
Family Coccinellidae 440
Family Erotylidae 456
Family Mycetophagidae 469
Family Colydiidae 469
Family Discolomidae 474
Family Mordellidae 475
Family Rhipiphoridae 479
Family Meloidae 481
Family Stylopidae 488
Family Oedemeridae 489
Family Pedilidae 492
Family Pyrochroidae 492
Family Pythidae 493

Family Elacatidae 494
Family Serropalpidae 494
Family Scraptiidae 496
Family Lagriidae 497
Family Nilionidae 503
Family Monommidae 504
Family Alleculidae 505
Family Tenebrionidae 510
Family Cisidae 549

[Suborder POLYPHAGA to be continued in Part 4]

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

Part 3

Compiled by Richard E. Blackwelder

Suborder POLYPHAGA—Continued
Series SYMPHIOGASTRA—Continued
Superfamily CANTHAROIDEA

LYCIDAE

Lycinae

LYCINI

Lycus Fab. 87–163
Lycostomus Moks. 61–136 (Subg.)
Neolycus Bourg. 83–lxi (Subg.)
Thoracocalon Bourg. 83-lxi (Subg.)

adumbratus Bourg. 77–365 ..... Colombia
angulatus Gorh. 84–225 ..... Guatemala
binotatus Pic 23–34 ..... México
brevirostris Bourg. 99–661 ..... Panamá
Ecuador
bucolicus Gorh. 84–225 ..... Panamá
carmelitus Gorh. 80–2 ..... México
carnifex Gorh. 80–6 ..... México
championi Gorh. 80–5 ..... Guatemala
cruentus LeC. 61–336 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
deustus Gorh. 80–5 ..... Panamá
fernandezi Dugès 78–175 ..... México
U. S. A.
fuliginosus Gorh. 80–4 ..... Guatemala
godmani Gorh. 80–3 ..... México
icarus Bourg. 89–229 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lineicollis Chevr. 34–149 ..... México
loripes Chevr. 34–148 ..... México
Guatemala
maroniensis Pic 23–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
rusticus Gorh. 84–226 ..... México
sallaei Gorh. 80–3 ..... México
sanguineus Gorh. 84–226 ..... México
schönherri Chevr. 34–147 ..... México
scutellatus Gorh. 80–3 ..... México
semiustus Chevr. 34–105 ..... México
singularicollis Pic 23–34 ..... México
sommeri Gorh. 80–6 ..... México
Nicaragua
sordidus Gorh. 80–5 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
tabidus Gorh. 80–4 ..... México
testaceipes Pic 23–34 ..... México
thoracicus Kirsch 65–53 ..... Colombia
umbraticeps Bourg. 85–77 ..... Colombia
Celiasis Lap. 40–263
mirabilis Lap. 40–263 ..... Colombia

LEPTOLYCINI

Leptolycus L. & M. 22–430
heterocornis L. & M. 22–430 ..... Puerto Rico
v. flavicollis L. & M. 22–431 ..... Puerto Rico

THONALMINI

Thonalmus Bourg. 83–376
amabilis DuVal 56–80 ..... Cuba
aulicus DuVal 56–80 ..... Cuba
distinguendus DuVal 56–80 [12] I. de Pinos
elegantulus DuVal 56–80
nigritarsis Chevr. 70–77
bahamae L. & M. 22–425 ..... Bahamas Is.
bicolor Linn. 63–395 ..... Cuba
denominatus Chevr. 70–74 Jamaica
militaris Dalm. 06–30 Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
chevrolati Bourg. 01–50 ..... Haiti
bicolor Chevr. 70–73 R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
dominicensis Chevr. 70–73 ..... Hispaniola
bicolor Lap. 40–282 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe

[12] West Indies.

Thonalmus—Continued.
hubbardi L. & M. 22–426 ..... Montserrat
sinuaticollis L. & M. 22–426 ..... Montserrat
suavis DuVal 56–80 ..... Cuba
subquadratus L. & M. 22–420 ..... Jamaica

CALOPTERINI

Calopteron Guér. 30–72.
Charactus Dej. 37–111
Digrapha Newm. 38–380
acuminatum Bourg. 78–171 ..... Colombia
acupalpe Bourg. 79–39 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
affine Lucas 57–80 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brasil
agnatalense Pic 38–156 ..... Colombia
albicolle Chevr. 58–209 ..... Cuba
augustalisi Pic 33–124 ..... Brasil
anxium Bourg. 79–xvii ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
atrithorax Pic 23–40 ..... Perú
atrum Pic 33–123 ..... México
aurantiacocostatum Pic 32–254 ..... Colombia
auritum Bourg. 86–cxl ..... Brasil
bahiense Pic 23–40 ..... Brasil
bangi Pic 31–105 ..... Bolivia
basale Kirsch 65–56 ..... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
basimarginatum Pic 38–122 ..... Brasil
belti Gorh. 80–15 ..... Nicaragua
bifasciatum Gorh. 80–8 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
biplectile Berg 85–228 ..... Argentina
blandulum Bourg. 79–37 ..... Colombia
bourgeoisi Kirsch 65–48 ..... Ecuador
brasiliense Lap. 40–262 ..... Brasil
sinuaticolle Lucas 57–79 Argentina
breveaurantiacum Pic 34–45 ..... Colombia
caucathalense Pic 23–40 ..... Colombia
columbianum Tasch. 74–94 ..... Venezuela
confrater Tasch. 74–92 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
consulare Er. 47–81 ..... Perú
Bolivia
convergus Bourg. 10–310 ..... Ecuador
corrugatum Cand. 61–357 ..... México
Nicaragua
costatulum Kirsch 65–58 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
cyaneipenne Pic 22–23 ..... Guiana
cyaneum Er. 47–81 ..... Colombia
conithorax Kirsch 65–56 Perú
debile Gorh. 84–236 ..... Panamá
dichroum Kirsch 65–57 ..... Colombia
difficile Gorh. 89–16 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
dilatatum Bourg. 77–366 ..... Colombia
discoidale Tasch. 74–97 ..... Brasil
dissimile Bourg. 99–90 ..... Venezuela
divergens Gorh. 80–11 ..... Nicaragua
dives Bourg. 78–166 ..... Colombia
elegantulum DuVal 56–78 ..... Cuba
elongatulum Tasch. 74–90 ..... Brasil
elongatum Bourg. 78–171 ..... Colombia
espiritense Pic 28–57 ..... Brasil
excellens Kirsch 65–55 ..... Colombia
exile Bourg. 79–39 ..... Colombia
fallax Kirsch 65–56 ..... Colombia
fenestratum Bourg. 78–169 ..... Colombia
v. infenestratum Pic 38–156 ..... Colombia
flavicauda Kirsch 65–57 ..... Colombia
funestius Gorh. 84–231 ..... México
funestum Kleine 33–21
genuinum Bourg. 89–231 ..... Colombia
gloriosum Bourg. 99–662 ..... Ecuador
gorhami Bourg. 80–cxlviii ..... Colombia
gounellei Bourg. 86–clxiv ..... Brasil
goyasense Pic 22–23 ..... Brasil
gracile Guér. 55–581 ..... Brasil
grandjeani Pic 33–124 ..... Brasil
hogei Pic 30–323 ..... México
humile Bourg. 89–94 ..... Venezuela
ichnoides Gorh. 80–15 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
imitator Gorh. 84–236 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
insidiosum Bourg. 79–34 ..... Colombia
interstitiale Tasch. 74–93 ..... Venezuela
interventione Berg 89–151 ..... Argentina
jatahyense Pic 23–40 ..... Brasil
jimenezi Dugès 78–181 ..... México
juvenile Bourg. 79–xvi ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
kirschi Tasch. 74–90 ..... Brasil
lateritium Boh. 58–74 ..... [16] I. Puna
laticolle Bourg. 79–232 ..... Brasil
Argentina
laticorne Tasch. 74–92 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
lebasi Bourg. 78–169 ..... Colombia
lepidulum Kirsch 84–50 ..... Elcuador
lepidum Bourg. 79–35 ..... Co ombia
limbatum Fab. 01–115 ..... Brasil
v. apicale Guér. 30–72 ..... Brasil
v. signatum Bourg. 05–119 ..... Brasil
longipile Pic 32–1 ..... Argentina
maculatum Tasch. 74–89 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
matutinum Gorh. 80–16 ..... México
Guatemala
melanoxanthum Kirsch 70–378 ..... Panamá
cognatum Tasch. 74–98 Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
v. geayianum Bourg. 05–117 ..... Venezuela
mesoxanthum Bourg. 10–310 ..... Ecuador

[16] Ecuador.

Calopteron—Continued.
miniatum Gorh. 80–16 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
morosum Bourg. 10–311 ..... Ecuador
nigricauda Kirsch 70–377 ..... Colombia
nigripes Tasch. 74–95 ..... Brasil
noireli Bourg. 10–310 ..... Ecuador
notatulum Gorh. 84–235 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
oblitum Gorh. 98–316 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
opulentum Bourg. 85–77 ..... Ecuador
pallidum Gorh. 80–9 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. submarginatum Pic 32–255 ..... Central America
palpale Kirsch 65–58 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
v. reducteapicale Pic 37–33 ..... Bolivia
parens Bourg. 99–91 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
v. bodemeyeri Pic 31–105 ..... Panamá
v. minor Pic 31–105 ..... Perú
peccans, new name ..... Argentina
longipile Pic 33–124 (not 32–1)
phaleratum Blanch. 43–125 ..... Bolivia
campanulatum Tasch. 74–91
picipenne Perty 34–27 ..... Gutaemala
melanopterum Lucas 57–81 Brasil
plagiatum Tasch. 74–98 ..... Argentina
planulum Gorh. 84–230 ..... Panamá
plateroides Gorh. 84–236 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pleioxanthum Kirsch 65–66 ..... Colombia
posticum Kirsch 70–378 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
poweri Bourg. 78–168 ..... Colombia
praeustum Tasch. 74–100 ..... Brasil
pretiosum Bourg. 85–78 ..... Colombia
pyrrhomelas Bourg. 79–31 ..... Colombia
quadraticolle Tasch. 74–94 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Perú
regulare Tasch. 74–88 ..... Brasil
reticulatum Fab. 75–203 ..... México
duplicatum Hald. 42–303 Guatemala
terminale Say 23–178 Costa Rica
typicum Newm. 38–380 U. S. A.
v. discrepans Newm. (Bourg. 05–115) ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
v. inhumerale Bourg. 05–115 ..... Guatemala
rubricolle Gorh. 84–234 ..... México
rubrotestaceum Bourg. 79–33 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
rufoapicale Pic 23–40 ..... Central America
sallei Bourg. 89–95 ..... Venezuela
scalare Tasch. 74–96 ..... Brasil
scapulare Gorh. 80–12 ..... México
Guatemala
scenicum Bourg. 89–233 ..... Fr. Guiana
schneideri Pic 33–124 ..... Brasil
segmentatum Bourg. 78–167 ..... Colombia
seileri Pic 35–5 ..... Colombia
semiflavum Chevr. 70–78 ..... Cuba
semirobustum Pic 31–105 ..... Bolivia
semivittatum Bourg. 79–26 ..... Colombia
serratum Linn. 58–403 ..... Guatemala
affine Tasch. 74–88 Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
v. abdominale Lucas 57–80 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
v. flavipes Blanch. 43–126 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Bolivia
Argentina
sexmaculatum Pic 38–156 ..... Brasil
sexvittatum Tasch. 74–96 ..... Brasil
simoni Bourg. 99–93 ..... Venezuela
simulator Gorh. 84–234 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sinuatocolle Gorh. 84–231 ..... Panamá
smithi Gorh. 98–315 ..... St. Vincent
speciosum Guér. 55–581 ..... Brasil
steinheili Bourg. 78–168 ..... Colombia
subcruciatum Bourg. 78–170 ..... Colombia
subonotatum Pic 38–156 ..... Ecuador
subparallelum Pic 38–156 ..... Perú
suturale Gorh. 84–232 ..... Panamá
terminale Gorh. 80–14 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
terminatum Latr. 33–32 ..... Colombia
unicolor Kirsch 65–58 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
v. nigricorne Latr. 33–102 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Perú
testaceithorax Pic 22–23 ..... Paraguay
textile Bourg. 99–662 ..... Ecuador
thoracicum Kirsch 70–379 ..... Colombia
torquatum Er. 47–81 ..... Perú
v. albofasciatum Bourg. 05–113 ..... Perú
tricolor Oliv. 90–10 ..... Fr. Guiana
Surinam
?Brasil
tricostatum Gorh. 80–17 ..... México
Guatemala
tropicum Linn. 64–80 ..... Fr. Guiana
fasciatum Fab. 87–163 Brasil
Argentina
vagepictum Bourg. 79–28 ..... Colombia
variegatum Kirsch 65–57 ..... Colombia
Paraguay
Argentina
v. flavofasciatum Bourg. 05–111 ..... Brasil
Argentina
volxemi Bourg. 79–16 ..... Brasil
wagneri Pic 28–35 ..... Argentina
Cyrtopteron Bourg. 05–122
acroleucum Kirsch 73–383 ..... Perú
Bolivia

Cyrtopteron—Continued.
atricorne Pic 22–26 ?Brasil
atripenne Pic 22–26 Guiana
aurantiacum Pic 31–94 Bolivia
bellum Kirsch 65–64 Colombia
bicoloricorne Pic 31–94 Bolivia
fasciatum Pic 22–26 Perú
kraatzi Pic 31–95 Bolivia
mexicanum Pic 30–80 México
muhlenbecki Bourg. 79–38 Colombia
Perú
nigricolle Pic 32–2 Bolivia
obliquum Pic 22–27 Perú
pusillum Kirsch 65–65 Colombia
quadrimaculatum Kirsch 84–49 Colombia
ruficolle Pic 23–1 México
scutellare Kirsch 65–64 Colombia
subprolongatum Pic 31–94 Bolivia
Mesopteron Bourg. 05–123
acrocirrhum Kirsch 73–382 Perú
amoenum Kirsch 65–60 Colombia
amparosum Pic 38–164 Brasil
angulicolle Lucas 57–82 Brasil
v. tridens Tasch. 74–99 Brasil
antonianum Pic 28–57 Colombia
atrotibiale Pic 30–80 Guadeloupe
aurantiacoapicale Pic 28–57 Colombia
baeri Pic 22–27 Argentina
bicuspe Kirsch 65–62 Colombia
bifurcatum Gorh. 84–232 Nicaragua
Panamá
bolivianum Pic 22–27 Bolivia
carinatum Pic 22–27 Perú
cincticolle Pic 32–3 Colombia
delicatum Kirsch 65–61 Grenada
Colombia
depressicorne Pic 22–28 Venezuela
dilaticorne Pic 34–136 Costa Rica
diosanum Pic 28–57 Perú
filiforme Lucas 57–84 Brasil
fissum Kirsch 84–53 Colombia
flavocostatum Tasch. 74–100 Guatemala
Brasil
fossulatum Lucas 57–84 Brasil
gounellei Pic 31–103 Brasil
gracile Kirsch 65–59 Colombia
gracilicorne Pic 32–3 Colombia
grande Pic 22–28 Colombia
infirmum Kirsch 73–381 Perú
inhumerale Pic 22–28 Perú
lateapicale Pic 32–3 Bolivia
lineare Gorh. 80–14 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. tenue Gorh. 84–233 Nicaragua
longeapicale Pic 27–27 Ecuador
longecostatum Pic 28–57 Colombia
longipenne Pic 22–27 Colombia
longissimum Pic 22–27 Ecuador
mapiriense Pic 22–27 Bolivia
mesomelas Kirsch 65–61 Colombia
mimicum Gorh. 80–15 México
Guatemala
Panamá
minutum Pic 22–27 Perú
nigrovittatum Pic 32–3 Colombia
notaticolle Pic 22–27 Brasil
nubilosum Kirsch 65–61 Colombia
obliquum Say 35–154 México
Guatemala
orosicum Pic 33–122 Brasil
palinis, new name Bolivia
longissimum Pic 31–95
panamense Pic 22–27 Panamá
pauli Pic 31–103 Brasil
pecticorne Chevr. 70–74 Cuba
Guadeloupe
pennatum Bourg. 79–32 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
peruvianum Pic 22–28 Perú
plurinotatum Pic 22–27 Perú
prolongaticolle Pic 39–166 Perú
prolongatum Pic 22–28 Bolivia
reductum Pic 22–28 Perú
rete Kirsch 65–60 Colombia
riveti Bourg. 05–125 Ecuador
schneideri Pic 31–104 México
scitum Pic 22–27 Perú
staudingeri Pic 22–27 Perú
suave Kirsch 65–60 Colombia
subflabellicorne Pic 39–166 Perú
subnitidum Pic 31–103 Brasil
subopacum Pic 31–103 Brasil
subscutellare Pic 31–95 Argentina
superbum Pic 31–3 Colombia
testaceocarinatum Pic 32–2 Bolivia
unifasciatum Pic 22–27 Perú
unimaculatum Pic 22–27 Bolivia
yungasum Pic 31–95 Bolivia
Lycoplateros Pic 22–22
diversipes Pic 31–104 Bolivia
mimicus Pic 22–22 Perú
Idiopteron Bourg. 02–120
Falsocaenia Pic 22–24 (Subg.)
Lycomorphon Pic 22–25 (Subg.)
acroxanthum Kirsch 65–62 Colombia
angusticolle Pic 22–25 Perú
apicipenne Pic 31–377 Colombia
argentinum Pic 32–4 Argentina
atrum Pic 29–76 Colombia
aurantiacocostatum Pic 32–254 Colombia
bicoloricolle Pic 22–24 Brasil
binotaticolle Pic 22–24 Brasil
binotatum Guér. 55–581 Brasil
biplagiatum Kirsch 84–49 Colombia
Ecuador
bisignatum Kirsch 84–50 Colombia
bivittatum Tasch. 74–99 Brasil
v. morosum Bourg. 05–121 Brasil
bolivianum Pic 33–123 Bolivia
breveapicale Pic 22–24 Perú
brevenotatum Pic 22–25 Perú
callanganum Pic 22–24 Perú
cerrosum Pic 29–76 Central America
decipiens Gorh. 84–235 Costa Rica
Panamá
dictyon Kirsch 65–65 Colombia
diversecostatum Pic 31–94 Bolivia
elongaticolle Pic 22–25 Perú
v. diversicolle Pic 31–104 Bolivia
elongatipenne Pic 33–123 Brasil

Idiopteron—Continued.
excavatipes Pic 38–157 ... Bolivia
flavocinctum Bourg. 78–172 ... Colombia
flavolineatum Kirsch 84–52 ... Colombia
flavonotatum Pic 33–122 ... Central America
homonymum, new name ... Perú
callanganum Pic 32–4
irregulare Pic 31–94 ... Perú
kourouanum Pic 22–25 ... Fr. Guiana
latefasciatum Pic 22–24 ... Colombia
latetestaceum Pic 22–25 ... Brasil
longehumerale Pic 22–24 ... Perú
mariae Pic 29–76 ... Colombia
maroniense Pic 22–24 ... Surinam
mendesense Pic 22–24 ... Brasil
meridanum Pic 22–24 ... Venezuela
morio Kirsch 84–51 ... Colombia
nervosum Kirsch 84–51 ... Colombia
nigripenne Pic 34–136 ... Costa Rica
nigrofumosum Hntn. 33–191 ... México
nitidum Pic 26–30 ... Colombia
obconicicolle Pic 22–25 ... Brasil
opacum Pic 26–30 ... Colombia
parananum Pic 22–24 ... Argentina
pauli Pic 22–24 ... Brasil
peruvianum Pic 33–123 ... Perú
piceum Pic 22–24 ... Surinam
pleiomelas Kirsch 65–66 ... Colombia
prescutellare Pic 22–25 ... Brazil
reductum Pic 25–13 ... Colombia
rufohumerale Pic 33–123 ... Venezuela
rufulum Gorh. 80–13 ... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Uruguay
secundum, new name ... Costa Rica
breveapicale Pic 30–84
signatum Pic 22–25 ... Perú
staudingeri Pic 33–123 ... Brasil
subapicale Pic 22–25 ... Perú
v. elevatum Pic 33–123 ... Perú
tertium, new name ... Brasil
breveapicale Pic 33–122
testaceicostatum Pic 25–25 ... Brasil
triste Gorh. 80–13 ... México
Guatemala
Panamá
xanthomelas Kirsch 65–66 ... Colombia
Cartagonum Pic 22–25
bernardi Pic 22–25 ... Colombia
Metapteron Bourg. 05–126
angustatum Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
apicale Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
apicicorne Pic 22–25 ... Bolivia
atronotatum Pic 22–25 ... Perú
bogotense Pic 22–26 ... Colombia
geniculatum Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
hirsutum Pic 36–33 ... Brasil
humerale Kirsch 73–382 ... Perú
melanurum Kirsch 70–377 ... Colombia
Venezuela
oculare Kirsch 70–380 ... Colombia
reductum Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
signaticolle Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
socium Kirsch 65–59 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
suturale Latr. 33–33 ... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
testaceipenne Pic 22–26 ... Cuba
xanthomelas Lucas 57–83 ... Brasil
Pseudolinoptes Pic 22–26
foveolata Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
multipunctata Pic 22–26 ... Brasil
Caenia Newm. 38–381
Caeniella Ckll. 06–242
diversipennis Pic 23–30 ... Brasil
excisa Kirsch 65–67 ... Colombia
interrupta Gorh. 80–18 ... Guatemala
kirschi Bourg. 80–163 ... Costa Rica
cardinalis Gorh. 80–17
latefasciata Pic 23–30 ... Venezuela
loculata Bourg. 78–173 ... Colombia
mirifica Kirsch 73–385 ... Perú
peruviana Kirsch 73–384 ... Perú
scapularis Newm. 38–381 ... México
dimidiata LeC. 81–22 ... Guatemala
U. S. A.
sinuata Kirsch 65–66 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Flabelloeaenia Pic 29–76
bourgeoisi Pic 31–104 ... Brasil
v. latebasilis Pic 31–104 ... Bolivia
Celetes Newm. 38–381
burchelli Bourg. 04–93 ... Brasil
Emplectus Er. 47–82
abundans Tasch. 74–101 ... Brasil
alternatus Pic 31–193 ... Colombia
angustatus Pic 22–28 ... Perú
apicalis Pic 23–29 ... Brasil
apicicornis Pic 23–29 ... Perú
argentinus Pic 23–29 ... Argentina
atricollis Bourg. 82–142 ... Colombia
basilaris Pic 22–28 ... Ecuador
bicoloricornis Pic 23–30 ... Perú
bimaculatus Er. 47–82 ... Perú
boliviensis Pic 23–29 ... Bolivia
breveapicalis Pic 23–29 ... Bolivia
bruchi Pic 28–100 ... Argentina
bugabanus Pic 23–29 ... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. atricornis Pic 33–109 ... Costa Rica
callanganus Pic 23–30 ... Perú
cariocosus Pic 31–104 ... Bolivia
championi Pic 22–28 ... Panamá
costaricensis Pic 23–30 ... Costa Rica
desmocerus Er. 48–560 ... Guiana
diaphanus Fab. 01–155 ... Fr. Guiana
erichsoni Bourg. 82–142 ... Colombia
fabricii Gemm. 70–119 ... Fr. Guiana
pectinatus Fab. 01–117
fatigans Kirsch 73–383 ... Perú
foveolatus Pic 23–30 ... Perú
gorhami Bourg. 99–96 ... Venezuela
grandis Pic 23–29 ... Guiana
gratus Kirsch 65–63 ... Colombia
guyanensis Pic 23–30 ... Guiana

Emplectus—Continued.
hickeri Pic 28–10 ..... Brasil
illitus Kirsch 65–63 ..... Colombia
laetus Kirsch 65–62 ..... Colombia
lateniger Pic 27–51 ..... Colombia
laticollis Pic 23–29 ..... Argentina
lineatus Pic 23–29 ..... México
minarum Bourg. 86–clxxxviii ..... Brasil
minor Pic 23–29 ..... Perú
minutus Pic 32–5 ..... Bolivia
pectinatus Linn. 67–649 ..... Fr. Guiana
flabellicornis Fab. 92–109
peruvianus Pic 23–40 ..... Perú
phoenicuroides Kirsch 84–53 ..... Colombia
piceus Pic 23–30 ..... Brasil
ruber Pic 23–29 ..... Panamá
scalaripennis Bourg. 86–cxxxii ..... Brasil
semimarginatus Pic 27–50 ..... Bolivia
simoni Bourg. 99–96 ..... Venezuela
stipatus Bourg. 87–lxvi ..... Brasil
sulcatellus Bourg. 99–97 ..... Venezuela
trinotatus Pic 23–29 ..... Perú
vicinus Pic 23–29 ..... Perú
xanthurus Kirsch 65–63 ..... Colombia
Eurrhacus Waterh. 79–24
tristis Waterh. 78–99 ..... Ecuador
Linoptes Gorh. 84–247
amazonica Pic 23–1 ..... Brasil
atripennis Pic 32–5 ..... Brasil
atronotata Pic 22–21 ..... Perú
imbrex Gorh. 84–247 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Ceratoprion Gorh. 84–248
serricorne Gorh. 84–248 ..... Panamá
Ceratopriomorphus Pic 22–21
humeralis Pic 22–21 ..... Brasil
Calodadon Gorh. 81–27
Calocladon Gorh. 81–pl. 2
chiriquense Gorh. 84–245 ..... Panamá
ephippium Gorh. 84–247 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
histrionicum Gorh. 84–245 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
oculatum Gorh. 81–28 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. panamensis Pic 33–109 ..... Panamá
pectinicorne Gorh. 81–29 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
plumosum Gorh. 84–246 ..... Panamá
rubidum Gorh. 84–246 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. inscutellaris Pic 33–109 ..... Costa Rica
testaceum Gorh. 81–28 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. brevonotatus Pic 33–109 ..... Panamá
Callanganum Pic 22–21
piceum Pic 22–21 ..... Perú
Cephalolycus Pic 26–30
major Pic 26–30 ..... Colombia
Lycinella Gorh. 84–248
humeralis Pic 33–109 ..... Costa Rica
opaca Gorh. 84–249 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
parvula Gorh. 84–249 ..... Panamá
Macrolycinella Pic 22–21
bicolor Pic 22–21 ..... México
Haplobothris Bourg. 79–xvii
apicalis Pic 27–52 ..... Colombia
apicicornis Pic 31–105 ..... ?Brasil
Perú
argentina Pic 23–1 ..... South America
atricornis Pic 23–2 ..... South America
v. latithorax Pic 38–164 ..... Bolivia
baeri Pic 30–4 ..... Brasil
basipennis Pic 38–164 ..... Brasil
boliviana Pic 35–7 ..... Bolivia
coroicosa Pic 27–52 ..... Bolivia
v. apicicornis Pic 27–52 ..... Bolivia
v. reducta Pic 27–52 ..... Bolivia
costata Pic 30–3 ..... Fr. Guiana
elongata Pic 22–28 ..... Brasil
fonteboana Pic 30–3 ..... Central America
gounellei Pic 22–28 ..... Brasil
hahneli Pic 38–164 ..... Brasil
humeralis Bourg. 79–xviii ..... Brasil
infasciata Pic 38–164 ..... Brasil
longeprolongata Pic 38–164 ..... Perú
mediofasciata Pic 38–157 ..... Brasil
melzeri Pic 35–6 ..... Brasil
meridana Pic 22–28 ..... Venezuela
minuta Pic 22–28 ..... Guiana
nigroapicalis Pic 35–7 ..... Brasil
nigronotata Pic 12–4 ..... Brasil
ocularis Pic 31–105 ..... Costa Rica
peruviana Pic 11–165 ..... Perú
pumila Bourg. 79–xviii ..... Brasil
reducta Pic 23–2 ..... South America
robusta Pic 22–28 ..... Brasil
scapularis Bourg. 79–xviii ..... Brasil
setosella Bourg. 86–cxxxi ..... Brasil
suturalifer Pic 23–1 ..... South America
testacea Pic 30–4 ..... Brasil
Acroleptus Bourg. 86–lxx
chevrolati Bourg. 86–70 ..... Brasil
Pseudacroleptus Pic 11–165
obscuricolor Pic 11–165 ..... Brasil
sinuatus Pic 11–166 ..... Fr. Guiana

DICTYOPTERINI

Eros Newm. 38–382
Erotides Waterh. 79–37
antennalis Kirsch 70–381 ..... Colombia
auratocollis Fvl. 61–308 ..... Fr. Guiana
crocatus Er. 47–82 ..... Perú
decoratus Er. 47–82 ..... Perú
melanopterus Lucas 57–83 ..... Brasil
melanurus Blanch. 43–125 ..... Bolivia
patruelis Kirsch 73–386 ..... Perú
phaleratus Blanch. 43–125 ..... Bolivia

PLATERODINI

Plateros Bourg. 79–xix
alternatus Bourg. 99–663 ..... Colombia
alticola Gorh. 92–46 ..... Ecuador
angustior Pic 25–18 ..... Brasil
antennalis Bourg. 82–144 ..... Colombia
apicalis Germ. 24–62 ..... Brasil

Plateros—Continued.
apicicornis Pic 23–34 ..... Colombia
atricolor Pic 23–34 ..... Perú
atripennis Pic 23–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
aurifex Bourg. 88-clxv ..... Colombia
Ecuador
baeri Pic 23–33 ..... Argentina
basicornis Pic 25–18 ..... Perú
bifidus Pic 23–32 ..... Venezuela
bilineatithorax Pic 25–18 ..... Cuba
bimaculatus Kirsch 73–386 ..... Perú
bogotensis Kirsch 65–67 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
bolivianus Pic 23–33 ..... Bolivia
bourgeoisi Gorh. 80–19 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
brasiliensis Lucas 57–81 ..... Brasil
brevescutellaris Pic 23–33 ..... Colombia
bugabanus Pic 23–32 ..... Panamá
bugabensis Gorh. 84–241 ..... Panamá
caracasensis Pic 23–32 ..... Venezuela
carbonarius Gorh. 84–240 ..... Guatemala
carinatipennis Pic 23–31 ..... Panamá
chiriquensis Pic 23–31 ..... Panamá
chrysomelas Bourg. 82–144 ..... Colombia
citrinicollis Bourg. 82–143 ..... Colombia
collaris Bourg. 10–310 ..... Ecuador
columbianus Pic 23–32 ..... Colombia
correntinus Berg 85–229 ..... Argentina
crocatus Pic 22–23 ..... Perú
edmondi Pic 23–33 ..... Brasil
elongatior Pic 22–23 ..... Brasil
elongatipennis Pic 23–32 ..... Perú
emplectoides Bourg. 99–99 ..... Venezuela
ephippiger Pic 22–23 ..... Venezuela
erebus Gorh. 84–240 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
evanidus Gorh. 80–20 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
flavicollis Gorh. 80–23 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
forreranus Gorh. 84–239 ..... México
fraternus Gorh. 98–317 ..... St. Vincent
fusiformis Gorh. 84–241 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
germari, new name ..... Nicaragua
apicalis Gorh. 80–20 Panamá
goyasensis Pic 25–18 ..... Brasil
grisescens Pic 23–34 ..... Perú
hogeanus Gorh. 84–237 ..... México
inaequalis Bourg. 99–99 ..... Venezuela
inapicalis Pic 22–23 ..... Ecuador
infernus Gorh. 84–240 ..... Panamá
ininterruptus Pic 23–32 ..... Panamá
inlineatus Pic 23–33 ..... Perú
irregularis Pic 23–33 ..... Argentina
isthmianus Gorh. 80–21 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
lateritius Gorh. 80–21 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
latior Pic 23–34 ..... Guiana
letourneuri Gorh. 80–20 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
limbatipennis Pic 23–33 ..... Perú
longehumeralis Pic 23–32 ..... Colombia
longipennis Pic 23–33 ..... Perú
luridus Gorh. 80–20 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
marseuli Pic 23–32 ..... Central America
mediotestaceus Pic 23–33 ..... Perú
meridanus Pic 23–32 ..... Venezuela
mexicanus Gorh. 80–24 ..... México
nevermanni Pic 33–190 ..... Costa Rica
nicaraguensis Gorh. 80–23 ..... Nicaragua
nigricans Pic 23–31 ..... México
ochraceus Gorh. 80–23 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
palliatus Gorh. 98–317 ..... St. Vincent
parallelus Gorh. 80–22 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
parananus Pic 23–32 ..... Brasil
parvulus Kirsch 73–387 ..... Perú
patiens Gorh. 81–25 ..... Guatemala
pauli Pic 23–33 ..... Brasil
pectinicornis Pic 23–33 ..... Brasil
prescutellaris Pic 23–32 ..... Central America
reductelineatus Pic 23–13 ..... Brasil
Argentina
reductus Pic 23–34 ..... Colombia
reitteri Pic 22–23 ..... Brasil
roseicollis Gorh. 80–24 ..... México
rubricatus Gorh. 80–24 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sanguinicollis Horn 94–379 ..... Baja Calif.
scutellaris Bourg. 89–234 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
semilimbatus Pic 22–23 ..... Perú
seminiger Gorh. 80–19 ..... México
simoni Bourg. 99–98 ..... Venezuela
stramineus Gorh. 81–25 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
striatus Gorh. 80–22 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
subaequalis Bourg. 86–lxxxiv ..... Brasil
subapicalis Pic 22–23 ..... Perú
subhumeralis Pic 23–34 ..... Perú
terminalis Gorh. 80–22 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
thoracicus Gorh. 80–21 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
variicostatus Bourg. 04–94 ..... Brasil
wagneri Pic 23–33 ..... Argentina
waterhousei Kirsch 84–54 ..... Colombia
Calleros Gorh. 81–25
armitagei Pic 34–35 ..... Brasil
aterrimus Gorh. 84–244 ..... Panamá
atricornis Pic 23–31 ..... México
atrimembris Pic 34–36 ..... Honduras
atrithorax Pic 33–5 ..... Ecuador

Calleros—Continued.
atronotatus Pic 23–31 ..... México
bang-haasi Pic 31–93 ..... Brasil
basalis Pic 39–165 ..... Brasil
batesi Pic 22–22 ..... Brasil
bimaculatus Pic 22–22 ..... Perú
blumenausus Pic 31–93 ..... Brasil
bogotensis (Pic 34–128) ..... ?
v. grandescapularis Pic 34–128 ..... Perú
brasiliensis (Pic 34–128) ..... ?
v. curtebilineatus Pic 34–128 ..... Brasil
brunneolineatus Pic 34–35 ..... Brasil
carinatocollis Pic 28–57 ..... Colombia
championi Pic 23–31 ..... Panamá
claveri Pic 34–36 ..... Colombia
clermonti Pic 34–34 ..... Perú
conjunctus Pic 34–136 ..... Perú
costaricensis Pic 34–33 ..... Costa Rica
curtelineatus Pic 34–135 ..... Costa Rica
dalmasi Bourg. 03–6 ..... Colombia
dilatatus Pic 26–23 ..... Colombia
diosensis Pic 22–22 ..... Perú
discolineatus Pic 31–87 ..... Brasil
diversecostatus Pic 22–22 ..... Perú
donckieri Pic 34–34 ..... Brasil
egaensis Pic 22–22 ..... Brasil
elongatus Pic 30–84 ..... Bolivia
filiformis Gorh. 84–244 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
forreranus (Pic 38–157) ..... ?
v. cruzensis Pic 34–135 ..... México
v. isidroensis Pic 34–135 ..... Guatemala
fuliginosus Pic 34–135 ..... Brasil
germaini Pic 34–35 ..... Bolivia
grandjeani Pic 31–93 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Pic 31–93 ..... Fr. Guiana
hickeri Pic 31–377 ..... Colombia
hogei Pic 33–24 ..... México
imparallelus Pic 28–57 ..... Colombia
lajoyei Pic 31–93 ..... Venezuela
latevittatus Pic 34–36 ..... Bolivia
latinotatus Pic 26–23 ..... Colombia
lemoulti Pic 31–93 ..... Fr. Guiana
lojaensis Pic 31–87 ..... Ecuador
longelineatus Pic 34–34 ..... Brasil
v. interruptus Pic 39–166 ..... Bolivia
v. mulleri Pic 35–8 ..... Brasil
longesuturalis (Pic 32–255) ..... ?
v. subinterruptus Pic 32–255 ..... Bolivia
maculatipes Pic 34–128 ..... Bolivia
marcapatanus Pic 34–136 ..... Perú
mediofasciatus Pic 33–122 ..... Brasil
militaris Gorh. 81–26 ..... Guatemala
minimus Pic 31–93 ..... Perú
nigricolor Pic 33–6 ..... Bolivia
panamanus Pic 23–31 ..... Panamá
parallelus Pic 28–57 ..... Colombia
particularicornis Pic 28–57 ..... Colombia
pectinicornis Pic 33–6 ..... Bolivia
peruvianus Pic 22–22 ..... Perú
phoenicurus Kirsch 65–68 ..... Colombia
pilosus Pic 34–135 ..... Perú
postseparatus Pic 30–84 ..... Perú
puniceus Gorh. 81–26 ..... Guatemala
punoensis Pic 34–135 ..... Costa Rica
purpureipennis Pic 22–22 ..... Guatemala
quadrinotatus Pic 22–22 ..... Perú
quadrithorax Pic 28–58 ..... Colombia
reductenotatus Pic 34–34 ..... Perú
robusticollis Pic 34–134 ..... Brasil
rufobrunneus Gorh. 81–26 ..... Guatemala
satanas Pic 28–57 ..... Colombia
scapularis Pic 34–25 ..... Perú
semirufus Pic 30–80 ..... Colombia
semisuturalis Pic 34–136 ..... Bolivia
sinanjae Gorh. 81–26 ..... Guatemala
subfasciatus Pic 30–84 ..... Perú
v. kraatzi Pic 34–128 ..... Perú
subreductus Pic 34–33 ..... South America
terminalicornis Pic 31–93 ..... Perú
turrialbanus Pic 34–135 ..... Costa Rica
unifasciatus Pic 34–128 ..... Perú
untosensis Pic 34–136 ..... Bolivia
venezuelensis Pic 34–134 ..... Venezuela
wagneri (Pic 38–157) ..... ?
v. inhumeralis Pic 38–157 ..... Brasil
Falsocalleros Pic 33–110
particularis Pic 33–110 ..... Costa Rica
Teroplas Gorh. 84–243
fuscula Gorh. 80–29 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Calloplateros Pic 23–30
particularis Pic 23–30 ..... Brasil
Cavoplateros Pic 13–1
Pseudeuplectus Pic 22–32 (Subg.)
ater Pic 22–32 ..... Perú
dentatus Pic 22–32 ..... Panamá
plicaticollis Pic 26–30 ..... Colombia
singularipes Pic 22–32 ..... Ecuador
sinuatidens Pic 22–30 ..... Bolivia
spinipes Pic 13–1 ..... Brasil
vicinus Pic 22–32 ..... Perú
Calolycus Gorh. 81–27
calanticatus Gorh. 81–27 ..... México
gorhami Pic 23–30 ..... Panamá
Microlytus Pic 22–22
minutus Pic 22–22 ..... México

LYGISTOPTERINI

Lygistopterus Muls. 38–79
amabilis Gorh. 80–7 ..... Nicaragua
buqueti Kirsch 65–52 ..... Colombia
caeruleus Gorh. 84–227 ..... Guatemala
elegans Bourg. 80–163 ..... Brazil
eximius Bourg. 77–365 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
fastuosus Bourg. 99–665 ..... Bolivia
femoralis Pic 24–32 ..... Colombia
flammeus Gorh. 84–228 ..... Panamá
gounellei Bourg. 86-xcix ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 23–35 ..... Brasil
griseolineatus Pic 29–184 ..... Argentina
guerini Kirsch 65–52 ..... Colombia
haematopterus Gorh. 80–8 ..... México
humeralis Buquet 42–6 ..... Colombia
imperialis Buquet 42–6 ..... Colombia
lacordairei Kirsch 65–51 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
laetus Gorh. 84–227 ..... ?México
Panamá
lineicollis Chevr. 34–149 ..... México
mediorufus Pic 23–35 ..... Argentina
miles Kirsch 65–53 ..... Colombia

Lygistopterus—Continued.
missionum Berg 85–226 ..... Argentina
nobilis Gorh. 80–7 ..... Nicaragua
oberthüri-Bourg. 99–664 ..... Bolivia
puniceus Bourg. 80–163 ..... Costa Rica
sulcicollis Gorh. 80–8 ..... México
trifasciatus Buquet 42–6 ..... Colombia
umhangi Bourg. 79–18 ..... Colombia
Macrolygisteropterus Pic 29–1
bilineatus Pic 23–34 ..... Brasil
bipartitus Pic 33–109 ..... Costa Rica
caeruleus Gorh. 84–227 ..... Guatemala
diversicornis Pic 30–178 ..... Argentina
germaini Pic 30–84 ..... Brasil
grandjeani Pic 30–83 ..... México
kirschi Pic 31–4 ..... Argentina
quadricostatus Buquet 42–6 ..... Brasil
simoni Pic 30–240 ..... Venezuela
subparallelus Pic 30–84 ..... Paraguay
succinctus Latr. 11–177 ..... Colombia
regalis Buquet 42–6
testaceirostris Pic 30–83 ..... Brasil
Lucaina Dugès 79–180
marginata Gorh. 84–229 ..... México
schini Dugès 79–180 ..... México

LAMPYRIDAE

Lamprocerinae

Alecton Lap. 33–135
discoidale Lap. 33–135 ..... Cuba
dorsalis Lac. 57–320
v. improvisum E.Oliv. 09–221 ..... Cuba
flavum L. & M. 22–434 ..... Cuba
Lamprocera Lap. 33–129
alacris E.Oliv. 12–16 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Gorh. 80–5 ..... Argentina
diluta E.Oliv. 85–127 ..... Fr. Guiana
dolens E.Oliv. 99–87 ..... Brasil
exstincta E.Oliv. 96–4 ..... Paraguay
flavofasciata Blanch. 37–123 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. scutellata E.Oliv. 99–87 .....
laeta E.Oliv. 99–87 ..... Brasil
latreillei Kby. 18–387 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
v. grandis Sturm 26–58 .....
v. nigrescens E.Oliv. 99–86 ..... Brasil
nigrans E.Oliv. 09–669 ..... Brasil
pictipennis E.Oliv. 12–16 ..... Brasil
praeusta Gorh. 80–4 ..... Argentina
spreta E.Oliv. 09–669 ..... Paraguay
thoracica E.Oliv. 88–47 ..... Brasil
torquata E.Oliv. 95–29 ..... Paraguay
trimaculata Mots. 54–2 ..... Brasil
trinotaticollis Pic 35–7 ..... Brasil
tristior Gorh. 80–4 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
v. limbata E.Oliv. 99–87
Phaenolis Gorh. 80–10
abdita E.Oliv. 07–10 ..... Ecuador
apicipennis E.Oliv. 12–18 ..... Ecuador
atripes Pic 37–142 ..... México
bicoloripes Pic 37–142 ..... Colombia
defecta E.Oliv. 07–175 ..... Ecuador
gorhami E.Oliv. 85–142 ..... Brasil
laciniata Gorh. 80–10 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
nigricollis Gorh. 81–32 ..... México
ochracea Gorh. 80–11 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. diversecornis Pic 37–142 ..... Central America
v. suturalis Pic 37–141 ..... Central America
riparia E.Oliv. 09–669 ..... Brasil
scapulata E.Oliv. 07–10 ..... Brasil
sternalis E.Oliv. 85–142 ..... Brasil
ustulata Gorh. 80–11 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Ophoelis E.Oliv. 12–47
impura E.Oliv. 12–48 ..... South America
nitida E.Oliv. 12–48 ..... South America
notaticollis Pic 24–4 ..... Central America
Calyptocephalus Gray 32–370
albolateralis Pic 30–16 ..... Brasil
austerus E.Oliv. 07–11 ..... Argentina
boliviensis Pic 27–38 ..... Bolivia
cincticollis Pic 37–140 ..... Paraguay
comatus E.Oliv. 95–31 ..... Surinam
fasciatus Gray 32–pl. 39 ..... Fr. Guiana
flavonotatus Pic 24–3 ..... South America
goryi Lap. 33–130 ..... Guiana
gratiosus E.Oliv. 85–143 ..... Brasil
hilaris E.Oliv. 07–11 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
infaustus E.Oliv. 09–669 ..... Perú
inornatus E.Oliv. 13–573 ..... Argentina
maculatus Pic 24–3 ..... South America
melanoceras E.Oliv. 07–pl. 1 ..... Brasil
melanopterus E.Oliv. 09–222 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracius Lac. 57–pl. 44
mimicus E.Oliv. 85–144 ..... Brasil
nigroapicalis Pic 32–7 ..... Bolivia
notaticollis Pic 29–11 ..... Paraguay
opimus E.Oliv. 09–121 ..... Brasil
perroudi Pic 36–126 ..... Venezuela
picturatus E.Oliv. 12–17 ..... Perú
stipulicornis Mots. 54–9 ..... Brasil
v. diffusus E.Oliv. 09–222 ..... Brasil
superbus Pic 24–3 ..... South America
thoracicus Lap. 33–130 ..... Fr. Guiana
Psilocladus Blanch. 37–122
Cladoceras Kirsch 65–68
Drilolampadius Gorh. 81–33
albomarginatus Pic 37–142 ..... Costa Rica
apicalis Kirsch 65–69 ..... Perú
atricornis Pic 25–15 ..... Perú
atromaculatus Pic 30–79 ..... Perú
basalis Pic 25–15 ..... Colombia
bicoloripes Pic 30–79 ..... Bolivia
blanchardi E.Oliv. 09–670 ..... Brasil
bogotensis Pic 11–164 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Pic 30–79 ..... Bolivia

Psilocladus—Continued
breveramulosus Pic 37–142 ..... Costa Rica
v. reductus Pic 37–142 ..... Costa Rica
calvus Kirsch 70–381 ..... Colombia
capillatus E.Oliv. 88–46 ..... Brasil
claveri Pic 25–15 ..... Colombia
fasciatus Pic 27–38 ..... Ecuador
formosus E.Oliv. 85–150 ..... Brasil
grandis E.Oliv. 88–45 ..... Brasil
guayanensis Pic 27–38 ..... Fr. Guiana
guerini E. Oliv. 85–153 ..... Colombia
haemorrhoidalis E.Oliv. 09–121 ..... Perú
impexus E.Oliv. 07–12 ..... Costa Rica
inauditus E.Oliv. 85–151 ..... Fr. Guiana
lemoulti Pic 37–143 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineolatus E.Oliv. 85–153 ..... Brasil
marginellus E. Oliv. 88–46 ..... Brasil
melas E.Oliv. 85–149 ..... Brasil
miltoderus Blanch. 37–122 ..... Bolivia
minutus Pic 37–142 ..... Costa Rica
nebulosus E.Oliv. 85–152 ..... Colombia
nevermanni Pic 37–142 ..... Costa Rica
peruvianus Kirsch 73–387 ..... Perú
pici E.Oliv. 07–12 ..... Perú
pulcher E.Oliv. 85–151 ..... Brasil
scutellaris Gorh. 81–33 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
setosus E.Oliv. 07–12 ..... Brasil
sigillatus E.Oliv. 07–12 ..... Brasil
silphoides Gorh. 80–18 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
stolatus Gorh. 81–33 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
suppletus E.Oliv. 09–670 ..... Brasil
suturalis E. Oliv. 85–150 ..... Colombia
testaceus Pic 25–15 ..... Colombia
Lucio Lap. 33–135
abdominale Lap. 33–136 ..... Brasil
Argentina
blattinum Perty 30–26 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
brunneum E.Oliv. 83–326 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
castelnaui Kirsch 65–69 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
dimidiatum E.Oliv. 85–131 ..... Brasil
v. fasciolatum E.Oliv. 85–131 ..... Brasil
discolor E.Oliv. 99–88 ..... Brasil
diversum E. Oliv. 12–24 ..... Perú
guttiferum E.Oliv. 95–29 ..... Brasil
heterobasis E.Oliv. 12–20 ..... South America
melanurum E.Oliv. 85–130 ..... Brasil
moerens E.Oliv. 12–25 ..... Fr. Guiana
oblectata E.Oliv. 12–20 ..... Perú
obscurum E.Oliv. 85–132 ..... Colombia
pictum Gorh. 80–5 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
rufiventre E.Oliv. 85–129 ..... Brasil
splendens E.Oliv. 85–pl. 3 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
v. bisignata E.Oliv. 12–20 .....

Hyas Lap. 33–134
Lychnacris Mots. 53–33
afflicta E.Oliv. 85–133 ..... Ecuador
bipunctata Gorh. 80–6 ..... Brasil
cruciata E.Oliv. 86–18 ..... Brasil
v. binotata E.Oliv. 86–18 .....
externa E.Oliv. 12–170 ..... Argentina
fallax E.Oliv. 85–134 ..... Colombia
fasciata E.Oliv. 85–134 ..... Brasil
flabellata Fab. 01–106 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. denticornis Germ. 24–67 .....
v. divisa E.Oliv. 09–222 .....
v. guttata Fabr. 01–107 .....
v. liturata E.Oliv. 09–223 .....
v. quadrimaculata E.Oliv. 85–133 .....
v. scissiventris Perty 30–26 .....
v. subopaca E.Oliv. 09–223 .....
flavoquadrata Blanch. 37–124 ..... ?
ingeniosa E.Oliv. 99–89 ..... Bolivia
luctuosa E.Oliv. 85–133 ..... Ecuador
rhomboidea Gorh. 80–6 ..... Nicaragua
subcrucifer Pic 31–78 ..... Brasil
triguttula Mots. 54–11 ..... Brasil
vagans E.Oliv. 07–13 ..... Brasil
Schistura E.Oliv. 12–22
disjuncta E.Oliv. 96–1 ..... Brasil
Cladodes Sol. 49–444
Nyctocrepis Mots. 53–33
Rhipidophorus Sol. 49–442
atra Sol. 49–443 ..... Chile
bourgeoisi E.Oliv. 85–140 ..... Brasil
carinata E.Oliv. 99–89 ..... Brasil
connecta E.Oliv. 07–14 ..... Brasil
delalandei E.Oliv. 85–139 ..... Brasil
demoulini Mots. 54–10 ..... Brasil
flabellata Sol. 49–445 ..... Chile
flabellicornis Mots. 54–10 ..... Brasil
gloriosa E.Oliv. 07–pl. 2 ..... Bolivia
humeralis E.Oliv. 85–139 ..... Brasil
imperfecta E.Oliv. 99–90 ..... Brasil
lamellicornis Mots. 54–10 ..... Brasil
Argentina
lateralis Pic 31–103 ..... Brasil
nigra Pic 31–103 ..... Brasil
pauper E.Oliv. 99–90 ..... Brasil
reperta E.Oliv. 99–90 ..... Brasil
solieri Kirsch 65–70 ..... Colombia
stellata Gorh. 80–8 ..... Brasil
ventralis Gorh. 80–8 ..... Colombia
Fenestratocladodes Pic 35–7
malleri Pic 35–8 ..... Brasil
Ledocas E.Oliv. 85–136
ambigua E.Oliv. 94–23 ..... Venezuela
carbonaria E.Oliv. 94–23 ..... Venezuela
detecta E.Oliv. 08–262 ..... Brasil
lusca E.Oliv. 07–176 ..... Brasil
parallela E.Oliv. 85–140 ..... Brasil
v. obscura E.Oliv. 07–176 ..... Brasil
protea E.Oliv. 94–23 ..... Venezuela
v. olivieri Pic 29–72 ..... Venezuela
scutellata E.Oliv. 95–30 ..... Paraguay
xanthoma E.Oliv. 94–23 ..... Brasil
Dodacles E.Oliv. 85–136
atrimembris Pic 27–38 ..... Paraguay
attenuata E.Oliv. 85–141 ..... Brasil
Argentina

Dodacles—Continued.
basalis Pic 27–38 ..... Paraguay
v. bisignata Pic 37–140 ..... Paraguay
v. reducta Pic 37–140 ..... Paraguay
bicoloricornis Pic 27–38 ..... Brasil
dubitans E.Oliv. 11–87 ..... Argentina
elegans E.Oliv. 85–141 ..... Brasil
emissa E.Oliv. 08–294 ..... Argentina
erebea E.Oliv. 96–4 ..... Paraguay
v. basicornis Pic 37–140 ..... Brasil
nigricollis Gorh. 80–8 ..... Ecuador
v. bicoloricornis Pic 38–163 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Pic 37–140 ..... Panamá
obscuricollis E.Oliv. 09–670 ..... Brasil
plumosa Gorh. 80–9 ..... Nicaragua
quadrinotata Pic 27–38 ..... Central America
remixtus E.Oliv. 12–24 ..... Argentina
Dryptelytra Lap. 33–128
apicalis Pic 29–72 ..... Colombia
atricollis Pic 11–164 ..... Brasil
atriventris Pic 26–392 ..... Colombia
basithorax Pic 26–392 ..... Colombia
brevelineata Pic 26–392 ..... Bolivia
calocera Kirsch 65–70 ..... Colombia
cayennensis Lap. 33–129 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. brevivittis Pic 11–164 ..... Perú
fulvibasis E.Oliv. 12–24 ..... South America
fulvipennis Pic 12–25 ..... Paraguay
grandjeani E.Oliv. 99–91 ..... Bolivia
inops E.Oliv. 07–p1.1 ..... Venezuela
longipennis Pic 27–38 ..... Perú
plorans E.Oliv. 99–91 ..... Venezuela
vittipennis E.Oliv. 95–30 ..... Panamá
Aethra Lap. 33–133
Cladophorus Gray 32–266
(not Guér., 1831)
Ethra Mots. 53–31
addita E. Oliv. 07-15 ..... Brasil
apicalis Pic 30–9 ..... Brasil
axillaris Mots. 54–8 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
cervina E.Oliv. 07–16 ..... Brasil
conserta E.Oliv. 09–671 ..... Perú
costata Pic 30–9 ..... America
decorata E.Oliv. 88–40 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. circumcincta E.Oliv. 09–223 .....
v. schneideri Pic 38–27 ..... Brasil
dejeani E.Oliv. 09–671 ..... Brasil
disjuncta E.Oliv. 96–1 ..... Brasil
elegantula E.Oliv. 88–41 ..... Brasil
festiva E.Oliv. 88–39 ..... Brasil
flavipennis E.Oliv. 12–26 ..... Brasil
gratiosa Blanch. 37–122 ..... Bolivia
inculta E.Oliv. 08–491 ..... Brasil
inexspectata E.Oliv. 86–18 ..... Brasil
interrupta Lap. 33–134 ..... Brasil
invida E.Oliv. 10–88 ..... Argentina
laportei Guér. 30–74 ..... Brasil
lateralis Guér. 31–11 ..... Brasil
latreillei E.Oliv. 88–38 ..... Brasil
lauta E.Oliv. 12–26 ..... Brasil
limbicollis Pic 38–163 ..... Brasil
limbipennis E. Oliv. 88–38 ..... Brasil
maculata Pic 29–72 ..... Colombia
maledicta E.Oliv. 88–37 ..... Brasil
lateralis Lap. 33–133
marginalis Pic 38–28 ..... Brasil
marginata Gray 32–371 ..... Brasil
limbata Lap. 33–137
modesta Lap. 33–137 ..... Brasil
olivieri Pic 38–28 ..... Brasil
operosa E.Oliv. 12–26 ..... Brasil
rufithorax E.Oliv. 10–87 ..... Argentina
testacecollis Pic 29–71 ..... Perú
Vesta Lap. 33–133
Cratolampis Mots. 53–43
arcta E.Oliv. 07–16 ..... Bolivia
brunnipennis Gorh. 80–13 ..... Panamá
cincticollis Blanch. 37–122 ..... Chile
concolor Gorh. 80–12 ..... Costa Rica
?Colombia
despecta Gorh. 80–12 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
latastei E.Oliv. 94–339 ..... Chile
media E.Oliv. 09–672 ..... Ecuador
melanura Lap. 33–131 ..... Perú
ridens E.Oliv. 07–17 ..... Ecuador
rustica E.Oliv. 09–672 ..... Ecuador

Lucidotinae

Lucidota Lap. 33–136
Alychnus Kirsch 65–71
Dilychnia Mots. 53–30
Ellychnia LeC. 81–31
Lychnogaster Mots. 53–31
Lychnuris Mots. 53–28
Mesolampis Mots. 53–30
Pachylychnia Mots. 53–40
Platylampis Mots. 53–43
Pseudolychnuris Mots. 53–32
Pygolychnia Mots. 53–29
Pyropyga Mots. 53–28
Rileya E. Oliv. 11–?
(not Ashm., 1888)
Trilychnia Mots. 53–29
albicollis Blanch. 37–113 ..... Bolivia
amabilis Gorh. 88–38 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
angustata Mots. 54–8 ..... Brasil
antennata Lap. 33–138 ..... Brasil
apicicornis Gorh. 89–20 ..... Nicaragua
appendiculata Germ. 24–65 ..... Brasil
approximans E.Oliv. 85–22 ..... Brasil
Argentina
atra G. A. Oliv. 90–27 ..... Nicaragua
laticornis Fab. 92–99 U. S. A.
morio Melsh. 51–332
audax E.Oliv. 96–5 ..... Paraguay
bang-haasi Pic 30–91 ..... Paraguay
banoni Lap. 33–137 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. boliviana Gorh. 80–18 ..... Bolivia
basalis Pic 30–91 ..... Perú
bella Gorh. 80–18 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
bicolor Kirsch 73–388 ..... Perú
binotata Pic 30–91 ..... México

Lucidota—Continued.
bipartita Pic 27–38 ..... Paraguay
blanchardi E.Oliv. 99–73 ..... Bolivia
bruneri Mutch. 23–6 ..... Cuba
chevrolati Mutch. 23–7 ..... Cuba
chiriquiana Gorh. 84–256 ..... Panamá
cincta Mots. 54–8 ..... Brasil
comitata Gorh. 84–258 ..... Panamá
complanata Gorh. 84–257 ..... Panamá
compressicornis Fabr. 01–103 ..... South America
conformis E.Oliv. 07–19 ..... Brasil
consors E.Oliv. 09–35 ..... Brasil
Perú
costata Pic 30–91 ..... Chile
cucullata E.Oliv. 96–5 ..... Paraguay
dejeani Lucas 59–86 ..... Brasil
delicata E.Oliv. 12–40 ..... Brasil
diaphanura Gorh. 88–36 ..... México
difformis Gorh. 84–255 ..... Panamá
dilaticornis Mots. 54–8 ..... South America
discoidalis Lap. 33–144 ..... Cuba
Brasil
discolor Gorh. 81–37 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
disparilis E.Oliv. 12–40 ..... Ecuador
dissimilis E.Oliv. 09–36 ..... Perú
elapsa E.Oliv. 07–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
elongata Blanch. 37–121 ..... Bolivia
eucera E.Oliv. 07–20 ..... Fr. Guiana
exstincta Gorh. 80–17 ..... México
Guatemala
fenestrata Gorh. 84–257 ..... Panamá
fenestralis Melsh. 46–304 ..... Baja Calif.
californica Mots. 53–5 México
reversa Gemm. 70–120 U. S. A.
sobrina Gorh. 81–49
flabellicornis Fabr. 81–252 ..... Brasil
pectinicornis Mots. 54–7
flavipes Mots. 54–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
fraudata E.Oliv. 08–491 ..... Brasil
fulgurans Gorh. 80–19 ..... Brasil
v. subinterrupta Pic 31–449 ..... Costa Rica
fulvotinctus Mutch. 23–4 ..... Cuba
v. flavicollis Mutch. 23–5 ..... Cuba
fuscata Gorh. 84–253 ..... Panamá
geniculata Pic 30–91 ..... Brasil
guttula Fabr. 01–101 ..... South America
basalis Mots. 54–7
dimidiatipennis Lucas 57–87
pectoralis Kirsch 75–389
semicolor Gemm. 70–120
heterocera E.Oliv. 10–286 ..... Perú
heteroclita E.Oliv. 07–pl. 2 ..... Brasil
immemor E.Oliv. 09–395 ..... Perú
inaperta E.Oliv. 86–21 ..... Brasil
inapicalis Pic 30–91 ..... Chile
incognita E.Oliv. 12–21 ..... Dominica
minuta Gorh. 98–319 St. Vincent
Grenada
incompta Gorh. 84–253 ..... Panamá
ingloria E.Oliv. 99–92 ..... Brasil
moesta Perty 30–pl. 6
insignita E.Oliv. 12–209 ..... Brasil
jucunda E.Oliv. 88–39 ..... Brasil
klugi Mots. 54–4 ..... Brasil
laeta E.Oliv. 88–39 ..... Brasil
latior Pic 30–92 ..... Colombia
latiuscula Mots. 54–15 ..... Colombia
lecontei Kirsch 73–390 ..... Perú
limbata Gorh. 80–20 ..... Nicaragua
lineola E.Oliv. 88–39 ..... Brasil
liturata E. Oliv. 07–20 ..... Ecuador
lugens Gorh. 80–37 ..... México
moesta Perty 30–27 Central America
lunata Mots. 54–41 ..... Brasil
lunulata Blanch. 37–113 ..... Bolivia
macrescens E.Oliv. 09–122 ..... Brasil
malleri Pic 35–9 ..... Brasil
marginicollis Lucas 57–86 ..... Brasil
funerea Kirsch 73–389
marginipennis L. & M. 22–438 ..... Puerto Rico
mellicula E.Oliv. 07–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
minuta LeC. 51–333 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
misera E.Oliv. 96–5 ..... Paraguay
monacha E.Oliv. 12–38 ..... Ecuador
nobilis E.Oliv. 07–21 ..... Ecuador
oblongonotata E.Oliv. 86–19 ..... Brasil
oculata E.Oliv. 86–20 ..... Brasil
v. diversicollis Pic 38–27 ..... Brasil
olivieri Pic 38–27 ..... Brasil
ornata E.Oliv. 09–110 ..... Perú
osculatii Guér. 55–580 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
Brasil
pallidicollis Blanch. 37–112 ..... Bolivia
parilis E.Oliv. 09–395 ..... Ecuador
parvicollis E.Oliv. 85–23 ..... Brasil
pectinata Fabr. 75–824 ..... South America
pennata Dej. 37–114 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracica Lap. 33–137
v. immaculata E.Oliv. 09–233 .....
perpusilla E.Oliv. 85–23 ..... Brasil
phyllocera Wied. 21–125 ..... Brasil
planicornis Fabr. 01–104 ..... South America
plaumanni Pic 39–4 ..... Brasil
premarginalis Pic 38–28 ..... Brasil
probata E.Oliv. 09–394 ..... Perú
propinqua E. Oliv. 09–111 ..... Brasil
proscripta E. Oliv. 06–108 ..... Colombia
proxima Gorh. 80–16 ..... Fr. Guiana
pygidialis E. Oliv. 86–21 ..... Brasil
pygmaea E.Oliv. 07–21 ..... Brasil
quadriguttata Gorh. 80–21 ..... Brasil
ramicornis Pic 32–7 ..... Brasil
roseimaculata Blanch. 37–112 ..... Bolivia
saepta E.Oliv. 08–491 ..... Perú
semirufa E.Oliv. 06–108 ..... Brasil
serricornis E.Oliv. 09–396 ..... Ecuador
severa E.Oliv. 12–39 ..... Perú
sexguttata E.Oliv. 86–20 ..... Brasil
signaticollis Pic 30–90 ..... Brasil
signaticornis E.Oliv. 07–21 ..... Colombia
simoni E.Oliv. 00–62 ..... Venezuelá
sinuatocollis Gorh. 84–255 ..... Panamá
sparsicolor E.Oliv. 13–574 ..... Argentina
subdubitata Mutch. 23–6 ..... Cuba
supplex E.Oliv. 09–35 ..... Bolivia

Lucidota—Continued.
suturalis Mots. 54–9 ..... Colombia
xanthorrhaphus Kirsch 65–72
taciturna E.Oliv. 06–108 ..... Colombia
tarda Mots. 54–4 ..... Brasil
tardita E.Oliv. 96–5 ..... Paraguay
tenuicincta E.Oliv. 12–39 ..... Brasil
tenuis E.Oliv. 96–1 ..... Brasil
thoracica Oliv. 90–27 ..... México
cayennensis Fabr. 01–105 Guatemala
rubricollis Gorh. 80–19 Nicaragua
ruficollis Mots. 54–7 Fr. Guiana
vitellinithorax Perty 32–27 Brasil
Argentina
tincta Gorh. 84–255 ..... Panamá
tricolor Gorh. 80–21 ..... Brasil
tricostata Pic 35–253 ..... Brasil
tristicolor E.Oliv. 09–36 ..... Brasil
tristis Blanch. 37–119 ..... Bolivia
variegata Germ. 24–65 ..... Central America
vitricollis Gorh. 84–256 ..... Guatemala
vittata Mots. 54–9 ..... Colombia
vittipennis E.Oliv. 07-26
xanthocera Lucas 57–87 ..... Brasil
xanthopleura Gorh. 84–254 ..... Panamá
Leucothrix E.Oliv. 11–72
albocincta Pic 27–52 ..... Perú
apicalis Gorh. 80–19 ..... Costa Rica
apicipennis Pic 27–52 ..... Perú
argentina Pic 28–35 ..... Argentina
aurantiaca Pic 29–72 ..... Perú
baeri Pic 27–52 ..... Perú
bogotensis Pic 31–379 ..... Colombia
boliviana Pic 27–52 ..... Bolivia
latealba Pic 27–52 ..... Brasil
parallela Pic 27–52 ..... Bolivia
peruviana Pic 27–52 ..... Perú
severa E.Oliv. 11–72 ..... Perú
testaceipes Pic 27–52 ..... Costa Rica
Tenaspis LeC. 81–33
Terraspis (Zool. Rec. 1914)
acuta E.Oliv. 09–672 ..... Brasil
angularis Gorh. 80–7 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
auricolor E.Oliv. 12–33 ..... Colombia
brumalis E.Oliv. 07–22 ..... Brasil
cauta E.Oliv. 12–33 ..... Colombia
lugubris Gorh. 81–30 ..... Guatemala
maculata Pic 32–7 ..... Brasil
mansueta E.Oliv. 07–22 ..... Ecuador
mundata E.Oliv. 07–22 ..... Brasil
peccatus, new name ..... Brasil
maculata Pic 32–253 (not 32–7)
rufibasis E.Oliv. 09–673 ..... Guiana
semifusca Gorh. 80–31 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sinuosa E.Oliv. 99–89 ..... Fr. Guiana
zonulata E.Oliv. 13–574 ..... Argentina
Callopisma Mots. 53–42
Lychnuris E.Oliv. 07–22
adjuncta E. Oliv. 99–90 ..... Cuba
bellicosa E.Oliv. 99–91 ..... Cuba
borencona L. & M. 22–440 ..... Puerto Rico
demissa E.Oliv. 99–90 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
emarginata L. & M. 22–443 ..... Puerto Rico
flavilabris E.Oliv. 99–20 ..... Cuba
fuscotermina Mutch. 23–9 ..... Cuba
janthinipennis DuVal 57–83 ..... Cuba
maestra Mutch. 23–8 ..... Cuba
mariposa L. & M. 22–442 ..... R. Dominicana
militaris E.Oliv. 99–91 ..... Cuba
miniatocollis Chevr. 58–209 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
monticola Mutch. 23–8 ..... Cuba
postica E.Oliv. 99–90 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
ramsdeni L. & M. 22–442 ..... Cuba
rufa Oliv. 90–28 ..... Cuba
dimidiatipennis DuVal 57–84 Haiti
[13] St. Thomas
Puerto Rico
v. humeralis E.Oliv. 12–19 ..... Haiti
Pyractonema Sol. 49–446
albomarginata Sol. 49–447 ..... Chile
bifenestrata F. & G. 62–2 ..... Chile
brevipennis Sol. 49–451 ..... Chile
depressicornis G. & H. 70–6 ..... Chile
compressicornis Sol. 49–446
haemorrhoa F. & G. 62–2 ..... Argentina
Chile
nigripennis Sol. 49–448 ..... Chile
obscura Oliv. 90–18 ..... Argentina
bardelli Le Gui. 44–222 T. del Fuego
binotata Sol. 49–449
bioculata Blanch. 53–70
fissicollis Sol. 49–449
lugubris Sol. 49–449
rhododera Sol. 49–449
subulipennis F. & G. 62–3 ..... Chile
vicina Sol. 49–448 ..... Argentina
Chile
watsoni L. & M. 22–453 ..... R. Dominicana
Lucernuta Lap. 33–143
illigeri Kby. 18–387 ..... Brasil
fenestrata Germ. 24–66
minuta Pic 30–88 ..... Costa Rica
savignyi Kby. 18–388 ..... Brasil

Dadophorinae

Dadophora E.Oliv. 07–27
hyalina E.Oliv. 07–27 ..... Brasil

Photininae

Cratomorphus Mots. 53–35
albomarginatus Lap. 40–268 ..... Argentina
altivolans Gorh. 84–270 ..... Panamá
besckei E.Oliv. 95–147 ..... Brasil
Argentina
bifenestratus Gorh. 80–34 ..... Brasil
Argentina
castaneus E.Oliv. 09–122 ..... Brasil
cinctipennis E.Oliv. 12–42 ..... Brasil
concolor Perty 30–28 ..... Panamá
vitreus Bourg. 84–287 Brasil
cossyphinus Perty 30–28 ..... Argentina
dorsalis Mots. 54–34

[12] West Indies.
[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Cratomorphus—Continued.
diaphanus Germ. 24–64 ..... Argentina
elongatus Gorh. 80–35
insignis Gorh. 80–35
dilutus E.Oliv. 07–28 ..... Brasil
discorufus Kirsch 65–72 ..... Colombia
distinctus E.Oliv. 95–32 ..... Brasil
Argentina
dorsalis Gyll. 17–24 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
[14] St. Barthélemy
elevatus E.Oliv. 96–1 ..... México
fasciatus Gorh. 84–271 ..... Costa Rica
fuscipennis Mots. 54–33 ..... Nicaragua
latus Kirsch 65–72 Brasil
giganteus Drury 82–75 ..... Brasil
fabricii Lap. 40–258
v. infuscatus E.Oliv. 12–43 .....
gorhami E.Oliv. 12–42 ..... Argentina
junior E.Oliv. 95–147 ..... Ecuador
ovatus Gorh. 84–271 ..... Panamá
parmatus Gorh. 80–36 ..... Colombia
pellucens Kirsch 65–72 ..... Colombia
picipennis Gorh. 81–52 ..... México
Guatemala
rectus E.Oliv. 12–41 ..... Brasil
signativentris E.Oliv. 95–34 ..... Colombia
subcostatus Guér. 55–580 ..... Brasil
vittatus Kirsch 65–73 ..... Colombia
sp. (Martorell 39–196) ..... Venezuela
Aspisoma Lap. 33–127
Aspidosoma Lac. 57–236
Nyctophanes Mots. 53–34
aegrota Gorh. 80–84 ..... México
roseiceps Bourg. 84–286 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
aeliana Gorh. 84–272 ..... Guatemala
angusta Kirsch 73–392 ..... Perú
arguta Berg 85–231 ..... Argentina
bilineata Gorh. 80–86 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
binotata Kirsch 65–74 ..... Colombia
bisignata Mots. 54–12 ..... Brasil
blanchardi Kirsch 65–74 ..... Colombia
bohlsi E.Oliv. 96–7 ..... Paraguay
boliviensis Pic 34–36 ..... Bolivia
bremei Mots. 54–13 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Kirsch 65–74 ..... Colombia
buyssoni E.Oliv. 88–95 ..... Colombia
Argentina
candellaria Reiche 45–353 ..... Brasil
cassidea Mots. 54–14 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
claveri Pic 17–13 ..... Colombia
concoloripennis Blanch. 37–110 ..... Brasil
Argentina
costata Gorh. 80–87 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
depicta Gorh. 80–85 ..... Costa Rica
diaphana Gorh. 80–86 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Argentina
dilatata Lap. 40–259 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
diversicollis Pic. 17–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
elongata Pic 34–36 ..... Bolivia
fenestrata Blanch. 37–111 ..... Panamá
Argentina
forticornis Pic 17–23 ..... Brasil
fusiformis E.Oliv. 85–29 ..... Argentina
gentilis E.Oliv. 07–29 ..... Brasil
Argentina
grossa Er. 47–81 ..... Perú
guyanensis Pic 17–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
hespera Linn. 67–644 ..... South America
lineata Gyll. 17–23 Chaco
surinamensis Deg. 74–48 Argentina
holtzi Pic 34–36 ..... Paraguay
ignita Linn. 67–645 ..... México
polyzona Chevr. 34–51 Br. Honduras
[4] Is. Perlas
Venezuela
[6] Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Cuba
Hispaniola
[13] St. Kitts
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Martinique
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
[15] Union
Grenada
impressipennis Mots. 54–13 ..... Brasil
inangulata Pic 34–35 ..... Costa Rica
inhumeralis Pic 17–24 ..... Brasil
insperata E.Oliv. 12–22 ..... St. Lucia
ignitum Gorh. 98–318 St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
[15] Union
Grenada
laeta Berg 85–230 ..... Argentina
lateralis Fab. 01–106 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
South America
Argentina
lepida Gorh. 81–54 ..... México
Guatemala
limbata Gemm. 70–120 ..... Uruguay
lateralis Boh. 58–75 Argentina
lineolata Mots. 54–12 ..... South America
lurida E.Oliv. 07–30 ..... Brasil
maculata Deg. 74–50 ..... South America
maculosa Schönh. 17–67
mendesensis Pic 17–23 ..... Brasil
minuta Pic 17–24 ..... Brasil
neglecta E.Oliv. 96–7 ..... Brasil
Argentina
nigra E.Oliv. 07–176 ..... Brasil
nitens Deg. 74–pl.17 ..... Surinam
nitida Mots. 54–13 ..... Colombia
ovalis Blanch. 37–112 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá. [6] Venezuela. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Aspisoma—Continued.
pallens E.Oliv. 88–94 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
palliata Mots. 54–13 ..... Brasil
pallida G. A. Oliv. 90–16 ..... Fr. Guiana
pellucida Mots. 54–12 ..... Brasil
perixantha E. Oliv. 07–30 ..... Brasil
perplexa E.Oliv. 88–93 ..... Brasil
physonotum Gorh. 84–272 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
pulchella Gorh. 80–86 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
roseiventer E.Oliv. 88–50 ..... Brasil
rotunda E.Oliv. 85–29 ..... [13] St. Croix
rufimembris Pic 32–17 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Pic 17–23 ..... Brasil
sexpunctata Mots. 54–12 ..... Brasil
signifera Esch. 22–55 ..... Brasil
sinuatocollis Kirsch 73–392 ..... Perú
stictica Gemm. 70–120 ..... Brasil
maculata Fab. 98–125 Argentina
subelongata Pic 32–17 ..... Venezuela
superciliosa Gorh. 98–318 ..... St. Vincent
[15] Union
Grenada
vittula Mots. 54–11 ..... Brasil
yucatana E.Oliv. 08–262 ..... México
Lecontea E.Oliv. 99–371
Pyractomena LeC. 51–336
angulata Say 25–261 ..... México
flavocincta LeC. 51–336 U. S. A.
discoidea Gorh. 84–269 ..... Panamá
[4] T. Taboga
[4] Is. Perlas
dorsalis Mots. 54–38 ..... México
galeata E.Oliv. 99–91 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
gamma DuVal 57–85 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
striatella Gorh. 80–33 ..... México
Guatemala
vexillaria Gorh. 81–50 ..... México
vitticollis Mots. 54–38 ..... Haiti
Macrolampis Mots. 53–37
agona E.Oliv. 05–317 ..... Colombia
attenuata Gorh. 81–41 ..... México
circumcincta Gemm. 70–121 ..... Colombia
cincta Mots. 54–37
cylindra E.Oliv. 05–318 ..... Argentina
distinguenda E.Oliv. 05–317 ..... Colombia
durangona Pic 30–90 ..... México
elapsa E.Oliv. 05–315 ..... Brasil
extensa Gorh. 81–21 ..... México
frater E.Oliv. 05–316 ..... Brasil
infirma Gorh. 84–260 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
latior E.Oliv. 07–219 ..... Colombia
linearis Latr. 11–205 ..... Brasil
lineata E.Oliv. 85–23 ..... Brasil
longipennis Mots. 54–37 ..... Colombia
meditabunda E.Oliv. 05–318 ..... Venezuela
mixticollis E.Oliv. 07–32 ..... Ecuador
olivieri Pic 30–90 ..... Perú
omissa E.Oliv. 05–315 ..... Venezuela
perelegans Gorh. 80–31 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Antigua
producta Gorh. 81–41 ..... México
roberti E.Oliv. 05–316 ..... Ecuador
transversenotata E.Oliv. 05–317 ..... Ecuador
varicollis E.Oliv. 07–177 ..... Brasil
velutina Mots. 54–37 ..... Colombia
volcanica Gorh. 84–260 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Heterophotinus E.Oliv. 94–24
attenuatus Pic 30–90 ..... Brasil
curticornis Pic 30–90 ..... Bolivia
dissidens E.Oliv. 94–24 ..... Uruguay
limbipennis DuVal 57–86 ..... Cuba
porrectus E.Oliv. 08–492 ..... Argentina
Photinus Lap. 33–140
Ellipolampis Mots. 53–36
Ellychnia Mots. 53–27
Erythrolychnia Mots. 53–29
Lamprodes Mots. 53–59
Platylampis Mots. 53–44
Pygolampis Mots. 53–48
Rabopus L. & M. 22–436
Robopus Mots. 53–41
acicularis E.Oliv. 07–177 ..... Perú
advenus E.Oliv. 07–34 ..... México
consanguineus Gorh. 81–42
affinis Gorh. 80–28 ..... México
Guatemala
albicauda Gorh. 81–46 ..... México
albicinctus Lap. 40–268 ..... Brasil
albicollis Chevr. 58–209 ..... Cuba
albilatera Gyll. 17–21 ..... South America
albolimbatus Gemm. 70–119 ..... México
albilatera Mots. 54–3
albopalpis L & M. 22–448 ..... Haiti
alticola Barb. 41–7 ..... Jamaica
ampliatus E.Oliv. 07–34 ..... México
latiusculus Gorh. 80–46
amplus Barb. 41–10 ..... Jamaica
apicalis Pic 31–108 ..... ?America
apoplecticus E.Oliv. 99–92 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
armatus Gorh. 84–265 ..... Panamá
ater Gorh. 81–49 ..... México
atomarius E.Oliv. 88–56 ..... ?
atritarsis Pic 31–108 ..... Colombia
aurora Gorh. 89–30 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
baeri E.Oliv. 07–34 ..... Brasil
bergi E.Oliv. 88–55 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
bipartitus E.Oliv. 12–24 ..... R. Dominicana
blackwelderi Barb. 41–6 ..... Jamaica
blandus Mots. 54–25 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
?Brasil
bogotensis E.Oliv. 07–219 ..... Colombia
brevicornis Gorh. 81–262 ..... Guatemala
bruchi E.Oliv. 09–50 ..... Argentina
brunsecens Barb. 41–8 ..... Jamaica
caliginosus E.Oliv. 90–20 ..... Fr. Guiana
ceratus L. & M. 22–459 ..... Jamaica
championi Gorh. 84–267 ..... Guatemala
chapini Barb. 41–6 ..... Jamaica

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Photinus—Continued.
cinctellus Mots. 54–36 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Argentina
clarki Mutch. 23–11 ..... Haiti
collaris Lap. 40–268 ..... Brasil
commissus E.Oliv. 07–34 ..... Jamaica
concinnus Gorh. 80–30 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
congruus Chevr. 34–8 ..... México
contemptus E.Oliv. 07–34 ..... Jamaica
cordovae Gorh. 81–45 ..... México
coronatus Gorh. 80–24 ..... Colombia
corruscus Linn. 67–644 ..... México
latipennis Mots. 53–3 U. S. A.
cubanus L. & M. 22–463 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
decorus Mots. 53–41 ..... ?Hispaniola
roseicollis Mots. 54–42 Puerto Rico
deplanatus Guér. 30–73 ..... Brasil
discoidalis Pic 31–108 ..... Brasil
discoideus Sahlb. 23–3 ..... Guadeloupe
diurnus Gorh. 84–266 ..... Panamá
divisus Gemm. 70–119 ..... Hispaniola
interruptus Mots. 54–24
dubiosus L. & M. 22–461 ..... Puerto Rico
ebriosus E.Oliv. 07–35 ..... Jamaica
elongatus Mots. 54–35 ..... West Indies
eōus Gorh. 84–264 ..... Panamá
erichsoni Gemm. 70–119 ..... Perú
lucifer Er. 47–80
euphotus Barb. 41–9 ..... Jamaica
s. cinchonae Barb. 41–9 ..... Jamaica
evanescens Barb. 41–10 ..... Jamaica
s. dubius Barb. 41–11 ..... Jamaica
s. moneague Barb. 41–11 ..... Jamaica
s. montego Barb. 41–11 ..... Jamaica
fastidiosus E.Oliv. 07–35 ..... Colombia
flaveolus E.Oliv. 09–111 ..... Perú
flavolimbatus Barb. 41–7 ..... Jamaica
flohri Gorh. 84–262 ..... México
fulgidus Oliv. 90–16 ..... R. Dominicana
dimidiatipennis Mots. 54–5
fumigatus Gorh. 80–28 ..... Guatemala
fuscicornis Kirsch 73–390 ..... Perú
fuscus Germ. 24–63 ..... Chaco
Argentina
geographicus, new name ..... ?Hispaniola
simplex E.Oliv. 12–28 [13] St. Croix
Dominica
gliscens Gorh. 84–39 ..... México
gracilis Blanch. 37–120 ..... Bolivia
gracilobus Barb. 41–6 ..... Jamaica
guatemalae Gorh. 80–26 ..... Guatemala
guyanensis Dem. 38–22 ..... Guiana
heterodoxus L. & M. 22–457 ..... Puerto Rico
hypoleucus Barb. 41–9 ..... Jamaica
ignis-fatuus Gorh. 84–259 ..... Panamá
impressicollis Mots. 54–35 ..... Colombia
incongruus Gorh. 84–258 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
v. pallidior Gorh. 84–259 .....
ineptus E.Oliv. 00–64 ..... Venezuela
infernus E.Oliv. 12–31 ..... Martinique
infuscatus Lap. 40–268 ..... Brasil
innocuus Boh. 58–77 ..... [16] I. Puna
intercalatus Gemm. 70–119 ..... Brasil
infuscatus Mots. 54–38
interruptus Er. 47–80 ..... Perú
joergenseni E.Oliv. 11–89 ..... Argentina
latiusculus Mots. 54–15 ..... México
?Colombia
lengi Mutch. 23–2 ..... Haiti
leucopyge Barb. 41–6 ..... Jamaica
limbellus Mots. 54–36 ..... Brasil
littoralis Mots. 54–35 ..... Martinique
[6] Trinidad
lobatus Barb. 41–10 ..... Jamaica
s. morbosus Barb. 41–6 ..... Jamaica
s. obscurellus Barb. 41–10 ..... Jamaica
s. rapidus Barb. 41–10 ..... Jamaica
longicornis E.Oliv. 07–36 ..... Ecuador
longulus Mots. 54–38 ..... Brasil
longus Gemm. 70–120 ..... Argentina
cuneatus E.Oliv. 99–73
linearis Blanch. 37–116
lucernula Barb. 41–4 ..... Jamaica
lucidus Linn. 67–645 ..... Fr. Guiana
luctuosus Lap. 40–268 ..... Brasil
lateralis Mots. 54–35
lundi Barb. 41–8 ..... Jamaica
lunicollis Gorh. 80–27 ..... México
Guatemala
lunulatus Blanch. 37–113 ..... Bolivia
lutzi L. & M. 22–461 ..... Dominica
maculicollis Kirsch 73–391 ..... Perú
magnus Mutch. 23–3 ..... Cuba
v. turquino Mutch. 23–4 ..... Cuba
manni L. & M. 22–466 ..... Bahamas Is.
marginatus Linn. 67–466 ..... Brasil
marginipennis Lucas 57–88 ..... Brasil
maritimus E.Oliv. 99–92 ..... Jamaica
melanopyge Barb. 41–7 ..... Jamaica
melanurus Barb. 41–8 ..... Jamaica
meteoralis Gorh. 80–38 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Mots. 54–3 ..... México
minusculus Gorh. 84–268 ..... Panamá
minutus LeC. 51–333 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
moestus Gorh. 84–264 ..... Guatemala
montanus Gorh. 84–263 ..... Guatemala
multilineatus Pic 31–108 ..... Brasil
naevus Barb. 41–5 ..... Jamaica
nanus E.Oliv. 12–29 ..... Cuba
nefarius E.Oliv. 12–25 ..... Cuba
blandus DuVal 57–87
niger Blanch. 37–120 ..... Brasil
nigridorsis Gorh. 81–39 ..... México
nigrolimbatus Gorh. 84–263 ..... Guatemala
nothus Barb. 41–7 ..... Jamaica
occidentalis E.Oliv. 90–24 ..... Fr. Guiana
olivieri L. & M. 22–448 ..... R. Dominicana
ovatus Gorh. 81–40 ..... México
pallens Fabr. 98–124 ..... Jamaica
melanodactylus E. Oliv. 88–56
panzeri Guér. 30–73 ..... Brasil
parallelus Blanch. 37–117 ..... Argentina
parvulus Gorh. 81–47 ..... México
Guatemala
parvus Blanch. 37–119 ..... Bolivia

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [16] Ecuador.

Photinus—Continued.
peractus E.Oliv. 07–37 ..... Brasil
perbrevis E.Oliv. 09–112 ..... Brasil
perlucens Gorh. 80–29 ..... Guatemala
phosphoreus Linn. 67–625 ..... South America
picticollis Gorh. 81–48 ..... Guatemala
plumbeus Gorh. 80–29 ..... Guatemala
pulchellus Gorh. 80–29 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
purulanus Gorh. 84–267 ..... Guatemala
pusillus Gorh. 85–268 ..... Panamá
pygmaeus E.Oliv. 99–92 ..... Cuba
quadratifer Blanch. 37–114 ..... South America
quadrimaculatus Lap. 40–26 ..... Haiti
notatus Gorh. 98–319 R. Dominicana
quadrinotatus Gorh. 98–319 St. Vincent
quinquenotatus Lap. 40–269 ..... Haiti
?R. Dominicana
radians Gorh. 84–261 ..... Panamá
reichei Gorh. 81–43 ..... México
reveritus E. Oliv. 07–37 ..... Colombia
risorius E. Oliv. 09–112 ..... Brasil
roseicollis Blanch. 37–116 ..... Bolivia
ruficollis Gorh. 80–27 ..... México
Guatemala
rufomarginatus Blanch. 37–120 ..... Argentina
salvini Gorh. 81–44 ..... México
sanctus E.Oliv. 09–123 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Dominica
sanguinicollis Gorh. 80–30 ..... Costa Rica
scintillans Latr. 11–14 ..... Brasil
latreillei E. Oliv. 11–14.
secernatus E.Oliv. 07–38 ..... Ecuador
semiluteus Pic 39–249 ..... Argentina
sericellus E.Oliv. 86–22 ..... Brasil
signaticollis Blanch. 37–114 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
signaticornis Gorh. 84–267 ..... Panamá
simplex Gorh. 81–42 ..... México
Guatemala
Dominica
simulans E.Oliv. 10–286 ..... Brasil
singularis L. & M. 22–467 ..... Cuba
sturmi Gorh. 81–43 ..... México
suavis E.Oliv. 07–38 ..... Jamaica
subauranticus Pic 31–108 ..... Colombia
subfuscus Gorh. 84–265 ..... Panamá
sublateralis Mutch. 23–6 ..... Cuba
subtestaceus Pic 30–90 ..... Brasil
succensus E.Oliv. 07–38 ..... Brasil
Argentina
sulcicollis E.Oliv. 86–23 ..... Brasil
suturellus Mots. 54–36 ..... Colombia
synchronans Barb. 41–9 ..... Jamaica
taeniatus E.Oliv. 08–492 ..... Brasil
teffensis Pic 30–90 ..... Brasil
triangularis E. Oliv. 12–25 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] Culebra
truncatus Esch. 22–54 ..... Brasil
tucumanus, new name ..... Argentina
bruchi E.Oliv. 09–396 (not 09–50)
variabilis Barb. 41–8 ..... Jamaica
venustulus Er. 47–80 ..... Perú
vianai Pic 39–250 ..... Argentina
viduus Er. 47–80 ..... Perú
vitiosus Gemm. 70–120 ..... Cuba
vittatus Fabr. 92–102 Guadeloupe
vittatus G. A. Oliv. 90–23 ..... R. Dominicana
suturalis Schönh. 17–65 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
vittiger Gyll. 17–21 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique
vulgatus E.Oliv. 07–38 ..... Central America
cinctellus Gorh. 80–24
xanthophotis Gosse 48–? ..... Jamaica
opulentis E.Oliv. 07–36
s. catherinae Barb. 41–8 ..... Jamaica
Jamphotus Barb. 41–11
tuberculatus Barb. 41–11 ..... Jamaica
Diphotus Barb. 41–12
bucki Barb. 41–12 ..... Jamaica
flavomarginatus Barb. 41–12 ..... Jamaica
glaucus G. A. Oliv. 90–13 ..... ?Cuba
?Jamaica
R. Dominicana
lucivolans Barb. 41–12 ..... Jamaica
montanus Barb. 41–13 ..... Jamaica
mutchleri Barb. 41–13 ..... Jamaica
ornicollis Barb. 41–13 ..... Jamaica
pantoni E.Oliv. 07–32 ..... Jamaica
semifuscus Barb. 41–13 ..... Jamaica
unicus Mutch. 23–4 ..... Jamaica
Microdiphot Barb. 41–12
cavernorum Barb. 41–13 ..... Jamaica
Petalaemis E.Oliv. 08–186
praeclarus E.Oliv. 08–187 ..... Brasil
Bolivia

Lampyrinae

Microphotus LeC. 65–89
dilatatus LeC. 65–90 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Calotrachelum Pic 30–88
olivieri Pic 30–88 ..... Brasil
Oliviereus Pic 30–88
flavus Pic 30–88 ..... Fr. Guiana

Megalophthalminae

Megalophthalmus Gray 32–371
bennetti Gray 32–371 ..... Colombia
bicolor Pic 11–164 ..... Colombia
cinctus Mots. 54–25 ..... Colombia
collaris Guér. 43–18 ..... Panamá
Colombia
confusus E.Oliv. 88–48 ..... Brasil
costatus Lap. 33–132 ..... Panamá
obsoletus Blanch. 37–123 Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
decorus E.Oliv. 85–146 ..... Brasil
egregius E.Oliv. 95–31 ..... Panamá
elongaticollis Pic 37–139 ..... Costa Rica
gentilis Blanch. 37–123 ..... Argentina
godmani Gorh. 81–34 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gorhami E.Oliv. 09–223 ..... Panamá
collaris Gorh. 84–253
guatemalae Gorh. 89–98 ..... México
Guatemala
hickeri Pic 32–254 ..... Colombia
humeralis Pic 30–79 ..... Central America
jocosus E.Oliv. 09–672 ..... Perú

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Megalophthalmus—Continued.
major Pic 27–39 ..... Colombia
marginatus Guér. 86–579 ..... Brasil
obscurus E.Oliv. 95–146 ..... Brasil
olivieri Pic 30–79 ..... Perú
ptiliniformis Bourg. 04–98 ..... Brasil
spiloceras E.Oliv. 85–147 ..... Brasil
testaceonotatus Pic 32–254 ..... Colombia
wittmeri Pic 37–139 ..... Costa Rica

Amydetinae

Amydetes Hoffm. 07–342
Amythetes G. & H. 69–1649
agnita E.Oliv. 07–179 ..... Brasil
apicalis Germ. 24–67 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 25–15 ..... Brasil
detrusa E.Oliv. 07–48 ..... Brasil
Chaco
discissa E.Oliv. 08–493 ..... Paraguay
fastigiata Gorh. 86–97 ..... Brasil
flavicollis E.Oliv. 88–62 ..... Uruguay
fucata Mots. 54–25 ..... Brasil
lucioloides E.Oliv. 88–60 ..... Brasil
plumicornis Latr. 11–156 ..... México
?Chaco
praeusta Blanch. 37–121 ..... Uruguay
suturalis Pic 25–15 ..... Brasil
vigorsi Westw. 30–64 ..... Perú

Photurinae

Pyrogaster Mots. 53–53
ambulans E.Oliv. 12–58 ..... Brasil
angustatus E.Oliv. 86–216 ..... Brasil
atriceps Pic 28–58 ..... Bolivia
atripes Pic 28–59 ..... Colombia
atrocinctus Pic 30–88 ..... Brasil
aureus E.Oliv. 87–211 ..... Brasil
bicoloricollis Pic 28–58 ..... Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 28–59 ..... Brasil
bilineaticeps Pic 35–8 ..... Brasil
bilineatus Pic 28–59 ..... Bolivia
v. discomaculatus Pic 28–59 ..... Bolivia
brevenotatus Pic 31–193 ..... Colombia
coxalis E.Oliv. 85–25 ..... Brasil
dilatatus Mots. 54–57 ..... Brasil
elegans E.Oliv. 86–214 ..... Brasil
v. guttatus E.Oliv. 86–215 .....
v. obscuripennis E.Oliv. 86–215 .....
elongator Pic 35–8 ..... Brasil
fasciatipennis Pic 33–119 ..... Brasil
flavohumeralis Pic 31–378 ..... Brasil
foedus E.Oliv. 11–90 ..... Argentina
fugax E.Oliv. 86–219 ..... Brasil
fuliginosus Blanch. 37–118 ..... Argentina
impurus Boh. 58–76
grylloides Mots. 54–57 ..... Brasil
hecticus Fabr. 01–102 ..... Panamá
Brasil
v. atriventris Pic 24–89 ..... Costa Rica
hickeri Pic 26–4 ..... Paraguay
infelix E.Oliv. 12–58 ..... Brasil
infuscatus E.Oliv. 86–217 ..... Brasil
insuturalis Pic 28–58 ..... Brasil
lateapicalis Pic 28–59 ..... Bolivia
lineaticeps Pic 28–58 ..... Brasil
lunifer Esch. 22–52 ..... Brasil
moestus Mots. 54–56 ..... Chaco
v. biguttatus E.Oliv. 86–226 .....
v. colombinus Mots. 54–56 .....
tristissimus Gorh. 80–106
magniceps Pic 34–45 ..... Costa Rica
major Pic 28–59 ..... Brasil
malepictus E.Oliv. 12–57 ..... Paraguay
margipallens E.Oliv. 09–114 ..... Brasil
mediofasciatus Pic 26–24 ..... Bolivia
moestus Germ. 24–65 ..... Brasil
crassicornis Blanch. 37–118 ..... Argentina
maetus Pic 39–171
v. atricolor Pic 39–171 ..... Brasil
v. lunifer Mots. 54–56 .....
multinotatus Pic 28–58 ..... Brasil
nigrolineatus Pic 29–72 ..... Brasil
pictus E.Oliv. 86–215 ..... Brasil
v. reductus Pic 31–379 ..... Brasil
placitus E. Oliv. 07–59 ..... Brasil
rubronotatus Pic 33–119 ..... Brasil
scapularis Pic 28–59 ..... Bolivia
squalidus E. Oliv. 86–217 ..... Ecuador
Argentina
subcaripennis Pic 39–171 ..... Brasil
subdolus E.Oliv. 05–209 ..... Ecuador
subelegans E.Oliv. 08–484 ..... Ecuador
sublunulatus Pic 32–253 ..... Colombia
subnitidus Pic 28–59 ..... Brasil
superbus E.Oliv. 07–60 ..... Chaco
telephorinus Perty 33–27 ..... Brasil
decoratus Lap. 40–269
v. apicalis E.Oliv. 86–214 .....
v. atratus E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
v. auricollis E.Oliv. 86–213 ..... South America
v. bicolor E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
v. biplagiatus E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
v. dimidiatus E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
v. divisus E.Oliv. 86–212 .....
v. fasciatus Gorh. 81–56 ..... Guatemala
v. flavicollis E.Oliv. 86–212 .....
v. flavus E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
v. fumosus Gorh. 80–106 .....
v. intermedius E.Oliv. 12–57 ..... Brasil
v. interseptus E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
v. mixtus E.Oliv. 96–pl. 3 .....
v. puncticollis E.Oliv. 86–213 .....
testaceithorax Pic 28–59 ..... Perú
testaceofasciatus Pic 28–59 ..... Brasil
transversus E.Oliv. 86–214 ..... Colombia
trinotatus Pic 33–119 ..... Brasil
vestitus E.Oliv. 05–209 ..... Brasil
Photuris LeC. 51–337
Blattomorpha Mots. 53–54
Dryptomorpha Mots. 53–56
Platystes Mots. 53–55
Pyrectosoma Mots. 53–38
Telephoroides Mots. 53–55
Tetralychnia Mots. 53–38
Triplonycha Mots. 53–54
alternans E.Oliv. 86–228 ..... Colombia
angusta Kirsch 88–6 ..... Bolivia
annulicornis Boh. 58–76 ..... Colombia
annulata Kirsch 65–75 ..... Argentina
didyma Kirsch 65–75
apollinairei Pic 25–15 ..... Colombia
axillaris Mots. 54–61 ..... Brasil

Phoueris—Continued.
binotata E.Oliv. 86–236 ..... Argentina
biolleyi Pic 30–81 ..... Costa Rica
blattoides Lap. 33–144 ..... Brasil
brunnipennis DuVal 57–89 ..... Cuba
cincticollis Er. 47–81 ..... Perú
corvus E.Oliv. 05–208 ..... Bolivia
v. innotata Pic 30–80 ..... Ecuador
discoidalis Kirsch 65–77 ..... Colombia
elliptica E.Oliv. 86–7 ..... Brasil
errans, new name ..... Perú
signatipennis E.Oliv. 12–106 (not 12–27)
excavaticeps Pic 27–39 ..... Bolivia
fausta E.Oliv. 11–18 ..... Guiana
flavicollis Pic 30–81 ..... Brasil
frontalis Lec. 51–337 ..... México
mollis Gorh. 80–111 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, U. S. A.
fulvipes Blanch. 37–115 ..... México
fruticola Mots. 54–60 ..... Guatemala
occidentalis Mots. 54–60 ..... Brasil
pallida Mots. 54–61 ..... Uruguay
trivialis Boh. 58–77
funesta Gorb. 80–109 ..... Colombia
grandjeani Pic 29–72 ..... Brasil
homonyma, new name ..... Panamá
livida Gorh. 85–273
jamaicensis E.Oliv. 86–58 ..... Jamaica
latefascia Mots. 54–61 ..... Colombia
lateralis Mots. 54–59 ..... Brasil
lecontei Kirsch 65–76 ..... Colombia, Argentina
lepida E.Oliv. 86–224 ..... Brasil
livida Oliv. 90–24 ..... ?Barbados, [6] Trinidad, Fr. Guiana, Argentina
lojaensis Pic 39–170 ..... Ecuador
lugubris Gorh. 81–61 ..... México, Guatemala, Argentina
lycoides Lap. 33–145 ..... Brasil
maculicrus E.Oliv. 11–91 ..... Argentina
malleri Pic 33–119 ..... Brasil
nigriceps Pic 30–80 ..... Bolivia
pensylvanica Deg. 74–52 ..... México
marginata Panz. 89–31 ..... Br. Honduras
versicolor Fabr. 98–123 ..... Guatemala
vittigera Mots. 54–60 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Guiana, Bahamas Is., U. S. A.
piceovittata Pic 30–81 ..... Bolivia
rhagonychioides E.Oliv. 86–225 ..... Ecuador
rospigliosii Brèthes 20–37 ..... Perú
rubicunda Er. 48–559 ..... Guiana
rugicollis E.Oliv. 86–225 ..... Guiana
seminigra Kirsch 65–77 ..... Colombia
scutellata Gorh. 80–109
signatipennis E.Oliv. 12–27 ..... Perú
simplex Gorh. 81–61 ..... México, Costa Rica, Panamá
v. scapularis Gorh. 81–62 ..... Guatemala
suturalis Pic 39–171 ..... Ecuador
testaceocincta Pic 39–171 ..... Brasil
testaceohumeralis Pic 39–170 ..... Brasil
trilineata Say 35–157 ..... Central America
uncta E.Oliv. 09–115 ..... Brasil
unicolor E.Oliv. 09–397 ..... Perú
velox E.Oliv. 86–8 ..... Brasil
verticalis E.Oliv. 09–114 ..... Brasil
villosa E.Oliv. 86–229 ..... Brasil
vittipennis Mots. 54–59 ..... Ecuador
wagneri Pic 29–72 ..... Argentina
sp. (Martorell 39–197) ..... Venezuela
Daiphoturis Pic 26–28
apicalis Pic 26–28 ..... Perú
bicoloripes Pic 26–28 ..... Bolivia
v. reducta Pic 26–28 ..... Bolivia
v. subobliterata Pic 26–28 ..... Bolivia
inapicalis Pic 26–28 ..... Perú
particularis Pic 27–106 ..... Ecuador
unifasciata Pic 32–252 ..... Perú
Bicellonycha Mots. 53–54
amoena Gorh. 80–108 ..... México
facialis Gorh. 81–59 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
v. nitida Gorh. 81–275 ..... Panamá
atra Pic 27–39 ..... Central America
bipartita Pic 27–39 ..... Guiana
bruchi E.Oliv. 11–91 ..... Argentina
brunneonotata Pic 30–81 ..... Colombia
collaris Gorh. 80–107 ..... México, Guatemala
v. bicoloripes Pic 35–9 ..... Brasil
crassa Gorh. 85–274 ..... México, Panamá
cyathigera Gorh. 81–57 ..... México
deleta Mots. 54–58 ..... Colombia
depressa E.Oliv. 86–240 ..... Brasil
dimidiata Blanch. 37–118 ..... Bolivia
ruficeps E.Oliv. 86–241
v. basalis E.Oliv. 86–242 .....
v. humeralis E.Oliv. 86–242 .....
v. rubiginosa E.Oliv. 86–242 .....
discicollis Gorh. 81–57 ..... México, Guatemala
gibba Pic 30–88 ..... Brasil
limbata Pic 24–3 ..... Costa Rica
lineola Blanch. 37–117 ..... Colombia
lurida Kirsch 65–76 ..... South America
lividipennis Mots. 54–58 ..... Brasil, Argentina
lucidicollis Gorh. 80–107 ..... México, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panamá
v. sordida Gorh. 85–275 ..... Panamá
melanura Mots. 54–58 ..... Brasil
mexicana Gorh. 80–108 ..... México
multilineata Pic 30–81 ..... South America
ornaticollis Blanch. 37–115 ..... Central America
gibbifera Kirsch 65–78 ..... Colombia
signifera Kirsch 65–78
postscutellaris Pic 27–39 ..... Venezuela
pulchella E.Oliv. 86–242 ..... Brasil

[6] Venezuela.

Bicellonycha—Continued.
ruficollis Gorh. 80–107 ..... México
signata E.Oliv. 86–244 ..... Ecuador
stigmatica E.Oliv. 86–245 ..... Guatemala
tenuicornis E.Oliv. 86–239 ..... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Lampyris
bicincta Fisch. 29–39 ..... Brasil
filicornis Germ. 24–64 ..... Brasil
surinamensis Voet 06–224 ..... Guiana

PHENGODIDAE

PHENGODINI

Phengodes Ill. 07–341
bimaculata Gorh. 81–63 ..... Nicaragua
notaticollis Pic 37–137 ..... Costa Rica
bipennifera Gorh. 81–65 ..... México, Guatemala
v. gorhami Pic 27–4 .....
(var.a. Gorh. 81–65)
bogotensis Pic 25–5 ..... Colombia
brasiliensis Pic 25–5 ..... Brasil
cincinnata Er. 47–79 ..... Perú
curticollis Pic 25–5 ..... Colombia
flavicollis Leach 24–45 ..... Perú
fusca Gorh. 81–64 ..... Costa Rica
v. atricolor Pic 37–58 ..... Costa Rica
hieronymi Haase 86–218 ..... Argentina
insignis Bourg. 88–clxvi ..... Ecuador
insulcata Pic 25–5 ..... Costa Rica
marginata Pic 25–5 ..... South America
minor Gorh. 81–65 ..... Guatemala
v. championi Pic 27–5 .....
(var. Gorh. 81–65)
nevermanni Pic 37–137 ..... Costa Rica
nigricornis Gorh. 81–64 ..... México
roulini Guér. 43–17 ..... Colombia
ruficeps Pic 25–5 ..... Colombia
ruficollis Mots. 54–62 ..... Colombia
Baeoscelis Spin. 54–203
osculatii Spin. 54–203 ..... Perú
Phrixothrix E.Oliv. 09–344
acuminata Pic 29–34 ..... Argentina
argentina Pic 15–22 ..... ?Argentina
atriceps Pic 15–21 ..... Argentina
atricornis Pic 29–3 ..... Venezuela
braziliensis Pic 15–22 ..... Brasil
bruchi Pic 27–26 ..... Argentina
cephalotes Pic 38–153 ..... Colombia
fischeri Pic 37–58 ..... Brasil
heydeni E.Oliv. 10–239 ..... Paraguay
hickeri Pic 29–375 ..... Paraguay
hirta E.Oliv. 09–344 ..... Paraguay
impressa Pic 29–376 ..... Bolivia
laticeps Pic 37–137 ..... Costa Rica
nigricollis Pic 15–22 ..... Argentina
nigroapicalis Pic 38–153 ..... Brasil
nigrofasciata Pic 15–23 ..... Bolivia
obscura Pic 15–23 ..... Bolivia
obscuripes Pic 15–23 ..... Argentina
opaca Pic 37–58 ..... Perú
pallens Berg 85–232 ..... Uruguay, Argentina
pallida Pic 38–153 ..... Bolivia
patruelis Pic 15–22 ..... ?Argentina
piceipennis Pic 29–375 ..... Bolivia
pickeli Pic 33–111 ..... Brasil
rubiceps Pic 26–3 ..... Argentina
rufescens Pic 38–153 ..... Costa Rica
unicolor Pic 26–3 ..... Argentina
uruguayensis Berg 86–59 ..... Uruguay, Argentina
weiseri Pic 26–3 ..... Argentina
Bruchodrilus Pic 26–4
opacipennis Pic 26–4 ..... Argentina
v. robustior Pic 29–69 ..... Paraguay
Euryopa Gorh. 81–108
brunnea Gorh. 81–109 ..... Guatemala
fusca Gorh. 81–108 ..... México
nigra Gorh. 81–109 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
singularis Gorh. 81–109 ..... Guatemala

PSEUDOPHENGODINI

Pseudophengodes Pic 30–319
floccosa Er. 47–80 ..... Perú
notaticollis Pic 25–5 ..... South America
orbignyi Blanch. 37–125 ..... Bolivia
pulchella Guér. 43–17 ..... Colombia, [6]Tobago

MASTINOCERINI

Mastinocerus Sol. 49–440
atriceps Pic 26–153 ..... Chile
brevipennis Sol. 49–441 ..... Chile
fulvus Phil. 64–277 ..... Chile
germaini Pic 30–320 ..... Chile
Astraptor Murr. 68–74
illuminator Murr. 68–74 ..... Brasil
sp. (Barber 08–42) ..... Guatemala

INCERTAE SEDIS

Trachelychnus Kirsch 65–82
docens Kirsch 65–82 ..... Colombia

KARUMIIDAE

Drilocephalus Pic 18–3
iliarensis Bruch 30–35 ..... Argentina
pallidipennis Pic 18–3 ..... Argentina
Pseudokarumia Pic 31–95
angustata Pic 31–96 ..... Costa Rica

DRILIDAE

Cerocosmus Gemm. 73–146
Cosmocerus Sol. 49–476
cinereus Sol. 49–476 ..... Chile

[6] Venezuela.

CANTHARIDAE

(Telephoridae)

PODABRINI

Podabrus Westw. 38–27
Brachynotus Kby. 37–249
Malthacus Kby. 37–247
caliginosus Champ. 15–18 — México
limbatus Fabr. 81–258 — Jamaica
brunnicollis Fabr. 01–298 — U. S. A.
mexicanus Gorh. 85–284 — México
punctatipennis Pic 06–282 — Ecuador

CANTHARINI

Tylocerus Dalm. 23–57
barberi L. & M. 22–497 — Puerto Rico
bilineatus Pic 28–96 — Puerto Rico
brevebasalis Pic 34–47 — [5] I. Baru
cayennensis Pic 10–76 — Fr. Guiana
cinctipennis F. & S. 89–416 — Guadeloupe
v.propinquus F. & S. 89–417 — Guadeloupe
coriaceus L. & M. 22–496 — R. Dominicana
crassicornis Dalm. 23–57 — ?Jamaica
[14] St. Barthélémy
depressicollis L. & M. 22–499 — Jamaica
discoviridis Pic 19–19 — Haiti
lineatus Gorh. 98–320 — St. Vincent
antillarum Pic 06–81 — Grenada
v. dominicus L. & M. 22–495 — Dominica
v. melanicus L. & M. 22–496 — Dominica
maculicornis F. & S. 89–416 — Guadeloupe
picipennis L. & M. 22–496 — Montserrat
?St. Lucia
unilineatus Pic 38–85 — Guadeloupe
bilineatus Pic 28–55
violaceus L. & M. 22–85 — Jamaica
Cantharis Linn. 58–400
Telephorus Schaeff. 66-pl. 123
abbreviata Fabr. 01–301 — South America
adulta Lap. 40–271 — Brasil
aequatorialis Kirsch 88–9 — Ecuador
anchorifer Kirsch 65–79 — Colombia
angulata Gyll. 08–72 — America
atroverticalis Pic 26–26 — Chile
bimaculicollis Sol. 49–434 — Chile
bistriata Phil. 61–28 — Chile
bogotensis Kirsch 65–80 — Colombia
brevicollis Kirsch 89–9 — Colombia
brevipennis Fabr. 01–301 — South America
brevis Pic 06–90 — Brasil
carinata Kirsch 73–395 — Perú
carinella Kirsch 89–8 — Ecuador
chilensis Guér. 38–76 — Chile
cincta Lap. 40–271 — Brasil
coeruleipennis Kirsch 89–9 — Colombia
collaris Sol. 49–438 — Chile
columbica Kirsch 65–82 — Colombia
convergens Bourg. 10–31 — Ecuador
curtula Er. 47–84 — Perú
cyanomelas Perty 30–28 — Brasil
chalybea Lap. 40–271
cyanoptera Lucas 57–91 — Brasil
dichroma Fvl. 60–309 — Fr. Guiana
digramma Gemm. 70–120 — Brasil
bilineata Boh. 58–78
erythrocephala Kirsch 73–394 — Perú
fenestrata Perty 30–28 — Brasil
flavescens Phil. 61–21 — Chile
flaviventris Blanch. 44–106 — Brasil
gaudichaudi Lap. 40–275 — Brasil
gounellei Pic 06–90 — Brasil
gracilis Phil. 61–30 — Chile
granulaticollis Pic 26–26 — Chile
heterocera Phil. 64–276 — Chile
heterogaster Phil. 61–25 — Chile
hieroglyphica Kirsch 65–80 — Colombia
hyacinthina Er. 47–83 — Perú
interrupta Lap. 40–271 — Brasil
itatiayana Pic 06–90 — Brasil
janthinipennis Blanch. 46–106 — Bolivia
johannis Kolbe 01–478 — Colombia
kirschi Pic 06–89 — Colombia
alticola Kirsch 89–9
krausei Phil. 61–23 — Chile
lagunitana Pic 11–108 — Argentina
longicollis Esch. 22–63 — Brasil
longicornis Fabr. 01–302 — South America
loweri Pic 06–81 — Baja Calif.
decipiens Horn 94–380
lugens Kirsch 73–395 — Perú
lurida Kirsch 73–396 — Perú
macroptera Er. 47–83 — Perú
märkeli Kirsch 65–81 — Colombia
manca Fabr. 01–301 — South America
marginicollis Lap. 40–271 — Brasil
aurita Klug 37–119 — Argentina
marginipennis Lap. 40–275 — Brasil
metallica Bourg. 88–clxxvi — Ecuador
militaris Germain 55–394 — Argentina
Chile
mimilyca Pic 17–5 — Ecuador
morosa Bourg. 10–312 — Ecuador
nigripennis Fabr. 01–299 — South America
nitidicollis Pic 06–283 — Brasil
noireli Bourg. 10–311 — Ecuador
nudipennis Kirsch 65–81 — Colombia
philippii Germ. 70–120 — Chile
praecox Phil. 64–277
pyrauchena Phil. 61–28 — Chile
ridibunda Boh. 58–79 — Brasil
rubricollis Boh. 58–80 — Brasil
rubrosignata Lap. 40–275 — Brasil
sanguineocincta Phil. 61–25 — Chile
marginicollis Sol. 49–435
scutellaris Sol. 49–439 — Chile
nigroscutellaris Phil. 61–21
similis Phil. 61–26 — Chile
sinuata Germ. 24–67 — Brasil
smaragdula Fabr. 81–259 — Brasil
solieri Pic 06–89 — Chile
longicornis Sol. 49–439
subandina Phil. 64–276 — Chile
subannulipes Pic 11–109 — Perú
subopacicollis Pic 17–5 — Colombia
suffriani Kirsch 65–81 — Colombia
terminalis Lap. 40–274 — Brasil
transversa Esch. 22–61 — Brasil
transversalis Guér. 38–76 — Brasil

[5] Colombia.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Cantharis—Continued.
trimaculata Pic 09–19 ..... Perú
trisignata Pic 26–26 ..... Chile
unilineata Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
variabilis Sol. 49–436 ..... Argentina
Chile
ventralis Gemm. 70–121 ..... Chile
abdominalis Sol. 49–436
Malthinocantharis Pic 14–2
impressa Pic 14–2 ..... Brasil
Haplons Fairm. 85–47
segmentarius Fairm. 85–47 ..... T. del Fuego
Xenismus Waterh. 78–331
nigroplagiatus Waterh. 78–331 ..... Ecuador
whymperi Gorh. 91–50 ..... Ecuador
Rhagonycha Esch. 30–64
patagonia Boh. 58–77 ..... Patagonia

SILINI

Discodon Gorh. 81–78
albocincticolle Pic 36–131 ..... Costa Rica
albolateris Champ. 15–64 ..... México
albolaterale Delk. 39–155
albonotatum Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
v. obscurium Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
v. testaceipes Pic 30–82 ..... Brasil
alticola Champ. 15–33 ..... México
amplipenne Champ. 15–48 ..... México
anale Gorh. 85–304 ..... México
anceyi Pic 12–305 ..... Colombia
annulaticorne Pic 26–27 ..... Bolivia
annulipes Pic 06–283 ..... Brasil
antonioi Pic 28–67 ..... Colombia
apicale Pic 28–67 ..... Colombia
apicicorne Pic 10–43 ..... Guiana
atriceps Pic 30–81 ..... Brasil
atripenne Pic 26–27 ..... Bolivia
atriventre Pic 27–51 ..... Colombia
atronitens Champ. 15–50 ..... México
atroscutum Pic 28–67 ..... Bolivia
atrosuturale Pic 27–108 ..... Brasil
baeri Pic 06–283 ..... Perú
bahianum Pic 28–56 ..... Brasil
bangi Pic 27–51 ..... Bolivia
basicorne Pic 30–82 ..... Brasil
basipenne Pic 27–47 ..... Colombia
bicallosum Champ. 15–35 ..... Guatemala
bicoloriceps Pic 28–68 ..... Brasil
bicoloricolle Pic 27–45 ..... Ecuador
bifossicolle Pic 14–14 ..... Perú
binotaticeps Pic 27–47 ..... Bolivia
binotaticolle Pic 24–3 ..... Colombia
binotatum Pic 28–67 ..... Colombia
biolleyi Champ. 15–44 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
bipartitum Pic 28–67 ..... Colombia
birubronotatum Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
bisbicostatum Pic 28–96 ..... Brasil
bisbiluteovittatum Pic 12–457 ..... Argentina
bisbinotatum Pic 37–147 ..... Ecuador
blumenausum Pic 12–305 ..... Brasil
bogotense Pic 14–10 ..... Colombia
boneuili Pic 28–56 ..... Colombia
brasiliense Pic 07–126 ..... Brasil
brevehumerale Pic 28–64 ..... Brasil
brevetestaceum Pic 14–13 ..... Brasil
brevicolle Pic 37–141 ..... Colombia
curticolle Pic 26–27
brevilineatum Pic 06–283 ..... Argentina
breyeri Pic 30–177 ..... Argentina
calidum Gorh. 85–285 ..... Panamá
carbonarium Gorh. 81–80 ..... Guatemala
cardinale Champ. 15–58 ..... México
carinaticolle Pic 26–27 ..... Bolivia
castaneipenne Pic 27–45 ..... Bolivia
castroi Pic 10–6 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. pulcherrimum Pic 10–6 ..... Brasil
caucaense Pic 17–6 ..... Colombia
v. claveri Pic 27–46 ..... Colombia
cephalotes Pic 27–45 ..... Brasil
chacoense Pic 26–27 ..... Bolivia
championi Delk. 39–157 ..... México
melanopterum Champ. 15–26
chiriquense Pic 12–15 ..... México
sinuaticolle Champ. 15–47 Guatemala
triste Gorh. 81–82 (part) Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
cincticolle Pic 27–46 ..... Colombia
cinctithorax Pic 10–3 ..... Brasil
Argentina
cinereum Gorh. 85–286 ..... Guatemala
claricolle Pic 27–252 ..... Bolivia
cleroides Gorh. 81–84 ..... México
Guatemala
coarctatum Gorh. 85–303 ..... México
columbianum Pic 27–50 ..... Colombia
combustum Gorh. 85–293 ..... Guatemala
comptum Gorh. 81–90 ..... Guatemala
cordubense Berg 85–233 ..... Argentina
coriocosum Pic 27–186 ..... Bolivia
v. bijunctum Pic 27–186 ..... Bolivia
costulatipenne Pic 38–153 ..... Venezuela
meridanum Pic 27–46
coxale Pic 27–46 ..... Bolivia
criollanum Pic 28–36 ..... Argentina
v. mediojunctum Pic 28–36 ..... Argentina
v. suturiferum Pic 28–36 ..... Argentina
curteapicale Pic 24–20 ..... Brasil
cyaneipenne Pic 27–45 ..... Colombia
diasense Pic 27–107 ..... Perú
diversum Gorh. 85–292 ..... Panamá
divisum Champ. 15–52 ..... México
dubium Gorh. 81–85 ..... México
inconstans Champ. 15–43
duplovittatum Champ. 15–54 ..... México
durangosum Pic 27–50 ..... México
emarginatum Champ. 15–24 ..... México
erosum Gorh. 81–79 ..... México
Panamá
erythroderes Gorh. 81–94 ..... México
jalapanum Pic 10–6
espiritense Pic 28–67 ..... Brasil
excisicolle Berg 89–146 ..... Argentina
externenotatum Pic 27–45 ..... Brasil
filicorne Champ. 15–42 ..... México
flavigena Steinh. 73–570 ..... Argentina
flavipenne Pic 27–108 ..... Bolivia
flavocinctellum Delk. 39–159 ..... Colombia
flavomarginatum Pic 28–66
flavocinctum Pic 37–141 ..... Brasil
flavomarginatum Pic 31–102

Discodon—Continued.
flavovittatum Pic 28–66 ..... Bolivia
frigurgonum Pic 30–82 ..... Brasil
fryi Pic 27–46 ..... Brasil
funereum Champ. 15–51 ..... México
fuscipenne Champ. 15–41 ..... Guatemala
geniculatum Champ. 15–27 ..... México
gracilicorne Pic 10–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
grande Pic 27–51 ..... Perú
haenschi Pic 27–46 ..... Ecuador
hattesense Pic 30–81 ..... Fr. Guiana
hilarum Gorh. 85–306 ..... México
histrio Gorh. 81–86 ..... México
Guatemala
Argentina
horni Pic 27–251 ..... Bolivia
huellaganum Pic 10–4 ..... Perú
v. inscutellare Pic 10–4 ..... Perú
immaculatum Pic 30–82 ..... Perú
implicatum Pic 14–14 ..... Brasil
inapicale Pic 28–64 ..... Perú
incisum Gorh. 81–79 ..... Guatemala
indiscoidale Pic 28–66 ..... Colombia
insuturale Pic 31–102 ..... Bolivia
v.diversipenne Pic 34–134 ..... Colombia
jalapanum Pic 10–43 ..... México
janeirense Pic 27–50 ..... Brasil
kraatzi Pic 27–251 ..... Bolivia
lampyroides Gorh. 81–89 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
lateapicale Pic 28–67 ..... Brasil
latenotatum Pic 28–64 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
laticolle Pic 27–45 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
lemoulti Pic 10–43 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbaticolle Pic 10–43 ..... Brasil
lojaense Pic 37–147 ..... Ecuador
longesuturale Pic 28–64 ..... Perú
luridum Gorh. 81–85 ..... México
v. durangoense Pic 34–134 ..... México
v. grandjeani Pic 34–134 ..... México
v. reductevittatum Pic 34–134 ..... México
luteum Blanch. 46–105 ..... Brasil
Argentina
maculaticeps Pic 14–10 ..... Perú
magellanicum Le Guil. 44–223 ..... Estr. Magallanes
T. del Fuego
marginatum Gorh. 81–80 ..... México
Guatemala
maroninum Pic 30–82 ..... Fr. Guiana
mathani Pic 12–5 ..... Brasil
maximicorne Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
maximum Pic 27–140 ..... Bolivia
melanaspis Champ. 15–36 ..... México
melancholicum Gorh. 81–81 ..... México
maurum Champ. 15–29
melanopterum Gemm. 70–120 ..... Argentina
nigripenne Sol. 49–436 Chile
meridanum Pic 14–13 ..... Venezuela
mexicanum Pic 09–346 ..... México
minusculum Gorh. 85–305 ..... Guatemala
minutum Pic 28–63 ..... Argentina
v. paulolimbatum Pic 28–63 ..... Argentina
misionense Pic 12–458 ..... Argentina
monticola Gorh. 91–49 ..... Ecuador
nigricorne Germ. 24–69 ..... Argentina
nigrifrons Champ. 15–68 ..... México
nigripenne Pic 37–147 ..... Ecuador
nigripes Gorh. 81–80 ..... México
Guatemala
v. atrocephalum Pic 24–89 ..... México
nigrocinctum Pic 28–68 ..... Bolivia
nigripiceum Champ. 15–52 ..... México
nigropilosum Champ. 15–29 ..... Guatemala
nigrosuturale Pic 06–90 ..... Argentina
normale Gorh. 81–82 ..... México
Guatemala
notaticeps Pic 27–46 ..... Brasil
notaticorne Pic 10–43 ..... Fr. Guiana
notaticolle Shp. 12–215
ohausi Pic 28–96 ..... Colombia
oppositipunctum Gorh. 81–87 ..... México
schneideri Pic 10–43
otuzcosum Pic 28–60 ..... Perú
paranum Pic 10–43 ..... Brasil
pauxillum Gorh. 85–304 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pecco, new name ..... Bolivia
brevehumerale Pic 28–67 (not 28–24)
perplexum Gorh. 81–83 ..... México
piceitarse Pic 37–4 ..... Perú
piceovittatum Pic 27–251 ..... Bolivia
pici Delk. 39–162 ..... Ecuador
nigripenne Pic 37–147
plateroides Gorh. 85–291 ..... Panamá
plicatum Gorh. 81–79 ..... México
Guatemala
v. flavicolle Gorh. 81–81 ..... México
stramineicolle Champ. 15–40 Panamá
podabroides Pic 12–15 ..... Panamá
postangulare Berg 85–234 ..... Argentina
prelineatum Pic 28–64 ..... Argentina
v. latesignatum Pic 28–64 ..... Argentina
v. obliteratum Pic 28–64 ..... Argentina
pucayanum Pic 11–122 ..... Ecuador
purpurascens Gorh. 81–87 ..... Costa Rica
quadrimaculatum Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
v. prolongatum Pic 28–68 ..... Brasil
reductum Pic 27–251 ..... Bolivia
reflexicolle Pic 28–63 ..... Colombia
reitteri Pic 30–81 ..... Brasil
robusticolle Pic 28–67 ..... Colombia
robustum Pic 27–45 ..... Perú
v. notaticolle Pic 27–45 ..... Perú
ruficeps Blanch. 46–106 ..... Bolivia
v. sicuanum Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
rufipes Champ. 15–54 ..... México
rufohumerale Pic. 10–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufoscutum Pic 27–46 ..... Brasil
sangosium Pic 14–10 ..... Bolivia
santosense Pic 27–46 ..... Brasil
scapulare Pic 27–186 ..... Perú
seileri Pic 24–3 ..... Colombia
semidiscoidale Pic 12–77 ..... Brasil
semimarginatum Phil. 61–23 ..... Argentina
Chile
serrigerum Gorh. 85–292 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
severum Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
simplex Champ. 15–34 ..... México
sinuatum Chemp. 15–30 ..... México

Discodon—Continued.
socodosum Pic 27–47 ..... Brasil
suapinum Pic 12–306 ..... Bolivia
subanchorifer Pic 32–4 ..... Costa Rica
subannulicorne Pic 12–4 ..... Argentina
subannulipes Pic 14–71 ..... Perú
subobliteratum Pic 28–64 ..... Colombia
subobscuripes Pic 12–76 ..... Ecuador
subtenue Champ. 15–31 ..... México
subulicorne Champ. 15–58 ..... Guatemala
sulcatipes Pic 14–71 ..... Colombia
surinamense Pic 06–90 ..... Guiana
tenue Gorh. 85–286 ..... Guatemala
testaceicolle Pic 14–71 ..... México
testaceicorne Pic 14–15 ..... Perú
testaceipenne Champ. 15–55 ..... México
testaceitarse Pic 27–45 ..... Colombia
testaceolimbatum Pic 24–3 ..... Colombia
v. inlaterale Pic 24–3 ..... Colombia
testaceum Pic 27–50 ..... Perú
tibiale Pic 27–45 ..... Perú
triangulare Pic. 27–46 ..... Bolivia
tricoloratum Pic 27–140 ..... Bolivia
triinterruptum Pic 28–96 ..... México
trinotatum Pic 34–134 ..... Ecuador
tucumanum Pic 10–78 ..... Argentina
univittatum Pic 26–27 ..... Bolivia
varians Gorh. 81–92 ..... México
Guatemala
violaceipenne Pic 28–56 ..... Bolivia
vitticolle Gorh. 81–81 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
wagneri Pic 28–55 ..... Argentina
Photurocantharis Pic 14–3
atripes Pic 14–3 ..... Perú
diversipes Pic 14–4 ..... Brasil
maculicollis Pic 14–4 ..... Perú
Bolivia
nitidipennis Pic 14–4 ..... Bolivia
v. peruviana Pic 14–4 ..... Perú
opacipennis Pic 14–4 ..... Bolivia
prescutellaris Pic 27–39 ..... Brasil
Silidiscodon L. & M. 22–483
rufiventre L. & M. 22–493 ..... R. Dominicana
Photinomorpha Champ. 15–69
aurantiaca Pic 32–250 ..... Central America
championi Pic 29–53 ..... México
dilaticornis Champ. 15–71 ..... México
simulans Champ. 15–70 ..... México
Dysmorphocerus Sol. 49–451
Dismorphocerus Redt. 67–106
blanchardi Sol. 49–453 ..... Chile
v. cincticollis Pic 29–75 ..... Chile
dilaticornis Guér. 38–76 ..... Chile
pallidithorax Pic 12–4 ..... Chile
Polemius LeC. 51–338
albibucca Pic 10–44 ..... México
albimargo Champ. 15–90 ..... Costa Rica
albolateralis Pic 26–25 ..... Costa Rica
albonotatus Pic 27–49 ..... Guatemala
amiculus Gorh. 85–299 ..... Panamá
annulimembris Pic 27–44 ..... Perú
v. diversipes Pic 27–44 ..... Perú
argentinus Pic 27–44 ..... Argentina
atricolor Pic 26–24 ..... Colombia
aurantiacus Pic 26–25 ..... Costa Rica
bilateralis Pic 27–250 ..... Bolivia
bimaculatus Champ. 15–85 ..... México
bivittatus Gorh. 81–87 ..... México
bolivianus Pic 27–250 ..... Bolivia
brevicornis Kirsch 65–84 ..... Colombia
breviusculus Champ. 15–84 ..... México
carinatus Pic 27–44 ..... Bolivia
caucaensis Pic 27–49 ..... Guatemala
cavicollis Champ. 15–96 ..... México
cephalotes Gorh. 85–289 ..... Panamá
dentimargo Champ. 15–94 ..... Guatemala
depressicornis Pic 27–44 ..... Perú
difficilis Gorh. 81–86 ..... México
dilatataceps Pic 26–25 ..... Costa Rica
disjunctus Pic 27–107 ..... Perú
flaccidus Gorh. 81–88 ..... Guatemala
fleximargo Champ. 15–80 ..... Panamá
foucheri Pic 31–86 ..... México
fuscovittatus Champ. 15–83 ..... México
geniculatus Pic 26–25 ..... Perú
germaini Pic 27–251 ..... Bolivia
gracilipes Pic 27–44 ..... Brasil
hirticornis Champ. 15–93 ..... Panamá
hispaniolae L. & M. 22–493 ..... R. Dominicana
integer Champ. 15–74 ..... México
lateapicalis Pic 26–24 ..... Colombia
lateluteus Pic 27–44 ..... Colombia
lineatocollis Champ. 15–81 ..... México
lisabus Delk. 39–170 ..... Guatemala
basalis Gorh. 81–94
longicornis Gorh. 85–303 ..... México
lugubris Gorh. 81–85 ..... México
luteoapicalis Pic 26–24 ..... Colombia
luteofasciatus Pic 26–25 ..... Perú
luteosuturalis Pic 26–25 ..... Costa Rica
lyciformis Pic 27–45 ..... Bolivia
v. interruptus Pic 27–45 ..... Bolivia
maculifrons Champ. 15–84 ..... México
medianus Champ. 15–93 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
megalophthalmus Champ. 15–86 ..... México
melanurus Kirsch 65–85 ..... Colombia
mimetus Gorh. 81–90 ..... Guatemala
mimicus Pic 37–146 ..... Brasil
minutus Gorh. 85–305 ..... Guatemala
nigricolor Pic 27–140 ..... Perú
nigroapicalis Pic 27–44 ..... Bolivia
nigrolimbatus Champ. 15–75 ..... México
nigromarginatus Champ. 15–76 ..... México
nigroplectrum Gorh. 85–300 ..... Panamá
nobilis Kirsch 65–85 ..... Colombia
ornaticollis Champ. 15–97 ..... México
Guatemala
pauperculus Gorh. 85–299 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
photinoides Gorh. 81–84 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
proximus Gorh. 85–298 ..... México
Guatemala
reedi Pic 26–25 ..... Chile
rugipennis Gorh. 81–90 ..... Guatemala
sallaei Gorh. 85–303 ..... México
Guatemala
semirugulosus Pic 26–25 ..... Argentina
serricornis Gorh. 85–288 ..... México

Polemius—Continued.
spissicornis Champ. 15–76 México
subdilaticornis Pic 27–250 Bolivia
testaceicoxis Pic 27–44 Colombia
triangulifer Pic 31–86 Bolivia
tricostatus Pic 27–44 Venezuela
tristiculus Champ. 15–80 Guatemala
tuberculaticollis Pic 27–49 Colombia
varicornis Kirsch 70–382 Colombia
venustus Kirsch 65–84 Colombia
xanthoderes Champ. 15–96 México
Silis Charp. 25–194
Ditemnus LeC. 61–189
Hapalocrosilis Pic 16–8 (Subg.)
acantholobus Champ. 15–104 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
acutipennis Lucas 57–91 Ecuador
albicincta Gorh. 81–96 México
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. testaceipes Pic 10–6 Panamá
amoena Blanch. 46–109 Brasil
antonioi Pic 27–106 Colombia
appendicularis Gorh. 85–304 Panamá
arcuatespina Pic 27–50 Colombia
ardua Gorh. 85–298 Panamá
argentina Pic 06–91 Argentina
v. carlosi Pic 38–121 Argentina
bruchi Pic 27–44
armaticollis Blanch. 46–107 Bolivia
armitagei Pic 27–50 México
atricornis Pic 08–95 Brasil
atrispina Pic 10–61 Brasil
v. luteispina Pic 10–61 Brasil
aurita Gorh. 85–295 Costa Rica
bang-haasi Pic 10–61 Brasil
banosensis Pic 16–11 Ecuador
barticana Pic 08–95 Br. Guiana
biauriculata Champ. 15–105 Guatemala
bilamellata Champ. 15–106 Guatemala
Panamá
bilineata Pic 06–93 Brasil
birufonotata Pic 27–50 Colombia
bogotensis Pic 11–122 Colombia
brasiliensis Pic 09–179 Brasil
brevinotata Pic 06–92 Brasil
bruchi Pic 10–109 Argentina
bugabensis Pic 13–4 Panamá
v. apicipennis Pic 13–5 Panamá
caracasensis Pic 16–11 Venezuela
chalybeipennis Gorh. 85–300 Panamá
chimborazona Gorh. 91–51 Ecuador
columbiana Pic 28–97 Colombia
coroicosa Pic 27–107 Bolivia
crassicornis F. & G. 62–3 Chile
denticornis Blanch. 46–107 Brasil
crassicornis Sol. 49–437 Uruguay
Argentina
Chile
dilacerata Gorh. 81–96 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
dilatatipennis Pic 34–131 Brasil
distincta Pic 06–92 Brasil
distorta Gorh. 81–95 Guatemala
diversipennis Pic 24–2 Colombia
eroides Gorh. 81–94 México
Guatemala
Panamá
erythrodiscus Champ. 15–109 México
fasciata Pic. 06–92 Brasil
festiva Gorh. 85–301 Panamá
testaceipes Pic 10–6
fissicollis Champ. 15–114 Guatemala
foveolata Kirsch 65–83 Colombia
fulvipes Gorh. 85–295 Panamá
gounellei Pic 06–92 Brasil
Argentina
goyasensis Pic 08–95 Brasil
grenadensis L. & M. 22–491 Grenada
grisescens Pic 06–91 Brasil
guayanensis Pic 06–92 Fr. Guiana
haematodes Gorh. 81–93 Guatemala
haenschi Pic 09–180 Ecuador
hickeri Pic 38–155 Brasil
hōgei Pic 28–97 México
humeralis Pic 09–180 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
impressa Pic 16–8 Cuba
inaequalis Pic 10–29 Argentina
inapicipennis Pic 36–2 Brasil
jalapana Pic 10–8 México
janeirensis Pic 13–4 Brasil
jansoni Pic 11–122 Brasil
jocosa Gorh. 85–301 Panamá
laciniosa Champ. 15–110 Panamá
laeta Blanch. 46–108 Brasil
lata Pic 06–92 Brasil
laticeps Pic 06–91 Brasil
laticollis Gorh. 81–97 México
latipennis Pic 06–282 Brasil
latissima Pic 09–6 Brasil
lemoulti Pic 09–173 Fr. Guiana
limbatipennis Pic 10–69 Brasil
lineata Gorh. 81–95 México
Guatemala
Panamá
lineatithorax Pic 13–4 Argentina
lineola Gorh. 85–296 México
Guatemala
Panamá
lissoderes Champ. 15–124 México
lojaensis Pic 34–131 Ecuador
longidens Champ. 15–100 México
longispina Pic 09–176 Fr. Guiana
longissima Pic 27–139 Perú
ludicra Gorh. 85–302 México
v. nigroscutellaris Pic 10–44 México
lycoides Gorh. 81–91 México
praemorsa Gorh. 81–93 Guatemala
maculata Pic 06–91 Brasil
major Pic 06–91 Perú
marginalis Guér. 38–77 Brasil
marginella DuVal 57–90 Cuba
maxima Pic 09–347 Perú
mediojuncta Pic 38–152 Brasil
melanocephala Gorh. 85–294 Guatemala
metallicipennis Pic 34–130 Ecuador
v. immaculaticollis Pic 34–130 Ecuador
mexicana Pic 09–346 México
minasensis Pic 34–131 Brasil

Silis—Continued.
nigrita Gorh. 81–93 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
nodicollis Gorh. 85–291 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
oblita Gorh. 85–297 ..... México
Panamá
obscuricolor Pic 06–84 ..... Brasil
obscuripes Pic 06–92 ..... Brasil
ocularis Gorh. 85–293 ..... Guatemala
ohausi Pic 11–128 ..... Ecuador
omiltemia Champ. 15–124 ..... México
pallens Blanch. 46–108 ..... Brasil
pallidipes Pic 08–95 ..... Brasil
panamensis Champ. 15–115 ..... Panamá
paranana Pic 11–122 ..... Argentina
v. trilineata Pic 38–121 ..... Brasil
univittata Pic 38–152
pauli Pic 10–70 ..... Brasil
peruviana Pic 06–93 ..... Perú
pilifera Pic 10–69 ..... Brasil
plana Blanch. 46–107 ..... Bolivia
quadrimaculata Redt. 67–105 ..... Brasil
robusticollis Pic 09–174 ..... Argentina
v. innotaticollis Pic 10–29 ..... Argentina
rufomaculata Pic 38–156 ..... Brasil
scabripennis Champ. 15–119 ..... México
scutellaris Pic 06–92 ..... Brasil
semilimbata Pic 07–26 ..... Brasil
sepulchralis Gorh. 85–294 ..... Guatemala
serrei Pic 31–448 ..... Costa Rica
sicula Gorh. 85–298 ..... Guatemala
simplicicollis Blanch. 46–108 ..... Bolivia
subcoerulea Pic 27–50 ..... Colombia
subdilaticornis Pic 27–49 ..... Bolivia
subimpressus Pic 09–346 ..... Fr. Guiana
subnotata Pic 09–174 ..... Brasil
sulcata Pic 07–27 ..... Brasil
v. bahiana Pic 10–70 ..... Brasil
v. brevimaculata Pic 09–7 ..... Brasil
taciturna Pic 27–50 ..... Colombia
teffensis Pic 14–10 ..... Brasil
tenella Gorh. 98–321 ..... St. Vincent
testaceosuturalis Pic 39–168 ..... Colombia
torticollis Gorh. 85–301 ..... Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
transfixa Gorh. 85–295 ..... Panamá
tricolor Guér. 44–47 ..... Brasil
trilobata Champ. 15–103 ..... México
trimaculata Pic 14–9 ..... México
trinotaticollis Pic 37–62 ..... Guatemala
vagelimbata Pic 28–36 ..... Argentina
venezuelensis Pic 27–107 ..... Venezuela
vicina Pic 09–7 ..... Brasil
vittigera Redt. 67–105 ..... Brasil
Ditemnomorphus Champ. 15–125
rufifrons Gorh. 81–97 ..... Guatemala
Hansasilis Pic 36–31
atriceps Pic 36–31 ..... Brasil
latior Pic 36–31 ..... Brasil
v. obscuripes Pic 36–31 ..... Brasil
Incisosilis Pic 08–94
latipennis Pic 08–95 ..... Brasil
v. distinctithorax Pic 08–95 ..... Brasil
pallida Pic 12–7 ..... Brasil
subacuminata Pic 12–8 ..... Guatemala
subopaca Pic 13–115 ..... Brasil
Silisogaster Pic 13–3
anomalicornis Pic 13–4 ..... Argentina
Plectonotum Gorh. 91–51
albocinctum Pic 26–26 ..... Chile
apicicorne Pic 11–179 ..... Bolivia
bogotense Pic 11–175 ..... Colombia
brasiliense Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
frontale Pic 26–26 ..... Chile
germaini Pic 11–179 ..... Bolivia
gorhami Pic 11–175 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
grandicolle Pic 28–63 ..... Chile
impressithorax Pic 11–175 ..... Brasil
innotaticolle Pic 29–74 ..... Chile
labiale Gorh. 85–307 ..... Panamá
Argentina
laterale Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
latior Pic 11–122 ..... Brasil
latius Pic 11–179 ..... Argentina
marginatum Pic 26–26 ..... Bolivia
microceps Pic 27–43 ..... Argentina
nigrum Gorh. 91–52 ..... Ecuador
nitidum Pic 28–54 ..... Argentina
nodicorne Sol. 49–438 ..... Argentina
Chile
obscurum Pic 06–90 ..... Brasil
v. subcrassicorne Pic 11–179 ..... Brasil
pyrocephalum Sol. 49–437 ..... Chile
v. insuturatum Pic 29–74 .....
robusticorne Pic 11–122 ..... Bolivia
ruficolle Pic 26–26 ..... Chile
semilimbatum Pic 10–69 ..... Bolivia
simplicicolle Pic 11–180 ..... Bolivia
simplicicorne Shp. 12–216
singularicorne Pic 29–74 ..... Chile
suturale Pic 38–159 ..... Brasil
testaceicolle Pic 11–175 ..... Brasil
testaceoscutum Pic 26–26 ..... Chile
testaceum Pic 28–55 ..... South America
violaceipenne Pic 28–54 ..... Argentina
wagneri Pic 11–123 ..... Argentina
v. disconotatum Pic 11–179 ..... Argentina
Oontelus Sol. 49–228
bilineatus Pic 10–69 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Pic 27–252 ..... Bolivia
diversicornis Pic 11–133 ..... Brasil
gorhami Pic 11–123 ..... Brasil
Argentina
pallidipes Pic 10–63 ..... Brasil
reticulatus Sol. 49–428 ..... Chile
v. testaceiceps Pic 12–4 ..... Chile
rugosipennis Sol. 49–429 ..... Chile
suturalis Pic 29–74 ..... Chile
wagneri Pic 27–43 ..... Argentina
Flabelloontelus Pic 11–133
armitagei Pic 11–133 ..... México
Parasilis Gorh. 85–307
colyphoides Gorh. 85–308 ..... Panamá
vittata Gorh. 85–308 ..... Panamá
Pachymesia Westw. 49–1
incisa Westw. 49–1 ..... Brasil
testaceicornis Pic 08–94 ..... Brasil
Malthaster Gorh. 85–311
suturalis Gorh. 85–311 ..... Panamá
Elattoderes Blanch. 53–71
maculicollis Blanch. 53–72 ..... Estr. Magallanes
T. del Fuego

[4] Panamá.

ICHTHYURINI

Ichthyurus Westw. 48–83
forficulinus Gorh. 81–98 ..... Guatemala
fusciventris Champ. 15–131 ..... México
fuscus Gorh. 81–99 ..... México
sallei Pic 13–19 ..... México
semiflavus Champ. 15–131 ..... Guatemala
Malthoichthyurus Pic 19–12
biolleyi Pic 19–13 ..... Costa Rica
dichelifer Champ. 15–129 ..... México
longissimus Pic 19–13 ..... Brasil
luteiceps Pic 19–13 ..... South America
Pseudocerocoma Pic 19–12
mirabilis Gorh. 81–99 ..... México
Maronius Gorh. 81–100
amazonicus Pic 06–10 ..... Brasil
annulicornis Pic 06–52 ..... Perú
apicicornis Pic 28–55 ..... Perú
auberti Pic 14–22 ..... Brasil
baeri Pic 06–52 ..... South America
batesi Pic 06–35 ..... Brasil
binotaticollis Pic 28–98 ..... Paraguay
brasiliensis Pic 06–10 ..... Brasil
dichrous Gorh. 81–100 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
germaini Pic 27–253 ..... Bolivia
gorhami Pic 28–55 ..... South America
gounellei Pic 06–52 ..... Brasil
huallaganus Pic 28–55 ..... Perú
impressipennis Pic 06–52 ..... Argentina
v. lateralis Pic 06–52 ..... Argentina
inapicalis Pic 19–14 ..... Brasil
janeirensis Pic 29–75 ..... Brasil
kraatzi Pic 38–158 ..... Bolivia
testaceipes Pic 27–253
limbatus Pic 06–9 ..... Argentina
longicollis Champ. 15–133 ..... Panamá
maculiceps Pic 06–52 ..... Brasil
mendesensis Pic 19–14 ..... Brasil
minasensis Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
monstrosicornis Pic 06–10 ..... Brasil
notaticollis Pic 28–68 ..... Brasil
obscurus Pic 06–52 ..... Brasil
pulcher Pic 06–9 ..... Perú
rubroapicalis Pic 28–68 ..... Brasil
staudingeri Pic 06–52 ..... Perú
testaceiceps Pic 06–52 ..... Brasil
wagneri Pic 29–75 ..... Argentina
Macromalthinus Pic 19–14
maximiceps Pic 19–15 ..... Fr. Guiana
Belotus Gorh. 81–99
Lobetus LeC. 81–58
abdominalis LeC. 51–347 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
U. S. A.
v. obscurior Pic 13–19 ..... Panamá
acuminatus Champ. 15–135 ..... Panamá
albonotatus Pic 14–9 ..... Bolivia
antillarum L. & M. 22–486 ..... Cuba
bakeri Pic 19–15 ..... Nicaragua
balloui Mutch. 23–8 ..... Cuba
biimpressus Pic 19–16 ..... Guatemala
bipunctatus Pic 19–15 ..... Honduras
bogotanus Pic 19–15 ..... Colombia
brevenotatus Pic 14–10 ..... Brasil
cacumenum Mutch. 23–7 ..... Cuba
concavicollis Pic 30–44 ..... Argentina
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–417 ..... Guadeloupe
v. obscurior Pic 06–57 ..... Guadeloupe
högei Pic 28–55 ..... México
latithorax Pic 06–51 ..... Argentina
maculatus Gorh. 81–99 ..... Panamá
mexicanus Pic 19–16 ..... México
minutus L. & M. 22–486 ..... Cuba
pallidiventris L. & M. 22–488 ..... Dominica
subelongatus Pic 19–15 ..... Honduras
suturalis Pic 19–16 ..... Colombia
weiseri Pic 28–50 ..... Argentina
Lobetus Kies. 52–242
Streptotoma Guér. 62–266
brevipennis Pic 06–51 ..... Perú
Argentina
grandis Pic 06–174 ..... Perú
haenschi Pic 13–20 ..... Ecuador
inapicalis Pic 06–52 ..... Perú
lemoulti Pic 13–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
peruvianus Pic 06–51 ..... Perú
ruficeps Pic 31–377 ..... Bolivia
singularicornis Pic 28–68 ..... Bolivia
torticollis Kies. 52–245 ..... Venezuela
Pseudolobetus Champ. 15–136
championi Gorh. 81–102 ..... Panamá
major Gorh. 81–102 ..... Panamá
Trypherus LeC. 51–346
Lygerus Kies. 52–242
Molorchus Say 24–192
albomaculatus Pic 14–9 ..... Bolivia
argentinus Steinh. 73–571 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
v. bicoloriceps Pic 28–14 ..... Argentina
elongatus Pic 06–44 ..... Brasil
flaviceps Pic 27–43 ..... Costa Rica
mapirianus Pic 14–9 ..... Bolivia
obscuricollis Pic 28–68 ..... Bolivia
placatipennis Pic 06–44 ..... Perú
v. ruficeps Pic 06–44 ..... Perú
ruficollis Pic 14–9 ..... Brasil
rufotestaceus Pic 14–7 ..... México
trimaculatus Pic 14–9 ..... México

MALTHININI

Malthinus Latr. 06–261
Ymnis Gozis 86–23
brevipennis Gorh. 81–104 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Guér. 62–267 ..... Brasil
cruenticeps Gorh. 81–104 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
diversicornis Champ. 15–141 ..... Panamá
elegans Guér. 62–265 ..... Brasil
flavipes Gorh. 81–105 ..... Guatemala
fuscescens Blanch. 46–109 ..... Bolivia
ingens Champ. 15–139 ..... México
jalapanus Pic 10–6 ..... México
laticeps Gorh. 81–103 ..... Guatemala
luteolineatus Pic 10–5 ..... México
v. notatipes Pic 10–144 ..... México

Malthinus—Continued.
melanocerus Champ. 15–140 ..... Guatemala
montivagus Champ. 15–143 ..... Panamá
paradoxus Dohrn 82–460 ..... Brasil
schneideri Pic 10–5 ..... México
sellatus Blanch. 46–109 ..... Bolivia
semirufus Champ. 15–142 ..... México
subulatus Champ. 15–139 ..... México
terminatus Gorh. 81–103 ..... Panamá
variegatipennis Blanch. 46–110 ..... Bolivia
Thinalmus Gorh. 81–101
centrolineatus Gorh. 81–101 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pectinicornis Gorh. 81–101 ..... Guatemala
Panamá

Malthesis Mots. 52–1
acuminata Kirsch 70–384 ..... Colombia
atra Mots. 52–2 ..... Colombia
atrocincta Pic 26–14 ..... Colombia
bahiensis Pic 26–15 ..... Brasil
binotata Pic 26–15 ..... Perú
brevenotata Pic 26–15 ..... Perú
brevesulcata Pic 26–15 ..... Brasil
cinctithorax Pic 26–15 ..... Bolivia
diamantinensis Pic 26–15 ..... Brasil
discoidea Kirsch 70–384 ..... Colombia
ephippiata Pic 26–14 ..... Bolivia
v. inapicalis Pic 27–252 ..... Bolivia
forestierei Pic 34–130 ..... Fr. Guiana
hickeri Pic 26–143 ..... Perú
impressa Pic 34–129 ..... Brasil
impressithorax Pic 26–15 ..... Bolivia
innotatithorax Pic 26–15 ..... Bolivia
latevittata Pic 26–15 ..... Perú
lepturoides Kirsch 65–87 ..... Colombia
livida Kirsch 65–86 ..... Colombia
lurida Kirsch 70–383 ..... Colombia
marginata Kirsch 70–383 ..... Colombia
marginicollis Kirsch 70–382 ..... Colombia
medionotata Pic 26–14 ..... Colombia
meridana Pic 26–14 ..... Venezuela
notatithorax Pic 26–15 ..... Venezuela
quadrimaculata Pic 26–15 ..... Colombia
rubricollis Pic 26–14 ..... Bolivia
rufohumeralis Pic 26–15 ..... Venezuela
stenopteroides Kirsch 65–87 ..... Colombia
subcyanipennis Pic 35–254 ..... Colombia
suturalis Kirsch 65–86 ..... Colombia
Malthopterus Mots. 52–2
pallidus Mots. 52–2 ..... Colombia
Malthodes Kies. 52–242
apicicornis Pic 27–43 ..... Chaco
boliviensis Pic 27–253 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Pic 13–9 ..... Brasil
gorhami Pic 13–10 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gounellei Pic 13–11 ..... Brasil
pallipes Gorh. 81–105 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
peruviana Pic 13–11 ..... Perú
pilosa Pic 19–16 ..... [16] Trinidad
sanguineicollis Gorh. 81–105 ..... Panamá
testaceohumeralis Pic 37–64 ..... Perú
tetra Gorh. 85–310 ..... Panamá
unicoloricornis Pic 27–43 ..... Bolivia

[16] Ecuador.

CHAULIOGNATHINI

Chauliognathus Hentz 30–460
abdominalis Perty 30–29 ..... Brasil
malthinius Perty 30–29
albonotatus 30–86 ..... Brasil
amazonicus Pic 37–146 ..... Brasil
amplipennis Pic 15–24 ..... Brasil
v. immaculatus Pic 15–24 ..... Brasil
angustatus Pic 34–132 ..... Brasil
angustefasciatus Pic 15–4 ..... Brasil
angustissimus Pic 15–20 ..... Brasil
annulicornis Pic 34–32 ..... Guiana
annulipes Pic 27–240 ..... Brasil
antonii Pic 30–89 ..... Brasil
argentinus Pic 30–86 ..... Argentina
aricanus Pic 15–18 ..... Chile
asuncionensis Pic 27–84 ..... Paraguay
ater Pic 25–16 ..... Costa Rica
aterrimus Gorh. 81–76 ..... México
atriceps Pic 15–19 ..... Colombia
atricolor Pic 12–147 ..... Bolivia
atripennis Pic 24–20 ..... South America
atritarsis Pic 34–33 ..... Brasil
atrithorax Pic 15–18 ..... Bolivia
atrolineatus Pic 34–82 ..... Perú
atroscutellaris Pic 15–6 ..... Brasil
atroscutus Pic 28–59 ..... Guatemala
atrotibialis Pic 25–16 ..... Colombia
augustalisi Pic 29–74 ..... Brasil
barraensis Pic 25–19 ..... Brasil
basalis Lac. 57-pl. 45 ..... Brasil
basiniger Pic 25–16 ..... Brasil
bertheloti Pic 19–19 ..... Brasil
bifasciatus Pic 11–167 ..... Brasil
bilineaticollis Pic 28–35 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
v. semiconnexus Pic 28–35 ..... Argentina
bilineatus Gorh. 81–72 ..... México
bimaculatipennis Pic 27–84 ..... Perú
bimaculatus Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
binotaticeps Pic 15–19 ..... Brasil
v. nigromaculatus Pic 15–20 ..... Brasil
binotaticollis Pic 12–148 ..... Bolivia
bioculatus Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
Estr. Magallanes
bipartitus Pic 28–60 ..... Perú
v. cincticollis Pic 28–60 ..... Perú
bipunctaticollis Pic 35–255 ..... Colombia
bireductus Pic 25–16 ..... Brazil
birufonotatus Pic 29–74 ..... Chile
bisbimaculatus Pic 24–20 ..... Brasil
v. trinotatithorax Pic 24–20 ..... Brasil
bisbinotatus Pic 34–32 ..... Brasil
blanchardi Kirsch 65–79 ..... Colombia
bogotensis Pic 12–146 ..... Colombia
brevebasalis Pic 37–146 ..... South America
brevelineatus Pic 25–16 ..... Argentina
v. obliteratus Pic 25–16 ..... Argentina
v. wagneri Pic 25–16 ..... Argentina
brevenotatus Pic 15–14 ..... Brasil
brevesuturalis Pic 30–89 ..... Brasil
v. bahianus Pic 30–89 ..... Brasil
brevior Pic 30–86 ..... Brasil

Chauliognathus—Continued.
bruchi Bourg. 09–283 ..... Brasil
Argentina
brunneobivittatus Pic 38–151 ..... Fr. Guiana
brunneomaculatus Pic 19–19 ..... Colombia
brunneonotaticeps Pic 17–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
brunnescens Pic 28–60 ..... Perú
brunnipennis Kirsch 65–79 ..... Colombia
buqueti Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
caeruleonotatus Pic 12–147 ..... Bolivia
callosithorax Pic 35–255 ..... Colombia
caraçaensis Pic 15–4 ..... Brasil
cardiaspis Bourg. 88-clxxvi ..... Brasil
carinaticollis Pic 27–47 ..... Colombia
caroli Pic 27–15 ..... Argentina
chacoensis Pic 38–151 ..... Bolivia
v. brevebilineatus Pic 38–151 ..... Bolivia
v. breveniger Pic 38–151 ..... Bolivia
ciliatipennis Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
cinguliventris Er. 47–83 ..... Perú
circumdatus Blanch. 44–103 ..... Argentina
collaris Gorh. 81–76 ..... México
constrictus Champ. 14–165 ..... México
v. longevittatus Pic 37–145 ..... México
cordillerae Kirsch 89–7 ..... Ecuador
corumbanus Pic 28–63 ..... Brasil
corvinus Gorh. 85–281 ..... Guatemala
haereticus Gorh. 85–289 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. chiriquensis Pic 15–17 ..... Panamá
v. inlateralis Pic 25–16 ..... Perú
v. panamensis Pic 15–17 ..... Panamá
costatus Pic 15–17 ..... Brasil
v. latebijunctus Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
v. quadricollis Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
curtelineatus Pic 25–16 ..... Argentina
curtesuturalis Pic 30–85 ..... Brasil
cyaneipennis Pic 28–63 ..... Perú
decolor Champ. 14–156 ..... Panamá
diamantinensis Pic 15–28 ..... Brasil
v. mineirosus Pic 34–131 ..... Brasil
dilaticollis Pic 11–167 ..... Colombia
dimidiatus Waterh. 78–330 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
diosensis Pic 27–48 ..... Perú
discithorax Pic 28–60 ..... Costa Rica
discobinotatus Pic 38–150 ..... Ecuador
dispar Champ. 14–162 ..... México
distinguendus Waterh. 78–328 ..... México
tabulatus Gorh. 81–70 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
v. breveapicalis Pic 28–63 ..... Brasil
v. inscutellaris Pic 15–16 ..... México
v. jucundus Gorh. 81–70 ..... México
Guatemala
v. tricolor Gorh. 81–70 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
diversilineatus Pic 38–151 ..... Brasil
v. diversipennis Pic 38–151 ..... Brasil
diversipes Pic 34–132 ..... Brasil
domitus Bourg. 88-cci ..... Ecuador
erratus Pic 28–36 ..... Argentina
evanidus Champ. 14–157 ..... Guatemala
excellens Waterh. 78–327 ..... Colombia
exiguus Gorh. 85–283 ..... Panamá
Colombia
expansus Waterh. 78–329 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. innotaticollis Pic 15–16 ..... Brasil
v. innotatipennis Pic 12–6 ..... Argentina
exsanguis Gorh. 81–74 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
fallax Germ. 24–72 ..... Brasil
quadripunctatus Dej. 21–36 Argentina
v. atrofasciatus Pic 25–16 ..... Brasil
v. basireductus Pic 25–16 ..... Brasil
v. concolor Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
v. medioreductus Pic 28–62 ..... Brasil
v. unimaculatus Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
faustus Gorh. 85–278 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
flavipennis Pic 24–20 ..... Brasil
v. schneideri Pic 34–131 ..... Brasil
flavipes Fabr. 81–259 ..... Brasil
axillaris Fisch. 23–254
flavomarginatus Champ. 14–164 ..... México
forestierensis Pic 30–89 ..... Fr. Guiana
forreri Gorh. 85–282 ..... México
v. subulipennis Gorh. 85–282 ..... México
freiburganus Pic 30–85 ..... Brasil
fuliginosus Pic 37–145 ..... Brasil
geniculatus Pic 34–132 ..... Brasil
geraesensis Pic 15–134 ..... Brasil
germaini Pic 27–252 ..... Bolivia
v. nigroapicalis Pic 27–252 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Pic 15–6 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 27–48 ..... Brasil
v. atripes Pic 27–48 ..... Brasil
v. inhumeralis Pic 30–85 ..... Brasil
v. interruptus Pic 27–48 ..... Brasil
v. notaticeps Pic 27–48 ..... Brasil
v. obscuripes Pic 27–48 ..... Brasil
v. pallidioripes Pic 27–48 ..... Brasil
gracilipes Pic 34–132 ..... Brasil
gracilis Blanch. 44–104 ..... Argentina
grandipes Pic 15–24 ..... Brasil
granulatus Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
griseopubens Pic 15–15 ..... Bolivia
v. mapirianus Pic 15–15 ..... Bolivia
hahneli Pic 34–33 ..... Brasil
hamatus Er. 47–83 ..... Perú
hansanus Pic 33–117 ..... Brasil
v. multireduotus Pic 33–117 ..... Brasil
haversii Waterh. 78–325 ..... Uruguay
v. brydli Pic 24–89 ..... Brasil
heros Guér. 43–18 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
v. nitidicollis Gorh. 81–69 ..... Costa Rica
v. rex Gorh. 81–68 ..... México
Guatemala
heterogenes Phil. 61–29 ..... Chile
hieroglyphicus Gorh. 85–282 ..... México
histrio Gorh. 81–75 ..... México
humeralis Pic 15–17 ..... Brasil
ignaciosus Pic 24–20 ..... Argentina
v. trimaculatus Pic 24–21 ..... Argentina

Chauliognathus—Continued.
imbasalis Pic 25–16 ... Brasil
imparallelus Pic 27–47 ... Colombia
implicitus Er. 47–83 ... Perú
impressicollis Pic 15–6 ... Brasil
impressithorax Pic 27–48 ... Perú
infernalis Pic 12–146 ... Perú
v. notaticollis Pic 12–147 ... Bolivia
v. subinfernalis Pic 12–147 ... Bolivia
infrahumeralis Pic 25–5 ... Brasil
v. pauli Pic 25–5 ... Brasil
inspinosus Pic 27–240 ... Brasil
v. lateapicalis Pic 27–240 ... Brasil
instratus Bourg. 88-cxc ... Brasil
inunctus Er. 34–357 ... Perú
itatiayanus Pic 12–148 ... Brasil
janeirensis Pic 15–4 ... Brasil
kouraensis Pic 34–32 ... Fr. Guiana
lagesensis Pic 37–145 ... Brasil
lajoyei Pic 15–96 ... Uruguay
v. trisignatus Pic 29–74 ... Uruguay
latelineatus Pic 38–151 ... Perú
latetrinotatus Pic 28–56 ... Brasil
laticornis Kirsch 73–393 ... Perú
lecontei Champ. 14–144 ... México
limbatithorax Pic 12–146 ... Argentina
v. sublimbatus Pic 14–471 ... Bolivia
limbicollis LeC. 58–71 ... México
hastatus Gorh. 81–77 ... Guatemala
opacus LeC. 66–90 ... U. S. A.
v. atricollis Pic 28–95 ... México
v. scapularis Gorh. 81–77 ... México
lineaticeps Pic 25–20 ... Brasil
lituratus Gorh. 81–74 ... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. emaciatus Gorh. 81–75 ... Guatemala
lojaensis Pic 34–132 ... Ecuador
longipennis Pic 15–6 ... Brasil
longipes Pic 15–6 ... Brasil
longissimus Pic 28–63 ... Ecuador
luctuosus Latr. 09–366 ... Perú
luteipennis Pic 15–6 ... Brasil
v. multinotatus Pic 15–6 ... Brasil
luteobinotatus Pic 28–63 ... Paraguay
luteofasciatus Pic 15–4 ... Brasil
luteomaculatus Pic 15–4 ... Brasil
luteonotatus Pic 12–102 ... Brasil
v. mrazi Pic 24–85 ... Brasil
luteosuturalis Pic 30–86 ... Brasil
lyciformis Bourg. 87–cxxxi ... Brasil
maculiceps Pic 24–89 ... Brasil
magellanicus Blanch. 53–69 ... Estr. Magallanes
magnicollis Pic 15–15 ... Brasil
malleri Pic 33–12 ... Brasil
v. diversemaculatus Pic 33–12 ... Brasil
v. postmaculatus Pic 33–12 ... Brasil
marginatus Fabr. 75–206 ... México
hentzi LeC. 51–338 ... Bahamas Is.
ligatus Say 25–266 ... U. S. A.
philadelphicus Dej. 37–117
maschalostictus Berg 89–148 ... Argentina
v. sulcatipennis Pic 28–56 ... Brasil
medionotatus Pic 25–20 ... Brasil
mediosuturalis Pic 25–19 ... Brasil
mendesensis Pic 33–118 ... Brasil
metallicus Pic 34–132 ... Ecuador
mexicanus Pic 15–16 ... México
mimicus Pic 25–19 ... Brasil
minasensis Pic 28–60 ... Brasil
mineiroensis Pic 30–89 ... Brasil
missionum Berg 89–147 ... Argentina
morio Gorh. 81–77 ... ?México
Brasil
v. wiengreeni Pic 28–95 ... Brasil
multilineatus Pic 34–131 ... Brasil
multimaculatus Pic 37–145 ... Brasil
multiplicatus Pic 29–74 ... Chile
mundus Champ. 14–150 ... México
niger Pic 38–121 ... México
ater Pic 30–86
nigriceps Gorh. 81–74 ... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. apicalis Gorh. 81–75 ... México
Guatemala
v. jalapensis Pic 15–17 ... México
v. mediolimbatus Pic 15–17 ... México
v. obliquus Gorh. 85–281 ... México
v. trinotatus Pic 15–17 ... México
nigritarsus Pic 38–121 ... Paraguay
atritarsis Pic 34–131
nigrocinctus Gorh. 81–72 ... México
v. nigrobasalis Pic 14–471 ... México
v. signatus Gorh. 81–72 ... México
nigrolateralis Pic 28–36 ... Argentina
nigrolimbatus Pic 35–12 ... Brasil
nigrolineatus Pic 15–15 ... Brasil
nitidithorax Pic 38–151 ... Bolivia
obenbergeri Pic 25–15 ... Brasil
occipitalis Kirsch 89–4 ... Ecuador
ochraceus Blanch. 44–102 ... Bolivia
octomaculatus Pic 15–18 ... Brasil
v. conjunctus Pic 15–18 ... Brasil
v. semiconjunctus Pic 15–18 ... Brasil
ocularis Pic 28–60 ... Brasil
opacipennis Pic 25–20 ... Brasil
v. postinterruptus Pic 25–16 ... Brasil
pallens Blanch. 44–102 ... Argentina
v. binotatus Pic 28–56 ... Brasil
v. maculatipennis Pic 28–56 ... Brasil
pallidithorax Pic 12–7 ... Bolivia
pallidus Waterh. 78–330 ... México
fuscescens Gorh. 81–73 ... Br. Honduras
oedemeroides Gorh. 81–73 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
panamanus Pic 35–255 ... Panamá
parallelus Pic 27–47 ... Colombia
pardalinus Gorh. 85–280 ... Panamá
particularicornis Pic 27–47 ... Colombia
pauloensis Pic 27–51 ... Brasil
v. submaculatus Pic 27–51 ... Brasil
pelotasus Pic 28–63 ... Brasil
v. rubroreductus Pic 29–74 ... Brasil
pici Delk. 39–304 ... Brasil
lagesensis Pic 33–118
v. brevesubapicalis Pic 38–153 ... Brasil
v. insignatus Pic 33–118 ... Brasil
plagiatus Blanch. 44–101 ... Brasil
v. latebasalis Pic 25–20 ... Brasil
v. latejunctus Pic 25–20 ... Brasil

Chauliognathus—Continued.
plicaticollis Pic 15–6 ..... Brasil
v. nigromarginatus Pic 34–33 ..... Brasil
plicatithorax Pic 27–48 ..... Bolivia
plicatus Pic 15–134 ..... Brasil
v. bisbinotatus Pic 15–134 ..... Brasil
profundus LeC. 58–71 ..... México
ineptus Horn 85–150 ..... U. S. A.
v. togatus Waterh. 78–326 ..... México
proteus Gorh. 81–68 ..... México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Costa Rica
Venezuela
v. apicalis Pic 13–9 .....
v. bifasciatus Pic 13–9 .....
v. högei Pic 37–145 ..... México
v. inapicalis Pic 13–9 .....
v. nigripennis Pic 13–9 .....
v. trimaculatus Pic 13–9 .....
pubescens Pic 15–4 ..... Brasil
quadrifasciatus Pic 15–18 ..... Brasil
quadrimaculatus Pic 15–20 ..... Brasil
v. biconjunctus Pic 15–20 ..... Brasil
quadripunctatus Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
v. immaculatithorax Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
quinquemaculatus Pic 15–19 ..... Brasil
reductefasciatus Pic 38–16 ..... Brasil
lemoulti Pic 33–118
reductelineatus Pic 37–146 ..... Brasil
reductenotatus Pic 38–121 ..... Brasil
riosus Pic 33–117
v. innotatithorax Pic 33–117 ..... Brasil
reductus Pic 25–19 ..... Brasil
v. luteoapicalis Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
v. peryensis Pic 25–19 ..... Brasil
reedi Pic 29–74 ..... Chile
rhombicus Germ. 24–69 ..... Brasil
riojaensis Pic 25–19 ..... Argentina
v. mendozanus Pic 25–19 ..... Argentina
riosus Pic 28–63 ..... Brasil
robusticollis Pic 11–167 ..... Brasil
rufipes Pic 24–20 ..... Paraguay
v. haasi Pic 28–62 ..... Paraguay
v. quadrinotatus Pic 28–62 ..... Paraguay
rufofasciatus Kirsch 89–6 ..... Bolivia
v. infasciatus Pic 27–51 ..... Bolivia
rufohumeralis Pic 15–16 ..... Brasil
rugipennis Kirsch 89–6 ..... Ecuador
rugosus Pic 15–6 ..... Brasil
sagittarius Gorh. 85–280 ..... Panamá
sallei Pic 30–86 ..... México
v. rubrithorax Pic 30–86 ..... México
saltator Berg 89–150 ..... Argentina
scabripennis Bourg. 00–118 ..... Colombia
schüppeli Bourg. 28–63 ..... ?Colombia
scriptus Germ. 24–68 ..... Argentina
taeniatus Dej. 37–118
vittatus Sturm 26–109
scutellaris LeC. 53–230 ..... México
basalis LeC. 59–13 ..... U. S. A.
lewisi Crotch 74–78
seilleri Pic 25–19 ..... Colombia
semicinctus Pic 15–16 ..... México
semilimbatus Pic 12–148 ..... South America
signaticollis Blanch. 44–101 ..... Bolivia
sinuatipes Pic 15–133 ..... Brasil
v. unimaculatus Pic 15–133 ..... Brasil
sinuatithorax Pic 27–48 ..... Perú
sodalis Waterh. 78–326 ..... México
v. chevrolati Pic 14–471 ..... México
v. praescutellaris Pic 14–471 ..... México
spinipennis Pic 15–16 ..... Brasil
v. sinuatofasciatus Pic 15–17 ..... Brasil
v. testaceipennis Pic 15–17 ..... Brasil
steinbachi Pic 30–85 ..... Bolivia
v. buenavistanus Pic 30–85 ..... Bolivia
sticticus Gorh. 85–280 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
subacuminatus Pic 36–2 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
subannulicornis Pic 34–32 ..... Fr. Guiana
subapicalis Pic 12–6 ..... Brasil
v. atrimembris Pic 28–62 ..... Brasil
v. basipennis Pic 29–11 ..... Brasil
v. binotatipennis Pic 29–11 ..... Brasil
v. curtemarginatus Pic 38–151 ..... South America
v. diversus Pic 29–11 ..... Brasil
v. humeralifer Pic 29–11 ..... Brasil
v. innotatus Pic 29–8 ..... Brasil
v. junctus Pic 29–11 ..... Brasil
v. luteobasalis Pic 28–62 ..... Brasil
v. mediomaculatus Pic 38–151 ..... Brasil
v. reducteapicalis Pic 29–10 ..... Brasil
v. separatus Pic 29–11 ..... Brasil
v. transversefasciatus Pic 12–6 ..... Brasil
v. uberabanus Pic 29–10 ..... Brasil
subfasciatus Pic 15–4 ..... Brasil
subgibbosus Pic 15–19 ..... Brasil
subhumeralis Pic 15–4 ..... Brasil
sublateralis Pic 30–89 ..... Brasil
submarginatus Gorh. 85–279 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
subplicatus Pic 28–56 ..... Brasil
subsericeus Pic 37–146 ..... Surinam
sulcaticollis Blanch. 44–103 ..... Argentina
sulfureoapicalis Pic 25–16 ..... Perú
Bolivia
v. mapirianus Pic 25–16 ..... Bolivia
sulphureus Waterh. 78–331 ..... México
Brasil
surinamensis Pic 27–47 ..... Surinam
tabidus Er. 47–83 ..... Perú
tenuemarginatus Pic 34–132 ..... Brasil
tenuis Er. 47–83 ..... Perú
terminalis Gorh. 81–76 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
testaceicollis Pic 15–6 ..... Brasil
testaceipes Pic 15–18 ..... Bolivia
v. subunicolor Pic 15–18 ..... Bolivia
thermophilus Kirsch 65–78 ..... Colombia
v. colombianus Pic 25–16 ..... Colombia
theryi Pic 30–85 ..... Venezuela
tocotensis Pic 27–48 ..... Colombia
tricoloricollis Pic 15–14 ..... South America
trifossicollis Pic 17–6 ..... Bolivia
trilineatus Pic 28–60 ..... Brasil
trinotatithorax Pic 27–48 ..... Perú
tripartitus Chevr. 35–106 ..... México
compressicornis Klug 37–117 ..... Guatemala
dimidiatus Hopfn. 37–117 ..... Panamá
v. janus Waterh. 78–329 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Ecuador
v. waterhousei Pic 14–471 ..... Costa Rica

Cbauliognathus—Continued.
undulatofasciatus Pic 25–20 ..... Brasil
undulatovittatus Pic 30–85 ..... Argentina
unifasciatus Pic 28–62 ..... Brasil
v. donceeli Pic 28–62 ..... Brasil
v. jatayensis Pic 28–62 ..... Brasil
uninotatus Pic 34–131 ..... Brasil
venezuelensis Pic 15–20 ..... Venezuela
verticalis Pic 27–51 ..... Brasil
vestitus Champ. 14–147 ..... México
xanthomelas Perty 30–28 ..... Brasil
disparipennis Bourg. 87–cxxxi
Daiphron Gorh. 81–66
abrahami Pic 27–45 ..... Br. Guiana
angustaticeps Pic 11–174 ..... Perú
angustatiforme Pic 19–17 ..... Brasil
atripenne Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
v. bipartitum Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
batasitense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
bilineaticeps Pic 27–47 ..... Colombia
v. humerale Pic 27–47 ..... Colombia
v. inlineatum Pic 27–47 ..... Colombia
bisignatum Pic 27–40 ..... Perú
brevehumerale Pic 38–159 ..... Brasil
brevelineatum Pic 24–4 ..... Brasil
brevinotatum Pic 12–6 ..... Brasil
v. innotatum Pic 12–6 ..... Brasil
costatum Pic 19–18 ..... Brasil
crassicorne Gorh. 81–67 ..... Guatemala
espiritense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
excavatum Pic 19–18 ..... Guatemala
externe Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
gorhami Kirsch 89–7 ..... Ecuador
incostatum Pic 19–18 ..... Brasil
infasciatum Pic 19–17 ..... Perú
inscutellare Pic 19–18 ..... Brasil
jatahyense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
lateapicale Pic 24–4 ..... Brasil
laticolle Pic 19–17 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineatum Pic 12–6 ..... Panamá
longulum Pic 19–17 ..... Bolivia
lyciforme Gorh. 81–66 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. innotaticolle Pic 24–4 ..... Nicaragua
v. ochraceum Gorh. 81–67 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. undulatum Pic 19–18 ..... Brasil
mendesense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
micronotaticeps Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
minutum Pic 27–40 ..... Perú
morio Kirsch 89–8 ..... Ecuador
multicostatum Pic 11–174 ..... Perú
nigroapicale Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
v. lineaticolle Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
pardoense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
pauloense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
personatum Champ. 14–132 ..... Honduras
peruvianum Pic 38–159 ..... Perú
v. boliviense Pic 38–152 ..... Bolivia
piresense Pic 26–36 ..... Brasil
polemioides Kirsch 89–8 ..... Colombia
v. atripenne Pic 27–4 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
v. divisum Pic 27–4 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
v. fasciatum Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
v. longelineatum Pic 27–4 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
v. minasense Pic 34–130 ..... Brasil
v. obliteratum Pic 27–4 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
v. reductum Pic 27–4 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
scutellare Pic 19–17 ..... Perú
subdepressum Pic 19–17 ..... Brasil
subparallelum Pic 24–4 ..... Brasil
suturale Pic 24–4 ..... Central America
unifasciatum Pic 24–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
vicinum Pic 27–40 ..... Venezuela
Psilorhynchus Blanch. 44–104
bifasciatus Blanch, 44–105 ..... Argentina
nigrolineatus Pic 10–53 ..... Brasil
rostratus Lac. 57–349 ..... Fr. Guiana
Molychnus Mots. 52–5
collaris Mots. 52–6 ..... Colombia

INCERTAE SEDIS

Ptorthodius Gorh. 81–106
mandibularis Gorh. 81–107 ..... Panamá
ramosus Gorn. 81–107 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Tytthonyx LeC. 51–347
bicolor Hntn. 34–30 ..... Puerto Rico
cavicornis L. & M. 22–489 ..... West Indies
cubanus L. & M. 22–489 ..... West Indies
darlingtoni Mutch. 37–2 ..... Cuba
discolor L. & M. 22–490 ..... West Indies
marginicollis Mutch. 23–8 ..... Antigua
rubidus Mutch. 37–4 ..... Cuba
rutilus Mutch. 37–2 ..... Cuba

Superfamily CLEROIDEA

MALACHIIDAE

Carpburus Er. 40–132
opacus Pic 06–233 ..... Argentina
Dromanthus Gorh. 82–121
apicalis Pic 11–140 ..... Brasil
atripennis Pic 24–85 ..... Brasil
decipiens Gorh. 82–122 ..... Panamá
discoideus Gorh. 86–323 ..... Brasil
germaini Pic 13–6 ..... Bolivia
gorhami Pic 11–176 ..... Brasil
Argentina
inlateralis Pic 10–108 ..... Argentina
v. discoidalis Pic 10–108 ..... Argentina
jucundus Gorh. 82–123 ..... Panamá
kraatzi Pic 27–254 ..... Bolivia
lateralis Pic 09–37 ..... Brasil
Argentina
laticornis Gorh. 86–322 ..... Panamá
maculithorax Pic 03–299 ..... Brasil
minutus Pic 28–54 ..... Argentina

Dromanthus—Continued.
nigricolor Pic 03–299 ..... Brasil
Argentina
nitidicollis Gorh. 86–322 ..... Panamá
opacus Gorh. 82–122 ..... México
punctatus Pic 11–140 ..... Brasil
quadrimaculatus Gorh. 82–122 ..... Nicaragua
ruficeps Pic 12–457 ..... Argentina
testaceicollis Pic 11–140 ..... Brasil
Lemphus Er. 40–131
albofasciatus Pic 03–301 ..... Brasil
fulcratus Er. 47–84 ..... Perú
mancus Er. 40–132 ..... Venezuela
serricornis Gorh. 86–321 ..... [4] I. Taboga
Heleogaster Boh. 58–81
atratulus Gorh. 86–323 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colotes Er. 40–129
Micromimetes Woll. 62–439 (Subg.)
discimacula Gorh. 82–16 ..... México
Ebaeus Er. 40–113
argentinus Pic 39–249 ..... Argentina
guadeloupensis Pic 14–11 ..... Guadeloupe
minimus Er. 40–113 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
?Grenada
nigrocoeruleus Gorh. 98–323 ..... St. Vincent
seminulus Er. 40–112 ..... Guatemala
Venezuela
[15] ?Grenadines
?Grenada
Pseudebaeus Horn 72–109
Ebaeus LeC. 52–167
pusillus Say 25–170 ..... México
Tucumanius Pic 03–300
arcuatipes Pic 19–17 ..... Brasil
pallidipes Pic 03–300 ..... Argentina
pygidialis Pic 19–16 ..... Brasil
Sphinginus M. & R. 67–160
eburatus Champ. 14–83 ..... México
Attalus Er. 40–89
Acletus LeC. 52–167
aeneopicipennis Gorh. 82–117 ..... México
aeneovirens Gorh. 82–121 ..... Guatemala
albolimbatus Champ. 14–45 ..... Guatemala
limbatus Gorh. 82–119
albomarginatus Champ. 14–45 ..... México
alienus Pic 29–69 ..... Bolivia
angulatus Pic 03–299 ..... Brasil
anthobioides Gorh. 82–119 ..... Guatemala
arcuatipes Pic 03–302 ..... Brasil
atratus Champ. 14–47 ..... México
Central America
atrocinctus Pic 19–14 ..... Central America
Brasil
bahianus Pic 19–15 ..... Brasil
bahiensis Pic 28–40 ..... Central America
bilineatithorax Pic 10–291 ..... Brasil
bogotanus Pic 19–16 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Pic 07–25 ..... Bolivia
bosqui Pic 28–50 ..... Argentina
bruchi Pic 27–14 ..... Argentina
byssinus Er. 40–109 ..... México
caeruleicolor Pic 27–255 ..... Bolivia
callanganus Pic 22–160 ..... Perú
caraboides Gorh. 82–120 ..... Guatemala
carinatus Gorh. 86–320 ..... Panamá
chalceus Champ. 14–48 ..... México
Central America
cinctus LeC. 52–166 ..... México
U. S. A.
coelestinus Gorh. 86–320 ..... México
connexus Champ. 14–43 ..... México
Central America
coroicosus Pic 28–65 ..... Bolivia
crux-nigra Champ. 14–44 ..... México
debilicornis Champ. 14–46 ..... Guatemala
difficilis LeC. 52–166 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
dimidiatus Fall 17–81 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
diversicornis Pic 19–14 ..... Central America
Colombia
drakei Pic 37–61 ..... Paraguay
flavomarginatus Champ. 14–49 ..... México
Central America
forticornis Champ. 14–44 ..... México
germaini Pic 19–13 ..... Central America
Bolivia
glaucus Champ. 14–47 ..... Guatemala
gorhami Champ. 14–43 ..... Guatemala
sericans Gorh. 82–118
gounellei Pic 03–300 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 03–300 ..... Brasil
v. obliteraticollis Pic 27–255 ..... Bolivia
v. subbasalis Pic 19–15 .....
hepburnius Gorh. 86–317 ..... México
jalapanus Pic 19–14 ..... México
jatayensis Pic 03–300 ..... Brasil
laevifrons Champ. 14–48 ..... Central America
Panamá
laeviusculus Champ. 14–47 ..... México
laticollis Er. 40–112 ..... México
lecontei Champ. 14–60 ..... Baja Calif.
basalis LeC. 52–166 Central America
(not Er., 1840) Colombia
U. S. A.
maculosus Gorh. 82–115 ..... Guatemala
malachioides Champ. 14–43 ..... México
megalops Champ. 14–46 ..... Panamá
meridanus Pic 19–13 ..... Venezuela
v. brevistigma Pic 19–13 ..... Venezuela
v. lajoyei Pic 19–13 ..... Venezuela
mexicanus Pic 10–5 ..... México
mirabilis Pic 03–301 ..... Brasil
nicaraguensis Pic 19–16 ..... Nicaragua
nigricornis Champ. 14–45 ..... México
basalis Gorh. 82–116 (part) Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
v. brevenotatus Pic 19–13 ..... Guatemala
v. innotatipennis Pic 19–13 ..... Guatemala
nigritulus Gorh. 82–120 ..... México
nigroaeneus Gorh. 82–117 ..... Guatemala
nitidiceps Champ. 14–43 ..... México
olivaceus Champ. 14–48 ..... México
opacipennis Champ. 14–44 ..... México
opalinus Gorh. 86–317 ..... Panamá
ovaticeps Champ. 14–43 ..... México
peruvianus Pic 03–299 ..... Perú
plagiatus Gorh. 82–115 ..... Guatemala
plicatus Champ. 14–72 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

[15] Grenadines (W. I.)

Attalus—Continued.
plumbeus Champ. 14–48 ..... México
pusillus Gorh. 82–116 ..... México
quadrisignatus Chevr. 19–15 ..... Brasil
rollei Pic 07–25 ..... Argentina
ruficeps Pic 03–300 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Gorh. 82–116 ..... México
basalis Forh. 82–116 (part) Guatemala
v. guatemalanus Pic 19–14 ..... Guatemala
sapphirinus Gorh. 82–117 ..... México
scabripennis Champ. 14–45 ..... Guatemala
schenklingi Pic 27–255 ..... Bolivia
schneideri Pic 19–15 ..... México
scutellaris Gorh. 82–119 ..... México
Guatemala
serrei Pic 31–448 ..... Costa Rica
setosus Horn 94–381 ..... Baja Calif.
sexguttatus Champ. 14–45 ..... Panamá
spinipes Pic 19–16 ..... Brasil
subfasciatus Gorh. 86–320 ..... México
U. S. A.
subimplicatus Pic 19–14 ..... Guatemala
sulcifrons Champ. 14–47 ..... México
Central America
tabogensis Gorh. 86–319 ..... [4] I. Taboga
teapanus Champ. 14–45 ..... México
Central America
teapasensis Pic 19–15 ..... México
trialbonotatus Pic 28–13 ..... Venezuela
tricoloripennis Pic 22–161 ..... Perú
Bolivia
trimaculaticeps Pic 19–14 ..... México
trimaculatus Pic 37–61 ..... Guatemala
unicolor Horn 94–381 ..... Baja Calif.
varicus Champ. 14–49 ..... Guatemala
basalis Gorh. 82–116 (part)
verberatus Gorh. 86–318 ..... Panamá
viridimicans Champ. 14–48 ..... México
viridivittatus Champ. 14–46 ..... México
Central America

Pseudattalus Champ. 14–79
armatus Champ. 14–80 ..... Guatemala
minimus Gorh. 82–121
seminulus Gorh. 82–121
(not Er., 1840)
minimus Er. 40–113 ..... Panamá
Colombia
punctatus Gorh. 86–321 ..... Panamá

Malachius Fabr. 75–207
Hapalorhinus LeC. 59–75
rufipes Fabr. 01–310 ..... Central America

Nematocerus Sol. 49–431
incertus Sol. 49–432 ..... Chile

Brachidia Sol. 49–433
ruficollis Sol. 49–433 ..... Chile

Cryptotarsus Kirsch 65–88
tropicus Kirsch 65–88 ..... Colombia

Tanaops LeC. 59–74
Cephalistes Mots. 58–209
mexicana Pic 10–5 ..... México

Anthocomus Er. 40–97
basalis Er. 40–110 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
brasiliensis Pic 03–303 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. bruchi Pic 28–54 ..... Argentina
calcitrans Er. 40–111 ..... Colombia
dimidiatus Er. 40–111 ..... Cuba
fuscescens Gorh. 86–319 ..... Panamá
calcaratus Gorh. 86–319 [4] I. Taboga
goyasensis Pic 03–304 ..... Brasil
huilae Kirsch 89–105 ..... Colombia
laticollis Er. 40–112 ..... México
sapphirinus Gorh. 82–117 ..... México
scurra Er. 40–111 ..... Colombia
seminulum Er. 40–112 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
stigma Er. 40–108 ..... Venezuela
ventralis Horn 72–118 ..... México
U. S. A.
viridescens Champ. 14–85 ..... México

Collops Er. 40–54
amplicollis Champ. 14–16 ..... México
aulica Er. 40–55 ..... México
U. S. A.
balteata LeC. 52–230 ..... México
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
bipunctata Say 23–185 ..... México
xanthostoma Chevr. 36–122 U. S. A.
blanda Er. 40–60 ..... México
U. S. A.
brevicollis Champ. 14–16 ..... México
Central America
conspicillata Champ. 14–19 ..... México
decora Er. 40–59 ..... México
femoralis Gorh. 82–113 ..... México
Guatemala
flavolimbata Champ. 14–17 ..... México
vittata Gorh. 82–114
frontalis Gorh. 82–314 ..... México
gemina Er. 40–58 ..... Baja Calif.
decora Er. 40–59 México
valida Horn 70–80 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
U. S. A.
grandis Champ. 14–15 ..... México
granella Fall 12–253 ..... México
U. S. A.
histrio Er. 40–59 ..... México
arguta Fall 02–242 Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
histrionica Champ. 14–18 ..... México
histrio Gorh. 82–114 Guatemala
(not Er., 1840)
honesta Er. 40–57 ..... Venezuela
illustris Champ. 14–17 ..... México
intermedia Gorh. 86–315 ..... Panamá
lebasi Er. 40–61 ..... Colombia
ludicra Er. 40–60 ..... Hispaniola
marginicollis LeC. 52–164 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
nigriceps Say 23–183 ..... México
eximia Er. 40–57 U. S. A.
saulcyi Champ. 14–27
nigripennis Champ. 14–16 ..... México
Central America
paradoxa Champ. 14–15 ..... México
Central America

[4] Panamá.

Collops—Continued.
pulchella Horn 70–83 México
U. S. A.
punctata LeC. 52–164 México
U. S. A.
a. nigrita Schaef. 12–185 México
U. S. A.
punctulata LeC. 52–165 [U. S. A.]
v. insulata LeC. 66–94 México
U. S. A.
quadricolor Champ. 14–17 México
tricolor Gorh. 82–113 Central America
quadrimaculata Fabr. 98–70 México
ruficollis Fabr. 98–83 U. S. A.
tricolor Say 23–183 México
U. S. A.
varipes Champ. 14–18 México
Central America
vittata Say 23–184 Baja Calif.
haworthi Westw. 53–98 México
U. S. A.
Apalochrus Er. 40–50
Paratinus Abeille 91–220 (Subg.)
germaini Pic 19–24 Bolivia

DASYTIDAE

Melyrinae

Astylini

Chalcas Blanch. 35–53
Chalcomorphus Pic 19–23 (Subg.)
Dimorphochalcas Pic 19–23 (Subg.)
Morphochalcas Pic 19–23 (Subg.)
Pseudoastylus Pic 19–7 (Subg.)
bremei Fairm. 47–409 Colombia
Venezuela
v. octonotata Pic 19–24 Colombia
v. quinquenotata Pic 19–8 South America
v. reducta Pic 19–24 South America
cyanea Fairm. 47–408 Colombia
Venezuela
fairmairei Bourg. 00–118 Venezuela
fasciculata Pic 19–7 Venezuela
fumata Fairm. 49–8 Colombia
v. discoidalis Pic 19–24 Colombia
v. luteonotata Pic 13–108 Colombia
v. scutellaris Pic 19–24 Venezuela
v. wheeleri Pic 13–108 Colombia
humeralis Fairm. 47–409 Colombia
Venezuela
v. unifasciata Pic 19–24 Venezuela
lajoyei Pic 19–8 Colombia
v. bimaculata Pic 19–24 Colombia
lateralis Fairm. 47–409 Colombia
?Perú
v. stolata Fairm. 49–11 Perú
lineatocollis Fairm. 47–408 Colombia
v. destituta Pic 19–23 Colombia
v. disjuncta Pic 19–22 Colombia
v. gorhami Pic 19–23 South America
v. junctus Pic 19–23 Colombia
v. nigricollis Fairm. 49–11 Colombia
lugubris Fairm. 49–9 Colombia
Venezuela
v. multinotata Pic 19–24 Colombia
v. quadrinotata Pic 19–24 Colombia
v. trinotata Pic 19–24 Colombia
obesa Fairm. 47–409 Colombia
Venezuela
plicata Pic 19–7 South America
sallei Fairm. 78–267 Venezuela
v. fasciata Pic 19–24 Venezuela
v. maculata Pic 19–22 Venezuela
v. notata Pic 19–24 South America
v. undulata Pic 19–22 Venezuela
sexplagiata Fairm. 57–409 Colombia
suturalis Pic 21–11 Colombia
trabeata Fairm. 47–409 Colombia
mirabilis Bourg. 06–95 Venezuela
v. bipunctata Pic 13–108 Colombia
v. interrupta Pic 19–24 Colombia
turgida Er. 48–560 Br. Guiana
unicolor Fairm. 47–409 Colombia
Astylomorphus Pic 19–7
abnormis Fairm. 78–268 Colombia
correptus Champ. 18–357 Venezuela
fasciculatus Pic 19–7 Venezuela
viridimicans Pic 03–253 Venezuela
v. caerulescens Pic 19–7 Venezuela
Astylus Lap. 36–32
Apterostylus Pic 19–3 (Subg.)
Heteracrius Kirsch 65–90 (Subg.)
Macrostylus Pic 19–3 (Subg.)
Mecoglossa Sol. 49–426 (Subg.)
Melyrastylus Pic 19–3 (Subg.)
Microastylus Pic 19–3(Subg.)
Mimochalcas Pic 19–2 (Subg.)
Pseudodasytes Pic 19–3 (Subg.)
Spinastylus Pic 19–3 (Subg.)
acutipennis Pic 19–21 Colombia
v. bogotensis Pic 20–2 Colombia
alboscutellatus Pic 19–4 Argentina
amabilis Pic 02–35 Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
v. differens Pic 20–5 Perú
ambages Kirsch 73–396 Perú
angulatus Pic 02–35 Colombia
amabilis Champ. 18–362
v. claveri Pic 19–21 Colombia
anticejunctus Pic 19–8 Colombia
antillarum Gorh. 98–328 St. Vincent
antis Perty 30–29 Brasil
fasciatus S. & M. 12–540 Paraguay
Argentina
v. bimaculatus Pic 19–3 Brasil
v. flavofasciatus Blanch. 43–96
argentinus Pic 05–92 Argentina
v. caerulescens Pic 19–20 Argentina
atriceps Pic 03–105 Paraguay
Argentina
atripes Pic 19–8 Brasil
atromaculatus Blanch. 43–97 Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
v. duodecimmaculatus Pic 02–36 Bolivia
aulicus Pic 08–328 Colombia
Venezuela
v. fenestratus Pic 08–329 Colombia

Astylus—Continued.
v. infenestratus Pic 19–20 ..... Colombia
v. lajoyei Pic 20–1 ..... Colombia
v. postnotatus Pic 19–20 ..... Colombia
v. uninotatus Pic 20–1 ..... South America
baeri Pic 02–34 ..... Perú
v. reductus Pic 20–2 ..... Perú
v. submarginalis Pic 19–20 ..... Perú
v. theresae Pic 03–254 ..... Perú
bang-haasi Pic 02–34 ..... Argentina
v. reichei Pic 19–4 ..... Bolivia
bipunctatus Pic 19–4 ..... Argentina
bisbilineatus Pic 10–45 ..... Argentina
bolivianus Pic 02–35 ..... Bolivia
bomplandi Er. 47–84 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
v. bijunctus Pic 19–4 ..... Bolivia
v. erichsoni Pic 20–1 ..... Perú
bourgeoisi Kirsch 89–11 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
v. bisexguttatus Gorh. 91–52 ..... Ecuador
v. quinquenotatus Pic 20–2 ..... Ecuador
v. trimaculatus Pic 20–2 ..... Ecuador
bruchi Pic 27–13 ..... Argentina
v. internus Pic 27–14 ..... Argentina
caeruleotinctus Champ. 18–345 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
v. irregularis Pic 20–2 ..... Perú
v. rufolineatus Pic 19–4 ..... Colombia
Perú
v. sallei Pic 20–2 ..... Colombia
v. separatus Pic 20–7 ..... Colombia
v. vicinus Pic 20–2 ..... Colombia
cincticollis Blanch. 43–99 ..... Uruguay
confusus Pic 19–22 ..... Colombia
convexus Champ. 18–359 ..... Perú
cribrosus Pic 19–20 ..... Ecuador
riveti Champ. 18–347
curtus Pic 19–4 ..... Perú
curvidens Champ. 18–360 ..... Venezuela
cyanerythrus Perty 30–29 ..... Brasil
bifasciatus Lap. 40–280 Argentina
v. disconotatus Pic 03–254 ..... Brasil
v. inhumeralis Pic 03–254 ..... Brasil
v. reductefasciatus Pic 20–1 ..... Brasil
v. rubrofasciatus Blanch. 43–97 ..... Brasil
v. subhumeralis Pic 03–254 ..... Brasil
decoratus Kirsch 65–92 ..... Colombia
diversipes Pic 20–7 ..... Bolivia
elongatior Pic 02–34 ..... Argentina
v. disjunctus Pic 02–34 ..... Argentina
exclamationis Pic 02–35 ..... Bolivia
flavomaculatus Kirsch 65–91 ..... Colombia
flavomarginatus Blanch. 43–100 ..... Bolivia
fontanieri Pic 20–2 ..... Colombia
forcipatus Champ. 18–358 ..... Brasil
gayi Guér. 44–49 ..... Chile
v. affinis Sol. 49–427 ..... Chile
v. chilensis Pic 20–1 ..... Chile
v. conjunctus Pic 19–19 ..... Chile
v. germaini Pic 19–19 ..... Chile
v. porteri Pic 20–1 ..... Chile
v. semijunctus Pic 20–1 ..... Chile
v. subjunctus Pic 20–1 ..... Chile
gorhami Pic 15–8 ..... St. Vincent
gounellei Pic 02–34 ..... Brasil
griseopubens Pic 27–13 ..... Argentina
grisescens Pic 19–20 ..... Brasil
haematostictus Champ. 18–342 ..... Brasil
hamatilis Champ. 18–364 ..... Venezuela
v. diversejunctus Pic 19–22 ..... South America
imbricatus Champ. 18–365 ..... Venezuela
indentatus Pic 20–7 ..... Panamá
vittatus Gorh. 82–127
v. chiriquensis Pic 15–7 ..... Panamá
inseparatus Pic 19–20 ..... Colombia
interruptus Pic 02–35 ..... Bolivia
v. bisbiinterruptus Pic 19–4 ..... Bolivia
v. ininterruptus Pic 20–2 ..... Colombia
v. multiinterruptus Pic 20–2 ..... Bolivia
v. soratanus Pic 19–4 ..... Bolivia
jatayensis Pic 02–35 ..... Brasil
v. armitagei Pic 15–8 ..... Brasil
laetus Er. 47–84 ..... Perú
latemaculatus Pic 02–34 ..... Perú
laticauda Champ. 18–366 ..... Venezuela
lebasi Champ. 18–363 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. championi Pic 19–21 ..... Colombia
v. geayi Pic 20–3 ..... Venezuela
v. laterufus Pic 19–21 ..... Colombia
v. minor Pic 20–397 ..... Colombia
v. trinotatus Pic 19–21 ..... Venezuela
limbaticollis Pic 02–35 ..... Brasil
lineaticollis Pic 23–7 ..... Argentina
v. obliteratus Pic 23–8 ..... Argentina
lineatus Fabr. 75–62 ..... Brasil
v. inlineatus Pic 19–21 ..... Brasil
v. janeirensis Pic 19–21 ..... Brasil
lineolatus Pic 19–4 ..... Argentina
v. rufopunctatus Pic 20–2 ..... Argentina
longipennis Pic 04–29 ..... Brasil
luteicauda Champ. 18–350 ..... Ecuador
luteocinctus Pic 19–188 ..... Brasil
luteoguttatus Champ. 18–349 ..... Ecuador
Perú
marginatus Pic 20–8 ..... Brasil
michaelisi Pic 08–329 ..... Brasil
minutus Pic 15–8 ..... South America
mutatus Pic 19–20 ..... Ecuador
pallipes Bourg. 11–213 Perú
v. subseparatus Pic 20–2 ..... Ecuador
nigrofemoralis Pic 15–8 ..... Perú
nigrolimbatus Champ. 18–346 ..... Ecuador
Perú
nigrolineatus Pic 19–22 ..... Argentina
nigronotatus Pic 02–35 ..... Colombia
curvidens Champ. 18–360 Venezuela
Perú
v. atronotatus Pic 20–3 ..... Venezuela
v. junctus Pic 19–190 ..... Venezuela
v. longedentatus Pic 19–22 ..... Venezuela
v. rufonotatus Pic 20–3 ..... Venezuela
notaticollis Pic 19–8 ..... Uruguay
octonotatus Pic 19–4 ..... Brasil
octopustulatus Gorh. 86–330 ..... Panamá
pallidipes Pic 02–35 ..... Brasil
pallipes Kirsch 89–11 ..... Ecuador
patagonicus Blanch. 43–99 ..... Argentina
perforatus Pic 20–1 ..... South America
peruvianus Pic 19–20 ..... Perú
punctatus Pic 19–4 ..... Ecuador

Astylus—Continued.
quadrilineatus Germ. 24–75 ..... Brasil
Argentina
quadrispinosus Pic 19–22 ..... Colombia
quadritaeniatus Er. 47–84 ..... Perú
revoili Pic 02–36 ..... Paraguay
v. brasiliensis Pic 20–2 ..... Brasil
riveti Bourg. 11–213 ..... Ecuador
rubricosta Berg 89–145 ..... Argentina
rubripennis Latr. 11–178 ..... ?Colombia
Perú
rubrithorax Pic 01–93 ..... Brasil
rufitarsis Pic 03–254 ..... Perú
v. discoidalis Pic 03–254 .....
v. metallicus Pic 03–254 .....
santiagonensis Pic 14–39 ..... Argentina
scalaris Pic 19–9 ..... Argentina
sexguttatus Kirsch 89–11 ..... Colombia
sexmaculatus Perty 30–29 ..... Brasil
v. minasensis Pic 20–2 ..... Brasil
sexpustulatus Champ. 18–348 ..... Ecuador
signatus Kirsch 65–91 ..... Colombia
splendidus Lap. 32–398 ..... Brasil
strobeli Steinh. 74–572 ..... Argentina
subannulatus Pic 03–105 ..... Perú
v. inannulatus Pic 03–105 ..... Perú
subdisjunctus Pic 08–329 ..... Bolivia
subgriseus Pic 02–35 ..... Brasil
v. barranus Pic 19–21 ..... Brasil
sublunulatus Pic 29–69 ..... Perú
suturalis Pic 02–35 ..... Brasil
testaceicornis Pic 19–9 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Guér. 44–48 ..... Argentina
Chile
v. rugosus Sol. 49–426 ..... Chile
v. solieri Pic 19–19 ..... Chile
tucumanensis Pic 02–35 ..... Argentina
unicolor Pic 19–9 ..... Colombia
v. bisbinotatus Pic 25–13 ..... Colombia
variegatus Germ. 24–77 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. notatus Pic 02–36 ..... Brasil
viridimetallicus Pic 19–188 ..... Argentina
viridivittatus Pic 19–188 ..... Argentina
vittaticollis Blanch. 43–98 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
vittatus Kirsch 65–92 ..... Panamá
Colombia
wagneri Pic 10–45 ..... Argentina
Astylosoma Pic 03–183
immaculata Pic 10–14 ..... Chile
pallidinotata Pic 03–183 ..... Chile

CERALLINI

Arthrobrachus Sol. 49–414
boucardi Pic 19–9 ..... Paraguay
brasiliensis Pic 03–254 ..... Brasil
depressus Steinh. 74–572 ..... Argentina
dubius Pic 19–11 ..... Chile
flavipennis Lap. 36–32 ..... Chile
luteus Blanch. 43–99
germaini Pic 19–10 ..... Chile
impressithorax Pic 19–10 ..... Argentina
lajoyei Pic 19–11 ..... Uruguay
limbatus Sol. 49–418 ..... Chile
v. inlimbatus Pic 19–11 ..... Chile
longipilis Pic 19–9 ..... Paraguay
maestus Blanch. 43–99 ..... Chile
marginatus Phil. 64–272 ..... Chile
minutus Pic 19–10 ..... ?South America
nigripennis Sol. 49–416 ..... Chile
nigromaculatus Sol. 49–417 ..... Chile
v. solieri Pic 19–10 ..... Chile
obscuripes Pic 27–43 ..... Argentina
punctulatus Phil. 64–273 ..... Chile
quadriguttatus Pic 19–11 ..... Chile
quadrilineatus Steinh. 74–572 ..... Argentina
quadripunctatus Phil. 64–271 ..... Chile
ruficornis Phil. 64–272 ..... Chile
rufipennis Sol. 49–417 ..... Chile
rufitarsis Phil. 64–271 ..... Chile
scutellaris Phil. 64–273 ..... Chile
serratimargo Phil. 64–273 ..... Chile
subacuminatus Sol. 49–417 ..... Chile
subaeneus Phil. 64–272 ..... Chile
testaceolimbatus Steinh. 74–573 ..... Argentina
testaceus Steinh. 74–572 ..... Argentina
tibialis Sol. 49–416 ..... Chile
v. inlineatus Pic 19–11 ..... Chile
varians Sol. 49–415 ..... Chile
v. infuscatus Pic 19–11 ..... Chile
vicinus Pic 19–10 ..... Argentina
xanthurus Blanch. 43–100 ..... Uruguay

MELYRINI

Melyrodes Gorh. 82–128
Alymeris Csy. 95–600
Melyris LeC. 61–193
atricolor Pic 27–254 ..... Bolivia
crenata Gorh. 82–128 ..... Guatemala
cupripennis Pic 98–273 ..... Costa Rica
perforata Gorh. 86–331 ..... Panamá
serricauda Champ. 14–126 ..... Panamá
sp. (Wolcott 36–205) ..... Puerto Rico

DASYTINAE

DANACAEINI

Danacaea Lap. 36–31
rufotibia Fairm. 83–493 ..... Estr. Magallanes
Hylodanacaea Pic 26–28
squamosa Pic 26–28 ..... Chile

DASYTINI

Cymbolus Gorh. 86–324
castaneus Gorh. 86–324 ..... México
elongatus Champ. 13–128 ..... México
punctipennis Gorh. 86–325 ..... Guatemala
quadrituberculatus Champ. 13–129 ..... Brasil
rufopiceus Gorh. 86–324 ..... Guatemala
wolcotti Hntn. 34–21 ..... México
Eucymbolus Champ. 13–129
cyaneus Champ. 13–130 ..... Guatemala
Dolichosoma Steph. 30–318
nigricornis Bland. 64–254 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

Eschatocrepis LeC. 61–193
constricta LeC. 52–170 ..... Baja Calif.
constricticollis Mots. 59–390 U. S. A.

Dasytes Payk. 99–156
albopubescens Pic 26–28 ..... Chile
angustatithorax Pic 28–65 ..... Chile
argentina Pic 10–3 ..... Argentina
armitagei Pic 15–96 ..... Colombia
atrocaerulea Phil. 64–275 ..... Chile
baeri Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
Argentina
bang-haasi Pic 10–2 ..... Perú
bifurcata Pic 10–29 ..... Argentina
v. infuscata Pic 28–50 ..... Argentina
v. lillensis Pic 27–43 ..... Argentina
binotata Sol. 49–422 ..... Chile
binotaticollis Pic 27–254 ..... Bolivia
boliviensis Pic 10–3 ..... Bolivia
cinerascens Germ. 55–394 ..... Chile
v. subsquamulosa Pic 28–66 ..... Chile
claveri Pic 28–65 ..... Colombia
corvicosa Pic 28–65 ..... Bolivia
cribratocollis Pic 10–2 ..... Perú
cyanea Guér. 38–39 ..... Chile
cyaneomaculata Pic 28–64 ..... Chile
derbesii Sol. 49–425 ..... Chile
elegans Sol. 49–423 ..... Chile
gayi Sol. 49–424 ..... Chile
germaini Pic 28–65 ..... Chile
giraudi Sol. 49–425 ..... Chile
glabricollis Phil. 64–275 ..... Chile
gounellei Pic 10–2 ..... Brasil
haemorrhoidalis Sol. 49–421 ..... Chile
v. suturifer Pic 28–65 ..... Chile
hudsonicus LeC. 66–359 ..... México
U. S. A.
immarginata Pic 26–28 ..... Chile
impressa Sol. 49–423 ..... Chile
v. notaticollis Pic 28–65 ..... Chile
limbata Phil. 64–274 ..... Chile
limbatithorax Pic 10–2 ..... Chile
limbolithorax (Zooi. Rec. 1910)
lutea Sol. 49–420 ..... Chile
maculicollis Sol. 49–422 ..... Chile
v. ruficeps Pic 10–1 ..... Chile
marcapatana Pic 27–43 ..... Perú
v. densepunctata Pic 28–65 ..... Bolivia
marginipennis Sol. 49–421 ..... Chile
v. obliteraticollis Pic 10–2 ..... Chile
pachyteana Pic 27–43 ..... Perú
paulolimbata Pic 28–65 ..... Chile
peruviana Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
puncticollis Germ. 55–394 ..... Chile
pusilla LeC. 52–170 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
pygidialis Pic 10–2 ..... Perú
v. bicoloripes Pic 10–2 ..... Perú
rollei Pic 10–13 ..... Perú
ruficollis Phil. 64–275 ..... Chile
salzei Sol. 49–425 ..... Chile
seilcri Pic 31–192 ..... Colombia
semicincta Pic 28–65 ..... Chile
semilimbata Pic 10–2 ..... Brasil
subcylindricollis Pic 10–3 ..... Bolivia
subparallela Pic 27–43 ..... Bolivia
tibialis Sol. 49–424 ..... Chile
valparaisana Pic 10–2 ..... Chile
Setigerodasytes Pic 10–12
callangana Pic 10–12 ..... Perú
incisicollis Pic 10–12 ..... Bolivia
meridana Pic 13–108 ..... Venezuela
nitidissima Pic 10–3 ..... Perú
Mauroniscus Bourg. 11–211
maculatus Pic 27–14 ..... Argentina
v. junctus Pic 28–431 ..... Argentina
roberti Bourg. 11–211 ..... Ecuador
Haplamaurus Kirsch 65–89
aenescens Gorh. 91–53 ..... Ecuador
andicola Kirsch 65–90 ..... Colombia
cyanescens Bourg. 11–210 ..... Ecuador
kiesenwetteri Kirsch 65–90 ..... Colombia
marginalis Kirsch 70–369 ..... Colombia
marginipennis Kirsch 89–19 ..... Ecuador
opaciceps Pic 27–254 ..... Bolivia
riveti Bourg. 11–209 ..... Ecuador
v. aeneipennis Bourg. 11–209 .....
rufithorax Pic 10–53 ..... Perú
v. ruficolor Pic 10–54 ..... Perú
setulosus Bourg. 11–209 ..... Ecuador
suturalis Kirsch 89–10 ..... Ecuador
testaceimembris Pic 10–54 ..... Perú
Dasytellus Csy. 95–564
impressus Gorh. 86–329 ..... México
subovalis Csy. 95–565 U. S. A.
Dasytastes Csy. 95–582
sparsa Blais. 23–415 ..... México
Mecomycter Horn 82–125
testaceipes Champ. 14–125 ..... México
corallipes Gorh. 86–127
Sydatopsis Csy. 95–536
longicornis Csy. 95–536 ..... Baja Calif.
Trichochrous Mots. 59–393
Byturosomus Mots. 66–356
Cradytes Csy. 95–533 (Subg.)
Emmenotarsus Mots. 66–356
Pristoscelis LeC. 66–349
aeneipennis Gorh. 86–327 ..... México
antennatus Mots. 59–394 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
arcuaticollis Champ. 14–91 ..... México
brevicornis LeC. 52–169 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
clavatus Champ. 14–93 ..... México
collaris Blais. 23–409 ..... México
conicus Champ. 14–94 ..... México
nigroaeneus Gorh. 86–327
convergens Champ 14–98 ..... México
cyanipennis Champ. 14–98 ..... México
dilaticollis Champ. 14–99 ..... México
fuscus Gorh. 86–328
(not LeC. 1852)
diversicornis Champ 14–93 ..... México
femoralis Gorh. 86–328 ..... México
ferrugineus Gorh. 86–330 ..... México
exiguus Csy. 95–471 U. S. A.
foveiventris Champ. 14–94 ..... México
francisquitus Blais. 23–416 ..... México
frigidus Blais. 23–414 ..... México
fulvipes Gorh. 86–328 ..... Guatemala
fulvotarsis Bland. 64–254 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
fuscicornis Champ. 14–92 ..... México
fuscovittatus Champ. 14–92 ..... México
suturalis Gorh. 86–327
gratus Blais. 23–411 ..... México
hidalgoanus Champ. 14–92 ..... México
loretensis Blais. 23–415 ..... México

Trichochrous—Continued.
margaritae Blais. 25–323 [1] I. Sta. Margarita
mexicanus Csy. 95–472 México
nigripes Champ. 14–94 México
punctatus Gorh. 82–126
nigroaeneus Gorh. 82–124 México
paleatus Champ. 14–92 México
pubescens Gorh. 82–124 México
Guatemala
rufipennis LeC. 58–71 México
U. S. A.
rufitarsis Champ. 14–92 México
salvini Gorh. 82–124 Guatemala
setiger Champ. 14–94 México
nigroaeneus Gorh. 86–327
sordidus LeC. 52–169 [1] I. Magdalena
[2] I. San Esteban
U. S. A.
squamiger Blais. 23–412 México
subcuneatus Champ. 14–94 México
suturalis LeC. 52–169 México
conformis LeC. 52–169 U. S. A.
tejonicus LeC. 66–354 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
tortugensis Blais. 23–413 México
truncatipennis Champ. 14–92 México
viridulus Champ. 14–94 México
Holomallus Gorh. 86–325
aurivillus Gorh. 86–326 México
serripes Champ. 14–89 México
Sydates Csy. 95–537
apicalis Pic 10–4 Argentina
discipennis Pic 10–4 Perú
Argentina
v. lateobscura Pic 10–4 Perú
v. subfasciata Pic 10–4 Perú
pallidicolor Pic 10–4 Argentina
Amecocerus Sol. 49–419
Listrus Mots. 59–389
aeneus Gorh. 82–125 México
Guatemala
aeratus Champ. 14–122 México
albidus Champ. 14–118 México
albohirsutus Pic 26–28 Chile
alutaceithorax Pic 28–66 Chile
argentinus Pic 28–14 Argentina
bicoloripennis Pic 28–66 Chile
canescens Mannh. 43–248 México
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
ciliatipennis Champ. 14–120 Panamá
punctatus Gorh. 86–329
cinerascens (Pic 28–66) ?
v. subsquamulosus Pic 28–66 Chile
corallipes Gorh. 82–127 México
Guatemala
coronadensis Blais. 39–57 México
crenicollis Champ. 14–117 México
cupreonitens Gorh. 82–125 Guatemala
danacaeoides Pic 28–15 Argentina
ferrugineus Gorh. 86–330 México
exiguus Csy. 95–471 U. S. A.
flavicornis Champ. 14–116 México
germaini Pic 28–65 Chile
laeviusculus Phil. 64–273 Chile
longicollis Phil. 64–273 Chile
luceti Pic 25–212 Chile
metallicus Gorh. 82–127 Guatemala
minor Pic 26–27 Chile
obscurus Sol. 49–419 Argentina
Chile
paulopubescens Pic 28–66 Chile
v. chilensis Pic 28–86 Chile
punctatulus Champ. 14–119 México
punctatus Gorh. 82–126 Guatemala
pygmaeus Gorh. 86–329 Panamá
rufipes Sol. 49–420 Argentina
Chile
v. lineatipes Pic 26–28 Chile
rufofemoralis Pic 26–28 Chile
salicis Blais. 21–165 Panamá
semiopacus Champ. 14–122 México
senilis LeC. 62–170 México
canescens Gorh. 82–126 Guatemala
clavicornis Csy. 95–542 Panamá
U. S. A.
subaeneus Sol. 49–420 Chile
subcupreus Champ. 14–116 Guatemala
subcyaneus Gorh. 82–125 Guatemala
versicolor Gorh. 82–126 Guatemala

INCERTAE SEDIS

Antixoon Gorh. 86–332
cribripenne Gorh. 86–332 Panamá
Microzygia Pic 32–251
semimetallica Pic 32–252 Brasil

CLERIDAE

TILLINAE

Cylidrus Latr. 29–476
Epiteles Newm. 42–403
abdominalis Klug 42–262 Brasil
Monophylla Spin. 41–75
Elasmocerus LeC. 52–13
Macrotelus Klug 42–274
californica Fall 01–251 Baja Calif.
México
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
cinctipennis Chevr. 74–281 Cuba
Calloiillus Wolc. 11–115
crusoe Wolc. 23–1 Pureto Rico
elegans Er. 47–85 México
occidentalis Gorh. 82–129 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Perú
U. S. A.
Tillus Oliv. 90–22
collaris Spin. 44–98 Central America
U. S. A.
Perilypus Spin. 41–72
carbonarius Spin. 44–105 ?México
U. S. A.
Cymatodera Gray 32–375
angulifera Gorh. 82–133 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica

[1] Baja California (Mexico).

[2] México.

Cymatodera—Continued.
angustata Spin. 44–149 ..... México
bipunctata Gorh. 82–135 ..... México
Costa Rica
championi Gorh. 82–131 ..... Panamá
conflagrata Klug. 42–272 ..... Venezuela
cylindricollis Chevr. 33–11 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
depauperata Gorh. 82–138 ..... Guatemala
discoidalis Chevr. 43–10 ..... Mexico
duplicata Wolc. 10–353 ..... México
flexuosa Gorh. 82–136 ..... México
fuscula LeC. 52–212 ..... México
U. S. A.
geniculata Chevr. 74–282 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
gracilis Kirsch 89–12 ..... Colombia
grandis Gorh. 82–130 ..... México
grossa Gorh. 82–138 ..... México
guatemalensis Schklg. 00–385 ..... Guatemala
högei Gorh. 82–135 ..... México
Guatemala
hopei Gray 32–375 ..... México
gigantea Horn 80–148 U. S. A.
ibidioides Spin. 44–124 ..... Brasil
inornata Say 35–161 ..... México
tenera LeC. 52–15 U. S. A.
insignis Schklg. 15–110 ..... Costa Rica
kolbei Schklg. 07–303 ..... México
laeta Spin. 44–143 ..... Colombia
regalis Spin. 44–144
liturata Gorh. 82–134 ..... Guatemala
lunulata Gorh. 82–133 ..... Guatemala
marmorata Klug 42–271 ..... México
megacephala Chevr. 76–8 ..... Colombia
melazona Chevr. 74–282 ..... Colombia
modesta Spin. 44–144 ..... ?Mexico
Chile
nitida Gorh. 82–134 ..... México
Guatemala
pallidipennis Chevr. 74–8 ..... México
Br. Honduras
parallela Gorh. 82–132 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
prolixa Klug 42–272 ..... Costa Rica
Venezuela
Guiana
sallei Thoms. 60–49 ..... México
emarginata Chevr. 76–8 Costa Rica
saturata Gorh. 86–334 ..... Panamá
sericans Gorh. 86–333 ..... Panamá
striatopunctata Chevr. 76–8 ..... México
texana Gorh. 82–134 ..... México
U. S. A.
undata Spin. 44–142 ..... México
marmorata Spin. 44–pl. 9
vagemaculata Thoms. 60–50 ..... México
valida Gorh. 82–137 ..... Guatemala
venusta Wolc. 27–19 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
wickhami Wolc. 10–354 ..... México
Notocymatodera Schklg. 07–310
dimidiata Germain 55–393 ..... Chile

Aphelocerus Kirsch 70–369
sturnus Kirsch 70–369 ..... Colombia

Clerinae

Axina Kby. 18–389
Ctenaxina Schklg. 06–254 (Subg.)
analis Kby. 18–391 ..... Brasil
rufitarsis Perty 34–30 Paraguay
Argentina
basalis Schklg. 00–389 ..... Brasil
bifasciata Chevr. 76–9 ..... Brasil
centrimaculata Schklg. 00–388
brunnea Schklg. 06–254 ..... Perú
conspicua Schklg. 00–390 ..... Brasil
fasciata Kirsch 73–398 ..... Perú
lateralis Pic 36–15 ..... Brasil
munda Schklg. 00–391 ..... Brasil
nigrifrons Schklg. 06–253 ..... Venezuela
parcepunctata Schklg. 00–388 ..... Brasil
picta Schklg. 07–309 ..... Brasil
plagiata Schklg. 00–390 ..... Brasil
sexmaculata Spin. 44–124 ..... Brasil
Priocera Kby. 18–389
abdominalis Blanch. 43–91 ..... Bolivia
angulata Schklg. 00–387 ..... Brasil
apicalis Thoms. 60–51 ..... Brasil
aurosignata Lucas 57–92 ..... Brasil
bispinosa Klug 42–284 ..... Colombia
reichei Spin. 44–121 Brasil
v. diverselutea Pic 36–15 ..... Colombia
castanea Newm. 38–350 ..... ?Brasil
U. S. A.
cinctiventris Chevr. 43–32 ..... Brasil
clavipes Gorh. 82–140 ..... México
Gutaemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
cylindrica Thoms. 60–54 ..... Brasil
dentipennis Thoms. 60–50 ..... Brasil
equestris Schklg. 06–257 ..... Brasil
femoralis Kirsch 65–93 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
Perú
gracilis Schklg. 06–257 ..... Brasil
hypocrita Chevr. 74–283 ..... Brasil
klugi Thoms. 60–52 ..... Colombia
lateralis Thoms. 60–55 ..... Brasil
longula Schklg. 06–256 ..... Brasil
marginicollis Chevr. 43–31 ..... Brasil
miersiana White 49–49 ..... Brasil
minuta Thoms. 60–55 ..... Brasil
pallens Thoms. 60–54 ..... Brasil
podagrica Schklg. 00–385 ..... Brasil
v. pygmaea Schklg. 02–321 ..... Brasil
proxima Chevr. 76–10 ..... Brasil
pustulata Spin. 44–118 ..... México
flavoguttata Chevr. 74–283 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
quadrigibbosa Thoms. 60–53 ..... Brasil
quadrinotata Schklg. 00–389 ..... Brasil
Argentina
ruficrus Chevr. 76–9 ..... Brasil
salamandra Schklg. 06–255 ..... México
Costa Rica

Priocera—Continued.
spinolai Thoms. 60–52 ..... Brasil
spinosa Fabr. 01–280 ..... México
decorata Spin. 44–120 Costa Rica
sexpunctata Lap. 36–36 Brasil
Perú
Paraguay
stictica Gorh. 82–140 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. costaricana Wolc. 27–26 ..... Costa Rica
v. remota Wolc. 27–26 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
strigicollis Schklg. 02–320 ..... Brasil
trinotata Klug 42–283 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
unifasciata Schklg. 00–14 ..... Brasil
variegata Kby. 18–392 ..... Brasil
similis Schklg. 98–362
villosa Chevr. 76–9 ..... Brasil
Opilo Latr. 02–111
brasilianum Chevr. 76–11 ..... Brasil
depressum Chevr. 76–11 ..... Chile
domesticum Sturm 37–16 ..... México
U. S. A.
Old World
foveicolle Chevr. 76–10 ..... Chile
unifasciatum (Wolc. 36–205) ..... Puerto Rico
Natalis Lap. 36–40
Neogyponyx Schklg. 06–266
laplacei Lap. 36–41 ..... Argentina
foveicollis Germain 55–393 Chile
punctipennis Germain 55–393 ..... Chile
punctipennis Chevr. 74–286
wagneri Lesne 11–283 ..... Argentina
Cleronomus Klug 42–282
bimaculatus Klug 42–282 ..... México
biplagiatus Klug 42–379
Derestenus Chevr. 43–13
Colyphus Spin. 44–133
amoenus Schklg. 06–263 ..... Colombia
bicolor Chevr. 74–287 ..... México
bilineatus Gorh. 86–335 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
claudus Wolc. 27–32 ..... Costa Rica
colombicus Spin. 44–195 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. reynoldsi Wolc. 27–106 ..... Venezuela
criocerides Gorh. 82–144 ..... México
distinctus Chevr. 74–289 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
floralis Gorh. 82–142 ..... Panamá
interceptus Spin. 44–137 ..... México
lateralis Chevr. 74–289 ..... México
marginatus Gorh. 78–162
limbatus Gorh. 78–161 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
mutabilis Chevr. 74–289 ..... México
flammeus Gorh. 78–162
nigrifrons Chevr. 74–289 ..... México
v. flavicornis Wolc. 27–36 ..... Costa Rica
nigriventris Gorh. 86–336 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Perú
orthopleuridus Thoms. 60–57 ..... México
collaris Chevr. 76–12
quadrilineatus Chevr. 43–14 ..... México
similis Thoms. 60–57 Guatemala
relucens Gorh. 86–336 ..... Panamá
rufipennis Spin. 44–136 ..... México
U. S. A.
signaticollis Spin. 44–135 ..... México
cinctipennis Spin. 44–136 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
telephoroides Gorh. 82–142 ..... México
Guatemala
terminalis Spin. 44–137 ..... Colombia
ventralis Gorh. 82–141 ..... México
Guatemala
vittipennis Chevr. 74–290 ..... México
Systenoderes Spin. 41–72
amoena Spin. 44–131 ..... México
viridipennis Spin. 44–132 ..... Colombia
Phonius Chevr. 43–11
sanguinipennis Chevr. 43–12 ..... México
Placopterus Wolc. 10–363
Poecilochroa Gorh. 86–337
cyanipennis Klug 43–307 ..... México
frontalis Gorh. 86–338 ..... Guatemala
plumbeus Gorh. 86–337 ..... México
rufipes Schklg. 98–364 ..... México
varius Gorh. 86–337 ..... México
Clerosoma Wolc. 10–363
gracile Gorh. 86–337 ..... Panamá
hintoni Wolc. 33–3 ..... México
Sallea Chevr. 74–35
necrobioides Chevr. 74–36 ..... México
Guatemala
Blaxima Gorh. 82–165
rubripennis Chevr. 74–287 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Serriger Spin. 41–73
reichei Spin. 44–171 ..... México
Thanasimus Latr. 06–270
Cleroides Schäff. 77–pl. 137
Pseudoclerus DuVal 61–196
dubius Fabr. 77–229 ..... México
ruficeps Spin. 44–189 U. S. A.
nigriventris LeC. 61–351 ..... México
lecontei Wolc. 10–359 Guatemala
U. S. A.
subviolaceus Gorh. 82–148 ..... Costa Rica
Adelphoclerus Wolc. 10–356
inconstans Gorh. 82–163 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Venezuela
mollifascia Chevr. 74–297 ..... México
mollifasciatus Gorh. 82–163 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil

Adelphoclerus—Continued.
nitidus Wolc. 10–357 ..... México
Panamá

Enoclerus Gahan 10–62
Caestron Spin. 44–269
Clerus of authors
Poecilochroa Chevr. 76–5
abdominalis Chevr. 34–52 ..... México
zonatus Klug 42–297
abruptus LeC. 58–72 ..... ?Argentina
U. S. A.
v. flavosignatus Spin. 44–239 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. laetus Klug 42–301 ..... México
v. recurvatus Gorh. 82–158 ..... Guatemala
aeneicollis Spin. 44–254 ..... México
aesopius Gorh. 82–160 ..... Nicaragua
aestivus Schklg. 06–274 ..... Brasil
albofasciatus Chevr. 43–24 ..... México
Bolivia
anceps Gorh. 82–157 ..... Guatemala
annulatus Esch. 22–50 ..... Brasil
araneipes Corp. 25–394 ..... Costa Rica
v. costiricensis Wolc. 27–41 ..... Costa Rica
arrowi Schklg. 07–311 ..... ?
artifex Spin. 44–243 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
atriceps Gorh. 76–82 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
atrotuberculatus Pic 36–6 ..... Bolivia
auronotatus Chevr. 76–15 ..... Colombia
axillaris Er. 47–85 ..... Perú
badeni Gorh. 76–80 ..... México
U. S. A.
beatus Gorh. 82–154 ..... México
Guatemala
bellus Schklg. 98–365 ..... Bolivia
v. obscuricollis Schklg. 07–312 ..... Ecuador
bicarinatus Gorh. 82–152 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
biconjunctus Pic 36–4 ..... Brasil
bilobus Spin. 44–240 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
binodulus Gorh. 76–77 ..... México
mutabilis Chevr. 74–291 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
bipartitus Schklg. 15–314 ..... Ecuador
bispinis Wolc. 27–47 ..... Costa Rica
bombycinus Chevr. 33–42 ..... México
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
boucardi Chevr. 76–13 ..... México
vulpinus Gorh. 76–81 Guatemala
Costa Rica
cautus Gorh. 82–152 ..... Guatemala
cinctus Schklg. 15–315 ..... Perú
cinereopilosus Blanch. 43–91 ..... Brasil
cinereus Gorh. 82–152 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
circumductus Schklg. 15–314 ..... Brasil
clermonti Pic 36–5 ..... Bolivia
coccineus Schklg. 06–272 ..... México
cognatus Chevr. 74–296 ..... Brasil
columbiae Spin. 44–135 ..... Colombia
columbicus Schklg. 03–43
commodus Klug 42–303 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
v. bolivianus Schklg. 06–276 ..... Bolivia
comptus Klug 42–304 ..... Brasil
concinnus Gorh. 78–165 ..... México
Guatemala
contractus Gorh. 82–154 ..... México
laterinotatus Kr. 99–88 Guatemala
crabronarius Spin. 44–247 ..... ?South America
?U. S. A.
v. deletus Wolc. 27–62 ..... Costa Rica
cuneatus Gorh. 82–160 ..... México
cyaneus Chevr. 76–15 ..... Colombia
cylindricus Gorh. 78–164 ..... México
Guatemala
Brasil
decussatus Klug. 42–296 ..... México
U. S. A.
v. ornatus Spin. 44–247 ..... México
höpfneri Spin. 44–256
deliciolus Gorh. 76–82 ..... Brasil
Perú
denticollis Spin. 49–407 ..... Chile
dichrous Chpn. 27–2 ..... Brasil
dilambda Wolc. 27–59 ..... Costa Rica
dimidiatus Schklg. 07–304 ..... México
distinctus Spin. 44–244 ..... Brasil
elegantulus Schklg. 02–325 ..... Venezuela
erythropterus Klug 42–306 ..... Brasil
erythropus Klug 42–304 ..... Brasil
faber Chevr. 74–294 ..... Guiana
Brasil
fasciatus Schklg. 00–394 ..... Brasil
fasciicollis Schklg. 00–393 ..... Brasil
faustus Schklg. 00–395 ..... Perú
felix Gorh. 76–80 ..... Brasil
Argentina
femoralis Gorh. 76–77 ..... Brasil
Argentina
festivus Gorh. 76–78 ..... Brasil
flavibasis Chpn. 27–4 ..... Brasil
fraternus Schklg. 07–311 ..... Brasil
fugitivus Wolc. 27–57 ..... México
Costa Rica
v. cupidus Wolc. 27–59 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
gahani Schklg. 07–311 ..... Brasil
gaudens Gorh. 76–79 ..... Brasil
griseopubens Pic 39–32 ..... México
guatemalensis Gorh. 82–158 ..... Guatemala
hieroglyphicus Gorh. 76–79 ..... Brasil
högei Gorh. 82–159 ..... México
hybridus Chevr. 76–13 ..... Brasil
immarginatus Chevr. 74–297 ..... Colombia
indagator Chevr. 74–292 ..... Venezuela
inimicoides Chpn. 27–2 ..... Brasil
inimicus Wolc. 12–72 ..... Brasil
insidiosus Gorh. 82–160 ..... Panamá
interruptus Klug 42–305 ..... Brasil

Enoclerus—Continued.
lacordairei Spin. 44–140 ..... Brasil
laportei Spin. 44–258 ..... México
?Brasil
v. imperialis Spin, 44–259 ..... México
latefasciatus Wolc. 10–360 ..... México
lateluteus Pic 36–3 ..... Brasil
luteoapicalis Pic 36–6 ..... Brasil
latesellatus Schklg. 00–18 ..... México
laticinctus White 49–50 ..... Brasil
lepidus Klug 42–302 ..... Brasil
leucomelas Chevr. 74–281 ..... México
lugubris Er. 47–85 ..... Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
luscus Klug 42–299 ..... México
maculicollis Spin. 44–273 ..... Brasil
malleri Pic 36–4 ..... Brasil
melanocephalus Gorh. 76–83 ..... Brasil
meridanus Chevr. 74–293 ..... México
meridionalis Chevr. 76–13 ..... Brasil
metasternalis Schklg. 07–312 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Lap. 36–44 ..... México
assimilis Spin. 44–249 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
v. assimilis Chevr. 43–17 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. semiochraceus Chevr. 74–292 ..... México
v. silbermanni Chevr. 43–21 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
militaris Schklg. 06–272 ..... Brasil
miniatus Spin. 44–139 ..... Fr. Guiana
simulans Chevr. 74–294 Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
minutus Blanch. 43–90 ..... Brasil
Argentina
moestus Klug 42–298 ..... México
truncatus LeC. 52–23 U. S. A.
morosus Chevr. 74–296 ..... Brasil
muzensis Schklg. 15–313 ..... Colombia
mysticus Klug 42–300 ..... Brasil
antiquus Spin. 44–246
nigriventris Blanch, 43–90 ..... Argentina
nigrocinctus Klug 42–294 ..... México
bicinctus Spin. 44–260
a. retrocinctus Corp. 33–116 ..... México
v. bicinctus Klug 42–297 ..... México
errans Gorh. 76–80
nigromaculatus Chevr. 43–20 ..... México
nitidus Chevr. 43–24 ..... México
laevigatus Spin. 44–238 Bolivia
nebulosus Spin. 44–238
v. brunnipes Spin. 44–239 ..... México
Colombia
v. nigricans Spin. 44–239 ..... México
Colombia
nodulifer Gorh. 82–150 ..... México
mutabilis Chev. 74–291 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
notatus Klug 42–305 ..... Brasil
obliquevittis Chevr. 74–291 ..... Brasil
opifex Gorh. 82–156 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
paraensis Chev. 74–293 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
v. captiosus Wolc. 27–51 ..... Costa Rica
pelonioides Schklg. 15–315 ..... México
peruvianus Pic 36–4 ..... Perú
phaleratus Klug 42–300 ..... Brasil
pictus Gorh. 82–155 ..... Guatemala
pilatei Chevr. 74–295 ..... México
plagiatus Gorh. 86–339 ..... Panamá
planonotatus Lap. 36–45 ..... Brasil
puellus Gorh. 86–339 ..... Guatemala
pulchellus Klug 42–303 ..... Brasil
obliquefasciatus Chev. 43–32
pulcher Schklg. 07–310 ..... Brasil
pusillus Klug 42–306 ..... Colombia
arcuatus Spin. 44–245 Brasil
pusio Schklg. 06–276 ..... Perú
quadriguttatus Oliv. 95–18 ..... México
incertus LeC. 65–55 U. S. A.
nigripes Say 23–191
quadrinodosus Chevr. 74–293 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
quadrinotatus Chevr. 43–22 ..... México
rectefasciatus Schklg. 15–313 ..... Brasil
rosmarus Say 23–190 ..... Costa Rica
angustus LeC. 49–21 U. S. A.
oculatus Spin. 44–267
ruficollis Lap. 36–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. apicatus Schklg. 06–275 ..... Brasil
v. nigricollis Schklg. 02–324 ..... Brasil
rufimanus Schklg. 09–395 ..... Perú
rufofemoratus Schklg. 13–314 ..... Perú
rutilus Gorh. 82–155 ..... México
Guatemala
sahlbergi Chevr. 76–13 ..... Brasil
salvini Gorh. 76–68 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
sanguinipes Chevr. 74–295 ..... México
Panamá
scenicus Klug 42–295 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. tristis Schklg. 06–273 ..... Brasil
scitulus Schklg. 03–396 ..... México
scutellaris Chevr. 74–296 ..... México
sericans Westw. 44–254 ..... México
sexguttatus Fabr. 75–823 ..... South America
sigma Gorh. 76–77 ..... Brasil
signatus Klug 42–301 ..... México
bisignatus Spin. 44–272

Enoclerus—Continued.
sobrinus Lap. 36–45 ..... Brasil
sphegeus Fabr. 87–125 ..... México
sobrius Walk. 66–326 ..... U. S. A.
v. arachnodes Klug 42–299 ..... México, U. S. A.
spinolae LeC. 53–230 ..... México, U. S. A.
steinheili Chevr. 76–14 ..... Panamá, Colombia
subfasciatus Chevr. 76–14 ..... Colombia
subjunctus Schklg. 00–393 ..... Brasil
v. tristiculus Schklg. 07–310 ..... Brasil
suturalis Schklg. 06–277 ..... Brasil
tarsatus Klug 42–303 ..... Brasil
tenenbaumi Pic 40–2 ..... México
tibialis Klug 42–302 ..... Brasil
tomentosus Schklg. 06–275 ..... Bolivia
torquatus Chevr. 74–294 ..... Guiana
tricinctus Chevr. 74–295 ..... Guiana
socius Chevr. 74–262 ..... Brasil
tricolor Lap. 36–46 ..... México
triplagiatus Blanch. 43–90 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Blanch. 43–pl. 6 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
trogositoides Spin. 44–269 ..... México
tubercularis Gorh. 82–153 ..... México, Guatemala
uncinatus Schklg. 07–312 ..... Brasil
variegatus Spin. 44–250 ..... Brasil
varius Klug 42–296 ..... México
venator Chevr. 43–18 ..... México
lesueuri Spin. 44–249
versicolor Lap. 36–45 ..... Brasil
miniaceus Blanch. 43–89 ..... Argentina
v. cruentatus Spin. 44–251 ..... Brasil
v. granadensis Schklg. 06–273 ..... Colombia
v. jucundus Klug 42–296 ..... Brasil
viduus Klug 42–297 ..... México
cuprescens Gorh. 76–81 ..... U. S. A.
erythrogaster Spin. 44–272
rufiventris Chevr. 43–11
villicus Gorh. 86–340 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
vulneratus Klug 42–302 ..... México
wagneri Pic 36–5 ..... Argentina
X-album Gorh. 86–151 ..... Guatemala, Br. Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
zebra Chevr. 43–23 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua

Thaneroclerus Lef. 38–13
Isoclerus Lewis 92–191
Thanoclerus L. & M. 14–433
buquet Lef. 35–577 ..... Cuba
girodi Chevr. 80–31 ..... Guadeloupe, U. S. A., Old World

Parathaneroclerus Pic 36–20
triimpressus Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil

Aulicus Spin. 41–74
alboguttulatus Chevr. 74–299 ..... Cuba
basicollis Chevr. 74–299 ..... Cuba
bilineatus Chevr. 74–300 ..... Cuba
coffini White 49–53 ..... México
monticola Gorh. 82–146 ..... México, U. S. A.
nero Spin. 44–330 ..... México, U. S. A.
semifasciatus Linsley 36–254 ..... México
thoracicus Schklg. 07–305 ..... México

Muisca Spin. 44–147
bitaeniata Spin. 44–148 ..... Colombia

Trichodes Hbst. 92–154
Pachyscelis Hope 40–139
illustris Horn 76–231 ..... México, U. S. A.

Caleudyma Lac. 57–460
Polycaon Lap. 40–282
aequipunctata Spin. 49–386 ..... Chile
chiliensis Lap. 40–283 ..... Chile
bizonata Blanch. 43–89
multiguttata Pic 11–164 ..... Argentina
v. atricollis Pic 27–20 ..... Argentina

Epiclines Chevr. 38–49
Dereutes Chevr. 76–29
Eurycranium Blanch. 45–87
Eurycranus Gorh. 82–165
Eurymetopum Blanch. 43–92
Thereutes Hai. 79–250
acutipennis Spin. 49–396 ..... Chile
advena Chevr. 76–22 ..... Chile
aenea Phil. 64–266 ..... Chile
analis Phil. 64–268 ..... Chile
angusta Phil. 64–266 ..... Chile
basalis Blanch. 43–96 ..... Chile
brachialis Chevr. 76–32 ..... Chile
brevis Chevr. 76–31 ..... Chile
centurio Chevr. 76–31 ..... Chile
circumflexa Chevr. 74–223 ..... Chile
dimidiata Chevr. 76–34 ..... Chile
dimidiatipennis Chevr. 76–30 ..... Chile
eburneocincta Spin. 49–397 ..... Argentina, Chile
v. nigripes Schklg. 00–397 ..... Argentina, Chile
frigida Chevr. 76–35 ..... Chile
frontalis Chevr. 76–46 ..... Chile
fulvipes Blanch. 43–93 ..... Chile
substriata Spin. 49–394
gayi Chevr. 29–50 ..... Chile
implicata Chevr. 76–33 ..... Chile
impressa Spin. 49–393 ..... Chile
infuscata Chevr. 76–47 ..... Chile
landbecki Phil. 64–269 ..... Chile
landkuki Chevr. 76–30
longula Spin. 44–138 ..... Chile
luridipennis Chevr. 76–47 ..... Chile
maculata Blanch. 43–92 ..... Argentina
costicollis Spin. 49–401 ..... Chile
maculipennis Chevr. 76–35 ..... Chile
modesta Phil. 64–267 ..... Chile
nodicollis Chevr. 76–36 ..... Chile
nudata Spin. 49–400 ..... Chile
obscura Phil. 64–267 ..... Chile
ornata Phil. 65–656 ..... Chile
ornatipennis Chevr. 76–33 ..... Chile
pallens Blanch. 43–93 ..... Chile
parallela Fairm. 61–3 ..... Argentina
cinctipennis Chevr. 76–32 ..... Chile

Epiclines—Continued.
prasina Spin. 49–403 ..... Argentina
Chile
proteus Spin. 49–404 ..... Chile
pulchellus Wolc. 11–124 ..... México
puncticollis Spin. 49–389 ..... Chile
quadrifasciolata Chevr. 76–33 ..... Chile
rubida Chevr. 76–34 ..... Chile
ruficollis Phil. 64–267 ..... Chile
semifusca Chevr. 76–31 ..... Chile
semimetallica F. & G. 62–3 ..... Chile
seminigra Chevr. 76–31 ..... Chile
semiprasina Chevr. 76–35 ..... Argentina
Chile
semirufa F. & G. 62–3 ..... Chile
similis Schklg. 00–327 ..... Chile
spinolai Gemm. 70–121 ..... Chile
gayi Spin. 49–389
trinodosa Chevr. 76–46 ..... Chile
tristis Spin. 49–390 ..... Chile
virens Chevr. 76–32 ..... Chile
viridiaenea Gorh. 82–165 ..... Guatemala
viridis Phil. 64–268 ..... Argentina
Chile
vittula F. & G. 61–3 ..... Chile

Hydnocerinae

Hydnocera Newm. 38–379
aeneicollis Schklg. 07–306 ..... México
albofasciata Lucas 57–93 ..... Brasil
antillae Wolc. 27–81 ..... Costa Rica
aprica Wolc. 27–83 ..... Costa Rica
aspera Wolc. 10–379 ..... México
attenuata Klug. 42–312 ..... Brasil
azurea Spin. 44–52 ..... Colombia
basalis Klug 42–312 ..... Venezuela
Paraguay
Argentina
bicarinata Spin. 44–43 ..... Brasil
bituberculata Chevr. 74–322 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
bonariensis Steinh. 73–573 ..... Argentina
brevipennis Spin. 44–46 ..... Colombia
bruchi Schklg. 08–701 ..... Argentina
calleidiformis Chevr. 76–28 ..... Colombia
chalybeata Gorh. 83–170 ..... México
Guatemala
cincta Spin. 44–48 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
clavata Gorh. 83–172 ..... México
corticina Gorh. 83–173 ..... México
Guatemala
cruciata Chevr. 43–33 ..... Colombia
cryptocerina Gorh. 83–175 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
cyanipennis Gorh. 83–175 ..... Guatemala
cylindricollis Gorh. 86–343 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
discoidea LeC. 52–213 ..... México
furcata Gorh. 86–342 U. S. A.
femoralis Chevr. 76–29 ..... Brasil
flavofemorata Gorh. 77–261 ..... Brasil
fulvipennis Schklg. 98–366 ..... Guatemala
fraudulenta Wolc. 27–79 ..... Costa Rica
fucosa Wolc. 27–77 ..... Costa Rica
gorhami Wolc. 10–378 ..... México
guatemalae Gorh. 77–261 ..... Guatemala
haematica Gorh. 83–172 ..... México
huachiana Chpn. 27–4 ..... Brasil
impressa Gorh. 83–176 ..... ?México
Panamá
intricata Gorh. 83–174 ..... Guatemala
ischion Chevr. 76–29 ..... Brasil
lateralis Gorh. 83–169 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
livida Klug 42–313 ..... Brasil
lividipes Chevr. 76–28 ..... Colombia
macilenta Wolc. 27–78 ..... Costa Rica
marginata Gorh. 77–260 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
v. atriceps Pic 33–20 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Wolc. 11–122 ..... México
mirifica Schklg. 07–307 ..... México
nigroaenea Gorh. 83–174 ..... México
nitidicollis Chevr. 74–322 ..... México
niveifascia Schaeff. 05–156 ..... México
U. S. A.
obscura Gorh. 83–172 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
olivacea Gorh. 77–262 ..... Brasil
omogera Horn. 94–383 ..... Baja Calif.
pallipes Gorh. 77–261 ..... Brasil
pulchella Gorh. 83–171 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
quadrilineata Chevr. 74–322 ..... México
Guatemala
rudis Gorh. 86–342 ..... México
rufithorax Gorh. 77–262 ..... Brasil
scapularis Gorh. 83–170 ..... Panamá
schmidti Pic 40–3 ..... Costa Rica
semimarginata Pic 33–20 ..... Guatemala
sordida Gorh. 83–173 ..... México
spinolai Wolc. 10–380 ..... México
steniformis Klug 42–314 ..... Brasil
subulata Gorh. 83–169 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
subvittata Gorh. 83–170 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
superba Wolc. 11–122 ..... México
suturalis Klug 42–313 ..... México
limbata Spin. 44–49 ?Panamá
U. S. A.
tenella Klug 42–314 ..... México
testacea Gorh. 83–169 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
trichroa Gorh. 83–171 ..... Guatemala
villosa Schklg. 08–702 ..... México
virescens Gorh. 77–262 ..... Brasil
vitrina Gorh. 86–343 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá

Isolemidia Gorh. 77–257
angustata Pic 33–20 ..... Brasil
apicalis Gorh. 77–259 ..... Brasil
batesi Gorh. 77–259 ..... Brasil
bipunctata Schklg. 00–399 ..... Brasil
Argentina
cariniceps Wolc. 10–376 ..... Nicaragua
clermonti Pic 33–19 ..... Brasil
v. notatipennis Pic 33–19 ..... Brasil
donckieri Pic 33–18 ..... Brasil
pulchella Gorh. 77–258 ..... Brasil
punctata Pic 33–20 ..... Brasil
rufithorax Pic 33–19 ..... Brasil
substriata Chpn. 20–51 ..... Chile
subtilis Gorh. 77–259 ..... Brasil
subviridis Gorh. 83–177 ..... Panamá
Theano Lap. 36–51
pusillum Lap. 36–51 ..... Colombia

Phyllobaeninae

Phyllobaenus Spin. 44–1
capitatus Gorh. 77–248 ..... Brasil
erythrocephalus Gorh. 82–167 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
linearis Gorh. 82–182 ..... Panamá
manni Wolc. 12–73 ..... Brasil
nitidus Gorh. 77–248 ..... Brasil
punctatus Gorh. 82–167 ..... México
Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–205) ..... Puerto Rico
Ellipotoma Spin. 44–36
chiriquiana Gorh. 83–182 ..... Panamá
lateralis Klug 42–377 ..... Brasil
tenuiformis Spin. 44–38 ..... Colombia
tenuicornis Gahan 10–73 Brasil
trilineata Chevr. 74–324 ..... México
Pyticeroides Kuw. 94–7
arrogans Kuw. 94–9 ..... Brasil
manni Chpn. 27–8 ..... Brasil
Pyticeropsis Schklg. 16–153
bruchi Schklg. 16–154 ..... Argentina
Epiphloeus Spin. 41–75
animosus Wolc. 27–92 ..... Costa Rica
bakeri Wolc. 12–74 ..... Brasil
balteatus Chevr. 43–36 ..... Brasil
buqueti Spin, 44–10 ..... Fr. Guiana
byssinus Er. 47–86 ..... Perú
debilis Kuw. 93–493 ..... Brasil
duodecimmaculatus Klug 42–370 ..... Fr. Guiana
duodecimpunctatus Spin. 44–167 Brasil
pantherinus Chevr. 43–35
fasciatus Klug 42–371 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Gorh. 77–246
iracundus Wolc. 12–74 ..... Brasil
lividipes Chevr. 74–320 ..... Venezuela
marginellus Spin. 44–15 ..... Fr. Guiana
marginipes Chevr. 74–320 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
micaceus Chpn. 27–6 ..... Brasil
mucoreus Klug 42–371 ..... Brasil
nebulosus Chevr. 76–28 ..... Cuba
nubilus Klug 42–370 ..... Brasil
obscurus Kuw. 93–494 ..... México
ornatus Spin. 44–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
parvulus Schklg. 00–398 ..... Brasil
pilosus Chpn. 27–7 ..... Brasil
princeps Gorh. 86–340 ..... Panamá
pulcherrimus Gorh. 77–246 ..... Brasil
quadristigma Chevr. 74–320 ..... Cuba
quattuordecimmaculatus Chevr. 76–27 ..... ?Cuba
Brasil
schenklingi Gahan 10–72 ..... Brasil
setulosus Thoms. 60–60 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
sexplagiatus Kuw. 93–494 ..... Brasil
simplex Schklg. 00–397 ..... Bolivia
speculum Klug 42–372 ..... Brasil
terzonatus Gorh. 77–247 ..... Brasil
tibialis Kuw. 93–495 ..... Brasil
tomentosus Spin. 44–13 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
tricolor Kuw. 93–493 ..... Brasil
variegatus Klug 42–372 ..... Brasil
velutinus Gorh. 77–247 ..... Brasil
ruficeps Kuw. 93–495
vitticollis Schklg. 06–299 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–205) ..... Puerto Rico
Plocamocera Spin. 44–17
confrater Kuw. 93–496 ..... Brasil
v. sericelloides Kuw. 93–497 ..... Brasil
v. similis Kuw. 93–497 ..... Brasil
sericella Spin. 44–19 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil

Enopliinae

Tenerus Lap. 36–43
Prionophorus Blanch. 53–64
atritarsis Pic 26–358 ..... Brasil
Neotenerus Schklg. 06–309
longicollis Pic 35–9 ..... Argentina
tuberculatus Schklg. 06–309 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Orthopleura Spin. 44–80
binotata Gorh. 83–185 ..... México
Guatemala
cyanipennis Chpn. 20–52 ..... México
damicornis Fabr. 98–117 ..... México
bimaculata Melsh. 46–307 Cuba
nigripennis Spin. 44–82 U. S. A.
pennsylvanica Chevr. 74–325
thoracica Say 23–188
guadeloupensis Wolcott 43–138 ..... Guadeloupe
hintoni Wolcott 43–134 ..... México
ichnoides Chevr. 74–324 ..... México
lepida Klug 42–359 ..... Cuba
pulchra Pic 33–18 ..... Brasil
punctatissima Chevr. 43–34 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
purpurea Gorh. 83–186 ..... Guatemala
quadraticollis Spin. 44–pl.32 ..... México
suturalis Chevr. 74–328 ..... México
teneroides Gorh. 83–186 ..... Panamá
Goyasanum Pic 36–7
ruficolle Pic 36–7 ..... Brasil

Ichnea Lap. 36–55
Pseudichnea Schklg. 00–400 (Subg.)
aequinoctialis Spin. 44–25 ..... Colombia
Brasil
antennata Schklg. 16–151 ..... Brasil
aterrima Klug 42–378 ..... México
batesiana Gorh. 77–412 ..... Brasil
v. pelonioides Gorh. 77–412 ..... Brasil
confluens Kuw. 94–12 ..... Brasil
digna Wolc. 27–93 ..... Costa Rica
dimidiatipennis Spin. 44–162 ..... Colombia
disjuncta Gorh. 77–411 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
dugesi Gorh. 83–181 ..... México
frenata Er. 47–87 ..... Perú
fumigata Gorh. 77–414 ..... Brasil
funesta Gorh. 77–410 ..... Brasil
histrica Gorh. 83–178 ..... Panamá
histrio Gorh. 83–pl.10
humeralis Spin. 44–16 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. irrita Wolc. 12–76 ..... Brasil
impressicollis Gorh. 77–414 ..... Brasil
incerta Gorh. 77–413 ..... Brasil
lycoides Lap. 36–55 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. melanura Klug 42–376 ..... Brasil
marginella Klug 42–376 ..... México
circumcincta Chevr. 74–324 Guatemala
enoplioides Spin. 44–25 Nicaragua
pubescens Spin. 44–27 Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
mexicana Thoms. 60–65 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
mimica Gorh. 77–412 ..... Brasil
mitella Gorh. 77–411 ..... Brasil
v. femoralis Schklg. 00–401 ..... Brasil
opaca Klug 42–377 ..... Colombia
divisa Chevr. 43–37 Surinam
roseicollis Kuw. 94–9 Brasil
panamensis Gorh. 83–179 ..... Panamá
plumbea Gorh. 77–413 ..... Brasil
praeusta Klug 42–376 ..... Brasil
procera Schklg. 00–399 ..... Perú
religiosa Chevr. 74–323 ..... México
Guatemala
sericea Klug 42–373 ..... Brasil
striaticollis Kuw. 94–11 ..... Brasil
subfasciata Gorh. 77–410 ..... Brasil
suturaalba Chevr. 76–37 ..... Colombia
vitticollis Kuw. 94–11 ..... México
kuwerti Lohde 99–305
calceata Chevr. 43–37 ..... Brasil
eliminata Schklg. 00–400 ..... Brasil
obscura Gorh. 77–414 ..... Brasil
varicollis Schklg. 06–310 ..... Brasil
Platynoptera Chevr. 34–18
ampliata Klug 42–375 ..... Brasil
duponti Spin. 44–64 ..... México
goryi Lap. 36–54 ..... Fr. Guiana
lyciformis Chevr. 34–pl.30 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. humeralis Pic 33–17 ..... Brasil
lycoides Spin. 44–67 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
mexicana Thoms. 60–65 ..... México
Guatemala
pectoralis Schklg. 00–401 ..... Brasil
v. simplex Schklg. 00–402 ..... ?Panamá
Brasil
suturalis Schklg. 98–367 ..... Bolivia
testaceiceps Pic 36–6 ..... Brasil
tucumanensis Schklg. 08–703 ..... Argentina
v. baeri Pic 33–17 ..... Argentina
Pyticera Spin. 44–69
championi Gorh. 83–184 ..... Guatemala
coronota Gorh. 77–416 ..... Brasil
duponti Spin. 44–71 ..... Brasil
flavicollis Gorh. 77–416 ..... Guiana
Brasil
v. suturalis Schklg. 06–311 ..... Bolivia
Pelonides Kuw. 94–8
humeralis Horn 67–135 ..... México
militaris Chevr. 74–324 U. S. A.
scabripenne LeC. 65–98 ..... Baja Calif.
Chariessa Perty 30–109
Brachymorphus Chevr. 35–150
Pelonium Spin. 44–347
elegans Horn 70–87 ..... México
lemberti Rivers 94–396 U. S. A.
ramicornis Perty 30–109 ..... Brasil
vestita Chevr. 35–150 ..... México
spectabilis Lap. 36–50 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
U. S. A.
Apolopha Spin. 41–75
apicicornis Chevr. 76–38 ..... Panamá
vitticollis Gorh. 77–415 Brasil
fronticosta Kuw. 94–10 ..... Brasil
fryana Gorh. 77–415 ..... Brasil
Argentina
nitida Gorh. 77–415 ..... Brasil
reichei Spin. 44–383 ..... Colombia
suturalis Klug 42–378 ..... Brasil
Lasiodera Gray 32–pl. 48
Laciodera Bruch 15–253
kirbyi Gray 32–376 ..... Brasil
superba Lucas 57–94
malleri Pic 33–292 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Gorh. 77–419 ..... Panamá
Brasil
rufipes Klug 42–362 ..... Brasil
Argentina
stenochioides Chevr. 74–325 ..... México
trifasciata Lap. 36–47 ..... Brasil
cleroides Spin. 44–374
Cregya LeC. 61–197
Galeruclerus Gahan 10–75
abdita Wolc. 27–99 ..... Costa Rica
apicalis Spin. 44–155 ..... Brasil
bruchi Schklg. 08–705 ..... Argentina
carinata Schklg. 08–704 ..... Brasil
circumcincta Chevr. 74–328 ..... Brasil
confluens Gorh. 77–423 ..... Brasil
conformis Chevr. 76–40 ..... Brasil
v. centromaculata Chevr. 76–40 ..... Brasil
v. marginipennis Chevr. 76–40 ..... Brasil

Cregya—Continued.
contaminata Klug 42–368 ..... Colombia
obsoleta Blanch. 43–95 ..... Argentina
crinita Klug 42–369 ..... Panamá
collaris Spin. 44–364 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. flava Spin. 44–365 ..... Colombia
decempunctata Chevr. 76–39 ..... Brasil
difformis Gorh. 77–420 ..... Brasil
dilatata Chevr. 76–39 ..... Brasil
divisa Gorh. 03–169 ..... Brasil
duodecimpunctata Klug 42–368 ..... Brasil
fera Wolc. 27–97 ..... Costa Rica
fimbriolata Chevr. 43–35 ..... Brasil
flavolimbata Spin. 44–354 ..... Brasil
flavomarginata Chevr. 74–327 ..... Brasil
frontalis Kuw. 94–12 ..... Brasil
galerucoides Spin. 44–372 ..... Fr. Guiana
gemina Schklg. 00–409 ..... Perú
hirtula Klug 42–367 ..... Brasil
cribripennis Spin. 44–379
inscripta Gorh. 83–191 ..... Panamá
insignis Chevr. 74–326 ..... Brasil
insularis Gorh. 98–322 ..... St. Vincent
irrorata Gorh. 77–422 ..... Brasil
kraatzi Schklg. 00–408 ..... Brasil
v. ohausi Schklg. 06–315 ..... Brasil
lateripunctata Schklg. 06–314 ..... Colombia
v. unicolor Schklg. 06–315 ..... Colombia
lineolata Gorh. 83–191 ..... Guatemala
maculosa Gorh. 77–424 ..... Brasil
meieri Schklg. 00–408 ..... South America
?Europe
metallescens Gorh. 83–189 ..... Guatemala
micans Gorh. 77–421 ..... Brasil
minasensis Pic 33–18 ..... Brasil
nigropunctata Chevr. 76–38 ..... Brasil
nigrosignata Spin. 44–371 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
octonotata Gorh. 83–191 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
peninsularis Schaeff. 17–132 ..... Baja Calif.
piciventris Chevr. 74–325 ..... Cuba
pictipennis Gorh. 77–423 ..... Brasil
posticalis Chpn. 27–10 ..... Brasil
pulchella White 49–50 ..... Colombia
quadrifoveolata Schklg. 06–313 ..... Brasil
quadrisignata Spin. 44–365 ..... México
quadrinotata Chevr. 74–328 ..... Br. Honduras
uncinata Chevr. 74–278 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
U. S. A.
v. bilineicollis Chevr. 74–327 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
ridens Gorh. 77–422 ..... Brasil
ruficeps Schklg. 00–404 ..... Brasil
scutellaris Spin. 44–156 ..... Brasil
sexnotata Klug 42–368 ..... Brasil
v. conjuncta Schklg. 07–313 ..... Brasil
v. octoplagiata Schklg. 03–20 ..... Paraguay
v. quadrinotata Schklg. 03–20 ..... Perú
subapicalis Schklg. 00–403 ..... Brasil
terminata Blanch. 43–94 ..... Brasil
testacea Klug 42–367 ..... Colombia
variabilis Spin. 44–367 ..... Brasil
thoracica Gorh. 03–170 ..... Brasil
togata Chevr. 76–39 ..... Brasil
vittata Spin. 44–159 ..... Brasil
vitticeps Blanch. 43–95 ..... Brasil
humeralis Spin. 44–366 ..... Argentina
vittipennis Schklg. 06–316 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
wagneri Pic 33–17 ..... Argentina
xanthura Chevr. 76–40 ..... Brasil
Corinthiscus F. & G. 61–4
Philyra Lap. 36–53 (not Leach, 1817)
alcicornis Klug 42–361 ..... Brasil
amabilis Spin. 44–1362 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
amoenus Guér. 29–55 ..... Panamá
fasciculatus Klug 42–364 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Chile
v. cyaneomaculatus Blanch. 43–94 ..... Argentina
ampliatus Chevr. 76–41 ..... Colombia
angulicollis Chevr. 76–41 ..... Colombia
atronotatus Pic 35–101 ..... Argentina
v. junctus Pic 35–101 ..... Argentina
v. separatus Pic 35–101 ..... Argentina
auripennis Hope 35–95 ..... Brasil
axinoides Wolc. 23–3 ..... Cuba
badeni Gorh. 77–420 ..... Brasil
bicolor Lap. 36–52 ..... Colombia
bipartitus Schklg. 16–153 ..... Brasil
bipunctatus Gorh. 77–421 ..... Brasil
buqueti Spin. 44–152 ..... Colombia
cyaneus Gorh. 03–170 ..... Brasil
decorus Klug 42–364 ..... Brasil
erymanthoides Schklg. 06–313 ..... Brasil
fossipennis Schklg. 17–282 ..... Argentina
fugax Klug 42–365 ..... Brasil
fulvicollis Chevr. 76–7 ..... Paraguay
geniculatus Klug 42–360 ..... Colombia
praeustus Spin. 44–368 ..... Brasil
seminiger Chevr. 43–34 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
gounellei Pic 33–17 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Chevr. 76–38 ..... Fr. Guiana
helopioides Lap. 36–54 ..... Brasil
pulchellus Spin. 44–377
semivittatus Chevr. 76–37
helvolus Dalm. 23–56 ..... Brasil
inaequalicollis Schklg. 02–331 ..... ?Brasil
insignicornis F. & G. 61–4 ..... Argentina
tuberculipennis Schklg. 00–406 ..... Chile
v. dimidiatus Schklg. 00–406 ..... Chile
jucundus Schklg. 00–404 ..... Brasil
lampyroides Spin. 44–349 ..... Colombia
Brasil
lateapicalis Pic 35–101 ..... Argentina
lituratus Kby. 18–393 ..... Brasil
liberatus Lap. 40–289
lividus Er. 47–85 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
lobaticollis Lesne 09–521 ..... Ecuador
Perú
longfieldae Blair 28–677 ..... Is. Galápagos

Corinthiscus—Continued.
luctuosus Spin. 44–351 ..... Fr. Guiana
luridus Gorh. 86–346 ..... Panamá
multinotatus Pic 35–101 ..... Argentina
murinus Klug 42–358 ..... Hispaniola
nigroclavatus Chevr. 74–326 ..... México
niger Chevr. 76–38 ..... Brasil
niveus Chevr. 43–35 ..... Brasil
notabilis Gorh. 83–188 ..... Panamá
optabilis Gorh. 77–419 ..... Brasil
ornatus Klug 42–363 ..... Brasil
percomptus Gorh. 83–189 ..... Panamá
percoptus Wolc. 27–4
photinoides Chevr. 76–42 ..... Brasil
pilosus Klug 42–369 ..... Colombia
klugi Gorh. 77–418 ..... Perú
testaceus Spin. 44–158
placidus Schklg. 00–405 ..... Brasil
v. unipunctatus Pic 35–9 ..... Brasil
plaumanni Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil
posticus Klug 42–361 ..... Brasil
quadriplagiatus Kuw. 94–13 ..... Brasil
ramosus Schklg. 00–402 ..... Brasil
riveti Lesne 09–520 ..... Perú
schenklingi Gorh. 03–169 ..... Brasil
scoparius Klug 42–365 ..... Brasil
fulvicornis Lucas 57–95
semirufus Gorh. 77–420 ..... Brasil
sexpunctatus Kirsch 73–398 ..... Perú
sinaloae Chpn. 20–53 ..... México
spinolae Chpn. 20–54 ..... México
subfasciatus Chevr. 74–327 ..... Guadeloupe
suturalis Spin. 44–352 ..... Brasil
tarsalis Schklg. 00–407 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
tetrasemus, new name ..... Fr. Guiana
quadrinotatus Pic 35–9
(not Chevr., 1874)
tetraspilotus Chevr. 76–47 ..... Colombia
tuberculatus Pic 35–101 ..... Argentina
varipennis Spin. 49–pl. 9 ..... Chile
velutinus Klug 42–358 ..... Hispaniola
Brasil
viridis Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil
v. semimarginatus Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil
viridipennis Kby. 18–393 ..... Brasil
a. rossi Schklg. 16–153 ..... Brasil
voluptuosus Thoms. 60–66 ..... Brasil
xanthochilis Chevr. 76–41 ..... Colombia
zonatus Thoms. 60–66 ..... Brasil
Mathesis Waterh. 77–7
reductipennis Pic 27–45 ..... Br. Guiana

Korynetinae

Lesneoclerus Corp. 36–210
neocleroides Corp. 36–210 ..... Bolivia

Tarsostenus Spin. 44–287
univittatus Rossi 92–44 ..... Baja Calif.
albofasciatus Melsh. 46–306 ..... Argentina
picipennis Westw. 49–48 ..... Haiti
U. S. A.
Old World
Lebaciella Spin. 44–77
bisbinotata Gorh. 83–192 ..... Honduras
discolor Klug 42–353 ..... México
v. tibialis Schklg. 98–368 ..... México
U. S. A.
erythrodera Spin. 44–79 ..... Colombia
janthina LeC. 65–99 ..... Baja Calif.
limbipennis Chevr. 76–43 ..... Chile
marginella Chevr. 43–42 ..... México
pallipes Klug 42–353 ..... México
nigripennis LeC. 65–99 ..... U. S. A.
quadrimaculata Pic 39–19 ..... México
subanchoralis Chevr. 76–43 ..... Chile
Madoniella Pic 35–10
minor Pic 35–10 ..... Guadeloupe
corporaali Pic 35–11 ..... Guadeloupe
Korynetes Hbst. 92–148
Corynetes of authors
aenea Phil. 64–270 ..... Chile
coerulea Deg. 75–163 ..... ?America
Old World
ovata Spin. 49–411 ..... Chile
Necrobia Oliv. 95–76
Agonolia Muls. 63–122
fusca Steinh. 73–573 ..... Argentina
ruficollis Fabr. 75–57 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Uruguay
Argentina
Chile
Cuba
U. S. A.
Old World
rufipes Deg. 75–165 ..... Baja Calif.
amethystina Steph. 32–417 ..... México
dermestoides P. & M. 83–68 ..... Br. Honduras
foveicollis Schklg. 00–20 ..... Guatemala
glabra Champol. 14–41 ..... Panamá
mumiarum Hope 34–54 ..... Brasil
pilifera Rttr. 94–85 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
v. aeneipennis Csiki 00–124
Loedelia Lucas 20–380
Necrobioides Gahan 10–76
(not Fairm., 1882)
mexicana Gahan 10–76 ..... México

TEMNOCHILIDAE

(*Ostomidae, Trogositidae, Ostomatidae*)

Nemosomatinae

Acalanthis Er. 44–446
mirabilis Rttr. 76–10 ..... Chile
quadrisignata Er. 44–446 ..... Chile

quadrinotata Blanch. 51–436
semimetallica F. & G. 61–3 ..... Chile
Calanthosoma Rttr. 76–10
flavomaculata Rttr. 76–11 ..... West Indies

[10] Chile.

Nemosomia Rttr. 76–11
Nemosoma of authors
fulva Lév. 05–44 ..... Brasil
Argentina
landesi Lév. 01–318 ..... Martinique
picta Lév. 89–251 ..... Brasil
v. bimaculata Lév. 99–653 ..... Brasil
pujoli Lév. 02–118 ..... Brasil
simoni Lév. 89–viii ..... Venezuela
vorax Rttr. 76–12 ..... Colombia
Nemosoma Latr. 04–239
Monesoma Lév. 94–cxliv (Subg.)
brasiliensis Lév. 99–664 ..... Brasil
gounellei Lév. 94–cxliv ..... Brasil
nigripennis Rttr. 76–13 ..... Colombia
punctata Lév. 88–411 ..... Brasil
signata Shp. 91–388 ..... Guatemala
Cylidrella Shp. 91–389
mollis Shp. 91–389 ..... Guatemala
Dupontiella Spin. 44–168
fasciatella Spin. 44–172 ..... Venezuela
ichneumonoides Spin. 44–170 ..... Venezuela

Temnochilinae

Corticotomus Shp. 91–390
basalis Shp. 91–390 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Lév. 95–76 ..... Chile
gracilis Shp. 91–391 ..... Panamá
quadrimaculatus Lév. 94–cxi ..... Brasil
sharpi Lév. 05–29 ..... México
Airora Rttr. 76–18
apicalis Rttr. 76–20 ..... Colombia
bituberculata Lév. 05–45 ..... Brasil
canescens Rttr. 76–20 ..... South America
centralis Shp. 91–392 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
decipiens Lév. 99–644 ..... México
ferruginea Lév. 05–31 ..... Venezuela
grouvellei Lév. 88–411 ..... Colombia
humeralis Lév. 94–cxlvi ..... Brasil
longicollis Guér. 46–200 ..... México
clivinoides Rttr. 76–19 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brasil
mathani Lév. 78–99 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
modesta Lév. 07–399 ..... Venezuela
parallelicollis Lév. 94–cxliv ..... Venezuela
Brasil
pollens Shp. 91–392 ..... México
procera Rttr. 76–19 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
striatopunctata Rttr. 76–20 ..... West Indies
Brasil
suturata Lév. 94–liii ..... Brasil
teres Melsh. 46–64 ..... Baja Calif.
aequalis Rttr. 77–172 U. S. A.
vicina Lév. 03–30 ..... Brasil
wagneri Lév. 07–247 ..... Argentina
yucatanica Shp. 91–391 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 36–218) ..... Puerto Rico
Temnochilodes Lev. 90–clxxxiii
dugesi Lév. 90–clxxxiii ..... México
Temnochila Er. 44–449
aenea Oliv. 90–7 ..... Puerto Rico
Brasil
alticola Shp. 91–405 ..... Guatemala
aureola Rttr. 75–38 ..... México
aurora Rttr. 75–36 ..... Brasil
barbata LeC. 63–65 ..... Baja Calif.
bedeli Lév. 88–414 ..... Venezuela
belti Shp. 91–415 ..... Nicaragua
biolleyi Lév. 03–191 ..... Costa Rica
boboensis Shp. 91–409 ..... México
boliviensis Lév. 03–191 ..... Bolivia
borrei Rttr. 75–37 ..... West Indies
Colombia
brevior Lév. 88–414 ..... Colombia
chalcea Kirsch 73–149 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Perú
championi Shp. 91–410 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
chevrolati Rttr. 75–12 ..... México
Guatemala
El Salvador
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
chiriquensis Shp. 91–412 ..... Panamá
chrysosterna Rttr. 75–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
colossus Serv. 28–719 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Argentina
corynthia Rttr. 75–33 ..... México
corinthia Lév. 10–11
costaricensis Shp. 91–410 ..... Costa Rica
curta Lév. 89–139 ..... Fr. Guiana
davidi Lév. 98–366 ..... Ecuador
dendrobia G. & B. 50–436 ..... Colombia
derasa Shp. 91–406 ..... México
Guatemala
diffinis Shp. 91–407 ..... México
Guatemala
digitata Shp. 91–393 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
doumerci Serv. 28–719 ..... Fr. Guiana
dryadis Rttr. 75–28 ..... México
ebenina Blanch. 53–205 ..... Mustique
Bolivia
Uruguay
Chaco
Argentina
edentata Schaeff. 18–194 ..... Baja Calif.
exarata Shp. 91–406 ..... México
festiva Serv. 28–179 ..... ?México
splendens Gray ?–93 Brasil
foveicollis Rttr. 75–26 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
fraudulenta Shp. 91–401 ..... México
fulgidovittata Blanch. 53–205 ..... Bolivia
galapagoensis Mutch 38–5 ..... Is. Galápagos
geminata Shp. 91–398 ..... Panamá
gigantea Rttr. 75–9 ..... Brasil

Temnochila—Continued.
gloriosa Rttr. 75–34 ..... Colombia
grandis Shp. 91–405 ..... Guatemala
grilloi Lév. 05–92 ..... Brasil
Argentina
grouvellei Lév. 88–415 ..... Panamá
guatemalana Shp. 91–396 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
hubbardi Lév. 89–417 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
insignis Rttr. 75–10 ..... West Indies
Colombia
iris Rttr. 75–42 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
jansoni Lév. 88–412 ..... ?Brasil
jekeli Rttr. 75–43 ..... Colombia
sennevillei Lév. 78–98
kirschi Rttr. 75–24 ..... Colombia
laevicollis Rttr. 75–14 ..... ?Fr. Guiana
laticollis Rttr. 75–39 ..... México
lebasi Rttr. 75–17 ..... Colombia
Argentina
leveillaei Shp. 91–394 ..... Panamá
lucens Rttr. 75–15 ..... Brasil
Argentina
metallica Perch. 36–pl. 14 ..... México
mexicana Rttr. 75–32
mirabilis Rttr. 75–41 ..... Colombia
miranda Shp. 91–404 ..... México
nigritarsis Lév. 88–415 ..... Brasil
obscura Rttr. 75–18 ..... ?Guadeloupe
?U. S. A.
obsoleta Rttr. 91–404 ..... México
obtusicollis Rttr. 75–43 ..... Venezuela
olivacea Rttr. 75–26 ..... Colombia
olivicolor Lév. 88–413 ..... Ecuador
parva Lév. 88–417 ..... Hispaniola
patricioi Karsch 81–56 ..... [13] ?St. Thomas
peninsularis Schaeff. 18–196 ..... Baja Calif.
peruviana Lév. 07–403 ..... Perú
planicollis Shp. 91–401 ..... Guatemala
planipennis Lév. 89–xliv ..... México
metallica Rttr. 75–26
polita Chevr. 33–66 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
pollens Shp. 91–392 ..... México
polygonalis Lév. 99–651 ..... Brasil
portoricensis Lév. 07–401 ..... Puerto Rico
praeterita Shp. 91–400 ..... México
punctatissima Rttr. 75–22 ..... Brasil
punicea Rttr. 75–40 ..... Brasil
quadricollis Rttr. 75–15 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
querula Shp. 91–408 ..... Guatemala
reitteri Kirsch 85–207 ..... Colombia
reversa Shp. 91–409 ..... México
rugulosa Kirsch 73–149 ..... Perú
sallei Lév. 88–416 ..... México
Guatemala
salvini Shp. 91–393 ..... Panamá
sculpturata Rttr. 75–10 ..... Colombia
sharpi Lév. 94–cxlvii ..... Colombia
smithi Shp. 91–407 ..... México
splendida Gory 31–38 ..... Fr. Guiana
steinheili Rttr. 75–12 ..... Colombia
Argentina
stipes Shp. 91–413 ..... México
subcylindrica Lév. 07–402 ..... Brasil
sulcifrons Shp. 91–406 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sulcisternum Lév. 88–412 ..... Jamaica
suturata Rttr. 75–39 ..... México
Brasil
telemanensis Shp. 91–412 ..... Guatemala
tristis Muls. 53–8 ..... Colombia
cribricollis Rttr. 75–14 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Old World
urbensis Shp. 91–404 ..... México
varians Guér. 46–200 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
variicolor Lév. 88–413 ..... Colombia
virescens Fabr. 75–817 ..... Baja Calif.
chlorodia Mannh. 43–301 ..... Is. Tres Marías
cyanea Rttr. 75–28 ..... México
viridicyanea Mannh. 43–302 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
[8] I. Roatán
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Guiana
U. S. A.
Marnia Lév. 89–xxi
grouvellei Lév. 99–644 ..... Brasil
sallei Lév. 89–cxl ..... Venezuela
sipolisi Lév. 89–xxi ..... Brasil
Eupycnus Shp. 91–415
lentus Shp. 91–416 ..... México
Tenebroides P. & M. 83–87
aenea Rttr. 75–77 ..... Colombia
aeneipennis Rttr. 75–76 ..... Brasil
albomaculata Rttr. 75–78 ..... Central America
Colombia
albonotata Rttr. 75–79 ..... Fr. Guiana
alticola Shp. 91–425 ..... Guatemala
alutacea Lév. 05–49 ..... Brasil
anceps Lév. 88–421 ..... México
Guatemala
antennalis Rttr. 75–76 ..... Colombia
auriculata Shp. 91–429 ..... Guatemala
bipustulata Fabr. 01–152 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
West Indies
v. impressifrons Rttr. 75–66 ..... South America
boggianii Lév. 05–92 ..... Paraguay
bonvouloiri Lév. 88–424 ..... México
Guatemala
v. chontalensis Shp. 91–429 ..... Nicaragua

[8] Honduras.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Tenebroides—Continued.
brevis Lév. 99–645 ..... Brasil
breviuscula Rttr. 75–72 ..... México
Guatemala
Brasil
brunnea Lév. 88–419 ..... Fr. Guiana
bugnioni Lév. 02–462 ..... Colombia
carbonaria Lév. 88–422 ..... Fr. Guiana
carinata Lév. 94–cxlv ..... Brasil
celata Shp. 91–418 ..... México
Nicaragua
chevrolati Rttr. 75–72 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
circumcincta Lév. 88–419 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
complicata Shp. 91–435 ..... Central America
cordicollis Lév. 88–420 ..... Brasil
cribrata Lév. 94–cxlvii ..... México
cucujoides Rttr. 75–68 ..... Colombia
delicata Lév. 99–655 ..... Brasil
depressa Guér. 46–201 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
Brasil
difficilis Lév. 88–421 ..... Br. Honduras
dilatata Er. 47–93 ..... Perú
donckieri Lév. 02–118 ..... Brasil
elongatula DuVal 57–251 ..... Cuba
excellens Shp. 91–430 ..... Panamá
explanata Rttr. 75–73 ..... Colombia
facilis Shp. 91–420 ..... México
fenestrata Lév. 88–425 ..... México
flaviclavis Rttr. 75–78 ..... Cuba
fossulata Lév. 99–645 ..... Bolivia
fryi Lév. 98–367 ..... Brasil
fulgens Shp. 91–436 ..... Panamá
fulvolineata Lév. 88–419 ..... Brasil
germaini Lév. 95–77 ..... Bolivia
godmani Shp. 91–431 ..... Panamá
gounellei Lév. 88–425 ..... Brasil
gracilipes Shp. 91–433 ..... Panamá
harpaloides Lév. 88–423 ..... México
helophora Shp. 91–432 ..... México
humeralis Lév. 88–426 ..... Colombia
importuna Lév. 05–47 ..... Brasil
incerta Lév. 88–423 ..... México
instabilis Shp. 91–427 ..... México
iterata Shp. 91–428 ..... México
jatahyensis Lév. 02–119 ..... Brasil
lata Lév. 88–423 ..... México
latreillei Lév. 89–62 ..... South America
marginata Latr. 33–19
lineolata Rttr. 77–172 ..... Colombia
litigiosa Rttr. 75–71 ..... Brasil
longicornis Lév 89–253 ..... Brasil
longula Shp. 91–428 ..... Guatemala
lucida Shp. 91–429 ..... Panamá
marginicollis Shp. 91–427 ..... Guatemala
marseuli Rttr. 75–75 ..... Brasil
mauritanica Linn. 58–417 ..... ?Baja Calif.
bucephala Hbst. 84–141 México
caraboides Fabr. 75–256 Guatemala
complanata P. & M. 83–87 Nicaragua
dubia Scriba 90–42 Venezuela
fusca Goeze 77–125 Chaco
picea Schall. 83–319 Argentina
plana Quensel 90–19 [12] Mona I.
striata Fourcr. 85–3 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
metallescens Rttr. 75–77 ..... Brasil
moerens Shp. 91–436 ..... Panamá
mordax Shp. 91–423 ..... Costa Rica
murina Rttr. 75–71 ..... Colombia
nemosomiaeformis Lév. 05–46 ..... Brasil
nigrocyanea Lév. 05–35 ..... Paraguay
nigroviridis Lév. 88–427 ..... México
oblonga Shp. 91–423 ..... México
Panamá
opaca Rttr. 75–69 ..... Colombia
U. S. A.
ornata Lév. 89–252 ..... Brasil
Argentina
parallela Fairm. 50–55 ..... Hispaniola
serrata Woll. 54–155 Old World
passeti Lév. 05–37 ..... Brasil
patruelis Rttr. 75–70 ..... Brasil
polita Shp. 91–435 ..... Guatemala
pollens Shp. 91–432 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
pulchella Rttr. 75–78 ..... Colombia
pumila Lév. 88–426 ..... Colombia
punctulata Rttr. 75–74 ..... Cuba
Puerta Rico
Guadeloupe
quadriguttata Rttr. 75–68 ..... Brasil
Argentina
reflexa Rttr. 75–74 ..... Colombia
reitteri Lév. 88–420 ..... Panamá
Brasil
repetita Shp. 91–246 ..... México
Guatemala
ritsemae Lév. 89–139 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
rubra Rttr. 75–73 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
rubromarginata Rttr. 75–78 ..... Brasil
Argentina
ruficollis Rttr. 75–67 ..... Colombia
rufipes Lév. 89–254 ..... Brasil
rufiventris Rttr. 75–67 ..... Colombia
Chaco
Argentina
rufolimbata Lév. 88–424 ..... México
Guatemala
sallaei Shp. 91–430 ..... México
scaberrima Lév. 05–48 ..... Brasil
schaufussi Rttr. 75–71 ..... Venezuela
sculpturata Rttr. 75–75 ..... Brasil
sennevillei Lév. 89–425 ..... Central America
sericata Shp. 91–434 ..... Guatemala
serraticollis Lév. 07–404 ..... Argentina
sharpi Lév. 91–cxcii ..... Panamá
bimaculata Shp. 91–434
similis Lév. 05–34 ..... Brasil
sonorensis Shp. 91–418 ..... México
Cuba
soror DuVal 57–252 ..... Cuba
spectator Shp. 91–421 ..... Guatemala

[12] West Indies.

Tenebroides—Continued.
steinheili Rttr. 75–75 ..... [15] ?Mustique
Colombia
stulta Lév. 07–248 ..... Argentina
subcostata Schaeff. 12–148 ..... Brasil
subplana Rttr. 75–70 ..... México
subrubra Lév. 99–656 ..... Brasil
subvirescens Lév. 89–252 ..... Brasil
sulcifrons DuVal 57–253 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
Cuba
transversicollis DuVal 57–255 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
undulata Shp. 91–424 ..... Guatemala
viridescens Lév. 89–253 ..... Brasil
vittata Schaeff. 12–148 ..... Brasil
yucatanica Lév. 88–421 ..... México
Br. Honduras
zapotensis Shp. 91–436 ..... Guatemala
zunilensis Shp. 91–420 ..... Guatemala
Colydobius Shp. 91–437
divisus Shp. 91–437 ..... Panamá
dufaui Lév. 07–405 ..... Guadeloupe
signatus Shp. 91–437 ..... Guatemala

Leperininae

Phanodesta Rttr. 76–31
Toxicum Blanch. 51–441
(not Latreille, 1802)
brevipennis Rttr. 76–33 ..... Chile
cribraria Blanch. 51–441 ..... Chile
cordaticollis Rttr. 76–33 Is. J. Fernández
picea Germain 55–406
cribrata Germain 55–407 ..... Chile
angulata Rttr. 76–33 Is. J. Fernández
johowi Germain 98–716 ..... Chile
pubescens Germain 98–719 ..... Chile
robusta Pic 24–378 ..... Is. J. Fernández
variegata Germain 55–406 ..... Chile
costipennis Rttr. 76–34 Is. J. Fernández

Ostominae

Aneyrona Rttr. 76–51
Gaurambopsis Kr. 78–238
argentina Grouv. 16–248 ..... Argentina
extensa Rttr. 77–173 ..... Colombia
pygmaea Lév 07–249 ..... Argentina
Leptonyxa Rttr. 76–54
boliviensis Lév 95–79 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Rttr. 76–54 ..... Colombia
costipennis Rttr. 76–55 ..... Brasil
fairmairei Lév. 92–xcv ..... Brasil
germaini Lév 95–79 ..... Bolivia
grouvellei Lév 95–78 ..... Bolivia
ornata Lév 95–77 ..... Brasil
sedilloti Lév. 88–428 ..... Colombia
variegata Lév 07–407 ..... Brasil
Holopleuridia Rttr. 76–56
maculosa Rttr. 76–57 ..... Colombia
Lophocateres Olliff 83–180
gounellei Lév 05–179 ..... Brasil
pusilla Klug 32–159 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
africana Mots. 63–508 Venezuela
yvani Allib. 47–12 Guadeloupe
Diontolobus Sol. 49–367
Micropeltis Rect. 67–38
costulatus Rttr. 76–80 ..... Chile
flavolimbatus Rttr. 77–22 ..... Chile
inaequalis Rttr. 77–175 ..... Chile
incostatus Rttr. 76–59 ..... Chile
lanuginosus Lév. 95–80 ..... Chile
punctipennis Sol. 49–368 ..... Argentina
serraticollis Redt. 67–39 Chile
T. del Fuego
v. lateritius Fairm. 83–488 ..... Chile
Decamerus Sol. 49–369
Peltostoma Rttr. 77–173
haemorrhoidalis Sol. 49–371 ..... Argentina
unguicularis Rttr. 77–174 Chile

DERMESTIDAE

Dermestinae

Dermestes Linn. 58–354
ater Deg. 74–223 ..... México
cadaverina Fabr. 75–55 Br. Honduras
chinensis Mots. 66–168 Br. Guiana
favarcqui Godard 82–383 Brasil
felina Fabr. 87–34 Paraguay
subcostata Murr. 67–22 Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
v. domestica Germ. 24–83 ..... ?
noxia M. & R. 67–55
canina Germ. 24–84 ..... Jamaica
dissector Kby. 37–115 U. S. A.
marina LeC. 54–108
nubila Say 32–3
carnivora Fabr. 75–55 ..... México
mucorea LeC. 54–108 Br. Honduras
sobrina LeC. 54–108 Guatemala
versicolor Lap. 41–33 Nicaragua
El Salvador
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
South America
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
elongatissima Pic 16–15 ..... Ecuador
fasciata LeC. 54–107 ..... México
impressicollis Rttr. 81–29 ..... South America
maculata Deg. 74–223 ..... México
elongata Hope 34–55 Br. Honduras
lateralis Sturm 26–130 Guatemala
lupina Er. 43–206 Honduras
marginata Thunb. 81–7 Nicaragua
rattula M. & R. 68–30 Costa Rica
semistriata Boh. 51–583 Panamá

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Dermestes—Continued.
maculata—Continued.
senex Germ. 24–84 Argentina
sudanica Gredl. 77–506 [10] Is. J. Fernandez
vulpina Fabr. 81–64 Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
mannerheimi LeC. 54–107 México
marmorata Say 23–197 México
Cuba
U. S. A.
peruviana Lap. 40–33 México
angustata Csy. 00–143 Perú
gulo M. & G. 55–275 Argentina
haemorrhoidalis Küst. 52–64 Chile
oblonga Sol. 49–365 U. S. A.
rufofusca Sol. 49–365 Old World
sobrina LeC. 54–108 México
U. S. A.

Attageninae

Attagenus Latr. 02–121
adspersus Blanch. 43–21 Bolivia
brasiliensis Pic 23–3 Brasil
diversepubescens Pic 37–195 Costa Rica
gloriosae Fabr. 01–107 Cuba
annulifer Lap. 40–36
cinnamomeus Roth. 11–122
subfasciatus Chevr. 63–617
unifasciatus Fairm. 60–168
pellio Linn. 58–355 ?America
ater Hbst. 92–95 Old World
bipunctatus Deg. 74–197
cylindricornis Schrank 89–65
macellarius Fabr. 81–63
schranki Klug 93–480
piceus Oliv. 90–10 México
brunneus Fald. 35–227 Cuba
fulvipes M. & R. 67–71 Puerto Rico
obliquus Rey 89–59 U. S. A.
sordidus Heer 41–438 Old World
sp. (Bruch 15–33) Argentina
Genattus Shp. 02–646
aequalis Shp. 02–646 México
Novelsis Csy. 00–148
horni Jayne 82–356 México
U. S. A.
Decamerus Sol. 49–369
haemorrhoidalis Sol. 49–371 Chile

Megatominae

Pseudomegatoma Pic 15–3
boliviensis Pic 15–4 Bolivia
Perimegatoma Horn 75–135
guadalupensis Csy. 00–150 I. Guadalupe
Globicornis Latr. 29–511
argentina Pic 08–233 Argentina
bitaeniata Steinh. 69–258 Argentina
boliviana Pic 37–196 Bolivia
clavata Rttr. 81–37 Brasil
fulvipes Guér. 38–138 Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Brasil
Old World
latenotata Pic 15–4 Argentina

Pseudothaumaglossa Pic 18–1
anthrenoides Pic 18–1 Brasil
Entomotrogus Ganglb. 04–33
megatomoides Rttr. 80–85 México
Caccoleptus Shp. 02–649
anisotomoides Shp. 02–650 Br. Honduras
rotundus Shp. 02–649 Panamá
Eucnocerus Shp. 02–648
anthrenoides Shp. 02–694 México
Panamá
ater Pic 37–193 Costa Rica
baeri Pic 15–5 Argentina
dispar Shp. 02–648 México
Trogoderma Latr. 29–511
Eurhopalus Sol. 49–372
angusta Sol. 49–374 Chile
apicalis Pic 36–1 Brasil
bicincta Rttr. 80–38 West Indies
bifasciata Redt. 68–44 Chile
celata Shp. 02–647 México
denticornis Fab. 01–108 Brasil
filipes Shp. 02–647 México
Central America
gounellei Pic 15–4 Brasil
gravida Shp. 02–648 México
insularis Chevr. 63–617 Cuba
Puerto Rico
mexicana Rttr. 80–38 México
nitens Arrow 15–432 Brasil
pectinicornis Rttr. 80–39 Brasil
Argentina
rubiginosa Sol. 49–373 Chile
ruficeps Pic 37–410 Br. Guiana
ruficollis Rttr. 80–39 Brasil
schmorli Rttr. 80–39 Brasil
serraticornis Fabr. 92–265 Brasil
subfasciata Chevr. 63–617 Cuba
subrotundata Rttr. 80–39 Brasil
subtilis Rttr. 80–39 Chile
thoracica Rttr. 80–39 Brasil
v. bicoloripes Pic 36–1 Brasil
v. obscura Pic 36–1 Brasil
variegata Sol. 49–373 Chile
vicina Sol. 49–374 Chile
Cryptorhopalum Guér. 38–67
amulae Shp. 02–666 México
appendiculatum Shp. 02–658 México
argentinum Pic 16–3 Argentina
argutum Shp. 02–656 México
Guatemala
v. cordovanum Shp. 02–656 México
atomarium Rttr. 80–47 Brasil
atripes Rttr. 80–46 Colombia
atropubescens Rttr. 80–46 Colombia
Brasil
atrum Pic 37–193 Costa Rica
baeri Pic 16–3 Perú
bicolor Shp. 02–656 Br. Honduras
bilimeki Rttr. 80–44 México
v. brunneipenne Rttr. 80–46 México
bimaculatum Rttr. 80–49 Brasil
biolleyi Pic 16–3 Costa Rica
bisignatum Shp. 02–653 Panamá
bolivianum Pic 16–3 Colombia
brevicolle Shp. 02–663 Panamá
brunnescente Pic 16–17 South America
callanganum Pic 27–5 Perú

[10] Chile.

Cryptorhopalum—Continued.
caseyi Dalla T. 11–73 ..... México
affine Csy. 00–157 ..... U. S. A.
(not Rttr., 1881)
celatum Shp. 02–659 ..... México
centromaculatum Rttr. 80–48 ..... Brasil
v. notatum Pic 27–5 ..... Brasil
chontalense Shp. 02–663 ..... Nicaragua
claveri Pic 16–2 ..... Colombia
cleryi Guér. 39–44 ..... Perú
convexum Pic 27–186 ..... Colombia
corumbanum Pic 23–3 ..... Brasil
cribriceps Shp. 02–659 ..... Nicaragua
cribripenne Rttr. 80–44 ..... México
cyphonoide Shp. 02–664 ..... México
difficile Rttr. 80–47 ..... Brasil
discedens Shp. 02–666 ..... México
divisum Shp. 02–657 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
dubium Shp. 02–654 ..... México
Br. Honduras
ducale Shp. 02–665 ..... Guatemala
equisoleae Shp. 02–665 ..... México
Br. Honduras
eximium Arrow 15–442 ..... Brasil
felis Arrow 15–442 ..... Brasil
flammulatum Shp. 02–655 ..... Guatemala
flavopictum Lac. 55–pl. 23 ..... Brasil
fraternum Shp. 02–667 ..... México
funestum Shp. 02–66 ..... México
fusculum LeC. 54–111 ..... México
U. S. A.
geniculatum Pic 16–2 ..... Brasil
germanum Shp. 02–655 ..... México
Guatemala
globuloide Shp. 02–664 ..... Nicaragua
globulum Rttr. 80–44 ..... México
gounellei Pic 16–3 ..... Brasil
gravidum Shp. 02–660 ..... México
guatemalenum Shp. 02–658 ..... Guatemala
heydeni Kirsch. 70–355 ..... Colombia
hirsutum Pic 27–4 ..... Bolivia
imperiale Rttr. 80–48 ..... Brasil
incanum Rttr. 80–45 ..... México
instabile Shp. 02–654 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
laterale Shp. 02–659 ..... México
laticolle Pic 27–4 ..... Brasil
maculatum Fabr. 01–108 ..... South America
mexicanum Pic 16–2 ..... México
misellum Shp. 02–662 ..... Guatemala
mordelloide Shp. 02–664 ..... Guatemala
motschulskyi Rttr. 08–55 ..... ?
haemorrhoidale Mots. 58–48
nevermanni Pic 37–194 ..... Costa Rica
nitidissimum Pic 16–3 ..... Ecuador
oberthüri Rttr. 80–47 ..... Colombia
Brasil
obscuriceps Pic 16–3 ..... Brasil
v. bruchi Pic 28–49 ..... Argentina
ochraceum Shp. 02–663 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
orbiculosum Rttr. 80–48 ..... Colombia
orbiculum Rttr. 80–52 ..... Colombia
pedestre Shp. 02–667 ..... Guatemala
perforatum Pic 27–185 ..... Brasil
peruvianum Pic 16–2 ..... Perú
pilosum Kirsch 70–355 ..... Colombia
posticatum Shp. 02–653 ..... Panamá
postnotatum Pic 27–5 ..... Brasil
v. mediofasciatum Pic 27–5 ..... Brasil
presuturale Pic 29–2 ..... Perú
puberulum Rttr. 80–44 ..... México
punctatissimum Rttr. 80–46 ..... South America
quadripunctatum Guér. 39–43 ..... Perú
quinquepunctatum Rttr. 80–47 ..... Bolivia
robustum Shp. 02–660 ..... México
ruficorne LeC. 54–111 ..... México
rufipes Shp. 02–660
rufipenne Pic 16–4 ..... Colombia
rufipes Rttr. 80–44 ..... México
rufofasciatum Rttr. 80–49 ..... Colombia
rufonotatum Pic 16–17 ..... South America
rugosipenne Pic 16–2 ..... Paraguay
rugulosum Pic 23–3 ..... Brasil
rusticolle Pic 27–5 ..... Perú
sahlbergi Rttr. 80–46 ..... Brasil
scutellare Arrow 15–443 ..... [15] Mustique
septemsignatum Shp. 02–653 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sexpunctatum Rttr. 80–48 ..... Brasil
sexsignatum Rttr. 80–47 ..... Brasil
sordidum Shp. 02–662 ..... México
splendidum Rttr. 80–47 ..... Colombia
subcyaneum Pic 27–5 ..... Bolivia
subfasciatum Shp. 02–657 ..... México
submetallicum Pic 37–194 ..... Costa Rica
subtile Shp. 02–662 ..... Guatemala
subtrifasciatum Rttr. 80–48 ..... Brasil
teapense Shp. 02–658 ..... Mexico
teffense Rttr. 80–48 ..... Brasil
trifasciatum Pic 27–5 ..... Bolivia
trogodermoides Rttr. 80–48 ..... Brasil
truncatum Kirsch. 70–355 ..... Colombia
uniforme Pic 27–4 ..... Brasil
ventanense Shp. 02–661 ..... México
vestitum Shp. 02–666 ..... Guatemala
vicinum Shp. 02–667 ..... México
villosum Rttr. 80–45 ..... México
viridipubens Pic 23–3 ..... Fr. Guiana
sp. (Wolcott 36–217) ..... Puerto Rico

Falsocryptorhopalum Pic 36–1
impressum Pic 36–2 ..... Brasil

Hemirhopalum Shp. 02–651
bicolor Shp. 02–651 ..... Nicaragua
buprestoide Shp. 02–652 ..... Guatemala
clythraeforme Shp. 02–651 ..... Guatemala
cyaneum Pic 27–186 ..... Perú
hadrotomoide Shp. 02–652 ..... México
laticolle Pic 27–186 ..... Perú
longipenne Pic 16–17 ..... Perú
rufipenne Pic 16–17 ..... México
suturale Pic 37–5 ..... Chile
testaceipes Pic 36–2 ..... Brasil

ANTHRENINAE

Anthrenus Fabr. 75–61
scrophulariae Linn. 58–356 ..... Venezuela
histrio Fabr. 92–264 ..... U. S. A.
variegatus Scop. 63–264 ..... Old World
verbasci Hbst. 97–328

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Anthrenus—Contiuued.
verbasci Linn. 67–568 ..... Cosmopolitan
v. substriatus Csy. 00–161 ..... Central America

TRINODINAE

Trinodes Latr. 29–513
mexicana Rttr. 80–60 ..... México
Apsectus LeC. 54–113
centralis Shp. 02–668 ..... Guatemala
hystrix Shp. 02–668 ..... México
minutus Shp. 02–669 ..... México
obscurus Shp. 02–669 ..... México

INCERTAE SEDIS

Diodontolobus Sol. 49–267
lateritius Fairm. 83–488 ..... Chile
puctipennis Sol. 49–368 ..... Chile

Superfamily BOSTRICHOIDEA

BOSTRICHIDAE

(*Bostrychidae*)

DYSIDINAE

Dysides Perty 30–113
obscura Perty 30–113 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
platensis Fairm. 92–245 ..... Paraguay
Argentina

DINODERINAE

Rhizopertha Steph. 30–354
dominica Fabr. 92–359 ..... México
exiguus Walk. 59–260 — Honduras
fissicornis Marsh. 02–82 — Brasil
frumentaria Nordl. 55–238 — Cuba
moderata Walk. 59–260 — Puerto Rico
picea Marsh. 02–88 — U. S. A.
pusilla Fabr. 98–156 — Old World
rufa Hope 45–16
Stephanopachys Waterh. 88–349
Dinoderus Guér. 45–xvii
dugesi Lesne 39–93 ..... México
Prostephanus Lesne 98–342
punctatus Say 27–258 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
sulcicollis F. & G. 61–? ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
truncatus Horn 78–549 ..... Baja Calif.
Central America
U. S. A.
Dinoderus Steph. 30–352
Patea Csy. 98–66
brevis Horn 78–549 ..... ?Jamaica
U. S. A.
distinctus Lesne 97–322 ..... ?Guadeloupe
Philippine Is.
minutus Fabr. 75–54 ..... Guatemala
bifoveolatus Zouf. 94–42 — Honduras
japonicus Mots. 15–184 — Brasil
siculus Baudi 73–336 — Argentina
substriatus Steph. 30–352 — Hispaniola
vertens Walk. 59–260 — Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
perfoliatus Gorh. 86–353 ..... Panamá

BOSTRICHINAE

CHILENIINI

Chilenius Lesne 21–287
spinicollis F. &. G. 61–4 ..... Chile
tabulifrons Lesne 35–34 ..... Chile

POLYCAONINI

Polycaon Lap. 36–30
Allaeocnemis LeC. 53–233
chilense Er. 34–390 ..... Perú
bevani Curt. 29–204 — Bolivia
chiliense Lap. 36–30 — Argentina
Chile
punctatum LeC. 65–102 ..... Baja Calif.
pubescens LeC. 65–102
Heterarthron Guér. 44–186
amoenum Lesne 11–46 ..... México
plicatum LeC. 83–211
caribeanum Lesne 06–396 ..... Guadeloupe
[6] Trinidad
crassulum Lesne 11–46 ..... México
digueci Lesne 11–47 ..... México
exesum LeC. 58–74 ..... Baja Calif.
femorale Lesne 96–115 — México
Guatemala
femorale Fabr. 92–361 ..... Cuba
[13] St. Croix
gonagrum Fabr. 98–156 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
[13] Mona Is.
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[14] St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
gracilipes Blanch. 43–205 ..... Brasil
carinatum Guér. 44–187 — Bolivia
Argentina
jamaicense Lesne 06–395 ..... Jamaica
longitarse Lesne 11–46 ..... México
parvidens Lesne 95–169 ..... Brasil
parvulum Lesne 25–29 ..... México
plicatum LeC. 74–65 ..... México
obliquum LeC. 74–66 — Cuba
Jamaica
U. S. A.

[6] Venezuela. [10] Chile. [13] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Heterarthron—Continued.
rufipes Blanch. 43–205 ..... Bolivia
strigipenne Lesne 37–323 ..... México
plicatum Lesne 96–115 Colombia
subdepressum Lesne 97–146 ..... México
truncatum Guér. 44–186 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
valleculatum Lesne 13–191 ..... Argentina

BOSTRICHINI

Bostrichina

Dexicrates Lesne 99–455
robusta Blanch. 51–433 ..... Argentina
Chile
s. argentina Lesne 11–345 ..... Argentina
Lichenophanes Lesne 99–457
Bostrichus LeC. 61–208
(not Geoffr., 1762)
albicans Lesne 98–464 ..... Brasil
bedeli Lesne 95–172 ..... Colombia
Brasil
egregia Lesne 34–39 ..... Perú
fasciata Lesne 95–172 ..... Colombia
Brasil
fasciculata Fall 09–162 ..... Baja Calif.
penicillata Lesne 95–171 ..... México
verrucosa Gorh. 86–353
plicata Guér. 44–185 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
tuberosa Lesne 34–40 ..... México
verrucosa Gorh. 83–214 ..... México
Guatemala
Neoterius Lesne 99–443
fairmairei Lesne 98–582 ..... Perú
Chile
mystax Blanch. 51–432 ..... Chile
pulvinatus Blanch. 51–431 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
Dolichobostrychus Lesne 99–583
angustus Steinh. 73–574 ..... South America
Argentina
fossulatus Blanch. 43–204 ..... Argentina
gracilis Lesne 98–583 ..... Brasil
granulifrons Lesne 95–170 ..... Brasil
vitis Mendes 32–2 ..... Brasil
Bostrychopsis Lesne 99–444
eremita Er. 47–87 ..... Perú
ganglbaueri Lesne 98–542 ..... Brasil
laminifer Lesne 95–174 ..... Brasil
lamifer Bruch 15–260 Paraguay
Argentina
trimorpha Lesne 98–544 ..... South America
uncinata Germ. 24–463 ..... South America
frontalis Linell 98–257 Brasil
furcata Perty 34–83 Argentina
serrata Blanch. 43–204
s. castelnaui Lesne 98–543 ..... Argentina
s. gounellei Lesne 98–543 ..... Argentina
s. orbignyi Lesne 98–543 ..... Argentina
valida Lesne 98–541 ..... Brasil
s. guyanica Lesne 37–173 ..... Guiana
Amphicerus LeC. 61–208
Caenophrada Waterh. 88–350
Schistoceros Lesne 99–442
clunalis Lesne 39–100 ..... México
cornutus Pallas 72–8 ..... Baja Calif.
bicornutus Latr. 33–65 [2] Is. Tres Marias
deflexus Gorh. 83–213 México
migrator Shp. 85–160 Nicaragua
peregrinus Er. 47–87 Panamá
punctipennis LeC. 58–73 [4] I. Taboga
tristis Gorh. 83–213 South America
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
Hawaii
s. consanguineus Lesne 98–506 ..... ?
s. galapaganus Lesne 10–184 ..... Is. Galápagos
hamatus Fabr. 87–33 ..... ?Cuba
aspericollis Germ. 24–465 U. S. A.
bicaudatus Say 24–320
serricollis Germ. 24–464
lignator Lesne 98–505 ..... Venezuela
securimentum Lesne 39–99 ..... México
tubularis Gorh. 83–216 ..... Panamá
Apatides Csy. 98–66
fortis LeC. 65–101 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Bostrychoplites Lesne 99–443
corticina H. & T. 07–197 ..... Brasil
Micrapate Csy. 98–66
Bostrychulus Lesne 99–444
amplicollis Lesne 98–597 ..... Paraguay
atra Lesne 98–595 ..... Brasil
bicostula Lesne 06–406 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Lesne 98–594 ..... Brasil
brevipes Lesne 98–597 ..... Brasil
bruchi Lesne 31–99 ..... Argentina
catamarcana Lesne 31–101 ..... Argentina
cordobiana Lesne 31–101 ..... Argentina
cribripennis Lesne 98–596 ..... Brasil
dinoderoides Horn 78–543 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
discrepans Lesne 39–105 ..... Guatemala
exigua Lesne 98–595 ..... Colombia
foraminata Lesne 06–271 ..... Panamá
scapularis Gorh. 83–216
fusca Lesne 98–595 ..... Panamá
Cuba
germaini Lesne 98–596 ..... Brasil
guatemalensis Lesne 06–274 ..... Guatemala
horni Lesne 98–595 ..... Brasil
humeralis Blanch. 51–434 ..... Chile
labialis Lesne 06–271 ..... Guatemala
obesa Lesne 98–597 ..... Brasil
pinguis Lesne 39–108 ..... México
puncticollis Kies. 77–39 ..... South America
brunnipes Fabr. 01–383 ?West Indies
elongata Strüb. 59–271
(not Payk., 1800)
pupulus Lesne 06–407 ..... Brasil
quadraticollis Lesne 98–593 ..... Guiana
scabrata Er. 47–87 ..... Perú
vitis Blanch. 51–433 Bolivia
Chile
scapularis Gorh. 83–216 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
sericeicollis Lesne 06–272 ..... México
Guatemala
unguiculata Lesne 06–270 ..... México
wagneri Lesne 06–12 ..... Chaco
Argentina

[2] Mexico. [4] Panamá. [10] Chile.

Sinoxylodes Lesne 99–444
curtula Er. 47–87 ..... Guatemala
championi Gorh. 83–214 ..... South America
Sinocalon Lesne 07–447
pilosulum Lesne 06–449 ..... Argentina
reticulatum Lesne 06–449 ..... Argentina
vestitum Lesne 95–175 ..... Bolivia
Argentina

Xyloperthina

Xylomeira Lesne 01–502
torquata Fabr. 01–382 ..... Cuba
floridana Horn 85–155 ..... Hispaniola
sextuberculata Gorh. 98–329 ..... Puerto Rico
(not LeC., 1858) ..... [13] St. Thomas
tridens Fabr. 92–362 ..... Antigua
(not Lesne, 1901) ..... Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
Grenada

Xyloprista Lesne 01–497
arcellata Lesne 91–498 ..... Brasil
hexacantha Fairm. 92–245 ..... South America
Argentina
praemorsa Er. 47–87 ..... South America
Dendrobiella Csy. 98–67
aspera LeC. 58–73 ..... México
sericans Horn 78–542 ..... U. S. A.
(not LeC., 1858)
isthmicola Lesne 33–238 ..... Central America
sericea Lesne 00–491
(not M. & W., 1852)
sericans LeC. 58–73 ..... Baja Calif.
pubescens Csy. 98–67 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
U. S. A.
sericea M. & W. 52–14 ..... Guatemala
sublaevis Csy. 98–68 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola

Tetrapriocera Horn 78–544
caprina Lesne 31–104 ..... Argentina
defracta Lesne 00–483 ..... Brasil
laevifrons Lesne 00–483 ..... Paraguay
longicornis Oliv. 95–15 ..... México
schwarzi Horn 78–545 ..... Br. Honduras
tridens Lesne 00–482 ..... Guatemala
(not Fabr. 1792) ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
Grenada

Xylobiops Csy. 98–67
concisa Lesne 00–506 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
parilis Lesne 00–506 ..... México
sextuberculata LeC. 58–73 ..... México
Guatemala
Grenada
U. S. A.
texana Horn 78–542 ..... Jamaica
U. S. A.
Xyloblaptus Lesne 01–476
mexicanus Lesne 39–119 ..... México
quadrispinosus LeC. 66–100 ..... Baja Calif.
Guatemala
U. S. A.
Xylopertha Guér. 45–17
picea Oliv. 90–110 ..... Brasil
crinitarsis Gerst. 71–57 ..... Africa
cultrata Thoms. 59–83
femorata Klug 33–203
fumata Murr. 67–94
heydeni Schilsky 99–92
s. plumbeipennis Lesne 24–222 .....
Xylionulus Lesne 01–476
transvena Lesne 00–426 ..... Brasil
Africa
Xylopsocus Lesne 01–479
capucinus Fabr. 81–62 ..... Brasil
eremitus Oliv. 90–110 ..... Old World
marginatus Fabr. 01–382
nicobaricus Redt. 68–114

Apatina

Apate Fabr. 75–54
monacha Fabr. 75–54 ..... Cuba
carmelita Fabr. 01–379 ..... Puerto Rico
francisca Fabr. 01–379 ..... Africa
gibba Fabr. 98–156
mendica Oliv. 90–108
semicosta Thoms. 57–83
sennii DeStef. 11–62
v. rufiventris Lucas 43–25 .....
terebrans Pallas 72–7 ..... Jamaica
monacha Fabr. 01–379 ..... Brasil
muricata Fabr. 75–54 ..... Africa

LYCTIDAE

Lyctinae

Lyctus Fabr. 92–502
brunneus Steph. 30–117 ..... (Cosmopolitan)
carolinae Csy. 91–13
costatus Blackb. 88–265
disputans Walk. 58–206
glycyrrhizae Chevr. 44–191
jatrophae Woll. 67–112
retrahens Walk. 58–207
rugulosus Montr. 61–266
caribeanus Lesne 31–96 ..... Central America
West Indies
cinereus Blanch. 51–438 ..... Chile
nitidicollis Rttr. 78–197
longicornis Rttr. 78–197 ..... Colombia

[13] West Indies.

[12] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Lyctus—Continued.
planicollis LeC. 58–74 — Baja Calif.
carbonarius Waltl 32–167 — México, U. S. A.
simplex Rttr. 78–198 — Colombia
tomentosus Rttr 78–198 — Guatemala
griseus Gorh. 83–212
villosus Lesne 11–537 — México
Minthea Pasc. 66–97
rugicollis Walk. 58–206 — (Cosmopolitan)
foveicollis Rttr. 78–199 — Hispaniola
hispida Blackb. 85–141
similata Pasc. 66–141
squamifera Pasc. 66–97 — South America
stichothrix Rttr. 78–199
Lyctoxylon Rttr. 78–196
japonum Rttr. 78–199 — Puerto Rico
japonicum Wolc. 36–244 — Indo-Malaya
seriehispidum Kies. 79–319 — Japan

TROGOXYLONINAE

Trogoxylon LeC. 62–209
curtulum Csy. 91–13 — Central America, Puerto Rico
californicum Csy. 91–14 — Baja Calif., U. S. A.
praeustum Er. 47–88 — Perú
prostomoides Gorh. 83–212 — México, Guatemala, ?Nicaragua, Panamá, St. Vincent, Grenada
punctatum LeC. 65–104 — Baja Calif.
rectangulum Lesne 21–229 — Hispaniola
recticolle Rttr. 78–199 — Argentina
Phyllyctus Lesne 11–206
gounellei Grouv. 96–193 — Brasil

PTINIDAE

GIBBIINAE

Gibbium Scop. 77–505
aequinoctiale Boield. 54–lxxxiv — America
chevrolati Boield. 54–lxxxv — Cuba, Old World
psyllioides Czemp. 78–51 — (Cosmopolitan)
apterum Fourc. 85–57 — México
scotias Fabr. 81–74 — Cuba
seminulum Schrank 81–36 — [14] St. John, [12] Montserrat, St. Vincent, Old World
Mezium Curt. 28–pl. 232
americanum Lap. 40–297 — Perú
arachnoides Desbr. 75–50 — Argentina
nitidipenne Germain 55–395 — Chile
sulcatum Woll. 54–273 — U. S. A.
sulcicolle Brullé 38–60 — Old World
sulcatum Fabr. 81–73 — Uruguay
cristatum Boh. 58–86 — Old World
hirticolle Lap. 40–297
Trigonogenius Sol. 49–464
aeneus Pic 00–258 — Chile, U. S. A.
arcuatus Gorh. 86–347 — [4] I. Taboga
globulus Sol. 49–464 — Colombia
farctus LeC. 65–100 — Perú, Argentina, Chile, U. S. A., Old World
v. globosus Sol. 49–464 — Colombia, Chile
v. squalidus Boield. 56–667 — Colombia, Chile
impressicollis Pic 17–258 — Perú
nigronotatus Pic 01–278 — Bolivia
niveus Gorh. 83–197 — Guatemala, Panamá
v. trinotatus Pic 00–258
peruvianus Pic 03–99 — Perú
tropicus Kirsch 89–12 — Ecuador
Sphaericus Woll. 54–263
brasiliensis Pic 28–74 — Brasil
densepunctatus Pic 36–131 — Brasil
Pitnus Gorh. 83–197
huesanus Fisher 19–295 — Bahamas Is., Jamaica, U. S. A.
pygmaeus Gorh. 83–198 — Baja Calif., Guatemala, U. S. A.
Niptomezium Pic 02–50
patagonicum Pic 02–50 — Patagonia
sparsepilosum Pic 02–50 — Argentina
Niptus Boield. 56–290
maximus Pic 08–178 — Brasil
schmidti Fairm. 78–lxxxvi — Perú
tournoueri Pic 17–258 — Argentina
ventriculus LeC. 59–13 — México, Guatemala, U. S. A.
Niptinus Fall 05–108
unilineatus Pic 00–252 — México, U. S. A.
Ptinus Linn. 66–537
albicomus Boield. 56–503 — Brasil
albipunctum Gorh. 83–194 — Panamá
albonotatus Pic 96–46 — Brasil
alboscutellatus Boield. 54–lxxx — Chile
amazonicus Pic 14–8 — Brasil
apicipennis Pic 99–32 — Brasil
bivittatus Boield. 54–lxxx — Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 99–32 — Brasil, Bolivia
v. inhirticollis Pic 00–255
bruchi Pic 05–135 — Argentina
chilensis Pic 00–10 — Chile
coarctatus Gorh. 83–195 — México, Guatemala
corumbanus Pic 31–5 — Brasil
divulgatus Pic 07–317 — Chile
donceeli Pic 06–227 — South America, Argentina
donckieri Pic 98–171 — Brasil
drakei Pic 07–318 — Paraguay
dufaui Pic 06–21 — Guadeloupe
elegans Sol. 49–463 — Chile
fascicularis Er. 47–86 — Perú
foncki Phil. 64–280 — Chile
germaini Pic 12–6 — Chile

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Ptinus—Continued.
gorhami Pic 00–254 ..... Chile
gounellei Pic 96–45 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 98–172 ..... Brasil
groulti Pic 00–211 ..... Brasil
grouvellei Pic 99–32 ..... Brasil
hirtellus Sturm 37–80 ..... Guatemala
brunneus Duft. 25–65 ..... U. S. A.
testaceus Oliv. 90–9 ..... Old World
hirtithorax Pic 00–254 ..... Argentina
Chile
inapicalis Pic 99–32 ..... Brasil
inhumeralis Pic 12–4 ..... Chile
interruptus LeC. 57–48 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
jatayensis Pic 99–33 ..... Brasil
jousselini Pic 11–122 ..... Colombia
latefasciatus Gorh. 83–194 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. tripartitus Pic 00–256 ..... Brasil
latenotatus Pic 26–74 ..... Paraguay
lateralis Gorh. 83–195 ..... Guatemala
latus Pic 96–46 ..... Brasil
maculithorax Pic 96–46 ..... Brasil
medionudatus Pic 26–4 ..... Chile
mexicanus Pic 01–299 ..... México
multifasciculatus Pic 26–4 ..... Chile
nigricolor Pic 01–26 ..... Argentina
niveicollis Boield. 56–661 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
obliquefasciatus Pic 39–6 ..... Brasil
obscuripes Pic 00–211 ..... Brasil
paulopictus Pic 10–155 ..... Ecuador
posticatus Pic 09–168 ..... Chile
reedi Pic 12–4 ..... Chile
riveti Pic 10–154 ..... Perú
rubricollis Pic 28–99 ..... Argentina
ruficapillus Pic 99–32 ..... Brasil
spinicollis Boield. 56–496
rufipennis Pic 31–5 ..... Brasil
santiagonus Pic 29–344 ..... Chile
semibrunneus Pic 98–170 ..... Brasil
semiobscurus Pic 96–46 ..... Brasil
silvestrii Pic 02–49 ..... Patagonia
spicicollis Sol. 49–462 ..... Uruguay
Chile
subfasciatus Pic 00–257 ..... Venezuela
submetallicus Pic 00–253 ..... Brasil
sulcatus Sol. 49–463 ..... Chile
tessellatus Gorh. 98–324 ..... [15] Mustique
testaceipes Pic 10–105 ..... Argentina
theresae Pic 98–171 ..... Brasil
tomentosus Boield. 54–cxxx ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. nodieri Pic 39–5 ..... Guiana
unifasciatus Pic 12–2 ..... Chile
vittatus Pic 98–172 ..... Brasil
wagneri Pic 10–105 ..... Argentina
witti Pic 08–177 ..... Ecuador
sp. (Wolcott 36–238) ..... Puerto Rico

GNOSTIDAE

Gnostus Westw. 55–90
formicicola Westw. 55–90 ..... Brasil
meinerti Wasm. 94–121 ..... Venezuela

ANOBIIDAE

Ernobiinae

Scymnusentheca Pic 09–170
apicalis Pic 09–170 ..... Guadeloupe
Ozognathus LeC. 61–205
Durangoum Pic 03–182 (Subg.)
Micranobium Gorh. 83–202
elongatus Pic 23–4 ..... Chile
exiguus Gorh. 83–202 ..... Guatemala
St. Vincent
Grenada
hirsutus Pic 23–4 ..... Chile
inarmatus Pic 04–18 ..... Chile
mexicanus Pic 03–183 ..... México
rufescens Pic 04–18 ..... Chile
seileri Pic 31–193 ..... Colombia
Ernobius Thoms. 59–88
Philoxylon LeC. 61–205
germaini Pic 12–6 ..... Chile
Pachotelus Sol. 49–474
bicolor Sol. 49–475 ..... Chile
fuscus Sol. 49–476 ..... Chile
pullus Phil. 64–280

Anobiinae

Oligomerus Redt. 49–347
wagneri Pic 22–6 ..... Argentina
Magnanobium Pic 26–16
elongatum Pic 26–16 ..... Argentina
v. obscurum Pic 26–16 ..... Argentina
Stegobium Mots. 60–154
Sitodrepa Thoms. 63–166
panicea Linn. 61–145 ..... Baja Calif.
ferruginea Hbst. 83–27 ..... México
minuta Fabr. 92–238 ..... Guatemala
nana Küst. 50–45 ..... Colombia
obesa Melsh. 44–309 ..... Venezuela
rubella Marsh. 02–85 ..... Brasil
tenuicornis Marsh. 02–84 ..... Perú
tenuistriata Say 25–173 ..... Argentina
testacea Thunb. 84–6 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
upsaliensis Linn. 88–1605 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
Old World
Trichodesma LeC. 61–204
albida Gorh. 83–199 ..... Guatemala
albistolata Gorh. 83–200 ..... Guatemala
amasonica Pic 15–3 ..... Brasil
armata Champ. 13–139 ..... Guatemala
bahiensis Pic 02–409 ..... Brasil
v. obliterata Pic 02–409 ..... Brasil
dentatithorax Pic 01–27 ..... Brasil
denticollis Blair. 28–675 ..... Is. Galápagos

[10] Chile.

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Trichodesma—Continued.
donckieri Pic 02–408 ..... Brasil
fasciculata Pic 02–409 ..... Brasil
gorhami Pic 01–93 ..... México
imperator Gorh. 83–199 ..... Guatemala
gounellei Pic 01–94 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 00–57 ..... Brasil
imperator Lap. 36–58 ..... México
Guatemala
latissima Pic 02–409 ..... Brasil
mexicana Pic 01–93 ..... México
notatipennis Pic 02–409 ..... Brasil
oakleyi Fisher 36–238 ..... Puerto Rico
pictipennis Champ. 13–135 ..... Guatemala
plumbea Gorh. 83–201 ..... Guatemala
robustior Pic 02–409 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
scripta Champ. 13–136 ..... México
sellata Horn 94–386 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
semialbida Pic 01–26 ..... Brasil
texana Champ. 13–134 ..... México
tricristata Champ. 13–133 ..... México
truncata Champ. 13–138 ..... Guatemala
W-album Gorh. 83–200 ..... México
Guatemala

Nicobium LeC. 61–204
castaneum Oliv. 90–7 ..... ?Argentina
tomentosum M. & R. 63–81 ..... Old World
v. hirtum Ill. 07–19 ..... ?Argentina
fasciatum Dufour 43–153 ..... Old World
expansicolle Pic 23–4 ..... Chile
lineaticolle Pic 37–4 ..... Brasil
spinolae Sol. 49–469 ..... Chile

Anobium Fab. 75–62
acutangulum Sol. 49–470 ..... Chile
angulare Er. 34–233 ..... Chile
cylindricum Sol. 49–472 ..... Chile
elevatum Lap. 40–294 ..... Brasil
fumosum Sol. 49–471 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
haemorrhoidale Phil. 64–281 ..... Chile
lunatum Sol. 49–472 ..... Chile
nigrum Sol. 49–470 ..... Chile
oblongum Sol. 49–471 ..... Chile
punctatum Deg. 74–230 ..... Baja Calif.
cylindricum Marsh. 02–83 ..... Argentina
domesticum Geoffr. 85–26 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
latreillei Duf. 43–48 ..... U. S. A.
pertinax Fabr. 75–62 ..... Old World
pumilis LeC. 65–232
striatum Sol. 49–469
sulcatum Sol. 49–469 ..... Chile

Hadrobregmus Thoms. 59–89
Cacotemnus LeC. 61–204
Hemicoelus LeC. 61–204
aureosignatus Pic 01–94 ..... Brasil
incisicollis Pic 09–38 ..... Argentina
punctatipennis Pic 08–177 ..... Chile

Trypopitys Redt. 49–346
subelongata Pic 01–278 ..... Brasil

Ptilininae

Ptilinus Geoffr. 85–4
angustatus Pic 22–4 ..... Brasil
bahianus Pic 22–4 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 01–278 ..... Brasil
corumbanus Pic 32–13 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 17–2 ..... Brasil
granulatus Pic 22–6 ..... ?South America
grouvellei Pic 01–278 ..... Brasil
Argentina
inaequalithorax Pic 11–122 ..... Argentina
insulcatus Pic 32–12 ..... Guatemala
maculicollis Champ. 13–160 ..... Guatemala
magnicollis Pic 33–13 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Pic 01–95 ..... México
nigriceps Pic 32–12 ..... Panamá
sericeus Champ. 13–159 ..... Guatemala

Cerocosminae

Cerocosmus Gemm. 73–146
Cosmocerus Sol. 49–476
cinereus Sol. 49–477 ..... Chile

Xyletininae

Plananobius Pic 03–182
aureopubens Pic 03–182 ..... Brasil

Dasytanobium Pic 02–23
inaequale Pic 02–23 ..... Brasil
monstrosum Pic 10–60 ..... Brasil

Gibboxyletinus Pic 01–94
fuscipennis Pic 01–95 ..... Brasil
v. latior Pic 01–95 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 01–95 ..... Brasil
intermedius Pic 01–95 ..... Brasil
nitidipennis Pic 01–95 ..... Brasil
subpubescens Pic 01–95 ..... Brasil

Xyletomerus Fall 05–197
atricolor Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
brevihirsutus Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
germaini Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
impressipennis Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
latus Pic 23–4 ..... Chile
major Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
subelongatus Pic 23–4 ..... Chile
testaceicornis Pic 23–5 ..... Chile

Xyletinus Latr. 09–376
argenteolineatus Pic 34–19 ..... Central America
bahiensis Pic 02–130 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Pic 07–338 ..... Bolivia
bombycinus Er. 47–86 ..... Perú
brasiliensis Pic 02–17 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. argentinus Pic 05–135 ..... Argentina
byssinus Kirsch 74–399 ..... Perú
castaneus Lap. 40–295 ..... West Indies
costifer Pic 02–17 ..... Brasil
denticollis Pic 02–18 ..... Brasil
discoidalis Pic 02–17 ..... Brasil
distinctevestitus Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
distincticollis Pic 02–131 ..... Brasil
duranti Pic 02–17 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 02–18 ..... Brasil
griseopubens Pic 15–8 ..... Brasil
inaequalicollis Pic 33–11 ..... Ecuador
inermicollis Pic 02–18 ..... Brasil
longior Pic 22–4 ..... Brasil
marmoratus Pic 11–183 ..... Guadeloupe
maximus Pic 02–18 ..... Brasil
nitidior Pic 02–18 ..... Brasil

[10] Chile.

Xyletinus—Continued.
nitidithorax Pic 02–18 ..... Brasil
pallidus LeC. 65–238 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
robusticollis Pic 22–4 ..... Argentina
semisericeus Pic 15–13 ..... Brasil
subglaber Pic 02–130 ..... Brasil
verdensis Pic 33–11 ..... Brasil
wagneri Pic 15–8 ..... Argentina
Microxyletinus Pic 23–5
particularis Pic 23–6 ..... Chile
Xyletinomorphus Pic 23–6
Macroxyletinus Pic 23–6 (Subg.)
chilensis Pic 23–6 ..... Chile
longipennis Pic 23–6 ..... Chile
Lasioderma Steph. 32–417
dermestina LeC. 65–238 ..... Baja Calif.
puberula Gorh. 98–326 ..... St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
Grenada
serricornis Fabr. 92–241 ..... México
brevis Woll. 61–15 Guatemala
rufescens Sturm 26–206 Honduras
testacea Duft. 25–46 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Perú
Paraguay
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
Masatierrum Pic 24–375
impressipenne Pic 24–375 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández

Dorcatominae

Petalium LeC. 61–204
anguliferum Pic 03–172 ..... Brasil
Argentina
antillarum Pic 03–171 ..... [12] Grenadines
v. dufaui Pic 05–188 ..... Guadeloupe
apicale Pic 03–172 ..... México
brasiliense Pic 03–172 ..... Brasil
Argentina
carinaticeps Pic 07–337 ..... Bolivia
columbianum Pic 27–21 ..... Colombia
cornutum Pic 22–3 ..... Brasil
fauveli Pic 05–186 ..... Guadeloupe
gorhami Pic 03–171 ..... Guatemala
impressithorax Pic 03–172 ..... Brasil
impressum Pic 22–4 ..... Brasil
inimpressum Pic 22–4 ..... Brasil
laticolle Pic 27–21 ..... Colombia
longipenne Pic 05–188 ..... Brasil
nodieri Pic 39–7 ..... Guiana
puertoricense Fisher 36–239 ..... Puerto Rico
pulicarium Gorh. 83–202 ..... Guatemala
[11] Mustique
Grenada
punctatipenne Pic 39–6 ..... Argentina
punctatum Pic 11–183 ..... Guadeloupe
ruficolle Pic 27–21 ..... Costa Rica
rufum Pic 39–7 ..... Brasil
striatipenne Pic 03–172 ..... México
subangulatum Pic 03–172 ..... Brasil
substriatum Pic 39–6 ..... Argentina
tijucanum Pic 22–3 ..... Brasil
tucumanense Pic 03–172 ..... Argentina
unistriatum Pic 39–7 ..... Brasil
Mesocoelopus DuVal 60–143
rudepubens Pic 38–444 ..... Costa Rica
Pseudodorcatoma Pic 05–171
dufaui Pic 09–169 ..... Guadeloupe
v. minuta Pic 09–169 ..... Guadeloupe
elongata Pic 38–444 ..... Costa Rica
hirsuta Pic 37–195 ..... Costa Rica
ornata Pic 05–171 ..... Guadeloupe
sericea Pic 09–169 ..... Guadeloupe
v. semirufa Pic 09–169 ..... Guadeloupe
Leptobia Fvl. 07–9
Leptotheca Fvl. 04–151
guadalupensis Pic 09–169 ..... Guadeloupe
v. subnitida Pic 09–169 ..... Guadeloupe
laticornis Fvl. 04–152 ..... [7] I. Maré
Theca M. & R. 60–293
weiseri Pic 26–1 ..... Argentina
Calymmaderus Sol. 49–472
Eupactus LeC. 61–203
Eutheca Kies. 77–155
Thaptor Gorh. 83–205
aeneus Pic 15–10 ..... Chile
alutaceus Blair 28–677 ..... Is. Galápagos
angustatus Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
annuus, new name ..... Chile
punctatus Pic 23–7
argentifer Pic 04–32 ..... Brasil
argentinus Pic 28–99 ..... Argentina
atronotatus Pic 24–376 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
attenuatus Pic 12–64 ..... Argentina
subattenuatus Pic 11–122
barranus Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
bibliothecarum Poey 51–228 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
brevicollis Sol. 49–474 ..... Chile
brevipennis Pic 00–68 ..... Brasil
brevis Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
brevissimus Pic 09–170 ..... Guadeloupe
brevispinus (Zool. Rec. 1909)
bruchi Pic 12–455 ..... Argentina
brunneonotatus Pic 04–32 ..... Brasil
brunneus Pic 04–36 ..... Brasil
caeruleus Champ. 13–149 ..... Panamá
capucinus Sol. 49–473 ..... Chile
comatus Champ. 13–150 ..... Nicaragua
cribripennis Pic 04–31 ..... Brasil
dejeani Pic 05–115 ..... México
distinctipennis Pic 04–19 ..... Perú
donckieri Pic 04–19 ..... México
dufaui Pic 06–22 ..... Guadeloupe
erythrocephalus Champ. 13–146 ..... Guatemala
funcki Pic 04–19 ..... Colombia
galapagoensis Blair 28–676 ..... Is. Galápagos
georgicus Blair 28–676 ..... Is. Galápagos
germaini Pic 07–338 ..... Bolivia
gibbosiceps Pic 04–31 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
grandis Phil. 64–281 ..... Chile
granulosus Pic 23–7 ..... Chile

[7] Brasil. [10] Chile. [12] West Indies. [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Calymmaderus—Continued.
humilis Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
v. latior Pic 27–247 ..... Brasil
v. nitidissimus Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
instriatus Pic 22–5 ..... Brasil
latipennis Pic 15–7 ..... Brasil
marginaticollis Pic 23–7 ..... Chile
metallicus Pic 02–31 ..... Perú
mexicanus Pic 04–18 ..... México
minasensis Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
minutus Sol. 49–474 ..... Chile
multimaculatus Pic 22–4 ..... Brasil
nigricolor Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
v. subattenuatus Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
nigromaculatus Pic 04–32 ..... Brasil
nigronotatus Pic 10–46 ..... Argentina
nitescens Champ. 13–147 ..... Panamá
oblongus Gorh. 83–206 ..... México
pubescens Pic 02–55 ..... Brasil
pudicus Boh. 58–86 ..... Baja Calif.
punctatipennis Pic 23–7 ..... Chile
punctatus Pic 22–5 ..... Brasil
pupatus Gorh. 83–205 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
rufescens Pic 02–55 ..... Brasil
rufomaculatus Pic 15–7 ..... Brasil
rufonitens Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
semirufus Champ. 13–147 ..... México
sericeomaculatus Pic 15–9 ..... Brasil
sericeus Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
sharpi Gorh. 86–348 ..... México
subexplanatus Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
sublineatus Pic 04–18 ..... Chile
subnotatus Pic 04–36 ..... South America
subopacus Pic 04–31 ..... Brasil
substriatus Pic 22–5 ..... Brasil
subvestitus Champ. 13–145 ..... México
suturalis Pic 02–55 ..... Brasil
tessellatus Pic 00–68 ..... Brasil
testaceipes Pic 05–92 ..... Cuba
theresae Pic 02–31 ..... Perú
v. bahiensis Pic 04–37 ..... Brasil
throscoides Gorh. 83–206 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
variegatus Pic 00–68 ..... Brasil
venezuelensis Pic 04–19 ..... Venezuela
verdensis Pic 32–11 ..... Brasil
Microthaptor Pic 22–5
ovatus Pic 22–5 ..... Brasil
Lioolius Gorh. 83–203
exiguus Gorh. 86–347 ..... Honduras
glaber Gorh. 83–203 ..... Guatemala
ovulum Gorh. 83–205 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
pubescens Gorh. 83–204 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
punctatus Gorh. 83–203 ..... Honduras
Panamá
striatus Gorh. 83–204 ..... Nicaragua
Microsternus Shp. 81–526
brunneivillis Gorh. 86–349 ..... Panamá
laevis Gorh. 98–327 ..... St. Vincent
sericatus Waltl 32–167 ..... México
Guatemala
substriatus Gorh. 86–349 ..... Panamá

Catorama Guér. 50–431
Cathorama Gorh. 83–207
Hemiptychus LeC. 65–239
Tricorynus Waterh. 49–68
Xylotheca Rttr. 97–204
argentina Pic 04–57 ..... Argentina
v. longesulcata Pic 28–50 ..... Argentina
baeri Pic 04–19 ..... Perú
brasiliensis Pic 02–68 ..... Brasil
Argentina
brevesulcata Pic 27–187 ..... Argentina
caudata Pic 28–49 ..... Argentina
claveri Pic 23–5 ..... Colombia
convexa Pic 02–68 ..... Brasil
cribrata Pic 05–92 ..... Brasil
v. distincta Pic 05–92 .....
curta Pic 27–7 ..... Argentina
diversestriata Pic 04–56 ..... Brasil
dufaui Pic 11–183 ..... Guadeloupe
estriata Horn 94–390 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
fulvopilosa Pic 27–8 ..... Brasil
germaini Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
gossypii Brèthes 24–67 ..... Perú
goyasensis Pic 05–92 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Pic 23–5 ..... Fr. Guiana
herbarium Gorh. 83–207 ..... México
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Panamá
South America
Argentina
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
hogei Pic 27–10 ..... México
holosericea Pic 04–103 ..... Grenada
humeralis Kirsch 74–401 ..... Perú
Argentina
impressifrons Fall 95–234 ..... México
instriata Pic 23–5 ..... Chile
insulcata Pic 27–9 ..... Brasil
insulicola Fisher 36–240 ..... Puerto Rico
latipennis Pic 27–9 ..... [6] Trinidad
major Pic 28–4 ..... Argentina
maroniensis Pic 27–8 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicana Pic 27–10 ..... México
v. multistriata Pic 27–10 ..... México
micans Boisd. 05–235 ..... México
minutissima Pic 04–104 ..... Brasil
Argentina
obsoleta LeC. 65–240 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
palmarum Guér. 51-cxv ..... México
Guatemala
Hispaniola
peruviana Kirsch 73–401 ..... Perú
presuturalis Pic 27–186 ..... Brasil
puncticeps Gorh. 86–348 ..... México
Guatemala
reitteri Pic 27–9 ..... Brasil
robustior Pic 23–5 ..... Fr. Guiana
v.caucaensis Pic 27–8 ..... Colombia
rubriventris Pic 04–57 ..... México
v.subglabra Pic 04–57 ..... México
rudepunctata Pic 04–57 ..... Brasil
Argentina

[6] Venezuela.

Catorama—Continued.
rufa Pic 27–7 ..... Argentina
sallei Guér. 51–cxv ..... Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
seminulum Gorh. 83–207 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
sparsepunctata Pic 28–4 ..... Argentina
v. approximata Pic 28–4 ..... Argentina
v. reductepunctata Pic 28–4 ..... Argentina
subplicata Pic 27–9 ..... Brasil
subrutiliceps Pic 05–136 ..... Argentina
substriata Pic 05–136 ..... Argentina
tabaci Guér. 50–437 ..... Cuba
thecaoides Pic 04–103 ..... Brasil
tijucana Pic 04–103 ..... Brasil
unisulcata Pic 27–187 ..... Brasil
venezuelensis Pic 27–9 ..... Venezuela
wagneri Pic 27–186 ..... Argentina
zeae Waterh. 49–68 ..... Barbados
Cryptorama Fall 05–256
densipunctata Fisher 36–240 ..... Puerto Rico
Chondrotheca Lesne 10–305
asperula Lesne 10–306 ..... Perú
Ascutotheca Lesne 11–22
germaini Lesne 11–23 ..... Chile
Protheca LeC. 65–241
flavitarsis Fisher 36–241 ..... Puerto Rico
Priotoma Gorh. 86–350
albocincta Pic 27–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
argentifera Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
atronotata Pic 26–15 ..... Argentina
bireductestriata Pic 37–3 ..... Fr. Guiana
bistriatipennis Pic 37–2 ..... México
brevilinea Champ. 13–157 ..... Panamá
brevis Gorh. 86–351 ..... Panamá
contracta Gorh. 83–209 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
flaviventris Pic 04–19 ..... Colombia
gounellei Pic 05–115 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 10–46 ..... Brasil
insularis Champ. 13–158 ..... St. Vincent
brevis L. & M. 14–435
minuta Pic 05–93 ..... Venezuela
multistriata Pic 10–45 ..... Argentina
multistriatipennis Pic 37–3 ..... Brasil
nigricolor Pic 12–6 ..... Chile
nigriventris Champ. 13–156 ..... Panamá
peruviana Pic 04–19 ..... Perú
quadrimaculata Gorh. 83–209 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
rufa Pic 37–2 ..... Costa Rica
tenuistriata Gorh. 86–351 ..... Panamá
tomentosa Gorh. 83–208 ..... Guatemala
vicina Pic 37–2 ..... Bolivia
Nevermannus Fisher 27–116
Nevermannia Fisher 27–49
(not Enderl., 1921)
dorcatomoides Fisher 27–49 ..... Costa Rica
Dorcatoma Hbst. 92–103
bibliophaga Magalh. 07–97 ..... Brasil
bimaculata Phil. 64–281 ..... Chile
castanea Gyll. 08–114 ..... [13] St. Barthélemy
South America
discoidalis (Pic 23–6) ..... ?
v. nigronotata Pic 23–6 ..... Chile
v. pallidior Pic 23–6 ..... Chile
germaini Pic 23–7 ..... Chile
nigra Phil. 64–282 ..... Chile
rubra Phil. 64–282 ..... Chile
rufipes Boh. 58–87 ..... Argentina
Phoberus Kirsch 74–400
byrrhoides Kirsch 74–401 ..... Perú
Caenocara Thoms. 59–90
Tylistus LeC. 61–203
flohri Champ. 13–154 ..... México
insulana Fisher 36–242 ..... Puerto Rico
maculata Fisher 36–242 ..... Puerto Rico
mexicana Pic 37–3 ..... México
oakleyi Fisher 36–241 ..... Puerto Rico
quercus Champ. 13–153 ..... México
Guatemala
rufimembris Pic 37–3 ..... Brasil
v. corumbana Pic 37–4 ..... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Trachelus Sol. 49–465
modestus Sol. 49–465 ..... Chile
Santiagonus Pic 03–107
gorhami Pic 03–107 ..... Chile

SPHINDIDAE

Sphindus Chevr. 33–8
cubensis Rttr. 78–202 ..... Cuba
dubius Gyll. 08–249 ..... ?Grenada
Old World
kiesenwetteri Rttr. 78–201 ..... Argentina
major Rttr. 78–201 ..... Argentina
Eurysphindus LeC. 78–602
bicolor Fisher 36–201 ..... Cuba

ADERIDAE

(*Euglenidae, Xylophilidae, Hylophilidae*)

Aderus Westw. 29–57
Ariotus Csy. 95–773 (Subg.)
Axylophilus Csy. 95–774 (Subg.)
Elonus Csy. 95–773 (Subg.)
Emelinus Csy. 95–773 (Subg.)
Euglenes Westw. 30–59
Ganascus Csy. 95–774 (Subg.)
Hylophilus Berth. 27–375
(not Temm., 1822)
Olotelus M. & R. 66–22 (Subg.)
Phomalus Csy. 95–773 (Subg.)
Pseudariotus Csy. 95–774 (Subg.)
Sandytes Csy. 95–774 (Subg.)
Scanylus Csy. 95–774(Subg.)

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Aderus—Continued.
Tanilotes Csy. 95–774 (Subg.)
Vanonus Csy. 95–774 (Subg.)
Xylophilus Latr. 25–383
(not Mannh., 1823)
Zonantes Csy. 95–773 (Subg.)
aequinoctialis Champ. 90–180 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá, Brasil, St. Vincent
v. innotatus Pic 02–20 ..... México
amazonicus Champ. 16–57 ..... South America
amulae Champ. 90–170 ..... México
angulatus Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
anthicoides Champ. 90–188 ..... Guatemala
apicicornis Pic 09–111 ..... Bolivia
apilicornis (Zool. Rec. 09–247)
apicipennis Pic 05–261 ..... Brasil
appendiculatus Champ. 93–458 ..... México
applicaticeps Pic 03–99 ..... Brasil
arcuatipes Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
argentatus Champ. 90–186 ..... México, Guatemala
atomarioides Champ. 16–62 ..... St. Vincent
atriceps Pic 00–231 ..... Grenada
nigricollis Champ. 96–43
atricolor Champ. 90–177 ..... Panamá
banghaasi Pic 35–18 ..... Bolivia
bifasciatus Pic 97–63 ..... México
bogotensis Pic 07–131 ..... South America
boliviensis Pic 09–111 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
breviramus Champ. 90–172 ..... Panamá
brevis Pic 98–261 ..... Brasil
bruchi Pic 26–24 ..... Argentina
canescens Champ. 93–459 ..... México
championi Pic 94–lxxviii ..... México
bicolor Champ. 90–182
v. unicolor Pic 05–249 ..... México
chiriquensis Champ. 90–180 ..... Panamá, ?Brasil
cinctipennis Champ. 90–179 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
v. suturifer Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
coroicoensis Pic 39–14 ..... Bolivia
corticarioides Champ. 90–184 ..... Panamá
corumbanus Pic 35–18 ..... Brasil
costaricanus Pic 29–19 ..... Costa Rica
crassicornis Pic 98–261 ..... Brasil
curvipes Champ. 90–175 ..... Guatemala
distincticornis Pic 05–258 ..... Brasil
dryophiloides Champ. 16–58 ..... South America
elongatus Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
v. notatipennis Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
externenotatus Pic 29–18 ..... Costa Rica
femoralis Champ. 90–185 ..... Guatemala
flabellatus Champ. 90–168 ..... México
flavicornis Champ. 90–178 ..... México
flavipalpis Champ. 93–456 ..... México
flavipes Champ. 16–58 ..... South America
flavitarsis Champ. 90–175 ..... Guatemala
forticornis Champ. 90–173 ..... Panamá
fragilis Champ. 90–182 ..... Guatemala
funereus Champ. 90–178 ..... Guatemala
fuscofasciatus Champ. 16–59 ..... South America
geniculatus Champ. 93–457 ..... México, Guatemala
germaini Pic 09–112 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Pic 01–68 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 02–20 ..... Brasil
gracilis Pic 98–263 ..... Brasil
v. pallidus Pic 98–263 ..... Brasil
guttatus Champ. 96–44 ..... Puerto Rico, St. Vincent, Grenada
guyanensis Pic 20–14 ..... Guiana
halticoides Champ. 16–61 ..... Grenada
humeralis Champ. 90–174 ..... Panamá
impressipennis Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
inflatus Champ. 90–183 ..... México
v. solarii Pic 05–250 ..... Nicaragua
ingens Champ. 16–50 ..... South America
inimpressipennis Pic 39–14 ..... México
insularis Champ. 16–56 ..... South America
jamaicensis Pic 13–109 ..... Jamaica
lacertosus Champ. 90–173 ..... Guatemala
lactineus Champ. 93–459 ..... México
latefasciatus Champ. 16–56 ..... South America
laticeps Champ. 90–177 ..... México, Guatemala
laticollis Champ. 90–184 ..... México
latior Pic 98–263 ..... Brasil
latissimus Pic 99–28 ..... Bolivia
v. obscuripennis Pic 09–110 ..... Bolivia
latus Pic 09–111 ..... Bolivia
lemoulti Pic 09–167 ..... Fr. Guiana
longicornis Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
lugens Champ. 16–49 ..... South America
maculicollis Pic 97–62 ..... México
magniceps Pic 05–258 ..... Brasil
maroniensis Pic 20–14 ..... Guiana
mexicanus Champ. 93–456 ..... México
multinotatus Pic 20–14 ..... Guadeloupe
nigripes Pic 09–111 ..... Bolivia
obliquus Champ. 93–458 ..... México
obscuricolor Pic 05–261 ..... Brasil, Bolivia
obscurior Pic 98–262 ..... Brasil
pallidimembris Pic 14–16 ..... Brasil
peregrinus Pic 09–250 ..... México
peruvianus Pic 00–19 ..... Perú
prehensus Champ. 16–53 ..... South America
pubens Pic 97–62 ..... México
quadrisignatus Champ. 90–179 ..... Panamá
ramicornis Pic 01–67 ..... Brasil
ramosus Champ. 90–169 ..... Guatemala
rectifasciatus Champ. 16–55 ..... South America
robusticornis Pic 09–110 ..... Bolivia
robustus Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
rubripennis Pic 07–131 ..... Colombia, South America
rufithorax Pic 05–262 ..... Brasil
v. piceoundulatus Pic 35–19 ..... Brasil
rugosicollis Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
sahlbergi Pic 98–261 ..... Brasil
v. obscuriceps Pic 05–262 ..... Brasil
semibrunneus Pic 05–260 ..... Brasil
semilimbatus Pic 05–281 ..... Argentina
semipruinosus Pic 02–20 ..... Brasil
sericeus Champ. 90–185 ..... Panamá
sexmaculatus Champ. 90–181 ..... Guatemala
silaceus Champ. 93–460 ..... México

Aderus—Continued.
singularis Champ. 90–187 ..... Guatemala
staudingeri Pic 00–20 ..... Perú
stieticus Champ. 90–170 ..... Guatemala
stigmosus Champ. 90–189 ..... Guatemala
subcoeruleus Pic 09–111 ..... Bolivia
subcaeruleus (Zool. Rec. 09–247)
subcrassipes Pic 02–22 ..... Brasil
subcurvipes Pic 01–68 ..... Brasil
surinamensis Pic 39–14 ..... Surinam
suturalis Champ. 90–187 ..... Panamá
tantillus Champ. 90–190 ..... Guatemala
testaceicornis Pic 08–274 ..... Brasil
tovarensis Pic 21–416 ..... Venezuela
triangularis Pic 01–68 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Champ. 90–171 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
?Brasil
Grenada
triguttatus Champ. 16–51 ..... South America
turrialbanus Pic 29–18 ..... Costa Rica
unifasciatus Champ. 90–183 ..... México
venezuelensis Pic 02–22 ..... Venezuela
vicinus Pic 05–260 ..... Brasil
V-notatus Champ. 90–176 ..... Guatemala
Dasytomorphus F. & G. 63–238
ruficollis F. &. G. 63–239 ..... Chile
Cnopua Champ. 93–460
flohri Champ. 93–460 ..... México

Superfamily LYMEXYLONOIDEA

LYMEXYLONIDAE

(*Lymexylidae, Atractoceridae, Telegeusidae*)

Atractocerus Palis. 01–3
Macrogaster Thunb. 05–281
brasiliensis L. & S. 25–309 ..... México
antillarum Vitr. 13–168 ..... Guatemala
dipterorum Lap. 40–290 ..... Nicaragua
dipterum Perty 30–25 ..... Panamá
dipterus Brullé 57–119 ..... Brasil
molochoides Guér. 29–57 ..... Argentina
Chile
procerus Schklg. 14–319 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
termiticola Wasm. 02–104 ..... Brasil
valdivianus Phil. 66–113 ..... Chile
Melittomma Murr. 67–314
abdominalis Pic 36–3 ..... Perú
brasiliensis Lap. 32–398 ..... México
angusta Tasch. 08–pl. 26 ..... Guatemala
castanea Murr. 67–316 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
Old World
lateritia Fairm. 87–156 ..... Surinam
v. binotata Pic 36–3 ..... Guiana
v. ruficollis Pic 36–3 ..... ?Guiana
?Brasil
marginella Schklg. 14–320 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
valida Schklg. 14–321 ..... Brasil

Superfamily NITIDULOIDEA

THORICTIDAE

Thorictodes Rttr. 75–45
heydeni Rttr. 75–46 ..... Guadeloupe
Old World

NITIDULIDAE

CATERETINAE

(*Brachypterinae*)

Cateretes Hbst. 93–11
Cercus Latr. 96–68
sericans LeC. 59–69 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
leuroneces Olliff 91–59
montana Olliff 91–60 ..... Ecuador
Cercometes Rttr. 75–99
andicola Olliff 91–58 ..... Ecuador
deyrollei Rttr. 75–100 ..... Brasil
nigroaenea Grouv. 14–45 ..... Ecuador
polita Rttr. 73–167 ..... Colombia
rugosa Rttr. 75–100 ..... Chile
splendens Grouv. 14–44 ..... Ecuador
strigosa Rttr. 75–100 ..... Chile
Brachypterus Kugel. 94–560
flavipes Murr. 64–245 ..... Brasil
globularius Murr. 64–245 ..... México
U. S. A.
insularis Grouv. 98–35 ..... Grenada
Trinidad
nigropiceus Grouv. 05–121 ..... Argentina
urticae Fabr. 92–235 ..... México
U. S. A.
Old World

MELIGETHINAE

Cychrocephalus Rttr. 73–180
Cychropiestus Rttr. 75–185
corvinus Rttr. 73–181 ..... México
luctuosus Rttr. 73–181 ..... Colombia

Mystrops Er. 43–234
Priops Rttr. 73–167
adusta Murr. 64–414 ..... Colombia
basalis Rttr. 73–179 ..... Brasil
debilis Er. 43–235 ..... Brasil
discoidea Murr. 64–412 ..... Brasil
dufaui Grouv. 13–290 ..... Guadeloupe
dura Er. 43–235 ..... Panamá
Brasil
flavicans Murr. 64–413 ..... Brasil
fryi Grouv. 98–352 ..... Brasil
heterocera Shp. 89–268 ..... Guatemala
insularis Grouv. 98–352 ..... West Indies
mexicana Rttr. 73–168 ..... México
Panamá
palmarum Bond. 40–212 ..... Brasil
rotundula Shp. 89–266 ..... Panamá
teapensis Shp. 89–267 ..... México
Cryptoraea Rttr. 73–55
americana Rttr. 73–58 ..... Colombia
dalmasi Grouv. 02–462 ..... Venezuela
Meligethes Steph. 30–45
aenea Fabr. 75–78 ..... México
rufimana LeC. 57–37 U. S. A.
Old World

Carpophilinae

Colopterus Er. 42–149
Colastus Er. 43–236
Cyllopodes Murr. 64–258 (Subg.)
abdominalis Er. 43–241 ..... Brasil
aberrans Shp. 89–277 ..... Guatemala
adustus Er. 43–242 ..... Brasil
amputatus Er. 43–243 ..... México
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
angularis Shp. 89–274 ..... Guatemala
ater Murr. 64–275 ..... Venezuela
atramentarius Grouv. 98–345 ..... Bolivia
auropilosus Grouv. 98–347 ..... Bolivia
bicolor Grouv. 98–346 ..... Brasil
bimaculatus Er. 43–239 ..... Colombia
biplagiatus Murr. 64–260 ..... Colombia
bisignatus Murr. 64–260 ..... Venezuela
bohemani Murr. 64–263 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. basalis Murr. 64–263 ..... Brasil
v. candezei Murr. 64–263 ..... Brasil
v. nigripennis Murr. 64–263 ..... Brasil
brevipes Shp. 89–271 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
bruchi Grouv. 05–122 ..... Argentina
brunneus Rttr. 76–317 ..... Colombia
brunnicornis Grouv. 98–347 ..... Bolivia
centralis Grouv. 06–113 ..... Costa Rica
chiriquensis Shp. 89–275 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
circumscriptus Er. 43–238 ..... Brasil
consobrinus Murr. 64–268 ..... Brasil
Argentina
decorus Murr. 64–279 ..... Brasil
denticulatus Shp. 89–276 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
difficilis Grouv. 98–346 ..... Bolivia
discoideus Er. 43–239 ..... Fr. Guiana
dispar Murr. 64–268 ..... México
dorsalis Murr. 64–264 ..... Brasil
elongatus Rttr. 75–101 ..... Brasil
ferrugineus Murr. 64–280 ..... Brasil
fervidus Murr. 64–262 ..... Brasil
Argentina
flaveolus Rttr. 73–170 ..... Surinam
fryi Grouv. 98–344 ..... Colombia
fulvipes Murr. 64–275 ..... Brasil
gounellei Grouv. 96–177 ..... Brasil
guatemalenus Shp. 89–269 ..... Guatemala
heydeni Murr. 64–262 ..... Brasil
hilaris Murr. 64–266 ..... Venezuela
hirtus Grouv. 98–344 ..... Bolivia
inflatipennis Shp. 89–272 ..... Panamá
laevicollis Shp. 89–273 ..... Panamá
latus Murr. 64–272 ..... México
major Rttr. 73–169 Guatemala
tonsus Murr. 64–273 Nicaragua
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
macropterus Fabr. 01–354 ..... Colombia
thalestris Murr. 64–273 Brasil
Perú
Argentina
v. sordidus Shp. 89–271 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
melanocephalus Er. 43–238 ..... Fr. Guiana
mimetes Shp. 89–270 ..... Panamá
minutus Grouv. 98–345 ..... Brasil
mollis Shp. 89–273 ..... Panamá
morio Er. 43–242 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. lugens Murr. 64–270 ..... South America
v. perforatus Murr. 64–270 ..... Brasil
murrayi Kirsch 66–174 ..... Colombia
niger Murr. 64–261 ..... Brasil
obsoletus Rttr. 76–309 ..... Colombia
opacus Grouv. 98–346 ..... Bolivia
pectoralis Kirsch 65–46 ..... Colombia
plagiatus Er. 43–240 ..... Brasil
pocularius Murr. 64–276 ..... Brasil
posticus Er. 43–237 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
v. scutellaris Murr. 64–259 .....
pubescens Murr. 64–273 ..... Brasil
punctiventris Shp. 89–275 ..... Panamá
rufipes Er. 43–241 ..... Columbia

Colopterus—Continued.
ruptus Fabr. 01–354 — Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada, Venezuela, Brasil, Argentina
setiger Shp. 89–274 — Guatemala
signaticollis Murr. 64–276 — Brasil
simplex Murr. 64–274 — México
brevicollis Murr. 64–271 — Guatemala, Panamá, Brasil, Argentina
v. sallei Murr. 64–274
striaticollis Murr. 64–280 — Brasil
truncatus Rand. 38–18 — México
infimus Er. 43–245 — Guatemala
limbatus LeC. 58–62 — Colombia
obliquus LeC. 58–62 — Brasil
triangularis Murr. 64–282 — Perú, Argentina, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada
varius Er. 47–92 — Perú
vestitus Shp. 89–272 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Venezuela
vetustus Murr. 64–267 — Brasil
vulneratus Er. 43–240 — Colombia, Brasil, Argentina

Brachypeplus Er. 42–148
Leiopeplus Murr. 64–287
anceps Murr. 64–297 — St. Vincent, Grenada, Colombia, Brasil
brachypterus Shp. 89–278 — Guatemala, Panamá
compressus Grouv. 98–348 — México
conoteloides Shp. 89–279 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
convexus Murr. 64–306 — Brasil
costatus Shp. 89–278 — Guatemala
dilutus Rttr. 73–170 — Colombia
lispinoides Shp. 89–280 — Guatemala
longipennis Grouv. 98–349 — Brasil
mutilatus Er. 43–246 — Central America, Colombia, Brasil, [13] St. Thomas, Guadeloupe, Grenada
nigripennis Shp. 89–280 — [4] Is. Perlas
prolixus Murr. 64–297 — Venezuela
reflexus Rttr. 76–310 — Colombia
similis Grouv. 98–349 — Fr. Guiana
simoni Grouv. 91–313 — Colombia
staphylinoides Shp. 89–279 — Guatemala, Panamá
steinheili Rttr. 76–310 — Colombia
tenuis Murr. 64–298 — Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Brasil
vicinus Shp. 89–278 — Panamá

Teloconus Grouv. 16–234
mirificus Grouv. 16–234 — Argentina

Campsopyga Murr. 64–327
atricolor Grouv. 16–241 — Paraguay
pallidipennis Murr. 64–328 — Colombia
fulgida Rttr. 73–171 — Venezuela
simplex Rttr. 73–172

Grammorus Murr. 68–104
caelatus Gerst. 64–309 — Colombia

Cillaeus Lap. 35–133
expressus Grouv. 16–239 — Argentina
impressicollis Grouv. 98–350 — México
insularis Grouv. 98–350 — Hispaniola
linearis Er. 43–249 — Guadeloupe, Colombia
murrayi Rttr. 73–172 — Brasil
prolongatus Shp. 89–282 — Guatemala, Panamá
puncticollis Rttr. 76–310 — Brasil
sharpi Grouv. 98–351 — Guatemala
prolixus Shp. 89–281 — Panamá
sulcicollis Rttr. 73–173 — Colombia
zunilensis Shp. 89–282 — Guatemala

Halepopeplus Murr. 64–257
Chalepopeplus G. & H. 68–809
batesi Murr. 64–326 — Brasil
bipustulatus Murr. 64–325 — Brasil
conoteloides Rttr. 76–305 — Perú
dimidiatus Kirsch 73–140 — Perú
erythropygus Murr. 64–326 — Brasil
kirschi Rttr. 76–306 — Perú
morio Rttr. 76–305 — Perú
obscurus Rttr. 76–311 — Colombia
optatus Shp. 89–281 — Nicaragua
politus Shp. 89–280 — Panamá
suturalis Rttr. 76–305 — Perú
vorax Rttr. 76–317 — Colombia

Hypodetus Murr. 64–328
xanthurus Murr. 64–329 — Brasil

Macrostolops Grouv. 16–236
inusitata Grouv. 16–236 — Paraguay
singularis Grouv. 16–238 — Paraguay

Macrostola Murr. 64–331
costulata Rttr. 73–173 — Brasil
lutea Murr. 64–333 — [14] Montserrat, Venezuela
picea Shp. 89–286 — Nicaragua, Panamá
straminea Murr. 64–332 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia
v. vitraci Grouv. 02–756 — Guadeloupe

Carpophilops Grouv. 98–353
fryi Grouv. 98–353 — Brasil

Conotelus Er. 43–249
brachypteroides Grouv. 98–351 — Brasil
chiriquensis Shp. 89–284 — ?Nicaragua, Panamá

[4] Panamá.
[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Conotelus—Continued.
conicus Fabr. 01–603 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
[15] Mustique
v. fuscipennis Er. 43–251 ..... ?México
nitidissimus Rttr. 80–1 Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
femoralis Er. 43–253 ..... Colombia
Argentina
fryi Grouv. 98–352 ..... Brasil
guatemalenus Shp. 89–285 ..... Guatemala
hondurensis Shp. 89–284 ..... Br. Honduras
irregularis Schauf. 79–479 ..... Colombia
latitarsis Shp. 89–285 ..... México
luteicornis Er. 43–254 ..... Colombia
distinctus Schauf. 79–478 Brasil
mexicanus Murr. 64–337 ..... Baja Calif.
México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
U. S. A.
niger Er. 43–252 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
nigricornis Shp. 89–284 ..... México
Panamá
nitidus Murr. 64–337 ..... Brasil
Argentina
parvulus Rttr. 77–166 ..... Colombia
rufipes Murr. 64–336 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Perú
spissicornis Fabr. 01–603 ..... Cuba
obscurus Murr. 64–335
stenoides Murr. 64–338 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
St. Vincent
substriatus Er. 43–253 ..... Guadeloupe
Colombia
vicinus Er. 43–253 ..... Colombia

Carpophilus Steph. 30–30
Ecnomorphus Mots. 58–42 (Subg.)
Endomerus Murr. 64–384 (Subg.)
Myothorax Murr. 64–372 (Subg.)
Nitops Murr. 64–382
Tribrachys LeC. 61–83
Urophorus Murr. 64–342 (Subg.)
alticola Shp. 89–293 ..... Guatemala
brevipennis Blanch. 42–64 ..... México
lacertosus Murr. 64–354 Guatemala
purpureipennis Murr. 64–354 Venezuela
Brasil
Perú
canescens Shp. 89–301 ..... México
comatus Shp. 89–292 ..... Panamá
compressus Murr. 64–351 ..... Brasil
concolor Shp. 89–298 ..... Guatemala
confertus Shp. 89–295 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
crassicollis Rttr. 73–177 ..... Colombia
crassus Shp. 89–297 ..... México
curvipes Shp. 89–299 ..... México
?Guatemala
deceptor Shp. 89–303 ..... México
Guatemala
deflexus Shp. 89–290 ..... México
Guatemala
dimidiatus Fabr. 92–261 ..... México
auropilosus Woll. 54–117 Br. Honduras
levisi Rttr. 84–258 Guatemala
pusillus Steph. 30–51 Honduras
Nicaragua
Guiana
Argentina
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Grenada
U. S. A.
v. contingens Walk. 58–206 .....
biguttatus G. & H. 68–810
dilutus Murr. 64–373
limbalis Murr. 64–373
nigritus Murr. 64–373
robustus Murr. 64–373
testaceus Murr. 64–373
vittiger Murr. 64–373
v. luridus 64–377 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
v. mutilatus Er. 43–258 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
bimaculatus Montr. 60–262 Cuba
hemipterus Fabr. 92–261 Puerto Rico
puberulus Montr. 60–263 [13] Vieques
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Grenada
Argentina
v. ochropterus Klug 62–209 ..... Cuba
tempestivus DuVal 56–42 Old World
distinctus Rttr. 73–177 ..... Colombia
dohrni Rttr. 76–308 ..... ?Uruguay
Argentina
dufaui Grouv. 08–41 ..... Guadeloupe
dulcis Shp. 99–294 ..... Guatemala
elaterinus Shp. 99–296 ..... Panamá
epuraeoides Shp. 99–393 ..... Guatemala
erichsoni Shp. 99–295 ..... Guatemala
ferrugineus Murr. 64–349 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
floralis Er. 43–261 ..... Baja Calif.
México
funebris Shp. 89–288 ..... Guatemala
Panamá

[4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Carpophilus—Continued.
hemipterus Linn. 58–358 — México
brevipennis Germain 55–397 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Argentina, Chile, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada, U. S. A., Old World
humeralis Fabr. 98–74 — ?Puerto Rico, Old World
humilis Er. 43–262 — México, Guatemala, Venezuela
languidus Er. 43–261 — Colombia
ligneus Murr. 64–350 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
longiventris Shp. 89–301 — México
lugubris Murr. 64–355 — México, Guatemala, Panamá, Venezuela, Brasil, ?U. S. A.
luteipennis Rttr. 73–174 — México
marginatus Er. 43–262 — Guatemala, U. S. A.
marginellus Mots. 58–40 — Argentina
melanopterus Er. 43–262 — México, U. S. A.
mexicanus Rttr. 73–175 — México
limbipennis Rttr. 73–174 — Guatemala
nepos Murr. 64–381 — Brasil
obtusicollis Rttr. 73–175 — México
ophthalmicus Murr. 64–383 — México, Colombia, Trinidad
ovatus Grouv. 12–291 — Guadeloupe
pallens Blanch. 42–64 — Brasil
sordidus Er. 47–92 — Argentina
pallipennis Say 23–194 — Baja Calif.
pollens Shp. 89–300 — México, Bahamas Is., U. S. A.
palmatus Shp. 89–396 — Guatemala
piger Murr. 64–384 — Guatemala
proximus Grouv. 06–310 — Paraguay
punctipennis Rttr. 73–176 — Brasil
rufitarsis Murr. 64–354 — Guatemala
rufus Murr. 64–371 — México
senex Murr. 64–384 — México
senilis Shp. 89–302 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua
similaris Shp. 89–289 — Panamá
succisus Er. 43–259 — Central America, Brasil, Argentina
tempestivus Er. 43–260 — Cuba, Puerto Rico, U. S. A.
v. terminatus Murr. 64–389 —
teter Grouv. 13–293 — Guatemala
obscurus Shp. 89–293
transitens Shp. 89–290 — México, Guatemala
tristis Er. 43–264 — Brasil, Argentina
ventralis Shp. 89–297 — Guatemala
veraepacis Shp. 56–93 — Guatemala
viduatus Shp. 56–93 — México, Guatemala
vitraci Grouv. 02–757 — Guadeloupe
sp. (Pic 24–377) — [10] Is. J. Fernández

NITIDULINAE

Eumystrops Shp. 89–304
centralis Shp. 89–304 — Panamá
Ericmodes Rttr. 78–167
Aporozoum Germain 92–251
fuscitarsis Rttr. 77–168 — Chile
sylvatica Phil. 64–405 — Argentina
synchitoides Rttr. 77–168 — Chile
Haptoncus Murr. 64–401
luteolus Er. 43–272 — México
florealus Shp. 90-pl. IX — Br. Honduras
intendens Walk. 58–206 — Guatemala
pauperculus Rttr. 73–179 — Nicaragua
pubescens Murr. 64–403 — ?Argentina
subquadratus Rttr. 77–22 — Cuba, [12] Mona I., Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada, U. S. A., Old World
ochraceus Er. 43–260 — Brasil, Argentina
Nitidula Fabr. 75–77
bourgeoisi Grouv. 14–47 — Chile
chiliensis Germain 55–396 — Chile
complanata Germain 55–396 — Chile
rufidens Rttr. 73–44 — Colombia
ziczac Say 25–179 — México, U. S. A.
sp. (Pic 24–377) — [10] Is. J. Fernández
Nitidulora Rttr. 73–10
ephippia Er. 43–268 — Brasil
glabrata Rttr. 75–102 — Brasil
Omosita Er. 43–298
colon Linn. 58–362 — México
bipartita Trost 01–18 — U. S. A.
haemorrhoidalis Fabr. 76–216 — Old World
funesta Rttr. 73–45 — México, Guatemala, ?Argentina
Cratonura Rttr. 75–60
rufithorax Rttr. 83–74 — Chile
ruficollis Rttr. 73–24
Epuraeopsis Rttr. 75–59
maculipennis Sol. 51–363 — Argentina, Chile

[10] Chile.

[12] West Indies.

Epuraea Er. 43–267
alticola Shp. 90–309 — Guatemala
ampla Grouv. 11–236 — Argentina
flavicans Rttr. 73–25 — México
flavescens Horn 79–302
integra Horn 79–290 — México, Guatemala, U. S. A.
labilis Er. 43–272 — México, U. S. A.
mexicana Shp. 90–307 — México
papagona Csy. 84–35 — México, U. S. A.
prolixa Shp. 90–309 — Guatemala
soror Shp. 90–308 — Guatemala
torticollis Shp. 90–307 — México
Stelidota Er. 43–300
aequalis Rttr. 74–510 — Colombia, Argentina
alternans Er. 43–303 — México, Guatemala
bugabensis Shp. 90–313 — Panamá
championi Shp. 90–315 — México, Guatemala, Panamá, ?St. Vincent, [15] ?Mustique, ?Grenada
chontalensis Shp. 90–314 — Nicaragua, ?Argentina, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent
clavigera Shp. 90–314 — Guatemala
coenosa Er. 43–303 — Cuba
extranea Shp. 90–315 — Guatemala
ferruginea Rttr. 73–14 — Central America
fortis Shp. 90–314 — Panamá
geminata Say 25–181 — Baja Calif.
biseriata Rttr. 73–15 — Guatemala, Colombia, Brasil, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada, U. S. A.
marginata Grouv. 91–314 — Colombia
meridionalis Grouv. 05–122 — Argentina
metabola Kirsch 73–141 — Perú
ovalis Shp. 90–312 — Guatemala, Panamá
pallens Shp. 90–311 — Nicaragua, [4] I. Taboga
rubripes Rttr. 73–16 — México
ruderata Er. 43–303 — Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, [12] St. Thomas, [13] St. John, Guadeloupe
solitaria Shp. 90–311 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
stictica Shp. 56–130 — Guatemala
strigosa Gyll. 08–140 — Baja Calif
lusca Gyll. 08–120 — México, Br. Honduras, Colombia, Argentina, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, [15] Bequia, Grenada, U. S. A.
thoracica Kirsch 73–142 — Guadeloupe, Perú
trimaculata Grouv. 95–123 — Argentina
vicina Grouv. 06–332 — Argentina
Pseudostelidota Grouv. 06–115
setosa Grouv. 06–116 — Brasil
Prometopia Er. 43–279
aequalis Shp. 00–316 — Guatemala, Nicaragua
bicolor Grouv. 98–354 — Bolivia
confluens Er. 43–281 — Colombia
cryptarchoides Rttr. 73–51 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
dohrniana Rttr. 73–50 — Brasil
germaini Grouv. 98–355 — Bolivia
porcina Shp. 90–316 — México
rauca Shp. 90–316 — Guatemala, Panamá
sexmaculata Say 25–178 — Baja Calif. U. S. A.
soronioides Shp. 90–317 — Guatemala, Panamá
Platychora Er. 43–284
Pherocopis Thoms. 58–42
lebasi Er. 43–285 — México, Guatemala, Colombia, Cuba
major Grouv. 98–358 — Brasil
polita Er. 43–285 — Brasil
Axyra Er. 43–285
Galaor Thoms. 58–43
nitida Grouv. 98–359 — Brasil
Psilotus Fisch. 29–48
atratus Rttr. 75–105 — México, Nicaragua, Panamá
carbonicus Er. 43–283 — Brasil
convexus Grouv. 98–357 — Bolivia
cornutus Fabr. 01–349 — Br. Honduras
hoffmanseggi Fisch. 29–48 — Nicaragua
maxillaris Lap. 40–10 — Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brasil, Argentina
costatus Blanch. 42–64 — Brasil
tenebrosus Grouv. 98–356 — Bolivia
germaini Grouv. 98–357 — Brasil, Bolivia
levis Grouv. 98–356 — Bolivia
mimetes Shp. 00–318 — Panamá
musophagus Esch. 22–45 — Brasil
ventralis Er. 43–283 — Brasil
Perilopa Er. 43–276
confusa Grouv. 96–181 — Brasil

[4] Panamá. [12] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Perilopa—Continued.
deplanata Shp. 90–319 — Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
ferruginea Grouv. 96–380 — Brasil
fryi Grouv. 98–354 — Brasil
peltidea Er. 43–277 — Colombia
placida Shp. 90–320 — Guatemala
Panamá
punctigera Shp. 90–319 — Panamá
seriata Grouv. 06–114 — Ecuador
subtuberculata Rttr. 75–102 — Brasil
Perilopsis Rttr. 75–55
flava Rttr. 73–11 — Chile
Lobiopa Er. 43–291
Cerophorus Lap. 40–10
bruchi Grouv. 16–242 — Argentina
cassidoides Shp. 90–322 — Guatemala
Panamá
cimicina Er. 43–293 — Brasil
discedens Shp. 90–323 — Guatemala
elongata Rttr. 75–103 — Brasil
insularis Lap. 40–10 — México
contaminata Er. 43–296 — Br. Honduras
decumana Er. 43–295 — Guatemala
dimidiata Er. 43–295 — Nicaragua
grandis Er. 43–294 — Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Br. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
lata Blanch. 42–63 — Brasil
Bolivia
lineola Kirsch 73–140 — Perú
marginata Grouv. 05–124 — Argentina
nigromaculata Blanch. 42–62 — Brasil
peltoidea Er. 43–293 — Bolivia
Argentina
peruviana Guér. 29–63 — Perú
scrobiculata Er. 43–297
praecox Er. 43–297 — Brasil
pubescens Grouv. 96–179 — Brasil
Argentina
retusa Shp. 90–321 — Nicaragua
?Guiana
rotundata Er. 43–294 — Brasil
setulosa Er. 47–93 — Perú
chiliensis Rttr. 73–49 — Argentina
Chile
simulatrix Shp. 90–322 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
undulata Say 25–179 — Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.

Soronia Er. 43–277
Norosia Port. 31–149 (Subg.)
minuta Grouv. 96–178 — Brasil
rectangula Rttr. 75–102 — México
Cacconia Shp. 90–324
obscura Shp. 90–324 — México
Niliodes Murr. 68–78
bipenicillata Murr. 68–78 — Brasil
Platychorodes Rttr. 84–261
plumicornis Rttr. 84–261 — Brasil
Camptodes Er. 43–321
Eucamptodes Shp. 90–327 (Subg.)
abdominalis Er. 43–327 — Brasil
aberrans Shp. 90–334 — México
addenda Shp. 91–341 — Guatemala
adustula Rttr. 77–170 — México
aenea Grouv. 98–368 — Bolivia
aequinoctialis Er. 43–330 — Colombia
aerumnosa Rttr. 76–307 — Perú
angustipennis Rtr. 73–120 — Brasil
apicipennis Rttr. 73–118 — Brasil
argus Grouv. 98–366 — Bolivia
armata Shp. 91–346 — Guatemala
aterrima Er. 43–324 — Brasil
atriceps Rttr. 75–112 — México
atripennis Rttr. 73–127 — Colombia
aucta Rttr. 73–115 — Brasil
bicolor Er. 43–333 — México
biformis Rttr. 78–32 — Bolivia
bisignata Er. 43–341 — Brasil
v. ventralis Rttr. 78–103 — Brasil
brevis Rttr. 78–104 — México
bruchi Grouv. 05–124 — Argentina
castelnaui Grouv. 98–367 — Brasil
championi Shp. 90–328 — Guatemala
chiriquensis Shp. 91–347 — Panamá
cinctipennis Shp. 90–331 — Guatemala
coerulescens Grouv. 98–363 — Bolivia
cognata Shp. 91–338 — México
Guatemala
Panamá
collaris Rttr. 73–109 — México
communis Er. 43–336 — México
concolor Er. 43–338 — Br. Honduras
staphylaea Er. 43–337 — Guatemala
tempestiva Er. 43–336 — Panamá
Brasil
v. vilis Shp. 91–337 — Central America
contracta Er. 43–339 — Fr. Guiana
coralina Rttr. 73–117 — Brasil
cuprea Grouv. 98–366 — Bolivia
curta Er. 43–340 — Colombia
Argentina
cyaneipennis Er. 43–329 — Brasil
czwalinai Rttr. 75–113 — Fr. Guiana
decipiens Shp. 90–113 — Panamá
detrita Er. 43–335 — Colombia
dichroa Kirsch 73–143 — Perú
difficilis Kirsch 73–143 — Perú
diffinis Shp. 91–348 — Panamá
dilutoangula Grouv. 98–358 — Bolivia
dimorpha Shp. 91–344 — Panamá
discoidea Rttr. 73–125 — México
discolor Er. 43–333 — Brasil
dispar Er. 43–334 — Brasil

[4] Panamá.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Camptodes—Continued.
distincta Rttr. 73–122 ..... Perú
divisa Shp. 90–332 ..... México
Guatemala
Brasil
elongata Grouv. 98–368 ..... Bolivia
erichsoni Rttr. 73–124 ..... Brasil
erythrodera Shp. 91–343 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
exoleta Er. 43–337 ..... Brasil
externa Shp. 91–337 ..... México
Guatemala
fallax Grouv. 98–362 ..... Brasil
fastuosa Er. 43–340 ..... Brasil
fervens Er. 43–337 ..... Brasil
flava Fabr. 01–95 ..... Brasil
flavipes Er. 43–332 ..... Brasil
flohri Shp. 90–332 ..... México
foreli Grouv. 02–463 ..... Leeward Is.
Venezuela
formosa Shp. 90–328 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
?Panamá
fulva Er. 43–335 ..... Guiana
furcata shp. 91–345 ..... Panamá
fuscipennis Rttr. 73–125 ..... Guiana
gaumeri Shp. 90–330 ..... México
germaini Grouv. 98–361 ..... Bolivia
glaberrima Rttr. 73–116 ..... Brasil
godmani Shp. 90–331 ..... Panamá
gounellei Grouv. 96–183 ..... Brasil
hassoti Grouv. 14–48 ..... Ecuador
helvola Er. 43–331 ..... Fr. Guiana
hemisphaerica Kby. 18–395 ..... Brasil
heterocheila Shp. 91–341 ..... México
humeralis Brullé 42–66 ..... Brasil
Argentina
ignota Grouv. 98–362 ..... Brasil
illustris Chevr. 34–43 ..... México
irritans Kirsch 73–144 ..... Perú
iterata Shp. 91–344 ..... Guatemala
jeckeli Rttr. 73–119 ..... Brasil
jucunda Shp. 90–334 ..... Guatemala
kirschi Rttr. 76–306 ..... Perú
labilis Er. 43–333 ..... Brasil
laeta Kirsch 73–146 ..... Perú
laevicollis Rttr. 76–113 ..... Colombia
languida Rttr. 76–108 ..... Colombia
larvata Grouv. 98–367 ..... Brasil
lateralis Rttr. 76–307 ..... Perú
laticornis Shp. 91–342 ..... Panamá
latipes Shp. 91–347 ..... Panamá
limbicollis Rttr. 75–113 ..... México
Guatemala
limbipennis Rttr. 73–109 ..... México
Guatemala
lutea Rttr. 73–113 ..... Brasil
maculata Lap. 40–9 ..... Brasil
marginata Rttr. 75–111 ..... Brasil
masculina Shp. 91–348 ..... Panamá
maura Shp. 91–344 ..... Guatemala
melanoptera Shp. 90–336 ..... México
melanura Blanch. 42–67 ..... Bolivia
meridionalis Grouv. 98–361 ..... Paraguay
metallica Rttr. 73–112 ..... México
mexicana Shp. 91–346 ..... México
micans Kirsch 65–47 ..... Colombia
mirabilis Grouv. 96–182 ..... Brasil
molesta Kirsch 73–147 ..... ?México
Perú
morio Er. 43–325 ..... México
?Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil
M-rubrum Brullé 36–65 ..... Brasil
rubripennis Rttr. 73–110 Bolivia
multipunctata Rttr. 75–112 ..... Brasil
trilineata Rttr. 77–169
mutata Grouv. 12–398 ..... Guatemala
polita Shp. 90–333
nigriceps Grouv. 96–182 ..... Guatemala
nigriclava Shp. 90–333 ..... México
Colombia
nigrina Shp. 91–340 ..... Guatemala
nigripennis Er. 43–334 ..... Colombia
nigrita Lap. 40–9 ..... Argentina
nigriventris Rttr. 76–319 ..... Argentina
nigrocyanea Rttr. 73–105 ..... México
nigroviridis Rttr. 73–105 ..... México
Brasil
nitida Rttr. 73–105 ..... ?
nitidicollis Rttr. 73–123 ..... Perú
nitidipennis Rttr. 73–126 ..... Colombia
Brasil
nitidula Fabr. 01–95 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. gibbus Er. 43–325 .....
notata Er. 43–341 ..... Brasil
notaticollis Grouv. 98–364 ..... Brasil
obscura Fabr. 01–95 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
obsoleta Kirsch 73–145 ..... Perú
onusta Grouv. 98–365 ..... Brasil
opaca Kirsch 73–146 ..... Perú
pilula Grouv. 98–361 ..... Colombia
plagiata Er.43–328 ..... Brasil
polita Rttr. 43–116 ..... ?
principalis Shp. 90–327 ..... México
punctatocollis Grouv. 98–364 ..... Brasú
pygidialis Kirsch 73–145 ..... Perli
pyxis Shp. 91–339 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
rubens Er. 43–339 ..... Brasil
rubripes Rttr. 75–113 ..... Brasil
rubrovittata Rttr. 73–111 ..... Bolivia
rufescens Lap. 40–9 ..... Brasil
rutila Er. 43–332 ..... Brasil
scutellata Sturm 26–64 ..... Brasil
melanaria Fr. 43–324 Argentina
tristis Lap. 40–9
unicolor Sturm 43–90
sharpi Grouv. 98–369 ..... Guatemala
biformis Shp. 91–339
signaticollis Rttr. 73–111 ..... Colombia
solitaria Shp. 90–335 ..... Guatemala
sordida Shp. 91–342 ..... Guatemala
splendens Rttr. 73–107 ..... Colombia

Camptodes—Continued.
steinheili Rttr. 76–319 ..... Colombia
subnigriceps Grouv. 12–398 ..... Brasil
nigriceps Grouv. 98–363
terminalis Shp. 91–343 ..... Panamá
thoracica Lap. 40–9 ..... Bolivia
ardua Er. 43–330
transfuga Grouv. 12–298 ..... Panamá
signaticollis Shp. 91–345
transversa Rttr. 73–107 ..... México
thoracica Er. 43–329 ..... Guatemala
tricolor Er. 43–326 ..... México
turpis Kirsch 73–144 ..... Perú
umbripennis Rttr. 73–120 ..... Perú
viridescens Rttr. 73–112 ..... Brasil
viridipennis Fvl. 61–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
vittata Er. 43–327 ..... Brasil
flavoangula Rttr. 76–207 ..... Argentina
humerosa Rttr. 76–207
liturata Rttr. 76–207
lugubris Rttr. 76–207
phalerata Er. 43–328
ruficollis Rttr. 76–207
rufoangula Rttr. 76–207
variegata Rttr. 76–207
sp. (L. & M. 14–420) ..... St. Vincent
Amphicrossus Er. 43–346
Lobostoma Fairm. 92–90
Rhacostoma Berg 98–18
horni Shp. 91–349 ..... Guatemala
lateralis Er. 43–348 ..... Brasil
limbatus Shp. 91–349 ..... Guatemala
vicinus Grouv. 16–245 ..... Argentina
Cychramus Kugel. 94–543
Campta Steph. 30–30
bruchi Grouv. 05–124 ..... Argentina
distinctus Grouv. 12–300 ..... Perú
variegatus Rttr. 76–306
Aethina Er. 43–306
brunnea Rttr. 75–108 ..... México
concolor Shp. 91–350 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
quadrata Shp. 91–351 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
villosa Rttr. 73–84 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Pocadius Er. 43–318
brevis Rttr. 73–94 ..... Cuba
carbonarius Er. 43–321 ..... Brasil
fulvipennis Er. 43–319 ..... México
glaber Grouv. 16–244 ..... Argentina
helvolus Er. 43–320 ..... México
breviusculus Rttr. 76–318 ..... Argentina
ferrugineus Chevr. 63–604 ..... Cuba
infuscatus Rttr. 73–94 ..... U. S. A.
limbatus Rttr. 73–95
rubidus Er. 43–320 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Pocadionta Lucas 20–526
Pocadiopsis Grouv. 98–360
(not Fairmaire, 1896)
dentipes Grouv. 98–360 ..... Chile
Hebascus Er. 43–311
analis Fabr. 01–95 ..... Colombia
Brasil
aurantiacus Shp. 91–353 ..... Guatemala
bugabensis Shp. 91–352 ..... Panamá
discoideus Rttr. 73–97 ..... México
erinaceus Shp. 91–353 ..... Panamá
helvolus Er. 43–314 ..... Brasil
hirtellus Er. 43–313 ..... Colombia
mexicanus Shp. 91–352 ..... México
testaceus Er. 43–314 ..... Brasil
traili Shp. 91–353 ..... Panamá
Brasil
vestitus Kirsch 73–142 ..... Perú
villosus Blanch. 42–67 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Camptomorphus Grouv. 98–369
longipes Grouv. 98–369 ..... Brasil
Teichostethus Shp. 91–354
Trichostethus Grouv. 13–161
guatemalenus Shp. 91–355 ..... Guatemala
vinosus Shp. 91–354 ..... México
Cyllodes Er. 43–342
Strongylus Hbst. 92–179
aequalis Shp. 91–356 ..... México
Panamá
basalis Rttr. 75–114 ..... Brasil
camptoides Rttr. 73–128 ..... México
chiriquensis Shp. 91–356 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
collaris Er. 43–344 ..... Brasil
erichsoni Rttr. 75–114 ..... Brasil
exilis Grouv. 91–315 ..... Colombia
lateralis Shp. 91–355 ..... Guatemala
lateritia Er. 43–344 ..... Brasil
mandibularis Er. 43–343 ..... Brasil
mimetes Shp. 91–357 ..... Panamá
mollis Shp. 91–356 ..... México
pallodoides Rttr. 73–130 ..... Brasil
rotundata Rttr. 76–307 ..... Perú
rubra Rttr. 77–170 ..... Colombia
unicolor Shp. 91–355 ..... México
Nodola Brèthes 25–198
chilensis Brèthes 25–200 ..... Chile
Apsectochilus Rttr. 74–512
hydroporoides Rttr. 74–513 ..... Colombia
steinheili Rttr. 74–513 ..... Colombia
Cyllodesus Rttr. 77–189
Strongylomorphus Rttr. 75–115
deyrollei Rttr. 75–116 ..... Brasil
Mecyllodes Shp. 91–357
clavicornis Shp. 91–358 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
nigropicta Shp. 91–358 ..... México
Guatemala
Somatoxus Shp. 91–359
Somatorus Grouv. 98–372
acuminatus Grouv. 98–372 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Grouv. 98–373 ..... Brasil
chiliensis Grouv. 98–373 ..... Chile
hydroporoides Shp. 91–360 ..... México
Panamá
sallaei Shp. 91–360 ..... México
Cyclocaccus Shp. 91–361
brevicollis Shp. 91–361 ..... Panamá
laeticulus Shp. 91–362 ..... Panamá
monticola Shp. 91–361 ..... Guatemala
Meoncerus Shp. 91–358
punctatolineatus Grouv. 98–372 ..... Perú
salvini Shp. 91–359 ..... Guatemala
seriatus Shp. 91–359 ..... Panamá

Oxycnemus Er. 43–351
Eugoniopus Rttr. 84–264
Psilopyga LeC. 53–286
annulipes Rttr. 73–137 — Brasil
aterrimus Rttr. 73–137 — Brasil
fasciatus Shp. 91–364 — México
fulvus Er. 43–352 — Panamá, Guiana, Brasil
nigriceps Rttr. 73–136 — Brasil
nigritus Rttr. 75–117 — South America
rostratus Rttr. 73–136 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
ruficollis Grouv. 98–374 — Brasil
Pycnocnemus Shp. 91–363
anisotomoides Shp. 91–363 — Panamá
Pallodes Er. 43–348
Neopallodes Rttr. 84–264 (Subg.)
abdominalis Shp. 91–369 — Guatemala
annulifer Lap. 40–9 — Brasil
bohemani Grouv. 98–370 — Brazil
cercyonoides Shp. 91–368 — México
cyanescens Grouv. 98–36 — St. Vincent
deleta Shp. 91–367 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
discoidea Grouv. 98–370 — Brasil
filipes Shp. 91–371 — México
gracilipes Kirsch 73–148 — Perú
guttata Shp. 91–370 — Guatemala
jucunda Rttr. 73–133 — México
laeta Grouv. 98–371 — Brasil
limbicollis Rttr. 80–4 — Brasil
marginicollis Rttr. 75–117 — Brasil
mexicana Shp. 91–365 — México
micans Shp. 91–366 — México, Guatemala
obscura Shp. 91–371 — Panamá
pallida Rttr. 75–116 — Brasil
picta Shp. 91–370 — Guatemala
punctata Shp. 91–369 — México
regularis Shp. 91–368 — México, Guatemala
reversa Shp. 91–365 — México
ruficollis Rttr. 73–134 — Cuba, [12] I. de Pinos, ?St. Vincent
ruficornis Grouv. 98–371 — Brasil
sellata Shp. 91–367 — México
signaticollis Shp. 91–367 — México
smithi Shp. 91–368 — México
strongyliformis Shp. 91–366 — Guatemala
translata Grouv. 12–398 — Grenada
smithi Grouv. 98–35
vivida Shp. 91–369 — Panamá
Eusphaerius Shp. 91–371
godmani Shp. 91–372 — Panamá
rubicundus Shp. 91–372 — México, Panamá
scutellatus Shp. 91–372 — México, Guatemala
Lordyrops Rttr. 75–106
deyrollei Rttr. 75–107 — Brasil
Neopocadius Grouv. 06–214
loretoensis Bruch 38–163 — Argentina
nitiduloides Grouv. 06–214 — Argentina
Lasiodactylus Perty 34–34
Lordites Er. 43–316
brunneus Perty 30–35 — Brasil
procerus Er. 43–317
villosus Blanch. 42–62 — Brasil
americanus Rttr. 73–92 — Bolivia

CRYPTARCHINAE

Cryptarcha Shuck. 39–165
aclypta Rttr. 73–142 — México
aeneicollis Rttr. 75–118 — Brasil
apicipennis Rttr. 73–144 — Venezuela
atomaria Shp. 91–383 — Panamá
badeni Rttr. 73–154 — Brasil
brevidens Shp. 91–377 — Guatemala
camptoides Rttr. 73–145 — Brasil
castanescens Grouv. 16–246 — Argentina
cephalotes Shp. 91–380 — Guatemala
chiliensis Germ. 55–396 — Chile
circellaris Er. 43–357 — Brasil
clavata Rttr. 73–144 — México
clavigera Shp. 91–381 — México, Panamá
comma Shp. 91–382 — México
costaricensis Shp. 91–383 — Costa Rica
deyrollei Rttr. 75–119 — Brasil
discedens Shp. 91–381 — Guatemala
elongata Rttr. 73–143 — México
ephippigera Rttr. 73–147 — Colombia
foveicollis Rttr. 93–154 — Brasil
furcata Shp. 91–376 — Guatemala
fusca Er. 43–356 — México
fuscipennis Kirsch 73–148 — Perú
gentilis Shp. 91–377 — Guatemala
germaini Grouv. 98–374 — Chile
gibbula Shp. 91–378 — México, Guatemala
grandicollis Rttr. 75–118 — Venezuela
guatemalena Shp. 91–375 — Guatemala
haemorrhoidalis Rttr. 75–118 — Brasil
imbellis Shp. 75–383 — Guatemala
inaequalis Shp. 91–377 — Guatemala
jocosa Grouv. 06–332 — Paraguay
lineola Esch. 22–44 — Argentina, Chile
longidens Shp. 91–374 — México
maculosa Rttr. 77–129 — Chile
meligethoides Rttr. 74–513 — Colombia
micros Grouv. 98–376 — Brasil
minuta Grouv. 98–375 — Brasil
morata Shp. 91–379 — Guatemala
nanula Rttr. 73–155 — Colombia
nigra Shp. 91–375 — Panamá
nigrovaria Rttr. 75–121 — Bolivia
nitidissima Rttr. 73–156 — Brasil
ovata Rttr. 73–148 — Brasil
palloides Rttr. 73–156 — Brasil
picta Er. 43–357 — Brasil
placida Grouv. 98–375 — Bolivia
plena Shp. 91–279 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá

[12] West Indies.

Cryptarcha—Continued.
polita Rttr. 73–154 ..... Brasil
puncticeps Shp. 91–380 ..... Panamá
pusilla Er. 43–358 ..... Colombia
pygidialis Rttr. 75–117 ..... México
regularis Shp. 91–379 ..... Panamá
rubens Er. 43–358 ..... Brasil
rufipes Fabr. 01–85 ..... Brasil
sanguinea Shp. 91–275 ..... Guatemala
striatopunctata Rttr. 73–147 ..... Colombia
subtilis Shp. 91–378 ..... Guatemala
thalycroides Rttr. 73–146 ..... México
Guatemala
v. lateralis Shp. 91–382 ..... Guatemala
tricidata Rttr. 73–145 ..... ?
turbida Er. 43–357 ..... Brasil
uniformis Rttr. 77–171 ..... Colombia
Lepiarcha Shp. 91–385
Lipiarcha Grouv. 13–183
omositoides Rttr. 73–151 ..... México
Guatemala
Liarcha Shp. 91–385
placida Shp. 91–385 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Cnips Phil. 64–457
diversa Pic 24–379 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
marginalis Phil. 64–459 ..... Chile
marginata Rttr. 73–164 ..... Chile
picta Phil. 64–458 ..... Chile
quadrisignata Phil. 64–458 ..... Chile
subcaudata Fairm. 61–1 ..... Chile
Paromia Westw. 50–167
dorcoides Westw. 50–168 ..... ?Colombia
westwoodi Dohrn 62–158 Chile
?Australia
valdiviana Phil. 64–460 ..... Chile
Lioschema Fairm. 61–1
Aparomia Redt. 67–35
rubrovaria Fairm. 61–1 ..... Chile
germaini Olliff 83–50
luteipennis Phil. 64–456
modesta Phil. 64–457
nigricollis Fairm. 61–1
rieli Phil. 64–456
xacarilla Thoms. 56–475 ..... Chile
bifasciata Redt. 67–36
Paromidia Rttr. 73–141
ebenina Blanch. 42–62 ..... Brasil
nigerrima Rttr. 73–158 Bolivia
Argentina
nitidula Grouv. 96–184 ..... Brasil
Pityophagus Shuck. 39–171
arcuatus Er. 43–360 ..... México
insignis Shp. 91–386 ..... México
Glischrochilus Rttr. 73–162
Ips Fabr. 76–23
clarkana Woll. 74–71 ..... Brasil
fuscipennis Lap. 40–14 ..... México
ultimus Shp. 91–387 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 36–220) ..... Puerto Rico
Ipsimorpha Rttr. 73–165
ruficapilla Rttr. 73–130 ..... México
striatopunctata Rttr. 73–165 ..... México

Cybocephalinae

Pycnocephalus Shp. 91–373
argentinus Brèthes 22–265 ..... Argentina
metallicus Shp. 91–373 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Cybocephalus Er. 44–441
Acribis Waterh. 77–78 (Subg.)
aciculatus Champ. 13–71 ..... México
auriculatus Champ. 13–71 ..... México
chiliensis Rttr. 75–56 ..... Chile
deyrollei Rttr. 75–55 ..... Brasil
flavicornis Champ. 13–71 ..... Guatemala
nitidissimus Rttr. 74–5 ..... Brasil
schwarzi Champ. 13–72 ..... México
serrativentris Waterh. 77–78 ..... Is. Galápagos
subaeneus Rttr. 75–55 ..... Chile
tricaudatus Rttr. 75–56 ..... Brasi

Superfamily CUCUJOIDEA

CUCUJIDAE

Cucujinae

ULEIOTINI

Uleiota Latr. 96–46
Brontes Fabr. 01–97
chilensis Blanch. 51–443 ..... Argentina
Chile
geminatus Say (Bruch 15–326) ..... Argentina
integricollis Fairm. 60–5 ..... Chile

CUCUJINI

Palaestes Perty 30–83
abrupta Shp. 99–506 ..... Panamá
freyreissi Heyd. 27–46 ..... Brasil
bicolor Perty 32–84
dejeani Gray 32–pl. 60
freyersi Guér. 44–204
mandibularis Guér. 44–pl. 42
nicaraguae Shp. 99–506 ..... Nicaragua
nigriceps Waterh. 80–286 ..... Perú
nigridens Shp. 99–506 ..... Panamá
scutellaris Shp. 99–507 ..... Guatemala
tenuicornis Waterh. 80–287 ..... Perú
variipes Shp. 99–505 ..... Guatemala
Pediacus Shuck. 39–150
centralis Shp. 99–511 ..... Guatemala
concolor Shp. 99–512 ..... Guatemala
confertus Shp. 99–508 ..... Guatemala
jugularis Shp. 99–512 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
major Shp. 99–507 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 99–508 ..... México
similis Shp. 99–508 ..... Guatemala
Salpingomimus Champ. 13–85
deceptor Champ. 13–86 ..... Panamá

[10] Chile.

INOPEPLINI

(See *Staphylinidae: Osoriinae*)

LAEMOPHLOEINI

Laemophloeus Lap. 40–384
Silvanophloeus Shp. 99–537 (Subg.)
addendus Shp 99–529 ..... Guatemala
adustus LeC. 54–74 ..... ?Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
aemulus Brèthes 22–278 ..... Argentina
aeneus Grouv. 76–492 ..... Brasil
albipennis Rttr. 78–191 ..... Colombia
albofasciatus Grouv. 77–L ..... Venezuela
alticola Shp. 99–527 ..... Guatemala
amulae Shp. 99–521 ..... México
annectens Shp. 99–523 ..... Guatemala
anticus Shp. 99–518 ..... Panamá
atomarius Shp. 99–538 ..... Panamá
bembidium Shp. 99–539 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Chevr. 63–612 ..... Cuba
bifasciatus Grouv. (Bruch 15–326) ..... Argentina
bituberculatus Rttr. 78–316 ..... Puerto Rico
boops Shp. 99–517 ..... Guatemala
carabinus Shp. 99–525 ..... Panamá
carinatus Rttr. 78–192 ..... Brasil
caseyi Grouv. 98–42 ..... Grenada
castaneipennis Grouv. 76–494 ..... Grenada
Colombia
Brasil
catharinensis Kess. 26–72 ..... Brasil
celatus Shp. 99–523 ..... Guatemala
cephalotes LeC. 54–76 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
championi Shp. 99–516 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Grouv. 78–264 ..... Cuba
clavicornis Shp. 99–520 ..... Guatemala
cognatus Shp. 99–539 ..... Guatemala
commixtus Grouv. 12–304 ..... Guadeloupe
concavus Rttr. 78–192 ..... Cuba
constrictus Kess. 26–75 ..... Brasil
convexus Grouv. 76–493 ..... Guatemala
corporalis Shp. 99–526 ..... Guatemala
costatus Grouv. 76–501 ..... México
curtus Grouv. 76–xxxiii ..... Panamá
Brasil
deletus Grouv. 96–191 ..... Brasil
distans Shp. 99–527 ..... Guatemala
distinguendus Shp. 99–513 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
dives Shp. 99–530 ..... Panamá
dufaui Grouv. 02–763 ..... Guadeloupe
endomychus Shp. 99–519 ..... Guatemala
exquisitus Grouv. 08–54 ..... Guadeloupe
ferrugineus Steph. 31–223 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
concolor Smith 51–6 Guadeloupe
monilicornis Steph. 31–223 Argentina
obsoletus Smith 51–7
testaceus Payk. 99–168
flavescens Shp. 99–522 ..... Guatemala
fraudator Shp. 99–539 ..... Guatemala
frequens Shp. 99–526 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
germaini Grouv. 96–200 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Bolivia
gounellei Grouv. 96–190 ..... Brasil
guatemalenus Shp. 99–522 ..... Guatemala
hoplites Shp. 99–517 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
immersus Shp. 99–520 ..... Panamá
impressus Grouv. 76–xxxiii ..... Brasil
incisus Shp. 99–521 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
infimus Shp. 99–538 ..... Guatemala
insolitus Shp. 99–524 ..... Guatemala
inustus Shp. 99–525 ..... Guatemala
iteratus Shp. 99–528 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
St. Vincent
Grenada
kesseli Hetsch. 28–142 ..... Brasil
ambiguus Kess. 26–66
(not Grouv., 1923)
lacerdae Grouv. 77–211 ..... Brasil
lucanoides Smith 51–5 ..... Colombia
seminiger Rttr. 76–49 ?U. S. A.
macrognathus Rttr. 76–48 ..... Colombia
mathani Grouv. 89–103 ..... Brasil
Argentina
megacephalus Grouv. 76–495 ..... Colombia
minusculus Grouv. 76–502 ..... México
minutus Oliv. 91–243 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
brevis Fairm. 50–56 Cuba
crassicornis Waltl 39–225 Puerto Rico
longicornis Mannh. 43–303 Guadeloupe
parallelus Smith 51–7 St. Vincent
pusillus Schönh. 17–55 Grenada
testaceus Steph. 31–224 Argentina
mixtus Grouv. 89–103 ..... Brasil
modestus Say 27–268 ..... Guadeloupe
singularis Smith 51–7
nigrifrons Grouv. 96–201 ..... Bolivia
nitens LeC. 54–75 ..... México
gundlachi Grouv. 76–499 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Argentina
Grenada
U. S. A.
obliquefasciatus Grouv. 76–492 ..... Venezuela
optatus Shp. 99–522 ..... Guatemala
ovipennis Rttr. 76–51 ..... Brasil
pallens Kess. 26–72 ..... Brasil
pallentipennis Grouv. 76–500 ..... Central America
?Colombia
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
pallidipennis Rttr. 76–48 ..... Brasil
pauper Shp. 99–530 ..... México
permixtus Grouv. 12–303 ..... Guadeloupe
pilatei Grouv. 76–496 ..... Brasil
prominens Hetsch. 28–142 ..... Brasil
notabilis Kess. 26–72
punctulaticollis Hetsch. 29–94 ..... Guatemala
puncticollis Shp. 99–519
(not Fleischer, 1829)
quadridentatus Champ. 13–84 ..... Guatemala
quinquearticulatus Grouv. 96–201 ..... Brasil

Laemophloeus—Continued.
reitteri Grouv. 77–210 — Panamá
breviceps Shp. 99–516 — Brasil
repandus Rttr. 76–50 — Brasil
semiaeneus Rttr. 76–49 — Colombia
semiflavus Grouv. 76–497 — Colombia
sexarticulatus Kess. 26–72 — Brasil
sharpi Hetsch. 30–41 — Panamá
minutus Shp. 99–518
similans Kess. 26–72 — Brasil
smithi Grouv. 89–41 — Grenada
stramineus Rttr. 76–46 — Brasil
straminipennis Rttr. 76–47 — Brasil
striatus Shp. 99–524 — Panamá
suturalis Rttr. 76–50 — México, Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia
v. circumdatus Shp. 99–514 — México
teapensis Grouv. 76–494 — México
testaceus Fabr. 87–166 — [Cosmopolitan]
suberis Lucas 47–479
turcicus Grouv. 76–xxxiii — [Cosmopolitan]
unicornis Rttr. 76–45 — México
recticollis Rttr. 76–52 — Br. Honduras
uncicornis L. & M. 14–415 — Guatemala, Colombia, Brasil, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent, [15] Mustique, Grenada
unifasciatus Grouv. (Bruch 15–326) — Argentina
urgens Kess. 26–75 — Brasil
victus Kess. 26–69 — Brasil

Deinophloeus Shp. 99–540
ducalis Shp. 99–540 — México, Guatemala
sinuatus Shp. 99–540 — Panamá

Lathropus Er. 45–307
costatus Grouv. 02–763 — ?Cuba, Guadeloupe
minimus Champ. 13–85 — Guatemala
parvulus Grouv. 78–73 — México
pictus Schw. 78–358 — México, U. S. A.

Dysmerus Csy. 84–77
Dasymerus Grouv. 08–56
sulcicollis Grouv. 08–56 — Guadeloupe

Rhabdophloeus Shp. 99–531
chiriquensis Shp. 99–532 — Panamá
concolor Shp. 99–531 — México, Guatemala
costatus Grouv. 76–501 — México, Guatemala
difficilis Kess. 26–75 — Brasil
dispar Shp. 99–532 — Guatemala
strictus Kess. 26–75 — Brasil

Parandrita L. & H. 80–133
capito Grouv. 81–94 — México, Guatemala
deceptor Shp. 99–536 — Guatemala
stipes Shp. 99–536 — México, Guatemala

Rhinomalus Gemm. 70–124
Homalirhinus Chevr. 33–60 (not Schönh., 1832)
Xenorhinus L. & H. 83–134
anthracinus Shp. 99–535 — México
chiriquensis Shp. 99–535 — México, Panamá
elegans Grouv. 77–208 — Brasil
facetus Grouv. 96–198 — Brasil
fulvicollis Grouv. 96–199 — Bolivia
ruficollis Grouv. 96–198 — Brasil
rufirostris Chev. 33–61 — Colombia
signatus Shp. 99–535 — Guatemala
unifasciatus Grouv. 96–198 — Brasil
vicinus Grouv. 96–197 — México

Rhinophloeus Shp. 99–532
gracilis Shp. 99–533 — Guatemala
nasutus Shp. 99–534 — México, Guatemala
productus Grouv. 76–491 — México, Guatemala, Brasil
salpingoides Grouv. 76–490 — México, Guatemala, Brasil

Passandrinae

Passandra Dalm. 17–146
brasiliensis Chevr. 29–202 — Brasil
columbus Newm. 38–398 — Brasil
fasciata Gray 32–93 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Colombia, Chaco, Argentina, Cuba
mexicana Csy. 16–113 — México
rubrolineata Blanch. 43–205 — Brasil

Passandrella Grouv. 16–6
visenda Grouv. 16–6 — Brasil

Narthecinae

Paraphloeus Shp. 99–509
crassiceps Shp. 99–510 — Guatemala
longicollis Shp. 99–510 — Guatemala

Silvaninae

Silvanini

Silvanus Latr. 07–19
Cathartosilvanus Grouv. 12–340 (Subg.)
angulicollis Rttr. 78–194 — Guatemala, Colombia, Grenada
communis Grouv. 78–75 — Colombia, Brasil
costatus Steinh. 69–256 — Argentina
guatemalenus Shp. 99–560 — Guatemala
muticus Shp. 99–560 — Guatemala
planatus Germ. 24–466 — ?Guadeloupe, U. S. A.

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Silvanus—Continued.
trivialis Grouv. 78–75 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
unidentatus Fabr. 92–232 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
gratiosus Mots. 63–501 Grenada
planus Hbst. 97–285
siculus Stierl. 64–147
vulgaris Grouv. 78–74 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Brasil

Silvanoprus Rttr. 11–45
scuticollis Walk. 59–53 ..... Puerto Rico
triangulus Rttr. 76–60 Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
Fr. Guiana
Old World

Silvaninus Grouv. 12–379
consors Shp. 00–561 ..... Guatemala
nitidus Grouv. 89–162 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela

Silvanosoma Brèthes 22–276
striata Brèthes 22–276 ..... Argentina

Silvanops Grouv. 12–380
columbina Grouv. 81–96 ..... Colombia
perforata Shp. 00–562 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. concolor Shp. 00–562 ..... Guatemala

Synobius Shp. 99–558
lobatus Grouv. 96–207 ..... Brasil
lobicollis Shp. 99–558 ..... Panamá

Abasverus Gozis 81–cxxvii
advena Waltl 32–169 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
angustatus Lucas 47–221 ?Baja Calif.
guerini Alib. 47–12 México
musaeorum Ziegl. 44–270 Guatemala
striatus Rouget 76–ccvii Nicaragua
Panamá
Argentina
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Grenada
cryptophagoides Rttr. 78–195 ..... Colombia
delauneyi Grouv. 12–300 ..... Guadeloupe
excisus Rttr. 76–128 ..... Guatemala
New World
East Indies
humeralis Grouv. 12–301 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
nausibioides Grouv. 12–374 ..... Fr. Guiana
opaculus LeC. 54–78 ..... México
quadricollis Rttr. 76–128 ?St. Vincent
?Grenada
U. S. A.
plagiatus Grouv. 12–375 ..... Guadeloupe
rectus LeC. 54–78 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
subopacus Grouv. 12–377 ..... Brasil

Oryzaephilus Ganglb. 99–45
surinamensis Linn. 58–357 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
cursor Fabr. 92–96 ?Baja Calif.
frumentarius Fabr. 92–496 Guatemala
sexdentatus Fabr. 92–232 Surinam
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
v. affinis Chevr. (L' & M. 14–416) ..... Cuba

Cathartus Reiche 54–77
annectens Shp. 99–559 ..... Br. Honduras
quadricollis Guér. 29–198 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
cassiae Reiche 54–78 México
gemellatus DuVal 57–104 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.

Monanus Shp. 79–85
concinnulus Walk. 58–207 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
fasciatus Woll. 74–169 México
fascipennis Rttr. 76–129 Nicaragua
signatus Frauent. 67–438 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada

Nausibius Redt. 58–lxxxii
brevicornis Shp. 99–557 ..... Guatemala
clavicornis Kugel. 94–511 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
dentatus Marsh. 02–108 México
intermedius Smith 51–16 Br. Honduras
latus Fairm. 50–53 Guatemala
major Zimm. 69–257 Nicaragua
parallelus Walk. 58–206 Argentina
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
gigas Grouv. 96–206 ..... Brasil
grouvellei Shp. 99–557 ..... Panamá
inermis Grouv. 96–208 ..... Brasil
ingens Grouv. 96–191 ..... Brasil
sahlbergi Grouv. 96–206 ..... Brasil
silvanoides Shp. 99–557 ..... Guatemala
sinuatus Grouv. 96–209 ..... ?
wagneri Grouv. 12–316 ..... Argentina

Eunausibius Grouv. 12–314
elongatus Grouv. 96–192 ..... Brasil
tenebrionoides Grouv. 96–193 ..... Brasil
wheeleri S. & B. 21–192 ..... Br. Guiana

Platamus Er. 45–329
Euplatamus Shp. 99–549
buqueti Grouv. 77–L ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil

[13] West Indies. [12] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Platamus—Continued.
castaneus Grouv. 81–89 ..... Brasil
debilis Shp. 99–549 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
deyrollei Grouv. 76–xxxii ..... Brasil
dufaui Grouv. 02–761 ..... Guadeloupe
humeralis Rttr. 77–176 ..... Panamá
?Colombia
longicornis Shp. 99–550 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
mexicanus Grouv. 76–490 ..... México
pallidulus Chevr. 64–602 ..... Cuba
pallidus Rttr. 77–7 Puerto Rico
richteri Rttr. 78–189 Venezuela
schaumi Grouv. 76–xxxii ..... Colombia
Venezuela
sharpi Hetsch. 30–74 ..... Panamá
humeralis Shp. 99–550
Platamops Rttr. 77–177
decorata Rttr. 77–177 ..... Colombia
Brasil
thiemei Grouv. 89–102 ..... Colombia
vittata Rttr. 77–178 ..... Colombia
Brasil

Aplatamus Grouv. 12–314
difficilis Shp. 89–548 ..... Guatemala
dispar Shp. 89–549 ..... Guatemala
grouvellei Shp. 89–547 ..... México
mexicanus Grouv. 76–490 ..... México
uniformis Shp. 99–548 ..... Guatemala
Coccidotrophus S. & B. 21–189
cordiae Barb. 28–167 ..... Bolivia
socialis S. & B. 21–190 ..... Br. Guiana
Amydropa Rttr. 77–179
anophthalma Rttr. 77–180 ..... Chile

PSAMMOECINI

Telephanus Er. 45–329
Heterodromia Hald. 45–127
Telephanapterus Neverm. 37–17 (Subg.)
aculeatus Neverm. 32–33 ..... Jamaica
acuminatus Grouv. 77–lviii ..... Colombia
agilis Grouv. 77–lviii ..... México
Guatemala
americanus Oliv. 95–7 ..... Fr. Guiana
apicalis Grouv. 77–207 ..... Cuba
applanatus Neverm. 31–149 ..... Costa Rica
argentatus Rttr. 74–521 ..... Colombia
assmanni Neverm. 31–122 ..... Costa Rica
barberi Neverm. 31–178 ..... Panamá
basiliscus Neverm. 31–184 ..... México
bipunctatus Schauf. 76–385 ..... Cuba
v. quadripunctatus Schauf. 76–385 .....
blairi Neverm. 32–15 ..... Grenada
brontoides Shp. 99–555 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
bruchi Grouv. 05–125 ..... Argentina
bucephalus Neverm. 31–155 ..... México
buphthalmus Neverm. 31–179 ..... Panamá
centralis Shp. 99–552 ..... Guatemala
v. immaculatus Shp. 99–552 ..... Guatemala
ceraunoides Neverm. 32–10 ..... St. Vincent
consimilis Neverm. 37–13 ..... Haiti
costaricensis Neverm. 31–163 ..... Costa Rica
v. nigricornis Neverm. 31–163 ..... Costa Rica
cribratus Grouv. 16–85 ..... Jamaica
crux Grouv. 77–208 ..... México
cubanus Neverm. 32–28 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
darlingtoni Neverm. 37–18 ..... Jamaica
declivis Neverm. 37–11 ..... Haiti
decoratus Grouv. 80–172 ..... Colombia
dentatus Neverm. 37–8 ..... R. Dominicana
diabolicus Neverm. 31–182 ..... Costa Rica
dilutus Rttr. 74–523 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
dromioides Shp. 99–554 ..... Panamá
dubitalis Grouv. 89–159 ..... Venezuela
dubius Grouv. 80–170 ..... Colombia
elongatus Grouv. 89–159 ..... ?St. Vincent
?Grenada
Venezuela
fallax Grouv. 80–171 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
flohri Neverm. 31–177 ..... México
glycerius Neverm. 31–157 ..... México
gracilicornis Shp. 99–554 ..... Panamá
grossicornis Neverm. 31–139 ..... Costa Rica
guadalupensis Grouv. 02–762 ..... Guadeloupe
guanacasteco Neverm. 31–133 ..... Costa Rica
haitianus Neverm. 32–32 ..... Haiti
haroldi Schauf. 76–385 ..... Venezuela
hirsutus Neverm. 31–134 ..... México
horridus Neverm. 31–175 ..... Costa Rica
humeralifer Neverm. 31–142 ..... Costa Rica
humerosus Rttr 74–522 ..... Brasil
insignis Grouv. 80–174 ..... Colombia
juvencus Neverm. 31–141 ..... Costa Rica
kuntzeni Neverm. 31–131 ..... México
leptos Neverm. 37–7 ..... Jamaica
longulus Neverm. 31–170 ..... Costa Rica
megacephalus Neverm. 32–12 ..... Puerto Rico
melanchlorus Neverm. 31–138 ..... Costa Rica
melanocephalus Grouv. 89–159 ..... Venezuela
mexicanus Shp. 99–552 ..... México
micans Grouv. 80–171 ..... Colombia
minutus Grouv. 81–91 ..... Jamaica
niger Rttr. 74–523 ..... Colombia
nigricollis Shp. 99–553 ..... México
Guatemala
nigroflavus Neverm. 31–177 ..... Costa Rica
nigrolateralis Neverm. 37–14 ..... R. Dominicana
nodicornis Neverm. 32–21 ..... [14] Montserrat
obscurus Grouv. 81–91 ..... Venezuela
ornatus Rttr. 74–521 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
ovalis Grouv. 89–158 ..... Venezuela
pallidulus Chevr. 63–612 ..... Cuba
pallidus Rttr. 74–523 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
pallidus Schauf. 76–391 ..... Brasil
bimaculatus Schauf. 76–492
panamensis Neverm. 31–171 ..... Panamá
paradoxus Rttr. 74–524 ..... Grenada
Colombia
Venezuela

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Telephanus—Continued.
parallelus Grouv. 89–157 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
parvulus Grouv. 08–53 ..... Guadeloupe
pilicornis Rttr. 74–522 ..... Brasil
v. lateralis Schauf. 76–390 ..... Brasil
procerulus Rttr. 74–520 ..... Colombia
pubescens Grouv. 77–lviii ..... México
Nicaragua
pulchellus Rttr. 78–190 ..... Venezuela
pygmaeus Neverm. 32–5 ..... Guadeloupe
reductus Schauf. 76–390 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Neverm. 31–129 ..... Costa Rica
sahlbergi Grouv. 96–188 ..... Brasil
scabrosicollis Neverm. 31–167 ..... Costa Rica
schwarzi Neverm. 31–147 ..... Panamá
sellatus Shp. 99–556 ..... México
Guatemala
serratus Neverm. 31–161 ..... Costa Rica
setulosus Shp. 99–555 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sharpi Arrow 09–193 ..... México
gracilis Shp. 99–553 Guatemala
(not Schauf. 1893) Nicaragua
signatus Grouv. 80–172 ..... Colombia
silvestris Neverm. 31–150 ..... Guatemala
similis Grouv. 89–161 ..... Venezuela
simplicicollis Shp. 99–551 ..... México
squalidus Neverm. 37–15 ..... Jamaica
strictus Grouv. 16–84 ..... Jamaica
subpubescens Grouv. 99–102 ..... Brasil
tabaciphilus Neverm 37–5 ..... R. Dominicana
terminatus Grouv. 80–175 ..... St. Vincent
Venezuela
Brasil.
titschacki Neverm. 32–7 ..... Guadeloupe
turrialbensis Neverm. 31–146 ..... Costa Rica
Pseudochrodes Rttr. 76–53
suturalis Rttr. 76–54 ..... Brasil
Chile

CRYPTAMORPHINI

Cryptamorpha Woll. 54–156
Pseudophanus LeC. 59–84
desjardinsi Guér. 44–196 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
fasciata Redt. 67–41 St. Vincent
hubbardi Csy. 84–167 Grenada
musae Woll. 54–157
signata LeC. 59–85
redtenbacheri Rttr. 76–45 ..... Chile

HEMIPEPLINAE

Hemipeplus Berth. 27–394
gounellei Grouv. 96–189 ..... Brasil
gundlachi Grouv. 78–xliv ..... Cuba
insularis Grouv. 96–196 ..... Hispaniola
marginipennis LeC. 54–79 ..... Cuba
dejeani Waterh. 76–121 U. S. A.
dohrni Pasc. 66–443
microphthalmus Schw. 78–360
mexicanus Grouv. 96–196 ..... México
Guatemala
Holopeplus Arrow 30–230
cubensis Arrow 30–230 ..... Cuba

SCALIDIINAE

Scalidia Er. 45–305
Syssitos Shp. 99–529
Taphroscelidia Crotch 73–44
addenda Shp. 99–543 ..... Guatemala
atra Grouv. 16–13 ..... Brasil
atratula Grouv. 16–16 ..... Colombia
capitalis Grouv. 16–11 ..... Brasil
filum Rttr. 76–39 ..... ?South America
gounellei Grouv. 16–12 ..... Brasil
humeralis Grouv. 16–17 ..... Brasil
ignota Grouv. 16–18 ..... Argentina
linearis LeC. 63–70 ..... Baja Calif.
Brasil
Cuba
U. S. A.
longiceps Shp. 99–541 ..... Guatemala
minuta Grouv. 16–14 ..... Brasil
postica Grouv. 16–10 ..... Colombia
rostrata Shp. 99–542 ..... Panamá
semicastanea Rttr. 76–39 ..... Brasil
Argentina
sharpi Grouv. 16–15 ..... Brasil
tenuissima Rttr. 76–40 ..... ?South America
Catogenus Westw. 30–221
Anisoceras Hope 40–131
acutangulus Rttr. 78–185 ..... Venezuela
castaneus Perty 34–114 ..... Brasil
Argentina
collaris Shp. 99–502 ..... Guatemala
concolor Blanch. 37–205 ..... Patagonia
cylindricollis Lac. 54–pl. 21 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
decoratus Newm. 39–303 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Chile
distinctus Guér. 44–203 ..... Colombia
germanus Shp. 99–501 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
gracilicornis (Bruch 15–326) ..... Argentina
integratus Shp. 99–501 ..... México
lebasi Guér. 44–202 ..... Colombia
longicornis Grouv. 74–xxviii ..... México
?Argentina
U. S. A.
planus Rttr. 77–176 ..... México
Guatemala
pusillus Shp. 99–502 ..... Guatemala
sharpi Csy. 16–17 ..... México
puncticollis Shp. 99–504 Guatemala
(not Newm., 1839)
temacensis Shp. 99–503 ..... México

MONOTOMINAE

Monotoma Hbst. 93–22
americana Aubé 37–461 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
Argentina
U. S. A.
centralis Shp. 00–564 ..... México
Guatemala
Argentina
hoffmanni H. & A. 35–314 ..... México

Monotoma—Continued.
munda Shp. 00–564 ..... Panamá
parallela LeC. 55–305 ..... ?Guadeloupe
?Grenada
U. S. A.
picipes Hbst. 93–24 ..... Guadeloupe
congener Woll. 57–68 St. Vincent
contracta Marsh. 02–110 Grenada
foveata LeC. 55–305 U. S. A.
pallida Steph. 30–103 Old World
robustula Mots. 68–200
scabra Kunze 39–384
pusilla Shp. 00–565 ..... Panamá
quadrifoveolata Aubé 37–468 ..... Chile
subquadrifoveolata Fowl. 89–271 Old World
spinicollis Aubé 37–462 ..... Guadeloupe
spinifera Woll. 57–67 ..... St. Vincent
spinigera Chaud. 45–211 Grenada
Old World

Phyconomus LeC. 61–86
Mimema Woll. 61–135
juridipennis Rttr. 76–299 ..... México
subtestaceus Rttr. 76–299 ..... México
v. discoideus Rttr. 76–299 ..... México

Hesperobaenus LeC. 61–86
lineellus Rttr. 73–41 ..... ?St. Vincent
?Grenada
?U. S. A.
stipes Shp. 00–566 ..... Guatemala

Europs Woll. 54–149
Nomophloeus LeC. 78–328
apicalis Rttr. 72–41 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
?Martinique
bilineata Shp. 00–568 ..... Nicaragua
chilensis Grouv. 96–213 ..... Chile
cognata Shp. 00–568 ..... Guatemala
convergens Shp. 00–572 ..... México
corticina Grouv. 96–212 ..... Chile
diffusa Shp. 00–567 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
discedens Shp. 00–572 ..... Guatemala
euplectoides Shp. 00–570 ..... Panamá
fallax Grouv. 02–766 ..... Guadeloupe
foveicollis Grouv. 08–57 ..... Guadeloupe
frontalis Grouv. 96–213 ..... Argentina
Chile
germari Rttr. 76–300 ..... México
illaesa Shp. 00–568 ..... Nicaragua
impressa Grouv. 96–210 ..... Brasil
longula Shp. 00–571 ..... Guatemala
maculata Grouv. 96–210 ..... Hispaniola
?Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
nana Shp. 00–571 ..... Guatemala
obtusa Shp. 00–569 ..... México
oxytela Shp. 00–569 ..... Guatemala
pumilio Shp. 00–570 ..... Panamá
rhizophagoides Rttr. 72–41 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
?Martinique
simplex Shp. 00–570 ..... Costa Rica
sordida Grouv. 96–211 ..... Brasil
vicina Grouv. 96–211 ..... Brasil
Argentina
wollastoni Rttr. 72–40 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
zonata Grouv. 02–765 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique

Aneurops Shp. 00–573
championi Shp. 00–573 ..... Guatemala

Bactridium LeC. 61–86
Crine Pascoe 63–29
adustum Rttr. 72–34 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
angulicolle Rttr. 72–33 ..... Cuba
?Colombia
angustum Shp. 00–576 ..... Guatemala
atratum Rttr. 76–300 ..... Brasil
brevicolle Rttr. 76–300 ..... Brasil
brevicorne Shp. 00–575 ..... Panamá
cephalotes Pasc. 63–31 ..... Brasil
crassum Shp. 00–575 ..... Guatemala
cubaense Chevr. 63–604 ..... Cuba
divisum Shp. 00–574 ..... Guatemala
eumorphum Shp. 00–577 ..... Guatemala
exiguum Grouv. 08–58 ..... Guadeloupe
flohri Shp. 00–576 ..... México
fryi Horn 79–265 ..... Brasil
germanum Shp. 00–577 ..... Guatemala
heydeni Rttr. 72–33 ..... Cuba
quadricolle Rttr. 72–33 ..... Colombia
rude Shp. 00–576 ..... Guatemala
Panamá

Leptipsius Csy. 16–93
striatus LeC. 58–65 ..... México
U. S. A.

Tristaria Rttr. 78–320
gounellei Grouv. 96–193 ..... Brasil

Thione Shp. 99–544
cephalotes Shp. 99–545 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
championi Shp. 99–546 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Guadeloupe
puncticeps Shp. 99–545 ..... Panamá

Smicrips LeC. 78–399
Tisiphone Rttr. 76–296
(not Hübner, 1816)
chontalena Shp. 00–578 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
distans Shp. 00–579 ..... Guatemala
exilis Murr. 64–238 ..... Hispaniola
nitiduloides Rttr. 76–301 Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
mexicana Shp. 00–579 ..... México
palmicola LeC. 78–399 ..... Cuba
hypocoproides Rttr. 76–301 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.

INCERTAE SEDIS

Aprostomis Grouv. 12–306
cephalotes Grouv. 12–306 ..... Guadeloupe

BIPHYLLIDAE

Diplocoelus Guér. 77–186
amplicollis Rttr. 77–191 — Brasil
atomus Grouv. 16–51 — Fr. Guiana
bicolor Shp. 00–621 — Guatemala
foveolatus Rttr. 77–187 — Chile
grandis Rttr. 77–186 — México
haagi Rttr. 77–186 — México
mus Rttr. 77–188 — ?West Indies
oblongus Germain 55–395 — Chile
parvus Shp. 00–622 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
subjectus Grouv. 19–67 — Brasil
oblongus Rttr. 77–188
tessellatus Rttr. 77–187 — Chile

Gonicoelus Shp. 00–604
affinis Grouv. 02–465 — Colombia
angustus Shp. 00–615 — México
arduus Shp. 00–617 — Guatemala, Panamá
bimargo Shp. 00–616 — Guatemala
brevicollis Shp. 00–607 — México
celatus Shp. 00–608 — Panamá
championi Shp. 00–613 — Guatemala
chontalenus Shp. 00–614 — Nicaragua
concolor Shp. 00–618 — Panamá
crispatus Shp. 00–615 — Panamá
cultratus Shp. 00–609 — Panamá
deplanatus Shp. 00–620 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
germanus Shp. 00–606 — México, Nicaragua
guatemalenus Shp. 00–611 — Guatemala
hirtus Shp.00–608 — Panamá
humilis Shp. 00–616 — México, ?Guatemala
hystrix Shp. 00–612 — México
laticollis Shp. 00–617 — Guatemala
latus Shp. 00–611 — Panamá
longicornis Shp. 00–609 — Panamá
mediocris Shp. 00–610 — Panamá
mexicanus Shp. 00–607 — México
mollis Shp. 00–621 — Guatemala
monticola Shp. 00–619 — Guatemala
muticus Shp. 00–618 — México
oopsis Shp. 00–619 — Guatemala
parnoides Shp. 00–610 — México
planus Shp. 00–614 — Panamá
relictus Shp. 00–606 — Panamá
rudis Shp. 00–606 — Panamá
securiger Shp. 00–612 — Panamá
segnis Shp. 00–618 — México
sellatus Shp. 00–620 — Guatemala
spheniscus Shp. 00–616 — Guatemala
subtilis Shp. 00–603 — Panamá
throscoides Shp. 00–613 — Panamá
tricornis Shp. 00–605 — Panamá
unicornis Shp. 00–605 — Guatemala, Panamá
vestitus Shp. 00–611 — México, Guatemala

Anobocoelus Shp. 02–625
arcanus Grouv. 14–53 — Ecuador
championi Shp. 02–626 — Guatemala
costulatus Chevr. 63–615 — Cuba
optatus Shp. 02–625 — México

Euderopus Shp. 02–622
brevipes Shp. 00–622 — Guatemala
chaetophorus Shp. 02–625 — Panamá
iteratus Shp. 02–624 — Panamá
microps Shp. 02–623 — Guatemala
perbrevis Shp. 02–623 — México, Guatemala
regularis Shp. 02–624 — Panamá
setosus Shp. 02–624 — Panamá
unicolor Shp. 02–623 — Panamá

Cryptophilus Rttr. 74–381
frater Grouv. (L. & M. 14–416) — Guadeloupe

LANGURIIDAE

Languriinae

Goniolanguria Crotch 76–395
flavipes Fowl. 86–317 — Brasil
latipes Saund. 34–149 — Brasil, Uruguay, Argentina
palmata Gorh. 87–2 — Guatemala, Panamá
reichei Crotch 76–395 — Brasil

Langurites Mots. 60–243
apiciventris Csy. 16–147 — México
lineata Lap. 32–412 — Baja Calif.
supercilians Leng 20–201 — México
superciliata Csy. 26–148 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela
a. infuscata Mots. 60–243 — Central America
a. scapularis Chevr. 34–97 — México
a. ventralis Crotch 76–392 —
a. vittata Mots. 60–243 — Nicaragua
a. vitticollis Mots. 60–243 — México

Camptocarpus Gorh. 87–6
longicollis Mots. 60–244 — México
prolongatus Crotch 76–393 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Bolivia

Dasydactylus Gorh. 87–14
aeneopiceus Gorh. 98–248 — México
buprestoides Gorh. 87–15 — México, Guatemala
chalceus Crotch 76–393 — México, Guatemala
concinnus Gorh. 87–24 — Panamá
cribratus Gorh. 87–21 — México
cyanopterus Gorh. 87–23 — México

Dasydactylus—Continued.
glabricollis Gorh. 87–16 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
hondoensis Gorh. 87–21 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
laevicollis Gorh. 87–17 ..... México
longicollis Gorh. 87–20 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
nitidus Gorh. 87–18 ..... México
picipes Gorh. 87–22 ..... México
Guatemala
plaumanni Mader 36–100 ..... Brasil
puncticeps Gorh. 87–17 ..... México
puncticollis Gorh. 87–18 ..... México
punctisternum Gorh. 87–19 ..... México
sellatus Crotch 76–385 ..... México
Br. Honduras
solarii Gorh. 00–365 ..... Nicaragua
subtilior Gorh. 87–20 ..... México
Br. Honduras
subulatus Gorh. 87–15 ..... Panamá
teredilis Gorh. 87–22 ..... México
Guatemala
thoracicus Gorh. 87–19 ..... México
ventralis Chevr. 34–98 ..... México
zunilensis Gorh. 87–20 ..... Guatemala
Nomotus Gorh. 87–24
aenescens Gorh. 87–25 ..... México
Guatemala
capetillensis Gorh. 87–26 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
plutonus Gorh. 87–25 ..... Panamá
Trapezidera Mots. 60–244
aenea Crotch 76–393 ..... México
ahena Gorh. 87–4 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
andigrada Kirsch 66–215 ..... Colombia
angusticollis Mots. 60–244 ..... Guatemala
brunnipes Mots. 60–244 ..... Central America
brunniventris Mots. 60–244 ..... Nicaragua
brunneiventris Gorh. 87–6
dilaticollis Mots. 60–244 ..... Nicaragua
lateralis Gorh. 87–5 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
porrecta Kirsch 66–214 ..... Colombia
Eetrapezidera Fowl. 08–6
semiotina Gorh. 87–4 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Teretilanguria Crotch 76–394
basalis Guér. 29–314 ..... Colombia
kirschi Crotch 76–394 ..... Colombia
metallica Gorh. 87–8 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
nigroaenea Gorh. 87–9 ..... Guatemala
panamae Crotch 76–394 ..... Panamá
versicolor Gorh. 87–9 ..... México
Guatemala

Compsolanguria Fowl. 86–314
concinna Fowl. 86–315 ..... Brasil
teres Fowl. 86–315 ..... Colombia
Ortholanguria Crotch 76–395
Ortholanguroides Fowl. 86–316
batesi Crotch 76–395 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
concolor Crotch 76–396 ..... Colombia
cylindrica Fowl. 86–316 ..... Guiana
egensis Fowl. 86–316 ..... Brasil
elongata Gorh. 87–26 ..... México
extensa Gorh. 87–27 ..... Panamá
virescens Fowl. 86–317 ..... Brasil
Languria Latr. 02–209
aculeata Gorh. 87–11 ..... México
capitata Gorh. 87–11 ..... México
cyanipennis Crotch 76–384 ..... México
cyaneipennis Fowl. 08–29 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
irregularis Csy. 16–149 ..... México
laeta LeC. 54–159 ..... México
melanoptera Gorh. 87–10 ..... U. S. A.
sanguinicollis Chevr. 34–99 ..... México
U. S. A.
simplicicollis Say 35–201 ..... México
Meristobelus Gorh. 87–7
forcipatus Gorh. 87–7 ..... México
Aeropteroxys Gorh. 87–13
acuminata Gorh. 98–247 ..... México
aztecana Csy. 16–151 ..... México
caudata Gorh. 87–13 ..... México
gracilis Newm. 33–390 ..... México
bicolor Latr. 07–65 ..... Br. Honduras
latreillei LeC. 54–160 ..... Guatemala
nigriceps Mots. 60–242 ..... U. S. A.
a. inornata Rand. 38–48 ..... México
U. S. A.
pertenuis Csy. 16–152 ..... México

Cladoxeninae

Thallisella Crotch 76–402
ampla Grouv. 19–103 ..... Brasil
andicola Grouv. 19–101 ..... Bolivia
crotchi Gorh. 98–249 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
diluta Grouv. 19–108 ..... Fr. Guiana
fuscocastanea Grouv. 19–106 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Grouv. 19–109 ..... Brasil
lepida Grouv. 19–100 ..... Brasil
luteola Grouv. 19–99 ..... Bolivia
peruviana Crotch 76–403 ..... Perú
simplex Grouv. 19–111 ..... Brasil
variegata Grouv. 19–105 ..... Venezuela
Crotchia Fowl. 86–305
angustula Gorh. 87–30 ..... Panamá
balzani Gorh. 00–367 ..... Bolivia
coptengoides Fowl. 86–307 ..... Perú
curvipes Gorh. 87–30 ..... Panamá
fusiformis Gorh. 00–367 ..... Paraguay
gibbosa Fowl. 86–307 ..... Perú
hondurana Gorh. 87–31 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Crotchia—Continued.
metallica Fowl. 86–306 ..... Perú
nitida Fowl. 86–307 ..... Brasil
parallela Fowl. 86–308 ..... Brasil, Argentina
parvula Gorh. 87–32 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala
picea Gorh. 87–31 ..... ?Nicaragua, Panamá
polita Gorh. 87–31 ..... Panamá
proxima Gorh. 87–29 ..... Panamá
pusilla Gorh. 87–32 ..... Guatemala
vagabunda Fowl. 86–306 ..... Brasil, Argentina
a. punctata Fowl. 86–306 ..... Brasil
veraepacis Gorh. 87–30 ..... Guatemala

INCERTAE SEDIS

Languria
cylindricollis Kirsch 76–98 ..... Perú
Acropteryx
rufipes Gistl 31–308 ..... Brasil

CRYPTOPHAGIDAE

TELMATOPHILINAE

Telmatophilus Heer 41–417
ferrugineus Rttr. 75–226 ..... México
Telmatoscius Shp. 00–581
claviger Shp. 00–581 ..... México, Guatemala
dufaui Grouv. 12–308 ..... Guadeloupe
Hapalips Rttr. 77–122
angulosa Grouv. 08–58 ..... Guadeloupe
guadalupensis Grouv. 08–60
angusta Grouv. 19–86 ..... Brasil
batesi Champ. 13–106 ..... Brasil
brevipes Champ' 13–106 ..... Brasil
brevipes Grouv. 05–128 ..... Argentina
cephalotes Grouv. 19–87 ..... Brasil
crenata Champ. 13–100 ..... Brasil
cribricollis Gorh. 98–250 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá, Brasil
curta Grouv. 19–80 ..... Fr. Guiana
delauneyi Grouv. 08–59 ..... Guadeloupe
dimidiata Champ' 13–100 ..... México
dufaui Grouv. 08–62 ..... Guadeloupe
dux Grouv. 19–74 ..... Costa Rica
filum Rttr. 77–124 ..... México
tenuis Rttr' 77–124 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Cuba, Grenada
flohri Gorh. 98–104 ..... México, Guatemala
fusca Rttr. 77–124 ..... México
brevicornis Rttr. 77–124 ..... Br. Honduras
parallela Gorh. 98–252 ..... Guatemala, Panamá, Brasil
gracilicornis Rttr. 77–124 ..... Colombia
grandis Rttr. 77–123 ..... Colombia
grouvellei Gorh. 98–334 ..... St. Vincent, Grenada
guadalupensis Grouv. 02–768 ..... Guadeloupe
intermedia Grouv. 12–77 ..... Bolivia
languinosa Champ. 13–110 ..... México
laticollis Rttr. 77–124 ..... Colombia
longior Grouv. 19–79 ..... Brasil
lucida Champ. 13–105 ..... México, Br. Honduras
major Grouv. 19–76 ..... Bolivia
mexicana Rttr. 77–124 ..... México
nigriceps Rttr. 77–124 ..... Brasil
nitidula Champ. 13–107 ..... México, Guatemala
obliterata Champ. 13–109 ..... Guatemala
parvicollis Champ. 13–101 ..... Brasil
perlonga Champ. 13–103 ..... Guatemala
picea Grouv. 05–129 ..... Argentina
reitteri Gorh. 98–251 ..... México
sculpticollis Champ. 13–111 ..... Jamaica
semifusca Rttr. 77–124 ..... Brasil
setosa Grouv. 19–82 ..... Argentina
sharpi Grouv. 08–60 ..... Guadeloupe
similis Grouv. 19–84 ..... Brasil
simoni Grouv. 19–83 ..... Venezuela
spegazzinii Bruch 19–522 ..... Argentina
sulcicollis Champ. 13–102 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
suturalis Champ. 13–108 ..... Guatemala
Pseudhapalips Champ. 13–112
capito Grouv. 19–70 ..... Fr. Guiana
lamellifera Champ. 13–112 ..... Surinam, Brasil
Acryptophagus Grouv. 19–71
loberinus Grouv. 19–71 ..... Bolivia
Thallisella Crotch 76–402
crotchi Gorh. 98–249 ..... Br. Honduras, Panamá
peruviana Crotch 74–403 ..... Perú
Platoberus Shp. 00–586
divisus Shp. 00–587 ..... Panamá
dufaui Grouv. 16–56 ..... Guadeloupe
latus Shp. 00–586 ..... Panamá, Guadeloupe
nigrolimbatus Champ. 13–88 ..... México
nitidus Grouv. 16–59 ..... Bolivia
pubescens Grouv. 16–57 ..... Brasil
robustus Shp. 00–587 ..... Panamá
rotundus Shp. 00–586 ..... Panamá
seminiger Grouv. 16–58 ..... Brasil
testudo Grouv. 19–122 ..... Brasil
Loberolus Grouv. 19–113
cursor Grouv. 19–114 ..... Bolivia
Lobosternum Rttr. 75–80
clavicorne Rttr. 75–80 ..... Chile
Loberus LeC. 61–98
amabilis Grouv. 19–125 ..... Bolivia
atomaroides Rttr. 75–78 ..... Chile
brevicollis Rttr. 75–75 ..... Colombia, Brasil
chiriquensis Shp. 00–582 ..... Panamá
corticaroides Rttr. 75–79 ..... Chile

Loberus—Continued.
cryptophagus Shp. 00–583 ..... Guatemala
curticollis Grouv. 19–119 ..... Brasil
deyrollei Rttr. 75–78 ..... Chile
discipennis Rttr. 75–76 ..... México
St. Vincent
Grenada
floralis Rttr. 75–76 ..... Chile
foveolatus Rttr. 75–75 ..... Brasil
Argentina
germaini Grouv. 19–124 ..... Chile
glabratus Grouv. 19–118 ..... Chile
guatemalenus Shp. 00–582 ..... México
Guatemala
humeralis Rttr. 75–75 ..... México
v. laetus Shp. 00–585 ..... México
kirschi Rttr. 75–79 ..... Perú
lateralis Shp. 00–584 ..... Guatemala
longulus Shp. 00–584 ..... Panamá
luctuosus Grouv. 19–121 ..... Chile
marginalis Shp. 00–585 ..... Guatemala
mutatus Grouv. 16–26 ..... Bahamas Is
insularis Csy. 00–83 Cuba
Puerto Rico
pallidus Shp. 00–583 ..... México
Guatemala
piliger Rttr. 75–74 ..... Brasil
puberulus Csy. 00–83 ..... México
sellatus Shp. 00–582 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sharpi Grouv. 16–26 ..... Panamá
brevicollis Shp. 00–584
simoni Grouv. 19–117 ..... Venezuela
stultus Grouv. 19–117 ..... Chile
suturalis Shp. 00–583 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
testaceus Rttr. 75–77 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
Grenada
tropicus Kirsch 73–150 ..... Perú
undulatus Rttr. 75–77 ..... Argentina
Chile
vitraci Grouv. 02–767 ..... Guadeloupe
Embocryptus Shp. 00–593
ovalis Shp. 00–593 ..... Guatemala
subovalis Grouv. 19–136 ..... Bolivia
Coelocryptus Shp. 00–593
cognatus Shp. 00–594 ..... Guatemala
discedens Shp. 00–595 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Shp. 00–594 ..... México
pallens Shp. 00–594 ..... Guatemala
Loberoschema Rttr. 96–160
aenea Germain 55–395 ..... Chile
antennata Grouv. 19–141 ..... Bolivia
bimaculata Rttr. 96–160 ..... Chile
breviuscula Grouv. 19–138 ..... Bolivia
convexum Bruce 40–681 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
discoideus Bruce 40–682 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
trimaculata Grouv. 19–139 ..... Bolivia

Toramus Grouv. 16–26
Tomarus LeC. 61–99
abjectus Shp. 00–591 ..... Panamá
acutus Rttr. 75–86 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
atomarius Shp. 00–589 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
bellus Grouv. 19–150 ..... West Indies
bifasciatus Kirsch 73–151 ..... Perú
chilensis Grouv. 19–147 ..... Chile
confertus Shp. 00–590 ..... Panamá
cruciatus Rttr. 75–86 ..... México
debilis Shp. 00–588 ..... México
Guatemala
discoideus Shp. 00–590 ..... México
Guatemala
fuscicornis Champ. 13–89 ..... Panamá
gibbipennis Champ. 13–89 ..... México
heterocerus Shp. 00–592 ..... Panamá
infimus Grouv. 19–149 ..... Grenada
lateralis Shp. 00–588 ..... México
latipennis Shp. 00–591 ..... Guatemala
lentus Shp. 00–592 ..... México
Guatemala
niger Shp. 00–587 ..... Panamá
picticornis Shp. 00–590 ..... Panamá
pictipennis Shp. 00–589 ..... México
Nicaragua
pubescens Shp. 00–588 ..... Panamá
tenuis Rttr. 77–124 ..... Colombia
Truquiella Champ. 13–87
gibbifera Champ. 13–87 ..... México
Ocholissa Pasc. 63–85
laeta Pasc. 63–85 ..... Guatemala
Brasil

Cryptophaginae

Pharaxonotha Rttr. 75–44
kirschi Rttr. 75–44 ..... México
conradti Gorh. 98–249 Guatemala
U. S. A.
Old World
Pseudohenoticus Shp. 00–596
aenescens Grouv. 19–154 ..... Bolivia
aereus Grouv. 19–161 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Grouv. 19–162 ..... Bolivia
brunneus Grouv. 76–164 ..... Bolivia
castaneescens Grouv. 76–166 ..... Bolivia
falcidens Grouv. 76–156 ..... Bolivia
metallicus Grouv. 19–165 ..... Bolivia
parallelus Shp. 00–596 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
subparallelus Grouv. 19–167 ..... Bolivia
triphylloides Grouv. 19–159 ..... Bolivia
viridiaeneus Grouv. 19–158 ..... Bolivia
Thallestus Woll. 62–153
subfasciatus Rttr. 77–185 ..... México
Holosternus Shp. 00–599
distans Shp. 00–600 ..... Guatemala
Anepsicus Shp. 00–600
brunneus Shp. 00–600 ..... México
Guatemala
Euryeratus Scott 26–52
cochabambae Scott 26–56 ..... Bolivia
laticaput Scott 26–55 ..... Bolivia

[10] Chile. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Cissocryptus Shp. 00–601
insolitus Shp. 00–601 ..... México
Trogocryptus Shp. 00–602
longiusculus Champ. 13–93 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
nigripectus Shp. 00–602 ..... Guatemala
senecionis Champ. 13–93 ..... México
Othniocryptus Shp. 00–598
variegatus Shp. 00–598 ..... Panamá
Cleridopsis Champ. 13–94
latimanus Champ. 13–95 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Chiliotis Rttr. 75–82
exilis Grouv. 19–175 ..... Chile
formosa Rttr. 75–83 ..... Argentina
Chile
germaini Grouv. 19–173 ..... Chile
gigas Grouv. 19–172 ..... Patagonia
gracilis Grouv. 19–176 ..... Chile
laticeps Grouv. 19–178 ..... Chile
longicornis Grouv. 19–170 ..... Chile
Stengita Rttr. 75–81
nodifera Rttr. 75–81 ..... Chile
Cryptosomatula Bruce 40–683
longicornis Bruce 40–683 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Paramecosoma Curt. 33–186
chilensis Rttr. 75–84 ..... Chile
Taphropiestes Rttr. 75–83
fusca Rttr. 75–83 ..... Chile
Henoticus Thoms. 66–67
brevis Grouv. 11–97 ..... México
compactus Shp. 00–597 ..... México
Guatemala
loberinus Shp. 00–598 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Rttr. 75–73 ..... México
monticola Shp. 00–597 ..... Guatemala
Micrambina Rttr. 78–127
amitta Rttr. 78–127 ..... Colombia
analis Rttr. 76–364 ..... Chile
basalis Grouv. 19–180 ..... Chile
Cryptophagus Hbst. 92–172
Mnionomus Woll. 64–138 (Subg.)
acutangulus Gyll. 28–285 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
Old World
atomarioides Grouv. 19–202 ..... Chile
digueti Grouv. 11–98 ..... México
germaini Grouv. 05–129 ..... Chile
selkirki Bruce 40–686 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
sinuatus Grouv. 19–201 ..... Haiti
skottsbergi Bruce 40–685 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
splendens Bruce 40–688 ..... [10] Is. J Fernández
sp. (Sharp. 00–596) ..... Guatemala
Antherophagus Latr. 29–507
flavidus Rttr. 75–73 ..... Brasil
ochraceus Melsh. 44–115 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
v. subnitidus Grouv. 11–100
ruficornis Grouv. 19–183 ..... México

Atomariinae

Caenoscelis Thoms. 63–266
optata Shp. 00–603 ..... Guatemala
Atomaria Steph. 30–46
Agathengis Gozis 86–10
argentina Brèthes 22–280 ..... Argentina
Araeostenus Brèthes 22–285
basalis Brèthes 22–286 ..... Argentina

Ephisteminae

Ephistemus Steph. 29–167
distans Shp. 00–603 ..... Guatemala
Themephisus Brèthes 22–284
nitidus Brèthes 22–284 ..... Argentina

PHALACRIDAE

Phalacrus Payk. 00–438
acutangulus Kirsch 73–138 ..... Perú
apicipennis Brèthes 24–146 ..... Argentina
australis Brèthes 22–269 ..... Argentina
brasiliensis Guill. 94–284 ..... Brasil
caseyi Guill. 94–285 ..... Brasil
flavangulus Chevr. 63–599 ..... Cuba
flavicornis Shp. 88–247 ..... Guatemala
germanus Shp. 88–247 ..... Guatemala
lucidus Shp. 88–248 ..... Guatemala
mexicanus Hetsch. 30–9 ..... México
rufipes Shp. 88–246
micans Guill. 93–288 ..... Venezuela
misellus Guill. 94–286 ..... Venezuela
obscurus Shp. 88–247 ..... México
Trinidad
ovalis LeC. 56–15 ..... Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
picipennis Champ. 25–603 ..... Uruguay
politus Melsh. 46–102 ..... [4] Pl. de Pinos
U. S. A.
reticulosus Csy. 16–44 ..... México
ruficornis Boh. 58–37 ..... Argentina
scutellaris Shp. 88–247 ..... Guatemala
sericeus Kirsch 73–139 ..... Perú
simoni Guill. 93–287 ..... Venezuela
striatodiscus Champ. 25–603 ..... Uruguay
subtropicus Csy. 16–43 ..... México
U. S. A.
tarsalis Guill. 94–285 ..... Colombia
tropicus Kirsch 70–354 ..... Colombia
sp. (Wolcott 36–225) ..... Puerto Rico
Euphalacrus Champ. 25–608
crassipes Champ. 25–609 ..... Brasil
Litochrus Er. 45–108
globulus Shp. 89–263 ..... Panamá
reversus Shp. 89–263 ..... Guatemala
Merobrachys Guill. 95–xxvi
moerens Guill. 94–296 ..... Brasil
Heterolitus Guill. 93–275
mexicanus Guill. 94–298 ..... México
strigellus Guill. 94–297 ..... Cuba
Ganyrus Guill. 94–280
strigillatus Guill. 94–299 ..... México
Eulitrus Shp. 89–257
anisotomus Shp. 89–258 ..... Br. Honduras
estriatus Shp. 89–258 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá

[4] Panamá.

[10] Chile.

Olibrus Er. 45–108
atomarius Shp. 88–252 ..... Panamá
guatemalenus Shp. 88–248 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
latipes Shp. 88–253 ..... Panamá
mexicanus Shp. 88–249 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
microsternus Shp. 88–252 ..... Panamá
partitus Shp. 88–250 ..... Guatemala
parvulus Boh. 58–38 ..... Perú
porrectus Shp. 88–251 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
posticalis Shp. 88–250 ..... México
Guatemala
rubiginosus Shp. 88–249 ..... México
Guatemala
submaculatus Shp. 88–251 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
substrigosus Shp. 88–252 ..... Guatemala
teapensis Shp. 88–249 ..... México
versicolor Kirsch 73–139 ..... Perú
vulgaris Shp. 88–248 ..... Guatemala
Pycinus Guill. 93–289
hemisphaericus Guill. 93–289 ..... Venezuela
politus Guill. 93–289 ..... Venezuela
subrotundatus Guill. 93–290 ..... Venezuela
Liophalacrus Shp. 88–255
bicolor Shp. 88–256 ..... Panamá
rotundus Shp. 88–256 ..... Panamá
Litolibrus Shp. 89–258
angularis Champ. 25–614 ..... Brasil
argus Champ. 25–610 ..... Brasil
bipupillatus Champ. 25–612 ..... Brasil
cinctus Shp. 89–259 ..... Panamá
erythropterus Champ. 25–610 ..... Brasil
fulgens Shp. 89–261 ..... Guatemala
gibbus Champ. 25–614 ..... Brasil
minor Shp. 89–262 ..... Guatemala
obesus Shp. 89–259 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
obliqueguttatus Champ. 25–613 ..... Colombia
Brasil
obliteratus Champ. 25–613 ..... Brasil
ocellatus Champ. 25–611 ..... Brasil
octoguttatus Champ. 25–612 ..... Brasil
pantherinus Champ. 25–611 ..... Brasil
posticatus Shp. 89–261 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
princeps Schw. 78–361 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
quadratus Shp. 89–260 ..... Guatemala
rufipennis Shp. 89–259 ..... Panamá
signatus Shp. 89–260 ..... Panamá
varians Shp. 89–260 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sp. (Sharp 89–262) ..... México
Apallodes Rttr. 73–98
palpalis Rttr. 73–132 ..... Colombia
Acylomus Shp. 88–256
Coelocoelius Guill. 93–290
aciculatus Shp. 88–257 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Trinidad
cubensis Csy. 16–76 ..... Cuba
cubiensis L. & M. 14–199
darwini Waterh. 77–78 ..... Is. Galápagos
detractus Csy. 16–75 ..... Cuba
fortis Champ. 25–617 ..... [7] I. Sto. Amaro
insularis Guill. 94–304 ..... Martinique
latisternus Guill. 94–303 ..... Hispaniola
micaceus Csy. 16–81 ..... México
quadrispinosus Csy. 16–75 ..... Cuba
simoni Guill. 94–291 ..... Venezuela
stilboides Guill. 94–305 ..... Brasil
subhemisphaericus Guill. 94–303 ..... Brasil
vicinus Guill. 94–304 ..... Brasil
sp. (Sharp 89–257) ..... Guatemala
sp. (Sharp 89–257) ..... Panamá
Radinus Guill. 93–295
latus Guill. 93–295 ..... Venezuela
Ochrodemus Guill. 93–293
brevitarsis Guill. 93–293 ..... Venezuela
Tinodemus Guill. 94–282
flaviceps Guill. 94–301 ..... Colombia
oblongus Guill. 94–302 ..... Brasil
ornatus Guill. 94–301 ..... México
Xanthocomus Guill. 93–291
badius Guill. 93–292 ..... Venezuela
floralis Guill. 94–306 ..... Cuba
grouvellei Guill. 94–306 ..... Hispaniola
rufescens Guill. 94–305 ..... Brasil
rufus Guill. 93–293 ..... Venezuela
striatus Guill. 93–291 ..... Venezuela
vicinus Guill. 93–292 ..... Venezuela
Sphaeropsis Guill. 93–295
simoni Guill. 93–296 ..... Venezuela
Stilboides Guill. 94–282
grouvellei Guill. 94–307 ..... Cuba
Brasil
sublineata Guill. 94–306 ..... Hispaniola
Ledorus Guill. 95–xvii
Dolerus Guill. 94–282
limbatus Guill. 94–307 ..... Colombia
Stilbus Seidl. 72–35
Eustilbus Shp. 88–253
aequalis Shp. 88–255 ..... Guatemala
apicalis Melsh. 46–102 ..... México
consimilis Marsh. 02–75 ..... U. S. A.
distinctus Shp. 88–254 ..... Guatemala
gossypii Brèthes 12–87 ..... Chaco
Argentina
gracilis Shp. 88–254 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
mollis Shp. 88–254 ..... Guatemala
obtusus LeC. 56–17 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
placidus Shp. 88–255 ..... México
semirufus Guill. 94–294 ..... Venezuela
seriatus Guill. 94–309 ..... ?Brasil
univestis Guill. 94–309 ..... Cuba
Litostilbus Guill. 94–283
Liostilbus L. & M. 14–409
testaceus Fabr. 75–83 ..... [13] ?St. Thomas
Ochrolitus Shp. 89–264
optatus Shp. 89–264 ..... Costa Rica

[7] Brasil.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

ORTHOPERIDAE

(*Corylophidae*)

Aenigmaticinae

Aenigmaticum Matth. 88–104
ptilioides Matth. 88–105 ..... Guatemala
Ectinocephalus Matth. 88–104
tropicus Matth. 88–106 ..... Guatemala
Conodes Matth. 88–104
conicus Matth. 88–108 ..... Guatemala

Saciinae

Sacium LeC. 52–144
Clypeaster Latr. 29–162
Parmulus Har. 84–126
alutaceum Matth. 87–106 ..... South America
atrum Rttr. 77–126 ..... México
aureum Matth. 99–45 ..... Brasil
collare Matth. 88–109 ..... México
fenestratum Rttr. 78–193 ..... México
Guatemala
incertum Matth. 88–109 ..... Panamá
indefinitum Matth. 99–43 ..... Brasil
instabile Matth. 94–336 ..... Cuba
Grenada
laticolle Matth. 88–109 ..... Guatemala
latifasciatum Matth. 88–109 ..... México
marginatum Match. 88–109 ..... Guatemala
mexicanum Matth. 88–109 ..... México
oberthüri Rttr. 78–193 ..... México
Guatemala
pubescens Matth. 99–44 ..... Venezuela
similare Rttr. 78–193 ..... Argentina
tropicum Matth. 99–44 ..... México
Venezuela
Molamba Csy. 00–71
orbicularis Brèthes 22–274 ..... Argentina
Arthrolips Woll. 54–475
dimidiatus Matth. 88–114 ..... Panamá
hirsutus Matth. 88–114 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
innotabilis Matth. 94–336 ..... Grenada
misellus LeC. 52–145 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
niger Matth. 88–114 ..... Panamá
nitidus Matth. 94–337 ..... Grenada
ovatus Matth. 88–114 ..... México
posticus Kirsch 76–132 ..... Perú
semilunaris Brèthes 22–271 ..... Argentina
thoracicus Kirsch 76–132 ..... Perú

Sericoderinae

Sericoderus Steph. 29–188
crassus Matth. 87–108 ..... Chile
lateralis Gyll. 27–516 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
flavidus LeC. 52–143
thoracicus Steph. 29–188
latus Matth. 88–117 ..... Guatemala
Old World
minutus Matth. 94–337 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
tropicus Kirsch 76–133 ..... Perú

Corylophinae

Oligarthrum Matth. 87–110
waterhousei Matth. 87–110 ..... Chile
Corylophus Steph. 32–405
peruanus Kirsch 76–133 ..... Perú
Microum Matth. 88–118
ovoforme Matth. 88–119 ..... Guatemala
Lapadodes Matth. 87–112
chilensis Matth. 85–160 ..... Chile
Corylophodes Matth. 85–160
castaneus Matth. 88–120 ..... Guatemala
championi Matth. 88–120 ..... Guatemala
glabratus Matth. 87–109 ..... Brasil
insignis Matth. 87–109 ..... Chile
jansoni Matth. 88–120 ..... Nicaragua
nanus Brèthes 22–272 ..... Argentina
orbicularis Matth. 88–120 ..... Br. Honduras
pellucidus Matth. 99–148 ..... Guadeloupe
pusillus Matth. 94–337 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
torquatus Matth. 88–120 ..... Guatemala
Hoplienema Matth. 99–124
sallei Matth. 99–163 ..... Guadeloupe

Orthoperinae

Rhypobius LeC. 52–142
Gloeosoma Woll. 54–480
Moronillus DuVal 54–38
brevicornis Matth. 99–174 ..... Martinique
St. Vincent
dissimilis Matth. 94–337 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
guatemalensis Matth. 88–125 ..... Guatemala
punctum Brèthes 22–272 ..... Argentina
Orthoperus Steph. 29–186
Pithophilus Heer 41–433
Microsphaera Redt. 45–122
bahamicus Csy. 00–67 ..... Bahamas Is.
columbianus Matth. 85–68 ..... Colombia
minutissimus Matth. 99–184 ..... Guadeloupe
nigricans Matth. 88–123 ..... Guatemala
ovalis Matth. 88–123 ..... México
ovatus Matth. 88–123 ..... Guatemala
perpusillus Matth. 88–123 ..... México
Nicaragua
St. Vincent
Grenada
platensis Brèthes 22–273 ..... Argentina

BYTURIDAE

Byturus Latr. 96–69
meridionalis Grouv. 05–121 ..... Argentina

ANTHICIDAE

Notoxus Geoffr. 62–356
acuminatus Champ. 90–210 ..... Guatemala
apicalis LeC. 52–93 ..... México
U. S. A.
argentinus Pic 12–456 ..... Argentina
atripennis Champ. 90–205 ..... Guatemala
bipunctatus Chevr. 77–ix ..... Puerto Rico
krugi Qued. 86–121
boliviensis Pic 14–250 ..... Bolivia
v. germaini Pic 14–61 .....
v. innotatipennis Pic 14–61 .....
calcaratus Horn 84–167 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
cristatus Champ. 90–213 ..... México
crucifer Champ. 90–210 ..... Guatemala
dentipennis Chevr. 77–ix ..... Puerto Rico
dugesi Pic 01–89 ..... México
eximius Champ. 90–206 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
fraternus Champ. 90–208 ..... México
gounellei Pic 01–227 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Pic 14–181 ..... Guiana
hirsutus Champ. 90–211 ..... México
impressus Champ. 90–206 ..... Guatemala
inconstans Laf. 48–43 ..... [Africa]
v. ruficollis Pic 14–161 ..... Guiana
jamaicus Pic 13–8 ..... Jamaica
lebasi Laf. 48–51 ..... Colombia
mexicanus Champ. 90–213 ..... México
monodon Fabr. 01–289 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
U. S. A.
v. cumanensis Laf. 48–38 ..... México
opacus Champ. 90–207 ..... México
peruvianus Pic 04–227 ..... Perú
pueblensis Champ. 90–214 ..... México
ruficollis Champ. 90–205 ..... Panamá
solarii Pic 16–11 ..... Nicaragua
truncatipennis Champ. 90–209 ..... México
ventralis Champ. 90–207 ..... México
venustus Pic 01–227 ..... Argentina
Mecynotarsus Laf. 48–57
schenklingi Pic 12–54 ..... Paraguay
sexnotatus Champ. 90–215 ..... Guatemala
Formicomus Laf. 48–70
lafertei Sol. 51–277 ..... Chile
quadriguttatus Phil. 64–353 ..... Chile
Formicilla LeC. 51–152
Formicus LeC. 61–266
argentina Pic 13–146 ..... Argentina
boggianii K–S. 13–223 ..... Paraguay
bruchi Pic 04–329 ..... Argentina
coniceps Pic 37–31 ..... Fr. Guiana
decorata K–S. 13–129 ..... Argentina
evanescens Csy. 95–645 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
gibbosa Pic 12–55 ..... Paraguay
gracilipes Champ. 90–220 ..... México
Guatemala
leporina Laf. 49–93 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
v. confusa Pic 95–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
longicornis Pic 09–108 ..... Brasil
scitula LeC. 52–94 ..... México
U. S. A.
strangulata Pic 95–19 ..... Argentina
Chile
Dilandius Csy. 95–640
longiceps Heb. 38–262 ..... Brasil
ornatus Heb. 37–62 ..... Costa Rica
Tomoderus Laf. 48–94
Pseudotomoderus Pic 92–240 (Subg.)
atricollis Pic 13–12 ..... Venezuela
bang-haasi Pic 08–305 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Pic 09–254 ..... Bolivia
brevicornis Champ. 90–216 ..... México
Guatemala
brevis Champ. 90–216 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
canaliculatus Champ. 90–215 ..... Nicaragua
complanatus Champ. 90–215 ..... México
cruciatus Laf. 48–96 ..... Colombia
excavatus Champ. 90–215 ..... Guatemala
v. impressithorax Pic 20–14 ..... Guatemala
exiguus Champ. 90–216 ..... Guatemala
forticornis Pic 12–11 ..... Argentina
germaini Pic 09–253 ..... Bolivia
hirtulus Laf. 48–98 ..... Colombia
idiota, new name ..... Argentina
forticornis Pic 20–14 (not 1912)
impressipennis Pic 01–41 ..... Perú
Bolivia
missionensis Pic 13–11 ..... Argentina
monilicornis Champ. 90–216 ..... México
notatipennis Pic 08–305 ..... Brasil
obscuriceps Pic 01–41 ..... Brasil
punctatus Pic 01–41 ..... Brasil
Argentina
sahlbergi Pic 98–141 ..... Brasil
Argentina
signaticornis Laf. 48–95 ..... Colombia
subcruciatus Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
venezuelensis Pic 14–79 ..... Venezuela
Holcopyge Champ. 90–292
meridionalis Champ. 90–293 ..... Venezuela
pallidicornis Champ. 90–292 ..... Colombia
scydmaenidea Pic 94–59
Amblyderus Laf. 48–62
sp. (Wolc. 36–210) ..... Puerto Rico
Leptaleus Laf. 48–106
Pseudoleptaleus Pic 00–603 (Subg.)
albicinctus Laf. 48–111 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Argentina
v. semirufus Pic 15–3 ..... Argentina
bituberculatus Champ. 90–224 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Leptaleus—Continued.
camelus Pic 02-21 ..... Brasil
caracasensis Pic 14-20 ..... Venezuela
chevrolati Pic 15-3 ..... Colombia
clavicornis Champ. 90-225 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
cubanensis Pic 17-8 ..... Cuba
geayi Pic 03-20 ..... Venezuela
gibbicollis Laf. 48-111 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
grossoanus Pic 31-10 ..... Brasil
piligibbosus Pic 17-8 ..... Fr. Guiana
plicaticeps Pic 15-2 ..... Bolivia
semibrunnescens Pic 13-317 ..... Brasil
semiplicatus Pic 15-2 ..... Guatemala
subfasciatus Pic 15-3 ..... Colombia
unituberculatus Pic 13-316 ..... Chaco
Anthicus Payk. 98-253
Acanthinus Laf. 48-106 (Subg.)
Baulius Csy. 95-641 (Subg.)
Cyclodinus M. & R. 66-77 (Subg.)
Ischyropalpus Laf. 48-106 (Subg.)
Lappus Csy. 95-641 (Subg.)
Omonadus M. & R. 66-104 (Subg.)
Thicanus Csy. 95-670
Vacusus Csy. 95-641 (Subg.)
adstrictus K-S. 14-221 ..... Perú
aequinoctialis Laf. 48-137 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Argentina
albifasciatus Pic 97-49 ..... South America
Argentina
?Australia
v. argentinus Pic 04-330 ..... Argentina
amazonicus Pic 06-58 ..... Brasil
amplipennis Pic 95-107 ..... Brasil
amplithorax Pic 95-108 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
angusticollis Laf. 48-120 ..... South America
antennatus Pic 97-49 ..... Venezuela
anticefasciatus Pic 10-46 ..... Argentina
apicicornis Laf. 48-220 ..... South America
Argentina
asphaltinus Champ. 90-233 ..... México
Guatemala
aterrimus Champ. 90-232 ..... Guatemala
attenuatus K-S. 13-129 ..... Argentina
auricomus Heb. 38-254 ..... Brasil
bactrianus Champ. 90-234 ..... México
Guatemala
baeri Pic 02-31 ..... Perú
Bolivia
basimacula Champ. 90-241 ..... México
batesi Pic 14-36 ..... Colombia
bicallosus Pic 04-45 ..... Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 13-47 ..... Argentina
bimaculifer Pic 99-264 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. carlosi Pic 04-330 ..... Argentina
v. immaculifer Pic 08-85 ..... Brasil
v. latemaculifer Pic 14-80 .....
bogotensis Pic 07-134 ..... Colombia
brasiliensis Pic 98-142 ..... Brasil
bruchi Pic 04-330 ..... Argentina
v. boliviensis Pic 09-255 ..... Bolivia
v. mendoza us Pic 14-80 ..... Argentina
californicus Laf. 48-128 ..... México
annectens LeC. 52-97 U. S. A.
carbonarius Laf. 48-173 ..... Colombia
catamarcanus Pic 26-25 ..... Argentina
v. esteroensis Pic 29-100 ..... Argentina
cervinus Laf. 48-181 ..... México
bifasciatus Say 27-245 U. S. A.
bisonatus Laf. 48-274
terminalis LeC. 50-230
championi Pic 94-50 ..... Guatemala
concolor Champ. 90-236
chilensis Sol. 51-277 ..... Ecuador
Chile
clavatus Heb. 38-255 ..... Brasil
compressicollis Pic 14-20 ..... Brasil
concinnus Laf. 48-115 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
confinis LeC. 51-153 ..... México
U. S. A.
corumbanus Pic 31-10 ..... Brasil
crassicornis Champ. 90-230 ..... Guatemala
crux F. & G. 60-3 ..... Chile
currax Champ. 90-246 ..... México
curtipennis Pic 08-85 ..... Brasil
curtisi Sol. 51-276 ..... Chile
v. latereductus Pic 13-317 ..... Chile
cuyabanus Pic 09-109 ..... Brasil
decerptus Pic 04-118 ..... Bolivia
deceptor Pic 09-255 Argentina
dilaticollis Champ. 90-241 ..... México
Guatemala
dilatipes Champ. 90-231 ..... México
distincticeps Pic 04-493 ..... Perú
distinctus Pic 97-142 ..... México
dormei Pic 33-31 ..... Brasil
dromedarius Laf. 48-114 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
dugesi Pic 01-90 ..... México
duplopunctatus Heb. 38-257 ..... Brasil
ebeninus Laf. 48-117 ..... Colombia
ephippium Laf. 48-163 ..... México
U. S. A.
espiritensis Pic 03-56 ..... Brasil
exiguus Champ. 90-240 ..... Guatemala
externenotatus Pic 13-317 ..... Chaco
festivus Champ. 90-236 ..... México
fiebrigi Pic 12-56 ..... Paraguay
finitimus Pic 04-45 ..... Brasil
flohri Pic 97-142 ..... México
floralis Linn. 58-420 ..... México
basalis Villa 38-63 Colombia
basilaris Say 24-279 Brasil
breviculus Phil. 64-353 Argentina
formicarius Goeze 77-706 Chile
formicoides Geoffr. 85-156 Cuba
fuscus Marsh. 02-486 Puerto Rico
pedicularius Schrank 81-284 Guadeloupe
quisquilius Thoms. 64-380 Grenada
semirufus F. & G. 60-3 U. S. A.
Old World

Anthicus—Continued.
foederatus Champ. 90–249 ..... Guatemala
foedus Pic 04–492 ..... Perú
foveiventris Champ. 90–230 ..... Guatemala
fryi Heb. 38–258 ..... Brasil
fulvipes Laf. 48–177 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
?Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
fulvonotatus Laf. 48–156 ..... Colombia
germaini Pic 09–254 ..... Bolivia
v. bicruciatus Pic 09–254 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Pic 01–41 ..... Brasil
Argentina
goyasensis Pic 04–44 ..... Brasil
grenadensis Champ. 96–48 ..... Grenada
granadensis Pic 11–51
groulti Pic 01–37 ..... Brasil
guatemalanus Pic 13–11 ..... Guatemala
guyanensis Pic 04–121 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. surinamensis Pic 13–12 ..... Surinam
hemicyclius Heb. 37–63 ..... Costa Rica
histrio Laf. 48–141 ..... Colombia
holoxanthus F. & G. 60–3 ..... Argentina
Chile
horridus LeC. 51–154 ..... México
U. S. A.
impressus Laf. 48–119 ..... Colombia
indistinctus Pic 09–255 ..... Bolivia
infernus Laf. 48–159 ..... México
inflatithorax Pic 00–138 ..... Venezuela
interamnis Laf. 48–145 ..... Central America
Brasil
invalidus Laf. 48–136 ..... Guatemala
albicornis Champ. 90–235 Panamá
Colombia
isthmicus Champ. 90–237 ..... Panamá
jatahyensis Pic 99–189 ..... Brasil
jenseni K–S. 13–129 ..... Argentina
laticeps Laf. 48–118 ..... Colombia
laticornis Pic 96–42 ..... Brasil
lecontei Champ. 90–246 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
lesnei Pic 99–30 ..... West Indies
lutescens Champ. 90–244 ..... México
Guatemala
luculentus Csy. 95–691 ..... México
U. S. A.
macrocephalus Champ. 90–244 ..... México
maculifer Pic 98–141 ..... Brasil
maculosus F. & G. 60–3 ..... Chile
mapirianus Pic 09–117 ..... Bolivia
v. semirufescens Pic 09–118 ..... Bolivia
melancholicus Laf. 48–174 ..... México
U. S. A.
melanurus F. & G. 63–246 ..... Chile
mexicanus Pic 94–22 ..... México
microcephalus Pic 93–255 ..... Brasil
minasensis Pic 04–44 ..... Brasil
minusculus Champ. 90–247 ..... Guatemala
mrázi Pic 28–74 ..... Brasil
myrmecophilus Pic 27–25 ..... Argentina
nigrofemoratus F. & G. 60–3 ..... Argentina
Chile
nigrotibialis Pic 14–39 ..... Argentina
nitidiceps Pic 97–156 ..... Brasil
obscurus Laf. 48–116 ..... México
U. S. A.
occidentalis Champ. 90–231 ..... México
Guatemala
occipitalis Heb. 38–259 ..... Brasil
opacicollis Pic 95–80 ..... Brasil
pallidicolor Pic 05–234 ..... Argentina
pallidioripes Pic 17–10 ..... Brasil
parallelus Sol. 51–278 ..... Chile
parvus Pic 10–109 ..... Argentina
v. atratulus Pic 12–456 ..... Argentina
v. weiseri Pic 26–25 ..... Argentina
patagonicus Pic 02–50 ..... Argentina
pauxillus Champ. 90–241 ..... Guatemala
perplexus Laf. 48–142 ..... Colombia
peruvianus Pic 02–31 ..... Perú
planicollis F. & G. 60–3 ..... Chile
plaumanni Heb. 38–256 ..... Brasil
postmaculatus Pic 04–329 ..... Argentina
postobscurus Pic 04–44 ..... Brasil
postsignatus Pic 01–90 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
v. innotatipennis Pic 05–235 ..... Argentina
v. vianai Pic 38–78 ..... Argentina
proprius Pic 04–492 ..... Perú
pulchellus Champ. 90–229 ..... Panamá
punctatissimus Champ. 90–227 ..... México
punctipennis Champ. 90–233 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
quadrilunularus Laf. 48–201 ..... México
?U. S. A.
quadriplagiatus Laf. 48–143 ..... Panamá
Colombia
quinquemaculatus Laf. 48–115 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
regularis Heb. 38–261 ..... Brasil
rigidus Laf. 48–173 ..... Colombia
rugosus Laf. 48–138 ..... Brasil
russoi K–S. 29–95 ..... Hispaniola
sculptus Pic 04–45 ..... Brasil
septemnotatus Champ. 90–227 ..... México
Guatemala
sericans Er. 34–250 ..... Perú
Brasil
v. trireductus Pic 28–100 ..... Argentina
singularis Pic 27–25 ..... Argentina
sipolisi Pic 33–31 ..... Brasil
spinicollis Laf. 48–138 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
squamosus Laf. 48–216 ..... México
?U. S. A.
striatopunctatus Laf. 48–139 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Venezuela
v. discolor Pic 97–157 ..... Brasil
sturmi Laf. 48–304 ..... México
elegans Laf. 48–117 U. S. A.
subdiversus Pic 14–19 ..... Brasil

Anthicus—Continued.
subobscurus Pic 01–37 ..... Brasil
subtilis Laf. 48–135 ..... Colombia
sulcipennis Champ. 96–46 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
teapensis Champ. 90–249 ..... México
temporalis Heb. 38–260 ..... Brasil
tenax Pic 02–24 ..... Brasil
v. tenuiculus Pic 02–24 ..... Brasil
tenuis LeC. 51–153 ..... México
U. S. A.
testaceoguttatus F. & G. 63–247 ..... Bolivia
tetrops Champ. 90-247 ..... Guatemala
texanus Laf. 48–301 ..... México
U. S. A.
trifasciatus Fabr. 01–291 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
Fr. Guiana
v. bistrinotatus Pic 97–157 ..... Brasil
tucumanensis Pic 01–41 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
tumidicollis Champ. 90–234 ..... Panamá
vagemaculatus Heb. 38–257 ..... Brasil
varicornis Champ. 90–239 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
venezuelensis Pic 00–139 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
vicinus Laf. 48–157 ..... México
fulvomicans Qued. 86–122 Guatemala
laetus Laf. 48–157 Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
Puerto Rico
v. subbrunneipennis Pic 33–30 ..... Argentina
vinculatus Laf. 48–119 ..... Colombia
Apotominus F. & G. 63–283
nigrozonatus F. & G. 63–284 ..... Chile
Anthicoxenus F. & G. 60–2
lagenicollis F. & G. 60–2 ..... Chile
nigroplagiatus F. & G. 60–2 ..... Chile
ovallei Phil. 73–310 ..... Chile
paulseni Fairm. 75–200 ..... Chile

INCERTAE SEDIS

Heterolobus Phil. 64–354
aeneus Phil. 64–354 ..... Chile

LATHRIDIIDAE

MEROPHYSIINI

Coluocera Mots. 38–177
ecitonis Wasm. 90–302 ..... Brasil
maderae Woll. 54–180 ..... Hispaniola
oculata Belon 91–878 Brasil
Old World
Evolocera Shp. 02–628
championi Shp. 02–628 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Pseudevolocera Champ. 13–113
atomarioides Champ. 13–114 ..... Guatemala

HOLOPARAMECINI

Holoparamecus Curt. 33–186
Blumenus Belon 87–219 (Subg.)
Calyptobium Aubé 43–241 (Subg.)
barretoi Bruch 38–162 ..... Argentina
brasiliensis Mots. 67–99 ..... Brasil
brosciformis Shp. 02–627 ..... Guatemala
constrictus Shp. 02–628 ..... México
Guatemala
dispar Belon 85–241 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
kunzei Aubé 43–245 ..... Hispaniola
Martinique
Brasil
U. S. A.
Old World
pumilus Shp. 02–627 ..... México
ragusae Rttr. 75–309 ..... Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
singularis Beck 17–14 ..... México
depressus Curt. 33–186 U. S. A.
difficilis Villa 33–26 Old World
longipennis Mots. 67–100
populi Mots. 67–99
villae Aubé 43–243
villiger Belon 87–219 ..... Brasil
Lycoperdinella Champ. 13–114
subcaeca Champ. 13–115 ..... Guatemala
Hyplathrinus Rttr. 77–181
planicollis Rttr. 77–181 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Chile
Pseudoparamecus Brèthes 22–291
extraneus Brèthes 22–292 ..... Argentina

LATHRIDIINI

Metophthalmus Woll. 54–192
bicolor Belon 95–85 ..... Chile
grouvellei Belon 99–xxxvii ..... México
hispidus Belon 95–86 ..... Chile
plicatulus Rttr. 77–182 ..... Colombia
Lathridius Hbst. 93–3
Stephostethus LeC. 78–601
malouinensis Champ. 18–174 ..... Falkland Is.
nodifer Westw. 39–155 ..... Argentina
Old World
Coninomus Thoms. 63–217
constrictus Gyll. 27–138 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
Old World
v. tenuis Belon 85–249 ..... Brasil
Chile
?Tasmania
curtipennis Pic 24–300 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
dimidiatus Belon 85–247 ..... Bolivia
fortuitus Belon 85–247 Chile
dromedarius Belon 83–ci ..... Chile
grouvellei Belon 95–479 ..... Bolivia
Argentina

[10] Chile. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Coninomus—Continued.
heteronotus Belon 91–cxxxiv ..... Chile
humeralis Belon 85–246 ..... Chile
longiceps Belon 89–221 ..... Venezuela
muticus Shp. 02–631 ..... Panamá
setulosus Belon 82–ci ..... Brasil
simoni Belon 89–222 ..... Venezuela
subfasciatus Rttr. 77–183 ..... Perú
Chile
[10] Is J. Fernández
trifasciatus Belon 95–479 ..... Bolivia
Enicmus Thoms. 59–93
Conithassa Toms. 59–93 (Subg.)
brasiliensis Mannh. 44–91 ..... Brasil
guatemalenus Shp. 02–632 ..... Guatemala
minutus Linn. 67–675 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
reflexus LeC. 55–304
pampicola Brèthes 22–288 ..... Argentina
Cartodere Thoms. 59–93
crenicollis Belon 85–250 ..... Chile
falliana Shp. 02–633 ..... México
Costa Rica
filum Aubé 50–334 ..... México
U. S. A.
Old World
grouvellei Belon 97–137 ..... Chile
laevithorax Belon 95–98 ..... Chile
oeceticola Brèthes 22–290 ..... Argentina
ruficollis Marsh. 02–111 ..... Tropical America
pulicaria Melsh. 44–115 U. S. A.
Old World
seminivea Mots. 66–265 ..... Cuba
Adistemia Fall 99–113
bicarinata Belon 97–137 ..... Chile
rileyi Hntn. 41–180 ..... Perú
watsoni Woll. 71–253 ..... México
bicostata Rttr. 77–183 Honduras
godarti Belon 79–301 Venezuela
Argentina
Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
Eufallia Muttk. 00–161
Belonia Fall 99–113
unicostata Belon 87–225 ..... México
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Eufalloides Hntn. 41–175
holmesi Hntn. 41–177 ..... Perú

CORTICARIINI

Corticaria Marsh. 02–106
aethiops Grouv. 14–55 ..... South America
elongata Gyll. 27–130 ..... Argentina
U. S. A.
Old World
ferruginea Marsh. 02–111 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
Old World
fulva Comolli 37–39 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
humilis Shp. 02–634 ..... Guatemala
Melanophthalma Mots. 66–269
Corticarina Rttr. 80–58 (Subg.)
Cortilena Mots. 66–228 (Subg.)
amplipennis Mots. 67–9 ..... Panamá
argentina Brèthes 25–11 ..... Argentina
basicollis Mots. 66–285 ..... Panamá
cavicollis Mannh. 44–56 ..... Venezuela
angularis LeC. 55–301
centralis Shp. 02–635 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
complanata Mots. 66–277 ..... Brasil
distinguenda Comolli 37–38 ..... Cuba
morsa LeC. 55–302 Argentina
platensis Bruch 07–127 U. S. A.
pusilla Melsh. 44–116 Old World
rufula LeC. 55–303
duplicata Shp. 02–630 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
flavicula Mots. 66–290 ..... Cuba
fuscula Gyll. 27–133 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
Old World
globifera Mots. 67–91 ..... Panamá
inornata Shp. 02–637 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
nidicola Grouv. 09–245 ..... México
pilosella Mots. 66–276 ..... Colombia
placida Shp. 02–637 ..... Guatemala
remota Shp. 02–637 ..... Guatemala
russula Mots. 66–286 ..... Panamá
serrula Brèthes 22–295 ..... Argentina
signata Belon 87–289 ..... Cuba
steinheili Rttr. 80–32 ..... Colombia
subfusca Shp. 02–636 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
subnitida Mots. 67–93 ..... Panamá
transversalis Gyll. 27–133 ..... Argentina
Old World
sp. (Wolcott 36–225) ..... Puerto Rico
Migneauxia DuVal 59–248
orientalis Rttr. 77–139 ..... Colombia
Old World

Superfamily COCCINELLOIDEA

ENDOMYCHIDAE

MYCETAEINAE

MYCETAEINI

Symbiotes Redt. 49–23
Eponomastus Buyss. 91–xcv
Microchondrus Woll. 54–196
bonariensis Steinh. 69–238 ..... Argentina
Parexysma Csiki 05–573
parvula Gorh. 91–145 ..... Guatemala
Trichopsephus Arrow 20–78
niger Arrow 20–79 ..... Br. Honduras
punctipennis Gorh. 98–338 ..... Grenada
tenuicornis Gorh. 91–146 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

[10] Chile.

Micropsephus Gorh. 91–149
mniophilinus Gorh. 91–149 ..... México
Guatemala

Micropsephodes Champ. 13–119
serraticornis Champ. 13–119 ..... Guatemala

Micropsephellus Arrow 20–79
hemisphaericus Champ. 13–118 ..... México
Guatemala
nigripennis Arrow 20–80 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada

Exysma Gorh. 91–145
laevigata Gorh. 91–145 ..... México
Panamá
spherica Arrow 20–77 ..... Guatemala
orbicularis Gorh. 91–146
(not Gorh., 1887)

Trochoideinae

Trochoideus Westw. 33–673
Trochoides Chap. 76–147
americanus Buq. 40–174 ..... Costa Rica
goudoti Guér. 57–191 Panamá
Colombia
Bolivia
peruvianus Kirsch 76–116 ..... Perú

Endomychinae

AMPHICINI

Amphix Lap. 40–522
Corynomalus Gerst. 57–215
apicalis Gerst. 57–236 ..... Brasil
aurata Bates 61–166 ..... Brasil
auronitens Gorh. 89–116 ..... Nicaragua
bahiensis Csiki 02–585 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Pic 31–8 ..... Bolivia
castaneicolor Gorh. 89–117 ..... Nicaragua
cincta Fabr. 01–10 ..... Guatemala
cruciger Latr. 11–213 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
[6] Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Perú
Bolivia
a. bifasciata Csiki 02–591 .....
a. dilatata Csiki 02–591 .....
a. fenestrata Csiki 02–591 .....
a. reticulata Csiki 02–591 .....
a. suturata Csiki 02–591 .....
a. unicolor Csiki 02–591 .....
circumcincta Bates 63–163 ..... Brasil
clavata Csiki 02–586 ..... Perú
colon Gorh. 74–440 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. cayennensis Csiki 02–588 .....
coriacea Gorh. 74–441 ..... Brasil
dentata Fabr. 01–7 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
a. mira Csiki 02–592 .....
v. multimaculata Pic 31–7 ..... Colombia
discoidea Fabr. 01–10 ..... Brasil
aeneipennis Gerst. 57–263 Argentina
a. aurichalcea Gerst. 57–236 ..... Brasil
diversipes Pic 31–7 ..... Brasil
elegans Csiki 02–582 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
felix Gorh. 75–14 ..... Ecuador
Perú
femoralis Gerst. 57–235 ..... Panamá
Colombia
foveolata Pic 31–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
gerstaeckeri Bates 61–166 ..... Brasil
grandjeani Pic 31–8 ..... Venezuela
humeralis Bates 63–165 ..... Brasil
inhumeralis Pic 31–8 ..... Brasil
laeta Bates 61–165 ..... Brasil
laevigata Gerst. 57–236 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
livida Bates 61–167 ..... Brasil
marcapatae Csiki 02–583 ..... Perú
marginata Fabr. 98–101 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbata Oliv. 08–1066 Brasil
v. angulicollis Bates 61–168 .....
v. binotata Lap. 40–522 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. ferruginea Gerst. 57–236 ..... Brasil
maxima Bates 61–161 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
nigripennis Bates 61–169 ..... Brasil
obsti Csiki 02–584 ..... Perú
paroeca Csiki 02–586 ..... Perú
perforatus Gerst. 57–238 ..... Fr. Guiana
peruviana Csiki 02–585 ..... Perú
punctata Csiki 02–583 ..... Perú
v. reducta Pic 31–8 ..... Perú
quadrimaculata Er. 48–579 ..... Guiana
quadriplagiata Bates 61–167 ..... Guiana
robusta Bates 63–164 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Gerst. 57–235 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
rugosa Bates 61–162 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
saturata Gorh. 89–117 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
semiopaca Pic 31–6 ..... Colombia
separanda Kirsch 65–103 ..... Colombia
maculicollis Gorh. 75–14 Perú
singularis Pic 31–6 ..... Colombia
speciosa Gerst. 57–236 ..... South America
subapicalis Pic 31–7 ..... Fr. Guiana
subcordata Gerst. 57–237 ..... Brasil
a. viridipennis Guér. 57–264 ..... Brasil
taedifer Gorh. 75–181 ..... Perú
tarsata Er. 47–181 ..... Perú
vestita Voet 98–105 ..... Brasil
dejeani Guér. 57–264
famula Voet 06–68
a. integer Csiki 02–591 .....
a. interrupta Gerst. 57–237 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. olivieri Csiki 02–591 .....
cincta Oliv. 08–1067
vexillaria Gorh. 75–13 ..... Ecuador
Perú

[6] Venezuela.

LYCOPERDININI

Acinaces Gerst. 58–177
collaris Gerst. 58–183 ..... Uruguay
v. postfasciata Pic 39–20 ..... Argentina
curta Pic 38–16 ..... Brasil
lacerata Gerst. 58–182 ..... Brasil
lacertosa Pic 38–16 Bolivia
a. juncta Pic 38–16 ..... Brasil
lebasi Gerst. 58–180 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
nigricollis Gerst. 58–184 ..... Fr. Guiana
Phalantha Gerst. 58–202
apicicornis Pic 30–66 ..... Brasil
championi Gorh. 89–119 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
elongata Pic 28–1 ..... Argentina
v. interrupta Pic 28–1 ..... Argentina
exsanguis Gerst. 58–204 ..... Colombia
flavida (Pic 30–66) ..... ?
v. lunulata Pic 30–66 ..... Venezuela
intricata Gerst. 58–204 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
multinotata Pic 28–16 ..... Costa Rica
picipennis Gorh. 75–313 ..... Brasil
quadrimaculata Pic 28–1 ..... Venezuela
variegata Gorh. 73–43 ..... Brasil

EPIPOCINI

Epipocus Germ. 43–86
bifidus Gerst. 58–248 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
binotatus Gorh. 89–124 ..... México
bivittatus Gerst. 58–243 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
cinctus LeC. 52–358 ..... México
U. S. A.
figuratus Gerst. 58–247 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
fuliginosus Guér. 57–266 ..... México
Colombia
longicornis Gerst. 58–255 ..... México
mollicomus Gorh. 75–15 ..... México
brunneus Gorh. 89–124
multilatus Gerst. 58–249 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
parvus Arrow 20–45 ..... México
politus Guèr. 57–265 ..... Colombia
punctipennis Csy. 16–145 ..... México
rufitarsis Chevr. 35–123 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
sallaei Gorh. 89–125 ..... México
simplicipes Csy. 16–146 ..... México
subcostatus Gorh. 89–123 ..... México
tibialis Chevr. 44–317 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
tomentosus Guér. 57–266 ..... Brasil
tristis Guér. 57–265 ..... Colombia
unicolor Horn 70–96 ..... México
U. S. A.
Anidrytus Gerst. 58–256
amazonicus Gorh. 73–46 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
angustulus Gerst. 58–269 ..... Colombia
bisignatus Gerst. 58–268
atratulus Gerst. 58–273 ..... Panamá
Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
bipunctatus Gerst. 58–257 ..... Brasil
championi Gorh. 90–132 ..... Panamá
concolor Kirsch 76–112 ..... Perú
contractus Gerst. 58–263 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
decoratus Arrow 20–46 ..... Guatemala
depressus Gorh. 89–128
depressus Gorh. 75–17 ..... Brasil
dolosus Gorh. 89–127 ..... Panamá
ephippium Gerst. 58–264 ..... Panamá
fallaciosus Gorh. 73–47 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
fuscus Arrow 20–47 ..... Brasil
gerstaeckeri Kirsch 76–112 ..... Perú
glaber Kirsch 76–113 ..... Perú
guatemalae Arrow 20–46 ..... Guatemala
helvolus Gerst. 58–272 ..... Venezuela
hilaris Gerst. 58–271 ..... Brasil
humeralis Arrow 20–46 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
humilis Gorh. 73–48 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
juvencus Guér. 57–266 ..... Colombia
latus Chevr. 40–317 ..... Brasil
liquefactus Gorh. 73–47 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Perú
Bolivia
lugubris Gerst. 58–270 ..... Colombia
marginatus Fabr. 01–504 ..... Fr. Guiana
cinctipennis Guér. 57–267 Brasil
nigricans Guér. 57–265 ..... Brasil
nigropiceus Gorh. 89–126 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
nitidularius Gerst. 58–262 ..... México
ovatulus Gerst. 58–262 ..... Colombia
parallelus Gerst. 58–266 ..... Brasil
pilosus Arrow 20–47 ..... Brasil
plagiatus Gerst. 58–259 ..... Fr. Guiana
quadripunctatus Gorh. 86–159 ..... Brasil
spadiceus Guér. 57–266 ..... Colombia
unicolor Kirsch 76–111 ..... Perú
variegatus Guér. 57–266 ..... Brasil
singularis Gerst. 58–260
sp. (Gorh. 98–337) ..... Grenada

Epopterus Chevr. 44–380
bifasciatus Pic 31–9 ..... Venezuela
clara Gorh. 74–442 ..... Brasil
comptus Gorh. 90–130 ..... Nicaragua
cucullinus Gorh. 73–49 ..... Brasil
decempunctatus Gerst. 58–290 ..... Colombia
decoratus Kirsch 76–114 ..... Perú
Bolivia
dilectus Gorh. 75–16 ..... Ecuador
dives Gorh. 74–443 ..... Brasil
eganus Gorh. 86–160 ..... Brasil
ephippiger Gorh. 86–160 ..... Brasil
fallax Gerst. 58–287 ..... Brasil
fasciatus Fabr. 01–570 ..... Brasil
geminus Gerst. 58–279 ..... Colombia
geniculatus Pic 31–9 ..... Bolivia
histrio Gerst. 58–292 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
lineoguttatus Gorh. 86–161 ..... Brasil
ocellatus Oliv. 91–437 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. annulatus Guér. 57–268 ..... Brasil
v. differens Pic 31–10 ..... Bolivia
differens Pic 32–20
v. maculosus Gorh. 90–129 ..... México
maculatus Csiki 10–47 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. myops Guér. 57–268 ..... Panamá
Colombia
pantherinus Gorh. 90–131 ..... Panamá
partitus Gerst. 58–277 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
pictus Perty 32–111 ..... Brasil
quaesitus Gorh. 73–51 ..... Brasil
rubiginosus Gerst. 58–291 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
ryei Gorh. 73–50 ..... Brasil
scalaris Gorh. 90–130 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
signaticollis Gerst. 58–280 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
testudinarius Gorh. 73–48 ..... Colombia
Brasil
tigrinus Gerst. 58–278 ..... Brasil
undulatus Guér. 57–269 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
vacuus Gerst. 58–283 ..... Fr. Guiana
variegatus Er. 47–184 ..... Perú
vernicatus Gerst. 58–285 ..... Brasil
vicinus Pic 31–9 ..... Bolivia

STENOTARSINI

Ephebus Gerst. 58–293
cardinalis Gerst. 58–294 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
chontalesianus Gorh. 90–132 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Br. Guiana
convexiusculus Gerst. 58–296 ..... Brasil
hirtulus Gerst. 58–297 ..... Brasil
ignobilis Gorh. 75–17 ..... Fr. Guiana
piceus Gorh. 90–131 ..... Guatemala
pumilus Gerst. 58–297 ..... Colombia
terminatus Gerst. 58–295 ..... Colombia
Stenotarsus Perty 32–112
Quirinus Thoms. 57–157
Systaechea Gorh. 90–132
adumbratus Gorh. 73–63 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
amazonicus Pic 36–8 ..... Brasil
angustulus Gerst. 58–327 ..... Brasil
anisotomoides Gerst. 58–328 ..... Colombia
ardens Gerst. 58–305 ..... Brasil
argentinus Pic 22–9 ..... Argentina
atricollis Pic 36–9 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
attenuatus Achard 26–142 ..... Perú
aureolus Gerst. 58–314 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
auricomus Gorh. 73–63 ..... Venezuela
baeri Pic 22–9 ..... Perú
bicolriceps Pic 24–87 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Pic 36–8 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Perty 32–112 ..... Brasil
brunneus Gorh. 73–54 ..... Colombia
caracasensis Pic 36–9 ..... Venezuela
chiriquinus Arrow 20–51 ..... Panamá
circumdatus Gerst. 58–323 ..... México
v. tarsalis Gorh. 90–137 ..... México
clavicornis Pic 36–10 ..... Bolivia
claviger Gerst. 58–331 ..... Brasil
coccineus Gerst. 58–302 ..... Colombia
conspicuus Kirsch 76–114 ..... Perú
crassicornis Gerst. 58–309 ..... Brasil
cuprivestis Gorh. 90–139 ..... Panamá
cyanoptera Gorh. 90–133 ..... Panamá
discipennis Gorh. 90–136 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
distinguendus Arrow 20–51 ..... Guatemala
erotyloides Gerst. 58–303 ..... Brasil
exiguus Gorh. 90–141 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
flavago Gorh. 73–53 ..... Fr. Guiana
flavicornis Gorh. 73–52 ..... Brasil
globosus Guér. 57–270 ..... México
cordatus Gorh. 90–134 Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
Colombia
Br. Guiana
Perú
Bolivia
grandis Gorh. 73–52 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
guatemalae Arrow 20–51 ..... Guatemala
ictericus Gerst. 58–307 ..... Brasil
lanuginosus Achard 26–142 ..... Argentina
latemaculatus Pic 38–77 ..... Argentina
latipes Arrow 20–52 ..... México
Guatemala
lemniscatus Gorh. 90–139 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
longulus Gerst. 58–330 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina

Stenotarsus—Continued.
maculicollis Gerst. 58–333 ..... Brasil
malleri Pic 36–9 ..... Brasil
marginalis Arrow 20–50 ..... Guatemala
militaris Gerst. 58–325 ..... México
minimus Pic 36–9 ..... Brasil
minor Pic 36–8 ..... Bolivia
minutissimus Pic 36–10 ..... Bolivia
minutus Gerst. 58–332 ..... Brasil
mollis Gerst. 58–316 ..... Brasil
nigricans Gorh. 90–135 ..... Guatemala
nigricollis Gorh. 73–54 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigricornis Guér. 57–269 ..... Fr. Guiana
oblongulus Gorh. 90–138 ..... Guatemala
obtusus Gerst. 58–310 ..... Guatemala
brevicollis Er. 48–579 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
orbicularis Gerst. 58–322 ..... Guatemala
ovalis Arrow 20–50 ..... Guatemala
ovatulus Gerst. 58–308 ..... Brasil
panamanus Gorh. 90–138 ..... Panamá
pilatei Gorh. 73–63 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
planicollis Gerst. 58–329 ..... Brasil
purpuratus Gerst. 58–318 ..... Colombia
macroceras Gorh. 75–18 ..... Ecuador
pusillus Gerst. 58–317 ..... Costa Rica
Fr. Guiana
rotundus Arrow 20–52 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
rubicundus Gerst. 58–321 ..... Colombia
rubiginosus Gerst. 58–304 ..... Brasil
rubrocinctus Gerst. 58–324 ..... México
ruficornis Gerst. 58–306 ..... Brasil
rutilus Guér. 57–267 ..... Colombia
sallaei Gorh. 73–63 ..... México
Costa Rica
scymnoides Gorh. 75–19 ..... Brasil
semifasciatus Pic 36–7 ..... Brasil
seniculus Gerst. 58–315 ..... Brasil
sericatus Gerst. 58–319 ..... Colombia
smithi Gorh. 90–140 ..... México
subtilis Arrow 20–53 ..... Panamá
testaceicornis Pic 36–8 ..... Perú
thoracicus Gorh. 90–136 ..... México
umbrosus Gerst. 58–320 ..... Colombia
validicornis Gerst. 58–331 ..... Costa Rica
Fr. Guiana
varicornis Kirsch 76–116 ..... Perú
ventricosus Gerst. 58–313 ..... Fr. Guiana
vulpes Kirsch 76–115 ..... Perú
Rhymbus Gerst. 58–347
Bystus Guér. 57–270
apicalis Gerst. 58–349 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
bruchi Weise 06–231 ..... Argentina
coccinelloides Guér. 57–270 ..... Colombia
decipiens Gorh. 75–21 ..... Brasil
drakei Weise 03–206 ..... Paraguay
fibulatus Gorh. 90–144 ..... México
globosus Gorh. 98–337 ..... Grenada
hemisphaericus Gerst. 58–349 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
hirtulus Kirsch 76–132 ..... Perú
limbatus Gorh. 73–63 ..... México
pallidulus Gerst. 58–351 ..... Br. Honduras
Brasil
piceus Gorh. 90–143 ..... Panamá
rhizobioides Gorh. 75–20 ..... Brasil
rufus Weise 03–206 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
saltensis Weise 22–40 ..... Argentina
seminulum Gorh. 73–56 ..... Fr. Guiana
unicolor Gorh. 90–144 ..... St. Vincent
vestitus Gorh. 90–144 ..... Panamá
Dialexia Gorh. 91–146
setulosa Gorh. 91–147 ..... Guatemala
Cremnodes Gerst. 58–412
Catapotia Thoms. 60–13
glaber Gerst. 58–414 ..... Brasil
laevissima Thoms. 60–14 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Ecuador
Perú
pilifer Mader 36–26 ..... Perú
schwabi Mader 36–25 ..... Perú

ENDOMYCHINI

Opetius Muls. 51–73
fasciolatus Muls. 51–73 ..... South America

COCCINELLIDAE

EPILACHNINAE

Toxotoma Weise 99–257
andicola Weise 99–257 ..... Perú
rugulosa Weise 01–273 ..... Perú
venusta Er. 47–184 ..... Ecuador
opacula Crotch 74–57 ..... Perú
Epilachna Redt. 43–7
Dira Muls. 50–849
Soianophila Weise 98–99 (Subg.)
abrupta Gorh. 97–236 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
albovittata Weise 06–228 ..... Argentina
amazona Weise 26–7 ..... Brasil
amplexata Muls. 50–856 ..... México
angustata Muls. 50–720 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
approximata Crotch 74–58 ..... Ecuador
archidonae Crotch 74–56 ..... Ecuador
Bolivia
aubéi Muls. 50–810 ..... México
axillaris Muls. 50–707 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
bang-haasi Weise 95–120 ..... Bolivia
basalis Weise 98–265 ..... Perú
batesi Crotch 74–68 ..... Brasil
a. rufovittata Crotch 74–68 .....
bisbilineata Weise 26–2 ..... Perú
bis-triguttata Muls. 50–719 ..... Perú

Epilachna—Continued.
bituberculata Waterh. 79–429 — Colombia
pustulifera Gorh. 97–237
bizonata Crotch 74–61 — Ecuador
boliviana Weise 95–123 — Bolivia
bonplandi Muls. 50–721 — Colombia
quadriplagiata Latr. 11–231 — Perú
a. acuminata Muls. 53–240
a. bourcieri Muls. 50–725
a. caucaensis Weise 26–5 — Colombia
borealis Fabr. 75–82 — México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Argentina
Cuba
U. S. A.
a. aequinoxialis Muls. 50–824 — Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
Argentina
a. distincta Weise 90–21 — México
Colombia
a. immaculicollis Chevr. 34–70 — México
Colombia
Brasil
a. indiga Muls. 50–828 — México
a. indiscreta Muls. 55–235 — Colombia
a. particollis Muls. 50–810 — ?México
a. punctatissima Weber 01–48
a. tredecimnotata Latr. 33–67 — México
Colombia
buckleyi Crotch 74–57 — Ecuador
cacica Guér. 42–319 — Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
a. praecincta Er. 47–183 — Perú
serva Muls. 53–151
cinctipennis Crotch 74–60 — Venezuela
circumcincta Muls. 50–847 — Venezuela
Brasil
circumducta Muls. 50–854 — Brasil
clandestina Muls. 50–848 — Venezuela
Brasil
clarki Crotch 74–65 — Brasil
concentrica Weise 26–8 — Brasil
concolor Muls. 50–849 — Brasil
consularis Muls. 50–712 — Colombia
contempta Muls 50–851 — Brasil
circumflua Muls. 50–852 — Argentina
convergens Crotch 74–57 — Ecuador
Perú
crotchi Sicard 12–303 — Bolivia
v. pallida Crotch 74–58
v. vittigera Crotch 74–58

[4] Panamá.

cruciata Muls. 50–708 — Colombia
Venezuela
defecta Muls. 50–733 — México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
México
a. apicalis Weise 95–124
a. defectissima Weise 95–124
a. defectrix Weise 95–124
a. fuscipes Muls. 50–735
discoidea Er. 47–183 — Perú
discolor Er. 47–184 — Perú
dives Er. 47–184 — Perú
Bolivia
divisa Weise 99–263 — Perú
dorsigera Er. 47–184 — Perú
dubia Crotch 74–59 — Ecuador
erichsoni Crotch 74–58 — Panamá
eusema Weise 06–193 — Argentina
extrema Crotch 74–65 — Ecuador
fausta Er. 46–184 — Ecuador
inconstans Crotch 74–56 — Perú
a. bifasciata Sicard 10–384
fenestrata Er. 47–183 — Colombia
Perú
flavofasciata Lap. 40–524 — Colombia
humeralis Latr. 11–229 — Venezuela
proteus Guér. 42–319 — Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
a. azurea Lap. 40–524
a. blanda Muls. 50–714
a. cincta Weise 98–128
a. consularis Muls. 50–714
a. equestris Guér. 42–319
a. suturalis Weise 93–96
fryi Crotch 74–61 — Ecuador
freyi Kor. 31–62
fuscopilosa Weise 02–163 — Perú
gemina Weise 99–259 — Colombia
Perú
geometrica Weise 99–264 — Perú
gibbula Weise 02–166 — Bolivia
gossypiata Muls. 50–857 — Bolivia
graphis Weise 06–228 — Bolivia
holmgreni Weise 26–2 — Bolivia
honesta Weise 99–262 — Perú
humboldti Muls. 50–724 — Bolivia
ignobilis Weise 02–161 — Perú
imperfecta Crotch 74–56 — Perú
inepta Gorh. 98–245 — México
inserta Weise 99–263 — Colombia
languida Weise 99–258 — Ecuador
Perú
latimargo Weise 26–5 — Colombia
lepida Er. 47–184 — Colombia
Perú
v. mendosa Weise 99–259
lineatopunctata Germ. 24–618 — Brasil
lorata Weise 95–121 — Bolivia
madida Muls. 50–710 — Colombia
nigrofasciata Muls. 53–233

Epilachna—Continued.
marginella Fabr. 87–53 ..... Colombia
albicincta Germ. 24–619 Venezuela
palliata Fabr. 03–32 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
mexicana Guér. 42–319 ..... México
U. S. A.
a. dealbata Weise 95–124 .....
a. fulvitarsis Weise 95–124 .....
miris Muls. 50–853 ..... México
Guatemala
mutabilis Crotch 74–60 ..... Ecuador
nigripes Weise 95–124 ..... Ecuador
nigrocincta Muls. 50–716 ..... México
nigrovittata Crotch 74–60 ..... Ecuador
nucula Weise 02–161 ..... Perú
obscurella Muls. 50–809 ..... México
tenebricosa Muls. 50–809
obscurocincta Klug 29–10 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
octoverrucata Muls. 50–718 ..... Colombia
olivacea Muls. 50–808 ..... México
Guatemala
opulenta Weise 02–163 ..... Perú
ostensa Weise 02–164 ..... Perú
pachiteensis Weise 26–3 ..... Perú
paenulata Germ. 24–618 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
v. ustulata Weise 98–236 ..... Brasil
Argentina
parvicollis Csy. 99–168 ..... Bolivia
passiva Weise 99–261 ..... Colombia
pastica Weise 02–165 ..... Perú
patricia Muls. 50–717 ..... [13] St. Croix
Bolivia
Argentina
patula Muls. 50–796 ..... México
a. nigripennis Weise 95–124 .....
peltata Er. 47–183 ..... Ecuador
Perú
perdubia Weise 26–4 ..... Bolivia
persimilis Crotch 74–56 ..... Perú
pertyi Crotch 74–67 ..... South America
peruviana Crotch 74–57 ..... Perú
picescens Gorh. 97–238 ..... Panamá
pictipennis Crotch 74–60 ..... Colombia
a. cordula Weise 98–235 ..... Colombia
pilifera Weise 95–122 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
placida Muls, 50–950 ..... Argentina
plagiata Gorh. 97–238 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
polluta Muls. 50–870 ..... México
praecincta Er. 47–183 ..... Perú
propinqua Weise 98–266 ..... Perú
pruinosa Er. 47–184 ..... Perú
pulchra Weise 99–262 ..... Perú
punctatissima Weise 06–193 ..... Argentina
a. tetraspila Weise 22–33 .....
radiata Guér. 42–318 ..... Colombia
riveti Sicard 10–384 ..... Ecuador
sanguinea Brèthes 25–6 ..... Brasil
scapularis Muls. 50–705 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
a. stolata Muls. 50–704 .....
sellata Weise 95–123 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
sexlineata Weise 98–235 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
sexmaculata Kirsch 76–125 ..... Perú
simillima Crotch 74–63 ..... Colombia
spreta Muls. 50–845 ..... Colombia
Brasil
a. illusa Muls. 50–846 .....
staudingeri Weise 02–162 ..... Perú
striola Weise 02–162 ..... Perú
subcincta Muls 50–857 ..... Colombia
tomentosa Muls. 50–858 ..... Fr. Guiana
pubivestis Muls. 53–260 Brasil
trisulis Gorh. 97–239 ..... México
tumida Gorh. 97–237 ..... Costa Rica
univittata Crotch 74–59 ..... Ecuador
vanpatteni Gorh. 98–244 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
variabilis Crotch 74–55 ..... Perú
Bolivia
varivestis Muls. 50–815 ..... México
cervina Muls. 50–817 Guatemala
corrupta Muls 50–815 Costa Rica
cuprea Coq. 18–153 Panamá
difficilis Muls. 50–818 U. S. A.
genuina Muls. 50–817
juncta Joh. 10–79
maculiventris bland 64–72
modesta Muls. 50–817
murina Muls. 50–814
varipes Muls. 50–812
velata Er. 47–183 ..... Perú
Bolivia
velutina Oliv. 08–1039 ..... Guiana
vincta Crotch 74–63 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
a. calligrapta Gorh. 97–240 ..... Panamá
virgata Muls. 50–855 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
viridilineata Crotch 74–55 ..... Perú
Ecuador
viridinitens Crotch 74–55 ..... Perú
vittigera Weise 99–264 ..... Perú
V-pallidum Blanch. 43–214 ..... Perú
Bolivia
vulnerata Gorh. 98–243 ..... México
walteri Sicard 12–507 ..... Colombia
weisei Sicard 12–129 ..... Bolivia
zonula Muls. 50–854 ..... Brasil
Mada Muls. 50–858
fraterna Muls. 50–858 ..... Fr. Guiana
carmelitana Muls. 53–258
guinoni Muls. 53–260
a. sororia Muls. 50–859 .....
glaucina Muls. 50–860 ..... Brasil
porioides Weise 99–266 ..... Colombia
rufoventris Muls. 50–859 ..... Brasil
fairmairei Muls. 50–859

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Coccinellinae

COCCIDULINI

Eremochilus Weise 12–117
peregrinus Weise 12–118 ..... Bolivia
Coccidula Gyll. 27–216
Cacicula Steph. 31–397
Strongylus Panz. 13–114
(not Mull., 1780)
ferruginea Gorh. 88–264 ..... México
sp. (Gorham 99–265) ..... Argentina
Chile

Psorolyma Sicard 22–358
maxillosa Sicard 22–360 ..... Puerto Rico
Botynella Weise 91–286
quadripunctata Weise 91–287 ..... Cuba
quinquepunctata Weise 91–287 ..... Cuba
Bura Muls. 50–374
cuprea Muls. 50–419 ..... Hispaniola
Geodimmockius Chpn. 30–489
explanatus Chpn. 30–490 ..... Cuba
Lindorus Csy. 99–161
lophanthae Blaisd. 92–51 ..... Chile
Nothorhyzobius Brèthes 24–173
ruficollis Brèthes 24–173 ..... Argentina
Rhizobius Steph. 31–396
Nundina Dej. 36–462
unguicularis Weise 22–39 ..... Argentina
Neorhizobius Crotch 74–300
fuegensis Brèthes 25–16 ..... T. del Fuego
sanguinolentus Germain 54–336 ..... Chile
chilensis Crotch 74–300
Auladoria Brèthes 25–13
arrowi Brèthes 25–15 ..... Brasil
Dioria Muls. 50–931
anomala Crotch 74–296 ..... Brasil
setigera Muls. 50–937 ..... Brasil
sordida Muls. 50–937 ..... México
Panamá
Chile
zonata Kirsch 76–127 ..... Perú
Aulis Muls. 50–931
Sidonis Muls. 50–935 (Subg.)
circumcincta Crotch 74–294 ..... Brasil
consanguinea Muls. 50–935 ..... Colombia
guttata Sicard 12–137 ..... Brasil
lineatosignata Muls. 50–936 ..... Brasil
rufovittata Muls. 53–263 ..... Brasil
Hazisia Weise 16–38
Hazis Muls. 50–1001
menouxi Muls. 50–1001 ..... Brasil

NOVIINI

Vedalia Muls. 50–901
sieboldi Muls. 50–905 ..... México
Rodolia Muls. 50–901
cardinalis Muls. 50–906 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World

ORTALIINI

Poria Muls. 50–884
amazonica Crotch 74–290 ..... Brasil
batesi Crotch 74–290 ..... Brasil
caesia Muls. 50–887 ..... Brasil
chiriquensis Gorh. 94–207 ..... Panamá
chrysomeloides Muls. 50–888 ..... Brasil
chrysomelina Weise 99–271
circumflexa Muls. 50–889 ..... Venezuela
collaris Weise 95–130 ..... Colombia
coxalis Muls. 50–887 ..... Costa Rica
Venezuela
Brasil
cuprea Gorh. 94–207 ..... Panamá
cyanea Muls. 50–885 ..... Brasil
detrita Gorh. 95–209 ..... Panamá
deyrollei Crotch 74–290 ..... Brasil
haematomela Crotch 74–289 ..... Brasil
Perú
haematura Muls. 50–886 ..... Brasil
a. azurea Muls. 50–886 .....
marginithorax Crotch 74–276 ..... México
picipes Weise 95–129 ..... Brasil
rubens Weise 99–271 ..... Perú
rubicunda Gorh. 95–208 ..... Panamá
sallei Crotch 74–289 ..... México
Guatemala
sanguinolenta Gorh. 95–209 ..... Panamá
sanguinitarsis Muls. 50–885 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
Brasil
stellaris Gorh. 99–262 ..... Panamá
togata Muls. 50–888 ..... Brasil
violacea Weise 96–368 ..... Venezuela
Eupalea Muls. 50–884
boliviana Weise 95–130 ..... Bolivia
conglomerata Crotch 74–291 ..... Brasil
formosa Mulsant 50–890 ..... Colombia
freyi Crotch 74–291 ..... Brasil
intermedia Crotch 74–291 ..... Brasil
mniszechi Crotch 74–290 ..... Colombia
peregrina Weise 22–38 ..... Argentina
picta Guér. 42–319 ..... México
Guatemala
pulchra Crotch 72–291 ..... Venezuela
suffriani Muls. 50–891 ..... Brasil
venusta Weise 99–271 ..... Perú
Ortalistes Gorh. 97–224
germana Gorh. 97–224 ..... Guatemala
immersa Gorh. 97–225 ..... México
Panamá
obesa Gorh. 97–224 ..... Panamá
pexa Gorh. 97–225 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
[1] Is. Perlas
rubida Gorh. 97–224 ..... Panamá
Zenoria Muls. 50–893
circumclusa Gorh. 99–262 ..... Panamá
delicatula Weise 10–60 ..... Brasil
discoidalis Kirsch 76–127 ..... Brasil
major Crotch 74–278 ..... ?
pilosula Muls. 50–900 ..... Colombia
ratzeburgi Muls. 50–898 ..... Brasil
revestita Muls. 50–900 ..... Brasil
a. lineolata Muls. 50–900 .....
rodolioides Crotch 74–277 ..... Brasil
subcostalis Muls. 50–899 ..... Colombia
Pseudoladoria Crotch 74–278
simulans Crotch 74–278 ..... Brasil
peruviana Kirsch 76–125 Perú
Cinachyra Gorh. 99–263
picta Gorh. 99–263 ..... México

[1] Panamá.

Prodilis Muls. 50–893
Aneaporia Csy. 08–407 (Subg.)
Neaporia Gorh. 97–217
amabilis Gorh. 97–220 — Guatemala
argentifrons Gorh. 97–220 — México, Guatemala
arrowi Brèthes 25–207 — Brasil
caerulea Gorh. 97–219 — Panamá
chiriquensis Gorh. 97–222 — Panamá
coelestis Gorh. 97–223 — Panamá
compta Gorh. 97–222 — Panamá
cribrata Gorh. 97–219 — México
cuprea Gorh. 97–223 — Guatemala
gorhami Brèthes 25–208 — Brasil
guatemalana Gorh. 97–222 — México, Guatemala
indagator Gorh. 97–218 — Guatemala, Panamá
maculata Weise 02–175 — Perú
metallica Gorh. 97–219 — Panamá
pallidifrons Muls. 50–898 — Colombia
plagioderina Gorh. 97–218 — Panamá
pubescens Gorh. 97–221 — Panamá
rugosa Gorh. 97–221 — Panamá
unipunctata Gorh. 97–221 — Panamá
viridescens Gorh. 97–223 — Panamá
Prodiloides Weise 00–442
bipunctata Weise 22–36 — Paraguay

SCYMNINI

Stictospilus Brethes 24–153
darwini Brèthes 24–154 — Chile
Stethorus Weise 85–65
ogloblini Nunen. 37–182 — Argentina
punctum LeC. 52–141 — Puerto Rico
utilis Horn 95–107 — Cuba
Clithostethus Weise 85–65
Clithosthetus Kor. 31–114
dispar Sicard 29–530 — Br. Guiana
Scymnus Kugel. 94–545
Anisoscymnus Crotch 74–273
Diomus Muls 50–951 (Subg.)
Nephopullus Brèthes 24–167 (Subg.)
Scymnobius Csy. 99–139 (Subg.)
aeneipennis Sicard 29–521 — [6] Trinidad
albidicollis Muls. 50–953 — South America
albipes Muls. 50–998 — Colombia
apicalis Muls. 50–987 — México
plorans Muls. 53–282 — Guatemala, Colombia, Brasil
apparitorius Weise 22–39 — Argentina
a. cliens Weise 22–39
argentinicus Weise 06–230 — Argentina
assentator Brèthes 25–213 — Argentina
atomus Muls. 50–998 — México
auritulus Muls. 50–985 — México, Guatemala
aztecanus Csy. 24–172 — México
bahiensis Kor. 31–155 — Brasil
brasiliensis Brèthes 24–162
bicolor Phil. 54–335 — Chile
bicoloratus Kor. 31–155 — Panamá
bicolor Sicard 28–299
bijugus Fall 09–162 — Baja Calif.
bilucernarius Muls. 50–997 — México
pictus Gorh. 97–231 — [4] Is. Perlas
bisbinotatus Gorh. 97–230 — Guatemala
brasilicola Brèthes 24–165 — Brasil
brasiliensis Weise 29–33 — Brasil
morio Muls. 30–954
bugabensis Gorh. 97–228 — Panamá
caeruleicollis Champ. 13–124 — Panamá
caseyi Brèthes 24–170 — Brasil
coloratus Gorh. 97–231 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
convexus Nunen. 37–182 — Argentina
corpusculus Gorh. 97–233 — México
cribripennis Champ. 13–123 — México
curviger Kirsch 76–128 — Perú
cyanipennis Muls. 50–952 — Antigua
darwini Brèthes 24–168 — Uruguay
discimacula Kirsch 76–129 — Perú
distinctus Csy. 24–176 — Cuba
bruneri Chpn. 30–494
diversus Gorh. 97–234 — Guatemala
dubius Weise 29–33 — México
ferrugineus Gorh. 97–227 — Guatemala, [4] Is. Perlas
duplicatus Csy. 24–173 — México
ecuadoricus Sicard 10–385 — Ecuador
effusus Brèthes 24–165 — Brasil
electus Brèthes 25–10 — Brasil
errator Brèthes 25–213 — Argentina
floralis Fabr. 92–260 — Puerto Rico
fonscolombei Muls. 50–974 — Brasil
fructuosus Brèthes 25–209 — Brasil
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–41 — Is. Galápagos
genialis Brèthes 24–166 — Brasil
gilberti Brèthes 24–168 — Chile
gilvipes Weise 29–34 — [6] Trinidad
gorhami Weise 29–33 — México
aspersus Gorh. 97–234 — Guatemala
granum Gorh. 97–233 — Guatemala
grenadensis Gorh. 98–342 — Grenada
grumus Gorh. 97–233 — Guatemala
guadalupensis Blais. 25–327 — [1] I. Guadalupe
hians Brèthes 24–171 — Brasil
högei Gorh. 97–230 — México
horni Gorh. 97–229 — México, Guatemala, Panamá, U. S. A.
inclytus Muls. 53–277 — Brasil
janeirensis Brethes 24–163 — México
jansoni Gorh. 97–229 — México, Nicaragua
quadrimaculatus Kirsch 76–131 — Perú
labiatus Kirsch 76–129 — Perú
laboulbènei Muls. 50–992 — Brasil
limbaticollis Muls. 50–988 — Brasil, Uruguay
locuples Brèthes 25–212 — Argentina
loewi Muls. 50–980 — México, Guatemala, Puerto Rico, Antigua, [12] Montserrat, U. S. A.
macula Germain 54–335 — Chile

[1] Baja California (México). [4] Panamá. [6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies.

Scymnus—Continued.
marchali Brèthes 24–162 ..... Chile
margipallens Muls. 50–953 ..... ?México
Brasil
melanogaster Muls. 53–279 ..... Venezuela
mesomelas Kirsch 76–128 ..... Perú
messorius Kirsch 25–9 ..... Brasil
mutatus Gorh. 97–232 ..... México
Panamá
nigroaeneus Champ. 13–125 ..... Guatemala
nitidus Phil. 64–403 ..... Chile
v. vittatus Phil. 64–404 .....
notatus Kirsch 76–131 ..... Perú
obscurus Muls. 50–962 ..... Colombia
ochroderus Muls. 50–951 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
[14] St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
opportunus Brèthes 25–210 ..... [7] I. Sto. Amaro
pallidipennis Muls. 50–956 ..... Colombia
a. magdalenus Weise 29–34 ..... Colombia
scutellaris Muls. 50–956
panamensis Gorh. 97–226 ..... Panamá
percomis Brèthes 25–214 ..... Argentina
peruanus Weise 29–34 ..... Perú
suturalis Kirsch 76–130
phloeus Muls. 50–983 ..... Puerto Rico
piceipennis Brèthes 24–170 ..... Brasil
piger Muls. 50–956 ..... Brasil
pilatei Muls. 50–990 ..... México
politus Schauf. 79–480 ..... Colombia
posticatus Brèthes 25–211 ..... Brasil
profectus Brèthes 25–210 ..... Brasil
prothoracicus Brèthes 24–164 ..... Brasil
pusillus Berg 74–193 ..... Argentina
quercicola Champ. 13–124 ..... México
reyi Kirsch 76–131 ..... Perú
roseicollis Muls. 53–270 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
Grenada
rubicundus Er. 47–185 ..... Perú
seminulus Muls. 50–954 ..... Brasil
sicardi Brèthes 24–167 ..... Patagonia
Chile
tantillus Muls. 50–957 ..... Colombia
a. micros Muls. 53–272 .....
tardus Muls. 50–955 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Brasil
tenuis Brèthes 25–9 ..... Paraguay
thelys Muls. 53–283 ..... México
thoracicus Fabr. 01–378 ..... México
South America
Perú
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
[15] Union
Grenada
tucumanus Weise 06–230 ..... Argentina
uncinatus Sicard 24–532 ..... México
veraepacis Gorh. 99–264 ..... Guatemala
viator Brèthes 25–8 ..... Brasil
viaticus Muls. 53–276 ..... Brasil
vicinus Boh. 59–207 ..... Brasil
volgus Muls. 53–275 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
vulneratus Kirsch 76–130 ..... Perú
xantholeucus S. & B. 21–193 ..... Br. Guiana
sp. (Martorell 39–201) ..... Venezuela
Heterodiomus Brèthes 24–155
darwini Brèthes 24–155 ..... Brasil
tetraspilotus Brèthes 24–156 ..... Uruguay
Decadiomus Chpn. 33–96
bahamicus Csy. 99–159 ..... Bahamas Is.
putus Csy. 99–159
hubbardi Chpn. 33–98 ..... [14] Montserrat
peltatus Chpn. 33–210 ..... Cuba
pictus Chpn. 33–97 ..... Puerto Rico
tricuspis Chpn. 33–98 ..... Puerto Rico
Parasidis Brèthes 15–87
porteri Brèthes 24–172 ..... Chile
Microscymnus Champ. 13–137
calvus Champ. 13–127 ..... México
calous Kor. 31–168 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nephasis Csy. 99–168
gorhami Csy. 99–168 ..... Panamá
brunnea Csy. 99–168
Cephaloscymnus Crotch 73–382
bruchi Weise 06–198 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Cryptolaemus Muls. 53–268
montrouzieri Muls. 53–268 ..... Central America
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
Bucolus Muls. 50–1000
sollicitus Muls. 53–284 ..... Fr. Guiana

SCYMNILLINI

Scymnillus Horn 95–110
badius Weise 29–32 ..... [6] Trinidad
eleutherae Csy. 99–115 ..... Bahamas Is.
lateralis Csy. 99–115 ..... Bahamas Is.
nunenmacheri Sicard 22–355 ..... Puerto Rico
variipennis Sicard 22–354 ..... Puerto Rico
Delphastopsis Csy. 24–170
amazonica Csy. 24–170 ..... Brasil
Zagloba Csy. 99–113
beaumonti Csy. 99–169 ..... Colombia
Zilus Muls. 50–958
Scymnillodes Sicard 22–355
aeneus Sicard 22–358 ..... Jamaica
atrox Chpn. 30–493 ..... Haiti
bruneri Chpn. 30–490 ..... Cuba
caseyi Chpn. 30–492 ..... Cuba
violaceus Csy. 24–170
(not Sicard 1922)
cyanescens Sicard 22–357 ..... Jamaica
v. violaceus Sicard 22–358 ..... Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá. [6] Venezuela [7] Brasil. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Zilus—Continued.
fulvipes Muls. 50–958 ..... Fr. Guiana
gilvifrons Chpn. 30–493 ..... Puerto Rico
iris Chpn. 30–491 ..... Cuba
splendidus Chpn. 30–491 ..... Cuba
viridimicans Sicard 22–357 ..... Jamaica

CRANOPHORINI

Cranoryssus Brèthes 23–455
flavomarginatus Crotch 74–293 ..... Patagonia
germaini Crotch 74–292 ..... Chile
variegatus Phil. 64–404 ..... Argentina
chilensis Crotch 74–292 Chile
fairmairei Crotch 74–292
varius Crotch 74–293
Orynipus Brèthes 24–158
darwini Brèthes 24–158 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
Oryssomus Muls. 50–939
deyrollei Crotch 74–292 ..... Brasil
melzeri Kor. 35–255 ..... Brasil
subterminatus Muls. 50–939 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
variabilis Kor. 34–35 ..... Chile

HYPERASPINI

Hinda Muls. 50–517
buqueti Muls. 50–542 ..... Brasil
decas Weise 02–171 ..... Colombia
designata Muls. 50–518 ..... Colombia
guttipennis Weise 22–33 ..... Brasil
Argentina
modesta Weise 10–59 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
quinquedecimmaculata Weise 95–127 ..... Colombia
regularis Er. 47–183 ..... Perú
Hyperaspis Redt. 43–8
Cleothera Muls. 50–541 (Subg.)
Hyperaspidius Gorh. 94–203
(not Crotch, 1873)
abendrothi Kirsch 76–124 ..... Perú
adelaida Gorh. 94–201 ..... México
Guatemala
adhaerens Muls. 50–575 ..... Venezuela
albicollis Gorh. 94–201 ..... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
[4] Is. Perlas
Venezuela
albopunctata Crotch 74–229 ..... Brasil
aliciae Crotch 74–215 ..... Brasil
ambigua Muls. 50–596 ..... Fr. Guiana
andicola Kirsch 83–212 ..... Colombia
arcualis Muls. 53–214 ..... South America
argentina Weise 22–34 ..... Argentina
armandi Muls. 50–617 ..... Brasil
arrowi Brèthes 25–205 ..... Argentina
a. darwini Brèthes 25–13 .....
balsasia Csy. 24–166 ..... México
bicruciata Muls. 50–664 ..... Panamá
Colombia
biguttata Sicard 12–136 ..... Brasil
billoti Muls. 50–619 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragur
Costa Rica
Brasil
Argentina
a. bourdini Muls. 50–620 .....
a. groendali Muls. 50–620 .....
a. parva Muls. 50–620 .....
biquadrina Brèthes 25–2 ..... Brasil
bisquinquepustulata Fabr. 01–384 ..... Brasil
blandula Weise 02–172 ..... Perú
boliviana Weise 10–52 ..... Bolivia
bromelicola Sicard 25–81 ..... Panamá
brucki Muls. 71–321 ..... Colombia
calderana Gorh. 94–199 ..... Panamá
camelina Crotch 74–217 ..... Brasil
carolinae Crotch 74–220 ..... Brasil
pardalis Kirsch 76–122 Perú
castelnaudi Muls. 50–559 ..... Brasil
ceciliae Crotch 74–220 ..... Brasil
centralis Muls. 50–685 ..... México
wickhami Csy. 99–124 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
U. S. A.
cercyonoides Gorh. 94–191 ..... Panamá
chiriquensis Gorh. 94–193 ..... Panamá
cingulata Kor. 31–186 ..... Perú
cincta Kirsch 76–121
circaea Muls. 71–325 ..... Colombia
cleida Muls. 50–670 ..... Brasil
C-nigrum Muls. 50–649 ..... Brasil
cognata Muls. 50–545 ..... Brasil
collaris Muls. 50–627 ..... Colombia
communalis Brèthes 25–4 ..... Brasil
compedita Muls. 50–631 ..... México
compta Muls. 50–594 ..... Colombia
conclusa Weise 06–197 ..... Argentina
connectens Thunb. 08–157 ..... México
lengi Schaeff. 05–144 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[14] St. Barthélemy
[14] St. Eustatius
[14] St. Kitts
U. S. A.
cordifera Weise 95–128 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
coronata Gorh. 24–194 ..... Panamá
crucifera Muls. 50–555 ..... Brasil
decemsignata Muls. 50–607 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctum Muls. 53–218 Brasil
decemverrucata Muls. 50–603 ..... Colombia
Brasil
a. consanguis Muls. 50–605 .....
devillei Muls. 50–560 ..... Brasil
deyrollei Crotch 74–229 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Brasil
dilatata Crotch 74–213 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
disjuncta Csy. 24–168 ..... México

[4] Panamá. [10] Chile. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Hyperaspis—Continued.
distinguenda Muls. 50–622 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
diversa Gorh. 94–198 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
donzeli Muls. 50–638 ..... Brasil
durangoensis Csy. 24–167 ..... México
ecoffeti Muls. 53–227 ..... Brasil
quadrina Muls. 53–228 Bolivia
a. fraudulenta Kirsch 76–124 .....
egae Crotch 74–223 ..... Brasil
elegantissima Brèthes 25–206 ..... Argentina
emiliae Crotch 74–215 ..... Brasil
emmae Crotch 74–215 ..... Brasil
eupaleoides Crotch 74–224 ..... Brasil
exclamationis Muls. 50–654 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
fasciata Fabr. 01–382 ..... South America
ferruginiceps Weise 06–229 ..... Argentina
festiva Muls. 50–659 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
West Indies
Grenada
U. S. A.
a. apicalis Weise 85–167 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
a. cincticollis Muls. 50–553 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
Colombia
Grenada
a. lemniscata Boh. 59–205 .....
fimbriolata Melsh. 47–180 ..... México
rufomarginata Muls. 50–661 U. S. A.
flavida Muls. 71–324 ..... Colombia
flavocalceata Muls. 50–648 ..... Brasil
flavoguttata Muls. 50–651 ..... Brasil
Chile
a. appropinquata Muls. 50–653 .....
florifera Vogel 65–234 ..... Colombia
funesta Germain 54–335 ..... Chile
chilensis Crotch 74–231
fuscomaculata Muls. 50–569 ..... Brasil
gacognii Muls. 50–611 ..... Brasil
Argentina
a. illegitima Muls. 50–613 .....
galliardi Muls. 53–201 ..... Brasil
gaynoni Muls. 50–615 ..... Brasil
gemellata Muls. 71–324 ..... Colombia
germaini Crotch 74–228 ..... Argentina
Chile
globula Csy. 99–124 ..... México
glyphica Muls. 50–585 ..... Brasil
gorhami Kor. 31–189 ..... México
kunzei Gorh. 94–197
gracilis Muls. 50–558 ..... Brasil
graminicola Muls. 50–592 ..... Colombia
graphica Weise 02–174 ..... Brasil
gravabilis Brèthes 25–12 ..... Brasil
guatemalensis Gorh. 94–200 ..... Guatemala
guilloryi Muls. 50–1040 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
hexastigma Muls. 50–556 ..... Brasil
histrionica Muls. 50–629 ..... Colombia
humerata Muls. 50–605 ..... Fr. Guiana
hybridula Crotch 74–218 ..... Brasil
iheringi Weise 10–57 ..... Brasil
imperialis Csy. 08–415 ..... México
incompleta Crotch 74–225 ..... Colombia
ingrata Muls. 50–645 ..... Brasil
insignis Crotch 74–226 ..... Brasil
invertens Csy. 24–165 ..... México
januarii Bréthes 24–161 ..... Brasil
jocosa Muls. 50–632 ..... México
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
a. bisquatuorpustulata Muls. 50–634 ..... Colombia
jucunda Muls. 50–608 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
juniapuca Brèthes 25–5 ..... Brasil
laeta Gorh. 99–262 ..... Panamá
jocosa Gorh. 94–192
(not Muls., 1850)
languida Muls. 50–563 ..... Colombia
laqueata Muls. 71–326 ..... Colombia
lateralis Muls. 50–657 ..... México
flammula Nunen. 11–72 U. S. A.
laevipennis Csy. 99–122
pinguis Csy. 99–122
laterinotata Brèthes 25–6 ..... Brasil
levrati Muls. 50–613 ..... México
metator Csy. 08–413 U. S. A.
limata Muls. 53–223 ..... Brasil
limbifera Muls. 53–205 ..... Brasil
lividipes Muls. 53–210 ..... South America
longula Weise 22–35 ..... Argentina
loricata Muls. 50–544 ..... Brasil
Argentina
lunulata Muls. 50–680 ..... México
luteola Muls. 50–563 ..... Hispaniola
Colombia
maculosa Muls. 50–576 ..... ?Colombia
maisoni Muls. 71–326 ..... Colombia
margaritae Crotch 74–219 ..... Colombia
mariae Crotch 74–220 ..... Colombia
marmarea Gorh. 94–202 ..... Panamá
matronata Muls. 53–199 ..... Brasil
melanura Muls. 50–562 ..... Colombia
micilla Muls. 53–204 ..... Venezuela
millierei Muls. 50–597 ..... Fr. Guiana
mulsanti Kirsch 76–119 ..... Perú
mundula Weise 22–34 ..... Argentina
nigripennis Brèthes 25–4 ..... Brasil
notata Muls. 50–550 ..... Brasil
noticollis Muls. 50–558 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
octopustulata Fabr. 01–383 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
octupla Muls. 53–208 ..... Brasil
onerata Muls. 50–552 ..... Colombia
operaria Muls. 53–198 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Hyperaspis—Continued.
ormanceayi Muls. 50–621 ..... Colombia
ornaticollis Weise 02–173 ..... Venezuela
oscryi Muls. 50–559 ..... Brasil
ovatonotata Muls. 50–646 ..... Brasil
pallax Muls. 50–574 ..... Venezuela
panamensis Gorh. 94–200 ..... Panamá
panzosae Gorh. 94–198 ..... Guatemala
pavida Muls. 50–641 ..... México
a. recordata Muls. 50–679 ..... Brasil
paupercula Gorh. 94–202 ..... Guatemala
pectoralis Crotch. 74–225 ..... Brasil
pedicata Muls. 71–323 ..... Colombia
peregrina Muls. 50–691 ..... Brasil
petropolitana Crotch 74–223 ..... Brasil
ponderosa Muls. 71–322 ..... Colombia
poortmaani Muls. 50–572 ..... Brasil
v. bistrimaculata Sicard 12–510 ..... Brasil
pretiosa Muls. 71–321 ..... Colombia
proserpinae Muls. 71–323 ..... Perú
psylloboroides Crotch 74–218 ..... Brasil
puella Muls. 71–327 ..... Chile
quadrisignata Muls. 50–543 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
quinquenotata Muls. 50–548 ..... Brasil
raynevali Muls. 53–213 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
renifera Kirsch 76–122 ..... Perú
retigera Muls. 50–583 ..... Brasil
sagittata Crotch 74–225 ..... Colombia
scapulata Muls. 53–209 ..... Brasil
a. mercabilis Muls. 53–221 .....
scenica Muls. 50–580 ..... Colombia
schaufussi Vogel 65–235 ..... Colombia
scutifera Muls. 50–565 ..... Venezuela
secessionis Weise 06–196 ..... Brasil
Argentina
semicincta Weise 99–270 ..... Perú
Bolivia
a. humeralis Weise 99–270 .....
a. limbata Weise 99–270 .....
septenaria Muls. 71–324 ..... Colombia
serval Muls. 50–633 ..... Fr. Guiana
sexguttata Muls. 50–642 ..... Brasil
sexnotata Brèthes 25–3 ..... Brasil
sexverrucata Fabr. 01–383 ..... México
medialis Csy. 99–123 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
South America
U. S. A.
silvani Crotch 74–214 ..... Brasil
silvestrii Weise 09–205 ..... México
sphaeridioides Muls. 50–665 ..... Chile
cruciata Germain 54–336
spinalis Muls. 53–202 ..... Venezuela
staudingeri Weise 01–284 ..... Perú
subapicalis Crotch 74–229 ..... Brasil
subparallela Muls. 71–326 ..... Colombia
Brasil
subsignata Crotch 74–226 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
suturella Muls. 53–204 ..... Brasil
suzannae Crotch 74–219 ..... Venezuela
terminata Gorh. 94–202 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
tessulata Muls. 50–578 ..... Colombia
tortuosus Muls. 50–567 ..... Brasil
traili Brèthes 25–10 ..... Brasil
tredecimguttata Muls. 50–599 ..... Colombia
trepida Muls. 50–590 ..... South America
triacantha Muls. 50–546 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
trilineata Muls. 50–667 ..... Puerto Rico
Barbados
Fr. Guiana
trina Brèthes 25–3 ..... Brasil
trivialis Muls. 53–225 ..... Brasil
trivittata Weise 02–172 ..... Brasil
tropicalis Muls. 50–1038 ..... Brasil
turbata Muls. 50–601 ..... Brasil
Argentina
uncinata Muls. 53–206 ..... Brasil
undulata Say 24–92 ..... México
elegans Muls. 50–658 U. S. A.
maculifera Melsh. 47–179
a. guttifera Weise 95–128 .....
unipunctata Crotch 74–230 ..... Brasil
ustulata Muls. 50–566 ..... Colombia
Brasil
a. dorsata Muls. 50–1038 .....
vaticina Muls. 71–325 ..... Colombia
venalis Muls. 71–322 ..... Colombia
vetusta Weise 02–174 ..... Perú
vexata Muls. 53–216 ..... ?Venezuela
victoriae Crotch 74–223 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Hyperaspidius Crotch 73–382
breviliuea Csy. 24–168 ..... México
mexicanus Nunen. 34–19 ..... México
trimaculatus Linn. 67–592 ..... México
peruanus Licht. 96–67 Central America
trilineatus Schall. 83–262 South America
Perú
U. S. A.
vittiger LeC. 52–133 ..... México
trimaculatus Crotch 73–873 U. S. A.
Helesius Csy. 99–116
caseyi Sicard 12–135 ..... Colombia
Diazonema Weise 26–34
cavifrons Weise 03–208 ..... Costa Rica
fallax Weise 26–13 ..... Perú
Corystes Muls. 50–506
hypocrita Muls. 50–507 ..... Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
pubescens Weise 26–34 ..... Ecuador
Brachyacantha Chevr. 49–704
aperta Weise 03–208 ..... Costa Rica
arizonica Schaeff. 08–125 ..... México
U. S. A.
arrowi Brèthes 25–9 ..... Surinam
Brasil
australis Leng 11–292 ..... Surinam
Brasil
Paraguay
aymardi Gorh. 94–187 ..... México
a. pulchella Weise 04–360 .....
bahiensis Brèthes 24–159 ..... Brasil

Brachyacantha—Continued.
bilineata Weise 02-170 ..... Bolivia
bistripustulata Fabr. 01-383 ..... México
erythrocephala Gorh. 94-188 ..... Br. Honduras
(not Fabr., 1787). ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Jamaica
U. S. A.
v. guttata Weise 85-231 ..... Colombia
a. obscura Leng 11-290 ..... México
a. quichiana Leng 11-290 ..... Br. Honduras
brethesi Kor. 31-204 ..... Brasil
lengi Brèthes 25-202
bruchi Weise 06-196 ..... Argentina
buckleyi Crotch 74-210 ..... Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
cachensis Gorh. 94-190 ..... Costa Rica
conjuncta Muls. 50-536 ..... México
Costa Rica
cryptocephalina Gorh. 94-186 ..... México
decempustulata Melsh. 47-179 ..... ?Central America
U. S. A.
dentipes Fabr. 01-381 ..... México
U. S. A.
a. americana Leng 11-302 ..... México
U. S. A.
duodecimguttata Leng 11-289 ..... El Salvador
erythrura Muls. 50-530 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Venezuela
fenestrata Gorh. 94-190 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
lepida Muls. 50-523 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
a. confluens Weise 98-237 .....
a. reducta Leng 11-293 ..... Costa Rica
manni Nunen. 12-150 ..... Brasil
mexicana Leng 11-292 ..... México
octostigma Muls. 50-539 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
propria Kirsch 76-119 ..... Perú
pygidialis Muls. 50-534 ..... México
sellata Muls. 50-522 ..... Brasil
sicardi Leng 11-289 ..... Paraguay
simillima Brèthes 24-160 ..... Brasil
subfasciata Muls. 50-527 ..... México
U. S. A.
trimaculata Leng 11-289 ..... Paraguay
tucumanensis Weise 10-58 ..... Argentina
ursina Fabr. 87-61 ..... México
U. S. A.
westwoodi Muls. 50-520 ..... México
bipartita Muls. 50-521

Tiphysa Muls. 50-517
egae Crotch 74-210 ..... Brasil
plumbea Muls. 50-517 ..... Fr. Guiana
Thalassa Muls. 50-506
Menoscelis Muls. 50-506 (Subg.)
flaviceps Muls. 50-513 ..... Cuba
glauca Muls. 50-510 ..... Guatemala
reyi Muls. 50-515 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
montezumae Muls. 50-512 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
pentaspilota Chevr. 35-124 ..... México
pentastigma Muls. 50-512 ..... Guatemala
Cuba
saginata Muls. 50-508 ..... Fr. Guiana
a. insignis Muls. 50-509 .....
similaris Muls. 50-514 ..... Colombia

OENEINI

Cryptognatha Muls. 50-497
Oeneis Muls. 50-497 (not Hübner, 1816)
aethiops Crotch 74-206 ..... Colombia
amabilis Gorh. 99-261 ..... Brasil
amicta Gorh. 99-259 ..... Panamá
annulata Gorh. 99-259 ..... Panamá
appropinquans Crotch 74-207 ..... Brasil
auriculata Muls. 50-497 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
batesi Crotch 74-206 ..... Brasil
bryanti Brèthes 25-201 ..... Brasil
castanea Gorh. 99-261 ..... Brasil
circumdata Gorh. 94-182 ..... Guatemala
circumducta Champ. 13-122 ..... Panamá
clarki Crotch 74-207 ..... Brasil
erythrodera Gorh. 99-260 ..... Panamá
fenestrata Champ. 13-121 ..... Panamá
flaviceps Crotch 74-207 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
Brasil
fryi Crotch 74-207 ..... Brasil
gemellata Muls. 50-498 ..... ?México
Fr. Guiana
melanodera Gorh. 99-260 ..... Guatemala
melanura Gorh. 98-341 ..... Grenada
nigrans Muls. 50-500 ..... Brasil
nitidella Brèthes 25-7 ..... Brasil
nodiceps Marsh. 12-321 ..... [6] Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fiji
obscura Muls. 50-500 ..... Brasil
ocularis Gorh. 99-260 ..... Guatemala
pectoralis Gorh. 99-261 ..... Guatemala
pudibunda Muls. 50-499 ..... Brasil
reedi Crotch 74-207 ..... Brasil
rufoterminata Champ. 13-120 ..... Panamá
signata Kor. 36-299 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
simillima Sicard 29-519 ..... [6] Trinidad
subaequalis Champ. 13-123 ..... Guatemala
terminata Gorh. 99-260 ..... Panamá

[6] Venezuela.

Cryptognatha—Continued.
tumidiventris Champ. 13–122 ..... Panamá
violacea Champ. 13–121 ..... México
weisei Brèthes 25–8 ..... Brasil
yolandi Crotch 74–206 ..... Brasi

SERANGIINI

Delphastus Csy. 99–111
Lioscymnus Champ. 13–125
argentinicus Nunen 37–183 ..... Argentina
collaris Chpn. 40–266 ..... Panamá
nebulosus Chpn. 40–264 ..... Puerto Rico
diversipes Champ. 13–126 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala

Catana Chpn. 40–266
clauseni Chpn. 40–267 ..... ?Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Malaya

Pseudosmilia Brèthes 24–156
arrowi Brèthes 24–157 ..... Chile

Microweisia Ckll. 03–38
ovata Nunen. 34–20 ..... Br. Guiana
Brasil

PENTILIINI

Pentilia Muls. 50–502
castanea Muls. 50–1036 ..... ?México
South America
cincta Kirsch 76–118 ..... Perú
convexa Gorh. 94–181 ..... Panamá
discors Gorh. 94–181 ..... Guatemala
dispar Kirsch 76–117 ..... Perú
egena Muls. 50–502 ..... Panamá
minutus Kr. 73–195 Brasil
Guadeloupe
insidiosa Muls. 50–503 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
minuta Kirsch 76–118 ..... Perú
nigella Weise 12–116 ..... México
specularis Kirsch 76–117 ..... Perú
sp. (Wolcott 36–233) ..... Puerto Rico

EXOPLECTRINI

Chnoodes Chevr. 49–612
abendrothi Kirsch 76–126 ..... Perú
arrowi Brèthes 25–7 ..... Brasil
bipunctata Gorh. 95–216 ..... México
brasiliensis Kor. 35–254 ..... Brasil
centralis Sicard 12–511 ..... Fr. Guiana
chaudoiri Muls. 50–911 ..... Brasil
cinctipennis Gorh. 95–216 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
clarki Crotch 74–287 ..... Brasil
decipiens Gorh. 95–216 ..... Panamá
dorsalis Kirsch 76–126 ..... Perú
gounellei Sicard 12–304 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
gravata Muls. 50–912 ..... Brasil
nigra Weise 95–131 ..... Paraguay
nigripes Sicard 12–306 ..... Bolivia
pentagona Crotch 74–287 ..... Brasil
pseudosanguinea Brèthes 25–7 ..... Brasil
sanguinipes Crotch 74–288 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
?South America
tarsalis Weise 06–197 ..... Brasil
terminalis Muls. 50–913 ..... México
rubripes Muls. 50–923 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Brasil
a. byssina Muls. 50–913 .....
a. fastidiosa Muls. 50–924 .....
trivia Muls. 53–260 ..... Brasil

Dapolia Muls. 50–1042
ahena Muls. 50–915 ..... Colombia
Brasil
corallina Muls. 50–909 ..... Colombia
Brasil
cordifera Muls. 50–909 ..... Brasil
deglandi Muls. 50–914 ..... Colombia
dimidiatipes Muls. 50–915 Brasil
haemorrhois Muls. 53–261 Chile
innocua Muls. 50–914
a. dubitata Muls. 50–914 .....
a. fulvicauda Muls. 50–914 .....
fallax Muls. 50–914 ..... Brasil
wachanrui Muls. 50–806
haematina Muls. 50–908 ..... Colombia
lesnei Sicard 12–306 ..... Bolivia
puberula Muls. 50–908 ..... Brasil

Siola Muls. 50–931
boillaei Muls. 50–931 ..... Colombia
garnieri Muls. 50–932 ..... Colombia

Exoplectra Chevr. 44–545
aenea Fabr. 01–376 ..... Fr. Guiana
intestinalis Muls. 50–917 Brasil
amazonica Crotch 74–286 ..... Brasil
angularis Muls. 50–926 ..... Fr. Guiana
angustifrons Weise 95–131 ..... Brasil
batesi Crotch 74–284 ..... Brasil
bernardinensis Brèthes 25–8 ..... Paraguay
brasiliensis Nunen. 12–151 ..... Brasil
bruchi Weise 22–37 ..... Argentina
calcarata Germ. 24–610 ..... Brasil
virescens Muls. 50–920
coccinea Fabr. 01–357 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. armipes Muls. 50–924 .....
consentanea Muls. 50–922 ..... Colombia
cruentipes Gorh. 95–215 ..... Guatemala
drakei Weise 95–130 ..... Paraguay
dubia Crotch 74–284 ..... Brasil
fryi Crotch 74–285 ..... Fr. Guiana
fucosa Muls. 50–918 ..... Brasil
metallescens Muls. 50–918
metallica Muls. 50–918
fulgurata Berg 74–292 ..... Argentina
funebris Weise 95–131 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
gorhami Sicard 12–137 ..... México
heydeni Muls. 50–924 ..... Brasil
impotens Muls. 50–922 ..... Brasil
irregularis Crotch 74–286 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Exoplectra—Continued.
luteicornis Muls. 50–919 ..... Brasil
companyoi Muls. 50–919
vettarti Muls. 50–920
miniata Germ. 24–617 ..... ?México
Brasil
ruberrima Er. 47–185 ..... Perú
rubricunda Muls. 50–925 ..... Fr. Guiana
santeremae Crotch 74–286 ..... Brasil
stevensi Muls. 50–921 ..... México
Guatemala
subaenescens Gorh. 95–214 ..... México
tibialis Muls. 50–917 ..... México
Coeliaria Muls. 50–1042
erythrogaster Muls. 50–916 ..... Brasil

AZYINI

Azya Muls. 50–928
ardosiaca Muls. 53–262 ..... Guadeloupe
luteipes Muls. 50–928 ..... México
orbigera Muls. 50–930 Br. Honduras
scutata Muls. 50–929 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
nana Marshall 12–321 ..... Brasil
nigrina Weise 06–198 ..... Brasil
Argentina
pontbrianti Muls. 50–929 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Uruguay
Chile
pusilla Weise 22–37 ..... Argentina
trinitatis Marshall 12–320 ..... [6] Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fiji
Ladoria Muls. 50–928
delphinae Gorh. 95–213 ..... México
desarmata Muls. 50–928 ..... México
Panamá
Brasil
discomaculata Crotch 74–280 ..... Brasil
Paraquay
rudepunctata Crotch 74–280 ..... Brasil
Paraguay

CHILOCORINI

Chilocorus Leach 15–116
cacti Linn. 67–584 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
South America
Cuba
stigma Say 35–202 ..... México
bivulnerus Muls. 50–460 U. S. A.
fraternus LeC. 57–70
Curinus Muls. 50–472
coeruleus Muls. 50–472 ..... México
Guatemala
Brasil
Chile
eversmanni Muls. 50–474 ..... Brasil
pallidilabris Muls. 50–473 ..... Brasil
peleus Muls. 53–191 ..... Cuba
ruizi Brèthes 24–40 ..... Chile
zonatus Muls. 50–475 ..... Brasil
Egius Muls. 50–452
platycephalus Muls. 50–464 ..... Cuba
Axion Muls. 50–477
plagiatum Oliv. 08–1044 ..... México
U.S.A.
Exochomus Redt. 43–11
adelae Crotch 74–194 ..... Colombia
apicatus Gorh. 94–179 ..... Panamá
bimaculosus Muls. 50–488 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
a. cinctipennis Muls. 50–490 .....
a. gaubili Muls. 50–491 .....
bisbinotatus Gorh. 94–179 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
bistillatus Weise 95–126 ..... Colombia
bouvieri Sicard 12–304 ..... Bolivia
championi Gorh. 94–177 ..... Panamá
cinctivestis Muls. 53–193 ..... Brasil
cubensis Dimmock 06–322 ..... Cuba
dallasi Crotch 74–194 ..... Brasil
decempunctatus Weise 93–94 ..... Ecuador
decoloratus Muls. 53–196 ..... Brasil
guttatus Weise 10–48 ..... Bolivia
hexasticta Crotch 74–195 ..... Perú
hübneri Weise 99–269 ..... Brasil
ixtlensis Csy. 24–161 ..... México
jamaicensis Sicard 22–351 ..... Jamaica
jourdani Muls. 53–195 ..... Brasil
marginipennis LeC. 24–173 ..... México
deflectens Csy. 08–410 U. S. A.
praetextatus Melsh. 47–180
v. californicus Csy. 99–107 ..... México
desertorum Csy. 99–107 U. S. A.
childreni Muls. 50–1035
contristatus Muls. 50–492
guexi LeC. 52–132
orbiculus Weise 93–95 ..... Perú
personatus Weise 95–126 ..... Bolivia
ritchiei Sicard 22–352 ..... Jamaica
sallaei Gorh. 94–180 ..... México
scapularis Gorh. 94–178 ..... México
Nicaragua
subcoeruleus Weise 85–231 ..... Colombia
tricoloratus Gorh. 94–178 ..... Nicaragua
townsendi Csy. 08–411 ..... México
sp. (Martorell 39–200) ..... Venezuela
Cladis Muls. 50–1033
Clanis Muls. 50–479
(not Hübner, 1819)
nitidula Fabr. 92–286 ..... Cuba
uva Muls. 50–479 Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
St. Lucia
a. botrus Muls. 50–480 .....

[6] Venezuela.

Brumus Muls. 50–465
hōgei Gorh. 94–180 ..... México
U. S. A.

SYNONYCHINI

Mononeda Crotch 74–169
marginata Linn. 67–579 ..... Brasil
Neda Muls. 50–229
aequatoriana Muls. 53–170 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador
amandi Muls. 50–286 ..... Colombia
cardinalis Er. 47–182 ..... Perú
jourdani Muls. 50–293 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. fasciata Weise 98–231 .....
v. maculigera Weise 98–231 .....
marginalis Muls. 50–277 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
a. flavens Muls. 53–169 .....
murilloi Chpn. 41–108 ..... Colombia
norrisii Guér. 42–320 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
a. bremei Muls. 50–289 .....
a. chevrolati Guér. 42–321 .....
a. duodecimmaculata Weise 98–233 .....
a. emiliae Muls. 66–205 .....
a. fasciolata Muls. 50–290 .....
a. finitima Muls. 50–290 .....
a. illuda Muls. 53–172 .....
a. lunulata Weise 98–233 .....
a. perfida Muls. 50–291 .....
a. sexmaculata Weise 98–233 .....
a. simplex Weise 98–232 .....
ochracea Muls. 50–279 ..... Colombia
ostrina Er. 47–182 ..... ?México
oestrina Kor. 32–281 Colombia
peruviana Muls. 50–281 Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
a. boliviana Weise 98–232 .....
v. orbignyi Weise 50–280 .....
patula Er. 47–182 ..... Perú
Chile
a. andicola Muls. 50–291 .....
a. subdola Muls. 50–290 .....
Cycloneda Crotch 71–6
Daulis Muls. 50–295
amabilis Muls. 50–304 ..... Colombia
antillensis Crotch 74–166 ..... [6] Trinidad
arcana Weise 98–126 ..... Colombia
a. connexa Weise 98–126 .....
bioculata Kor. 38–264 ..... Brasil
bistillata Weise 98–125 ..... Colombia
bistrisignata Muls. 50–330 ..... Brasil
boliviana Weise 02–170 ..... Bolivia
callispilota Guér. 42–320 ..... ?México
Colombia
Brasil
v. biocellata Weise 22–33 ..... Argentina
conjugata Muls. 50–313 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
conspicillata Muls. 50–333 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
corallina Weise 98–125 ..... Brasil
costaricae Chpn. 41–107 ..... Costa Rica
darestei Muls. 66–228 ..... Brasil
decemguttata Weise 98–126 ..... Colombia
delauneyi F. & S. 89–483 ..... Guadeloupe
Grenada
devestita Muls. 50–299 ..... Colombia
viridula Muls. 50–318 ..... Brasil
dilychnis Muls. 50–306 ..... Fr. Guiana
ebenina Muls. 66–222 ..... Perú
electra Gorh. 92–173 ..... Guatemala
erythroptera Muls. 50–319 ..... Argentina
a. proserpinae Muls. 66–223 .....
fryi Crotch 74–167 ..... Ecuador
Perú
a. nigricollis Sicard 12–304 .....
galbanata Weise 02–169 ..... Bolivia
graphiptera Muls. 50–309 ..... Colombia
hondurasica Csy. 99–92 ..... Honduras
lorata Muls. 50–338 ..... Brasil
maeander Muls. 50–335 ..... ?México
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
melanocera Muls. 50–333 ..... Colombia
metallica Crotch 74–164 ..... Brasil
pallidula Muls. 50–329 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. deflorata Muls. 50–330 .....
a. gutticollis Muls. 50–332 .....
pomacea Weise 03–207 ..... Costa Rica
puncticollis Muls. 50–320 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. livida Weise 06–195 ..... Argentina
pusilla Weise 06–229 ..... Argentina
rectusa Weise 02–168 ..... Perú
retrospiciens Crotch 74–163 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
rubida Muls. 50–340 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. vigilans Muls. 50–340 .....
sallei Muls. 50–303 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
West Indies
sanguinea Linn. 63–10 ..... México
immaculata Fabr. 92–267 Br. Honduras
polonica Hampe 50–357 Guatemala
steini Muls. 66–222 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Argentina
Chile
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica

[6] Venezuela.

[12] West Indies.

Cycloneda—Continued.
sanguinea—Continued.
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[14] Antigua
Guadeloupe
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
[15] Union
Grenada
U. S. A.
a. limbifer Csy. 99–92 ..... Cuba
separata Muls. 50–298 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
tredecimsignata Muls. 50–311 ..... Brasil
vigintiduonotata Muls. 50–307 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Spiloneda Csy. 08–405
gilardini Muls. 66–214 ..... México
?Colombia

Olla Csy. 99–84
abdominalis Say 24–95 ..... México
sayi Crotch 74–30 Guatemala
semilunaris Johans. 10–122 Nicaragua
U. S. A.
a. chalapensis Weise 95–125 ..... México
a. minuta Csy. 08–406 .....
a. plagiata Csy. 99–94 .....
fenestralis Csy. 99–95
gorhami Csy. 08–405 ..... México
oculata Fabr. 92–287 ..... México
binotata Say 26–302 [12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.

Procula Muls. 50–374
cubensis Chpn. 41–167 ..... Cuba
douei Muls. 50–417 ..... Jamaica
bacchata Muls. 66–83
ferruginea Oliv. 08–991 ..... Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico

COCCINELLINI

Coleomegilla Timb. 20–96
Megilla Muls. 50–5
innotata Muls. 50–24 ..... Puerto Rico
maculata Deg. 75–392 ..... México
bissexpunctata Latr. 33–37 Guatemala
decemmaculata Fabr. 81–98 Costa Rica
limensis Phil. 54–178 Colombia
oblonga Oliv. 91–61 Venezuela
[6] Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
Chile
Cuba
Guadeloupe
Martinique
St. Vincent
U. S. A.

quadrifasciata Schönh. 08–178 ..... Brasil
quinquefasciata Sturm 26–82 Chile
a. octodecimpustulata Muls. 50–26 ..... Argentina
a. thoracica Weise 26–34
Paranaemia Csy. 99–75
vittigera Mannh. 43–312 ..... México
U. S. A.

Eumegilla Crotch 74–91
conterminata Muls. 66–17 ..... Brasil
variolosa Muls. 66–19 ..... South America
Eriopis Muls. 50–5
connexa Germ. 24–621 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
v. cruciata Brèthes 24–150 ..... Patagonia
a. eschscholtzei Muls. 50–1009 .....
v. fernandeziana Germain 55–407 .....
a. heliophila Muls. 53–137 .....
a. latepicta Fairm. 90–153 ..... Patagonia
a. libera Weise 10–44 ..... Perú
a. magellanica Phil. 64–402 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
T. del Fuego
a. marginicollis Weise 98–2 ..... Chile
v. nigra Brèthes 24–150 ..... Patagonia
v. porteri Brèthes 24–149 .....
a. sedecimpustulata Latr. 33–26 .....
opposita Guér. 42–321 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
Naemia Muls. 50–30
seriata Melsh. 47–177 ..... México
Colombia
U. S. A.
a. litigiosa Muls. 50–31 .....
Hippodamia Muls. 46–30
convergens Guér. 42–321 ..... Baja Calif.
juncta Csy. 99–80 México
Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
koebelei Timb. 42–39 ..... México
Stenadalia Weise 26–9
nordenskiöldi Weise 26–9 ..... Argentina
Mulsantina Weise 06–34
Cleis Muls. 50–162
Pseudocleis Csy. 08–406
concolor Crotch 74–142 ..... México
cyathigera Gorh. 91–158 ..... Guatemala
labyrinthica Sicard 29–517 ..... Haiti
lynx Muls. 50–210 ..... México
a. mirifica Muls. 50–209 ..... México
picta Rand. 31–51 ..... México
U. S. A.
s. nubilata Csy. 24–158 ..... México
Adalia Muls. 50–36
Arrowella Brèthes 24–147
bipunctata Linn. 58–364 ..... Chile
U. S. A.
Old World

[6] Venezuela [10] Chile. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Adalia—Continued.
deficiens Muls 50–62 ..... Guatemala
varians Germ. 54–333 ..... Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, [10] Is. J. Fernández
a. albofasciata Muls. 50–64 ..... Argentina
a. angulifera Muls. 50–65 .....
ornata Germ. 54–334
a. clara Weise 98–234 .....
a. gemmingeri Muls. 66–48 .....
a. vittata Weise 95–125 .....
gratiosa Muls. 66–50 ..... Venezuela
Agrabia Csy. 99–83
cyanoptera Muls. 50–82 ..... México, U. S. A.
a. viridipennis Muls. 66–60 .....
Coccinella Linn. 58–364
albopicta Gorh. 91–158 ..... México, Guatemala
ampla Muls. 50–81 ..... México
soularyi Muls. 66–63 ..... Guatemala
ancoralis Germ. 24–620 ..... Brasil, Bolivia, Argentina, Chile
arcula Er. 47–182 ..... Perú, Chile
a. petiti Muls. 50–98 .....
areata Muls. 50–99 ..... Bolivia
sicardi Brèthes 24–152 ..... Chile, Patagonia
a. albilacus Brèthes 25–6 ..... Patagonia
a. boliviana Muls. 66–75 ..... Bolivia
a. duplaris Berg 99–65 ..... Patagonia, T. del Fuego
compta Gorh. 91–159 ..... Guatemala
concinna Gorh. 91–160 ..... Panamá
emarginata Muls. 50–97 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Ecuador, Argentina
a. mexicana Weise 95–125 .....
eryngii Muls. 50–100 ..... Argentina, Chile
fulvipennis Muls. 50–101 ..... Argentina
reflexa Germain 54–335 ..... Chile
germaini Crotch 74–106 ..... Argentina, Chile
gorhami Weise 04–357 ..... Guatemala
pantherina Gorh. 92–161
guttipennis Muls. 50–145 ..... Fr. Guiana
interrupta Germain 54–333 ..... Chile
v. chilena Weise 99–268 ..... Chile
v. limbicollis Fairm. 83–506 ..... Paraguay, Argentina
lucasi Muls. 50–96 ..... Argentina, Chile
luteipennis Muls. 66–67 ..... México, Guatemala, Costa Rica
maculosa Gorh. 91–159 ..... México
monticola Muls. 50–115 ..... México, U. S. A.
nordenskiöldi Weise 26–10 ..... Bolivia, Argentina
novemnotata Hbst. 93–269 ..... México, Guatemala, ?Cuba, U. S. A.
a. cubensis Csy. 08–394 ..... Cuba
a .franciscana Muls. 53–147 ..... México, U. S A
ocelligera Crotch 74–108 ..... Brasil
pulchella Klug 29–10 ..... Brasil, Argentina
quichensis Gorh. 92–161 ..... Guatemala
quinquelineata Muls. 50–89 ..... México, Guatemala
quinquepunctata Linn. 58–365 ..... ?México, Old World
rufipennis Muls. 98–234 ..... ?
rugulosa Sicard 12–134 ..... México
sonorica Csy. 08–402 ..... México
transversoguttata Fald. 35–454 ..... México, U. S. A., Old World
venusta Melsh. 47–178 ..... México, U. S. A.
vittata Phil. 64–404 ..... Chile
sp. (Wolcott 36–233) ..... Puerto Rico
Calvia Muls. 50–140
Anisocalvia Crotch 71–4
Bothrocalvia Crotch 74–143
quatuordecimguttata Linn. 58–367 ..... México, U. S. A.
a.cardisce Rand. 38–32 ..... México
a.obliqua Rand. 38–33 ..... México
Clynis Muls. 50–1023
Cleis Muls. 50–132
humilis Muls. 50–136 ..... St. Vincent, [6] Trinidad
Neocalvia Crotch 71–4
anastomozans Crotch 74–130 ..... Brasil
grandis Costa L. 37–12
areolata Gorh. 92–169 ..... Panamá
blanchardi Muls. 50–147 ..... ?South America
cayennensis Gmel. 90–1659 ..... Guatemala
connata Oliv. 91–71 ..... Colombia
duodecimguttata Fabr. 87–379 ..... Fr. Guiana
(not Poda, 1761) ..... ?Brasil
dentofasciata Berg 74–289 ..... Argentina
bruchi Weise 06–194
fulgurata Muls. 50–150 ..... Fr. Guiana
guerini Crotch 74–130 ..... Brasil
mniszechi Crotch 74–130 ..... Fr. Guiana
Neomysia Csy. 99–85
Mysia Muls. 46–129
Myzia LeC. 52–130
Paramysia Rttr. 11–136
gerstäckeri Muls. 66–182 ..... México, ?Brasil
Palla Muls. 50–273
hydropica Muls. 50–273 ..... México
hydropicta Kor. 32–557 ..... Guatemala

[6] Venezuela.

[10] Chile.

Pelina Muls. 50–229
borrei Crotch 74–126 ..... Brasil
geometrica Weise 01–282 ..... Bolivia
lebasi Muls. 50–271 ..... Colombia

PSYLLOBORINI

Oxytella Weise 02–167
longula Weise 02–168 ..... Perú
subcordata Weise 02–167 ..... Brasil
Psyllobora Chevr. 36–458
approximata Crotch 74–138 ..... ?Brasil
bakewelli Muls. 66–132 ..... Brasil
bowringi Crotch 74–136 ..... Fr. Guiana
configurans Muls. 66–129 ..... Bolivia
confluens Fabr. 01–373 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
consita Muls. 66–132 ..... Brasil
consobrina Weise 22–33 ..... Paraguay
conspurcata Boh. 59–203 ..... ?Brasil
conglutinans Muls. 66–134 U. S. A.
cosnardi Muls. 50–169 ..... Brasil
v. rufosignata Muls. 50–189 ..... Brasil
costae Muls. 53–153 ..... South America
decipiens Muls. 50–177 ..... México
Colombia
Brasil
distinguenda Crotch 74–136 ..... Brasil
divisa Fabr. 01–382 ..... Surinam
Brasil
a. fuscomaculata Germ. 24–620 .....
drakei Weise 93–96 ..... Bolivia
egae Crotch 74–140 ..... Brasil
foliacea Muls. 66–144 ..... Brasil
germari Muls. 50–202 ..... Panamá
Brasil
graphica Muls. 50–195 ..... Brasil
hathawayi Costa L. 37–10 ..... Brasil
hybrida Muls. 50–198 ..... Brasil
intricata Muls. 50–194 ..... Colombia
kirschi Muls. 66–140 ..... Colombia
lacteola Crotch 74–138 ..... Brasil
lata Muls. 50–170 ..... Colombia
a. dissimilis Muls. 50–171 ..... Colombia
lenta Muls. 50–178 ..... Colombia
liliputiana Muls. 66–139 ..... Colombia
lineola Fabr. 92–283 ..... Jamaica
fabricii Crotch 74–17 Puerto Rico
[12] J. of Caves
Guadeloupe
Martinique
luctuosa Muls. 50–179 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
a. tardigrada Muls. 66–135 .....
lutescens Crotch 74–138 ..... Guatemala
marshalli Crotch 74–170 ..... Fr. Guiana
meticulosa Muls. 66–135 ..... Brasil
mocquerysi Muls. 50–201 ..... Brasil
nana Muls. 50–181 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
nigrovittata Crotch 74–142 ..... Jamaica
pavida Weise 06–195 ..... Argentina
peruana Weise 02–166 ..... Perú
picta Germ. 54–335 ..... Argentina
bicongregata Boh. 59–203 Chile
femoralis Germ. 87–790
a. feralis Muls. 66–138 ..... Argentina
picturata Muls. 66–141 ..... Brasil
punctella Muls. 50–175 ..... St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
[15] Mustique
Grenada
[6] Trinidad
roei Muls. 50–187 ..... México
Guatemala
subsimilis Muls. 66–132 ..... Brasil
vigintimaculata Say 24–96 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
Halyzia Muls. 46–141
championi Gorh. 92–165 ..... Panamá
emaciata Gorh. 92–164 ..... Panamá
epistictica Gorh. 92–164 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Miconeda Crotch 71–6
perrisi Muls. 50–283 ..... Colombia
sicheli Muls. 66–204 ..... Venezuela
Neohalyzia Crotch 71–4
Harmoniaspis Csy. 08–404
perroudi Muls. 50–163 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Egleis Muls. 50–132
adjuncta Muls. 50–156 ..... México
Colombia
constellata Muls. 50–155 ..... Brasil
fischeri Muls. 50–152 ..... Brasil
perfida Muls. 66–130 ..... Colombia
Vodella Muls. 53–149
impressa Muls. 53–150 ..... Fr. Guiana
Seladia Muls. 53–157
Selasia Muls. 50–216
(not Lap., 1836)
alboguttata Gorh. 94–205 ..... Guatemala
augustiniana Muls. 66–155 ..... México
beltiana Gorh. 94–205 ..... Nicaragua
bicincta Muls. 50–218 ..... Brasil
Argentina
a. albofasciata Muls. 50–219 .....
a. erato Muls. 66–158 .....
a. eugeniae Muls. 66–158 .....
a. fastuosa Muls. 66–15 .....
maculicollis Muls. 50–217 ..... Brasil
nigricollis Muls. 50–217 ..... México
a. visceralis Muls. 66–155 ..... México
rubripennis Muls. 50–218 ..... Brasil
Pristonema Er. 47–182
Macaria Muls. 50–220
Micaria Muls. 66–159

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Pristonema—Continued.
coccinea Er. 47–182 ..... Perú
diluta Muls. 50–225 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
erotyloides Guér. 42–321 ..... Colombia
humeralis Weise 06–64 ..... Brasil
josephinae Crotch 74–306 ..... Brasil
lasaussayei Muls. 66–162 ..... Brasil
a. biguttulata Muls. 66–163 ..... Fr. Guiana
künckeli Muls. 66–163
meridionalis Weise 02–170 ..... Paraguay
personata Weise 93–94 ..... Colombia
rosea Muls. 50–221 ..... Colombia
schaumi Muls. 50–224 ..... Brasil
endomycha Muls. 53–157
serraticornis Muls. 50–223 ..... Brasil
sigillata Muls. 50–226 ..... Fr. Guiana
tricolor Kor. 38–41 ..... Colombia

Discotoma Muls. 50–215
ornata Muls. 50–216 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Euseladia Crotch 74–303
waterhousei Crotch 74–304 ..... South America

INCERTAE SEDIS

Coccinella
bicolor Klug 29–15 ..... Surinam
duodecimmaculata Klug 29–14 ..... Cuba
funebris Phil. 87–174 ..... Chile
hemisphaerica Weber 01–49 ..... America
marginata Klug 29–10 ..... Brasil
novemsignata Hbst. 93–268 ..... Surinam
octodecimpustulata Klug 29–10 ..... Brasil
peruana Licht. 96–67 ..... Perú
schlugae Gistl 31–306 ..... Brasil

Hippodamia
nigrodorsata Fairm. 83–505 ..... Patagonia

EROTYLIDAE

EROTYLINI

Thonius Lac. 42–252
buckleyi Crotch 76–106 ..... Ecuador
flavipennis Guér. 46–309 ..... Colombia
flexuososignatus Crotch 76–106 ..... Colombia
maculatus Guér. 46–308 ..... Colombia
nebrioides Crotch 76–106 ..... Colombia
pavoninus Lac. 42–253 ..... Colombia
substriatus Crotch 76–106 ..... Colombia
unicolor Guér. 46–309 ..... Colombia

Euphanistes Lac. 42–255
hydrophiloides Lac. 42–256 ..... Colombia

Cyclomorphus Hope 41–114
aencomaculatus Crotch 76–110 ..... Colombia
alienus Crotch 76–106 ..... Colombia
apicicornis Crotch 76–110 ..... Colombia
beauvoisi Lac. 42–259 ..... Colombia
bihamatus Lac. 42–414 ..... Colombia
bisbimaculatus Lac. 42–265 ..... Colombia
bonplandi Lac. 42–263 ..... Colombia
chrysomelinus Lac. 42–191 ..... Colombia
coccinellinus Crotch 76–110 ..... Colombia
extricatus Crotch 76–109 ..... Colombia
gibbosus Crotch 76–110 ..... Colombia
glabratus Waterh. 77–428 ..... Colombia
globosus Guér. 41–120 ..... Colombia
humboldti Lac. 42–263 ..... Colombia
infaustus Lac. 42–265
inflatus Lac. 42–262 ..... Colombia
iphicloides Crotch 76–109 ..... Ecuador
laeviusculus Crotch 76–107 ..... Venezuela
maeander Lac. 42–260 ..... Colombia
octopunctatus Er. 47–179 ..... Perú
pertinax Lac. 42–336 ..... Colombia
quadriplagiatus Lac. 42–264 ..... Colombia
sicardi Kuhnt 10–248 ..... Perú
sordidus Gorh. 08–254 ..... México
subocellatus Crotch 76–109 ..... Colombia
tumidus Lac. 42–261 ..... Colombia
variegatus Kirsch 65–98 ..... Colombia

Scaphengis Gorh. 88–82
picipes Gorh. 88–82 ..... México

Coccimorphus Hope 41–114
Strongylosomus Crotch 76–487
alutaceus Er. 47–179 ..... Perú
capitatus Lac. 42–270 ..... Brasil
carmineus Lac. 42–269 ..... Brasil
coccinelloides Dup. 24–33 ..... Brasil
cribripennis Achard 26–143 ..... Argentina
dichrous Lac. 42–274 ..... ?Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
emys Lac. 42–518 ..... México
Guatemalá
foveicollis Lac. 42–275 ..... Brasil
frenatus Guér. 41–120 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
melanopus Lac. 42–269 ..... Brasil
nigripes Lac. 42–268 ..... Brasil
peruvianus Crotch 76–112 ..... Perú
rotundatus Lac. 42–270 ..... Fr. Guiana
rugosus Lac. 42–276 ..... Fr. Guiana
Argentina
unicolor Oliv. 06–281 ..... Fr. Guiana
brevicornis Dup. 24–36 Brasil
Argentina

Plastococcus Gorh. 89–255
apicalis Gorh. 89–256 ..... Panamá
atricinctus Gorh. 89–255 ..... Panamá

Aegithus Fabr. 01–9
abruptus Csy. 16–170 ..... México
andreae Lac. 42–282 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. sexmaculatus Kirsch 65–99 ..... Colombia
armitagei Gorh. 89–619 ..... Brasil
assimilis Crotch 76–119 ..... Brasil
bartletti Gorh. 89–619 ..... Perú
bicolor Kirsch 65–99 ..... Colombia
binarius Csy. 16–169 ..... México
bolivianus Schenk. 19–80 ..... Bolivia
bourcieri Guér. 55–610 ..... Ecuador
brunnipennis Lac. 42–285 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
bulla Lac. 42–289 ..... Fr. Guiana
burmeisteri Lac. 42–281 ..... Brasil
Bolivia

Aegithus—Continued.
cardinalis Chevr. 34–88 ..... México
Guatemala
v. minor Gorh. 88–86 ..... México
chalybaeus Dup. 24–33 ..... Brasil
Argentina
cinctipennis Dup. 24–33 ..... Brasil
circumfusus Kuhnt 08–627 ..... Perú
clathratus Schenk. 19–79 ..... Brasil
clavicornis Linn. 58–370 ..... México
surinamensis Linn. 63–10 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Chaco
Argentina
Dominica
Grenada
collaris Kuhnt 08–627 ..... South America
cordatus Crotch 76–117 ..... Brasil
cribrosus Lac. 42–293 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
cyanipennis Guér. 41–120 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
v. consularis Guér. 55–610 ..... Perú
v. viridis Brèthes 20–48 ..... Perú
decoloratus Kuhnt 10–249 ..... Colombia
dichrous Crotch 76–119 ..... Brasil
discoideus Gorh. 88–88 ..... Costa Rica
dubius Gorh. 88–90 ..... Panamá
duplicatus Gorh. 88–89 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
geminatus Lac. 42–287 ..... Brasil
globulus Achard 26–144 ..... Ecuador
grammicus Gorh. 88–91 ..... Guatemala
hemisphaericus Lac. 42–289 ..... Brasil
hõgei Gorh. 88–89 ..... México
inflatus Crotch 76–117 ..... Perú
jansoni Crotch 73–146 ..... Nicaragua
lateritius Lac. 42–293 ..... Fr. Guiana
leachi Lac. 42–287 ..... Colombia
lebasi Lac. 42–285 ..... Costa Rica
cassideus Lac. 42–295 ..... Panamá
Colombia
lineatus Guér. 42–308 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. thoracicus Kuhnt 08–628 ..... Colombia
lineola Lac. 42–294 ..... Colombia
luridus Kuhnt 08–627 ..... Colombia
luteus Er. 47–179 ..... Perú
maculicollis Dup. 24–34 ..... Brasil
melaspis Gorh 88–85 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
meridionalis Crotch 73–146 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
mesosternalis Kuhnt 08–626 ..... Colombia
monochrous Lac. 42–294 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigrocinctus Er. 47–179 ..... Perú
ornaticollis Lac. 42–292 ..... Colombia
pallidus Kuhnt 08–626 ..... Brasil
pictus Schenk. 19–80 ..... Panamá
politissimus Crotch 76–117 ..... Ecuador
politus Gorh. 88–86 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
punctatissimus Fab. 75–123 ..... Surinam
centumpunctatus Hbst. 84–45
quadrinotatus Chevr. 34–89 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. clathratus Lac. 42–282
rhombifer Csy. 16–169 ..... Honduras
rubriventris Kuhnt 08–626 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Chevr. 34–87 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sanguinans Dohrn 80–152 ..... Brasil
satellitius Lac. 42–295 ..... Colombia
Perú
scurra Lac. 42–288 ..... Brasil
separandus Crotch 42–114 ..... Ecuador
stillatus Gorh. 88–91 ..... México
Br. Honduras
striatellus Crotch 76–119 ..... Ecuador
strigicollis Gorh. 99–90 ..... Panamá
suturella Lac. 42–290 ..... Colombia
torquatus Lac. 42–291 ..... Fr. Guiana
trilineatus Kuhnt 08–626 ..... México
truncatus Crotch 76–116 ..... Ecuador
uva Lac. 42–290 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
v. abdominalis Kuhnt 08–627 ..... Costa Rica
v. brunneus Kuhnt 08–628 ..... Costa Rica
varicollis Lac. 42–291 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
walkenaeri Lac. 42–280 ..... Brasil
Brachysphaenus Lac. 42–296
Acronotus Lac. 42–332 (Subg.)
Aegithomorphus Lac. 42–374 (Subg.)
Barytopus Lac. 42–379 (Subg.)
Brachymerus Lac. 42–405 (Subg.)
Habrodactylus Lac. 42–311 (Subg.)
Iphiclus Lac. 42–337 (Subg.)
Megaprotus Lac. 42–297 (Subg.)
Morphoides Hope 41–111 (Subg.)
Oogaster Lac. 42–377 (Subg.)
Saccomorphus Crotch 76–137 (Subg.)
Sternolobus Guér. 41–118 (Subg.)
abdominalis Oliv. 91–433 ..... Brasil
Argentina
adamsi Lac. 42–366 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
adustus Dup. 24–27 ..... Brasil
agathinus Guér. 41–154 ..... Brasil
amabilis Lac. 42–305 ..... Brasil
amazonus Crotch 76–140 ..... Brasil
amictus Er. 47–178 ..... Perú

Brachysphaenus—Continued.
andicola Kirsch 76–104 ... Perú
annularis Lap. 40–520 ... México
circumdatus Guér. 41–119 ... Colombia
annulatus Germ. 24–613 ... Brasil
antennalis Lac. 42–410 ... Fr. Guiana
arculifer Kirsch 83–211 ... Ecuador
argus Kuhnt 10–257 ... Brasil
atricaudatus Kuhnt 10–256 ... Ecuador
bajulus Lac. 42–413 ... Brasil
basalis Crotch 76–134 ... Brasil
basinotatus Crotch 76–128 ... Brasil
batesi Gorh. 89–617 ... South America
bellulus Lac. 42–404 ... Fr. Guiana
bicinctus Oliv. 07–472 ... Brasil
bicolor Lac. 42–368 ... Brasil
bilineatus Dup. 24–42 ... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
bimaculatus Fab. 75–820 ... Brasil
biplagiatus Guér. 41–119 ... Brasil
bisigillatus Lac. 42–365 ... Colombia
bisignatus Guér. 41–115 ... Colombia
bisquadripunctatus Kuhnt 10–263 ... Brasil
bisquinquepunctatus Lac. 42–318 ... Fr. Guiana
bistrifoliatus Gorh. 89–616 ... Perú
bistripunctatus Lac. 42–314 ... Fr. Guiana
bizonatus Crotch 76–126 ... Brasil
bremei Guér. 41–117 ... Bolivia
brevicollis Gorh. 88–95 ... Panamá
brongniarti Lac. 42–397 ... Colombia
Argentina
v. fasciatopunctatus Lac. 42–396 ...
brunneostriolatus Kuhnt 10–265 ... Brasil
catillifer Gorh. 88–93 ... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
v. zonula Crotch 73–147 ... Nicaragua
centromaculatus Lac. 42–329 ... Fr. Guiana
cerasinus Lac. 42–400 ... Brasil
cereus Gorh. 88–94 ... Panamá
chelonarius Lac. 42–343 ... Brasil
cinctellus Lac. 42–300 ... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cingulatus Lac. 42–341 ... Brasil
circulus Lac. 42–307 ... Fr. Guiana
Perú
claropictus Kuhnt 10–260 ... Paraguay
clarosignatus Kuhnt 10–258 ... Fr. Guiana
clavicornis Oliv. 91–435 ... Brasil
lacordairei Crotch 76–139
surinamensis Schönh. 08–328
coadunatus Lac. 42–303 ... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
colombii Guér. 46–311 ... Colombia
columbiae Crotch 76–140 ... Colombia
concolor Lac. 42–328 ... Fr. Guiana
conformis Lac. 42–353 ... Brasil
congener Lac. 42–308 ... Brasil
conspersus Dup. 24–28 ... Brasil
conspicillatus Gorh. 88–95 ... Costa Rica
cordiger Crotch 76–131 ... Brasil
decemnotatus Dup. 24–16 ... Brasil
v. rufonotatus Crotch 76–136 ...
decemplagiatus Kuhnt 10–264 ... Brasil
decempunctatus Dup. 24–38 ... Brasil
Argentina
decoloratus Crotch 76–126 ... Brasil
decussatus Lac. 42–298 ... Colombia
deficiens Crotch 76–129 ... Brasil
deletus Lac. 42–408 ... Fr. Guiana
delineatus Lac. 42–306 ... Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
detritus Lac. 42–314 ... Colombia
nebulosus Guér. 41–118
dilectus Gorh. 88–93 ... Panamá
Perú
discus Lac. 42–327 ... Fr. Guiana
dispilotus Lac. 42–334 ... Colombia
distinctus Dup. 24–44 ... Fr. Guiana
dorsalis Oliv. 91–436 ... Fr. Guiana
dorsomaculatus Lac. 42–375 ... Brasil
dorsonotatus Lac. 42–370 ... Brasil
v. haematopterus Lac. 42–371 ...
duodecimpustulatus Lac. 42–371 ... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
duplicatus Lac. 42–299 ... Colombia
v. mediatus Lac. 42–308 ...
eburneus Crotch 76–143 ... Brasil
ecuadorensis Crotch 76–133 ... Ecuador
egensis Gorh. 89–615 ... South America
ellipticus Kuhnt 10–255 ... Venezuela
ephippium Dup. 24–39 ... Brasil
Argentina
epigraphus Crotch 76–124 ... Brasil
epipleuralis Crotch 76–141 ... Brasil
Perú
erichsoni Lac. 42–390 ... Colombia
erotyloides Crotch 76–139 ... Brasil
v. interruptus Kuhnt 08–632 ... Perú
erythrocephalus Oliv. 07–475 ... ?
exiguenotatus Gorh. 88–95 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
eximius Lac. 42–393 ... Brasil
fasciatus Oliv. 91–433 ... Brasil
trifasciatus Oliv. 07–473 ... Argentina
fasciellus Crotch 76–121 ... Brasil
fasciunculus Crotch 76–121 ... Brasil
festivus Lac. 42–332 ... México
flavofasciatus Dup. 24–14 ... Brasil
Argentina
v. apicalis Kuhnt 08–633 ... Brasil
Argentina
flavosignatus Dup. 24–28 ... Brasil
flavovittatus Dup. 24–30 ... Brasil
Argentina
flexuosus Lac. 42–400 ... Brasil
fragmentatus Gorh. 88–99 ... Guatemala
friedeli Mader 38–16 ... Brasil
fulvipennis Er. 47–179 ... Perú
fulviventris Gorh. 88–97 ... Guatemala
fuscipes Lac. 42–410 ... Brasil
fuscomaculatus Dup. 24–28 ... Brasil
geometra Lac. 42–381 ... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
glyptoderus Lac. 42–361 ... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
grammicus Er. 47–179 ... Perú
guttatus Dup. 24–23 ... Brasil
guttiger Kuhnt 10–261 ... Perú
haematites Lac. 42–326 ... Fr. Guiana

Brachysphaenus—Continued.
haematocephalus Lac. 42–361 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
haematomelas Lac. 42–320 ..... Bolivia
hebraicus Lac. 42–403 ..... Fr. Guiana
hexastictus Crotch 76–144 ..... Brasil
v. discretus Crotch 76–144 .....
hoffmanni Lac. 42–323 ..... Brasil
hybridus Lac. 42–319 ..... Brasil
ictericus Lac 42–327 ..... Fr. Guiana
immaculatus Lac. 42–369 ..... Brasil
Perú
incas Gorh. 89–617 ..... South America
intercedens Schenk 19–82 ..... Perú
intersectus Dup. 24–20 ..... Brasil
jejunus Gorh. 88–97 ..... México
kirschi Kuhnt 10–263 ..... Brasil
octopunctatus Kuhnt 10–263
klugi Lac. 42–362 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
Chile
kourouensis Lac. 42–325 ..... Fr. Guiana
krafti Mader 35–271 ..... South America
laceratus Mader 38–14 ..... Colombia
laetus Crotch 76–123 ..... Brasil
laevipennis Kuhnt 10–256 ..... Fr. Guiana
lateripunctatus Crotch 76–141 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
limbatus Oliv. 91–437 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineellus Dup. 24–29 ..... Brasil
v. amabilis Guér. 41–154 .....
luctuosus Kuhnt 10–260 ..... Brasil
lugens Lac. 42–384 ..... Colombia
luscus Er. 47–178 ..... Perú
luteoniger Crotch 76–122 ..... Ecuador
luteopictus Crotch 76–125 ..... Brasil
luteozonatus Crotch 76–142 ..... Brasil
maculicollis Kuhnt 10–254 ..... Brasil
manicatus Lac. 42–312 ..... Colombia
marginatus Oliv. 91–437 ..... Guadeloupe
guadeloupensis Fab. 92–16 Dominica
suturalis Lac. 42–378
masculinus Crotch 76–123 ..... Brasil
melanopus Gorh. 88–99 ..... Panamá
melanostictus Crotch 76–129 ..... Ecuador
meleagris Lac. 42–320 ..... Fr. Guiana
mendax Lac. 42–321 ..... Brasil
litigiosus Lac. 42–322
moniliferus Guér. 41–155 ..... Fr. Guiana
multiguttatus Gorh. 88–100 ..... México
Guatemala
mundus Schenk. 19–82 ..... Bolivia
musicalis Lac. 42–388 ..... Colombia
mutabilis Gorh. 89–618 ..... South America
nebulosus Guér. 41–155 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
a. nigricollis Mader 35–293 ..... South America
a. nigripes Mader 35–293 ..... South America
neophyta Lac. 42–415 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigripennis Demay 38–24 ..... Br. Guiana
nigriventris Crotch 76–140 ..... Ecuador
nigromaculatus Kuhnt 09–27 ..... México
nigropictus Lac. 72–387 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
v. decoloratus Crotch 76–126 ..... Brasil
nitidulus Oliv. 07–479 ..... Fr. Guiana
nubilus Lac. 42–310 ..... Fr. Guiana
nuculus Gorh. 88–94 ..... México
obliquatus Kuhnt 10–262 ..... Perú
obliqueguttatus Crotch 76–129 ..... Brasil
oblitus Lac. 42–325 ..... México
oblongonotatus Lac. 42–315 ..... Colombia
Brasil
oblongosignatus Guér. 41–311 ..... Colombia
obsoletesignatus Crotch 76–144 ..... Brasil
ocellatus Kuhnt 10–262 ..... Brasil
octodecimguttatus Lac. 42–351 ..... Brasil
octoguttatus Oliv. 07–484 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. oculatus Dup. 24–37 .....
octolinearis Kuhnt 10–257 ..... Perú
octopunctatus Kirsch 76–103 ..... Perú
odyneroides Crotch 76–142 ..... Brasil
ornatus Kuhnt 09–30 ..... Brasil
Argentina
orphanulus Lac. 42–307 ..... Fr. Guiana
pallidipennis Gorh. 88–96 ..... Panamá
palmatus Lac. 42–347 ..... Colombia
pantherinus Kuhnt 09–31 ..... Brasil
parallelus Kuhnt 09–30 ..... Perú
pardalinus Lac. 42–355 ..... Brasil
patruelis Kuhnt 10–259 ..... Brasil
peraffinis Crotch 76–126 ..... Brasil
perlepidus Lac. 42–299 ..... Fr. Guiana
perspicillatus Lac. 42–312 ..... Colombia
perversus Gorh. 89–618 ..... South America
pictus Dup. 24–19 ..... Brasil
pithecius Lac. 42–309 ..... Fr. Guiana
planipennis Kuhnt 09–29 ..... Surinam
porcellana Lac. 42–300 ..... Fr. Guiana
procerus Er. 47–178 ..... Perú
proximus Guér. 42–311 ..... Colombia
pulcher Gorh. 88–93 ..... Panamá
puncticollis Kirsch 76–104 ..... Perú
punctiger Lac. 42–328 ..... Fr. Guiana
pyrrhocephalus Er. 47–178 ..... Perú
quadrifasciatus Kirsch 65–98 ..... Colombia
quadrimaculatus Dup. 24–29 ..... Brasil
quadrisignatus Dup. 24–42 ..... Brasil
Argentina
quinquefasciatus Lac. 42–396 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
v. anisozonius Crotch 76–142 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
v. basicinctus Crotch 76–142 ..... Brasil
v. orthozonius Crotch 76–142 ..... Ecuador
ramosus Oliv. 07–480 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. apicicinctus Crotch 76–145 ..... Ecuador
v. carmineus Crotch 76–145 ..... Ecuador
v. dilaceratus Lac. 42–402 ..... Colombia
regularis Er. 48–579 ..... Guiana
rubidus Dup. 24–30 ..... Brasil
rubripennis Lac. 42–372 ..... Brasil
rufescens Lac. 42–319 ..... Fr. Guiana
ruficeps Guér. 41–118 ..... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
a. immaculipennis Mader 35–294 ..... South America
rufifrons Lac. 42–409 ..... Colombia

Brachysphaenus—Continued.
salamandra Er. 47–178 ..... Perú
Argentina
scutellaris Gorh. 88–98 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
scutulatus Kuhnt 10–264 ..... Brasil
sedecimguttatus Oliv. 91–436 ..... Venezuela
thoracicus Voet 98–pl. 33 Guiana
Brasil
sedecimmaculatus Buq. 40–173 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
v. concentratus Crotch 76–134 .....
v. discedens Kuhnt 10–261 ..... South America
sedecimpunctatus Lac. 42–309 ..... Fr. Guiana
sedecimpustulatus Lac. 42–349 ..... Fr. Guiana
sexpunctatus Dup. 24–39 ..... Brasil
sexsigillatus Lac. 42–390 ..... Brasil
signaticollis Kuhnt 10–254 ..... Brasil
signatus Dup. 24–35 ..... Brasil
simplex Lac. 42–372 ..... Brasil
Perú
spadiceus Lac. 42–409 ..... Fr. Guiana
spectabilis Lac. 42–392 ..... Panamá
Colombia
spilotus Gorh. 88–111 ..... Panamá
stramineus Lac. 42–415 ..... Fr. Guiana
striatipennis Gorh. 88–95 ..... Panamá
subsanguineus Crotch 76–145 ..... Brasil
v. disjunctus Crotch 76–145 ..... Brasil
subsignatus Lac. 42–329 ..... Fr. Guiana
sulphurifer Lac. 42–324 ..... Brasil
tabidus Er. 47–179 ..... Perú
tenuecinctus Lac. 42–340 ..... Brasil
tetrastictus Crotch 76–129 ..... Brasil
thoracicus Kirsch 76–103 ..... Perú
tibialis Dup. 24–26 ..... Brasil
Argentina
tricinctus Dup. 24–13 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. rectesignatus Crotch 76–125 .....
tripartitus Lac. 42–386 ..... Colombia
ucayalensis Gorh. 89–615 ..... South America
unifasciatus Fab. 98–101 ..... ?
varians Lac. 42–344 ..... Brasil
M-*nigrum* Lac. 42–346
venezuelae Crotch 76–143 ..... Venezuela
ventralis Lac. 42–399 ..... Brasil
vetula Lac. 42–316 ..... Fr. Guiana
vigintipunctatus Oliv. 91–436 ..... Brasil
westwoodi Guér. 41–117 ..... Bolivia
zonula Crotch 73–147 ..... Ecuador
Cytorea Lap. 40–224
Brachymerus Lac. 42–406
Typocephalus Hope 41–113
cruciata Lac. 42–407 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
dimidiata Oliv. 91–435 ..... Colombia
bicolor Lap. 40–224 Fr. Guiana
interpunctata Crotch 76–148 ..... Venezuela
tricolor Kuhnt 10–266 ..... Brasil
vespoides Crotch 76–148 ..... Brasil
Sphenoxus Lac. 42–376
germari Lac. 42–376 ..... Colombia
Eurycardius Lac. 42–479
concolor Crotch 76–148 ..... Brasil
erythropterus Lac. 42–480 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Dichomorpha Kuhnt 09–32
fulva Kuhnt 09–33 ..... Colombia
Erotylus Fab. 75–123
aegrotus Lac. 42–420 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. dryas Lac. 42–424 ..... Brasil
aequatoris Kirsch 83–211 ..... Ecuador
aulicus Lac. 42–438 ..... Fr. Guiana
bellopictus Kuhnt 10–266 ..... Argentina
bifasciatus Crotch 76–156 ..... Ecuador
buckleyi Crotch 76–151 ..... Ecuador
v. catenatus Kuhnt 08–85 .....
buqueti Lac. 42–445 ..... Brasil
Argentina
cassidoides Crotch 76–157 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Lac. 42–421 ..... Brasil
cingulatus Crotch 76–154 ..... Brasil
clarosignatus Kuhnt 08–72 ..... Brasil
connectens Crotch 76–155 ..... Brasil
Argentina
contractus Kuhnt 08–86 ..... Bolivia
cornaliae Guér. 55–611 ..... Ecuador
crucifer Kuhnt 08–85 ..... Brasil
decipiens Crotch 76–160 ..... Ecuador
v. peruvianus Kuhnt 08–100 ..... Perú
dichromostigma Guér. 41–115 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
dilaceratus Kirsch 76–106 ..... Perú
ecuadoricus Crotch 76–154 ..... Ecuador
elegans Kuhnt 08–71 ..... Brasil
elongatulus Crotch 76–157 ..... ?
flavangulus Crotch 76–159 ..... Brasil
flavopunctatus Kuhnt 08–78 ..... Perú
flavotaeniatus Kuhnt 08–75 ..... Brasil
foveatus Kuhnt 08–95 ..... Surinam
South America
fulvofasciatus Kuhnt 08–88 ..... Brasil
geminatus Crotch 76–158 ..... Brasil
gemmatus Fab. 92–38 ..... Fr. Guiana
ghilianii Guér. 55–611 ..... Ecuador
giganteus Linn. 58–368 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
glaber Kuhnt 08–93 ..... Ecuador
guerini Demay 38–23 ..... Bolivia
helopioides Dup. 24–11 ..... Brasil
v. conjungens Kuhnt 08–93 .....
v. lacordairei Lac. 42–446 .....
herpestes Lac. 42–445 ..... Colombia
hexagrammus Lac. 42–430 ..... Perú
loratus Er. 47–176 Bolivia
v. tenuecinctus Kuhnt 08–76 ..... Perú
hieroglyphicus Crotch 76–156 ..... Venezuela
v. columbianus Kuhnt 08–91 ..... Colombia
histrio Fab. 87–91 ..... Brasil
histrionicus Dup. 24–8 ..... Brasil
imitans Kirsch 76–105 ..... Perú
imperfectus Crotch 76–157 ..... Ecuador
incertus Lac. 42–435 ..... Fr. Guiana
Perú
incomparabilis Perty 34–110 ..... Brasil
intermedius Crotch 76–155 ..... Colombia
involutus Kuhnt 08–91 ..... Honduras
jaspideus Er. 47–176 ..... Perú
Argentina
v. brasilianus Kuhnt 08–96 ..... Brasil

Erotylus—Continued.
v. minor Kuhnt 08–95 ... Perú
latreillei Lac. 42–461 ... Bolivia
leopardus Lac. 42–442 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
v. confluens Crotch 76–155 ...
luteotaeniatus Kuhnt 08–76 ... Brasil
maculiventris Lac. 42–444 ... Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
margineguttatus Crotch 76–150 ... Brasil
v. integer Kuhnt 08–83 ... Perú
Bolivia
marginemaculatus Crotch 76–151 ... Ecuador
marshami Lac. 42–425 ... Fr. Guiana
melanostictus Crotch 76–157 ... Brasil
microguttatus Kuhnt 08–96 ... Brasil
mirabilis Kuhnt 08–72 ... Brasil
multiguttatus Lac. 42–441 ... Bolivia
Paraguay
nautae Crotch 76–152 ... Perú
nicaraguae Crotch 73–148 ... Nicaragua
nigrocinctus Kuhnt 08–87 ... Perú
nigronotatus Gorh. 88–102 ... Panamá
nigrotibialis Crotch 76–159 ... Brasil
olivieri Lac. 42–463 ... Perú
Bolivia
onagga Lac. 42–427 ... Costa Rica
Colombia
v. quinquefasciatus Kuhnt 08–91 ...
papulosus Lac. 42–436 ... Fr. Guiana
parcepunctatus Crotch 76–159 ... Ecuador
Perú
pardalis Er. 48–578 ... Guiana
parvus Kuhnt 08–74 ... Perú
permutatus Kuhnt 08–70 ... Brasil
Argentina
peruvianus Crotch 76–151 ... Perú
picturatus Crotch 76–153 ... Ecuador
placitus Kirsch 76–108 ... Perú
pretiosus Perty 34–111 ... Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
v. impunctatus Kuhnt 08–90 ... Brasil
v. infasciatus Kuhnt 10–268 ... Argentina
propinquus Kuhnt 08–77 ... Brasil
pustulatus Dup. 24–10 ... Fr. Guiana
Argentina
reichei Guér. 41–117 ... Bolivia
rudepunctatus Crotch 76–151 ... Brasil
rufipes Crotch 76–159 ... Colombia
sanguinans Kuhnt 08–88 ... Brasil
sanguiniceps Kuhnt 08–75 ... Brasil
scaphidomorphus Crotch 76–156 ... Brasil
scenicus Er. 47–176 ... Perú
schenklingi Kuhnt 08–84 ... Brasil
scutellatus Kuhnt 08–97 ... Colombia
sexfasciatus Fabl 92–36 ... Brasil
singularis Kirsch 76–107 ... Perú
spectrum Thoms. 56–476 ... Brasil
aterrimus Kirsch 76–107 ... Perú
staudingeri Mader 35–241 ... Perú
subreticulatus Guér. 41–115 ... Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
taeniatus Latr. 33–9 ... Colombia
fulgurator Lac. 42–427
tectiformis Kuhnt 10–268 ... Brasil
terminalis Kuhnt 08–99 ... Brasil
toxophorus Lac. 42–432 ... Brasil
Bolivia
v. toxographus Er. 47–176 ... Perú
tripartitus Kuhnt 08–90 ... Brasil
unifasciatus Lac. 42–433 ... Colombia
theodori Crotch 65–159
ustulatus Er. 47–176 ... Perú
varians Crotch 76–154 ... Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
variegatus Fab. 81–157 ... Fr. Guiana
pustulatus Hbst. 99–364
sanguinolentus Voet 98–40
varius Linn. 93–1727
variomaculatus Kuhnt 08–77 ... Bolivia
com letus Kuhnt 08–78
niger Kuhnt 08–77
paucipunctatus Kuhnt 08–77
vittiger Kuhnt 08–78
vinculatus Lac. 42–426 ... Colombia
voeti Lac. 42–429 ... Perú
Bolivia
ziczac Tasch. 70–196 ... Colombia
Cypherotylus Crotch 73–148
aeneoniger Crotch 76–163 ... Ecuador
alutaceus Gorh. 88–107 ... México
annulatus Lac. 42–456 ... Brasil
v. neglectus Kuhnt 08–227 ... Venezuela
annulipes Guér. 41–115 ... Bolivia
Argentina
v. nigricollis Kuhnt 08–228 ...
anthracinus Gorh. 88–104 ... Perú
apiatus Lac. 42–462 ... Brasil
Argentina
v. foraminosus Lac. 42–463 ...
apicalis Crotch 76–164 ... Colombia
armillatus Er. 47–176 ... Perú
aspersus Gorh. 88–108 ... México
boisduvali Crotch 73–358 ... U. S. A.
ater Kirsch 76–109 ... Perú
badeni Dohrn 83–103 ... Brasil
Perú
Chile
banghaasi Mader 35–242 ... Guatemala
boisduvali Chevr. 34–90 ... México
Guatemala
camelus Guér. 41–116 ... Brasil
Bolivia
costaricensis Gorh. 88–105 ... Costa Rica
debauvei Demay 38–23 ... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
dromedarius Lac. 42–455 ... Nicaragua
gibbosus Oliv. 07–469 ... Fr. Guiana

Cypherotylus—Continued.
elevatus Fab. 01–4 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Argentina
fenestratus Gorh. 88–107 ..... México
gaumeri Gorh. 88–106 ..... México
gibbosus Linn. 63–10 ..... Nicaragua
tigrinus Voet 06–62 ..... Panamá, Surinam, Fr. Guiana, Perú
goryi Guér. 41–116 ..... Colombia
gracilis Kuhnt 08–228 ..... Perú
guatemalae Crotch 76–164 ..... Guatemala
hopfneri Mader 35–243 ..... Guatemala
impressopunctatus Crotch 73–148 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
impunctatus Crotch 76–161 ..... Brasil
intercedens Kuhnt 08–228 ..... Panamá, Colombia
irroratus Kuhnt 08–229 ..... Perú
jacquieri Lac. 42–451 ..... Fr. Guiana
maximus Crotch 76–161 ..... Brasil
miliaris Lac. 42–458 ..... Colombia, Brasil, Bolivia
patellatus Gorh. 88–104 ..... Perú
seriatus Kuhnt 08–229 ..... Bolivia, Argentina
v. nigroterminalis Kuhnt 08–229 .....
sphacelatus Fab. 01–4 ..... Brasil, Perú, Argentina
sticticus Er. 47–176 ..... Perú
stillatus Kirsch 65–100 ..... Colombia, Perú
variolosus Crotch 76–164 ..... Ecuador
vicinus Guér. 41–116 ..... México
melanostigma Lac. 42–466 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua
v. jansoni Crotch 73–149 ..... Nicaragua
zebu Kirsch 76–108 ..... Perú
sp. (Gorham 88–108) ..... Br. Honduras
Micrerotylus Crotch 76–165
dubitabilis Crotch 76–165 ..... Brasil, Argentina
v. quinquepunctatus Kuhnt 08–238 .....
funerellus Crotch 76–165 ..... Colombia
gronovii Hbst. 83–52 ..... Fr. Guiana
alternans Oliv. 91–434
funebris Panz. 98–38
hesitans Crotch 76–165 ..... Ecuador, Perú
heterogrammus Lac. 42–382 ..... Bolivia
lunulatus Oliv. 91–435 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Perú
v. lugubris Lac. 42–383 ..... Colombia
tricolor Kuhnt 08–237 ..... Perú
Zonarius Hope 41–111
Alloiotelus Hope 41–112
buckleyi Crotch 76–169 ..... Ecuador
cacicus Lac. 42–474 ..... México, Guatemala
cinctus Hbst. 99–372 ..... Fr. Guiana
discoideus Oliv. 07–482 ..... Brasil
convexiusculus Crotch 76–168 ..... Brasil
v. sanguinicollis Kuhnt 10–251 ..... Brasil
convexus Crotch 76–168 ..... Brasil
duodecimmaculatus Kuhnt 10–251 ..... Brasil
erythrogonus Crotch 76–167 ..... Brasil
fractus Crotch 76–168 ..... Colombia
hybridus Er. 47–177 ..... Ecuador, Perú
indicus Hbst. 83–52 ..... Surinam
bifasciatus Hbst. 99–370
v. xanthomelas Lac. 42–469 .
jansoni Crotch 73–149 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
limbatus Kuhnt 10–249 ..... Colombia, Venezuela
melanoderes Kuhnt 10–250 ..... ?Chile
militaris Germ. 24–611 ..... Brasil
decemmaculatus Dup. 24–17 ..... Argentina
nigrotaeniatus Lac. 42–477 ..... Colombia
nigrotibialis Demay 38–24 ..... Bolivia
peregrinus Lac. 42–476 ..... Brasil
rugipunctatus Crotch 76–168 ..... Ecuador
trizonatus Germ. 24–611 ..... Brasil
zebra Fab. 87–92 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Colombia, Trinidad, Fr. Guiana, Ecuador
v. guatemalae Crotch 76–167 ..... Guatemala
v. quadrifasciatus Crotch 76–167 ..... México
Scaphidomorphus Hope 41–111
bosci Guér. 41–117 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Surinam, Brasil, Ecuador, Perú
quinquepunctatus Fab. 75–123 ..... Fr. Guiana
pentastictus Harold 75–185 ..... Chaco, Argentina
Prepopharus Er. 47–177
barytopoides Crotch 76–173 ..... Brasil
bitaeniatus Lac. 42–486 ..... Perú, Bolivia
chamaeleo Lac. 42–489 ..... Colombia, Bolivia
diffinis Er. 47–178 ..... Perú
disputabilis Crotch 76–172 ..... Brasil
duplicatus Crotch 76–173 ..... Brasil
duponcheli Chevr. 34–91 ..... Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panamá
herbsti Lac. 42–486 ..... Brasil, Bolivia, Argentina
v. crabronoides Lac. 42–487 ..... Brasil
v. extinguens (Bruch 15–381) ..... Chaco
impluviatus Lac. 42–485 ..... Colombia, Perú
maculiforus Crotch 76–172 ..... Brasil

Prepopharus—Continued.
notatus Oliv. 91–435 ..... Guiana
tessellatus Panz. 98–40 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
obliteratus Er. 47–178 ..... Perú
opalizans Lac. 42–493 ..... Fr. Guiana
partitus Crotch 76–172 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
pustuliforus Crotch 76–172 ..... Brasil
undatus Fab. 01–8 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. atroflavus Crotch 76–171 ..... Fr. Guiana
Perú
v. basisignatus Crotch 76–171 ..... Venezuela
v. deficiens Crotch 76–171 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. inchoatus Crotch 76–171 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. interruptus Crotch 76–171 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. polyscriptus Kuhnt 10–270 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. praeustus Dup. 24–26 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. thoracicus Crotch 76–171 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. zigsena Lac. 42–492 ..... Colombia
varicollis Crotch 76–173 ..... Brasil
xanthomelas Crotch 73–150 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Perithonius Crotch 76–173
misolampoides Lac. 42–257 ..... Colombia

Rhynchothonius Crotch 76–174
albidoguttatus Crotch 76–174 ..... Brasil

Priotelus Hope 41–112
apiatus Chevr. 35–122 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
calceatus Lac. 42–496 ..... Fr. Guiana
debilis Crotch 76–176 ..... Brasil
dejeani Lac. 42–501 ..... Fr. Guiana
detrahens Crotch 76–176 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
difficilis Crotch 76–177 ..... Colombia
equestris Lac. 42–495 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. amazonicus Crotch 76–177 ..... Brasil
femoralis Kirsch 65–102 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
habrodactyloides Crotch 76–178 ..... Brasil
ignobilis Kirsch 65–102 ..... Colombia
irroratus Lac. 42–331 ..... Fr. Guiana
jucundus Lac. 42–497 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbatus Crotch 76–177 ..... Ecuador
lineatulus Crotch 76–179 ..... Brasil
lividus Lac. 42–496 ..... Brasil
macasensis Crotch 76–175 ..... Ecuador
minor Crotch 76–178 ..... Brasil
nitidior Crotch 76–178 ..... Brasil
obsoletus Crotch 76–176 ..... Brasil
octomaculatus Oliv. 91–436 ..... Fr. Guiana
serripennis Guér. 41–119
orphanus Crotch 76–175 ..... Brasil
ovatus Crotch 76–178 ..... Brasil
rugithorax Crotch 76–179 ..... Brasil
sexmaculatus Crotch 76–175 ..... Brasil
spinolae Guér. 46–312 ..... Colombia
stellio Er. 47–177 ..... Perú
tigrinipennis Lac. 42–499 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
transversofasciatus Crotch 76–175 ..... Colombia
truncatus Lac. 42–499 ..... Fr. Guiana
zebra Kuhnt 10–269 ..... ?South America

Tapinotarsus Kirsch 65–100
brachymeroides Crotch 76–180 ..... Brasil
kirschi Crotch 76–180 ..... Brasil
maculatus Kirsch 65–101 ..... Colombia
v. octomaculatus Kuhnt 10–270 ..... Colombia
multinotatus Lac. 42–330 ..... Fr. Guiana

Bacis Hope 41–113
immaculicollis Crotch 76–180 ..... Brasil
nigropicta Crotch 76–181 ..... Venezuela
scutellaris Lac. 42–504 ..... Venezuela
v. ambigua Lac. 42–505 .....
tripunctata Dup. 24–36 ..... Fr. Guiana

Phricobacis Crotch 76–181
ardua Er. 47–177 ..... Brasil
Perú
v. hepatica Kirsch 76–110 ..... Perú
batesi Crotch 76–182 ..... Brasil
hopei Guér. 41–115 ..... Bolivia
marginata Guér. 41–119 ..... Bolivia
navicularis Lac. 42–512 ..... Fr. Guiana
pulchra Crotch 76–182 ..... Brasil
ratzeburgi Lac. 42–449 ..... Brasil
rufolimbata Crotch 76–182 ..... Brasil

Homoeotelus Lac. 42–506
Omoiotelus Hope 41–112
acuminatus Gorh. 91–56 ..... Ecuador
albidipennis Crotch 76–186 ..... Ecuador
apicicornis Guér. 42–312 ..... Colombia
emarginatus Kirsch 65–103
confusus Crotch 73–150 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
crocicollis Lac. 42–514 ..... Colombia
distinguendus Crotch 76–184 ..... Brasil
d'orbignyi Guér. 41–119 ..... Brasil
Colombia
Perú
Chaco
Argentina
duponcheli Lac. 42–507 ..... Brasil
gemellatus Lac. 42–513 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
hepaticus Crotch 76–184 ..... Ecuador
jansoni Crotch 73–150 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
mexicanus Crotch 76–185 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
octomaculatus Crotch 76–184 ..... Perú
orbignyanus Lac. 42–510 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
pallidus Oliv. 91–436 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineatocollis Dup. 24–43
peruvianus Kirsch 76–110 ..... Perú
prioteloides Crotch 76–185 ..... Brasil
rugosus Crotch 76–185 ..... Brasil
signaticollis Dup. 24–35 ..... Brasil

Homoeotelus—Continued.
spinifer Thoms. 57–310 ..... Brasil
terminalis Er. 47–177 ..... Perú
testaceus Fab. 75–822 ..... Colombia
immaculatus Oliv. 99–428 Brasil
lugubris Linn. 90–1727 Perú
umbonatus Lac. 42–508 ..... Colombia
trimaculatus Kirsch 65–102
vitiosus Crotch 76–184 ..... Brasil
Brachylon Gorh. 99–256
breve Gorh. 99–256 ..... México
Nicaragua

TRIPLACINI

Pselaphacus Perch. 35–6
amazonicus Crotch 76–45 ..... Brasil
approximatus Crotch 76–46 ..... Brasil
atricollis Kuhnt 10–226 ..... Argentina
concinnus Kuhnt 10–227 ..... Guatemala
confusus Crotch 76–44 ..... Brasil
conspersus Kirsch 83–211 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
contaminatus Er. 47–180 ..... Perú
curvipes Guér. 41–157 ..... México
gracilipes Lac. 42–82 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
v. distortus Crotch 73–142 ..... México
Nicaragua
dentatus Germ. 24–615 ..... Brasil
ducalis Crotch 76–43 ..... Colombia
giganteus Germ. 24–615 ..... Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Lap. 40–15 Surinam
gorhami Kuhnt 09–59 ..... Panamá
conspersus Gorh. 87–35
maculatus Guér. 41–158 ..... Bolivia
maeandrinus Lac. 42–86 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
mysticus Gorh. 83–84 ..... Perú
nicaraguae Crotch 73–142 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
nigropictus Crotch 76–44 ..... Brasil
nigropunctatus Perch. 35–6 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
Bolivia
Argentina
poecilosomus Lac. 42–77 ..... Panamá
hopei Guér. 42–309 Colombia
Ecuador
procerus Kuhnt 10–226 ..... Argentina
punctatostriatus Crotch 76–44 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Guér. 41–158 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
quinquenotatus Lac. 42–78 ..... Fr. Guiana
rubricatus Hbst. 99–pl. 137 ..... Fr. Guiana
catenulatus Oliv. 07–489 Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
semiclathratus Lac. 42–88 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
signatus Guér. 41–158 ..... Nicaragua
signatipennis Lac. 42–84 Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
sparsus Lac. 42–80 ..... Brasil
transversalis Lac. 42–77 ..... Fr. Guiana
trifasciatus Lac. 42–83 ..... Fr. Guiana
vitticollis Crotch 73–142 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia

Megischyrus Crotch 73–143
angustatus Lac. 42–96 ..... Colombia
bartletti Gorh. 83–85 ..... Perú
bellicosus Lac. 42–98 ..... Brasil
bogotae Crotch 76–48 ..... Colombia
brasiliensis Lac. 42–91 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. oblongus Dup. 24–40 .....
catenatus Crotch 76–48 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
catenulatus Lac. 42–97 ..... Bolivia
chevrolati Crotch 76–47 ..... Brasil
circumscriptus Dup. 24–41 ..... Brasil
columbianus Lac. 42–95 ..... Colombia
Perú
connexus Crotch 76–47 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
decempunctatus Guér. 41–154 ..... Bolivia
discipennis Lac. 42–101 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
elongatus Gorh. 83–85 ..... Perú
guatemalae Crotch 76–48 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
jurinei Lac. 42–94 ..... Perú
Bolivia
knochi Lac. 42–100 ..... Bolivia
laetus Schenk. 19–85 ..... Perú
lineatus Lac. 42–104 ..... Brasil
grammistes Lac. 42–105
mesomelas Crotch 76–47 ..... Ecuador
mexicanus Lac. 42–93 ..... México
v. consanguineus Lac. 42–94 .....
nicaraguae Crotch 73–143 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
v. panamae Schenk. 19–85 ..... ?Panamá
octostriatus Kuhnt 10–227 ..... Brasil
pictipennis Schenk 19–84 ..... Venezuela
planior Kirsch 76–99 ..... Perú
sanguinolentus Lac. 42–97 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
scaphinotus Lac. 42–96 ..... Colombia
semipunctatus Germ. 24–612 ..... Brasil
balteatus Dup. 24–40
semitinctus Er. 47–180 ..... Perú
sicarius Lac. 42–101 ..... Colombia
perizonatus Lac. 42–103 ?Brasil

Megischyrus—Continued.
undatus Oliv. 91–434 ..... Fr. Guiana
oblongus Dup. 24–40
zonalis Lac. 42–102 ..... Br. Honduras
lineolatus Crotch 76–49 ..... Guatemala, Brasil, Perú, Bolivia, Argentina
v. immarginatus Schenk. 19–86 .....
Ischyrus Lac. 42–89
angularis Lac. 42–126 ..... Colombia
auriculatus Lac. 42–123 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brasil
bahiae Crotch 76–52 ..... Brasil
bogotae Crotch 76–54 ..... Guatemala, Colombia
boucardi Crotch 76–53 ..... Brasil
chacojae Gorh. 87–43 ..... Guatemala
collatinus Crotch 76–57 ..... Nicaragua, Colombia
conductus Kuhnt 10–229 ..... Brasil
consimilis Crotch 76–53 ..... Brasil
distinguendus Lac. 42–111 ..... México
duponti Lac. 42–110 ..... Colombia
elegantulus Lac. 42–121 ..... Nicaragua, Colombia
ephippiatus Gorh. 87–43 ..... Panamá
episcaphulinus Gorh. 87–44 ..... Guatemala
femoralis Chevr. 41–63 ..... México
flavitarsis Lac. 42–130 ..... Cuba
fraternus Lac. 42–124 ..... Colombia
frontalis Lac. 42–127 ..... México, Panamá, Colombia
v. agnatus Crotch 76–50 .....
fulvitarsis Lac. 42–129 ..... Hispaniola
grammicus Gorh. 83–86 ..... Perú
graphicus Lac. 42–125 ..... México, Nicaragua, St. Vincent
gratiosus Guér. 46–310 ..... Colombia
impressopunctatus Crotch 76–50 ..... Colombia
incertus Lac. 42–118 ..... Colombia, Fr. Guiana
insolens Crotch 76–53 ..... México
interruptus Dup. 24–19 ..... Brasil
laetus Lac. 42–122 ..... Brasil
lineatus Kuhnt 10–228 ..... Brasil
macularis Lac. 42–128 ..... Colombia
modestus Oliv. 07–483 ..... Hispaniola
nigrolineatus Crotch 76–56 ..... ?
nitidior Crotch 76–54 ..... Brasil
nobilis Crotch 76–53 ..... Brasil
palliatus Lac. 42–113 ..... Colombia, Brasil
patruelis Lac. 42–124 ..... Brasil
peruvianus Gorh. 83–85 ..... Perú
pictus Gorh. 87–42 ..... Guatemala
proximus Lac. 42–113 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica
puncticollis Gorh. 87–44 ..... México
quadripunctatus Oliv. 91–437 ..... Guatemala, U. S. A.
quinquepunctatus Gorh. 87–43 ..... Panamá
scriptus Oliv. 07–484 ..... Fr. Guiana
affinis Dup. 24–18 ..... Brasil
v. maculiventris Lac. 42–120 .....
scutellaris Gorh. 87–41 ..... Panamá
septemsignatus Gorh. 87–41 ..... México, Guatemala
sheppardi Crotch 76–52 ..... Brasil
similior Crotch 76–56 ..... ?
subcylindricus Lac. 42–117 ..... Colombia, Fr. Guiana
tetragrammus Kuhnt 10–230 ..... Argentina
tetraspilotus Guér. 46–310 ..... Colombia
tetrastictus Gorh. 87–41 ..... Panamá
tripunctatus Crotch 73–144 ..... Nicaragua, Hispaniola
undulatus Gorh. 87–42 ..... Panamá
variabilis Dup. 24–17 ..... Brasil, Argentina
velatus Lac 42–115 ..... Colombia, Venezuela
vespertilio Lac. 42–112 ..... México, Colombia
vittatus Crotch 76–51 ..... Brasil
Oocyanus Hope 41–113
Epytus Crotch 76–57
brunnipes Kuhnt 10–231 ..... Cuba
tarsalis Lac. 42–106 ..... Cuba
tarsatus Lac. 42–196 ..... Hispaniola, ?Colombia
violaceus Sturm 26–82 ..... Cuba
cyaneus Dup. 24–31
Callischyrus Crotch 76–58
amoenus Guér. 41–155 ..... México, Costa Rica
apicatus Kuhnt 10–231 ..... Ecuador
candezei Crotch 76–58 ..... Guatemala
cyanopterus Er. 47–180 ..... México, Colombia, Ecuador, Perú
hieroglyphicus Dup. 24–17 ..... Brasil, Argentina
insignis Lap. 40–520 ..... Colombia
blandus Er. 47–180 ..... Venezuela
elegans Guér. 41–118 ..... Ecuador, Perú
melanogaster Guér. 46–310 ..... Colombia
melanopus Guér. 41–118 ..... Colombia
venustus Lac. 42–109 ..... México, Colombia
Mycotretus Lac. 42–132
adalioides Crotch 76–72 ..... Perú
aegrotus Gorh. 88–60 ..... Costa Rica
aestuans Lac. 42–170 ..... Brasil
alternans Gorh. 88–57 ..... Panamá
ambulator Lac. 42–175 ..... Fr. Guiana
apicalis Lac. 42–181 ..... Colombia, Perú
arcuatus Lac. 42–158 ..... Fr. Guiana
argus Lac. 42–161 ..... Fr. Guiana
atricaudatus Gorh. 88–66 ..... Panamá
badius Gorh. 88–70 ..... Guatemala
balteatus Crotch 76–69 ..... Brasil
basalis Crotch 76–62 ..... Brasil
bicolor Tasch. 70–198 ..... Colombia
bicoloratus Kuhnt 11–48 ..... Perú
bicolor Kirsch 76–101

Mycotretus—Continued.
bipunctatus Gorh. 88–58 ..... Panamá
bisseptemguttatus Crotch 76–65 ..... Fr. Guiana
bistrigatus Lac. 42–188 ..... México
brasilianus Crotch 76–66 ..... Brasil
brevis Gorh. 88–67 ..... Panamá
bruchi (Bruch 15–384) ..... Argentina
centralis Arrow 09–196 ..... Central America
cercyonoides Gorh. 88–67 ..... Panamá
chilensis Crotch 88–78 ..... Chile
chontalesi Crotch 73–145 ..... Nicaragua
cinctellus Guér. 41–153 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
cinctiger Crotch 76–62 ..... Brasil
clitelliger Lac. 42–149 ..... Colombia
coccidulinus Gorh. 88–63 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
coccinelloides Tasch. 70–198 ..... Colombia
coccineus Lac. 42–239 ..... Brasil
coelestinus Lac. 42–170 ..... Colombia
cognatus Lac. 42–145 ..... Brasil
consanguineus Gorh. 88–61 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
consociatus Kuhnt 10–244 ..... Colombia
corallipennis Crotch 76–72 ..... Colombiá
Venezuela
cordiger Crotch 76–79 ..... Brasil
coronatus Dup. 24–21 ..... Brasil
cribratus Gorh. 88–64 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
cruciger Crotch 76–76 ..... ?
crudus Gorh. 88–63 ..... México
cruentus Gorh. 88–59 ..... Guatemala
cyanopterus Lac. 42–179 ..... Colombia
decoratus Dup. 24–21 ..... Brasil
decorus Crotch 76–66 ..... Brasil
derasofasciatus Kuhnt 10–237 ..... Perú
deyrollei Crotch 42–75 ..... Brasil
dichrous Kirsch 76–100 ..... Perú
difficilis Lac. 42–136 ..... Brasil
dimidiatus Tasch. 70–198 ..... Colombia
discipennis Kuhnt 10–240 ..... Brasil
v. conductus Kuhnt 10–240 ..... Brasil
discoidalis Tasch. 70–199 ..... Colombia
dispar Tasch. 70–197 ..... Colombia
Perú
distigma Lac. 42–190 ..... Colombia
distinguendus Arrow 09–196 ..... Central America
dorsofasciatus Lac. 42–173 ..... Brasil
dorsonotatus Lac. 42–151 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dubius Lac. 42–141 ..... Brasil
durius Lac. 42–161 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dytiscoides Lac. 42–184 ..... México
egae Crotch 76–66 ..... Brasil
elegans Gorh. 88–55 ..... Guatemala
episcaphoides Crotch 76–80 ..... Brasil
episcopalis Lac. 42–152 ..... Fr. Guiana
epopterus Gorh. 88–69 ..... México
erraticus Gorh. 88–254 ..... México
expressus Kuhnt 10–237 ..... Brasil
fallax Guér. 41–155 ..... Brasil
fasciolatus Lac. 42–150 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
fascipennis Kuhnt 10–244 ..... Surinam
flavomarginatus Lac. 42–157 ..... Brasil
floriger Lac. 42–185 ..... Fr. Guiana
fulviceps Crotch 76–71 ..... Brasil
fulvilabris Crotch 76–71 ..... Brasil
fuscitarsis Lac. 42–180 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
geminus Gorh. 88–50 ..... Panamá
gemmula Lac. 42–181 ..... Colombia
gentilis Lac. 42–182 ..... Perú
v pulicarius Lac. 42–182 .....
graniformis Lac. 42–152 ..... Fr. Guiana
graphoderus Lac. 42–144 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v strigipennis Kuhnt 10–244 ..... Brasil
v thoracicus Kuhnt 10–244 ..... Brasil
guatemalae Crotch 76–65 ..... Guatemala
haemapterus Gorh. 88–68 ..... Panamá
Brasil
haematicus Gorh. 88–61 ..... Costa Rica
hepaticus Lac. 42–190 ..... Colombia
hilaris Lac. 42–171 ..... Brasil
hirudo Gorh. 88–59 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Germ. 24–614 ..... Brasil
humilis Lac. 42–189 ..... Fr. Guiana
illustris Crotch 76–64 ..... México
incarnatus Gorh. 88–62 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
intermedius Lac. 42–135 ..... Brasil
interstictus Gorh. 88–50 ..... Nicaragua
interstitialis Kuhnt 10–239 ..... Panamá
jocosus Lac. 42–173 ..... Brasil
laccophilinus Gorh. 88–57 ..... Panamá
lacertosus Lac. 42–176 ..... Fr. Guiana
laeviventris Crotch 76–78 ..... México
lepidus Lac. 42–178 ..... Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
leprosus Lac. 42–160 ..... Fr. Guiana
lesueuri Chevr. 35–175 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
limbatus Lac. 42–223 ..... Brasil
lissomoides Crotch 76–79 ..... Brasil
luteipes Lac. 42–189 ..... México
Guatemala
luteolus Gorh. 88–58 ..... Panamá
maculatus Oliv. 91–436 ..... Nicaragua
figuratus Lac. 42–159 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
magnus Lac. 42–184 ..... Brasil
marginicollis Lac. 42–159 ..... Brasil
melanopht almus Dup. 24–36 ..... Brasil
melanopterus Lac. 42–162 ..... Colombia
v. xanthosomus Lac. 42–162 .....
melanotus Gorh. 88–66 ..... Panamá
miniatus Lac. 42–183 ..... México
Guatemala
minutus Dup. 24–25 ..... Brasil
quadrinus Lac. 42–155
misellus Lac. 42–183 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana

Mycotretus—Continued.
multimaculatus Tasch. 70–197 ..... Colombia
mutabilis Crotch 76–62 ..... Brasil
mycetophagoides Crotch 76–81 ..... Brasil
v. erythrocerus Crotch 76–81 ..... Brasil
mycetophiloides Crotch 76–82 ..... Brasil
v. careus Crotch 76–82 .....
nigricollis Gorh. 88–70 ..... México
nigripes Gorh. 88–64 ..... Guatemala
nigropunctatus Dup. 24–22 ..... Costa Rica
puncticollis Dup. 24–25 ..... Brasil
Argentina
nigroterminatus Lac. 42–180 ..... Colombia
nigrovittis Lac. 42–157 ..... Fr. Guiana
nitescens Crotch 76–69 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
normalis Gorh. 88–51 ..... México
noterinus Gorh. 88–65 ..... Panamá
nubifer Csy. 16–158 ..... Guatemala
nugator Lac. 42–174 ..... Fr. Guiana
occidulinus Gorh. 88–63 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
ocellatus Germ. 24–613 ..... Brasil
duodecimguttatus Dup. 24–24 ..... Perú
v. consociatus Kuhnt 10–238 ..... Colombia
opalescens Crotch 76–68 ..... Brasil
oppositipunctum Gorh. 88–69 ..... Guatemala
ornatus Dup. 24–20 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
v. godarti Lac. 42–146 ..... Colombia
v. maculosus Dup. 24–23 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
v. melanostictus Lac. 42–139 ..... Colombia
v. posticus Lac. 42–147 .....
v. terminalis Lac. 42–134 ..... Brasil
pallidior Crotch 76–52 ..... México
nigrotinctus Crotch 76–68 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
palmiphilus Lac. 42–165 ..... Brasil
panamanus Gorh. 88–54 ..... Panamá
parallelus Crotch 76–77 ..... Brasil
partitialis Mader 40–12 ..... Colombia
partitus Lac. 42–176 ..... Colombia
pebasensis Crotch 76–63 ..... ?Brasil
?Perú
pecari Lac. 42–167 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
pelliciens Kirsch 76–100 ..... Perú
peruae Crotch 76–70 ..... Perú
pictopiceus Gorh. 88–56 ..... Panamá
planus Gorh. 88–66 ..... Panamá
polyophthalmus Lac. 42–163 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
psittacus Lac. 42–167 ..... ?México
?Brasil
psylloboroides Crotch 76–67 ..... Brasil
pulchellus Lac. 42–177 ..... Brasil
puncticeps Kirsch 65–97 ..... Colombia
pusillus Lac. 42–188 ..... Fr. Guiana
pygmaeus Lac. 42–156 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
quadripunctatus Crotch 76–74 ..... Perú
quadristriolatus Kuhnt 10–242 ..... Perú
quattuordecimguttatus Lac. 42–163 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. conjunctus Crotch 76–64 .....
rastratus Crotch 76–69 ..... Brasil
reticulatus Crotch 76–67 ..... Brasil
rhodosomus Lac. 42–166 ..... Brasil
rubidus Gorh. 88–62 ..... Guatemala
rufilabris Lac. 42–222 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Gorh. 88–69 ..... México
sallaei Crotch 76–76 ..... México
sandicatus Gorh. 88–54 ..... Guatemala
sanguineus Dup. 24–25 ..... Colombia
Brasil
sanguinosus Crotch 76–82 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
sannio Lac. 42–169 ..... Brasil
savignyi Lac. 42–156 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
scalaris Lac. 42–168 ..... Colombia
scitulus Lac. 42–154 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
Brasil
sedecimguttatus Guér. 42–310 ..... Colombia
seminiger Harold 76–174 ..... Brasil
dimidiatus Crotch 76–68
separandus Crotch 76–66 ..... Brasil
sericeonitens Crotch 76–69 ..... Brasil
v. monticola Crotch 76–69 ..... Ecuador
sexlineatus Kuhnt 10–241 ..... Brasil
sexoculatus Lac. 42–165 ..... Colombia
sexpunctatus Gorh. 88–50 ..... Panamá
signatellus Crotch 76–67 ..... Brasil
v. imperfectus Crotch 76–67 ..... Brasil
singularis Lac. 42–148 ..... Colombia
sobrinus Guér. 41–154 ..... México
Brasil
v. distinguendus Arrow 09–196 ..... México
v. silaceus Lac. 42–54 ..... Brasil
spadiceus Gorh. 88–53 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
sticticollis Lac. 42–174 ..... Fr. Guiana
stillatus Kuhnt 10–239 ..... Venezuela
stramineus Gorh. 88–58 ..... Panamá
succinctus Crotch 76–76 ..... Colombia
suturalis Kirsch 76–99 ..... Perú
ternotatus Gorh. 88–51 ..... México
tesserarius Lac. 42–191 ..... Colombia
thoracicus Kuhnt 10–242 ..... Perú
tibialis Gorh. 88–56 ..... Nicaragua
tigratus Lac. 42–150 ..... Colombia
v. nigrocinctus Lac. 42–151 .....

Mycotretus—Continued.
tigrinus Oliv. 91–437 ..... Surinam
conspersus Germ. 24–614 ..... Fr. Guiana
leopardus Gorh. 88–49 ..... Brasil, Perú
v. centralis Arrow 09–196 ..... México
tigrinus Gorh. 88–48 ..... Guatemala
v. pardalis Crotch 76–75 ..... Brasil, Ecuador, Perú
trabeatus Lac. 42–148 ..... Colombia
tricolor Crotch 76–68 ..... Brasil
unguicularis (Bruch 15–384) ..... Chaco, Argentina
unicolor Fvl. 60–326 ..... Fr. Guiana
vilis Lac. 42–175 ..... Fr. Guiana
virgatus Kuhnt 10–243 ..... Brasil
vittatus Gorh. 88–57 ..... México, Guatemala
xanthomelas Crotch 76–82 ..... Brasil
ziczac Kuhnt 10–241 ..... Colombia
Mycomystes Gorh. 88–71
ferruginea Gorh. 88–71 ..... México
sachi Mader 38–19 ..... Brasil
Paratritoma Gorh. 88–71
atricaudata Kuhnt 10–246 ..... Venezuela
bruchi Kuhnt 10–245 ..... Chaco, Argentina
caduca Gorh. 88–73 ..... Guatemala
dimidiata Gorh. 88–72 ..... México
divisa Gorh. 88–72 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
melanoderes Kuhnt 10–245 ..... Colombia
triplacoides Crotch 76–71 ..... Brasil
vivida Gorh. 88–73 ..... Guatemala
Tritoma Fab. 75–570
dorsalis Gorh. 88–56 ..... Panamá
sellata Kuhnt 10–247 ..... ?Cuba, U. S. A.
Haematochiton Gorh. 88–81
elateroides Gorh. 88–81 ..... México
Scaeother Gorh. 88–82
carbonarius Gorh. 88–82 ..... México
Triplax Hbst. 93–146
championi Gorh. 88–78 ..... México, Guatemala
cruentipennis Lac. 42–205 ..... Brasil
hõgei Gorh. 88–78 ..... México
mesomelas Gorh. 88–79 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá
rediviva Gorh. 88–79 ..... Guatemala
valdiviana Phil. 64–401 ..... Chile
Mycophthorus Lac. 42–193
melanocerus Lac. 42–193 ..... Fr. Guiana
pauperculus Lac. 42–194 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Brasil
peruvianus Kirsch 76–101 ..... Perú
vernix Csy. 16–159 ..... Panamá
Pseudolybas Gorh. 88–74
glabra Gorh. 88–74 ..... Panamá
vernicata Gorh 88–75 ..... Panamá
Lybas Lac. 42–228
anisotomoides Gorh. 88–76 ..... Panamá
atripennis Er. 47–180 ..... México, Perú
axillaris Lac. 42–236 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicolor Guér. 41–153 ..... Colombia, Venezuela, Brasil, Ecuador, Bolivia
calida Lac. 42–233 ..... Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
carbuncula Lac. 42–238 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
chlamydophora Lac. 42–234 ..... Colombia
corallina Lac. 42–239 ..... Fr. Guiana
cruentissima Csy. 16–170 ..... Guatemala
dorsalis Gorh. 83–86 ..... Perú
faba Lac. 42–234 ..... Colombia
ferruginea Oliv. 07–482 ..... Fr. Guiana
granata Lac. 42–231 ..... México
humeralis Kuhnt 10–248 ..... Fr. Guiana
interpunctata Gorh. 88–76 ..... México
mycetophila Lac. 42–237 ..... Fr. Guiana
normalis Lac. 42–235 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brasil
pulicaria Lac. 42–238 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufina Lac. 42–232 ..... Fr. Guiana
seminula Lac. 42–237 ..... Fr. Guiana
signaticollis (Bruch 15–384) ..... Argentina
thoracica Oliv. 07–486 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brasil
Lybanodes Gorh. 88–77
castanea Gorh. 88–77 ..... Nicaragua
Mycolybas Crotch 76–97
coccineipennis Mots. 58–117 ..... Central America
cruentata Kirsch 65–97 ..... Colombia
egae Crotch 76–98 ..... Brasil
lucida Lac. 42–232 ..... Brasil, Argentina
melanocoryna Lac. 42–233 ..... Brasil
sanguinosa Mots. 58–116 ..... Colombia
Neoxestus Crotch 76–100
chilensis Crotch 76–100 ..... Chile

DACNINI

Megalodacne Crotch 73–352
audouini Lac. 42–66 ..... México
a. unifasciata Schenk. 19–93 ..... México
batesi Crotch 76–40 ..... Brasil
fasciata Fab. 77–213 ..... México
bifasciata Oliv. 91–433 ..... U. S. A.
quadriguttata Oliv. 91–434 ..... Nicaragua
heros Guér. 41–159 ..... Fr. Guiana
signata Lap. 40–15 ..... Brasil, Bolivia, Argentina
v. brasiliensis Lac. 42–72 ..... Brasil
v. multifida Lac. 42–72 ..... Brasil
tortuosa Lac. 42–69 ..... México, Colombia

DIPHYLLINI

Diplocoelus Guér. 36–196
Marginus LeC. 62–105
consobrinus Grouv. 05–127 ..... Argentina
costulatus Chevr. 63–615 ..... Cuba
similis Grouv. 98–44 ..... Grenada
turbinatus Grouv. 05–127 ..... Argentina
villosus Grouv. 05–127 ..... Paraguay
Argentina

Cryptophilus Rttr. 74–381
frater Grouv. 98–43 ..... Grenada

Superfamily COLYDIOIDEA

MYCETOPHAGIDAE

(*Tritomidae*)

MYCETOPHAGINI

Triphyllus Latr. 29–98
perfectus Shp. 02–638 ..... México
Guatemala

Litargus Er. 46–405
Alitargus Csy. 00–136 (Subg.)
Litargellus Csy. 00–136 (Subg.)
Paralitargus Csy. 00–136 (Subg.)
Tilargus Csy. 00–135 (Subg.)
arcuatus Er. 47–94 ..... Perú
balteatus LeC. 56–14 ..... Baja Calif.
infulatus LeC. 56–14 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
U. S. A.
Old World
v. disjunctus Shp. 02–639 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
complicatus Shp. 02–641 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
debilis Shp. 02–640 ..... México
Guatemala
granulatus Shp. 02–641 ..... Guatemala
guadalupensis Grouv. 08–63 ..... Guadeloupe
moerens Shp. 02–639 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
nitidus Brèthes 22–282 ..... Argentina
quadrimaculatus Kirsch 73–151 ..... Perú
tetraspilotus LeC. 56–14 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Argentina

Catopius Shp. 02–641
irregularis Shp. 02–642 ..... México
Guatemala

Mycetophagus Hellw. 92–394
chilensis Phil. 64–376 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
v. sublineatus Pic 24–379 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
frater Grouv. 06–310 ..... Argentina
fraternus Grouv. 11–315 ..... Argentina

Typhaea Steph. 30–58
semirufa Chevr. 63–614 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
stercorea Linn. 58–357 ..... [Cosmopolitan]
crenata Melsh. 46–114 ..... Baja Calif.
fumata Linn. 67–564 ..... México
gilvella Melsh. 53–45 ..... Guatemala
testacea Fabr. 92–233 ..... Puerto Rico
tomentosa Steph. 30–71 ..... Guadeloupe
variabilis Hbst. 92–41 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World

Berginus Er. 46–405
bahamicus Csy. 00–129 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
nigricolor Champ. 13–117 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
pumilus LeC. 63–72 ..... [1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
punctatolineatus Grouv. 02–465 ..... Martinique
vitraci Grouv. 02–769 ..... Guadeloupe

ESARCINI

Pseudesarcus Champ. 13–115
villosus Champ. 13–115 ..... Panamá

COLYDIIDAE

COLYDIINAE

COLYDIINI

Colydium Fabr. 92–459
acuticolle Rttr. 78–116 ..... Venezuela
bicarinipenne Hntn. 36–51 ..... Argentina
brevicorne Rttr. 78–116 ..... West Indies
?Colombia
championi Shp. 94–467 ..... Guatemala
chiriquense Shp. 94–466 ..... Panamá
clavigerum Shp. 94–468 ..... México
clypeale Hntn. 36–52 ..... Bolivia
corpulentum Rttr. 78–115 ..... ?Central America
ferrugineum Rttr. 78–116 ..... Brasil
godmani Shp. 94–465 ..... México
Guatemala
guatemalenum Shp. 94–466 ..... Guatemala
latum Hntn. 36–49 ..... Costa Rica
longicolle Rttr. 78–116 ..... Venezuela
Argentina
mexicanum Rttr. 78–115 ..... México

[1] Baja California (México). [10] Chile. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Colydium—Continued.
pascoei Rttr. 77–23 ..... Colombia
puncticolle Shp. 94–467 ..... México
pusillum Shp. 94–468 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
unistriatum Rttr. 78–115 ..... Guiana
Eulachus Er. 45–275
costatus Thoms. 55–pl. 20 ..... West Indies
Fr. Guiana
quinquecarinatus Chevr. 63–609 ..... Cuba
semifuliginosus Chevr. 63–108 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
Aulonium Er. 45–275
angustatum Pasc. 63–86 ..... Brasil
belti Shp. 94–469 ..... Nicaragua
bidentatum Fabr. 01–556 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
cylindricum Hntn. 36–55 ..... Costa Rica
egens Pasc. 63–88 ..... Brasil
frontale Shp. 94–469 ..... México
Guatemala
hebes Pasc. 63–87 ..... Brasil
ignotum Pasc. 63–87 ..... Brasil
insigne Rttr. 77–336 ..... Colombia
oblitum Pasc. 63–87 ..... Brasil
Argentina
praepositum Pasc. 63–87 ..... Brasil
sublaeve Pasc. 63–87 ..... Brasil
tubulum Shp. 94–469 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Pseudaulonium Rttr. 77–334
discolor Champ. 13–74 ..... Panamá
Brasil
ferrugineum Rttr. 77–336 ..... Brasil
nitidum Champ 13–75 ..... Guatemala
regale Rttr. 77–335 ..... Colombia
Anarmostes Pasc. 63–80
arguta Shp. 94–471 ..... Nicaragua
bicolor Pasc. 63–89 ..... Brasil
carinata Kirsch 65–46 ..... Colombia
costicollis Rttr. 77–342 ..... Colombia
laticollis Pasc. 63–89 ..... Brasil
sculptilis Pasc. 60–110 ..... Brasil
Endestes Pasc. 63–80
incilis Pasc. 63–92 ..... Brasil
sculpturata Shp. 94–472 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sulcicollis Rttr. 77–337 ..... Brasil

AGLENINI

Aglenus Er. 45–275
brunneus Gyll. 13–711 ..... Chile
obsoletus Shuck. 39–27 ..... U. S. A.
Old World
Cryptozoön Schauf. 82–47
civile Schauf. 82–47 ..... Puerto Rico
nitidicolle Schauf. 82–47 ..... Puerto Rico

SYNCHITINI

Synchita Hellw. 92–401
Ditoma Rttr. 82–124
Endeitoma Shp. 94–450 (Subg.)
dubia Hntn. 36–58 ..... Panamá
laticollis LeC. 63–66 ..... Cuba
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A
mexicana Shp. 94–450 ..... México
mimetes Shp. 94–449 ..... Br. Honduras
panamensis Shp. 94–450 ..... Panamá
striatopunctata Guér. 44–190 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Asynchita Shp. 94–448
granosa Shp. 94–449 ..... Panamá
granulata Say 27–266 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
rugulosa Guér. 44–189 ..... West Indies
?Cuba
Bitoma Hbst. 93–25
Ditoma Ill. 07–320
Eulachus LeC. 63–68
Xuthia Pasc. 63–122
bifasciata Shp. (Bruch 15–324) ..... Argentina
brevipes Shp. 94–462 ..... México
Panamá
carinata LeC. 63–68 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
centralis Shp. 94–459 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
discolor Schaeff. 07–137 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
exarata Pasc. 63–9 ..... México
Guatemala
Brasil
Hispaniola
gounellei Grouv. 96–185 ..... Brasil
gracilis Shp. 94–460 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
intermedia Hntn. 35–202 ..... México
jejuna Pasc. 60–102 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
longior Grouv. 08–49 ..... Guadeloupe
ornata LeC. 58–63 ..... México
U. S. A.
palmarum Bondar 40–852 ..... Brasil
parvula Hntn. 36–63 ..... Guatemala
pascoei Shp. 94–461 ..... México
pauxilla Pasc. 63–81 ..... Brasil
quadricollis Horn 85–140 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
U. S. A.
socialis Pasc. 63–81 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Bitoma—Continued.
subfasciata Shp. 94–459 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
sublata Hntn. 36–64 ..... Panamá
sulcata LeC. 58–63 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
trifasciata Moritz (L. & M. 14–414) ..... Puerto Rico
undata Guér. 44–194 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico

Sparactus Er. 45–256
flexuosus Sol. 51–241 ..... Chile

Lasconotus Er. 45–258
Illestus Pasc. 63–33
Lado Wank. 67–249
Othismopteryx Sahlb. 71–44
apicalis Grouv. 98–377 ..... Bolivia
arrowi Hntn. 35–205 ..... México
atomus Grouv. 08–49 ..... Guadeloupe
boliviensis Hntn. 35–204 ..... Bolivia
apicalis Grouv. 98–377
(not Casey, 1890)
chilensis Grouv. 98–378 ..... Chile
ciliatus Shp. 94–463 ..... México
Panamá
elegans Shp. 94–463 ..... Guatemala
funestus Shp. 94–464 ..... Guatemala
germaini Grouv. 98–376 ..... Bolivia
mexicanus Kraus 12–27 ..... México
sulcatus Grouv. 98–377 ..... Bolivia
sulcifer Shp. 94–464 ..... Guatemala
terrenus Pasc. 63–33 ..... México
v.tristis Shp. 94–462 ..... México
Guatemala

Chrysopogonius Hntn. 35–207
coronatus Hntn. 35–208 ..... México

Lobogestoria Rttr. 78–31
Aditoma Csy. 97–630
gibbicollis Rttr. 78–32 ..... Cuba
bifida Csy. 97–630 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.

Phormesa Pasc. 63–31
maculosa Rttr. 75–57 ..... Colombia

Anisopaulax Rttr. 77–324
brucki Rttr. 77–324 ..... México

Colydodes Mots. 55–13
Distaphyla Pasc. 60–104
batesi Pasc. 63–83 ..... Brasil
bostrychoides Grouv. 02–759 ..... Guadeloupe
gibbiceps Shp. 94–447 ..... México
?*gibbiceps* Mots. 55–13 Guatemala
Panamá
immsi Hntn. 35–228 ..... Honduras
mamillaris Pasc. 60–104 ..... Brasil
sparsa Hntn. 35–231 ..... Panamá
speculifer Pasc. 63–84 ..... Brasil

Phloeodalis Er. 45–257
erichsoni Rttr. 77–133 ..... México
rauca Pasc. 63–82 ..... Brasil
reitteri Grouv. 06–123 ..... Fr. Guiana

Labrotrichus Shp. 94–446
aberrans Shp. 94–447 ..... México
Guatemala
verrucatus Hntn. 35–206 ..... México

Eucicones Shp. 94–452
gounellei Grouv. 96–186 ..... Brasil
perfecta Shp. 94–453 ..... Guatemala
uniformis Hntn. 36–66 ..... Panamá

Hystricones Shp. 94–453
armata Shp. 94–453 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Microsicus Shp. 94–456
minimus Grouv. 98–37 ..... Guadeloupe
Grenada
parvulus Guér. 29–189 ..... Guatemala
setosus Shp. 94–456 U. S. A.

Aneumesa Shp. 94–455
atomaria Shp. 94–455 ..... Panamá
costata Shp. 94–456 ..... Guatemala

Catolaemus Shp. 94–457
exilis Grouv. 98–38 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
minutus Shp. 94–457 ..... Guatemala
multimaculatus Grouv. 02–759 ..... Guadeloupe

Acolobicus Shp. 94–452
Ditaphrus Shp. 94–454
championi Shp. 94–454 ..... Guatemala
lineaticollis Horn 78–564 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
obscurus Shp. 94–452 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil

Phloeonemus Er. 45–258
adhaerens Shp. 94–451 ..... Guatemala
haroldi Rttr. 78–114 ..... Cuba
integer Rttr. 77–331 ..... ?Colombia
interruptus Rttr. 77–330 ..... México
Brasil

Neotrichus Shp. 85–60
bicolor Grouv. 96–195 ..... Brasil
guadalupensis Grouv. 02–758 ..... Guadeloupe
insularis Grouv. 98–38 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
nevermanni Hntn. 36–60 ..... Costa Rica
tuberculatus Chevr. 63–607 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico

Ithris Pasc. 63–123
perplexa Grouv. 12–293 ..... Guadeloupe

Endophloeus Er. 45–256
porteri Brèthes 25–200 ..... Chile
sharpi Rttr. 77–323 ..... Chile

Opistirus Kirsch 65–45
exsectus Kirsch 65–45 ..... Colombia

Ulonotus Er. 45–255
brasiliensis Grouv. 96–184 ..... Brasil

Namunaria Rttr. 82–114
Coxelus Horn 78–561
mexicana Hntn. 35–210 ..... México

Zanclea Pasc. 63–79
testudinea Pasc. 62–81 ..... Brasil

RHAGODERINI

Rhagodera Er. 45–255
laticeps Blais. 25–326 ..... [1] I. San Benito
tuberculata Mannh. 43–300 ..... México
U. S. A.

[1] Baja California (México).

ORTHOCERINI

Pseudocorticus Hntn. 35–212
blairi Hntn. 35–212 ..... México

RHOPALOCERINI

Pharax Pasc. 60–113
laticollis Pasc. 60–114 ..... Brasi

COXELINI

(*Tarphinae*)

Coxelus Latr. 29–31
sylvaticus Phil. 64–405 ..... Chile
sp. (Pic 24–377) ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Cacotarphius Shp. 94–473
compressus Shp. 94–473 ..... Guatemala
Paryphus Er. 45–256
crassus Grouv. 92–101 ..... Colombia
erichsoni Grouv. 92–99 ..... Colombia
obesus Grouv. 92–101 ..... Colombia
serratus Grouv. 92–100 ..... Colombia

PYCNOMERINI

Pycnomerus Er. 42–214
antennalis Hntn. 36–70 ..... Costa Rica
biimpressus Rttr. 77–355 ..... Puerto Rico
Brasil
Argentina
breviceps Shp. 94–474 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
doellei Brèthes 21–70 ..... Argentina
exaratus Chevr. 63–610 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rica
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
Brasil
germanus Shp. 94–475 ..... Guatemala
insularis Grouv. 98–380 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
longior Grouv. 12–294 ..... Guadeloupe
nevermanni Hntn. 36–73 ..... Costa Rica
sexualis Hntn. 36–71 ..... Costa Rica
stenosoma Champ. 13–76 ..... Guatemala
truquii Pasc. 63–39 ..... México
Guatemala
Penthelispa Pasc. 60-111
Endectus LeC. 61–91
aequicollis Rttr. 78–123 ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
armata Er. (L. & M. 14–413) ..... Cuba
corpulenta Rttr. 77–351 ..... ?Central America
infirma Grouv. 02–464 ..... Martinique
infima L. & M. 14–413 Brasil
porosa Pasc. 60–112 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Rttr. 77–352 ..... Colombia
robusta Rttr. 77–350 ..... Colombia
simplex Rttr. 78–124 ..... Colombia
truquii Pasc. 63–39 ..... México
sp. (L. & M. 14–413) ..... St. Vincent

NEMATIDIINI

Nematidium Er. 45–275
cylindricum Fabr. 01–557 ..... Cuba
mustela Pasc. 63–34 Colombia
tenuissimum Rttr. 76–17 Brasil
filarium Shp. 94–479 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
filiforme LeC. 63–68 ..... ?Grenada
U. S. A.
fryanum Shp. 94–478 ..... México
pascoei Arrow 09–193 ..... Brasil
filiforme Pasc. 63–92
viverra Shp. 94–479 ..... Guatemala

ACROPINI

Acropis Burm. 40–pl. 25
aspera Pasc. 60–106 ..... Brasil
championi Shp. 94–476 ..... Guatemala
denticulata Hntn. 36–77 ..... Panamá
discoidea Rttr. 77–333 ..... Colombia
fryi Pasc. 60–105 ..... Brasil
incensa Pasc. 60–106 ..... Brasil
recta Shp. 94–476 ..... Panamá
serrata Shp. 94–476 ..... Panamá
steinheili Rttr. 77–332 ..... Colombia
tristis Rttr. 77–333 ..... Colombia
tuberculifera Burm. 40-pl. 25 ..... Colombia
Ethelema Pasc. 60–107
costaricensis Neverm. 30–110 ..... Costa Rica
decorata Shp. 94–477 ..... Panamá
luctuosa Pasc. 60–107 ..... Brasil
Argentina
sobrina Shp. 94–477 ..... México
gracilis Arrow 09–194 Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
sp. (Wolcott 36–225) ..... Puerto Rico
Lemmis Pasc. 60–106
Lemnis G. & H. 68–856
caelata Pasc. 60–107 ..... Brasil
denticulata Grouv. 98–39 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
lherminieri Grouv. 02–760 ..... Guadeloupe
nigrogrisea Grouv. 14–49 ..... South America
tuberosa Grouv. 96–187 ..... Brasil

CERYLONINAE

DERETAPHRINI

(*Teredini*)

Phreatus Pasc. 63–90
immsi Hntn. 36–79 ..... Costa Rica
rigidus Pasc. 63–90 ..... Brasil
Sosylus Er. 45–287
Pleuridium LeC. 61–284
affinis Shp. 94–481 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
annectens Shp. 94–484 ..... Panamá
castaneus Pasc. 63–94 ..... Guadeloupe
Brasil
chapini Hntn. 36–82 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá.

[10] Chile.

Sosylus—Continued.
chontalensis Shp. 94–484 ..... Nicaragua
costipennis DuVal 56–103 ..... Cuba
Grenada
crassus Pasc. 63–94 ..... Brasil
cursorius Pasc. 63–94 ..... México
simplex Shp. 94–481 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil
dentiger Horn 78–582 ..... Baja Calif.
?Hispaniola
duplicatus Pasc. 63–94 ..... México
centralis Shp. 94–482 Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
exilis Pasc. 63–94 ..... Brasil
exutus Pasc. 63–94 ..... Brasil
infans Shp. 94–482 ..... México
Guatemala
latisinus Hntn 36–87 ..... Costa Rica
lineolatus Rttr. 77–343 ..... ?Central America
mexicanus Shp. 94–483 ..... México
nevermanni Hntn. 36–84 ..... Costa Rica
rufipes Fabr. 01–556 ..... Brasil
salvini Shp. 94–484 ..... Panamá
signatus Hntn. 36–89 ..... México
squirei Pasc. 63–94 ..... Brasil
Argentina
strigicollis Shp. 94–481 ..... Panamá
strigosus Shp. 94–483 ..... Panamá
sulcatus Pasc. 60–109 ..... Brasil
sulcicollis Hntn. 36–92 ..... Br. Guiana
terebrans Pasc. 63–94 ..... Brasil
terminalis Shp. 94–480 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
trilineatus Rttr. 77–344 ..... Colombia
Serrotibia Rttr. 77–339
Paralindria Olliff 83–37
bicolor Rttr. 77-341 ..... ?Guadeloupe
bipartita Olliff 83–37 Colombia
cucujiformis Rttr. 77–340 ..... Colombia
unicolor Rttr. 77–341 ..... Perú

BOTHRIDERINI

Bothrideres Er. 45–287
dentata Chevr. 63–609 ..... Cuba
St. Vincent
depressa Shp. 95–589 ..... Guatemala
dufaui Grouv. 08–51 ..... Guadeloupe
excavaticollis Hntn. 36–96 ..... México
lata Pasc. 60–109 ..... Brasil
parvula Shp. 95–489 ..... Guatemala
plana Chevr. 63–610 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
setiger Shp. 94–488 ..... Guatemala
simplex Shp. 95–489 ..... Brasil
solitaria Shp. 95–490 ..... Guatemala
subvittata Shp. 95–490 ..... Guatemala
Prolyctus Zimm. 69–254
Machlotes Horn 78–585
(not Pascoe, 1863)
angulosus Rttr. 78–122 ..... Venezuela
annectens Shp. 94–486 ..... Panamá
costipennis Rttr. 77–345 ..... Colombia
dorsalis Rttr. 77–346 ..... México
Guatemala
haagi Rttr. 77–346 ..... Argentina
iridescens Grouv. 16–249 ..... Argentina
sculpticollis Shp. 94–485 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
signatus Shp. 94–486 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Lithophorus Shp. 94–487
Lithophrus L. & M. 14–414
fryi Grouv. 98–379 ..... Ecuador
gemmatus Rttr. 77–347 ..... R. Dominicana
gemmifer Shp. 94–487 ..... México
ornatus Arrow 09–194 ..... México
succineus Shp. 94–488 Guatemala
succineus Pasc. 60–108 ..... Hispaniola
Brasil
tuberosus Grouv. 16–251 ..... Argentina
Taphrideres Shp. 95–490
alternans Shp. 95–491 ..... Guatemala
chevrolati Grouv. 08–50 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique

CERYLONINI

Metacerylon Grouv. 06–110
dufaui Grouv. 12–296 ..... Guadeloupe
Cerylon Latr. 02–228
Ceryldon Wolc. 36–225
amaroides Chevr. 63–610 ..... Cuba
Grenada
argentinum Brèthes 22–275 ..... Argentina
curtipes Shp. 95–491 ..... México
Guatemala
humile Pasc. 63–99 ..... Brasil
laterale Grouv. 05–125 ..... Argentina
patens Grouv. 16–254 ..... Argentina
wagneri Grouv. 16–253 ..... Argentina
Cautomus Shp. 85–82
infimus Grouv. 08–52 ..... Guadeloupe
Glyptolopus Er. 45–292
histeroides Pasc. 60–116 ..... Brasil
Philothermus Aubé 43–93
cerylonicus Shp 95–493 ..... México
cerylonoides Rttr. 76–301 ..... Brasil
ellipticus Rttr. 76–302 ..... Brasil
gibbulus Rttr. 76–303 ..... México
guadalupensis Grouv. 02–761 ..... Guadeloupe
latus Rttr. 77–355 ..... Colombia
major Grouv. 98–380 ..... Chile
marginatus Shp. 95–493 ..... México
Guatemala
montanus Grouv. 98–380 ..... Chile
parmulus Chevr. 63–600 ..... Cuba
politulus Shp. 95–492 ..... Guatemala
puberulus Schw. 78–361 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
subovalis Hntn. 35–214 ..... México

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Tyrtaeus Champ. 13–76
cribripennis Champ. 13–77 ..... Panamá
rufus Champ. 13–17 ..... Guatemala
Cuba

MURMIDIINAE

MURMIDIINI

Murmidius Leach 22–41
chapini Hntn. 35–274 ..... Guatemala
estriatus Champ. 13–83 ..... México
globosus Hntn. 35–274 ..... Chile
irregularis Rttr. 77–165 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
rectistriatus Lewis 88–243 ..... México
Botrodus Csy. 90–319
dufaui Grouv. 12–297 ..... Guadeloupe

LAPETHINI

Lapethus Csy. 90—317
Brachylon Gorh. 98–256
Lytopeplus Shp. 95–494
brasilianus Champ. 13–78 ..... Brasil
brevis Gorh. 99–257 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
compactus Shp. 95–495 ..... Guatemala
crassus Rttr. 76–302 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Madagascar
cubanus Hntn. 36–186 ..... Cuba
curtulus Champ. 13–80 ..... México
Guatemala
discretus Csy. 90–318 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Argentina
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
ferrugineus H. & A. 34–248 ..... México
insularis Grouv. 98–40 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
laevipennis Champ. 13–80 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
lateralis Hntn. 36–187 ..... Brasil
sharpi Champ. 13–78 ..... México
discretus Shp. 95–494 Guatemala
(not Casey, 1890)
substriatus Champ. 13–79 ..... México
sulcimargo Champ. 13–80 ..... Nicaragua
tibialis Champ. 13–80 ..... Nicaragua

MYCHOCERINI

Mychocerus Er. 45–292
gibbulus Rttr. 76–302 ..... México
pilifer Lewis 88–244 ..... Guatemala
simonis Grouv. 92–102 ..... Venezuela

EUXESTINAE

Euxestus Woll. 58–411
Hypodacne LeC. 75–170
erithacus Chevr. 63–599 ..... México
acaciae Fvl. 94–162 Guatemala
basa is Arrow 26–260 Surinam
minor Shp. 85–145 Cuba
oblongus Mots. 59–106 Hispaniola
parki Arrow 00–96 Puerto Rico
piciceps L. & M. 14–412 Guadeloupe
picipes Gorh. 98–336 Grenada
Old World

INCERTAE SEDIS

Ocholissa Pasc. 63–80
laeta Pasc. 63–85 ..... Guatemala
Brasil
Guadeloupe
Ireuytha Pasc. 63–80
sosyloides Pasc. 63–85 ..... Brasil
Anepiscus Shp. 00–600
brunneus Shp. 00–600 ..... México
Guatemala
Stvlulus Schauf. 82–46
nasutus Schauf. 82–46 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Derolathrus Shp. 08–430
sharpi Grouv. 12–310 ..... Guadeloupe

DISCOLOMIDAE

Aphanocephalus Woll. 73–278
impunctus Matth. 87–114 ..... Brasil
Fallia Shp. 02–629
minor Shp. 02–630 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
punctulata Shp. 02–631 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
synthetica Shp. 02–31 ..... Panamá
Coccidophilus Brèthes 05–76
citricola Brèthes 05–76 ..... Argentina
Discoloma Er. 45–242
Thyreosoma Chevr. 63–602
cassideum Rttr. 73–8 ..... México
circulare Chevr. 63–603 ..... Cuba
erichsoni Rttr. 77–176 ..... Cuba
parvulum Pasc. 63–99
fryi Pasc. 60–115 ..... Brasil
humerale Shp. 99–497 ..... Guatemala
orbiculare Pasc. 63–98 ..... Brasil
paulum Pasc. 63–98 ..... Brasil
Argentina
pygmaeum Neverm. 30–112 ..... Costa Rica
sharpi Csiki 10–28 ..... Panamá
circulare Shp. 99–497
vestitum Pasc. 63–99 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Holophygus Shp. 99–497
celatus Shp. 99–498 ..... Panamá
setosus John 40–71/75 ..... Bolivia

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Superfamily MORDELLOIDEA

MORDELLIDAE

MORDELLINI

Cothurus Champ. 91–259
iridescens Champ. 91–259 ..... México
Tomoxia Costa 54–8
albonotata Ray 36–144 ..... México
albosuturalis Pic 24–23 ..... Brasil
auratonotata Ray 36–145 ..... Brasil
binotata Ray 39–276 ..... Panamá
brevipennis Ray 39–275 ..... Panamá
contracta Champ. 91–261 ..... Panamá
fiebrigi Ray 39–274 ..... Paraguay
fulviceps Champ. 91–262 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
horni Ray 36–148 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
innotata Pic 24–23 ..... Brasil
interrupta Champ. 91–262 ..... México
Panamá
latenotata Pic 24–23 ..... Brasil
laticollis Pic 36–128 ..... Brasil
lineaticollis Pic 33–8 ..... Brasil
multilineata Pic 36–1 ..... Brasil
muriniceps Chevr. 83–cii ..... Colombia
psotai Ray 36–147 ..... Paraguay
quadrinotata Ray 36–144 ..... Brasil
rubroabdominalis Ray 36–145 ..... Paraguay
serricornis Ray 39–277 ..... [6] Tobago
spinifer Champ. 91–261 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Perú
subsuturalis Pic 36–298 ..... Brasil
trilineata Ray 36–146 ..... Brasil
trimaculata Ray 36–143 ..... Brasil
Glipa LeC. 57–17
balabacana Pic 17–12 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 17–12 ..... Brasil
hieroglyphica Schw. 78–372 ..... Panamá
hilaris Smith 82–80 [4] I. Taboga
R. Dominicana
U. S. A.
bilaris Say 35–190 ..... México
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
nigrosignata Chevr. 82–ciii ..... Brasil
quadrifasciata Chevr. 82–ciii ..... Brasil
quinquefasciata Pic 33–8 ..... Brasil
subsinuata Pic 17–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
Mordella Linn. 58–420
Sphalera LeC. 59–17
abbreviata Sol. 51–272 ..... Chile
acuticauda Champ. 91–280 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
aeruginosa Champ. 91–273 ..... México
albiventris Mäkl. 75–567 ..... Brasil
albodispersa Pic 33–9 ..... Brasil
v. bisbijuncta Pic 36–4 ..... Brasil
alboguttata Sol. 51–269 ..... Chile
albomaculata Lucas 57–144 ..... Brasil
albonotata Mäkl. 75–566 ..... Brasil
albopicta Champ. 91–278 ..... México
amoena Mäkl. 75–580 ..... Brasil
analis Champ. 91–281 ..... Panamá
andina F. & G. 63–256 ..... Chile
anticelunulata Pic 36–112 ..... Argentina
apicalis Pic 29–22 ..... Brasil
v. diamantinensis Pic 36–21 ..... Brasil
v. inapicalis Pic 36–21 ..... Brasil
v. jatayensis Pic 29–22 ..... Brasil
v. latebasalis Pic 36–22 ..... Brasil
apicicornis Champ. 91–299 ..... Panamá
arcuata Champ. 91–277 ..... México
Guatemala
argenteosuturalis Pic 36–111 ..... Brasil
argentionotata Pic 36–21 ..... Brasil
argentipunctata Curt. 45–471 ..... Brasil
Chile
astuta Champ. 91–279 ..... México
Guatemala
atricolor Champ. 91–290 ..... México
atripes Pic 36–2 ..... Brasil
aureofasciata Pic 17–13 ..... Brasil
aurolineata Ray 36–217 ..... Brasil
auropubescens Ray 36–215 ..... Brasil
auroviolacea Ray 36–150 ..... Chile
badiipennis Champ. 91–286 ..... Guatemala
baeri Pic 36–113 ..... Argentina
basifulva Qued. 86–125 ..... Puerto Rico
bicolor F. & G. 63–253 ..... Argentina
Chile
bicoloriceps Pic 36–21 ..... Brasil
bicoloriventris Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil
bifasciata Fabr. 01–124 ..... South America
biformis Champ. 91–295 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
biquadrinotata Pic 36–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
biscrimaculata Pic 36–1 ..... Brasil
bivittata Ray 30–163 ..... Venezuela
blanchardi Sol. 51–272 ..... Chile
brasiliana Mäkl. 75–569 ..... Brasil
bruchi Pic 30–44 ..... Argentina
caracaensis Pic 29–21 ..... Brasil
castaneipennis F. & G. 63–257 ..... Chile
cata Champ. 91–293 ..... México
chevrolati Champ. 91–283 ..... México
Guatemala
cingulata Champ. 91–294 ..... Panamá
[6] Trinidad
clavicornis Kby. 18–424 ..... México
lunata Sturm 26–71 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Argentina

[4] Panamá.

[6] Venezuela.

Mordella—Continued.
v. imperator Lap. 40-265 ... Brasil
conradi Pic. 36-3 ... Guatemala
consobrina Mäkl. 75-576 ... Brasil
crassipes Champ. 91-285 ... Panamá
curtipennis Pic 36-3 ... Brasil
decorata Mäkl. 75-580 ... Brasil
dilaticornis Champ. 91-274 ... Panamá
dimidiata Champ. 91-284 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
divergens Ray 39-279 ... Haiti
diversinotata Ray 36-148 ... Paraguay
enerosa Pic 36-113 ... Argentina
erythrocephala Champ. 91-296 ... Guatemala
erythrura F. & G. 63-253 ... Chile
exigua Boh. 58-109 ... Brasil
fenestrata Champ. 91-304 ... [4] I. Taboga
flavifrons Champ. 91-297 ... Guatemala
flavofasciata Champ. 91-287 ... México
Guatemala
flavolineata Champ. 91-287 ... México
Guatemala
flavonotata Champ. 91-288 ... México
flavopunctata Lap. 33-34 ... Brasil
flexuosa F. & G. 63-256 ... Chile
fluctuosa Champ. 91-280 ... Panamá
fruhstorferi Pic 36-2 ... Brasil
fuliginosa Mäkl. 75-568 ... Brasil
fulvonotata Mäkl. 75-578 ... Brasil
fulvopilosa Pic 36-112 ... Brasil
fulvosignata F. & G. 63-254 ... Chile
fumosa F. & G. 63-251 ... Chile
gounellei Pic 24-23 ... South America
v. latejuncta Pic 24-88 ... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 29-22 ... Brasil
griseosuturalis Pic 36-4 ... Brasil
guyanensis Pic 29-20 ... Fr. Guiana
haemorrhoidalis Fabr. 01-124 ... South America
haitiensis Ray 39-282 ... Haiti
hamata Fabr. 01-124 ... South America
heros Dalm. 23-57 ... Brasil
hieroglyphica F. & G. 63-255 ... Chile
holosericea Sol. 51-272 ... Chile
ignaciosa Pic 36-113 ... Argentina
innotatopyga Pic 36-2 ... Paraguay
krausei Phil. 64-355 ... Chile
laterufescens Pic 36-214 ... Brasil
latesignata Pic 36-113 ... Argentina
latithorax Ray 39-280 ... Panamá
lemoulti Pic 36-3 ... Fr. Guiana
leucocephala Qued. 86-124 ... Puerto Rico
leucogramma Champ. 91-293 ... Guatemala
leucographa Champ. 93-462 ... Guatemala
leucosticta Champ. 91-279 ... Nicaragua
(not Germ., 1848) ... Panamá
leucostigma F. & G. 63-255 ... Chile
lineatipyga Champ. 91-289 ... Panamá
lineatonotata Ray 36-215 ... Brasil
longehumeralis Pic 36-2 ... Brasil
luctuosa Sol. 51-269 ... Argentina
bimaculata Blanch. 53-189 ... Chile
luteodispersa Pic 36-4 ... Fr. Guiana
luteoguttata Blanch. 43-199 ... Bolivia
luteosuturalis Pic 36-2 ... Brasil
maculipennis Ray 36-216 ... Brasil
major Pic 36-21 ... Brasil
malleri Pic 36-3 ... Brasil
marmorata Fabr. 01-125 ... South America
maroniensis Pic 24-23 ... South America
mediolineata Pic 36-4 ... Brasil
melaena Germ. 24-169 ... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
U. S. A.
melanocephala F. & G. 63-253 ... Chile
mendesensis Pic 36-4 ... México
metallica Champ. 91-273 ... México
mexicana Champ. 91-292 ... México
militaris Ray 39-283 ... Argentina
multiatronotata Pic 17-13 ... Brasil
nana F. & G. 63-254 ... Chile
nigra F. & G. 63-252 ... Argentina
Chile
nigromaculata Champ. 91-289 ... México
octolineata Champ. 91-281 ... México
Guatemala
octonotata Pic 36-215 ... Brasil
v. diversa Pic 36-215 ... Brasil
ogloblini Pic 30-30 ... Argentina
panamensis Champ. 91-301 ... Panamá
pauli Pic 24-23 ... South America
v. holtzei Pic 36-3 ... Paraguay
pauper Mäkl. 75-576 ... Brasil
picta Chevr. 29-130 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
plaumanni Pic 36-4 ... Brasil
pleurosticta Lucas 59-144 ... Brasil
pretiosa Champ. 91-302 ... México
proxima Sol. 51-271 ... Chile
pulchripennis Pic 36-215 ... ?
punctulata Mäkl. 75-577 ... Brasil
pustulosa Champ. 91-291 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
quadripustulata Mäkl. 75-579 ... Brasil
quadrisignata Chevr. 34-55 ... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
reductesignata Pic 36-133 ... Argentina
reitteri Pic 36-2 ... Brasil
reynoldsi Ray 30-162 ... Venezuela
robusta Pic 36-21 ... Fr. Guiana
ruficauda Mäkl. 75-574 ... Brasil
ruficeps Boh. 58-109 ... Brasil
Argentina
rufipennis Sol. 51-273 ... Chile
rufoaxillaris F. & G. 60-1 ... Chile
rufomaculata Champ. 91-285 ... México
rufopectoralis Pic 36-2 ... Brasil
rufopyga Pic 36-112 ... Argentina
rufovittata Champ. 91-286 ... México
rutilicollis Champ. 91-296 ... Guatemala

[4] Panamá.

Mordella—Continued.
schapleri Pic 36–4 ..... Argentina
scita Mäkl. 75–573 ..... Brasil
scripta F. & G. 63–254 ..... Chile
scutellaris Fabr. 01–123 ..... México
atrata Melsh. 46–313 — Guatemala
stimulea Mäkl. 75–569 — Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Brasil, Cuba, Puerto Rico
sellata Champ. 91–277 ..... México
septemnotata Champ. 91–292 ..... México
seriata Champ. 91–298 ..... México, Panamá
sexguttata Champ. 96–48 ..... St. Vincent, Grenada
sexnotata Champ. 91–283 ..... Panamá, Venezuela
v. bimaculaticollis Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil
signata Champ. 91–276 ..... México, Nicaragua
sororcula Berg 89–124 ..... Chaco, Argentina
sticticoptera Champ. 91–300 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
subapicalis Pic 36–22 ..... Brasil
subauratonotata Pic 24–23 ..... South America
subdola Champ. 91–282 ..... México
subfasciata Mäkl. 75–572 ..... Brasil
submaculata Ray 36–149 ..... Brasil
subnotata Mäkl. 75–570 ..... Brasil
subobliquefasciata Pic 36–1 ..... Fr. Guiana
summermanae Ray 39–283 ..... R. Dominicana
suturalis F. & G. 63–251 ..... Chile
tachyporiformis Curt. 45–471 ..... Brasil
T-album Champ. 91–301 ..... Guatemala
tantilla Champ. 91–303 ..... Guatemala
teapensis Champ. 91–297 ..... México
tenella Mäkl. 75–572 ..... Brasil
tenuipes Champ. 91–303 ..... Panamá
testaceipes Pic 36–3 ..... Brasil
testaceohumeralis Pic 36–3 ..... Brasil
v. inhumeralis Pic 36–3 ..... Venezuela
tetrapsilota Champ. 91–278 ..... México
thoracica Sol. 51–274 ..... Chile
tijucaensis Pic 36–215 ..... Brasil
triangulifer Champ. 91–274 ..... México
trifasciata Pic 36–2 ..... Brasil
tripartita Champ 91–276 ..... México
tristicula Mäkl. 75–575 ..... Brasil
unilineata Pic 36–112 ..... Brasil
univittata Champ. 91–290 ..... México, Panamá
varicornis Champ. 91–300 ..... Panamá
variesignata Pic 36–111 ..... Brasil
verdensis Pic 36–1 ..... Brasil
vesconis Sol. 51–273 ..... Chile
mutabilis F. & G. 63–250
v. solieri Csiki 15–26 ..... Chile
fasciata Sol. 51–271
vidua Sol. 51–270 ..... Argentina, Chile
violacescens Phil. 64–355 ..... Chile
viridis Pic 30–21 ..... Brasil
vittaticollis Pic 36–112 ..... Brasil
weiseri Pic 30–44 ..... Argentina
xanthogastra F. & G. 63–253 ..... Chile
xanthosticta Champ. 91–299 ..... Panamá

Mordelloides Ray 39–277
acuticauda Ray 39–278 ..... México

Reynoldsiella Ray 30–164
parallela Ray 30–164 ..... Venezuela

Paramordella Pic 36–1
brevesetosa Pic 36–1 ..... Brasil

Glipodes LeC. 62–47
helva LeC. 62–48 ..... México, Panamá, U. S. A.
sericans Melsh. 46–312 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá, U. S. A.
tertia Ray 36–218 ..... Brasil

Conalia M. & R. 58–313
ebenina Champ. 91–306 ..... México
fulvoplagiata Champ. 96–50 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panamá, [4] I. Taboga, Venezuela, [6] Trinidad, Paraguay, Argentina, R. Dominicana, St. Vincent, [15] Mustique, Grenada

Calyce Champ. 91–307
cardinalis Blair 22–221 ..... Brasil
fulva Champ. 91–307 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
maculata Pic 11–191 ..... [13] Trinidad, ?Brasil

Calycina Blair 22–250
Calycella Blair 22–222 (not Allman, 1864)
palpalis Blair 22–223 ..... Brasil

Mordellistena Costa 54–16
aequinoctialis Champ. 91–311 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
amabilis Mäkl. 75–581 ..... Brasil
amphicometa Mäkl. 75–591 ..... Brasil
angustiformis Ray 37–290 ..... Puerto Rico
annulipyga Champ. 91–345 ..... México
annuliventris Qued. 86–126 ..... Puerto Rico
atripennis Champ. 91–327 ..... México
azteca Champ. 91–334 ..... México
baeri Pic 29–26 ..... Perú
barberi Ray 37–395 ..... Puerto Rico
basimacula Champ. 91–341 ..... Guatemala
basithorax Pic 29–25 ..... Argentina
beata Champ. 91–347 ..... México
bella Kirsch 66–207 ..... Colombia
beyrodti Lenger 22–581 ..... ?Colombia
a. nigra Temp. 26–163 ..... Brasil
bicarinata Champ. 91–314 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá. [6] Venezuela. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Mordellistena—Continued.
bicinctella LeC. 62–48 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
bifurcata Mäkl. 75–590 ..... Brasil
bivittata Makl. 75–594 ..... Brasil
boseni Ray 39–306 ..... México
brevis Kirsch 73–413 ..... Perú
brunneipilis Champ. 91–332 ..... Guatemala
callens Champ. 91–315 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
[6] Trinidad
candelabra Ray 39–297 ..... Panamá
carinata Ray 30–167 ..... Venezuela
castaneicolor Champ. 91–313 ..... México
Panamá
Venezuela
cattleyana Champ. 13–56 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
championi Ray 30–166 ..... Venezuela
chapini Ray 37–240 ..... Venezuela
chiapensis Ray 39–309 ..... México
cincta Champ. 91–337 ..... Guatemala
cinereonotata Champ. 91–329 ..... Panamá
cognata Mäkl. 75–585 ..... Brasil
crassipalpis Champ. 91–324 ..... México
crassipyga Champ. 91–317 ..... México
crux Champ. 91–346 ..... México
Guatemala
curvicauda Kirsch 73–414 ..... Perú
curvimana Champ. 91–344 ..... Guatemala
dampfi Ray 39–296 ..... Panamá
danforthi Ray 37–392 ..... Puerto Rico
debilis Champ. 91–333 ..... México
Guatemala
decora Ray 39–300 ..... México
diagonalis Kirsch 73–413 ..... Perú
diluta Champ. 91–338 ..... Guatemala
discicollis Champ. 91–327 ..... Guatemala
dispersa Champ. 91–336 ..... México
distorta Champ. 91–343 ..... Nicaragua
dolobrata Kirsch 73–415 ..... Perú
elongata F. & G. 63–257 ..... Chile
emarginata Ray 39–295 ..... Honduras
ephippiata Champ. 91–310 ..... Guatemala
ephippium Ray 37–398 ..... Puerto Rico
epidendrana Ray 37–239 ..... Hispaniola
exclamationis Pic 24–24 ..... Brasil
fasciculata Champ. 91–349 ..... México
ferruginea Fabr. 01–124 ..... Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
U. S. A.
festiva Champ. 91–350 ..... México
filicornis Champ. 91–342 ..... Guatemala
flavicornis Champ. 91–342 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
flavocollaris Ray 39–307 ..... México
forticornis Champ. 91–317 ..... México
funerea Champ. 91–343 ..... México
Guatemala
fuscodorsalis Pic 36–218 ..... Paraguay
gibbula Mäkl. 75–584 ..... Brasil
gracilicornis Champ. 91–318 ..... Guatemala
graciliformis Ray 39–302 ..... Cuba
guttifer Champ. 91–323 ..... México
hexastigma Champ. 91–321 ..... Panamá
hondurensis Ray 39–288 ..... México
Honduras
humeralis Ray 37–393 ..... Puerto Rico
imbecilla Mäkl. 75–593 ..... Brasil
incana Champ. 91–328 ..... México
indifferens Pic 29–25 ..... Argentina
instabilis Champ. 91–324 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
isabellina Champ. 91–340 ..... Guatemala
isthmica Champ. 91–315 ..... Panamá
laticollis Champ. 91–331 ..... Guatemala
laticornis Ray 39–304 ..... Honduras
latipalpalis Ray 39–303 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
leai Ray 37–396 ..... Puerto Rico
lemoulti Pic 29–23 ..... Brasil
lineata Ray 37–395 ..... Puerto Rico
lineatocollis Champ. 91–311 ..... Guatemale
loasae Germain 55–? ..... Chile
lucidovirga Ray 37–398 ..... Puerto Rico
luteifrons Champ. 91–330 ..... México
luteola Champ. 91–340 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
luteolineata Pic 29–24 ..... Fr. Guiana
marginicollis Mäkl. 75–590 ..... Brasil
metcalfi Ray 36–219 ..... Surinam
mexicana Csiki 15–23 ..... México
nigerrima Champ. 91–345
minutissima Champ. 91–348 ..... Guatemala
misella Mäkl. 75–586 ..... Brasil
mrázi Pic 24–87 ..... Brasil
murina Champ. 91–332 ..... México
Guatemala
mutabilis Champ. 91–339 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
nigricans Melsh. 40–313 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.
nigriceps Champ. 91–328 ..... México
nigripilis Champ. 91–331 ..... México
nigrobimaculata Pic 24–23 ..... Brasil
nigrosignata Mäkl. 75–588 ..... Brasil
notabilis Mäkl. 75–587 ..... Brasil
occidentalis Champ. 91–341 ..... México
oculata Champ. 91–341 ..... México
opalescenticeps Champ. 91–319 ..... Guatemala
orizabensis Mäkl. 75–589 ..... México
ornatipennis Ray 39–301 ..... Panamá
[6] Trinidad
pallida Champ. 96–50 ..... [14] Antigua
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
palpalis Champ. 91–348 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Mordellistena—Continued.
parallela Ray 30–169 ..... Venezuela
perexigua Champ. 91–347 ..... Guatemala
pictipennis Champ. 91–322 ..... Panamá
pilosa Champ. 91–325 ..... México
Guatemala
pilosula Mäkl. 75–583 ..... Brasil
prescutellaris Pic 29–24 ..... ?
v. diamantinensis Pic 25–29 ..... Brasil
puberula Mäkl. 75–584 ..... Brasil
pulicaria Champ. 91–349 ..... Guatemala
quadrifasciata Champ. 91–337 ..... México
rhenolepis Ray 39–286 ..... Guatemala
rubida Er. 47–123 ..... Perú
rubricollis Champ. 91–334 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
rufonotata Champ. 91–318 ..... México
rufopyga Champ. 91–335 ..... Guatemala
rusticula Mäkl. 75–593 ..... Brasil
sanguinicollis Champ. 91–320 ..... Panamá
santiagona Pic 29–24 ..... Argentina
v. esterosa Pic 29–24 ..... Argentina
schwarzi Ray 39–289 ..... Panamá
semilutea Ray 30–170 ..... Venezuela
semirufa Mäkl. 75–582 ..... Brasil
sepia Ray 39–305 ..... Honduras
sexluteonotata Pic 29–23 ..... Brasil
sexmaculata Champ. 91–316 ..... México
Guatemala
signaticollis Qued. 85–125 ..... Puerto Rico
simplex Mäkl. 75–592 ..... Brasil
sonorensis Ray 39–299 ..... México
sparsa Champ. 91–335 ..... México
subaenea Champ. 91–329 ..... Guatemala
subdiscoidalis Pic 24–24 ..... Brasil
subunifasciata Pic 24–24 ..... Brasil
tabascana Champ. 91–330 ..... México
tenuipalpis Champ. 91–462 ..... México
longipalpis Champ. 91–326
(not Emery, 1891)
tenuis Fairm. 92–98 ..... Venezuela
tessellata Champ. 91–336 ..... México
Guatemala
texana Smith 82–89 ..... México
U. S. A.
tiara Ray 36–127 ..... México
U. S. A.
trilinea Champ. 91–320 ..... Panamá
umbrosa Champ. 91–332 ..... México
vafer Champ. 91–314 ..... Panamá
valens Champ. 91–312 ..... Panamá
varietas Ray 37–391 ..... Puerto Rico
venezuelensis Ray 30–168 ..... Venezuela
venusta Champ. 91–322 ..... Panamá
veraepacis Champ. 91–313 ..... Guatemala
vicina Champ. 91–327 ..... México
wagneri Pic 29–25 ..... Argentina
xanthopyga Champ. 91–344 ..... México
Panamá
Y-nigrum Ray 37–397 ..... Puerto Rico

ANASPIDINI

Diclidia LeC. 62–43
mexicana Ray 39–311 ..... México
undata Champ. 90–250 ..... México
Guatemala
Naucles Champ. 91–257
affinis Champ. 91–258 ..... Panamá
basalis Champ. 91–258 ..... México
Guatemala
fasciata Ray 39-312 ..... Puerto Rico
quercus Champ. 91–258 ..... México
tibialis Champ. 91–257 ..... Guatemala
Pentaria Muls. 56–391
Anthobates LeC. 50–231
(not Gistl, 1847)
Anthobatula Strand 29–23
angustata Champ. 90–252 ..... Nicaragua
bicincta Champ. 90–252 ..... México
brevicornis Champ. 90–252 ..... Guatemala
bruchi Pic 27–18 ..... Argentina
brunneipennis Champ. 90–253 ..... México
canescens Champ. 90–252 ..... México
decolor Champ. 90–256 ..... México
flavipes Champ. 90–252 ..... México
multipilis Ray 39–303 ..... Cuba
quadriguttata Champ. 90–252 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
trisignata Champ. 90–254 ..... México
unifasciata Champ. 90–252 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–208) ..... Puerto Rico
Anaspis Geoffr. 62–315
atrata Champ. 91–259 ..... México
atra LeC. 51–157 U. S. A.
(not Fab., 1792)
disconotata Pic 28–51 ..... Argentina

Superfamily MELOOIDEA

RHIPIPHORIDAE

PELECOTOMINAE

Setosicornia Pic 11–117
argentina Pic 11–118 ..... Argentina
Pelecotomoides Fisch. 09–293
angustior Pic 24–20 ..... South America
argentina Pic 23–16 ..... Argentina
v. uniformis Pic 24–20 ..... South America
v. wagneri Pic 24–20 ..... South America
armitagei Pic 24–20 ..... South America
bahiensis Pic 24–20 ..... South America
bioculata Shuck. 38–512 ..... Brasil
bistriata Gerst. 55–6 ..... Perú
bogotensis Pic 24–20 ..... South America
boliviensis Pic 24–20 ..... South America
brevescutata Pic 24–20 ..... South America
brevicornis Pic 10–20 ..... Argentina
donckieri Pic 24–20 ..... South America
fischeri Shuck. 38–511 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 10–30 ..... Brasil
griseovittata Pic 26–16 ..... Argentina
impressipennis Pic 24–20 ..... South America

Pelecotomoides—Continued.
v. ruficolor Pic 24–20 ..... South America
v. semirufa Pic 24–20 ..... South America
latelineata Pic 13–94 ..... Argentina
latreillei L. & S. 25–32 ..... Brasil
lemoulti Pic 10–20 ..... Guiana
longesulcata Pic 24–22 ..... South America
luteopubens Pic 10–29 ..... Brasil
v. albosparsa Pic 24–20 ..... South America
maculata Lap. 40–263 ..... Brasil
v. helva Perty 30–68 ..... Brasil
maculipennis Lucas 59–143 ..... Brasil
nigrolateralis Pic 24–22 ..... South America
v. fulvonotata Pic 24–22 .....
pallipes Gerst. 55–6 ..... Brasil
Argentina
signaticollis Gerst. 55–3 ..... Brasil
succincta Germ. 24–168 ..... Brasil
v. albomaculata Pic 24–22 ..... South America
v. gigantea Lap. 40–263 ..... Brasil
v. griseonotata Pic 24–22 ..... South America
v. innotata Pic 24–22 ..... South America
v. leachi Latr. 17–135 ..... Brasil
v. ruficollis Pic 24–22 ..... South America
v. strigata Lap. 40–263 .....
sulcata Pic 10–29 ..... Brasil
sulcicollis Gerst. 55–4 ..... Brasil
vittata Gerst. 55–5 ..... Brasil
Trigonodera Dej. 34–217
Caspyria Fairm. 01–194
Pelecotoides Lap. 40–263
Pelecotomoides Champ. 91–350
bivittata Champ. 91–351 ..... México
lineata Champ. 91–351 ..... México
nebulosa Champ. 91–351 ..... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
nubila Gerst. 55–4 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Perú

Evaniocerinae

Ancholaemus Gerst. 55–10
acuminatus Fairm. 04–155 ..... Brasil
attenuatus Pic 09–34 ..... Brasil
lyciformis Gerst. 55–10 ..... Brasil

Rhipiphorinae

Macrosiagon Hentz 30–462
Emenadia Lap. 40–261
acuminatum Gerst. 55–20 ..... Brasil
affine Gerst. 55–21 ..... Brasil
argentinum Fairm. 92–252 ..... Argentina
attenuatum Gerst. 55–29 ..... Brasil
baeri Pic 06–175 ..... Argentina
basale Gerst. 55–21 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
Brasil
basicolle Fairm. 92–98 ..... Venezuela
bifoveatum Horn 75–121 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
biguttulum Gemm. 70–123 ..... Brasil
biguttatum Gerst. 55–22
biolleyi Pic 06–56 ..... Costa Rica
bipunctatum Fabr. 01–120 ..... [Old World]
tripunctatum (Zool. Rec. 14–157)
v. conradti Pic 13–18 ..... Guatemala
bisbinotatum Pic 09–30 ..... Brasil
brasiliense Pic 06–176 ..... Brasil
carinipenne Champ. 91–355 ..... México
cordigerum Gerst. 55–30 ..... Brasil
cruentum Germ. 24–168 ..... México
Cuba
U. S. A.
discicolle Gerst. 55–32 ..... México
Brasil
v. melanopterum Chevr. 77–lx ..... Puerto Rico
v. mutilatum Gerst. 55–33 ..... Puerto Rico
Colombia
v. quadrimaculatum Gerst. 55–33 ..... Cuba
vitraci F. & S. 89–432 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
dispar Gerst. 55–32 ..... Brasil
excavatipenne Pic 26–16 ..... Argentina
excavatum Champ. 91–354 ..... México
fenestratum Gerst. 55–26 ..... Brasil
flavipenne LeC. 66–153 ..... México
abdominale LeC. 66–154 U. S. A.
gayi Gerst. 55–27 ..... Chile
rufipenne Sol. 51–275
homonymus, new name ..... Argentina
argentinum Pic 23–16
limbatum Fabr. 92–112 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Argentina
U. S. A.
v. angustissimum Pic 06–175 ..... Brasil
Argentina
luteonotatum Pic 13–18 ..... Guatemala
minasense Pic 13–18 ..... Brasil
multinotatum Pic 06–175 ..... Brasil
nigronotatum Pic 10–86 ..... Argentina
v. bruchi Pic 27–15 ..... Argentina
octomaculatum Gerst. 55–22 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Say 23–275 (not Oliv.) Fr. Guiana
diffluens Dej. 36–240 Brasil
puncticeps LeC. 58–20 Argentina
sayi LeC. 58–21 Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
U. S. A.
pectinatum Fabr. 75–263 ..... México
ambiguum Melsh. 46–317 Guatemala
dubium Melsh. 46–317 U. S. A.
fasciatum Melsh. 46–317
nigrum Melsh. 46–317
sexmaculatum Fabr. 75–263
varicolor Gerst. 55–25
pectorale Pic 23–15 ..... Chile
punctatum Fabr. 87–218 ..... Fr. Guiana
rubropictum Perty 30–66 ..... Panamá
Brasil
semilimbatum Pic 27–16 ..... Argentina
sordidum Gerst. 55–28 ..... Guatemala
Brasil
v. major Qued. 86–128 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
spinipenne Gerst. 55–20 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá

Macrosiagon—Continued.
spinosum Fabr. 98–126 ..... West Indies
Brasil
Argentina
tarsatum Fabr. 01–120 ..... South America
U. S. A.
testaceicorne Pic 12–69 ..... Argentina
trisignatum Gerst. 55–30 ..... Brasil
tucumanense Pic 09–147 ..... Argentina
variabile Gerst. 55–31 ..... Brasil
vittatum Er. 47–123 ..... Perú
v. bahiensis Pic 13–18 ..... Brasil
v. biinterruptus Pic 13–18 ..... Paraguay
v. lateluteum Pic 39–250 ..... Argentina
vittula Gerst. 55–28 ..... Brasil
Ripiphorus Bosc. 91–327
Dorthesia Say 23–274
Myodites Latr. 19–302
brevipes Rivnay 29–46 ..... México
bruchi Pic 26–17 ..... Argentina
v. diversipes Pic 26–17 ..... Argentina

flaviventris Champ. 91–361 ..... Guatemala
hyalinus Champ. 91–363 ..... México
laevicollis Champ. 91–360 ..... México
niger Waterh. 75–396 ..... México
Guatemala
rex Champ. 91–360 ..... México
rugosus Waterh. 75–369 ..... Colombia
sancti-vincentis Champ. 96–51 ..... St. Vincent
simplex Champ. 91–363 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
tuberculatus Champ. 91–362 ..... México
valdivianus Phil. 61–742 ..... Chile
chilensis F. & G. 63–258

RHIPIDIINAE

Rhipidius Thunb. 06–5
sp. (Heller, 18–128) ..... Colombia
Aporrhipis Pasc. 87–18
flexilis Pasc. 87–18 ..... Brasil

MELOIDAE

NEMOGNATHINAE

ZONITINI

Zonitis Fabr. 75–126
Nemognatha Ill. 07–333
atra Dugès 89–113 ..... México
beauregardi Pic 10–36 ..... Brasil
atra Beaur. 90–465
bilineatithorax Pic 14–4 ..... Guatemala
brevicollis Champ. 92–376 ..... México
claveri Pic 14–5 ..... Colombia
chrysomeloides Linn. 63–396 ..... México
coerulipennis Perty 30–67 Guatemala
abdominalis Lucas 59–148 Surinam
bicolor Lucas 59–148 Fr. Guiana
lucasi Har. 79–124 Brasil
versicolor Chevr. 34–60 Perú
Argentina
cuzoënsis Brèthes 26–44 ..... Perú
dilatipes Pic 16–6 ..... Brasil
elegans Klug 25–437 ..... Brasil
v. pulcherrima Pic 10–130 ..... Brasil
v. superba Pic 10–131 ..... Perú
ephippiata Champ. 92–377 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
flava Dugès 89–107 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
flavicollis Dugès 81–147 ..... México
flohri Dugès 89–110 ..... México
foveifrons Champ. 92–376 ..... México
fulviventris Beaur. 90–466 ..... Fr. Guiana
gibbifrons Guér. 29–136 ..... Perú
gounellei Pic 10–115 ..... Brasil
immaculata Say 17–22 ..... México
U. S. A.
impressicollis Beaur. 90–467 ..... Brasil
impressithorax Pic 27–28 ..... Argentina

infelix F. & G. 63–262 ..... Chile
septemguttata Sol. 51–pl. 2
insularis Blais. 25–325 ..... [1] I. Cedros
lateritia Champ. 92–385 ..... Nicaragua
lurida LeC. 53–345 ..... México
decipiens LeC. 53–347 U. S. A.
rufa Dugès 89–111
lutea LeC. 53–346 ..... México
pallens LeC. 53–346 U. S. A.
megalops Champ. 92–386 ..... Guatemala
nigromaculata Dugès 89–111 ..... México
nigronotata Pic 14–4 ..... Argentina
nigrotarsata F. & G. 61–6 ..... Argentina
lutea Phil. 61– ? Chile
v. invittata Pic 28–100 ..... Argentina
v. weiseri Pic 28–100 ..... Argentina
bilunulata Borch. 30–97
occupata, new name ..... Cuba
atripennis Sturm 26–72
(not Say, 1824)
pallidicollis Beaur. 90–468 ..... Brasil
peruviana Beaur. 90–468 ..... Perú
piezata Fabr. 94–104 ..... México
texana LeC. 53–347 U. S. A.
vittata Fabr. 01–24
ploribunda Wellm. 10–25 ..... México
atra Dugès 81–146
rufa LeC. 54–85 ..... México
rubra Dugès 70–166
rufoscutellaris Pic 10–115 ..... Brasil
v. subparallela Pic 27–29 ..... Brasil
sanguinicollis Champ. 92–384 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
scutellaroides Wellm. 10–26 ..... México
nigripes Champ. 92–377 Guatemala
strigata Wellm. 10–26 ..... Grenada
lineata Champ. 96–53

[1] Baja California (México).

Zonitis—Continued.
subcincta Lucas 59–147 ..... Brasil
surinamensis Pic 10–131 ..... Surinam
tarasca Dugès 89–112 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
tenebrosa Champ. 92–383 ..... México
testaceiceps Pic 16–7 ..... Cuba
violacea Beaur. 90–468 ..... Brasil
xanthochroa Wellm. 10–26 ..... México
fulva Dugès 89–111 Guatemala
zonitoides Dugès 77–47 ..... México
Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–208) ..... Puerto Rico
Gnathium Kby. 18–42
francilloni Kby. 18–426 ..... ?México
flavicolle LeC. 58–23 U. S. A.
minimum Say 24–306 ..... México
walckenaeri Lap. 40–281 U. S. A.
nitidum Horn 70–95 ..... México
U. S. A.
Zonitolytta Pic 27–29
robusta Pic 27–29 ..... Argentina
bicolor Brèthes 10–208

HORNIINI

Leonidia Ckll. 00–11
Leonia Dugès 89–211
mexicana Dugès 89–211 ..... México
rileyi Dugès 89–211 ..... México
sp. (Denier 35–151) ..... Ecuador

HORIINI

Cissites Latr. 04–154
Horia Fabr. 92–87
auriculata Champ. 92–372 ..... México
maculata Dugès 69–103 Guatemala
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
maculata Swed. 87–199 ..... México
auriculata Dugès 69–103 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
[6] Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Argentina
Chile
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Barbados
v. apicalis Perty 92–372 ..... Brasil
Perú
v. championi Pic 29–81 ..... Colombia
v. intermedia Betrem 32–88 ..... Colombia
Argentina

MELOINAE

EPICAUTINI

Epicauta Redt. 45–133
Isopentra Muls. 58–106
Apterospasta LeC. 62–272
Macrobasis LeC. 62–272
adspersa Klug 25–434 ..... Uruguay
conspersa Curt. 45–472 Argentina
aemula Fisch. 27–20 ..... Brasil
albicincta Haag 80–23 ..... Venezuela
albida Say 24–305 ..... México
luteicornis LeC. 54–84 U. S. A.
albolineata Dugès 77–64 ..... México
duplicata Csy. 91–172 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
albomarginata Mäkl. 75–625 ..... Bolivia
denieri Pic 33–26
v. limbaticollis Pic 24–2 ..... Perú
annulicornis Chevr. 77–ix ..... Puerto Rico
delauneyi F. & S. 89–433 Guadeloupe
Dominica
anthracina Er. 48–566 ..... Guiana
apicalis Dugès 89–90 ..... México
assimilis Haag 80–26 ..... Brasil
aterrima Klug 25–432 ..... Brasil
Argentina
atomaria Germ. 21–154 ..... Brasil
germari Fisch. 28–22 Argentina
punctata Germ. 24–173
atricolor Champ. 92–419 ..... México
atripilis Champ. 92–410 ..... México
auricomans Champ. 92–424 ..... México
avellanea Denier 34–273 ..... Argentina
aymara Denier 35–152 ..... Perú
basalis Dugès 81–144 ..... México
basimacula Haag 80–48 ..... México
rufescens Dugès 81–142
beckeri Dugès 89–113 ..... México
bella Mäkl. 75–631 ..... Bolivia
exclamationis Berg 89–120 Argentina
bimaculosa Kirsch 86–336 ..... Colombia
borchmanni Denier 35–153 ..... Argentina
borgmeieri Denier 35–153 ..... Brasil
borrei Dugès 81–145 ..... México
fumea Champ. 99–178 ?U. S. A.
fumosa Haag 80–40
bosqi Denier 35–153 ..... Argentina
breyeri Denier 34–272 ..... Argentina
bruchi Borch. 30–93 ..... Argentina
brunneipennis Haag 80–28 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
candidata Champ. 92–426 ..... México
carmelita Haag 80–46 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
caustica Rojas 57–441 ..... Venezuela
capitata Wellm. 10–23
philaemata Borch. 17–80
cavernosa Courb. 55–1006 ..... Brasil
nigropunctata Burm. 81–20 Uruguay
Argentina

[6] Venezuela

Epicauta—Continued.
centralis Burm. 81–25 ..... Argentina
v. ochraceocincta Pic 16–9 ..... Argentina
cervina Mäkl. 75–628 ..... Brasil
cinctipennis Chevr. 34–59 ..... México
cinerea Forst. 71–62 ..... México
clematides Woodh. 00–213 ..... Guatemala
fimbriata Thunb. 91–109 ..... Nicaragua
marginata Fabr. 75–260 ..... U. S. A.
cinereiventris Champ. 92–411 ..... México
Guatemala
clericalis Berg 81–308 ..... Argentina
brevebasalis Pic 33–26
v. discolineata Pic 33–26 ..... Argentina
compressicollis Champ. 92–427 ..... México
corvina LeC. 58–21 ..... México
nigerrima Dugès 70–162 ..... U. S. A.
costipennis Borch. 30–93 ..... Argentina
croceicincta Dugès 81–143 ..... México
cupreola Dugès 69–112 ..... México
U. S. A.
curticollis Borch. 30–92 ..... Paraguay
curvicornis Haag 80–43 ..... México
antennalis Dugès 81–148
fauresi Haag 80–44
obesa H. & M. 66–117
digramma Burm. 81–24 ..... Argentina
dilatipennis Pic 16–8 ..... Argentina
disparilis Champ. 92–398 ..... México
distorta Champ. 92–396 ..... México
Nicaragua
diversicornis Haag 80–42 ..... México
flavens Dugès 89–58
v. candezei Haag 80–43 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
v. pallida Haag 80–42 ..... México
dohrni Haag 80–45 ..... Panamá
bogotensis Pic 16–9 ..... Colombia
emarginata Champ. 92–425 ..... México
evanescens Champ. 92–412 ..... Guatemala
excavata Klug 25–440 ..... Brasil
sulcifrons Chevr. 29–135
virgata Klug 25–441
ferruginea Say 24–298 ..... México
sartorii Haag 80–56 ..... U. S. A.
flagellaria Er. 48–566 ..... Guiana
flavogrisea Haag 80–31 ..... Argentina
forticornis Haag 80–41 ..... México
fourcadei Den. 40–179 ..... Argentina
franciscana Den. 35–155 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
fuliginosa Oliv. 95–14 ..... Colombia
fulvicornis Burm. 81–29 ..... Argentina
testaceicornis Pic 16–8
fulvipes Klug 25–433 ..... Brasil
fumosa Germ. 24–173 ..... Brasil
funesta Chevr. 34–58 ..... México
geniculata Haag 80–28 ..... Brasil
Argentina
grammica Fisch. 27–19 ..... Nicaragua
fidelis Brèthes 25–14 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Argentina
griseonigra Fairm. 73–534 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
v. riojana Fairm. 92–252 ..... Argentina
haroldi Haag 80–44 ..... Costa Rica
hieroglyphica Haag 80–26 ..... Colombia
Brasil
horni Champ. 94–412 ..... México
cinerea Dugès 69–60
vicina Dugès 81–147
humeralis Dugès 89–58 ..... México
hypoleuca Klug 25–433 ..... Brasil
inconstans Fisch. 27–17 ..... Brasil
intermedia Haag 80–56 ..... Colombia
jimenezi Dugès 89–73 ..... México
kraussi Haag 80–25 ..... Brasil
v. purpureiceps Berg 89–123 ..... Argentina
laevicollis M kl. 75–629 ..... Brasil
langei Borch. 30–95 ..... Argentina
languida Horn 95–252 ..... Baja Calif.
latitarsis Haag 80–33 ..... Perú
lemniscata Fabr. 01–279 ..... México
dugesi Beaur. 89–ccxiii ..... U. S. A.
vittata Dugès 86–582
leoni Dugès 89–74 ..... México
leopardina Haag 80–30 ..... Argentina
leucocoma Champ. 92–425 ..... México
lizeri Denier 34–271 ..... Argentina
longicollis LeC. 53–343 ..... México
sublineata LeC. 53–447 ..... U. S. A
luctifera Fairm. 73–534 ..... Uruguay
leucoloma Burm. 81–22 ..... Argentina
lugubris Haag 80–24 ..... Brasil
Argentina
maculata Say 24–298 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
v. conspersa LeC. 53–340 ..... México
punctuata Dugès 70–161
v. media Dugès 89–82 ..... México
megacephala Champ. 92–402 ..... México
melanota Mäkl. 75–624 ..... Colombia
minutepunctata Borch. 30–94 ..... Argentina
missionum Berg 81–306 ..... Argentina
v. luteolineata Pic 33–25 ..... Argentina
modesta Haag 80–53 ..... México
monachica Berg 83–68 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
montei Denier 35–157 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
nattereri Haag 80–24 ..... Brasil
neglecta Haag 80–54 ..... México
mixta Dugès 86–582
nigra Dugès 70–161 ..... México
funebris Horn 73–102 ..... U. S. A.
melanochroa Wellm. 10–24
nigrans Mäkl. 75–629 ..... Perú
nigripes Borch. 30–92 ..... Argentina
nigropilosa Mayd. 34–332 ..... México
nigropunctata Blanch. 43–200 ..... Bolivia
cavernosa Burm. 81–28 ..... Argentina
nivcolineata Haag 80–46 ..... México
obesa Chevr. 34–81 ..... México
grisea Dugès 69–128
mus Haag 80–55
obscuricornis Chevr. 77–x ..... Puerto Rico
ocellata Dugès 69–160 ..... México

Epicauta—Continued.
ochrea LeC. 53–342 ..... México
protarsalis Dugès 77–63 ..... U. S. A.
ochropus Haag 80–28 ..... Brasil
pacifica Mayd. 34–330 ..... México
pardalis LeC. 66–157 ..... México
U. S. A.
pennsylvanica Deg. 75–16 ..... México
atrata Fabr. 75–260 ..... U. S. A.
coracina Ill. 04–171
morio LeC. 53–447
nigra Woodh. 00–213
potosina Dugès 89–89
philaemata Klug 25–434 ..... Venezuela
capitata Lap. 40–275 ..... Brasil
Argentina
pilma Molina 88–? ..... Argentina
caligata Beaur. 90–505 ..... Chile
erythroscelis Berg 84–270
femoralis Er. 34–251
v. annulipes Pic 16–8 ..... Chile
v. porteri Pic 19–? ..... Chile
platycera Fairm. 76–386 ..... Chile
pluvialis Borch. 30–95 ..... Argentina
pullata Berg 89–121 ..... Argentina
punctum Dugès 69–pl. 2 ..... México
purpurea Horn 85–108 ..... México
purpureipennis Champ. 99–186 ..... U. S. A.
rubriceps Blanch. 45–200 ..... Guiana
strigata Gyll. 17–18 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
rubella Denier 40–182 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
rufipedes Dugès 70–163 ..... México
subvittata Haag 80–47 ..... Guatemala
vittula Beaur. 89–ccxiii ..... Nicaragua
v. cinctella Dugès 77–59 .....
rufipennis Chevr. 34–80 ..... México
luridipennis Dej. 36–274 ..... Guatemala
ochraceipennis Dugès 70–164
ochreipennis Dugès 77–57
rutilifrons Borch. 30–92 ..... Argentina
segmenta Say 24–303 ..... México
cinctithorax Dugès 89–56 ..... U. S. A.
segmentata LeC. 53–342
valida LeC. 58–39
semivittata Fairm. 75–200 ..... Uruguay
hemigramma Mäkl. 75–632 ..... Argentina
virgata Burm. 81–25 ..... Chile
singularicornis Pic 19–? ..... Argentina
Chile
singularis Champ. 92–427 ..... México
sigmata Dugès 69–159 ..... México
intermedia Dugès 89–68
nigritarsis Dugès 77–48
subatra Dugès 89–72 ..... México
major Pic 24–2 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
subrubra Dugès 86–582 ..... México
subvittata Er. 48–556 ..... Guiana
sulcicollis Mäkl. 75–624 ..... Brasil
suturalis Germ. 21–155 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
talpa Haag 80–32 ..... Brasil
Argentina
tenuicornis Champ. 92–400 ..... México
tenuilineata Horn 94–436 ..... Baja Calif.
México
terminata Dugès 69–157 ..... México
tripartita Champ. 92–421 ..... México
tristis Mäkl. 75–630 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
unicalcarata Champ. 92–412 ..... México
unilineata Champ. 92–415 ..... Guatemala
vicina Haag 80–27 ..... Brasil
vitticollis Haag 80–52 ..... México
canoi Dugès 89–86 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
voeti Schönh. 06–24 ..... South America
vittata Panz. 98–118
flavostriata Voet 06–20
wagneri Pic 16–10 ..... Argentina
xanthocephala Klug 25–434 ..... Brasil
xanthomeros Fisch. 27–19 ..... Brasil
boliviana Pic 16–8 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
yungana Denier 35–160 ..... Bolivia
zebra Dohrn 76–? ..... Argentina
albovittata Haag 80–29
somnolenta Beaur. 89–ccxiii
Anomalonychus Sayl. 40–46
Anomalonyx Denier 35–161
(not Weise, 1903)
fumosus Germ. 24–173 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Gnathospasta Horn 75–154
labialis Dugès 81–145 ..... México
Causima Dej. 36–248
vidua Klug 25–437 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
v. courboni Guér. 55–590 .....
coracina Burm. 81–27
vidua Courb. 55–1005
Henous Hald. 52–377
Nomaspis LeC. 66–156
cardui Dugès 69–102 ..... México
confertus Say 24–281 ..... México
techanus Hald. 52–377 ..... U. S. A.

LYTTINI

Pyrota Dej. 36–246
akhurstiana Horn 91–44 ..... México
U. S. A.
bilineata Horn 85–115 ..... México
U. S. A.
centenaria B. & T. 10–234 ..... Argentina
decorata Haag 80–51 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. semicinctipennis Pic 16–10 ..... Guatemala
diadema Klug 25–436 ..... Brasil
latemaculata Pic 24–31 ..... Argentina
v. schneideri Pic 16–10 ..... Brasil
v. decemnotata Pic 16–11 ..... Brasil
dispar Germ. 24–171 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina

Pyrota—Continued.
divirgata V. & P. 67–15 ..... México
maculata Berg 83–68 South America
virgata Schaeff. 05–138
nigrovittata Haag 80–51
v. adolphi Pic 16–10 ..... México
v. clavipalpis Haag 80–50 ..... México
herculeana Germ. 24–172 ..... Brasil
insulata LeC. 58–22 ..... México
U. S. A.
mendesensis Pic 16–10 ..... Brasil
modesta Borch. 27–125 ..... Brasil
mülleri Borch 27–124 ..... Brasil
mylabrina Chevr. 34–53 ..... México
U. S. A.
nobilis Haag 80–48 ..... México
palpalis Champ. 92–462 ..... México
terminata Champ. 92–429
postica LeC. 66–159 ..... México
lacordairei Berg 81–303 U. S. A.
maculata Lac. 59–pl. 60
mylabrina LeC. 53–337
plagiata Haag 80–49
vittigera Burm. 81–22
punctata Csy. 91–173 ..... México
U. S. A.
quadrinervata H. & M. 66–17 ..... México
cuadrinervata Dugès 86–582
reichenbachi Kirsch 66–208 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
Argentina
v. brunneoreducta Pic 16–9 ..... Ecuador
rugulipennis Champ. 92–431 ..... México
sanguinithorax Haag 80–34 ..... Colombia
colombiana Pic 16–9 Perú
luciati Brèthes 18–360 Argentina
riojanensis Pic 16–9
testaceithorax Pic 24–31
signata Klug 25–435 ..... Brasil
tenuicostata Duvès 77–60 ..... México
dubitabilis Horn 85–113
rufipennis Crotch 74–114
vittigera LeC. 58–22 U. S. A.
v. hirticollis Champ. 92–455 ..... México
v. mariarum Champ. 92–435 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
trochanterica Horn 94–439 ..... Baja Calif
viridipennis Burm. 65–131 ..... Argentina
steinheili Haag 80–32
vittigera Blanch. 43–200 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
wagneri Denier 34–69 ..... Argentina
Lytta Fabr. 75–260
Cantharis Geoffr. 62–339
Picella Denier 34–?
Tetraolytta Pic 19–3
abbreviata Klug 25–439 ..... Brasil
adonis Pic 15–9 ..... Brasil
anceps Fisch. 27–21 ..... Brasil
atrovirens Dugès 86–582 ..... México
bifasciata Dugès 69–106 ..... México
octomaculata Peñaf. 66–225
v. fasciolata Jim. 66–253 ..... México
v. alemani Dugès 89–109 ..... México
biguttata LeC. 53–332 ..... [U. S. A.]
v. bivirgata Dugès 77–140 ..... México
alfredi Dugès 89–98
bilineatipennis Pic 27–28 ..... Paraguay
binotatithorax Pic 27–28 ..... Argentina
seminigra Borch. 30–97
bipuncticollis Haag 80–36 ..... México
bruchi Pic 27–28 ..... México
Argentina
cardinalis Chevr. 33–13 ..... México
fulvipennis LeC. 53–331 U. S. A.
catamarcensis Brèthes 18–361 ..... Argentina
colon Burm. 81–33 ..... Argentina
corallifera Haag 80–35 ..... México
cyanescens Haag 80–38 ..... México
minor Champ. 92–?
monilicornis Dugès 89–97
dimidiata Fisch. 27–8 ..... Brasil
mülleri Borch. 27–?
ebenina Dugès 77–66 ..... México
erebea Champ. 92–442 ..... México
erythrothorax M. & H. 67–1 ..... México
eucera Chevr. 34–56 ..... México
spectabilis Lap. 40–273 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
U. S. A.
fissiceps Haag 80–21 ..... Brasil
adonis Pic 15–9
inflaticeps Beaur. 89–ccxii
gerardi Pic 19–3 ..... Brasil
griseopubescens Denier 35–163 ..... Argentina
humilis Haag 80–39 ..... Panamá
intricata Champ. 92–441 ..... México
koltzei Haag 80–38 ..... México
monilicornis Dugès 81–142 ..... Panamá
margarita Fall 01–296 ..... Baja Calif.
melaena LeC. 58–76 ..... México
U. S. A.
michoacanae Champ. 92–447 ..... México
mutilata Horn 75–155 ..... México
U. S. A.
nigropicta Denier 33–87 ..... Argentina
nitidicollis LeC. 51–160 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
peninsularis Horn 01–296 ..... Baja Calif.
philippii Reed 73–208 ..... Chile
frontalis Fairm. 73–534
plumbea Haag 80–38 ..... México
proteus Haag 80–37 ..... México
bipartita Dugès 89–106
sobrina Dugès 81–143
puberula LeC. 66–162 ..... México
variabilis Horn 85–107 U. S. A.
quadrilineata Haag 79–292 ..... Brasil
Argentina
quadrimaculata Chevr. 34–79 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
U. S. A.
sanguinea Haag 80–35 ..... México
sanguineoguttata Haag 80–35 ..... Guatemala
submetallica Pic 16–10
scitula Champ. 92–446 ..... México
signaticollis Champ. 92–446 ..... México

[2] México.

Lytta—Continued.
stygica LeC. 51–161 ?México
U. S. A.
suavissima Wellm. 10–24 México
gentilis Horn 83–311 U. S. A.
subviolacea Champ. 92–445 México
augusti Haag 80–38
variabilis Dugès 69–111 México
vulnerata LeC. 51–159 Baja Calif.
angulicollis Dugès 89–105 U. S. A.
xanthomeros Fisch. 27–19 Brasil
Wagneronota Denier 35–170
Wagneria Denier 33–90
aratae Berg 82–66 Argentina
Spastica Lac. 59–679
Gnathium Chevr. 29–136
abdominalis Klug 25–444 Brasil
anceps Fisch. 27–21 Brasil
aurita Klug 25–444 Brasil
bicolor Pic 96–? Brasil
bilineata Pic 15–15 Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 15–14 Brasil
corallicollis Haag 79–519 Brasil
discoidalis Pic 15–14 Brasil
femoralis Klug 25–435 Brasil
flavicollis Chevr. 29–136 Brasil
glandulosa Er. 48–556 Guiana
globicollis Haag 79–515 Brasil
inconstans F. & G. 63–265 Chile
indeterminata Wellm. 10–24
v. chilensis Haag 79–514 Chile
limbata Klug 25–443 Brasil
lineata Pic 15–13 Brasil
maculicollis Klug 25–445 Brasil
marginalis Haag 79–518 Brasil
pulchra Pic 15–15 Brasil
rufolineata Pic 16–12 Brasil
scutellaris Klug 25–442 Brasil
sphaerodera Burm. 81–34 Argentina
sphaeroclera Bruch 15–406
suturalis Klug 25–443 Brasil
klugi Fisch. 27–23
tenuecincta Pic 16–12 Brasil
tristis Borch. 30–96 Brasil
variabilis Haag 79–514 Brasil
wagneri Pic 15–15 Argentina
zonata Klug 25–444 Brasil
v. diversipennis Pic 16–? Brasil
v. subcincta Lucas 59–147
Tetraonyx Latr. 05–204
Jodema Pasc. 62–57
albomaculata Haag 79–258 Brasil
albomarginata Haag 79–304 Brasil
angulicollis Haag 79–270 ? México
anthracina Haag 79–257 Brasil
atricolor Pic 15–11 Perú
atripennis Klug 25–447 Brasil
maculicollis Haag 79–301
atriventris Pic 16–4 Colombia
badeni Haag 79–271 Venezuela
Ecuador
batesi Haag 79–267 México
Guatemala
bicolor Serv. 25–596 Nicaragua
ventralis Chevr. 29–135 Brasil
bicoloriceps Pic 30–20 Colombia
bilineata Haag 79–311 Brasil
bipartita Haag 79–267 México
Nicaragua
bipunctata Serv. 25–596 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. niger Haag 79–262 Fr. Guiana
v. trinotata Klug 25–450 Fr. Guiana
borrei Haag 79–263 Brasil
v. ocularis Haag 79–263 Brasil
v. ornata Haag 79–263 Brasil
brevenotata Pic 30–21 Costa Rica
brevis Klug 25–448 Colombia
vittata Haag 79–310 Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. lineatopilosa Haag 79–311 Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
v. bisbilineatus Pic 30–21 Paraguay
v. pallidicolor Pic 30–21 Paraguay
brucki Haag 79–288 Brasil
brunnescens Haag 79–268 Brasil
baeri Pic 15–11 Argentina
v. minor Haag 79–268 Brasil
chevrolati Haag 79–296 Bolivia
chrysomelina Klug 25–446 Brasil
chrysuros Fisch. 27–12 Brasil
circumscripta Haag 79–305 Brasil
clythroides Haag 79–290 Brasil
Argentina
v. subfasciata Pic 19–2 Brasil
collaris Serv. 25–569 Brasil
crassa Klug 25–451 Brasil
croceicollis Haag 79–266 Brasil
cyanipennis Haag 79–298 Colombia
decipiens Haag 79–269 México
decorata Kirsch 66–208 Colombia
depressa Klug 35–445 Brasil
deyrollei Haag 79–295 ?
diluta Haag 79–309 Venezuela
Brasil
distincticollis Pic 16–4 Brasil
Argentina
dohrni Haag 79–290 Brasil
v. remota Pic 19–2 Brasil
v. trimaculata Pic 16–4 Brasil
flavicollis Klug 25–446 Brasil
olfersi Fisch. 27–22
femoratus Lap. 40–277
flavipennis Guér. 43–22 Colombia
frontalis Chevr. 33–14 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
v. femoralis Dugès 69–104 México
U. S. A.
fulva LeC. 53–344 México
nigritarsis Sturm 43–175 U. S. A.
rufa Dugès 69–105
griseipennis Pic 15–12 Brasil
haroldi Haag 79–265 Brasil
humeralis Haag 79–291 Brasil
incarinata Pic 15–12 Brasil
innotaticeps Pic 15–13 Brasil
intermedius Haag 79–266 Brasil
kirschi Haag 79–295 Argentina
kraussi Haag 79–262 Brasil
lampyroides Burm. 81–33 Argentina
laticollis Klug 25–447 Brasil

Tetraonyx—Continued.
lemoulti Pic 15–14 ..... Fr. Guiana
limbata Lap. 40–277 ..... Perú
cincta Curt. 45–473 Chile
circumseptus F. & G. 60–1
lineola Klug 25–448 ..... Brasil
lugubris Haag 79–259 ..... Brasil
Argentina
maculata Lap. 40–277 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brasil
v. innotatipennis Pic 15–13 ..... Venezuela
marseuli Haag 79–309 ..... Bolivia
maudhuii Pic 19–2 ..... Brasil
minor Haag 79–305 ..... Brasil
mniszechi Haag 79–273 ..... Colombia
moritzi Haag 79–304 ..... Venezuela
multinotata Pic 15–10 ..... Brasil
mylabrina Klug 25–450 ..... Brasil
nana Haag 79–300 ..... Brasil
nigerrima Pic 15–13 ..... Brasil
nigriceps Haag 79–303 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Klug 25–449 ..... Colombia
atricornis Wellm. 10–23 Brasil
v. atripes Pic 16–4 ..... Perú
nigrifrons Haag 79–298 ..... Perú
octomaculata Latr. 05–237 ..... México
pallida Haag 79–294 ..... Brasil
panamensis Pic 15–10 ..... Panamá
parallelus Klug 25–445 ..... Brasil
pectoralis Haag 79–257 ..... Nicaragua
metallicus Pic 15–9 Colombia
peruvianus Pic 30–20 ..... Perú
Bolivia
quadrimaculata Fabr. 92–50 ..... Cuba
ruficollis Oliv. 95–14 Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[12] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
v. bimaculata Klug 25–448 ..... México
cubensis Chevr. 58–210 Brasil
Argentina
Cuba
v. cruciata Lap. 40–277 ..... Hispaniola
v. cubaecola DuVal 57–161 ..... Cuba
v. maculaticeps Pic 19–2 ..... Brasil
quadrinotata Haag 79–308 ..... Colombia
rogenhoferi Haag 79–271 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Lap. 40–277 ..... Brasil
sallaei Haag 79–299 ..... México
scutellaris Haag 79–303 ..... Brasil
septemguttata Curt. 45–472 ..... Chile
v. disjunctus Pic 16–? ..... Argentina
v. propinquus Burm. 81–31 ..... Argentina
argentinus Pis 15–14
sexguttata Oliv. 95–11 ..... México
atrata Fabr. 01–83 Guatemala
ochraceoguttata Dugès 81–140 Honduras
proteus Haag 79–260 Nicaragua
Panamá
Surinam
Brasil
v. biguttata Haag 79–260 ..... México
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. biundulata Pic 30–21 ..... Panamá
v. centromaculata Haag 79–260 .....
v. championi Pic 15–? ..... Guatemala
haagi Borch. 17–114
v. humboldti Haag 79–260 ..... México
Surinam
Brasil
v. rufomarginatus Pic 15–10 ..... Guatemala
championi Borch 17–?
v. sanguinolenta Haag 79–260 ..... México
v. sellata Haag 79–260 ..... México
simsi Pic 19–3 ..... Brasil
superba Pic 15–12 ..... Brasil
telephoroides Haag 79–300 ..... Brasil
Argentina
thoracica Haag 79–299 ..... Brasil
v. sanguinicollis Haag 79–299 ..... Brasil
undulata Haag 79–258 ..... Fr. Guiana
variabilis Haag 79–274 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
violaceipennis Lucas 59–146 ..... Brasil
clarki Pasc. 62–57
zonata Haag 79–264 ..... Brasil

Picnoseus Sol. 51–281
gajardoi Denier 37–288 ..... Chile
laevigatus Denier 35–165 ..... Argentina
nitidipennis F. & G. 60–2 ..... Chile
limbatus Lap. 40–277
v. circumseptus F. & G. 60–1 ..... Chile
limbatus F. & G. 63–263
rubrofasciatus Denier 34–116 ..... Chile
tricolor Denier 35–165 ..... Chile
xanthopterus Har. 70–123 ..... Chile
flavipennis Sol. 51–282
v. marginalis Denier 18–? ..... Chile

Negalius Csy. 91–175
marmoratus Csy. 91–175 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

Eupompha LeC. 58–21
fissiceps LeC. 58–422 ..... México
U. S. A.

Pleurospasta Wellm. 09–20
mirabilis Horn 70–93 ..... México
U. S. A.

Calospasta LeC. 62–273
sulcifrons Champ. 91–394 ..... México
?U. S. A.

Poreospasta Horn. 68–139
mexicana Dugès 89–37 ..... México

MELOINI

Cysteodemus LeC. 51–158
wislizeni LeC. 51–158 ..... México
U. S. A.

Megetra LeC. 59–127
cancellata B. & E. 31–141 ..... México
hoegei Dugès 89–39 ?U. S. A.
v. championi VanDyke 28–456 ..... México
vittata LeC. 53–330 ..... México
U. S. A.

[12] West Indies.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Lyttomeloë Denier 20–332
saulcyi Guér. 34–pl. 100 ..... Perú
ruficollis Denier 20–332 [18] I. San Lorenzo
Chile

Parameloë Denier 35–241
alata Denier 35–245 ..... Perú
Gynapteryx Fairm. 63–260
flavocincta F. & G. 63–261 ..... Argentina
Chile

Meloë Linn. 58–419
Cnestocera Thoms. 59–124
Proscarabaeus Schrank 81–225 (Subg.)
Treiodous Dugès 70–102 (Subg.)
dugesi Champ. 91–336 ..... México
Guatemala
gracilicornis Champ. 91–367 ..... México
laevis Leach 13–244 ..... México
barranci Dugès 70–102 Guatemala
cordillerae Chevr. 29–133 Nicaragua
opaca Mots. 73–48 Costa Rica
sublaevis LeC. 54–84 Hispaniola
tridentata Jim. 66–225 U. S. A.
tucci P. & B. 66–fig.
tropica Mots. 56–32 ..... Guatemala
sculpticornis Mots. 73–48 Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Pseudomeloë F. & G. 63–258
andensis Guér. 42–339 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
araneipes Borch. 30–100 ..... Argentina
baeri Fairm. 03–467 ..... Argentina
brevicornis Denier 21–204 ..... Argentina
bruchi Borch. 12–386 ..... Argentina
caligata Borch. 30–99 ..... Argentina
chiliensis Guér. 30–108 ..... Argentina
cancellata Sol. 51–285 Chile
chilensis Sol. 51–284
cockerelli Escom. 26–199 ..... Perú
collegialis Aud. 35–pl. 169 ..... Ecuador
sexguttata Shp. 91–43
costipennis Sol. 51–283 ..... Chile
denieri Escom. 17–? ..... Perú
escomeli Denier 11–231 ..... Perú
escomeli Escom. 16–6
espostoi Escom. 17–42 ..... Perú
excavata Leach 14–243 ..... Argentina
chilensis Sol. 51–284 Chile
T. del Fuego
v. picipes F. & G. 60–4 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
flavomaculata Borch. 30–98 ..... Argentina
gracilior Fairm. 03–465 ..... Argentina
guttulata Fairm. 03–466 ..... Argentina
haemoptera Phil. 64–356 ..... Argentina
Chile
homonyma, new name ..... Perú
andensis Escomel 16–4
(not Guér. 1842)
hornioides Denier 21–206 ..... Argentina
humeralis Guér. 42–338 ..... Perú
hunteri Escom. 13–? ..... Perú
klugi B. & E. 32–133 ..... Brasil
?Uruguay
larroussei Denier 21–205 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
magellanica Fairm. 83–496 ..... Argentina
miniaceomaculata Blanch. 46–200 ..... Perú
Bolivia
v. sublaevis Fairm. 03–468 ..... Argentina
v. unicolor Borch. 30–99 ..... Argentina
parva Sol. 51–284 ..... Argentina
anthracina F. & G. 60–4 Chile
picta Phil. 64–356 ..... Argentina
Chile
porteri Denier 34–114 ..... Chile
pustulata Er. 47–123 ..... Perú
maldonadoi Escom. 17–? Argentina
rotundicollis Denier 34–270 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
roubaudi Escom. 23–618 ..... Perú
sanguinipennis Borch. 12–387 ..... Argentina
sanguinolenta Sol. 51–283 ..... Chile
v. flavipennis Phil. 64–356 ..... Chile
stenoptera Er. 47–123 ..... Perú
perrieri Escom. 17–? Bolivia
sulcifrons Fairm. 03–467 Argentina
superbus Denier 34–268 ..... Argentina
venosula Fairm. 83–497 ..... Argentina
Meloëtyphlus Waterh. 72–31
attacephalus Borgm. 37–249 ..... Brasil
fuscatus Waterh. 72–32 ..... Perú

STYLOPIDAE

(*Strepsiptera, Xenidae*)

Mengeinae

Trioxocera Pierce 09–86
Triozocera Pierce 11–490
mexicana Pierce 09–86 ..... México

Myrmecolacinae

Caenocholax Pierce 09–88
fenyesi Pierce 09–89 ..... México

Xeninae

OPHTHALMOCHLINI

(*Homilopinae*)

Xenos Rossi 93–49
Acroschismus Pierce 08–79
Schistosiphon Pierce 08–80
Xenops Leach 15–117
bohlsi Hoffm. 16–100 ..... Paraguay

[18] Perú.

Pseudoxenos Saund. 72–44
Homilops Pierce 08–80
Leionotoxenus Pierce 08–137
Macroxenos Schultze 25–238
Ophthalmochlus Pierce 08–142
Sceliphronechthrus Pierce 09–141
ashmeadi Pierce 09–146 ..... Hispaniola
fasciati Pierce 09–142 ..... Hispaniola
westwoodi Templeton 38–53 ..... Brasil

HALICTOPHAGINAE

HALICTOPHAGINI

Pentoxocera Pierce 08–80
Bruesia Perkins 05–102
(not Ashmead, 1903)
Pentozocera Pierce 11–?
schwarzi Pierce 09–159 ..... Guatemala

ANTHERICOMMINI

Stenocranophilus Pierce 14–126
quadratus Pierce 14–127 ..... Puerto Rico

DIOXOCERINAE

(*Diozoceridae*)

Dioxocera Pierce 08–81
Diozocera Pierce 11–504
argentinae Pierce 41–5 ..... Argentina
insularum Pierce 08–81 ..... ?St. Vincent
Grenada
v. vincenti Pierce 41–4 ..... St. Vincent

Superfamily TENEBRIONOIDEA

OEDEMERIDAE

CALOPODINAE

Sparedrus Latr. 29–48
Calopus Champ. 89–111
(not Fabr., 1775)
asperus LeC. 66–163 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
depressus Champ. 89–112 ..... México
mixtus Champ. 89–111 ..... Guatemala
obsoletus Champ. 89–7 ..... Guatemala
rugicollis Champ. 89–112 ..... Guatemala

OEDEMERINAE

NACERDINI

Xanthochroa Schm. 46–17
bogotensis Kirsch 66–209 ..... Colombia
Nacerda Steph. 39–337
Nacerdes Sol. 51–256
brevipennis Fairm. 75–200 ..... Chile
cinerea Lap. 40–252 ..... Brasil
melanura Linn. 58–403 ..... Baja Calif.
acuta Marsh. 02–372 México
analis Oliv. 11–443 Costa Rica
apicalis Say 35–188 Argentina
erminea Germ. 17–225 Bahamas Is.
lepturoides Thunb. 84–18 U. S. A.
nigripes Fabr. 81–260 Old World
notata Fabr. 92–353
rufa Brullé 38–70
testacea Fourc. 85–155
particularis Pic 24–16 ..... Colombia
Dityloidea F. & G. 63–277
janthina F. & G. 61–6 ..... Chile

ASCLERINI

Cycloderus Sol. 51–252
binotatus Phil. 64–357 ..... Chile
magellanicus Phil. 62–112 ..... Chile
planipennis F. & G. 63–280 ..... Chile
rubricollis Sol. 51–253 ..... Chile
signaticollis F. & G. 61–6 ..... Chile

Diplectrus Kirsch 66–210
angustatus Pic 23–30 ..... Bolivia
annulicornis Champ. 90–123 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
apollinairei Pic 24–16 ..... South America
armatus Champ. 90–123 ..... Nicaragua
brasiliensis Pic 24–16 ..... South America
bruchi Pic 26–32 ..... Argentina
concolor Champ. 90–125 ..... Panamá
ferrugineus Kirsch 66–210 ..... Colombia
giganteus Champ. 90–124 ..... Costa Rica
impressus Pic 30–32 ..... Colombia
maculatus Pic 23–30 ..... Bolivia
major Pic 24–16 ..... South America
minor Pic 23–30 ..... Perú
nigriceps Pic 23–30 ..... Bolivia
nigripes Champ. 90–122 ..... Nicaragua
nitidicollis Champ. 90–125 ..... Costa Rica
postnotatus Pic 26–32 ..... Argentina
testaceipes Pic 26–20 ..... Colombia
vicinus Pic 26–20 ..... Brasil
Diplectroides Champ. 89–110
flavicollis Champ. 90–127 ..... México
longicornis Champ. 90–126 ..... México
Guatemala
nigrolineata Pic 25–12 ..... Colombia
pectoralis Pic 25–26 ..... México
Mimodiplectrus Pic 23–27
cyaneipennis Pic 23–27 ..... Brasil
Matusinhosa Pic 23–27
atripennis Pic 23–27 ..... Fr. Guiana
callosicollis Pic 26–32 ..... Brasil
v. atricolor Pic 31–29 ..... Brasil
immaculata Pic 23–27 ..... Fr. Guiana
maculata Pic 23–27 ..... Fr. Guiana
minuta Pic 23–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
reitteri Pic 23–27 ..... Fr. Guiana
Ditylonia Seidl. 99–814
Ditylus Champ. 89–117
(not Fisch., 1817)
basalis Champ. 90–121 ..... Guatemala
brachinoides Champ. 90–118 ..... México

Ditylonia—Continued.
cephalotes Champ. 90–115 ..... Guatemala
longicollis Champ. 90–118 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Champ. 90–120 ..... México
tepanensis Champ. 90–119 ..... Guatemala
Copidita LeC. 66–164
albomarginata Pic 34–21 ..... Hispaniola
apicalis Champ. 90–148 ..... Panamá
argentina Pic 23–32 ..... Argentina
v. albovittata Pic 27–20 ..... Argentina
bahiensis Pic 23–32 ..... Brasil
biparticollis Pic 28–75 ..... Brasil
cinctipennis Pic 23–32 ..... Brasil
coloradosa Pic 34–21 ..... Costa Rica
costata Champ. 96–40 ..... ?St. Vincent
elegans Waterh. 78–307 ..... Hispaniola
frontalis Champ. 96–42 ..... St. Vincent
fuliginosa LeC. 66–166 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
goyasensis Pic 23–32 ..... Brasil
grenadensis Champ. 96–42 ..... Grenada
hahneli Pic 24–21 ..... South America
laeta Waterh. 78–306 ..... Hispaniola
lateralis Waterh. 78–307 ..... Jamaica
Hispaniola
[15] Mustique
Grenada
laticollis Pic 24–21 ..... South America
lemoulti Pic 23–32 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineata Waterh. 78–308 ..... Jamaica
longipennis Pic 37–19 ..... Central America
lyciformis Pic 24–21 ..... Brasil
maculicollis Champ. 90–146 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. guatemala Pic 27–20 ..... Guatemala
v. mexicana Pic 27–20 ..... México
v. panamensis Pic 27–20 ..... Panamá
marmorata Pic 27–19 ..... Argentina
metallica Pic 30–20 ..... Hispaniola
multiguttata Pic 30–22 ..... Hispaniola
multilineata Pic 27–46 ..... Argentina
v. obliterata Pic 27–46 ..... Argentina
v. obscuricolor Pic 27–46 ..... Argentina
v. paranana Pic 27–46 ..... Argentina
v. tucumana Pic 27–46 ..... Argentina
nigripennis Champ. 90–149 ..... México
nigroapicalis Pic 24–21 ..... South America
ogloblini Pic 30–30 ..... Argentina
pallidovittata Pic 24–21 ..... South America
palpalis Champ. 90–147 ..... Guatemala
panamensis Champ. 90–145 ..... Panamá
parvula Champ. 90–148 ..... Panamá
punctatithorax Pic 27–46 ..... Argentina
quadrilineata Champ. 96–41 ..... St. Vincent
rubricollis Waterh. 78–309 ..... [13] St. Thomas
santiagonensis Pic 27–20 ..... Argentina
scabrosa Champ. 90–145 ..... Guatemala
simplex Waterh. 78–308 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
[14] Antigua
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
subfasciata Pic 23–32 ..... Brasil
tenella Waterh. 78–309 ..... Jamaica
Hispaniola
[13] St. Thomas
St. Vincent
thonalmus Darl. 36–102 ..... Cuba
trifoveata Champ. 90–146 ..... Nicaragua
trinotatithorax Pic 27–19 ..... Argentina
v. discolineata Pic 27–19 ..... Argentina
univittata Pic 27–20 ..... Argentina
viridivittata Pic 34–21 ..... Argentina
wagneri Pic 24–21 ..... South America
Alloxacis Horn 96–385
collenettei Blair 28–673 ..... Is. Galápagos
dorsalis Melsh. 46–55 ..... México
vittata Hald. 48–95 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
U. S. A.
holosericea Champ. 90–152 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
México
nitidula Horn 96–396 ..... Baja Calif.
pleuralis LeC. 66–166 ..... México
U. S. A.
seymourensis Mutch. 25–226 ..... Is. Galápagos
Piras Champ. 90–110
bicolor Champ. 90–165 ..... México
nasalis Champ. 90–165 ..... Guatemala
Sessinia Pasc. 63–45
Ananca F. & G. 63–267
Nacerdes Guér. 43–21
(not Dej., 1834)
alternans Curt. 44–202 ..... Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
alticola Kirsch 86–338 ..... Colombia
bipunctata Kirsch 86–338 ..... Colombia
conspersa Er. 47–124 ..... Perú
consulata Kirsch 86–339 ..... Ecuador
cyanipennis Sol. 51–258 ..... Chile
debilis Shp. 92–44 ..... Ecuador
despaignei Pic 34–22 ..... Hispaniola
dimidiatipes Lucas 59–142 ..... Brasil
frontalis Fairm. 83–516 ..... Argentina
grandis Kirsch 86–337 ..... Colombia
humeralis Kirsch 86–337 ..... Colombia
latreillei Sol. 51–259 ..... Chile
linearis Blanch. 43–200 ..... Bolivia
luridimembris Fairm. 92–253 ..... Argentina
marginata Guér. 43–21 ..... Colombia
multistrigata F. & G. 63–268 ..... Chile
lineata Sol. 51–258
nigrolineata Fairm. 76–387 ..... Chile
pallens Sol. 51–257 ..... Chile
sellata Fairm. 92–253 ..... Argentina
servillei Sol. 51–259 ..... Chile
saundersi Reed 73–208
vittata Fabr. (L. & M. 14–466) ..... Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
Guadeloupe
Micronacerdes Pic 23–25
atricollis Pic 23–25 ..... Perú
atricolor Pic 26–20 ..... Colombia
atripennis Pic 23–25 ..... Brasil
infasciata Pic 23–26 ..... Brasil
latefasciata Pic 23–25 ..... Perú
latithorax Pic 23–26 ..... Perú
nigriceps Pic 35–101 ..... Guiana
suturalis F. & S. 89–434 ..... Guadeloupe
v. dufaui Pic 29–8 ..... Guadeloupe

[2] México. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Oxacis LeC. 66–104
Hypaselera Kirsch 66–210
albolineata Pic 26–19 — Costa Rica
alternata Pic 27–19 — Argentina
angustata Champ. 90–158 — México
annulipes Pic 24–20 — South America
antillarum Champ. 96–39 — St. Vincent
atra Pic 24–20 — South America
atricolor Pic 24–20 — South America
v. bicoloripes Pic. 34–30 — Brasil
v. insuturalis Pic 34–30 — Brasil
baeri Pic 24–20 — South America
basithorax Pic 36–27 — Brasil
v. reductelateralis Pic 36–28 — Brasil
bilineata Champ. 90–156 — Panamá
bilineaticollis Pic 24–19 — South America
v. atrithorax Pic 34–25 — Brasil
binotaticeps Pic 34–25 — Costa Rica
binotatipennis Pic 34–29 — Brasil
bruchi Pic 27–45 — Argentina
v. weiseri Pic 27–45 — Argentina
caerulea Champ. 90–455 — México
cana LeC. 54–225 — México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
coahuilae Champ. 90–161 — México
constricticollis Champ. 90–454 — México
curtelineata Pic 24–20 — South America
discoidalis Pic 34–30 — Brasil
donckieri Pic 24–19 — South America
dubiosa Horn 96–412 — Baja Calif.
dugesi Champ. 90–163 — México
durangosa Pic 24–20 — México
femoralis Champ. 90–151 — México
flavicollis Kirsch. 66–213 — Colombia
flavonotaticeps Pic 36–28 — Brasil
fruhstorferi Pic 34–25 — Brasil
galapagoensis Linell 98–266 — Is. Galápagos
geayi Pic 35–102 — Fr. Guiana
geniculata Chevr. 77–x — Puerto Rico
gounellei Pic 34–24 — Brasil
granulata LeC. 66–165 — Baja Calif.
latecincta Pic 27–19 — Fr. Guiana
latevittata Pic 24–19 — South America
limbata Champ. 90–154 — México
lineatithorax Pic 27–4 — Argentina
lineatula Champ. 90–158 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
litoralis Champ. 90–154 — México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
lojaensis Pic 24–20 — South America
lucana LeC. 66–167 — Baja Calif.
[2] Is. Tres Marías
mandibularis Champ. 90–153 — México
marginata Kirsch 66–212 — Colombia
maublanci Pic 31–30 — Brasil
minasensis Pic 34–30 — Brasil
minuta Champ. 90–163 — México
multimaculata Pic 34–24 — Brasil
nitidicollis Champ. 90–157 — México
notaticeps Pic 26–19 — Colombia
pauli Pic 24–19 — South America
pictipennis Champ. 90–156 — Guatemala
pilosa Champ. 90–156 — Guatemala
plumbea Champ. 90–160 — México
plumbeipennis Pic 27–45 — Argentina
podagrica Champ. 90–151 — México
Guatemala
Panamá
poirieri Pic 35–102 — Venezuela
pygidialis Pic 27–18 — Argentina
quinquenotata Pic 24–19 — South America
v. subarcuata Pic 34–25 — Brasil
rugicollis Champ. 90–161 — México
schistacea Kirsch 66–211 — Panamá
Colombia
semicincta Pic 24–19 — South America
septemnotata Pic 34–30 — Brasil
quinquenotata Pic 33–9 (not 1924)
sulcaticollis Pic 27–45 — Argentina
teapensis Champ. 90–155 — México
trilineaticollis Pic 34–24 — Brasil
trimaculata Champ. 90–161 — México
Nicaragua
tropicalis Champ. 90–157 — Br. Honduras
[3] I. Roatan
unimaculata Pic 27–4 — Argentina
v. trinotata Pic 27–4 — Argentina
variegata Champ. 90–164 — México
Meloeditylus Pic 26–31
reductus Pic 26–31 — Argentina
Asclera Steph. 39–336
brasiliensis Pic 11–12 — Brasil
carinaticollis Pic 11–12 — Brasil
cyanipennis Pic 23–32 — Bolivia
fenestrata Pic 10–94 — Brasil
latior Pic 23–32 — Cuba
malleri Pic 35–22 — Brasil
nigroapicalis Pic 29–8 — Brasil
nigronotata Pic 11–124 — Argentina
testaceicollis DuVal 57–158 — Cuba
thoracica F. & S. 89–434 — Guadeloupe
Vasaces Champ. 89–111
aeneipennis Champ. 90–128 — México
costata Champ. 90–129 — Guatemala
sordida Champ. 90–120 — Guatemala

OEDEMERINI

Mecopselaphus Sol. 49–430
lycoides Kirsch 73–416 — Perú
maculicollis Sol. 49–430 — Chile
limbatus Sol. 49–431
v. rubricollis F. & G. 61–6 — Chile
Platylytra F. & G. 63–278
vitticollis F. & G. 63–279 — Chile
Sisenes Champ. 89–111
adonis Pic 23–29 — Perú
apicalis Pic 33–9 — Brasil
baeri Pic 24–16 — Perú
bivittata Pic 23–30 — Brasil
boops Champ. 90–132 — México
cyanipennis Champ. 90–131 — Nicaragua
Panamá
depressicornis Pic 34–24 — South America
dilaticornis Champ. 90–140 — Nicaragua
eximia Champ. 90–140 — Panamá
v. bugabana Pic 27–20 — Panamá

[2] México.

[3] Honduras.

Sisenes—Continued.
fasciata Pic 23–29 ..... Perú
foveata Champ. 90–138 ..... México
guyanensis Pic 23–30 ..... Fr. Guiana
infasciata Pic 26–20 ..... Costa Rica
innotatipes Pic 34–22 ..... Brasil
lineatocollis Champ. 90–139 ..... México, Guatemala
lyciformis Champ. 90–141 ..... Guatemala
mimetes Champ. 90–142 ..... México
parasiloides Champ. 90–134 ..... Guatemala
personata Champ. 90–142 ..... Nicaragua
peruviana Pic 34–23 ..... Perú
puncticollis Champ. 90–138 ..... México
rubricollis Champ. 90–135 ..... México
scutellaris Champ. 90–143 ..... Brasil
sinanjae Champ. 90–136 ..... Guatemala
suffusa Champ. 90–133 ..... México, Guatemala
v. trinotaticollis Pic 30–33 ..... Costa Rica
suturalis Champ. 90–141 ..... México
telephoroides Champ. 90–136 ..... México
testaceipes Champ. 90–137 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
thoracica Champ. 90–138 ..... Panamá
varians Champ. 90–132 ..... Nicaragua
viridipennis Champ. 90–137 ..... Guatemala
vittaticollis Pic 24–34 ..... South America
vittatipennis Champ. 90–134 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá

Sisenopiras Pic 23–26
atripennis Pic 31–12 ..... Brasil
diversicolor Pic 23–26 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 23–26 ..... Brasil
latior Pic 23–26 ..... Brasil
reducta Pic 31–12 ..... Brasil
scutellaris Pic 31–12 ..... Brasil

Uroplatosisenes Pic 34–23
angustatissima Pic 36–27 ..... Brasil
latefasciata Pic 36–26 ..... Brasil

Vodomarus Champ. 89–111
chilensis Fairm. 63–282 ..... ?Chile
quadrifoveolatus Champ. 90–143 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá

Oedemera Oliv. 94–1
vittata Kirsch 73–416 ..... Perú

Rhopalobrachium Boh. 58–109
clavipes Boh. 58–110 ..... Argentina

Lobiglossa Sol. 51–254
biimpressa Pic 20–15 ..... South America
depressa Pic 20–16 ..... South America
inaequalicollis Pic 20–16 ..... South America
variipennis Sol. 51–254 ..... Chile

PEDILIDAE

Eurygenius Laf. 48–1
Pergetus Csy. 95–627 (Subg.)
Retocomus Csy. 95–627 (Subg.)
crinitus Champ. 89–192 ..... Guatemala
horridus Champ. 90–193 ..... México
lanuginosus Champ. 89–192 ..... México
mexicanus Champ. 89–191 ..... México
reichei Laf. 48–2 ..... Brasil
uniformis Champ. 90–193 ..... Guatemala
villosus Champ. 16–198 ..... Colombia

Cadogenius Heller 18–212
ohausi Heller 18–213 ..... Ecuador

Bactrocerus LeC. 66–143
cribripennis Fairm. 92–97 ..... Venezuela
fasciculatus Champ. 90–194 ..... Guatemala

Macratria Newm. 38–377
canaliculata Pic 96–158 ..... Brasil
canescens Champ. 90–196 ..... México
comosella Fairm. 92–97 ..... Venezuela
complanata Champ. 16–236 ..... Colombia
crassicornis Champ. 90–196 ..... México
crassimanus Champ. 16–241 ..... South America
egaensis Champ. 16–239 ..... South America
femoralis Champ. 96–45 ..... St. Vincent
filiformis Laf. 48–17 ..... Colombia
fissiceps Champ. 16–238 ..... South America
frontalis Champ. 16–242 ..... South America
funcki Laf. 48–14 ..... Colombia
goudoti Laf. 48–13 ..... Colombia
guatemalena Champ. 90–196 ..... Guatemala
hahneli Pic 23–29 ..... Brasil
incana Champ. 90–196 ..... México, Guatemala
insularis Laf. 48–17 ..... Cuba
maxima Pic 02–21 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Champ. 90–196 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
nitidiceps Champ. 90–196 ..... México
obsoleta Champ. 90–196 ..... Costa Rica
parallela Champ. 90–106 ..... Panamá
princeps Champ. 90–196 ..... México, Guatemala
rufifrons Champ. 90–196 ..... Guatemala
scabrida Champ. 16–238 ..... South America
sericea Laf. 48–15 ..... Colombia
tropicalis Champ. 90–196 ..... Guatemala
truncata Champ. 16–240 ..... South America
tucumanensis Pic 03–81 ..... Argentina

Mitraelabrus Sol. 51–259
obscurus Sol. 51–261 ..... Chile
sericeus Sol. 51–261 ..... Chile

Copobaenus F. & G. 63–236
bicolor Pic 96–68 ..... Brasil
v. atriceps Pic 02–24 .....
nobilis F. & G. 63–237 ..... Chile
tristis F. & G. 63–237 ..... Chile

PYROCHROIDAE

Pyrochroinae

Pogonoceromorphus Pic 21–10
gracilis Pic 21–10 ..... Fr. Guiana

Ischaliinae

Pilipalpus Fairm. 76–384
dasytoides Fairm. 76–384 ..... Chile

PYTHIDAE

Pythinae

Lecontia Champ. 89–104
Crymodes LeC. 50–232
(not Guinée, 1841)
Cryphaeus LeC. 50–pl.8
(not Green, 1837)
discicollis LeC. 50–233 ..... México, U. S. A.

Salpinginae

Lissodemina

Lanthanus Champ. 89–108
brasiliensis Pic 14–16 ..... Brasil
caesus Seidl. 16–424 ..... Venezuela
latissimus Pic 05–116 ..... Bolivia
luridus Pic 19–2 ..... Colombia
nigricolor Pic 05–116 ..... Bolivia
nitidus Champ. 89–109 ..... México
variegatus Champ. 89–108 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá

Platamops Rttr. 78–177
Spithobates Champ. 89–104
binotata Champ. 16–471 ..... Colombia
decorata Rttr. 78–177 ..... Colombia
flohri Seidl. 16–427 ..... México
formicoides Seidl. 16–426 ..... Bolivia
germaini Seidl. 16–426 ..... Bolivia
maculata Champ. 89–105 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
obliqua Champ. 16–472 ..... Brasil
picta Seidl. 16–426 ..... Bolivia
pilosella Seidl. 16–426 ..... Colombia
quadrisignata Champ. 16–473 ..... Brasil
setosa Champ. 89–105 ..... Panamá
telephanoides Champ. 16–472 ..... Brasil
variabilis Seidl. 16–426 ..... Bolivia
vittata Rttr. 78–178 ..... Colombia

Lissodema Curt. 33–187
glaberrima F. & G. 63–273 ..... Chile

Trichosphaeriestes Blair 19–121
fryi Blair 19–122 ..... Brasil

Salpingina

Sosthenes Champ. 89–106
dufaui Pic 19–2 ..... Guadeloupe
dyschirioides Champ. 89–107 ..... Guatemala
parvula Champ. 96–98 ..... Grenada

Poophilax Champ. 16–311
falklandica Champ. 16–312 ..... Falkland Is.

Sphaeriestes Steph. 31–218
quichensis Champ. 89–107 ..... Guatemala

Oncosalpingus Blair 19–122
podagricus Blair 19–123 ..... Chile

Vincenzellus Rttr. 11–418
andinus F. & G. 63–272 ..... Chile
brevirostris F. & G. 63–274 ..... Chile
frigidus F. & G. 63–273 ..... Chile
variegatus F. & G. 61–7 ..... Chile

Cariderus Muls. 59–46
anthracinus F. & G. 61–7 ..... Chile

Rhinosimus Latr. 02–192
valdivianus Phil. 64–352 ..... Chile

Lacconotinae

Batobiina

Lagrioida F. & G. 60–3
obscurella F. & G. 60–4 ..... Chile
rufula F. & G. 60–4 ..... Chile

Batobius F. & G. 63–268
Laccoderus Champ. 16–106
bicolor F. & G. 63–269 ..... Chile
v. mutabilis F. & G. 63–270 .....
curtus Pic 26–8 ..... Chile
humilis F. & G. 63–270 ..... Chile
chilensis Champ. 16–107
melanurus Champ. 16–144 ..... Brasil
pictus F. & G. 63–270 ..... Chile
ruficollis F. & G. 63–271 ..... Chile
scaber Champ. 16–144 ..... Brasil

Batobiomorphus Pic 20–16
laticollis Pic 20–16 ..... South America
lecticollis Pic 29–207

Thisiina

Thisias Champ. 89–102
apicenotata Pic 06–36 ..... Brasil
discoidalis Pic 31–31 ..... Brasil
marmorata Champ. 89–103 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
v.subelongata Pic 06–36 ..... Brasil
sexfoveata Champ. 16–154 ..... Ecuador

Thisiomorphus Pic 31–31
latus Pic 31–31 ..... Brasil

Lacconotina

Polypria Chevr. 74–330
Pelopria Pic 33–9
brevipennis Pic 02–166 ..... Brasil, Argentina
brunnescens Pic 02–167 ..... Brasil
crux-rufa Chevr. 74–330 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua
v. incruciata Pic 02–166 .....
v. nigrocincta Pic 30–23 ..... Brasil
v. reducta Pic 33–30 ..... Argentina
lagrioides Pic 20–17 ..... Brasil
v. infasciata Pic 33–30 ..... Argentina
lateralis Pic 02–166 ..... Brasil
longipennis Pic 33–9 ..... Brasil
signata Pic 30–23 ..... Costa Rica
zigsaga Pic 09–148 ..... Brasil

Eurypus Kby. 18–389
cyanipennis Champ. 16–104 ..... Brasil
kirbyi Champ. 16–104 ..... Brasil
muelleri Seidl. 17–96 ..... Brasil
rubens Kby. 18–390 ..... Brasil

Physcius Champ. 89–101
argentinus Pic 30–178 ..... Argentina
atricollis Pic 15–11 ..... Brasil
bicolor Pic 31–32 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 06–56 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Champ. 16–151 ..... Brasil
conicus Champ. 89–102 ..... México, Panamá
corumbanus Pic 31–32 ..... Brasil
crassicornis Pic 33–5 ..... Brasil
curticornis Pic 27–22 ..... Bolivia
fasciatus Pic 12–16 ..... Guadeloupe
grandis Pic 30–22 ..... Bolivia
impressipennis Pic 06–55 ..... Brasil
longipennis Pic 10–60 ..... Bolivia
maculatus Pic 06–176 ..... Hispaniola
maximus Pic 10–54 ..... Chile
mrázi Pic 28–75 ..... Brasil
nigronotatus Pic 15–12 ..... Brasil
pallidipes Pic 17–16 ..... Perú
peruvianus Pic 10–54 ..... Perú
prescutellaris Pic 37–33 ..... Brasil
ruficeps Pic 31–32 ..... Brasil
scapularis Champ. 16–151 ..... Brasil
subdepressus Pic 06–56 ..... Brasil
triimpressus Pic 27–22 ..... Brasil
vicinus Pic 27–22 ..... Bolivia

Physiomorphus Pic 17–16
atricolor Pic 17–16 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufotinctus Pic 21–10 ..... Brasil
suturalis Pic 20–16 ..... Brasil

Cleodaeus Champ. 89–100
rugiceps Champ. 89–101 ..... Panamá, Brasil

Conomorphus Champ. 89–98
annulipes Pic 20–17 ..... Brasil
apicalis Pic 06–45 ..... Brasil
bimaculatus Pic 20–17 ..... Brasi
brevicornis Champ. 89–99 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
convexus Champ. 16–148 ..... Brasil
dentiventris Champ. 16–147 ..... Brasil
diversipes Pic 20–17
flavicornis Champ. 89–100 ..... Brasil
gracilicornis Champ. 89–100 ..... Guatemala
lineatus Pic 20–17 ..... Brasil
longicollis Pic 20–17 ..... Fr. Guiana
paranensis Champ. 16–147 ..... Brasil
pilosus Champ. 89–99 ..... Guatemala
tenuicornis Fairm. 89–xxxvi ..... Brasil
sp. (L & M. 17–215) ..... Cuba

Conomorphiuus Champ. 16–149
bolivianus Champ. 16–149 ..... Bolivia

Hybogaster Seidl. 17–93
Loboglossa Champ. 16–153 (not Sol., 1851)
biimpressus Pic 20–15 ..... Bolivia
depressus Pic 20–16 ..... Colombia
inaequalicollis Pic 20–16 ..... Brasil
muelleri Seidl. 17–98 ..... Chile
scotodoides Seidl. 17–98 ..... Chile
variipennis Champ. 16–153
variipennis Sol. 51–255 ..... Chile

Mycterinae

Mycterus Clairv. 98–124
Mycterellus Seidl. 17–103 (Subg.)
depressus Champ. 89–96 ..... México

INCERTAE SEDIS

Pythoplesius Kolbe 07–113
michaelseni Kolbe 07–113 ..... T. del Fuego

ELACATIDAE

(*Othniidae*)

Elacatis Pasc. 60–52
Othnius LeC. 61–102
antennalis Champ. 88–467 ..... México
brasiliensis Borch. 21–205 ..... Brasil
immaculata Champ. 13–168 ..... México
intricata Champ. 88–468 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Horn 68–133 ..... Baja Calif., Mexico, Guatemala, Panamá
multiguttata Champ. 88–468 ..... Guatemala
planata Champ. 13–169 ..... México
ruficornis Pic 20–9 ..... Brasil
senecionis Champ. 88–467 ..... México
sticticoptera Champ. 88–469 ..... México

Macroothnius Pic 20–9
aeneicollis Pic 25–12 ..... Colombia

SERROPALPIDAE

(*Melandryidae, Hallomenidae*)

Tetratominae

TETRATOMINI

Ischyomius Chevr. 78–98
bicolor Champ. 16–82 ..... Ecuador
chevrolati Champ. 16–82 ..... Panamá
singularis Champ. 86–259
denticollis Champ. 16–81 ..... ?Colombia
singularis Chevr. 78–98 ..... Panamá, Colombia

Pseudoischyomius Pic 23–21
rufipennis Pic 23–21 ..... South America

HALLOMENINI

Xeuxes Champ. 89–85
brevicollis Champ. 89–86 ..... México
diversicornis Pic 30–23 ..... Argentina

Eustrophopsis Champ. 89–77
bilunulata Pic 12–93 ..... Brasil

Eustrophopsis—Continued.
bipunctata Champ. 89–80 ..... México
Nicaragua
decemguttata Champ. 16–2 ..... Brasil
discoidea Champ. 89–79 ..... Guatemala
hieroglyphica Champ. 16–2 ..... Brasil
nigromaculata Champ. 89–78 ..... Guatemala
ochracea Mots. 72–42 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
quindecimmaculata Lap. 40–257 ..... Brasil
Perú
v. juncta Pic 30–32 ..... Perú
rotundata Champ. 89–78 ..... Panamá
Eustrophinus Seidl. 98–438
Eustrophus Champ. 89–75
(not Ill., 1802)
arizonensis Horn 88–33 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
bicoloricornis Pic 23–32 ..... Brasil
biguttatus Champ. 16–5 ..... Brasil
bimaculatus Pic 12–93
binotatus Pic 37–34 ..... Brasil
bombinus Seidl. 98–441 ..... Brasil
bombycinus Champ. 16–6 ..... Brasil
cuspidatus Champ. 16–5 ..... Brasil
latior Pic 26–154 ..... Costa Rica
lineatopunctatus Pic 17–15 ..... America
marginatus Champ. 89–76 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
mexicanus Pic 17–15 ..... México
nigromarginatus Pic 37–34 ..... Brasil
ovatus Champ. 89–76 ..... Guatemala
Brasil
peruvianus Champ. 16–7 ..... Perú
quatuordecimmaculatus Pic 17–15 ..... Colombia
seidlitzi Champ. 16–7 ..... ?Brasil
marginatus Seidl. 98–440 Perú
striatus Seidl. 98–441 ..... Brasil
subtestaceus Pic 26–17 ..... Brasil
superbus Pic 17–15 ..... Colombia
Pseudorchesia Fairm. 83–515
nigrosignata Fairm. 83–515 ..... Argentina

ORCHESIINI

Orchesia Latr. 07–194
Orchestera Guill. 87–5 (Subg.)
affinis Sol. 51–265 ..... Chile
angustata F. & G. 63–230 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
brasiliensis Champ. 16–32 ..... Brasil
v. pallidior Pic 30–56 ..... Argentina
fasciolata F. & G. 63–230 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
flicornis F. & G. 63–229 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
fumosa Sol. 51–265 ..... Chile
fusca Sol. 51–266 ..... Chile
guatemalensis Champ. 89–80 ..... Guatemala
nigra Sol. 51–266 ..... Chile
parvula Sol. 51–266 ..... Chile
picta Sol. 51–265 ..... Argentina
Chile
posticalis F. & G. 63–228 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
sp. (L. & M. 17–215) ..... Cuba
Lederia Rttr. 79–479
Stauropus F. &. G. 63–227
(not Germ., 1812)
oviformis F. & G. 63–228 ..... [10] I. Chiloe
Microscapha LeC. 66–147
bruchi Pic 30–56 ..... Argentina
minuta Champ. 89–81 ..... México
Guatemala
pulicaria Champ. 16–33 ..... Brasil

SERROPALPINAE

SERROPALPINI

Anisoxya Muls. 56–45
vagans Champ. 93–452 ..... México
Serropalpolycus Pic 17–16
diversipes Pic 17–16 ..... Guiana
Dircaea Fabr. 98–6
liturata LeC. 66–66 ..... México
quadrimaculata Say 24–283 U. S. A.
quadrisignata Sturm 43–158
Eudircaea Champ. 16–75
apicalis Pic 37–34 ..... Brasil
laticornis Champ. 16–76 ..... Brasil
xanthura Champ. 16–76 ..... Colombia
Phloeotrya Steph. 32–32
Serropalpimorpha Pic 17–180 (Subg.)
alutacea Champ. 16–39 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
caracasensis Pic 17–16 ..... Venezuela
fasciata Pic 31–18 ..... Costa Rica
goudoti Champ. 16–37 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
gounellei Champ. 16–52 ..... Brasil
guianensis Pic 17–16 ..... Guiana
lineata Perty 30–65 ..... Brasil
mexicana Champ. 89–83 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brasil
Dominica
murina Champ. 16–37 ..... Brasil
piliventris Champ. 89–84 ..... Panamá
scabricollis Champ. 16–38 ..... Brasil
tumidicollis Champ. 16–39 ..... Brasil
undulata Pic 17–16 ..... Venezuela
Xylita Payk. 98–249
obscuroguttata F. & G. 63–233 ..... Chile
griseoguttata Seidl. 98–567
Cuphosis Champ. 89–81
attenuata Champ. 89–82 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Mallochira F. & G. 63–232
subfasciata F. & G. 63–233 ..... Chile
Serropalpus Hell. 86–311
longicornis Champ. 89–84 ..... México
valdivianus Phil. 59–665 ..... Argentina
sericans F. & G. 63–232 Chile

[10] Chile.

Amomphopalpus F. & G. 60–5
Dentipalpus Phil. 63–135
pictus Phil. 63–134 ..... Chile
quadriplagiatus F. & G. 60–5 ..... Chile
Megapselaphus Montr. 60–295
Callidircea Champ. 16–53
Cuphosopalpus Pic 17–15 (Subg.)
Phloeotrya Fvl. 05–237
flavomaculatus Champ. 16–54 ..... Brasil
sexnotatus Champ. 16–54 ..... Brasil
trinotatus Pic 17–15 ..... Brasil

HYPULINI

Drances Champ. 89–86
angustata Champ. 89–86 ..... México
Symphora LeC. 66–150
Trotomma LeC. 62–251
apicalis Champ. 89–88 ..... Panamá
convexa Champ. 89–89 ..... Guatemala
elongata Champ. 89–90 ..... Guatemala
impressicollis Champ. 89–88 ..... México
infuscata Champ. 16–77 ..... Brasil
lanceolata Champ. 16–78 ..... México
longicornis Champ. 16–78 ..... Brasil
maculata Champ. 89–89 ..... Guatemala
ruficeps Champ. 89–88 ..... Guatemala
tropicalis Champ. 89–87 ..... Guatemala
Microtonus LeC. 62–259
elongatus Champ. 89–114 ..... México
figuratus Champ. 89–113 ..... México
fusiformis Champ. 89–114 ..... Guatemala
gracilis Champ. 89–113 ..... Guatemala
nitidulus Champ. 89–114 ..... Guatemala
pilosus Champ. 89–114 ..... Guatemala

OSPHYINAE

CONOPALPINI

Conopalpus Gyll. 10–547
brevevittatus Pic 31–33 ..... Brasil
Brasilium Pic 17–17
atricorne Pic 17–18 ..... Brasil
atrofasciatum Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
giganteum Pic 26–18 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
suturale Pic 26–18 ..... Brasil
Falsoconopalpus Pic 17–16
obscurus Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil

OSPHYINI

Osphya Ill. 07–370
Nothus Oliv. 11–384
obscura Pic 37–35 ..... México
pallida Champ. 89–96 ..... Guatemala
tuberculiventris Champ. 89–95 ..... Guatemala
Jalapanum Pic 26–18
maculaticeps Pic 26–19 ..... México

SCRAPTIIDAE

Scraptia Latr. 07–199
Allopoda LeC. 66–144
Calasia Hald. 48–99
Canifa LeC. 66–144
Trotomideomorpha Pic 02–335 (Subg.)
acutipennis Pic 20–10 ..... Brasil
angustata F. & G. 63–241 ..... Chile
argentina Pic 20–11 ..... Argentina
brasiliana Champ. 16–248 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Champ. 93–453 ..... México
breviuscula Champ. 16–248 ..... Brasil
circumdata Champ. 89–92 ..... Guatemala
cyclops F. & G. 63–243 ..... Chile
fairmairei Pic 11–5 ..... Chile
longicornis F. & G. 63–243
fallaciosa F. & G. 63–240 ..... Chile
fusconotata Champ. 16–242 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 20–11 ..... Brasil
humilis F. & G. 63–241 ..... Chile
inornata Champ. 16–268 ..... Brasil
munita Champ. 16–247 ..... México
nigricornis Champ. 16–240 ..... Brasil
obscura F. & G. 63–240 ..... Chile
oculata Champ. 89–91 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pallens F. & G. 63–243 ..... Chile
pallidicolor Pic 20–11 ..... Venezuela
parallela Champ. 16–247 ..... México
ruficollis F. & G. 63–239 ..... Chile
speciosa Champ. 89–91 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
triangularis Champ. 16–267 ..... Brasil
variegata F. & G. 63–242 ..... Chile
zonitoides Champ. 12–267 ..... Brasil
sp. (L. & M., 17–215) ..... Cuba
Cteniacantha Qued. 86–119
marginata Qued. 86–121 ..... Puerto Rico
Evalces Champ. 89–92
dentipes Champ. 89–93 ..... Guatemala
grisea Champ. 89–93 ..... Guatemala
longula Champ. 89–94 ..... México
lutea Champ. 89–94 ..... México
sinuatipes Champ. 89–94 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Nemacerus Sol. 49–431
Nematocerus G. & H. 69–1693
incertus Sol. 49–432 ..... Chile
Tolmetes Champ. 16–156
Tolmerus Fairm. 00–111
(not Loew, 1849)
longipennis Fairm. 00–112 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego

LAGRIIDAE

TRACHELOSTENINAE

Trachelostenus Sol. 51–225
fasciculiferus Phil. 66–248 ..... Chile
inaequalis Sol. 51–256 ..... Chile
Lagriola Kirsch 73–409
denticulata Kirsch 73–411 ..... Perú
operosa Kirsch 73–411 ..... Perú

LAGRIINAE

Pseudolagria Champ. 17–218
atra Pic 17–15 ..... Brasil
atricornis Pic 29–16 ..... Brasil
colombiana Borch. 36–174 ..... Colombia
diversa Champ. 17–220 ..... Brasil
flavifrons Champ. 17–220 ..... Brasil
flavomarginata Champ. 17–221 ..... Brasil
foveithorax Pic 17–15 ..... Brasil
impressifrons Borch. 36–173 ..... Colombia
laterufa Pic 36–28 ..... Brasil
latipennis Pic 17–15 ..... Brasil
lycoides Champ. 17–222 ..... Brasil
mutabilis Champ. 17–219 ..... Brasil
subapicalis Pic 36–29 ..... Brasil
Chilenolagria Pic 36–28
limbata Pic 36–29 ..... Chile
Minasius Pic 32–18
minor Pic 36–25 ..... Brasil
opacipennis Pic 32–18 ..... Brasil
Emydodes Pasc. 62–56
collaris Pasc. 60–57 ..... Brasil
v. nigriceps Pic 07–183 ..... Brasil
elongatior Pic 28–19 ..... Venezuela
Mimolagria Pic 27–44
bruchi Pic 27–44 ..... Argentina
Falsolagria Pic 27–44
marmorata Pic 27–44 ..... Argentina

STATIRINAE

Statira Serv. 25–479
Foveostatira Pic 18–24 (Subg.)
Hoplostira Borch. 21–217
Pleurostira Borch. 21–217 (Subg.)
Spinostatira Pic 18–22 (Subg.)
Xenostira Borch. 21–217 (Subg.)
acanthomera Champ. 17–177 ..... Colombia
v. rufitarsis Pic 18–23 ..... Brasil
aegrota Mäkl. 62–149 ..... Brasil
aeneipennis Champ. 89–25 ..... Guatemala
aeneomarginata Champ. 17–226 ..... Brasil
aeneotincta Champ. 89–26 ..... México
Guatemala
aequabilis Borch. 36–278 ..... Brasil
aerata Champ. 89–26 ..... México
Guatemala
agraeformis Champ. 89–12 ..... Panamá
agroides Serv. 25–480 ..... Brasil
armata Mäkl. 74–636
alberti Pic 18–9 ..... Brasil
albofasciata Champ. 89–44 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
alexandri Pic 18–10 ..... Bolivia
aliena Borch. 21–268 ..... Perú
allenbyi Pic 18–10 ..... Brasil
granigera Borch. 21–241
alternans Champ. 89–30 ..... México
alternata Borch. 21–230 ..... Brasil
alutaceicollis Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
amazonica Borch. 21–266 ..... Brasil
amicta Borch. 36–294 ..... Costa Rica
amicula Borch. 36–261 ..... Brasil
amoena Mäkl. 62–152 ..... Brasil
arcuatipes Pic 12–14
analis Borch. 21–273 ..... México
angustata Pic 12–15 ..... Ecuador
angustaticeps Pic 35–29 ..... Brasil
angustula Champ. 89–15 ..... Guatemala
annulata Mäkl. 75–643 ..... Brasil
annulicornis Pic 17–20 ..... Bolivia
antennalis Borch. 36–313 ..... Costa Rica
anthicoides Kirsch 73–412 ..... Perú
v. staudingeri Pic 12–76 .....
anticefenestrata Pic 17–3 ..... Brasil
apicipennis Pic 12–76 ..... Brasil
argentina Pic 35–28 ..... Argentina
asperata Champ. 89–49 ..... Panamá
antillarum Champ. 96–36 Venezuela
atrosuturalis Pic 18–10 Brasil
St. Vincent
[16] Mustique
Grenada
aspericollis Borch. 36–271 ..... Brasil
asymmetrica Champ. 17–190 ..... Brasil
atra Borch. 21–263 ..... Brasil
v. distincta Borch. 21–263 ..... Brasil
atricornis Pic 18–24 ..... Brasil
atripennis Pic 12–17 ..... Brasil
atripes Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
atroapicalis Pic 17–2 ..... Brasil
aurosa Borch. 21–274 ..... Brasil
batesi Champ. 17–183 ..... Brasil
bella Borch. 21–269 ..... Ecuador
bernardana Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
bicolor Champ. 89–47 ..... Panamá
bifoveicollis Pic 18–23 ..... Brasil
bifoveolata Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
bifurcata Champ. 17–253 ..... Brasil
bilineaticollis Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
bimaculata Pic 12–17 ..... Brasil
Argentina
biseriata Borch. 21–263 ..... México
bogotensis Pic 17–4 ..... Colombia
borchmanni Neverm. 26–113 ..... Costa Rica
brachycephala Borch. 21–268 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Pic 18–24 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Mäkl. 79–106 ..... Colombia
brevior Pic 35–170 ..... Brasil
brevipilis Champ. 89–39 ..... México
brunneiceps Pic 12–7 ..... Fr. Guiana
bryanti Pic 13–100 ..... [6] Trinidad
caelata Er. 47–122 ..... Perú
caerulea Pic 17–21 ..... Brasil
caeruleipennis Champ. 89–14 ..... México
caeruleitincta Champ. 17–216 ..... Colombia
caliensis Champ. 17–216 ..... Colombia

[6] Venezuela.

[16] Grenadines (W. I.).

Statira—Continued.
caligata Borch. 21-237 ..... Brasil
callangana Borch. 21-246 ..... Perú
calophaenoides Champ. 17-244 ..... Perú
campanulata Champ. 17-238 ..... Brasil
caparona Pic 17-3 ..... [6] Trinidad
caracaensis Pic 17-18 ..... Brasil
casaensis Borch. 36-317 ..... Brasil
canaliculata Borch. 21-277
casnonioides Champ. 17-237 ..... South America
castanea Boh. 58-102 ..... [16] I. Puna
castaneicolor Borch. 36-272 ..... Brasil
castelnaui Pic 18-9 ..... Brasil
catenata Mäkl. 62-148 ..... Brasil
cavernosa Champ. 17-205 ..... Colombia
cayennensis Champ. 17-258 ..... Fr. Guiana
chalcoptera Champ. 17-205 ..... Colombia
championi, new name ..... Brasil
foveicollis Pic 18-24
(not Champ, 1889)
chatanayi Pic 18-95 ..... Brasil
chloroptera Champ. 17-218 ..... Perú
ciliata Champ. 89-9 ..... Guatemala
cingulata Borch. 21-265 ..... Brasil
circumducta Champ. 17-247 ..... Ecuador
collaris Champ. 89-13 ..... México
colorata Fall 09-165 ..... Baja Calif.
concavipes Pic 17-4 ..... Brasil
conicicollis Borch. 21-222 ..... Brasil
connexa Champ. 17-242 ..... Brasil
consobrina Borch. 21-270 ..... Perú
conspicillata Mäkl. 63-589 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. lateannulata Borch. 36-291 ..... Guatemala
convexiuscula Champ. 17-228 ..... Brasil
corrosa Champ. 89-37 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
corumbana Borch. 36-273 ..... Brasil
costaricensis Champ. 89-36 ..... Costa Rica
coxalis Borch. 21-267 ..... Perú
cribrata Champ. 89-42 ..... Guatemala
cribriceps Champ. 17-259 ..... Brasil
cribripennis Mäkl. 79-110 ..... Colombia
cruciata Champ. 17-254 ..... Nicaragua
cupreotincta Champ. 89-23 ..... Panamá
cupreoviridis Champ. 17-207 ..... Perú
cupripennis Mäkl. 79-107 ..... Colombia
curticollis Champ. 89-24 ..... México
Guatemala
curvipes Pic 17-16 ..... Brasil
cuspidata Champ. 17-184 ..... Brasil
cyanella Borch 21-269 ..... Colombia
cyanipennis Mäkl. 78-36 ..... Colombia
colombica Champ. 89-62 Bolivia
v. nigrithorax Borch. 36-273 ..... Bolivia
cyanoptera Champ. 17-236 ..... Brasil
cylindricollis Mäkl. 79-116 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
debilis Mäkl. 62-158 ..... Brasil
decipiens Borch. 21-237 ..... Brasil
dejeani Champ. 17-214 ..... Colombia
dentigera Champ. 17-178 ..... Ecuador
diazi Pic 18-11 ..... Guiana
diluta Champ. 17-210 ..... Ecuador
dimidiata Borch. 21-310 ..... Brasil
v. centralis Borch. 21-273 ..... Brasil
discoidea Pic 12-16 ..... Brasil
distigma Champ. 17-235 ..... Perú
distinctipennis Borch. 21-263 ..... Brasil
diversepunctata Pic 17-4 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
diversesculpta Pic 17-4 ..... Brasil
divisa Champ. 17-210 ..... Venezuela
dorsosignata Borch. 21-256 ..... Bolivia
dromiodema Borch. 36-289 ..... Brasil
dromiodes Champ. 17-238 ..... Brasil
duhauti Pic 17-17 ..... Brasil
v. castanescens Pic 18-9 ..... Brasil
egaensis Champ. 17-234 ..... Brasil
elegans Mäkl. 62-156 ..... Brasil
v. festiva Mäkl. 62-156 ..... Brasil
elegantula Champ. 17-243 ..... Brasil
epipleuralis Borch. 21-230 ..... Bolivia
equestris Borch. 21-242 ..... Brasil
estebana Pic 17-3 ..... Venezuela
eumera Borch. 21-260 ..... Colombia
evanescens Champ. 89-34 ..... México
v. obscuripennis Borch. 21-260 ..... México
exigua Mäkl. 79-115 ..... Colombia
femoralis Borch. 21-225 ..... Colombia
ferruginea Mäkl. 79-111 ..... Colombia
figurata Mäkl. 62-158 ..... Brasil
lunulata Pic 12-18
filicornis Champ. 17-261 ..... Perú
fissicollis Borch. 21-275 ..... Brasil
flavicornis Mäkl. 62-155 ..... Brasil
flavosignata Champ. 17-175 ..... Ecuador
flohri Champ. 89-452 ..... México
fochi Pic 18-9 ..... Venezuela
formosa Champ. 17-196 ..... Ecuador
forticornis Borch. 21-255 ..... Colombia
foveicollis Champ. 89-18 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
foveolata Borch. 21-276 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
francheti Pic 18-10 ..... Venezuela
fulva F. & S. 89-431 ..... Guadeloupe
Dominica
fulvescens Borch. 36-314 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
fulvicollis Fabr. 01-290 ..... South America
v. abdominalis Fabr. 01-290 ..... South America
v. atricollis Pic 12-20 .....
v. discoidalis Pic 17-18 ..... Brasil
v. erythrothorax Borch. 21-251 .....
v. flavovittata Pic 14-19 .....
v. fuscipennis Fabr. 01-290 ..... Colombia
fusca Mäkl. 79-110 ..... Colombia
fuscolineata Borch. 21-226 ..... Brasil
gemmifera Mäkl. 62-147 ..... Brasil
geniculata Mäkl. 62-150 ..... Brasil
v. fuscitarsis Mäkl. 75-638 ..... Brasil
v. obscuripes Borch. 21-245 ..... Brasil
genualis Borch. 36-301 ..... Brasil
glabricollis Borch. 36-315 ..... Costa Rica
goyasensis Pic 12-20 ..... Brasil
gracilis Mäkl. 75-646 ..... Brasil

[6] Venezuela.

[16] Ecuador.

Statira—Continued.
gratiosa Mäkl. 79-108 ..... Colombia
guatemalensis Champ. 89-106 ..... Guatemala
guttata Borch. 21-250 ..... México
haemonioides Champ. 17-265 ..... Brasil
haitiensis Champ. 17-255 ..... Haiti
heliconiae Borch. 36-292 ..... Costa Rica
heliophila Borch. 36-276 ..... Costa Rica
hilaris Mäkl. 79-106 ..... Colombia
hirsuta Champ. 89-50 ..... México
Nicaragua
hirta Borch. 21-241 ..... Colombia
hirticornis Borch. 21-237 ..... Brasil
hirtipennis Borch. 21-258 ..... Bolivia
homonymus, new name ..... Brasil
opacicollis Pic 35-28
(not Horn, 1888)
horrida Champ. 89-38 ..... Guatemala
ignita Champ. 89-23 ..... México
ignorata Borch. 36-258 ..... Brasil
impexa Borch. 21-225 ..... Brasil
impressa Borch. 21-245 ..... Colombia
impressicollis Pic 17-2 ..... Bolivia
impressifrons Borch. 21-251 ..... Brasil
impressipennis Mäkl. 79-106 ..... Colombia
inaequalis Pic 17-2 ..... Venezuela
inaequicollis Borch. 36-287 ..... Costa Rica
inarmipes Pic 18-23 ..... Brasil
v. semiobliterata Pic 18-23 .....
incisicollis Champ. 17-249 ..... Brasil
v. championi Borch. 36-245 ..... Brasil
incognita Borch. 21-240 ..... Bolivia
inconstans Champ. 89-16 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
inculta Borch. 21-275 ..... South America
infantina Borch. 36-245 ..... Brasil
ingae Borch. 36-295 ..... Costa Rica
ingens Champ. 89-12 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
insularis Champ. 17-229 ..... [6] Trinidad
interruptecostata Pic 14-19 ..... Fr. Guiana
irazuensis Champ. 89-22 ..... Costa Rica
irregularis Champ. 89-45 ..... Guatemala
isthmiaca Champ. 89-19 ..... Panamá
jacobii Borch. 36-246 ..... Paraguay
joffrei Pic 18-9 ..... Brasil
laccata Borch. 21-267 ..... Perú
laeta Borch. 21-252 ..... Colombia
laevicollis Champ. 89-46 ..... México
laevigata Mäkl. 79-111 ..... Colombia
lagrioides Mäkl. 62-159 ..... Brasil
latefasciata Pic 17-3 ..... Brasil
lateralis Mäkl. 79-112 ..... Colombia
latevittata Champ. 17-223 ..... Brasil
lemoulti Pic 17-3 ..... Brasil
leonhardi Borch. 36-316 ..... Brasil
leptotracheloides Champ. 89-52 ..... México
limbata Champ. 89-14 ..... México
Br. Honduras
limonis Borch. 36-315 ..... Costa Rica
literata Mäkl. 79-115 ..... Colombia
lloydi Pic 18-8 ..... Brasil
longiceps Champ. 17-180 ..... Brasil
longicollis Mäkl. 62-151 ..... Brasil
longipennis Pic 17-4 ..... Brasil
longiventris Borch. 21-271 ..... Brasil
longula Borch. 21-274 ..... Brasil
lugubris Mäkl. 62-157 ..... Brasil
luteicolor Pic 12-16 ..... Venezuela
maculipennis Borch. 36-296 ..... Perú
maeklini Kirsch 66-205 ..... Colombia
magnifica Borch. 36-256 ..... Brasil
marmorata Champ. 89-43 ..... México
Guatemala
medialis Mäkl. 79-113 ..... Colombia
mediosignata Borch. 21-278 ..... México
melanocephala Mäkl. 63-593 ..... México
melanoptera Champ. 17-260 ..... Brasil
meleagris Mäkl. 62-149 ..... Brasil
mendesensis Pic 17-20 ..... Brasil
metallica Champ. 89-16 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
mexicana Champ. 89-26 ..... México
micans Mäkl. 62-153 ..... Brasil
tibialis Pic 12-14
microps Champ. 89-44 ..... México
Guatemala
micros Borch. 21-241 ..... Surinam
minasensis Pic 17-20 ..... Brasil
minima Champ. 89-19 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
v. subatra Borch. 36-276 ..... Central America
missionensis Pic 17-4 ..... Argentina
modesta Borch 21-272 ..... Argentina
mucronata Champ. 17-182 ..... Brasil
multiformis Champ. 89-19 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
multipunctata Champ. 89-49 ..... México
multinotata Pic 12-15 ..... Brasil
nevermanni Borch. 36-255 ..... Costa Rica
nigella Mäkl. 79-109 ..... Colombia
nigra Mäkl. 62-153 ..... Brasil
v. rufipennis Pic 17-16 ..... Brasil
nigripennis Mäkl. 74-641 ..... México
v. affinis Mäkl. 74-642 ..... México
v. championi Pic 12-20 ..... México
v. humeralis Mäkl. 74-642 ..... México
nigroaenea Champ. 89-40 ..... México
nigroapicalis Pic 12-17 ..... Perú
nigrocaerulea Champ. 17-183 ..... Brasil
nigrofasciata Borch. 21-257 ..... México
nigrolineata Pic 12-17 ..... Chaco
nigromaculata Champ. 89-33 ..... México
Guatemala
nigrosparsa Mäkl. 63-590 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
nitens Borch. 21-221 ..... Brasil
nitidicollis Borch. 21-269 ..... Perú
nodulosa Champ. 89-131 ..... Guatemala
notatipennis Pic 12-19 ..... Brasil
nubeculosa Mäkl. 79-105 ..... Colombia
octolineata Champ. 17-231 ..... Brasil
lineata Borch. 21-270
opaca Borch. 36-283 ..... Costa Rica
opacithorax Borch. 21-271 ..... Paraguay
ordinaria Pic 17-4 ..... Brasil
orichalcea Borch. 21-230 ..... Brasil
pachydera Borch. 21-266 ..... Venezuela
pallida Mäkl. 62-154 ..... Brasil

[6] Venezuela.

Statira—Continued.
pallidicoxis Pic 17–3 ..... Venezuela
pallidipes Pic 17–3 ..... Perú
pallipes Borch. 21–274 ..... Bolivia
paradoxa Borch. 36–306 ..... Costa Rica
paraensis Champ. 17–246 ..... Brasil
paranana Pic 17–4 ..... Argentina
patricia Borch. 21–269 ..... Costa Rica
paucula Borch. 21–275 ..... Colombia
penicillata Champ. 89–30 ..... México
perforata Champ. 17–262 ..... México
peruana Champ. 17–198 ..... Perú
petaini Pic 18–8 ..... Argentina
pici, new name ..... Costa Rica
bimaculata Borch. 36–291
(not Pic, 1912)
picipennis Mäkl. 79–109 ..... Colombia
Argentina
picta Champ. 89–36 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
pilicornis Pic 17–18 ..... Brasil
pilifera Champ. 89–451 ..... México
pilipes Champ. 89–43 ..... México
pilosa Pic 18–23 ..... Brasil
plaumanni Borch. 36–245 ..... Brasil
polypunctata Borch. 21–273 ..... Bolivia
v. ferrugata Borch. 21–273 ..... Colombia
preapicalis Borch. 36–274 ..... Brasil
presuturalis Pic 12–76 ..... Brasil
v. figurata Pic 18–10 ..... Brasil
propinqua Borch. 21–266 ..... Ecuador
Perú
proteus Borch. 21–274 ..... Brasil
pterygomalis Borch. 21–240 ..... Bolivia
pueblensis Champ. 89–5 ..... México
pujoli Pic 17–3 ..... Brasil
pulchella Mäkl. 63–589 ..... México
punctatissima Champ. 89–38 ..... México
puncticeps Champ. 17–202 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Champ. 17–217 ..... Brasil
punctipennis Champ. 89–28 ..... Guatemala
purpureipennis Pic 14–19 ..... Brasil
quadrilineata Pic 12–16 ..... Brasil
v. brevilineata Pic 12–16 .....
quadrimaculata Mäkl. 79–114 ..... Colombia
quadrinotata Pic 12–18 ..... Brasil
quadriplagiata Champ. 17–252 ..... Brasil
quadrisignata Champ. 17–239 ..... Brasil
rectipes Pic 17–19 ..... Brasil
relucens Borch. 21–267 ..... Perú
reticulaticollis Borch. 36–269 ..... Costa Rica
riedeli Borch. 36–280 ..... Brasil
rotundicollis Champ. 17–209 ..... Colombia
rubricollis Borch. 21–221 ..... Brasil
rubrithorax Pic 12–14 ..... Brazil
rufa Mäkl. 62–154 ..... Brasil
v. laticollis Mäkl. 75–637 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Fabr. 01–289 ..... Central America
ruffrons Mäkl. 62–152 ..... Brasil
rugicollis Champ. 89–48 ..... México
rugipes Champ. 89–52 ..... México
sahlbergi Borch. 21–231 ..... Brasil
sanctaremae Champ. 17–186 ..... Brasil
scabrosicollis Borch. 36–270 ..... Venezuela
scabricollis Borch. 21–250
scalpta Borch. 21–275 ..... Colombia
scapularis Borch. 21–265 ..... Colombia
schmidti Borch. 36–304 ..... Costa Rica
scintillans Champ. 17–203 ..... Brasil
scitula Champ. 89–10 ..... México
Guatemala
sculpturata Borch. 36–259 ..... Colombia
scutellaris Pic 12–76 ..... Colombia
v. inscutellaris Pic 12–76 ..... Brasil
segregata Champ. 17–244 ..... Brasil
sejugata Borch. 21–271 ..... Brasil
semiatra Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
semicatenata Borch. 21–286 ..... Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
semicuprea Champ. 17–208 ..... Perú
semilineata Pic 17–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
seminigra Champ. 17–245 ..... Brasil
semiopaca Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
semiviolacea Champ. 17–258 ..... Brasil
seriata Borch. 21–268 ..... Brasil
sericea Champ. 17–221 ..... Brasil
seriepunctata Borch. 21–272 ..... Colombia
setigera Champ. 89–41 ..... México
setosella Borch. 21–241 ..... Perú
sexmaculata Mäkl. 79–114 ..... Colombia
signata Borch. 21–258 ..... Brasil
simillima Borch. 21–276 ..... Brasil
simonis Fairm. 92–95 ..... Venezuela
simplex Borch. 36–284 ..... Costa Rica
simplicipes Champ. 17–194 ..... Brasil
singularithorax Pic 17–24 ..... Bolivia
sobrina Champ. 89–22 ..... México
sordida Mäkl. 79–113 ..... Colombia
sphenodera Champ. 17–200 ..... Brasil
giraffa Borch. 21–221
sphenoptera Champ. 17–203 ..... Brasil
spiculifera Champ. 89–45 ..... México
spinigera Champ. 17–176 ..... Brasil
spinipes Pic 18–22 ..... Brasil
splendicans Mäkl. 62–151 ..... Brasil
steinheili Mäkl. 79–108 ..... Colombia
stenocephala Champ. 17–200 ..... Brasil
stenoptera Champ. 17–239 ..... Brasil
suavis Champ. 89–15 ..... México
subaenea Mäkl. 75–369 ..... Brasil
subcatenata Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
subcylindrica Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
subfenestrata Champ. 17–247 ..... Brasil
subglabrata Champ. 17–215 ..... Brasil
sublateralis Pic 12–18 ..... Chaco
submetallica Borch. 21–273 ..... Colombia
submucronata Pic 18–23 ..... Brasil
subnitida LeC. 66–141 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
subobliquata Pic 17–3 ..... Brasil
subpilipes Pic 17–4 ..... Brasil
subtuberculata Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
suffusa Champ. 17–226 ..... Brasil
sulcaticollis Pic 17–2 ..... Brasil
sulcicrus Champ. 89–51 ..... México
sumtuosa Mäkl. 79–105 ..... Colombia
superba Pic 18–24 ..... Colombia
suturalis Mäkl. 62–157 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 12–20
inapicalis Pic 18–22
insuturalis Pic 18–22

Statira—Continued.
tenuipes Champ. 17–254 ..... Brasil
tenuis Champ. 17–233 ..... Brasil
terminalis Mäkl. 79–107 ..... Colombia
testacea Champ. 89–28 ..... México
testaceicolor Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
tolensis Champ. 89–20 ..... Panamá
tortipes Champ. 17–191 ..... Brasil
trachydera Champ. 17–227 ..... Brasil
translucida Champ. 17–214 ..... Brasil
transversevittata Borch. 21–265 ..... Brasil
triangulifer Champ. 89–34 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
trifasciata Mäkl. 79–116 ..... Colombia
trilineata Mäkl. 79–112 ..... Colombia
trisellata Champ. 17–245 ..... Colombia
v. championi Borch. 36–331 ..... Colombia
tristis Mäkl. 75–639 ..... México
tropicalis Champ. 89–10 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
tuberculata Mäkl. 75–637 ..... Brasil
tuberculatipennis Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
tuberculifera Champ. 89–32 ..... Guatemala
tuberosa Champ. 89–31 ..... México
umbrosa Champ. 17–222 ..... Brasil
vageguttata Pic 12–75 ..... Brasil
diversejuncta Pic 18–9
multifenestrata Pic 18–96
subinnotata Pic 18–9
vagenotata Pic 12–76
validicornis Mäkl. 79–117 ..... Colombia
v. castaneithorax Pic 17–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
variabilis Champ. 89–11 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
v. inexpecta Borch. 36–282 ..... Panamá
variicollis Fairm. 92–96 ..... Venezuela
venizelosi Pic 18–10 ..... Brasil
veraecrucis Champ. 89–35 ..... México
veraepacis Champ. 89–24 ..... Guatemala
verrucosa Champ. 17–181 ..... Brasil
versicolor Champ. 17–220 ..... Brasil
vigintipunctata Champ. 17–207 ..... Perú
vilis Mäkl. 63–592 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
villosa Champ. 89–39 ..... México
violaceicollis Borch. 36–274 ..... Brasil
virescens Mäkl. 79–112 ..... Colombia
viridibilineata Pic 17–2 ..... Brasil
viridicincta Champ. 17–241 ..... Brasil
viridicollis Champ. 89–17 ..... Panamá
viridifasciata Champ. 17–242 ..... Brasil
viridinitens Champ. 17–201 ..... Colombia
viridinotata Pic 12–15 ..... Perú
viridipennis Serv. 25–480 ..... Colombia
viridivittata Champ. 17–224 ..... Brasil
vittata Champ. 96–37 ..... St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
vitticollis Borch 36–270 ..... Brasil
vuilleti Pic 18–96 ..... Brasil
xanthodera Champ. 17–250 ..... Brasil
zonata Borch. 21–265 ..... Colombia

Nevermanniella Borch. 36–332
albolineata Champ. 89–36 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Isocera Borch. 09–713
Isotoma Blanch. 45–39
(not Bourkt, 1839)
emarginaticollis Blanch. 43–199 ..... Bolivia
Rhaibodera Borch. 21–217
caraboides Guér. 43–128 ..... Brasil
crassicornis Champ. 89–18 ..... México
eurydera Champ. 17–223 ..... Brasil
pachycera Borch. 21–219
wilsoni Pic 18–8
latipes Pic 12–19 ..... Brasil
pershingi Pic 18–8 ..... Brasil
Meropria Borch. 21–217
chiriquina Champ. 89–42 ..... Panamá
denticulata Champ. 89–7 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
glabrata Mäkl. 63–587 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
interrupta Champ. 89–8 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
unidentata Champ. 89–8 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Epicydes Champ. 89–60
Cybostira Borch. 36–428 (Subg.)
caligata Borch. 36–430 ..... Costa Rica
oculata Champ. 89–61 ..... México
Guatemala
vicina Champ. 89–61 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Hypostatira Fairm. 99–49
anastomosis Borch. 21–325 ..... Brasil
nodosa Borch. 21–325 ..... Brasil
variicolor Fairm. 89–xlix ..... Brasil
Astatira Borch. 21–218
humeralis Borch. 21–323 ..... Brasil
simulatrix Borch. 21–323 ..... Brasil
Statiropsis Borch. 12–389
aenea Borch. 12–389 ..... Brasil
pilosa Champ. 17–263 Argentina
angustata Pic 14–19 ..... Brasil
strongylioides Champ. 17–264 ..... Brasil
Piciella Borch. 36–435
helopioides Pic 35–28 ..... Brasil
helopioides Borch. 36–256
Othryades Champ. 89–72
boliviensis Borch. 36–437 ..... Bolivia
columbiana Borch. 36–437 ..... Colombia
fragilicornis Champ. 89–72 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
fulgens Borch. 21–267 ..... Bolivia
Colparthrum Kirsch 66–204
Pseudocolparthrum Borch. 16–236 (Subg.)
aenescens Borch. 36–444 ..... Costa Rica
apicale Mäkl. 74–640 ..... Brasil
v. unicolor Borch. 21–345 .....
bicinctum Champ. 17–133 ..... Perú

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Colparthrum—Continued.
bisulcatum Pic 17–2 ..... Venezuela
v. piceum Pic 17–2 .....
boliviense Champ. 17–139 ..... Bolivia
calcaratum Champ. 89–71 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
corumbanum Borch. 36–442 ..... Brasil
decoratum Mäkl. 63–588 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. bilunulatum Pic 12–76 ..... Panamá
v. mäklini Borch. 36–447 ..... Central America
dimidiatum Borch. 16–230 ..... Brasil
elegantulum Borch. 16–235 ..... Perú
fasciatum Mäkl. 75–644 ..... Brasil
bifoveifrons Pic 13–100
ruficeps Pic 13–100
v. fenestratum Pic 17–18 .....
v. latenigrum Pic 17–18 .....
v. subobliteratum Pic 17–1 ..... Brasil
v. subjunctum Pic 17–1 .....
flavosellatum Champ. 17–135 ..... Brasil
foveiceps Champ. 89–68 ..... Panamá
gerstäckeri Kirsch 66–205 ..... Colombia
grandis Borch. 36–439 ..... Costa Rica
helleri Borch. 21–347 ..... ?South America
kolbei Borch. 16–234 ..... Perú
laevicauda Champ. 17–138 ..... Brasil
limbatum Borch. 21–231 ..... Colombia
nigricauda Champ. 17–136
livens Borch. 21–348 ..... Colombia
lividipes Borch. 21–348 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
luteicolle Borch. 21–344 ..... Brasil
magniceps Pic 19–19 ..... Brasil
major Borch. 21–346 ..... Central America
nautense Champ. 17–136 ..... Brasil
nigrum Borch. 16–232 ..... Perú
Bolivia
ohausi Borch. 16–230 ..... Brasil
palliditarse Borch. 36–444 ..... Colombia
pulchrum Borch. 16–235 ..... Colombia
reedi Champ. 17–134 ..... Brasil
v. bahiense Pic 17–19 ..... Brasil
rufum Borch. 16–232 ..... Colombia
tuberculicauda Champ. 17–137
semiaenescens Pic 17–19 ..... Brasil
setiventre Champ. 17–139 ..... Ecuador
spinicauda Champ. 17–140 ..... Perú
subsignatum Champ. 17–140 ..... Brasil
sulcicolle Champ. 89–69 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
tijucanum Pic 17–19 ..... Brasil
trifoveatum Champ. 17–138 ..... Colombia
undulatum Pic 13–99 ..... Brasil
venezuelense Pic 17–18 ..... Venezuela
vitticolle Champ. 89–70 ..... Nicaragua
viturati Pic 18–2 ..... Ecuador
Uroplatopsis Champ. 89–53
annulipes Pic 13–14 ..... Brasil
appendiculata Champ. 89–59 ..... Panamá
atripennis Pic 16–18 ..... Fr. Guiana
curticollis Borch. 21–321 ..... Brasil
dilaticornis Champ. 89–58 ..... Panamá
excavata Champ. 89–59 ..... Panamá
imitator Champ. 89–54 ..... Nicaragua
inimpressa Pic 11–9 ..... Colombia
lemoulti Pic 11–9 ..... Guiana
mimica Champ. 89–57 ..... Panamá
nodosa Champ. 89–54 ..... Brasil
ochreofasciata Champ. 17–193 ..... Ecuador
pallidipes Pic 13–14 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
peruviana Pic 11–9 ..... Perú
planicollis Champ. 89–56 ..... Panamá
reducta Pic 31–33 ..... Costa Rica
reticulata Champ. 89–56 ..... Panamá
simulans Champ. 89–58 ..... Panamá
v. nevermanni Borch. 36–482 ..... Costa Rica
vermiculata Champ. 89–55 ..... Nicaragua
vitticollis Borch. 21–321 ..... Perú
Gebienia Borch. 21–219
atricolor Pic 36–26 ..... Perú
fissicollis Borch. 21–354 ..... Perú
impressicollis Borch. 21–353 ..... Perú
rimulosa Borch. 21–354 ..... Perú
v. pici Borch. 21–354 ..... Perú
Sipolisia Fairm. 89–49
elegans Borch. 21–332 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 12–75 ..... Brasil
mimica Borch. 21–333 ..... Brasil
sahlbergi Borch. 21–332 ..... Brasil
serricornis Fairm. 89–xlix ..... Brasil
suturalis Pic 12–75 ..... Brasil
Meniscophorus Champ. 89–64
amazonicus Champ. 89–65 ..... Brasil
costatus Champ. 89–65 ..... Panamá
opacipennis Champ. 17–191 ..... Brasil
signifer Champ. 17–191 ..... Venezuela
Sphragidophorus Champ. 89–61
basipes Pic 11–11 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Borch. 21–328 ..... Brasil
cyanipennis Mäkl. 62–591 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
ocularis Borch. 36–507 ..... Costa Rica
subaenescens Pic 17–18 ..... Brasil
violaceus Champ. 89–63 ..... Panamá
Thoracostira Borch. 36–508
sculpta Kirsch 73–411 ..... Perú
Disema Mäkl. 75–646
apicalis Borch. 21–334 ..... Brasil
inlateralis Pic. 11–10 ..... Brasil
v. arcuatipes Pic 12–8 ..... Brasil
v. atricollis Pic 12–77 ..... Brasil
v. nigroapicalis Pic 11–10 ..... Brasil
v. testaceipes Pic 12–9 ..... Brasil
macroptera Champ. 17–143 ..... Brasil
monstrosipes Pic 11–10 ..... Fr. Guiana
olivacea Champ. 17–145 ..... Brasil
riedeli Borch. 21–334 ..... Brasil
singularis Champ. 89–64 ..... Panamá
soubironi Pic 12–8 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracica Mäkl. 62–155 ..... Brasil
v. bimaculata Mäkl. 75–647 ..... Brasil
xanthostigma Champ. 17–144 ..... Brasil
Barsensis Pasc. 87–8
Microdisema Pic 17–3 (Subg.)
Modicodisema Pic 17–3 (Subg.)
Nemostiromorpha Pic 16–2 (Subg.)
aenea Borch. 21–336 ..... Brasil
amazonica Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil

Barsensis—Continued.
ambigua Mäkl. 75–652 ..... Brasil
anthracina Borch. 21–341 ..... Colombia
apicipennis Borch. 21–341 ..... Brasil
appendiculata Pic 12–9 ..... Brasil
v. atrofemoralis Pic 17–16 .....
armata Borch. 21–338 ..... Brasil
arthritica Borch. 21–338 ..... Bolivia
basipes Pic 28–75 ..... Brasil
v. mrazi Pic 28–75 ..... Brasil
bicoloripennis Pic 31–14 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 12–10 ..... Brasil
v. championi Pic 17–16 .....
carbonaria Borch. 21–337 ..... Bolivia
cisteloides Champ. 11–189 ..... Brasil
collaris Mäkl. 75–648 ..... Brasil
Argentina
crassa Borch. 21–337 ..... Brasil
crassicornis Mäkl. 75–647 ..... Brasil
cumanensis Pic 17–18 ..... Venezuela
dentatipes Pic 11–182 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. obscuripes Pic 11–182 ..... Brasil
v. pici Borch. 21–340 ..... Brasil
flavifemur Borch. 21–340 ..... Brasil
fraterna Champ. 17–147 ..... Brasil
fulvipes Pasc. 87–18 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 12–9 ..... Brasil
v. testaceofemoralis Pic 37–36 ..... Brasil
impressicollis Mäkl. 75–650 ..... Brasil
impunctata Borch. 21–340 ..... Brasil
inermipes Champ. 17–154 ..... Brasil
latithorax Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
longicornis Mäkl. 75–550 ..... Brasil
luteipes Pic 17–17 ..... Brasil
macrostigma Champ. 17–147 ..... Brasil
melanostigma Champ. 17–153 ..... Brasil
obliterata Champ. 17–190 ..... Brasil
obscura Mäkl. 74–645 ..... Brasil
ochreostigma Champ. 17–183 ..... Brasil
parcepunctata Borch. 21–337 ..... Brasil
plicatilis Champ. 17–146 ..... Brasil
pumilia Borch. 21–340 ..... Brasil
rufescens Pic 12–10 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufipes Borch. 21–339 ..... Brasil
semiviridescens Pic 17–17 ..... Fr. Guiana
serraticornis Mäkl. 75–651 ..... Brasil
v. luteofemoralis Pic 17–17 .....
similis Borch. 21–339 ..... Brasil
sinuatipes Champ. 17–148 ..... Brasil
subarmata Champ. 17–152 ..... Brasil
subopaca Pic 12–9 ..... Brasil
sulcicollis Champ. 17–190 ..... Brasil
tijucana Pic 17–10 ..... Brasil
timpanulata Borch. 36–522 ..... Brasil
tortimanus Champ. 17–151 ..... Brasil
tristis Borch. 21–340 ..... Brasil
unicolor Borch. 36–523 ..... Brasil
Disemorpha Pic 17–16
ciliata Pic 17–16 ..... Brasil
Rhosaces Champ. 89–73
clavipes Champ. 89–73 ..... Panamá

Ictistygninae

Ictistygnina Champ. 16–190
filicornis Champ. 16–191 ..... Brasi

Stilpnonotinae

Stilpnonotus Gray 32–22
Calophthalmus Thoms. 60–20
Eurypus Pasc. 60–51
brasiliensis Thoms. 60–21 ..... Brasil
cupripennis Pasc. 62–51 ..... Brasil
eurypiformis Gray 32–22 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 15–12 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Thoms. 60–21 ..... México
postsignatus Fairm. 89–37 ..... Brasil
thomsoni Champ. 89–74 ..... Nicaragua

NILIONIDAE

Nilio Latr. 02–179
Linio Mader 36–94 (Subg.)
Micronilio Pic 36–198 (Subg.)
aeneum Thoms. 60–45 ..... Brasil
amazonicum Thoms. 60–9 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
argentinum Pic 18–11 ..... Argentina
v. brasiliense Pic 18–11 ..... Brasil
borchmanni Mader 36–82 ..... Perú
Bolivia
brunneum Thoms. 60–11 ..... Brasil
rufescens Pic 18–12
v. bouvieri Iher. 14–290 ..... Brasil
v. rubrum Pic. 18–12 ..... Brasil
chiriquense Champ. 88–471 ..... Panamá
coccinelloides Lap. 40–227 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
coffeatum Iher. 14–289 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
collare Thoms. 60–11 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
fulvopilosum Champ. 88–471 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
gerzabeki Mader 36–83 ..... Ecuador
gounellei Iher. 14–363 ..... Brasil
hounellei Pic 36–198
punctatum Pic 18–12
insuturale Pic 18–10 ..... Fr. Guiana
krumpschmidi Mader 36–78 ..... Brasil
lafertei Thoms. 60–11 ..... Colombia
lanatum Germ. 24–161 ..... Brasil
paralanatum Iher. 14–290 ?Ecuador
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
v. fasciculare Germ. 24–162 ..... Brasil
a. rufomaculatum Mader 36–96 ..... Brasil
a. rufonotatum Mader 36–96 ..... Brasil
v. sublanatum Mader 36–95 ..... Brasil
latipenne Pic 18–11 ..... Perú
lebasi Thoms. 60–10 ..... Colombia
luteonotatum Pic 18–10 ..... Brasil
lutzi Iher 14–289 ..... Brasil
maculatum Germ. 24–161 ..... Brasil
varium Iher. 14–291
v. margaritifer Mader 36–98 ..... Brasil

Nilio—Continued.
margaritaceum Brèthes 20–39 ..... Perú
marginellum Er. 47–120 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
minutum Pic 18–12 ..... Colombia
notatum Pic 18–12 ..... Brasil
v. iheringi Mader 36–90 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 18–2
hounellei Pic 36–197
pantherinum Thoms. 60–12 ..... Brasil
peruvianum Thoms. 60–8 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
a. baubeliki Mader 36–79 ..... Colombia
pilosum Lap. 40–227 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Paraguay
punctatissinum Pic 18–11 ..... Argentina
pusillum Iher 14–294 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
rubrocastaneum Thoms. 60–11 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
rufescens Pic 18–12 ..... Brasil
ruficeps Pic 18–11 ..... Guiana
sallei Thoms. 60–10 ..... México
Guatemala
suturale Thoms. 60–10 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
testaceum Thoms. 60–9 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
thomsoni Champ. 88–471 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
villosum Fabr. 87–379 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
violaceum Mader 33–91 ..... Perú
cyanipennis Mader 36–89
vulpinus Mader 36–86 ..... Brasil
Perú

MONOMMIDAE

Monomma Lap. 40–215
Obesomonomma Pic 33–14 (Subg.)
inaequalis Pic 33–14 ..... Brasil
nitidipennis Pic 33–14 ..... Brasil
Micromonomma Pic 33–105
convexa Pic 33–106 ..... Uruguay
Hyporrhagus Thoms. 60–25
amazonicus Pic 33–108 ..... Brasil
apicalis Pic 33–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. submarginalis Pic 33–12 ..... Br. Guiana
attenuatus Pic 33–108 ..... Brasil
biolleyi Pic 33–147 ..... Costa Rica
bonvouloiri Thoms. 67–129 ..... ?Argentina
caracasensis Pic 33–12 ..... Venezuela
clavicornis Oberth. 83–44 ..... Brasil
costulatus Thoms. 60–34 ..... México
disconotatus Pic 33–148 ..... Brasil
durangoensis Champ. 88–472 ..... México
elongatus Pic 16–1 ..... Brasil
emarginatus Champ. 88–473 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
ferrugineus Champ. 93–571 ..... Panamá
fusciceps Thoms. 60–31 ..... Colombia
fuscipes G. & H. 69–1461
gounellei Pic 33–108 ..... Brasil
grandjeani Pic 33–105 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Pic 17–2 ..... Fr. Guiana
guanensis (Zool. Rec. 17–104)
laevepunctatus Thoms. 60–30 ..... México
lecontei Thoms. 60–31 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
laeviusculus Thoms. 78–41 ..... Brasil
marginatus Fabr. 92–506 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
mathani Oberth. 83–44 ..... Brasil
minutus Pic 33–12 ..... Brasil
nitidus Champ. 93–470 ..... Nicaragua
obliteratus Champ. 88–473 ..... Panamá
opaculus LeC. 66–142 ..... Baja Calif.
opacus Thoms. 78–41 ..... Brasil
opuntiae Horn 73–149 ..... México
U. S. A.
pertinax Thoms. 60–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
peruvianus Pic 33–107 ..... Perú
piceus Thoms. 60–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctatus Pic 33–108 ..... Brasil
quadrimaculatus Pic 33–107 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Pic 33–108 ..... Brasil
v. notaticollis Pic 33–108 ..... Brasil
rufocinctus Pic 16–2 ..... Brasil
rufolineatus Pic 33–107 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. reductus Pic 33–107 ..... Brasil
steinheili Oberth. 83–45 ..... Colombia
subopacus Pic 17–4 ..... Brasil
suturalis Champ. 93–571 ..... Panamá
valdepunctatus Thoms. 60–28 ..... South America
venezuelensis Thoms. 60–33 ..... Venezuela
wagneri Pic 33–106 ..... Argentina
yucatanus Thoms. 60–33 ..... México
Aspathines Champ. 88–475
aenea Thoms. 60–27 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
ovata Champ. 88–476 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A

[12] West Indies.

ALLECULIDAE

(*Cistelidae, Xystropidae*)

Alleculinae

Temnes Champ. 88–410
caerulea Champ. 88–410 ..... Panamá
Blepusa Westw. 42–69
costata Westw. 42–69 ..... Brasil
dormei Fairm. 89–xliii ..... Brasil
Lobopoda Sol. 35–233
Monoloba Sol. 35–235
acutangula Champ. 88–390 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
aenea Pic 24–2 ..... South America
aeneipennis Champ. 88–408 ..... Panamá
aeneotincta Champ. 88–405 ..... Panamá
angustata Pic 30–26 ..... Argentina
angustatissima Pic 31–23 ..... Brasil
anthracina Kirsch 66–206 ..... Colombia
apicalis Champ. 88–393 ..... Guatemala
apicipennis Pic 26–393 ..... Brasil
approximata Pic 30–28 ..... Brasil
v. santosensis Pic 36–22 ..... Brasil
arcuatipes Pic 36–22 ..... Brasil
asperula Champ. 88–390 ..... México
atrata Champ. 88–394 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
atripilis Borch. 37–218 ..... Brasil
atrosuturalis Pic 36–25 ..... Bolivia
attenuata Champ. 88–397 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
attenuatipennis Pic 30–20 ..... Argentina
augustalisi Pic 30–20 ..... Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 24–4 ..... South America
biolleyi Pic 27–22 ..... Costa Rica
boehmi Pic 36–25 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Pic 27–23 ..... Bolivia
v. columbiana Pic 33–2 ..... Colombia
borchmanni Pic 36–27 ..... Paraguay
brasiliensis Pic 31–23 ..... Brasil
breyeri Brèthes 10–206 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
calcarata Champ. 88–563 ..... México
caraçaensis Pic 29–18 ..... Venezuela
cariniventris Champ. 88–408 ..... Panamá
caroli Pic 36–24 ..... Brasil
castaneipennis Pic 24–2 ..... South America
catopina Perty 30–63 ..... Brasil
cayennensis Lap. 40–242 ..... Fr. Guiana
chacoensis Pic 30–27 ..... Argentina
v. diversa Pic 30–27 ..... Argentina
chontalensis Champ. 84–93 ..... Nicaragua
clarki Pic 28–16 ..... South America
claveri Pic 24–3 ..... South America
coerulescens Kirsch 66–207 ..... Colombia
concolor Pic 28–15 ..... South America
contracta Germ. 24–163 ..... Brasil
convexicollis Champ. 88–395 ..... México
Guatemala
corumbana Pic 36–24 ..... Brasil
cribricollis Pic 31–25 ..... Ecuador
curvipes Pic 26–393 ..... Brasil
v. subrectipes Pic 36–24 ..... Paraguay
dallieri Pic 27–21 ..... Brasil
dentatipes Pic 24–3 ..... South America
depressicollis Pic 31–25 ..... Brasil
dircaeoides Sol. 35–236 ..... Brasil
diversipennis Pic 29–19 ..... Brasil
v. obscurior 29–19 ..... Brasil
diversipes Pic 33–1 ..... Brasil
drakei Pic 24–4 ..... South America
v. vicina Pic 29–34 ..... Argentina
ebenina Champ. 96–34 ..... Grenada
femoralis Champ. 88–398 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
forticornis Pic 29–22 ..... Brasil
foveata Champ. 88–405 ..... Panamá
foveolata Pic 24–32 ..... South America
galapagoensis Linell 98–266 ..... Is. Galápagos
gigantea Champ. 88–388 ..... México
glabrata Champ. 88–409 ..... Panamá
grandicollis Pic 29–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
grandis Champ. 88–389 ..... Nicaragua
guyanensis Pic 33–1 ..... Fr. Guiana
hansaensis Pic 33–2 ..... Brasil
helopina Perty 30–63 ..... Brasil
hirta Champ. 88–400 ..... Nicaragua
ignaciosa Pic 29–33 ..... Argentina
impressa Er. 47–121 ..... Perú
impressipennis Lap. 40–243 ..... Brasil
inapicalis Pic 33–36 ..... Bolivia
inculta Er. 47–122 ..... Perú
infuscata Pic 36–26 ..... Paraguay
instriata Pic 24–3 ..... South America
insularis Champ. 96–33 ..... [15] Mustique
insuturalis Pic 31–24 ..... Brasil
intermedia Pic 31–23 ..... Brasil
irazuensis Champ. 88–406 ..... Costa Rica
jalapensis Champ. 88–402 ..... México
jamesi Pic 33–2 ..... Brasil
janeirensis Pic 27–24 ..... Brasil
laevicollis Champ. 88–401 ..... México
lateralis Pic 29–21 ..... Colombia
laterufa Pic 30–45 ..... Argentina
laticollis Pic 30–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
latithorax Pic 24–4 ..... South America
leseleuci Pic 29–20 ..... Brasil
lineata Pic 24–4 ..... South America
lojaensis Pic 31–25 ..... Ecuador
longepunctata Pic 35–22 ..... Brasil
longipennis Pic 26–203 ..... Brasil
longipes Borch. 37–218 ..... México
luteofemoralis Pic 27–24 ..... Brasil
malleri Pic 33–293 ..... Brasil
mendesensis Pic 36–24 ..... Brasil
meridionalis Pic 28–16 ..... South America
mexicana Champ. 88–392 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
minasensis Pic 29–19 ..... Brasil
minor Pic 29–33 ..... Argentina
minuta Champ. 88–403 ..... Panamá

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Lobopoda—Continued.
modesta Pic 33–36 ..... Brasil
mrazi Pic 24–85 ..... Brasil
mucronata Champ. 88–393 ..... Panamá
multiimpressa Pic 31–23 ..... Brasil
mutata Pic 30–21 ..... Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 27–22
nana Borch 30–90 ..... Argentina
nitens Champ. 88–406 ..... Costa Ricá
nitida Champ. 88–407 ..... Panamá
oblonga Champ. 88–396 ..... México
obscura Pic 31–25 ..... Brasil
obsoleta Champ. 88–409 ..... México
Guatemala
ocularis Pic 28–16 ..... South America
opaca Champ. 88–400 ..... ?Guatemala
Panamá
opacicollis Champ. 88–400 ..... México
Br. Honduras
opacina Pic 28–15 ..... Brasil
geniculata Pic 27–? (Pic 28–15)
(not Pic, 1924)
pallicornis Fabr. 01–22 ..... Argentina
panamensis Champ. 88–392 ..... Panamá
paranana Pic 27–23 ..... Argentina
v. inspinosa Pic 27–23 ..... Brasil
parumpunctata Pic 29–22 ..... Brasil
parvula Champ. 88–403 ..... México
pauli Pic 30–27 ..... Brasil
perroudi Pic 33–3 ..... Brasil
peruviana Pic 28–15 ..... South America
pilosa Champ. 88–405 ..... México
Guatemala
pilosula Fairm. 92–93 ..... Venezuela
proxima Champ. 88–402 ..... México
punctaticeps Pic 30–20 ..... Argentina
puncticollis Champ. 88–396 ..... Guatemala
quadrifoveolata Pic 27–21 ..... Colombia
quinqueimpressa Pic 36–26 ..... Perú
reductestriata Pic 27–22 ..... Brasil
ruficolor Pic 30–28 ..... Brasil
rufimembris Pic 24–3 ..... South America
rufipennis Pic 24–2 ..... South America
v. ruficollis Pic 36–23 ..... Brasil
rufoapicalis Pic 33–55 ..... Brasil
rufomaculata Pic 31–24 ..... Brasil
rugiceps Pic 24–4 ..... South America
saladoensis Pic 30–25 ..... Argentina
sculpturata Champ. 88–401 ..... Panamá
seileri Pic 36–23 ..... Colombia
semialutacea Pic 30–21 ..... Brasil
semicaerulea Pic 26–393 ..... Brasil
semiopaca Pic 33–2 ..... Brasil
seriata Champ. 88–305 ..... México
simplex Champ. 88–399 ..... Br. Honduras
striata Sol. 35–235 ..... Brasil
subparallela Champ. 88–394 ..... México
subtestacea Brèthes 10–206 ..... Bolivia
sulcaticollis Pic 33–1 ..... Cuba
sulcatipes Pic 36–23 ..... Brasil
sulcatithorax Pic 29–21 ..... Venezuela
tarsalis F. & S. 89–431 ..... Guadeloupe
teapensis Champ. 88–564 ..... México
tenuicornis Champ. 88–403 ..... Panamá
testaceofemoralis Pic 29–20 ..... Brasil
tridentata Pic 36–27 ..... Bolivia
triimpressa Pic 24–27 ..... Brasil
tristis Champ. 88–391 ..... Panamá
tropicalis Champ. 88–398 ..... Panamá
uberabana Pic 33–2 ..... Brasil
umbrosa Er. 47–121 ..... Perú
velutina (Pic 33–35) ..... ?
v. subaenea Pic 33–35 ..... Brasil
venezuelensis Pic 29–21 ..... Venezuela
viridipennis Champ. 88–407 ..... Panamá
viridis Champ. 88–404 ..... México
Nicaragua
wagneri Pic 30–26 ..... Argentina
yucatanica Champ. 88–397 ..... México
Orchesiolobopoda Pic 19–6
minutissima Pic 19–6 ..... Brasil
Allecula Fabr. 01–21
Dietopsis Sol. 35–229 (Subg.)
acuminata Fairm. 92–94 ..... Venezuela
amazonica Pic 34–6 ..... South America
angularifer Pic 31–21 ..... Brasil
angustata Champ. 88–416 ..... México
augustalisi Pic 30–21 ..... Brasil
baeri Pic 15–18 ..... Argentina
belti Champ. 88–414 ..... Nicaragua
bicoloriceps Pic 31–22 ..... Brasil
breveapicalis Pic 31–20 ..... Brasil
brevespinosa Pic 31–20 ..... Brasil
bruchi Pic 29–183 ..... Argentina
v. saladosa Pic 29–184 ..... Argentina
bruchiana Borch. 30–87 ..... Argentina
bucculata Fairm. 05–302 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
castaneipennis Champ. 88–412 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
collaris Borch. 30–88 ..... Paraguay
confusa Borch. 09–714 ..... Argentina
tenuis Fairm. 05–302
cribricollis Fairm. 83–514 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
debilis Er. 47–122 ..... Perú
decorata Kirsch 86–335 ..... Colombia
depressa Champ. 88–415 ..... México
duplicatus, new name ..... South America
baeri Pic 24–4
elongata Pic 15–18 ..... Brasil
exigua Borch. 30–89 ..... Argentina
ferox Champ. 88–413 ..... Guatemala
flavipes Fabr. 01–564 ..... Bahamas Is.
flavipes DuVal 57–157 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
fortipes Er. 48–565 ..... Guiana
foveipennis Fairm. 83–514 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
fusca Sol. 51–249 ..... Argentina
Chile
gaumeri Champ. 88–414 ..... México
geniculata Germ. 24–164 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 24–7 ..... South America
helopsioides Pic 24–7 ..... South America
impressipennis Pic 30–22 ..... Paraguay
incerta Pic 31–22 ..... Brasil
inconspicua Borch. 37–212 ..... México
kaestneri Borch. 38–294 ..... Brasil
lacordairei, new name ..... Brasil
metallica Borch. 38–294
laeta Pic 24–8 ..... South America

Alleculа—Continued.
laticeps Champ. 88–416 ..... México
lineata Kirsch 86–336 ..... Colombia
luteifemur Pic 31–20 ..... Brasil
metallica Lac. 59–503 ..... Brasil
metallina Borch. 38–293 ..... Brasil
metzi Borch. 37–213 ..... Brasil
minasensis Pic 30–22 ..... Brasil
neglecta Borch. 09–714 ..... Argentina
tenuis Fairm. 05–302
opacipennis Champ. 88–415 ..... México
pallida Blanch. 43–199 ..... Bolivia
paranana Pic 29–34 ..... Argentina
pardosensis Pic 30–22 ..... Brasil
pedestris Borch. 37–213 ..... Brasil
pilipes Champ. 88–414 ..... México
procera Borch. 30–86 ..... Argentina
pulchella Sol. 51–248 ..... Chile
pupillata Borch. 30–85 ..... Argentina
reitteri Pic 24–8 ..... South America
rubripes Boh. 58–99 ..... Argentina
rufa Sol. 51–249 ..... ?Argentina
?Chile
?Australia
rugicollis Champ. 88–412 ..... México
seriatopora Fairm. 92–251 ..... Argentina
sericeipes Borch. 30–88 ..... Argentina
sertatipennis Berg 89–125 ..... Chaco
simplex Pic 24–6 ..... South America
simpliciventris Pic 31–19 ..... Brasil
solieri Lap. 40–243 ..... Brasil
sordida Horn 94–432 ..... Baja Calif.
spadicea Er. 48–566 ..... Guiana
sparsepunctata Pic 34–7 ..... South America
spinicauda Borch. 37–214 ..... Bolivia
spiniventris Pic 24–5 ..... South America
spinosa Pic 24–6 ..... South America
squamosa Borch. 38–295 ..... Brasil
subaenea Pic 15–18 ..... Bolivia
subsinuata Pic 24–6 ..... South America
tenuis (Pic 30–23) ..... ?
v. diversiceps Pic 30–23 ..... Argentina
v. diversifemur Pic 30–23 ..... Argentina
thomsoni Pic 33–3 ..... Brasil
triimpressa Pic 31–21 ..... Brasil
undulata Pic 31–21 ..... Brasil
unispinosa Pic 24–6 ..... South America
veraepacis Champ. 88–413 ..... Guatemala

Charisius Champ. 88–421
fasciatus Champ. 88–421 ..... Guatemala
interstitialis Champ. 88–422 ..... México
picturatus Champ. 93–565 ..... México
salvini Champ. 88–423 ..... Guatemala
zunilensis Champ. 88–422 ..... Guatemala

Alethia Champ. 88–417
azteca Champ. 88–418 ..... México
funerea Champ. 88–419 ..... México
hôgei Champ. 88–420 ..... México
lepturoides Champ. 88–419 ..... México
longipennis Champ. 88–418 ..... México
nitidipennis Champ. 88–565 ..... México
sallaei Champ. 88–417 ..... México
subnitida Champ. 88–418 ..... México

Narses Champ. 88–423
subalata Champ. 88–424 ..... Guatemala

Hymenorus Muls. 51–201
americanus Champ. 88–438 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
angustatus Champ. 88–436 ..... México
Guatemala
badius Champ. 88–433 ..... México
brevicornis Champ. 88–426 ..... México
brevipes Champ. 88–435 ..... México
canaliculatus Champ. 88–428 ..... México
castaneus Champ. 88–434 ..... México
colonoides Champ. 88–435 ..... México
Guatemala
confertus LeC. 66–136 ..... Baja Calif.
corticarioides Champ. 88–441 ..... Baja Calif.
México
densus LeC. 66–138 ..... México
U. S. A.
deplanatus Champ. 88–440 ..... México
U. S. A.
depressus Champ. 88–435 ..... México
U. S. A.
durangoensis Champ. 88–426 ..... México
emmenastoides Champ. 88–436 ..... México
Guatemala
flohri Champ. 88–429 ..... México
forreri Champ. 88–431 ..... México
foveiventris Champ. 88–432 ..... Guatemala
grandicollis Champ. 88–429 ..... México
U. S. A.
guatemalensis Champ. 88–439 ..... Guatemala
hispidulus Champ. 88–431 ..... México
igualensis Champ. 88–434 ..... México
inlateralis Pic 31–23 ..... Brasil
laticollis Champ. 88–429 ..... México
longicollis Champ. 88–434 ..... México
maritimus Champ. 88–437 ..... Guatemala
nigrolineatus Pic 30–23 ..... Brasil
nigronotatus Pic 24–89 ..... Brasil
occidentalis Champ. 88–425 ..... México
U. S. A.
oculatus Champ. 88–427 ..... México
Guatemala
pallidus Champ. 88–439 ..... México
parvicollis Champ. 88–440 ..... México
pini Champ. 88–428 ..... Guatemala
planulus Horn 94–434 ..... Baja Calif.
punctatissimus LeC. 66–138 ..... México
U. S. A.
rufescens Champ. 88–433 ..... México
ruficollis Champ. 88–438 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
segnis Champ. 88–430 ..... México
similis Champ. 88–432 ..... México
sordidus Champ. 88–427 ..... México
Guatemala
tarsalis Champ. 88–426 ..... Guatemala
tibialis Champ. 88–430 ..... Guatemala
torridus Champ. 88–436 ..... México
villosus Champ. 88–440 ..... México

Diopoenus Champ. 88–445
compressicornis Champ. 88–445 ..... México

Theatetes Champ. 88–420
basicornis Champ. 88–420 ..... México

Menoeceus Champ. 88–443
aequalis Champ. 88–444 ..... México
crassicornis Champ. 88–444 ..... México
Guatemala

Polyidus Champ. 88–441
meridionalis Champ. 88–442 ..... México
Guatemala
Menes Champ. 88–442
meridana Champ. 88–442 ..... México
rotundata Chap. 88–443 ..... México
Pitholaus Champ. 88–446
helopioides Champ. 88–446 ..... Guatemala
Phedius Champ. 88–447
carbonarius Champ. 88–448 ..... México
chevrolati Champ. 88–447 ..... México
cylindricollis Champ. 88–449 ..... México
funestus Champ. 88–450 ..... México
hidalgoensis Champ. 88–448 ..... México
hirtus Champ. 88–568 ..... México
lapidicola Champ. 88–568 ..... México
mexicanus Champ. 88–450 ..... México
obovatus Champ. 88–449 ..... México
opaculus Horn 94–431 ..... Baja Calif.
Telesicles Champ. 88–450
cordata Champ. 88–451 ..... México
U. S. A.
Aeanes Champ. 88–566
angusticollis Champ. 88–567 ..... México
Amaropsis Champ. 88–566
annulicornis Champ. 88–567 ..... México
Pseudocistela Crotch 73–108
alternans Champ. 88–456 ..... México
calida Champ. 88–453 ..... Panamá
chiriquensis Champ. 88–454 ..... Panamá
cinerascens Champ. 88–453 ..... México
decepta Champ. 88–454 ..... Panamá
delitescens Champ. 88–455 ..... Guatemala
fragilicornis Champ. 88–457 ..... Guatemala
juquilae Champ. 88–456 ..... México
nigricornis Champ. 88–452 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
occulta Champ. 88–455 ..... Guatemala
ovipennis Champ. 88–569 ..... México
zunilensis Champ. 88–452 ..... Guatemala
Isomira Muls. 56–52
brevicollis Champ. 88–459 ..... México
evanescens Champ. 88–458 ..... Guatemala
obsoleta Champ. 88–457 ..... México
Guatemala
sericea Say 23–270 ..... Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
subaenea Champ. 88–458 ..... Guatemala
Erxias Champ. 88–460
bicolor Champ. 88–460 ..... Panamá
violaceipennis Champ. 88–460 ..... Nicaragua
Cistelopsis Fairm. 96–39
instriata Pic 30–23 ..... West Indies
rufomarginata Pic 30–28 ..... West Indies
v. ruficolor Pic 30–28 ..... West Indies
striata Pic 30–26 ..... Hispaniola
Prostenus Latr. 25–377
Mecocerus Sol. 35–241
amplicollis Fairm. 89–47 ..... Brasil
angustatus Pic 31–26 ..... Brasil
angusticornis Fairm. 89–47 ..... Brasil
brevicornis Fairm. 82–47 ..... Brasil
brevipennis Pic 12–17 ..... Paraguay
clavipes Borch. 37–229 ..... Brasil
v. longicollis Borch. 37–229 ..... Perú
cyaneus Fairm. 89–47 ..... Brasil
dejeani Sol. 35–242 ..... Brasil
femoralis Lap. 40–244 ..... Brasil
goyasensis Pic 10–36 ..... Brasil
hirsutus Curt. 45–471 ..... Brasil
iocerus Pasc. 82–36 ..... Brasil
Argentina
laminicornis Fairm. 89–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
laticornis Saund. 36–154 ..... Uruguay
latissimus Pic 10–36 ..... Brasil
lugubris Pasc. 82–37 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
lujai Borch. 38–298 ..... Brasil
militaris Pasc. 82–35 ..... Brasil
nitens Pasc. 82–36 ..... Brasil
nodicornis Fairm. 89–46 ..... Brasil
Argentina
panamensis Champ. 88–461 ..... Panamá
parilis Pasc. 82–36 ..... Brasil
periscelis Perty 30–60 ..... Brasil
peruanus Borch. 37–230 ..... Perú
sipolisii Fairm. 89–44 ..... Brasil
sladeni Gahan 03–253 ..... Brasil
splendens Lap. 40–244 ..... Brasil
transversicollis Borch. 37–228 ..... Brasil
violaceipennis Fairm. 89–44 ..... Brasil
viridipennis Pic 12–17 ..... Brasil
sp. (Martorell 39–241) ..... Venezuela
Microprostenus Pic 21–14
longicornis Pic 21–14 ..... Brasil
Lystronychus Latr. 29–41
Listronychus (in error)
Xystronia Sol. 35–238
aeneipennis Borch. 30–106 ..... Argentina
apollinairei Pic 31–27 ..... Colombia
argentinus Pic 21–13 ..... South America
ater Pic 31–26 ..... Brasil
bigibbosus Borch. 30–113 ..... Colombia
camponotophilus Borch. 30–105 ..... Argentina
caracasensis Pic 31–26 ..... Venezuela
coeruleus Sol. 35–239 ..... Brasil
Argentina
columbinus Germ. 24–157 ..... Brasil
corumbanus Borch 30–116 ..... Brasil
cuprinus Borch 30–118 ..... Brasil
cupripennis Lucas 59–141 ..... Brasil
cyaneus Borch. 30–103 ..... Brasil
delauneyi F. & S. 89–428 ..... Guadeloupe
denticollis Mäkl. 75–675 ..... Colombia
depressipennis Pic 21–13 ..... South America
equestris Fabr. 75–257 ..... Brasil
femoratus Borch. 30–117 ..... Brasil
gibbosus Borch. 30–114 ..... Bolivia
griseolineatus Borch. 30–97 ..... Argentina
guerini Mäkl. 75–670 ..... Bolivia
hirsutus Mäkl. 75–674 ..... Brasil
hirtellus Mäkl. 75–673 ..... Brasil
humeralis Fairm. 05–302 ..... Argentina
ignaciosus Pic 30–18 ..... Argentina
impressipennis Borch. 12–388 ..... Argentina
inaequalis Pic 12–14 ..... Brasil
incertus Pic 31–27 ..... South America
irroratus Borch. 30–108 ..... Venezuela
laticollis Borch 30–103 ..... Colombia
latipennis Mäkl. 75–673 ..... Brasil
Argentina
longiceps Borch. 30–114 ..... Brasil

Lystronychus—Continued.
longicollis Borch. 30–99 ..... Bolivia
marginatus Borch. 30–101 ..... Brasil
metallescens Borch. 30–100 ..... Ecuador
metallicus Mäkl. 75–672 ..... Brasil
Argentina
metallipennis Borch. 30–110 ..... Brasil
minasensis Pic 15–15 ..... Brasil
nigronotatus Pic 12–14 ..... Brasil
nitens Borch. 30–110 ..... Brasil
nitidipennis Pic 21–13 ..... South America
opacus Borch. 30–106 ..... Argentina
pallitibialis Borch. 30–96 ..... Colombia
piceonotatus, new name ..... Brasil
nigronotatus Pic 30–18
v. quadrimaculatus Pic 30–18 ..... Brasil
piliferus Champ. 88–462 ..... México
Guatemela
Nicaragua
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
U. S. A.
polia Borch. 30–115 ..... Brasil
pulchellus Saund. 36–153 ..... Brasil
Argentina
punctovelutinus Pic 12–14 ..... Brasil
purpureipennis Champ. 88–463 ..... Guatemala
rubrofasciatus Pic 31–26 ..... Brasil
rubronotatus Pic 10–115 ..... Brasil
rubropictus Borch. 30–112 ..... Brasil
rufoannulatus Borch. 30–104 ..... Brasil
rufofemoralis Borch. 30–116 ..... Paraguay
rufonotatus Champ. 96–35 ..... St. Vincent
rufulus Borch. 30–98 ..... México
santiagonus Pic 21–13 ..... South America
scalaris Mäkl. 75–670 ..... Colombia
scapularis Champ. 88–463 ..... México
Guatemela
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
semicyaneus Pic 24–9 ..... Brasil
semipurpureus Pic 31–26 ..... Brasil
sexsignatus Mäkl. 75–671 ..... ?Venezuela
similis Borch. 30–107 ..... Paraguay
tenuicornis Borch. 30–95 ..... Argentina
testaceipes Pic 21–14 ..... South America
trimaculatus Pic 10–114 ..... Brasil
tristis Borch. 30–99 ..... Argentina
tuberculifer Champ. 96–34 ..... Grenada
undulatus Pic 21–13 ..... South America
vittatus Borch. 30–102 ..... Colombia
wagneri Pic 21–14 ..... South America
xystropoides Borch. 30–109 ..... Paraguay
Scotobiopsis Brèthes 10–207
breyeri Brèthes 10–207 ..... Bolivia
Xystropus Sol. 35–241
aeneus Lap. 40–244 ..... Brasil
albovittatus Fairm. 92–95 ..... Venezuela
amazonicus Pic 31–28 ..... Brasil
armitagei Pic 21–14 ..... Brasil
augustalisi Pic 24–9 ..... Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 21–15 ..... Brasil
blandus Er. 47–122 ..... Perú
breviusculus Mäkl. 75–678 ..... Brasil
caerulescens Pic 31–28 ..... Brasil
californicus Horn 68–138 ..... México
fulgidus Mäkl. 75–680 Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
U. S. A.
clermonti Pic 31–28 ..... Brasil
cyanipes Lucas 59–141 ..... Brasil
fallax Mäkl. 75–677 ..... Panamá
Colombia
fascicularis Fairm. 92–94 ..... Venezuela
geniculatus Pic 31–27 ..... Colombia
gossypiatus Fairm. 92–95 ..... Venezuela
grandis Pic 31–28 ..... Brasil
granulosus Pic 24–9 ..... Brasil
griseolineatus Borch. 37–230 ..... Brasil
griseostriatus Fairm. 89–48 ..... Brasil
Argentina
griseovittatus Fairm. 89–48 ..... Brasil
inhirsutus Pic 21–14 ..... Brasil
v. diversicolor Pic 30–36 ..... Brasil
laniger Mäkl. 75–680 ..... Brasil
lebasi Mäkl. 75–679 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
lezeleuci Pic 12–17 ..... Colombia
major Pic 21–15 ..... Paraguay
minor Pic 31–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
multiguttatus Pic 12–17 ..... Colombia
nigropictus Kirsch 86–339 ..... Colombia
pilosus Kirsch 73–408 ..... Fr. Guiana
Perú
rufithorax Pic 30–18 ..... Colombia
solieri Lucas 59–140 ..... Brasil
violaceus Blanch. 43–199 ..... Bolivia
Dasytoxystropus Pic 21–12
gounellei Pic 21–12 ..... Brasil
intermedius Pic 21–12 ..... Brasil
lemoulti Pic 31–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
minutus Pic 21–12 ..... Brasil
subparallelus Pic 21–12 ..... Brasil
Eucaliga Fairm. 63–225
pallidicollis Fairm. 75–200 ..... Chile
sanguinicollis Fairm. 63–266 ..... Chile
cruentata Phil. 63–132
v. flavicollis Pic 29–18 ..... Chile
Cteisa Sol. 35–242
diversa Pic 29–18 ..... Brasil
hirta Sol. 35–243 ..... Brasil
inordinata Pic 29–18 ..... Venezuela
pedinoides Mäkl. 75–681 ..... México
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
punctata Pic 29–18 ..... Brasil

TENEBRIONIDAE

TENTYRIINAE
EPITRAGINI

Deroplatus Sol. 51–133
Geoborus Lac. 59–77
costatus Blanch. 43–194 — Chile
v. rugicollis Sol. 51–133 — Chile
pilosus Phil. 64–331 — Chile
rugipennis Sol. 51–134 — Chile
Nyctopetus Guér. 30–97
carbonarius Phil. 64–329 — Chile
carinatus Phil. 64–330 — Chile
laticollis Phil. 64–327 — Chile
maculipennis Lap. 40–215 — Chile
v. gaudichaudi Lap. 40–215
v. lividipennis Blanch. 43–194
niger Germain 55–397 — Chile
nitidus Phil. 64–331 — Chile
parvus Phil. 64–328 — Chile
rubripes Phil. 64–329 — Chile
tenebrioides Guér. 30–98 — Argentina, Chile
v. quadricollis Lap. 40–215
Epitragus Latr. 04–322
angustiformis Fairm. 92–79 — Venezuela
aurulentus Kirsch 66–189 — ?México, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, ?Brasil, Jamaica
brunnicornis Latr. 11–225 — Venezuela
emarginatus Champ. 84–24 — Panamá
exaratus Champ. 96–2 — [15] Bequia, [15] Mustique, [15] Union
fuscus Latr. 04–322 — South America, Chaco
jamaicensis Champ. 96–3 — Jamaica
lineatus Chevr. 44–122 — South America
minutissimus Fairm. 92–249 — Brasil
nebulosus Fabr. 81–158 — South America
nigricans Champ. 84–24 — Panamá, Colombia
puberulus Kirsch 86–332 — Colombia
pullulus Geb. 28–99 — Brasil
rigens Csy. 07–381 — Honduras
roscidus Er. 48–565 — Fr. Guiana, Brasil
sallaei Champ. 84–24 — México, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Perú
similis Steinh. 72–577 — Paraguay
mucidus Berg 83–73 — Argentina
Parepitragus Csy. 07–518
denticeps Geb. 28–100 — Brasil
difficilis Steinh. 72–577 — Argentina
fuscipes Latr. 33–64 — Colombia
pulverulentus Er. 47–117 — Perú
solieri Csy. 07–520 — Ecuador

Hypselops Sol. 51–135
oblonga Sol. 51–135 — Chile
Aspidolobus Redt. 68–118
piliger Redt. 68–119 — Chile
Phytophylus Guér. 30–99
helopioides Guér. 30–100 — Perú
Hemasodes Csy. 07–378
arcicollis Berg 83–74 — Argentina
batesi Waterh. 90–550 — Brasil, [7] I. Fern. Noronja
vestita Champ. 84–22 — México
Ecnomosternum Geb. 28–104
vermiculatum Geb. 28–104 — [6] Curaçao, [6] Bonaire
Polemiotus Csy. 07–379
grandis Champ. 84–31 — México
Cyrtomius Csy. 07–379
cavicauda Csy. 07–384 — México
inaequalis Champ. 84–32 — México
plicatus Champ. 84–31 — México
Lobometopon Csy. 07–379
Epitragoma Csy. 07–386 (Subg.)
aberrans Csy. 07–387 — México
acutangulum Champ. 84–31 — México, Guatemala
aeratum Champ. 84–33 — México
alveolatum Csy. 07–394 — Panamá
aurichalceum Champ. 84–33 — México
bicaviceps Csy. 07–394 — Nicaragua
chevrolati Champ. 84–30 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
commune Champ. 84–36 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala
cupreum Champ. 84–34 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica
gracile Csy. 90–366 — México
guatemalense Champ. 84–32 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Costa Rica
lucidum Champ. 84–35 — México
metallicum Champ. 84–29 — México, Guatemala, Costa Rica
micans Champ. 84–32 — México
obovatum Champ. 84–35 — México
parviceps Champ. 84–34 — México
pilosum Champ. 84–34 — México
plumbeum LeC. 66–109 — México, U. S. A.
ruatanense Champ. 92–488 — [3] I. Roatan
rugosus Lap. 40–214 — Brasil
vulgaris Lap. 40–215 — Brasil, Argentina
Epitragopsis Csy. 07–386
aenea Fairm. 92–247 — Brasil, Argentina
aeneobrunneus Curt. 45–470 — Brasil, Argentina
convexus Er. 47–118 — Perú

[3] Honduras. [6] Venezuela. [7] Brasil. [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Epitragopsis—Continued.
diluta Shp. 91–42 ..... Ecuador
godmani Champ. 84–36 ..... Panamá
olivaceus Er. 47–117 ..... Perú
lucens Er. 47–117
parumpunctatus Fairm. 92–78 ..... Venezuela
semicastaneus Curt. 45–470 ..... Uruguay
Bothrotes Csy. 07–379
acuta LeC. 66–108 ..... México
U. S. A.
angusticollis Champ. 84–26 ..... México
bicarinata Champ. 84–25 ..... México
canaliculata Say 24–281 ..... México
U. S. A.
canus Champ. 84–34 ..... México
cristata Champ. 92–485 ..... México
foveata Champ. 84–29 ..... México
högei Champ. 84–26 ..... México
incisa Champ. 84–28 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
littoralis Champ. 84–27 ..... México
obsolescens Csy. 07–411 ..... México
ornata Champ. 84–26 ..... México
rorulenta Champ. 84–27 ..... México
scutata Champ. 84–28
Metopoloba Csy. 07–379
densiventris Csy. 07–417 ..... Baja Calif.
[2] I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.
pruinosa Horn 70–264 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
subpilosa Blais. 43–199 ..... Baja Calif.
Eunotiodes Csy. 07–518
brevicollis Csy. 07–520 ..... Argentina
porcellus Berg 83–71 ..... Argentina
Omopheres Csy. 07–519
bacchulus Berg 83–70 ..... Argentina
costipennis Berg 83–69 ..... Argentina
crassa Fairm. 92–248 ..... Argentina
elegans Steinh. 72–577 ..... Argentina
farctus Csy. 07–521 ..... Argentina
gigas Steinh. 72–576 ..... Argentina
laevicollis Berg 83–72 ..... Argentina
mariae Steinh. 72–576 ..... Argentina
minuta Steinh. 72–578 ..... Argentina
mollis Steinh. 72–578 ..... Argentina
nana Fairm. 92–249
striolata Berg 83–72
nitidicollis Fairm. 92–248 ..... Argentina
rufocastanea Fairm. 92–247 ..... Argentina
scabripennis Steinh. 72–576 ..... Argentina
Pectinepitragus Pic 27–44
pubescens Pic 27–44 ..... Argentina
Phegonens Csy. 07–380
basalis Champ. 84–21 ..... México
chalybeus Champ. 84–20 ..... México
difficilis Champ. 84–20 ..... México
impressus Champ. 84–20 ..... Costa Rica
niger Champ. 84–21 ..... Guatemala
rufipes Champ. 84–19 ..... México
Nicaragua
salvini Champ. 84–19 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
subaeneus Csy. 07–428 ..... Panamá
viridis Champ. 84–19 ..... México
Guatemala
Schoenicus LeC. 66–109
antillarum Champ. 96–5 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
brunneus Champ. 96–4 ..... St. Vincent
panamensis Champ. 84–18 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
pectoralis Champ. 84–21 ..... México
yucatanensis Champ. 84–22 ..... México
Ortheolus Csy. 07–380
oculatus Champ. 84–18 ..... Panamá
Tapinocomus Geb. 28–102
subnudus Geb. 28–103 ..... [6] Bonaire
Stictoderia Geb. 37–571
Stictodere Geb. 28–101
(not Csy. 1907)
subseriata Geb. 28–101 ..... [6] Curaçao
werneri Geb. 28–102 ..... [6] Bonaire
Tydeolus Champ. 84–37
atratus Champ. 84–37 ..... México
singularis Champ. 84–37 ..... México
tibialis Champ. 84–37 ..... México

EVANIOSOMINI

Aryenis Bates 68–309
haagi Bates 72–134 ..... Perú
minor Fairm. 92–251 ..... Argentina
unicolor Blanch. 43–199 ..... Bolivia
rufescens Bates 68–310 Argentina
Chorasmius Bates 68–310
procerus Er. 47–113 ..... Perú
Evaniosomus Guér. 34–14
castanescens Fairm. 02–148 ..... Perú
crassicornis Er. 47–113 ..... Perú
declivus Er. 47–113 ..... Perú
orbignyanus Guér. 34–14 ..... Perú
piceofuscus Fairm. 78–lxxxvii ..... Perú
Evelina Thoms. 60–22
lacordairei Thoms. 60–22 ..... South America
Achanius Er. 47–118
anthicoides Er. 47–118 ..... Perú
Ambigatus Fairm. 92–246
bembidioides Fairm. 92–247 ..... Argentina
rufonitens Fairm. 92–246 ..... Argentina
stricticollis Fairm. 92–247 ..... Argentina

EURYMETOPINI

Arthroconus Sol. 51–238
Gymnognathus Sol. 51–137
elongatus Sol. 51–238 ..... Chile
fuscus Sol. 51–137 ..... Argentina
piceus Sol. 51–239 Chile
Eurymetopon Esch. 31–8
rufipes Esch. 31–8 ..... México
U. S. A.
Metoponium Csy. 07–288
Metoponiopsis Csy. 07–290 (Subg.)
abnorme LeC. 51–138 ..... [U. S. A.]
s. laticolle Csy. 07–291 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
U. S. A.
angelicum Blais. 23–203 ..... Baja Calif.

[1] Baja California (México). [2] México. [4] Panamá. [6] Venezuela.

Metoponium—Continued.
bicolor Horn 70–268 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
candidum Csy. 07–292 — México
convexicolle LeC. 51–139 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
erosum Blais. 43–175 — Baja Calif.
pacificum Blais. 23–202 — Baja Calif.
transversum Blais. 43–174 — Baja Calif.
Telabis Csy. 90–331
brevicollis Champ. 84–7 — México
hirtipes Blais. 23–205 — Baja Calif.
[1] Is. Sta. Inez
latipennis Blais. 23–207 — Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
lunulata Blais. 23–206 — Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ceralvo
punctulata LeC. 66–105 — Baja Calif.
[2] I. Tassne
serrata LeC. 66–106 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
sodalis Horn 70–268 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Telaponium Blais. 23–209
castaneum Blais. 23–209 — Baja Calif.
pingue Blais. 43–179 — Baja Calif.
Cryptadius LeC. 51–140
angulatus Blais. 23–210 — [1] I. Carmen
inflatus LeC. 51–140 — [1] I. Natividad
[1] I. San Roque
[1] I. Angulo
[1] I. Asunción
U. S. A.
sinuatus Blais. 23–211 — Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
tarsalis Blais. 23–212 — Baja Calif.
Emmenides Csy. 07–239
apicalis Blais. 23–215 — [1] I. Ceralvo
catalinae Blais. 23–216 — [1] I. Catalina
igualensis Champ. 92–484 — México
obsoleta Blais. 23–216 — [1] I. Carmen
punctata LeC. 66–106 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
subdescalceata Blais. 23–213 — [1] I. Ildefonso
[1] I. San Diego
[1] I. Esp. Santo
Armalia Csy. 07–330
alata Champ. 84–13 — Guatemala
salvini Champ. 84–13
belti Champ. 84–11 — México
intermedia Champ. 84–12 — Guatemala
rotundicollis Champ. 84–11 — Nicaragua
brevipennis Champ. 84–10 — México
canaliculata Champ. 84–10 — México
chiriquensis Champ. 84–9 — Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
longicornis Champ. 84–9 — Guatemala
solitaria Champ. 84–11 — México
variabilis Champ. 84–10 — México
Honduras
Micrarmalia Csy. 07–516
constricta Champ. 92–482 — México
Hylocrinus Csy. 07–331
Emmenastus Champ. 84–8
Locrodes Csy. 07–332 (Subg.)
Paravius Csy. 07–332 (Subg.)
ambiguus Champ. 84–13 — Panamá
guatemalensis Champ. 84–14 — Guatemala
insularis Blais. 23–218 — Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
longulus LeC. 51–139 — Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
magnus Blais. 23–219 — México
marginatus Csy. 90–351 — Baja Calif.
mexicanus Champ. 92–481 — México
oblongulus Csy. 07–337 — Baja Calif.
[1] I. Angulo
[1] I. Ang. Guarda
U. S. A.
parallelus Champ. 84–12 — México
seriatus Champ. 92–482 — México
subapterus Champ. 92–481 — México
tenebrosus Champ. 84–12 — México
Emmenastrichus Horn 94–413
cribratus Horn 94–413 — Baja Calif.
erosus Horn 94–414 — Baja Calif.
Ditaphronotus Csy. 07–341
championi Csy. 07–342 — Nicaragua
confusus Champ. 84–15 — México
Guatemala
foveicollis Champ. 84–14 — Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
laevicollis Champ. 84–15 — Panamá
Posides Champ. 84–6
dissidens Champ. 84–6 — México
Steriphanus Csy. 07–342
alutaceus Csy. 07–348 — [1] I. Angulo
[1] I. Ang. Guarda
México
U. S. A.
curtus Champ. 84–16 — México
durus Blais. 23–224 — Baja Calif.
estebani Blais. 23–225 — [2] I. San Esteban
?México
glabratus Champ. 84–16 — México
lentus Champ. 84–16 — México
mancus Champ. 84–15 — México
mucronatus Blais. 23–223 — [2] I. Tiburón
picipes Champ. 84–17 — México
placidus Csy 07–347 — México
pulvinatus Champ. 84–17 — México
rugicollis Champ. 84–17 — México
subopacus Horn 70–269 — [1] I. Salsipuedes
[1] I. Partida
[1] I. San Lorenzo
[2] I. Patos
[2] I. S. P. Nolesco
U. S. A.
tardus Blais. 23–222 — [2] I. San Esteban
torpidus Blais. 23–221 — [2] I. San Esteban
Steriphanides Csy. 07–515
stolida Champ. 92–483 — México
Stietodera Csy. 07–352
pinguis LeC. 66–107 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Melanastus Csy. 07–353
obesus LeC. 51–139 — Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
obscurus Blais 23–226 — México
sonoricus Csy. 07–364 — México

[1] Baja California (México). [2] México. [4] Panamá.

Mesabates Champ. 84–3
latifrons Champ. 84–3 ..... México
spissicornis Champ. 92–479 ..... México
Mesabatodes Csy. 07–517
inaequalis Champ. 92–480 ..... México
Hylithus Guér. 34–12
distinctus Sol. 35–411 ..... Argentina
humilis Er. 47–113 ..... Perú
tentyrioides Lac. 30–287 ..... Argentina
brevicornis Sol. 51–136 Chile

THINOBATINI

Thinobatis Esch. 31–8
Trinobatis Lap. 40–195
ferruginea Esch. 31–9 ..... Chile
intermedia Phil. 64–327 ..... Chile
minuta Sol. 51–126 ..... Chile
rotundicollis Waterh. 45–320 ..... Patagonia
rufinasus Kirsch 86–331 ..... Ecuador
rufipes Lap. 40–196 ..... Chile

TRIMYTINI

Stomion Waterh. 45–27
bauri Linell 98–263 ..... Is. Galápagos
galapagoense Waterh. 45–29 ..... Is. Galápagos
carinipenne Linell 98–262
piceum Linell 98–262
helopioides Waterh. 45–30 ..... Is. Galápagos
laevigatum Waterh. 45–30 ..... Is. Galápagos
linelli Blair 33–478 ..... Is. Galápagos
Trimytis LeC. 51–141
Pimalius Csy. 07–367 (Subg.)
ceralboensis Blais. 43–196 ..... [1] I. Ceralvo
obovata Champ. 92–478 ..... México
obtusa Horn 94–412 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ceralvo
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. Esp. Santo
subsenilis Blais. 23–227 ..... México
Tlascalinus Csy. 07–370
flohri Champ. 92–478 ..... México
Prometopion Csy. 07–370
amplipenne Csy. 07–372 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Chilometopon Horn 74–31
castaneum Csy. 07–373 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
cribricolle Blais. 23–230 ..... Baja Calif.
rugiceps Blais. 23–229 ..... Baja Calif.
Derosalax Geb. 26–85
bruchi Geb. 26–86 ..... Argentina
Orthonychius Geb. 26–83
digitatus Geb. 26–84 ..... Argentina
Salax Guér. 34–11
salax Lac. 30–288 ..... Argentina
lacordairei Guér. 34–11
Trilobocara Sol. 51–129
Edrotinus Fairm. 03–461
Tribolocara Lac. 59–72
ciliata Sol. 51–130 ..... Chile
erotyloides Lac. 30–288 ..... Argentina
tucumana Fairm. 03–461
Eremoecus Lac. 59–69
Hyperops Sol. 51–127
cordicollis Kirsch 73–402 ..... Perú
eschscholtzi Sol. 51–128 ..... Chile

Megalophrys Waterh. 45–321
Peltolobus Lac. 59–71
desertorum Berg 89–143 ..... Argentina
patagonica Waterh. 45–322 ..... Argentina
waterhousei Bates 73–47 ..... Chile
Soemias Champ. 84–4
minuta Champ. 84–5 ..... México
Mencheres Champ. 84–5
elongata Champ. 84–6 ..... Guatemala
nicaraguensis Champ. 84–5 ..... Nicaragua

TRIENTOMINI

Trientoma Sol. 35–256
convexipennis Allard 83–14 ..... ?
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–421 ..... Guadeloupe
laevis Allard 83–14 ..... ?Hispaniola
martinicensis Allard 83–14 ..... Martinique
rugifrons Champ. 84–2 ..... ?México
?Hispaniola
ryticephala Allard 83–14 ..... ?Hispaniola
sallei Kr. 65–74 ..... ?México
mexicana Champ. 84–2 ?Hispaniola
varvasi Sol. 35–257 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
wickhami Csy. 07–377 ..... Bahamas Is.
?U. S. A.

PHRYNOCARENINI

Phrynocarenum Geb. 28–106
bruchianum Geb. 28–107 ..... Argentina

TRIOROPHINI

Triorophus LeC. 51–141
laevis LeC. 51–141 ..... Baja Calif.
[2] I. San Jorge
[2] I. Patos
México
U. S. A.
lecontei Csy. 90–327 ..... México
U. S. A.
nodiceps LeC. 53–447 ..... México
U. S. A.
Micromes Csy. 07–432
ovipennis Horn 74–28 ..... [1] I. San Martín
[1] I. San Geronimo
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Triphalus LeC. 66–104
cribricollis Horn 95–251 ..... Baja Calif.
impressifrons Blais. 43–202 ..... Baja Calif..
perforatus LeC. 66–104 ..... Baja Calif.
subcylindricus Blais. 23–234 ..... [1] I. San Diego
[1] I. Ceralvo
Triphalopsis Blais. 23–232
impressicollis Blais. 43–203 ..... Baja Calif.
minor Blais. 23–233 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ãng. Guarda
[1] I. Estanque
[1] Is. Sta. Inez
partida Blais. 23–232 ..... [1] I. Mejia
partita (Zool. Rec., 1923) [1] I. Partida
[1] I. San Lorenzo
[2] I. Patos
[2] I. Tiburón

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Stibia Horn 70–260
Eutriorophus Csy. 24–296
blairi Blais. 36–88 — Baja Calif. ?U. S. A.
cribrata Blais. 23–239 — Baja Calif.
opaca Blais. 25–329 — [1] I. Ildefonso
fallaciosa Blais. 36–72 — [1] I. San Benito
puncticollis Blais. 23–237 — Baja Calif.
(not Horn, 1870) — [1] I. Monserrat; [1] I. Ceralvo; México
v. interstitialis Blais. 36–73 — Baja Calif.; [1] I. Ceralvo
ferruginea Blais. 43–208 — Baja Calif.
granulata Blais. 23–238 — [1] I. Catalina
puncticollis Horn 70–260 — [1] Is. Coronados
hannai Blais. 25–329 — [1] I. Angulo; [1] I. Asunción; [1] I. Natividad; [1] I. San Geronimo; Baja Calif. U. S. A.
s. martinensis Blais. 36–84 — [1] I. San Martín; Baja Calif.
sparsa Blais. 23–237 — Baja Calif.; [1] Is. Sta. Inez; [1] I. Partida; [1] I. Salsipuedes; [1] I. San Lorenzo; [1] I. Tortuga
tortugensis Blais. 36–100 — [1] I. Partida; [1] I. Tortuga
williamsi Blais. 25–328 — [1] I. San Benito

Pescennius Champ. 84–3
villosus Champ. 84–4 — México

Orthostibia Blais. 23–235
fraterna Blais. 43–211 — Baja Calif.
frontalis Blais. 23–236 — [1] I. Ballena; [1] I. Esp. Santo
muricata Blais. 43–210 — Baja Calif.

Melaphorus Guér. 34–13
Stenholma Sol. 35–412
reichei Guér. 34–13 — Perú
tentyrioides Sol. 35–413

EDROTINI

Edrotes LeC. 51–140
asperata Blais. 23–241 — Baja Calif.
desertus Blais. 43–212 — Baja Calif.
mexicana Blais. 23–241 — [1] I. San Marcos; México
ventricosa LeC. 51–141 — Baja Calif; U. S. A.

Pimeliopsis Champ. 92–477
granulata Champ. 92–477 — México

CRANIOTINI

Craniotus LeC. 51–142
pubescens LeC. 51–142 — [1] I. Partida; U. S. A.

ASIDINAE

ZOPHERINI

Megazopherus Csy. 07–461
chiliensis Gray 32–796 — México
bremei Guér. 44–18 — Guatemala
chilensis Champ. 92–488 — Nicaragua
insignis Blanch. 44–pl. 7a — Colombia
moreleti Lucas 52–xxiii — Venezuela

Zopherus Lap. 40–205
angulicollis Champ. 84–42 — México
compactus Champ. 84–43 — México
costaricensis Champ. 84–40 — Costa Rica
elegans Horn 70–271 — México; U. S. A.
haldemani Horn 70–271 — [U. S. A.]
v. verrucosus Champ. 84–43 — México
jansoni Champ. 84–39 — Nicaragua; Costa Rica
jourdani Sallé 49–301 — México
mexicanus Sol. 41–44
marmoratus Csy. 07–36 — México
mexicanus Gray 32–796 — México
maculatus Champ. 84–41 — Br. Honduras; Guatemala; Nicaragua
nervosus Sol. 41–42 — México
pectoralis LeC. 51–130
v. reticulatus Champ. 84–43 — México
nodulosus Sol. 41–43 — México
variolosus Sturm 43–349
v. sallaei Champ. 84–42 — México
tuberculatus Champ. 84–41 — México

Zopherinus Csy. 07–36
laevicollis Sol. 41–46 — México
limbatus Csy. 07–37 — México
venosus Champ. 84–40 — México

Zopherodes Csy. 07–36
granicollis Horn 85–160 — Baja Calif. U. S. A.
tristis LeC. 51–130 — Baja Calif. U. S. A.

Sesaspis Csy. 07–469
denticulata Sol. 41–33 — México

Nosoderma Sol. 41–31
anceps Champ. 84–50 — México
asperata Champ. 84–45 — México
brevicollis Csy. 07–478 — México
carinata Champ. 84–48 — México
championi Csy. 07–476 — México
exsculpta Champ. 84–49 — México
impressa Champ. 84–50 — México
inaequalis Say 35–182 — México
morbillosa Sol. 41–37
vicina Sol. 41–38
insignis Champ. 84–48 — México
interrupta Champ. 84–47 — México
longipennis Csy. 07–477 — México
prominens Csy. 07–478 — México
scabrosa Sol. 41–36 — México
senex Csy. 07–479 — México
subglabra Csy. 07–478 — México

[1] Baja California (México).

Meralius Csy. 07–470
echinatus Guér. 38–280 ..... Cuba
duponcheli Sol. 41–34
furcatus Kirsch 66–189 ..... Venezuela
Noserinus Csy. 07–470
dormeanus Fairm. 89–xxxii ..... Brasil
annulatipes Csy. 07–471
Noserodes Csy. 07–470
guatemalensis Champ. 84–47 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
lutosa Champ. 84–46 ..... México
sparsa Champ. 84–50 ..... Guatemala
squalida Csy. 07–481 ..... Costa Rica
venusta Champ. 84–45 ..... Guatemala
zunilensis Champ. 84–46 ..... Guatemala
Verodes Csy. 07–470
aequalis Champ. 84–44 ..... México
Exeniotis Pasc. 71–353
collaris Pasc. 71–354 ..... Brasil

ARAEOSCHIZINI

Araeoschizus LeC. 51–138
antennatus Blais. 43–215 ..... Baja Calif.
decipiens Horn 90–342 ..... México
costipennis Champ. 84–51 U. S. A.
(not LeC., 1851)
limbatus Blais. 43–214 ..... Baja Calif.
mexicanus Champ. 92–491 ..... México
simplex Csy. 90–369 ..... México
U. S. A.

STENOSINI

Ecnomoderes Geb. 28–109
barbata Geb. 28–111 ..... Argentina
bruchi Geb. 28–112 ..... Argentina
Discopleurus Lac. 59–105
Pleurophorus Sol. 51–162
(not Muls., 1842)
acuminatus Rttr. 86–99 ..... Chile
quadricollis Sol. 51–163 ..... Chile
Grammicus Waterh. 45–323
chilensis Waterh. 45–324 ..... Chile
rouleti Sol. 51–162
Hexagonochilus Sol. 51–168
dilaticollis Sol. 51–169 ..... Chile
tuberculatus Germain 55–399 ..... Chile
Rhypasma Pasc. 62–325
Derosimus Fairm. 04–62
nana Pasc. 71–353 ..... Brasil
pusilla Pasc. 62–326 ..... Brasil
quadricollis Fairm. 04–62 ..... Argentina
querula Pasc. 71–352 ..... Brasil

DACODERINI

Dacoderus LeC. 58–74
acanthomma Blair 18–153 ..... Colombia
dominicensis Horn 74–219 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
striaticeps LeC. 58–75 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ang. Guarda

BATULIINAE

Batuliodes Csy. 07–499
rotundicollis LeC. 51–148 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

ANEPSIINI

Anepsius LeC. 51–147
angulatus Blais. 23–244 ..... Baja Calif.
confluens Blais. 23–243 ..... [1] I. Mejia
[1] I. Ang. Guarda
[1] I. Partida
[1] I. Rasa
delicatulus LeC. 51–148 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

NYCTOPORINI

Ammophorus Guér. 30–94
Selenomma Sol. 51–169
bifoveatus Waterh. 45–31 ..... Is. Galápagos
cooksoni Waterh. 77–80 ..... Is. Galápagos
caroli Linell 98–264
costatus Guér. 34–26 ..... Perú
denticollis Boh. 58–89 ..... ?Panamá
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–30 ..... Is. Galápagos
obscurus Waterh. 45–32 ..... ?Baja Calif.
Is. Galápagos
peruvianus Guér. 30–94 ..... Perú
Chile
rubripes Sol. 38–42 ..... Perú
Chile
spinolae Sol. 38–44 ..... Perú

CRYPTOGLOSSINI

Centrioptera Mannh. 43–279
Asbolus LeC. 54–64
Oochila LeC. 66–220
angularis Horn 94–414 ..... Baja Calif.
asperata Horn 70–279 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. San Diego
[1] I. Esp. Santo
[1] I. Ceralvo
v. descreta Blais. 23–249 ..... [1] I. Coronados
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. San Diego
[1] I. San José
[1] I. San Francisco
[1] I. Esp. Santo
v. planata Blais. 23–250 ..... [1] I. Ildefonso
v. subornata Blais. 23–249 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] Is. Las Galeras
[1] I. Monserrate
[1] I. Catalina
[1] I. Ceralvo
caraboides Mannh. 43–280 ..... México
U. S. A.
chamberlini Blais. 23–246 ..... [1] I. Salsipuedes
[1] I. San Lorenzo
dulzurae Blais. 21–199 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
infausta LeC. 54–84 ..... México.
spiculosa Champ. 92–508 U. S. A
michelbacheri Blais. 43–222 ..... Baja Calif.
muricata LeC. 51–142 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A
pectoralis Blais. 21–198 ..... [1] I. San Benito
I. Cedros
Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen

[1] Baja California (México).

Centrioptera—Continued.
sculptiventris Blais. 23–247 ..... [1] I. Partida
[1] I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.
seriata LeC. 61–337 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ceralvo
U. S. A.
speculifera LeC. 61–337 ..... [1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
[1] I. Monserrate
[1] I. Esp. Santo
variolosa Horn 70–280 ..... Baja Calif.
[2] I. Patos
[2] I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.

Cryptoglossa Sol. 36–680
angularis Horn 94–414 ..... Baja Calif.
bicostata Sol. 36–681 ..... México
granulifera Champ. 92–508 ..... [1] I. Mejia
[1] I. Partida
México
mexicana Champ. 84–73 ..... México
verrucosa LeC. 51–129 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

ELENOPHORINI

Megelenophorus Geb. 10–121
Cacicus Sol. 36–639
(not Lacep., 1799)
americanus Lac. 30–276 ..... Argentina
v. ovipennis Fairm. 03–461 ..... Perú

ASIDINI

Astrotus LeC. 58–19
debilis Champ. 84–66 ..... México
erosus Champ. 92–504 ..... México
fasciculatus Champ. 92–495 ..... México
guanajuatensis Champ. 84–56 ..... México
limosus Champ. 84–66 ..... México
nosodermoides Champ. 92–505 ..... México
regularis Horn 70–290 ..... México
U. S. A.
seticornis Champ. 84–67 ..... México
v. humeralis Champ. 84–67 ..... México
undatus Champ. 92–504 ..... México

Stenosides Sol. 36–484
Ologlyptus Lac. 59–158
Pactostoma LeC. 58–19
anastomosis Say 23–256 ..... México
U. S. A.
bicarinatus Champ. 84–69 ..... México
breviuscula Csy. 12–87 ..... México
canus Champ. 84–68 ..... México
graciliformis Sol. 36–486 ..... México
hebes Champ. 92–506 ..... México
limosus Champ. 84–66 ..... México
sinuaticollis Champ. 84–69 ..... México

Sicharbas Champ. 84–67
lobata Champ. 84–67 ..... México

Ucalegon Champ. 84–65
pulchellum Champ. 84–65 ..... México

Pycnonotida Csy. 12–89
inaequalis LeC. 51–129 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

Microschatia Sol. 36–474
Acroschatia Wilke 22–269 (Subg.)
championi Horn 93–140 ..... Baja Calif.
punctata Horn 70–282 México
U. S. A.
punctata Sol. 36–475 ..... México
robusta Horn 93–142 ..... México

Glyptasida Csy. 12–95
interrupta Champ. 84–53 ..... México
rugosissima Champ. 84–53 ..... México

Pelecyphorus Sol. 36–467
Philolithus Lac. 59–157
aegrotus LeC. 61–337 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
s. limbatus Csy. 12–107 ..... Baja Calif.
lugubris Wilke 22–269 ..... México
mexicanus Sol. 36–469 ..... México
morbillosus LeC. 58–74 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
quadripennis Csy. 12–113 ..... Baja Calif.

Herthasida Wilke 21–269
ingens Champ. 92–503 ..... México

Tisamenes Champ. 84–64
truquii Champ. 84–64 ..... México

Bothrasida Csy. 12–122
baroni Csy. 12–124 ..... México
clathrata Champ. 84–54 ..... México
funesta Champ. 84–53 ..... México
mucorea Wilke 22–270 ..... México
sanctae-agnae Wilke 22–270 ..... ?Baja Calif.

Notiasida Csy. 12–124
abstrusa Csy. 12–125 ..... México
evertissima Csy. 12–125 ..... México
geminata Champ. 92–494 ..... México
intricata Champ. 92–493 ..... México
lata Champ. 84–60 ..... México
suturalis Champ. 84–55 ..... México

Parasida Csy. 12–126
asidoides Sol. 36–471 ..... México
?Chile
bibasalis Csy. 12–128 ..... México
dissimilis Champ. 84–59 ..... México
dispar Champ. 92–496
elata LeC. 53–445 ..... México
difformis LeC. 54–223 U. S. A.
esperanzae Wilke 22–271 ..... México
fallax Champ. 84–57 ..... México
v. favosa Champ. 84–58 ..... México
foveolata Sol. 36–472 ..... México
induta Champ. 84–56 ..... México
laticollis Champ. 84–58 ..... México
longipennis Champ. 84–56 ..... México
mixtecae Wilke 22–271 ..... México
obliviosa Wilke 22–270 ..... México
planatula Csy. 12–129 ..... México
purpusi Wilke 22–271 ..... México
scutellaris Champ. 84–57 ..... México
sexcostata LeC. 61–337 ..... [1] I. Magdalena
Baja Calif.
similata Champ. 84–58 ..... México
spinimana Champ. 92–494 ..... México
tenebrosa Champ. 92–495 ..... México
tolucana Csy. 12–130 ..... México
tristis Champ. 84–55 ..... México
zacualpanicola Wilke 22–272 ..... México

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Stenomorpha Sol. 36–487
Euschides LeC. 51–127
blanda Champ. 84–63 ..... México
blapsoides Sol. 36–491 ..... México
s. alutacea Wilke 22–272 ..... México
clarissae Wilke 22–273 ..... México
convexa LeC. 59–14 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
convexicollis LeC. 54–224 ..... México
U. S. A.
costata Sol. 36–490 ..... México
marginata LeC. 51–128 ..... México
U. S. A.
montezuma Wilke 22–272 ..... México
musiva Wilke 22–273 ..... México
obovata LeC. 51–127 ..... México
U. S. A.
orizabae Wilke 22–273 ..... México
sphaericollis Champ. 84–64 ..... México
tumidicollis Blais. 43–226 ..... Baja Calif.
uhdei Wilke 22–273 ..... México
umbrosa Champ. 84–62 ..... México
Heterasida Csy. 12–165
bifurca LeC. 61–337 ..... Baja Calif.
connivens LeC. 66–110 [1] I. Ceralvo
tantilla Csy. 12–167 U. S. A.
exilis Csy. 12–168 ..... Baja Calif.
subvittata Horn 94–416 ..... Baja Calif.
Asidina Csy. 12–169
confluens LeC. 51–128 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
furcata Champ. 92–499 ..... México
neglecta Geb. 10–134 ..... [1] I. Partida
parallela LeC. 51–128 U. S. A.
(not Sol., 1836)
v. terricola Blais. 23–254 ..... México
Trichiasida Csy. 12–173
difficilis Champ. 84–61 ..... México
eremica Wilke 22–274 ..... México
gabbi Horn 80–152 ..... Baja Calif.
gibbicollis Horn 70–288 U. S. A.
horrida Champ. 92–500 ..... México
U. S. A.
palmeri Champ. 84–59 ..... México
pubescens Champ. 84–61 ..... México
subpilosa Sol. 36–490 ..... México
thoracica Champ. 84–62 ..... México
unicostata Champ. 92–501 ..... México
villosa Champ. 94–60 ..... México
Platasida Csy. 12–182
embaphionides Horn 94–419 ..... Baja Calif.
flaccida Horn 96–379 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
planata Champ. 84–69 ..... México
Litasida Csy. 12–184
townsendi Csy. 12–185 ..... México
Asidopsis Csy. 12–185
divaricata Blais. 23–255 ..... Baja Calif.
durangoensis Csy. 12–201 ..... México
forreri Champ. 84–55 ..... México
mancipata Horn 78–56 ..... México
U. S. A.
marginicollis Champ. 84–60 ..... México
collaris Champ. 92–499
planata Horn 94–415 ..... Baja Calif.

Megasida Csy. 12–202
foeda Champ. 92–498 ..... México
latissima Champ. 92–500 ..... México
moricoides Champ. 92–497 ..... México
obliterata Champ. 92–497 ..... México
U S. A.
rufipes Champ. 84–62 ..... México
segregata Champ. 92–497 ..... México
tarda Champ. 92–498 ..... México
Stethasida Csy. 12–203
catalinae Blais. 23–256 ..... [1] I. Catalina
flohri Champ. 92–496 ..... México
granicollis Blais. 23–256 ..... México
Zaleucus Champ. 92–491
Zamolxis Champ. 84–70
dilatatus Champ. 84–70 ..... México
Poliorcetes Champ. 84–70
platesthoides Champ. 84–71 ..... México
Scotinus Kby. 18–415
biplicatus Fairm. 89–xxxii ..... Brasil
crenicollis Kby. 18–415 ..... Brasil
crucifer Esch. 31–14 ..... ?
gebieni Wilke 22–275 ..... Brasil
ohausi Wilke 22–276 ..... Brasil
parvicollis Fairm. 89–xxxiii ..... Brasil
pictus Perty 30–56 ..... Brasil
quadricollis Esch. 31–14 ..... Brasil
grammicus Perty 30–57
reticulatus Wilke 22–276 ..... Brasil
teres Wilke 22–275 ..... Brasil
tuberculatus Esch. 31–14 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Sol. 36–500
Cardigenius Sol. 36–492
Cardiogenius Burm. 75–468
Ellidonius Wilke 21–277 (Subg.)
cicatricosus Sol. 36–494 ..... ?Uruguay
Chile
crinifer Fairm. 73–532 ..... Uruguay
hirsutus Burm. 75–469
densegranatus Fairm. 92–245 ..... Argentina
granulatus Fairm. 73–532 ..... Uruguay
cicatricosus Burm. 75–469 Argentina
variolosus Burm. 77–68
laticollis Sol. 36–496 ..... Argentina
porculus Berg 89–133 ..... Argentina
subcostatus Burm. 75–469 ..... Uruguay

NYCTELIINI

Gyriosomus Guér. 34–6
angustus Phil. 64–347 ..... Chile
atacamensis Fairm. 76–146 ..... Chile
batesi Fairm. 76–148 ..... Chile
whitei Sol. 51–224
bridgesi Waterh. 43–258 ..... Chile
carinatus Sol. 48–365
coriaceus Fairm. 86–clxx ..... Chile
elongatus Waterh. 43–260 ..... Chile
foveopunctatus Fairm. 76–153 ..... Chile
granocostatus Fairm. 86–clxx ..... Chile
hopei Gray 32–50 ..... Chile
semipunctatus Sol. 48–364
impressus Guér. 34–6 ..... Perú
curtisi Fairm. 76–153 Chile
fossulatus Sol. 48–359

[1] Baja California (México).

Gyriosomus—Continued.
kingi Reed 73–207 ..... Chile
affinis Reed 73–208
laevigatus Guér. 34–6 ..... Chile
lineatus Guér. 34–7 ..... Perú
luczoti Lap. 40–189 ..... Chile
crispaticollis Fairm. 86–clxx
curvilineatus Guér. 31–103
marmoratus Waterh. 43–259 ..... Chile
parvus Sol. 51–222 ..... Chile
incertus Sol. 51–218
paulseni Fairm. 86–clxx ..... Chile
planatus Sol. 51–219 ..... Chile
subrugatus Fairm. 76–147 ..... Chile
waterhousei Fairm. 76–151 ..... Chile
whitei Waterh. 44–50 ..... Chile
Nyctelia Latr. 25–375
Nyctelioma Csy. 08–163
alutacea Fairm. 76–158 ..... Argentina
angustata Waterh. 41–116 ..... Patagonia
quadricollis Fairm. 05–296
bifoveata Fairm. 05–294 ..... Argentina
blapoides Fairm. 05–293 ..... Argentina
bremei Waterh. 44–48 ..... Argentina
brunnipes Latr. 04–575 ..... Argentina
aequicostata Sol. 51–140 Chile
nigripes Sol. 36–310
nodosa Sol. 36–310
varipes Fairm. 76–169
caudata Curt. 45–462 ..... Patagonia
cicatricula Berg 89–130 ..... Argentina
circumundata Lesne 06–15 ..... Patagonia
corrugata Curt. 45–465 ..... Argentina
longeplicata Fairm. 00–111 T. del Fuego
crassecostata Fairm. 05–295 ..... Argentina
darwini Waterh. 41–108 ..... Argentina
discoidalis Fairm. 05–292 ..... Argentina
dorsata Fairm. 05–295 ..... Argentina
exasperata Fairm. 05–292 ..... Argentina
explanata Csy. 08–163 ..... Argentina
fitzroyi Waterh. 41–109 ..... Argentina
garciae Berg 89–132 ..... Argentina
geometrica Fairm. 05–292 ..... Argentina
grandis Fairm. 04–62 ..... Argentina
granulata Waterh. 41–109 ..... Argentina
granulosa Gemm. 70–122 ..... Patagonia
granulata Curt. 45–464
guerini Waterh. 41–114 ..... Argentina
timarchoides Fairm. 05–291
laevis Waterh. 41–105 ..... Patagonia
v. rufipes Waterh. 41–106 .....
laticauda Burm. 77–69 ..... Argentina
rotundipennis Fairm. 04–63
multicristata Blanch. 51–141 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
newporti Waterh. 41–113 ..... Argentina
nodosa Germ. 24–133 ..... Argentina
oblita Fairm. 76–160 ..... Argentina
parcepunctata Fairm. 76–166 ..... Argentina
pinguis Fairm. 05–293 ..... Argentina
planicauda Fairm. 05–294 ..... Argentina
plicata Waterh. 41–107 ..... Argentina
plicatipennis Lac. 30–279 ..... Argentina
transversosulcata Waterh. 41–106
porcata Burm. 77–69 ..... Argentina
producta Fairm. 05–295 ..... Argentina
puncticollis Waterh. 41–110 ..... Argentina
latissima Blanch. 43–196
quadricarinata Fairm. 05–293 ..... Argentina
quadriplicata Fairm. 04–93 ..... Argentina
rectestriata Fairm. 76–162 ..... Argentina
rugosa Waterh. 41–111 ..... Argentina
plicata Blanch. 43–196
plicipennis Gemm. 70–123
rustica Waterh. 44–43
sallaei Fairm. 76–163 ..... Argentina
saundersi Waterh. 41–111 ..... Argentina
solieri Waterh. 41–108 ..... Argentina
stephensi Waterhouse 41–113 ..... Argentina
subsulcata Waterh. 41–110 ..... Argentina
suturacava Fairm. 05–291 ..... Argentina
undatipennis Curt. 45–463 ..... Argentina
unicostata Fairm. 05–294 ..... Argentina
vageimpressa Fairm. 04–62 ..... Argentina
vulcanica Fairm. 76–170 ..... Argentina
westwoodi Waterh. 41–112 ..... T. del Fuego
confluens Fairm. 05–292
Epipedonota Sol. 36–342
Callyntra Sol. 36–335
alticola Kirsch 86–332 ..... Bolivia
andina Germain 54–329 ..... Chile
carbonaria Phil. 64–334 ..... Chile
ebenina Lac. 30–278 ..... Argentina
s. affinis Waterh. 41–118 ..... Chile
s. biramosa Berg 01–271 ..... Argentina
s. bonariensis Waterh. 41–119 ..... Argentina
s. cristallisata Lac. 30–278 ..... Argentina
s. erythropus Lac. 30–278 ..... Argentina
s. margineplicata Curt. 45–467 ..... Argentina
s. nitida Phil. 64–335 ..... Chile
s. senex Lac. 30–278 ..... Argentina
expansicollis Fairm. 76–344 ..... Chile
laevisulcata Fairm. 76–354 ..... Argentina
Chile
lata Waterh. 41–119 ..... Argentina
laticollis Phil. 64–333 ..... Chile
macrocosta Guér. 34–4 ..... Chile
major Germain 54–329
microdera Burm. 75–479 ..... Argentina
monilis Lac. 30–278 ..... Argentina
s. angusta Burm. 75–479 ..... Argentina
s. intercostata Berg 01–269 ..... Argentina
multicosta Guér. 34–5 ..... Chile
rufipes Sol. 36–340
vicina Sol. 36–339
opaca Kirsch 86–333 ..... Bolivia
paulseni Fairm. 85–clvi ..... Chile
planiuscula Fairm. 76–348 ..... Chile
reticulata Blanch. 43–196 ..... Argentina
rugosa Waterh. 41–117 ..... Chile
anthracina Germain 54–331
rugulosa Gemm. 70–122 ..... Chile
rugosa Sol. 51–155
servillei Sol. 36–341 ..... Perú
sublineata Berg 01–270 ..... Argentina
subplana Geb. 10–145 ..... Argentina
planiuscula Fairm. 05–297
tricostata Burm. 75–479 ..... Argentina
unicosta Sol. 51–156 ..... Chile
Psectrascelis Sol. 36–311
Cerostena Sol. 36–325 (Subg.)
Plectrascelis Blair 35–104

Psectrascelis—Continued.
abnormis Burm. 75–476 ..... Patagonia
aequalis Fairm. 76–363 ..... Bolivia
ambigena Fairm. 03–463 ..... Argentina
arenaria Germain 55–399 ..... Chile
cariosicollis Fairm. 04–64 ..... Argentina
cinerea Sol. 36–147 ..... Chile
conjungens Fairm. 76–359 ..... Bolivia
convexipennis Fairm. 76–370 ..... Patagonia
coriaria Fairm. 05–297 ..... Argentina
costipennis Fairm. 76–366 ..... Argentina
crassicosta Fairm. 78–269 ..... Chile
cribrata Blanch. 43–195 ..... ?Bolivia
Argentina
deplanata Lac. 30–280 ..... Argentina
discicollis Lac. 30–280 ..... Argentina
elongata Sol. 51–144 ..... Chile
impressicollis Germain 55–398 ..... Chile
infravestita Fairm. 05–297 ..... Argentina
intricaticollis Fairm. 76–356 ..... Bolivia
laevigata Er. 34–245 ..... Perú
glabrata Sol. 36–322 Bolivia
klugi Waterh. 44–44
lateripunctata Fairm. 76–362 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
lobata Burm. 75–486 ..... Argentina
mamillonea Lac. 30–280 ..... Argentina
pilipes Guér. 34–4 ..... Chile
brevis Sol. 36–316
guerini Sol. 36–317
sulcicollis Sol. 36–314
pilosa Sol. 51–147 ..... Chile
plicicollis Sol. 51–145 ..... Chile
politicollis Fairm. 76–365 ..... Bolivia
punctulata Waterh. 41–120 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
rugicollis Phil. 64–332 ..... Chile
semistrigosa Fairm. 03–464 ..... Argentina
strigosicollis Fairm. 04–63 ..... Argentina
strigosula Geb. 10–147 ..... Argentina
semistrigosa Fairm. 05–298
subcostata Germain 55–398 ..... Chile
parallela Germain 55–398
subdepressa Sol. 36–318 ..... ?México
subimpressa Fairm. 76–361 ..... Bolivia
sublaevicollis Sol. 51–146 ..... Chile
sulcicollis Waterh. 41–115 ..... Argentina
ursina Burm. 75–475 ..... Argentina
vestita Lac. 30–280 ..... Argentina
Chile

Auladera Sol. 36–331
Aulacodera G. & H. 70–1884
andicola Lac. 30–278 ..... Argentina
Chile
crenicosta Guér. 34–5 ..... Chile
jugeleti Waterh. 44–43

Mitragenius Sol. 36–328
coarcticollis Fairm. 76–374 ..... Argentina
dejeani Sol. 36–330 ..... Argentina
desertorum Burm. 75–482
monticola Berg 89–128
pictus Lac. 30–279
servus Waterh. 44–43
gibbosus Blanch. 43–195 ..... Argentina
araneiformis Curt. 45–466
nudus Berg 89–129 ..... Argentina
quadricollis Fairm. 76–374 ..... Argentina

Pilobalia Burm. 75–487
alboscripta Fairm. 03–464 ..... Perú
baeri Fairm. 02–149 ..... Perú
bacrii Fairm. 02–149
bufo Fairm. 76–382 ..... Bolivia
decora Blanch. 43–14 ..... Bolivia
alticola Kirsch 86–332
immaculata Blanch. 43–197
nebulosa Waterh. 44–44
oblonga Blanch. 43–197
opaca Kirsch 86–333
decorata Er. 34–244 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
dorsoplicata Fairm. 76–382 ..... Perú
elegans Blanch. 43–197 ..... Bolivia
haagi Fairm. 78–269 ..... Perú
platynotus Perty 30–56 ..... Brasil
variegata Er. 47–114 ..... Perú

Entomoderes Sol. 36–346
cellulosa Waterh. 44–46 ..... Argentina
draco Waterh. 44–45 ..... Argentina
erebi Sol. 36–348 ..... Argentina
infernalis Burm. 75–483 ..... Argentina
pustulosa Fairm. 05–298 ..... Argentina
satanica Waterh. 44–46 ..... Argentina
subaurata Burm. 75–486 ..... Argentina

Falsomycterinae

Falsomycterus Pic 07–127
brevepubens Pic 35–35 ..... Brasil
diversipes Pic 07–127 ..... Brasil
germaini (Pic 36–36) ..... ?
v. suturalis Pic 36–36 ..... Bolivia
hirsutulus Pic 25–12 ..... Colombia
notaticollis Pic 33–5 ..... Brasil
v. separatus Pic 33–5 ..... Brasil
obscuricolor Pic 11–124 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Pic 07–166 ..... Brasil

Tenebrioninae

SCAURINI

Argoporis Horn 70–325
aequalis Blais. 23–259 ..... [2] I. San P. Nolesco
alutacea Csy. 90–406 ..... México
bicolor Horn 70–325 U. S. A.
apicalis Blais. 43–234 ..... Baja Calif.
atripes Champ. 85–95 ..... México
U. S. A.
brevicollis Champ. 85–94 ..... México
cavifrons Champ. 85–95 ..... México
costipennis LeC. 51–143 ..... México
sulcipennis Horn 70–325 U. S. A.
crassicornis Champ. 85–94 ..... México
ebenina Horn 94–424 ..... [1] I. San Benito
Baja Calif.
impressa Blais. 25–330 ..... [1] I. Natividad
[1] I. San Roque
[1] I. Angulo

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Argoporis—Continued.
inconstans Horn 94–425 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Partida
[1] I. Rasa
[1] I. Salsipuedes
[1] ?I. Carmen
[2] I. Patos
U. S. A.
labialis Blais. 23–258 ..... México
laevicollis Champ. 92–520 ..... México
longipes Blais. 23–260 ..... Baja Calif.
rufipes Champ. 85–94 ..... México
nitida Csy. 90–406 U. S. A.
tridentata Champ. 92–519 ..... México
unicalcarata Champ. 92–519 ..... México
sp. (Blais. 23–284) ..... I. San P. Martir
Cerenopus LeC. 51–143
angustatus Horn 94–426 ..... Baja Calif.
aterrimus Horn 94–425 ..... Baja Calif.
concolor LeC. 61–337 ..... [1] I. Cedros
Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. Monserrate
[1] I. San Francisco
[1] I. Esp. Santo
U. S. A.
costulatus Horn 70–326 ..... Baja Calif.
cribratus LeC. 61–337 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ballena
[1] I. Esp. Santo
Apsena LeC. 62–228
insularis Blais. 32–58 ..... [1] I. San Martín
Baja Calif.
pubescens LeC. 51–144 ..... ?Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
s. rufescens Blais. 32–56 ..... Baja Calif.
Epantius LeC. 51–144
obscurus LeC. 51–144 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

SCOTOBIINI

Psammetichus Latr. 04–578
costatus Guér. 30–95 ..... Perú
carinatus Sol. 38–37
crassicornis Waterh. 44–54 ..... Chile
gracilis Er. 34–245 ..... Perú
pilipes Guér. 34–19 Chile
Leptynoderes Sol. 38–44
laticollis Berg 89–135 ..... Argentina
strangulata Fairm. 03–462 ..... Argentina
tuberculata Curt. 45–460 ..... Patagonia
varicosa Germ. 24–137 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
Diastoleus Sol. 38–67
bicarinatus Sol. 51–181 ..... Chile
collaris Guér. 34–17 ..... Chile
Scotobius Germ. 24–135
akidioides Waterh. 45–319 ..... Argentina
armentarius Lac. 30–283 ..... Argentina
asperatus Er. 34–247 ..... Chile
rugosulus Sol. 38–63
atacamensis Germain 55–399 ..... Chile
brevipes Germain 55–399 ..... Chile
brevis Phil. 64–336 ..... Chile
bullatus Curt. 45–459 ..... T. del Fuego
cacicus Lac. 30–282 ..... Argentina
caraboides Fairm. 05–289 ..... Argentina
costatus Guér. 30–97 ..... Perú
crenicollis Phil. 64–337 ..... Chile
cribricollis Fairm. 05–289 ..... Argentina
crispatus Germ. 24–136 ..... Brasil
elongatus Sol. 38–59 Paraguay
muricatus Guér. 34–15 Uruguay
Argentina
v. clathratus Guér. 34–15 ..... Argentina
depressicollis Fairm. 03–462 ..... Argentina
elegans Fairm. 03–462 ..... Argentina
exaratus Er. 47–115 ..... Perú
gayi Sol. 38–62 ..... Chile
granosus Lac. 30–283 ..... Argentina
Chile
hystricosus Berg 89–134 ..... Argentina
kirbyi Sol. 38–61 ..... Perú
laeviusculus Phil. 64–336 ..... Chile
miliaris Billb. 15–279 ..... Brasil
pilularius Germ. 24–135 Uruguay
Argentina
ovalis Guér. 34–18 ..... Argentina
perlatus Burm. 75–464 ..... Argentina
planatus Er. 34–246 ..... Perú
planicosta Guér. 34–17 ..... Perú
porcatus Lac. 30–283 ..... Uruguay
punctatellus Blanch. 43–195 ..... Argentina
punctatus Esch. 31–11 ..... Chile
quadricostatus Fairm. 05–289 ..... Argentina
rugicollis Sol. 51–178 ..... Chile
rugosulus Guér. 34–17 ..... Chile
strangulatus Fairm. 05–290 ..... Chile
substriatus Guér. 34–16 ..... Perú
tristis Guér. 34–18 ..... Argentina
vulgaris Guér. 34–16 ..... Perú
Chile
Emmallodera Sol. 51–181
crenatocostata Blanch. 43–195 ..... Argentina
granocostata Fairm. 05–290 ..... Patagonia
Chile
obesa Guér. 41–215 ..... Argentina
multipunctata Curt. 45–461 T. del Fuego
Falkland Is.
perlifera Burm. 75–467 ..... Argentina

ELEODINI

Eleodes Esch. 29–8
Blapylis Horn 70–301 (Subg.)
Discogenia LeC. 66–117 (Subg.)
Elaeodes G. & H. 69–1868
Heteropromus Blais. 09–33 (Subg.)
Litheleodes Blais. 09–34 (Subg.)
Melaneleodes Blais. 09–33 (Subg.)
Metablapylis Blais. 09–34 (Subg.)
Promus LeC. 62–226 (Subg.)
Pseudeleodes Blais. 09–34 (Subg.)
Steneleodes Blais. 09–33 (Subg.)
Tricheleodes Blais. 09–34 (Subg.)
Xysta Esch. 29–8
acuticauda LeC. 51–138 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
adumbrata Blais. 25–332 ..... [1] I. San Benito
[1] I. Asunción
aequalis Say 35–185 ..... México
alutacea Sol. 48–237
maillei Sol. 48–237

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Eleodes—Continued.
amaura Champ. 92–514 México
maura Champ. 84–81
angulata Esch. 29–9 México
angusta Esch. 29–13 México
armata LeC. 51–134 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
blaisdelli, new name Baja Calif.
mexicana Blais. 43–246
blaptoides Esch. 29–12 México
brevicollis G. & H. 70–1868 México
obsoleta Sol. 48–237
(not Say, 1823)
calcarata Champ. 84–86 México
carbonaria Say 23–260 México
immunis LeC. 58–186 U. S. A.
chihualiensis Champ. 84–86 México
coarctata Champ. 85–91 México
compressitarsis Blais. 35–158 México
connata Sol. 48–237 México
consobrina LeC. 51–135 ?Baja Calif.
veseyi Lec. 58–187 U. S. A.
curta Champ. 84–82 México
dilaticollis Champ. 84–83 México
discincta Blais. 25–333 [1] I. Cedros
[1] I. Natividad
[1] I. Angulo
[1] I. Asunción
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
distincta Sol. 48–237 México
elongatula Esch. 29–13 México
erratica Champ. 84–87 México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
eschscholtzi Sol. 48–238 México
wickhami Horn 91–41 U. S. A.
v. lucae LeC. 66–114 Baja Calif.
f. ecaudata Blais. 09–291 Baja Calif.
f. grandis Blais. 09–291 Baja Calif.
exarata Champ. 84–78 México
extricata Say 23–261 México
cognata Hald. 52–376 U. S. A.
femorata LeC. 51–134 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
forreri Champ. 84–88 México
gigantea Mannh. 43–267 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
s. gentilis LeC. 58–187 ?Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
s. meridionalis Blais. 18–387 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
glabricollis Champ. 84–85 México
goryi Sol. 48–237 México
seriata LeC. 58–185 U. S. A.
gracilis LeC. 58–184 ?Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
grandicollis Mannh. 43–266 [U. S. A.]
s. valida Boh. 58–90 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
gravida Esch. 29–9 México
hepburni Champ. 84–88 México
hispilabris Say 23–259 México
composita Csy. 91–58 U. S. A.
connexa LeC. 57–49
lecontei Gemm. 70–122
nupta LeC. 58–183
sulcata LeC. 52–67
högei Champ. 85–91 México
humeralis LeC. 57–50 ?Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
impolita Say 35–183 México
aubei Sol. 48–237
inepta Blais. 25–334 [1] I. Angulo
innocens LeC. 66–114 Baja Calif.
insularis Linell 01–181 [1] I. Cedros
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. Monserrate
v. terricola Blais. 23–265 Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
laevigata Sol. 48–237 México
Guatemala
lineata Blais. 39–55 México
longicollis LeC. 51–134 México
haydeni LeC. 58–186 U. S. A.
longicornis Champ. 84–87 México
loretensis Blais. 23–262 Baja Calif.
lucae LeC. 66–114 Baja Calif.
f. ecaudata Blais. 09–291 Baja Calif.
f. grandis Blais. 09–291 Baja Calif.
s. inflata Blais. 23–261 Baja Calif.
[1] I. Monserrate
México
macrura Champ. 92–511 México
marthae Blais. 43–243 [1] I. Cedros
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
maura Say 35–184 México
elongatula Sol. 48–237
melanaria Esch. 29–13 México
mexicana Blais. 35–160 México
militaris Horn 70–303 [1] I. Cedros
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
moesta Blais. 21–221 [1] I. San Martín
Baja Calif.
montana Champ. 84–86 México
morbosa Blais. 25–335 [1] I. San Roque
[1] I. Angulo
Baja Calif.
mutilata Blais. 21–222 Baja Calif.
obliterata Say 35–184 México
obscura Say 23–259 México
conjuncta Walk. 66–329 U. S. A
convexicollis Walk. 66–328
olida Champ. 92–516 México
omissa LeC. 58–186 [U. S. A.]
v. peninsularis Blais. 09–41 Baja Calif.
v. pygmaea Blais. 09–77 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
omissoides Blais. 35–157 México
peropaca Champ. 92–517 México
polita Champ. 92–513 México
ponderosa Champ. 84–84 México
punctigera Blais. 35–157 México
rossi Blais. 43–241 Baja Calif.
rotundicollis Esch. 29–9 México
parva Say 35–186

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Eleodes—Continued.
rugosa Perb. 39–263 ..... México
caudata Sol. 48–238
ruida Say 35–183 ..... México
coriacea Sol. 48–237
sallaei Champ. 85–89 ..... México
sanmartinensis Blais 21–220 ..... [1] I. San Martín
scapularis Champ. 84–81 ..... México
segregata Champ. 92–513 ..... México
simondsi Blais. 43–247 ..... Baja Calif.
solieri Champ. 85–89 ..... México
celsa Say 35–185
spinipes Sol 48–238 ..... México
spinolae Sol. 48–238 ..... México
stolida Champ. 85–92 ..... México
striata Guér. 34–30 ..... México
striolata LeC. 58–185 ..... México
U. S. A.
subnitens LeC. 51–134 ..... México
U. S. A.
sulcata Esch. 29–9 ..... México
sulcatula Champ. 84–83 ..... México
tenebricosa Gemm. 70–122 ..... México
obscura Sol. 48–237
tessellata Champ. 92–517 ..... México
tibialis Blais. 09–311 ..... Baja Calif.
f. oblonga Blais. 09–315 ..... Baja Calif.
tricostata Say 23–262 ..... México
alternata Kby. 37–232 U. S. A.
planata Sol. 48–366
vanduzeei Blais. 23–264 ..... Baja Calif.
ventricosa LeC. 58–186 ..... México
U. S. A.
vicina LeC. 51–133 ..... México
quadricollis Champ. 84–80 U. S. A.
(not Esch., 1829)
sonorae Champ. 84–85
Embaphion Say 24–254
muricatum Say 24–251 ..... México
concavum LeC. 53–446 U. S. A.
Nycterinus Esch. 29–9
abdominalis Esch. 29–14 ..... Chile
abbreviatus Phil. 64–347
rufipes Sol. 48–272
spinolae Sol. 48–272
angusticollis Phil. 64–346 ..... Chile
costulatus Phil. 64–344 ..... Chile
ebeninus Sol. 48–269 ..... Chile
elongatus Sol. 48–269 ..... Chile
genei Sol. 48–269 ..... Chile
gracilipes Phil. 64–345 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
laevigatus Phil. 64–345 ..... Chile
mannerheimi Sol. 48–269 ..... Chile
quadricollis Germain 03–14 ..... Chile
rugiceps Curt. 45–468 ..... Chile
substriatus Sol. 48–269
thoracicus Esch. 29–13 ..... Chile

PHYSOGASTERINI

Edrotoporus Haag 77–129
strigicollis Haag 77–130 ..... Argentina
Pimelosomus Burm. 75–489
sphaericus Burm. 75–489 ..... Argentina

Myrmecosoma Germain 55–403
nycterinoides Germain 55–404 ..... Chile
Philorea Er. 34–242
Polpocara Sol. 44–258
arequipana Lesne 35–131 ..... Perú
picipes Er. 34–243 ..... Perú
Physogaster Guér. 34–2
globulus F. & G. 61–4 ..... Chile
mendozinus Lac. 30–276 ..... Argentina
oblongulus F. & G. 61–4 ..... Chile
peruanus Er. 47–116 ..... Perú
Entomochilus Sol. 44–260
laevipennis Sol. 51–207 ..... Chile
parvus Sol. 51–207 ..... Chile
tomentosus Guér. 34–3 ..... Chile
pilosus Sol. 44–261

PRAOCINI

Asidelia Fairm. 05–296
contracta Fairm. 05–296 ..... Argentina
Eurygona Lap. 40–187
Aulacus Gray 32–783
(not Jurine, 1807)
chilensis Gray 32–783 ..... Chile
Entelocera Sol. 40–237
viatica Sol. 40–238 ..... Argentina
Platesthes Waterh. 45–317
burmeisteri Haag 77–156 ..... Argentina
depressa Guér. 41–215 ..... Argentina
silphoides Waterh. 45–319 ..... Argentina
Calymmophorus Sol. 40–245
cucullatus Lac. 30–286 ..... Argentina
dasypoides Lac. 30–286 ..... Argentina
ursinus Lac. 30–286 ..... Argentina
uspallatensis Berg 83–77 ..... Argentina
Praocis Esch. 29–6
Anthrasomus Guér. 34–32
Filotarsus Sol. 40–239
Orthogonoderes Sol. 51–198
aenea Sol. 40–227 ..... Chile
angulifera Phil. 64–344 ..... Chile
angustata Phil. 64–341 ..... Chile
audouini Sol. 40–222 ..... Chile
bicarinata Burm. 75–495 ..... Argentina
silphomorpha Fairm. 83–495
bicostata Phil. 64–341 ..... Chile
castanea Germain 55–400 ..... Chile
chevrolati Guér. 34–32 ..... Chile
silphoides Lac. 30–284
ciliata Germain 55–400 ..... Chile
compacta Fairm. 83–509 ..... Argentina
concinna Burm. 75–496 ..... Argentina
consobrina Phil. 64–339 ..... Chile
convexa Germain 55–402 ..... Chile
costata Sol. 40–222 ..... Chile
costatula Sol. 40–228 ..... Chile
costipennis Sol. 51–202 ..... Chile
cribrata Sol. 40–236 ..... Chile
curta Sol. 40–226 ..... Chile
curtisi Sol. 51–192 ..... Chile
denseciliata Fairm. 83–508 ..... Argentina
dentipes Germain 55–401 ..... Chile
depressicollis Germain 55–402 ..... Chile
ebenina Germain 55–401 ..... Chile
elliptica Phil. 64–342 ..... Chile

[1] Baja California (Mexico).

[10] Chile.

Praocis—Continued.
fimbriata Burm. 75–496 ..... Argentina
gayi Sol. 40–231 ..... Chile
gravida Lac. 30–285 ..... Argentina
hirticollis Lap. 40–187 ..... Perú
hirtuosa Sol. 40–232 ..... Chile
hispidula Phil. 64–343 ..... Chile
inermis Burm. 75–497 ..... Patagonia
interrupta Sol. 51–187 ..... Chile
laevicollis Phil. 64–338 ..... Chile
laevicosta Curt. 45–457 ..... Chile
laticollis Phil. 64–343 ..... Chile
marginata Germain 55–401 ..... Chile
nigroaenea Sol. 40–226 ..... Chile
nitidicollis Phil. 64–337 ..... Chile
oblonga Sol. 51–196 ..... Chile
parva Sol. 40–232 ..... Chile
peltata Er. 47–115 ..... Perú
Argentina
pentachorda Burm. 75–496 ..... Argentina
pentagona Lac. 30–285 ..... Andes
peruana Fairm. 02–149 ..... Perú
picipes Germain 55–403 ..... Chile
pilula Lap. 40–187 ..... Chile
hirticollis Sol. 40–212
pleuroptera Sol. 40–234 ..... Chile
plicicollis Germain 55–403 ..... Chile
pubens Phil. 64–339 ..... Chile
pubescens Phil. 64–342 ..... Chile
punctata Sol. 40–236 ..... Chile
quadrisulcata Germain 55–399 ..... Chile
reflexicollis Sol. 51–203 ..... Patagonia
ricardae Sol. 51–212 ..... Chile
rotundata Lap. 40–187 ..... Chile
rotundicollis Phil. 64–340 ..... Andes
rufilabris Sol. 40–233 ..... Chile
rufipes Esch. 29–6 ..... Chile
mannerheimi Fisch. 44–125 (♂)
rufitarsis Sol. 40–227 ..... Chile
rugata Sol. 40–234 ..... Chile
rugipennis Germain 55–400 ..... Chile
sanguinolenta Sol. 40–223 ..... Chile
sellata Berg 89–126 ..... Argentina
spinipes Lap. 40–187 ..... Chile
spinolae Sol. 40–223 ..... Chile
squalida Lac. 30–285 ..... Andes
striolicollis Fairm. 83–494 ..... Argentina
subaenea Er. 34–248 ..... Chile
subcostata Sol. 40–231 ..... Chile
sublaevigata Germain 55–401 ..... Chile
submetallica Guér. 34–9 ..... Chile
subreticulata Sol. 40–234 ..... Chile
subsulcata Sol. 40–224 ..... Chile
v. confusa Sol. 40–224 .....
sulcata Esch. 29–7 ..... Chile
mannerheimi Fisch. 44–125 (♀)
rotundata Lac. 30–284
tenuicornis Sol. 40–241 ..... Chile
tibialis Sol. 40–225 ..... Chile
vagecostata Fairm. 02–149 ..... Perú
variolosa Er. 34–249 ..... Perú
Praocidia Fairm. 03–463
nervosa Fairm. 02–149 ..... Perú
Platyholmus Sol. 40–241
dilaticollis Lac. 30–285 ..... Argentina
v. nigritus Sol. 40–244 .....
murinus Burm. 75–493 ..... Argentina
seminulum Burm. 75–493 ..... Argentina
spinicollis Fairm. 83–508 ..... Argentina
uspallatensis Fairm. 83–507 ..... Argentina
Thylacoderes Sol. 44–256
eumolpoides Sol. 44–257 ..... Argentina

BRANCHINI

Branchus LeC. 63–222
obscurus Horn 66–398 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
opatroides Champ. 92–507 ..... México
woodi LeC. 66–111 ..... Bahamas Is.
Anectus Horn 66–399
vestitus Horn 66–399 ..... Honduras
Oxinthas Champ. 84–72
praocioides Champ. 84–72 ..... México

CONIONTINI

Megasattus Csy. 08–56
araneosus Blais. 23–266 ..... [1] Is. Sta. Inez
costatus Horn 70–293 ..... [1] I. Cedros
[1] I. Magdalena
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
[2] Is. Tres Marías
erosus Horn 70–294 ..... [1] I. Cedros
Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ceralvo
México
v. manuelis Blais. 23–266 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Esp. Santo
laeviventris Blais. 23–267 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Sta. Cruz
sternalis Blais. 23–268 ..... Baja Calif.
Eusattodes Csy. 08–56
laevis LeC. 66–113 ..... Baha Calif
?U. S. A.
Eusattus LeC. 51–131
Conipinus LeC. 63–223
brevis Champ. 84–75 ..... México
depressus Champ. 84–75 ..... México
difficilis LeC. 51–132 ..... [1] I. San Martín
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
dubius LeC. 51–132 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
mexicanus Champ. 92–510 ..... México
nitidipennis LeC. 51–133 ..... México
productus LeC. 58–20 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
puncticeps Blais. 23–269 ..... México
reticulatus Say 24–250 ..... México
U. S. A.
sculptus Champ. 92–510 ..... Baja Calif.
obliteratus Champ. 92–510 México
U. S. A.
secutus Horn 94–421 ..... Baja Calif.
venosus Champ. 92–509 ..... México
Sphaerionitis Csy. 08–56
ciliata Horn 94–422 ..... Baja Calif
Coniontides Csy. 08–57
keiferi Blais. 43–189 ..... [1] I. San Martín

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Coniontis Esch. 29–7
pallidicornis Csy. 90–385 ?Baja Calif. U. S. A.
parviceps Csy. 90–387 Baja Calif. U. S. A.

Coelotaxis Horn 76–200
angustula Csy. 90–177 [1] I. Guadalupe
densa Csy. 08–149 [1] I. Guadalupe
frontalis Csy. 08–149 [1] I. Guadalupe
muricata Horn 76–201 [1] I. Guadalupe
punctulata Horn 76–201 [1] I. Guadalupe

COELINI

Coelus Esch. 29–5
globosus LeC. 51–133 Baja Calif. U. S. A.

Coelomorpha Csy. 90–182
maritima Csy. 90–183 Baja Calif.
pallens Csy. 08–160 [1] I. San Geronimo Baja Calif.

PEDININI

Platylus M. & R. 59–134
dilatatus Fabr. 98–47 [13] St. Thomas

Diastolinus M. & R. 59–138
acuticollis Fairm. 05–299 Argentina
brevicollis Fairm. 92–80 Venezuela
clathratus Fabr. 92–109 Fr. Guiana
clavatus Muls. 59–155 [13] St. Thomas
costipennis Muls. 59–149 Hispaniola
curtus Muls. 59–157 [6] Curaçao
fortipes Fairm. 05–299 Argentina
fuscicornis Chevr. 77–viii Puerto Rico
impressicollis Fairm. 92–81 Venezuela
perforatus Sahlb. 23–15 [14] St. Barthélemy Guadeloupe Martinique
puncticollis Muls. 59–147 Hispaniola
quadricollis Fairm. 05–299 Argentina
sallei Muls. 59–144 Hispaniola
waterhousei Muls. 59–152 Cuba

Opatrinus Latr. 29–19
Hopatrinus G. & H. 69–1915
angustus Burm. 75–499 Argentina
gemellatus Oliv. 95–9 [14] Antigua
aethiops Fabr. 01–162 Guadeloupe
clathratus Oliv. 91–499 St. Vincent
geminatus Er. 48–565 [15] Bequia [15] Mustique [15] Union Grenada Fr. Guiana
gibbicollis Muls. 52–303 Colombia
laticollis Latr. 33–66 Colombia
lüderwaldti Geb. 28–112 Brasil
moestus Muls. 52–307 México Br. Honduras ?South America
pullus Sahlb. 23–16 México
anthracinus Muls. 52–304 Guatemala ?Colombia Cuba Jamaica Puerto Rico
striatus Guér. 30–99 Chile
validus Burm. 75–499 Argentina

Cenophorus M. & R. 59–177
viduus Muls. 59–177 Hispaniola

Ulus Horn 70–358
comatus Champ. 92–530 México
crassus LeC. 51–146 Baja Calif. U. S. A.
hirsutus Champ. 85–133 México Guatemala Panamá
lineatulus Champ. 85–134 Guatemala
obliquus LeC. 66–117 Baja Calif.

Ctesicles Champ. 96–7
insularis Champ. 96–7 St. Vincent
maritima Champ. 96–8 [15] Mustique Grenada

Blapstinus Latr. 29–21
Aspidus M. & R. 59–187
Heteropus Lap. 40–221
Lodinus M. & R. 59–195
amnosus Blais. 23–272 Baja Calif.
angustatus Champ. 93–528 México
aridus Blais. 23–270 México
atratus Champ. 85–131 México Guatemala Nicaragua [4] I. Taboga
brevicollis LeC. 51–147 ?Baja Calif. U. S. A.
buqueti Champ. 85–128 [4] Is. Perlas Colombia Fr. Guiana
cisteloides Er. 47–116 Perú
coronadensis Blais. 92–242 ?Baja Calif. U. S. A.
densipunctatus Blais. 43–256 Baja Calif.
dilatatus LeC. 51–146 México
pullus Say 23–264 U. S. A.
discolor Horn 70–354 ?Baja Calif.
elongatus Csy. 91–441 U. S. A.
egenus Champ. 85–129 Guatemala Nicaragua Panamá Colombia
emmenastoides Champ. 85–131 México Guatemala
errabundus Champ. 85–127 México Nicaragua Panamá
exiguus Champ. 93–529 México
fortis LeC. 78–420 México
interstitialis Champ. 95–125 Guatemala
punctulatus DuVal 57–141 Nicaragua Costa Rica Panamá Cuba U. S. A.
fuscus Csy. 90–427 México U. S. A.
grandis Champ. 85–125 Nicaragua
helopioides Er. 47–117 Perú
holosericeus Lap. 40–221 Perú
infimus Fairm. 92–82 Venezuela
insularis Champ. 85–127 [4] I. Taboga
intermedius Champ. 85–129 México Guatemala Nicaragua

[1] Baja California (México).
[4] Panamá.
[6] Venezuela
[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).
[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Blapstinus—Continued.
lecontei M. & R. 59–192 ?Bajaf Cali.
pubescens LeC. 51–147 U. S. A.
longicollis Champ. 85–126 Guatemala
Nicaragua
longipennis Champ. 85–130 México
metallescens Fairm. 83–511 Argentina
mexicanus Champ. 85–124 México
nitidus Champ. 85–130 México
obliteratus Champ. 85–132 Panamá
opacus M. & R. 59–186 Guadeloupe
opatrinoides Fairm. 92–81 Venezuela
palmeri Champ. 85–128 México
paradoxus Blais. 23–271 México
piliferus Fairm. 92–82 Venezuela
pimalis Csy. 85–185 México
umbrosus Champ. 85–127 U. S. A.
pratensis LeC. 59–15 México
U. S. A.
pseudoaeneus Fairm. 92–81 Venezuela
punctatus Fabr. 92–109 [12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
v. anxius M. & R. 59–190
puncticeps M. & R. 59–118 Cuba
puncticollis Champ. 93–529 México
punctulatus Sol. 51–233 Argentina
nigroaeneus M. & R. 59–195 [10] Is. J. Fernández
ridleyi Waterh. 90–551 [7] I. Fern. Noronja
ruficornis Er. 48–565 Guiana
rufipes Csy. 91–439 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
sonorae Csy. 91–431 México
striatulus M. & R. 59–183 Puerto Rico
substriatus Champ. 85–128 México
U. S. A.
sulcatus LeC. 51–147 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
sulcipennis Champ. 85–129 Guatemala
tibialis Champ. 85–125 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
yucatanus Champ. 93–526 México
Pedonoeces Waterh. 45–32
Lachnodere M. & R. 59–166
Tessaromma Boh. 58–91
batesoni Blair 33–479 Is. Galápagos
bauri Linell 98–265 Is. Galápagos
costata Waterh. 45–35 Is. Galápagos
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–35 Is. Galápagos
lugubris Boh. 58–91 Panamá
morio Boh. 58–92 Is. Galápagos
pubescens Waterh. 45–36 Is. Galápagos
Penichrus Champ. 85–134
blapstinoides Champ. 85–135 Panamá
Conibius LeC. 51–145
brunnipes Champ. 85–183 México
Guatemala
gagates Horn 70–357 México
U. S. A.
guadalupensis Csy. 90–470 [1] I. Guadalupe
guadeloupensis Geb. 10–302
oblongus Blais. 43–257 Baja Calif.
opacus LeC. 66–118 Baja Calif.
[1] I. Tortuga
[1] I. Sta Cruz
[1] I. Catalina
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. San Diego
[1] I. Ceralvo
[2] I. San P. Nolesco
México
U. S. A.
reflexus Horn 94–429 Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ceralvo
troglodytes Champ. 93–530 México
ventralis Blais. 23–274 [1] I. Esp. Santo
Notibius LeC. 51–144
affinis Champ. 85–132 México
puberulus LeC. 51–145 Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
rugipes Champ. 85–132 México
Nocibiotes Csy. 95–617
granulata LeC. 51–145 Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
México
U. S. A.
Tonibius Csy. 95–617
rossi Blais. 43–260 Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
sulcatus LeC. 51–145 Baja Calif.
alternatus Csy. 90–473 [1] I. Estanque
[1] I. Partida
U. S. A.
Tonibiastes Csy. 95–617
costipennis Horn 94–430 [1] I. Magdalena
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
Baja Calif.
Sellio M. & R. 59–105
coarctatum Muls. 59–170 Hispaniola
tibidens Quens. 06–147 West Indies
?Puerto Rico

OPATRINI

Ectatoenemis Horn 66–400
multilineata Horn 66–400 Chile
Cnemeplatia Costa 47–146
laticollis Champ. 84–136 Panamá
Trichoton Hope 40–111
cayennense Geb. 10–320 Fr. Guiana
rotundatum Muls. 59–117
(not Curt., 1845)
curvipes Champ. 85–136 Panamá
garbei Geb. 28–114 Brasil
lapidicola Champ. 85–136 Nicaragua
Venezuela
?Argentina
occidentale Berg 83–296 Argentina
posthumum Geb. 28–114 Venezuela
lapidicola Fairm. 89–xxxiii Argentina
rotundatum Curt. 45–469 Argentina
sordidum LeC. 51–146 Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
Gonocephalum Chevr. 49–274
brevicolle Phil. 60–172 Chile
Hyocis Pasc. 66–457
championi Fvl. 04–166 Baja Calif.
Ammodonus M. & R. 59–143
Pseudonomus Fairm. 83–510
Scaptes Champ. 86–222
cayennensis Champ. 86–222 Fr. Guiana
ciliatus Champ. 96–9 St. Vincent

[1] Baja California (Mexico). [2] México. [7] Brasil. [10] Chile. [12] West Indies.

Ammodonus—Continued.
dermestiformis Fairm. 83–511 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
granosus Fall 12–47 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
tropicus Kirsch 66–190 ..... México
squamulatus Champ. 86–223 Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Guadeloupe

Ostorius Fairm. 89–xxxiii
multicostatus Fairm. 89–xxxiv ..... Brasil

Bycrea Pasc. 68–12
villosa Pasc. 68–12 ..... México

TRACHYSCELINI

Trachyscelis Latr. 09–379
sp. (Wolcott 36–234) ..... Puerto Rico

PHALERIINI

Phaleria Latr. 02–162
angustata Chevr. 78–ccxlviii ..... Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
brasiliensis Lap. 40–219 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. bisignata Boh. 58–93 ..... Argentina
cayennensis Lap. 40–219 ..... Fr. Guiana
chevrolati F. & S. 89–442 ..... Guadeloupe
[15] Mustique
Grenada
v. quadrinotata F. & S. 89–442 .....
v. thoracica F. & S. 89–442 .....
debilis LeC. 66–125 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
dytiscoides Champ. 86–218 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
fulva F. & S. 89–423 ..... Guadeloupe
[15] Mustique
Grenada
gayi Lap. 40–219 ..... Chile
v. marginata Sol. 51–244 .....
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–423 ..... Guadeloupe
guatemalensis Champ. 86–218 ..... México
Guatemala
insularis Champ. 86–221 ..... México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
lata Blais. 23–276 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. San Luis
[1] I. Mejia
[1] I. Ang. Guarda
manicata Boh. 58–92 ..... Is. Galápagos
marginipennis Champ. 86–219 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
neotropicalis Champ. 86–220 ..... Guatemala
opacicollis Champ. 87–219 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
pacifica Champ. 86–220 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
panamensis Champ. 86–218 ..... Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
pilatei Chevr. 78–ccxlix ..... México
pilifera LeC. 66–125 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Mejia
[1] I. Granite
[1] I. Ang. Guarda
[2] I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.
rotundata LeC. 51–148 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
subparallela Chevr. 78–ccxlviii ..... Perú
variabilis Qued. 86–128 ..... Puerto Rico
sp. (L. & M. 14–461 ..... Bahamas Is.

CRYPTICINI

Crypticus Latr. 17–298
apicalis Geb. 28–119 ..... Brasil
aterrimus Champ. 86–138 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
bothriocephalus Geb. 28–117 ..... Paraguay
Argentina

Microcrypticus Geb. 20–7
scriptipennis Fabr. 75–38 ..... Trop. America
bifasciatus Chevr. 78–222 Old World
zigzag Mots. 73–475

Poecilocrypticus Geb. 28–121
formicophilus Geb. 28–122 ..... Brasil

BOLITOPHAGINI

Bolitophagus Ill. 98–100
angustatus Sol. 51–242 ..... Chile
flexuosus Sol. 51–241 ..... Chile

Trachyderas Phil. 64–349
costulata F. & G. 60–2 ..... Chile
cancellata Phil. 64–350

DYSANTINI

Calymmus Pasc. 71–349
cucullatus Pasc. 71–349 ..... México
asperulus Pasc. 71–350 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
longedentatus Fairm. 92–83 ..... Venezuela
scabriculus Champ. 86–225 ..... Ecuador
variegatus Champ. 86–225 ..... Nicaragua
vestitus Champ. 86–226 ..... Brasil
Perú

Ozolais Pasc. 66–457
angulicollis Geb. 28–123 ..... Brasil
divisa Pasc. 83–437 ..... Brasil
elongata Champ. 86–228 ..... Nicaragua
gibbera Pasc. 83–437 ..... Brasil
gibbipennis Geb. 28–125 ..... Brasil
lutosa Champ. 86–227 ..... Costa Rica
nodosa Champ. 86–228 ..... Nicaragua
scruposa Pasc. 66–458 ..... Brasil
spinipes Geb. 28–124 ..... Brasil
tuberculifera Champ. 96–10 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
verrucosa Champ. 86–226 ..... Panamá

[1] Baja California (Mexico). [2] México. [4] Panamá. [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Phloeopsidius Geb. 25–131
angustatus Sol. 51–242 ..... Chile
flexuosus Sol. 51–241 ..... Chile

RHIPIDANDRINI

Rhipidandrus LeC. 66–236
Eledona of authors
Heptaphylla Fried. 83–375
championi Shp. 05–691 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
fungicola Fried. 83–377 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Shp. 05–691 ..... Central America
peruvianus Lap. 40–226 ..... Perú
sulcatus Gorh. 98–333 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
St. Vincent

Eutomus Lac. 66–369
Cherostus Waterh. 94–68
cornutus Arrow 04–31 ..... México
Hispaniola
[12] Montserrat
St. Vincent
Grenada
jamaicensis Arrow 04–32 ..... Jamaica
micrographus Lac. 66–370 ..... Puerto Rico
Fr. Guiana
panamaensis Barber 14–193 ..... Panamá
peninsularis Horn 94–392 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.

DIAPERINI

Allophasia Pasc. 71–351
fryi Pasc. 71–352 ..... Brasil
marseuli Bates 73–237 ..... ?South America
Diaperis Geoffr. 62–337
coccinea Lap. 40–222 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
maculata Oliv. 91–273 ..... México
hydactina Fabr. 98–178 Guatemala
hydni Fabr. 01–585 Cuba
suturalis Chevr. 77–170 Jamaica
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
rufipes Horn 70–379 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Saptine Champ. 86–180
ovata Champ. 86–181 ..... México
Palembus Csy. 91–65
ocularis Csy. 91–65 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Hoplocephala L. & B. 31–338
Arrhenoplita Kby. 37–235
Evoplus LeC. 66–128
amazonica Bates 73–203 ..... Brasil
armata L. & B. 31–345 ..... Cuba
Fr. Guiana
v. curticornis Pic 26–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
atricollis Pic 26–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicornis Fabr. 77–215 ..... México
gracilis Mots. 73–467 Br. Honduras
metallica Beauv. 05–139 Guatemala
virescens L. & B. 31–341 U. S. A.
Old World
bituberculata Oliv. 91–274 ..... Fr. Guiana
Old World
capra L. & B. 31–345 ..... Jamaica
castanea Bates 73–204 ..... Colombia
cavifrons Chevr. 78–209 ..... Brasil
cioides Champ. 86–180 ..... Panamá
clavicornis Champ. 86–176 ..... México
convexa Pic 26–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
cornigera Fabr. 81–82 ..... Cuba
distans Champ. 86–178 ..... México
dytiscoides Chevr. 77–170 ..... Venezuela
ephippiata Chevr. 78–214 ..... Colombia
ferruginea LeC. 66–128 ..... México
castanea Mots. 73–467 Guatemala
(not Bates, 1873) Cuba
U. S. A.
hoffmannseggi L. & B. 31–346 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
inermis Champ. 86–179 ..... Guatemala
lateralis Bates 73–204 ..... Colombia
lecontei Bates 73–233 ..... México
Colombia
lutea Chevr. 78–xcvii ..... México
Venezuela
luteonotata Pic 26–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
minuta Pic 26–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigricornis Champ. 86–179 ..... Guatemala
oblonga Chevr. 78–xcvii ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
obsoleta Champ. 86–178 ..... México
occidentalis Champ. 86–537 ..... México
pentaphylloides Champ. 86–180 ..... Guatemala
picea L. & B. 31–344 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
punctatissima Champ. 86–537 ..... México
quadrituberculata Curt. 45–468 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
suilla Champ. 96–11 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
testaceipes Pic 26–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
vitula Chevr. 78–214 ..... Brasil
vittula Geb. 11–369
Platydema L. & B. 31–350
affinis L. & B. 31–370 ..... Brasil
maculosa L. & B. 31–384 Argentina
angulata Chevr. 77–186 ..... México
angulifera Chevr. 78–c ..... Brasil
antennata L. & B. 31–366 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
apicalis L. & B. 31–359 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
apicenotata Champ. 96–13 ..... Grenada
apicicornis Chevr. 78–209 ..... Brasil
argentina Geb. 11–371 ..... Argentina
basicornis Fairm. 92–250
basicornis Chevr. 77–178 ..... Cuba
bicuspis Mots. 73–481 ..... Surinam
bimaculata Champ. 86–193 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
biplagiata Champ. 86–201 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panama

[12] West Indies.

Platydema—Continued.
bisignata Chevr. 77–181 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
brevis Champ. 86–200 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
capitosa Chevr. 77–181 ..... Colombia
carbonaria L. & B. 31–389 ..... Brasil
chevrolati L. & B. 31–371 ..... Brasil
concolor Champ. 92–539 ..... Nicaragua
unicolor Champ. 86–203
contracta Fairm. 92–84 ..... Venezuela
cordovensis Champ. 86–203 ..... México
Guatemala
cruentata L. & B. 31–379 ..... Fr. Guiana
cruenta Perty 30–60 ..... Brasil
dimidiata Chevr. 78–194 ..... México
Guatemala
diophthalma L. & B. 31–383 ..... México
luna Chevr. 77–186 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
[3] I. Roatan
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
duponti L. & B. 31–368 ..... Brasil
elegans Chevr. 78–195 ..... México
erotyloides Chevr. 78–243 ..... Brasil
ornata Chevr. 78–209
erythrocera L. & B. 31–355 South America
U. S. A.
erythropa Chevr. 78–xcviii ..... Brasil
erythroptera Chevr. 77–181 ..... Colombia
excavata Say 23–267 ..... México
fraterna Chevr. 78–210 Br. Honduras
parvula Csy. 84–50 Guatemala
tuberculata L. & B. 31–352 [3] I. Roatan
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
fasciatocollis Chevr. 78–194 ..... México
fasciata Fabr. 01–567 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
ferruginea Chevr. 77–186 ..... México
biimpressa Chevr. 78–214 Guatemala
Panamá
filicornis Chevr. 78–222 ..... Jamaica
flavipalpis Chevr. 78–xcviii ..... Brasil
flexuosa Chevr. 77–178 ..... Cuba
fuliginosa L. & B. 31–374 ..... México
fuscipes L. & B. 31–373 ..... Colombia
globata L. & B. 31–366 ..... Brasil
guatemalensis Champ. 86–197 ..... Guatemala
Venezuela
hamatifera Chevr. 78–c ..... Brasil
hieroglyphica L. & B. 31–390 ..... Brasil
histrio L. & B. 31–286 ..... Brasil
histrionica Gemm. 70–122 ..... Perú
histrio Er. 47–119
högei Champ. 86–195 ..... México
hondurensis Champ. 86–186 ..... Br. Honduras
hydroporoides Chevr. 78–cxlix ..... Brasil
illegitima Chevr. 78–209 ..... ?
immaculata Champ. 86–192 ..... Panamá
impressifrons Fairm. 83–512 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
infuscata L. & B. 31–373 ..... South America
janus L. & B. 31–372 ..... Perú
lucens Champ. 86–202 ..... México
maculata Perty 30–60 ..... Brasil
maculipennis Champ. 86–201 ..... México
Guatemala
marginalis Chevr. 78–209 ..... Brasil
melancholica Champ. 86–190 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Champ. 86–187 ..... México
minarum Chevr. 78–cxlvii ..... Brasil
monilicornis Chevr. 77–186 ..... México
multimaculata Chevr. 78–cxlviii ..... Brasil
nicaraguensis Champ. 86–192 ..... Nicaragua
nigricornis L. & B. 31–360 ..... Brasil
nigrifrons Chevr. 78–cxlviii ..... Brasil
nigromaculata Champ, 86–199 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
nitida Chevr. 77–170 ..... México
notata L. & B. 31–385 ..... Fr. Guiana
obliquemacula Chevr. 78–xcix ..... Brasil
obscurata Fairm. 83–512 ..... Argentina
octopunctata Chevr. 78–cxlviii ..... Brasil
oculata Champ. 86–191 ..... México
opaca Chevr. 77–181 ..... Colombia
ornata Chevr. 77–186 ..... México
pallidicornis Chevr. 78–xcix ..... Brasil
panamensis Champ. 86–198 ..... Panamá
phalacroides Chevr. 77–170 ..... Venezuela
picicornis Fabr. 92–498 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Brasil
piciventris Chevr. 78–214 ..... Colombia
pilifera Champ. 96–12 ..... St. Vincent
pretiosa Champ. 86–197 ..... Br. Honduras
pugionata Chevr. 78–xcviii ..... Brasil
punctatostriata Chevr. 77–178 ..... Cuba
quindecimmaculata Chevr. 78–cxlix ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
ramulosa Chevr. 78–c ..... Brasil
rodriquezi Champ. 86–185 ..... Guatemala
rotundata Chevr. 77–186 ..... México
Guatemala
rubida Chevr. 77–178 ..... Chile
rubropicta Chevr. 78–209 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufipennis L. & B. 31–376 ..... Brasil
rufipes Chevr. 78–xcix ..... Brasil
rugiceps Champ. 86–191 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
scriptipennis Fairm. 75–xxxiii ..... ?Grenada
Old World
sedecimmaculata Chevr. 78–cxlix ..... Brasil
serripes Chevr. 77–181 ..... Colombia
sexmaculata Chevr. 78–194 ..... México

[3] Honduras.

Platydema—Continued.
sexnotata Chevr. 78-194 ..... México
Nicaragua
sexpunctata Chevr. 77-181 ..... Colombia
silphoides L. & B. 31-369 ..... México
agilis Chevr. 77-178 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
sobrina Chevr. 77-186 ..... México
discolor Mots. 73-477 Br. Honduras
texana Mots. 73-478 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
U. S. A.
submaculata Chevr. 78-xcix ..... México
Br. Honduras
?Brasil
subquadrata Mots. 73-477 ..... Baja Calif.
janus Horn 70-382 [1] I. San José
pernigra Csy. 84-49 México
ventralis Chevr. 77-186 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
[3] I. Roatan
[3] I. Bonacca
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
tibialis Chevr. 78-cxlviii ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
transversa L. & B. 31-381 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
tricolor Champ. 86-200 ..... Guatemala
undata Chevr. 78-194 ..... México
picta Mots. 73-480 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
varians L. & B. 31-387 ..... Fr. Guiana
variegata L. & B. 31-391 ..... Colombia
venusta Champ. 86-204 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
versicolor Chevr. 78-194 ..... México
virens L. & B. 31-391 ..... Cuba
flavicornis Chevr. 77-170 Puerto Rico
viriditincta Champ. 86-186 ..... México
zona Chevr. 78-cxlviii ..... Brasil
Cosmonota Blanch. 45-30
angustata Blanch. 43-198 ..... Bolivia
melanocera Chevr. 78-xcviii ..... Brasil
nigripes Chevr. 77-173 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
picta Geb. 28-127 ..... Perú
v. erythropus Geb. 28-127 ..... Perú
plagiata Geb. 28-126 ..... Brasil
pubescens Champ. 86-210 ..... Nicaragua
rubripennis Chevr. 77-173 ..... Brasil
sexvittata Chevr. 77-178 ..... Brasil
unicolor Blanch. 43-198 ..... Brasil
corallipes Chevr. 78-xcvii Bolivia
purpurea Geb. 28-128 Argentina
Stenoscapha Bates 73-237
jalapensis Champ. 86-208 ..... México
tibialis Bates 73-237 ..... Brasil
Liodema Horn 70-385
connexa Bates 73-236 ..... México
cruciata Chevr. 77-182 Guatemala
nigrofasciata Chevr. 78-215 Panamá
Colombia
flavovariegata Champ. 86-208 ..... Panamá
Brasil
fulva Bates 73-236 ..... Venezuela
horni Bates 73-236 ..... Brasil
irradians Chevr. 77-178 ..... Fr. Guiana
laevis Hald. 48-101 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
maculata Fabr. 01-556 ..... México
inscripta Chevr. 78-222 Guatemala
kirschi Bates 73-235 Nicaragua
tergocincta Chevr. 78-178 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
obydensis Bates 73-235 ..... México
proxima Chevr. 77-178 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
quadrinotata L. & B. 31-380 ..... Colombia
serricornis Bates 73-236 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
tenuicornis Chevr. 77-182 ..... Venezuela
zimmermani Champ. 86-206 ..... Guatemala
Exapinacus Pasc. 82-34
politus Pasc. 82-34 ..... Brasil
Paniasis Champ. 86-208
dilatipes Champ. 86-209 ..... México
Lelegeis Champ. 86-209
aeneipennis Champ. 86-210 ..... México
Apsida Lac. 59-309
Hapsida G. & H. 69-1955
aeneomicans Bates 73-16 ..... México
belti Bates 73-16 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
boucardi Bates 73-17 ..... México
geminata Chevr. 77-173 Br. Honduras
grammica Chevr. 77-173 Guatemala
Panamá
chrysomelina Lac. 59-309 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
gibbosa Champ. 86-212 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
punctipennis Champ. 86-213 ..... Guatemala

[1] Baja California (Mexico).

[3] Honduras.

Apsida—Continued.
purpureomicans Bates 73–16 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
U. S. A.
seriatopunctata Champ. 86–212 ..... México
terebrans Champ. 86–214 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Gonospa Champ. 86–216
amazonica Champ. 86–216 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Champ. 86–216 ..... Brasil
phaedonoides Champ. 86–217 ..... Panamá
Menimopsis Champ. 96–16
excaesa Champ. 96–17 ..... St. Vincent
Enneboeus Waterh. 78–228
bäckströmi Pic 24–380 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
marmoratus Champ. 92–540 ..... México
ruficolor Pic 24–85 ..... Brasil
seriatus Champ. 92–540 ..... Colombia
uniformis Champ. 92–540 ..... Panamá
Pentaphyllus Latr. 29–30
gowdeyi Pic 30–33 ..... Jamaica

PHRENAPATINI

Phrenapates Kby. 37–188
bennetti Kby. 37–188 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
dux Geb. 10–504 ..... Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
educator Gep. 10–504 ..... Ecuador
latreillei Geb. 10–504 ..... Colombia
mandibularis Geb. 10–504 ..... South America
ohausi Geb. 10–503 ..... Ecuador
Delognatha Lac. 59–315
auriculata Lac. 59–316 ..... Brasil
brevicornis Bates 73–48 ..... Brasil
buckleyi Bates 73–40 ..... Ecuador
ceruchoides Geb. 28–140 ..... Colombia
lacordairei Lac. 59–316 ..... Brasil
mandibularis Geb. 28–139 ..... Colombia
paulensis Geb. 28–140 ..... Brasil
persimilis Geb. 28–142 ..... Costa Rica
puncticollis Bates 73–49 ..... Brasil
Daochus Champ. 86–139
mandibularis Champ. 86–140 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala

Dioedus LeC. 66–238
sp. (Wolc. 36–236) ..... Puerto Rico
Arrhabaeus Champ. 86–144
convexus Champ. 86–145 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
debilis Champ. 96–20 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–424 ..... Guadeloupe

Phthora Muls. 54–228
armata Champ. 93–532 ..... Guatemala
punctata Champ. 86–144
(not LeC. 1866)
biconigera Geb. 28–143 ..... Brasil
elongata Champ. 93–532 ..... México
Zypoetes Champ. 93–532
epieroides Champ. 93–533 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua

Peneta Lac. 59–319
bicornis Geb. 28–146 ..... Brasil
costaricensis Geb. 28–147 ..... Costa Rica
diversicornis Pic 21–19 ..... Colombia
glabrifrons Geb. 28–145 ..... Colombia
haagi Kirsch 86–334 ..... Ecuador
lebasi Lac. 59–319 ..... Colombia
mülleri Kirsch 86–334 ..... Colombia
nevermanni Geb. 28–148 ..... Costa Rica
nuchicornis Geb. 28–146 ..... Costa Rica
obtusicornis Kirsch 66–191 ..... Panamá
panamensis Champ. 86–142 Colombia
rufa Pic 31–35 ..... Venezuela
sinuaticollis Pic 21–19 ..... Bolivia
ulomoides Pic 21–19 ..... Venezuela
Molion Champ. 86–142
ater Pic 21–19 ..... Brasil
cervus Bates 73–50 ..... Perú
goudoti Lac. 59–320 ..... Colombia
taurus Lac. 59–320 ..... Colombia
Cleolaus Champ. 86–142
sommeri Lac. 59–320 ..... México
Telchis Champ. 86–142
clavicornis Champ. 86–143 ..... Panamá

ULOMINI

Gnathocerus Thunb. 14–47
Cerandria Lucas 49–344
Echocerus Horn 70–366 (Subg.)
analis Champ. 86–146 ..... Guatemala
angelicus Blais. 23–277 ..... [1] I. Cedros
Baja Calif.
[2] Is. Tres Marías
breviceps Blais. 43–266 ..... Baja Calif.
cornutus Fabr. 98–51 ..... México
cucullatus Montr. 60–294 Guatemala
laeviusculus Steph. 32–10 Brasil
maxillaris Beauv. 05–125 Argentina
ruber Thunb. 14–47 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
curvicornis Champ. 93–533 ..... México
recurvatus Chitt. 95–80 Brasil
U. S. A.
maxillosus Fabr 01–155 ..... Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Cuba
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World

[2] México.

[10] Chile.

Sicinus Champ. 86–146
brevipes Champ. 86–147 — Guatemala
guatemalensis Champ. 86–147 — Guatemala
Iccius Champ. 86–147
cephalotes Champ. 86–148 — México, Guatemala
cylindricus Champ. 86–148 — México, Guatemala
grenadensis Champ. 96–18 — Grenada
rufotestaceus Champ. 96–19 — St. Vincent
Phanerops Sol. 51–233
elongata Sol. 51–234 — Chile
unicolor Germain 55–405 — Chile
Cynaeus LeC. 66–233
angustus LeC. 51–146 — Baja Calif.
opacus Champ. 86–156 — México, U. S. A.
depressus Horn 70–369 — ?Baja Calif., U. S. A.
Latheticus Waterh. 80–147
oryzae Waterh. 80–148 — México
striolatus Fairm. 92–111 — Cuba, Argentina, Old World
prosopis Chitt. 04–167 — [1] I. Carmen, U. S. A.
Tribolium M'Leay 25–47
castaneum Hbst. 97–7 — Baja Calif.
ferrugineum Dej. 21–68 — México, Guatemala, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Brasil, Perú, Bolivia, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada, U. S. A., Old World
confusum DuVal 68–181 — Baja Calif., México, Brasil, Argentina, Chile, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, U. S. A., Old World
gebieni Uyttenb. 34–21 — Brasil, Paraguay
Palorus Muls. 54–250
subdepressus Woll. 64–499 — México
bifoveolatus Baudi 76–235 — U. S. A.
melinus Champ. 86–174 — Old World

[1] Baja California (Mexico).

Alegoria Lap. 40–221
bidens Fabr. 92–116 — South America
castelnaui F. & S. 89–425 — Guadeloupe
caviceps Geb. 28–130 — Perú
dentimana Geb. 28–131 — Brasil
dilatata Lap. 40–221 — México, Guatemala, [2] I. Roatan, Nicaragua, Panamá, [1] I. Taboga, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brasi, Perúl, St. Vincent, Grenada
ohausi Geb. 28–131 — Brasil
parallela Bates 73–183 — Brasil
parallelogramma Geb. 28–133 — Perú
quadraticollis Bates 73–182 — Venezuela
sallei Bates 73–181 — México
Mycotrogus Horn 70–367
mentalis Blais. 23–279 — Baja Calif.
Oligocara Sol. 48–153
nitida Sol. 48–227 — Chile
Apteruleda Geb. 28–134
acutangula Geb. 28–136 — Perú
uncipes Geb. 28–135 — Perú
Antimachus Gistl 29–1054
Ceratupis Perty 30–57
coriaceus Lac. 59–331 — Nicaragua, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
dalmanni Geb. 28–137 — Brasil
furcifer Dalm. 21–381 — Brasil
v. differens Pic 30–36 — Brasil
v. reductus Pic 21–16 — Brasil
incisus Pic 30–36 — Brasil
nigerrimus Perty 30–58 — Brasil
v. leseleuci Pic 21–17 — Brasil
nitidus Pic 21–16 — Fr. Guiana
punctatus Pic 21–16 — Fr. Guiana
riedeli Geb. 28–138 — Brasil
roudeni F. & S. 89–426 — Guadeloupe
semicarinatus Geb. 28–137 — Colombia
simplex Pic 30–36 — Brasil
substriatus Pic 21–16 — Fr. Guiana
triangulifer Kirsch 66–192 — Colombia
Metabolocerus Bates 73–259
clypeatus Bates 73–260 — Venezuela
v. brevicornis Bates 73–260 — Venezuela
fryi Bates 73–260 — Colombia
pilosus Bates 73–259 — Colombia
Uleda Lap. 40–220
diaperoides Lap. 40–220 — Brasil, Argentina
grossa Champ. 86–151 — México, Colombia, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
Uloma Lap. 40–219
antillarum Champ. 96–22 — Grenada

[2] Honduras.

Uloma—Continued.
armata Champ. 86–154 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
brasiliana Chevr. 72–xlvii ..... Brasil
carbonaria Boh. 58–94 ..... Brasil
columbiana Geb. 28–157 ..... Colombia
divergens Champ. 86–155 ..... Guatemala
epistomatica Geb. 28–158 ..... Colombia
fossulata Champ. 86–153 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
gonocephala Geb. 28–156 ..... Colombia
grenadensis Champ. 96–23 ..... Grenada
impressicollis Lap. 40–220 ..... Brasil
Argentina
laevicollis Champ. 86–153 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
major Lap. 40–220 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicana Champ. 86–152 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
misella Geb. 28–162 ..... Brasil
parvula Champ. 96–23 ..... St. Vincent
pudens Geb. 28–160 ..... Brasil
retusa Fabr. 01–149 ..... México
dimidiata Champ. 86–154 Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
[12] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
v. bicolor Kirsch 73–403 .....
subanillae Geb. 28–162 ..... Colombia
spinipes Champ. 86–155 ..... Guatemala
subcylindrica Geb. 28–203 ..... Perú
sulcata Champ. 96–21 ..... St. Vincent
tarsalis Muls. 56–162 ..... Venezuela
Apteruloma Geb. 28–149
carinulata Geb. 28–154 ..... Brasil
magna Geb. 28–151 ..... Brasil
petropolitana Geb. 28–152 ..... Brasil
platyceps Geb. 28–154 ..... Brasil
serrana Geb. 28–153 ..... Brasil
Aphanotus LeC. 66–233
parallelus Csy. 90–483 ..... México
U. S. A.
Alphitobius Steph. 32–11
Cryptops Sol. 51–235
diaperinus Panz. 97–16 ..... México
mauritanicus Curt. 31–333 Jamaica
opatroides Brullé 38–70 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
piceus Oliv. 92–50 ..... Baja Calif.
fagi Curt. 31–303 México
granivorus M. & G. 68–288 Costa Rica
mauritanicus Fabr. 92–113 Panamá
oryzae Hbst. 99–18 Brasil
picipes Steph. 32–11 Puerto Rico
striatulus Fairm. 69–231 Antigua
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
U. S. A.
Old World
punctatus Curt. 45–469 ..... Chile
ulomoides Sol. 51–236 ..... Chile
Pteroctenus Kirsch 66–193
pexus Kirsch 66–194 ..... Colombia
Pheres Champ. 86–150
batesi Champ. 86–150 ..... Panamá
Eutochia LeC. 62–238
Delopygus LeC. 66–129
quadricollis Fairm. 83–512 ..... Argentina
rotundicollis Fairm. 89–xxxv ..... Brasil
simillima Fairm. 89–xxxiv ..... Brasil
Merotemnus Horn 70–367
filiformis Lap. 40–221 ..... Baja Calif.
elongatus Horn 70–367 [1] I. San José
U. S. A.
Sitophagus Muls. 54–264
cavifrons Rttr. 77–10 ..... Venezuela
dilatifrons Champ. 86–162 ..... Guatemala
fuliginosus Champ. 86–161 ..... Guatemala
hololeptoides Lap. 40–220 ..... México
castaneus Rttr. 77–9 Br. Honduras
farinarius Woll. 58–414 Guatemala
solieri Muls. 54–265 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
?Fr. Guiana
?Brasil
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Madeira
Doliema Pasc. 60–50
Adelina LeC. 51–149
angustata Champ. 86–159 ..... Guatemala
argentina Pic 23–25 ..... Argentina
bifurcata Champ. 92–535 ..... Baja Calif.
[2] Is. Tres Marías
México
diabolica Pic 23–23 ..... Honduras
frontalis Champ. 86–159 ..... Br. Honduras
Brasil
pallida Say 23–271 ..... México
cucujiformis Rttr. 76–43 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
plana Fabr. 01–94 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
depressa Er. 47–119 México
lecontei Horn 70–346 Br. Honduras
scidaria Rttr. 76–44 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Chile
Cuba
Guadeloupe
[15] Mustique
U. S. A.
quadridentata Champ. 93–535 ..... México

[1] Baja California (Mexico). [2] México. [12] West Indies. [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Doliopines Horn 94–427
cucujina Horn 94–428 ..... Baja Calif.
Ulosonia Lap. 40–220
biimpressa Latr. 33–17 ..... [2] Is. Tres Marías
México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brasil
Cuba
canaliculata Champ. 86–164 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
ceratodera Fairm. 92–85 ..... Venezuela
dejeani Champ. 86–165 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
depressa Champ. 86–164 ..... México
marginata LeC. 51–149 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Tassne
[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. San José
U. S. A.
parvicornis Fairm. 92–250 ..... Argentina
tricornis Lap. 40–220 ..... Baja Calif.
[2] Is. Tres Marías
[2] Is. Revillagigedo
México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Cuba
vacca Fabr. 01–153 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Phayllus Champ. 86–167
minutus Champ. 86–167 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Aesymnus Champ. 86–168
nitidus Champ. 86–168 ..... México
Mophis Champ. 86–168
affinis Champ. 86–169 ..... México
aterrima Champ. 86–169
cynaeoides Champ. 86–162 ..... México
marginicollis Champ. 86–169 ..... Guatemala
Metulosonia Bates 73–261
cayennensis Lap. 32–402 ..... Fr. Guiana
egaensis Bates 73–262 ..... Brasil
elongata Chevr. 78–237 ..... Venezuela
gyrinoides Chevr. 78–237 ..... Brasil
horni Bates 73–262 ..... Panamá
reflexa Chevr. 78–237 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Corticeus P. & M. 83–87
Hypophloeus Fabr. 91–24
argentinus Pic 15–223 ..... Argentina
crassicornis Champ. 86–173 ..... Guatemala
erratus Rttr. 94–16 ..... Colombia
cylindricus Rttr. 77–192
longicornis Champ. 86–172 ..... México
meridanus Pic 15–15 ..... Venezuela
mexicanus Rttr. 77–191 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
pallidipennis Champ. 86–173 ..... México
Guatemala
puncticollis Champ. 86–172 ..... Guatemala
rufipes Fabr. 01–558 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brasil
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
sordidus Champ. 13–162 ..... Guatemala

EUTELINI

Diceroderes Sol. 41–46
mexicana Sol. 41–46 ..... México
Guatemala
Pteroderes Germain 94–446
tuberosa Germain 94–448 ..... Chile

COELOMETOPINI

Tentyriopsis Geb. 28–168
pertyi Geb. 40–1091 ..... Brasil
striipuncta Geb. 28–175
striipuncta Perty 34–pl. 12 ..... Brasil
Rhinandrus LeC. 66–119
Exerestes Bates 70–268
Proderops Fairm. 73–393
elegans Kr. 80–134 ..... ? South America
elongatus Horn 66–400 ..... México
foraminosus Fairm. 73–394 Nicaragua
jansoni Bates 70–269 ?South America
foveolatus Kr. 80–133 ..... México
gracilis LeC. 66–130 ..... Baja Calif.
helopioides Kr. 80–135 ..... México
obsoletus Champ. 85–102 ..... México
peruanus Kr. 80–134 ..... Perú
sublaevis Horn 85–160 ..... [2] I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.
Centronopus Sol. 48–154
Scotobaenus LeC. 59–87
bimaculatus Champ. 92–521 ..... México
grandicollis Champ. 85–100 ..... México
parallelus LeC. 59–88 ..... ? Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
suppressus Say 35–187 ..... México
extensicollis Sol. 48–260
Coelocnemis Mannh. 43–280
californica Mannh. 43–282 ..... ? Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
slevini Blais. 25–337 ..... [1] I. Cedros
Astathuetus Bates 73–472
alienus Bates 74–24 ..... Colombia
Sophrobates Fairm. 89–xxxvi
arcadii Fairm. 89–xxxvi ..... Brasil
Hipalmus Bates 70–269
Lobetas Mots. 72–26

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Hipalmus—Continued.
aequatorius Kolbe 01–479 ..... Ecuador
costatus Guér 30–97 ..... Perú
Oenopion Champ. 85–98
gibbosum Champ. 85–99 ..... México

TENEBRIONINI

Zophobas Blanch. 45–15
Macrozophobas Pic 13–6 (Subg.)
alternans Kr. 80–131 ..... México
ambigua Kr. 80–124 ..... Brasil
arcuatipes Pic 21–8 ..... Brasil
atricolor Pic 21–9 ..... Ecuador
bifasciata Er. 47–118 ..... Perú
confusa Geb. 06–222 ..... Brasil
spectabilis Kr. 80–124
costata Pic 21–10 ..... R. Dominicana
diversipes Pic 21–8 ..... Guatemala
elongatior Pic 21–9 ..... Venezuela
erosicollis Kr. 80–127 ..... Brasil
gracilicornis Pic 13–6 ..... Panamá
haagi Kr. 80–123 ..... Colombia
kirschi Kr. 80–127 ..... Venezuela
klingelhöfferi Kr. 80–126 ..... México
v. signata Champ. 85–104 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Guatemala
Panamá
kraatzi Champ. 85–105 ..... Guatemala
laticollis Mots. 72–35 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Guiana
Brasil
Peru
Grenada
lugubris Boh. 58–97 ..... Perú
macreta Kr. 80–130 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rico
maculicollis Kirsch 66–196 ..... Panamá
Colombia
minuta Pic 21–8 ..... Brasil
merio Fabr. 76–241 ..... México
concolor Woll. 70–33 Guatemala
elongata Beauv. 05–164 Nicaragua
nigrita Oliv. 95–5 Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
[6] Trinidad
Brasil
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] Culebra
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
Old World
opaca Sahlb. 23–17 ..... Brasil
Argentina
pedestris Champ 85–103 ..... Nicaragua
quadrifasciata Kr. 80–125 ..... ?Brasil
quadrimaculata Oliv. 95–8 ..... Brasil
Argentina
quadrinotata Kr. 80–125 ..... Brasil
quadripustulata Fabr. 01–157 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufescens Pic 13–12 ..... Brasil
rufipes Pic 13–12 ..... Brasil
rufotincta Pic 21–9 ..... Perú
v. boliviensis Pic 21–9 ..... Venezuela
rugipes Kirsch 66–197 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
spectabilis Kr. 80–123 ..... Brasil
subnitida Mots. 72–35 ..... America
tibialis Kr. 80–126 ..... Brasil
tridentata Kr. 80–124 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brasil
Acanthobas Geb. 28–175
angusticollis Geb. 28–177 ..... Brasil
Pyres Champ. 85–100
batesi Champ. 85–101 ..... Colombia
nigrofasciata Geb. 28–183 ..... Costa Rica
nigrosignata Pic 35–21 ..... Brasil
speciosa Pasc. 83–439 ..... Nicaragua
metallica Champ. 85–101
Hesiodus Champ. 85–115
brasiliensis Champ. 85–116 ..... Brasil
caraibus F. & S. 89–424 ..... Guadeloupe
conspurcatus Champ. 85–116 ..... Panamá
debilis Champ. 85–117 ..... Guatemala
egaensis Champ. 93–525 ..... Brasil
ellipticus Champ. 93–525 ..... Nicaragua
jansoni Champ. 85–116 ..... México
Nicaragua
longitarsis Champ. 85–115 ..... México
Nicaragua
sordidus Champ. 85–116 ..... México
Ilus Champ. 85–117
apicicornis Champ. 85–118 ..... Costa Rica
Choastes Champ. 93–526
Choaspes Champ. 85–118
(not Moore, 1881)
angulicollis Champ. 85–119 ..... Nicaragua
bisulcata Pic 32–138 ..... Guiana
elongata Pic 21–32 ..... Brasil
multiimpressa Pic 21–33 ..... Brasil
purpurea Champ. 85–119 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
rufitarsis Pic 35–26 ..... Colombia
rufonotata Pic 21–33 ..... Fr. Guiana
seileri Pic 35–27 ..... Colombia
simonis Fairm. 92–80 ..... Venezuela
Isicerdes Champ. 85–113
alutaceicollis Pic 35–27 ..... Argentina
argentina Pic 23–32 ..... Argentina

[6] Venezuela.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Isicerdes—Continued
attenuata Champ. 85–115 ..... Colombia
foveolata Pic 21–32 ..... Bolivia
funebris Champ. 85–114 ..... Guatemala
lineatopunctata Pic 21–32 ..... Brasil
niger Pic 21–31 ..... Brasil
occulta Champ. 85–114 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
rufipes Pic 23–32 ..... Argentina
semiaenea Pic 21–32 ..... Brasil
subparallela Pic 21–31 ..... Fr. Guiana
vicina Champ. 93–524 ..... México
Sthenoboea Champ. 85–112
apicalis Champ. 85–113 ..... México
Bothynocara Geb. 28–170
amazonica Geb. 28–173 ..... Brasil
excavata Fabr. 01–158 ..... Br. Guiana
paraguana Geb. 28–173 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
paulana Geb. 28–172 ..... Brasil
tenuepunctata Geb. 28–171 ..... Brasil
Oeatus Champ. 85–111
chevrolati Champ. 85–111 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
similis Champ. 92–523 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
variolosus Fabr. 01–146 ..... South America
Hicetaon Champ. 85–111
frontale Champ. 85–112 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Pseudoderiles Geb. 28–181
dentipennis Geb. 28–182 ..... Argentina
Brasilius Geb. 28–178
exaratus Fairm. 89–xxxv ..... Brasil
Taphrosoma Kirsch 66–195
dohrni Kirsch 66–196 ..... South America
lacordairei Pasc. 68–12
Nyctobates Guér. 34–33
Milaris Mots. 72–23
cayennensis Mots. 72–27 ..... Guiana
exarata Fairm. 89–xxxv ..... Brasil
Argentina
gigas Linn. 87–674 ..... México
gigantea Pall. 81–37 Guatemala
laminata Fabr. 87–211 Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Surinam
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
maxima Germ. 24–148 ..... Brasil
procera Champ. 85–107 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
punctulata Fabr. 92–117 ..... South America
attenuatocollis Mots. 72–27

Tauroceropedus Pic 13–4
difformipes Pic 13–5 ..... Brasil
rugosicollis Pic 13–5 ..... Guiana
Tauroceras Hope 40–130
angulata Perty 30–57 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
aries Dalm. 23–60 ..... Brasil
cornuta Fabr. 75–256 ..... Jamaica
South America
nitida Pic 13–12 ..... Brasil
angulata Pic 13–11
Alobates Mots. 72–25
Nyctobates Horn 70–331
(not Guér., 1834)
pennsylvanica Deg. 75–52 ..... México
chrysops Hbsr. 97–236 U. S. A.
inermis Mannh. 43–284
sublaevis Beauv. 05–163
Nuptis Mots. 72–25
caliginosa Champ. 85–109 ..... México
cornuta Champ. 85–108 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
corticalis Champ. 85–110 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
inquinata Champ. 85–109 ..... México
Guatemala
laticollis Champ. 92–523 ..... Panamá
tenebrosa Champ. 85–110 ..... México
Guatemala
tenuis Mots. 72–32 ..... Nicaragua
valida Champ. 85–110 ..... México
Guatemala
Paroeatus Geb. 28–178
glabricollis Sturm 26–68 ..... Br. Guiana
nitidus Geb. 28–180 ..... Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
opacus Geb. 28–179 ..... Brasil
Glyptotus LeC. 58–75
cribratus LeC. 58–75 ..... Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
nitidus Champ. 85–113 ..... México
Nicaragua
yucatanus Champ. 92–524 ..... México
Telleas Fairm. 03–465
crenata Fairm. 03–465 ..... Argentina
Tenebriopsis Geb. 28–186
subtilicostis Geb. 28–187 ..... Brasil
Tenebrio Linn. 58–417
Menedrio Mots. 72–27
Neatus LeC. 62–233
molitor Linn. 58–417 ..... Costa Rica
Argentina
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World
obscurum Fabr. 92–111 ..... Argentina
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Old World

Gaurobates Geb. 28–184
nigrosinuata Pic 35–21 ..... Brasil
picta Geb. 28–184 ..... Brasil
Xanthobates Geb. 28–185
flava Geb. 28–186 ..... Brasil

Belopinae

Rhacius Champ. 85–120
baeri Pic 25–8 ..... South America
costipennis Blair 33–480 ..... Is. Galápagos
deplanatus Pic 23–22 ..... South America
diversipes Pic 25–8 ..... South America
nitidus Geb. 28–188 ..... Brasil
quadricollis Champ. 85–121 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
rufus Pic 25–8 ..... South America
sulcatulus Champ. 85–121 ..... México
sulcatus L. & M. 14–464 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Cuba

Toxicum Latr. 04–297
cribrarium Blanch. 51–441 ..... Chile
Eupsophulus Ckll. 06–252
Eupsophus Horn 70–347
castaneus Horn 70–347 ..... Baja Calif.
I. San Esteban
México
U. S. A.
horni Champ. 85–122 ..... Baja Calif.
México

Goniaderinae

Xanthicles Champ. 86–231
caraboides Champ. 86–232 ..... Costa Rica
hirsuta Champ. 86–232 ..... Costa Rica
Goniadera Perty 30–62
alternata Champ. 86–231 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
ampliata Geb. 12–238 ..... Brasil
claveri Pic 13–133 ..... Colombia
coracina Geb. 12–239 ..... Paraguay
crenata Perty 30–63 ..... Brasil
Argentina
dissipata Kirsch 66–197 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
distinctipennis Pic 13–133 ..... Ecuador
impressa Er. 47–119 ..... Perú
interrupta Bates 68–312 ..... Perú
nicaraguensis Champ. 86–230 ..... Nicaragua
novemcostata Fairm. 89–xxxvii ..... South America
v. diversicollis Pic 13–134 ..... Brasil
obscuriceps Pic 13–125 ..... Brasil
oculata Champ. 86–230 ..... Nicaragua
aculata Champ. 86–230
v. boliviensis Pic 13–134 ..... Bolivia
v. cordicollis Pic 13–125 ..... Brasil
pilosa Champ. 86–230 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
repanda Fabr. 01–165 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
rufescens Pic 13–133 ..... Brasil
simplex Fairm. 89–xxxviii ..... Brasil
Argentina
tuberculifera Fairm. 89–xxxviii ..... Brasil
Microgoniadera Pic 17–9
hirsuta Pic 17–9 ..... Brasil
Phymatestes Pasc. 68–142
Phymatodes Blanch. 45–39
brevicornis Lac. 59–395 ..... Fr. Guiana
clavicornis Fairm. 92–87 ..... Argentina
denticollis Fairm. 92–86 ..... Venezuela
exsculpta Perty 30–68 ..... Brasil
monstrosa Geb. 12–241 ..... Perú
oedipus Geb. 28–189 ..... Perú
opaca Geb. 12–242 ..... Perú
sipolisi Fairm. 89–xxxix ..... Brasil
spathifer Geb. 28–191 ..... Brasil
tuberculata Fabr. 92–48 ..... Fr. Guiana
Opatresthes Geb. 28–192
binodosa Geb. 28–192 ..... Colombia
quadrinodosa Geb. 28–193 ..... Costa Rica
Ecuador
Gamaxus Bates 68–314
hauxwelli Bates 68–315 ..... Perú
Rhienodus Fairm. 92–87
asper Fairm. 92–87 ..... Venezuela
parcegranatus Fairm. 92–88 ..... Venezuela
simonis Fairm. 92–88 ..... Venezuela
striatopunctatus Fairm. 92–88 ..... Venezuela

Heterotarsinae

Phobelius Blanch. 45–39
crenatus Blanch. 43–198 ..... Brasil
lucifugus Fairm. 89–xxxix ..... Brasil
metallicus Kirsch 73–404 ..... Perú
nodipennis Fairm. 89–xl ..... Colombia
regularis Fairm. 89–xl ..... Brasil
semibrunneus Pic 15–12 ..... Brasil
semigranosus Fairm. 05–300 ..... Argentina
tuberculatus Pic 15–11 ..... Brasil
vianai Pic 39–251 ..... Argentina
Aemymone Bates 68–314
cariosa Fairm. 73–533 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
crenata Champ. 92–542 ..... México
semirufa Pic 17–11 ..... Colombia
Chaetyllus Pasc. 60–122
anticoides Pasc. 60–122 ..... Brasil
Anaedus Blanch. 45–35
aeneotinctus Champ. 92–543 ..... México
angusticollis Kirsch 73–405 ..... Perú
apicicornis Champ. 86–236 ..... Panamá
brevicollis Champ. 86–236 ..... Guatemala
clavicornis Fairm. 89–xli ..... Brasil
corvinus Boh. 58–97 ..... Brasil
fulvipennis Fairm. 89–xl ..... Brasil
geniculatus Pic 17–21 ..... Colombia
impressicollis Pic 17–19 ..... México

Anaedus—Continued.
lineatopunctatus Pic 17–13 ..... Brasil
longicornis Champ. 86–235 ..... México
Guatemala
maculatus Champ. 86–235 ..... Panamá
marginatus Champ. 86–236 ..... Panamá
metallicus Pic 34–18 ..... Argentina
mexicanus Champ. 86–234 ..... México
mrazi Pic 34–35 ..... Brasil
striatus Pic 28–75
(not Geb., 1921)
nitidissimus Pic 17–20 ..... Costa Rica
notatipennis Pic 34–18 ..... Brasil
ovatus Fairm. 89–xli ..... Brasil
parvulus Fairm. 76–533 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
posticalis Fairm. 92–89 ..... Venezuela
punctatissimus Blanch. 43–198 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
quadrinotatus Champ. 96–26 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
rotundicollis LeC. 51–150 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
rufescens Pic 17–21 ..... Colombia
rufipes Pic 21–26 ..... Guiana
rufitarsis Pic 17–20 ..... Venezuela
rufocinctus Pic 17–21 ..... Perú
setulosus Champ. 86–237 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
?Colombia
similis Champ. 86–234 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
striatipennis Pic 34–17 ..... Argentina
villosus Champ. 92–543 ..... Guatemala
Tithassa Pasc. 60–125
corynomelas Pasc. 60–125 ..... Brasil
impressa Pic 34–19 ..... Brasil
rufescens Pic 15–20 ..... Fr. Guiana
Paratenetus Spin. 44–116
Storthephora Mäkl. 75–635
atricolor Pic 34–34 ..... Brasil
auritus Mäkl. 75–659 ..... Brasil
bicoloricollis Pic 39–8 ..... Brasil
brevipennis Champ. 86–242 ..... Panamá
cicatricosus Mots. 68–193 ..... Brasil
constrictus Champ. 92–546 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
corticaroides Champ. 86–241 ..... México
Guatemala
corumbanus Pic 34–34 ..... Brasil
crenulatus Champ. 86–242 ..... Panamá
denticollis Mäkl. 75–658 ..... Venezuela
denticulatus Champ. 86–243 ..... Panamá
discoidalis Pic 39–8 ..... Brasil
ensellatus Pic 34–35 ..... Brasil
epitragoides Berg 89–137 ..... Argentina
gounellei Pic 20–2 ..... Brasil
grandicornis Mots. 68–193 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
grandis Pic 20–2 ..... Brasil
humeralis Pic 34–34 ..... Brasil
inaequalis Pic 25–5 ..... Brasil
inermis Champ. 92–545 ..... Guatemala
koltzei Pic 39–9 ..... México
laticollis Pic 25–6 ..... Brasil
latipennis Pic 20–2 ..... Perú
lebasi Spin. 44–119 ..... Colombia
limbaticollis Pic 21–26 ..... Brasil
lithophiloides Pic 21–26 ..... Brasil
longicornis Pic 25–6 ..... Guadeloupe
luridus Mots. 68–192 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Pic 25–6 ..... México
nigricornis Champ. 92–544 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
obovatus Champ. 86–241 ..... Br. Honduras
punctulatus Champ. 92–545 ..... México
punctatus Champ. 86–241 Br. Honduras
(not Spin., 1844) ?Grenada
U. S. A.
ruficornis Chap. 86–239 ..... Panamá
sexdentatus Champ. 92–546 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
sparsepunctatus Pic 39–250 ..... Argentina
suturalis Pic 21–26 ..... Brasil
testaceicornis Pic 25–5 ..... Brasil
testaceipes Pic 34–34 ..... Bolivia
testaceus Pic 20–2 ..... Costa Rica
tibialis Champ. 86–239 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
tropicalis Mots. 68–193 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
tuberculatus Champ. 86–242 ..... Panamá
vianai Pic 39–251 ..... Argentina
villosus Champ. 86–240 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Ancylopoma Pasc. 71–354
punctigera Pasc. 71–354 ..... Brasil
Lorelus Shp. 76–76
angustulus Champ. 13–165 ..... Guatemala
brevicornis Champ. 96–14 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
breviusculus Champ. 13–165 ..... Panamá
curticollis Champ. 13–164 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
curvipes Champ. 13–163 ..... Guatemala
exilis Champ. 13–166 ..... Guatemala
rugifrons Champ. 13–167 ..... Brasi
trapeziderus Champ. 13–167 ..... Guatemala
Lorelopsis Champ. 96–15
pilosa Champ. 96–16 ..... St. Vincent
sp (Wolc. 36–236) ..... Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá.

CYPHALEINAE

Cyphaleus Westw. 41–43
valdivianus Phil. 64–350 ..... Chile

ONODALONINAE

Cyrtosoma Perty 30–59
argentina Pic 35–26 ..... Argentina
ater Serv. 25–97 ..... Fr. Guiana
augustalisi Pic 25–12 ..... Brasil
bogotana Chevr. 78–273 ..... Colombia
columbina Chevr. 78–273 ..... Fr. Guiana
convexa Pic 35–25 ..... Colombia
coracina Geb. 28–194 ..... Perú
cruentata Chevr. 78–273 ..... Fr. Guiana
cupripennis Chevr. 78–273 ..... Colombia
decemlineata Champ. 86–244 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
denticollis Chevr. 78–273 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
excisicollis Geb. 28–198 ..... Surinam
Brasil
foveolata Pic 21–16 ..... Brasil
lherminieri Chevr. 44–123 ..... [12] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
lineata Lap. 40–230 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. interrupta Pic 35–26 ..... Brasil
v. reductevittata Pic 35–26 ..... South America
macreta Geb. 28–197 ..... Colombia
maculipennis Geb. 28–195 ..... Brasil
melanaria Chevr. 78–273 ..... Colombia
minuta Pic 21–16 ..... Brasil
montana Waterh. 00–76 ..... Br. Guiana
oblongula Fairm. 92–89 ..... Venezuela
pastica Geb. 28–196 ..... Colombia
picea L. & B. 31–362 ..... Guadeloupe
picipennis Chevr. 78–281 ..... Brasil
cupripennis Chevr. 78–274
rubrovittis Geb. 28–196 ..... Paraguay
rufipes Chevr. 78–274 ..... Fr. Guiana
subnitida Pic 21–16 ..... Brasil
testaceicornis Pic 31–447 ..... America
unicolor Perty 30–60 ..... Brasil
Xenius Champ. 86–224
corallifer Geb. 28–200 ..... Brasil
impressipennis Fairm. 92–89 ..... Venezuela
occallescens Geb. 28–202 ..... Venezuela
perlifer Geb. 28–201 ..... Colombia
scabripennis Champ. 86–224 ..... Nicaragua
Cnodalon Latr. 96–23
viride Latr. 04–321 ..... Hispaniola
Deplanchesia Fvl. 61–310
metallescens Fvl. 61–312 ..... Fr. Guiana
Aesthetus Waterh. 90–552
tuberculatus Waterh. 90–552 ..... [7] I. Fern. Noronja

Sycophantes Kirsch 66–198
dentipes Kirsch 66–199 ..... Colombia
instriata Pic 21–31 ..... Colombia
lata Pic 24–13 ..... Brasil
peruana Geb. 28–203 ..... Perú
ruficoxis Kirsch 66–199 ..... Colombia
subregularis Pic 24–13 ..... Brasil
substriata Pic 21–31 ..... ?Colombia
Caracasa Pic 21–21
aeneipennis Pic 21–21 ..... Venezuela
Sycophantomorphus Pic 24–13
ater Pic 24–13 ..... South America
Thecacerus Lac. 59–420
cupreus Pic 15–20 ..... Brasil
curtipennis Pic 15–20 ..... Brasil
nodosus Gray 32–21 ..... Brasil
sycophanta Pasc. 83–440 ..... Brasil
Othryoneus Champ. 86–245
erotyloides Champ. 86–246 ..... Nicaragua
maculipennis Champ. 86–245 ..... Colombia
Calydonis Pasc. 82–31
cuprea Pasc. 82–31 ..... Brasil
maroniensis Pic 22–25 ..... Fr. Guiana
refulgens Pasc. 82–31 ..... Brasil
Camaria Serv. 25–454
Eurypus Kby. 18–389
aeraria Dej. MS ..... South America
alternans Kirsch 66–200 ..... Colombia
angustior Pic 22–135 ..... Brasil
mucronata Geb. 19–59
aurivittis Germ. 24–158 ..... Brasil
bahiensis Geb. 19–110 ..... Brasil
bicoloripennis Pic 22–26 ..... Brasil
v. viridialternata Pic 22–26 ..... Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 22–26 ..... Brasil
biimpressa Pic 24–10 ..... Brasil
blapidoides Geb. 15–59 ..... Brasil
Argentina
bogotensis Pic 22–27 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Pic 18–15 ..... Bolivia
borchmanni Geb. 19–111 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 17–21 ..... Brasil
brevespinosa Pic 30–32 ..... Fr. Guiana
buprestoides Geb. 19–75 ..... Brasil
calligramma Lucas 59–137 ..... Brasil
chlorizans Pasc. 82–30 ..... Brasil
clandestina Pasc. 82–30 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Surinam
Brasil
clermonti Pic 32–21 ..... Brasil
crassipes Geb. 19–58 ..... Brasil
cuprea Pic 32–21 ..... Brasil
cupripennis Boh. 58–96 ..... Brasil
cupripes Geb. 19–72 ..... Brasil
cyanea Geb. 19–101 ..... Brasil
cyanescens Pic 24–10 ..... Brasil
v. incyanea Pic 24–10 ..... Brasil
v. viridipes Pic 24–10 ..... Brasil
cyanitarsis Geb. 19–96 ..... Brasil
cylindricollis Geb. 19–115 ..... Brasil
decipiens Pasc. 82–30 ..... Brasil
despecta Geb. 19–105 ..... Brasil
divaricata Geb. 19–138 ..... Brasil
diversiceps Pic 24–10 ..... Brasil
ecuadora Geb. 19–84 ..... Ecuador

[7] Brasil.

[12] West Indies.

Camaria—Continued.
egena Geb. 19–82 ..... Brasil
encausta Geb. 19–116 ..... Brasil
fallaciosa Geb. 19–68 ..... Ecuador
fasciculata Pic 17–20 ..... Brasil
filicornis Geb. 19–61 ..... Brasil
fortestriata Geb. 19–108 ..... Brasil
foveata Geb. 19–69 ..... Colombia
gibbosa Pall. 81–38 ..... Brasil
striata Oliv. 95–57 Paraguay
guttipennis Geb. 19–76 ..... Perú
immaculata Pic 22–27 ..... Brasil
impressa Pic 38–15 ..... Brasil
multiimpressa Pic 22–26
impressifrons Fairm. 05–301 ..... Argentina
impressipennis Pic 17–22 ..... Brasil
impressipennis Geb. 19–83
incerta Pic 30–33 ..... Perú
janeirensis Pic 34–32 ..... Brasil
kolbei Geb. 19–107 ..... Brasil
laevipennis Pic 17–20 ..... Bolivia
laevis Geb. 19–52 ..... Central America
Colombia
Venezuela
leseleuci Pic 22–27 ..... Brasil
lineatopunctata Pic 22–26 ..... Brasil
longipennis Pic 19–117 ..... Brasil
macrops Geb. 19–87 ..... Bolivia
malleri Pic 33–292 ..... Brasil
manca Geb. 19–81 ..... Brasil
marginicollis Geb. 19–54 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
melanura Geb. 19–105 ..... Brasil
v. flavipennis Geb. 19–106 ..... Brasil
v. minasensis Pic 32–21 ..... Brasil
v. semirufa Geb. 19–106 ..... Brasil
mirabilis Pic 34–31 ..... Brasil
mutica Geb. 19–112 ..... Brasil
nitens Oliv. 95–7 ..... Brasil
aenea Fabr. 98–48 Paraguay
nitida Serv. 25–455
nitidissima Pic 34–31 ..... Brasil
obtusa Fairm. 05–301 ..... Chaco
occidentalis Berg 89–138 ..... Argentina
occipitalis Geb. 19–64 ..... Brasil
parallela Champ. 86–246 ..... Panamá
v. multiimpressa Pic 18–15 ..... Fr. Guiana
paranana Pic 17–22 ..... Brasil
v. minuta Pic 17–22 ..... Brasil
pastica Geb. 19–98 ..... Brasil
paulana Geb. 19–114 ..... Brasil
perroudi Pic 33–3 ..... Argentina
plicifrons Geb. 19–67 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
podagra Geb. 19–86 ..... South America
psittacina Geb. 19–97 ..... Brasil
pulcherrima Berg 83–75 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
punctulata Pic 19–118 ..... Brasil
purpureomaculata Pic 17–22 ..... Bolivia
purpureomicans Geb. 19–55 ..... South America
rivalis Geb. 19–78 ..... Brasil
rubens Kby. (Costa Lima 36–294) ..... Brasil
ruficolor Pic 22–27 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Pic 18–16 ..... Brasil
salessei Pic 33–3 ..... Colombia
semirufescens Pic 17–22 ..... Brasil
semistriata Geb. 19–91 ..... Brasil
v. mafraensis Pic 34–32 ..... Brasil
separanda Geb. 19–106 ..... Brasil
singularicollis Pic 30–32 ..... Ecuador
singularis Pic 19–8 ..... Perú
sinuaticollis Pic 17–21 ..... Brasil
falcifera Geb. 19–51
sinuatithorax Pic 25–6 ..... Guiana
speciosa Pall. 81–39 ..... Brasil
spinipennis Lap. 40–231 ..... Brasil
spinipes Pic 17–20 ..... Brasil
spinosa Pic 30–136 ..... Brasil
spinipes Geb. 19–138
striata Fabr. 01–161 ..... Brasil
marginata Fabr. 98–400
striatipennis Pic 22–27 ..... Brasil
strongylioides Geb. 19–90 ..... Brasil
subangulicollis Pic 22–26 ..... Colombia
subconvexa Pic 34–32 ..... Colombia
subcostata Geb. 19–70 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
subopacipennis Pic 17–21 ..... Brasil
subrufescens Pic 17–21 ..... Brasil
subspinosa Geb. 19–57 ..... Venezuela
sulcaticollis Pic 30–33 ..... Brasil
superba Pic 17–21 ..... Colombia
trapezicollis Geb. 19–89 ..... Brasil
tucumana Berg 89–140 ..... Argentina
undulicollis Geb. 19–60 ..... Ecuador
viduata Geb. 19–94 ..... Brasil
viridilineata Pic 22–26 ..... Brasil

Calydoniomorpha Pic 17–19
brevicornis Pic 17–20 ..... Brasil

Maracia Geb. 19–34
femoralis Kirsch 66–200 ..... Colombia
haagi Geb. 19–35 ..... South America

Priocamaria Geb. 19–143
macilenta Geb. 19–144 ..... Argentina
serricornis Geb. 19–145 ..... Paraguay

Acanthocamaria Geb. 18–31
brunneoopaca Geb. 18–32 ..... Brasil
notata Pic 25–6 ..... South America
v. multijuncta Pic 25–6 ..... South America

Tenebriocamaria Pic 19–3
atra Pic 19–4 ..... Perú
nigra Pic 21–12 ..... Brasil

Campsia Serv. 25–455
Blapidocampsia Pic 19–3 (Subg.)
coracina Geb. 19–30 ..... Brasil
irrorata Dalm. 23–62 ..... Brasil
v. obscurior Pic 12–13 ..... Brasil
v. tibialis Geb. 19–30 ..... Brasil
pallidipes Pic 18–16 ..... Brasil
testacea Serv. 25–455 ..... Brasil
flava Perty 30–61
v. testaceicornis Pic 12–13 ..... Brasil

Blapida Perty 30–58
alternata Geb. 19–137 ..... Costa Rica
analoga Geb. 19–134 ..... Venezuela
angusticollis Pic 12–18 ..... Argentina
austera Berg 83–76 ..... Argentina
biaculeata Fairm. 05–301 ..... Argentina

Blapida—Continued.
bicolor Geb. 19–137 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Perú
castaneipennis Champ. 96–28 ..... Grenada
[6] Trinidad
neotropicalis Champ. 86–247 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
okeni Perty 30–59 ..... Brasil
polita Gray 32—pl. 50
pertyi Lap. 40–232 ..... Brasil
lineata Pic 12–17
peruensis Geb. 19–135 ..... Perú
ruficruris Geb. 19–127 ..... Ecuador
satanas Geb. 19–129 ..... Colombia
spixi Lap. 40–232 ..... Brasil
striatipennis Geb. 19–127 ..... Brasil
subcaerulea Pic 12–18 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
testaceipes Pic 12–13 ..... Brasil
tibialis Geb. 19–134 ..... Brasil
viridescens Pic 19–8 ..... Brasil
Pseudoblapida Pic 17–18
Blapidocamaria Pic 19–7 (Subg.)
angustior Pic 19–3 ..... Brasil
atritarsis Pic 24–10 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Pic 12–12 ..... Bolivia
incostata Pic 19–7 ..... Brasil
Ectomopsis Fairm. 05–299
augustalisi Pic 21–29 ..... Brasil
bruchi Fairm. 05–299 ..... Argentina
minor Pic 25–11 ..... Brasil
striata Pic 25–11 ..... Brasil
Elomosda Bates 70–273
belti Bates 70–275 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Moeon Champ. 86–251
isthmicum Champ. 86–251 ..... Panamá
panamense Champ. 86–251 ..... Panamá
Mophon Champ. 86–247
tinctipenne Champ. 86–248 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Epicalla Champ. 86–249
aenescens Pic 21–29 ..... Brasil
agnata Geb. 28–217 ..... Costa Rica
alumna Geb. 28–214 ..... Brasil
amica Geb. 28–214 ..... Brasil
ancilla Geb. 28–212 ..... Brasil
avia Geb. 28–209 ..... Br. Honduras
cupreonitens Champ. 86–250 ..... Panamá
famula Geb. 28–216 ..... Costa Rica
gounellei Pic 21–28 ..... Brasil
hera Geb. 28–207 ..... Costa Rica
inaequalis Pic 21–29 ..... Venezuela
instriata Pic 21–28 ..... Panamá
juvenca Geb. 28–218 ..... Costa Rica
lata Champ. 86–250 ..... México
leseleuci Pic 21–29 ..... Central America
lineata Pic 21–29 ..... Brasil
matertera Geb. 28–213 ..... Perú
matrix Geb. 28–206 ..... Brasil
minuta Pic 25–11 ..... Brasil
neptis Geb. 28–208
multiimpressa Pic 27–18 ..... Brasil
nevermanni Geb. 28–215 ..... Costa Rica
nitidula Fabr. 01–71 ..... Br. Guiana
nupta Geb. 28–210 ..... Brasil
puella Geb. 28–211 ..... Brasil
purpureipes Pic 31–194 ..... Colombia
sponsa Geb. 28–210 ..... Brasil
superba Pic 21–28 ..... Brasil
testaceicornis Pic 21–28 ..... Brasil
varipes Champ. 86–249 ..... Nicaragua
virgo Geb. 28–205 ..... Colombia
Spinepicalla Pic 21–21
armata Pic 21–21 ..... Central America
Acropteron Perty 30–64
Arthroplatus Sol. 51–246
abbreviatum Mäkl. 62–126 ..... Colombia
acuminatum Mäkl. 62–110 ..... Brasil
aeneum Perty 30–65 ..... Brasil
agriloides Mäkl. 62–121 ..... México
Guatemala
angulicolle Champ. 86–255 ..... Nicaragua
apicicorne Pic 15–9 ..... Brasil
belti Champ. 86–253 ..... Nicaragua
brunneum Mäkl. 62–119 ..... ?Costa Rica
?Brasil
calcaratum Champ. 86–255 ..... Guatemala
castaneum Mäkl. 62–114 ..... Brasil
v. affine Mäkl. 62–114 ..... Brasil
chabrieri F. & S. 89–429 ..... Guadeloupe
crenaticolle Mäkl. 62–127 ..... Fr. Guiana
crenatum Pic 14–80 ..... South America
cupriventre Mäkl. 62–115 ..... Brasil
fastigiatum Mäkl. 62–120 ..... Colombia
geniculatum Germ. 21–140 ..... Brasil
nigricorne Mäkl. 62–118
humile Mäkl. 62–124 ..... Fr. Guiana
laevipes Champ. 86–257 ..... Nicaragua
languricides Champ. 86–254 ..... Panamá
lineare Mäkl. 62–117 ..... Brasil
longipenne Champ. 86–256 ..... Guatemala
mäklini Champ. 86–254 ..... Panamá
magnicolle Fairm. 92–90 ..... Venezuela
mexicanum Champ. 86–256 ..... México
modestum Mäkl. 62–113 ..... Brasil
nigripes Germ. 24–147 ..... Brasil
pallicrus Fairm. 02–150 ..... Perú
pallipes Sol. 51–247 ..... Chile
picipes Mäkl. 62–121 ..... Colombia
puncticolle Champ. 86–256 ..... Panamá
quadraticolle Champ. 96–29 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
ruficorne Mäkl. 62–112 ..... Brasil
rufipes Perty 30–65 ..... Brasil
rugipes Champ. 86–257 ..... Nicaragua
stimuleum Mäkl. 62–116 ..... Brasil
teres Mäkl. 62–123 ..... Brasil
transversicolle Mäkl. 62–125 ..... Colombia
venezuelense Pic 14–80 ..... ?Venezuela
viride Mäkl. 62–115 ..... Brasil
Camariocropterum Pic 20–16
laticeps Pic 20–16 ..... Guiana

Apocryphinae

Apocrypha Esch. 31–13
Compsomorphus Sol. 51–208
elegans Sol. 51–210 ..... Chile
Pseudapocrypha Champ. 86–260
lacordairei Champ. 86–260 ..... México
Guatemala

[6] Venezuela

Polytropus Kirsch 66–201
laenoides Kirsch 66–202 ..... Colombia
tuberculatus Kirsch 70–370 ..... Colombia
Plastica Waterh. 03–563
polita Waterh. 03–564 ..... Bolivia

ADELIINAE

Cratidus LeC. 62–239
rotundicollis Horn 70–328 ..... [1] I. Cedros
[1] I. Angulo
Baja Calif.
Amphidora Esch. 29–9
nigropilosa LeC. 51–136 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
subdeplanata Blais. 43–252 ..... Baja Calif.
tenebrosa Horn 70–329 ..... [1] I. San Martín
[1] Is. Todos Santos
Baja Calif.
Anamphidora Csy. 24–330
parvula Csy. 24–330 ..... México
Trichoderulus Blais. 23–281
longipilosus Blais. 23–282 ..... México
Adelium Kby. 18–420
Tropidopterus Blanch. 45–37
sulcatulum F. & G. 60–2 ..... Chile
Asiopus Shp. 91–43
opatroides Shp. 91–43 ..... Ecuador

MISOLAMPINAE

Telethrus Pasc. 82–29
ebeninus Pasc. 82–29 ..... Brasil
Heliofugus Guér 30–96
Euschatia Sol. 51–227
Heliophygus G. & H. 70–2008
arenosus Guér. 30–96 ..... Chile
parvus Sol. 51–229
brevipennis Fairm. 75–197 ..... Chile
collaris Germain 55–404 ..... Chile
cribriceps Fairm. 75–196 ..... Chile
cryptocephalus Phil. 64–348 ..... Chile
impressus Guér. 34–27 ..... Argentina
punctatus Sol. 51–228 Chile
laticollis Sol. 51–230 ..... Chile
proximus Sol. 51–229 ..... Chile
punctatostriatus Fairm. 61–5 ..... Chile
tenuipunctatus Phil. 64–349
punctatosulcatus Fairm. 75–197 ..... Chile
sulcatulus Gemm. 70–123 ..... Chile
sulcatus Sol. 51–230
sulcatus Guér. 34–27 ..... Argentina
sulcipennis Germain 55–404 ..... Chile
Dinomus Brême 42–113
perforatus Brême 42–114 ..... México
Saziches Champ. 86–261
subcaudata Champ. 86–262 ..... Guatemala
Isaminas Champ. 86–266
brevicollis Champ. 86–267 ..... Guatemala
gibbipennis Champ. 86–267 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Sphaerotus Kby. 18–416
brasiliensis Pic 12–94 ..... Brasil
bremei Geb. 28–221 ..... Brasil
brevimargo Geb. 28–220 ..... Brasil
costatus Brême 42–109 ..... Brasil
cribratus Brême 42–108 ..... Paraguay
curvipes Kby. 18–417 ..... Brasil
Argentina
diversus Pic 24–11 ..... Brasil
griseofoveatus Pic 12–94 ..... ?Brasil
laevigatus Brême 42–109 ..... Brasil
lemoulti Pic 12–94 ..... ?Brasil
rufimembris Pic 24–11 ..... Brasil
Pteroglymmius Geb. 28–223
erotyloides Geb. 28–224 ..... Honduras
Cophosoma Geb. 28–222
humeridens Geb. 28–223 ..... Brasil
Mitys Champ. 85–97
inflata Champ. 85–97 ..... México
opaca Champ. 85–98 ..... México
polita Brême 42–109 ..... México
laevis Champ. 85–98
Oxidates Champ. 86–263
aurichalcea Champ. 86–265 ..... México
elongata Champ. 93–548 ..... México
gibbus Champ. 93–548 ..... México
gravida Brême 42–109 ..... México
mexicana Brême 42–110 ..... México
planicollis Champ. 93–264 ..... México
princeps Champ. 93–265 ..... México
puncticeps Champ. 93–266 ..... México
ruficornis Geb. 28–225 ..... Colombia
thoracica Brême 42–110 ..... México
Diopethes Pasc. 82–32
arachnoides Pasc. 82–33 ..... Brasil
pleuralis Geb. 28–230 ..... Brasil
Mrazius Pic 24–86
nodulosus Pic 24–86 ..... Brasil
Falsodiopethes Pic 24–12
gounellei Pic 24–12 ..... Brasil
tuberculata Pic 32–28 ..... Brasil
Immedia Pasc. 82–33
auratopunctata Pic 24–12 ..... Brasil
diversa Pic 24–12 ..... Brasil
erosa Pasc. 87–15 ..... Brasil
integra Pasc. 87–15 ..... Brasil
lineata Pic 24–11 ..... Brasil
occulta Pasc. 82–33 ..... Brasil
undulata Pic 24–12 ..... Brasil
Hemimmedia Geb. 28–229
corpulenta Geb. 28–229 ..... Brasil
Parimmedia Geb. 28–226
epipleuralis Geb. 28–227 ..... Brasil
interruptelineata Geb. 28–228 ..... Brasil
semipolita Geb. 28–228 ..... Brasil

HELOPINAE

Darwinella Enderl. 12–14
amaroides Enderl. 12–14 ..... Falkland Is.
Hegemona Lap. 40–230
allardi Allard 77–251 ..... Colombia
alternata Pic 36–15 ..... Guatemala
angustata Champ. 87–272 ..... Guatemala
bicaudata Champ. 87–270 ..... Guatemala
chiriquensis Champ. 87–273 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
compressa Allard 77–254 ..... México
Guatemala
costaricensis Champ. 87–275 ..... Costa Rica
elongata Allard 77–253 ..... México

[1] Baja California (México).

Hegemona—Continued.
flibuster Thoms. 56–475 ..... México
filibuster Champ. 87–275 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica
furcillata Allard 77–252 ..... México
guatemalensis Champ. 87–274 ..... Guatemala
hondurensis Champ. 87–269 ..... Br. Honduras
interrupta Champ. 87–275 ..... Costa Rica
lineata Champ. 87–271 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala
mexicana Champ. 87–274 ..... México
nigra Champ. 87–271 ..... Guatemala
refulgens Champ. 92–549 ..... Guatemala
resplendens Lap. 40–230 ..... México
retrodentata Allard 77–253 ..... México
zunilensis Champ. 87–272 ..... Guatemala
Nautes Pasc. 66–475
alternans Champ. 93–550 ..... Guatemala
antennata Champ. 87–281 ..... Panamá
asperipennis Allard 94–259 ..... Cuba
azurascens DuVal 57–153 ..... Cuba
belti Allard 77–59 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
breviceps Champ. 87–282 ..... Panamá
chrysomeloides Champ. 87–284 ..... Br. Honduras
enoplopoides Champ. 87–287 ..... Guatemala
fervida Pasc. 66–476 ..... México
aenea Bates 70–270 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua
glabrata Champ. 87–278 ..... México
hilaris Champ. 87–286 ..... Guatemala
laeviventris Champ. 87–285 ..... Guatemala
magnifica Champ. 87–284 ..... Guatemala
nitidissima Champ. 87–286 ..... México
nodulosa Champ. 87–287 ..... Guatemala
ovata Bates 70–271 ..... Colombia
elegans Bates 70–271
rufipes Allard 76–5 ..... Cuba
splendens Champ. 87–280 ..... Panamá
stabilis Champ. 93–550 ..... México
striatipennis Champ. 87–283 ..... México
tincta Champ. 87–279 ..... Guatemala
tricolor Champ. 93–551 ..... México
varians Champ. 87–281 ..... México
versicolor Champ. 87–284 ..... Guatemala
Tarpela Bates 70–272
Lamperos Allard 76–4
aerifera Allard 76–7 ..... México, Panamá
allardi Champ. 87–307 ..... México
amabilis Champ. 87–308 ..... Guatemala
atra Allard 76–7 ..... México
azteca Champ. 87–300 ..... México
bicolor Fabr. 92–118 ..... South America
browni Bates 70–272 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
catenata Champ. 95–215 ..... México
catenulata Champ. 93–552
cisteliformis Allard 77–57 ..... México, Guatemala
contigua Champ. 87–298 ..... México
costata Champ. 87–293 ..... México
crassipes Champ. 87–306 ..... México
cupreoviridis Allard 77–57 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
depressa Champ. 87–306 ..... México
docilis Champ. 87–312 ..... México
eximia Bates 76–271 ..... Nicaragua
fallax Champ. 87–301 ..... México
flohri Champ. 93–553 ..... México
foveipennis Champ. 87–294 ..... México
foveolata Champ. 93–554 ..... México
fragilicornis Champ. 87–309 ..... México
granulipennis DuVal 57–154 ..... Cuba
guerreroensis Champ. 93–555 ..... México
hispidula Allard 76–7 ..... México
hōgei Champ. 87–297 ..... México
inaequalis Champ. 87–290 ..... Panamá
incilis Champ. 93–553 ..... México
jalapensis Champ. 87–296 ..... México
marginicollis Champ. 87–302 ..... Guatemala
mutabilis Warerh. 78–304 ..... Jamaica
occidentalis Allard 77–40
nigerrima Champ. 93–555 ..... México
oblonga Champ. 87–298 ..... México
oblongopunctata Bates 70–273 ..... México
propinqua Waterh. 78–305 ..... Jamaica
pulchra Champ. 93–551 ..... México
puncticeps Champ. 87–303 ..... Guatemala
reticulata Champ 87–293 ..... Honduras
sculptilis Champ. 87–295 ..... México
setigera Champ. 87–297 ..... México
silvicola Champ. 87–309 ..... Guatemala
sinuaticollis Champ. 87–303 ..... Panamá
socia Champ. 87–299 ..... México
subparallela Champ. 87–300 ..... México
subvittata Champ. 87–305 ..... Guatemala
suturalis Champ. 87–310 ..... Guatemala
teapensis Champ. 93–556 ..... México
tenuicornis Champ. 87–289 ..... Guatemala
thoracica Champ. 87–293 ..... Nicaragua
torrida Champ. 87–291 ..... México
totonicapamensis Champ. 87–311 ..... Guatemala
tropicalis Champ. 87–304 ..... Guatemala
veraepacis Champ. 87–295 ..... Guatemala
Helops Fabr 75–257
Catomus Allard 76–4 (Subg.)
Coscinopter Allard 76–4 (Subg.)
Coscinoptilax Allard 80–16
Diastixus Allard 76–5 (Subg.)
Stenomax Allard 76–4 (Subg.)
benitensis Blais 25–339 ..... [1] I. San Benito
capillata Allard 94–259 ..... Brasil
cavifrons Champ. 87–313 ..... Guatemala
corpulenta Champ. 87–292 ..... México
coxalis Champ. 87–317 ..... México
crockeri Blais. 33–89 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe
cupripennis Champ. 87–319 ..... México
durangoensis Champ. 87–292 ..... México
enitescens Champ. 95–557 ..... Guatemala
exsculpta Champ. 87–314 ..... Guatemala
gracilicornis Allard 76–52 ..... México
guadalupensis Csy. 90–488 ..... [1] I. Guadalupe, Baja Calif.
inanis Allard 77–262 ..... México
funebris Champ. 87–316
longicornis Champ. 87–314 ..... México
panamensis Champ. 87–319 ..... Panamá
pinguis Horn 94–430 ..... Baja Calif.

[1] Baja California (México).

Helops—Continued.
pueblensis Champ. 87–317 ..... México
punctatostriata Champ. 87–316 ..... México
punctiventris Champ. 87–320 ..... México
rastrata Champ. 93–557 ..... México
rugiceps Champ. 87–315 ..... Guatemala
seriatopora Champ. 93–558 ..... México
sparsus Blais. 43–274 ..... Baja Calif.
spissicornis Champ. 93–558 ..... México
suavis Champ. 87–318 ..... México
Guatemala
sumptuosa Allard 76–57 ..... México
sp. (Wolc., 36–237) ..... Puerto Rico
Mentes Champ. 93–559
aeneopicea Champ. 96–30 ..... Mustique
fusiformis Champ. 93–560 ..... Guatemala
ruficollis Champ. 93–559 ..... Panamá
setipennis Champ. 93–560 ..... Guatemala
Parahelops Waterh. 75–333
angulicollis Fairm. 85–56 ..... T. del Fuego
darwini Waterh. 75–334 ..... T. del Fuego
haversi Waterh. 75–336 ..... Falkland Is.
pubescens Waterh. 75–334 ..... T. del Fuego
quadricollis Waterh. 75–335 ..... Falkland Is.
T. del Fuego
seriata Kolbe 07–114 ..... T. del Fuego
Dolphus Blanch. 53–171
globipennis Blanch. 53–171 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
Chitoniscus Waterh. 75–331
brevipennis Waterh. 75–332 ..... T. del Fuego
brevissimus Fairm. 91–39
Perimylops Müll. 84–419
antarctica Müll. 84–419 ..... T. del Fuego
S. Georgia I.
Hydromedion Waterh. 75–333
Mylops Fairm. 83–499
anomocerum Fairm. 85–54 ..... T. del Fuego
distinguendum Fairm. 85–53 ..... T. del Fuego
elongatum Waterh. 75–333 ..... T. del Fuego
magellanicum Fairm. 83–500 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
nitidum Mjöb. 06–9 ..... T. del Fuego
S. Georgia I.
oblongiusculum Blanch. 53–171 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
sparsulum Müll. 84–418 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
variegatum Waterh. 75–336 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
Brachyhelops Fairm. 85–57
hahni Fairm. 85–57 ..... T. del Fuego
Chanopterus Boh. 58–98
paradoxus Boh. 58–98 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego

Talaninae

Talanus Mäkl. 78–96
Dignamptus LeC. 77–421
aeneipennis Champ. 87–327 ..... México
Br. Honduras
angustatus Pic 33–32 ..... Brasil
apterus Champ. 87–328 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
ater Champ. 87–327 ..... Panamá
brasiliensis Mäkl. 78–100 ..... Brasil
columbianus Mäkl. 78–99 ..... Panamá
Colombia
crenulatus Fairm. 92–93 ..... Venezuela
cribrarius Mäkl. 78–97 ..... Cuba
Grenada
ferrugineus Champ. 96–31 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
gounellei Pic 15–12 ..... Brasil
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–430 ..... Guadeloupe
guatemalensis Champ. 87–326 ..... Guatemala
guyanensis Pic 15–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
humilis Mäkl. 78–101 ..... Colombia
insularis Mäkl. 78–98 ..... ?Puerto Rico
Grenada
interstitialis Champ. 87–324 ..... México
Guatemala
laevicollis Champ. 96–32 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
laevipennis Champ. 87–322 ..... Guatemala
laticeps Champ. 87–325 ..... Panamá
lecontei Champ. 87–323 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
longicornis Champ. 87–328 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
minasensis Pic 33–32 ..... Brasil
neotropicalis Champ. 87–322 ..... México
Costa Rica
Brasil
obscuriceps Pic 15–12 ..... Colombia
parallelus Fairm. 92–92 ..... Venezuela
parananus Pic 30–19 ..... Argentina
rufipennis Pic 14–13 ..... South America
subacuminatus Pic 15–12 ..... Brasil
subexaratus Mäkl. 78–102 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
subopacus Champ. 87–323 ..... México
Br. Honduras

Amarygminae

Pyanisia Lap. 40–235
Cymathotes Blanch. 45–33
Cymatothes Sol. 48–151
fumosa Champ. 87–331 ..... Guatemala
hieroglyphica Perty 30–61 ..... Brasil
laevis Champ. 93–561 ..... México
longicollis Champ. 87–331 ..... Guatemala
opaca Sol. 48–180 ..... México
coarctata Sol. 48–180
tristis Lap. 40–236 ..... México
unicolor Sol. 48–180 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico

[12] West Indies.

Pyanisia—Continued.
undata Fabr. 92–122 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
Cuba
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
v. bilineata Pic 15–23 ..... Colombia
uniformis Waterh. 78–306 ..... Jamaica
vestita Lap. 40–236 ..... Brasil
v. multimaculata Pic 15–23 ..... Brasil

STRONGYLIINAE

Cyphonotus Guér. 30–102
bonni Germain 97–283 ..... Chile
dives Germain 55–405 ..... Argentina
Chile
dromedarius Guér. 30–103 ..... Argentina
Chile

Agissopterus Fairm. 83–513
semipunctatus Fairm. 83–513 ..... Argentina
Cuphotes Champ. 87–332
Phygoscotus Schulz 02–134
Spheniscus Kby. 18–421
adelphus Thoms. 59–106 ..... Fr. Guiana
apicalis Pic 18–20 ..... Brasil
augusti Thoms. 59–112 ..... Fr. Guiana
bifasciata Pic 18–7 ..... Bolivia
bruchi Pic 30–179 ..... Argentina
camelus Thoms. 59–105 ..... Brasil
castelnaui Thoms. 59–105 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Rojas 55–160 ..... Venezuela
cincta Oliv. 95–13 ..... Nicaragua
quadrimaculata Er. 47–120 Panamá
quadriplagiata Kirsch 66–202 Colombia
unifasciata Fabr. 98–101 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
v. bimaculata Pic 18–6 ..... Perú
v. disjuncta Pic 18–7 ..... Brasil
v. obliterata Pic 18–7 ..... Bolivia
coerulea Pic 18–20 ..... Brasil
corallifer Thoms. 59–108 ..... Panamá
Colombia
cyanea Pasc. 66–486 ..... Brasil
elongata Thoms. 59–112 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
erichsoni Thoms. 59–104 ..... Perú
erotyloides Kby. 18–422 ..... Brasil
faunus Thoms. 67–131 ..... Brasil
formosa Thoms. 59–107 ..... Surinam
foveolata Pic 18–7 ..... Brasil
immaculipes Thoms. 59–107 ..... Brasil
v. boliviensis Pic 18–7 ..... Bolivia
jansoni Champ. 87–333 ..... Nicaragua
lagrioides Thoms. 59–113 ..... Fr. Guiana
maculicollis Thoms. 59–108 ..... Fr. Guiana
maculosa Thoms. 59–112 ..... Colombia
marmorata Thoms. 59–109 ..... Brasil
mercuria Thoms. 67–132 ..... Chile
multimaculata Pic 18–7 ..... Costa Rica
nigromaculata Thoms. 59–110 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. marginicollis Thoms. 59–110 ..... México
Guatemala
satyrus Thoms. 67–131 ..... Guiana
sphacelata Fabr. 01–4 ..... South America
Argentina
thomsoni Kirsch 66–203 ..... Colombia
unicolor Champ. 87–334 ..... Nicaragua
Platyesthus Mäkl. 78–92
pallidipennis Mäkl. 78–92 ..... Brasil
Dicyrtus Lac. 59–482
binodosus Lac. 59–483 ..... Brasil
gibbosus Lac. 59–483 ..... Brasil
Strongylacanthus Brèthes 25–13
peruvianus Brèthes 25–13 ..... Perú
Poecilesthus Blanch. 45–33
Diestica Pasc. 68–12
?*Spheniscus* Lap. 40–232
albomarginatus Mäkl. 78–68 ..... Brasil
angulicollis Mäkl. 78–70 ..... Brasil
angustefasciatus Pic 35–27 ..... Venezuela
annulipes Pic 35–26 ..... Fr. Guiana
basalis Mäkl. 78–76 ..... Brasil
biimpressithorax Pic 35–27 ..... Brasil
biundulatus Pic 18–10 ..... Brasil
v. diversipes Pic 18–10 ..... Brasil
brevicornis Mäkl. 78–78 ..... Brasil
circumcinctus Mäkl. 78–88 ..... Brasil
cupripennis Champ. 93–562 ..... Panamá
curvipes Mäkl. 78–73 ..... Perú
cyaneipennis Pic 18–123 ..... Brasil
decemsignatus Mäkl. 78–83 ..... Brasil
decoratus Mäkl. 78–65 ..... Brasil
elongatus Pic 18–9 ..... Brasil
v. seminiger Pic 18–9 ..... Brasil
eximius Mäkl. 78–89 ..... Perú
fasciatus Fabr. 81–158 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. alternans Fabr. 92–39 ..... Brasil
gronovi Hbst. 84–52
v. bifasciatus Hbst. 99–370 ..... Brasil
indicus Hbst. 84–52
v. funebris Panz. 98–38 ..... Brasil
ferrum-equinum v.d.Hoev. 39–pl. 4 ..... Surinam
flavomaculatus Mäkl. 78–66 ..... Guiana
fragilicornis Champ. 87–338 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
geniculatus Germ. 24–157 ..... Brasil
v. reductus Pic 18–9 ..... Brasil
geometricus Perty 30–61 ..... Brasil
v. argentinus Pic 18–9 ..... Argentina
gibbosus Mäkl. 78–71 ..... Brasil
v. femoralis Pic 18–9 ..... Brasil
v. notaticeps Pic 18–9 ..... Paraguay
guatemalensis Champ. 87–339 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Pic 18–8 ..... Fr. Guiana
immaculatus Champ. 87–340 ..... Panamá
infimus Mäkl. 78–75 ..... Brasil

Poecilesthus—Continued.
inhumeralis Pic 18–8 ... Brasil
interruptus Pic 18–8 ... Fr. Guiana
v. ininterruptus Pic 18–8 ... Fr. Guiana
kirbyi Lap. 40–232 ... Brasil
laeviceps Champ. 87–340 ... Panamá
laticollis Champ. 87–339 ... México
Guatemala
laticornis Mäkl. 78–69 ... Colombia
latus Champ. 87–338 ... Nicaragua
lineolatus Mäkl. 78–84 ... Brasil
luteonotatus Pic 18–8 ... Brasil
madoni Pic 35–26 ... Brasil
mäklini Champ. 87–341 ... Guatemala
marginicollis Mäkl. 78–81 ... Brasil
marginipennis Mäkl. 78–91 ... Fr. Guiana
minor Pic 18–10 ... Brasil
v. bicoloripes Pic 18–11 ... Brasil
nigroapicalis Pic 35–27 ... Brasil
v. subelongatus Pic 35–27 ... Brasil
nigromaculatus Pic 18–9 ... Brasil
v. atriventris Pic 18–10 ... Brasil
nigropunctatus Champ. 87–336 ... México
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
v. lecontei Champ. 87–337 ... Colombia
Brasil
notaticollis Pic 18–21 ... Guiana
octonotatus Mäkl. 78–80 ... Brasil
octopunctatus Mäkl. 78–79 ... Brasil
pallidocinctus Fairm. 89–xli ... Brasil
pectoralis Pic 18–9 ... Brasil
pictus Guér. 44–123 ... Fr. Guiana
pygmaeus Mäkl. 78–85 ... Brasil
quadrimaculatus Pic 18–10 ... Fr. Guiana
quadrisignatus Mäkl. 78–74 ... Perú
repetitio, new name ... Brasil
elongatus Pic 35–26
ruficolor Pic 18–20 ... Brasil
rufocinctus Pic 18–21 ... Brasil
rufonotatus Pic 18–21 ... Brasil
rugulosus Pic 18–123 ... Brasil
seileri Pic 24–11 ... Colombia
semiviridis Pic 18–21 ... Brasil
sexmaculatus Pic 18–21 ... Fr. Guiana
subcostatus Pic 18–10 ... Fr. Guiana
subopacus Pic 18–21 ... Bolivia
suturalis Germ. 24–156 ... Brasil
testaceitarsis Pic 30–36 ... Perú
testaceus Kirsch 66–204 ... Colombia
tigrinus Perty 30–61 ... Brasil
tumidus Mäkl. 78–87 ... Perú
vagelineatus Fairm. 92–91 ... Venezuela
variipes Champ. 87–337 ... Nicaragua
viridipennis Pasc. 68–12 ... Brasil
Falsocuphotes Pic 18–22
curticornis Pic 18–22 ... Brasil
signata Pic 35–171 ... Brasil
Strongylium Kby. 18–417
Pedostrongylium Pic 16–11 (Subg.)
Poecilesthostrongylium Pic 18–12 (Subg.)
abdominale Mäkl. 64–128 ... Brasil
acropteriforme Pic 18–24 ... Argentina
aeneomicans Fairm. 89–xlii ... Brasil
aereum Mäkl. 64–138 ... Brasil
aeruginosum Mäkl. 64–135 ... Brasil
albicorne Mäkl. 64–130 ... Brasil
alienum Mäkl. 64–301 ... Brasil
alternans Mäkl. 64–210 ... Brasil
amazonicum Pic 18–12 ... Brasil
amethystinum Guér. 38–281 ... Cuba
amoenulum Mäkl. 64–252 ... Brasil
angulare Mäkl. 64–288 ... Brasil
angulosum Mäkl. 64–269 ... Brasil
angustipenne Pic 18–17 ... Brasil
angustulum Mäkl. 64–206 ... Panamá
Colombia
annulipes Mäkl. 64–222 ... Brasil
antennale Mäkl. 64–162 ... Cuba
apicale Mäkl. 64–340 ... Brasil
apicicorne Mäkl. 64–216 ... México
apollinairei Pic 21–15 ... Colombia
arcuaripes Pic 18–18 ... Brasil
argentatum Pic 24–86 ... Brasil
armatum Mäkl. 64–203 ... México
Guatemala
Panamá
atripenne Pic 18–22 ... Brasil
atrum Champ. 87–360 ... México
U. S. A.
aulicum Mäkl. 64–255 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
auratum Lap. 40–240 ... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Bolivia
aurichalceum Germ. 24–152 ... Brasil
Argentina
axillare Kirsch 73–407 ... Perú
azureum Germ. 24–153 ... Cuba
coeruleum Lap. 40–240 ... Brasil
Bolivia
v. janthinicolle Mäkl. 64–296 ...
v. janthinum Mäkl. 64–296 ...
v. nigritum Mäkl. 64–296 ...
bahianum Pic 18–13 ... Brasil
basale Mäkl. 64–249 ... Brasil
belti Champ. 87–358 ... Nicaragua
biarcuatum Mäkl. 64–254 ... Brasil
bicolor Lap. 40–239 ... Brasil
violaceum Fabr. 98–48 ... Argentina
bifasciatum Mäkl. 64–282 ... Brasil
bilineatocolle Pic 18–20 ... Guiana
bisbinotatum Pic 18–16 ... Brasil
bisignatum Mäkl. 64–286 ... Brasil
bistrigatum Mäkl. 64–242 ... Brasil
bituberculatum Mäkl. 64–262 ... Brasil
bivittatum Champ. 88–361 ... México
blandum Mäkl. 64–233 ... México
bogotense Pic 18–19 ... Colombia
bolivianum Pic 18–22 ... Bolivia
brevelineatum Pic 24–27 ... Brasil
brevemarginatum Pic 24–86 ... Brasil
brevipes Champ. 88–372 ... Nicaragua
Panamá

Strongylium—Continued.
breviusculum Mäkl. 64–160 ..... Brasil
buqueti Mäkl. 64–220 ..... Brasil
camaroides Pic 35–30 ..... Brasil
canaliculatum Champ. 87–346 ..... México
Guatemala
cancellatum Mäkl. 64–212 ..... México
Br. Honduras
carinipenne Champ. 88–374 ..... Panamá
carinulatum Mäkl. 64–200 ..... Guiana
cariosum Mäkl. 64–150 ..... Surinam
cayennense Mäkl. 64–264 ..... Fr. Guiana
chalceum Mäkl. 64–133 ..... Brasil
chalcodes Er. 47–120 ..... Perú
chalconotum Kby. 18–418 ..... Brasil
laceratum Germ. 24–150
chalcopterum Mäkl. 64–323 ..... Martinique
chiriquense Champ. 87–351 ..... Panamá
chontalense Champ. 87–344 ..... Nicaragua
cinctum Mäkl. 64–229 ..... México
claveri Pic 18–23 ..... Colombia
clavicorne Champ. 93–562 ..... México
cognatum Mäkl. 64–193 ..... Brasil
colombianum Champ. 87–354 ..... Panamá
Colombia
commutatum Mäkl. 64–139 ..... South America
comptum Er. 48–565 ..... Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
v. vittigerum Mäkl. 64–259 .....
concinnum Mäkl. 64–219 ..... Brasil
confine Mäkl. 64–203 ..... Brasil
conicicolle Mäkl. 64–339 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
conradti Champ. 93–563 ..... Guatemala
consimile Mäkl. 64–195 ..... Surinam
correntinum Berg 89–141 ..... Argentina
costaricense Champ. 87–353 ..... Costa Rica
costulatum Mäkl. 64–209 ..... Brasil
crassicorne Champ. 87–347 ..... Nicaragua
cribratum Lucas 59–139 ..... Brasil
cribripes Mäkl. 64–167 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
cruentatum Mäkl. 64–227 ..... México
cupreocinctum Fairm. 03–465 ..... Argentina
cupreum Mäkl. 64–158 ..... Brasil
cupricolle Mäkl. 64–142 ..... Fr. Guiana
curticorne Champ. 88–369 ..... México
curtulum Mäkl. 64–159 ..... Brasil
cyaneitarse Pic 18–14 ..... Brasil
cyaneomaculatum Pic 18–21 ..... Brasil
cyanicorne Er. 47–121 ..... Perú
cyaniventre Mäkl. 64–132 ..... Brasil
cylindricum Mäkl. 37–594 ..... Brasil
dama Fabr. 01–159 ..... Guiana
decoloratum Mäkl. 64–172 ..... Brasil
decoratum Mäkl. 64–257 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Bolivia
delauneyi F. & S. 89–429 ..... Guadeloupe
densefoveolatum Pic 35–33 ..... Brasil
dentatum Champ. 87–348 ..... Nicaragua
denticolle Shp. 91–42 ..... Ecuador
denticulatum Mäkl. 64–198 ..... Brasil
difformipes Pic 18–15 ..... Brasil
discoidale Mäkl, 64–231 ..... México
discolor Mäkl, 64–263 ..... Brasil
diverseplicatum Pic 21–16 ..... Colombia
diversicolle Pic 18–23 ..... Brasil
diversipenne Pic 18–21 ..... Brasil
dormei Pic 32–19 ..... Brasil
eminens Mäkl. 64–266 ..... México
entrerianum Berg 89–142 ..... Argentina
episcopale Klug 29–5 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
equestre Mäkl. 64–251 ..... Brasil
erraticum Champ. 88–373 ..... Nicaragua
erythropterum Mäkl. 64–151 ..... Fr. Guiana
espiritense Pic 35–33 ..... Brasil
exaratum Champ. 87–350 ..... Guatemala
excavatipenne Pic 18–13 ..... Guiana
excavatum Mäkl. 64–166 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
exiguum Mäkl. 64–140 ..... Brasil
exile Mäkl. 64–211 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
eximium Mäkl. 62–161 ..... Cuba
fasciolatum Mäkl. 64–280 ..... Fr. Guiana
femorale Mäkl. 64–207 ..... Brasil
ferruginosum Mäkl. 64–271 ..... Brasil
festivum Mäkl. 64–299 ..... Brasil
figuratum Mäkl. 64–280 ..... Brasil
filicorne Mäkl. 64–347 ..... Brasil
filum Fairm. 89–xliii ..... Brasil
flavicorne Perty 30–62 ..... Brasil
flavicrus Germ. 24–154 ..... Brasil
nigricorne Lucas 59–138
flavofasciatum Lap. 40–240 ..... Brasil
v. flavozonatum Luc. 59–137 .....
fossicolle Mäkl. 64–180 ..... Venezuela
fossifrons Mäkl. 64–177 ..... Panamá
Colombia
fragile Champ. 88–pl. 16 ..... Panamá
frontale Champ. 87–357 ..... Panamá
fulgidum Mäkl. 64–155 ..... Brasil
fulminans Mäkl. 64–148 ..... Brasil
fulvitarse Pic 21–15 ..... Colombia
funestum Mäkl. 64–187 ..... México
fuscicorne Mäkl. 64–181 ..... Brasil
fuscum Mäkl. 64–273 ..... Brasil
generosum Mäkl. 64–286 ..... Brasil
germari Mäkl. 64–136 ..... Brasil
gerstaeckeri Mäkl. 64–169 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
gibbum Mäkl. 64–144 ..... México
Guatemala
goyasense Pic 18–17 ..... Brasil
grande Pic 35–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
gratiosum Mäkl. 64–235 ..... Brasil
gregarium Champ. 88–373 ..... Panamá
guadeloupense Geb. 11–596 ..... Guadeloupe
inaequale F. & S. 89–430
haemorrhoidale Fabr. 92–119 ..... South America
viride Lap. 40–240 Argentina
v. auricolle Germ. 21–152 .....
haemorrhoum Mäkl. 64–173 ..... Brasil

Strongylium—Continued.
hansaense Pic 32-19 ..... Brasil
hoepfneri Mäkl. 64-124 ..... México
Guatemala
v. chevrolati Mäkl. 64-127 ..... México
v. immundum Mäkl. 64-124 ..... México
v. pectorale Mäkl. 64-125 ..... México
v. scutellare Mäkl. 64-125 ..... México
humerale Perty 30-62 ..... Brasil
ignaciosum Pic 35-32 ..... Argentina
ignitum Champ. 87-348 ..... Nicaragua
impressicolle Mäkl. 64-193 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
impressithorax Pic 35-29 ..... South America
impressum Mäkl. 64-137 ..... Brasil
infemorale Pic 18-21 ..... Colombia
infossifrons Pic 21-15 ..... Colombia
ingens Kirsch 86-335 ..... Ecuador
interneseparatum Pic 32-20 ..... Brasil
interpunctatum Germ. 24-151 ..... Brasil
interstitiale Germ. 24-153 ..... Brasil
iodopterum Fairm. 89-xliii ..... Brasil
javeti Mäkl. 64-295 ..... Brasil
lacunosum Mäkl. 64-145 ..... Colombia
laevigatum Mäkl. 64-267 ..... Bolivia
laevipenne Mäkl. 64-194 ..... Brasil
languidum Mäkl. 64-204 ..... México
Guatemala
langurioides Champ. 87-355 ..... Nicaragua
laterale Mäkl. 64-226 ..... México
laticorne Mäkl. 64-140 ..... Brasil
lemoulti Pic 18-16 ..... Brasil
leprosum Germ. 21-151 ..... Brasil
leseleuci Pic 18-14 ..... Brasil
limbatum Germ. 24-155 ..... Brasil
limitatum Mäkl. 64-234 ..... México
lineare Mäkl. 64-176 ..... Brasil
lineolatum Mäkl. 64-345 ..... Brasil
longelineatum Pic 18-16 ..... Brasil
longioripenne Pic 35-30 ..... Brasil
v. concoloricorne Pic 35-30 ..... Brasil
lucidicolle Pic 18-23 ..... Brasil
lucidum Mäkl. 64-175 ..... Costa Rica
luctuosum Mäkl. 64-188 ..... Brasil
lugubre Mäkl. 64-184 ..... Brasil
luteicorne Germ. 24-155 ..... Brasil
v. pictum Lap. 40-239 .....
luteomaculatum Pic 18-17 ..... Brasil
maculicolle Champ. 87-342 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
maeklini Gemm. 70-123 ..... Brasil
longipenne Mäkl. 64-300
mafraense Pic 35-28 ..... Brasil
malleri Pic 35-31 ..... Brasil
v. quinquenotatum Pic 35-31 ..... Brasil
v. subobliteratum Pic 35-31 ..... Brasil
mannerheimi Mäkl. 64-285 ..... Brasil
marginale Mäkl. 64-230 ..... México
maronum Pic 18-20 ..... Guiana
mediocre Mäkl. 64-196 ..... Brasil
meridanum Pic 18-19 ..... Venezuela
militare Mäkl. 64-239 ..... Brasil
v. augustalisi Pic 18-16 ..... Brasil
mirum Pic 18-18 ..... Bolivia
misantlae Champ. 88-367 ..... México
Guatemala
moerens Mäkl. 64-185 ..... Brasil
morbillosum Fabr. 01-158 ..... Guiana
mrazi Pic 24-86 ..... Brasil
mucronatum Mäkl. 64-269 ..... Fr. Guiana
mundum Mäkl. 64-221 ..... Brasil
nigritatse Mäkl. 64-298 ..... Bolivia
nitidiceps Champ. 88-364 ..... México
nobile Mäkl. 64-256 ..... Brasil
cyanipes Kby. 18-424 ..... Bolivia
nubeculosum Mäkl. 64-228 ..... México
Nicaragua
obscurum Mäkl. 64-276 ..... Bolivia
oculatum Champ. 88-371 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
opacipenne Champ. 88-361 ..... México
ornatum Mäkl. 64-119 ..... Brasil
v. subelongatum Pic 34-90 ..... Brasil
pallidicorne Pic 18-17 ..... Brasil
panamense Champ. 88-363 ..... Panamá
parviceps Mäkl. 64-183 ..... Brasil
parvulum Mäkl. 64-201 ..... Brasil
pavoni Er. 47-120 ..... Perú
permodicum Mäkl. 64-212 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
peruvianum Pic 18-22 ..... Perú
picicorne Fairm. 92-92 ..... Venezuela
pilosipes Pic 21-15 ..... Colombia
pilosostriatum Pic 35-32 ..... Brasil
platense Fairm. 92-251 ..... Argentina
plebejum Mäkl. 64-198 ..... Colombia
posticejunctum Pic 21-16 ..... Colombia
procerum Er. 47-120 ..... Perú
propinquum Mäkl. 64-172 ..... Brasil
pulchripenne Pic 18-13 ..... Brasil
pulvinatum Mäkl. 64-157 ..... Puerto Rico
pumilum Mäkl. 64-217 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctatissimum Mäkl. 64-205 ..... Brasil
punctatolineatum Pic 18-14 ..... Brasil
punctatostriatum Mäkl. 64-185 ..... Brasil
punctifrons Mäkl. 64-188 ..... México
Br. Honduras
punctipes Champ. 88-375 ..... Guatemala
purpuratum Mäkl. 64-297 ..... Brasil
Argentina
purpureipes Pic 24-11 ..... Colombia
purpureohumerale Pic 18-16 ..... Brasil
purpureopunctum Pic 18-19 ..... Guiana
purpureum Mäkl. 64-191 ..... Brasil
v. viridipenne Pic 31-36 ..... Brasil
quadridentatum Mäkl. 64-180 ..... Bolivia
quadrilineatum Mäkl. 64-241 ..... Brasil
quadrimaculatum Mäkl. 64-247 ..... Brasil
quadrinotatum Mäkl. 64-290 ..... Brasil
quattuordecimmaculatum Pic 18-15 ..... Bolivia
ramosum Mäkl. 64-232 ..... México
redtenbacheri Mäkl. 64-189 ..... Brasil
Argentina
reductissimum Pic 32-20 ..... Brasil
rubripenne Mäkl. 64-120 ..... Brasil
rubrithorax Brèthes 20-38 ..... Perú
rubrofasciata Pic 35-28 ..... Brasil
ruficorne Kirsch 73-406 ..... Perú
rufipes Kby. 18-423 ..... Brasil

Strongylium—Continued.
rufiventre Mäkl. 64–121 ..... Brasil
rufolineatum Mäkl. 64–225 ..... Brasil
rufovittatum Pic 32–20 ..... Fr. Guiana
rugosum Lap. 40–239 ..... Brasil
rugulicolle Mäkl. 64–134 ..... Brasil
rusticum Mäkl. 64–272 ..... Brasil
rutilans Kr. 47–121 ..... Perú
sahlbergi Mäkl. 64–164 ..... Brasil
sallei Mäkl. 64–149 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
santiagonum Pic 35–32 ..... Argentina
semicupreum Mäkl. 64–156 ..... Brasil
semifoveolatum Pic 35–33 ..... Brasil
semiopacum Pic 18–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
semipunctatum Mäkl. 64–152 ..... Brasil
semistriatum Mäkl. 64–143 ..... México
sexdentatum Mäkl. 64–197 ..... Surinam
sexmaculatum Mäkl. 64–236 ..... Brasil
v. bisbimaculatum Pic 18–18 ..... Brasil
signatum Mäkl. 64–253 ..... Brasil
simplicipes Pic 18–15 ..... Panamá
singulare Pic 18–19 ..... Brasil
sipolisi Pic 32–19 ..... Brasil
sordidum Mäkl. 64–274 ..... Brasil
sparsefoveolatum Pic 35–33 ..... Brasil
spinicolle Mäkl. 64–148 ..... Brasil
striolatum Mäkl. 64–238 ..... Brasil
subalternatum Pic 18–20 ..... Guiana
subcostatum Mäkl. 64–208 ..... México
Guatemala
subimpressipenne Pic 35–30 ..... Perú
subiridescens Pic 18–14 ..... Brasil
submucronatum Pic 18–18 ..... Brasil
subopacipenne Pic 18–24 ..... Brasil
subtilepunctatum Pic 18–23 ..... Bolivia
sulcatum Mäkl. 64–237 ..... Brasil
supraopacum Pic 35–32 ..... Brasil
suturale Mäkl. 64–229 ..... México
Guatemala
testaceotibiale Pic 30–19 ..... Argentina
testaceum Mäkl. 64–122 ..... Brasil
texatum Mäkl. 64–291 ..... Brasil
theresae Pic 35–29 ..... Brasil
tinctipes Champ. 87–349 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
trinudulatum Pic 18–13 ..... Perú
triplagiatum Mäkl. 64–224 ..... Brasil
triste Mäkl 64–186 ..... Brasil
triviale Mäkl. 64–275 ..... Brasil
tucumanum Pic 18–16 ..... Argentina
uberabanum Pic 31–30 ..... Brasil
ustulatum Mäkl. 64–248 ..... Brasil
v. subustulatum Pic 18–17 ..... Brasil
varians Champ. 88–365 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
variegatum Mäkl. 64–129 ..... Brasil
variicorne Champ. 87–353 ..... Panamá
ventrale Champ. 87–356 ..... Panamá
venustum Mäkl. 64–244 ..... Brasil
vile Mäkl. 64–123 ..... Brasil
violaceum Pall. 81–40 ..... Brasil
splendidum Germ. 24–151 Argentina
viride Fabr. 01–159 ..... Fr. Guiana
viridifasciatum Pic 18–15 ..... Colombia
viridipes Mäkl. 64–166 ..... México
viridipunctatum Pic 18–22 ..... Brasil
viridiuinctum Champ. 87–359 ..... Guatemala
wagneri Pic 18–19 ..... Argentina
X-notatum Pic 18–18 ..... Brasil
Flabellostrongylium Pic 38–18
atronitidum Pic 38–18 ..... Brasil
Otocerus Mäkl. 64–376
Hoploptera G. & H. 70–2037
Oploptera Chevr. 46–125
Plicatoceru[illegible] Pic 18–11 (Subg.)
blanchardi Mäkl. 64–383 ..... Brasil
cyanescens Pic 18–11 ..... Guiana
dilaticornis Champ. 88–378 ..... Panamá
flavipennis Mäkl. 64–378 ..... Brasil
flavolineatus Mäkl. 64–380 ..... Brasil
hamatus Champ. 88–381 ..... Nicaragua
impressipennis Champ. 88–382 ..... Panamá
interruptus Champ. 88–380 ..... Panamá
lucasi Mäkl. 64–384 ..... Brasil
maroniensis Pic 35–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
microps Champ. 88–381 ..... Nicaragua
multinotatus Pic 18–11 ..... Fr. Guiana
nicaraguensis Champ. 88–379 ..... Nicaragua
nigriventris Mäkl. 64–381 ..... Brasil
pallidipennis Mäkl. 64–121 ..... Brasil
v. lineatus Pic 18–11 ..... Brasil
quadriimpressus Mäkl. 64–386 ..... Brasil
quinquelineatus Mäkl. 64–379 ..... Brasil
robustus Pic 18–11 ..... South America
rufescens Mäkl. 64–382 ..... Brasil
scapularis Mäkl. 64–385 ..... Brasil
semiviridis Mäkl. 64–380 ..... Brasil
serraticornis Chevr. 46–125 ..... Brasil
squalidus Mäkl. 64–383 ..... Brasil
superbus Mäkl. 64–387 ..... Fr. Guiana
torolae Champ. 88–378 ..... Guatemala
validicornis Mäkl. 64–387 ..... Fr. Guiana
versicolor Mäkl. 64–388 ..... Brasil
Falsostrongylium Pic 15–11
semirufum Pic 15–11 ..... Bolivia
subcostulatum Pic 15–12 ..... Perú
Otoceromorphus Pic 15–11
gounellei Pic 15–11 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. costulatus Pic 15–11 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. lineatus Pic 15–11 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Microtocerus Pic 18–11
grandicornis Pic 18–12 ..... Brasil
Pseudotocerus Champ. 88–383
attenuatus Champ. 88–383 ..... Nicaragua
gracilimembris Pic 18–12 ..... Brasil
longipes Lucas 59–138 ..... Brasil
Epiplecta Mäkl. 64–390
maculata Mäkl. 64–391 ..... Fr. Guiana
Oeonomia Pasc. 83–441
femorata Pasc. 83–441 ..... Brasil
Elasmocera Mäkl. 64–396
dentipes Mäkl. 64–397 ..... Brasil
Pseudostrongylium Kr. 80–114
brasiliense Kr. 80–115 ..... Brasil
Tucumana Geb. 11–604
Eustenia Fairm. 05–303
(not Snell, 1899)
tenuimembris Fairm. 05–303 ..... Argentina

CISIDAE

(*Cioidae, Ciidae, Cicoidae*)

Cisinae

Xylographus Mellié 47–109
contractus Mellié 48–227 ..... Brasil
corpulentus Mellié 48–225 ..... Perú
gibbus Mellié 48–228 ..... Colombia
latirostris Gorh. 86–355 ..... Guatemala
lemoulti Pic 16–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
porcus Gorh. 86–355 ..... Guatemala
punctatus Mellié 48–230 ..... Colombia
richardi Mellié 48–226 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufipes Pic 30–175 ..... Argentina
suillus Gorh. 86–355 ..... Guatemala

Cis Latr. 96–50
apicipennis Pic 16–5 ..... Brasil
atromaculata Pic 16–5 ..... Guadeloupe
aureopubens Pic 22–2 ..... Guadeloupe
bilimeki Rttr. 78–33 ..... México
bimaculatus Germain (Lesne 24–374) ..[10] Is. J. Fernández
bipartita DuVal 57–241 ..... Cuba
biramosa Steinh. 74–575 ..... Argentina
bisbidens Gorh. 83–221 ..... México
bituberculata Gorh. 86–357 ..... México
bonariensis Steinh. 74–575 ..... Argentina
boxi Pic 30–175 ..... Argentina
brunnea Mellié 48–327 ..... Venezuela
bubalus Rttr. 78–32 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
campoi Brèthes 23–29 ..... Chile
convexa Mellié 48–359 ..... Venezuela
corticina Gorh. 83–220 ..... Guatemala
creberrima Mellié 48–357 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
cylindra Gorh. 86–358 ..... Panamá
diademata Mellié 48–331 ..... Brasil
dufaui Pic 22–2 ..... Guadeloupe
emarginata Mellié 48–267 ..... Colombia
espinosai Brèthes 23–460 ..... Chile
fasciata Gorh. 85–220 ..... México
Guatemala
fernandeziana Lesne 24–373 ..[10] Is. J. Fernández
fulvipes Mellié 48–316 ..... Brasil
gounellei Pic 16–5 ..... Brasil
grossa Mellié 48–321 ..... Br. Guiana
hirtella DuVal 56–241 ..... Cuba
infasciata Pic 22–2 ..... Guadeloupe
lemoulti Pic 23–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
longispilis Pic 30–176 ..... Argentina
melliei Coqu. 49–441 ..... Martinique
M-nigrum Champ. 13–161 ..... México
murina Mellié 48–252 ..... Cuba
nasicornis Rttr. 78–34 ..... Colombia
nigrofasciata Pic 22–1 ..... Guadeloupe
nubila Gorh. 98–331 ..... St. Vincent
obscuripennis Pic 22–2 ..... Guadeloupe
olivieri Mellié 48–259 ..... Fr. Guiana
pallida Mellié 48–246 ..... Brasil
picea Mellié 48–332 ..... Perú
pilosa Gorh. 83–222 ..... Guatemala
puberula Mellié 48–358 ..... México
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
punctata Mellié 48–337 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
pusilla Gorh. 98–330 ..... [15] Grenadines
robusta Pic 16–5 ..... Brasil
rufus Germain (Lesne 24–374) ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
semipallida Pic 16–5 ..... Argentina
steinheili Rttr. 78–33 ..... Colombia
striatopunctata Steinh. 74–574 ..... Argentina
subfusca Gorh. 86–357 ..... México
superba Kraus 08–75 ..... Cuba
testaceofasciata Pic 22–2 ..... Guadeloupe
tetracentrum Gorh. 86–357 ..... México
validithorax Pic 16–4 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–244) ..... Puerto Rico

Macrocis Rttr. 78–34
bison Rttr. 78–36 ..... Colombia
diabolica Rttr. 78–35 ..... Colombia
grandicornis Pic 17–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufescens Pic 22–3 ..... Guadeloupe
setifer Gorh. 83–220 ..... Guatemala
taurus Rttr. 78–35 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
testacea Pic 16–5 ..... Brasil
testaceimembris Pic 16–6 ..... Brasil

Falcocis Pic 16–4
opaca Pic 16–4 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. flava Pic 22–8 ..... Guiana

Malacocis Gorh. 86–356
bahiensis Pic 16–6 ..... Brasil
championi Gorh. 86–356 ..... Guatemala

Orthocis Csy. 98–84
platensis Brèthes 22–302 ..... Argentina

Xestocis Csy. 98–85
platensis Brèthes 22–301 ..... Argentina

Ennearthron Mellié 47–110
Entypus Redt. 47–350
annulatum Kraus 08–80 ..... Cuba
argentinum Pic 16–19 ..... Argentina
bicorne Mellié 48–374 ..... Perú
corniferum Mellié 48–371 ..... Brasil
cucullatum Mellié 48–372 ..... South America
Old World
curtum Mellié 48–367 ..... Cuba
cylindricum Brèthes 22–303 ..... Argentina
delicatulum DuVal 56–244 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
hastiferum Mellié 48–370 ..... Colombia
lamellatum Pic 39–8 ..... Brasil
multipunctatum Mellié 48–368 ..... México
Cuba
simplicicorne Pic 16–19 ..... Argentina
simplicicolle (Zool. Rec. 16–118)
taurulus DuVal 56–245 ..... Cuba

Ceracis Mellié 48–375
Ceratocis G. & H. 69–1800
ater Pic 22–2 ..... Guadeloupe
bifurcus Gorh. 98–332 ..... St. Vincent

[10] Chile. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Ceracis—Continued.
bison Rttr. 78-37 ..... Cuba
castaneipennis Mellié 48-376 ..... Cuba
nitidula Mellié 48-334
furcifer Mellié 48-379 ..... Guatemala
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Perú
St. Vincent
laticornis Pic 22-3 ..... Guadeloupe
militaris Mellié 48-378 ..... México
Guatemala
St. Vincent
particularis Pic 22-3 ..... Guadeloupe
quadricornis Gorh. 30-25 ..... México
quadridentata Pic 22-3 ..... Guadeloupe
ruficornis Pic 16-20 ..... Brasil
rufipes Pic 22-2 ..... Guadeloupe
semipallida Pic 22-3 ..... Guadeloupe
tricornis Gorh. 83-224 ..... México
Guatemala
St. Vincent
unicornis Gorh. 98-332 ..... St. Vincent
variabilis Mellié 48-380 ..... Cuba

Orophiinae

Trichapus Fried. 81-328
glaber Fried. 81-329 ..... Brasil
pubescens Fried. 81-329 ..... Brasil

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM
BULLETIN 185

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 4

COMPILED BY
RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1946

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price 50 cents

CONTENTS

Page

Order COLEOPTERA:

Suborder Polyphaga—Continued.

Family Cerambycidae 551
Subfamily Prioninae 551
Subfamily Cerambycinae 557
Subfamily Lamiinae 593

Family Chrysomelidae 627
Subfamily Sagrinae 627
Subfamily Donaciinae 627
Subfamily Orsodacninae 628
Subfamily Criocerinae 628
Subfamily Megascelinae 632
Subfamily Megalopodinae 633
Subfamily Clytrinae 636
Subfamily Chlamisinae 647
Subfamily Lamprosominae 650
Subfamily Eumolpinae 652
Subfamily Chrysomelinae 666
Subfamily Galerucinae 679
Subfamily Halticinae 693
Subfamily Hispinae 717
Subfamily Cassidinae 733

Family Bruchidae 757
Subfamily Bruchinae 757
Subfamily Pachymerinae 763

[Suborder POLYPHAGA to be continued in Part 5]

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 4

Compiled by RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

Suborder POLYPHAGA—Continued
Series SYMPHIOGASTRA—Continued
Superfamily PHYTOPHAGOIDEA

CERAMBYCIDAE

PRIONINAE

PARANDRINI

PARANDRAE

Parandra Latr. 04–252
Archandra Lameere 12–114 (Subg.)
angulicollis Bates 79–2.....México
punctata Bates 72–166 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
brachyderes Lameere 02–71.....México
brevicollis Lameere 02–70.....Ecuador
colombica White 53–3.....Nicaragua
gyllenhali Thomson 67–100 — Colombia
scaritoides Thomson 60–82
cribrata Thomson 60–87.....Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico
cubaecola Chevr. 62–275.....Cuba, ? Puerto Rico
degeeri Thomson 67–111.....Brasil
expectata Lameere 02–69.....Brasil, Paraguay, Argentina
glabra Degeer 74–351.....México
barbata Thomson 60–95 — Nicaragua
colombica Thomson 60–80 — Costa Rica
ferruginea Sturm 26–78 — Panamá
grandis Thomson 60–79 — Colombia
lineolata Gory 44–207 — Venezuela
mandibularis Perty 30–84 — Trinidad
maxillosa Laporte 40–387 — Guiana
obsolescens Casey 12–217 — Brasil
occipitalis Thomson 67–108 — Ecuador
testacea Fabr. 94–437 — Paraguay, Argentina, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent
laevis Latr. 04–253.....Jamaica, Hispaniola
lata Bates 84–226.....México
longicollis Thomson 60–83.....Brasil
gracillima Bates 69–38
lucanoides Thomson 60–85.....Venezuela
murrayi Lameere 12–115.....Brasil
polita Say 35–192.....México
cylindrica Thomson 60–82 — Guatemala, Panamá, Ecuador, U. S. A.
punctata White 53–2.....Colombia
fabricii Thomson 67–117 — Ecuador
luciana Thomson 60–86 — Perú
punctatissima Thomson 60–84.....Fr. Guiana
punctata Thomson 60–86
villei Lameere 85–xi.....Ecuador, Perú

ERICHSONIAE

Erichsonia Westw. 49–210
dentifrons Westw. 49–211.....México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala

MACROTOMINI

ARCHETYPI

Strongylaspis Thomson 60–313
Chiasmetes Pascoe 67–411 (Subg.)
Chiasmus Thomson 60–318
Curitiba Lameere 03–26 (Subg.)
Stongylaspis Lameere 19–25

Strongylaspis—Continued.
batesi Lameere 03–34.....Brasil
brunni Lameere 03–26.....Brasil
bullata Bates 72–167.....Nicaragua
championi Bates 84–233.....Guatemala
corticaria Er. 48–571.....México
belti Bates 84–232 Br. Honduras
costifera Thomson 77–275 Guatemala
lobulifera Bates 92–145 Nicaragua
scobinata Thomson 60–313 Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
dohrni Lameere 03–30.....México
fryi Lameere 12–133.....Brasil
granigera Bates 84–233.....Panamá
kraepelini Lameere 03–28.....Ecuador
limae Guérin 30–128.....Ecuador
gracilicornis Buquet 44–215 Perú
melitae-eques Blanch. 43–206 Chile

Aplagiognathus Thomson 60–320
Mallodon Lacord. 69–125 (part)
guatemalensis Casey 12–227.....Guatemala
hybostoma Bates 79–8.....Guatemala
spinosus Newman 40–194.....México
armata Bates 84–234
foveicollis Bates 84–234
laevicollis Bates 84–234

Protorma Waterh. 80–288
recurvata Williams 29–143.....Br. Guiana
scabrosa Waterh. 80–289.....Colombia
Perú
Fr. Guiana

Basitoxi

Mallodonopsis Thomson 60–317
corrosa Bates 79–7.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
mexicana Thomson 60–317.....México
serrata Thomson 65–578 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador

Basitoxus Serville 32–174
Baseotoxus Gemm. & Har. 73–2768
maillei Serville 32–175.....Argentina
megacephalus Germar 24–468.....Brasil
armatus Serville 32–175 Ecuador

Mecosarthron Buquet 40–172
buphagus Buquet 40–172.....Brasil
gounellei Lameere 03–135.....Brasil
tritomegas Lameere 20–137.....Brasil

Jalyssus Thomson 64–296
tuberculatus Olivier 95–20.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Xixuthri

Xixuthrus J. Thomson 64–296
domingoensis Fisher 32–1.....R. Dominicana

Stenodontes

Stenodontes Serville 32–173
Mallodon Serville 32–176 (Subg.)
Nothopleurus Lacord. 69–125 (Subg.)
Opheltes Thomson 64–306
baroni Casey 12–223.....México
bituberculata Beauv. 05–216.....Cuba
carptor Chevr. 62–273 Jamaica
Hispaniola
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
chevrolati Gahan 90–23.....Bahamas Is.
cubensis Casey 12–224 Cuba
damicornis Chevr. 62–273 [12] I. de Pinos
parallela Casey 12–225
damicornis Linn. 71–532.....Jamaica
crenulata Drury 73–86 Puerto Rico
melanopa Westw. 37–82
obesa Thoms. 65–578
dasystoma Say 23–326.....México
costulata LeC. 52–111 U. S. A.
melanopa Hald. 47–31
spinibarbis Hald. 47–31
s. bajulus Er. 47–138.....? Puerto Rico
baiula Lameere 13–13 Colombia
chevrolati Thomson 67–98 Venezuela
columbiana Thomson 67–98 Brasil
occipitalis Thomson 67–93 Ecuador
Perú
s. masticator Thomson 67–99..[2] Is. Tres Marías
angustatus Thomson 67–100 México
debilis Casey 12–227 Br. Honduras
degenerata Thomson 67–95 Guatemala
guatemalensis Casey 12–227 Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
s. plagiata Thomson 67–95.....Colombia
Guiana
exserta Olivier 95–17.....Hispaniola
laevigata Beauv. 05–227 [4] Mona I.
mandibularis Fabr. 01–261 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
galapagoensis Mutch. 38–11.....Is. Galápagos
hermaphrodites Thomson 67–103.....Colombia
hermaphroditus Lameere 19–32
lobigenis Bates 84–235.....Baja Calif.
gnatho LeC. 58–81 [1] I. Carmen
mandibularis Germar 72–254 México
U. S. A.
maxillosus Drury 73–86.....Puerto Rico
[14] St. Barthélemy
[14] St. Martin
[14] St. Kitts
[14] Barbuda
Guadeloupe
molaria Bates 79–9.....Baja Calif.
chevrolati Bates 84–235 [2] Is. Tres Marías
mexicana Bates 84–235 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua

[1] Baja California (México). [2] México. [4] Panamá. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Stenodontes—Continued.
molaria—Continued.
Panamá
Colombia
Perú
popelairei Lameere 02–82.....Perú
spinibarbis Linn. 58–390.....México
baroni Casey 12–223 Central America
dentata Fabr. 01–263 Br. Guiana
frangens Voet 78–2 Fr. Guiana
gagatina Germar 24–468 Brasil
gagatina Williams 29–142 Argentina
germari Thomson 67–100 Dominica
maxillosa Olivier 95–16 St. Vincent
miles Voet 78–2
similis Schönh. 17–345
subcancellatus Thomson 67–102
v. bonariensis Thomson 67–99.....Uruguay
d'orbignyi Thomson 67–101 Argentina
subsulcata Dalman 23–63.....México
ebenina Lacord. 69–125 Honduras
gnatho White 53–45
Mallodonoplus Thomson 60–320
nobilis Thoms. 60–320.....Colombia
Venezuela
Physopleurus Lacord. 69–120
crassidens Bates 69–45.....Brasil
dohrni Lacord. 69–121.....Venezuela
longiscapus Lameere 12–127.....Perú
rugosus Gahan 94–224.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
tritomicros Lameere 12–126.....Fr. Guiana
villardi Lameere 02–87.....Ecuador
Perú

CALLIPOGONINI

Megopides

Stictosomus Serville 32–153
Anacanthus Serville 32–165 (Subg.)
Hephialtes Thomson 64–286
aquilus Thomson 65–577.....Colombia
reticulatus Dalman 17–147.....Brasil
costatus Serville 32–166
ruber Thunberg 22–305.....Guadeloupe
badius Thomson 65–577 Fr. Guiana
sulcatus Lacord. 69–147 Brasil
tricostatus Thomson 64–286
semicostatus Serville 32–154.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Callipogones

Ergates Serv. 32–143
Trichocnemis LeC. 52–110 (Subg.)
spiculata LeC. 52–110.....?México
californica White 53–37 U. S. A.
spiculigera White 53–39
neomexicana Casey 90–491.....México
marmorata Cockerell 90–161 U. S. A.
Callipogon Serville 32–140
Callomegas Lameere 04–64 (Subg.)
Dendroblaptus Chevr. 64–179 (Subg.)
Enoplocerus Serville 32–146 (Subg.)
Navosoma Blanch. 45–141 (Subg.)
Naosoma Gemm. & Har. 73–2763
Orthomegas Serville 32–149 (Subg.)
Spiloprionus Auriv. 97–241 (Subg.)
armillatum Linn. 67–622.....Venezuela
gigas Csiki 09–343 Fr. Guiana
octodentatum Schönh. 17–342 Brasil
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
barbatum Fabr. 81–208.....Guatemala
friedlanderi Nonfr. 92–22 Nicaragua
hauseri Nonfr. 92–20
v. ornatum Bates 79–5.....Nicaragua
barbiflavum Chevr. 64–180.....Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
beckeri Lameere 04–56.....México
cinnamomeum Linn. 58–389.....Nicaragua
cinctum Voet 78–16 Colombia
corticanum Williams 29–145 Venezuela
corticinum Olivier 90–294 Trinidad
mucronatum Fabr. 75–160 Br. Guiana
spadiceum Dalman 17–148 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Grenada
irroratum Lameere 15–55.....Colombia
jaspideum Buquet 44–212.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
joinvillei M–R. 35–417.....Brasil
lemoinei Reiche 40–275.....Panamá
kraatzi Nonfr. 90–19 Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
luctuosum Schönh. 17–346.....Brasil
blanchardi Thomson 77–270 Argentina
huberti Buquet 40–xxviii
tristis Blanch. 43–206
pehlkei Lameere 04–58.....Colombia
Perú
proletarium Lameere 04–66.....Puerto Rico
Martinique
senex Dupont 32–pl.33.....México
barbatum Serv. 32–142 Br. Honduras
sericeomaculatum Auriv. 97–241.....Bolivia
sericeum Olivier 95–16.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
similis Gahan 94–223.....Brasil

Ctenosceles

Ctenoscelis Serville 32–134
Apotrophus Bates 75–48 (Subg.)
Paranaecus Thomson 77–269
acanthopa Germar 24–467.....Brasil
Argentina
atra Olivier 95–11.....Fr. Guiana
forceps Voet 78–2 Brasil
coeus Perty 30–86.....Fr. Guiana
dyrrachus Buquet 43–235 Brasil
nausithous Buquet 43–236 Bolivia
simplicicollis Bates 75–49.....Brasil
olivieri Thomson 77–270 Argentina

Hoploderes

Cubaecola Lameere 12–164
hoploderoides Lameere 12–164.....Cuba

[12] West Indies.

ANCISTROTINI

ANCISTROTI

Macrodontia Serville 32–139
batesi Lameere 12–166.....Nicaragua
dejeani Bates 79–5 Panamá
laevis Pouill. 15–46
cervicornis Linn. 58–389.....Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
crenata Olivier 95–27.....Fr. Guiana
castanea Blanch. 48–210 Brasil
chrenreichi Kolbe 94–42 Bolivia
quadrispinosa Schönh. 17–346
dejeani Gory 39–127.....Nicaragua
Colombia
flavipennis Chevr. 33–65.....Brasil
impressicollis Blanch. 48–210 Argentina
mathani Pouill. 15–44.....Colombia
Chalcoprionus Bates 75–273
badeni Bates 75–273.....Colombia
Ancistrotus Serville 32–135
Acadolegma Thomson 77–261
Acanthinodera Hope 33–106 (Subg.)
Amallopodes Lequien 33–pl.74
Malloderes Dupont 35–pl.125
cumingi Hope 33–105.....Chile
cummingii Germain 97–431
mercurius Er. 34–266
microcephalus Dupont 35–pl.125
scabrosus Lequien 33–pl.74
servillei Blanch. 51–252.....Argentina
bihamatus Bates 69–43 Chile
marginipennis Fairm. 64–270
uncinatus Klug 25–454.....Brasil
hamaticollis Serv. 32–137
v. aduncus Buquet 53–xxiv.....Brasil
uncinatus Buquet 53–41

DERANCISTRI

Derancistrus Serville 32–181
Elateropsis Chevr. 62–269 (Subg.)
Holonotus Thomson 60–304 (Subg.)
Prosternodes Thomson 60–307 (Subg.)
Solenoptera Serville 32–183 (Subg.)
anthracinus Gahan 90–31.....Hispaniola
bilineatus Fabr. 75–163.....Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
canaliculatus Fabr. 87–130.....St. Vincent
subcanaliculatus White 53–53 [15] Mustique
[15] Bequia
Trinidad
v. asterius Gahan 90–86.....Guadeloupe
canaliculatus Olivier 95–25 Martinique
caymanensis Fisher 41–109.....[12] Little Cayman
cinnamipennis Chevr. 38–281.....Bahamas Is.
Cuba
coeruleus Lameere 12–170.....Cuba
dominicensis Gahan 90–26.....Hispaniola
ebeninus Chevr. 62–271.....Jamaica
elegans Beauv. 05–217.....Hispaniola
femoratus Sallé 55–270.....Hispaniola
fimbriatus Chevr. 62–270.....Cuba
fulvipes Chevr. 38–282.....Cuba
laevithorax White 53–54.....México
minor Bates 84–239 Guatemala
latithorax Thomson 60–305.....México
lineatus Linn. 58–389.....Cuba
fuliginosus Fabr. 75–160 Jamaica
subpunctatus Chevr. 62–271 U. S. A.
luciae Lameere 12–171.....St. Lucia
metallescens Thomson 60–306.....?Cuba
Dominica
nigricornis Fisher 41–108.....[12] Grand Cayman
nigripes Fisher 41–108.....[12] Cayman Brac
nigroaeneus Bates 69–57.....Nicaragua
oberthüri Gahan 95–85.....Hispaniola
parandroides Lameere 85–xii.....Cuba
punctatus Gahan 90–27.....Cuba
quadrilineatus Olivier 95–40.....Guadeloupe
Martinique
v. intermedius Gahan 90–27.....?Colombia
quinquenotatus Chevr. 62–271.....Cuba
Jamaica
reticulatus Gahan 90–30.....Cuba
rugosus Gahan 90–28.....Bahamas Is.
[12] I. de Pinos
scabrosus Gahan 90–29.....Cuba
fuliginosus Chevr. 62–271
scutellatus Gahan 90–25.....Cuba
Hispaniola
sericeiventris Chevr. 62–270.....Cuba
sternalis Gahan 94–117.....Costa Rica
sulcicollis Thomson 60–306.....Guadeloupe
thomae Linn. 67–623.....Jamaica
lateralis Chevr. 77–xxxi Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
venustus Chevr. 62–270.....Cuba
vittatus Olivier 95–29.....?
Poecilosoma Serville 32–184
Ceroctenus Serville 32–196
ornata Dalman 23–62.....Brasil
abdominalis Serville 32–197
equestris Buquet 44–215
flammigera Perty 30–87
flaviventris Buquet 44–215
latifascia White 53–58
mixta White 53–58
unicolor Buquet 44–215
v. semirufa Newman 38–492.....Brasil
rufipennis Guérin 44–213
Calocomus Serville 32–194
desmaresti Guérin 44–pl.42.....Bolivia
bravardi Burm. 61–314 Argentina
kreüchelyi Buquet 40–142.....Colombia
lycius Buquet 40–142
morosus White 50–11.....Brasil
coriaceus Burm. 65–160 Perú
coriaceus Fairm. 64–270 Bolivia
rugosipennis Lucas 59–181 Argentina

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Pyrodes Serville 32–186
Esmeralda Thomson 60–303 (Subg.)
Mallaspis Serville 32–188 (Subg.)
angusta Tasch. 70–193.....Panamá
praecellens Bates 71–376 Ecuador
Perú
argodi Lameere 09–51.....Colombia
bourgoini Lameere 09–52
aurata Linn. 58–395.....Venezuela
amazona Voet 06–9 Br. Guiana
amazona Fabr. 01–202 Argentina
bifasciata Linn. 67–624
v. candèzei Lameere 85–xii.....Ecuador
v. dispar Bates 69–54.....Brasil
s. gratiosa Bates 69–51.....Brasil
insignis Nonfr. 94–136 Perú
Bolivia
s. nigricornis Guérin 55–598.....Brasil
rubrozonata Lucas 59–180 Argentina
s. nodicornis Bates 69–53.....Brasil
aurata Lameere 09–60
batesi Lameere 09–50.....Ecuador
belti Bates 69–49.....Nicaragua
salvini Bates 69–49 Costa Rica
coerulea Schönh. 17–346.....Guiana
aurata White 53–50
columbina Guérin 44–214
suavis Thomson 60–304
costulata Bates 91–158.....Brasil
fryi Lameere 09–46.....Colombia
iris Bates 84–237.....México
gounellei Lameere 12–172 Guatemala
laetifica Bates 69–56.....Brasil
lampros Bates 84–236.....Guatemala
leucaspis Guérin 44–214.....Brasil
longiceps White 53–52.....México
maculicollis Bates 91–158.....México
moreleti Lucas 51–lxv.....Guatemala
nitida Fabr. 87–128.....Brasil
aenea Buquet 60–618 Argentina
angulata Olivier 95–31
cupripennis H. & T. 06–238
pallasi Germar 24–469
speciosa Olivier 95–31
paradoxa Bates 69–383.....Nicaragua
v. insignis Bates 84–238.....Costa Rica
Panamá
picta Perty 30–85.....Brasil
pulcherrima Perty 30–86.....Brasil
antennata White 53–51 Ecuador
petalocera White 53–50 Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
v. fastuosa Er. 47–139.....Ecuador
heterocera Er. 47–139 Perú
Bolivia
v. formosa Bates 69–51.....Brasil
rhombodera Bates 79–10.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
scutellaris Olivier 95–14.....Guiana
buckleyi Waterh. 80–290 Brasil
Ecuador
smithiana White 50–12.....Brasil
tenuicornis White 50–pl.13.....México
angusticollis Lucas 59–179 Guatemala
cervicalis Casey 12–256 Honduras
marginata White 53–49
trichostetha Bates 79–11.....Costa Rica
xanthaspis Guérin 44–214.....Colombia

PRIONINI

Derobrachi

Psalidognathus Gray 32–115
Apterocaulus Fairm. 64–264 (Subg.)
Micropsalis Burm. 61–314
Prionocalus White 45–109 (Subg.)
atys White 50–10.....Perú
buckleyi Waterh. 72–261.....Ecuador
emmae Kolbe 01–472
whymperi Bates 91–36
v. gunteri Gahan 94–221.....Ecuador
v. whitei Waterh. 00–504.....Ecuador
cacicus White 45–110.....Ecuador
atys Lacord. 76–pl.81 Perú
wallisi Tasch. 70–191
erythrocerus Reiche 40–358.....Perú
friendi Gray 32–116.....Colombia
ater Thomson 77–254 Ecuador
deyrollei Thomson 77–xcvii Bolivia
subniger Thomson 77–254
testaceus Thomson 77–254
violaceus Thomson 77–254
viridiobscurus Thomson 77–254
germaini Fairm. 64–268.....Argentina
heterogama Burm. 61–314 Chile
v. durnfordi Burm. 79–196.....Argentina
dunfordi Bruch 11–183
iphis White 50–11.....Ecuador
cacicus White 45–110
limenius Er. 47–139.....Perú
modestus Fries 33–327.....Costa Rica
batesi Thomson 77–257 Panamá
castaneipennis Thomson 77–260 Colombia
deyrollei Thomson 77–xcvii Ecuador
limbatus Tasch. 70–192
mygaloides Thomson 59–41
wallisi Tasch. 70–191
sallei Thomson 58–ccxlvi.....Venezuela
mygaloides Thomson 59–41
simonsi Waterh. 00–504.....Ecuador
superbus Fries 33–325.....Colombia
incas Thomson 59–42 Ecuador
Perú
v. boucardi Thomson 74–427.....?Panamá
Colombia
v. gloriosus Thomson 80–lx.....
thomsoni Lameere 85–lx.....Colombia
modestus Thomson 59–40 Ecuador
mygaloides Thomson 77–257
trigonodes Bates 91–36.....Ecuador
uniformis Waterh. 00–505.....Perú
Derobrachus Serville 32–154
Braderochus Lacord. 69–74
Orthosoma Serville 32–155 (Subg.)
Pithocles Thomson 64–292
agyleus Buquet 52–657.....Colombia
Br. Guiana

Derobrachus—Continued.
apterus Bates 79–4.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
asperatus Bates 78–274.....Costa Rica
brunneus Forst. 71–37.....Hispaniola
amplians Casey 12–231 Guadeloupe
cylindricus Fabr. 81–207 U. S. A.
cylindroides Gmelin 89–1818
pennsylvanicus Degeer 75–99
spadix Casey 12–231
sulcatus Olivier 95–39
unicolor Drury 73–83
cylindroidus Bates 84–231.....Guatemala
digueti Lameere 15–57.....México
dohrni Lameere 11–268.....Guatemala
geminatus LeC. 53–233.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. Áng. Guarda
México
U. S. A.
s. forreri Bates 84–230.....México
longicornis Bates 69–166.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
v. smithi Bates 92–141.....México
megacles Bates 84–230.....México
procerus Thomson 64–292.....México
Guatemala
sulcicornis LeC. 52–110.....México
kuwerti Nonfr. 91–273 Honduras
v. granulatus Bates 84–230.....México
v. inaequalis Bates 69–167.....México
nietoi Bates 84–229 Guatemala
Nicaragua

Titanus Serville 32–133
Aulacocerus White 53–13
Braderochus Buquet 52–658 (Suhg.)
giganteus Linn. 71–531.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
levoiturieri Buquet 42–203.....Colombia
mundus White 53–13.....Venezuela
retrospinosus Lameere 16–233.....Colombia

Prioni

Prionus Fabr. 75–159
Microarthron Pic 00–3
Riponus Casey 12–245
Neopolyarthron Semen. 99–255
aztecus Casey 12–246.....México
mexicanus H. & T. 06–237
batesi Lameere 20–144.....México
curticollis Casey 12–247.....México
flohri Bates 84–227.....México
hintoni Linsley 35–69.....México
mexicanus Bates 84–227.....México
poultoni Lameere 12–177.....México
townsendi Casey 12–246.....México

ANACOLINI

Closteri

Quercivir Lameere 12–37
dohrni Lameere 12–37.....Brasil
gounellei Lameere 12–38.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 19–141.....Brasil

Sarifer Kirsch 70–373
flavirameus Kirsch 70–374.....Colombia
Perú

Polyoza Serville 32–166
lacordairei Serville 32–167.....Brasil
dejeani Gray 32–pl.65 Argentina
lineata Bates 69–48.....Guiana
Brasil

Meroscelisus Serville 32–157
Syennesis Pascoe 88–511
apicalis White 53–26.....Brasil
opacus Buquet 60–618
violaceus Serville 32–158 (part)
servillei Thomson 65–577.....Brasil
dispar Pascoe 88–512
violaceus Serville 32–158.....Brasil
cyanescens Lacord. 69–48
zikani Melzer 19–154.....Brasil

Prionapterus Guérin 32–200
Halycidocrius Berg 81–62
breyeri Bruch 29–205.....Argentina
staphylinus Guérin 32–200.....Paraguay
flavipennis Guérin 32–201 Argentina
philippii Berg 81–64
v. schultzi Bruch 08–202.....
schulzi Lameere 12–53
v. wagneri Gounelle 11–320.....Brasil
travassosi Lane 38–263.....Brasil
woltersi Bruch 25–207.....Argentina

Tragosomae

Tragosoma Serville 32–159
nigripennis Bates 92–146.....México

Trichoderes Chevr. 43–35
pini Chevr. 43–36.....México
v. rugosa Bates 84–236.....Guatemala

Microplophorus Blanch. 51–454
magellanicus Blanch. 51–456.....Argentina
calverti Germain 97–451 Chile
castaneus Blanch. 51–457 T. del Fuego

Monodesmi

Monodesmus Serville 32–160
atratus Fisher 32–3.....Cuba
callidioides Serv. 32–161.....Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
nothus Chevr. 62–269.....?Jamaica

Lasiogaster Gahan 92–255
costipennis Gahan 92–256.....Br. Honduras

Anacoli

Chariea Serville 32–197
cyanea Serv. 32–198.....Fr. Guiana

Anacolus Latr. 25–399
Geoprionus Lameere 90–cxxi
lugubris Serville 25–200.....Venezuela
bimaculatus Mén. 38–130 Brasil
lividus Mén. 38–130
melanocerus White 53–24
menetriesi Buquet 40–254
nigricollis Mén. 38–131

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Anacolus—Continued.
lugubris—Continued.
nigrinus White 53–24
praeustus Perty 30–87
sanguineus Serville 25–200
scapularis Buquet 40–254
syntheticus Lameere 90–cxxii
variabilis White 53–23
xanthocerus White 53–24
Rhodocharis Lacord. 69–49
anacoloides Lacord. 69–50.....Brasil
Myzomorphus Thomson 57–11
gounellei Lameere 12–98.....Brasil
poultoni Lameere 12–98.....Brasil
quadrimaculatus Gory 32–pl.31.....Fr. Guiana
necydaloides Thomson 64–279 Brasil
pygmaeus Buquet 40–254
quadrinotatus Mén. 38–131
quadripunctatus Gray 32–116
scutellatus Sallé 49–429.....Venezuela
Udeterus Thomson 60–286
Oideterus Thomson 57–15
Temnesthes Bates 75–51
buqueti Thomson 57–16.....Colombia
lobicollis Bates 75–52
elegans Waterh. 80–290.....Ecuador
Otheostethus Bates 72–169
melanurus Bates 72–170.....Nicaragua
Nicias Thomson 57–136
Hamadryades Thomson 57–23
alurnoides Thomson 57–23.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Episacus Waterh. 80–291
pilosicollis Waterh. 80–291.....Ecuador
Calloctenus White 50–12
pulcher White 50–12.....Venezuela
nigripennis White 53–58

ANOPLODERMINI

ANOPLODERMAE

Anoploderma Guérin 40–276
Cherrocrius Berg 98–31 (Subg.)
Migdolus Westw. 63–120 (Subg.)
Mysteria Thomson 60–278 (Subg.)
Pathocerus Waterh. 01–521 (Subg.)
Paulistanus Gounelle 99–6
Prionidium Burm. 65–159
Sypilus Guérin 40–277 (Subg.)
bicolor Guérin 40–277.....Brasil
spondylioides Fairm. 93–610 Bolivia
breueri Lameere 12–118.....Argentina
bruchi Berg 98–32.....Argentina
cuyabana Lane 37–195.....?
cylindripennis Thomson 60–279.....Brasil
mollis Burm. 65–160 Argentina
schröderi Lameere 02–211
darwini Lameere 02–210.....Brasil
d'orbignyi Guérin 40–277.....Argentina
orbignyi Bruch 11–180 Patagonia
venturai Dohrn 82–465
exul Lameere 15–285.....?
ferruginea Gounelle 13–194.....Argentina
gounellei Lameere 15–62
fryana Westw. 63–120.....Brasil
bouvieri Goun. 99–6
humboldti Lameere 12–120.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
lacordairei Lameere 02–212.....Argentina
cylindripennis Lacord. 76–pl.81
morretesi Lane 37–192.....?
punctata Lane 37–189.....?
quadricollis Bates 75–47.....Argentina
spitzi Lane 37–185.....?
tetropioides Fairm. 93–611.....Argentina
thulana Lameere 02–201.....Brasil
Argentina
wagneri Waterh. 01–523.....?Brasil
flabellifera Bruch 08–199 Argentina

HYBOCEPHALI

Hybocephalus Desmar. 32–pl.24
Mesoclastus Gistl 36–pl.1
armatus Desmar. 32–pl.24.....Brasil
paradoxus Gistl 36–pl.1

INCERTAE SEDIS

Pleiarthrocerus Bruch 15–340
opacus Bruch 15–341.....Argentina

CERAMBYCINAE

THAUMASINI

Thaumasus Reiche 53–419
gigas Olivier 92–267.....Costa Rica
Colombia

DISTENIINI

Distenia Serville 25–485
Antinoe Thomson 64–225
Apheles Blessig 72–165
Sakuntala Lameere 90–213
Thelxiope Thomson 64–226
agriloides Bates 85–272.....Guatemala
agroides Bates 70–439.....Brasil
angustata Bates 70–440.....Fr. Guiana
augustata Boppe 21–5
bicolor Thomson 64–226.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
brevicornis Bates 85–274.....México
brunneorufa Thomson 60–182.....Brasil
caerulescens Gounelle 11–146.....Brasil
coerulescens Auriv. 12–8
chrysostigma Bates 72–196.....Nicaragua
cinctipennis Goun. 11–145.....Brasil
columbina Serville 25–485.....Brasil
Argentina
cribristernis Bates 85–272.....Panamá
darlingtoni Fisher 42–3.....R. Dominicana
denticornis Bates 70–439.....Brasil
fastuosa Pascoe 71–274.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
fimbriata Lacord. 69–228.....México
Guatemala
fulvopicta Bates 85–271.....Guatemala

Distenia—Continued.
fuscula Bates 85–273.....México
geniculata Bates 72–195.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
högei Bates 85–271.....México
humeralis Waterh. 80–295.....Ecuador
langurioides Bates 85–275.....México
limbata Bates 85–273.....México
lineatopora Bates 80–35.....Guatemala
s. irregularis Linsley 35–70.....México
nigrella Bates 80–36.....Guatemala
phaeocera Bates 80–35.....Nicaragua
rufipes Bates 72–196
pictipes Bates 85–275.....Guatemala
pilatei Chevr. 57–104.....Nicaragua
Panamá
?Colombia
pulchra Melzer 26–1.....Brasil
pullula Gounelle 11–44.....Brasil
pusilla (Zool. Rec. 11–233)
punctiventris Bates 85–274.....Panamá
rufipes Bates 70–440.....Colombia
rugiscapis Bates 85–272.....Panamá
sallaei Bates 85–273.....México
simplex Bates 85–274.....Panamá
spinosa Bates 85–273.....Panamá
splendens Bates 70–439.....Brasil
suturalis Bates 70–440.....Brasil
trifasciata Bates 92–157.....México
viridicyanea Thomson 64–226.....Brasil
vittata Bates 80–36.....Guatemala
Cometes Serville 25–485
acutipennis Buquet 51–191.....Fr. Guiana
apicalis Waterh. 80–296.....Colombia
argodi Belon 96–128.....Bolivia
argutula Buquet 51–190.....Fr. Guiana
bijubata Gounelle 11–149.....Brasil
coerulea Bates 70–442.....Brasil
eximia Bates 85–275.....Panamá
festiva Bates 85–276.....Panamá
fertiva Boppe 21–9
flavipennis Buquet 51–189.....Colombia
hilaris Bates 85–276.....Panamá
hirticornis Serville 25–486.....Brasil
Argentina
laetifica Bates 70–441.....Brasil
pulcherrima Bates 72–196.....Nicaragua
scapularis Bates 70–441.....Brasil
venusta Bates 85–276.....Panamá
wagneri Gounelle 11–148.....Brasil
Argentina
zikani Melser 26–6.....Brasil
Heteropalpus Buquet 43–pl. 118
pretiosus Buquet 43–118.....Fr. Guiana

ERLANDIINI

Erlandia Auriv. 04–205
inopinata Auriv. 04–206.....Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina

SMODICINI

Smodicum Hald. 47–38
angusticolle Auriv. 19–2.....Brasil
argentinum Bruch 11–170.....Argentina
bonariense Bruch 11–171.....Argentina
brunneum Thomson 78–7.....Hispaniola
similare Thomson 78–8 Colombia
depressum Thomson 78–6.....Brasil
dinellii Bruch 11–172.....Argentina
gracile Melzer 23–3.....Brasil
gracile Melzer 27–139
impressicolle Lacord. 69–146.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
Hispaniola
miserum Thomson 78–8.....Hispaniola
missionum Bruch 11–174.....Argentina
pacificum Melzer 34–107.....[1] I. Magdalena
México
parandroides Bates 84–241.....México
Guatemala
semipubescens Gounelle 11–127.....?Brasil
?Perú
subcylindricum Thomson 78–7.....Colombia
Enosmaeus Thomson 78–9
cubanus Thomson 78–10.....Cuba

SPONDYLINI

Spondylis Fabr. 75–159
Pseudoclerus Voet 04–57
Spondylus Thomson 66–17
erebea Casey 12–220.....México
mexicana Bates 80–15.....México

ASEMINI

Ischionorox Auriv. 22–1
antiqua Auriv. 22–2.....Argentina
Asemum Esch. 30–66
glabrellum Bates 92–146.....México
Tetropium Kirby 37–174
Criomorphus Mulsant 39–58
Isarthron Redt. 45–110
auripile Bates 85–435.....México
guatemalenum Bates 92–147.....Guatemala
opacipenne Bates 85–485.....México
pilosicorne Linsley 35–71.....México
Criocephalus Mulsant 39–63
Cephalallus Sharp 05–148 (Subg.)
Cephalocrius Sharp 05–149 (Subg.)
Criocephalum Schiödte 64–520
Megasemum Kraatz 79–97 (Subg.)
asperatus LeC. 59–19.....México
U. S. A.
cubensis Mutchler 14–346.....Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
hispaniolae Fisher 42–4.....R. Dominicana
honduranus Casey 12–265.....Honduras
obsoletus Randall 38–27.....México
mexicanus Thomson 60–260 U. S. A.
obscurus LeC. 50–36
productus LeC. 50–36.....México
U. S. A.
Marileus Germain 98–555
chiloensis Germain 98–555.....[10] I. Chiloe

SAPHANINI

Temnopis Serville 34–90
ambigua Melzer 27–141.....Brasil

[1] Baja California (México). [10] Chile. [12] West Indies.

Temnopis Continued.
bucki Melzer 31–51.....Brasil
cyanescens Auriv. 10–3.....Brasil
megacephala Germar 24–509.....Brasil
taeniata Serville 34–91
v. fuscipes Lacord. 69–220.....Brasil
nigripes Auriv. 93–179.....Brasil
rufithorax Auriv. 93–180.....Brasil
rufoscapus Auriv. 10–3.....Brasil
signaticornis Melzer 20–421.....Brasil
Tristachycera Bates 72–171
viridis Bates 79–16.....Nicaragua
Neoeme Gounelle 09–595
bouvieri Gounelle 09–595.....Brasil
sobrina Gounelle 09–595.....Brasil
vittipennis Melzer 34–213.....Brasil
Oeme Newman 40–8
Argentinoeme Bruch 11–164 (Subg.)
*Scleroceru*s LeC. 50–20
brunnea Kirsch 89–37.....Ecuador
fissithorax Gounelle 09–593.....Brasil
gentilis Gounelle 09–592.....Brasil
modesta Gounelle 09–593.....Brasil
picticornis Bates 70–245.....Brasil
schulzi Bruch 11–165.....Argentina
Pseudoeme Fisher 32–4
ornata Fisher 35–189.....St. Lucia
poolei Fisher 32–5.....Haiti
Puerto Rico
Macroeme Auriv. 93–177
annulicornis Buquet 59–627.....Brasil
v. dubia Melzer 28–144.....Brasil
cylindrica Thomson 57–122.....Brasil
decorata Buquet 59–625.....Brasil
pallida Buquet 59–626.....Brasil
plana Perty 34–89.....Brasil
chabrillaci Thomson 57–121
priapica Thomson 09–596.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
Stenoeme Gounelle 09–597
bellarmini Gounelle 09–598.....Brasil
iheringi Gounelle 09–597.....Brasil
recki Melzer 31–191.....Brasil
Atenizus Bates 67–28
laticeps Bates 67–28.....Brasil
simplex Bates 84–240.....Panamá
taunayi Melzer 20–426.....Brasil
Niophis Bates 67–27
coptorhina Bates 67–28.....Brasil
Sphagoeme Auriv. 93–178
aurivillii Gounelle 09–598.....Brasil
ochracea Fisher 27–23.....Colombia
sahlbergi Auriv. 93–178.....Brasil
Ochrus Lacord. 69–225
grammoderus Lacord. 69–225.....Fr. Guiana
Sphalloeme Melzer 28–143
costipennis Melzer 28–143.....Brasil
Phrynocris Bates 67–26
notabilis Bates 70–245.....Brasil
Malacopterus Serville 33–565
Ganimus LeC. 73–173
Malacomacrus White 53–41
aper Germar 24–510.....Brasil
flavosignatus White 53–115.....Argentina
pavidus Germar 24–506.....Brasil
pallescens White 53–41 Argentina
tenellus Fabr. 01–335.....México
lineatus Guérin 44–222 Br. Honduras
mexicanus Thomson 60–248 Guatemala
vittatus LeC. 73–173 Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
U. S. A.
Zathecus Bates 67–26
batesi Pasc. 88–493.....Ecuador
graphites Bates 67–26.....Brasil
Xystrocera Serville 34–69
globosa Olivier 95–27.....Puerto Rico
Old World

METHIINI

Methia Newman 42–418
Thia Newman 40–18
argentina Melzer 19–20.....Argentina
bicolor Linsley 35–72.....México
brevis Fall 29–58.....Baja Calif.
fischeri Melzer 23–531.....Brasil
lineata Linsley 35–72.....México
necydalea Fabr. 98–148.....Cuba
pusilla Newman 40–18 Jamaica
Hispaniola
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
Guadeloupe
Grenada
U. S. A.
pallida Fisher 32–6.....Haiti
punctata LeC. 73–240.....Cuba
pusilla Chevr. 62–256 Puerto Rico
Tessaropa Hald. 48–375
debilis Horn 95–246.....Baja Calif.

ACHRYSONINI

Achryson Serville 33–572
galapagoense Linell 98–259.....Is. Galápagos
hirsutulum Bates 70–248.....Brasil
immaculipenne Gounelle 09–305.....Brasil
unicolor Gounelle 09–599
lineolatum Er. 47–142.....Perú
lutarium Burm. 65–175.....Argentina
maculatum Burm. 65–175.....Argentina
v. fusculum Plavilst. 27–108.....Argentina
nanum Bates 70–247.....Brasil
ornatipenne Perroud 55–383.....Guadeloupe
philippii Germain 98–560.....Chile
pictum Bates 70–248.....Brasil
scutellatum Kirsch 89–37.....Perú
surinamum Linn. 67–632.....Baja Calif.
biangulatum Voet 78–23 México
circumflexum Fabr. 87–144 Guatemala
longicolle Degeer 75–117 Nicaragua
pallens Fabr. 92–297 Costa Rica
simplex Voet 78–22 Venezuela
surinam L. & M. 14–444 Br. Guiana

[12] West Indies.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Achryson—Continued.
surinamum—Continued.
surinamense Olivier 95–42 Paraguay
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
v. chontalense Bates 72–171.....Nicaragua
undulatum Burm. 65–175.....Argentina
unicolor Bruch 08–203.....Chaco
Argentina

Acanthachryson Bruch 21–354
spinithorax Bruch 21–355.....Argentina

Eurymerus Serville 33–566
decoratus Melzer 35–173.....Brasil
eburioides Serville 33–566.....Brasil
flavosignatus White 53–115 Argentina
fenestratus Gounelle 09–601.....Brasil
guttiger Lucas 39–183.....Brasil
ocellatus Gounelle 09–600.....Brasil
quadriguttatus Burm. 65–168.....Argentina
quadristigma Gounelle 09–602.....Brasil
spinipennis Buquet 60–627.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Ectenessa Bates 85–257
Ectenessidia Gounelle 09–603 (Subg.)
argodi Belon 92–15.....Brasil
nigriventris Belon 92–15.....Brasil
nitida Bates 85–258.....México
Nicaragua
phthisica Bates 85–258.....Brasil
quadrispinosa Melzer 31–192.....Brasil
sexmaculata Bates 85–258.....Brasil
subopaca Bates 85–258.....Brasil
varians Gounelle 09–604.....Brasil
v. cyaneipennis Gounelle 09–604.....Brasil
v. simplicipennis Gounelle 09–604.....Brasil
villardi Belon 92–13.....Brasil

Trumais Gounelle 09–605
rufula Gounelle 09–605.....Brasil

Araespor Thomson 78–14
longicollis Thomson 78–15.....?Cuba
angustulus Fairm. 81–474 Fiji Is.

TORNEUTINI

Torneutes Reich 37–9
bouchanti Buquet 43–299.....Argentina
lansbergei Thomson 65–576.....Br. Guiana
Surinam
pallidipennis Reich 37–12.....Uruguay
Argentina

Spathopygus Lacord. 69–239
eburioides Blanch. 43–209.....Argentina
obscurus Guérin 43–301.....Argentina

Xenambyx Bates 79–14
laticauda Bates 79–17.....Guatemala

Diploschema Thomson 57–404
rotundicollis Serville 34–29.....Brasil
fabricii Serville 34–29
flavipennis Thomson 57–405

Praxithea Thomson 64–254
Praxythea Bruch 11–186
collaris Burm. 65–166.....Argentina
derourei Chabrill. 57–196.....Brasil
javeti Chabrill. 57–195.....Brasil
thomsoni Chabrill. 57–195.....Brasil

Psygmatocerus Perty 28–737
Badariottia Giglio 93–1
Phoenicocerus Latr. 29–113
wagleri Perty 28–737.....Brasil
dejeani Serville 34–29 Chaco
gianelli Giglio 95–4 Argentina
suturalis Perty 30–88
v. pubescens Bruch 26–338.....Brasil

Coccoderus Buquet 40–293
amazonicus Bates 70–249.....Brasil
bisignatus Buquet 40–295.....Fr. Guiana
novempunctatus Germar 24–505.....Brasil
tuberculatus Buquet 40–295 Argentina
sexguttatus Waterh. 80–293.....Ecuador
sexmaculatus Buquet 40–295.....Brasil
speciosus Gounelle 09–606.....Brasil
tristis Blanch. 43–208.....Bolivia

Bothriospila Auriv. 24–1
elegans Auriv. 24–2.....Brasil

METOPOCOILINI

Metopocoilus Serville 32–170
Metopocoellus Laporte 40–410
Metopocoelus Lacord. 69–244
giganteus Nonfr. 94–137.....Brasil
maculicollis Serville 32–171.....Brasil
brasiliensis Gray 32–113
picticornis Melzer 23–3.....Brasil
picticornis Melzer 27–143
quadrispinosus Buquet 60–619.....Brasil
Argentina
rojasi Sallé 53–650.....Venezuela
Brasil

Uragus Guérin 43–230
hamaticollis Guérin 43–231.....Patagonia

CERAMBYCINI

Brasilianus Jacobson 24–238
Hamaticherus Serville 34–15
(not Germar, 1824)
Hammaticherus Lacord. 69–255
Hammatochaerus Gemm. & Har. 73–2800
batus Linn. 58–390.....Panamá
datus Linn. 64–69 Venezuela
spinosus Goeze 77–69 Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Surinam
Brasil
v. carthagenae Gahan 92–21.....Colombia
bellator Serville 34–15.....Fr. Guiana
bipartitus Buquet 60–624.....Fr. Guiana
Chaco
Argentina
consobrinus Gahan 92–19.....Fr. Guiana
erythropus Nonfr. 95–305.....Colombia
garbei Melzer 22–4.....Brasil
garbei Melzer 27–144

Brasilianus—Continued.
glabricollis Bates 70–251.....Brasil
lacordairei Gahan 92–20.....Br. Guiana
Argentina
lasiocerus Gahan 92–22.....Brasil
luridipennis Gahan 92–22.....Guiana
macrus Bates 70–251.....Brasil
mexicanus Thomson 60–196.....Baja Calif.
castaneus Bates 70–250 México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Br. Guiana
Brasil
U. S. A.
murinus Gahan 92–22.....Argentina
pactor Lameere 85–61.....Brasil
Paraguay
plicatus Olivier 90–299.....Panamá
rufipennis Gory 43–226 Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
punctulatus Gahan 92–21.....Brasil
rugosus Olivier 95–11.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
rusticus Gounelle 09–608.....Brasil
testaceicornis Melzer 23–4.....Brasil
testaceicornis Melzer 27–146
Bothrocerambyx Schwarzer 29–353
nevermanni Schwarzer 29–353.....Costa Rica
Criodion Serville 33–571
angustatum Buquet 52–358.....Brasil
Argentina
antennatum Gahan 92–24.....Venezuela
chabrillaci Thomson 57–123.....Brasil
cinereum Olivier 95–35.....?Puerto Rico
Surinam
dejeani Gahan 92–25.....Brasil
fulguratum Chabrill. 57–196.....Brasil
fulvopilosum Gahan 92–23.....Brasil
gahani Gounelle 09–609.....Brasil
hirsutum Bates 70–253.....Brasil
modestum Buquet 52–357.....Brasil
murinum Nonfr. 95–306.....Costa Rica
octomaculatum Nonfr. 94–137.....Brasil
pictum Waterh. 80–292.....Ecuador
pilosum Lucas 59–158.....Brasil
plagiatum Waterh. 80–293.....Ecuador
quadrimaculatum Gahan 92–27.....Brasil
rhinoceros Bates 70–253.....Brasil
sculpticolle Buquet 52–356.....Colombia
sexmaculatum Buquet 43–228.....Brasil
sommeri Gahan 92–27.....Brasil
testaceum Gahan 92–26.....Brasil
toledo-pizai Melzer 34–70.....Brasil
tomentosum Serville 33–572.....Brasil
torticolle Bates 70–252.....Brasil
tuberculatum Gahan 92–25.....Perú
Sphallenum Bates 70–253
castanopterum Er. 48–571.....Guiana
femorale Bates 70–254.....Brasil
literatum Gahan 92–28.....Brasil
lugubre Voet 06–27.....?
pubicolle Melzer 31–52.....Brasil
puncticolle Bates 70–254.....Brasil
robustum Bates 72–172.....Nicaragua
Br. Guiana
romani Auriv. 27–1.....Ecuador
setosum Germar 24–507.....Brasil
Argentina
spadiceum Gahan 92–29.....Brasil
superbum Auriv. 10–5.....Colombia
tuberosum Bates 70–255.....Brasil
Butherium Bates 70–255
erythropum Lucas 59–187.....Brasil
Argentina
scabricolle Nonfr. 95–307.....Brasil
Coleoxestia Auriv. 12–64
Xestia Serville 34–16
(not Hübner, 1818)
annulipes Buquet 43–228.....Brasil
armata Gounelle 09–615.....Brasil
atrata Gounelle 09–612.....Brasil
bidens Fabr. 01–271.....South America
bivittata Buquet 52–356.....Brasil
suturalis Perty 30–90
brevipennis Bates 70–256.....Brasil
cinnamomea Gounelle 09–615.....Brasil
confusa Lacord. 69–271.....Brasil
corvina Germar 24–508.....Brasil
Argentina
denticollis Melzer 20–430.....Brasil
denticornis Gahan 92–29.....Brasil
dorsalis Thomson 60–193.....Brasil
ebenina Melzer 35–174.....Brasil
elegans Gory 33–64.....Brasil
v. signatipennis Melzer 23–5.....Brasil
signatipennis Melzer 27–151
femorata Gounelle 09–613.....Brasil
glabripennis Bates 70–256.....Brasil
globulicollis Gahan 92–31.....Brasil
illex Gounelle 09–611.....Brasil
lateralis Er. 47–140.....Perú
longipennis Gahan 92–31.....Brasil
nigropicea Bates 70–256.....Brasil
nitida Bates 72–172.....Nicaragua
ochrotaenia Bates 70–257.....Brasil
pictipes Newman 38–396.....Brasil
pilosovittata Bates 72–172.....Nicaragua
polita Waterh. 89–486.....Perú
pubicornis Gounelle 09–610.....Brasil
rubromaculata Gounelle 09–612.....Brasil
sagittaria Bates 72–173.....Nicaragua
Brasil
sanguinipes Bates 84–242.....Nicaragua
Panamá
semipubescens Melzer 23–4.....Brasil
semipubescens Melzer 27–149
setigera Melzer 26–6.....Brasil
similis Melzer 20–428.....Brasil
sobrina Melzer 23–4.....Brasil
sobrina Melzer 27–148
spinipennis Serville 34–17.....Brasil
suturalis Gory 32–pl. 1.....Fr. Guiana
feisthameli Buquet 52–355
vittata Thomson 60–192.....Brasil
Argentina
waterhousei Gounelle 09–614.....Brasil

Melathemma Bates 70–258
polita Bates 70–258.....Brasil
Atylostagma White 53–97
polita White 53–97.....México
Honduras
Diorus White 53–135
biapiculatus White 53–135.....Brasil

HESPEROPHANINI

Hesperophanes Mulsant 39–66
Trichoferus Woll. 54–427
amazonica White 55–240.....Brasil
cinerea Blanch. 51–493.....Chile
inspergata F. & G. 59–509.....Chile
obscura Germain 98–649.....Chile
sulcicornis Germain 98–649.....Chile
Brittonella Fisher 32–7
chardoni Fisher 32–8.....Puerto Rico
Osmidus LeC. 73–177
guttatus LeC. 73–178.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Thecladoris Gounelle 09–616
tylonotoides Gounelle 09–617.....Brasil
Ranqueles Gounelle 06–140
mus Gounelle 06–141.....Argentina
Anoplomerus Thomson 60–249
angusticollis Buquet 60–627.....Brasil
brachypus Bates 70–260.....Brasil
buqueti Belon 90–9.....Brasil
Argentina
globulicollis Buquet 60–625.....Brasil
gracilis Bates 70–260.....Brasil
quadriguttatus Buquet 60–627.....Fr. Guiana
rotundicollis Guérin 43–224.....Brasil
Grammicosum Blanch. 51–489
flavofasciatum Blanch. 43–209.....Argentina
Chile
maculicorne Germain 98–660.....Chile
minutum Blanch. 51–492.....Chile
signaticolle Blanch. 51–491.....Chile
Eusapia Gounelle 09–687
rubiginosa Gounelle 09–688.....Brasil
Maripanus Germain 98–653
decoratus Germain 98–656.....Chile
Stromatium Serville 34–80
Selenophorus Mulsant 39–65
alienum Pascoe 57–95.....Brasil
fulvum Villers 89–256.....Cuba
pallidum Zoubk. 33–336 Brasil
strepans Fabr. 98–150 Old World
unicolor Olivier 95–58
kartaboensis Fisher 44–1.....Br. Guiana
Cacophrissus Bates 85–252
pauper Bates 85–252.....México
Gnaphalodes Thomson 60–235
trachyderoides Thomson 60–236.....Baja Calif.
México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
a. inermis Bates 84–243.....México
Amphelictus Bates 84–242
melas Bates 84–242.....México

Chion Newman 41–23
Cerasphorus LeC. 50–11
cinctum Drury 52–85.....?México
garganicum Fabr. 75–178 Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
v. ochraceum Bates 84–243.....México
U. S. A.
Perilasius Bates 80–17
championi Bates 80–18.....Guatemala
Brothylus LeC. 59–80
gemmulatus LeC. 59–280.....México
U. S. A.
Phymatioderus Blanch. 51–495
bizonatus Blanch. 43–209.....Chile
Opades Lacord. 69–288
costifera Waterb. 80–486.....Ecuador
costipennis Buquet 43–221.....Fr. Guiana
vittipennis Bates 70–261.....Brasil
Chlorida Serville 34–31
Tetracanthus Hope 35–107
cincta Guérin 44–259.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
costata Serville 34–32.....Brasil
Argentina
curta Thoms. 57–288.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
denticulata Buquet 60–623.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
fasciata Bates 70–263.....Brasil
festiva Linn. 58–389.....Nicaragua
africana Voet 78–17 Panamá
spinosa Degeer 75–100 Trinidad
sulcata Sulzer 76–45 Br. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Antigua
[11] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Barbados
St. Vincent
Grenada
Africa
obliqua Buquet 52–655.....Colombia
parvula Thomson 60–243.....Guiana
spinosa Auriv. 87–191.....Colombia
transversalis Buquet 44–221.....Colombia
Pantomallus Lacord. 69–286
fuligineus Bates 72–173.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
inermis F. & S. 89–461.....Guadeloupe
meridanus Bates 72–174.....Venezuela
morosus Serville 34–10.....Brasil
villosicornis Lacord. 69–287
ovicollis LeC. 73–180.....México
U. S. A.

[12] West Indies.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Pantomallus—Continued.
pallidus Auriv. 24–4.....Brasil
proletarius Er. 47–140.....Perú

EBURIINI

Styliceps Lacord. 69–291
sericata Pascoe 59–16.....Nicaragua
amazonica Thomson 60–210 Fr. Guiana
sericans Lacord. 69–292 Brasil
Eburia Serville 34–8
Coeleburia Thomson 60–237
Dissacantha Thomson 64–240
Dissacanthus Hope 35–107
Drymo Thomson 64–242
Eleutho Thomson 64–242
aegrota Bates 80–21.....México
albolineata Fisher 44–4.....Venezuela
amabilis Boheman 59–150.....Is. Galápagos
bahamicae Fisher 32–11.....Bahamas Is.
baroni Bates 92–148.....México
bauri Linell 98–259.....Is. Galápagos
bimaculata Voet 78–16.....Antigua
blancaneaui Bates 80–20.....Honduras
brevispinis Bates 80–21.....México
caymanensis Fisher 41–109.....[12] Grand Cayman
[12] Little Cayman
championi Bates 80–20.....Guatemala
cinereopilosa Fisher 32–13.....Cuba
cinnamomea F. & S. 89–463.....Guadeloupe
clara Bates 84–245.....México
concisispinus Fisher 41–111.....[12] Cayman Brac
consobrina DuVal 57–265.....Cuba
pedestris White 53–88 Jamaica
conspersa Horn 94–399.....Baja Calif.
cornuta Auriv. 26–227.....Bolivia
costulata Bates 70–265.....Brasil
cubae Fisher 32–16.....Cuba
decemmaculata Fabr. 75–181....[14] St. Barthélemy
quinquemaculata Fabr. 92–296 Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
dejeani Gahan 95–94.....Guadeloupe
Martinique
didyma Olivier 95–125.....Cuba
pulverea Chevr. 62–266
elongata Fisher 32–18.....Cuba
fisheri Russo 30–144.....Hispaniola
insulana Gahan 95–93.....St. Vincent
jamaicae Fisher 42–6.....Jamaica
lanigera Linell 98–259.....Is. Galápagos
laticollis Bates 80–22.....México
longicollis Bates 70–264.....Brasil
longicornis Fisher 32–9.....Cuba
macrotaenia Bates 80–20.....Guatemala
maculicornis Bates 70–266.....Brasil
meinerti Auriv. 39–79.....Venezuela
nigrovittata Auriv. 93–184
mutica LeC. 53–233.....México
tumida LeC. 73–181 U. S. A.
v. manca LeC. 58–24.....
nigrovittata Bates 84–246.....[2] Is. Tres Marías
nigovittata Linsley 35–73 México
octoguttata Germar 21–168.....Brasil
didyma Heyne 06–36 Argentina
octomaculata Chevr. 62–265.....Cuba
Guadeloupe
Dominica
patruelis Bates 84–244.....México
pedestris White 53–88.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
v. mutata Bates 84–245.....Panamá
perspicillaris Er. 48–572.....Guiana
pilosa Er. 33–267.....Perú
portoricensis Fisher 32–15.....Puerto Rico
porulosa Bates 92–149.....México
v. porifera Bates 92–149.....Honduras
postica White 53–89.....Jamaica
quadrigeminata Say 27–275.....?Cuba
quadrimaculata Olivier 90–304 U. S. A.
quadrilineata Burm. 65–165.....Brasil
rogersi Bates 70–266 Argentina
v. nigricans Gounelle 09–618.....
quadrimaculata Linn. 67–626.....[12] Mona I.
bindosa Wolcott 36–259 Puerto Rico
binodosa Gahan 95–95 [13] St. Thomas
rhamphygea Linn. 67–633 Guadeloupe
quadrinotata Latr. 11–165.....Colombia
speciosa Blanch. 44–208 Perú
Chile
ramsdeni Fisher 32–14.....Cuba
rospigliosii Brèthes 25–15.....Perú
rotundipennis Bates 84–245.....México
rufobrunnea Perroud 55–366.....Guatemala
semipubescens Thomson 60–238.....Venezuela
sericea Sallé 55–271.....Hispaniola
sexnotata Boh. 59–150.....Ecuador
sordida Burm. 65–165.....Argentina
stigma Olivier 95–126.....Nicaragua
duvali Chevr. 62–266 Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Hispaniola
U. S. A.
stigmatica Chevr. 34–60.....México
perforata LeC. 73–180 U. S. A.
sulphureosignata Er. 47–140.....Perú
v. umbrosa Kirsch 75–285.....
tetrastalacta White 53–89.....Jamaica
maculata Drury 73–84
quadrimaculata Panzer 88–141
thoracica White 53–92.....Brasil
ulkei Bland 62–270.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
unicolor Bates 70–265.....Perú
Volxemia Lameere 84–85
dianella Lameere 84–86.....Brasil
Erosida Thomson 60–242
delia Thomson 60–242.....Colombia
elegans Lacord. 69–295 Venezuela
formosa Blanch. 44–208.....Bolivia
gratiosa Blanch. 44–208.....Brasil
Argentina
lineola Fabr. 81–228.....Brasil
brasiliana Gmelin 90–1860
trilineata Auriv. 93–183.....Brasil

[2] México. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Cupanoscelis Gounelle 09–618
clavipes Gounelle 09–619.....Brasil
heteroclita Gounelle 09–619.....Brasil
Eburodacrys Thomson 60–288
Eburogutta Gemm. & Har. 73–2815
amazonica Melzer 27–561.....Brasil
asperula Bates 80–23.....México
assimilis Gounelle 09–625.....Brasil
basicornis Dohn 82–373.....Brasil
cacica Bates 70–267.....Fr. Guiana
callixantha Bates 72–174.....México
Nicaragua
Venezuela
campestris Gounelle 09–633.....Brasil
citreoguttata Thomson 60–240.....Fr. Guiana
coalescens Bates 84–247.....Nicaragua
costai Gounelle 09–628.....Brasil
crassimana Gounelle 09–621.....Brasil
Argentina
cruciata Linsley 35–73.....México
curialis Gounelle 09–624.....Brasil
decipiens Gounelle 09–626.....Brasil
dubitata White 53–95.....Brasil
v. subaffinis White 53–95.....Brasil
Argentina
eburioides White 53–114.....Brasil
arcifera Bates 70–271
v. concolor Gounelle 09–620.....Brasil
elegantula Gounelle 09–631.....Brasil
flexuosa Gounelle 09–627.....Brasil
fortunata Lameere 85–87.....Brasil
granipennis Gounelle 09–629.....Brasil
havanensis Chevr. 62–267.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Venezuela
Cuba
hirsutula Bates 70–269.....Brasil
laevicornis Bates 84–247.....Panamá
Venezuela
longilineata White 53–93.....Brasil
v. gigas Gounelle 09–629.....Brasil
longipilis Bates 70–268.....Brasil
luederwaldti Melzer 22–4.....Brasil
luederwaldti Melzer 27–151
lugubris Gounelle 09–622.....Brasil
mancula White 53–94.....Brasil
mexicana Thomson 60–239.....México
v. interrupta Bates 84–247.....Guatemala
Panamá
nemorivaga Gounelle 09–623.....Brasil
notula Gounelle 09–632.....Brasil
pickeli Melzer 26–146.....Brasil
pilicornis Fisher 44–5.....Venezuela
puella Newman 40–196.....Brasil
punctipennis White 53–94.....South America
quadridens Fabr. 01–308.....South America
raripila Bates 70–270.....Fr. Guiana
rufispinis Bates 70–269.....Brasil
sanguinipes Gounelle 09–632.....Brasil
seminigra Gounelle 09–622.....Brasil
sexguttata Lameere 85–87.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
sexmaculata Olivier 90–305.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
v. approximata Auriv. 27–2.....Brasil
stahli Auriv. 93–181.....Brasil
sticticollis Bates 74–220.....Nicaragua
sulfurifera Gounelle 09–630.....Brasil
topographica Linsley 35–109.....Panamá
triocellata Stål 57–65.....Colombia
tuberosa Gounelle 09–622.....Brasil
virgo Newman 40–196.....Brasil
megalospilota White 53–95
vittata Blanch. 44–208.....Bolivia
Argentina
Oncoptera Lacord. 69–297
vidua Lacord. 69–298.....Uruguay
Argentina

PHORACANTHINI

Orion Guérin 43–229
brunneum Guérin 43–229.....Patagonia
lacordairei Ritsema 89–144.....Uruguay
Argentina
maurum Newman 41–111.....Brasil
patagonum Guérin 43–229.....Bolivia
lachesis Blanch. 44–209 Argentina
Romaleum White 55–309
Hypermallus Lacord. 69–302
Thersalus Pascoe 66–372
hispicorne Linn. 67–634.....?México
simplicicolle Haldeman 45–151 U. S. A.
v. procerum LeC. 59–88.....México
U. S. A.
Eustromula Cockerell 06–242
Eustroma LeC. 73–186
keiferi Melzer 34–108.....[2] Is. Tres Marías
México
valida LeC. 58–82.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. Monserrate
México
U. S. A.
Proteinidium Bates 92–149
brevicorne Bates 92–150.....México
Aneflomorpha Casey 12–293
cylindricollis Bates 92–147.....México
semirufa Linsley 35–146.....México
spinicornis Linsley 35–147.....México
unispinosa Casey 12–295.....México
Aneflus LeC. 73–185
basicornis Linsley 36–471.....México
fulvipennis Bates 92–148.....México
prolixus LeC. 73–203.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
protensus LeC. 58–82.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
rugicollis Linsley 35–74.....México
Protaneflus Linsley 34–233
pubescens Linsley 34–233.....Br. Honduras
Elaphidion Serville 34–66
Centrocerum Thoms. 64–244
Cyclioplenrus Hope 35–107
Hypermallus Bates 80–25
Stenocorus Steph. 31–232
albosignatum Chevr. 62–259.....Cuba
androsensis Fisher 42–7.....Bahamas Is.
antillarum Fisher 32–42.....Haiti

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Elaphidion—Continued.
bidens Fabr. 87–143.....Honduras
bispinosum Gmelin 90–404 ?S. America
?West Indies
cayamae Fisher 32–24.....Cuba
cerussatum Newman 41–111.....Chaco
Argentina
cinnabarinum Fisher 42–11.....Cuba
collare Burm. 65–166.....Argentina
compressipenne Fisher 32–35.....Haiti
confusum Fisher 32–32.....Haiti
conspersum Newman 41–110.....?Jamaica
Hispaniola
coronatum White 53–100.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
costipenne Fisher 32–39.....Haiti
cubae Fisher 32–27.....Cuba
daedaleum Bates 74–219.....Nicaragua
decipiens Bates 84–248.....México
atomarium Bates 80–24
densivestitum Fisher 42–10.....Jamaica
dozieri Fisher 32–39.....Haiti
elegans Chevr. 61–190.....Brasil
Argentina
v. hirsutum Chevr. 61–191.....Brasil
v. jocosum Chevr. 61–191.....Brasil
v. puberulum Chevr. 61–190.....Brasil
elongatum Fisher 42–14.....Cuba
excelsum Gahan 95–101.....Guadeloupe
eximium Bates 85–250.....México
fasciatum Fisher 32–28.....Cuba
frisevestitum Fisher 42–13.....Cuba
fullonium Newman 41–110.....Hispaniola
gibbulum Bates 80–25.....México
glabratum Fabr. 75–180.....Bahamas Is.
mite Newman 40–27 Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[14] St. Barthélemy
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
glabrusculum Bates 85–251.....Panamá
gracilis Fisher 32–43.....Cuba
grisescens Bates 85–249.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
guttiventre Chevr. 62–261.....Cuba
hispaniolae Fisher 32–30.....Haiti
inermis Newman 41–29.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
insulare Newman 40–27.....[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
[14] Nevis
irroratum Linn. 67–633.....[2] Is. Tres Marías
bidens Olivier 90–306 México
ordinatum Newman 40–26 Nicaragua
tessellatum Newman 40–26 Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
[14] St. Barthélemy
[14] St. Kitts
Guadeloupe
jamaicensis Fisher 32–40.....Jamaica
laeve White 53–102.....Honduras
lanatum Chevr. 62–200.....Cuba
U. S. A.
lanuginosum Bates 85–250.....Guatemala
lewisi Fisher 41–111.....[12] Cayman Brac
longissimum Bates 85–250.....México
lucidum Olivier 95–59.....Hispaniola
elevatum Schönh. 17–459
manni Fisher 32–22.....Bahamas Is.
misellus Bates 85–251.....Guatemala
moestum LeC. 53–442.....México
U. S. A.
monticola Fisher 35–191.....Cuba
mutatum Gahan 90–32.....Cuba
tomentosum Chevr. 62–260 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
nanum Fabr. 92–300.....Bahamas Is.
cinereum Olivier 95–69 Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
U. S. A.
newmani Hald. 47–375.....?West Indies
bidens Newman 40–25
pilosum Fisher 32–36.....R. Dominicana
portoricense Fisher 32–33.....Puerto Rico
pulverulentum Olivier 95–69.....Cuba
arctum Newman 40–29 U. S. A.
oblitum LeC. 50–14
parallelum Newman 40–29
punctatum LeC. 73–185.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
quadrituberculatum Chevr. 62–259.....Cuba
reticolle Bates 85–254.....México
rotundipenne Fisher 32–23.....R. Dominicana
scabricolle Bates 72–175.....Nicaragua
senex Bates 84–248.....México
signaticolle Chevr. 62–261.....Bahamas Is.
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
spinicorne Drury 73–92.....Jamaica
armatum Voet 06–27 Hispaniola
insulare Gmelin 90–1859 [12] Mona. I.
Puerto Rico
spinicorne Fairm. 64–274.....Argentina
(not Drury, 1773)
splendidum Fisher 32–19.....Haiti
subfasciatum Gahan 95–103.....Guadeloupe
subseriatum Bates 85–250.....Panamá
thomae Gahan 95–104.....Puerto Rico
nanum Chevr. 62–261 [13] St. Thomas
thompsoni Fisher 41–112.....[12] Cayman Brac
tomentosum Chevr. 62–260.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[14] Montserrat
transversum White 53–101.....Jamaica

[2] México. [12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Elaphidion—Continued.
truncatipenne Fisher 41–113.....[12] Cayman Brac
truncatum Hald. 47–33.....[12] Is. Tres Marías
debile LeC. 53–442 México
U. S. A.
tuberculicolle Fisher 32–25.....Cuba
undulatum Bates 80–25.....México
Nicaragua
unispinosum Fisher 42–9.....Cuba
villosum Fabr. 92–302.....Cuba
pruinosum Guérin 43–225 U. S. A.
putator Peck 19–307
wickhami Fisher 35–192.....Bahamas Is.
Anepsyra Casey 12–291
gracilis Linsley 35–75.....México
jaumei Fisher 35–193.....Cuba
mexicana Linsley 35–74.....México
volitans LeC. 73–186.....Baja Calif.
Nesodes Linsley 35–72
insularis Linsley 35–74.....[2] Is. Revillagigedos
Poecilomallus Bates 92–151
palpalis Bates 92–151.....México
Centrocerum Chevr. 61–189
exornatum Newman 41–111.....Argentina
argentinum Burm. 65–174
richteri Bruch 11–167.....Argentina
Phoracantha Newman 40–19
semipunctata Fabr. 75–180.....?Argentina
Australia

SPHAERIONINI

Nyssicus Pascoe 59–17
Lampracantha Thomson 60–244
conspicillatus Er. 47–141.....Perú
quadriguttatus Swed. 87–196.....Brasil
quadrimaculatus Forst. 85–13.....America
quadrinus Bates 70–271.....Brasil
Nyssicostylus Melzer 23–5
Nyssicostylus Melzer 27–153
aurivillii Melzer 23–6.....Brasil
aurivillii Melzer 27–155
Protosphaerion Gounelle 09–634
insulare White 53–109.....Jamaica
loreum Gounelle 09–636.....Brasil
seminigrum Gounelle 09–635.....Brasil
signatipenne Gounelle 09–636.....Guiana
testaceum Fisher 32–45.....Haiti
variabile Gounelle 09–635.....Brasil
Argentina
v. bimaculatum Gounelle 09–635.....Brasil
v. bivittatum Gounelle 09–635.....Brasil
bivitta Gounelle 09–635
v. fuscipes Gounelle 09–635.....Brasil
Sphaerion Serville 34–68
Sphoerion Thomson 64–452
cassum Newman 41–94.....Brasil
cyanipenne Serville 34–68.....Brasil
ducale Bates 70–272.....Brasil
exutum Newman 41–93.....Brasil
rusticum Burm. 65–167 Argentina
inerme White 53–108.....Brasil
Argentina
lentiginosum Berg 89–119.....Argentina
myrrheum Gounelle 09–637.....Brasil
sladeni Gahan 03–253.....Brasil

Conosphaeron Linsley 35–77
concolor Linsley 35–78.....México
piceum Linsley 35–141.....México
Trichophorus Serville 34–17
crocidastus Pascoe 67–319
albisparsus Bates 72–175.....Nicaragua
albomaculatus Burm. 65–167.....Argentina
decipiens Bates 80–26.....Honduras
distinctus Newman 40–6.....Brasil
Argentina
dysoni White 53–106.....Venezuela
electus Gahan 03–254.....Brasil
Argentina
hircus Berg 89–116.....Argentina
interrogationis Blanch. 44–208.....Bolivia
Argentina
jansoni Bates 85–252.....Nicaragua
lippus Germar 24–508.....Brasil
Argentina
proximus Berg 89–117.....Argentina
variatus Newman 41–94.....Brasil
Trichophoroides Linsley 35–139
nivea Linsley 35–140.....México
Eurysthea Thomson 60–247
Euristhea Lacord. 69–321
obliqua Serville 34–18.....Brasil
Nephalius Newman 41–93
Mephritus Pascoe 66–479
amictus Newman 41–93.....Brasil
cinerascens Lucas 59–186
apicatus Linsley 35–140.....Panamá
blandus Newman 41–112.....Brasil
detritus Lameere 90–172
callidioides Bates 70–272.....Brasil
diabolicus Lameere 90–171.....Brasil
flavipes Gounelle 09–641.....Brasil
serius Newman 41–93.....Brasil
Pseudoperiboeum Linsley 35–77
subarmatum Linsley 35–77.....México
Miopteryx Lacord. 69–317
spiniger Blanch. 44–209.....Argentina
Periboeum Thomson 64–245
Nephalius Thomson 60–245
bimaculatum Bates 72–176.....Nicaragua
ebeninum Bates 70–274.....Perú
latericium Gounelle 09–638.....Brasil
melanurum Er. 48–572.....Guiana
ocellatum Gounelle 09–640.....Brasil
paucispinum Lameere 90–170.....Brasil
procerum Er. 48–572.....Guiana
pubescens Olivier 90–309.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
ravidum Gounelle 09–639.....Brasil
reticolle Bates 85–254.....[2] Is. Tres Marías
México
terminatum Perr. 55–374.....Brasil
acuminatum Thomson 60–245
umbrosum Gounelle 09–640.....Brasil
vicinum Perroud 55–377.....Colombia
Argentina
villosulum Bates 72–176.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá

[2] México.

[12] West Indies.

Aulacoscapus Linsley 35–148
ataxiiformis Linsley 35–148.....Guatemala
Stizocera Serville 34–107
Nephalius Lacord. 69–319
Styzocera Thomson 60–188
aliena Linsley 34–235.....Br. Honduras
armata Serville 34–107.....Brasil
armigera White 53–107
boyi Melzer 27–562.....Brasil
caymanensis Fisher 41–114.....[12] Grand Cayman
[12] Little Cayman
[12] Cayman Brac
consobrina Gounelle 09–642.....Brasil
cribricollis Bates 85–253.....México
fragilis Bates 70–274.....Brasil
geniculata Pascoe 66–479.....Brasil
horni Melzer 23–6.....Brasil
horni Melzer 27–156
insulana Gahan 95–106.....Jamaica
laceyi Linsley 34–234.....Br. Honduras
lissonota Bates 70–274.....Panamá
Brasil
meinerti Auriv. 00–409.....Venezuela
nigriventris Bates 74–220.....México
Honduras
Nicaragua
phtisica Gounelle 09–643.....Brasil
plicicollis Germar 24–506.....Brasil
Argentina
plumbea Gounelle 09–645.....Brasil
poeyi Chevr. 38–284.....Central America
Cuba
v. conspicillata Gounelle 09–644..South America
rubricollis Fisher 44–6.....Venezuela
rugicollis Guérin 44–233.....Nicaragua
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
rutilus Bates 72–177.....México
Nicaragua
spiniformis Fairm. 64–274.....Argentina
subpicea White 53–109.....Honduras
suturalis Pascoe 66–479.....México
Nicaragua
?Colombia
Venezuela
tricolor Gounelle 09–644.....Brasil
tristis Guérin 44–233.....Bolivia
Argentina
vanzwaluwenburgi Fisher 32–46.....Puerto Rico
vicina Gounelle 11–?.....Argentina
Aposphaerion Bates 70–275
longicolle Bates 70–275.....Brasil
xestioides Bates 72–177.....Nicaragua
Pantonyssus Bates 70–276
erichsoni White 53–108.....Brasil
v. flavipes Fisher 44–6.....Venezuela
nigriceps Bates 70–276.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
v. bitinctus Gounelle 09–646.....Panamá
Brasil
Castiale Pascoe 66–480
elegantula Perroud 55–381.....Colombia
viridipennis Pascoe 66–480 Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Paramallocera Auriv. 12–100
angusticollis Bates 91–37.....Ecuador
cribripennis Bates 85–256.....Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
fulvoterminata Berg 89–113.....Argentina
hirta Kirby 18–441.....Brasil
illinizae Kirsch 89–38.....Ecuador
lacordairei Lacord. 69–321.....Brasil
Argentina
nicolai Auriv. 08–2.....Bolivia
oblita Lameere 90–172.....Brasil
pilifera Er. 47–141.....Perú
sordida Er. 47–140.....Perú
vau Berg 89–115.....Argentina
Mallocera Serville 33–567
amazonica Bates 70–278.....Guatemala
Brasil
aureotincta Linsley 34–198.....Trinidad
glauca Serville 33–567.....Br. Guiana
sericata Newman 40–5 Brasil
hilairei Gounelle 09–648.....Brasil
opulenta Newman 41–94.....Brasil
pickeli Melzer 31–52.....Brasil
ramosa Gounelle 09–647.....Brasil
Argentina
simplex White 53–113.....Brasil
spinicollis Bates 72–179.....Nicaragua
umbrosa Gounelle 09–648.....Brasil
Appula Thomson 64–245
lateralis White 53–113.....Brasil
melancholica Gounelle 09–650.....Brasil
nigripes Bates 70–279.....Brasil
sericatula Gounelle 09–649.....Brasil
undulans White 53–114.....Brasil
Ommidion Newman 40–196
Ommatidion Gemm. & Har. 73–2826
modestum Newman 40–196.....Brasil
Psyrassa Pascoe 66–481
basicornis Pascoe 66–481.....México
Br. Honduras
El Salvador
castanea Bates 80–28.....México
cribellata Bates 92–152.....México
cylindricollis Linsley 35–144.....México
ebenina Linsley 35–143.....El Salvador
nigricornis Bates 92–153.....México
nigripes Linsley 35–78.....México
nigroaenea Bates 92–153.....México
pilosella Bates 92–153.....México
punctulata Bates 92–152.....México
rufescens Nonfr. 94–139.....Brasil
rufofemorata Linsley 35–79.....México
sallaei Bates 85–255.....México
sinaloae Linsley 35–145.....México
sthenias Bates 92–152.....México
subglabra Linsley 35–142.....Panamá
testacea Linsley 35–144.....Costa Rica
Panamá
tympanophora Bates 85–255.....México
Atharsus Bates 67–25
nigricauda Bates 67–25.....Brasil
Ironeus Bates 72–178
duplex Bates 72–179.....Nicaragua

[12] West Indies.

Ironeus—Continued.
mutatus Bates 85–255.....México
pulcher Bates 80–29.....Nicaragua
Miltesthus Bates 72–177
marginatus Bates 72–178.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá

Sphaerionillum Bates 85–256
pictum Bates 85–256.....México
quadrisignatum Bates 85–256.....México
Terpnissa Bates 67–26
listropterina Bates 67–26.....Brasil

PIEZOCERINI

Gorybia Pascoe 66–481
martes Pascoe 66–481.....Brasil
Haruspex Thomson 64–221
agnatus Melzer 34–71.....Costa Rica
bivittis White 55–220.....Brasil
brevipes White 55–208.....Brasil
castaneus Gounelle 09–653.....Brasil
chevrolati White 55–219.....Venezuela
chontalensis Bates 80–30.....Nicaragua
coriaceus Er. 48–573.....Guiana
defectus Ckll. 26–503.....Argentina (Tertiary)
fulgidipennis Gounelle 09–652.....Brasil
inermis Belon 03–48.....Bolivia
inscriptus Gahan 95–107.....Grenada
insularis Fisher 35–195.....Barbados
laevifemoratus Waterh. 80–294.....Perú
lineolatus Bates 70–280.....Brasil
maculicornis Bates 70–281.....Brasil
v. pallidus Gounelle 09–652.....Brasil
modestus White 55–239.....Brasil
ornatus Bates 70–281.....Brasil
pusillus Bates 70–282.....Brasil
quadripustulatus Gounelle 09–651.....Brasil
rubiginosus Thomson 78–4.....Brasil
v. apicalis Gounelle 09–653.....Brasil
v. suturalis Gounelle 09–653.....Brasil
ruficauda Gounelle 09–654.....Brasil
similis Fisher 35–196.....Trinidad
simplicior Bates 70–282.....Brasil
solitarius Gounelle 09–655.....Brasil
Colynthaea Thomson 78–5
grossa Thomson 78–6.....Brasil
Piezocera Serville 34–92
araujosilvai Melzer 35–174.....Brasil
bivittata Serville 34–93.....Brasil
gratiosa Lameere 93–273.....Venezuela
monochroa Bates 85–258.....México
Guatemala
nodicollis Melzer 34–72.....Brasil
submaculata White 55–220.....Colombia
Pyrgotes Bates 67–27
aenea Bates 67–27.....Brasil
Hemilissa Pascoe 58–238
cornuta Bates 70–284.....Fr. Guiana
laevigata Thomson 78–3 Brasil
flavicauda Bates 85–258.....Guatemala
gummosa Perty 30–90.....Brasil
rufa Melzer 34–73.....Costa Rica
sulcicollis Bates 70–284.....Brasil
violascens Perty 30–90.....Brasil

Coscinedes Bates 85–258
gracilis Bates 85–259.....México
[4] I. Taboga
Anatinomma Bates 92–150
alveolata Bates 92–151.....México
bispinosa Auriv. 16–3.....México
brevicornis Fisher 44–1.....Costa Rica

IBIDIONINI

Tetroplon Auriv. 99–259
aurivillii Gounelle 09–656.....Brasil
Argentina
caudatum Auriv. 99–259.....Brasil
v. nigricorne Bruch 26–340.....Argentina
sahlbergi Auriv. 99–260.....Brasil
Hexoplon Thomson 64–219
albipenne Bates 72–179.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
armatum Auriv. 99–263.....Brasil
calligramma Bates 85–259.....México
carissimum White 55–223.....Brasil
consanguineum Auriv. 99–261.....Brasil
cruciatum Auriv. 99–262.....Brasil
cruciferum Gounelle 09–659.....Brasil
ctenostomoides Thomson 67–162.....Brasil
eximium Auriv. 99–260.....Brasil
flaveolum Bates 70–285.....Brasil
gracile Gounelle 09–658.....Brasil
juno Thomson 65–575.....Brasil
longispina Auriv. 99–261.....Brasil
nigricolle Gounelle 09–657.....Brasil
nigritarse Auriv. 99–262.....Brasil
praetermissum Bates 70–442.....Brasil
v. simplex Gounelle 09–657.....Brasil
quincunx Thomson 67–162.....Brasil
reinhardti Auriv. 99–262.....Brasil
smithi Bates 92–154.....México
speciosum Fisher 37–145.....Brasil
sylvarum Bates 92–155.....México
uncinatum Gounelle 09–659.....Brasil
venus Thomson 64–219.....Fr. Guiana
Glyptoscapus Auriv. 99–264
bivittatus Gounelle 09–660.....Brasil
cicatricosus Auriv. 99–264.....Brasil
Gnomidolon Thomson 64–219
addictum Melzer 35–175.....Brasil
aeneonigrum Fisher 37–147.....Brasil
hiarcuatum White 55–228.....Brasil
bipartitum Gounelle 09–661.....Brasil
brethesi Bruch 08–204.....Chaco
Argentina
clymene Thomson 67–161.....Brasil
confusum Fisher 44–6.....Venezuela
conjugatum White 55–231.....Brasil
denticorne Bates 92–155.....Panamá
dubium Bates 70–290.....Brasil
eganum Bates 70–287.....Panamá
Brasil
elegantulum Lameere 85–88.....Brasil
Argentina
hamatum Linsley 35–479.....Panamá
humerale Bates 70–287.....Brasil
insulicola Bates 85–260.....[4] I. Taboga

[4] Panamá.

Gnomidolon—Continued.
laetabile Bates 85–260.....Panamá
meinerti Auriv. 00–410.....Venezuela
melanosomum Bates 70–288.....Brasil
v. maculicorne Gounelle 09–661.....Brasil
micans Fisher 37–146.....Brasil
v. brunneicaudatum Fisher 37–147.....Brasil
musivum Er. 47–141.....Brasil
nympha Thomson 65–575.....Brasil
oeax Thomson 67–160.....Guiana
pallidulum White 55–234.....Brasil
perelegans Melzer 33–368.....Argentina
picipes Bates 70–287.....Brasil
pictum Serville 34–106.....Brasil
rubriceps Gounelle 09–662.....Brasil
rubricolor Bates 70–286.....Brasil
rugicolle Nonfr. 95–309.....Brasil
scabrosum Gounelle 09–663.....Brasil
simplex White 55–230.....Brasil
subeburneum White 55–234.....Brasil
v. pallidicauda Gounelle 09–662.....Brasil
varians Gounelle 09–662.....Brasil
X-littera Thomson 65–575.....Brasil

Octoplon Thomson 64–218
Lylibaeum Thomson 64–216
adelphum Thomson 67–158.....Brasil
affine Thomson 65–575.....Brasil
angulare Thomson 67–159.....Brasil
antennatum Thomson 67–156.....Brasil
a. graphicum Thomson 67–135.....Brasil
v. rubricolle Melzer 35–176.....Brasil
calligrammum Bates 70–294.....Brasil
callispilum Bates 70–293.....Brasil
campestre Gounelle 09–667.....Brasil
candidum Bates 85–261.....Panamá
charile Bates 70–297.....Brasil
cinctulum Bates 70–294.....Brasil
cleophile Thomson 65–574.....Brasil
decoratum Gounelle 09–665.....Brasil
eburnipenne Linsley 35–480.....Panamá
fasciiferum Berg 89–110.....Argentina
flavopictum Perty 30–93.....Brasil
glabriolum Bates 72–180.....México
Nicaragua
ilium Thomson 64–216.....Brasil
laesicolle Germar 24–511.....Brasil
landsbergi Thomson 67–159.....Venezuela
lineatocolle Thomson 65–574.....Brasil
orpa White 85–227.....Brasil
piceicolle Linsley 35–481.....Panamá
polychromum Bates 70–295.....Brasil
polyzonum Bates 70–291.....Brasil
quadrisignatum Thomson 65–574.....Brasil
ruficaudatum Thomson 65–571.....Fr. Guiana
v. rufum Gounelle 09–664.....Brasil
rugicolle Bates 70–296.....Brasil
rutha White 55–227.....Brasil
striatocolle White 55–224.....Fr. Guiana
proserpina Thomson 67–140 Guiana
tetrops Bates 70–291.....Brasil
thoracicum White 55–228.....Brasil
tricolor Linsley 35–481.....Panamá
unifasciatum Gounelle 09–666.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 33–367.....Brasil

Cycnidolon Thomson 64–217
approximatum White 55–231.....Brasil
batesianum White 55–231.....Brasil
binodosum Bates 70–306.....Brasil
eques Thomson 65–217.....Brasil
gounellei Bruch 08–206.....Argentina
mucoriferum Thomson 67–154.....Brasil
modestum Lacord. 69–334 Argentina
podicale Thomson 67–155.....Venezuela
unoculum Bates 70–292.....Brasil

Hormathus Gahan 90–32
cinctellus Gahan 90–33.....R. Dominicana

Phormesium Thomson 64–217
Engyum Thomson 64–216
albinum Bates 70–307.....Brasil
eudesmoides Thomson 64–218.....Brasil
fusiferum Serville 34–106.....Brasil
melanodacrys White 55–235.....Brasil
pulchellum Lameere 93–274.....Venezuela
quadrinotatum Thomson 64–217.....Brasil
virgulatum Bates 80–267.....Guatemala
Panamá

Sydax Lacord. 69–335
fuscolineata Melzer 35–176.....Brasil
straminea Lacord. 69–336.....Brasil

Aphatum Bates 70–308
rufulum White 55–234.....Brasil

Compsa Perty 30–92
Compsibidion Thomson 64–215
albocincta Thomson 65–574.....Brasil
albopicta Perty 30–92.....Brasil
Argentina
amoena Fisher 37–148.....Brasil
apicalis Blair 33–481.....Is. Galápagos
arcufera Gounelle 09–669.....Brasil
Argentina
basalis White 55–229.....Brasil
clerochroa Thomson 67–156.....Fr. Guiana
dilaticornis Melzer 35–172.....Costa Rica
eburioides Thomson 67–152.....Chile
flavofasciata Thomson 67–109.....Colombia
flavonitida F. & G. 59–507.....Chile
v. bifasciata Phil. 60–251.....Chile
gaumeri Bates 92–156.....México
hippopsioides Bates 85–265.....Guatemala
histrionica Bates 70–302.....Brasil
ignobilis Bates 85–265.....Guatemala
inconstans Gounelle 09–669.....Brasil
interrogationis Thomson 64–216.....Brasil
lineatoguttata Melzer 35–179.....Brasil
livida Germain 01–737.....Chile
lunata Germain 01–747.....Chile
lycoris Thomson 67–153.....Brasil
macra Thomson 67–154.....Venezuela
multiguttata Melzer 35–178.....Argentina
pallidipennis Thomson 65–573.....Chile
puncticollis LeC. 73–188.....Baja Calif.
asperula Bates 85–266 México
U. S. A.
quadriguttata White 55–226.....Brasil
quadriplagiata LeC. 73–189.....Baja Calif.
griseola Bates 92–156 México
U. S. A.
semipolita F. & G. 59–508.....Chile

Compsa—Continued.
v. pallidicornis F. & G. 64–387.....Chile
sommeri Thomson 65–573.....Brasil
squalida Thomson 67–151.....Colombia
tenuata Bates 85–263.....México
tenuissima Bates 85–266.....México
textilis Thomson 65–573.....México
mexicana Thomson 65–573 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. alacris Bates 85–264.....México
Guatemala
v. sericans Bates 85–264.....Panamá
truncata Thomson 65–574.....Brasil
vana Thomson 67–151.....Guatemala
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
ventricosa Bates 85–264.....Panamá
sp. (Wolcott 36–261.....Puerto Rico

Heterachthes Newman 40–9
Heterachtes Auriv. 12–110
Heterachthon Thomson 67–133
Heterachton Auriv. 12–110
aegrota Bates 70–305.....Brasil
aeneola Bates 85–267.....México
andreae Germar 24–511.....Brasil
bella Gounelle 09–672.....Brasil
bilineata Bates 85–262.....Guatemala
bonariensis Thomson 65–572.....Argentina
buscki Linsley 35–482.....Panamá
chiriquina Bates 85–266.....Panamá
corallina Bates 70–304.....Brasil
v. chapadensis Gounelle 09–672.....Brasil
v. tricolor Belon 96–244.....Bolivia
cribripennis Bates 80–32.....Costa Rica
decipiens Bates 70–303.....Brasil
deliciola Bates 70–305.....Brasil
ditelus Bates 72–181.....Nicaragua
?Brasil
ebenus Newman 40–9.....Nicaragua
Venezuela
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
fairmairei Thomson 65–572.....Chile
flavicornis Thomson 65–571.....Brasil
fulgens Fisher 32–48.....[12] Leeward Is.
implicata Thomson 67–148.....Uruguay
Argentina
integripennis Bates 85–262.....México
inusta Gounelle 09–670.....Brasil
involuta Bates 70–304.....Brasil
latevittata Bates 85–262.....México
lefebvrei Gounelle 09–673.....Brasil
longipilis Bates 70–304.....Brasil
mutabilis Melzer 35–179.....Costa Rica
myrrhea Gounelle 10–15.....Ecuador
nigrocincta Bates 72–182.....Nicaragua
obtusa Bates 74–221.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
pelonioides Thomson 67–149.....Brasil
quadrifoveolata Chabrill. 57–197.....Brasil
quadrimaculata Fabr. 92–328.....Puerto Rico
submaculata Lameere 85–100 Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
[13] Mustique
Grenada
v. cylindricollis Fabr. 98–146.....West Indies
clavipes Fabr. 01–316
rotundipennis White 55–233.....?
ruatana Bates 92–155.....[3] I. Roatan
rubricolor Melzer 35–180.....Costa Rica
sejunctus Gounelle 09–673.....Brasil
sexsignata Thomson 65–572.....Brasil
signaticollis Thomson 65–572.....Venezuela
singularis Gounelle 09–671.....Brasil
sylphia Bates 70–305.....Brasil
usingeri Linsley 35–81.....México
validicornis Bates 85–261.....Panamá
W-notata Linsley 35–80.....México

Bomarion Gounelle 09–674
lineatum Gounelle 09–675.....Brasil
scansor Gounelle 09–675.....Brasil
signatipenne Gounelle 09–675.....Brasil

Ibidion Serville 34–103
Brydaeon Thomson 67–134
Tropidion Thomson 67–134
amabile Thomson 64–138.....Brasil
angusticolle Gounelle 09–683.....Brasil
anormale Thomson 67–145.....Brasil
armandinae Chabrill. 57–198.....Brasil
v. biguttatum Redt. 68–198.....Brasil
beebei Fisher 44–7.....Venezuela
binoculatum Linsley 35–484.....El Salvador
Venezuela
biplagiatum Redt. 68–198.....Brasil
bituberculatum Serville 34–105.....Brasil
bivulneratum Thomson 67–141.....Brasil
bondari Melzer 23–7.....Brasil
bondari Melzer 27–158
borrei Lameere 85–88.....Brasil
breviusculum Thomson 67–147.....Brasil
brunniceps Thomson 65–571.....Colombia
buqueti Thomson 67–139.....Fr. Guiana
calciope Thomson 67–144.....Colombia
carinicolle Bates 72–180.....Nicaragua
comatum Serville 34–104.....Brasil
cylindricum Thomson 65–570.....Brasil
delicatulum Linsley 35–486.....Panamá
digrammum Bates 70–299.....Brasil
dilectum Bates 70–299.....Brasil
dimidiatum Thomson 65–571.....Brasil
duplicatum Gounelle 09–677.....Brasil
eburnigerum Auriv. 99–265.....Guiana
elegans Gounelle 09–679.....Brasil
v. zonatum Gounelle 09–679.....Brasil
epaphum Berg 89–111.....Argentina
erythrocephalum White 55–224.....Guatemala
exclamatione Thomson 60–201.....México
U. S. A.
fairmairei Gounelle 09–680.....Brasil
fenestratum Thomson 65–572.....Brasil
fisheri Linsley 35–485.....Guatemala

[3] Honduras. [12] West Indies. [13] Grenadines (W. I.).

Ibidion—Continued.
flavipes Thomson 67–143.....Brasil
fulvipes Thomson 65–571.....Brasil
geniculatum Thomson 65–571.....Brasil
gnomoides Thomson 65–570.....Brasil
Argentina
griseicolle Bates 70–180.....Nicaragua
guttiferum Thomson 67–142.....Colombia
guyanense White 55–225.....Guiana
hermione Thomson 67–144.....Brasil
herse Thomson 67–136.....Fr. Guiana
heteroclitum Thomson 67–137.....Brasil
immaculipenne Melzer 35–181.....Argentina
io Thomson 67–141.....Brasil
jo Auriv. 12–112
leprieuri Bates 70–299.....Brasil
leucogramma Perty 30–92.....Brasil
thomsoni Chabrill. 57–197
leucozona Bates 85–261.....Panamá
lineolatum Bates 70–301.....Brasil
maronicum Thomson 67–135.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
monostigma Bates 70–297.....Brasil
oedicneme Bates 70–298.....Brasil
opacicolle Melzer 31–53.....Brasil
periboeoides Thomson 67–146.....Brasil
personatum Gounelle 09–678.....Brasil
phoracanthoides White 55–232.....Brasil
Argentina
plagiatum Burm. 65–174.....Argentina
pleurostictum Bates 85–261.....Panamá
rubellum Bates 70–298.....Brasil
rubricatum Gounelle 09–680.....Brasil
v. rubronigrum Gounelle 09–681.....Brasil
rurigena Gounelle 09–681.....Brasil
rusticum Gounelle 09–682.....Brasil
salamis Thomson 67–143.....Brasil
semirufum Bates 85–265.....México
sexguttatum Serville 34–105.....Brasil
signatum Serville 34–104.....Brasil
femoratum Lucas 59–187
sinaloanum Linsley 35–484.....México
sipolisi Gounelle 09–681.....Brasil
sphaeriinum Bates 70–300.....Brasil
spinipenne Thomson 65–570.....Brasil
subcruciatum White 55–226.....Brasil
sulcicorne White 55–232.....Brasil
suturale White 55–222.....South America
tenellum Burm. 65–175.....Argentina
tethys Thomson 67–145.....Guiana
tisiphone Thomson 67–137.....Guiana
unicolor White 55–233.....Brasil
uniforme Berg 89–112.....Argentina
venezuelae White 55–233.....Venezuela
V-flavum Melzer 31–54.....Brasil
X-notatum Linsley 35–109.....Br. Honduras
sp. (Martorell 39–204).....Venezuela
Perissomerus Gounelle 09–684
hilairei Gounelle 09–685.....Brasil
v. bimaculatus Gounelle 09–685.....Brasil
Neocorus Thomson 64–220
diversipennis Belon 03–50.....Bolivia
ibidionoides Serville 34–98.....Argentina
romanowskii F. & S. 89–464.....Guadeloupe
zikani Melzer 20–434.....Brasil
Neocoridolon Melzer 30–188
borgmeieri Melzer 30–188.....Brasil

ELIGMODERMINI

Trichomallus Lacord. 69–338
maculipennis Lacord. 69–338.....South America
Eligmoderma Thomson 64–246
convexicollis Auriv. 24–5.....Venezuela
ibidionoides Thomson 64–247.....Colombia
spinicollis Auriv. 24–5.....Colombia
trifasciata Auriv. 24–4.....Venezuela
ziczac Nonfr. 95–310.....Panamá
Limozota Pascoe 66–482
virgata Pascoe 66–482.....Venezuela
Alcyopis Pascoe 66–484
chalcea Bates 74–221.....Nicaragua
cyanoptera Pascoe 66–484.....Brasil
Argentina
nigrovittata Gounelle 09–685.....Brasil
v. nigromaculata Auriv. 27–4.....Brasil

CALLIDIOPINI

Rhysium Pascoe 66–483
bimaculatum Pascoe 66–483.....Bolivia
Cylindera Newman 33–509
Curtomerus Stephens 39–275
Cylindrodera Gemm. & Har. 73–2922
Cyrtomerus Gemm. & Har. 73–2836
Lampromerus Thomson 60–202
Sotenus Sharp 78–205
fasciata Fisher 32–49.....Cuba
flava Fabr. 75–191.....México
lutea Stephens 31–249 — Br. Guiana
pallida Newman 33–510 — Bahamas Is.
pilicornis Fabr. 92–327 — Cuba
setigera Sharp 78–205 — Jamaica
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Croix
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
Old World
glabra Fisher 32–51.....Cuba
puberula F. & S. 89–464.....Bahamas Is.
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
puncticollis Fisher 32–50.....Haiti
Merostenus White 55–244
asperatus Fisher 32–52.....Haiti
attenuatus Chevr. 62–263.....Cuba
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
elongatus Fisher 32–54.....Cuba
productus White 55–244.....Jamaica
similis Fisher 32–53.....Antigua
tuberculatus Fisher 42–15.....Jamaica

[12] West Indies.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Ceresium Newman 42–322
Diatomocephala Blanch. 53–266
Pneumida Thomson 64–191
Rhaphidera Perroud 55–336
Rhaphidodera Gemm. & Har. 73–2831
flavipes Fabr. 92–327.....México
ambiguum Newman 42–246 Old World
simplex Gyll. 17–178
Anoplium Haldeman 47–34
hirsutum Linsley 35–76.....México

CURIINI

Curius Newman 40–17
panamensis Bates 85–268.....Panamá
Plectromerus LeC. 73–304
bidentatus Fisher 42–16.....R. Dominicana
dentipes Olivier 90–268.....Cuba
U. S. A.
distinctus Cameron 10–136.....Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
serratus Cameron 10–135.....Hispaniola
Pentomacrus White 55–297
acuñai Fisher 36–344.....Cuba
fasciatus Gahan 95–109.....Cuba
St. Vincent
Grenada
femoratus Fabr. 92–316.....Jamaica
punctatus Fisher 32–55.....Cuba
unidentatus Fisher 42–17.....Jamaica

GRACILIINI

Hypexilis Horn 85–173
longipennis Linsley 35–82.....México
Gracilia Serville 34–81
Nothrus Haldeman 47–43
Oesyophila Bedel 94–156
minuta Fabr. 81–235.....?Argentina
pygmaea Fabr. 92–323 U. S. A.
vini Panzer 99–pl. 10 Old World

DODECOSINI

Dodecosis Bates 67–27
saperdina Bates 67–27.....Brasil

OBRIINI

Obrium Curtis 25–pl.91
Diozodes Haldeman 47–42
Phyton Newman 40–19
albifasciatum Bates 72–182.....Nicaragua
angulosum Bates 85–269.....Panamá
arciferum Bates 85–270.....Guatemala
cicatricosum Gounelle 09–686.....Brasil
clerulum Bates 85–270.....Panamá
cordicolle Bates 70–308.....Panamá
Brasil
cribripenne Bates 85–271.....México
Guatemala
cruciferum Bates 85–270.....México
Brasil
discoideum LeC. 73–190.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
lituratum Bates 85–268.....Guatemala
maculatum Olivier 95–32.....México
limum Newman 40–18 U. S. A.
pallidium LeC. 50–22
pallidum Say 23–412
multifarium Berg 89–109.....Argentina
piperitum Bates 85–269.....Panamá
ruficolle Bates 85–270.....México
vicinum Gounelle 09–686.....Brasil
Araeotis Bates 67–26
fragilis Bates 67–26.....Brasil
Lymernaea Thomson 78–20
picta Thomson 78–21.....Brasil
Urorcites Thomson 78–21
cribripennis Thomson 78–22.....Chile
Anobrium Belon 02–333
oberthüri Belon 02–333.....Bolivia

PHLYCTAENODINI

Semnus Lacord. 69–376
phlyctaenioides Lacord. 69–376.....Brasil
regalis Germain 94–453.....Chile
Ancylodonta Blanch. 51–494
nitidipennis Germain 98–763.....Chile
tristis F. & G. 59–510
tristis Blanch. 51–494.....Chile
granulata Germain 98–760
Drascalia F. & G. 64–387
praelonga F. & G. 64–388.....Chile

HOLOPTERINI

Holopterus Blanch. 51–475
annulicornis Philippi 59–674.....Chile
araneipes Fairm. 59–500
antarcticus Auriv. 10–6.....T. del Fuego
chilensis Blanch. 51–476.....Argentina
Chile
compressicornis F. & G. 59–501.....Chile
laevigatus Philippi 59–675.....Chile
longipes Burm. 61–314.....Argentina
cuyanus Burm. 65–174
cujanus Auriv. 12–149
sublineatus Fairm. 64–273
ochraceus Bruch 19–14.....Argentina
patagonicus Bruch 19–12.....Argentina
reedi Bruch 19–16.....Argentina
richteri Bruch 19–18.....Argentina

STENODERINI

Syllitus Pascoe 59–24
cylindricus Germain 99–256.....Chile
pseudocupes F. & G. 64–393.....Chile

PSEUDOCEPHALINI

Pseudocephalus Newman 42–343
Ametrocephala Blanch. 51–480
Attodera Thomson 64–136
Orthocephala Thomson 60–257
monstrosus Blanch. 51–481.....Chile

LEPTURINI

Vesperoctenus Bates 91–159
flohri Bates 91–160.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.

Rhagium Fabr. 75–182
inquisitor Linn. 58–393.....[Old World]
v. lineatum Olivier 95–13.....México
investigator Mannh. 52–367 U. S. A.
mexicanum Casey 13–197.....México
Ortholeptura Casey 13–204
insignis Fall 07–251.....[1] I. Guadalupe
U. S. A.
Acmaeops LeC. 50–235
falsa LeC. 59–80.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
longicornis Kirby 37–185.....Mexico
axillaris Bates 85–278 U. S. A.
ligata LeC. 73–211
Gaurotes LeC. 50–324
Anthophilax Thomson 66–59
Carilia Mulsant 63–489
batesi Auriv. 12–194.....México
donacioides Bates 80–37
maculosa Bates 85–277.....México
multiguttata Bates 92–158.....México
ochropus Bates 80–37.....México
Anthophylax LeC. 50–326
Anthophilax LeC. 50–236
Argaleus LeC. 50–319
Pachyta Bates 85–277
mirifica Bland 65–382.....Costa Rica
costaricensis Bates 85–277 U. S. A.
venusta Bland 65–383
Leptura Linn. 58–397
Anoplodera Mulsant 39–285 (Subg.)
aliena Bates 80–38.....México
corticina Bates 85–279 Guatemala
erythrogaster Bates 85–278
nigrita Bates 85–279
anomala Bates 85–279.....Guatemala
bonaëriensis Burm. 65–177.....Argentina
bonariensis Bruch 11–193
sexspilota LeC. 59–80.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Neoleptura Thomson 64–407
lecontei Thomson 60–153.....México
Ophistomis Thomson 57–319
Ophiostomis Bruch 11–193
albicollis Pascoe 60–63.....Brasil
auriflua Redt. 68–190.....Brasil
belti Bates 72–182.....Nicaragua
biannulata Linsley 35–83.....México
bivittata Bates 70–311.....Brasil
brachialis Bates 85–280.....México
discophora Redt. 68–191.....Brasil
emaciata Bates 80–39.....Costa Rica
felix Bates 85–282.....Panamá
flavirostris Bates 80–40.....Guatemala
flavocincta Thomson 60–155.....Brasil
flavovittata Melzer 26–10.....Brasil
fulveola Bates 85–283.....Guatemala
fulvicornis Bates 72–183.....Brasil
hirsuta Bates 85–283.....México
histrio Bates 85–281.....Guatemala
insularis Fisher 32–56.....[12] Leeward Is.
irene Gounelle 11–1.....Brasil
lachrymans Bates 85–280.....Guatemala
laevicollis Bates 85–39.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
latifasciata Melzer 26–9.....Brasil
lyrata Redt. 68–190.....Brasil
melampus Bates 85–280.....Guatemala
melanostoma Bates 70–312.....Brasil
nigella Bates 72–233.....Nicaragua
nigrita Linsley 35–110.....Br. Honduras
ochroptera Bates 70–312.....Brasil
pallida Bates 72–183.....Nicaragua
paraensis Bates 70–311.....Brasil
pectoralis Bates 85–282.....México
scalaris Bates 85–282
picticornis Bates 69–384.....Nicaragua
pubipennis Bates 85–279.....México
Guatemala
rostrata Bates 72–183.....Colombia
rubiginosa Gounelle 11–3.....Brasil
rubricollis Bates 70–312.....Brasil
rufiventris Bates 72–183.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
rustica Melzer 26–10.....Brasil
sallaei Bates 85–280.....México
saltator Bates 85–281.....Panamá
semifulva Bates 70–313.....Brasil
splendida Auriv. 20–1.....Brasil
suavis Melzer 26–7.....Brasil
succincta Redt. 68–190.....Brasil
thoracica F. & S. 89–465.....Guadeloupe
tristis Melzer 22–5.....Brasil
tristis Melzer 27–160
variabilis Melzer 26–8.....Brasil
ventralis Horn 94–339.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
xantho Bates 85–282.....México
xanthotelus Bates 92–158.....México
zikani Melzer 22–5.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 27–162
Chontalia Bates 72–233
cyanicollis Bates 80–40.....Nicaragua
Choriolaus Bates 85–283
aegrotus Bates 85–283.....México
latescens Bates 85–284.....México
nanus Bates 85–284.....México
pallidulus Linsley 35–82.....México
pubicollis Linsley 35–83.....México
Euryptera Serville 25–688
angustata Melzer 35–183.....Brasil
angustisternis Gounelle 11–9.....Brasil
a. nigra Gounelle 11–10.....Brasil
argodi Belon 97–342.....Bolivia
atripennis Bates 70–313.....Brasil
bicolor Gounelle 11–7.....Brasil
chihuahuae Bates 85–285.....México
costaricensis Melzer 35–182.....Costa Rica
costulata Bates 85–284.....México
dimidiata Redt. 68–189.....Brasil
Argentina
v. atra Gounelle 11–5.....Brasil
fulvella Bates 85–286.....Panamá

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Euryptera—Continued.
lateralis Olivier 95–22.....México
cincta Hald. 47–63 U. S. A.
distans Germar 24–524
obsoleta Hald. 47–63
latipennis Serville 25–688.....Brasil
Argentina
v. virgata Gounelle 11–5.....Brasil
Argentina
leonina Gounelle 11–6.....Brasil
longipennis Bates 85–286.....México
lyciformis Pascoe 66–289.....Colombia
melanophthisis Berg 89–107.....Argentina
melanura Redt. 68–189.....Brasil
v. furcata Melzer 30–191.....Brasil
v. nigripennis Melzer 30–191.....Brasil
mimula Bates 85–285.....México
nigrosuturalis Melzer 35–133.....Brasil
patricia Bates 85–286.....México
planicoxis Bates 92–159.....Panamá
princeps Bates 85–286.....Panamá
ruficollis Pascoe 66–289.....Colombia
sericea Bates 85–285.....Panamá
unicolor Bates 92–159.....Panamá
venusta Brême 44–311.....Brasil

ENCYCLOPINI

Hornius Fairm. 85–61
Hornibius Fairm. 91–60
sulcifrons Fairm. 85–62.....Argentina
T. del Fuego

OXYPELTINI

Cheloderus Laporte 40–409
childreni Gray 32–784.....Argentina
Chile

Oxypeltus Blanch. 51–459
quadrispinosus Blanch. 51–460.....Argentina
Chile

BIMIINI

Lautarus Germain 01–225
concinnus Philippi 59–670.....Argentina
laevigatus Philippi 64–376 Chile
Sibylla Thomson 57–406
Sybilla Thomson 64–410
coemeterii Thomson 56–482.....Chile
a. integra F. & G. 59–488.....
dancoi Lameere 00–112.....Argentina
dankoi Bruch 11–194 T. del Puego
flavosignata F. & G. 59–489.....Chile
livida Germain 01–252.....Chile
Adalbus F. & G. 59–490
crassicornis F. & G. 59–490.....Chile
proteus Germain 01–263
a. dimidiatipennis F. & G. 59–492.....Chile
a. flavipennis F. & G. 59–491.....Chile
Phantazoderus F. & G. 64–391
frenatus F. & G. 64–392.....Chile

NECYDALINI

Callisphyris Newman 40–1
Callysphiris Thomson 64–411
annulata Philippi 64–380.....Chile
apicicornis F. & G. 59–497.....Chile
asphaltina F. & G. 59–497.....Chile
rufiventer Philippi 59–672
concolor F. & G. 61–105.....Chile
macropa Newman 40–1.....Argentina
Chile
molorchoides Guérin 39–66.....Chile
odyneroides F. & G. 64–385.....Chile
semicaligata F. & G. 59–496.....Argentina
leptopa Philippi 59–673 Chile
schythei F. & G. 64–286 T. del Fuego
testaceipes F. & G. 64–286.....Chile
vespa F. & G. 61–106.....Chile
Atelopteryx Lacord. 69–473
compsoceroides Lacord. 69–474.....Brasil
Argentina

Hephaestion Newman 40–10
annulatum Philippi 59–672.....Chile
brasiliense Melzer 23–8.....Brasil
brasiliense Melzer 27–168
chalybaeum Philippi 65–659.....Chile
corralense Philippi 64–379.....Chile
cyanopterum Philippi 64–377.....Chile
flavicorne Philippi 64–378.....Chile
fuscescens Philippi 64–379.....Chile
holomelas Philippi 64–379.....Chile
iopterum Philippi 64–378.....Chile
malleri Melzer 30–191.....Brasil
nigricorne F. & G. 61–105.....Chile
ocreatum Newman 40–10.....Argentina
Chile
pallidicorne F. & G. 59–493.....Chile
versicolor Philippi 59–671.....Chile
violaceipenne F. & G. 61–105.....Chile
zikani Melzer 23–7.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 27–165
Platynocera Blanch. 51–471
Stenorhopalus Blanch. 51–477
annulata Philippi 64–381.....Chile
bicolor Philippi 65–658.....Chile
flavicans F. & G. 59–495.....Chile
gracilipes Blanch. 51–469.....Argentina
Chile
gracilis Blanch. 51–478.....Chile
lepturoides Blanch. 51–473.....Chile
macer Newman 40–10.....Argentina
Chile
nigriceps Philippi 59–673.....Chile
opaca F. & G. 59–494.....Chile
rubriceps Blanch. 51–472.....Chile
rufofemorata F. & G. 59–494.....Chile
rugosa F. & G. 61–106.....Chile
virescens F. & G. 59–495.....Chile
Rhathymoscelis Thomson 60–160
Rhatymoscelis Melzer 27–163
carinithorax Mendes 38–118.....Brasil
dormei Gounelle 10–48.....Brasil
haldemani Thomson 60–161.....México
Guatemala
iheringi Gounelle 10–47.....Brasil
melzeri Costa Lima 22–22.....Brasil
taunayi Lane 36–772.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 31–54.....Brasil

THRANIINI

Nathrius Brèthes 16–76
porteri Brèthes 16–77.....Chile

MOLORCHINI

Molorchus Fabr. 92–356
ruficollis Gahan 95–110.....Cuba
sanguinicollis Chevr. 62–257
Merionoeda Pascoe 58–238
Oxycoleus Lacord. 69–484
Stenoptrellus Bates 70–314
bicolor Melzer 34–214.....Costa Rica
clavipes Lacord. 69–485.....México
culicina Bates 70–315.....Panamá
Brasil
gratiosa Bates 85–287.....México
Merionoedopsis Gounelle 11–11
aeneiventris Gounelle 11–13.....Brasil
Argentina
brevipennis Melzer 34–214.....Argentina

NECYDALOPSINI

Necydalopsis Blanch. 51–473
cyanipennis F. & G. 61–106.....Chile
femoralis F. & G. 59–499.....Chile
iridipennis F. & G. 64–386.....Chile
trizonata Blanch. 51–474.....Chile
valdiviensis Philippi 59–674.....Chile
Sthelenus Buquet 59–621
braconinus Bates 70–315.....Brasil
ichneumoneus Buquet 59–622.....Fr. Guiana
morosus Pascoe 62–356.....Venezuela
Eucharassus Bates 85–308
bicolor Melzer 34–75.....Costa Rica
dispar Bates 85–309.....Panamá
nevermanni Melzer 34–74.....Costa Rica
nisseri Auriv. 91–100.....Colombia

RHINOTRAGINI

Oxylymma Pascoe 59–21
Oxycalymma G. & H. 73–2888
championi Bates 85–288.....Guatemala
coeruleocincta Bates 85–436.....Panamá
gibbicollis Bates 73–23.....Brasil
lepida Pascoe 59–22.....Brasil
telephorina Bates 70–316.....Brasil
Cantharoxylymna Linsley 34–346
Cantharoxylumna Neave 39–572
bicolor Linsley 34–347.....Panamá
Rhinotragus Germar 24–513
analis Serville 33–550.....Brasil
apicalis Guérin 44–236.....Bolivia
bizonatus Gounelle 11–15.....Brasil
dorsiger Germar 24–513.....Brasil
v. amparensis Melzer 30–194.....Brasil
v. collaris Melzer 30–193.....Brasil
v. marginatus Perty 30–94.....Brasil
anceps Newman 38–495
v. vittatus Melzer 30–194.....Brasil
festivus Perty 30–94.....Brasil
suturalis Serville 33–550
a. immaculipennis Gounelle 11–14.....Brasil
longicollis Bates 80–41.....Nicaragua
apicalis Bates 72–183
trilineatus White 55–200.....Brasil
trizonatus Blanch. 32–pl.55.....?
zikani Melzer 30–194.....Brasil
Erythroplatys White 55–201
corallifer White 55–202.....Brasil
lucasi Thomson 60–178.....Guiana
rugosa Lucas 57–182.....Brasil
simulator Gounelle 11–16.....Brasil
Ornistomus Thomson 64–166
Aechmutes Bates 67–23
armatus Gounelle 11–18.....?Brasil
?Perú
bicinctus Thomson 64–167.....Brasil
Argentina
v. pallidulus Gounelle 11–20.....Brasil
lycoides Bates 67–23.....Brasil
Oregostoma Serville 33–551
discoidea Serville 33–552.....Brasil
fasciata Auriv. 20–3.....Paraguay
lurida Klug 25–470.....Brasil
v. pallipes Auriv. 20–2.....Brasil
rubricornis Serville 33–553.....Brasil
coccinea Guérin 44–pl. 44
unicolor Auriv. 20–2.....Brasil
Ommata White 55–194
Agaone Pascoe 59–22 (Subg.)
Chrysaëthe Bates 73–27 (Subg.)
Eclipta Bates 73–29 (Subg.)
Oregostoma Thomson 60–176
Phoenissa Bates 73–26 (Subg.)
Rhopalessa Bates 73–28 (Subg.)
aegrota Bates 72–233.....Nicaragua
amabilis Melzer 34–216.....Brasil
amoena Gounelle 11–22.....Brasil
anceps Melzer 27–563.....Brasil
anoguttata Bates 73–35.....Brasil
asperiventris Bates 72–184.....Brasil
atrata Bates 72–184.....Brasil
aurata Bates 70–320.....Brasil
aureicollis Auriv. 20–3.....Brasil
a. discinotata Auriv. 20–3.....Brasil
beltiana Bates 72–184.....Nicaragua
bipartita Bates 73–26.....Brasil
Argentina
bipunctata Melzer 34–219.....Brasil
brachialis Bates 73–31.....Brasil
brevipennis Melzer 34–217.....Paraguay
Argentina
f. flavofemorata Fisher 37–150.....Brasil
bucki Melzer 34–219.....Brasil
castanea Bates 73–29.....Brasil
championella Bates 80–42.....Guatemala
clavicornis Bates 73–28.....Brasil
collaris Serville 33–553.....Brasil
cribripennis Bates 73–33.....Brasil
croceicornis Gounelle 11–25.....Brasil
cyanea Bates 85–288.....México
cyanipennis Bates 72–184.....Nicaragua
demissa Melzer 34–215.....Brasil
discolor Gounelle 11–34.....Brasil
eclipta Auriv. 19–3.....Brasil
eirene Newman 41–92.....Brasil

Ommata—Continued.
elegans White 55–194.....Venezuela
Br. Guiana
erythrodera Bates 73–33.....Brasil
eunonia Newman 41–92.....Brasil
Argentina
v. nigrilatera Gounelle 11–24.....Brasil
v. rufula Melzer 34–76.....Argentina
fenestrata Lucas 57–182.....Brasil
flavicollis Bates 73–30.....Brasil
flavipes Melzer 22–6.....Brasil
flavipes Melzer 27–173
fritschei Gounelle 13–386.....Colombia
fulvicollis Lac. 69–503.....Brasil
globulicollis Melzer 35–181.....Brasil
iodes Bates 85–288.....Panamá
jejuna Gounelle 11–26.....Brasil
lanuginosa Bates 73–32.....Brasil
laticornis Melzer 22–7.....Brasil
laticornis Melzer 27–174
lutifera Bates 73–51.....Brasil
maia Newman 41–92.....Brasil
malthinoides Bates 70–319.....Brasil
nais Gounelle 11–28.....Brasil
nigripes Serville 33–552.....Brasil
nigriventris Melzer 34–218.....Brasil
nigrotarsis Fisher 37–149.....Brasil
nitidiventris Gounelle 11–21.....Brasil
notabilis White 55–199.....Brasil
a. connexa Auriv. 22–4.....Brasil
a. fasciata Auriv. 22–4.....Brasil
notaticollis Gounelle 11–31.....Brasil
perplexa Gounelle 11–30.....Brasil
picturata Gounelle 11–24.....Brasil
poecila Bates 73–35.....Brasil
prolixa Bates 73–35.....Brasil
punicea Newman 38–495.....Brasil
quadrispinosa Gounelle 13–387.....Colombia
ramulicola Gounelle 11–29.....Brasil
rubriventris Linsley 34–347.....México
ruficollis Bates 70–319.....Brasil
sallaei Bates 85–289.....México
semiflammea Gounelle 11–35.....Brasil
seminigra Gounelle 11–32.....Brasil
signaticollis Melzer 22–6.....Brasil
signaticollis Melzer 27–171
smaragdina Bates 70–320.....Brasil
socia Melzer 34–217.....Brasil
tenuis Burm. 65–173.....Brasil
Argentina
thoracica Bates 73–30.....Brasil
vicina Melzer 27–564.....Brasil
viridis Gounelle 11–36.....Brasil
vitticollis Bates 73–34.....Brasil
xantho Bates 73–35.....Brasil
Odontocera Serville 33–546
albicans Klug 25–471.....Brasil
albitarsis Melzer 22–9.....Brasil
albitarsis Melzer 27–180
apicalis Klug 25–472.....Brasil
Argentina
apicula Bates 85–289.....Panamá
aurocincta Bates 73–42.....México
basalis Auriv. 25–3.....Br. Guiana
bisulcata Bates 70–326.....Brasil
buscki Fisher 30–4.....Costa Rica
carinicollis Linsley 34–348.....México
chrysostetha Bates 70–320.....Brasil
cinctiventris Bates 70–321.....Brasil
clara Bates 73–38.....Nicaragua
colon Bates 70–319.....Brasil
compressipes White 55–191.....Brasil
crocata Bates 73–39.....Brasil
cylindrica Serville 33–548.....Brasil
darlingtoni Fisher 30–9.....Colombia
dice Newman 41–91.....Brasil
dispar Bates 70–321.....Brasil
fasciata Olivier 95–10.....Panamá
chrysozone White 55–192 Br. Guiana
vitrea Serville 33–547 Brasil
Argentina
flavicauda Bates 73–40.....Brasil
Argentina
v. notatisternis Gounelle 11–40.....Brasil
flavirostris Melzer 30–195.....Brasil
flavocalceata Gounelle 11–46.....Brasil
furcifera Bates 70–323.....Brasil
fuscicornis Bates 85–289.....México
gracilis Klug 25–472.....Brasil
elegans Guérin 44–236
v. perplexa Melzer 27–180.....Brasil
hilaris Bates 73–43.....Brasil
punctata Bates 70–323
leucothea Bates 73–42.....Brasil
lineatocollis Melzer 34–220.....Brasil
malleri Melzer 34–221.....Brasil
margaritacea Fabr. 01–349.....South America
mellea White 55–188.....Brasil
molorchoides White 55–200.....Brasil
monostigma Bates 69–384.....Nicaragua
nevermanni Fisher 30–8.....Costa Rica
nigriclavis Bates 73–41.....Brasil
ornaticollis Bates 70–323.....Brasil
parallela White 55–189.....Brasil
petiolata Bates 73–44.....Brasil
poecilopoda White 55–191.....Brasil
punctata Klug 25–571.....Brasil
pusilla Gounelle 11–38.....Brasil
quadrivittata Melzer 22–9.....Brasil
quadrivittata Melzer 27–178
rugicollis Bates 80–43.....Guatemala
sanguinolenta Bates 73–39.....Brasil
v. rufifrons Fisher 37–151.....Brasil
scabricollis Melzer 34–222.....Costa Rica
simplex White 55–189.....Brasil
soror Gounelle 11–41.....Brasil
sulfureicauda Gounelle 11–44.....Brasil
trilituratа Bates 70–324.....Brasil
triplaris Fisher 30–3.....Colombia
trisignata Gounelle 11–43.....Brasil
virgata Gounelle 11–39.....Brasil
vittipennis Bates 73–37.....Brasil
yucateca Bates 92–159.....México
zeteki Fisher 30–6.....Costa Rica
zikani Melzer 27–565.....Brasil
Acyphoderes Serville 33–549
abdominalis Olivier 95–8.....Nicaragua
olivieri Bates 70–328 Br. Guiana

Acyphoderes—Continued.
abdominalis—Continued.
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
acutipennis Thomson 60–179.....México
aurulenta Kirby 18–443.....Puerto Rico
aurulenta Wolcott 41–99 Brasil
sericina White 55–195 Argentina
carinicollis Bates 73–119.....Brasil
a. nigricans Gounelle 11–48.....Brasil
cribricollis Bates 92–160.....México
crinita Klug 25–474.....Argentina
delicata Horn 94–400..... ..Baja Calif.
femorata Klug 25–475.....Brasil
brachialis Pascoe 62–369 Argentina
forficulifera Gounelle 13–388.....Colombia
hirtipes Klug 25–473.....Brasil
moesta Bates 73–117.....Brasil
Argentina
odyneroides White 55–196.....Brasil
propinqua Linsley 34–350.....Panamá
rufofemorata Fisher 30–12.....Brasil
sexualis Linsley 34–349.....México
suavis Bates 85–290.....México
velutina Bates 85–290.....Guatemala
vespiventris Bates 80–43.....Guatemala
Bromiades Thomson 64–165
brachyptera Chevr. 38–285.....México
Colombia
Cuba
meridionalis Fisher 30–14.....Panamá
Sphecomorpha Newman 38–396
Sphecogaster Lacord. 69–471
chalybea Newman 38–397.....Surinam
biplagiata Lacord. 69–472 Brasil
murina Klug 25–473.....Brasil
rufa Gounelle 11–49.....Brasil
Isthmiade Thomson 64–166
braconides Perty 30–93.....Brasil
hephestionoides Thomson 64–166
Argentina
ichneumoniformis Bates 70–326.....Brasil
macilenta Bates 73–122.....Brasil
modesta Gounelle 11–51.....Brasil
necydalea Linn. 58–399.....Surinam
glaucescens Linn. 67–642
nitida Degeer 75–153
rubra Bates 73–121.....Brasil
Ischasia Thomson 64–163
crassitarsis Gounelle 11–54.....Brasil
ligulatipennis Gounelle 11–56.....Brasil
rufina Thomson 64–163.....Brasil
valida Gounelle 11–53.....Brasil
a. atra Gounelle 11–54.....Brasil
Epimelitta Bates 70–330
Charis Newman 40–21
Charisia Champion 92–161
aglaia Newman 40–22.....Brasil
a. rufofemorata Gounelle 11–60.....Brasil
barbiera Kirby 18–443.....Brasil
aaede Newman 41–91 Argentina
bicolor Bates 73–124.....Brasil
consobrina Melzer 31–1.....Brasil
debilis Gounelle 11–59.....Brasil
erato Newman 40–21.....Brasil
eupheme Lameere 85–89.....Brasil
euphrosyne Newman 40–21.....Brasil
margaritacea Fabr. 01–372.....South America
melanarea Gounelle 11–57.....Brasil
melete Newman 41–91.....Brasil
meliponica Bates 70–331.....Brasil
mimica Bates 73–123.....Brasil
mneme Newman 41–90.....Brasil
nigerrima Bates 92–160.....México
rufiventris Bates 70–331.....Brasil
scoparia Klug 25–469.....Brasil
Parepimelitta Bruch 19–23
gounellei Bruch 19–24.....Argentina
Pasiphyle Thomson 64–164
Pasiphile Bates 73–130
Pasyphile Lacord. 69–508
auricollis Bruch 19–26.....Argentina
mystica Thomson 64–164.....Brasil
Phygopoda Thomson 64–164
albitarsis Klug 25–475.....Brasil
fugax Thomson 64–164.....Brasil
fulvitarsis Gounelle 11–61.....Fr. Guiana
manni Fisher 30–15.....Bolivia
nigritarsis Gounelle 11–62.....Brasil
subvestita White 55–190.....Brasil
Neophygopoda Melzer 33–371
exilis Melzer 33–372.....Argentina
tibialis Melzer 33–371.....Argentina
Acorethra Bates 73–126
aureofasciata Gounelle 11–62.....Brasil
chrysaspis Bates 73–126.....Brasil
Phespia Bates 73–127
cercerina Bates 70–325.....Brasil
corinna Pascoe 66–290.....Nicaragua
Colombia
simulans Bates 73–127.....Brasil
Tomopterus Serville 33–544
bispeculifer White 55–190.....Brasil
consobrinus Gounelle 11–64.....Brasil
larroides White 55–177.....Brasil
Argentina
laticornis Klug 25–469.....Brasil
obliquus Bates 70–329.....Brasil
Argentina
quadratipennis Bates 73–128.....Brasil
similis Fisher 30–19.....Bolivia
staphylinus Serville 33–545.....Brasil
pretiosus Newman 41–21
vespoides White 55–176.....Guatemala
[4] I. Taboga
?Argentina
vittipennis Fisher 30–17.....Bolivia
Apostropha Bates 73–130
curvipennis Bates 73–130.....Brasil
Stenopseustes Bates 73–131
aegra Bates 73–131.....Brasil
sericina Bates 80–44.....México
Lygrocharis Melzer 27–566
neivai Melzer 27–567.....Brasil
nigripennis Mendes 38–117.....Brasil
Xenocrasis Bates 73–131
badeni Bates 73–132.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Catorthontus Waterh. 80–487
collaris Waterh. 80–487.....Ecuador

EROSCHEMINI

Tethlimmena Bates 72–185
aliena Bates 72–185.....Nicaragua
basalis Gahan 95–11.....St. Vincent
gahani Gounelle 11–66.....Brasil
v. tristis Melzer 33–373.....Brasil

TYPHOCESINI

Neotaphos Fisher 37–324
rachelis Fisher 37–324.....Chile

CALLICHROMINI

Polyschisus Serville 33–564
hirtipes Olivier 92–460.....Fr. Guiana
melanaria White 53–145.....Brasil
rufitarsis Waterh. 80–294.....Perú
Amphionthe Bates 79–395
brevicollis Bates 85–291.....México
caudalis Schwarzer 29–359.....Costa Rica
chiriquina Achard 13–38.....Colombia
doris Bates 79–396.....Colombia
oberthüri Achard 13–35.....Colombia
Philematium Thomson 64–171
femorale Olivier 90–297.....Cuba
leucodactylum Chevr. 62–25 Mascarene Is.
festivum Fabr. 75–166.....Guadeloupe
festum Gmelin 90–1823 Sierra Leone
Callichroma Latr. 16–24
atroviridis Schmidt 24–319.....America
aureotincta Bates 70–335.....México
Panamá
Brasil
auricoma Linn. 67–629.....Br. Guiana
auronica Williams 31–227 Surinam
suturalis Fabr. 81–212 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
s. cyanescens Schmidt 24–320.....America
s. rubescens Schmidt 24–320.....America
s. viridescens Schmidt 24–320.....America
aurosa Schmidt 24–308.....America
batesi Gahan 94–118.....Costa Rica
cosmica Bates 72–186
bouvieri Gounelle 11–72.....Brasil
brachialis Bates 70–334.....Brasil
buckleyi Bates 79–405.....Ecuador
buprestoides Bates 85–293.....México
chilensis Blanch. 51–465.....Chile
chiriquina Bates 79–402.....Panamá
chloe Gounelle 11–167.....Brasil
chloropa Bates 79–404.....Venezuela
clypeata Schwarzer 23–256.....Venezuela
coerulea Achard 10–280.....Fr. Guiana
compressipes Casey 12–314.....Guatemala
corvina Burm. 65–169.....Argentina
cosmica White 53–158.....Honduras
Nicaragua
cyanomelas White 53–164.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
decipiens Schmidt 24–311.....America
difficilis Schwarzer 29–357.....Brasil
distinguenda Gounelle 11–165.....Brasil
domingoensis Fisher 22–52.....R. Dominicana
elegans Olivier 90–298.....?Guadeloupe
Dominica
Grenada
v. gahani Auriv. 12–311.....Dominica
equestris Gounelle 11–68.....Brasil
v. aterrima Gounelle 11–70.....Brasil
v. subnitescens Gounelle 11–69.....Brasil
equestriformis Schmidt 24–302.....America
euthalia Bates 79–403.....Venezuela
flachi Schwarzer 23–257.....Brasil
fulgida Schmidt 24–380.....America
gounellei Achard 10–279.....Guiana
s. rubricrus Schmidt 24–317.....America
gracilipes Bates 79–404.....Brasil
grouvellei Achard 10–270.....Fr. Guiana
hoffmannsi Schmidt 24–316.....America
iris Tasch. 70–194.....?Costa Rica
purpurata Lameere 84–106 Panamá
Colombia
melancholica Bates 72–186.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
a. rufovaria Auriv. 12–312.....Guatemala
neglecta Gounelle 11–70.....Brasil
nigricans Auriv. 09–2.....Bolivia
novella Bates 85–293.....Nicaragua
ocreata Bates 70–335.....Brasil
Perú
ohausi Schmidt 24–381.....America
omissa Schmidt 24–313.....America
opipara Bates 74–222.....Nicaragua
phyllopa Buquet 44–220.....Brasil
Argentina
phyllopoides Schmidt 24–381.....America
planipennis Schmidt 24–303.....America
plicata LeC. 53–233.....?Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
porphyrogenitum Bates 70–333.....Brasil
pseudovittata Schwarzer 23–258.....Brasil
regalis Casey 12–315.....México
rufescens Gahan 95–113.....México
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
rufitarsis Schwarzer 29–356.....Bolivia
sapphira Bates 79–402.....México
plicata Bates 80–45
schmidti Melzer 26–11.....Brasil
seiuncta Schmidt 24–314.....America
sericea Fabr. 92–253.....Brasil
Argentina
setigera Schmidt 24–302.....America
spectabilis Voet 78–12.....West Indies
spinosissima Schmidt 24–313.....America
subcomosa Schmidt 24–380.....America
subpulverea Schmidt 24–378.....America
trilineata Bates 79–403.....Brasil
sericea Heyne 06–240 Argentina
uniformis Gounelle 11–169.....Brasil
velutina Fabr. 75–167.....South America
virens Drury 73–89.....Cuba
columbina Guérin 38–282 Jamaica
Hispaniola

Callichroma—Continued.
viridipes Bates 79–404.....Colombia
vittata Fabr. 75–166.....México
assimilata White 53–158 Guatemala
aurca Gmelin 90–1877 Honduras
ochropa Voet 78–12 Panamá
rugicollis Guérin 44–220 Colombia
scitula Pascoe 66–292 Br. Guiana
viridiaurca Degeer 75–145 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
Hispaniola
v. electrina Gounelle 11–74.....?Brasil
Argentina
wilkei Schmidt 24–309.....America
xanthogastra Bates 80–45.....Nicaragua
columbina Bates 72–186
Schwarzerion Schmidt 24–387
carinatum Schmidt 24–387.....Colombia
holochlorum Bates 72–185.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Plinthocoelium Schmidt 24–382
koppei Schmidt 24–385.....México
suaveolens (Schmidt 24–382).....?
Closteropus Guérin 44–222
argentatus Bates 79–418.....Venezuela
blandus Guérin 44–223.....Brasil
speciosus Klug 25–457.....Brasil

COMPSOCERINI
(*Campsocerini*)

Ideratus Thomson 64–183
cyanipennis Thomson 64–183.....Colombia
Hylorus Thomson 64–261
armatus Chabrill. 57–199.....Brasil
hamaticornis Chevr. 59–28
Chlorethe Bates 67–24
ingae Bates 67–24.....Brasil
Orthoschema Thomson 60–253
Orthoprasis Auriv. 10–17 (Subg.)
Orthostoma Serville 34–61
abdominalis Gyll. 17–157.....Brasil
albicornis Fabr. 01–269.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
cardinalis Bates 70–393.....Brasil
chryseis Bates 70–393.....Brasil
concolor Gounelle 11–75.....Brasil
cyanea Pascoe 60–62.....Brasil
erythrogastra White 53–146.....Brasil
haemorrhoidalis Germar 24–496.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
nigricornis Bates 70–393.....Brasil
prasinipennis Lucas 59–185.....Brasil
a. viridipennis Thomson 60–254.....
prasiniventris Gounelle 11–76.....Brasil
ruficeps Bates 70–393.....Brasil
rufiventris Germar 24–495.....Brasil
Argentina
superba Auriv. 97–245.....Brasil
tarnieri Bates 70–392.....Brasil
tenuicornis Bates 70–392.....Brasil
tibialis Auriv. 20–4.....Brasil
ventralis Germar 24–494.....Brasil
abdominalis Laporte 40–433 Argentina
violaceipennis Auriv. 97–244.....Brasil
vittata Auriv. 10–14.....Venezuela
Compsocerus Serville 34–62
Orthostomidius Bruch 08–210
bicoloricornis Schwarzer 23–258.....Brasil
chevrolati Gounelle 10–141.....Brasil
equestris Guérin 44–231.....Brasil
aulicus Thomson 60–253 Paraguay
thyrsophorus Burm. 65–169 Uruguay
Argentina
a. igneus White 53–147.....Brasil
a. violaceus White 53–147.....Brasil
opacipennis Gounelle 10–140.....Brasil
barbicornis Serville 34–63
parviscopus Burm. 65–169.....Argentina
Compsoceridius Bruch 08–207
gounellei Bruch 08–208.....Brasil
Argentina
Paromoeocerus Gounelle 10–139
Compsocerus Laporte 40–435
barbicornis Fabr. 92–311.....Brasil
equestris Guérin 44–231 Argentina
plumiger Olivier 95–13
v. vestitus Gounelle 10–139.....Brasil
notabilis Melzer 18–431.....Brasil
scabricollis Melzer 27–568.....Brasil
Unxia Thomson 60–234
gracilior Burm. 65–171.....Uruguay
Argentina
insignis Guérin 44–232.....Brasil
laeta Guérin 44–232.....Brasil
barbicornis Heyne 06–240
insignis Thomson 60–252
scopifer Klug 55–461.....Brasil
simplex Auriv. 11–2.....Brasil
Euryprosopus White 53–136
alexianus Buquet 53–257.....Brasil
angustissimus Buquet 57–412.....Brasil
apicalis Buquet 57–412.....Brasil
chabrillaci Buquet 57–411.....Brasil
clavipes White 53–137.....Brasil
cyanipennis Buquet 53–260.....Brasil
dardanus Buquet 53–258.....Brasil
nigripennis Buquet 53–260.....Brasil
Ethemon Thomson 60–262
basale Burm. 65–170.....Brasil
Argentina
v. diversipenne Burm. 65–170.....
lepidum Thomson 60–262.....Brasil
weiseri Bruch 26–340.....Argentina
Chariergus Thomson 60–369
quadripunctatus Lucas 59–188.....Brasil
signaticornis Lucas 59–188.....Brasil
tabidus Klug 25–461.....Brasil
Chenoderus F. & G. 59–532
bicolor Fairm. 61–107.....Chile
octomaculatus Fairm. 61–107.....Argentina
Chile
quadrimaculatus Germain 94–166.....Chile
testaceus Blanch. 51–479.....Argentina
Chile

Chenoderus—Continued.
tricolor Fairm. 59–502.....Argentina
Chile
venustus Fairm. 61–107.....Brasil
viridipennis Bruch 25–209.....Argentina
Coremia Serville 34–22
Thalusia Thomson 64–168 (Subg.)
bruchi Gounelle 05–227.....Argentina
erythromera Serville 34–23.....Brasil
ferruginea Bruch 08–213.....Argentina
plumipes Pallas 72–5.....Nicaragua
hirtipes Olivier 95–14 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
signaticollis Buquet 44–232.....Brasil
simplicipes Gounelle 11–81.....Brasil
Pachymerola Bates 92–161
vitticollis Bates 92–161.....México

CALLIDIINI

Hylotrupes Serville 34–77
bajula Linn. 58–396.....[Cosmopolitan]
caudata Degeer 75–86 Argentina
linneiana Laich. 84–69
livida Mulsant 39–56
puella Villa 33–36
similis Marsham 02–335
Calydon Thomson 64–263
globithorax F. & G. 61–108.....Argentina
nigricolle Schwarzer 30–106.....Chile
skottsbergi Auriv. 11–3.....Chile
submetallicum Blanch. 51–497.....Argentina
Chile
Callidium Fabr. 75–187
Meridion Gozis 86–32
Oupyrrhidium Pic 00–50
biguttatum Sallé 56–688.....Hispaniola
duodecimsignatum Perroud 55–385.....Brasil
Phymatodes Mulsant 39–47
varia Fabr. 76–232.....México
versicolor Gmelin 90–1852 U. S. A.

CLYTINI

Xylotrechus Chevr. 60–456
sartorii Chevr. 60–492.....México
Clytus Laich. 84–88
Clytumnus Thomson 60–404
Europa Thomson 60–221
Platynotus Thomson 66–36
Sphegesthes Chevr. 63–333
Stenocorus Scopoli 72–94
montesuma L. & G. 35–42.....México
montezuma White 55–264
Clytopsis Casey 12–373
dimidiaticornis Chevr. 60–487.....México
nimbata Casey 12–373.....México
Plagionotus Mulsant 42–1
astecus Chevr. 60–489.....México
latreillei L. & G. 35–91.....Brasil
regalis Chevr. 60–488.....México
Dexithea Thomson 64–185
fabricii Chevr. 60–490.....México
klugi L. & G. 35–51.....México
Guatemala
spixi L. & G. 35–92.....Brasil
Argentina
Trichoxys Chevr. 60–454
abbreviata Bates 80–50.....México
Guatemala
apelles Newman 38–394.....México
atripes Chevr. 60–469.....México
bilineata Chevr. 60–461.....México
cinereola Bates 92–162.....México
fortunata Chevr. 60–465.....México
hartwegi White 55–252.....México
hirtella Chevr. 60–467.....México
U. S. A.
labyrinthica Chevr. 60–463.....México
melanotela White 55–273.....México
flexus Chevr. 60–468
ochraetheoides Linsley 35–85.....México
pellita White 55–462.....México
rubripes White 55–273.....México
sulphurifer Chevr. 55–470.....México
viridicollis Chevr. 55–464.....México
Guatemala
vitticollis L. & G. 35–7.....México
westwoodi Chevr. 55–471.....México
Cyllene Newman 40–7
Clytus Thomson 60–215
abnormis Auriv. 20–23.....Bolivia
acuta Germar 21–170.....Brasil
exsanguis Chevr. 62–527 Argentina
a. consimilis Chevr. 62–52.....Brasil
amazonica Bates 70–395.....Brasil
anacantha Chevr. 62–52.....Brasil
andesiana Casey 12–352.....Ecuador
antennata White 55–252.....Baja Calif.
eurystetha LeC. 58–82 México
U. S. A.
boliviana Chevr. 62–525.....Bolivia
bonplandi Gounelle 11–83.....?Brasil
Argentina
boryi L. & G. 35–12.....Chile
caracasensis Chevr. 61–380.....Venezuela
castanea L. & G. 35–10.....Brasil
cayennensis L. & G. 35–10.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
chalybeata White 55–250.....Brasil
chiliensis L. & G. 35–11.....Chile
chilensis Blanch. 51–486
cleroides Melzer 31–194.....Brasil
congener L. & G. 35–8.....Brasil
costaricensis Thomson 60–218.....Costa Rica
crinicornis Chevr. 60–460.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
?Jamaica
U. S. A.
Hawaii
a. sanguinipes Chevr. 60–460.....México
v. similiguttata Chevr. 61–380.....Venezuela
designata Chevr. 62–50.....Brasil
difficilis Chevr. 62–263.....Cuba

Cyllene—Continued.
erythropa Chevr. 35–70.....México
mexicana L. & G. 35–6 Guatemala
a. variegata L. & G. 35–6.....
falsa Chevr. 62–51.....Brasil
acuta L. & G. 35–9
guttata Chevr. 60–459.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
hoffmanni L. & G. 35–13.....Brasil
insignita Perroud 55–388.....?
mellyi Chevr. 62–54.....Brasil
Argentina
menalaspis Chevr. 61–378.....Colombia
minuta Chevr. 62–62.....Brasil
murina Burm. 79–201.....Paraguay
panamensis Bates 85–295.....Panamá
patruelis Chevr. 62–53.....Brasil
proxima L. & G. 35–5.....Venezuela
elongata Chevr. 61–379 Brasil
Argentina
v. multiguttata Burm. 65–176.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
quinquefasciata Melzer 31–55.....Bolivia
rufipes L. & G. 35–8.....Brasil
Argentina
sahlbergi Auriv. 13–9.....Brasil
spinifera Newman 40–7.....Argentina
nebulosa L. & G. 35–11 Chile
ziczac Voet 78–21.....America

Ochraethes Chevr. 60–454
Ochraesthes Thomson 60–216
Ochresthes Lacord. 69–65
citrina Chevr. 60–474.....México
christofori Chevr. 60–477.....México
clerina Bates 92–162.....México
litura Bates 85–298.....Guatemala
nigrita Bates 92–162.....México
obliqua Chevr. 60–473.....México
obscuricornis Bates 92–163.....México
palmeri Bates 80–52.....México
picticornis Bates 80–52.....Guatemala
pollinosa Chevr. 35–71.....México
Guatemala
sigmoidea Bates 85–298.....México
sommeri Chevr. 35–72.....México
circulifera Chevr. 60–472
tibialis L. & G. (Linsley 35–86)
tomentosa Chevr. 60–479.....México
tulensis Bates 92–163.....México
umbratilis Bates 85–297.....Guatemala
viridiventris Chevr. 60–479.....México
zebrata Bates 85–298.....Guatemala
Z–littera Chevr. 60–476.....México
citrina Bates 85–297

Triodoclytus Casey 13–387
Paraclytus Casey 12–374
brevicornis Chevr. 60–472.....México
virescens Chevr. 60–481.....México

Anthoboscus Chevr. 60–455
Clytanthus Thomson 64–190
anthophilus Chevr. 60–485.....México
clathratus Chevr. 60–483.....México
hololeucus Bates 92–163.....México
nigropunctatus Chevr. 60–486.....México
ochrozona Bates 85–299.....Guatemala
tricolor Chevr. 35–75.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
truquii Chevr. 60–484.....México

Euryscelis Chevr. 62–530
dejeani Chevr. 62–530.....Hispaniola
suturalis Olivier 95–62.....Bahamas Is.
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico

Rhopalopachys Chevr. 60–457
irrorata LeC. 58–26.....Baja Calif.
morosa Chevr. 60–501 México
U. S. A.

Neoclytus Thomson 60–67
Plagithmysus L. & H. 83–304
Rhopalomerus Chevr. 60–457
acteon Chevr. 60–499.....México
actaeon Bates 80–58
araneiformis Oliv. 95–61.....Hispaniola
koechlini Hagenb. 22–12 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Old World
augusti Chevr. 35–73.....[2] Is. Tres Marías
angusti Bates 85–301 México
a. dubius Chevr. 35–74.....México
aulai Bruch 11–168.....Chaco
basalis Chevr. 61–384.....Venezuela
beltianus Bates 85–301.....Nicaragua
lebasi Bates 72–186
bruchi Melzer 27–570.....Brasil
burmeisteri Chevr. 62–57.....Brasil
cacicus Chevr. 60–493.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Panamá
capreus Say 23–424.....México
elevatus L. & G. 35–32 U. S. A.
gibbicollis L. & G. 35–24
centurio Chevr. 62–58.....Brasil
accensus Chevr. 62–59
championi Bates 85–302.....Guatemala
chevrolati L. & G. 35–26.....Cuba
clavatus Chevr. 61–386.....Venezuela
clavipes Chevr. 60–495.....Guatemala
cordifer Klug 29–13.....Cuba
devastator L. & G. 35–17 [12] I. de Pinos
rufescens L. & G. 35–16 U. S. A.
cristatus Chevr. 61–384.....Colombia
curtulus Chevr. 60–497.....México
curvatus Germar 21–171.....Brasil
Argentina
delicatus Gounelle 11–86.....Brasil
discretus Melzer 34–223.....Brasil
distortus Chevr. 60–500.....México
dorsalis L. & G. 35–23.....Brasil
famelicus Burm. 65–176.....Argentina

[2] México.

[12] West Indies.

Neoclytus—Continued.
guianensis L. & G. 35–22.....Venezuela
guyanensis Auriv. 12–391 Guiana
Paraguay
högei Bates 80–56.....México
ictericus Gounelle 11–85.....Brasil
impar Germar 24–517.....Brasil
jekeli White 55–254.....Chile
longipes L. & G. 35–16
justini Chevr. 61–382.....Colombia
lebasi Chevr. 61–381.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
longipes Drury 70–84.....Cuba
angulatus Fabr. 92–335 Jamaica
druryi Fabr. 75–408 U. S. A.
hopei L. & G. 35–18
lunulatus Goeze 77–477
rhombifer Olivier 95–46
magicus Perty 30–93.....Brasil
moritzi Thomson 60–265.....Venezuela
niger Auriv. 20–6.....Brasil
olivaceus L. & G. 35–30.....Brasil
pallidicornis Fisher 32–58.....Haiti
podagricus White 55–254.....Hispaniola
pubicollis Fisher 32–59.....Cuba
purus L. & G. 35–22.....México
Guatemala
pusillus L. & G. 35–22.....Brasil
Argentina
regularis Chevr. 61–385.....Venezuela
rufitarsis Chevr. 60–494.....Guatemala
rufus Olivier 95–28.....Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
scenicus Pascoe 66–294.....Colombia
senilis Fabr. 98–152.....Fr. Guiana
smithi Bates 92–164.....México
sobrinus L. & G. 35–29.....Brasil
Argentina
stillatus Auriv. 08–4.....Bolivia
tapajonus Bates 70–395.....Brasil
unicolor L. & G. 35–34.....Perú
vitticollis Auriv. 20–5.....Perú
ypsilon Chevr. 62–63.....Brasil
Mecometopus Thomson 60–216
accentifer Gounelle 10–15.....Ecuador
aesopus Chevr. 60–502.....México
Nicaragua
amabilis Chevr. 62–521.....Fr. Guiana
amaryllis Chevr. 61–387.....Colombia
batesi White 55–257.....Brasil
bicinctus Auriv. 20–7.....Brasil
bolivianus Belon 99–156.....Bolivia
consanguineus Chevr. 62–523.....Fr. Guiana
crassicornis Chevr. 62–519.....Fr. Guiana
curtus L. & G. 35–34.....Guiana
festivus Fabr. 02–348.....Guiana
Brasil
flavius Bates 70–399.....Brasil
funereus Chevr. 62–523.....Fr. Guiana
globicollis L. & G. 35–32.....Fr. Guiana
globulicollis Chevr. 62–520 Brasil
insignis Chevr. 62–65.....Brasil
ion Chevr. 60–496.....México
Br. Honduras
v. ionides Bates 80–300.....Nicaragua
ion Bates 72–186
jansoni Bates 70–399.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
laetus Fabr. 02–348.....Brasil
latecinctus Bates 70–398.....Brasil
leprieuri L. & G. 35–29.....Fr. Guiana
ludicrus Melzer 35–224.....Brasil
macilentus Bates 72–187.....Nicaragua
Panamá
maronensis Chevr. 62–522.....Fr. Guiana
melanion Bates 85–300.....México
mniszechi Chevr. 62–64.....Brasil
mundus Chevr. 60–498.....Guatemala
palmatus Olivier 95–29.....Brasil
Argentina
patagonicus Bruch 11–169.....Argentina
placens Chevr. 62–64.....Brasil
polygenus Thomson 60–223.....Brasil
purus Bates 70–398.....Brasil
quadrifasciatus Chevr. 61–386.....Colombia
remipes Bates 85–300.....Panamá
rhinotragoides Thomson 60–224.....Fr. Guiana
riveti Gounelle 10–16.....Ecuador
v. pilosus Gounelle 10–16.....Colombia
rubefactus Bates 70–398.....Brasil
simoni Lameere 93–274.....Venezuela
solidicornis Bates 85–300.....Panamá
triangularis L. & G. 35–31.....Fr. Guiana
troglodytes L. & G. 35–33.....Fr. Guiana
tunulifer Auriv. 08–3.....Perú
wallacei White 55–259.....Brasil
Isotomus Mulsant 63–143
Caloclytus Fairm. 64–145
comptus Mannerh. 25–36.....Hispaniola
insularis L. & G. 36–74
Anaglyptus Mulsant 39–91
Cyrtophorus LeC. 50–29
Microclytus LeC. 73–320
hilari L. & G. 35–71.....Brasil
Mygalobas Chevr. 62–66
ferruginea Chevr. 62–66.....Brasil

TILLOMORPHINI

Pentanodes Schaeff. 04–222
albofasciata Fisher 32–64.....Cuba
Tetranodus Linell 96–396
Tetranodes Schaeff. 04–223
mexicanus Linsley 35–90.....México
Euderces LeC. 50–30
acutipennis Bates 85–305.....Guatemala
cribrata Bates 85–304.....Guatemala
cribripennis Bates 92–165.....México
laevicauda Bates 05–304.....Guatemala
parallela LeC. 73–202.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
reticeps Bates 80–59.....Guatemala
Eplophorus Chevr. 61–248
Apelocera Chevr. 62–61
Apilocera Chevr. 62–535

Eplophorus—Continued.
bicinctus Linsley 35–88.....México
boucardi Chevr. 62–535.....Guatemala
Honduras
breviformis Bates 92–165.....México
cleriformis Bates 85–306.....Panamá
cribellatus Bates 85–420.....Panamá
dimidiatipennis Melzer 32–216.....Costa Rica
guerini Chevr. 62–535.....Colombia
högei Bates 85–305.....México
longicollis Linsley 35–88.....México
magnus Bates 85–305.....Guatemala
posticus Pascoe 66–295.....Colombia
reticulatus Bates 85–306.....Guatemala
rubellus Bates 85–307.....Guatemala
sculpticollis Bates 85–306.....Guatemala
spinicornis Chevr. 35–76.....México
elegans L. & G. 35–pl.20 Guatemala
spinipennis Chevr. 35–76
velutinus Fisher 31–100.....Honduras
waltli Chevr. 62–62.....Brasil
yucateca Bates 91–165.....México
Cleozona Bates 74–223
pulchra Bates 80–60.....Nicaragua
v. rufipes Bates 85–307.....México
Pempteurys Bates 85–304
sericans Bates 85–304.....Guatemala
Tilloclytus Bates 85–303
Tillomorpha Lacord. 69–90
balteatus Chevr. 60–503.....México
bruneri Fisher 32–60.....Cuba
clavipes Bates 85–304.....Guatemala
cleroides White 55–290.....Colombia
conradi Bates 92–164.....Guatemala
cubae Fisher 32–63.....Cuba
haematocephalus Chevr. 62–534.....México
minutus Fisher 32–62.....Puerto Rico
nivicinctus Chevr. 62–264.....Cuba
puertoricensis Fisher 35–51.....Puerto Rico
rufipes Fisher 42–20.....Cuba
Clytoderus Linsley 35–89
pygmaeus Linsley 35–90.....México
Tillomorpha Blanch. 51–482
castanea Gounelle 11–88.....Brasil
corticina Chevr. 62–60.....Brasil
lineoligera Blanch. 51–483.....Chile
myrmicaria F. & G. 59–503.....Chile
testaceicornis F. & G. 59–505.....Chile
Lamproclytus Fisher 32–67
elegans Fisher 32–68.....Puerto Rico
oakleyi Fisher 35–52.....Puerto Rico
Calliclytus Fisher 32–65
schwarzi Fisher 32–66.....Cuba
Diphyrama Bates 72–187
singularis Bates 72–188.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Aphysotes Bates 85–307
tubericollis Bates 85–308.....Panamá
Ochyra Pascoe 71–273
coarctata Pascoe 71–274.....Argentina

CLEOMENINI

Pandrosos Bates 67–23
Leptorrhopala Kolbe 93–253
phthisicus Klug 25–460.....Brasil
exilis White 55–201
Eupempelus Bates 70–401
olivaceus Bates 70–401.....Brasil
Fregolia Gounelle 11–90
listropteroides Gounelle 11–90.....Brasil
Listroptera Serville 34–71
aterrima Germar 24–497.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
carbonaria Chevr. 55–178.....Venezuela
germari White 55–209
collaris Klug 25–459.....Brasil
tenebricosa Olivier 90–309.....Fr. Guiana
tenebrosa Fabr. 92–322 Brasil
v. angulata White 55–208.....
Dihammaphora Chevr. 59–50
Diammaphora Chevr. 59–50
Diammatophora G. & H. 73–2947
Dihammophora Bates 70–403
aepytus Chevr. 59–54.....Argentina
atra Chevr. 55–180.....Brasil
auratopilosa Bruch 08–214.....Argentina
aurovittata Bates 80–61.....Guatemala
v. debilis Melzer 35–184.....Costa Rica
binodula Chevr. 59–54.....Uruguay
Argentina
bivittata Gounelle 11–95.....Brasil
brevis Chevr. 59–54.....South America
bruchi Auriv. 22–19.....Argentina
chontalensis Bates 72–188.....Nicaragua
dispar Chevr. 59–52.....México
U. S. A.
glabripennis Gounelle 11–94.....Brasil
gracilicollis Chevr. 59–53.....Bolivia
gutticollis Gounelle 13–389.....Colombia
hispida Bates 85–308.....México
lineigera Chevr. 59–53.....Colombia
marginicollis Chevr. 59–51.....Brasil
meissneri Melzer 34–222.....Brasil
minuta Chevr. 59–53.....Colombia
nigrita Chevr. 59–52.....Brasil
nigrovittata Fisher 37–151.....Brasil
nitidicollis Bates 70–403.....Brasil
parana Gemm. 73–146.....Argentina
perforata Burm. 65–173
perforata Klug 25–459.....Brasil
pilosifrons Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
pusilla Bates 70–403.....Brasil
ruficollis Chevr. 59–52.....Brasil
rugicollis LeC. 58–83.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
scutata Gounelle 11–97.....Brasil
signaticollis Chevr. 59–51.....Brasil
a. basinotata Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
a. basipunctata Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
a. furcata Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
a. intermedia Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
a. interrupta Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil

Dihammaphora—Continued.
a. punctata Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
a. sejuncta Gounelle 11–93.....Brasil
thoracica Chevr. 55–179.....Venezuela
vittatithorax Gounelle 11–96.....Brasil

RHOPALOPHORINI

Rhopalophora Serville 34–100
Brachyrhopala Burm. 65–171
Ischionodonta Chevr. 59–58 (Subg.)
Tinopus LeC. 50–19
amazona Chevr. 59–63.....Brasil
atramentaria White 55–208.....Brasil
vidua Chevr. 59–59
axillaris Klug 25–458.....Brasil
a. violaceomaculata Gounelle 11–98.....Brasil
brasiliensis Chevr. 59–62.....Brasil
collaris Germar 24–498.....Brasil
bicolor Guérin 38–330 Argentina
sanguinicollis Serville 34–101
cupricollis Guérin 44–235.....México
Nicaragua
dimidiata Chevr. 59–63.....Colombia
discicollis Chevr. 59–60.....Brasil
eximia Bates 92–166.....México
incrustata Chevr. 59–62.....México
intincta Pascoe 66–291.....Colombia
iridipennis Chevr. 59–26.....Argentina
aurivitta Burm. 65–172
laevicollis LeC. 73–193.....México
U. S. A.
lansbergi Lameere 85–107.....Venezuela
lineicollis Chevr. 59–60.....México
?Brasil
longipes Say 24–426.....México
porosa White 55–206 U. S. A.
miniatocollis Chevr. 59–61.....México
moestula Pascoe 66–292.....Colombia
nigriventris Bates 85–310.....Guatemala
occipitalis Chevr. 59–59.....Brasil
plaumanni Fisher 37–157.....Brasil
pulverulenta Guérin 44–235.....Colombia
punctatipennis Linsley 35–92.....México
pustulosa White 55–206.....Puerto Rico
Venezuela
rubecula Bates 80–62.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
rufomarginata Fisher 37–158.....Brasil
serripes Bates 72–188.....Nicaragua
tenuis Chevr. 55–181.....México
torquata Chevr. 59–63.....Chile
tristis Chevr. 59–58.....Brasil
venezuelensis Chevr. 59–60.....Venezuela
versicolor Chevr. 59–62.....Nicaragua
aenescens Burm. 65–172 Panamá
platensis Chevr. 59–63 Colombia
semirubra Burm. 65–172 Uruguay
Argentina

Cycnoderus Serville 34–101
Ulododerus Gounelle 11–101 (Subg.)
barbatus Gounelle 11–101.....Brasil
chlorizans Chevr. 59–56.....Brasil
v. concolor Gounelle 11–100.....Brasil
v. semirufus Gounelle 11–100.....Brasil
dispar Gounelle 11–103.....Brasil
expeditus Chevr. 59–55.....Colombia
rufithorax Gounelle 11–100.....Brasil
tenuatus Serville 34–102.....Brasil
Argentina

Cosmisoma Serville 34–19
Callimoxys Mulsant 63–215
Cosmius Perty 30–89
Cosmosoma Gemm. & Har. 73–2948
aeneicollis Er. 48–572.....Guiana
semicuprea Chevr. 59–28 Brasil
subvirescens White 55–214
alboscutellata Linsley 35–92.....México
ammiralis Linn. 67–625.....Br. Guiana
formosa Blanch. 43–209 Surinam
plumifera Voet 06–26 Bolivia
argyrea Bates 70–405.....Brasil
brullei Mulsant 63–215.....Brasil
nodicollis Burm. 65–171 Uruguay
Argentina
compsoceroides Gounelle 11–103.....Brasil
cyanea Gounelle 11–105.....Brasil
diana Bates 70–404.....Brasil
dispar Gounelle 11–103.....Brasil
fasciculata Olivier 95–14.....Fr. Guiana
leprieuri Buquet 44–231 Brasil
humeralis Bates 70–407.....Brasil
lineata Kirsch 75–285.....Perú
lineella Bates 70–405.....Brasil
martyr Thomson 60–180.....Guatemala
martyra Bates 72–189 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
nudicornis Bates 92–166.....Panamá
ochracea Perty 32–89.....Brasil
persimilis Gounelle 11–107.....Brasil
plumicornis Drury 82–74.....Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
pulcherrima Bates 70–406.....Brasil
reticulata Bates 85–311.....México
scopipes Klug 25–457.....Brasil
scopulicornis Kirby 18–442.....Brasil
Argentina
speculifera Gory 44–231.....Fr. Guiana
taunayi Melzer 23–4.....Brasil
taunayi Melzer 27–182
tenella Auriv. 20–8.....Brasil
tibialis Auriv. 20–7.....Brasil
titania Bates 70–407.....Nicaragua

Disaulax Serville 33–562
hirsuticornis Kirby 18–442.....Brasil
plumicornis Drapiez 19–190

Elaphopsis Serville 34–101
rubida Serville 34–101.....Brasil

Parozodes Auriv. 97–245
erythrocephala Auriv. 97–246.....Brasil

Ozodes Serville 34–98
flavitarsis Gounelle 11–109.....Brasil
ibidiina Bates 70–409.....Brasil
infuscata Bates 70–409.....Brasil
malthinoides Bates 70–410.....Brasil

Ozodes—Continued.
multituberculata Bates 70–409.....Nicaragua
Panamá
nigella White 55–218.....Venezuela
nodicollis Serville 34–99.....Brasil
vestita White 55–217.....Venezuela
xanthophasma Bates 72–189.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil

Lissozodes Bates 70–408
basalis White 55–213.....Brasil
Argyrodines Bates 67–24
aurivillii Gounelle 05–294.....Brasil
pulchella Bates 67–24.....Brasil
Ornithia Thomson 64–213
mexicana Sturm 43–354.....México
chevrolati Guérin 44–228 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá

HETEROPSINI

Mallosoma Serville 34–68
Homogenes Chevr. 62–751
albolineata Buquet 44–226.....Brasil
bicolor Sallé 56–687.....Hispaniola
globithorax F. & G. 61–108.....Chile
jucunda Dejean 37–355.....Argentina
leprieuri Buquet 44–226.....Guiana
rubricollis Bates 70–410.....Brasil
scutellaris White 53–110.....Brasil
transversalis Chevr. 59–752.....Guiana
tricolor Perty 30–91.....Brasil
Argentina
zonata Sahlberg 23–52.....Brasil
elegans Serville 34–69 Argentina
vinculata Germar 24–501
v. fuliginea Newman 40–501.....Brasil
thoracica White 53–111
Alloesia Chevr. 62–761
bicolor Waterh. 80–488.....South America
bivittata Chevr. 62–763.....Venezuela
chlorophana Chevr. 62–762.....Colombia
v. aeneipennis Chevr. 62–762.....Colombia
v. hilaris Chevr. 62–439.....Colombia
v. nitidipennis Chevr. 62–439.....Colombia
vittata Fabr. 01–309.....?Brasil
Stratone Thomson 64–335
rufotestacea Thomson 64–335.....Fr. Guiana
Chrysoprasis Serville 34–5
aeneiventris Bates 70–416.....Brasil
?Argentina
aspericollis Melzer 31–56.....Paraguay
atrata Bates 72–190.....Venezuela
aurata Auriv. 10–22.....Brasil
Argentina
aureicollis White 53–149.....Brasil
auricollis Dalman 17–156.....Br. Guiana
nigriventris Bates 70–413 Brasil
v. ignea Bates 70–413.....Fr. Guiana
aurigena Germar 24–496.....Brasil
Argentina
auripes Bates 70–413.....Brasil
auriventris Redt. 68–195.....Brasil
chrysogastra Bates 70–416 Argentina
v. chlorota Gounelle 11–112.....Brasil
v. longipes Auriv. 10–21.....Brasil
auronitens Bates 70–411.....Brasil
basalis Chevr. 59–27.....Brasil
Argentina
belti Bates 72–190.....Nicaragua
bouchardi Pascoe 66–292.....Colombia
brevicornis Bates 70–415.....Brasil
chalybea Redt. 68–195.....Brasil
chevrolati Lameere 85–108.....Colombia
chlorogaster Auriv. 10–23.....?Brasil
collaris Chevr. 59–27.....Brasil
concolor Redt. 68–194.....Brasil
dutreuxi Lameere 85–108.....Venezuela
festiva Serville 34–7.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
a. caerulescens Gounelle 11–113.....Brasil
floralis Bates 70–415.....Brasil
frontalis Kirsch 75–286.....Perú
guerrerensis Bates 92–167.....México
haemorrhoidalis Germar 24–496.....Argentina
hirtula White 53–150.....Venezuela
hispidula Bates 70–416.....Brasil
hypocrita Er. 47–142.....México
sthenias Bates 70–411 Nicaragua
Brasil
Perú
v. leptosthenias Bates 92–167.....México
ignicollis Bates 70–417.....Fr. Guiana
jacintha Bates 80–65.....Nicaragua
linearis Bates 70–417.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
longicornis Bates 70–412.....Brasil
longipes Auriv. 10–21.....Brasil
melanostetha Bates 70–414.....Brasil
moerens White 53–150.....Brasil
nana Bates 70–414.....Brasil
nigrina Bates 70–417.....Brasil
nymphula Bates 70–417.....Brasil
punctiventris Bates 70–417.....Brasil
punctulata Bates 70–413.....Brasil
quadrimaculata Gounelle 13–419.....Colombia
rotundicollis Bates 70–411.....Brasil
ruficoxis Bates 70–412.....Brasil
rugulicollis Bates 70–417.....Brasil
sapphirina Gounelle 11–112.....Brasil
seticornis Bates 80–65.....Nicaragua
sobrina Bates 70–415.....Brasil
sthenias Bates 70–411.....Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
suturalis Lameere 85–107.....Colombia
suturella White 53–149.....Colombia
valida Bates 70–416.....Brasil
viridis Fisher 44–8.....Venezuela
vittata Auriv. 10–22.....Venezuela
Zenochloris Bates 85–311
barbicauda Bates 92–168.....México
paradoxa Bates 85–312.....Panamá
vandykei Linsley 35–93.....México

Trichrous Chevr. 58–210
basalis White 53–122.....Jamaica
bicolor Fisher 32–70.....Haiti
dimidiatipennis Chevr. 38–282.....Cuba
Hispaniola
divisus Chevr. 58–210.....Cuba
irroratus Olivier 95–70.....Hispaniola
jaegeri Chevr. 58–211.....Hispaniola
jamaicensis Chevr. 58–211.....Jamaica
lineolatus White 53–122.....Jamaica
leucogrammus White 53–294
major Gahan 95–117.....Jamaica
nigripes Fisher 42–21.....R. Dominicana
pilipennis Chevr. 62–262.....Cuba
terminalis White 53–123.....Jamaica
violaceipennis Fisher 42–22.....R. Dominicana
vittatus Fisher 32–69.....Cuba
Heterops Blanch. 42–51
apollinarii Gounelle 13–420.....Colombia
bicolor Fisher 36–346.....Cuba
bipartita Lacord. 69–128.....Cuba
dimidiata Chevr. 38–283.....Cuba
subangulata Chevr. 38–283
hispaniolae Fisher 32–72.....R. Dominicana
lanieri Chevr. 38–283.....Cuba
lasnieri Chevr. 62–264
loreyi Duponchel 37–309.....Cuba
Pronuba Thomson 60–241
decora Thomson 60–241.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina

Microspiloma Bates 67–25
dorilis Bates 67–25.....Brasil
Eburiola Thomson 64–203
geminata Fabr. 87–144.....Jamaica
erythrocephala Thomson 64–203
maculosa Olivier 90–305
Stenosphenus Haldeman 47–39
amabilis Newman 41–112.....México
basicornis Linsley 34–60.....[2] I. Tiburón
blairi Linsley 35–94.....México
comus Bates 92–169.....México
cribripennis Thomson 60–372.....México
Guatemala
ebeninus Bates 72–234.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
erythroderus Bates 85–313.....México
gaumeri Bates 92–169.....México
insulicola Fisher 42–24.....Cuba
langurioides Bates 85–313.....Guatemala
lineatus Bates 85–313.....Guatemala
lucanus Casey 12–356.....Baja Calif.
lugens LeC. 62–41.....México
hirsutipennis Bates 72–191 U. S. A.
novatus Horn 85–178.....Baja Calif.
ochraceus Bates 72–190.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
protensus Bates 80–66.....Guatemala
rubidus Linsley 35–94.....México
rufipes Bates 72–191.....México
Guatemala
sexlineatus Bates 92–169.....México
sobrius Newman 40–30.....México
U. S. A.
sublaevicollis Bates 92–168.....México
subtilis Bates 80–66.....Guatemala
suturalis Bates 72–191.....México
trispinosus Bates 72–191.....México
Guatemala
vitticollis Bates 92–169.....México
Stenosphenopsis Linsley 35–05
nitidicollis Linsley 35–95.....México
Callideriphus Blanch. 51–487
Callideryphus Bruch 11–202
atricollis Melzer 31–56.....Brasil
bicolor Fabr. 92–329.....South America
bipunctatus Perty 30–91.....Brasil
bivittatus Melzer 34–77.....Argentina
clathratus F. & G. 60–5.....Chile
collaris Philippi 64–382.....Chile
flavicollis Fisher 38–135.....Brasil
flavipennis Melzer 34–78.....Brasil
grossipes Blanch. 51–487.....?Brasil
Chile
v. brasiliensis Melzer 27–185.....Brasil
laetus Blanch. 51–488.....Argentina
Chile
niger Philippi 64–383.....Chile
picticollis Gounelle 11–114.....Brasil
rubricollis Melzer 34–79.....Brasil
signaticollis Melzer 34–80.....Brasil
tenuis Blanch. 51–489.....Chile
transversalis Philippi 64–389.....Chile
Poeciloderma Thomson 60–374
lepturoides DuVal 57–267.....Cuba
Hispaniola

Olbius Thomson 64–204
sexfasciatus Olivier 92–265.....Jamaica
quadrifasciatus Schönh. 17–460
Plectrocerum Lacord. 69–135
cribratum Sallé 56–689.....Hispaniola
spinicorne Olivier 95–68.....Hispaniola

AGALLISSINI

Agallissus Dalman 23–66
Aplectrus Chevr. 49–12
Cryptopleura LeC. 50–6
lepturoides Chevr. 49–12.....México
clytoides Lacord. 69–134 U. S. A.
gratus Haldeman 53–363
melaniodes Dalman 23–66.....México
melanioides Auriv. 12–445 Honduras
v. concolor Bates 85–67.....Honduras
v. quadrimaculatus White 53–61.....Honduras
v. trifasciatus Bates 85–67.....Honduras

ANCYLOCERINI

Callancyla Auriv. 12–446
Callopisma Thomson 64–212
bimaculata Gounelle 11–119.....Brasil
Argentina
cribella Bates 85–315.....Panamá
curvicollis Buquet 57–138.....Brasil
ruficollis Bates 70–419.....Brasil
tuberculicollis Auriv. 20–9.....Bolivia

[2] México.

Ancylocera Serville 34–107
cardinalis Dalman 23–67.....Brasil
purpurea Perty 30–93 Argentina
cribricollis Bates 85–314.....México
foveicollis Buquet 54–345.....Colombia
a. nigricornis Gounelle 11–115.....Brasil
fulvicornis Burm. 65–172.....Argentina
macrotela Bates 80–68.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
militaris Gounelle 11–116.....Brasil
nigella Gounelle 13–421.....Colombia
rubella Bates 92–170.....México
sallei Buquet 58–332.....México
seticornis Bates 70–418.....Brasil
terminata Buquet 54–344.....Brasil
a. nigricollis Gounelle 11–116.....Brasil
waterhousei White 55–211.....Brasil
Championa Bates 80–69
aurata Bates 80–69.....Guatemala
badeni Bates 92–170.....México
ctenostomoides Bates 85–315.....México
Cercoptera Spinola 39–2
banoni Spinola 39–2.....Venezuela
?Fr. Guiana
v. sanguinicollis Gounelle 11–117.....Brasil

PLATYARTHRINI

Stenygra Serville 34–95
angustata Olivier 90–252.....Fr. Guiana
coarctata Fabr. 01–349 Brasil
apicalis Gounelle 11–123.....Brasil
conspicua Perty 30–19.....Brasil
tricolor Serville 34–97
contracta Pascoe 62–355.....Brasil
cosmocera White 55–221.....Brasil
globicollis Kirsch 89–38.....Ecuador
histrio Serville 34–97.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
holmgreni Auriv. 09–5.....Perú
setigera Germar 24–516.....Brasil
Argentina
Platyarthron Guérin 44–230
Coelarthron Lacord. 69–142
Coelomarthron Thomson 60–199
bilineatum Guérin 44–230.....México
chilense Thomson 60–200.....Nicaragua
quadrinotatum Bates 69–385 ?Chile
laterale Bates 85–316.....Nicaragua
nanum Gounelle 11–124.....Brasil
rectilineum Bates 80–70.....Guatemala
semivittatum Bates 85–316.....Panamá
sexlineatum Buquet 59–624.....Colombia
Phimosia Bates 70–420
ebenina Bates 70–421.....Brasil
Trachelissa Auriv. 12–449
Trachelia Serville 34–25
eburioides White 53–61.....Colombia
maculicollis Serville 34–26.....Brasil
Argentina
v. rufiventris Gounelle 11–125.....Brasil
pustulata Serville 34–25.....Brasil
octolineata Serville 34–26
rugosipennis Gounelle 11–126.....Brasil

ATIMIINI

Atimia Haldeman 47–56
dorsalis LeC. 69–385.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
mexicana Linsley 34–24.....México

POECILOPEPLINI

Poecilopeplus Thomson 60–205
batesi White 53–56.....Brasil
corallifer Sturm 26–79.....Brasil
versicolor Laporte 40–412
flavescens Rosenb. 98–92.....Ecuador
haemopterus Lucas 59–178.....Brasil
Chaco
intricatus Blanch. 43–207.....Bolivia
martialis Rosenb. 98–92.....Costa Rica
?ardifi Michard 87–139.....Colombia
Georgiana Auriv. 12–450
Georgia Thomson 57–21
(not Baird & Girard, 1853)
xanthomelaena White 56–408.....Fr. Guiana
citrina Thomson 57–21 Brasil

TROPIDOSOMATINI

Tropidosoma Perty 30–85
Allocerus Serville 32–180
dilaticornis Gory 32–384.....Fr. Guiana
pennifera Bates 70–423.....Brasil
spencei Kirby 18–438.....Brasil
spencaei Laporte 40–410 Chaco
Argentina
Ctenodes Olivier 07–779
decemmaculata Olivier 07–781.....Brasil
geniculata Klug 25–456.....Brasil
v. thoracica Redt. 68–201.....Brasil
isabellina Bates 70–424.....Brasil
miniata Klug 25–455.....Brasil
zonata Klug 25–454.....Brasil
Pteracantha Newman 38–392
Amallocerus Guérin 44–218
fasciata Newman 38–393.....Brasil
spinosa Guérin 44–218 Argentina
Streptolabis Bates 67–23
hispoides Bates 67–23.....Brasil

STERNACANTHINI

Sternacanthus Serville 32–172
allstoni Bates 70–426.....Brasil
batesi Pascoe 62–355.....Brasil
picicornis Thomson 60–209.....Perú
picticornis Pascoe 57–95.....Brasil
sexmaculatus Bates 70–426.....Brasil
undatus Olivier 95–32.....Br. Guiana
Surinam
unifasciatus Auriv. 22–162.....Brasil
Cryptobias Serville 34–35
Nosophloeus Duponchel 36–15
coccinea Serville 34–36.....Brasil
concinna Duponchel 36–16
ocellata Dohrn 79–459.....Brasil

Batus Thunberg 22–307
Lophonocerus Latr. 29–112
harbicornis Linn. 64–68.....Colombia
guianus Goeze 77–464 Venezuela
hirticornis Blanch. 49–pl.12 Br. Guiana
speciosus Voet 78–12 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
hirticornis Gyll. 17–176.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
latreillei White 53–83.....Brasil
barbicornis Olivier 95–pl.7
tuberculicollis Chabrill. 57–198.....Brasil
Cosmocerus Guérin 44–219
strigosus Guérin 44–219.....Brasil
Ceragenia Serville 34–32
Cerogenia Gemm. & Har. 73–2964
amazonica Thomson 60–210.....Brasil
bicornis Fabr. 01–274.....Br. Guiana
striata Olivier 95–27 Surinam
Brasil
insulana Fisber 43–12.....Panamá
leprieuri Guérin 44–219.....Panamá
Fr. Guiana
spinipennis Bates 70–427.....Brasil

PTEROPLATINI
(*Paristemiinae*)

Athetesis Bates 70–428
convergens Bates 92–171.....México
prolixa Bates 70–428.....Brasil
Parevander Auriv. 12–453
Evander Lacord. 69–160
(not Thomson, 1860)
nietii Guérin 44–257.....México
nietoi Gemm. & Har. 73–2964 Guatemala
nobilis Bates 72–192.....Nicaragua
unicolor Bates 80–71.....Costa Rica
xanthomelas Guérin 44–258.....México
Guatemala
Thelgetra Thomson 64–258
latipennis Thomson 64–258.....Brasil
Deltosoma Thomson 64–258
flavida Auriv. 25–9.....Panamá
guatemalensis Bates 80–72.....Guatemala
lacordairei Thomson 64–258.....Fr. Guiana
Cosmoplatus Auriv. 91–101
Cosmoplatidius Gounelle 11–131 (Subg.)
annulipes Blanch. 43–207.....Bolivia
mandibularis Gounelle 11–132.....Brasil
Bolivia
peruvianus Auriv. 91–102.....Perú
Pteroplatus Buquet 40–385
adustus Burm. 65–165.....Argentina
ancora Belon 03–52.....Bolivia
arrogans Buquet 40–287.....Colombia
atroviolaceus Kirsch 89–39.....Colombia
bilineatus Buquet 41–207.....Colombia
dimidiatipennis Buquet 41–207.....Colombia
elegans Buquet 41–206.....Colombia
fasciatus Buquet 41–151.....Colombia
gracilis Buquet 40–287.....Colombia
lycoides Guérin 44–233.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
nigriventris Brême 44–310.....Colombia
pulcher Buquet 40–287.....Colombia
quadriscopulatus Bates 80–73.....México
terminalis Bates 85–317.....Guatemala
radiatus Haase 92–pl.13.....Brasil
rostainei Buquet 40–227.....Colombia
sellatus White 53–82.....México
Honduras
Nicaragua
simulans Bates 70–428.....Brasil
suturalis Buquet 40–287.....Colombia
transversalis Brême 44–309.....Colombia
variabilis Sallé 49–430.....Venezuela
Elytroleptus Dugès 79–182
Pteroplatus LeC. 73–310
apicalis LeC. 84–24.....México
U. S. A.
eros Bates 85–318.....México
grandis Linsley 35–97.....México
ignitus LeC. 84–24.....México
U. S. A.
longipennis Bates 85–318.....México
luteus Dugès 79–185.....México
metallicus Nonfr. 94–140.....Honduras
nigripennis Bates 85–318.....México
octocostatus Bates 80–73.....México
pallidus Thomson 60–255.....México
alfredi Dugès 79–185
scabricollis Bates 92–172.....México
Aphylax Lacord. 69–165
lyciformis Germar 24–502.....Brasil
mentiens Lacord. 69–165 Argentina
v. bahiae Auriv. 27–3.....Brasil
Corynellus Bates 85–318
mimulus Bates 85–319.....México
ochraceus Bates 85–319.....Panamá
Prodontia Serville 34–64
dimidiata Serville 34–65.....Brasil
plagiata Buquet 60–622.....Brasil

STENASPINI
(*Purpuriceninae*)

Crioprosopus Serville 34–53
Callona Westw. 40–228
amoenus Jordan 95–220.....Costa Rica
basileus Bates 80–75.....México
cacicus Bates 85–319.....Colombia
championi Bates 85–320.....Guatemala
iridescens Bates 80–74
divisus Bates 85–320.....México
gaumeri Bates 92–172.....México
iridescens White 53–80.....Guatemala
lampros Bates 85–321.....Panamá
tricolor Bates 85–75
nieti Chevr. 57–103.....México
nietoi Bates 80–74
praestans Casey 12–320.....México
s. semiplicatus Casey 12–320.....México
rutilans Bates 69–384.....Nicaragua
saundersi White 53–79.....México

Crioprosopus—Continued.
servillei Serville 34–54.....México
thoracicus White 53–78.....Honduras
tricolor Waterh. 40–228.....Venezuela
viridipennis Latr. 11–163.....Colombia
Stenaspis Serville 34–51
Smileceras LeC. 50–8
castaneipennis Dupont 38–52.....México
pilosella Bates 92–173.....México
plagiata Waterh. 77–12.....Guatemala
solitaria Say 23–410.....Baja Calif.
unicolor Dupont 40–11 [1] I. Carmen
México
U. S. A.
superba Auriv. 09–5.....Bolivia
validicornis Casey 12–319.....México
verticalis Serville 34–52.....México
superba Newman 38–493 U. S. A.
Pseudostenaspis Melzer 32–420
hermanni Melzer 32–421.....Brasil
Deltaspis Serville 34–7
Eudoxilus Lacord. 69–172
alutacea Bates 85–323.....México
auromarginata Serville 34–8.....México
v. cyanipes Bates 85–322.....México
disparilis Bates 91–160.....México
fulva Bates 92–174.....México
marginella Bates 91–160.....México
moesta Bates 85–323.....México
nigripennis Bates 80–77.....México
rubens Bates 85–323.....México
rubriventris Bates 80–77.....México
rufostigma Bates 92–173.....México
thoracica White 53–148.....México
tuberculicollis Bates 92–175.....México
variabilis Bates 91–161.....México
virens Bates 85–323.....México
Tragidion Serville 34–89
Trichoscelis Bates 85–324
annulatum LeC. 58–83.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. Danzante
México
U. S. A.
v. auripenne Casey 93–586.....México
U. S. A.
v. peninsulare Schaeffer 08–339.....Baja Calif.
annulatum Casey 93–586
bicolor Bates 85–324.....México
carinatum Thomson 60–204.....México
Phoenicus Lacord. 69–174
sanguinipennis Lacord. 69–174..?Central America
?Uruguay
Scythroleus Bates 85–324
picticornis Bates 85–325.....México
Purpuricenus Germar 24–500
lecontei Casey 12–325.....Honduras
Metaleptus Bates 72–192
angulatus Chevr. 34–67.....México
marginellus Bates 72–193 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
binoculus Bates 72–193.....México
Nicaragua
brasiliensis Schauf. 71–210.....Brasil
coccinatus Bates 72–193.....México
Nicaragua
comis Bates 92–175.....México
discoideus Linsley 35–98.....México
femoratus Schaeffer 09–384.....Baja Calif.
gracilior Fall 09–164 México
U. S. A.
hondurae Nonfr. 94–138.....Honduras
pyrrhulus Bates 80–79.....Guatemala
Molitones Gounelle 13–422
flavipennis Gounelle 13–423.....Colombia
Triacetelus Bates 92–176
sericatus Bates 92–176.....México
Pseudodeltaspis Linsley 35–99
cyanea Linsley 35–99.....México
Aethecerus Chevr. 62–532
wilsoni Horn 60–570.....México
U. S. A.
Paraëthecerus Bruch 26–342
sexmaculatus Bruch 26–343.....Argentina
Oxoplus LeC. 62–41
cruentus LeC. 62–42.....Baja Calif.
cruentatus Horn 94–338
marginatus LeC. 62–42.....Baja Calif.
ornaticollis Lacord. 69–180.....México
poecilus Bates 80–80.....México
Hoegea Bates 85–326
distigma Bates 85–327.....México
Tylosis LeC. 50–9
dimidiata Bates 92–177.....México
jimenezi Dugès 79–186.....México
oculata LeC. 50–9.....México
puncticollis Bates 85–325.....México
maculata Bates 89–81 U. S. A.
v. angusticollis Bates 85–325.....México
sellata LeC. 58–25
a. laeta Bates 85–325.....México
suturalis White 53–141.....México
Crossidius LeC. 52–102
aegrotus Bates 92–178.....México
militaris Bates 92–177.....México
palmeri Bates 80–81.....México
suturalis LeC. 58–83.....México
trivittatus Bates 80–82.....México
Sphaenotheeus Dupont 38–55
Ischnocnemis LeC. 73–316
Sphenothecus Gemm. & Har. 73–2972
argenteus Bates 89–84.....Guatemala
basalis Horn 94–401.....Baja Calif.
cribellatus Bates 92–179.....México
funebris Bates 80–85.....Guatemala
luteicollis Bates 85–329.....México
picticornis Bates 80–84.....México
trilineatus Dupont 38–57.....México
Guatemala
v. lateralis Bates 85–329.....México
v. tomentosus Dupont 38–56.....México
Taranomls Casey 12–334
bivittata Dupont 38–58.....[1]I. Carmen
bilineata Gory 29/44–45 México
U. S. A.
pallida Schaeffer 05–132.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. San José
[2] I. Tiburón

[1] Baja California (México).

[2] México.

Lophalia Casey 12–335
cribricollis Bates 92–179.....México
cyanicollis Dupont 38–59.....México
U. S. A.
quadrivittatus Bates 92–179.....México
Zalophia Casey 12–335
spissicornis Casey 12–336.....Ecuador
Parabatyle Casey 12–326
sanguiniventris Chevr. 62–754.....México
Leptobatyle Linsley 35–101
inflaticollis Linsley 35–101.....México
Ischnocnemis Thomson 64–199
Ischocnemis Linsley 35–100
caerulescens Bates 85–328.....México
costipennis Thomson 64–199.....México
v. tripunctata Thomson 64–199.....México
cyanea Bates 92–178.....México
minor Bates 80–83.....México
sexualis Bates 85–328.....México
Galissus Dupont 40–1
cyanopterus Dupont 40–1.....Fr. Guiana
Muscidora Thomson 64–202
tricolor Thomson 64–202.....México
Mannophorus LeC. 53–442
ferreus Bates 80–82.....México
forreri Bates 85–327.....México
laetus LeC. 53–442.....México
U. S. A.
Entomosterna Chevr. 62–752
Dithymia Chevr. 62–753
cruentata Chevr. 62–753.....México
eburata Chevr. 62–755.....México
miniatocollis Chevr. 62–756.....México
trucidata Chevr. 62–755.....México
Nicaragua
unicostata Casey 12–332.....México
Stenobatyle Casey 12–331
cribrata Casey 12–331.....México
Pleuromenus Bates 72–194
baccifer Bates 72–194.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
semicostatus Bates 72–195.....México
Nicaragua
Cyphosterna Chevr. 62–756
Dioxiotes Chevr. 62–757
Gambria Chevr. 62–760
bicolor Chevr. 62–758.....México
emarginata Chevr. 62–758.....México
leucozona Bates 80–86.....México
nigripennis Chevr. 62–760.....Brasil
Argentina
quadrilineata Chevr. 62–757.....México
tripunctata Chevr. 62–759.....Bolivia
ornaticollis Chevr. 62–759
Axestoleus Bates 92–180
meridionalis Bates 80–87.....México
quinquepunctatus Bates 92–181.....México
Eriphus Serville 34–88
aeneicollis Buquet 44–226.....Fr. Guiana
bahiensis Chevr. 62–749.....Brasil
bisignatus Germar 24–516.....Brasil
collaris Er. 48–572.....Guiana
croceicollis White 55–292.....Brasil
dimidiatus White 55–293.....Brasil
haematoderus Chevr. 62–750.....Bolivia
immaculicollis Serville 34–89.....Brasil
lineatocollis Chevr. 62–750.....Fr. Guiana
luctuosus Chevr. 62–750.....Brasil
mexicanus Serville 34–89.....México
unipunctatus Buquet 44–226
plagiatus White 55–293.....Brasil
prolixus Bates 72–193.....Nicaragua
purpuratus Chevr. 62–748.....Brasil
Argentina
sellatus Buquet 44–226.....Brasil
xanthoderus Bates 70–429.....Brasil
Eriphosoma Melzer 22–10
Eriphosoma Melzer 27–185
barbiellinii Melzer 22–11.....Brasil
barbiellinii Melzer 27–189
bipartita Buquet 44–226.....Brasil
v. axillaris Melzer 27–188.....Brasil
Erythropterus Melzer 34–76
amabilis Melzer 34–76.....Brasil

DORCADOCERINI

Dorcadocerus Germar 24–501
Dorcacerus Latreille 29–111
barbatus Oliv. 90–300.....México
auricomus Germar 21–168 Brasil
Argentina

TRACHYDERINI

Desmoderus Serville 34–37
Didymaeus Thomson 60–211
variabilis Serville 34–38.....Venezuela
Brasil
Aegoidus Buquet 38–253
Aegoidius Lacord. 69–197
calligrammus Bates 85–331.....Panamá
debauvei Guérin 38–287.....Panamá
venustus Newman 40–3 Venezuela
Br. Guiana
earli Guérin 40–334.....Colombia
peruvianus Buquet 38–254.....Perú
peruanus Er. 47–139
Andraegoidus Auriv. 20–9
humeralis Auriv. 20–10.....Argentina
Phaedinus Serville 34–38
corallinus Gounelle 11–135.....Brasil
flavipes Thunberg 22–306.....Brasil
microthorax Perty 34–88
lanio Guérin 38–287.....Guiana
martii Perty 34–86.....Brasil
biplagiatus Buquet 40–142 Argentina
moestus Newman 40–195
pictus White 53–65.....Venezuela
tricolor Serville 34–39.....Fr. Guiana
Diastrophosternus Gounelle 11–233
bruchi Gounelle 11–234.....?Brasil
Argentina
Basiptera Thomson 64–204
Anosternus Burm. 79–198
Basceptera Gemm. & Har. 73–2976
castaneipennis Thomson 64–205.....?México
martialis Dohrn 78–457 ?Argentina
sanguinolenta Burm. 65–162

Dendrobias Serville 34–41
mandibularis Serville 34–42.....Baja Calif.
quadrimaculata Dupont 38–22 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
a. basalis Dupont 40–6.....México
Colombia
a. testacea Dupont 38–24.....
maxillosa Serville 34–44.....Nicaragua
Martinique
peninsularis Casey 12–316.....Baja Calif.
vaga Melzer 27–571.....Brasil
Trachyderes Dalman 17–364
argentina Bruch 08–216.....Argentina
badia Dupont 40–9.....Colombia
spadicea Dupont 40–9
bicolor Voet 78–10.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
bilineata Olivier 95–17.....Brasil
dejeani Dupont 38–15
duponti Dupont 38–17
scabricollis Dalman 23–64
solieri Dupont 38–16
a. puncticollis Dupont 38–20.....Argentina
blanda Dupont 40–8.....Colombia
boisduvali Dupont 38–5.....Brasil
Argentina
bonplandi Gounelle 10–17.....Ecuador
cardinalis Dupont 38–28.....Colombia
Chaco
Argentina
cincta Dupont 38–6.....Brasil
cingulata Klug 25–456.....Brasil
conformis Dupont 38–49.....Venezuela
Brasil
costata Auriv. 09–7.....Argentina
cruentata Dupont 38–26.....Chaco
Argentina
dimidiata Fabr. 87–133.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
a. notata Dupont 38–50.....Brasil
a. scapularis Dupont 38–47.....Brasil
a. taeniata Germar 24–512.....Brasil
dorbignyi Dupont 38–23.....Brasil
elegans Dupont 38–30.....México
vicina Bates 85–332 Guatemala
v. eximia Bates 85–332.....México
fabricii Dupont 38–1.....Brasil
flaviventris Auriv. 09–6.....Perú
germari Dupont 38–41.....Brasil
globicollis Bates 70–433.....Brasil
hilaris Bates 80–90.....Costa Rica
Ecuador
homoplata Dupont 38–26.....Brasil
humeralis Auriv. 09–7.....South America
impunctipennis Bates 70–432.....Brasil
intermedia Dupont 38–36.....Fr. Guiana
interrupta Dupont 38–138.....Nicaragua
Brasil
Ecuador
juvenca Dupont 38–7.....Colombia
lacordairei Dupont 38–10.....Fr. Guiana
latreillei Dupont 38–11.....Brasil
leptomera Auriv. 09–6.....Perú
melas Bates 70–432.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
melzeri Schwarzer 29–363.....Brasil
nigricornis Auriv. 09–6.....Brasil
Perú
nigripennis Dupont 38–24.....Brasil
nigripes Dupont 38–12.....?Puerto Rico
Fr. Guiana
octolineata Thunberg 22–305.....Brasil
strigata Dupont 38–42
olivieri Dupont 38–18.....Brasil
pellita Kirsch 89–39.....Ecuador
polita Bates 70–432.....Venezuela
reichei Dupont 38–31.....Brasil
rhodopa Bates 70–431.....Brasil
richteri Bruch 08–216.....Argentina
rubripes Dupont 38–37.....Fr. Guiana
rufipes Fabr. 87–133.....Brasil
a. axillaris Dupont 38–8.....Brasil
rufipes Olivier 95–15
a. brunnipennis Dupont 38–9.....Brasil
a. ebenina Dupont 38–7.....Brasil
a. fulvipennis Dupont 38–9.....Brasil
signata Gyll. 17–177.....Brasil
Argentina
signaticollis Dupont 38–25.....Brasil
simplicipennis Dupont 38–29.....Fr. Guiana
spinicollis Bates 85–332.....[2] Is. Tres Marías
striata Fabr. 87–133.....Fr. Guiana
strigosa Gmelin 90–1822 Brasil
Argentina
a. lineolata Dupont 38–45.....Brasil
a. proxima Dupont 38–43.....Brasil
subfasciata Dupont 38–38.....[4] I. Taboga
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
subpilosa Bates 85–89.....Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
succincta Linn. 58–391.....Costa Rica
cayennensis Dupont 38–34 Panamá
succinta Williams 31–226 Colombia
zonarius Houttuyn 66–566 Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
[13] St. Thomas
?Guadeloupe
Martinique
Grenada
v. boliviensis Auriv. 09–6.....Bolivia
v. duponti Auriv. 12–481.....Brasil
succincta Dupont 38–32
sulcata Burm. 65–162.....Argentina
testacea Dupont 38–13.....Brasil
thoracica Olivier 90–300.....Brasil
morio Laporte 40–417 Argentina
virens Thunberg 22–306
transversalis Dupont 38–35.....Fr. Guiana
variegata Perty 34–88.....Brasil
Argentina

[2] México. [4] Panamá. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Trachyderes—Continued.
v. audouini Dupont 38–2.....Brasil
v. gloriosa Dupont 38–4.....Argentina
v. nigrofasciata Gory 44–pl.43.....
vauthieri Dupont 38–22.....Brasil
vermiculata Bates 91–38.....Ecuador
zonata Dalman 23–63.....Brasil
equestris Dupont 38–5
Dicranoderes Dupont 36–25
annulata Dupont 36–26.....Brasil
Ancylosternus Serville 34–49
albicornis Er. 47–139.....Perú
morio Fabr. 87–133.....Colombia
scutellaris Olivier 95–16 Venezuela
Fr. Guiana

Oxymerus Serville 34–50
abdominalis Dupont 38–37.....Brasil
aculeatus Dupont 38–38.....Brasil
approximatus Dupont 38–44.....Fr. Guiana
basalis Dalman 23–65.....Brasil
chevrolati Dupont 38–36.....Brasil
confusus Dupont 38–39.....Brasil
deletus Dupont 38–50.....Brasil
distinguendus Dupont 38–48.....Br. Guiana
elongatus Dupont 38–45.....Fr. Guiana
flavescens Thunberg 22–304.....Brasil
klugi Dupont 38–46.....Brasil
lateriscriptus Burm. 65–164.....Uruguay
Chaco
Argentina
lebasi Dupont 38–47.....Colombia
luteus Voet 78–17.....St. Vincent
lineatus Dupont 38–41 [15] Mustique
porcatus Weber 01–88 Grenada
quadrioculatus Schaller 83–289 Brasil
rivulosus Germar 24–512 Argentina
a. pallidus Dupont 38–49.....Argentina
nigricornis Dupont 38–40.....Brasil
nigriventris Dupont 39–43.....Brasil
obliquatus Burm. 65–163.....Chaco
Argentina
punctatus Gounelle 11–138.....Brasil
saundersi Waterh. 86–500.....Argentina
Xylocaris Serville 34–47
Xylocharis Dupont 38–29
elegantula Dupont 38–31.....Brasil
oculata Serville 34–48.....Brasil
Argentina
pumilio Gounelle 11–140.....Brasil
Eriocharis Auriv. 12–483
Eriosoma Lacord. 69–206
costata Dupont 38–33.....Brasil
lanaris Blanch. 43–207.....Bolivia
aurulenta Burm. 65–162 Argentina
flavocoma Fairm. 64–272
richardi Dupont 38–32.....Brasil
haematica Fairm. 64–271 Argentina
Ozodera Dupont 40–10
bipartita Buquet 40–111.....Colombia
callidioides Dupont 40–42.....Colombia
farinosa Burm. 65–161.....Argentina
xanthospilos Dupont 40–10.....Colombia
Charinotes Serville 34–39
fasciata Serville 34–40.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

LISSONOTINI

Panchylissus Waterh. 80–294
cyaneipennis Waterh. 80–295.....Ecuador
Lissonotus Dalman 17–264
andalgalensis Bruch 08–218.....Argentina
biguttatus Dalman 17–159.....Brasil
bisignatus Dupont 38–13.....Brasil
clavicornis Olivier 90–258.....?
confinis Auriv. 14–7.....Brasil
corallinus Dupont 38–11.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
cruciatus Dupont 38–8.....Fr. Guiana
ephippiatus Bates 70–437.....Brasil
equestris Fabr. 87–153.....Venezuela
biserratus Voet 06–29 Br. Guiana
cinctus Panzer 98–2 Fr. Guiana
cingulatus Panzer 98–2
unidentatus Olivier 95–20
fallax Bates 70–436.....Brasil
flabellicornis Germar 24–504.....Brasil
flavocinctus Dupont 38–9.....Colombia
v. multifasciatus Dupont 38–10.....Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
v. puncticollis Bates 85–333.....Baja Calif.
multifasciatus Leng 86–62 México
U. S. A.
lucanus Casey 12–317.....Baja Calif.
nigrofasciatus Auriv. 26–6.....Venezuela
princeps Bates 70–438.....Bolivia
rubidus White 53–63.....Brasil
scapularis Olivier 95–17.....?
shepherdi Pascoe 59–16.....Brasil
simplex Bates 70–438.....Brasil
spadiceus Dalman 23–65.....Brasil
purpuratus Germar 24–503 Argentina
tetraspilotus White 53–64.....Brasil
unifasciatus Gory 43–217.....Brasil
abdominalis Dupont 38–12
Lissonotypus Thomson 64–211
Lissonototypus Gemm. & Har. 73–2982
brasiliensis Buquet 60–622.....Brasil
fasciatus Fisher 44–9.....Venezuela
quadrisignatus Buquet 60–621.....Brasil
Phoenidnus Pascoe 66–293
lissonotoides Pascoe 66–293.....Colombia
Gonyacantha Thomson 57–407
rubronigra Thomson 57–408.....Brasil
richteri Fischer 88–490
Rachidion Serville 34–54
Calodus Lucas 57–184
Rhachidion Gemm. & Har. 73–2982
gagatinum Germar 24–504.....Brasil
nigritum Serville 34–55.....Brasil
obesum Newman 40–195.....Brasil
granulicolle Chabrill. 57–198
varians Lucas 57–185
ramulicorne Lacord. 69–213.....Brasil

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Stiphilus Buquet 40–172
quadripunctatus Buquet 40–172.....Brasil

MEGADERINI

Megaderus Germar 24–501
bifasciatus Dupont 36–5.....México
corallifer Newman 40–195 U. S. A.
latifasciatus Bates 70–438.....Nicaragua
Panamá
stigma Linn. 58–395.....Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina

INCERTAE SEDIS

Callidium
bicolor Olivier 90–258.....South America
fulvicolle Fabr. 92–324.....Surinam
lucidum Olivier 95–18.....South America
Cerambyx
castanea Voet 78–18.....America
fasciata Voet 78–18.....America
ferruginea Goeze 77–477.....America
juvenca Linn. 67–631.....America
lucida Olivier 90–309.....South America
notata Voet 78–16.....America
petechizans Voet 78–17.....America
praepes Voet 78–22.....America
quadripunctata Fabr. 01–278.....South America
rufa Voet 06–25.....America
striata Voet 78–17.....Br. Guiana
surinamensis Voet 78–8.....Surinam
tuberculata Fabr. 98–143.....Fr. Guiana
umbratica Olivier 95–129.....Fr. Guiana
Stenocorus
plebejus Fabr. 98–147.....America
quadriguttatus Olivier 95–27.....Honduras

LAMIINAE

DORCADIONINI

Nanilla F. & S. 89–467
delauneyi F. & S. 89–467.....Guadeloupe
tuberculata Fisher 35–196.....Cuba
Phrynidius Lacord. 69–262
armatus Linsley 33–131.....Guatemala
asper Bates 80–334.....Guatemala
echinoides Breuning 40–407.....México
echinus Bates 80–93.....Guatemala
Panamá
inaequalis Say 35–193.....México
singularis Bates 80–92.....Guatemala
Hoplonotus Blanch. 51–507
spiniferus Blanch. 51–508.....Chile
subarmatus F. & G. 59–516.....Chile
Tuberolamia Breuning 40–408
andicola Breuning 40–409.....Perú
Microcleptes Newman 40–11
Parmena Blanch. 51–508
albomaculata Blanch. 51–509.....Chile
aranea Newman 40–11.....Chile
hemisphaerica Blanch. 51–510
blanchardi Thomson 67–21.....Chile
clavipes Blanch. 51–510.....Chile
hemisphaerica Blanch. 51–pl.30
globulosa Thomson 67–22.....Chile
sphaeroides Thomson 67–22.....Chile
variolosa F. & G. 59–520.....Chile
Parmena Latr. 29–125
villosa Bates 85–335.....México
Ipochus LeC. 52–166
fasciatus LeC. 52–167.....[1] I. San Martín
Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
insularis Blais. 25–340.....[1] I. San Benito
Plaumanniella Fisher 38–136
novateutoniae Fisher 38–137.....Brasil
Mecynome Bates 85–335
aenescens Bates 85–335.....Guatemala
Moneilema Say 24–403
Collapteryx Newman 38–397 (Subg.)
Monilema LeC. 52–167
Omoscylon Thomson 67–74
albopicta White 56–407.....México
albotessellata Thomson 57–189 U. S. A.
v. carinata Thomson 57–189.....México
v. infamiae Thomson 67–79.....México
v. laevidorsalis White 56–407.....México
v. lecontei Thomson 60–25.....México
v. mortualis Thomson 67–80.....México
v. perforata Thomson 67–80.....México
v. sinistra Thomson 67–81.....México
appressa LeC. 52–168.....México
U. S. A.
armata LeC. 53–234.....México
U. S. A.
aterrima Fisher 31–198.....México
blapsides Newman 38–397.....México
crassipes Fisher 31–197.....México
ebenina Bates 85–336.....México
gigas LeC. 73–230.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. San Lorenzo
manni Posta 30–139.....México
mexicana Fisher 26–215.....México
mundelli Fisher 31–200.....México
opuntiae Fisher 28–1.....México
pleuralis Casey 13–287.....México
punctipennis Fisher 26–216.....México
rugosipennis Fisher 28–2.....México
semipunctata LeC. 52–167.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
spoliata Horn 85–183.....Baja Calif.
subrugosa Bland. 62–268.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. Carmen
U. S. A.
variolaris Thomson 67–77.....México
vittata Fisher 28–3.....México
wickhami Psota 30–138.....México
Schreiteria Melzer 33–459
bruchi Melzer 33–460.....Argentina

MONOCHAMINI

Taeniotes Serville 35–90
Hammatoderus Gemm. & Har. 73–3022
Hammoderus Thomson 56–324

[1] Baja California (México).

[4] Panamá.

Taeniotes—Continued.
affinis Breuning 35–62.....Ecuador
Perú
amazona Thomson 57–172.....Panamá
depressa Houttuyn. 66–536 [4] Is. Perlas
farinosa Olivier 90–302 Colombia
pulverulenta Laporte 40–479 Brasil
scalaris H. & T. 06–241 Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
batesi Thomson 79–83.....Colombia
strandi Breuning 35–63
boliviensis D. & D. 41–33.....Bolivia
Argentina
buckleyi Bates 72–198.....Ecuador
cayennensis Thomson 59–96.....Fr. Guiana
chapini D. & D. 41–28.....Perú
decorata Laporte 40–479.....Venezuela
subocellata Olivier 95–pl.13 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dentata D. & D. 41–29.....Colombia
farinosa Linn. 58–390.....Br. Guiana
guttularis Schwarzer 29–364 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
hayi Mutchler 38–13.....[17] I. Coco
cocoensis Mutchler 38–13 Is. Galápagos
inquinata Thomson 57–172.....?México
Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
insularis Thomson 57–171.....Cuba
Guadeloupe
Dominica
iridescens D. & D. 41–26.....Colombia
Brasil
leucogramma Thomson 65–554.....Martinique
St. Lucia
luciani Thomson 59–96.....México
buqueti Thomson 56–324 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
Colombia
marmorata Thomson 65–554.....?Ecuador
?Perú
naevia Bates 72–198.....Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
orbignyi Guérin 44–244.....?México
d'orbignyi Bates 65–110 Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
praeclaris Bates 72–197.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Ecuador
pulverulenta Olivier 90–302.....Costa Rica
farinosa Laporte 40–479 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Guadeloupe
Martinique
scalaris Fabr. 81–213.....México
scalatus Gmelin 90–1825 Br. Honduras
suturalis Thomson 57–172 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Martinique
Grenada
v. univittata Tasch. 70–195.....Venezuela
similis D. & D. 41–29.....Perú
inquinata Bates 72–198
simplex Gahan 88–396.....South America
singularis Gahan 88–397.....Ecuador
subocellata Olivier 92–459.....Br. Guiana
ocellata Fabr. 01–272 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
xanthosticta Bates 80–98.....México
luciani Bates 72–198 Nicaragua
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
a. zunilensis Bates 85–3.....Guatemala
Mengelotes D. & D. 41–43
ambigua D. & D. 41–43.....México
Neoptychodes D. & D. 41–44
candida Bates 85–337.....Panamá
Colombia
cretata Bates 72–197.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
hondurae White 58–412.....México
trivittata Tasch. 70–194 Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
trilineata Linn. 71–532.....Baja Calif.
vittata Fabr. 76–231 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica

[4] Panamá.

[17] Costa Rica.

Neoptychodes—Continued.
trilineata—Continued.
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Surinam
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
Tahiti
v. insularis Fairm. 50–61.....
abbreviata Casey 93–593
Chyptodes D. & D. 41–50
dejeani Thomson 65–556.....México
Ptychodes Serville 35–74
alboguttata Bates 80–97.....México
bifasciata D. & D. 41–56.....México
guttulata D. & D. 41–57.....México
mixta Bates 80–97.....Panamá
niveisparsa Bates 72–197.....México
Panamá
s. adspersa D. & D. 41–58.....Colombia
polita Serville 35–75.....**México**
lineata Newman 38–497 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
El Salvador
Colombia
s. lecontei Thomson 56–477.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Costa Rica
Panamá
punctata D. & D. 41–53.....México
taeniotoides Thomson 65–556.....Panamá
Brasil
Monochamus Guérin 26–186
Monohammus Mulsant 39–173
carolinensis Olivier 90–463.....México
minor LeC. 73–231 U. S. A.
cocoensis Mutchler 38–13.....Is. Galápagos
hayi Mutchler 38–13.....Is. Galápagos
rubigineus Bates 80–103.....México
titillator Fabr. 75–172.....Cuba
angusticollis Casey 24–292 Puerto Rico
obesus Casey 24–290 Colombia
U. S. A.
Plagiohammus D. & D. 41–85
Hammoderus Thomson 60–98
(not Thomson, 56–324)
albatus Bates 80–100.....Costa Rica
blairi Breuning 36–297.....Colombia
elatus Bates 72–199.....Nicaragua
Panamá
emanon D. & D. 41–101.....Panamá
granulosus Bates 85–339.....México
imperator Thomson 68–100.....México
impluviatus Lacord. 69–324.....Guatemala
inermis Thomson 57–173.....México
albiplagiatus White 58–275 Nicaragua
jacobyi Nonfried 94–141.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
laceratus Bates 85–339.....México
lacordairei Thomson 60–98.....México
Panamá
lunaris Bates 60–102.....México
maculosus Bates 60–101.....Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
El Salvador
nitidus Bates 74–224.....Nicaragua
ornator Bates 85–340.....México
pollinosus Bates 80–102.....Costa Rica
rubefactus Bates 72–199.....Nicaragua
Panamá
sallei Thomson 60–98.....México
sallaei Bates 80–102
sargi Bates 85–340.....Guatemala
spinipennis Thomson 60–98.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
sticticus Bates 74–225.....Ecuador
thiodes Bates 80–101.....Costa Rica
Panamá
thoracicus White 58–275.....?Mexico
?South America
Deliathis Thomson 60–101
albida Linsley 35–111.....México
batesi Gahan 88–398.....México
bifurcata D. & D. 41–113.....Honduras
buqueti Taslé 41–14.....México
Br. Honduras
Honduras
a. mira Gahan 88–398.....México
diluta Gahan 92–257.....México
Guatemala
El Salvador
flavis D. & D. 41–111.....México
incana Forster 71–38.....México
magnifica Voet 78–14
succincta Houttuyn 66–542
vittator Fabr. 75–173
nivea Bates 69–388.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. detersa Bates 85–338.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
a. inermis Auriv. 21–104.....Panamá
poecilodryas Bates 80–99.....México
pulchra Thomson 65–554.....México
Guatemala
quadritaeniator White 46–48.....Panamá
pazii Rojas 56–565 Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador

Goes LeC. 52–150
tigrina Degeer 75–114.....México
marmorata Casey 13–296 U. S. A.
tigris Schönh. 24–383
tomentosa Ziegler 46–47
Plectrodera LeC. 52–151
scalator Fabr. 92–278.....México
belli LeC. 44–209 U. S. A.
Mimolochus Thomson 68–99
hoefneri Thomson 65–554.....México
hoepfneri Lacord. 69–325

BATOCERINI

Batocera Laporte 40–470
rubus Linn. 58–390.....[13] St. Croix
Barbados
China

MESOSINI

Liosynaphaeta Fisher 26–1
balloui Fisher 26–2.....Jamaica

PHRYNETINI

Phryneta Laporte 40–477
verrucosa Drury 73–90.....Barbados
melanoptera Thomson 78–65 Grenada
squamata Goeze 77–468 Trinidad
sternutator Fabr. 75–172
verrucator Schönh. 17–396

DORCASCHEMATINI

Stereomerus Melzer 34–226
pachypezoides Melzer 34–227.....Argentina

TAPEININI

Tapeina Serville 25–545
Eurycephalus Gray 32–119
Tapina Gemm. & Har. 73–3068
americana Laporte 32–411.....Chile
coronata Serville 25–546.....Brasil
erectifrons Thomson 60–43 Argentina
nigra Gray 32–119
picea Serville 25–546
diadema Gemm. 73–146.....Colombia
coronata Thomson 60–43
dispar Serville 25–546.....Brasil
bicolor Serville 25–546
transversifrons Thomson 60–44.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Peritapnia Horn 94–402
nudicornis Bates 85–421.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. San José
México

NIPHONINI

Catafimbria Auriv. 22–260
Fimbria Belon 96–387
(not Boheman, 1761)
boliviana Belon 96–387.....Bolivia

APOMECYNINI

Apomecyna Latr. 29–126
Mecynapus Thomson 58–187
varia Blanch. 51–516.....Chile

ADETINI

Parmenonta Thomson 68–157
albisetosa Bates 80–105.....Guatemala
fulvosticta Bates 85–341.....México
insularis Fisher 30–9.....Cuba
laevepunctata Breuning 40–37.....México
minor Bates 80–105.....México
ovatula Bates 80–105.....Guatemala
parallela Lameere 93–275.....Venezuela
strandiella Breuning 40–37.....Argentina
valida Thomson 68–158.....México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Adetus LeC. 52–161
Agennopsis Thomson 57–302
Taloepora Fairm. 59–521
Tautoclines Thomson 68–155
abruptus Belon 02–467.....Bolivia
analis Hald. 47–55.....?Brasil
?U. S. A.
angustus Melzer 34–84.....Argentina
antennatus Thomson 68–155.....México
atomarius Belon 02–464.....Bolivia
bacillarius Bates 85–344.....Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
binotatus Thomson 68–155.....México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
brevicornis Breuning 40–151.....Brasil
clarus Breuning 40–151.....Argentina
consors Bates 85–342.....Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
costicollis Bates 72–199.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
curtulus Bates 85–343.....Panamá
cylindricus Bates 66–296.....Brasil
denticauda Bates 80–108.....Guatemala
elongatus Lameere 93–275.....Venezuela
excultus Bates 80–109.....Nicaragua
flavescens Melzer 34–84.....Brasil
fuscopunctatus Auriv. 00–413.....Venezuela
gracilis Breuning 40–38.....Brasil
griseicauda Bates 72–199.....Nicaragua
Panamá
grossepunctatus Breuning 40–38.....West Indies
guttulatus Belon 02–466.....Bolivia
incomptus Belon 02–469.....Bolivia
insularis Breuning 40–37.....Panamá
latericius Belon 02–469.....Bolivia
leucostigma Bates 80–108.....México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Panamá

[1] Baja California (México).

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Adetus—Continued.
lherminieri F. & S. 89–468.....Montserrat
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
s. dominicensis Breuning 40–38....West Indies
s. leewardensis Breuning 40–38....West Indies
modestus Melzer 34–83.....Brasil
mucoreus Bates 85–343.....Panamá
muticus Thomson 57–302.....México
mexicanus Thomson 68–153 Br. Honduras
pygmaeus Bates 66–295 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
nanus F. & G. 59–522.....Argentina
Chile
nigricornis Auriv. 00–412.....Venezuela
nitens Bates 85–344.....Panamá
pictus Bates 80–109.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
postilenatus Bates 85–343.....Guatemala
Panamá
praeustus Thomson 68–153.....Brasil
proximus Breuning 40–426.....Paraguay
pulchellus Thomson 68–156.....Brasil
punctatus Thomson 68–154.....Fr. Guiana
punctiger Germar 24–494.....Brasil
pusillus F. & G. 59–521.....Argentina
Chile
scissicauda Bates 74–225.....México
Nicaragua
similis Bruch 39–200.....Argentina
socius Melzer 34–81.....Brasil
sordidus Bates 66–295.....Brasil
stramentosus Breuning 40–37.....Brasil
strandi Breuning 40–38.....Brasil
striatopunctatus Breuning 40–151.....Uruguay
strigulatus Bates 80–107.....Guatemala
Panamá
subcostatus Auriv. 00–412.....Venezuela
subellipticus Bates 80–107.....Guatemala
truncatipennis Melzer 34–81.....Brasil
vanduzeei Linsley 34–62.....[1] I. Ceralvo
Pterictbya Thomson 68–156
Pterichtya Auriv. 22–290
brasiliensis Melzer 23–4.....Brasil
brasiliensis Melzer 27–190
furculicauda Bates 80–110.....Guatemala
longicauda Bates 80–110.....México
obliqua Bates 85–345.....México
pisciformis Thomson 68–157.....México
Guatemala
Stygnesis Pascoe 66–286
punctiger Pascoe 66–286.....Colombia

PTEROPLIINI

Pteroplius Serville 35–65
acuminatus Serville 35–66.....Brasil
Rhaphiptera Serville 35–66
affinis Thomson 68–116.....Brasil
albicans Breuning 40–152.....Brasil
annulicornis Gounelle 08–13.....Brasil
candicans Gounelle 08–16.....Brasil
gahani Gounelle 08–15.....Brasil
nodifera Serville 35–66.....Brasil
Argentina
obtusipennis Melzer 35–188.....Brasil
oculata Gounelle 08–16.....Brasil
pallens Gounelle 08–15.....Brasil
punctulata Thomson 68–117.....Brasil
rixator Thomson 68–117.....Fr. Guiana
scrutator Thomson 68–118.....Fr. Guiana

ATAXIINI

Proecha Thomson 64–107
spinipennis Chevr. 62–252.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
Ataxia Hald. 47–56
Stenidea Hald. 47–373
Stenosoma LeC. 52–158
albisetosa Breuning 40–38.....Brasil
albolineata Breuning 40–40.....Br. Guiana
alboscutellata Fisher 26–3.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
arizonica Fisher 20–158.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
cayennensis Breuning 40–152.....Fr. Guiana
crypta Say 31–5.....México
sordida Hald. 47–56 U. S. A.
cylindrica Breuning 40–39.....Colombia
estoloides Breuning 40–39.....Brasil
haitiensis Fisher 32–73.....Haiti
lineata Fabr. 92–314.....South America
annulata Fabr. 01–326
monticola Fisher 42–25.....Jamaica
strandi Breuning 40–40.....Argentina
uniformis Fisher 26–4.....Trinidad
variegata Fisher 25–1.....Cuba
yucatana Breuning 40–39.....México
Parysatis Thomson 68–118
canescens Bates 80–113.....México
collaris Thomson 68–119.....Fr. Guiana
fulvifrons Bates 85–346.....Panamá
illita Bates 85–347.....Guatemala
linearis Bates 66–290.....Brasil
mucronata Bates 66–290.....Brasil
nigritarsis Thomson 68–120.....México
flavescens Bates 89–112 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Bolivia
nivisparsa Bates 85–346.....Panamá
obscura Fabr. 01–307.....South America
obtusa Bates 66–291.....Brasil
perplexa Gahan 92–258.....México
rufitarsis Bates 80–112.....Nicaragua
sulcata Bates 66–290.....Brasil
Esthlogena Thomson 64–107
Hebestola Thomson 57–302
Pseudotaxia Breuning 40–152 (Subg.)

[1] Baja California (México).

Esthlogena—Continued.
albisetosa Bates 80–113.....México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
brunnescens Breuning 40–41.....Colombia
brunnipes Thomson 68–122.....Brasil
comata Thomson 57–303.....Brasil
foveolata Auriv. 20–21.....Bolivia
glancipennis Thomson 68–121.....Brasil
guatemalena Bates 85–348.....Guatemala
lanata Breuning 40–152.....Brasil
maculifrons Thomson 68–120.....Brasil
mirandilla Bates 85–348.....Guatemala
obliquata Breuning 40–152.....Brasil
operaria Er. 48–574.....Guiana
porosa Bates 72–200.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
proletaria Thomson 68–121.....Venezuela
prolixa Bates 66–291.....Brasil
pulverea Bates 66–289.....Brasil
Rosalba Thomson 64–108
alcidionoides Thomson 64–109.....Colombia
Amphicnaeia Bates 66–32
affinis Breuning 40–41.....Brasil
apicalis Melzer 33–376.....Costa Rica
bivittata Melzer 33–373.....Costa Rica
brevivittis Bates 72–202.....Nicaragua
cordigera Auriv. 20–26.....Brasil
crustulata Bates 72–235.....Nicaragua
Panamá
flavofemorata Breuning 40–153.....Brasil
flavovittata Breuning 40–41.....Brasil
lepida Melzer 33–375.....Costa Rica
lineata Bates 66–33.....Brasil
lyctoides Bates 66–33.....Brasil
plurivittis Belon 03–65.....Bolivia
pusilla Bates 66–33.....Brasil
quinquevittata Bates 85–349.....Guatemala
Panamá
sexnotata Melzer 33–374.....Costa Rica
vitticollis Breuning 40–427.....Brasil
Aletretia Bates 66–34
alboapicalis Breuning 40–42.....Brasil
approximata Melzer 34–85.....Brasil
bucki Melzer 34–87.....Brasil
consobrina Melzer 34–88.....Brasil
costaricensis Melzer 34–91.....Costa Rica
digna Melzer 34–86.....Brasil
dissimilis Belon 03–153.....Bolivia
Argentina
fimbriata Belon 03–152.....Bolivia
indistincta Breuning 40–41.....Colombia
inscripta Bates 66–34.....Brasil
malleri Melzer 34–90.....Brasil
peraffinis Breuning 40–153.....Brasil
pulchella Belon 03–151.....Bolivia
pulchra Bates 85–350.....Panamá
rufescens Breuning 40–153.....Brasil
rufobasalis Breuning 40–42.....Colombia
smaragdina Breuning 40–153.....Brasil
strandiella Breuning 40–42.....Brasil
Aletretiopsis Breuning 40–154
estoloides Breuning 40–154.....Brasil
Asyngenes Bates 80–114
chalceola Bates 80–115.....Guatemala
Venezuela
Acestrilla Bates 80–350
minima Bates 80–350.....Guatemala
Panamá

PTERICOPTINI

Typophaula Thomson 68–152
melancholica Thomson 68–152.....Brasil
dejeani Thomson 68–153
Atimuropsis Thomson 68–162
densepunctata Breuning 39–233.....Brasil
inaequalis Thomson 68–163.....Guiana
irregularis Breuning 39–233.....Brasil
Ptericoptus Serville 35–61
Pterocoptus Gemm. & Har. 73–3101
acuminatus Fabr. 01–323.....South America
dorsalis Serville 35–61 Argentina
adustus Burm. 65–179.....Argentina
borealis Breuning 39–234.....México
caudalis Bates 80–111.....México
Guatemala
clavicornis Fabr. 01–323.....South America
crassicornis Fabr. 03–84
cruentatus Thomson 68–109.....Fr. Guiana
dentipennis Latr. 33–56.....South America
fuscus Bates 85–345.....México
griseolus Bates 80–111.....Guatemala
guttatus Kirsch 88–40.....Colombia
hybridus Breuning 39–233.....Brasil
s. meridionalis Breuning 39–233.....Paraguay
intermedius Breuning 39–234.....México
panamensis Bates 80–111.....Panamá
similis Breuning 39–234.....Colombia
sinuatus Breuning 39–233.....Colombia
Ptericoptomimus Melzer 35–189
truncatus Melzer 35–190.....Brasil
Craspedocerus Auriv. 00–413
poecilus Auriv. 00–414.....Venezuela
Bisaltes Thomson 68–110
acutipennis Thomson 68–111.....?
batesi Auriv. 23–609.....Panamá
bilineella Breuning 39–235.....Brasil
bimaculata Auriv. 04–207.....Bolivia
Argentina
brevicornis Breuning 39–235.....Brasil
buqueti Thomson 68–111.....Fr. Guiana
chilensis Breuning 39–235.....Chile
elongata Breuning 39–236.....Brasil
flaviceps Breuning 40–155.....Bolivia
obliquata Breuning 40–155.....Brasil
picta Breuning 40–43.....Brasil
posticalis Thomson 68–111.....Guiana
roseiceps Breuning 39–234.....Brasil
spegazzinii Bruch 11–175.....Argentina
stramentosa Breuning 39–236.....Bolivia
strandi Breuning 40–43.....Argentina
subreticulata Auriv. 20–21.....Brasil
triangularis Breuning 40–43.....Brasil
uniformis Breuning 39–236.....Brasil
sp. (Bates 85–346).....Panamá
Tetrarpages Thomson 68–129
lansbergei Thomson 68–130.....Venezuela

Craspedodcrus Thomson 64–33
dilaticollis Thomson 64–33.....Fr. Guiana
Tethystola Thomson 68–131
brasiliensis Breuning 40–42.....Brasil
dispar Lameere 93–276.....Venezuela
mutica Gahan 95–126.....St. Vincent
Grenada
obliqua Thomson 68–132.....Venezuela
Acrepidopterum Fisher 26–6
jamaicensis Fisher 42–18.....Jamaica
minutum Fisher 26–6.....Cuba
v. apicalis Fisher 35–197.....Jamaica
pilosum Fisher 32–75.....R. Dominicana
Paraesylacris Breuning 40–159
bituberosa Breuning 40–159.....Brasil
columbiana Breuning 40–159.....Colombia
Aesylacris Thomson 68–143
Amphicnacia Bates 80–114
villosula Thomson 68–143.....Colombia
Euteleuta Bates 85–348
fimbriata Bates 85–349.....Brasil
laticauda Bates 85–349.....Panamá
Sarillus Bates 85–359
pygmaeus Bates 85–359.....Panamá

DESMIPHORINI

Desmiphora Serville 35–62
Desmophora Gemm. & Har. 73–3107
aegrota Bates 80–116.....Guatemala
canescens Bates 74–226.....Nicaragua
cirrosa Er. 47–147.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
crocata Melzer 35–186.....Brasil
cucullata Thomson 68–104.....Brasil
cuculata Bruch 11–209 Argentina
elegantula White 55–401.....Brasil
farinosa Bates 85–351.....Panamá
fasciculata Olivier 92–465.....México
gigantea Thomson 60–75 Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
grisea Auriv. 04–208.....Bolivia
Argentina
hirticollis Olivier 95–11.....México
lanata Chevr. 62–253 Br. Honduras
mexicana Thomson 60–75 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
Cuba
Grenada
St. Vincent
lateralis Thomson 68–104.....Brasil
multicristata Bates 66–201.....Brasil
ornata Bates 66–201.....Brasil
pallida Bates 74–226.....Jamaica
pretiosa Melzer 35–186.....Brasil
rufocristata Melzer 35–185.....Brasil
scapularis Bates 85–351.....Panamá
senicula Bates 66–200.....Brasil
servillei White 55–401.....Brasil
spitzi Melzer 35–188.....Brasil
travassosi Mendes 38–316.....Brasil
venosa Bates 66–202.....Brasil
X–signata Melzer 35–187.....Brasil
Pyrracita Thomson 68–105
Pyrrhacita Gemm. & Har. 73–3107
apicata Thomson 68–106.....Brasil
ferruginea Thomson 68–107.....Brasil
infima Thomson 68–107.....México
Ischnolea Thomson 60–347
Therchaetes Thomson 68–107
bimaculata Chevr. 61–252.....Brasil
Argentina
crinita Thomson 60–347.....Brasil
Argentina
decora Melzer 28–147.....Brasil
longipilis Fisher 26–7.....Cuba
Falsischnolea Breuning 40–167
flavoapicalis Breuning 40–167.....Brasil
intonsa Germar 24–484.....Brasil
pallidipennis Chevr. 61–251 Argentina
nigrobasalis Breuning 40–168.....Brasil
Ischnoleomimus Breuning 40–168
excavatus Breuning 40–168.....Perú

APODASYINI

Atelodesmis Buquet 57–334
hirticornis Buquet 57–335.....Brasil
piperita Bates 85–352.....México
unicolor Buquet 57–336.....México
vestita Buquet 57–335.....Brasil
Pogonillus Bates 85–360
inermis Bates 85–360.....México
subfasciatus Bates 85–360.....Guatemala
Amblesthis Thomson 60–346
seriepilosa Kirsch 89–40.....Ecuador
Unelcus Thomson 64–109
acanthocinoides Thomson 68–142.....Fr. Guiana
lineatus Bates 85–354.....México
Guatemala
obliquus Thomson 68–141.....Venezuela
pictus Thomson 64–109.....Brasil
rectus Thomson 68–142.....Venezuela
stigmatifer Thomson 68–142.....Venezuela
Esmia Pascoe 59–55
turbata Pascoe 59–55.....Brasil
Phidola Thomson 64–110
lanuginosa Chevr. 62–255.....Cuba
maculicornis Chevr. 62–254.....Cuba
picea Fisher 36–348.....Cuba
Eupogonius LeC. 52–159
Eriopsilus Bates 66–193
Oebaceres Thomson 68–164
annulicornis Fisher 26–9.....Cuba
apicicornis Bates 85–352.....Guatemala
Panamá
bierigi Melzer 33–380.....Cuba
comus Bates 85–354.....México

Eupogonius—Continued.
flavocinctus Bates 72–235.....Nicaragua
griseus Fisher 26–11.....Cuba
hagmanni Melzer 27–192.....Brasil
haitiensis Fisher 35–197.....Haiti
knabi Fisher 25–15.....México
laetus Bates 85–353.....Guatemala
lineolatus Melzer 33–376.....Brasil
Paraguay
longipilis Bates 80–117.....México
Guatemala
major Bates 85–353.....México
Guatemala
marmoratus Fisher 25–16.....México
nigrinus Bates 66–193.....Brasil
?Argentina
nigritarsis Fisher 26–10.....Cuba
petulans Melzer 33–377.....Brasil
Argentina
pilosulus Chevr. 62–254.....Cuba
exiguus Thomson 68–165
pubicollis Melzer 33–378.....Costa Rica
rubiginosus Chevr. 62–254.....Cuba
scutellaris Bates 85–352.....Panamá
subaeneus Bates 72–234.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
subnudus Bates 85–353.....Guatemala
subtessellatus Melzer 33–379.....Costa Rica
triangularis Linsley 35–112.....México
tuberculatus Fabr. 01–331.....South America
ursulus Bates 72–235.....Nicaragua
vandykei Linsley 35–111.....México
vittipennis Bates 85–353.....Guatemala
wickhami Fisher 35–199.....Bahamas Is.
Diliolophus Bates 85–355
vexator Bates 85–355.....Guatemala

ESTOLINI

Panegyrtes Thomson 68–133
bifasciata Breuning 40–178.....Brasil
lactescens Thomson 68–133.....Brasil
sparsepunctata Breuning 40–179.....Brasil
striatopunctata Breuning 40–179.....Brasil
variacornis Breuning 40–430.....Brasil
Malthonea Thomson 64–329
ruficornis Belon 03–61.....Bolivia
tigrinata Thomson 64–329.....Brasil
Prymnopteryx Thomson 68–130
bituberosa Breuning 40–59.....Colombia
glaucina Thomson 68–131.....Venezuela
masoni Auriv. 27–19.....Colombia
meinerti Auriv. 00–414.....Venezuela
piscoides Thomson 68–131.....Venezuela
similis Breuning 40–59.....Fr. Guiana
Blabia Thomson 64–109
colobotheoides Thomson 64–109.....Colombia
truncata Breuning 40–59.....Colombia
Catognatha Blanch. 51–517
gracilis Blanch. 51–517.....Chile
Prymnosis Bates 66–288
bicuspis Bates 66–288.....Brasil

Parestola Bates 80–119
zapotensis Bates 80–119.....Guatemala
Panamá
Estola F. & G. 59–524
acricula Bates 66–293.....Brasil
affinis Breuning 40–61.....Brasil
albicans Breuning 40–62.....Brasil
albocincta Melzer 32–217.....Brasil
Paraguay
albosetosa Breuning 40–65.....Brasil
albosignata Breuning 40–63.....Brasil
albosparsa Thomson 68–124.....Brasil
albostictica Breuning 40–61.....Brasil
albovaria Breuning 40–60.....Fr. Guiana
annulicornis Fisher 42–26.....R. Dominicana
annulipes Breuning 40–70.....Brasil
assimilis Breuning 40–69.....Brasil
attenuata Fisher 26–12.....Jamaica
basimaculata Breuning 40–66.....Brasil
basinotata Bates 66–291.....Brasil
benjamini Breuning 40–66.....Colombia
boliviana Breuning 40–71.....Bolivia
brunnea Thomson 68–123.....Brasil
brunneovariegata Breuning 40–71.....Venezuela
brunnescens Breuning 40–65.....Venezuela
cayennensis Breuning 40–70.....Fr. Guiana
cinerea Breuning 40–70.....Bolivia
columbiana Breuning 40–70.....Colombia
compacta Breuning 40–64.....Brasil
crassepunctata Breuning 40–61.....Brasil
cribrata Blair 33–483.....Is. Galápagos
cuneata Breuning 40–65.....Brasil
curta Breuning 40–182.....Brasil
densepunctata Breuning 40–69.....Brasil
flavicollis Breuning 40–62.....Brasil
flavobasalis Breuning 40–66.....Brasil
flavostictica Breuning 40–69.....Brasil
fulvitarsis Bates 85–356.....Panamá
fuscodorsalis Breuning 40–67.....Brasil
fuscomarmorata Breuning 40–71.....Bolivia
fuscostictica Breuning 40–64.....Brasil
galapagoensis Blair 33–482.....Is. Galápagos
griseostictica Breuning 40–61.....Brasil
grisescens Breuning 40–63.....Brasil
hirsuta Degeer 75–115.....Surinam
hirsutella Auriv. 22–319.....Chile
hirsuta F. & G. 59–525
hispida Lameere 93–277.....Venezuela
ignobilis Bates 72–200.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Puerto Rico
insularis Blair 33–483.....Is. Galápagos
leucosticta Bates 85–357.....México
lineolata Bates 66–292.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
longeantennata Breuning 40–60.....Brasil
marmorata Breuning 40–67.....Brasil
mediofasciata Breuning 40–67.....Brasil
medionigra Breuning 40–66.....Brasil

Estola—Continued.
M-flava Breuning 40–64.....Fr. Guiana
minor Breuning 40–66.....Brasil
misella Bates 85–357.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
multilineata Breuning 40–62.....Brasil
nebulosa Breuning 40–60.....Brasil
nigrosignata Breuning 40–61.....Brasil
nodicollis Breuning 40–70.....Brasil
obliquata Breuning 40–69.....Brasil
obliquelineata Breuning 40–70.....Brasil
obscura Fabr. 92–261.....?South America
?South Africa
auriga Schönh. 17–376
obscura Thoms. 68–123.....Brasil
(not Fabricius, 1792)
parvula Breuning 40–60.....Brasil
porcula Bates 66–293.....Brasil
prolongata Bates 85–356.....Panamá
retrospinosa Breuning 40–59.....Venezuela
rufa Breuning 40–65.....Brasil
seriata Kirsch 75–287.....Perú
similis Breuning 40–70.....Perú
sordida LeC. 73–237.....[1] I. Cedros
Baja Calif.
[1] I. Ildefonso
spinipennis Breuning 40–64.....Brasil
stramentosa Breuning 40–69.....Brasil
strandi Breuning 40–71.....Brasil
truncata Breuning 40–72.....Brasil
truncatella Bates 66–293.....Brasil
unicolor F. & G. 59–526.....Chile
varicornis Bates 66–293.....Brasil
variegata Bates 66–292.....Brasil
vittulata Bates 74–226.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Euryestola Breuning 40–180
antennalis Breuning 40–180.....Venezuela
Falsestola Breuning 40–155
inermicollis Breuning 40–155.....Brasil
Gibbestola Breuning 40–72
flavescens Breuning 40–73.....Brasil
griseovaria Breuning 40–72.....Brasil
Gibbestoloides Breuning 40–73
compacta Breuning 40–73.....Brasil
Mimestola Breuning 40–74
imitatrix Breuning 40–74.....Panamá
Neoestola Breuning 40–182
solida Breuning 40–183.....Brasil
Pseudestola Breuning 40–181
densepunctata Breuning 40–182.....Brasil
Estoloderces Melzer 28–147
luederwaldti Melzer 28–148.....Brasil
navarroi Melzer 28–148.....Brasil
proletaria Melzer 31–2.....Brasil
v. vitticollis Melzer 31–3.....Brasil
Estoloides Breuning 40–72
Parestoloides Breuning 40–76 (Subg.)
affinis Breuning 40–75.....Trinidad
annulicornis Breuning 40–75.....Fr. Guiana
costaricensis Breuning 40–76.....Costa Rica
grossepunctata Breuning 40–76.....Colombia
longicornis Breuning 40–75.....Panamá
parva Breuning 40–76.....Panamá
perforata Bates 72–200.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
reflexa Breuning 40–76.....Venezuela
rufipes Breuning 40–75.....Brasil
strandiella Breuning 40–76.....Costa Rica
Estolopsis Breuning 40–179
ochreoscutellaris Breuning 40–180.....Brasil
Estolomimus Breuning 40–181
marmoratus Breuning 40–181.....Brasil
Taelosilla Thomson 68–112
lateralis Thomson 68–113.....México
Atimiola Bates 80–119
guttulata Bates 80–120.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Hallothamus Thomson 68–128
decorus Thomson 68–129.....Venezuela
Eupromera Westw. 46–224
brachialis Thomson 68–109.....Brasil
costulata Belon 96–251.....Bolivia
glabricula Bates 85–352.....Panamá
ochropyga Belon 96–249.....Bolivia
similis Breuning 40–183.....Brasil
spryana Westw. 46–224.....Brasil
tuberosa Belon 96–247.....Bolivia
Eupromerella Fisher 38–147
brasiliensis Fisher 38–148.....Brasil

POGONOCHERINI

Ecyrus LeC. 52–160
arcuatus Gahan 92–259.....México
flavus Fisher 32–80.....Puerto Rico
hirtipes Gahan 95–127.....Grenada
hoffmanni Fisher 32–78.....Haiti
insularis Fisher 32–76.....Cuba
nanus Fisher 32–79.....Puerto Rico
penicillatus Bates 80–137.....México
Lypsimena LeC. 52–155
Alloeoscelis Bates 85–358
brasiliensis Auriv. 22–164.....Brasil
fuscata LeC. 52–155.....Panamá
leptis Bates 85–358 Venezuela
Argentina
Cuba
U. S. A.
Poliaenus Bates 80–120
batesi Linsley 33–183.....Guatemala
hircinus Bates 85–358.....México
hirsutus Bates 80–120.....Guatemala
mexicanus Breuning 40–185.....México
schaefferi Linsley 33–184.....[U. S. A.]
vandykei Schaeffer 32–153
(not Linsley, 1930)
s. grandis Linsley 33–185.....México
Pogonocherus Zett. 28–364
setifer Serville 35–59.....Brasil

[1] Baja California (México).

Pogonocherus—Continued.
volitans LeC. 73–232.....Baja Calif.
Zaplous LeC. 78–415
annulatus Chevr. 62–250.....Cuba
Aconopterus Blanch. 51–504
cristatipennis Blanch. 51–505.....Chile
laevipennis Blanch. 51–506.....Chile
montevidensis Thomson 68–146.....Uruguay
Argentina
Coeloprocta Auriv. 27–4
singularis Auriv. 27–4.....Brasil
Anisopeplus Melzer 34–227
humeralis Breuning 40–431.....Brasil
perplexus Melzer 34–228.....Argentina
Ecteneolus Bates 85–359
flohri Bates 85–360.....México
Colobura Blanch. 51–511
alboplagiata Blanch. 51–512.....Argentina
Chile
Soluta Lacord. 72–650
gramineoides Lacord. 72–650.....Brasil
Lamiessa Bates 85–364
eumolpoides Bates 85–365.....Guatemala

MEGABASINI

Megabasis Serville 35–53
speculifera Kirby 18–439.....Brasil

COMPSOSOMATINI

Pythais Thomson 57–71
scutigera Vigors 25–239.....Brasil
concreta Blanch. 43–210
Compsosoma Serville 35–55
Desmiphoropsis Gounelle 08–12 (Subg.)
Guariteres Gounelle 08–11 (Subg.)
Tucales Gounelle 08–13 (Subg.)
Yamamadis Gounelle 08–12 (Subg.)
chabrillaci Thomson 57–74.....Brasil
franciscum Thomson 54–76.....Brasil
geayi Gounelle 08–8.....Guiana
Brasil
mannerheimi Thomson 65–557.....Fr. Guiana
mniszechi Thomson 54–74.....Brasil
mutillaria Klug 25–463.....Brasil
nubila Gounelle 08–9.....Brasil
v. simplex Gounelle 08–10.....Brasil
perpulchra Vigors 24–418.....Brasil
mutillaria Thomson 54–74
phalerata Thomson 54–74.....Brasil
terrena Pascoe 59–36.....Brasil
variegata Serville 35–57.....Brasil
V-notata Vigors 24–417.....Brasil
niveosignata Serville 35–56
quinquenotata Thomson 54–75
Eusphaerium Newman 38–498
purpureum Newman 38–498.....Brasil
Argentina
Tessarecphora Thomson 57–77
arachnoides Thomson 57–77.....Guatemala
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina

AERENEINI

Aerenea Thomson 57–298
albilarvata Bates 66–198.....Brasil
apicalis Melzer 23–5.....Brasil
apicalis Melzer 27–194
brunnea Thomson 68–96.....Brasil
cognata Pascoe 59–36.....Brasil
flavolineata Melzer 23–7.....Brazil
flavolineata Melzer 27–197
hypsiomoides Thomson 68–93.....Fr. Guiana
impetiginosa Thomson 58–95.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
periscelifera Thomson 68–95.....Brasil
posticalis Thomson 57–299.....Brasil
quadriplagiata Boheman 59–151.....Brasil
albigena Burm. 65–179 Argentina
pulchella Thomson 68–96
setifera Thomson 68–94.....Brasil
subcostata Melzer 32–219.....Brasil
subnuda Melzer 23–6.....Brasil
subnuda Melzer 27–195
sulcicollis Melzer 32–219.....Brasil
trigona Pascoe 58–247.....Brasil
Laraesima Thomson 68–96
scutellaris Thomson 68–97.....Brasil
Penessada Thomson 68–97
albosignata Bates 85–361.....Guatemala
asperata Bates 85–362.....México
fuliginea Bates 85–361.....Guatemala
hispida Thomson 68–98.....Brasil

PHACELLINI

Phacellus Buquet 39–pl.5
boryi Gory 32–pl.45.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cuvieri Buquet 51–604.....Brasil
purpureus Lacord. 72–665
dejeani Buquet 38–255.....Brasil
latreillei Buquet 38–255.....Brasil
Euryeallinus Bates 85–363
mirabilis Bates 85–363.....México
Brachychilus Blanch. 51–499
chevrolati Thomson 68–103.....Chile
irroratus Thomson 68–102.....Chile
literatus Blanch. 51–500.....Chile
modestus Philippi 64–383.....Chile
scutellaris Blanch. 51–500.....Chile

ONCIDERINI

Hypselomus Perty 30–95
cristatus Perty 30–96.....Brasil
tumulosus Thomson 60–113
Jamesia Jekel 61–259
gemmata Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia
globifera Fabr. 01–284.....Fr. Guiana
variolosa Pascoe 59–35 Brasil
lineata Fisher 26–14.....West Indies
multivittata Bates 69–388.....Nicaragua
papulenta Thomson 68–43.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia

Clytemnestra Thomson 60–113
adspersa Laporte 40–482.....Brasil
albisparsa Germar 24–477.....Brasil
bonaëriensis Burm. 65–179 Uruguay
bonariensis Thomson 60–115 Argentina
Lachnia Serville 35–63
subcincta Serville 35–64.....Fr. Guiana
Tybalmia Thomson 68–44
caeca Bates 72–201.....Nicaragua
coeca Auriv. 23–341 Panamá
funeraria Bates 72–201.....México
Guatemala
heraldica Bates 72–201.....Nicaragua
jaspidea Bates 65–172.....Fr. Guiana
maculosa Bates 65–173.....Brasil
mydas Lucas 59–190.....Brasil
niphonoides Pasco 59–36.....Brasil
pupillata Pascoe 59–35.....Fr. Guiana
bipunctata Jekel 61–260
tetrops Bates 72–201.....Perú
turbida Bates 80–122.....Nicaragua
maculosa Bates 80–pl.8
Plerodia Thomson 68–60
conspersa Auriv. 22–164.....Brasil
degenera Bates 80–123.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
obliquator Fabr. 01–303.....Fr. Guiana
pygmaea Thomson 68–61.....Brasil
singularis Thomson 68–61.....Fr. Guiana
spuria Thomson 68–61.....Brasil
syrinx Bates 65–170.....Brasil
variegata Auriv. 21–50.....Perú
Hypomia Thomson 68–51
mexicana Thomson 68–51.....México
Lydipta Thomson 68–53
pumilio Thomson 68–53.....Brasil
Hesychotypa Thomson 68–53
miniata Thomson 68–54.....Brasil
Argentina
Glypthaga Thomson 68–54
lignosa Thomson 68–55.....Brasil
paupera Bates 85–366.....México
Br. Honduras
Ischiocentra Thomson 60–382
Ischyocentra Thomson 64–392
albilatera Pascoe 59–36.....Brasil
alternans Auriv. 20–22.....Brasil
armillata Thomson 68–57.....Brasil
clavata Thomson 60–383.....Brasil
costalima Melzer 31–59.....Brasil
cretacea Bates 65–173.....Brasil
fulvoirrorata Thomson 68–56.....Guiana
humilis Thomson 68–57.....Fr. Guiana
liturata Bates 65–172.....Fr. Guiana
modesta Melzer 31–58.....Brasil
multinotata Melzer 34–92.....Brasil
nobilitata Thomson 68–55.....Brasil
quadrisignata Thomson 68–57.....Brasil
signifera Buquet 59–49.....Guadeloupe
xylina Bates 65–172.....Brasil
Apamauta Thomson 68–58
Apamanta Lacord. 72–667
hebes Thomson 68–59.....Brasil
lineolata Thomson 68–59.....Brasil
pubescens Thomson 68–59.....Brasil
Hesycha F. & G. 59–523
consimilis Thomson 68–63.....Brasil
cribripennis F. & G. 59–523.....Chile
lateralis Thomson 68–63.....Fr. Guiana
maculicornis Thomson 68–63.....Brasil
paupercula Thomson 68–62.....Brasil
Hypsioma Serville 35–38
Hypselomus Bates 65–111
acromii Dalman 23–70.....Brasil
omoplata Lacord. 72–676
affinis Thomson 60–117.....Brasil
amazonica Thomson 60–119.....Brasil
axillaris Thomson 60–116.....Brasil
bari Jekel 61–261.....Fr. Guiana
basalis Thomson 60–117.....Brasil
constellata Thomson 68–48.....Brasil
corniculata Bates 85–365.....Nicaragua
Panamá
crassipes Bates 65–168.....Brasil
cruda Er. 47–148.....Fr. Guiana
subfasciata Thomson 60–118 Perú
dejeani Thomson 68–47.....Brasil
difficilis Lameere 93–278.....Venezuela
dimidiata Bates 65–112.....Brasil
doris Thomson 68–50.....Brasil
Argentina
egens Er. 47–148.....Perú
fasciata Thomson 60–118.....Brasil
Argentina
gibbera Serville 35–59.....Brasil
Argentina
gilvicornis Thomson 68–46.....Brasil
grisea F. & S. 89–469.....Guadeloupe
inornata Thomson 68–49.....Brasil
insularis Fisher 35–199.....Barbados
lignicolor Bates 65–169.....Brasil
obscurella Bates 65–169.....Brasil
pagana Pascoe 59–35.....Brasil
parallela Melzer 34–93.....Argentina
picticornis Bates 65–111.....México
signaticornis Thomson 68–48 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Grenada
prodigiosa Thomson 68–45.....Brasil
rodens Bates 65–112.....Brasil
senicula Bates 65–167.....Brasil
simplex Bates 65–168.....Brasil
sordida Thomson 68–48.....Fr. Guiana
tigrinata Thomson 68–49.....Fr. Guiana
Trachysomus Serville 35–40
buqueti Thomson 57–386.....Brasil
camelus Buquet 52–352.....Fr. Guiana
dromedarius Voet 78–10.....Brasil
elaphas Buquet 52–351
verrucosus Olivier 92–458
fragifer Kirby 18–440.....México
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. santarensis Bates 65–174.....Brasil
gibbosus Buquet 52–354.....Fr. Guiana

Trachysomus—Continued.
huamboyae Kirsch 89–40.....Ecuador
peregrinus Thomson 57–387.....Brasil
thomsoni Auriv. 23–345.....Colombia
dromedarius Buquet 52–353

Oncideres Serville 35–67
Lochmaeodes Bates 80–124 (Subg.)
Oncoderes Gemm. & Har. 73–3124
aegrota Thomson 68–80.....Brasil
Paraguay
albomarginata Thomson 68–80.....México
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
amputator Fabr. 92–276.....Jamaica
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
attenuata Thomson 68–91.....Brasil
bondari Melzer 23–7.....Brasil
bondari Melzer 27–199
bouchardi Bates 65–179.....Colombia
bucki Melzer 34–95.....Brasil
callidryas Bates 65–175.....Brasil
v. batesi Auriv. 23–345.....Nicaragua
cephalotes Bates 65–178.....Brasil
cervina Thomson 68–87.....Brasil
chevrolati Thomson 68–77.....Brasil
congener Thomson 68–89.....Brasil
crassicornis Bates 65–177.....Brasil
dalmani Thomson 68–76.....Fr. Guiana
dejeani Thomson 68–201.....Brasil
pustulata Thomson 68–88
diana Olivier 92–470.....Fr. Guiana
albella Schönh. 17–395 Brasil
digna Bates 65–178.....Panamá
Brasil
fabricii Thomson 68–78.....Brasil
fasciata Lucas 59–189.....Brasil
Argentina
frontalis Er. 47–148.....Perú
fulva Bates 65–176.....Brasil
fulvostillata Bates 72–202.....Nicaragua
germari Thomson 68–79.....Brasil
Argentina
gibbosa Thomson 68–82.....Brasil
guttulata Thomson 68–84.....Uruguay
Argentina
gutturator Fabr. 75–172.....South America
Argentina
humeralis Thomson 68–86.....Brasil
impluviata Germar 24–483.....Brasil
Argentina
irrorata Melzer 34–94.....Brasil
lebasi Dupont 38–46.....Puerto Rico
limpida Bates 65–179.....Brasil
macra Thomson 68–87.....Brasil
maculosa Redt. 68–184.....Brasil
miliaris Voet 78–11.....South America
miniata Thomson 68–88.....Brasil
Argentina
minuta Thomson 68–86.....Guiana
ocellaris Bates 85–367.....Guatemala
ocularis Thomson 68–82.....Brasil
v. argus Thomson 68–83.....Brasil
pectoralis Thomson 68–83.....Brasil
pittieri Gahan 94–119.....Costa Rica
poecila Bates 80–125.....México
pulchella Bates 65–178.....Brasil
putator Thomson 68–81.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
U. S. A.
repandator Fabr. 92–277.....Fr. Guiana
rhodosticta Bates 85–367.....México
saga Dalman 23–69.....Brasil
vomicosa Germar 24–482
satyrus Bates 65–176.....Brasil
scitula Bates 80–126.....México
senilis Bates 85–367.....México
Nicaragua
sladeni Gahan 03–254.....Brasil
sparsa Bates 80–125.....México
Nicaragua
stillata Auriv. 04–208.....Bolivia
tessellata Thomson 68–90.....Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
Puerto Rico
v. conferta Auriv. 23–346.....Guatemala
v. vestita Bates 85–366.....México
tuberculata Thomson 68–85.....Fr. Guiana
ulcerosa Germar 24–482.....Fr. Guiana
heterocera Thomson 68–78 Brasil
v. vicina Thomson 68–79.....Brasil
vermiculata Thomson 68–91.....Brasil
voeti Thomson 68–84.....Fr. Guiana

Periergates Lacord. 72–668
badeni Bates 85–369.....?México
chiriquensis Bates 85–368.....Panamá
rodriguezi Lacord. 72–679.....Guatemala

Psyllotoxus Thomson 68–74
griseocinctus Thomson 68–75.....Brasil

Taricanus Thomson 68–73
minor Bates 85–368.....México
truquii Thomson 68–74.....México
U. S. A.

Eudesmus Serville 35–81
Larvica Thomson 60–43
caudalis Bates 65–180.....Brasil
fascinus Serville 35–82.....Brasil
ferrugineus Thomson 60–72.....Fr. Guiana
grisescens Serville 35–82.....Nicaragua
posticalis Guérin 44–248 Brasil
heterocerus Buquet 52–343.....Brasil
metallicus Thomson 68–70.....Fr. Guiana
rubefactus Bates 65–180.....Brasil

Bacuris Gounelle 06–274
sexvittata Bates 65–181.....Brasil
Perú

Cherentes Gounelle 06–273
niveilateris Thomson 68–70.....México
Brasil

Peritrox Bates 65–313
denticollis Bates 65–313.....Brasil
Argentina

Peritrox—Continued.
nigrimaculata Auriv. 20–23.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina

Cylicasta Thomson 68–42
liturata Fabr. 01–325.....Nicaragua
coarctata Bates 65–312 Panamá
terminata Buquet 59–47 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
virescens Auriv. 20–23.....Brasil

Lachaerus Thomson 68–71
seminivorus Buquet 52–345.....Brasil
seminivosus Thomson 68–71

Cydros Pascoe 66–285
Trachytoxus Thomson 68–72
leucurus Pascoe 66–285.....Colombia
scabrosus Thomson 68–72.....Fr. Guiana

Ophthalmocydrus Auriv. 26–11
semiorbifer Auriv. 26–11.....Colombia

Xylomimus Bates 65–308
baculus Bates 65–308.....Brasil

Ecthoea Pascoe 58–250
Talasius Buquet 59–99
quadricornis Olivier 92–466.....Panamá
bispinator Fabr. 01–292 Surinam
Brasil
Perú
a. faunus Er. 47–148.....Perú

Apocoptoma Thomson 57–326
chabrillaci Thomson 57–186.....Brasil

Trestonia Buquet 59–45
assulina Bates 74–226.....Nicaragua
Panamá
capreola Germar 24–492.....Brasil
Argentina
chevrolati Buquet 59–46.....Brasil
Bolivia
forticornis Buquet 59–46.....Fr. Guiana
fulgurata Buquet 59–48.....Guadeloupe
mniszechi Buquet 59–48.....Brasil
ramuli Bates 65–311.....Brasil

Cacostola Fairm. 59–532
brasiliensis Thomson 68–68.....Brasil
flexicornis Bates 66–32.....Venezuela
Brasil
fusca Thomson 68–68.....Brasil
ornata F. & S. 89–470.....Guadeloupe
[15] Bequia
[15] Mustique
Grenada
rugicollis Bates 85–370.....México
simplex Pascoe 59–55.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sulcipennis Melzer 34–96.....Brasil
vagelineata F. & G. 59–527.....Chile
sp. (Bates 85–370).....Panamá

PACHYPEZINI

Helvina Thomson 64–103
lanuginosa Bates 65–314.....Brasil
lypera D. & D. 45–16.....Perú
Bolivia
uncinata Thomson 64–103.....?Costa Rica
Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Pachypexa Serville 35–42
Pachypeza Bruch 11–211
joda D. & D. 45–23.....Bolivia
marginata Pascoe 88–507.....Brasil
pennicornis Germar 24–490.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
phegea D. & D. 45–22.....Brasil
teres Pascoe 88–508.....Brasil
Paraguay

ONOCEPHALINI

Onocephala Thomson 57–304
diophthalma Perty 30–98.....Brasil
rugicollis Thomson 57–305
nodipennis Burm. 65–181.....Argentina
obliquata Lacord. 72–690.....Brasil

Perma Lacord. 72–689
aulica Lucas 59–191.....Brasil
chalcogramma Bates 87–63.....Brasil
suturalis Bates 87–63.....Brasil
vittipennis Breuning 40–185.....Brasil

Stethoperma Lameere 85–94
batesi Lameere 85–94.....Brasil
Argentina
candezei Lameere 85–94.....Brasil
flavovittata Breuning 40–186.....Brasil
multivittis Bates 87–63.....Brasil
obliquepicta Breuning 40–185.....Brasil
patruelis Breuning 40–186.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 23–8.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 27–200

HIPPOPSINI

Mimaprosopus Breuning 40–84
lineatus Breuning 40–84.....Brasil

Megacera Serville 35–42
apicalis Bates 66–37.....Brasil
parvula Newman 40–12.....Brasil
praelata Bates 66–37.....Brasil
rigidula Bates 66–38.....Brasil
vittata Serville 35–43.....Brasil

Amphion Reiche 39–566
vittatum Reiche 39–566.....Colombia

Grammopsis Auriv. 00–416
clavigera Bates 66–40.....Venezuela
Brasil
minima Auriv. 00–416.....Venezuela

Grammopsoides Breuning 40–433
spinipennis Breuning 40–434.....Ecuador

Hippopsis Serville 25–336
albicans Breuning 40–82.....Brasil
assimilis Breuning 40–82.....Venezuela
biapicata Breuning 40–81.....Bolivia
densepunctata Breuning 40–434.....Brasil
femoralis Breuning 40–200.....Brasil
fimbriata Breuning 40–81.....Brasil
fractilinea Bates 66–41.....Brasil
Bolivia
griseola Bates 66–40.....Brasil

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Hippopsis—Continued.
lemniscata Fabr. 01–330.....México
lineata Guérin 44–246 Guatemala
lineolata Serville 25–336 Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Argentina
U. S. A.
macrophthalma Breuning 40–434.....Brasil
meinerti Auriv. 00–416.....Venezuela
monachica Berg 89–106.....Argentina
pradieri Guérin 44–246.....Brasil
prona Bates 66–41.....Brasil
quadrivittata Breuning 40–82.....Colombia
quinquelineata Auriv. 20–24.....Brasil
septemlineata Breuning 40–81.....Colombia
septemvittata Breuning 40–81.....Brasil
triangulifera Auriv. 09–12.....Perú
truncatella Bates 66–39.....Brasil
Falsohippopsis Breuning 40–83
megacephala Breuning 40–83.....Brasil

SPALACOPSINI

Spalacopsis Newman 42–303
Eutheia Guérin 44–247
Euthuorus DuVal 57–276
Spacalopsis LeC. 52–145
Systene Pascoe 58–264
fallax Lameere 93–279.....Venezuela
filum Klug 29–13.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
fusca Gahan 92–260.....México
grandis Chevr. 62–255.....Cuba
macilenta Lacord. 72–pl.105.....?
ornatipennis Fisher 35–200.....Jamaica
phantasma Bates 85–371.....Guatemala
phantoma Auriv. 23–361
protensa Pascoe 71–278.....México
Guatemala
similis Gahan 92–260.....México
simoni Lameere 93–279.....Venezuela
spinipennis Fisher 36–347.....Cuba
stellio Newman 42–304.....Brasil
variegata Bates 80–129.....Guatemala
v. tenuissima Bates 80–371.....México
Aprosopus Guérin 44–248
buqueti Guérin 44–248.....Brasil
Dorcasta Pascoe 58–264
Aegilopsis Horn 60–571
Bebelis Thomson 64–110
acuta Pascoe 75–73.....Brasil
Argentina
aurulenta Belon 03–56.....Bolivia
borealis Breuning 40–207.....Nicaragua
coenosa Bates 66–36.....Brasil
crassicornis Pascoe 58–264.....Brasil
?Argentina
cuprina Belon 03–58.....Bolivia
dasycera Er. 48–574.....Guiana
furcula Bates 80–130.....Guatemala
geometrica Bates 80–130.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
gracilis Fisher 32–82.....Haiti
implicata Melzer 35–228.....Argentina
lactabilis Belon 03–54.....Bolivia
lignea Bates 66–35.....Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
lignosa Thomson 64–110.....Brasil
Argentina
longipennis Bates 85–371.....Guatemala
Panamá
mexicana Bates 85–372.....México
Guatemala
modesta Belon 03–59.....Bolivia
obliquata Breuning 40–84.....Brasil
obtusa Bates 85–372.....México
Guatemala
Cuba
St. Vincent
occulta Bates 66–36.....Brasil
oryx Pascoe 58–264.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
parva Fisher 38–138.....Brasil
picta Pascoe 75–73.....Brasil
quadrispinosa Breuning 40–207.....Brasil

ISCHIOLONCHINI

Symperga Lacord. 72–710
balyi Thomson 60–121.....Fr. Guiana
puncticollis Breuning 40–212.....Brasil
Ischioloncha Thomson 60–122
lineata Bates 85–369.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
mühni Bruch 33–335.....Argentina
wollastoni Thomson 60–123.....Fr. Guiana

EMPHYTOECIINI

Euteles Breuning 40–212
lurida Breuning 40–212.....Brasil
Emphytoecia F. & G. 59–529
alboliturata Blanch. 51–520.....Chile
dimidiata Blanch. 51–521.....Chile
lineolata Blanch. 51–519.....Chile
niveopicta F. & G. 64–390.....Chile
suturaalba F. & G. 59–531.....Chile
suturella Blanch. 51–518.....Chile
versicolor Boheman 59–151.....Argentina
sanguinicollis Burm. 65–180
Emphytoeciosoma Melzer 34–96
daguerrei Melzer 34–97.....Argentina
Epectasis Bates 66–294
attenuata Bates 66–294.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil

Epectasis—Continued.
similis Gahan 95–126.....Grenada
Parepectasis Bruch 26–344
luteifrons Bruch 26–345.....Argentina
Pseudepectasis Breuning 40–213
bispinosa Breuning 40–213.....Brasil
Trichepectasis Breuning 40–213
rufescens Breuning 40–213.....Brasil

ANISOCERINI

Trigonopeplus Thomson 60–339
Anepsius Bates 62–447
Aneptius Thomson 64–352
abdominalis White 55–403.....South America
binominis Chevr. 61–250.....Brasil
bispecularis White 55–403.....Brasil
paterculus Lacord. 72–718.....Brasil
signatipennis Thomson 60–340.....Brasil
Phacellocera Laporte 40–468
Acanthotritus White 55–404
Caciomorpha Thomson 64–22
Phacelocera Blanch. 45–156
batesi Pascoe 58–242.....Brasil
bufo Thomson 68–149.....Fr. Guiana
buqueti Guérin 44–240.....Fr. Guiana
dorsalis White 55–404.....Brasil
limosa Bates 62–448.....Venezuela
plagiata Bates 75–275.....Perú
v. genalis Auriv. 08–9.....Perú
plumicornis Klug 25–462.....Brasil
scopulicornis Laporte 40–469
Thryallis Thomson 57–409
granulosa Bates 85–374.....Guatemala
leucophaea White 55–407.....?México
Guatemala
maculosa Thomson 57–409.....México
sallaei Bates 80–131.....México
undata Chevr. 34–61.....México
Chalastinus Bates 62–447
championi Bates 85–374.....Panamá
egensis White 55–408.....Brasil
egaensis Bates 62–447
v. postilenatus Bates 62–448.....Brasil
egaensis Lacord. 72–pl.106
pantherinus Lacord. 72–721.....Fr. Guiana
recticornis Bates 75–275.....Brasil
rubrocinctus Bates 69–385.....Nicaragua
Gymnocerus Serville 35–84
badeni Bates 75–276.....Colombia
s. fuscus Franz 35–171.....Colombia
belti Bates 72–203.....Nicaragua
bruchi Gounelle 06–17.....Chaco
capucinus White 46–48.....Brasil
crassus Bates 62–453.....Brasil
cratosomoides Bates 62–452.....Brasil
dulcissimus White 55–406.....Brasil
histrio Gounelle 06–18.....Brasil
melzeri Franz 35–169.....Perú
monachinus White 55–406.....Brasil
v. nautensis Bates 62–454.....Perú
scabripennis Serville 35–85.....Fr. Guiana
zikani Melzer 32–220.....Brasil
Anisocerus Serville 35–79
onca White 55–405.....Brasil
v. fonteboensis Bates 62–449.....Brasil
v. olivencius Bates 62–450.....Brasil
palliatus White 55–407.....Guatemala
personatus Bates 69–385 Nicaragua
Panamá
scopifer Germar 24–476.....Brasil
Argentina
stellatus Guérin 55–599.....Perú
Xylotribus Serville 35–80
decorator Fabr. 01–289.....Fr. Guiana
heterocerus Serville 35–80 South America
simulans Bates 62–456.....Brasil
Cyclopeplus Thomson 60–28.
batesi Thomson 60–32.....Brasil
castaneus Gounelle 06–3.....Brasil
cyaneus Thomson 60–33.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
germaini Gounelle 06–3.....Bolivia
lacordairei Thomson 68–150.....Fr. Guiana
Hoplistocerus Bates 62–456
Demophoo Thomson 64–21
callioides Gounelle 06–7.....Brasil
dichrous Gounelle 06–8.....Colombia
dives Bates 75–276.....Brasil
eximius Pascoe 78–377
gemmatus Bates 74–227.....Nicaragua
gloriosus Bates 62–457.....Brasil
hamatus Chabrill. 57–199.....Brasil
iheringi Gounelle 06–6.....Brasil
refulgens Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia
Taurolema Thomson 60–15
albopunctata Gounelle 06–13.....Guatemala
bellatrix Thomson 60–15.....Brasil
flavocincta Gounelle 06–13.....Colombia
hirsuticornis Chevr. 62–188.....Brasil
ligata Schwarzer 30–108.....Bolivia
nasicornis Schwarzer 30–106.....Costa Rica
oberthüri Gounelle 06–12.....Brasil
olivacea Gounelle 08–19.....Brasil
pretiosa Chevr. 62–187.....Colombia
rutilans Gounelle 06–14.....Brasil
vittata Schwarzer 30–108.....Costa Rica
Onychocerus Serville 35–83
Scorpionus H. Smith 84–727
aculeicornis Kirby 18–440.....Brasil
albitarsis Pascoe 59–31.....Perú
ampliatus Bates 75–277.....Perú
concentricus Bates 62–455.....Brasil
crassus Voet 78–10.....Grenada
scorpio Fabr. 81–210 Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Homoeophloeus Gahan 92–261
licheneus Gahan 92–261.....México

PLATYSTERNINI

Eusthenomus Bates 75–277
wallisi Bates 75–278.....Colombia
Platysternus Blanch. 45–156
hebraeus Fabr. 81–210.....Brasil

POLYRAPHIDINI

Polyraphis Serville 35–26
Polyrrhaphis Gemm. & Har. 73–3139
angustata Buquet 53–445.....Nicaragua
elongata Bates 80–133 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
armata Voet 78–15.....?
armiger Schönh. 17–381
fabricii Thomson 65–542.....Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
gracilis Bates 62–403.....Brasil
grandini Buquet 53–444.....Brasil
hystricina Bates 62–402.....Brasil
janseni Pascoe 59–30.....Brasil
olivieri Thomson 65–542.....Fr. Guiana
papulosa Olivier 95–72.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
paraensis Bates 62–404.....Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brasil
spinipennis Laporte 40–460.....Brasil
abdominalis H. & T. 06–243 Argentina
spinosa Drury 73–pl.31.....Fr. Guiana
horrida Voet 78–15 Brasil

ACROCININI

Acrocinus Illiger 06–247
Macropus Thunberg 05–282
longimanus Linn. 58–388.....México
pictus Leach 15–84 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Argentina
Barbados

Macropophora Thomson 64–15
Macropus Serville 35–18
accentifer Olivier 95–8.....Brasil
Argentina
hofmanni Thomson 60–28.....Brasil
lateralis Lacord. 72–735.....Brasil
trochlearis Linn. 58–389.....Fr. Guiana
depressa Linn. 58–390 Brasil
flavimacula Voet 78–16
lepturoides Schreber 59–83

XENOFREINI

Xenofrea Bates 85–373
anomala Bates 85–373.....Panamá
apicalis Melzer 31–3.....Brasil
areolata Bates 85–374.....Panamá
trigonalis Bates 85–373.....Perú
zonata Bates 85–373.....Brasil
sp. (Bates 85–374).....Guatemala

ACANTHODERINI

Oreodera Serville 35–19
Anoreina Bates 61–149 (Subg.)
achatina Er. 47–143.....Perú
aerumnosa Er. 47–142.....Perú
affinis Gahan 92–262.....Guatemala
angustata Melzer 32–423.....Brasil
biannulata Bates 66–433.....Perú
bituberculata Bates 61–51.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
C-album Bates 72–204.....Nicaragua
canotogata Bates 72–203.....Nicaragua
cinerea Serville 35–20.....Brasil
corticina Thomson 65–542.....México
costaricensis Thomson 65–542.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
cretata Bates 61–148.....Brasil
cretifera Pascoe 59–29.....Brasil
fasciculosa Thomson 65–542.....México
hispida Bates 80–135 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
fastidita Dejean 37–361.....Argentina
fluctuosa Bates 61–50.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
fulgurata Melzer 31–59.....Brasil
glauca Linn. 58–390.....México
literata Donovan 13–15 Nicaragua
punctata Voet 78–16 Guatemala
spengleri Fabr. 76–231 Panamá
tuberculata Degeer 75–112 Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
Bahamas Is.
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
St. Lucia
Dominica
v. jamaicensis Fisher 42–26.....Jamaica
granulifera Bates 72–204.....Nicaragua
Panamá
graphiptera Bates 85–376.....Panamá
griseozonata Bates 61–149.....Brasil
inscripta Bates 72–205.....Nicaragua
inscriptipennis Bates 80–pl.10 Panamá
jacquieri Thomson 65–542.....Venezuela
jaquieri Auriv. 22–377 Fr. Guiana
kahli Williams 28–222.....South America
lacteostrigata Bates 61–52.....Brasil
lateralis Olivier 95–129.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
South America
nana Bates 66–433.....Brasil
Perú
neglecta Melzer 32–425.....Brasil
obsoleta Bates 74–228.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
ohausi Melzer 30–195.....Brasil
omissa Melzer 32–424.....Brasil
purpurascens Bates 80–135.....Guatemala
quinquetuberculata Drapiez 20–328.....Brasil
trinodosa Germar 24–471 Argentina
remota Pascoe 59–29.....Brasil

Oreodera—Continued.
rufofasciata Bates 61–51.....Brasil
scabra Fabr. 92–274.....Fr. Guiana
rudis Olivier 92–461
semialba Bates 74–228.....Nicaragua
sericata Bates 61–148.....Brasil
sexplagiata Melzer 31–60.....Brasil
simplex Bates 61–148.....Brasil
tenebrosa Thomson 64–542.....Brasil
tuberculata Thomson 64–542.....Colombia
undulata Bates 61–49.....Brasil
verrucosa Bates 72–204.....Nicaragua
zikani Melzer 30–196.....Brasil
Aegomorphus Thomson 60–336
adspersus Thomson 60–337.....Brasil
v. obesus Bates 61–150.....Brasil
monilifer White 55–374.....Brasil
Pycnomorphus Thomson 64–15
bilineatus Auriv. 21–51.....Venezuela
centrolineatus Bates 62–122.....Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brasil
pubicornis Serville 35–21.....Brasil
Alphus Thomson 60–10
asellus Pascoe 66–282.....Colombia
biannulatus Auriv. 21–50.....Perú
Bolivia
bruchi Melzer 31–195.....Argentina
canescens Bates 62–122.....Brasil
Argentina
cavifrons Bates 72–206.....Nicaragua
Panamá
v. batesi Auriv. 23–379.....Nicaragua
leuconotus Thomson 60–10.....Brasil
Argentina
scutellaris Bates 62–123.....Brasil
senilis Bates 62–123.....Brasil
subsellatus White 55–375.....Brasil
tuberosus Germar 24–477.....Brasil
variegatus Mendes 38–123.....Brasil
Aethomerus Thomson 60–338
analis Pascoe 66–281.....Brasil
antennator Fabr. 01–288.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
asperulus White 55–376.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
cretatus Pascoe 66–281.....Brasil
filicornis Thomson 60–338.....Brasil
lacordairei Bates 62–120.....Brasil
rufescens Bates 62–119.....Brasil
verrucosus Pascoe 66–281.....Colombia
Myoxinus Bates 62–120
Mysopsis Thomson 64–16
asper Bates 80–136.....México
Nicaragua
pictus Er. 47–144.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú

Ozotroctes Bates 61–478
punctatissima Bates 61–478.....Brasil
Dryoctenes Serville 35–27
scrupulosa Germar 24–470.....Brasil
caliginosa Serville 35–28 Argentina
Myoxomorpha Bates 61–150
funesta Er. 48–573.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
vidua Lacord. 72–746.....Brasil
Plistonax Thomson 64–19
albolinita Bates 61–471.....Brasil
multipunctata Thomson 64–19
Steirastoma Lacord. 30–180
Stirastoma Gemm. & Har. 73–3143
acutipennis Sallé 56–691.....R. Dominicana
aethiops Bates 62–399.....Brasil
albiceps Bates 72–107.....Nicaragua
anomala Bates 80–138.....México
brevis Sulzer 76–45.....Jamaica
carinata Voet 78–15 Puerto Rico
depressa Fabr. 81–214 Martinique
Grenada
Venezuela
Trinidad
Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
U. S. A.
coenosa Bates 62–398.....Panamá
Brasil
genisspina Schwarzer 23–259.....Brasil
histrionica White 55–354.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
v. larva Thomson 60–336.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
liturata Bates 85–378.....Guatemala
lycaon Pascoe 66–279.....Colombia
marmorata Thunberg 22–307.....Brasil
lacerta Laporte 40–461 Argentina
manuelata Germar 24–480
melanogenys White 55–355.....Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
meridionalis Auriv. 08–9.....Brasil
depressa H. & T. 06–243
poeyi Chevr. 62–246.....Cuba
pustulata Drury 73–64.....Jamaica
cancriformis Fabr. 75–165
senex White 55–353.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Steirastoma—Continued.
stellio Pascoe 66–280.....Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
thunbergi Thomson 65–543.....Brasil
Hedypathes Thomson 64–17
alba Thomson 65–543.....Brasil
betulina Klug 25–462.....Brasil
vidua Vigors 25–239 Argentina
curvatocostata Auriv. 24–34.....Brasil
monacha Er. 48–573.....Guiana
Tetrasarus Bates 80–142
albescens Bates 80–143.....México
callistus Bates 80–143.....Guatemala
formosus Bates 85–382.....Costa Rica
inops Bates 80–142.....México
lineatus Brèthes 20–47.....Perú
pictulus Bates 80–143.....México
quadriscopulatus Bates 72–208 Nicaragua
plato Bates 85–382.....Guatemala
quadriscopulatus Thomson 66–146.....Guatemala
Plagiosarus Bates 80–144
binoculus Bates 80–144.....México
literatus Bates 85–382.....Guatemala
melampus Bates 85–383.....Guatemala
v. congestus Bates 85–383.....Panamá
Discopus Thomson 64–17
antennatus Guérin 55–599.....Perú
buckleyi Bates 80–254.....Ecuador
comes Bates 80–254.....Ecuador
eques Bates 80–253.....Perú
patricius Bates 80–254.....Ecuador
princeps Bates 80–255.....Perú
spectabilis Bates 61–476.....Brasil
Paradiscopus Schwarzer 30–109
maculatus Schwarzer 30–110.....Costa Rica
Sychnomerus Bates 85–380
barbiger Bates 85–381.....Guatemala
hirticornis Bates 85–381.....Guatemala
Pteridotelus White 55–356
contaminatus Thomson 65–544.....Brasil
haematopus Lameere 84–109.....Venezuela
laticornis White 55–356.....Venezuela
pupillatus Lacord. 72–752.....México
Azygocera Auriv. 20–26
picturata F. & G. 59–518.....Chile
[10] I. Chiloe

Acanthoderes Serville 35–29
Acanthoderus Laporte 40–461
Aegomorphus Hald. 47–45 (Subg.)
Pardalisia Casey 13–302 (Subg.)
Psapharochrus Thomson 64–18 (Subg.)
Scythropopsis Thomson 64–20 (Subg.)
Symperasmus Thomson 64–19 (Subg.)
abstersa Bates 80–60.....Colombia
affinis Thomson 65–544.....Fr. Guiana
albitarsis Laporte 40–461.....Brasil
Argentina
alboguttata Melzer 35–192.....Brasil
albonigra Bates 61–218.....Brasil
analis Melzer 35–192.....Brasil
arietis Bates 55–380.....Guatemala
armata Melzer 35–191.....Brasil
atrosignata Melzer 32–222.....Brasil
bicuspis Germar 24–475.....Brasil
bivitta White 55–354.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
borrei Dugès 85–48.....México
carinicollis Bates 80–61.....Brasil
chrysopus Bates 61–474.....Brasil
circumflexa DuVal 57–270.....México
meteorica Gistl 57–79 Guatemala
mexicana Dejean 36–362 Nicaragua
rustica Klug 29–13 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Cuba
Puerto Rico
clavator Fabr. 01–291.....South America
clerica Bates 80–141.....México
consentanea Thomson 65–544.....Brasil
contaminata Thomson 65–543.....Brasil
cornuta Bates 80–142.....Guatemala
crassa Voet 78–20.....America
quattuordecimguttata Schönh. 17–396
crocostigma Bates 80–61.....Ecuador
cylindrica Bates 61–473.....Brasil
daviesi Swederus 87–195.....Honduras
swederi White 55–360 Fr. Guiana
docta Bates 80–141.....México
fascialis White 55–361.....Brasil
flexistigma Bates 80–61.....Brasil
fuliginosa Thomson 64–543.....Brasil
funeraria Bates 61–151.....México
erichsoni Thomson 68–147
fuscicollis Bates 61–216.....Brasil
galapagoensis Linell 98–261.....Is. Galápagos
galapagonesis Mutchler 38–14
v. vonhageni Mutchler 38–14.....Is. Galápagos
guatemalensis Casey 13–303.....Guatemala
quatemalensis (Zool. Rec. 1913)
hebes Bates 61–215.....Brasil
histrio Casey 13–302.....Honduras
homonymus, new name.....Brasil
latevittata Auriv. 24–35 Bolivia
(not Auriv. 21–51)
inquinata Bates 72–207.....Nicaragua
itatiayensis Melzer 35–194.....Brasil
jaspidea Germar 24–475.....Brasil
v. congener Burm. 65–178.....Argentina
juno Fisher 38–139.....Brasil
lacrymans Thomson 65–544.....México
lachrymosa Bates 80–140
laetifica Bates 80–60.....Ecuador
laevicollis Bates 72–208.....Nicaragua
laportei Auriv. 23–385.....Fr. Guiana
daviesi Laporte 40–462
lateralis Bates 61–475.....Guiana
Brasil
latevittata Auriv. 21–51.....Bolivia
leucodryas Bates 80–61.....Ecuador
leucogaea Er. 47–143.....Perú
longispinis Bates 61–471.....Brasil
longitarsis Bates 80–58.....Ecuador
lotor White 55–362.....Brasil

[10] Chile.

Acanthoderes Continued.
luctuosa Bates 80–60 ..... Brasil
lugens Thomson 65–543 ..... México
maculatissima Bates 61–219 ..... Brasil
maculicollis Bates 61–217 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
melanosticta White 55–361 ..... Brasil
meleagris Bates 61–474 ..... Brasil
minima Bates 61–217 ..... Brasil
modesta Gyll. 17–164 ..... Bahamas Is.
decipiens Hald. 47–45 U. S. A.
nigricans Lameere 85–110 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
nigritarsis White 55–363 ..... México
sylvanus Bates 80–141 Guatemala
orbifera Auriv. 09–9 ..... Perú
peninsularis Horn 80–116 ..... [1] I. San Martín
Baja Calif.
[2] Is. Revillagigedo
U. S. A.
phasiana Bates 61–473 ..... Brasil
pigmentata Bates 61–472 ..... Brasil
piperata Gahan 92–262 ..... México
polysticta Bates 85–379 ..... Panamá
propinqua Melzer 31–61 ..... Brasil
punctata Fabr. 92–272 ..... Colombia
daviesi Olivier 95–104 Fr. Guiana
pupillata Bates 80–60 ..... Colombia
purulensis Bates 85–379 ..... Guatemala
quadrinodosa Burm. 65–178 ..... Argentina
ridleyi Waterh. 94–555 ..... [7] I. Fern. Noronha
rubripes Bates 72–208 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
rufitarsis Kirsch 89–41 ..... Ecuador
rufofemorata Auriv. 26–12 ..... Brasil
sallei Thomson 65–543 ..... México
satanas Bates 80–58 ..... Perú
satellina Er. 47–143 ..... Perú
schmithi Melzer 35–193 ..... Brasil
semigrisea Bates 61–217 ..... Brasil
septemmaculata Buquet 59–635 ..... Fr. Guiana
signata Gahan 92–263 ..... México
subtessellata Bates 80–59 ..... Ecuador
thammi Bates 80–59 ..... Perú
thoracica White 55–359 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
umbrata Bates 85–379 ..... Guatemala
venezuelae Fisher 44–11 ..... Venezuela
versicolor Melzer 35–190 ..... Brasil
vetusta Bates 80–58 ..... Ecuador
zonata Bates 80–59 ..... Colombia
Idiomerus Melzer 34–98
difficilis Melzer 34–98 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Amblysaphes Bates 85–381
striata Bates 85–382 ..... Guatemala
Scleronotus Thomson 60–340
angulatus Auriv. 16–23 ..... ?Perú
?Bolivia
anthribiformis Auriv. 16–22 ..... Brasil
egensis White 55–364 ..... Brasil
egaensis Bates 61–216
flavosparsus Melzer 35–195 ..... Brasil
nigroapicalis Auriv. 16–22 ..... Brasil
scabrosus Thomson 60–341 ..... Brasil
stupidus Lacord. 72–755 ..... Brasil
travassosi Melzer 35–195 ..... Brasil
Criopsis Thomson 60–341
curta Thomson 60–342 ..... Brasil
Taurorcus Thomson 57–186
Taurorgus G. & H. 73–3147
chabrillaci Thomson 57–187 ..... Brasil

ACANTHOCININI

Beloesthes Thomson 64–23
megabasoides Thomson 64–24 ..... ?South America
Tithonus Thomson 64–24
glaucus Melzer 34–229 ..... Argentina
umbrosus Thomson 64–24 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Amniscus Bates 63–103
Alcathous Thomson 64–24
pictipes Bates 63–104 ..... Brasil
polyraphoides White 55–394 ..... Venezuela
Tenthras Thomson 64–224
obliterata Thomson 64–225 ..... Fr. Guiana
Coenopoeus Horn 80–117
niger Horn 94–402 ..... Baja Calif.
palmeri LeC. 73–233 ..... Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
Lagochirus Er. 47–144
Lagocheirus Bruch 11–214
araneiformis Linn. 67–625 ..... México
ypsilon Voet 78–11 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Bolivia
Argentina
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[14] St. Barthélemy
Antigua
Guadeloupe
S. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
Hawaii
Tahiti
cristulatus Bates 72–209 ..... Nicaragua
fasciculatus White 55–377 ..... Colombia
Brasil

[1] Baja California (México).
[2] México.
[7] Brasil.
[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Lagochirus—Continued.
flavolineatus Auriv. 21–52.....Colombia
Brasil
funestus Thomson 65–545.....México
integer Bates 85–384.....México
Guatemala
obsoletus Thomson 60–10.....Baja Calif.
longipennis Bates 80–145 México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Cuba
Hawaii
Loo Choo Is.
parvulus Casey 13–304.....Panamá
plantaris Er. 47–144.....Perú
praecellens Bates 72–209.....Nicaragua
procerus Casey 13–304.....?Baja Calif.
rogersi Bates 80–146.....Costa Rica
Panamá
rosaceus Bates 69–386.....Nicaragua
simplicicornis Bates 72–210.....Nicaragua
tuberculatus Fabr. 87–131.....México
binumeratus Thomson 60–9 Guatemala
?Jamaica
v. V-album Bates 69–386.....Guatemala
binumeratus Bates 72–210 Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
undatus Voet 78–11.....?
Cleodoxus Thomson 64–24
cristatus Thomson 64–25.....South America
lineaticollis Gounelle 10–17.....Ecuador
Lathroeus Thomson 64–25
mysticus Melzer 32–426.....Brasil
oreoderoides Thomson 64–25.....South America
Alcidion Thomson 60–12
adjunctum Thomson 65–544.....Costa Rica
batesi Kirsch 89–41.....Colombia
bicristatum Bates 63–109.....Brasil
Argentina
bispinum Bates 63–105.....Brasil
Argentina
brachiale Bates 72–214.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
bruchi Melzer 35–230.....Argentina
carinatum White 55–395.....Colombia
cereicola Fisher 36–7.....Argentina
coxale Kirsch 89–42.....Colombia
cyllenoide Auriv. 26–13.....Colombia
decoratum Melzer 32–223.....Brasil
deletum Bates 80–274.....Fr. Guiana
emeritum Er. 47–147.....Perú
eulophum Bates 80–156.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
furciferum Bates 80–156.....Guatemala
griseum Auriv. 00–417.....Venezuela
humerosum Bates 80–274.....Ecuador
interrogatione Bates 63–107.....Brasil
laetulum Bates 80–273.....Brasil
latipenne Bates 63–107.....Brasil
latum Thomson 60–12.....México
lineatum Bates 63–105.....Panamá
Venezuela
minimum Bates 63–108.....Brasil
nebulosum Bates 80–274.....Ecuador
oculatum Bates 63–106.....Brasil
olivaceum Bates 63–108.....Brasil
privatum Pascoe 66–283.....Panamá
Colombia
v. penicillare Bates 80–394.....Guatemala
penicillatum Auriv. 23–395 Nicaragua
pulchrum Bates 80–273.....Colombia
scutellatum Bates 80–157.....Guatemala
sexnotatum Waterh. 01–76.....Br. Guiana
simillimum Melzer 32–224.....Brasil
socium Gahan 95–131.....St. Vincent
Grenada
Venezuela
tetramaston White 55–395.....Venezuela
triangulare Bates 63–106.....Brasil
v. paraense Bates 63–107.....Brasil
trivittatum Bates 63–109.....Venezuela
venosum Bates 80–274.....Brasil
Xenostylus Bates 85–394
sublineatus Bates 85–395.....Panamá
Hexacona Bates 81–157
armata Bates 81–158.....Costa Rica
Catharesthes Bates 81–158
Catharestes Auriv. 23–395
elegans Bates 81–158.....Guatemala
Lophopoeum Bates 63–275
acutispine Bates 63–277.....Brasil
barbiscapum Bates 72–214.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
bituberculatum White 55–382.....Brasil
carinatulum Bates 63–275.....Brasil
circumflexum Bates 63–276.....Brasil
cultriferum White 55–374.....Brasil
fuliginosum Bates 63–276.....Brasil
meridianum Fisher 38–141.....Brasil
nubilum Melzer 34–231.....Brasil
pallidum Melzer 34–231.....Brasil
saronotum Bates 72–215.....Nicaragua
Panamá
scopiferum Bates 72–215.....México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
singulare Melzer 31–63.....Brasil
spinipenne Bates 85–396.....Panamá
spitzi Melzer 34–232.....Brasil
timbouvae Lameere 84–102.....Brasil
virescens Melzer 31–64.....Brasil
volxemi Lameere 84–95.....Brasil
W-flavum Bates 85–395.....Panamá
Anisolophia Melzer 34–233
glauca Melzer 34–233.....Brasil
Idephrynus Bates 81–160
scaber Bates 81–160.....México
Leptocometes Bates 81–161
curvata Bates 85–396.....México
hispida Bates 81–161.....México

Onalcidion Thomson 64–25
pictulum White 55–395.....Colombia
Anisopodus White 55–349
Anisopus Serville 35–30
(not Haan, 1835)
Leptoscelis Er. 47–145
(not Laporte, 1833)
andicola Kirsch 89–42.....Ecuador
arachnoides Serville 35–31.....Brasil
argus Bates 72–216.....Nicaragua
Panamá
auctus Thomson 65–544.....Brasil
brevis Gahan 92–266.....México
callistus Bates 81–164.....Guatemala
canus Bates 63–288.....Brasil
cognatus Bates 63–284.....Brasil
consimilis Auriv. 22–169.....Perú
conspersus Auriv. 22–169.....Perú
curvilineatus White 55–350.....Brasil
degener Bates 85–399.....México
dispar Bates 85–399.....Panamá
elongatus Bates 63–285.....Brasil
gracillimus Bates 63–286.....Brasil
hamaticollis Bates 72–236.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
humeralis Bates 63–288.....Brasil
ligneus Bates 63–287.....Brasil
lignicola Bates 63–287.....Brasil
macropus Bates 63–286.....Brasil
mexicanus Bates 81–162.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
nigripes Bates 85–399.....Panamá
nigrosparsus Melzer 35–197.....Brasil
pardalis Bates 81–164.....México
phalangodes Er. 47–145.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
prolixus Er. 47–145.....Perú
pusillus Bates 63–285.....México
Nicaragua
Brasil
v. nigrisparsus Bates 85–398.....Guatemala
Panamá
scriptipennis Bates 72–236.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
seniculus Germar 24–473.....Brasil
sparsus Bates 63–284.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
strigosus Er. 47–145.....Perú
subarmatus Melzer 31–65.....Brasil
variegatus Burm. 65–178.....Argentina
varius Melzer 35–196.....Costa Rica
xylinus Bates 81–163.....Costa Rica
sp. (Bates 85–400).....Costa Rica

Piezochaerus Melzer 32–428
bondari Melzer 32–429.....Brasil
Anisopodesthes Melzer 31–66
zikani Melzer 31–67.....Brasil
Pattalinus Bates 81–165
charis Bates 81–165.....México
cultus Bates 81–165.....México
Eutrichillus Bates 85–397
brasiliensis Melzer 35–197.....Brasil
comus Bates 81–155.....Guatemala
Ozineus Bates 63–278
alienus Melzer 32–427.....Brasil
angulistigma Bates 85–397.....Panamá
arietinus Bates 72–215.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
bicristatus Melzer 35–200.....Brasil
cinerascens Bates 63–280.....Brasil
v. pallipes Bates 63–280.....Brasil
cribripennis Bates 85–396.....Panamá
dimidiatus Auriv. 22–169.....Perú
doctus Bates 63–280.....Brasil
dorsalis Melzer 35–200.....Costa Rica
dubius Auriv. 22–170.....Perú
elongatus Bates 63–279.....Brasil
ignobilis Bates 63–281.....Brasil
inexpectatus Melzer 34–234.....Brasil
jubapennis Fisher 38–143.....Brasil
lineellus Fisher 38–143.....Brasil
moestus Bates 85–397.....Panamá
mysticus Bates 63–279.....Brasil
ocellator Fabr. 01–287.....South America
pauper Melzer 31–69.....Brasil
prolixus Melzer 31–7.....Brasil
quadricristatus Melzer 35–198.....Brasil
rotundicollis Bates 63–281.....Brasil
strigosus Bates 63–280.....Fr. Guiana
tersus Melzer 31–5.....Brasil
torquatus Bates 81–162.....Guatemala
vicinus Melzer 31–68.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 35–199.....Brasil
Paroecus Bates 63–379
Hysterotarsus Thomson 64–26
celebensis Thomson 57–289.....Brasil
batesi Thomson 64–26
ellipticus Bates 63–380
rigidus Bates 63–380.....Brasil
Leptostylus LeC. 52–168
albicinctus Bates 85–388.....México
albofasciatus Fisher 26–16.....Cuba
albosignatus Fisher 35–53.....Puerto Rico
angulatus Fabr. 01–312.....South America
angulicollis Bates 85–390.....Guatemala
annulipes Fisher 42–28.....R. Dominicana
antillarum Fisher 25–5.....Puerto Rico
[13] Culebra I.
arciferus Gahan 92–265.....México
argentatus DuVal 57–273.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
U.S.A.
aspiciens Bates 85–391.....México

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Leptostylus—Continued.
assimilis Gahan 95–136.....México
?Guadeloupe
?Dominica
atromaculatus Fisher 26–18.....Cuba
bahamicus Fisher 25–3.....Bahamas Is.
batesi Casey 13–307.....Panamá
albescens Bates 85–387
(not Haldeman, 1847)
bidentatus Fabr. 75–165.....[14] Nevis
Guadeloupe
biustus Lacord. 52–169.....Cuba
Hispaniola
U.S.A.
v. cubanus Fisher 26–22.....Cuba
bruchi Melzer 32–225.....Argentina
bruesi Fisher 42–32.....Jamaica
bruneri Fisher 26–23.....Cuba
brunneofasciatus Fisher 35–205.....Jamaica
calcarius Chevr. 62–248.....Cuba
cineraceus Bates 74–230.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
corpulentus Bates 81–152.....Nicaragua
cretatellus Bates 63–102.....Nicaragua
cristatus Fisher 25–7.....R. Dominicana
cristulatus Bates 72–213.....Nicaragua
Panamá
darlingtoni Fisher 42–31.....Jamaica
dealbatus DuVal 57–274.....Cuba
decipiens Bates 81–149.....Nicaragua
transversus Bates 72–211
diffusus Bates 85–387.....México
Guatemala
dubitans Bates 85–390.....México
duvali Fisher 26–19.....Cuba
fuligineus Bates 85–388.....Guatemala
gibbulosus Bates 74–230.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
gibbus Degeer 75–116.....Surinam
gundlachi Fisher 25–2.....Puerto Rico
hilaris Bates 72–211.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
hispaniolae Fisher 42–30.....Haiti
R. Dominicana
hispidulus Bates 74–229.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
incertus Bates 81–176.....Nicaragua
incrassatus Klug 29–13.....Cuba
transversatus DuVal 57–273
inermis Fabr. 01–293.....[14] St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
jamaicensis Gahan 95–133.....Jamaica
laevicauda Bates 85–150.....Guatemala
v. chiriquinus Bates 85–386.....Panamá
lazulinus Bates 81–149.....México
leucanthes Bates 81–148.....México
leucopygus Bates 72–212.....Nicaragua
Panamá
liliputanus Thomson 65–545.....Colombia
longicornis Fisher 26–15.....Puerto Rico
macrostigma Bates 72–212.....Nicaragua
metallicus Bates 81–147.....Costa Rica
milleri Fisher 32–83.....R. Dominicana
monticola Fisher 35–201.....Cuba
neivai Melzer 30–198.....Brasil
nigricans Fisher 35–55.....Puerto Rico
notaticollis Bates 81–149.....Nicaragua
oakleyi Fisher 35–54.....Puerto Rico
obliquatus Bates 81–150.....México
Nicaragua
obscurellus Bates 63–103.....Brasil
ochropygus Bates 85–389.....Guatemala
orbiculus Bates 81–151.....México
Nicaragua
ornatus Fisher 28–18.....Jamaica
ovalis Bates 63–103.....Brasil
palliatus Bates 74–229.....Nicaragua
parvulus Gahan 95–134.....[15] Mustique
Grenada
petulans Bates 85–389.....Panamá
phrissominus Bates 85–388.....Panamá
pilulus Bates 81–152.....Costa Rica
planicollis Fisher 35–203.....Jamaica
pleurostictus Bates 63–102.....Brasil
plumeoventris Melzer 34–109....[2] Is. Tres Marías
México
poeyi Fisher 25–4.....Haiti
R. Dominicana
posticalis Gahan 95–133.....St. Vincent
Grenada
praemorsus Fabr. 92–275.....México
[14] ?St. Barthélemy
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Lucia
puertoricensis Fisher 35–56.....Puerto Rico
portoricensis Wolcott 36–264
pulcherrimus Bates 81–148.....México
pygialis Bates 72–212.....Nicaragua
Panamá
pygmaeus Fisher 26–24.....Cuba
quintalbus Bates 85–389.....Panamá
retrorsus Bates 85–387.....Panamá
sagittatus DuVal 57–272.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
scurra Chevr. 62–249.....Cuba
scurrus Gahan 95–135
v. dorsalis Fisher 26–21.....Cuba
v. maculifer Fisher 26–21.....Cuba
signaticauda Bates 85–387.....Guatemala
Br. Honduras
smithi Gahan 95–132.....[15] Bequia
[15] Mustique
Grenada
spiculatus Bates 81–148.....Nicaragua
subfurcatus Bates 81–147.....Nicaragua
testaceus Fröl. 92–141.....Dominica
similis Gahan 95–136 St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Grenada
triangulifer Bates 72–211.....Nicaragua
trigonus Bates 81–152.....Guatemala
Panamá
vanduzeei Fisher 35–204.....Jamaica

[2] México. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Leptostylus—Continued.
viridescens Bates 81–148.....México
Nicaragua
viridicomus Fisher 42–29.....Haiti
R. Dominicana
viriditinctus Bates 72–210.....Nicaragua
xanthopygus Bates 81–149.....Nicaragua
X–griseus Bates 85–389.....Guatemala
zonatus Bates 85–388.....Panamá
Trichalphus Bates 81–153
pilosus Bates 81–153.....Guatemala
Alphinellus Bates 81–153
carinipennis Bates 85–391.....México
gibbicollis Bates 81–153.....Guatemala
minimus Bates 81–154.....Guatemala
subcornutus Bates 81–154.....Guatemala
Leiopus Serville 35–86
Eleothinus Bates 81–154
Liopus LeC. 52–170
Sternidius LeC. 73–234
abstrusus Bates 81–154.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
annulicornis White 85–383.....Colombia
asperipennis F. & G. 59–513.....Chile
atrovittatus Fisher 25–9.....Cuba
R. Dominicana
batesi Gahan 92–265.....México
breviceps White 55–384.....Venezuela
convexus Melzer 34–235.....Brasil
crassulus LeC. 73–235.....Baja Calif.
cretiger White 55–381.....Colombia
cubanus Fisher 26–26.....Cuba
dozieri Fisher 32–86.....Haiti
emeritus Er. 47–147.....Perú
eremita Er. 47–145.....Perú
floccidus Er. 47–147.....Perú
histrionicus Gistl 48–430.....Brasil
implexus Er. 47–146.....Perú
infuscatus Fisher 32–84.....R. Dominicana
laticollis Fisher 25–12.....R. Dominicana
longulus Bates 81–155.....Guatemala
maraicola Fisher 42–35.....Haiti
naeviicornis Bates 85–393.....México
pilosellus Fisher 42–34.....Bahamas Is.
pleuriticus White 47–385.....Brasil
polymitus Er. 47–146.....Perú
pygmaeus Bates 85–392.....Guatemala
Panamá
remissus Er. 47–146.....Perú
scitulus Germar 24–479.....Brasil
serpentinus Er. 47–146.....Perú
soricinus F. & G. 59–512.....Chile
strigilis Er. 47–147.....Perú
subfasciatus White 55–385.....Venezuela
superstes Er. 47–146.....Perú
variabilis Fisher 25–11.....Cuba
Dectes LeC. 52–144
Canidia Thomson 57–193 (Subg.)
arida Casey 13–343.....México
balteata Lacord. 72–775.....México
Guatemala
cincticornis Thomson 57–194.....Costa Rica
mexicana Thomson 60–14.....México
spinicornis Bates 81–174.....México
spinosa Say 27–271.....México
U.S.A.
v. texana LeC. 62–39.....México
U.S.A.
Atrypanius Bates 64–46
albocinctus Melzer 30–198.....Brasil
ambiguus Melzer 30–200.....Brasil
conspersus Germar 24–474.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
griseofasciatus Serville 35–33.....Brasil
irrorellus Bates 85–411.....Guatemala
Panamá
multifasciatus Melzer 27–572.....Brasil
varipennis Serville 35–87
punctatellus Bates 72–219.....Nicaragua
Panamá
sedatus Bates 64–150.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Trypanidius Thomson 60–7
albosignatus Melzer 32–226.....Brasil
andicola Blanch. 43–209.....Bolivia
apicalis Auriv. 21–53.....Bolivia
dimidiatus Thomson 60–8.....Brasil
posticus Tasch. 06–243 ?Argentina
insularis Fisher 25–8.....Cuba
isolatus Waterh. 94–555.....[7] I. Fern.Noronha
melancholicus Serville 35–87.....Guatemala
geminus Pascoe 59–29 Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
mexicanus Thomson 60–8.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
proximus Melzer 31–9.....Brasil
rubripes Bates 72–219.....Nicaragua
umbrosus Germar 24–473.....Brasil
Mecotetartus Bates 72–213
Eutesus LeC. 73–339
antennatus Bates 72–213.....Baja Calif.
asper LeC. 73–235 México
Nicaragua
Carphontes Bates 81–171
posticalis Bates 81–172.....Guatemala
Lepturges Bates 63–367
Lepturgus Bruch 12–215
abstersa Bates 85–405.....Br. Honduras
alboscripta Bates 63–377.....Brasil
amabilis Bates 63–370.....Brasil
amoenula Bates 63–368.....Brasil
amplicollis Bates 85–406.....Panamá
angustata Bates 63–375.....Brasil
argentina Berg 89–105.....Argentina
bari Bates 63–372.....Fr. Guiana
bruchi Melzer 32–228.....Brasil
bucki Melzer 30–202.....Brasil

[7] Brasil.

Lepturges—Continued.
callina Bates 85–402.....Guatemala
callizona Bates 85–403.....Guatemala
candicans Bates 63–371.....Brasil
chamaeropsis Fisher 26–27.....Cuba
charicles Bates 85–402.....Panamá
charilla Bates 85–403.....Panamá
clerula Bates 81–168.....Guatemala
complanata Bates 63–370.....Brasil
compta Melzer 30–201.....Brasil
cubaecola Fisher 42–36.....Cuba
debilis Melzer 32–230.....Brasil
decens Melzer 32–232.....Brasil
decorata Melzer 28–150.....Brasil
delicata Bates 63–374.....Brasil
deliciola Bates 63–375.....Brasil
deliciosa Bruch 12–215 Argentina
dilecta Bates 63–373.....Brasil
dorcadioides White 55–382.....Brasil
dorsalis White 55–382.....Brasil
elegantula Bates 63–368.....Brasil
euprepes Bates 85–404.....México
faciculata Melzer 28–149.....Brasil
fasciata Bates 81–169.....Guatemala
festiva Bates 72–236.....Nicaragua
Panamá
figurata Pascoe 66–283.....Colombia
fischeri Melzer 28–152.....Brasil
v. multilineata Melzer 28–153.....Brasil
flaviceps Bates 63–369.....Brasil
flavoguttata Fisher 38–146.....Brasil
fragillima Bates 63–373.....Brasil
franciscana Melzer 35–202.....Brasil
gratiosa Bates 74–231.....Nicaragua
griseostriata Bates 63–376.....Brasil
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–472.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
[15] Mustique
Grenada
histrionella Bates 85–404.....Panamá
humilis Melzer 35–201.....Brasil
infilata Bates 72–216.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
inops Bates 63–376.....Brasil
inscripta Bates 63–371.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
insignis Melzer 28–153.....Brasil
janus Bates 81–168.....México
laeta Melzer 28–152.....Brasil
laeteguttata Bates 85–402.....Panamá
laticollis Bates 85–169.....Guatemala
Panamá
limpida Bates 72–216.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
linearis Bates 63–369.....Brasil
literata Bates 85–405.....México
macilenta Bates 81–166.....México
manca Melzer 32–229.....Brasil
Argentina
minutissima Bates 63–379.....Brasil
miser Bates 63–376.....Brasil
mixta Bates 81–170.....Br. Honduras
muscula Bates 72–236 Nicaragua
Panamá
multinotata Bates 81–168.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
mundula Bates 85–407.....México
muscula Bates 63–375.....Brasil
nana Melzer 34–99.....Brasil
navicularis Bates 72–217.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
nigridorsis Bates 85–405.....Guatemala
obscurella Bates 63–378.....Brasil
ornatissima Bates 85–403.....Panamá
ovalis Bates 66–433.....Brasil
pallidula Bates 85–400.....Guatemala
perelegans Bates 63–373.....Brasil
physodera Bates 85–405.....Guatemala
Panamá
pleuristrigosa Bates 85–404.....Panamá
prolixa Melzer 31–69.....Brasil
proxima Melzer 34–100.....Costa Rica
puerula Melzer 32–233.....Brasil
pulchella Bates 63–374.....Brasil
pusilla Melzer 32–231.....Brasil
recki Melzer 34–236.....Brasil
ruficollis Bates 81–170.....Nicaragua
unilineata Bates 72–237
rufula Bates 85–406.....Guatemala
sejunctimacula Bates 81–167.....Guatemala
Panamá
sexvittata Bates 74–230.....Nicaragua
socia Melzer 28–151.....Brasil
sordida Bates 81–168.....México
Guatemala
spermophagus Fisher 17–173.....México
spinifer Bates 63–379.....Brasil
spitzi Melzer 28–149.....Brasil
stigmatica Bates 81–170.....Guatemala
Br. Honduras
subglaber Casey 13–319.....México
tigrella Bates 74–231.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. megaspila Bates 85–402.....Guatemala
trivittata Bates 85–404.....Panamá
tumidicollis Bates 81–169.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
unilineata Bates 72–237.....Nicaragua
xantho Bates 85–406.....Guatemala
sp. (L. & M. 14–450).....St. Vincent

Lasiolepturges Melzer 28–154
zikani Melzer 28–154.....Brasil

Hyperplatys Hald. 47–49
argus Bates 72–216.....Nicaragua
Panamá
griseomaculata Fisher 26–28.....Trinidad
pardalis Bates 81–164.....México
pusilla Bates 63–285.....Brasil

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Hyperplatys—Continued.
v. nigrosparsa Bates 85–398.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
spinipennis Fisher 38–146.....Brasil

Eucharitolus Bates 85–408
pulcher Bates 85–408.....Panamá

Sympagus Bates 81–172
laetabilis Bates 72–217.....Nicaragua
Panamá

Stenolis Bates 64–149
undulata Bates 64–149.....Brasil

Palame Bates 64–12
crassimana Bates 64–13.....Brasil

Microplia Serville 35–21
agilis Serville 35–22.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
signifera Thomson 65–544.....Brasil
Argentina

Baryssinus Bates 64–43
bicirrifer Bates 72–218.....Brasil
bilineatus Bates 64–44.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
leguminicola Linell 96–43.....Paraguay
penicillata Bates 64–44.....Brasil

Phrissolaus Bates 81–172
inspersus Bates 81–172.....Nicaragua
Panamá

Cosmotoma Blanch. 45–155
Beltista Thomson 60–16
adjuncta Thomson 60–16.....Fr. Guiana
nigricollis Bates 64–148 Brasil
fasciata Fisher 31–23.....Costa Rica
rubella Bates 64–148.....Nicaragua
Brasil
sertifer Serville 35–59.....Brasil
viridana Lacord. 72–781
zikani Melzer 27–574.....Brasil

Cosmotomidius Melzer 31–74
setosus Serville 35–58.....Brasil

Tenthras Thomson 64–224
obliterata Thomson 64–225.....Fr. Guiana

Probatius Thomson 60–16
aestimabilis Melzer 34–101.....Brasil
albosparsus Melzer 34–236.....Brasil
alienus Melzer 32–431.....Brasil
apicalis Bates 64–49.....Brasil
chryseis Bates 64–47.....Brasil
dominicus Fisher 26–30.....Dominica
humeralis Perty 30–91.....Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
ludicrus Germar 24–481.....Brasil
Argentina
mexicanus Thomson 60–17.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
partitus White 55–390.....Brasil
quadriguttatus Auriv. 20–27 .....Brasil
ramulorum Bates 64–49.....Brasil
sannio Germar 24–481.....Brasil
sulphurifer White 55–390.....Perú
South America
umbraticus DuVal 57–272.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
U.S.A.
unicolor Fisher 32–87.....Haiti
X-littera Melzer 32–430.....Brasil

Probatiomimus Melzer 26–12
eximius Melzer 34–104.....Brasil
melzeri Schwarzer 31–210.....Brasil
schwarzeri Melzer 26–13.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 34–103.....Brasil
Paraguay

Sciadosoma Melzer 34–102
umbrosa Melzer 34–103.....Brasil

Pseudocriopsis Melzer 31–196
modesta Melzer 31–197.....Brasil

Oedopeza Serville 35–88
apicalis Bates 64–147.....Guatemala
guttigera Bates 64–147.....México
guttifera Bates 81–176 Nicaragua
leucostigma Bates 64–146.....Brasil
pogonocheroides Serville 35–88.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
umbrosa Germar 24–475.....Brasil
litigiosa Bates 64–146 Argentina

Chaetanes Bates 64–45
setiger Bates 64–45.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador

Carpheolus Bates 85–410
sublineatus Bates 85–410.....Panamá

Trichonius Bates 64–52
fasciatus Bates 64–53.....Brasil
picticollis Bates 64–53.....Brasil
quadrivittatus Bates 64–53.....Brasil

Oxathres Bates 64–50
dubia Melzer 26–13.....Brasil
erotyloides Bates 64–51.....Brasil
implicata Melzer 26–15.....Brasil
muscosa Bates 64–52.....Brasil
navicula Bates 64–50.....Brasil
scripta Lacord. 72–785.....Brasil
sparsa Melzer 27–575.....Brasil

Sphenopsilus Bates 85–409
claviger Bates 85–409.....Panamá
peruvianus Auriv. 20–28.....Perú

Sporetus Bates 64–54
Chaetissus Bates 64–54
abstrusus Melzer 35–203.....Brasil
colobotheides White 55–372.....Brasil
colobotheoides G. & H. 73–3160 Argentina
decipiens Bates 66–434.....Brasil
guttulus Bates 64–155.....Brasil
porcinus Bates 64–54.....Brasil
probatioides Bates 64–56.....Brasil
seminalis Bates 64–55.....Brasil
v. agglomeratus Bates 64–55.....Brasil
vitticollis Bates 64–157.....Brasil
Pentheochaetes Melzer 32–432
apicalis Melzer 34–237.....Brasil
argentina Mendes 38–254.....Argentina
mystica Melzer 32–433.....Brasil
turbida Melzer 34–238.....Paraguay
Seriphus Bates 64–144
viridis Bates 64–145.....Brasil
Graphisurus Kirby 37–169
Urographis Horn 80–128
obliquus LeC. 62–39.....[U.S.A.]
s. chihuahuae Casey 13–337.....México
Nyssodrys Bates 64–149
Nyssodrysina Casey 13–309 (Subg.)
albomaculata Auriv. 09–10.....Perú
alboplagiata White 55–381.....Brasil
amparensis Melzer 34–106.....Brasil
anceps Bates 64–156.....Brasil
basalis Melzer 34–239.....Brasil
bella Melzer 27–576.....Brasil
binoculata Bates 64–153.....Nicaragua
bimaculata Auriv. 23–424 Brasil
bispecularis White 55–384.....Brasil
buckleyi Bates 85–416.....Bolivia
calligramma Bates 72–217.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. consobrina Melzer 34–109.....Costa Rica
caudata Bates 64–157.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. ocellata Bates 85–413.....Nicaragua
Panamá
cinerascens Bates 64–151.....Brasil
circumscripta Bates 81–180.....Nicaragua
Panamá
concinna Bates 85–417.....Panamá
conspicillaris Er. 47–146.....Perú
corticalis Bates 64–151.....Brasil
decemguttata Bates 85–416.....Nicaragua
Panamá
deleta Bates 64–160.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
dioptica Bates 64–153.....Brasil
dulcissima Bates 63–377.....Brasil
efflicta Bates 64–160.....Brasil
excelsa Bates 64–163.....Brasil
exilis Bates 85–412.....Panamá
fulminans Bates 64–154.....Brasil
grisella Bates 64–154.....Brasil
haldemani LeC. 52–173.....México
contempta Bates 64–152 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
incisa Bates 64–155.....Brasil
inclusa Bates 85–414.....Panamá
infima Bates 85–412.....Panamá
irrorata Melzer 27–577.....Brasil
laetifica Bates 72–237.....Nicaragua
lateralis Melzer 31–71.....Brasil
lentiginosa Bates 64–150.....Brasil
leucopyga Bates 72–221.....Nicaragua
Panamá
lignaria Bates 64–152.....Brasil
lineatocollis Bates 63–373.....Brasil
lineolata Bates 64–161.....Brasil
liturata Melzer 34–108.....Brasil
longula Bates 81–181.....Costa Rica
ophthalmica Lameere 85–110.....Venezuela
picticollis Melzer 34–105.....Brasil
pictula Bates 81–175.....Guatemala
polygramma Bates 72–220.....Nicaragua
polyspila White 55–383.....Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
polytaenia Bates 85–415.....Panamá
porifera Bates 85–413.....Panamá
promeces Bates 64–162.....Brasil
propinqua Bates 64–159.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
ptericopta Bates 64–163.....Brasil
pulverea Bates 81–180.....México
ramea Bates 64–163.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
reticulata Melzer 34–107.....Brasil
rodens Bates 64–161.....Brasil
roseicollis Bates 72–221.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
schmithi Melzer 31–70.....Brasil
scutellata Bates 66–434.....Br. Honduras
Panamá
Brasil
signifera Bates 64–158.....Brasil
simulata Bates 64–159.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
spreta Bates 64–152.....Brasil
stillata Bates 64–156.....Brasil
sulphurescens Bates 85–416.....Panamá
univittis Bates 85–415.....Panamá
variegata Auriv. 29–2.....Trinidad
venusta Bates 63–372.....Nicaragua
Brasil
vigintiguttata Bates 81–415.....Panamá
vittata Melzer 34–238.....Brasil
Hylettus Bates 64–11
bondari Melzer 27–579.....Brasil
coenobita Er. 47–145.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú

Hylettus—Continued.
decorticans Bates 64–12.....Venezuela
griseofasciatus Serville 35–33.....Brasil
viudex Lacord. 72–783.....Venezuela
Fr. Guiana

Atelographus Melzer 27–578
sexplagiatus Melzer 27–578.....Brasil

Olenosus Bates 72–205
serrimanus Bates 72–206.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua

Toronaeus Bates 64–13
Aemylus Thomson 64–28
figuratus Bates 64–14.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
perforator Bates 64–16.....Brasil
suavis Bates 64–15.....Brasil
terebrans Bates 64–17.....Brasil
virens Bates 64–17.....Brasil
sp. (Bates 85–418).....Panamá

Astyochus Auriv. 23–427
Astynomus Laporte 40–463 (part)
decorus Bates 81–184.....Guatemala
dorsalis Germer 24–472.....Brasil
signatus Serville 35–33 Argentina
eucharis Bates 85–408.....Panamá
goudoti White 55–370.....Colombia
mucoreus Bates 72–221.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
nigropunctatus Bates 81–183.....México
Guatemala
obliquatus F. & G. 59–511.....Chile
picticauda Bates 81–183.....Guatemala
Panamá
sallei Candèze 61–384.....Venezuela
setiger Bates 72–222.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
tenebrosus Bates 81–183.....Guatemala
vexillaris Bates 72–222.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Acanthocinus Guérin 26–186
Aedilis Serville 35–32
Astynomus Stephens 39–269
Canonura Casey 13–335 (Subg.)
Graphisurus Casey 13–334
Tylocerina Casey 13–335 (Subg.)
obliquus LeC. 62–39.....[U. S. A.]
v. chihuahuae Casey 13–337.....México

Xylergates Bates 64–20
asper Bates 64–21.....Brasil
lactea Bates 64–20.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Erphaea Er. 47–144
pumicosa Er. 47–144.....Perú

Pythaides Brèthes 20–46
bimaculata Brèthes 20–46.....Perú

Cobelura Er. 47–149
lorigera Er. 47–149.....Perú
prolixa Bates 64–19.....Brasil
vermicularis Kirsch 89–43.....Ecuador

Carphina Bates 72–223
arcifera Bates 72–223.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
assula Bates 64–23.....Brasil
ligneola Bates 65–216.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lignicolor Bates 65–215.....Brasil

Eutrypanus Thomson 60–7
dignus Melzer 35–203.....Brasil
ellipticus Germar 24–471.....Brasil
glaucus Melzer 31–72.....Brasil
incertus Bates 64–23.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
mutilatus Germar 24–478.....Brasil
nigrosignatus Lameere 85–97.....Brasil
nitidus White 55–371.....Venezuela
venezuelensis Thomson 60–13
nobilis Bates 64–22.....Brasil
petulans Kirsch 75–289.....Perú
signaticornis Laporte 40–464.....Brasil
sobrinus Melzer 35–204.....Brasil
tessellatus White 55–372.....Brasil
triangulifer Er. 47–144.....Perú
ypsilon Kirsch 75–288.....Perú

Callipero Bates 64–18
bellum Bates 64–18.....Brasil

Pertyia Auriv. 22–22
sericea Perty 30–95.....Brasil

Exocentrus Mulsant 39–152
Oligopsis Thomson 64–111
nitidulus Bates 66–191.....Brasil
pusillus Blanch. 51–502.....Chile
setosus Serville 35–58.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
striatus Bates 66–191.....Brasil

Eneodes Fisher 26–31
hirsuta Fisher 26–32.....Cuba
viridulus Fisher 42–37.....Cuba

Oectropsis Blanch. 51–503
latifrons Blanch. 51–503.....Chile

Blabicentrus Bates 66–192
angustatus Bates 66–193.....Brasil
hirsutulus Bates 66–192.....Brasil

Eugamandus Fisher 26–33
brunneus Fisher 35–58.....Puerto Rico
cayamae Fisher 26–35.....Cuba
darlingtoni Fisher 42–38.....R. Dominicana
flavipes Fisher 35–59.....Puerto Rico
oakleyi Fisher 35–57.....Puerto Rico
schwarzi Fisher 26–34.....Cuba
tuberculatus Fisher 42–40.....Cuba

CYRTININI

Decarthria Hope 34–16
albofasciata Gahan 95–137.....Grenada
stephensi Hope 34–16.....St. Vincent

Cyrtinus LeC. 52–166
Myrmolamia Bates 85–363
acuñai Fisher 35–206.....Cuba
eugeniae Fisher 35–60.....Puerto Rico
fauveli Cameron 09–78.....Hispaniola
hubbardi Fisher 26–38.....[14] Montserrat
oakleyi Fisher 35–62.....Puerto Rico
opacicollis Bates 85–364.....Guatemala
penicillatus Bates 85–364.....Panamá
schwarzi Fisher 26–36.....Cuba
subopacus Fisher 35–61.....Puerto Rico
Sciocyrtinus Fisher 34–207
elongatus Fisher 35–208.....Jamaica
Omosarotes Pascoe 60–131
singularis Pascoe 60–131.....Panamá
Brasil

Scopadus Pascoe 57–100
ciliatus Pascoe 57–100.....Brasil

COLOBOTHEINI

Sympleurotis Bates 81–185
armata Gahan 92–266.....México
rudis Bates 81–185.....México
Guatemala

Sangaris Dalman 23–71
Synchyzopus Thomson 64–29
cancellata Bates 81–275.....Bolivia
concinna Dalman 23–71.....Brasil
histrio Perty 30–97
condei Melzer 31–76.....Brasil
duplex Bates 81–276.....Brasil
geometrica Bates 72–224.....Nicaragua
invida Melzer 32–234.....Brasil
laeta Bates 81–275.....Ecuador
octomaculata Auriv. 02–223.....Brasil
polystigma Bates 81–276.....Colombia
trifasciata Melzer 28–155.....Brasil
viridipennis Melzer 31–76.....Brasil
zikani Melzer 31–75.....Brasil
Priscilla Thomson 64–30
hypsiomoides Thomson 64–31.....Nicaragua
dioptica Bates 65–220 Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Colobothea Serville 25–336
aleata Bates 85–420.....Nicaragua
Panamá
amoena Gahan 89–390.....Brasil
appendiculata Auriv. 02–222.....Bolivia
assimilis Auriv. 02–212.....Colombia
bicuspidata Latr. 33–30.....Colombia
v. octolineata Bates 65–105.....Brasil
biguttata Bates 65–219.....Brasil
bilineata Bates 65–107.....Brasil
bisignata Bates 65–389.....Brasil
bitincta Bates 72–226.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
brullei Gahan 89–389.....Brasil
Perú
Argentina
carneola Bates 65–393.....Brasil
cassandra Dalman 23–70.....Brasil
leucospila Germar 24–487
chontalensis Bates 72–225..... Nicaragua
Panamá
cincticornis Schaller 83–290.....?
concreta Bates 65–106.....Brasil
crassa Bates 65–103.....Brasil
crucigera Auriv. 02–210.....Bolivia
v. amazonica Auriv. 02–211.....Brasil
decemmaculata Bates 65–218.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
declivis Auriv. 02–209.....Bolivia
destituta Bates 65–383.....Brasil
discicollis Gahan 89–391.....Brasil
dispersa Bates 72–226.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
distincta Pascoe 66–284.....Guatamala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
elongata Gahan 89–388.....Fr. Guiana
emarginata Olivier 95–48.....Brasil
erythrophthalma Voet 06–27.....?
virens Schönh. 17–419
eximia Auriv. 02–213.....Colombia
fasciata Bates 65–108.....Brasil
Argentina
fasciatipennis Linsley 35–112.....Panamá
femorosa Er. 47–149.....Perú
fibrosa Er. 47–149.....Perú
flavimacula Voet 06–27.....America
hieroglyphica Schönh. 17–421
flavoguttata Auriv. 02–218.....Brasil
flavomaculata Bates 65–218.....Brasil
forcipata Bates 65–394.....Brasil
geminata Bates 65–106.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
guatemalena Bates 81–188.....Guatemala
Br. Honduras
guttulata Auriv. 02–217.....Brasil
hebraica Bates 65–108.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
hirtipes Degeer 75–116.....Surinam
annulata Fabr. 75–180 Fr. Guiana
contaminata Serville 25–337 Brasil
hirtimana Schönh. 17–419
murina Schönh. 17–419
humerosa Bates 65–223.....Brasil
juncea Bates 65–386.....Brasil
lateralis Bates 65–108.....Brasil
latevittata Bates 65–390.....Brasil
v. obydensis Bates 65–390.....Brasil
leucophaea Bates 65–223.....México
lineatocollis Bates 65–103.....Fr. Guiana
lineola Bates 65–222.....Venezuela
lucaria Bates 65–102.....Brasil
luctuosa Pascoe 59–53.....Brasil
lunulata Lucas 59–190.....Brasil
fryi Pascoe 59–52
macularis Olivier 92–474.....Surinam
maculicollis Bates 65–217.....Venezuela
meleagrina Er. 47–149.....Perú
mimetica Auriv. 02–222.....Colombia

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Colobothea—Continued.
mosaica Bates 65–384.....Venezuela
musiva Germar 24–488.....Brasil
Argentina
naevia Bates 65–386.....Brasil
naevigera Bates 65–101.....Brasil
niveosparsa Auriv. 02–220.....Perú
Bolivia
numida Auriv. 02–214.....Perú
Bolivia
obconica Auriv. 02–215.....Fr. Guiana
obtusa Bates 65–222.....Brasil
olivencia Bates 65–392.....Brasil
ordinata Bates 65–104.....Brasil
osculatii Guérin 55–600.....Perú
parcens Bates 81–189.....México
passerina Er. 48–574.....Guiana
paulina Bates 65–384.....Guiana
Brasil
peruviana Auriv. 20–29.....Perú
pictilis Bates 65–221.....Brasil
pimplaea Bates 65–382.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
plagiata Auriv, 02–212.....Colombia
plebeja Auriv. 02–219.....Perú
Bolivia
pleuralis Casey 13–344.....Panamá
poecila Germar 24–488.....Brasil
Argentina
propinqua Bates 65–384.....Brasil
pulchella Bates 65–221.....Venezuela
Brasil
punctata Auriv. 02–221.....Colombia
pura Bates 65–392.....Brasil
ramosa Bates 72–225.....México
Nicaragua
regularis Bates 81–188.....México
sahlbergi Auriv. 02–220.....Brasil
schmidti Bates 65–225.....Brasil
scolapacea Er. 47–149.....Perú
securifera Bates 65–387.....Brasil
sejuncta Bates 65–387.....Brasil
seminalis Bates 65–383.....Brasil
sexmaculata Auriv. 02–218.....Brasil
sexualis Casey 13–344.....Honduras
signatipennis Lameere 85–98.....Brasil
signativentris Gahan 80–387.....Brasil
simillima Auriv. 02–221.....Brasil
Argentina
socia Gahan 89–390.....Brasil
sordida Auriv. 02–221.....Brasil
strigosa Bates 65–224.....Brasil
styligera Bates 65–391.....Brasil
subcincta Laporte 40–491.....Brasil
subtessellata Bates 65–104.....Brasil
tristis Voet 78–17.....South America
unilineata Bates 72–225.....Nicaragua
varia Fabr. 87–144.....Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Gmelin 90–1860
varica Bates 65–385.....Brasil
velutina Bates 65–216.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
vidua Bates 65–224.....México
Guatemala

Carneades Bates 69–387
bicincta Gahan 89–393.....Guadeloupe
championi Bates 85–420.....Panamá
delicia Bates 69–387.....Nicaragua
glaucothea Bates 72–227.....Ecuador
grandis Thomson 60–21.....México
Br. Honduras
hemileuca Bates 81–190.....Costa Rica
Panamá
nigrosignata Auriv. 26–13.....Bolivia
nodicornis Bates 81–277.....Ecuador
personata Bates 81–277.....Colombia
princeps Bates 72–238.....Nicaragua
quadrinodosa Auriv. 02–224.....Colombia
reticulata Bates 81–277.....Colombia
superba Bates 69–387.....Nicaragua
vittata Gahan 89–391.....Ecuador
Perú

Cathexis Thomson 60–7
grallatrix Bates 65–391.....Brasil
longimana Pascoe 59–52.....Brasil
Argentina

Carterica Thomson 60–7
basalis Thomson 65–545.....Guiana
bicuspis Belon 03–70.....Bolivia
buqueti Thomson 60–19.....Brasil
cincticornis Bates 65–214.....Brasil
mima Belon 03–68.....Bolivia
mucronata Olivier 95–30.....Brasil
cinctipennis Pascoe 58–263
colobotheoides Thomson 60–20
tenuicornis Fabr. 01–328
optata Pascoe 66–284.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
pygmaea Bates 81–186.....Nicaragua
Panamá
soror Belon 96–253.....Bolivia

Sparna Thomson 64–30
lycoides Thomson 64–30.....Bolivia
macilenta Pascoe 88–508.....Ecuador
platyptera Bates 81–276.....Brasil

Apechthes Thomson 60–362
championi Bates 81–190.....Guatemala
mexicana Thomson 60–363.....México
Guatemala

Calliphenges Waterh. 80–296
cuprascens Waterh. 80–296.....Ecuador

SAPERDINI

Saperda Fabr. 75–184
juncea Newman 40–13.....Brasil
ocularis Hope 46–181.....South America
punctigera Germar 24–494.....Brasil
volvula Fabr. 81–150.....Fr. Guiana

PHYTOECIINI

Oberea Mulsant 39–192
quinquepunctata Bates 81–202.....México

Obereoides Fisher 38–149
tenuis Fisher 38–150.....Brasil

Mecas LeC. 52–155
Dylobolus Thomson 68–195

Mecas—Continued.
ambigenus Bates 81–203.....México
cinerea Newman 40–13.....México
laminata Bates 81–204.....México
Guatemala
laticeps Bates 81–204.....México
marmorata Gahan 92–268.....México
mexicana Bates 81–204.....México
obereoides Bates 81–204.....México
rotundicollis Thomson 68–196.....México
Guatemala
rubripes Bates 81–203.....México
ruficollis Horn 78–44.....México
U. S. A.
senescens Bates 81–203.....México
vitticollis Casey 13–363.....México

TETRAOPINI

Tetrops Stephens 31–228
validicornis Bates 85–426.....México
Phaea Newman 40–13
Lamprocleptes Thomson 57–64
acromela Pascoe 58–256.....México
Guatemala
astatheoides Pascoe 66–289.....Colombia
v. apicalis Auriv. 24–42.....Colombia
auricapilla Bates 85–425.....Panamá
coccinea Bates 66–367.....Brasil
crocata Pascoe 66–288.....Panamá
Colombia
elegantula Melzer 33–381.....Costa Rica
flavovittata Bates 81–197.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
högei Bates 81–198.....México
lateralis Bates 81–196.....México
Guatemala
lineola Bates 72–228.....Nicaragua
macilenta Bates 81–197.....México
maxima Bates 81–199.....México
miniata Pascoe 58–256.....Venezuela
mirabilis Bates 81–199.....Nicaragua
nevermanni Melzer 32–236.....Costa Rica
nigripennis Bates 81–196.....Guatemala
nigromaculata Bates 81–199.....México
phthisica Bates 81–197.....México
Guatemala
rosea Bates 85–425.....Panamá
rubella Bates 81–198.....Guatemala
rufiventris Bates 72–228.....México
saperda Newman 40–14.....México
entomologorum Thomson 57–65 Guatemala
scapularis Bates 81–198.....Guatemala
schildi Melzer 34–240.....Costa Rica
scuticollis Bates 72–227.....Nicaragua
semirufa Bates 72–228.....México
signaticornis Melzer 32–235.....Costa Rica
tenuata Bates 72–228.....México
tricolor Bates 81–199.....México
Guatemala
umbonata Lacord. 52–156.....México
unicolor Gahan 92–267.....México
vitticollis Bates 72–228.....México

Tetraopes Latr. 29–124
caseyi Auriv. 23–575.....México
nigripes Casey 13–377
cleroides Thomson 60–66.....México
comes Bates 81–200.....Guatemala
discoidea LeC. 58–26.....[U. S. A.]
v. rubrocinerea Thomson 60–66.....México
Guatemala
elegans Horn 94–404.....Baja Calif.
fortis Casey 13–384.....México
nigripes Casey 13–277.....México
subfasciata Bates 81–201.....México
a. nigripes Bates 81–201.....México
tetrophthalma Forster 71–41.....México
fornator Fabr. 87–141 U. S. A.
tetraophthalma Prov. 77–637
tornator Fabr. 75–176
tredecimpunctata Drapiez 20–121
thermophila Chevr. 61–190.....México
thoreyi Bates 81–201.....México
umbonata LeC. 52–156.....México
Nicaragua
varicornis Blanch. 49–pl.67.....México
cordifer Imhoff 56–pl.17
a. undecimpunctata Thomson 57–61.....México

HEMILOPHINI

Clythraschema Thomson 57–127
chabrillaci Thomson 57–128.....Brasil
Ites Waterh. 80–298
plagiata Waterh. 80–298.....Ecuador
Lycidola Thomson 64–125
Spathoptera Bates 66–369
belti Bates 72–228.....Nicaragua
capillacea Bates 66–369.....Brasil
eximia Bates 85–435.....Panamá
expansa Bates 81–298.....Colombia
felix Waterh. 80–298.....Ecuador
flavofasciata Waterh. 80–298.....Ecuador
isabellina Bates 85–434.....Panamá
laevipennis Gahan 92–272.....Panamá
mimica Bates 66–369.....Brasil
palliata Klug 25–465.....Brasil
retifera Waterh. 80–299.....Ecuador
simulatrix Bates 66–368.....Brasil
a. batesi Auriv. 23–585.....Brasil
togata Klug 25–464.....Brasil
unicolor Bates 85–434.....Panamá
Lycomimus Melzer 31–11
albocinctus Melzer 31–11.....Brasil
Lycaneptia Thomson 69–189
amicta Klug 25–464.....Brasil
ampliata Klug 25–466
antiqua Waterh. 80–300.....Brasil
Themistonoe Thomson 64–126
cacica Thomson 64–126.....Brasil
delectabilis Waterh. 80–302.....Colombia
exilis Bates 81–298.....Bolivia
humeralis Waterh. 80–301.....Ecuador
reticulata Waterh. 80–300.....Ecuador
Malacoscylus Thomson 69–190
albens Bates 81–296.....Brasil
auricomus Bates 81–296.....Perú
Bolivia

Malacoscylus Continued.
bivittatus Gahan 92–272.....México
cinctulus Bates 81–297.....Bolivia
cirratus Germar 24–491.....Brasil
dasycerus Klug 25–466
fulveolus Bates (Auriv. 23–586).....Brasil
gonostigma Bates 81–297.....Brasil
gratiosus Bates 81–297.....Ecuador
humilis Bates 81–223.....México
v. fulvescens Gahan 92–271.....México
v. grisescens Gahan 92–271.....México
iodinus Bates 81–296.....Ecuador
klugi Thomson 69–192.....Colombia
niger Auriv. 09–12.....Perú
thoracicus Olivier 95–18.....?
usingeri Linsley 35–113.....México

Tyrinthia Bates 66–371
Cyphometopus Thomson 69–190
argentina Brush 11–176.....Argentina
biformis Bates 85–433.....Panamá
capillata Bates 66–371.....Brasil
frontalis Guérin 55–601.....Ecuador
infaceta Thomson 69–193.....Brasil
lacordairei Thomson 69–193.....Colombia
longiscapus Bates 81–294.....Brasil
lycinella Bates 81–223.....Costa Rica
macilenta Bates 81–294.....Brasil
murina Pascoe 66–288.....Colombia
obtusa Bates 81–295.....Colombia
photurina Bates 85–434.....Panamá
reversa Bates 81–295.....Brasil
scissifrons Bates 81–372.....Brasil
suturalis Melzer 31–198.....Brasil
xanthe Bates 81–223.....Nicaragua
Panamá
xanthotaenia Bates 81–295.....Brasil

Hemilophus Serville 35–49
Pyrobolus Chevr. 38–284
anceps Auriv. 19–7.....Brasil
cayennensis Bates 81–294.....Fr. Guiana
ciliaris Klug 25–467.....Brasil
dimidiaticornis Serville 35–50.....Brasil
Argentina
duplicatus Bates 81–294.....Colombia
fasciatus Bates 66–370.....Brasil
infuscatus Bates 81–292.....Brasil
leucogramma Bates 81–293.....Brasil
longulus Bates 81–222.....México
prolixus Bates 72–229.....Nicaragua
Panamá
smithi Bates 81–293.....Brasil
spectabilis Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia
spissicornis Fabr. 01–330.....South America
unicolor Bates 81–293.....Brasil
Argentina
varians Bates 81–222.....México
Guatemala

Spathoptera Serville 35–50
Phaturonta Thomson 69–190
albilatera Serville 35–51.....Brasil
gutticollis Thomson 69–195

Isomerida Bates 66–373
Spathoptera Thomson 69–190
albicollis Laporte 40–488.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
amicta Pascoe 66–287.....Colombia
cinctiventris Bates 85–432.....Panamá
cinctipennis Bates 85–pl.xxv
crinicornis Germar 24–490.....Brasil
explanata Bates 85–433.....Panamá
fimbriata Bates 81–290.....Brasil
humeralis Fabr. 01–321.....South America
lanifica Germar 24–489.....Brasil
lineata Bates 74–232.....Nicaragua
Colombia
longicornis Bates 81–292.....Brasil
picticollis Bates 81–291.....Brasil
picticornis Bates 72–229.....Nicaragua
plumosa Bates 81–291.....Brasil
Argentina
ruficornis Bates 66–373.....Brasil
subdilatata Bates 72–229.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
vittipennis Bates 81–292.....Brasil

Tetralicia Auriv. 23–588
Alicia Thomson 64–125
(not Johnson, 1861)
flavescens Thomson 64–125.....Brasil
testacea Bates 66–430.....Brasil

Adesmus Latr. 29–126
Amphionycha Leseleuc 44–pl.138
Eudesmus Voigt 39–311
Oedudes Thomson 69–199
Zeale Pascoe 66–287
albiventris Bates 81–197.....Venezuela
albomaculatus Gahan 89–396.....Brasil
amoenoides Fisher 38–151.....Brasil
annulifer Kirsch 89–44.....Ecuador
antiquus Gahan 89–399.....Brasil
bicarinatus Bates 85–430.....Panamá
bicolor Gahan 89–397.....Ecuador
bifasciatus Bates 69–386.....Nicaragua
bisellatus Bates 81–200.....Ecuador
borgmeieri Bondar 38–445.....Brasil
brachialis Guérin 55–600.....Brasil
brunneiceps Auriv. 20–39.....Brasil
brunneus Auriv. 24–42.....Colombia
callizona Bates 81–217.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
cephalotes Pascoe 58–257.....Brasil
charis Bates 81–197.....Ecuador
Bolivia
chionide Bates 85–430.....Panamá
clathratus Gistl 48–624.....Brasil
flavipes Lucas 59–192
collaris Melzer 31–79.....Brasil
colligatus Redt. 67–187.....Brasil
Argentina
diana Thomson 60–65.....Guiana
Brasil
dignus Melzer 31–78.....Brasil
dilaticeps Bates 81–200.....Colombia
dimidiatus Bates 81–200.....Colombia
discicollis Bates 81–203.....Ecuador
divus Chabrill. 57–200.....Brasil

Adesmus—Continued.
druryi Thomson 69–200.....?México
knownothing Thomson 56–478 Costa Rica
Panamá
fenestratus Bates 81–202.....Brasil
fraudatrix Bates 81–218.....Nicaragua
lineatus Bates 72–233 Costa Rica
fulvicornis Bates 81–203.....Brasil
fumigatus Germar 24–491.....Brasil
fuscipennis Bates 81–203.....Perú
Bolivia
globicollis Bates 81–218.....México
griseus Auriv. 00–419.....Venezuela
hemispilus Germar 21–169.....Brasil
luctuosus Serville 35–46 Argentina
holmgreni Auriv. 09–11.....Bolivia
kirschi Auriv. 23–590.....Perú
laetus Bates 81–198.....Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
v. estriatus Plavilst. 27–103.....Venezuela
leseleuci Auriv. 23–590.....Brasil
luctuosus Lesel. 44–pl.138
leucodryas Bates 81–198.....Colombia
longipennis Bates 81–202.....Ecuador
marginicollis Gahan 89–398.....Fr. Guiana
meinerti Auriv. 00–419.....Venezuela
mniszechi Chabrill. 57–200.....Brasil
nevisi Gounelle 09–83.....Brasil
nigriventris F. & S. 89–472.....Guadeloupe
nigrocinctus Gahan 89–397.....Brasil
nigromaculatus Klug 29–7.....Brasil
leucomelaenus Gistl 57–68 Argentina
petronae Burm. 61–166
spilotus Bates 81–199
niveiceps Auriv. 00–419.....Venezuela
obesus Bates 81–217.....México
Guatemala
v. nigerrimus Auriv. 23–590.....
ocreatus Bates 85–431.....Panamá
ocularis Hope 46–181.....South America
pallipes Olivier 95–31.....Surinam
phoebinus Auriv. 00–418.....Venezuela
pluricostatus Bates 81–217.....Guatemala
postilenatus Bates 81–201.....Brasil
princeps Bates 72–230.....Nicaragua
procerus Gahan 89–399.....Brasil
pubicornis Bates 81–201.....Brasil
pulchricollis Bates 85–431.....Guatemala
rectilinea Bates 81–202.....Brasil
ruber Bates 81–204.....Brasil
sannio Melzer 31–77.....Brasil
v. curitybanus Lane 38–633.....Brasil
scalaris Pascoe 66–287.....Panamá
Colombia
sericipennis Bates 85–430.....Panamá
sexguttatus Lucas 59–192.....Brasil
sexlineatus Bates 81–199.....Brasil
spectabilis Drury 82–73.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Panamá
Colombia
stephanus Auriv. 00–420.....Venezuela
strigatus Redt. 67–186.....Brasil
suturatus Bates 81–201.....Brasil
v. melancolicus Melzer 31–79.....Brasil
temporalis Auriv. 09–11.....Bolivia
theaphia Bates 81–199.....Ecuador
tribalteatus Bates 81–198.....Perú
urocosmia Bates 81–204.....Colombia
ventralis Gahan 94–119.....Costa Rica
verticalis Germar 24–492.....Brasil
nigriceps Laporte 40–489
virgineus Fabr. 01–324.....South America
vittatus Pascoe 58–256.....Brasil
Phoebe Serville 35–37
albaria Bates 72–230.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bicornis Olivier 95–27.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cava Germar 24–493.....Brasil
concinna White 56–408.....Brasil
cornuta Olivier 95–26.....Surinam
luteola Bates 81–215.....Guatemala
mexicana Bates 81–215.....México
nivea Lacord. 72–893.....Brasil
phoebe Serville 25–335.....Brasil
cretifera Pascoe 58–260
octomaculata Serville 35–37
spegazzinii Bruch 08–219.....Argentina
subalbaria Belon 96–254.....Bolivia
Cirrhicera Thomson 57–309
basalis Gahan 92–269.....México
championi Bates 81–214.....Guatemala
cinereola Bates 81–215.....Guatemala
conspicua Gahan 92–269.....México
cristipennis Bates 81–214.....México
leuconotus Laporte 40–489.....México
longifrons Bates 81–214.....Guatemala
nigrina Thomson 57–310.....México
niveosignata Thomson 60–64.....México
sallei Thomson 57–310.....México
sallaei Bates 72–231 Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. panamensis Bates 85–429.....Panamá
Ochromima Bates 81–151
decemmaculata Melzer 31–12.....Brasil
megalopoides Bates 66–427.....Brasil
Chrysaperda Bates 81–152
circumcincta Pascoe 59–54.....Brasil
collaris Pascoe 88–509.....Ecuador
metallica Bates 81–152.....Ecuador
apicalis Kirsch 89–43 Perú
Hilarolea Thomson 69–200
affinis Auriv. 09–12.....Perú
croceicollis Gahan 89–393.....Bolivia
humeralis Auriv. 16–25.....Brasil
v. subapicalis Auriv. 16–25.....Brasil
incensa Perty 30–97.....Brasil
lacordairei Gahan 89–394.....Brasil
miniacea Bates 66–427.....Brasil
nigripennis Bates 66–426.....Brasil
seminigra Bates 66–426.....Brasil
tuberculicollis Guérin 55–601.....Brasil
Cephalodina Bates 81–212
capito Bates 66–429.....Panamá

Cephalodina—Continued.
crassiceps Bates 81–213.....Nicaragua
capito Bates 72–231 Panamá
megacephala Bates 66–428.....Brasil
Butocrysa Thomson 69–893
insignis Lucas 59–191.....South America
Calocosmus Chevr. 62–250
chevrolati Fisher 25–14.....Cuba
dimidiatus Chevr. 38–284.....Cuba
fulvicollis Fisher 25–13.....Cuba
hispaniolae Fisher 25–15.....R. Dominicana
holosericeus Gahan 89–395.....Hispaniola
janus Bates 81–151.....Cuba
magnificus Fisher 32–89.....Haiti
marginipennis Gahan 89–396.....Jamaica
melanurus Gahan 89–395.....Hispaniola
nigripennis Chevr. 62–252.....Cuba
nigritarsis Fisher 42–41.....R. Dominicana
nuptus Chevr. 62–251.....Cuba
semimarginatus Bates 81–151.....Cuba
speciosus Chevr. 62–252.....Cuba
venustus DuVal 57–275
venustus Chevr. 38–283.....Cuba
Erana Bates 66–431
ciliata Fisher 38–152.....Brasil
cincticornis Bates 66–431.....Brasil
dispar Bates 81–209.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
florula Bates 81–209.....Guatemala
fuliginella Bates 85–428.....Guatemala
fulveola Bates 81–210.....Guatemala
Panamá
leuconoe Bates 81–209.....Nicaragua
Panamá
pectoralis Bates 81–208.....México
Guatemala
pusilla Bates 74–233.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
suavissima Bates 81–209.....Guatemala
univittata Bates 81–209.....México
Essostrutha Thomson 69–198
albina Pascoe 58–256.....Guatemala
binotata Bates 81–212.....México
cinnabarina Bates 81–211.....México
laeta Lacord. 72–pl.110 Guatemala
fimbriolata Bates 81–210.....México
laeta Newman 40–13.....México
miniata Lacord. 72–895.....México
montivagans Fisher 42–42.....Cuba
ramsdeni Fisher 26–39.....Cuba
roberto Fisher 35–209.....Cuba
scaramuzzai Fisher 36–271.....Cuba
Tetanola Bates 81–151
polita Bates 81–151.....Ecuador
Alampyris Bates 81–218
cretaria Bates 85–431.....México
curta Bates 81–219.....México
fuliginea Bates 81–219.....México
marginella Bates 81–220.....México
melanophiloides Thomson 69–197.....México
mimetica Bates 81–220.....México
nigra Bates 81–219.....México
photinoides Bates 81–220.....Guatemala
planipennis Bates 81–150.....Brasil
quadricollis Bates 81–220.....México
subcarinata Bates 85–432.....Panamá
Sphallonycha Bates 81–149
roseicollis Bates 66–430.....Brasil
Thyrsia Dalman 19–118
lateralis Dalman 19–118.....Brasil
Lycodesmus Melzer 27–581
superbus Melzer 27–581.....Brasil

AERENICINI

Pretilia Bates 66–302
telephoroides Bates 66–302.....Brasil
Amillarus Thomson 57–312
apicalis Thomson 60–44.....Nicaragua
erythroderus Chevr. 61–189 Panamá
mutabilis Bates 66–432 Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
flavimembris Auriv. 26–22.....Ecuador
tenuicornis Casey 13–363.....Panamá
Dadoychus Chevr. 33–14
flavocinctus Chevr. 33–14.....Brasil
Eulachnesia Bates 72–231
aequatoria Bates 81–149.....Ecuador
calliste Bates 81–148.....Perú
cobaltina Bates 81–148.....Colombia
sapphira Bates 66–428.....Brasil
smaragdina Bates 72–231.....Nicaragua
viridipennis Bates 81–149.....Ecuador
Hydraschema Thomson 64–128
fabulosa Thomson 64–128.....Brasil
leptostyla Lane 38–634.....Brasil
pickeli Melzer 30–205.....Brasil
virgata Pascoe 78–377.....Brasil
Apagomera Bates 81–146
azurescens Bates 81–147.....Brasil
suturella Bates 81–147.....Brasil
triangularis Germar 24–493.....Brasil
Ischnophygas Thomson 69–190
telephoroides Thomson 69–196.....México
Phaula Thomson 57–303
Cymbalia Thomson 64–119
antiqua Thomson 57–303.....Brasil
lichenigera Perty 30–97.....Brasil
thomsoni Lacord. 72–898.....Brasil
lichenigera Thomson 64–120
Leptophaula Breuning 40–154
femoralis Breuning 40–154.....Colombia
Hoplistonychus Melzer 30–203
bondari Melzer 30–204.....Brasil
Aerenica Thomson 57–311
acutipennis Gahan 89–400.....Brasil
Argentina
albicans Guérin 44–245.....Brasil
annulicornis Melzer 30–204.....Brasil
canescens Klug 25–468.....Brasil
diva Melzer 32–248.....Brasil
hirsuta Bates 81–206.....Guatemala
Panamá
hirticornis Klug 25–468.....Brasil
Argentina
lahillei Bruch 26–345.....Argentina

Aerenica—Continued.
leucippe Bates 81–146.....Brasil
melanocera Lane 38–639.....Brasil
multipunctata Serville 25–325.....Brasil
Argentina
parvula Lane 38–637.....Brasil
porosa Bates 81–146.....Venezuela
spissicornis Bates 81–145.....Brasil
Aerenicopsis Bates 85–427
championi Bates 85–428.....Panamá
hubrichi Bruch 25–210.....Argentina
Antodice Thomson 64–128
Antodyce Auriv. 20–41
Spathoptera Laporte 40–494
(not Serville, 1835)
abstrusa Lane 40–404.....Brasil
cretata Bates 72–232.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
fasciata Linsley 35–113.....México
juncea Bates 81–145.....Brasil
mendesi Lane 40–403.....Brasil
neivai Lane 40–401.....Brasil
nympha Bates 81–207.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
picta Klug 25–467.....Brasil
Argentina
Melzerella Costa Lima 31–139
lutzi Costa Lima 31–140.....Brasil
Pseudomecas Auriv. 20–40
femoralis Auriv. 20–41.....Argentina
pallidicornis Auriv. 24–43.....Colombia
Ochraesius Pascoe 88–510
sticticus Pascoe 88–511.....Brasil
Amphilestes Bates 81–145
rustica Bates 81–145.....Venezuela
Pannychis Thomson 64–127
atripennis Bates 85–427.....México
callicera Bates 81–206.....México
ducalis Bates 81–206.....México
sericea Thomson 64–127.....México

CALLIINI

Hemicladus Buquet 57–328
callipus Buquet 57–331.....Brasil
dejeani Buquet 57–329.....Fr. Guiana
thomsoni Buquet 57–330.....Brasil
Chereas Thomson 64–124
Atelodesmis Thomson 60–41
octomaculata Buquet 57–337.....Brasil
Zenicomus Thomson 69–190
lampyroides Bates 66–302.....Brasil
photuroides Thomson 69–194.....Brasil
Hastatis Buquet 57–338
auricollis Buquet 57–339.....Brasil
denticollis Buquet 57–338.....Brasil
femoralis Burm. 65–181.....Argentina
galerucoides Bates 66–299.....Brasil
signaticornis Buquet 57–339.....Fr. Guiana
viridescens Buquet 57–337.....Brasil
Callia Serville 35–60
Mimolaia Bates 85–424 (Subg.)
albicornis Bates 85–424.....Panamá
ambigua Bates 85–424.....México
argodi Belon 03–74.....Bolivia
axillaris Dalman 23–69.....Brasil
azurea Serville 35–60.....Brasil
boliviana Belon 03–72.....Bolivia
buckleyi Bates 85–424.....Bolivia
v. variicornis Belon 03–76.....Bolivia
calopterona Bates 85–424.....Panamá
cana Germar 24–483.....Brasil
chrysomelina Pascoe 59–45.....Brasil
cleroides Bates 66–301.....Brasil
comitessa Melzer 30–206.....Brasil
criocerina Bates 66–300.....Brasil
cyanea Melzer 31–14.....Brasil
flavofemorata Laporte 40–486.....Brasil
fulvocincta Bates 66–300.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Brasil
halticoides Bates 66–301.....Brasil
lycoides Bates 66–301.....Brasil
batesi, new name.....Brasil
minuta Melzer 30–207
(not Bates, 1872)
pulchra Melzer 30–206.....Brasil
purpureipennis Gistl 48–431.....Brasil
xanthomera Redt. 68–185.....Brasil
Argentina
Asemolea Bates 81–194
crassicornis Bates 81–194.....México
Br. Honduras
minuta Bates 72–238.....Nicaragua
purpuricollis Bates 85–423.....Panamá
setosa Bates 81–194.....Guatemala
Drycothaea Thomson 68–145
Drycothea Bates 81–193
cribrata Bates 81–194.....México
Guatemala
curtula Bates 85–423.....Panamá
guadeloupensis F. & S. 89–473.....Guadeloupe
parva Bates 85–423.....Panamá
sallei Thomson 68–145.....México
sallaei Bates 81–193 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
spreta Bates 85–422.....México
stictica Bates 81–193.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
v. lepidiota Bates 85–422.....México
testaceipes Bates 81–193.....Guatemala
Graminea Thomson 64–329
tomentosa Thomson 64–330.....Brasil

HEBESTOLINI

Helminda Blanch. 51–516
pilipennis Blanch. 51–517.....Chile
Cymatonycha Bates 74–234
castanea Bates 74–234.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Hebestola Blanch. 51–513
annulipes Belon 97–187.....Bolivia
apicalis F. & G. 59–529.....Chile
bonariensis Thomson 68–127.....Argentina

Hebestola—Continued.
candicans Gounelle 10–19.....Ecuador
carcharias Lameere 93–277.....Venezuela
concolor Fabr. 98–149.....?
costipennis Lameere 93–277.....Venezuela
gracilis Lameere 93–277.....Venezuela
humeralis Blanch. 51–514.....Chile
jörgenseni Bruch 11–177.....Argentina
macilenta Gounelle 10–18.....Ecuador
parvula Blanch. 51–514.....Chile
petrosa Blanch. 51–515.....Chile
taeniata Belon 03–71.....Bolivia
vitticollis Blanch. 51–515.....Chile
Rumacon, new name
Spegazziniella Bruch 26–347
(not Joergensen, 1913)
canescens Bruch 26–348.....Argentina
Nyctonympha Thomson 68–127
annulata Auriv. 00–420.....Venezuela
cribrata Thomson 68–128.....Colombia
flavipes Auriv. 20–41.....Bolivia
glauca Auriv. 00–420.....Venezuela
rufipes Auriv. 20–41.....Brasil
setulosa Auriv. 20–42.....Brasil
Bactriola Bates 85–421
paupercula Bates 85–422.....Panamá
vittulata Bates 85–421.....Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Saepiscuthes Thomson 68–140
chilensis Thomson 68–141.....Chile
Gisostola Thomson 68–125
melancholica Thomson 57–304.....Brasil
tessellata Thomson 68–126.....Brasil
Udamina Thomson 68–124
leprieuri Thomson 68–125.....Fr. Guiana
Igualda Thomson 68–144
posticalis Thomson 68–144.....Fr. Guiana

Eumathes Pascoe 62–354
Sinamora Thomson 68–113
amazonica Bates 66–297.....Brasil
colombica Thomson 68–114.....Colombia
cuprascens Bates 74–233.....Nicaragua
estola Lameere 93–278.....Venezuela
subcostata Thomson 68–114.....Brasil
undata Pascoe 58–251.....Brasil

GRYLLICINI

Gryllica Thomson 60–120
flavopustulata Thomson 60–121.....Brasil
melzeri Bondar 38–447.....Brasil
picta Pascoe 58–263.....Brasil
Chalcolyne Bates 66–297
metallica Pascoe 58–263.....Brasil
Eumimesis Bates 66–298
heilipoides Bates 66–298.....Brasil

DIDYMONYCHINI

Didymonycha Auriv. 22–31
singularis Auriv. 22–32.....Perú

INCERTAE SEDIS

Lamia
annulata Fabr. 01–300.....South America
annulicornis Kirby 18–439.....Brasil
notata Fabr. 87–139.....Fr. Guiana
spinifera Fabr. 92–275.....South America
Dryana
bituberculata G. & B. 48–429.....Brasil
Argodia Belon 91–54
grouvellei Belon 91–54.....México
Cerambycites
wilmattae Cockerell 25–712..Argentina (Tertiary)

CHRYSOMELIDAE

SAGRINAE

SAGRINI

Atalasis Lacord. 45–19
maculipennis Achard 13–146.....Chaco
v. sanguinolenta Achard 13–147.....Chaco
v. vittata Achard 13–147.....Chaco
sagroides Lacord. 45–20.....Argentina
v. atricollis Pic 34–4.....Argentina
v. bijuncta Pic 34–4.....Argentina
v. ruficollis Pic 34–4.....Argentina

AULACOSCELINI

Aulacoscelis Chevr. 43–338
candezei Chapuis 74–55.....México
Guatemala
elongata Jacoby 88–5.....México
femorata Jacoby 88–5.....México
fulvipes Jacoby 88–4.....México
grandis Jacoby 88–6.....México
högei Jacoby 88–3.....México
U. S. A.

melanocephala Jacoby 77–510.....Guatemala
melanocera Stål 63–342.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
sanguinea Jacoby 88–5.....México
tibialis Jacoby 88–3.....Guatemala
variabilis Jacoby 88–4.....México

DONACIINAE

Macroplea Samouelle 19–211
Haemonia Latr. 29–136
nigricornis Kirby 37–222.....México
americana Guérin 44–259 U. S. A.
v. flohri Jacoby 84–126.....México
melsheimeri Lacord. 45–211
Donacia Fabr. 75–195
Arundinarius Voet 76–31
Plateumaris Thomson 66–121 (Subg.)
Poecilocera Schaeffer 19–307 (Subg.)

Donacia—Continued.
cincticornis Newman 38–391.....[U. S. A.]
lucida Lacord. 45–106
v. antillarum Suffr. 64–282.....Cuba
v. rufipennis Lacord. 45–110.....México
pulchella LeC. 51–312 U. S. A.
v. tryphera Schaeffer 25–81.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
proxima Kirby 37–225.....?México
californica LeC. 61–357 U. S. A.

ORSODACNINAE

Orsodacne Latr. 02–223
atra Ahrens 10–46.....México
U. S. A.
a. childreni Kirby 37–221.....?México
U. S. A.
tessellata Blanch. 51–527.....Chile
unicolor Blanch. 51–527.....Chile

CRIOCERINAE

Liliocerus Rttr. 12–79
costata Heinze 31–53.....México
Crioceris Geoffroy 62–237
alternans Lacord. 45–551.....México
costulata Lacord. 45–551
aterrima Jacoby 92–342.....México
championi Jacoby 88–46.....Panamá
chiriquensis Bowditch 13–242.....Panamá
curvipes Jacoby 88–45.....Guatemala
smaragdina Jacoby 89–15
dugesi Pic 16–17.....México
flohri Jacoby 88–47.....México
Guatemala
gemmans Guérin 44–261.....México
indigacea Lacord. 45–552.....México
intermedia Jacoby 80–16.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
lafertei Lacord. 45–548.....México
lazulina Lacord. 45–533.....México
luridotestacea Woll. 67–144.....St. Vincent
merdigera Linn. 58–375.....México
brunnea Fabr. 92–6 Brasil
convallariae Harrer 91–142 Old World
orientalis Jacoby 85–195
nitida Lacord. 45–550.....México
Guatemala
nitidicollis Jacoby 88–45.....México
Guatemala
nullicedo Lacord. 45–556.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
a. callizona Clark 66–64.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
rugicollis deBorre 81–83.....Guatemala
rugipennis Jacoby 88–48.....México
sallei Baly 61–195.....México
scabrosa Baly 65–153.....México
smaragdina Lacord. 45–554.....México
Guatemala
viridis Chevr. 33–20.....México
Guatemala
Lema Fabr. 98–90
Oulema Gozis 86–33
Petauristes Guérin 44–259
Ulema Bedel 89–116
abbreviata Lacord. 45–474.....Brasil
abrupta Lacord. 45–422.....México
acroleuca Kirsch 75–295.....Perú
adjuncta Lacord. 45–430.....Fr. Guiana
aemula Horn 94–406.....Baja Calif.
aeneipennella Bates 66–58.....Brasil
aeneipinella Harold 74–3250
aeneipennis Jacoby 88–43.....Guatemala
aeneopicta Clark 66–56.....Brasil
aeraria Lacord. 45–354.....México
albicornis Fabr. 01–472.....Brasil
alcyonea Lacord. 45–517.....México
alternata Lacord. 45–473.....Brasil
amabilis Jacoby 88–10.....México
Guatemala
amazona Baly 79–311.....Brasil
ancoralis Jacoby 88–28.....Panamá
angelica Lacord. 45–357.....México
annulipes Lacord. 45–453.....Brasil
antennalis Jacoby 79–774.....Guatemala
antennata Clark 66–42.....Brasil
antica Lacord. 45–509.....Colombia
apicalis Lacord. 45–388.....Brasil
Argentina
apioides Bates 66–62.....Brasil
approximata Jacoby 88–34.....Guatemala
[4] I. Taboga
arcuata Lacord. 45–439.....Colombia
ariadne Baly 76–9.....Brasil
atrata Fabr. 01–474.....South America
atricornis Chevr. 35–110.....México
atripes deBorre 81–81.....Brasil
aulica Lacord. 45–467.....Brasil
azureipennis Lacord. 45–506.....?México
nigrocoerulea Clark 66–58 ?Guatemala
?Nicaragua
Venezuela
badeni Jacoby 78–160.....Colombia
bajula Lacord. 45–459.....Brasil
balsas Bowditch 13–241.....México
basalis Chevr. 35–115.....México
basipennis Lacord. 45–508.....Brasil
batesi Baly 59–196.....Brasil
bella Jacoby 88–23.....México
biannularis Clark 66–46.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
biarcuata Jacoby 78–156.....Colombia
bicincta Lacord. 45–440.....México
bifida Olivier 08–737.....Cuba
punctata Olivier 96–199 Guadeloupe
a. vicina Lacord. 45–433.....Cuba
bilineata Germar 23–527.....Argentina
binotata Lacord. 45–456.....Brasil
biornata Jacoby 80–5.....Guatemala

[4] Panamá.

Lema—Continued.
bipartita Lacord. 45–443.....Colombia
biplagiata Lacord. 45–447.....Colombia
bipustulata Jacoby 80–13.....Costa Rica
bisbivittata Clark 66–49.....México
Guatemala
bistriata Jacoby 88–17.....México
bitaeniata Chevr. 33–24.....México
Guatemala
bituberculata Clark 66–35.....México
bivittata Lacord. 45–416.....Colombia
bizonata Clark 66–62.....Brasil
boliviana Jacoby 99–249.....Bolivia
bouchardi Baly 79–307.....México
Nicaragua
a. problematica Jacoby 80–3.....Guatemala
brevicornis Jacoby 88–41.....México
brunnea Jacoby 88–25.....México
buckleyi Baly 76–8.....Ecuador
caerulea Lacord. 45–523.....Guatemala
coerulea Clav. 13–58 Colombia
caeruleipennis Lacord. 45–386.....Cuba
coeruleipennis Clav. 13–58
caeruleo-plagiata Jacoby 88–43.....México
coeruleoplagiata Clav.13–58
calceata Lacord. 45–537.....Colombia
callangaensis Bowditch 13–239.....South America
centralis Clav. 04–17.....Panamá
apicicornis Jacoby 88–14
chalybeipennis Chevr. 35–111.....México
championi Jacoby 79–773.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
chapuisi deBorre 81–75.....México
chiriquensis Weise 13–17.....Panamá
chiriquiensis Jacoby 88–20
cincta Lacord. 45–396.....Brasil
cinctipennis Jacoby 88–35.....México
cingulata Clark 66–41.....México
circulus Lacord. 45–399.....Colombia
circumcincta Lacord. 99–248.....Ecuador
circumdata Lacord. 45–468.....Brasil
clarki Jacoby 88–23.....México
clarkiana Woll. 67–143.....St. Vincent
coeruleolineata Jacoby 99–248.....Bolivia
cognata Baly 59–148.....Venezuela
columbiana Clav. 04–17.....Colombia
haroldi Jacoby 78–157
compta Lacord. 45–490.....Venezuela
concinna Lacord. 45–530.....Brasil
confusa Chevr. 36–166.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
a. trabeata Lacord. 45–409.....
conspicua Lacord. 45–445.....Brasil
contigua Kirsch 65–93.....Colombia
cornuta Fabr. 01–475.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
crucifera Clark 66–49.....Argentina
crucigera Lacord. 45–493.....Colombia
cruentata Lacord. 45–411.....Brasil
cruralis Lacord. 45–511.....Colombia
cubana deBorre 81–77.....Cuba
cyaneo-fasciata Lacord. 88–21.....México
decemmaculata Lacord. 45–449.....Colombia
degandei Baly 59–146.....Ecuador
dejeani Guérin 44–263.....Brasil
Argentina
dia Baly 65–158.....Brasil
dichroa Lacord. 45–514.....México
dichromocera Lacord. 45–479.....Brasil
didyma Lacord. 45–452.....Fr. Guiana
dilaticollis Jacoby 88–42.....México
Guatemala
dimidiaticornis deBorre 81–78.....México
Panamá
discicollis Guérin 44–263.....Brasil
Argentina
discoidalis Jacoby 80–11.....México
Guatemala
distincta Jacoby 88–14.....Guatemala
divalis Clark 66–45.....Colombia
dolosa Lacord. 45–389.....Colombia
dorsalis Olivier 91–201.....México
nigricornis Fabr. 98–91 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
South America
Cuba
Haiti
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
dubia Lacord. 45–429.....Colombia
ducalis Lacord. 45–435.....Colombia
dugèsi deBorre 81–82.....México
ecuadorica Baly 66–32.....Ecuador
oculata Baly 59–149
elaphrina Lacord. 45–470.....Brasil
elegans Jacoby 78–159.....Colombia
elegantula Jacoby 80–3.....Br. Honduras
elocata Lacord. 45–491.....Colombia
equestris Lacord. 45–403.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
eremita Jacoby 88–37.....México
Br. Honduras
erythroptera Lacord. 45–527.....Colombia
exanthematica Lacord. 45–478.....Brasil
exarata Clark 66–60.....México
hoegei Jacoby 80–11
exclamationis Lacord. 45–475.....Brasil
fabricii Jacoby 88–9.....México
fallax Lacord. 45–426.....Fr. Guiana
fasciata Germar 23–527.....Brasil
ferrugata Lacord. 45–531.....Brasil
ferrum-equinum deBorre 81–79...?South America
festiva Guérin 44–263.....Brasil
flavicornis Jacoby 80–589.....Ecuador
flavida Horn 94–405.....Baja Calif.
flavipennis Jacoby 88–33.....México
flavofasciata Clark 66–43.....Panamá
flavomarginata Clark 66–40.....Brasil
forreri Jacoby 88–21.....México

Lema—Continued.
foveipennis Jacoby 88–39.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
fraternalis Baly 79–312.....Brasil
fryi Clark 66–60.....México
fulvicollis Lacord. 45–520.....Brasil
fulvina Lacord. 45–459.....Brasil
fulvipes Jacoby 92–341.....México
fulvofasciata Jacoby 88–12.....México
fulvo-marginata Jacoby 88–44.....México
fuscicornis Lacord. 45–533.....Colombia
germari Lacord. 45–356.....Brasil
gilveola Lacord. 45–538.....Colombia
godmani Jacoby 80–9.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
goudoti Lacord. 45–434.....Colombia
gracilis Lacord. 45–498.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
grammica Lacord. 45–412.....Brasil
Chaco
grata Lacord. 45–403.....Colombia
guadelupensis Jacobson 06–311.....Guadeloupe
scutellaris Fleut. 89–474
guatemalensis Jacoby 88–36.....Guatemala
pudens Jacoby 80–13
gundlachiana Suffrian 74–152.....Cuba
intermedia suffrian 66–287 Haiti
hamata Lacord. 45–438.....Panamá
Colombia
hebraica Bates 66–63.....Brasil
helveola Lacord. 45–532.....Colombia
hetaerina Bates 66–63.....Brasil
hexastigma Lacord. 45–476.....México
scutaria Jacoby 80–10 Guatemala
hilairei Lacord. 45–446.....Brasil
hilaris Lacord. 45–440.....Colombia
histrionica Lacord. 45–465.....Brasil
historionica Bowditch 13–125 Bolivia
Argentina
idalia Baly 65–160.....Brasil
illigeri Jacoby 88–37.....México
immaculata Clark 66–51.....Brasil
immaculipennis Jacoby 88–25.....Panamá
impura Lacord. 45–536.....Colombia
incerta Jacoby 88–13.....México
incisa Jacoby 88–30.....Panamá
infecta Clark 66–47.....Fr. Guiana
innotata Clark 66–47.....Brasil
inquinata Lacord. 45–527.....México
insularis Jacoby 88–30.....[4] I. Taboga
?St. Vincent
intermedia Lacord. 45–415.....Brasil
interrupta Lacord. 45–450.....Fr. Guiana
interstitialis Jacoby 88–11.....México
intricata Jacoby 88–26.....México
ioptera Erichson 47–150.....Perú
jalapensis Jacoby 88–38.....México
janthina Lacord. 45–358.....Fr. Guiana
a. thalassina Lacord. 45–359.....Brasil
jekeli Baly 61–279.....Brasil
jocosa Lacord. 45–528.....Brasil
jucunda Lacord. 45–437.....Colombia
laeta Lacord. 45–405.....Colombia
latefasciata Clark 66–53.....Brasil
latemaculata deBorre 81–81.....Brasil
laticollis Jacoby 88–29.....México
latona Baly 65–160.....Brasil
lepida Lacord. 45–523.....Colombia
liliacea Burm. 77–54.....Paraguay
limbatipennis Jacoby 78–158.....Colombia
lineatipennis Baly 79–314.....Brasil
lineatocollis Lacord. 45–474.....Brasil
longicornis Chevr. 35–118.....México
lucublanda Lacord. 45–441.....México
lunigera Suffrian 66–284.....Cuba
maculifrons Clark 66–59.....Costa Rica
maculigera Jacoby 80–18.....México
maculipennis Clark 66–54.....México
maculiventris Lacord. 45–481.....Colombia
mannerheimi Lacord. 45–384.....Cuba
tuberculata Guérin 44–264 Hispaniola
marcapatensis Bowditch 13–240....South America
marginata Olivier 08–748.....Grenada
Colombia
marginella Swartz 08–285.....Brasil
a. cincta Lacord. 45–470.....Brasil
a. limbata Lacord. 45–544.....Brasil
martini Clav. 04–20.....México
bisulcata Jacoby 88–40
melanoptera Lacord. 45–383.....Fr. Guiana
mesoxantha Kirsch 75–295.....Perú
metallica Duviv. 85–9.....Colombia
steinheili Jacoby 78–155
mexicana Jacoby 80–14.....México
milleriana Woll. 67–142.....St. Vincent
minula Bates 66–35.....Brasil
minuta Jacoby 88–10.....Guatemala
modesta Jacoby 88–26.....Panamá
moritzi Lacord. 45–513.....Colombia
munda Lacord. 45–462.....Argentina
mystica Lacord. 45–427.....Brasil
a. septemmaculata Lacord. 45–428.....Brasil
nicaraguensis Jacoby 79–774.....Nicaragua
nigrella Bates 66–57.....Brasil
nigriceps Lacord. 45–505.....Brasil
nigrilabris Jacoby 88–153.....Brasil
nigripes Weise 85–145.....Puerto Rico
nigrita Lacord. 45–356.....Brasil
nigritarsis Lacord. 45–505.....Colombia
nigroarcuata Clark 66–45.....Guadeloupe
nigro-lineata Jacoby 88–18.....México
nigromaculata Jacoby 80–9.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
nigroornata Clark 66–46.....Brasil
nigrosparsa Clark 66–48.....Brasil
nigrovittata Guérin 44–262.....México
U. S. A.
nitidiceps Baly 79–315.....Brasil
nitidula Lacord. 45–518.....Brasil
notatipes Lacord. 45–390.....Colombia
novemmaculata Lacord. 45–449.....Colombia
nupta Lacord. 45–455.....México
Guatemala
Colombia
obcordata Lacord. 45–501.....Brasil
obliquata Lacord. 45–471.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Lema—Continued.
obliterata Jacoby 88–16.....Panamá
obscura Fabr. 01–476.....St. Vincent
Grenada
Brasil
ochracea Fleut. 89–474.....Guadeloupe
octomaculata Lacord. 45–448.....Brasil
olivieri Lacord. 45–401.....Brasil
ruficollis Olivier 91–199
omogera Horn 94–405.....Baja Calif.
opulenta Harold 75–185.....Guatemala
ornata Baly 65–158
orbignyi Guérin 44–263.....Brasil
Argentina
palmeri Jacoby 88–29.....México
paraguensis deBorre 81–78.....Paraguay
pardalina Jacoby 88–33.....México
patagonica Fairm. 83–504.....Argentina
patruelis Jacoby 89–264.....Venezuela
peninsulae Crotch 73–24.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
peplophora Lacord. 45–444.....Colombia
permutans Jacoby 88–31.....México
Nicaragua
perizonata Lacord. 45–397.....Cuba
marginata Guérin 38–285
permodesta Weise 29–12.....Trinidad
peruana Jacoby 79–513.....Perú
piceipennis Clark 66–59.....Brasil
picipes Clark 66–34.....Brasil
picticornis Bates 66–44.....Brasil
picturata Lacord. 45–406.....México
pithys Baly 65–159.....Brasil
placida Lacord. 45–404.....Cuba
planicollis Burm. 77–56.....Paraguay
planipennis Jacoby 88–34.....México
plebeja Lacord. 45–519.....Colombia
plumbea Chevr. 35–17.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
pocularis Lacord. 45–431.....Brasil
poeyi Lacord. 45–510.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
polita Lacord. 45–355.....Puerto Rico
porcata Burm. 77–56.....Paraguay
postica Guérin 38–285.....Cuba
praeclara Baly 65–159.....Perú
praetexta Lacord. 45–497.....Colombia
praeusta Fabr. 01–472.....Brasil
melanura Fabr. 01–474
propinqua Jacoby 88–9.....Panamá
proxima Burm. 77–54.....Paraguay
Argentina
pudens Lacord. 45–515.....Brasil
rubricollis Dejean 37–387
pulcherrima Baly 79–307.....Brasil
pulchra Baly 65–160.....Perú
pulex Lacord. 45–512.....Colombia
punctatofasciata Lacord. 45–494.....Cuba
purpureoaenea Clark 66–57.....Brasil
pusilla Lacord. 45–511.....Colombia
pustuligera Jacoby 80–14.....Guatemala
quadrata Lacord. 45–507.....Colombia
quadraticollis Jacoby 88–9.....México
quadricolor Lacord. 45–402.....México
Cuba
quadrivittata Boheman 58–153.....Brasil
Argentina
quinquelineata Jacoby 92–342.....México
quinquemaculata Lacord. 45–428.....Brasil
Argentina
a. amoena Lacord. 45–429.....Brasil
quinquenotata Clark 66–50.....México
regularis Jacoby 88–24.....Panamá
relucens Jacoby 88–42.....México
reticulosa Clark 66–43.....México
retusa Fabr. 92–6.....?Guadeloupe
Fr. Guiana
rubida Lacord. 45–525.....Brasil
v. lateritia Lacord. 45–526.....Brasil
a. rubra Lacord. 45–526.....Brasil
rubifrons Clav. 04–22.....Guatemala
rugifrons Jacoby 08–38
rubripennis Lacord. 45–526.....Brasil
rufa Lacord. 45–458.....Brasil
ruficollis Fabr. 87–88.....Fr. Guiana
rufocincta Bowditch 13–240.....México
rufolimbata Baly 76–9.....Brasil
Argentina
russula Lacord. 45–533.....Colombia
sagittifera Lacord. 45–502.....Colombia
Brasil
sallaei Jacoby 88–38.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
salvini Baly 79–313.....Guatemala
sapphyrea Lacord. 45–504.....Brasil
saundersi Baly 76–8.....Brasil
scalaris Lacord. 45–451.....Venezuela
scapularis Lacord. 45–456.....Brasil
sellata Lacord. 45–484.....Brasil
semicyanea Jacoby 93–588.....Ecuador
semiflava Jacoby 93–272.....Bolivia
seminigra Lacord. 45–460.....Brasil
semisepta Lacord. 45–423.....Guatemala
Brasil
septemmaculata Lacord. 45–461.....Colombia
septemplagiata Lacord. 45–490.....Brasil
septempunctata Lacord. 45–487.....Fr. Guiana
serena Lacord. 45–442.....Brasil
sexlineata Jacoby 88–19.....Guatemala
sexnotata Chevr. 35–114.....México
sexplagiata Jacoby 88–15.....Panamá
sexpunctata Olivier 08–738.....México
sexmaculata Germar 23–526 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
a. albini Lacord. 45–492.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
a. ephippium Lacord. 45–483.....
sexsignata Jacoby 88–14.....México
sharpi Jacoby 97–250.....Grenada
signata Kirsch 65–94.....Colombia
signaticollis Lacord. 45–453.....Colombia
signaticornis Chevr. 35–113.....México
intermedia Guérin 44–261

Lema—Continued.
similis Lacord. 45–537.....Brasil
simoni Jacoby 89–265.....Venezuela
simplex Lacord. 45–531.....Brasil
sinuata Lacord. 45–482.....México
sinuatonotata Clark 66–54.....Brasil
socia Kirsch 75–296.....Perú
soror Lacord. 45–442.....México
speciosa Jacoby 99–249.....Perú
spectabilis Jacoby 88–38.....México
splendidula Lacord. 45–472.....Brasil
sponsa Jacoby 92–342.....México
steinheili Baly 79–312.....Colombia
stenosoma Lacord. 45–522.....Brasil
stigmula Jacoby 88–24.....Costa Rica
stolida Lacord. 45–535.....Colombia
strigipennis Jacoby 88–22.....México
subapicalis Baly 79–310.....Guatemala
suffriani Jacoby 78–982.....Costa Rica
surinamensis deBorre 81–82.....Surinam
taeniata Bates 66–56.....Brasil
tenella Lacord. 45–520.....Colombia
tenuilimbata Jacoby 99–247.....Perú
terminalis Lacord. 45–485.....Colombia
terminata Lacord. 45–341.....Brasil
tetrastigma Lacord. 45–529.....Brasil
texana Crotch 73–24.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
texta Lacord. 45–509.....Colombia
tranquebarica Fabr. 98–154.....Brasil
transversofasciata Jacoby 80–4.....Costa Rica
Panamá
tricolor Olivier 08–748.....Brasil
trilineata Olivier 08–739.....México
lecontei Clark 66–31 Br. Honduras
trivirgata LeConte 59–22 Honduras
trivittata Say 24–429 Costa Rica
Cuba
U. S. A.
a. immaculicollis Chevr. 35–112.....Honduras
trivirgata Lacord. 45–425.....Brasil
troberti Lacord. 45–407.....México
tunantina Bates 66–44.....Brasil
variabilis Jacoby 88–18.....Guatemala
variegata Jacoby 88–31.....Guatemala
varipes Lacord. 45–454.....México
Costa Rica
venilia Bates 66–55.....Brasil
verecunda Lacord. 45–485.....Colombia
vicina Clark 66–51.....Brasil
vidua Lacord. 45–534.....Colombia
villei deBorre 81–76.....Ecuador
violacea Lacord. 45–521.....Brasil
violaceipennis Lacord. 45–503.....Brasil
violaceofasciata Clark 66–42.....México
virgata Lacord. 45–417.....Brasil
viridana Jacoby 80–588.....Ecuador
vittatipennis Baly 79–315.....St. Vincent
Brasil
volxemi deBorre 81–80.....Brasil
waterhousei Clav. 04–23.....México
smithi Jacoby 92–341
wickhami Bowditch 13–241.....México
xanthopus Guérin 44–263.....Argentina
yucatana Jacoby 88–36.....México

Plectonycha Lacord. 45–298
aequinoctialis Lacord. 45–301.....Colombia
brochoni Brèthes 25–15.....Argentina
correntina Lacord. 45–302.....Argentina
fromonti Donckier 84–clii.....Brasil
immaculata Lacord. 45–303.....Argentina
tenuicollis Lacord. 45–301.....Colombia
testaceipes Pic 16–18.....Brasil
variegata Lacord. 45–299.....Brasil

Psatyrocerus Blanch. 51–523
annulicornis Pic 23–18.....Guadeloupe
cinerascens Blanch. 51–525.....Chile
cyanipennis Clark 66–20.....Brasil
flavescens Philippi 64–385.....Chile
fulvipes Blanch. 51–524.....Chile
fuscoornatus Clark 66–20.....Venezuela
lineolatus Pic 23–18.....Argentina
maculosus Pic 23–18.....Brasil
nigripes Philippi 64–383.....Chile
notaticeps Pic 23–17.....Brasil
oblongus Blanch. 51–526.....Argentina
Chile
pallipes Blanch. 51–525.....Chile
robustus Pic 23–18.....Brasil
ruficollis Brèthes 29–206.....Chile
rufus Philippi 64–384.....Chile
testaceus Blanch. 51–526.....Chile
valdivianus Philippi 64–384.....Chile
variegatus Blanch. 51–525.....Chile

MEGASCELINAE

Megascelis Latr. 29–138
acuminata Pic 10–87.....Brasil
acutipennis Lacord. 45–292.....Colombia
aenea Lacord. 45–254.....Fr. Guiana
aerea Lacord. 45–292.....Colombia
affinis Lacord. 45–289.....Guatemala
Colombia
amabilis Lacord. 45–276.....Colombia
ambigua Clark 66–15.....Brasil
anguina Lacord. 45–254.....Brasil
argutula Lacord. 45–252.....Brasil
asperula Lacord. 45–249.....Fr. Guiana
aureola Lacord. 45–287.....Brasil
baeri Pic 10–87.....Perú
basalis Baly 77–340.....Brasil
bicolor Lacord. 45–285.....Brasil
bitaeniata Lacord. 45–279.....Brasil
boliviensis Pic 11–124.....Bolivia
briseis Bates 66–3.....Brasil
brunnipennis Clark 66–18.....Brasil
brunnipes Lacord. 45–288.....Colombia
caeruleipennis Pic 14–7.....Brasil
championi Jacoby 88–56.....Guatemala
Panamá
chloris Lacord. 45–282.....Fr. Guiana
circumducta Lacord. 45–295.....Brasil
cleroides Bates 66–11.....Brasil
collaris Jacoby 88–55.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
columbina Lacord. 45–256.....Brasil

Megascelis—Continued.
corcula Bates 66–19.....Brasil
crenipes Lacord. 45–261.....Colombia
crucifera Clark 66–13.....Brasil
curta Lacord. 45–297.....Uruguay
cyanoptera Kirsch 75–293.....Perú
decora Bates 66–10.....Brasil
diducta Weise 21–4.....Brasil
dilecta Clark 66–8.....México
Guatemala
discicollis Kirsch 75–292.....Perú
dispar Bates 66–11.....Brasil
donckieri Pic 10–306.....Bolivia
dorsalis Clark 66–12.....Brasil
dryas Clark 66–17.....Brasil
dubiosa Jacoby 78–154.....Colombia
elegans Baly 61–276.....Brasil
elegantula Lacord. 45–296.....Brasil
exclamationis Clark 66–14.....Brasil
exilis Lacord. 45–253.....Brasil
fasciolata Lacord. 45–275.....Fr. Guiana
fatuella Lacord. 45–275.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
femoralis Jacoby 78–149.....Colombia
femorata Baly 77–339.....Brasil
filicornis Weise 21–2.....Brasil
flavipes Lacord. 45–244.....Fr. Guiana
frenata Lacord. 45–273.....Colombia
frontalis Clark 66–17.....Colombia
fulgida Lacord. 45–291.....Colombia
fulvipes Lacord. 45–246.....Brasil
gounellei Pic 11–124.....Brasil
gracilis Lacord. 45–278.....Colombia
grayi Clark 66–7.....Brasil
herbacea Lacord. 45–264.....Brasil
humeronotata Clark 66–19.....México
insignis Lacord. 45–280.....Brasil
integra Kirsch 75–291.....Perú
jacobyi Clav. 05–3.....México
curta Jacoby 88–53
lacertina Lacord. 45–257.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
laevicoma Bates 66–7.....Brasil
larvata Clark 66–14.....Brasil
lucida Lacord. 45–283.....Brasil
luculenta Lacord. 45–263.....Fr. Guiana
melancholica Jacoby 78–153.....Colombia
mexicana Jacoby 88–53.....México
minuta Jacoby 88–50.....México
misella Lacord. 45–278.....Brasil
mucronata Lacord. 45–271.....Colombia
nigripennis Bates 66–10.....Brasil
nitidula Fabr. 01–477.....South America
obscurevittata Bates 66–6.....Brasil
opalina Lacord. 45–263.....Brasil
ornata Jacoby 78–150.....Colombia
parallela Harold 70–119.....Bolivia
postica Clark 66–5
postica Lacord. 45–286.....Colombia
posticata Baly 77–339.....Brasil
prasina Chevr. 44–265.....Brasil
princeps Bates 66–1.....Brasil
puella Lacord. 45–268.....Colombia
Perú
purpurea Perty 32–99.....Brasil
purpureicollis Jacoby 77–511.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
purpureipennis Clark 66–2.....Fr. Guiana
purpureotincta Clark 66–13.....Brasil
quadrimaculata Bates 66–9.....Brasil
quadrisignata Jacoby 88–56.....Panamá
robusta Jacoby 88–54.....México
rubricollis Bates 66–19.....Brasil
ruficollis Kirsch 75–294.....Perú
rufipes Lacord. 45–247.....Fr. Guiana
rufotestacea Clark 66–4.....Brasil
sacerdotalis Clark 66–3.....Brasil
sallaei Jacoby 88–54.....México
sapphireipennis Lacord. 45–284.....Colombia
satrapa Lacord. 45–281.....Brasil
Argentina
semipurpurea Clark 66–16.....Brasil
semiviolacea Pic 10–307.....Bolivia
semiviridis Pic 14–8.....Fr. Guiana
smaragdula Lacord. 45–268.....México
socialis Bates 66–5.....Brasil
spinipes Jacoby 88–152.....México
stratiotica Jacoby 80–19 Guatemala
stratiotica Lacord. 45–261.....Colombia
submetallescens Jacoby 78–152.....Colombia
suturalis Lacord. 45–258.....México
taeniata Kirsch 70–375.....Colombia
tenella Lacord. 45–259.....Fr. Guiana
tibialis Jacoby 88–55.....México
titan Clark 66–18.....Brasil
tricolor Lacord. 66–18.....Colombia
unicolor Lacord. 66–248.....Fr. Guiana
virgo Lacord. 45–260.....Brasil
viridana Lacord. 45–290.....Colombia
viridipallens Clark 66–4.....Guatemala
viripidallens Bowditch 13–125 ?Brasil
viridis Illiger 07–180.....Brasil
viridisimplex Clark 66–8.....Brasil
vittata Fabr. 01–477.....Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. cuprea Fabr. 01–477.....
vittatipennis Jacoby 88–51.....Guatemala
vittata Jacoby 80–18
Ateledera Lacord. 45–607
cygnoides Lacord. 45–608.....Brasil

MEGALOPODINAE

Mastosthethus Lacord. 45–614
abbreviatus Klug 34–218.....Brasil
abdominalis Klug 24–78.....Brasil
albomaculatus Pic 17–7.....Fr. Guiana
alternans Klug 34–217.....Brasil
angustalisi Pic 16–20.....Brasil
v. semicarmineus Pic 16–20.....Brasil
angusto-vittatus Jacoby 92–343.....México
argentinensis Jacoby 04–65.....Argentina
atrofasciatus Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia

Mastosthethus—Continued.
aulicus Lacord. 45–640.....Brasil
aurantiacus Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia
balyi Jacoby 04–66.....Brasil
basalis Baly 76–127.....Brasil
batesi Baly 59–201.....Brasil
Perú
bicolor Klug 24–76.....Brasil
frontalis Serville 25–320
binotatus Klug 24–74.....Brasil
bipunctatus Klug 24–78.....Brasil
bivittatus Pic 16–19.....Brasil
bizonatus Clark 66–77.....Brasil
bolivianus Jacoby 04–67.....Bolivia
buckleyi Baly 76–124.....Ecuador
cardinalis Klug 34–219.....Brasil
championi Jacoby 80–21.....México
Guatemala
chontalensis Jacoby 80–166.....Nicaragua
Panamá
cordovensis Jacoby 88–58.....México
curvatus Fabr. 01–29.....Fr. Guiana
curvipes Fabr. 01–29.....South America
cyclostigma Bates 66–79.....Brasil
dentatus Klug 24–73.....Brasil
exclamationis Serville 25–320
depressus Klug 24–71.....Brasil
diadema Klug 34–219.....Brasil
dimidiatus Klug 24–77.....Brasil
discoidalis Pic 17–7.....Brasil
disjunctus Pic 16–20.....Guiana
v. lemoulti Pic 16–20.....Guiana
v. maroniensis Pic 35–172.....Fr. Guiana
distinctus Lacord. 45–632.....Fr. Guiana
donckieri Pic 16–186.....Perú
duplocinctus Clark 66–71.....México
ephippiger Mannerh. 26–301.....Guiana
Brasil
erichsoni Jacoby 04–64.....Perú
erythrosoma Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia
trifasciatus Guérin 44–256
facialis Bates 66–78.....Brasil
femoratus Jacoby 88–60.....Guatemala
ferrugineus Olivier 90–198.....Fr. Guiana
a. dorsalis Olivier 08–920.....Fr. Guiana
flavovittatus Jacoby 03–169.....Perú
fraternus Baly 76–128.....Nicaragua
Brasil
frontalinotatus Clark 66–76.....Fr. Guiana
frontalis Klug 24–70.....Brasil
funereus Jacoby 04–63.....Perú
germari Lacord. 45–652.....Brasil
gounellei Pic 16–186.....Brasil
gracilentus Jacoby 88–59.....Panamá
haematomelas Lacord. 45–646.....Brasil
hieroglyphicus Klug 34–222.....México
histrio Lacord. 45–661.....Fr. Guiana
humeralis Pic 16–19.....Brasil
humero-notatus Jacoby 88–62.....Panamá
imitans Jacoby 88–62.....Panamá
inornatus Bates 66–73.....Brasil
jacobyi Clav. 05–4.....Brasil
femoratus Jacoby 04–64
jansoni Baly 76–126.....Brasil
javeti Baly 59–203.....Brasil
jekeli Baly 59–202.....Brasil
lacordairei Jacoby 04–65.....Perú
lateritius Klug 34–220.....Brasil
lavatus Baly 61–281.....México
leprieuri Lacord. 45–620.....Fr. Guiana
lineatus Pic 16–20.....Fr. Guiana
maculicollis Lacord. 45–637.....Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Clav. 05–5.....México
modestus Jacoby 88–61
modestus Jacoby 80–589.....Ecuador
monostigma Bates 66–73.....Brasil
multinotatus Pic 17–8.....South America
multipunctatus Lacord. 45–644.....Brasil
nigricollis Jacoby 04–66.....Brasil
nigrifrons Lacord. 45–655.....Fr. Guiana
nigripennis Lacord. 45–621.....Fr. Guiana
nigrocinctus Chevr. 32–22.....México
balteatus Klug 34–219 Guatemala
cingulatus Lacord. 45–618 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
a. bilobus Lacord. 45–619.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
nigrofasciatus Jacoby 80–24.....Guatemala
nigroscutus Pic 16–20.....Brasil
nigrovarius Jacoby 04–63.....Brasil
v. bisbidis Pic 16–20.....Brasil
notaticollis Clark 66–75.....Brasil
novemmaculatus Klug 34–211.....México
obliquus Fabr. 01–29.....Fr. Guiana
octomaculatus Jacoby 88–63.....Panamá
pallidofasciatus Pic 17–9.....Perú
panamensis Jacoby 88–61.....Panamá
pantherinus Lacord. 45–649.....Brasil
pascoei Baly 59–202.....Brasil
peruensis Jacoby 03–169.....Perú
phaleratus Klug 34–221.....México
dohrni Baly 61–281 Guatemala
Costa Rica
philemon Baly 63–616.....Brasil
picticollis Baly 76–123.....Colombia
pictus Baly 76–125.....Colombia
placidus Baly 76–127.....México
plato Bates 66–72.....Brasil
pullatus Bates 66–76.....Brasil
punctiger Kirsch 75–297.....Perú
quadrinotatus Erichson 47–150.....Perú
quadriplagiatus Jacoby 04–67.....Brasil
quadripunctatus Klug 34–220.....Brasil
quinquemaculatus Lacord. 45–628.....Fr. Guiana
robustus Clark 66–74.....Brasil
rogersi Jacoby 80–166.....México
Costa Rica
rubricollis Chevr. 34–84.....México
rufipennis Mannerh. 26–302.....Brasil
salvini Jacoby 78–983.....México
Costa Rica
Panamá
sanguineus Lacord. 45–636.....Brasil
sejunctus Bates 66–79.....Brasil
sexguttatus Lacord. 45–651.....Fr. Guiana

Mastosthethus—Continued.
sexnotatus Clark 66–80.....México
sexplagiatus Lacord. 45–658.....México
Guatemala
sexpunctatus Klug 34–221.....Brasil
sigma Bates 66–78.....Brasil
signatipennis Pic 17–8.....Brasil
sobrinus Lacord. 45–641.....Brasil
speciosus Baly 76–124.....Ecuador
ståli Baly 61–282.....México
stramineus Clark 66–73.....Brasil
suavis Bates 66–76.....Brasil
Ecuador
tarsatus Lacord. 45–637.....Fr. Guiana
terminalis Blanch. 43–210.....Bolivia
thoracicus Baly 59–200.....Brasil
Ecuador
tibialis Fabr. 01–29.....Fr. Guiana
unifasciatus Gory 44–pl.47
transversalis Lacord. 45–629.....Fr. Guiana
triangulifer Pic 16–20.....Panamá
tricinctus Lacord. 45–626.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
tricolor Kirsch 65–94.....Colombia
v. rufescens Pic 16–20.....Perú
trigeminus Lacord. 45–657.....Bolivia
unifasciatus Pic 16–20.....Argentina
uniplagiatus Lucas 57–194.....Brasil
variegatus Klug 24–69.....Brasil
histrio Mannerh. 26–301
versicolor Lacord. 45–662.....México
verticalis Klug 34–221.....Brasil
vexillarius Bates 66–72.....Brasil
vicinus Lacord. 45–660.....México
vittatus Klug 24–70.....Brasil
v. atrolineatus Pic 17–8.....Brasil
zonatus Klug 34–219.....Brasil
Agathomerus Lacord. 45–673
affinis Jacoby 80–25.....México
atripennis Jacoby 80–25.....México
azureipennis Lacord. 45–680.....Fr. Guiana
basalis Pic 16–20.....Brasil
batesi Baly 59–199.....Brasil
bifasciatus Klug 24–53.....Brasil
bivittatus Lacord. 45–692.....Brasil
coeruleus Bates 66–81.....Brasil
cyanopterus Lacord. 45–677.....Brasil
discoideus Klug 24–49.....Brasil
cinctus Serville 25–319 Argentina
dubiosus Jacoby 76–808.....México
egregius Germar 23–525.....Brasil
elegans Klug 34–210.....Brasil
ephippium Lacord. 45–693.....Brasil
fasciatus Dalman 23–72.....Brasil
flavomaculatus Klug 24–57.....Brasil
Argentina
humeralis Serville 25–320.....Brasil
axillaris Klug 34–212
incomparabilis Clark 66–81.....Brasil
lautus Bates 66–83.....Brasil
lemoulti Pic 16–19.....Guiana
marginatus Klug 24–51.....Brasil
nigricollis Clark 66–82.....Brasil
nobilis Klug 34–210.....Brasil
notaticollis Clark 66–82.....Brasil
pauper Bates 66–80.....Brasil
pictus Lacord. 45–691.....Brasil
pulcher Lacord. 45–675.....México
rubrinotatus Clark 66–83.....México
rufus Klug 34–213.....México
sallei Baly 59–153.....México
sellatus Germar 23–524.....Brasil
limbatus Mannerh. 26–303 Argentina
sexmaculatus Kirby 18–444.....Brasil
maculatus Klug 34–210
signatus Klug 24–54.....Brasil
henningi Mannerh. 26–302
lineatus Serville 25–320
simplicipennis Jacoby 80–590.....Ecuador
subfasciatus Germar 23–525.....Brasil
succinctus Klug 34–212.....Brasil
superbus Pic 16–20.....Perú
a. injunctus Pic 38–16.....Perú
testaceus Klug 24–56.....Brasil
viduus Clark 66–84.....Brasil
Megalopus Fabr. 01–367
analis Klug 24–59.....Brasil
spinosus Serville 25–320
angustatus Lacord. 45–712.....Fr. Guiana
annulipes Pic 16–19.....Venezuela
apicalis Pic 16–4.....Brasil
armatus Lacord. 45–700.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
atripennis Pic 16–4.....Perú
basalis Jacoby 92–343.....México
buckleyi Jacoby 89–203.....Ecuador
brasiliensis Jacoby 03–183.....Brasil
brevipennis Jacoby 03–183.....Brasil
calcaratus Lacord. 45–708.....Fr. Guiana
cruralis Klug 24–64.....Brasil
dentipes Bates 66–86.....Brasil
elongatus Baly 76–128.....Colombia
femoratus Serville 25–320.....Brasil
flavofasciatus Clark 66–87.....Guiana
gibbosus Pic 16–20.....Brasil
guyanensis Pic 16–4.....Guiana
hirtipes Klug 24–65.....Brasil
impictus Bates 66–86.....Brasil
inscriptus Klug 24–61.....México
Fr. Guiana
jacobyi Bruch 08–716.....Argentina
lituratus Klug 34–214.....Brasil
melipona Clark 66–84.....Brasil
monstrosicornis Pic 16–5.....Argentina
nigricornis Fabr. 01–368.....Fr. Guiana
nigrovittatus Jacoby 93–272.....Bolivia
parallelus Lacord. 45–714.....Brasil
pilipes Lacord. 45–698.....Brasil
poecilosomus Lacord. 45–704.....Guiana
Brasil
ruficornis Fabr. 01–367.....Fr. Guiana
sericatus Lacord. 45–705.....Brasil
sexvittatus Bates 66–85.....Brasil
tabidus Klug 34–215.....Brasil
thoracicus Jacoby 03–182.....Brasil

Megalopus—Continued.
tuberculatus Klug 34–213.....Brasil
unifasciatus Pic 16–19.....Brasil
violaceo-fasciatus Jacoby 88–64.....Panamá
Brasil
vittaticollis Baly 76–129.....Brasil
waterhousei Baly 59–203.....Brasil
Falsomegalopus Pic 16–19
diformipes Pic 16–19.....Brasil
incisus Pic 16–19.....Brasil
Pseudomegalopus Pic 16–5
tibialis Pic 16–5.....Brasil
Barticaria Jacoby 05–13
cyanea Clark 66–81.....Br. Guiana
coerulea Jacoby 03–170 Brasil
Homalopterus Perty 32–88
heteroproctus Lacord. 45–672.....Brasil
tristis Perty 32–89.....Brasil
Pseudhomalopterus Pic 20–20
carinatus Pic 20–20.....Brasil

CLYTRINAE

CLYTRINI

Antipus Degeer 78–659
Anomoea Lacord. 48–130 (Subg.)
Antipa Lacord. 48–88
Tituboea Lacord. 48–141
brevilineatus Jacoby 88–66.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 88–67.....Guatemala
hôgei Jacoby 88–66.....México
U. S. A.
humeriger Lacord. 48–140.....México
Brasil
insularis Jacoby 03–209.....Trinidad
laticlava Forster 71–27.....México
ephippium Germar 23–548 Guatemala
mutabilis Lacord. 48–137 Colombia
nigripes Fabr. 76–221 U. S. A.
obsita Fabr. 75–106
ruficauda Foersb. 21–261
rufifrons Lacord. 48–135.....México
sanguinipennis Lacord. 48–131.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
sphacelatus Lacord. 48–138.....México
villosus Jacoby 88–67.....México
Clytra Laich. 81–165
Clythra of authors
Clytraria Semenov 03–173
Melolontha Geoffroy 62–195
bipustulata Fabr. 01–40.....South America
nitidula Fabr. 01–40.....South America
punctulata Fabr. 01–40.....South America
Cyaniris Redt. 45–118
Gynandrophthalma Lacord. 48–256
agilis Lacord. 48–261.....México
Guatemala
aviculus Lacord. 48–263.....México
Guatemala
bimaculata Jacoby 80–28.....México
bisquadripunctata Chevr. 35–121.....México
brevicollis Boheman 58–154.....Brasil
centrostigma Lefèvre 91–ccli.....Brasil
deleta Lacord. 48–260.....Fr. Guiana
gallerucoides Lacord. 48–259.....Colombia
leucognatha Lacord. 48–265.....México
nigropunctata Lacord. 48–258.....Colombia
panamensis Jacoby 88–68.....Panamá
quadripartita Lacord. 48–264.....México
ruatanensis Jacoby 88–68.....[3] I. Roatan
spectabilis Lacord. 48–262.....México

MEGALOSTOMINI

Megalostomis Lacord. 48–519
Heterostomis Lacord. 48–554 (Subg.)
Minturnia Lacord. 48–520 (Subg.)
Scaphigenia Lacord. 48–547 (Subg.)
affinis Jacoby 88–70.....Guatemala
amazona Jacoby 76–809.....Panamá
Brasil
anachoreta Lacord. 48–537.....Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
analis Foersb. 21–269.....Brasil
bicincta Germar 24–549 Bolivia
v. lateralis Achard 26–153.....Bolivia
basilaris Jacoby 76–809.....Perú
bicingulata Lacord. 48–542.....Brasil
brasiliana Achard 26–147.....Brasil
bubalus Lacord. 48–550.....Brasil
chalybeosoma Lacord. 48–528.....Brasil
cinctipennis Achard 26–147.....Brasil
coerulea Baly 77–183.....Brasil
consimilis Achard 26–151.....Bolivia
cornuta Lacord. 48–551.....Brasil
v. baeri Achard 26–150.....Brasil
v. obliterata Achard 26–150.....Brasil
dimidiata Lacord. 48–526.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. apicalis Achard 26–154.....México
v. picturata Achard 26–154.....México
distincta Lacord. 48–535.....Brasil
femorata Jacoby 88–71.....México
flavipennis Jacoby 80–31.....Nicaragua
Brasil
flavocincta Lacord. 48–531.....Fr. Guiana
flavomaculata Lacord. 48–521.....Fr. Guiana
flavopicta (Achard 26–153).....?
v. lunulata Achard 26–153.....Brasil
fulvipes Jacoby 88–72.....El Salvador
gazella Lacord. 48–552.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
v. clavapex Achard 26–152.....Bolivia
v. nigrapex Achard 26–152.....Paraguay
v. nigrescens Achard 26–152.....Argentina
generosa Baly 77–181.....Brasil
gigas Lacord. 48–538.....Brasil
Bolivia

Megalostomis—Continued.
grandis Foersb. 21–263.....Brasil
tetrastigma Germar 24–544
gratiosa Lacord. 48–533.....Colombia
grossa Foersb. 21–269.....Brasil
boopis Germar 24–551 Bolivia
Argentina
v. quadrimaculata Achard 26–147.....Brasil
histrionica Harold 75–95.....México
?Argentina
homonymus, new name.....Brasil
distincta Achard 26–149
interruptofasciata Baly 77–182.....Brasil
iracunda Lacord. 48–546.....Fr. Guiana
kollari Lacord. 48–549.....Brasil
lacordairei Lacord. 48–555.....Argentina
v. basalis Achard 26–153.....Argentina
v. collaris Achard 26–153.....Argentina
v. conjuncta Achard 26–152.....Argentina
v. consimilis Achard 26–153.....Argentina
v. interrupta Achard 26–152.....Argentina
v. reducta Achard 26–152.....Argentina
luctuosa Lacord. 48–545.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. spilota Achard 26–146.....Fr. Guiana
v. tetraspilota Achard 26–146.....Brasil
major Crotch 73–29.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
meretrix Lacord. 48–536.....Bolivia
metallica Jacoby 88–69.....Panamá
microcephala Lacord. 48–530.....Brasil
notabilis Lacord. 48–525.....México
obesa Lacord. 48–540.....Brasil
placida Baly 77–341.....Brasil
propinqua Lacord. 48–529.....Brasil
punctatissima Jacoby 88–72.....Guatemala
pyropyga Lacord. 48–524.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
El Salvador
querula Lacord. 48–530.....Brasil
religiosa Lacord. 48–548.....Brasil
seminigra Achard 26–153.....Brasil
Bolivia
splendida Lacord. 48–522.....México
Guatemala
thoracica Achard 14–48.....Brasil
tomentosa Jacoby 80–30.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. apicata Achard 26–154.....México
tricincta Germar 24–550.....Brasil
unicincta Lefèvre 84–cxlix.....Venezuela
univittata Lacord. 48–528.....Brasil
viridana Lacord. 48–522.....Fr. Guiana
viridifasciata Jacoby 88–73.....Guatemala
Proctophana Lacord. 48–490
amazona Baly 77–180.....Brasil
basalis Lacord. 48–492.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
fulvicollis Jacoby 89–81.....Panamá
tomentosa Lacord. 48–491.....Brasil
Themesia Lacord. 48–517
auricapilla Germar 24–545.....Brasil
grandis Baly 77–181.....Brasil
Coscinoptera Lacord. 48–511
aeneipennis LeConte 58–26.....I. Tiburón
México
U. S. A.
argentina Burm. 77–60.....Argentina
desmiphora Lacord. 48–512.....Colombia
dominicana Fabr. 01–34.....México
dorsalis LeConte 85–25 U. S. A.
franciscana LeConte 59–22
inornata Fall 27–382.....[1] I. Carmen
[1] I. San Esteban
intermedia Jacoby 97–253.....St. Vincent
monacha Lacord. 48–513.....Colombia
nucida Say 37–197.....México
cribrata Lacord. 48–512 Guatemala
mucorea LeConte 58–83.....[1] I. Áng. Guarda
[1] I. Tortuga
[1] I. San Marcos
[1] I. Coronados
[1] I. San José
[1] I. San Francisco
[1] I. Tiburón
U. S. A.
obliqua Lacord. 48–516.....Brasil
purpurea Jacoby 88–74.....Panamá
quadrillum Lacord. 48–514.....México
Colombia
Brasil
schaefferi Clav. 07–88.....Baja Calif.
tibialis Schaeffer 05–135
seminuda Horn 92–13.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
soricina Lacord. 48–514.....Colombia
tibialis Harold 75–96.....Argentina
Euryscopa Lacord. 48–493
alicula Fall 27–383.....[1] I. Áng. Guarda
bicruentata Lacord. 48–498.....Colombia
binotata Lacord. 48–501.....Brasil
carnifex Lacord. 48–498.....México
cingulata Latr. 11–208.....Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
fenestrata Lacord. 48–503.....Brasil
fulvilabris Jacoby 88–77.....México
fulvipes Jacoby 88–79.....México
haematoptera Lacord. 48–501.....Brasil
lebasi Lacord. 48–510.....Colombia
lecontei Crotch 73–28.....Baja Calif.
longicollis Jacoby 88–78 México
parvula Jacoby 88–79 U. S. A.
macrophthalma Lacord. 48–500.....México
mexicana Jacoby 88–76.....México
nigritarsis Jacoby 88–76.....Panamá
pilatei Lacord. 48–504.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
proxima Lacord. 48–508.....Brasil
pulchella Lacord. 48–504.....Brasil
pulchra Lacord. 48–494.....Brasil
quadripunctata Lacord. 48–496.....Brasil

[1] Baja California (México).

Euryscopa—Continued.
regularis Jacoby 88–79.....Guatemala
rufipes Lacord. 48–502.....Brasil
scapularis Lacord. 48–505.....México
Guatemala
semicincta Lacord. 48–497.....Fr. Guiana
semistriata Jacoby 88–78.....México
specularis Lacord. 48–499.....Fr. Guiana
subnigra Schaeffer 05–136.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. San Marcos
[1] I. San José
[1] I. Carmen
terebellum Lacord. 48–506.....Brasil
villosa Jacoby 88–77.....México

BABIINI

Tellena Lacord. 48–397
angusticollis Jacoby 97–261.....Brasil
varians Sahlberg 23–79.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina

Clitaspis Harold 74–88
sericata Perty 32–103.....Brasil

Dinopthalma Lacord. 48–400
consimilis Baly 77–180.....Brasil
discicollis Lacord. 48–402.....Brasil
excubitrix Lacord. 48–402.....Brasil
fasciata Baly 77–179.....Brasil
nigriceps Baly 77–179.....Brasil
ophthalmica Lacord. 48–400.....Brasil
telescopus Lacord. 48–401.....Brasil

Pnesthes Lacord. 48–403
instabilis Lacord. 48–404.....Brasil
Argentina
ligata Lacord. 48–403.....Brasil

Dachrys Lacord. 48–405
abbreviata Lacord. 48–417.....Brasil
aeneofasciata Lacord. 48–406.....Brasil
Argentina
aphodioides Lacord. 48–408.....Uruguay
Argentina
bipartita Jacoby 77–511.....Nicaragua
Panamá
complexa Lacord. 48–420.....Argentina
cruciata Lacord. 48–409.....Brasil
Argentina
fasciata Kirsch 65–94.....Colombia
fasciolata Lacord. 48–414.....Brasil
gayi Lacord. 48–416.....Chile
gracilis Harold 75–97.....Argentina
immaculipennis Lacord. 48–409.....Uruguay
intermedia Lacord. 48–411.....Colombia
laeta Lacord. 48–419.....Brasil
meridionalis Lacord. 48–412.....Brasil
mocquerysi Lacord. 48–415.....Brasil
monogramma Lacord. 48–421.....Colombia
pumilio Lacord. 48–422.....Colombia
pusilla Lacord. 48–414.....Brasil
scutellaris Lacord. 48–424.....México
signatipennis Lacord. 48–407.....Brasil
Argentina
succincta Erichson 34–271.....Argentina
Chile
taeniata Lacord. 48–416.....Bolivia
tibialis Lacord. 48–413.....Brasil
trinidadensis Lever 30–671.....Trinidad
trisignata Lacord. 48–418.....Brasil
trivirgata Lacord. 48–418.....Bolivia

Babia Lacord. 48–424
amplicollis Jacoby 89–83.....México
capistrata Lacord. 48–431.....Brasil
chiriquensis Jacoby 89–84.....Panamá
cruentata Lacord. 48–435.....Brasil
distinguenda Jacoby 89–82.....México
Guatemala
heteroptera Lacord. 48–430.....Brasil
humeralis Fabr. 01–37.....Baja Calif.
costalis Foersch. 21–271 [1] I. Monserrate
[1] I. San José
México
ipsoides Lacord. 48–427.....Colombia
magnicollis Lacord. 48–426.....México
mexicana Jacoby 89–84.....México
parvula Jacoby 89–83.....Guatemala
Panamá
procera Lacord. 48–436.....Brasil
pudica Lacord. 48–425.....México
quadriguttata Olivier 91–37.....[U. S. A.]
quadriforis Newman 41–78
v. pulla Lacord. 48–429.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
a. tetraspilota LeConte 58–83.....Guatemala
quadripustulata Lacord. 48–434.....Brasil
rufipennis Lacord. 48–433.....Brasil
stabilis Lacord. 48–427.....México
undabunda Lacord. 48–433.....Brasil
unimaculata Lacord. 48–432.....Brasil

Stereoma Lacord. 48–437
amicta Lacord. 48–448.....Brasil
anchoralis Lacord. 48–441.....México
Brasil
angularis Lacord. 48–442.....Brasil
Argentina
bergi Harold 75–98.....Argentina
burmeisteri Harold 75–98.....Chaco
Argentina
clitellata Lacord. 48–444.....Argentina
cognata Lacord. 48–439.....Brasil
concolor Lacord. 48–444.....Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
consimilis Lacord. 48–440.....Brasil
libertina Lacord. 53–82.....Bolivia
lunaris Lacord. 48–449.....Brasil
marginella Lacord. 48–446.....Brasil
robusta Lacord. 48–439.....Brasil
quadriplagiata Lacord. 48–451
tetraspilota Lacord. 48–446.....Brasil
Bolivia

Urodera Lacord. 48–449
chevrolati Lacord. 48–456.....México
circumcincta Lacord. 48–458.....Brasil
circumducta Lacord. 48–459.....Brasil
crucifera Lacord. 53–454.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
?Argentina

[1] Baja California (México).

Urodera—Continued.
dilaticollis Jacoby 89–86.....México
dolens Lacord. 48–465.....Colombia
Venezuela
fallax Harold 75–101.....Argentina
familiaris Lacord. 48–457.....Brasil
godmani Jacoby 79–775.....Guatemala
hamatifera Lacord. 48–453.....Colombia
Argentina
heterogramma Perty 32–103.....Brasil
hoepfneri Lacord. 48–455.....México
inflata Lacord. 48–462.....Panamá
Colombia
interstitialis Jacoby 99–180.....Paraguay
lacordairei Jacoby 97–261.....Brasil
laevicollis Harold 75–99.....Argentina
limbalis Lacord. 48–461.....Colombia
manca Harold 75–97.....Argentina
parens Lacord. 48–460.....Colombia
perizonata Lacord. 48–461.....Brasil
pilula Lacord. 48–464.....Brasil
quadrinotata Lacord. 48–466.....Colombia
quadrisignata Lacord. 48–464.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
quadriverrucata Lacord. 48–451.....Brasil
quadrivulnerata Lacord. 48–466.....Colombia
sobrina Lacord. 48–454.....Colombia
Argentina
toxogramma Lacord. 48–463.....Colombia
vau Lacord. 48–452.....Brasil
Aratea Lacord. 48–467
costata Lacord. 48–468.....Brasil
Saxinis Lacord. 48–478
basilaris Lacord. 48–481.....México
fragilis Lacord. 48–480.....Fr. Guiana
guatemalensis Jacoby 76–810.....Guatemala
hirtipennis Jacoby 89–90.....México
högei Jacoby 89–90.....México
horni Fall 09–165.....Baja Calif.
inaequalis Fall 27–385.....México
irregularis Jacoby 89–89.....México
microstriga Fall 27–384.....México
U.S.A.
punctatissima Jacoby 80–37.....México
quadrina Lacord. 48–482.....México
Guatemala
saginata Lacord. 48–483.....México
sagittaria Lacord. 48–479.....Brasil
sonorensis Jacoby 89–88.....México
vestiaria Fall 27–386.....México

ISCHIOPACHINI

Ischiopachys Lacord. 48–468
azurea Lacord. 48–477.....Brasil
bicolor Olivier 91–36.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cribripennis Lacord. 48–476.....Brasil
cuprea Fabr. 93–62.....Guiana
empyrea Lacord. 48–473.....Bolivia
fulgidipennis Lacord. 48–475.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
laevicollis Lacord. 48–474.....Fr. Guiana
micans Lacord. 48–476.....Argentina
protea Lacord. 48–470.....México
Guatemala
Colombia
U.S.A.
tumidicollis Lacord. 48–474.....Brasil

PACHYBRACHINI

Mastacanthus Suffrian 52–135
arcustriatus Chevr. 64–181.....Cuba
insularis Suffrian 52–136.....Cuba
suturalis Brèthes 29–207.....Chile
Sternoglossus Suffrian 66–378
cruciger Suffrian 66–379.....Brasil
scalaris Suffrian 66–381.....Fr. Guiana
Griburius Haldeman 49–245
Scolochrus Suffrian 52–104
abbreviatus Suffrian 66–92.....Brasil
abstersus Suffrian 66–133.....Brasil
albilabris Suffrian 52–111.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
v. biverrucatus Suffrian 52–115.....México
v. suturalis Suffrian 52–113.....México
v. zonatus Suffrian 52–113.....México
arcuatus Suffrian 66–175.....Brasil
argentatus Erichson 48–577.....Guiana
aureovillosus Jacoby 07–846.....Brasil
auricapillus Suffrian 66–73.....Brasil
batesi Kirsch 76–81.....Perú
bicallosus Suffrian 66–84.....Brasil
bilineolatus Suffrian 66–135.....Argentina
bipes Suffrian 66–123.....Brasil
bolivianus Jacoby 07–844.....Bolivia
boops Suffrian 66–118.....Brasil
boucardi Jacoby 80–63.....Panamá
bruuneo-fasciatus Jacoby 89–130.....Panamá
caesus Suffrian 66–179.....Brasil
callens Suffrian 66–167.....Colombia
causticus Suffrian 66–120.....Brasil
cazicus Suffrian 52–119.....México
Colombia
cernuus Suffrian 66–80.....Brasil
commutatus Suffrian 66–154.....Brasil
congruus Kirsch 76–82.....Perú
conspurcatus Suffrian 66–136.....Argentina
cordovensis Jacoby 89–132.....México
corpulentus Suffrian 66–86.....Brasil
coruscans Suffrian 66–193.....Colombia
crux-niger Suffrian 66–140.....Brasil
cultus Suffrian 66–233.....Paraguay
Argentina
cupripennis Suffrian 66–155.....Brasil
curtus Suffrian 66–78.....Fr. Guiana
diabolicus Suffrian 66–198.....Brasil
dichrous Suffrian 52–108.....México
distigma Suffrian 66–104.....Brasil
dorsalis Suffrian 66–217.....Brasil
duodecim-guttatus Jacoby 89–128.....Panamá
ephippiatus Suffrian 66–148.....Brasil
equestris Olivier 08–804.....Guatemala
U.S.A.
errans Suffrian 52–120.....México

Griburius—Continued.
erythrospilus Suffrian 66–126.....Brasil
expeditus Suffrian 66–108.....Brasil
fastidiosus Suffrian 66–219.....Argentina
femoratus Jacoby 07–847.....Brasil
flavofasciatus Suffrian 66–144.....Venezuela
foetens Suffrian 66–181.....Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Bolivia
fragans Suffrian 66–71.....Fr. Guiana
gamma Jacoby 89–132.....México
geometricus Jacoby 89–134.....Panamá
gibbipennis Suffrian 66–121.....Brasil
griseus Suffrian 66–239.....Colombia
halcyoneus Suffrian 66–75.....Brasil
hirtifrons Jacoby 07–846.....Brasil
humeralis Stål 57–61.....Panamá
fallax Suffrian 66–207 Colombia
Brasil
hyacinthinus Erichson 48–577.....Guiana
illotus Suffrian 66–183.....Brasil
imitans Jacoby 89–131.....Panamá
immaturus Suffrian 66–221.....Brasil
impressus Fabr. 01–45.....South America
incomparabilis Suffrian 66–95.....Brasil
indigestus Suffrian 66–79.....México
lacunosus Suffrian 66–185.....Brasil
larvatus Newman 40–250.....México
decoratus Suffrian 52–124 Guatemala
spadiceus Suffrian 52–131 U. S. A.
leucopygus Suffrian 66–201.....Brasil
leucurus Suffrian 66–196.....Colombia
longimanus Olivier 08–826.....Guiana
luctuosus Suffrian 66–125.....Brasil
lurideolus Suffrian 66–131.....Brasil
luxatus Suffrian 66–109.....Brasil
luxurians Suffrian 66–88.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 89–127.....Panamá
melancholicus Suffrian 66–177.....Brasil
memnonius Suffrian 66–224.....Brasil
metallescens Suffrian 66–138.....Brasil
minutus Jacoby 89–131.....Panamá
modestus Jacoby 89–133.....Panamá
montezuma Suffrian 52–116.....México
speciosus LeConte 67–56 U. S. A.
v. suffriani Jacoby 80–60.....México
multicolor Jacoby 99–177.....Paraguay
nigritarsis Jacoby 07–847.....Brasil
octoguttatus Burm. 77–65.....Brasil
Argentina
octomaculatus Suffrian 66–90.....Brasil
ornatus Jacoby 07–845.....Paraguay
pallidilabris Stål 57–63.....Brasil
pallipes Jacoby 89–125.....Panamá
panamensis Jacoby 89–126.....Panamá
parabolicus Suffrian 66–97.....Brasil
paradoxus Suffrian 66–111.....Brasil
parcus Suffrian 66–106.....Brasil
parmulatus Suffrian 66–142.....Brasil
perlatus Olivier 08–825.....Surinam
persimilis Burm. 77–66.....Argentina
personatus Suffrian 52–133.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
pilicollis Suffrian 66–166.....Brasil
planatus Suffrian 66–243.....Brasil
platynotus Suffrian 66–80.....Brasil
posticatus Suffrian 66–101.....Brasil
praetextatus Suffrian 66–146.....Brasil
purpurascens Suffrian 52–109.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
pygidiellus Suffrian 66–129.....Brasil
quadrillum Suffrian 66–212.....Brasil
quadrimaculatus Jacoby 89–135.....México
quadrinus Suffrian 66–226.....Brasil
quadritaeniatus Suffrian 66–214.....Brasil
quinque-maculatus Jacoby 89–128.....Panamá
recticollis Suffrian 66–236.....Surinam
robustus Jacoby 89–130.....Guatemala
rotundatus Suffrian 66–82.....Brasil
rubicundus Suffrian 66–172.....Brasil
rufipennis Suffrian 66–187.....Brasil
rufomarginatus Suffrian 66–150...South America
rufopallens Suffrian 66–170.....Brasil
scabripennis Suffrian 66–191.....Brasil
scintillans Suffrian 66–228.....Brasil
sciurellus Suffrian 66–105.....Brasil
scolopaceus Suffrian 66–216.....Brasil
scrofa Suffrian 66–164.....Venezuela
scutatus Suffrian 66–200.....Venezuela
scutellaris Fabr. 01–54.....?
segmentarius Suffrian 66–190.....Surinam
semiluteus Suffrian 66–114.....Brasil
septemdecem-guttatus Suffrian 66–99.....Panamá
Venezuela
serricornis Suffrian 66–188.....Colombia
spectabilis Suffrian 66–174.....Colombia
subquadratus Suffrian 66–238.....Colombia
sulcipennis Suffrian 66–241.....Panamá
alutaceus Jacoby 78–144 [4] I. Taboga
Colombia
superbiens Suffrian 66–231.....Brasil
superciliosus Suffrian 66–157.....Brasil
supplex Suffrian 66–222.....Brasil
tetrax Suffrian 66–128.....Brasil
triangularis Suffrian 66–162.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
?Brasil
triguttatus Fabr. 01–55.....Venezuela
tripudians Suffrian 66–195.....Colombia
velutinus Suffrian 66–229.....Brasil
viridicinctus Suffrian 66–76.....Fr. Guiana
yucatanus Jacoby 89–128.....México
Metallactus Suffrian 66–248
affinis Jacoby 07–849.....Brasil
agonista Suffrian 66–351.....Brasil
albifrons Suffrian 66–365.....Brasil
albipes Suffrian 66–365.....Brasil
Argentina
albivittis Suffrian 66–284.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Metallactus—Continued.
albopictus Suffrian 66–331.....Brasil
Argentina
angulicollis Suffrian 66–271.....Brasil
apocalypticus Suffrian 66–292.....Brasil
argentinensis Jacoby 07–850.....Argentina
argula Suffrian 66–306.....Brasil
bifasciatus Jacoby 78–142.....Colombia
bolivianus Jacoby 07–848.....Bolivia
capitatus Jacoby 07–851.....Brasil
circumcinctus Suffrian 66–264.....Brasil
clarki Suffrian 66–290.....Brasil
columbicus Jacoby 78–143.....Colombia
consularis Suffrian 66–308.....Brasil
corruptus Suffrian 66–370.....Brasil
crassicollis Suffrian 66–329.....Brasil
cribrarius Suffrian 66–321.....Brasil
decumanus Suffrian 66–314.....Brasil
dilutus Suffrian 66–279.....Brasil
distans Suffrian 66–320.....Brasil
divisus Jacoby 07–853.....Chaco
dodecastictus Suffrian 66–355.....Brasil
donckieri Jacoby 07–854.....Brasil
eximius Baly 77–230.....Brasil
flavofrontalis Jacoby 07–849.....Brasil
flavopustulatus Stål 57–62.....Brasil
a. pallidorsis Stål 57–62.....Brasil
fricator Suffrian 66–341.....Brasil
fumosus Suffrian 66–300.....Brasil
generosus Suffrian 66–269.....Uruguay
Argentina
gentilis Suffrian 66–337.....Brasil
guttula Fabr. 01–52.....Brasil
hamifer Suffrian 66–333.....Brasil
incultus Suffrian 66–358.....Brasil
insitivus Suffrian 66–258.....Brasil
inustus Suffrian 66–252.....Argentina
kollari Perty 32–104.....Brasil
languidus Suffrian 66–373.....Brasil
latiusculus Suffrian 66–261.....Venezuela
leucothyreus Suffrian 66–312.....Brasil
limbiventris Stål 57–62.....Brasil
lubricus Suffrian 66–260.....Brasil
luniger Suffrian 66–327.....Uruguay
Argentina
minax Suffrian 66–249.....Brasil
modestus Jacoby 78–140.....Colombia
moerens Suffrian 66–350.....Brasil
nigrofasciatus Suffrian 66–363.....Brasil
Argentina
nigroornatus Stål 57–62.....Brasil
nigrovittis Jacoby 07–855.....Chaco
nobilis Suffrian 66–266.....Fr. Guiana
ochripennis Suffrian 66–286.....Chile
palaemon Suffrian 66–256.....Brasil
partitus Jacoby 07–854.....Brasil
patagonicus Suffrian 66–353.....Argentina
peruanus Jacoby 07–852.....Perú
planipennis Suffrian 66–268.....Brasil
pollens Suffrian 66–356.....Argentina
pollinctor Suffrian 66–348.....Brasil
polymorphus Suffrian 66–303.....Venezuela
poricollis Suffrian 66–272.....Brasil
quindecimguttatus Fabr. 75–110.....Brasil
regulus Kirsch 76–83.....Perú
ridibundus Suffrian 66–274.....Brasil
ruficeps Suffrian 66–263.....Brasil
semipurpureus Jacoby 07–851.....Brasil
semirufus Suffrian 66–288.....Brasil
spilotus Suffrian 66–376.....Brasil
succinctus Suffrian 66–254.....Brasil
sugillatus Suffrian 66–316.....Brasil
taeniatellus Suffrian 66–276.....Brasil
tarsalis Suffrian 66–280.....Brasil
tredecimpunctatus Suffrian 66–325.....Brasil
trigrammus Suffrian 66–282.....Brasil
triplagiatus Suffrian 66–335.....Brasil
umbrinus Suffrian 66–318.....Brasil
unicolor Jacoby 07–853.....Brasil
varipennis Suffrian 66–323.....Brasil
verrinus Suffrian 66–375.....Brasil
waterhousei Jacoby 78–141.....Colombia

Pachybrachis Chevr. 37–444
Chloropachys Rey 83–263
Pachybrachys Redt. 45–118
Pachystylus Rey 83–263
adspersa Suffrian 66–390.....Fr. Guiana
aegrotans Suffrian 66–400.....Colombia
alacris Fall 15–366.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
andina Brèthes 29–209.....Chile
annexa Suffrian 66–448.....Brasil
anxia Suffrian 66–412.....Brasil
atomaria Melsh. 47–170.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
aurantipennis Brèthes 29–208.....Chile
bajula Suffrian 52–175.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
balsas Bowditch 09–287.....México
bifasciata Jacoby 80–71.....México
Guatemala
brunneola Suffrian 66–321.....Cuba
brunneo-maculata Jacoby 89–144.....Panamá
callifera Suffrian 66–408.....Colombia
cariosa Erichson 47–164.....Perú
carmelita Suffrian 52–183.....Hispaniola
championi Jacoby 80–72.....Guatemala
clathrata Suffrian 66–456.....Brasil
concinna Philippi 59–676.....Chile
conformis Suffrian 52–205.....Colombia
congener Suffrian 66–410.....Fr. Guiana
conglomerata Suffrian 58–395.....Cuba
contorta Baly 77–231.....Brasil
cribellata Suffrian 52–221.....México
uniformis Jacoby 80–70 Guatemala
curvatula Suffrian 66–441.....Brasil
decipiens Suffrian 66–317.....Cuba
decorata Jacoby 89–154.....México
devota Suffrian 66–321.....Cuba
dissoluta Suffrian 66–425.....Colombia
donneri Crotch 74–78.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
durangoensis Jacoby 89–141.....México
eburifer Suffrian 66–384.....Guatemala
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
U. S. A.

Pachybrachis—Continued.
femorata Olivier 08–810.....México
sparsa Newman 41–79 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
fenestrata Jacoby 80–64.....México
ferrugata Suffrian 66–406.....Chile
fervida Suffrian 66–439.....Brasil
flavescens Jacoby 89–143.....México
flavocallens Suffrian 66–322.....Cuba
flavovaria Boheman 58–159.....Brasil
foetida Suffrian 66–404.....Argentina
forreri Jacoby 89–141.....México
gayi Blanch. 51–541.....Chile
glyphica Suffrian 66–459.....Brasil
gregaria Suffrian 52–215.....México
gundlachi Suffrian 58–398.....Cuba
guttipennis Suffrian 66–433.....Brasil
haematodes Suffrian 52–150.....México
hepatica Melsh. 47–171.....México
punctata Haldeman 49–257 Guatemala
U. S. A.
idiota Suffrian 66–398.....Brasil
immaculata Jacoby 89–148.....México
inclusa Jacoby 89–139.....México
incrassata Suffrian 52–206.....México
Guatemala
indifferens Fall 27–388.....[2] I. San Esteban
México
irregularis Suffrian 52–196.....México
Guatemala
judaica Suffrian 66–431.....Brasil
juquilensis Jacoby 89–145.....México
labyrinthica Suffrian 52–197.....México
Guatemala
latithorax Clav. 13–100.....México
laticollis Jacoby 80–72 Guatemala
U. S. A.
lavandus Suffrian 66–416.....Brasil
lecontei Jacoby 89–348.....Guatemala
brevicollis Jacoby 89–162
(not LeConte, 1880)
livens LeConte 58–84.....México
U. S. A.
longicollis Jacoby 89–152.....México
longula Suffrian 52–207.....México
maculicollis Jacoby 89–142.....México
marmorata Jacoby 89–148.....México
melanosticta Suffrian 52–191.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
mendica Weise 85–153.....Puerto Rico
mexicana Jacoby 89–147.....México
militans Suffrian 66–320.....Cuba
minuta Jacoby 89–138.....México
mixta Blanch. 51–541.....Chile
modesta Fabr. 01–42.....South America
musiva Suffrian 66–391.....Brasil
mystica Suffrian 66–428.....Argentina
nebulosa Suffrian 52–202.....México
nigricollis Suffrian 66–445.....Brasil
nigrofasciata Jacoby 89–153.....México
nigronotata Boheman 58–159.....Uruguay
Argentina
nubila Bowditch 09–312.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. San Marcos
U. S. A.
pagana Olivier 08–811.....Guiana
pallens Blanch. 51–541.....Chile
pallidipennis Suffrian 58–406.....México
U. S. A.
paraguayensis Jacoby 99–178.....Paraguay
paraguensis Clav. 15–103
parallelopipeda Suffrian 66–318.....Cuba
peckii Bowditch 09–287.....Br. Honduras
pectoralis Melsh. 47–171.....Guatemala
sobrina Haldeman 49–262 U. S. A.
peninsularis Fall 15–368.....Baja Calif.
?México
phthisiaca Suffrian 66–419.....Brasil
picta Philippi 59–677.....Chile
pinguis Suffrian 52–225.....México
postica Suffrian 52–222.....México
praetextata Suffrian 52–203.....Puerto Rico
praetexta Clav. 15–104
pubescens Olivier 08–820.....México
morosa Haldeman 49–260 U. S. A.
pumicata Suffrian 52–147.....Cuba
punctatissima Jacoby 80–68.....México
puncticollis Bowditch 09–317.....México
U. S. A.
quadricollis Suffrian 66–466.....Fr. Guiana
regularis Jacoby 80–69.....México
Guatemala
reticulata Fabr. 87–84.....México
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
rubronotata Jacoby 80–65.....México
rubro-ornata Jacoby 80–65.....México
sallaei Jacoby 89–145.....México
scabripennis Jacoby 97–254.....St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
[15] Union
Grenada
scenica Suffrian 52–194.....México
segelhi Philippi 59–675.....Chile
semibrunnea Jacoby 89–137.....México
signaticollis Philippi 59–676.....Chile
signifer Stål 57–62.....Brasil
sonorensis Jacoby 89–151.....México
U. S. A.
sordidula Suffrian 66–423.....Brasil
sparsuta Suffrian 52–145.....Hispaniola
spurcata Suffrian 66–388.....Chile
stomacosa Suffrian 66–435.....Brasil
striatula Suffrian 66–449.....Brasil
stricta Suffrian 66–420.....Brasil
syrites Suffrian 66–396.....Bolivia
tenebrosa Suffrian 66–451.....Brasil
thoracica Jacoby 89–136.....México
tostus Suffrian 52–143.....Cuba
a. costipennis Suffrian 58–393.....Cuba
trivittata Bowditch 10–54.....México

[1] Baja California (México). [2] México. [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Pachybrachis—Continued.
turbida LeConte 80–208.....Baja Calif. U. S. A.
umbraculata Suffrian 52–213.....México
varicolor Suffrian 52–153.....México
occator Suffrian 52–189
wickhami Bowditch 09–238.....Baja Calif. U. S. A.
xanthochroa Fall 27–387.....México
xanthogrammus Suffrian 66–433.....Argentina
xanti Crotch 73–32.....Baja Calif.
xanthi Clav. 15–108 [1] I. San Marcos U. S. A.
sp. (Fall 27–389).....[1] I. Ceralvo
Ambrotodes Suffrian 66–469
chilensis Blanch. 51–538.....Chile
elegans Blanch. 51–538
ignobilis Suffrian 66–474.....Chile
porteri Brèthes 29–210.....Chile
signatipennis Blanch. 51–540.....Chile

MONACHINI

Heptarthrius Suffrian 66–2
longimanus Suffrian 66–4.....Venezuela
Lexiphanes Gistl 48–123
Monachus Chevr. 37–425
(not Kaup, 1829; not Fleming, 1822)
Monachulus Leng 18–208
abdominalis Jacoby 78–148.....Colombia
abruptus Weise 21–6.....Brasil
acaroides Suffrian 63–160.....Colombia Perú
anachoreta Suffrian 63–84.....Brasil
anaglypticus Suffrian 51–214.....México Br. Honduras
analis Weise 21–7.....Brasil
angulicollis Baly 77–215.....Colombia
anthracinus Burm. 77–62.....Argentina
anthreniformis Suffrian 63–113.....Brasil
argutulus Suffrian 63–143.....Colombia
atrofasciatus Jacoby 78–147.....Colombia
babioides Suffrian 63–172.....Brasil
basilaris Suffrian 63–169.....Colombia
bicolor Fabr. 01–40.....Panamá [4] I. Taboga Brasil
bicruciatus Suffrian 52–229.....México Guatemala
bimaculatus Jacoby 80–39.....Guatemala Nicaragua Panamá
binarius Suffrian 63–155.....Brasil
biplagiatus Boheman 58–156.....Uruguay Argentina
bipustulatus Fabr. 01–40.....Brasil
brunneus Fabr. 01–38.....Brasil
coenobita Suffrian 63–126.....Paraguay Argentina
consimilis Suffrian 63–132.....Colombia Argentina
contractus Boheman 58–157.....Brasil
contrusus Suffrian 63–137.....Brasil
convexicollis Suffrian 66–14.....Brasil
cribricollis Suffrian 63–108.....Brasil
curtulus Suffrian 66–9.....Venezuela
decolorans Suffrian 63–138.....Fr. Guiana
deplanatus Suffrian 63–163.....Brasil
diaereticus Suffrian 63–142.....Brasil
divisus Jacoby 07–833.....Brasil
ebeninus Burm. 77–63.....Argentina
elegans Jacoby 89–97.....Panamá
fasciolatus Suffrian 63–110.....Venezuela
flavicaudis Suffrian 66–5.....Venezuela
flavifrons Burm. 77–64.....Argentina
flavipennis Jacoby 89–98.....Panamá
flavitarsis Jacoby 78–148.....Colombia
furcifer Suffrian 63–98.....Brasil
gemellus Suffrian 63–101.....Brasil
giganteus Suffrian 63–119.....Brasil
globator Suffrian 66–7.....Colombia
granarius Suffrian 63–153.....Paraguay Argentina
guatemalensis Jacoby 80–38.....México Guatemala Panamá
guerini Perbosc 39–264.....Baja Calif.
seminulum Suffrian 58–344 México Guatemala U. S. A.
haematopygus Suffrian 63–106.....Brasil
hemichlorus Suffrian 63–158.....Venezuela
jacobyi Clav. 13–111.....Perú
picipes Jacoby 07–831
juvencus Olivier 08–pl.6.....Fr. Guiana
juvenilis Suffrian 63–124.....Venezuela
lacertosus Suffrian 51–218.....México
longicornis Jacoby 89–96.....Panamá
lucidulus Suffrian 63–153.....Brasil
melanippus Suffrian 63–157.....Brasil
melanospilus Suffrian 63–95.....Venezuela
meridaensis Jacoby 07–832.....Venezuela
meridensis Clav. 15–111
metallescens Suffrian 63–148.....Venezuela
mexicanus Jacoby 07–830.....México
microscopicus Suffrian 66–11.....Venezuela
modestus Boheman 58–157.....Uruguay Argentina
nigripennis Jacoby 78–146.....Colombia
nigritarsis Jacoby 07–831.....Perú
nigritulus Boheman 58–158.....Br. Honduras Guatemala Panamá Brasil Argentina
oblongulus Suffrian 66–13.....Brasil
obscurellus Suffrian 63–92.....Brasil
obscuricollis Baly 77–215.....Brasil
obtrectatus Kirsch 75–301.....Perú
orbicularis Suffrian 63–94.....Venezuela
ornatipennis Jacoby 53–112.....Argentina
pallipes Stål 57–61.....Brasil
panamensis Jacoby 89–93.....Panamá
peccator Suffrian 63–146.....Br. Honduras Guatemala Panamá Venezuela
peltasta Suffrian 63–97.....Brasil
peruanus Jacoby 07–831.....Perú

[1] Baja California (México).

[4] Panamá.

Lexiphanes—Continued.
phalacroides Suffrian 63–83.....Brasil
picipes Boheman 58–158.....Brasil
plagiellus Suffrian 63–115.....Brasil
psammites Suffrian 63–150.....Brasil
puncticollis Jacoby 89–94.....Panamá
punctum Suffrian 63–144.....Brasil
pusillimus Suffrian 66–11.....Venezuela
pustulipennis Stål 57–61.....Brasil
pygidialis Suffrian 63–136.....Brasil
Perú
quadriplagiatus Jacoby 89–98.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
quietus Suffrian 63–147.....Brasil
rebellis Suffrian 63–109.....Brasil
rejectus Suffrian 63–143.....Brasil
rotundatus Suffrian 63–91.....Venezuela
Perú
rubidulus Suffrian 63–117.....Colombia
rubropustulatus Stål 57–61.....Brasil
sancius Burm. 77–63.....Uruguay
Argentina
scaphidioides Suffrian 51–215.....México
Guatemala
scrobiculatus Suffrian 63–90.....Br. Honduras
Surinam
sculptilis Jacoby 80–41.....México
semicyaneus Suffrian 63–102.....Brasil
semipunctatus Jacoby 80–41.....México
Guatemala
semiviridis Jacoby 89–95.....Guatemala
seriepunctatus Suffrian 63–128.....Surinam
simplex Jacoby 89–95.....Nicaragua
Panamá
sordidulus Suffrian 63–151.....[4] I. Taboga
Brasil
splendidulus Suffrian 66–12.....Venezuela
stricticollis Suffrian 62–161.....Fr. Guiana
suffriani Kirsch 75–300.....Perú
sulphuripes Suffrian 63–82.....Brasil
teapensis Jacoby 89–96.....México
tenebricosus Suffrian 63–167.....Brasil
terminatus Jacoby 07–832.....Perú
tumidulus Suffrian 63–121.....Brasil
ulcerosus Suffrian 63–171.....Brasil
umbrosus Suffrian 63–88.....Surinam
Perú
unctus Suffrian 63–166.....Brasil
variabilis Blanch. 51–542.....Chile
rubrosignatus Stål 57–61

Stegnocephala Baly 77–32
basalis Jacoby 07–834.....Brasil
costata Jacoby 89–123.....Panamá
discoidalis Baly 77–222.....Brasil
Argentina
hemixanthus Suffrian 63–203.....Brasil
longicornis Jacoby 89–123.....Panamá
nigritarsis Jacoby 07–833.....Brasil
perplexa Suffrian 63–194.....Panamá
Surinam
Brasil

[4] Panamá.

CRYPTOCEPHALINI

Cryptocephalus Geoffroy 62–231
Canthostethus Haldeman 49–246
Dicenopsis Saunders 42–45
Disopus Stephens 39–304
Euphyma Baly 77–224
Homalopus Dejean 35–422
Idiocephala Saunders 45–145
Mecostethus Stål 67–61
Mylassa Stål 67–60
Physicerus Dejean 35–420
Proctophysus Redt. 45–118
Strigophorus Dejean 35–422
abbreviatellus Suffrian 63–268.....Venezuela
abhorrens Suffrian 66–18.....Fr. Guiana
abruptus Suffrian 51–245.....México
absconditus Suffrian 63–205.....Brasil
acuminatus Jacoby 07–838.....Argentina
admirabilis Jacoby 89–121.....Panamá
aduncus Suffrian 63–229.....Brasil
aenescens Suffrian 63–283.....Venezuela
affinis Jacoby 89–104.....México
Guatemala
agricola Kirsch 75–304.....Perú
alliaceus Kirsch 75–302.....Perú
alternans Suffrian 51–290.....México
amazonus Baly 77–221.....Brasil
ambitiosus Suffrian 63–326.....Brasil
Perú
amethystinus Suffrian 58–357.....Jamaica
amulensis Jacoby 89–114.....México
anceps Suffrian 52–6.....Venezuela
apicipes Jacoby 07–839.....Brasil
apocryphus Suffrian 63–220.....Brasil
argentinus Jacoby 07–844.....Argentina
atomaroides Suffrian 63–263.....Venezuela
atrofasciatus Jacoby 80–48.....México
U. S. A.
atropictus Clav. 13–131.....Guatemala
nigrofasciatus Jacoby 89–120
austerus Suffrian 52–27.....México
azureipennis Suffrian 52–83.....Cuba
bahiensis Jacoby 07–836.....Brasil
balteatus Suffrian 51–264.....Hispaniola
balyi Jacoby 78–136.....Colombia
bambalio Suffrian 66–26.....Colombia
basalis Suffrian 52–54.....México
cruentatus Suffrian 52–56 Guatemala
mucoreus LeConte 60–23 U. S. A.
bicallosus Kirsch 70–375.....Colombia
bicinctus Suffrian 51–275.....Cuba
bicostatus Suffrian 66–63.....Colombia
bigatus Suffrian 66–32.....Colombia
bisignatus Germar 24–559.....Brasil
bisseptemguttatus Suffrian 63–234.....Colombia
bisulcatus Suffrian 63–306.....Brasil
bivitticollis Jacoby 07–838.....Argentina
bombarda Suffrian 63–188.....Brasil
brunneus Suffrian 63–232.....Surinam
bullatus Suffrian 66–28.....Colombia
cachecta Suffrian 66–24.....Venezuela
californicus Clav. 13–137.....Baja Calif.
crenatostriatus Schaeffer 05–137
(not Weise, 1891)

Cryptocephalus—Continued.
carbonarius Burm. 77–64.....Argentina
carneolus Perty 32–104.....Brasil
censorius Suffrian 58–383.....Cuba
chalcites Suffrian 63–201.....Brasil
championi Jacoby 80–51.....Guatemala
chloropterus Suffrian 63–199.....Brasil
chloroticus Olivier 08–787.....Cuba
Hispaniola
chromaticus Suffrian 63–330.....Brasil
cinctellus Suffrian 63–256.....Venezuela
cinctus Fabr. 87–82.....South America
circumflexus Suffrian 52–4.....México
circumfusus Suffrian 66–33.....Colombia
clathratus Suffrian 63–334.....Brasil
climactericus Suffrian 63–278.....Brasil
coelestinus Jacoby 89–114.....Panamá
coeruleolus Suffrian 63–277.....Venezuela
collaris Jacoby 78–135.....Colombia
a. morio Jacoby 78–136.....Colombia
commutatus Suffrian 66–297.....Cuba
complanatus Suffrian 52–93.....Cuba
complicatus Jacoby 89–109.....Panamá
compressicollis Suffrian 66–20.....Brasil
consentaneus Suffrian 63–243.....Colombia
consputus Suffrian 63–271.....Brasil
constricticollis Jacoby 89–122.....Panamá
costulatus Suffrian 63–186.....Brasil
crabroniformis Suffrian 52–94.....Hispaniola
crassicollis Blanch. 51–339.....Argentina
fasciatipennis Stål 57–60 Chile
crenulatus Suffrian 58–345.....Cuba
cruentatus Suffrian 52–56.....México
cubanensis Jacoby 07–842.....Cuba
cuprascens Suffrian 63–196.....Brasil
curtus Suffrian 51–268.....Cuba
cyanopterus Stål 57–61.....Brasil
cylindricus Suffrian 58–385.....?Cuba
decemplagiatus Jacoby 89–111.....Panamá
decorus Suffrian 66–52.....Colombia
dictyopterus Suffrian 63–342.....Brasil
difficilis Jacoby 89–101.....México
dissectus Suffrian 51–262.....Hispaniola
dissolutus Jacoby 89–101.....México
Guatemala
distensus Chevr. 64–181.....Cuba
quinquepunctatus Suffrian 52–91
dives Suffrian 52–82.....Cuba
dolorosus Jacoby 89–118.....México
ellipticus Suffrian 63–303.....Brasil
emarginatus Jacoby 07–836.....Brasil
erubescens Suffrian 58–359.....Jamaica
esuriens Suffrian 63–312.....Brasil
exaratus Suffrian 51–271.....Hispaniola
externus Pic 27–38.....Brasil
figulinus Suffrian 63–315.....Brasil
flavofasciatus Jacoby 89–118.....México
flavomaculatus Jacoby 89–119.....México
flavonotatus Suffrian 52–1.....México
flavoplagiatus Suffrian 63–290.....Brasil
flohri Jacoby 07–839.....México
formosellus Suffrian 63–261.....Venezuela
forreri Jacoby 89–106.....México
foveicollis Jacoby 07–835.....Brasil
fuliginosus Suffrian 51–257.....Hispaniola
fulvescens Suffrian 36–258.....Venezuela
fumigatus Suffrian 63–266.....Brasil
fusculus Suffrian 63–264.....Argentina
gemellatus Suffrian 51–292.....México
geniculatus Stål 57–61.....Brasil
glabratus Fabr. 75–110.....Brasil
globulosus Suffrian 63–282.....Colombia
godmani Jacoby 89–103.....México
grammicus Suffrian 51–255.....Guadeloupe
graphipterus Jacoby 89–115.....México
gratus Baly 77–220.....Brasil
grossulus Suffrian 51–248.....Cuba
guadeloupensis Fleut. 89–476.....Guadeloupe
guatemalensis Jacoby 80–49.....México
Guatemala
guudlachi Jacoby 07–841.....Cuba
guyanensis Jacoby 07–841.....Br. Guiana
haematopterus Suffrian 66–49.....Venezuela
haitiensis Jacoby 07–843.....Hispaniola
hebetatus Suffrian 63–213.....Brasil
hemixanthus Suffrian 63–203.....Brasil
hilaris Suffrian 51–283.....Hispaniola
hippocraticus Suffrian 63–218.....Brasil
hirtus Suffrian 51–286.....México
hispaeformis Suffrian 63–332.....Brasil
histrionicus Baly 77–221.....Brasil
humilis Suffrian 66–55.....Brasil
hypocritus Suffrian 51–277.....Cuba
ictericus Suffrian 52–25.....México
impressus Suffrian 63–275.....Brasil
incommodus Suffrian 63–301.....Brasil
Argentina
inconspicuus Jacoby 80–56.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
incredulus Suffrian 63–251.....Bolivia
indecoratus Stål 57–61.....Fr. Guiana
inornatus Jacoby 80–58.....Guatemala
insolidus Suffrian 52–29.....México
Guatemala
irazuensis Jacoby 80–52.....Costa Rica
irroratus Suffrian 52–32.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
juquilensis Jacoby 89–116.....México
krugi Weise 85–148.....Puerto Rico
laesus Suffrian 63–222.....Brasil
laetificus Suffrian 66–45.....Colombia
laevipennis Jacoby 80–55.....México
Guatemala
laqueatus Suffrian 63–297.....Brasil
lar Fabr. 87–80.....Brasil
laterifasciatus Jacoby 89–117.....Guatemala
Panamá
laticornis Suffrian 63–309.....Surinam
leucospilus Suffrian 63–224.....Brasil
limitatus Suffrian 66–22.....Venezuela
liquidus Suffrian 66–39.....Venezuela
lividipennis Suffrian 66–47.....Colombia
loratus Suffrian 52–15.....México

[4] Panamá.

Cryptocephalus—Continued.
lutarius Suffrian 63–321.....Brasil
luteicollis Stål 57–61.....Brasil
maculipennis Suffrian 52–30.....México
mancus Suffrian 63–314.....Brasil
marginicollis Suffrian 51–258.....Cuba
melampus Suffrian 63–308.....Brasil
melanogastrius Suffrian 66–42.....Colombia
militaris Suffrian 52–53.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
a. purpureomaculatus Suffrian 52–51...
miniatus Suffrian 63–293.....Brasil
misellus Suffrian 57–228.....Argentina
miserabilis Suffrian 63–260.....Venezuela
monachodes Suffrian 63–193.....Brasil
moribundus Suffrian 63–216.....Brasil
multiguttatus Suffrian 51–250.....Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
multipunctatus Jacoby 89–119.....México
nanulus Weise 21–8.....Brasil
nigriventris Suffrian 63–304.....Brasil
nigrocinctus Suffrian 51–282.....Puerto Rico
nigromaculatus Jacoby 78–134.....Colombia
nigrovittatus Jacoby 80–44.....Guatemala
notatipennis Baly 77–219.....Brasil
obfuscatus Suffrian 66–41.....Venezuela
obliquus Fabr. 01–47.....South America
obscuripennis Jacoby 80–54.....Guatemala
ochropus Stål 57–61.....Brasil
ochrosomus Suffrian 66–62.....Brasil
octodecimguttatus Suffrian 51–253.....Hispaniola
octodecimpunctatus Suffrian 52–23.....México
olivaceus Jacoby 07–835.....Brasil
ovatus Fleut. 89–475.....Guadeloupe
paleaceus Suffrian 66–57.....South America
parvicollis Suffrian 66–50.....Colombia
pasticus Suffrian 63–214.....Fr. Guiana
patheticus Suffrian 53–10.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
patruelis Harold 73–175.....Brasil
consobrinus Suffrian 63–292
patulus Suffrian 66–35.....Venezuela
pavidus Suffrian 66–305.....Cuba
pectinicornis Suffrian 66–16.....Chile
pentagrammus Suffrian 63–299.....Brasil
perplexus Suffrian 63–194.....Surinam
perspicax Weise 85–151.....Puerto Rico
peruanus Jacoby 07–834.....Perú
philothermus Suffrian 63–317.....Brasil
piceolus Suffrian 66–38.....Venezuela
picturatus Boheman 58–156.....[16] I. Puna
topiarius Suffrian 63–246
pictus Suffrian 58–355.....Cuba
plagiatus Suffrian 52–8.....México
Guatemala
plicatus Suffrian 63–273.....Brasil
poeyi Suffrian 66–302.....Cuba
polygrammus Suffrian 52–85.....Puerto Rico
porosus Suffrian 53–11.....México
praeposterus Suffrian 63–249.....Brasil
praeustus Suffrian 63–184.....South America
problematicus Jacoby 89–121.....México
profugus Suffrian 63–231.....Brasil
pustulipennis Jacoby 78–139.....Colombia
quadriguttatus Laporte 40–513.....Colombia
quadrivittatus Jacoby 80–44.....México
Guatemala
quadrivulnerus Suffrian 63–253.....Uruguay
quaestuosus Kirsch 75–303.....Perú
quaternarius Suffrian 52–230.....México
Guatemala
quatuordecimsignatus Suffrian 51–260..Hispaniola
quelchi Waterh. 95–497.....Venezuela
rhombeus Suffrian 52–44.....México
Guatemala
rimosus Suffrian 52–22.....México
Guatemala
rubetra Suffrian 58–381.....Cuba
rubricus Suffrian 51–316.....Hispaniola
rubrofasciatus Suffrian 51–273.....Cuba
rubronotatus Blanch. 51–540.....Chile
ruficeps Suffrian 63–325.....Brasil
rufitarsis Suffrian 51–278.....Cuba
rufocinctus Suffrian 66–58.....Brasil
rusticus Suffrian 51–270.....Cuba
saginatus Suffrian 52–19.....México
sahlbergi Stål 57–61.....Brasil
salvini Jacoby 80–54.....Guatemala
saucius Suffrian 52–84.....Cuba
a. ephippium Suffrian 58–380.....Cuba
sculptilis Jacoby 89–115.....México
semicircularis Suffrian 63–208.....Surinam
semifasciatus Jacoby 07–842.....México
semimarginatus Jacoby 80–43.....México
semiopacus Jacoby 07–840.....México
separatus Jacoby 89–102.....México
septempunctatus Jacoby 89–116.....Panamá
sericatus Suffrian 58–351.....Cuba
siccus Suffrian 63–310.....Brasil
signatellus Suffrian 66–307.....Cuba
silaceus Suffrian 63–239.....Colombia
simplicipennis Suffrian 66–29.....Brasil
smithi Jacoby 89–113.....México
sordidus Suffrian 52–58.....México
spectatus Weise 13–219.....Guadeloupe
exilis Suffrian 52–69
sphacelatus Suffrian 66–60.....Brasil
splendidus Suffrian 51–284.....Jamaica
steinheili Jacoby 78–137.....Colombia
stercorator Suffrian 52–20.....West Indies
stigmatipennis Jacoby 80–50.....Guatemala
stolidus Weise 85–149.....Puerto Rico
strangulatus Suffrian 66–65.....Brasil
strigicollis Suffrian 51–266.....Hispaniola
striola Suffrian 63–286.....Brasil
subaenescens Jacoby 07–843.....Argentina
subaeneus Jacoby 80–57.....Guatemala
subcurvatus Jacoby 89–107.....México
subelatus Tappes 85–xli.....Cuba
elatus Suffrian 66–298
subtilis Harold 72–254.....México
ocellatus Suffrian 52–43 Guatemala
succulentus Suffrian 63–319.....Brasil
taeniatus Suffrian 52–13.....México

[16] Ecuador.

Cryptocephalus Continued.
tesseratus Chevr. 34–85.....México
quatuordecimpustulatus Suffrian 52–41
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
testudineus Jacoby 89–105.....México
Guatemala
thalassinus Suffrian 52–80.....Cuba
tibiellus Suffrian 58–354.....Cuba
tortuosus Suffrian 52–89.....Cuba
bardus Chevr. 64–181 Puerto Rico
tricostatus Jacoby 89–116.....Panamá
St. Vincent
Grenada
tristiculus Weise 85–147.....Puerto Rico
trizonatus Suffrian 58–372.....México
tricinctus Suffrian 52–34 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
tucumanensis Jacoby 07–837.....Argentina
turbatus Suffrian 63–236.....Chile
turgidus Suffrian 63–226.....South America
undecimplagiatus Jacoby 89–120.....Guatemala
uniformis Suffrian 66–37.....Venezuela
urbanus Suffrian 66–44.....Colombia
varipes Suffrian 63–318.....Brasil
velatus Suffrian 63–323.....Brasil
ventricosus Suffrian 63–295.....Brasil
vinctus Suffrian 66–300.....Cuba
vinulus Suffrian 52–87.....Cuba
virgineus Suffrian 66–67.....Venezuela
viridiaeneus Boheman 58–158.....Brasil
viridipennis Suffrian 51–280.....Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
vitraci Fleut. 89–475.....Guadeloupe
xanthocephalus Suffrian 63–212.....Fr. Guiana
xanthopygus Suffrian 63–197.....Brasil
xanthospilus Suffrian 52–38.....México
xerampelinus Suffrian 52–45.....Cuba
zapotensis Jacoby 80–56.....México
Guatemala

Diachus LeConte 80–196
Fabricianus Weise 95–58
auratus Fabr. 01–57.....Baja Calif.
aeneus Olivier 08–916 [1] I. San Marcos
chalconotus Mannerh. 43–312 México
viridis Melsh. 47–174 Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
U. S. A.
nothus Weise 85–152.....Puerto Rico
pauxillus Suffrian 66–54.....Brasil
pusio Suffrian 58–378.....Cuba
squalens Suffrian 52–73.....Bahamas Is.
Cuba
U. S. A.

Bassareus Haldeman 49–249
brunnipes Olivier 91–618.....Baja Calif.
clathratus Melsh. 47–173 U. S. A.
congestus Fabr. 98–107
Triachus LeConte 80–197
cerinus LeConte 80–197.....Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
peninsularis Schaeffer 06–234.....Baja Calif.

CHLAMISINAE

(Chlamydinae)

Pseudochlamys Lacord. 48–644
megalostomoides Lacord. 48–644.....?Costa Rica
Colombia
Brasil
rufescens Bowditch 13–3.....Brasil
seminigra Jacoby 04–198.....Brasil
Diplacaspis Jacobson 24–239
Diaspis Lacord. 58–645
(not Costa, 1828)
Diaspsis Jacoby 89–155
apicicollis Bowditch 13–4.....Br. Honduras
batesi Baly 77–342.....Brasil
paradoxa Lacord. 48–646.....México
Carcinobaena Lacord. 48–647
pilula Klug 24–158.....Fr. Guiana
Chlamisus Rafinesque 15–116
Arthrochlamys Ihering 05–642
Boloschesis Jacobson 24–239
Chlamys Knoch 01–122
(not Bolten, 1798)
admirabilis Jacoby 89–169.....México
adspersa Kollar 24–15.....Brasil
aesopus Lacord. 48–727.....Fr. Guiana
affinis Kollar 24–32.....Brasil
amazonica Jacoby 01–160.....Brasil
amoena Lacord. 48–655.....México
angulicollis Jacoby 89–171.....Guatemala
anthracina Klug 24–106.....Brasil
antilope Lacord. 45–719.....Brasil
anxia Lacord. 45–765.....Brasil
apricaria Lacord. 45–841.....Chile
arcula Germar 24–552.....Brasil
schreibersi Kollar 24–9
aspera Lacord. 48–730.....Brasil
aureopilosa Bowditch 13–13.....México
halyi Jacoby 04–293.....México
bartletti Jacoby 76–810.....Perú
bicornis Lacord. 48–790.....Colombia
biplagiata Jacoby 89–169.....Panamá
bipunctata Jacoby 80–86.....México
boliviana Jacoby 01–159.....Bolivia
brasiliensis Jacoby 01–157.....Brasil
brunnea Jacoby 89–164.....Panamá
bugabensis Jacoby 89–167.....Panamá
buqueti Lacord. 48–754.....Brasil
caliginosa Lacord. 48–819.....Brasil
camelus Lacord. 48–723.....Brasil
capricornis Germar 24–552.....Brasil
dejeani Kollar 24–14
carbonaria Lacord. 48–798.....México
carinipennis Bowditch 13–6.....Bolivia

[1] Baja California (México).

[4] Panamá.

Chlamisus—Continued.
centromaculata Jacoby 04–201.....Brasil
chevrolati Fauvel 60–319.....Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
chrysocephala Klug 24–105.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cinerea Lacord. 49–659.....México
Br. Honduras
Colombia
Perú
cistella Germar 24–551.....Brasil
mikani Kollar 24–25
v. difficilis Klug 24–126.....Brasil
clarki Jacoby 81–85.....México
clypeata Jacoby 01–159.....Brasil
coelocephala Lacord. 48–693.....México
collaris Jacoby 89–159.....México
concatenata Lacord. 48–768.....Brasil
condita Klug 24–148.....Brasil
conifera Lacord. 48–733.....Brasil
conjugata Lacord. 48–797.....Brasil
constrictipennis Jacoby 04–202.....Perú
corallina Klug 24–140.....Brasil
cordovensis Jacoby 01–158.....Argentina
coriaria Lacord. 48–833.....Brasil
corinthia Lacord. 48–705.....Colombia
coronata Klug 24–81.....Brasil
corrugata Lacord. 48–824.....Brasil
crassa Lacord. 48–748.....México
cruciata Klug 24–107.....Brasil
cucullata Lacord. 48–711.....Brasil
cupricollis Klug 24–131.....Brasil
cyanea Kollar 24–46.....Brasil
cyanella Klug 24–108
cyanophthalma Lacord. 48–657.....Fr. Guiana
decipiens Lacord. 48–708.....México
dentipes Jacoby 01–154.....Brasil
deyrollei Jacoby 01–155.....Brasil
difformis Olivier 08–875.....Brasil
discipennis Jacoby 01–156.....Brasil
donckieri Jacoby 04–198.....Brasil
dorsalis Lacord. 48–739.....Brasil
draco Lacord. 48–742.....Brasil
dromedarius Kollar 24–16.....Brasil
frenata Klug 24–135
echinata Klug 24–138.....Brasil
elongata Kollar 24–28.....Brasil
episcopalis Lacord. 48–666.....México
exarata Kollar 24–34.....Brasil
exasperata Lacord. 48–743.....Brasil
exarata Klug 24–141
excavata Jacoby 76–812.....Brasil
exigua Lacord. 48–842.....Brasil
facialis Lacord. 76–806.....México
ferrugata Lacord. 48–762.....México
Brasil
flaveola Lacord. 48–738.....Brasil
flavicollis Lacord. 48–823.....Cuba
flavifrons Klug 24–130.....Brasil
flavipes Lacord. 48–838.....Brasil
floribunda Lacord. 48–722.....Brasil
foveolata Knoch 01–130.....México
affinis Klug 24–115 U. S. A.
assimilis Klug 24–239
polycocca Lacord. 48–704
frontalis Jacoby 81–79.....Guatemala
fuliginosa Lacord. 48–817.....Brasil
fulvescens Solier 51–536.....Chile
fulvicollis Jacoby 81–83.....México
fulvimana Jacoby 04–200.....Costa Rica
fulvomaculata Jacoby 89–158.....México
Guatemala
funebris Lacord. 48–682.....Colombia
gaumeri Jacoby 89–171.....México
germari Kollar 24–33.....Brasil
scoriosa Klug 24–120
gerstaeckeri Jacoby 81–77.....Costa Rica
gibbicollis Lacord. 48–713.....Brasil
gibbosa Fabr. 77–212.....México
plicata Fabr. 98–111 U. S. A.
tuberosa Knoch 01–128
globicollis Lacord. 48–795.....Brasil
globosa Kollar 24–22.....Brasil
purpurascens Klug 24–128
guatho Lacord. 48–766.....México
godmani Jacoby 89–155.....Panamá
gorgone Lacord. 48–718.....Brasil
gounellei Bowditch 13–11.....Brasil
goyazensis Bowditch 13–8.....Brasil
granulicollis Lacord. 48–768.....México
gratiosa Lacord. 48–762.....Brasil
maculata Klug 24–147
gysselini Kollar 24–43.....México
granulata Klug 24–146 Guatemala
Brasil
haematidea Lacord. 48–814.....Brasil
haemorrhoidalis Kollar 24–37.....Brasil
haitiensis Bowditch 13–3.....Haiti
insularis Jacoby 01–157
hircina Lacord. 48–791.....Brasil
hirta Kollar 24–7.....Brasil
hispidula Klug 24–96.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
högei Jacoby 89–159.....México
humeralis Bowditch 13–15.....Ecuador
hybrida Kollar 24–24.....México
inaequalis Klug 24–129 Brasil
hydropica Lacord. 48–653.....Brasil
hypocrita Lacord. 48–772.....México
Br. Honduras
Colombia
impressa Fabr. 01–33.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
incerta Lacord. 48–680.....Brasil
inconspicua Jacoby 89–160.....Panamá
infuscata Lacord. 48–816.....Brasil
insidiosa Lacord. 48–778.....México
Guatemala
insignis Jacoby 89–165.....Panamá
instabilis Jacoby 48–161.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
insularis Jacoby 81–78.....México
Panamá
jacobyi, new name.....Bahamas Is.
insularis Schaeffer 26–186
jatahyensis Bowditch 13–17.....Brasil

Chlamisus—Continued.
kammerlacheri Kollar 24–20 ..... Brasil
kermes Lacord. 48–753 ..... Fr. Guiana
knochi Kollar 24–26 ..... Brasil
fuscipes Klug 24–132 Bolivia
a. ruficollis Blanch. 43–214 .....
kollari Lacord. 48–216 ..... Brasil
kraatzi Jacoby 81–80 ..... México
labyrinthica Lacord. 48–828 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lacordairei Jacoby 01–153 ..... Brasil
lacunosa Weise 21–13 ..... Brasil
laevifrons Lacord. 48–800 ..... Brasil
lamprosomoides Lacord. 48–651 ..... Guiana
langsdorfi Kollar 24–10 ..... Brasil
rugosa Klug 24–104
latreillei Kollar 24–13 ..... Brasil
lebasi Lacord. 48–715 ..... Colombia
leonina Lacord. 48–724 ..... Fr. Guiana
lima Lacord. 48–829 ..... Colombia
lineola Lacord. 48–838 ..... Brasil
litigiosa Lacord. 48–805 ..... Brasil
lurida Lacord. 48–827 ..... Brasil
lutaria Lacord. 48–821 ..... Brasil
luteola Germar 24–554 ..... México
signata Kollar 24–44 Brasil
lutescens Bowditch 13–12 ..... Brasil
maculata Kollar 24–41 ..... Brasil
favosa Klug 24–121
maculicollis Jacoby 81–87 ..... Guatemala
maculifrons Jacoby 89–157 ..... México
Guatemala
maculipes Chevr. 35–120 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
mastodera Lacord. 48–785 ..... Fr. Guiana
melancholica Lacord. 48–682 ..... Colombia
melanospila Suffrian 66–290 ..... Cuba
memnonia Lacord. 48–708 ..... México
mimnonius Fall 27–386 Guatemala
U. S. A.
mexicana Lacord. 48–745 ..... México
militaris Jacoby 89–156 ..... Guatemala
minax Lacord. 48–792 ..... Brasil
minuta Philippi 64–387 ..... Chile
mixta Lacord. 48–818 ..... México
Nicaragua
modesta Lacord. 48–802 ..... México
moestifica Lacord. 48–706 ..... México
U. S. A.
morosa Lacord. 48–681 ..... Brasil
multifasciata Jacoby 89–170 ..... Panamá
multiplicata Lacord. 48–691 ..... Bolivia
myrmidon Lacord. 48–842 ..... Venezuela
nattereri Kollar 24–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. rufa Klug 24–134 .....
nigritella Suffrian 66–292 ..... Cuba
nitidiceps Jacoby 89–166 ..... Guatemala
nodicollis Lacord. 48–696 ..... Fr. Guiana
nodosa Klug 24–100 ..... Brasil
obscura Klug 24–103 ..... Brasil
obsoleta Lacord. 48–820 ..... Brasil
occipitalis Lacord. 48–810 ..... Brasil
ocellata Weise 21–12 ..... Brasil
olfersi Kollar 24–23 ..... Brasil
tenebrosa Klug 24–123
olivacea Kollar 24–45 ..... Brasil
bicolor Klug 24–156
onerata Lacord. 48–811 ..... Colombia
ornaticollis Lacord. 48–803 ..... Brasil
orphanula Lacord. 48–806 ..... Brasil
pallida Jacoby 76–802 ..... Brasil
pardalis Lacord. 48–782 ..... México
pavonina Lacord. 48–656 ..... México
Guatemala
pectoralis Jacoby 89–168 ..... México
pedata Lacord. 48–692 ..... Colombia
pellucida Klug 24–143 ..... Brasil
perplexa Lacord. 48–812 ..... Brasil
personata Lacord. 48–658 ..... Brasil
peruana Jacoby 01–162 ..... Perú
picta Philippi 64–386 ..... Chile
pilatei Jacoby 81–81 ..... México
pilosicollis Bowditch 13–14 ..... Costa Rica
pipa Lacord. 48–662 ..... Fr. Guiana
placida Baly 77–344 ..... Brasil
plagiata Bowditch 13–10 ..... Bolivia
pohli Kollar 24–42 ..... Brasil
porcina Lacord. 48–813 ..... Brasil
prodigiosa Jacoby 89–165 ..... Guatemala
prosternalis Schaeffer 06–227 ..... México
U. S. A.
puncticollis Germar 23–553 ..... Brasil
mühlfeldi Kollar 24–19
punctigera Lacord. 48–775 ..... Colombia
punctipennis Jacoby 89–163 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
quadricarinata Jacoby 89–170 ..... Panamá
reticulata Klug 24–144 ..... Brasil
rimosa Lacord. 48–764 ..... Fr. Guiana
ringens Lacord. 48–773 ..... Colombia
rivularis Lacord. 48–777 ..... Fr. Guiana
romani Weise 21–11 ..... Brasil
rotunda Bowditch 13–7 ..... Bolivia
rubicunda Kollar 24–39 ..... Brasil
rudis Lacord. 48–774 ..... Colombia
rufipes Lacord. 48–786 ..... Brasil
rufiventer Lacord. 48–695 ..... Brasil
rugicollis Bowditch 13–5 ..... Brasil
rutila Klug 24–133 ..... Brasil
sallaei Jacoby 81–77 ..... México
scabiosa Lacord. 48–776 ..... México
scabrosa Jacoby 89–162 ..... México
schotti Kollar 24–21 ..... Brasil
aurita Klug 24–136
schuchti Kollar 24–30 ..... Brasil
scortillum Lacord. 48–774 ..... Brasil
scrobicollis Lacord. 48–717 ..... Panamá
Colombia
serofa Lacord. 48–834 ..... Brasil
sellata Klug 24–142 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
selowi Kollar 24–40 ..... Brasil
semen Lacord. 48–654 ..... Brasil
semibrunnea Jacoby 04–199 ..... Brasil
semicristata Jacoby 04–293 ..... Venezuela

Chlamisus—Continued.
semifulva Jacoby 89–167.....México
semilutea Jacoby 89–157.....Panamá
sericans Lacord. 48–653.....Brasil
serratifrons Bowditch 13–16.....Brasil
sextuberculata Jacoby 79–775.....México
Guatemala
signaticollis Lacord. 48–839.....México
Colombia
silacea Lacord. 48–759.....Brasil
similis Bowditch 13–14.....Costa Rica
sinuata Kollar 24–49.....Brasil
galeata Klug 24–112
smaragdina Klug 24–154.....Brasil
solida Weise 21–10.....Brasil
speculum Klug 24–157.....Brasil
spinicollis Bowditch 13–8.....Brasil
spinosa Kollar 24–8.....Brasil
muricata Klug 24–97
splendida Lacord. 48–667.....Brasil
stictica Lacord. 48–767.....México
Guatemala
stigmula Lacord. 48–736.....México
straminea Suffrian 66–293.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
strigicollis Jacoby 89–164.....Panamá
stygia Lacord. 48–796.....Brasil
suberosa Klug 24–113.....Brasil
sublaevicollis Jacoby 89–161.....México
subspinosa Klug 24–123.....Brasil
sulcata Kollar 24–38.....Brasil
cinnamomea Klug 24–150
sumichrastii Bowditch 13–9.....México
surinamensis Jacoby 04–200.....Surinam
tarsata Klug 24–102.....Brasil
Bolivia
thersites Lacord. 48–717.....Brasil
thoracica Kollar 24–36.....Brasil
tosta Lacord. 48–786.....Brasil
tragulus Lacord. 48–710.....Honduras
Panamá
trimaculata Jacoby 04–197.....Brasil
truncata Bowditch 13–6.....Bolivia
tuberculicollis Jacoby 01–161.....Brasil
umbrosa Klug 24–122.....Brasil
unicolor Jacoby 76–811.....Brasil
vagans Lacord. 48–813.....Brasil
varians Kollar 24–29.....Brasil
diadema Klug 24–109
variegata Kollar 24–27.....Brasil
porosa Klug 24–139
varipes Lacord. 48–797.....Brasil
velutina Baly 77–343.....Brasil
venusta Lacord. 48–781.....México
fasciaticollis Jacoby 81–85
verrucosa Lacord. 48–830.....Colombia
vervex Lacord. 48–826.....Brasil
vilis Lacord. 48–822.....Brasil
vipera Lacord. 48–727.....Fr. Guiana
vulturina Lacord. 48–678.....Fr. Guiana
Exema Lacord. 48–844
carinaticollis Lacord. 48–858.....West Indies
chapuisi Kirsch 75–298.....Perú
complicata Jacoby 81–89.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
conspersa Mannerh. 43–311.....Baja Calif.
dispar Lacord. 48–850 México
rugulosa Motsch. 45–109 Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
costicollis Lacord. 48–854.....Brasil
cristata Fabr. 01–33.....Brasil
sulcicollis Lacord. 48–855
dracunculus Lacord. 48–860.....Colombia
elongatula Achard 13–244.....Brasil
exaraticollis Lacord. 48–856.....Brasil
hexalopha Lacord. 48–860.....Colombia
intricata Kollar 24–11.....Brasil
jugalis Lacord. 48–848.....Brasil
morio Kollar 24–47.....Brasil
globosa Klug 24–119
a. dubia Kollar 24–48.....Brasil
octocarinata Jacoby 89–172.....Panamá
punctatipes Lacord. 48–853.....México
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Brasil
pygmaea Achard 13–243.....Brasil
quinquesulcata Kollar 24–35.....Brasil
sexcostata Lacord. 48–859.....Colombia
sp. (Wolcott 36–266).....Puerto Rico
Fulcldax Voet 06–33
Poropleura Lacord. 48–863
bacca Kirby 18–446.....México
Brasil
chimaera Lacord. 48–867.....Colombia
coelestina Lacord. 48–866.....Br. Guiana
cuprea Klug 24–94.....Brasil
a. violacea Klug 24–91.....Brasil
klugi Lacord. 48–865.....Br. Guiana
monstrosa Fabr. 98–111.....Br. Guiana
azurea Voet 06–33 Brasil

LAMPROSOMINAE

LAMPROSOMINI

Lychnophaes Lacord. 48–564
cornuta Lacord. 48–567.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cyaniceps Lacord. 48–573.....Colombia
empyrea Lacord. 48–570.....Colombia
globosa Olivier 91–608.....Fr. Guiana
hypochrysa Lacord. 48–571.....Fr. Guiana
laticollis Lacord. 48–565.....Fr. Guiana
pilula Lacord. 48–570.....Fr. Guiana
principalis Lacord. 48–569.....Fr. Guiana
purpurea Lacord. 48–572.....Brasil
aurichalcea Laporte 40–512
Lamprosoma Kirby 18–445
Delphastobia Casey 24–171
Oomorphus Curtis 31–347
aenigmatica Lacord. 48–625.....Fr. Guiana
amabilis Lacord. 48–605.....México
amazona Baly 77–348.....Brasil
amethystina Fabr. 01–427.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Lamprosoma—Continued.
amethystina Perty 32–104.....Fr. Guiana
(not Fabricius, 1801) Brasil
Bolivia
angustata Jacoby 90–180.....Panamá
annectens Lacord. 48–630.....Colombia
approximans Lacord. 48–601.....México
Panamá
ardens Kirsch 75–298.....Perú
armata Baly 77–351.....Colombia
aterrima Jacoby 90–181.....Nicaragua
atro-violacea Jacoby 90–181.....Panamá
aureolimbata Jacoby 90–175.....México
auriceps Lacord. 48–585.....Brasil
auricollis Suffrian 66–288.....Cuba
aurosa Lacord. 48–618.....Colombia
azurea Germar 24–575.....Brasil
balyi Jacoby 81–102.....México
batesi Baly 77–347.....Brasil
benigna Lacord. 48–610.....Brasil
bicolor Kirby 18–445.....Brasil
bractea Fabr. 01–427.....Brasil
bugabensis Jacoby 99–173.....Panamá
canaliculata Baly 77–349.....Brasil
cavifrons Lacord. 48–619.....Brasil
cavisternum Lacord. 48–606.....Fr. Guiana
chamaeleon Lacord. 48–588.....Brasil
a. chalybea Lacord. 48–589.....Brasil
championi Jacoby 81–102.....México
chapuisi Jacoby 78–983.....Costa Rica
Panamá
chiriquensis Jacoby 90–179.....Panamá
chlorizans Jacoby 81–93.....México
chrysocyanea Lacord. 48–602.....Colombia
chrysogaster Lacord. 48–626.....Brasil
chrysomelina Lacord. 48–623.....Brasil
chrysonotum Lacord. 48–579.....México
chrysopygium Germar 24–575.....Brasil
chrysosoma Lacord. 48–626.....Bolivia
coerulea Lacord. 48–605.....Brasil
collaris Clav. 13–225.....Brasil
cupricollis Baly 77–348
consimilis Lacord. 48–627.....Brasil
constricta Jacoby 90–180.....Guatemala
contracta Lacord. 48–607.....Brasil
corusca Guérin 44–293.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cuneata Baly 77–350.....Brasil
cupricollis Lacord. 48–586.....Colombia
cyanea Lacord. 48–603.....Brasil
dichroa Lacord. 48–591.....Brasil
dives Lacord. 48–584.....Colombia
dorsalis Lacord. 48–587.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dubiosa Jacoby 90–176.....Panamá
elegans Lacord. 48–577.....Brasil
elongata Jacoby 81–95.....México
femorata Jacoby 90–176.....México
testudinea Jacoby 81–97
festiva Germar 24–574.....Brasil
floridana Horn 93–133.....Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
fornicata Lacord. 48–599.....Brasil
gemmans Lacord. 48–616.....Brasil
gibbosa Lacord. 48–626.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. sapphirina Lacord. 48–607.....
globus Fabr. 01–427.....Brasil
godmani Jacoby 81–104.....Guatemala
grandis Jacoby 82–50.....Brasil
gratum Lacord. 48–608.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 80–168.....México
Guatemala
hirta Jacoby 81–104.....México
hirtipes Jacoby 90–183.....Panamá
hypochrysea Baly 77–347.....México
Guatemala
ignicaudata Lacord. 48–582.....México
ignicollis Jacoby 80–167.....Br. Honduras
ignita Guérin 44–293.....Brasil
imitans Jacoby 90–174.....México
opulenta Jacoby 81–94
inornata Jacoby 78–984.....Panamá
insignis Lacord. 48–576.....México
a. bifasciata Jacoby 81–95.....México
intermedia Jacoby 90–178.....México
janthina Lacord. 53–226.....Brasil
juvenca Jacoby 90–177.....México
pediculus Jacoby 81–101
lacordairei Jacoby 81–98.....México
laticollis Jacoby 81–97.....Costa Rica
lepida Lacord. 48–578.....Brasil
longifrons Lacord. 48–629.....Puerto Rico
magica Jacoby 81–92.....México
mexicana Jacoby 90–183.....México
minuta Jacoby 81–103.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
a. atrocyanea Achard 13–147.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
modesta Jacoby 81–104.....Guatemala
Panamá
nicaraguensis Jacoby 79–776.....México
Nicaragua
Guatemala
nigripennis Jacoby 81–93.....Guatemala
nigritarsis Jacoby 81–99.....México
nitida Lacord. 48–620.....Brasil
oblonga Lacord. 48–622.....Brasil
olivacea Lacord. 48–609.....Fr. Guiana
omoplata Lacord. 48–587.....Brasil
opacicollis Jacoby 90–179.....Panamá
opulenta Lacord. 48–577.....México
U. S. A.
ovula Jacoby 90–178.....México
pediculus Jacoby 81–101 Guatemala
panamensis Jacoby 81–94.....Panamá
pediculus Lacord. 48–628.....México
Guatemala
phyllochroa Lacord. 48–613.....México
Guatemala
polita Jacoby 80–168.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
prasina Lacord. 48–594.....Brasil
pretiosa Lacord. 48–583.....Colombia
prosternalis Jacoby 81–98.....Nicaragua
punctata Lacord. 48–604.....Brasil

Lamprosoma—Continued.
puncticeps Lacord. 48–621.....Fr. Guiana
punctifrons Jacoby 90–182.....Panamá
pusilla Jacoby 90–178.....Panamá
refulgens Lacord. 48–582.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
repetitio, new name.....México
mexicana Casey 24–171
sallaei Jacoby 81–91.....México
salvini Jacoby 81–101.....Guatemala
satrapa Lacord. 48–624.....México
scintillans Lacord. 53–228.....Brasil
semiopaca Lacord. 48–593.....México
separata Jacoby 81–103.....Guatemala
seraphica Lacord. 48–600.....Brasil
Bolivia
smaragdina Lacord. 48–613.....México
speciosa Lacord. 48–611.....Brasil
sphaeroidea Lacord. 48–624.....Brasil
splendida Lacord. 48–612.....México
Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sulcifrons Lacord. 48–615.....Brasil
testacea Fabr. 01–427.....Brasil
silacea Schönh. 08–241
testudinea Lacord. 48–598.....México
Nicaragua
tibialis Jacoby 81–102.....Guatemala
tricolor Baly 77–346.....Brasil
tridentata Baly 77–349.....Brasil
tristis Guérin 44–294.....Brasil
trochilus Lacord. 48–629.....Colombia
unicolor Jacoby 90–180.....Guatemala
uva Lacord. 48–596.....Fr. Guiana
varicornis Fabr. 01–427.....Brasil
apicalis Schönh. 08–241
veraepacis Jacoby 90–182.....Guatemala
vicina Duviv. 85–cxvii.....Brasil
violacea Jacoby 80–167.....Br. Honduras
viridipes Lacord. 48–621.....México
viridis Lacord. 48–614.....Brasil
vittigera Lacord. 48–579.....Brasil

SPHAEROCHARINI

Sphaerocharis Lacord. 48–634
margaritacea Lacord. 48–635.....Brasil
marginicollis Guérin 44–294.....Brasil
Neochlamys Jacoby 82–51
strigicollis Jacoby 82–51.....?Brasil

EUMOLPINAE

CHRYSODININI

Plastonothus Lefèvre 84–xliv
aureus Blanch. 51–547.....Chile
chalybaeus Blanch. 51–546.....Chile
dilutipes Weise 21–14.....Brasil
Ischyrolampra Lefèvre 85–166
batesi Baly 78–282.....Brasil
panamensis Jacoby 90–204.....Panamá
Spintherophyta Lefèvre 75–104
aciculata Lefèvre 91–287.....Brasil
aulica Lefèvre 84–cxciv.....Brasil
bahiensis Lefèvre 91–287.....Brasil
cephalotes Lefèvre 77–115.....México
fulgens Lefèvre 91–ccliv.....Brasil
guatemalensis Jacoby 81–123.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
hybrida Jacoby 81–122.....Guatemala
lampros Lefèvre 88–291.....Brasil
lesueuri Lefèvre 75–105.....México
Guatemala
peruana Lefèvre 91–ccliv.....Perú
thoracica Jacoby 81–116.....México
cyanea Lefèvre 84–cxciii
violacea Jacoby 90–204.....México
Chrysodina Baly 64–221
Chalcoparia Crotch 73–39
alutacea Jacoby 98–163.....Bolivia
antennata Lefèvre 87–clv.....Panamá
atro-violacea Jacoby 90–187.....Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
aurichalcea Germar 24–574.....Brasil
fulgurans Harold 74–56
championi Jacoby 81–107.....Guatemala
collaris Lefèvre 85–7.....Brasil
corrusca Lefèvre 77–117.....México
Guatemala
cribricollis Lefèvre 89–330.....Venezuela
cupriceps Lefèvre 77–118.....México
instabilis Jacoby 79–777 Guatemala
Honduras
cupricollis Jacoby 98–163.....Argentina
cyanipennis Jacoby 90–184.....México
diversicornis Jacoby 00–454.....Brasil
elegans Lefèvre 75–102.....Brasil
ephippium Lefèvre 84–cxciv.....Brasil
festiva Lefèvre 77–117.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
flavipes Jacoby 81–106.....Guatemala
Panamá
frontalis Lefèvre 77–117.....Brasil
fulvicornis Jacoby 90–185.....México
fuscitarsis Lefèvre 77–116.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
gracilis Lefèvre 85–7.....Argentina
granulata Jacoby 90–188.....México
hoegei Jacoby 81–110.....México
igneicollis Baly 64–221.....Brasil
ignita Lefèvre 77–116.....México
incerta Lefèvre 76–279.....Brasil
jucunda Lefèvre 85–7.....Perú
kirschi Harold 74–55.....Colombia
laevicollis Lefèvre 85–7.....Colombia
laevigata Lefèvre 78–112.....Colombia
laticollis Jacoby 00–456.....Brasil
marginicollis Jacoby 81–109.....Guatemala
minuta Jacoby 90–185.....Guatemala
nana Jacoby 90–186.....México
nigrita Baly 78–282.....Brasil
opacicollis Lefèvre 85–7.....Brasil
opulenta Lefèvre 77–118.....Uruguay
ornata Jacoby 81–107.....México
ornaticollis Jacoby 81–108.....México
paraguensis Jacoby 98–163.....Paraguay

[4] Panamá.

Chrysodina—Continued.
parvula Lefèvre 85–8.....Colombia
Venezuela
peruana Jacoby 98–164.....Perú
pilosa Lefèvre 87–clv.....Panamá
pubescens Jacoby 81–108.....México
punctatostriata Lefèvre 75–102.....Brasil
purpurea Harold 74–57.....Colombia
Brasil
purpureicollis Jacoby 81–109.....México
pusilla Jacoby 90–186.....Panamá
reticulata Lefèvre 85–8.....Brasil
semiaurata Lefèvre 75–103.....Brasil
servula Lefèvre 87–clv.....México
Costa Rica
Panamá
subcostata Jacoby 00–454.....Brasil
sulcifrons Harold 74–55.....Colombia
tarsalis Lefèvre 85–8.....Perú
thoracica Jacoby 00–455.....Fr. Guiana
tibialis Lefèvre 89–330.....Venezuela
versicolor Lefèvre 76–279.....Brasil
vicina Jacoby 90–187.....México
viridis Lefèvre 76–278.....Brasil
viridula Lefèvre 78–xlv.....Brasil
Chalcoplacis Chevr. 43–372
abdominalis Baly 59–124.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
alternata Baly 78–286.....Fr. Guiana
dimidiata Lefèvre 76–280.....Fr. Guiana
elephas Baly 78–284.....Brasil
femorata Baly 78–283.....Brasil
fulgurans Klug 29–10.....Brasil
fulvipes Jacoby 81–111.....Guatemala
fulvitarsis Jacoby 90–188.....Panamá
gigas Jacoby 97–168.....Fr. Guiana
gloriosa Lefèvre 76–280.....Fr. Guiana
granaria Erichson 47–163.....Perú
hirticollis Baly 78–284.....Brasil
ingenua Baly 78–285.....Brasil
jansoni Jacoby 81–111.....Nicaragua
mexicana Jacoby 90–189.....México
nitidicollis Baly 78–286.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
rufiventris Erichson 47–162.....Perú
sumptuosa Baly 65–338.....Brasil
Xanthopachys Baly 64–16
nigripes Baly 64–16.....Brasil
Lamprosphaerus Baly 59–124
aerosus Weise 21–18.....Brasil
amabilis Lefèvre 78–112.....Colombia
amazonicus Jacoby 99–250.....Brasil
amoenus Lefèvre 85–9.....Brasil
angulicollis Jacoby 00–461.....Brasil
apicalis Jacoby 81–112.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
apicipennis Lefèvre 84–cclxxxii.....Colombia
balyi Lefèvre 85–9.....Brasil
lateralis Baly 78–292
bicolor Jacoby 00–458.....Brasil
bimaculatus Jacoby 00–457.....Brasil
biplagiatus Baly 78–290.....Brasil
caeruleatus Lefèvre 77–119.....Panamá
coeruleatus Clav. 15–8 Brasil
Perú
collaris Baly 59–124.....Brasil
dimidiatus Jacoby 00–460.....Ecuador
Bolivia
diversicornis Baly 78–289.....Brasil
flaveolus Jacoby 99–250.....Brasil
fulgidus Lefèvre 85–10.....Perú
fulvicornis Jacoby 00–459.....Brasil
fulvimanus Jacoby 00–460.....Surinam
Brasil
fulvitarsis Baly 78–289.....Brasil
generosus Baly 78–291.....Brasil
gigas Jacoby 81–439.....Perú
hebe Baly 65–337.....Brasil
histrionalis Lefèvre 84–cclxxxii.....Colombia
humeralis Jacoby 00–459.....Venezuela
igneipennis Jacoby 98–162.....Brasil
janthinus Lefèvre 85–10.....Colombia
Brasil
lateralis Baly 65–338.....Brasil
luctuosus Lefèvre 78–113.....Colombia
minutus Jacoby 81–113.....Guatemala
Panamá
ornatus Lefèvre 85–10.....Brasil
plumbeus Jacoby 90–192.....México
pulcher Baly 78–291.....Brasil
quadrimaculatus Jacoby 99–181.....Paraguay
quinquepustulatus Baly 65–337.....Brasil
ruficeps Baly 78–292.....Brasil
rufipes Lefèvre 85–166.....Brasil
scintillaris Baly 65–338.....Brasil
semipurpureus Jacoby 90–192.....Panamá
specularis Baly 59–125.....Brasil
subcostatus Jacoby 81–439.....Colombia
submetallicus Jacoby 90–191.....Panamá
tarsatus Baly 59–124.....Fr. Guiana
terminatus Jacoby 00–462.....Brasil
unicolor Lefèvre 85–10.....Fr. Guiana
variabilis Jacoby 90–191.....Guatemala
venustus Lefèvre 85–10.....Colombia
Antitypona (Weise 21–19)
multicolor Weise 21–19.....Brasil
ophthalmica Weise 21–139.....Brasil
segnis Weise 21–19.....Brasil
Chalcophyma Baly 65–339
aeruginosa Baly 59–125.....Brasil
collaris Lefèvre 76–282.....Brasil
cretifera Baly 65–339.....Brasil
cupreata Baly 78–288.....Brasil
cyclostoma Lefèvre 91–cclv.....Brasil
discolor Lefèvre 76–282.....Brasil
echinata Baly 78–287.....Brasil
erythropus Lefèvre 91–ccliv.....Brasil
fulgida Lefèvre 76–281.....Fr. Guiana
laeta Baly 65–340.....Brasil
lefèvrei Jacoby 00–456.....Brasil
reticulata Jacoby 76–814.....Brasil
striata Jacoby 76–813.....Brasil
tarsalis Baly 65–340.....Brasil
tuberculata Jacoby 76–813.....Fr. Guiana
tuberculosa Baly 65–341.....Brasil
Phaedrias Lefèvre 85–166
Phaedra Chapuis 74–235

Phaedrias—Continued.
abdominalis Jacoby 90–190.....Panamá
brevicornis Jacoby 90–190.....Nicaragua
buckleyi Jacoby 81–439.....Ecuador
chapuisi Jacoby 90–189.....Panamá
dives Lefèvre 77–119.....México
maxima Lefèvre 75–106.....México
Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
opacicollis Lefèvre 75–106.....Brasil
rufipes Chapuis 74–236.....Fr. Guiana

IPHIMEINI

Clisithera Baly 64–220
cerasina Perty 32–105.....Panamá
nigricornis Baly 64–221 Brasil
Choris Lefèvre 77–123
Mevania Harold 74–82
(not Walker, 1854; not Stål, 1865)
coerulea Lefèvre 85–23.....Colombia
flavida Lefèvre 77–124.....Colombia
kirschi Harold 74–82.....Colombia
lateralis Lefèvre 77–124.....Colombia
nigrita Weise 21–33.....Brasil
nucea Lefèvre 77–124.....Colombia
pubicollos Jacoby 90–216.....México
Agrianes Chapuis 74–238
cyanicornis Lefèvre 85–14.....Brasil
subcostata Lefèvre 88–lxxxi.....Brasil
validicornis Chapuis 74–239.....Brasil
versicolor Lefèvre 84–cxciv.....Brasil
viridiaenea Lefèvre 77–120.....Argentina
Balya Jacoby 82–53
jacobyi Lefèvre 84–cl.....Argentina
picta Perty 32–105.....Brasil
quadrimaculata Jacoby 82–53 Argentina
Hylax Lefèvre 84–xlv
Amasis Chapuis 74–236
(not Leach, 1817)
bacca Erichson 47–162.....Perú
balyi Harold 74–58.....Brasil
calcarata Chapuis 74–237.....Brasil
cribrata Lefèvre 77–121.....Brasil
dives Germar 24–565.....Brasil
Argentina
erythropus Lefèvre 77–121.....Brasil
fulva Lefèvre 76–283.....Colombia
fulvicollis Jacoby 00–463.....Brasil
fulvipes Baly 64–134.....Brasil
fuscitarsis Lefèvre 84–clviii.....Brasil
porosa Germar 24–561.....Brasil
rugicollis Lefèvre 75–109.....Brasil
Iphimeis Baly 64–133
concinna Weise 21–23.....Brasil
laeta Weise 21–23.....Brasil
ochracea Weise 21–25.....Brasil
olivacea Weise 21–22.....Brasil
pallida Weise 21–25.....Brasil
signata Weise 21–24.....Brasil
speciosa Weise 21–21.....Brasil
subaenea Weise 29–14.....Trinidad
suturalis Weise 21–24.....Brasil

Nodonota Lefèvre 85–166
Noda Chapuis 74–240
(not Shellenburg, 1803)
Nodostoma Bowditch 13–126
(not Motschulsky, 1860)
acuminata Lefèvre 85–16.....Colombia
acutangula Jacoby 90–200.....México
aenea Harold 74–59.....Brasil
angulicollis Lefèvre 76–283.....Brasil
Perú
argentinensis Jacoby 04–515.....Argentina
atra Harold 75–31.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
aurulenta Lefèvre 76–284.....Perú
balyi Jacoby 78–985.....México
Guatemala
basalis Jacoby 90–197.....México
bella Jacoby 90–202.....México
bicallosa Jacoby 81–121.....Guatemala
boggianii Jacoby 99–181.....Paraguay
bogotana Harold 74–62.....Colombia
boliviana Jacoby 99–270.....Bolivia
boucardi Jacoby 78–986.....Guatemala
callosa Lefèvre 78–115.....Colombia
chalcea Lefèvre 78–113.....Colombia
chontalensis Jacoby 90–195.....Nicaragua
chrysicollis Weise 21–31.....Perú
coeruleata Jacoby 99–272.....Brasil
columbina Lefèvre 78–116.....Colombia
congregata Jacoby 90–203.....México
costipennis Lefèvre 75–109.....México
Brasil
cretifera Lefèvre 75–110.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
cribellata Jacoby 81–120.....México
cuprescens Boheman 58–165.....Argentina
curtula Jacoby 81–120.....[2] Is. Tres. Marías
México
cyanella Jacoby 90–200.....México
cyanescens Weise 21–32.....Brasil
denticollis Jacoby 99–182.....Paraguay
Argentina
dispersa Jacoby 81–121.....México
distincta Jacoby 81–120.....México
elongata Jacoby 90–196.....México
exilis Erichson 48–576.....Guiana
fallaciosa Weise 21–29.....Brasil
fastidita Jacoby 99–271.....Perú
filicornis Weise 21–28.....Brasil
fulvicornis Jacoby 90–197.....México
granosa Lefèvre 85–16.....Brasil
grenadensis Jacoby 97–256.....St. Vincent
Grenada
hondurensis Jacoby 90–201.....Br. Honduras
humilis Erichson 48–576.....Guiana
igneicollis Jacoby 81–119.....México
imitans Jacoby 90–194.....México
insignis Lefèvre 85–17.....Colombia
interrupta Weise 21–27.....Brasil
irazuensis Jacoby 81–115.....Costa Rica

[2] México.

Nodonota—Continued.
laeta Lefèvre 78–117.....Colombia
laevicollis Jacoby 81–121.....México
landolti Lefèvre 78–114.....Colombia
lateralis Jacoby 81–115.....México
Guatemala
lefevrei Jacoby 78–985.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
luteipes Lefèvre 78–116.....Colombia
medellina Lefèvre 78–115.....Colombia
metallica Jacoby 90–198.....México
modesta Lefèvre 78–116.....Colombia
moerens Weise 21–31.....Brasil
moesta Weise 21–25.....Brasil
nigra Weise 21–26.....Brasil
obliterata Jacoby 90–201.....México
oblonga Boheman 58–165.....Argentina
ocanana Lefèvre 78–113.....Colombia
opaca Jacoby 81–115.....México
opacicollis Jacoby 90–194.....México
ovata Jacoby 90–202.....Panamá
parvula Jacoby 90–199.....Panamá
peregrina Lefèvre 78–117.....Colombia
placida Jacoby 90–198.....México
Panamá
plumbea Jacoby 90–199.....México
propinqua Lefèvre 75–112.....Colombia
pustulata Harold 74–62.....Colombia
pygmaea Olivier 08–916.....South America
?France
ruficornis Lefèvre 85–17.....Brasil
rufipes Lefèvre 78–116.....Colombia
rufula Weise 21–30.....Brasil
scutellaris Lefèvre 78–114.....Colombia
semicostata Lefèvre 75–115.....Colombia
fraterna Lefèvre 75–115 Brasil
seminigra Lefèvre 91–cclv.....Perú
simoni Lefèvre 89–331.....Venezuela
singularis Lefèvre 89–332.....Venezuela
sinuata Jacoby 90–196.....México
spinulosa Lefèvre 85–17.....Brasil
splendida Philippi 64–390.....Chile
subaenea Jacoby 99–272.....Colombia
subangulata Lefèvre 75–113.....Venezuela
subcylindrica Jacoby 81–117.....México
tarsata Jacoby 81–118.....México
theobromae Bryant 24–301.....Brasil
tibialis Lefèvre 85–18.....Colombia
tricostulata Lefèvre 75–113.....Colombia
tuberculata Lefèvre 75–111.....Venezuela
unicostata Jacoby 81–440.....Brasil
variabilis Lefèvre 78–xlvi.....Brasil
varicornis Weise 21–28.....Brasil
venezuelensis Jacoby 99–270.....Venezuela
venustula Lefèvre 78–xlvi.....Brasil
violaceipennis Jacoby 78–987.....México
Guatemala
virgulata Lefèvre 78–115.....Colombia
viridis Jacoby 78–986.....México
Guatemala
winckleri Lefèvre 78–114.....Colombia
wolcotti Bryant 24–299.....[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico

Lepronota Chapuis 74–241
cyanella Lefèvre 88–293.....Brasil
discoidalis Jacoby 00–464.....Brasil
erythropus Harold 74–60.....Brasil
vicina Harold 74–61
festiva Harold 74–60.....Brasil
fulvicornis Lefèvre 85–19.....Brasil
marshalli Harold 74–63.....Brasil
morbillosa Chapuis 74–242.....Brasil
obscura Harold 74–59.....Brasil
peruana Lefèvre 76–285.....Perú
pubescens Lefèvre 77–122.....Brasil
singularis Lefèvre 88–292.....Brasil
tuberculata Lefèvre 77–122.....Brasil
variolosa Harold 74–63.....Brasil
verrucosa Lefèvre 88–292.....Brasil

Teaspes Chapuis 74–244
costata Lefèvre 91–288.....Brasil
lugubris Lefèvre 85–20.....Brasil
striatopilosa Lefèvre 91–288.....Brasil
Argentina
tessulata Germar 24–562.....Brasil
tessellata Chapuis 74–245
velutina Lefèvre 91–288.....Brasil

Sibotes Lefèvre 85–20
ater Lefèvre 85–20.....Brasil

Agbalus Chapuis 74–242
aeneus Lefèvre 78–118.....Colombia
bolivianus Jacoby 00–465.....Bolivia
v. chiriquensis Jacoby 00–466.....Panamá
v. subcostatus Jacoby 00–466.....Bolivia
v. viridis Bowditch 21–214.....Costa Rica
chalybaeus Lefèvre 78–118.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
cupreus Olivier 91–64.....Fr. Guiana
cyanipes Lefèvre 84–cxcvi.....Fr. Guiana
dilatipes Bowditch 21–195.....Paraguay
elongatus Lefèvre 85–21.....Ecuador
flavipes Lefèvre 85–21.....Perú
hilaris Lefèvre 84–cxcv.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
högei Jacoby 90–206.....México
humeralis Baly 60–35.....Brasil
klugi Lefèvre 84–cxcv.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lateralis Lefèvre 78–xlvii.....Brasil
mexicanus Jacoby 81–124.....México
mutabilis Lefèvre 78–118.....Colombia
nigroviolaceus Jacoby 00–464.....Brasil
peruanus Lefèvre 85–22.....Perú
plagiatus Lefèvre 78–117.....Colombia
puncticollis Jacoby 90–205.....México
quadriplagiatus Jacoby 81–124.....México
romani Weise 21–32.....Brasil
rufimanus Lefèvre 78–118.....Colombia
rufotestaceus Lefèvre 78–119.....Colombia
rutilans Lefèvre 85–22.....Colombia
sericeus Chapuis 74–243.....Brasil
strigatus Lefèvre 84–cxcvi.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil

[12] West Indies.

Agbalus—Continued.
strigicollis Jacoby 00–467.....Argentina
tarsalis Lefèvre 85–22.....Venezuela
Brasil
tenebrosus Jacoby 90–206.....Panamá
violaceus Jacoby 82–154.....Guatemala
Eurysarcus Lefèvre 85–24
Polysarcus Lefèvre 76–286
(not Fieber, 1853)
abiroides Lefèvre 76–288.....Brasil
dejeani Lefèvre 76–289.....Brasil
dichrous Lefèvre 78–119.....Colombia
foveicollis Lefèvre 76–289.....Brasil
rufinus Lefèvre 85–166.....Brasil
Ephyraea Lefèvre 89–332
castanea Lefèvre 89–333.....Venezuela
chapuisi Harold 74–57.....Colombia
exigua Jacoby 90–214.....Panamá
glaucescens Lefèvre 89–333.....Colombia
hypomelas Lefèvre 89–333.....Venezuela
isthmica Jacoby 90–214.....Panamá
Coytiera Lefèvre 75–116
aenea Jacoby 00–468.....Colombia
costata Jacoby 90–215.....México
fulvipes Jacoby 81–126.....México
v. hoegei Jacoby 82–154.....México
latefasciata Jacoby 99–184.....Paraguay
marginicollis Lefèvre 75–117.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
rugipennis Jacoby 81–127.....México
strigatipennis Lefèvre 85–167.....Brasil
Euphrytus Jacoby 81–124
aeneus Jacoby 81–125.....México
apicicornis Jacoby 90–211.....México
elongatus Jacoby 90–210.....México
fulvicollis Jacoby 81–126.....México
fulvicornis Jacoby 90–209.....México
humeralis Jacoby 90–210.....México
intermedius Jacoby 90–207.....México
U. S. A.
nigritarsis Jacoby 90–210.....México
opacicollis Jacoby 81–125.....México
pallidus Jacoby 90–209.....México
pallipes Jacoby 90–207.....México
rugosus Jacoby 90–212.....México
semirugosus Jacoby 90–211.....México
simplex Jacoby 81–125.....México
umbrosus Jacoby 90–209.....México
varicornis Jacoby 90–209.....México
varipennis Jacoby 90–208.....México
fulvicollis Jacoby 81–208
Therses Jacoby 90–212
nigricollis Jacoby 90–212.....México
ochripes Jacoby 90–213.....México
Pseudochoris Jacoby 90–213
fulvicollis Jacoby 90–213.....México
Beltia Jacoby 81–128
nicaraguensis Jacoby 81–128.....Nicaragua

COLASPINI

Aracyntha Harold 74–65
haroldi Lefèvre 91–cclvi.....Brasil
thoracica Jacoby 00–471.....Brasil
tricolor Perty 32–105.....Brasil
illustris Chevr. 44–295 Argentina
Metaxyonycha Chevr. 47–172
Metaxonycha Bowditch 13–126
angusta Perty 32–108.....Brasil
bonvouloiri Lefèvre 75–66
auripennis Germar 24–570.....Brasil
Argentina
batesi Baly 81–495.....Fr. Guiana
formosa Lefèvre 83–cxlix Brasil
bogotensis Jacoby 00–469.....Colombia
chlorospilota Marshall 64–385.....México
chlorospila Clav. 15–24
concinna Lefèvre 83–cl.....Brasil
connexa Marshall 64–384.....Brasil
costata Lefèvre 77–125.....Brasil
crucifera Marshall 64–385.....México
Brasil
distincta Baly 81–497.....Brasil
elegans Lefèvre 83–cl.....Brasil
fasciata Lefèvre 75–65.....Brasil
pulchella Baly 81–493 Perú
godmani Jacoby 79–778.....Guatemala
gounellei Lefèvre 91–289.....Brasil
granulata Germar 21–180.....Brasil
hirsuta Jacoby 90–217.....Panamá
humeralis Marshall 64–387.....Brasil
humilis Marshall 64–386.....Brasil
hybrida Lefèvre 78–xlvii.....Brasil
lacerdae Lefèvre 84–cxx.....Brasil
lefevrei Harold 75–139.....Colombia
lefevrei Baly 77–37 Ecuador
minarum Lefèvre 88–294.....Brasil
nigritarsis Lefèvre 75–66.....Brasil
octosignata Baly 81–496.....Brasil
pallidula Boheman 58–168.....Brasil
panamensis Jacoby 90–218.....Panamá
plagiata Lefèvre 91–cclvi.....Brasil
porcata Germar 24–569.....Brasil
pretiosa Baly 81–494.....Ecuador
quadrimaculata Olivier 08–879.....Fr. Guiana
quadrinotata Marshall 64–387.....Brasil
retifera Jacoby 81–498.....Argentina
rugosa Jacoby 00–470.....México
sanguinea Lefèvre 78–119.....Colombia
signata Lefèvre 85–clxxxix.....Brasil
tarsata Baly 81–497.....Brasil
Argentina
tejucana Marshall 64–388.....Brasil
gigas Baly 81–491
testacea Fabr. 01–411.....Brasil
tetrasticta Marshall 64–388.....Brasil
testrasticta Clav. 15–25
tridentata Jacoby 77–512.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
validicornis Lefèvre 85–cxc.....Brasil
variolosa Jacoby 90–218.....México
viridilimbata Lefèvre 77–126.....Brasil
Prionodera Erichson 47–161
amasia Marshall 64–388.....México
wagneri Harold 74–66 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Prionodera—Continued.
bicolor Olivier 08–879.....Fr. Guiana
chloroptera Germar 24–573.....Brasil
elegans Jacoby 78–987.....Colombia
Ecuador
hirtipennis Jacoby 81–131.....Guatemala
limbata Jacoby 90–219.....México
lutea Erichson 47–161.....Perú
marshalli Lefèvre 84–cxcvi.....Brasil
metallica Jacoby 84–128.....Brasil
ocanana Lefèvre 78–120.....Colombia
pusilla Lefèvre 88–294.....Brasil
salvini Jacoby 81–131.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá

Promecosoma Lefèvre 77–126
abdominalis Lefèvre 77–127.....México
acuminata Weise 22–313.....México
chrysis Lefèvre 77–133.....México
cinctipennis Lefèvre 77–129.....México
dentata Weise 22–314.....México
dilatata Lefèvre 77–133.....México
dispar Lefèvre 77–127.....México
dugesi Lefèvre 77–131.....México
elegantula Lefèvre 77–130.....México
emarginata Weise 22–314.....México
fervida Lefèvre 77–134.....México
flohri Jacoby 90–219.....México
inflata Lefèvre 77–132.....México
jucunda Lefèvre 77–131.....México
lepida Lefèvre 77–134.....México
lugens Lefèvre 77–135.....México
nobilitata Lefèvre 77–128.....México
Guatemala
sallei Lefèvre 77–130.....México
sanguinolenta Lefèvre 77–131.....México
scutellaris Lefèvre 77–128.....México
suturalis Jacoby 90–220.....México
viridis Jacoby 81–135.....México

Adorea Lefèvre 77–135
speciosa Lefèvre 77–136.....Ecuador

Gastropius Lefèvre 85–167
insignis Lefèvre 85–167.....Ecuador

Colaspis Fabr. 01–411
abdominalis Lefèvre 77–139.....?Uruguay
?Argentina
acuminipennis Blanch. 43–213.....Bolivia
adducta Clav. 14–27.....Brasil
corrugata Jacoby 00–473
adusta Lefèvre 85–31.....Brasil
aemula Weise 21–38.....Brasil
aenea Bowditch 21–192.....Argentina
aeneicollis Bowditch 21–171.....Bolivia
aeneola Weise 21–192.....Brasil
aeraria Lefèvre 85–31.....Colombia
aerea Lefèvre 84–cxxi.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
aeruginosa Germar 24–570.....Brasil
Argentina
affinis Weise 21–34.....Brasil
albicincta Erichson 47–161.....Perú
alcyonea Suffrian 66–326.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
alternata Lefèvre 91–290.....Brasil
amabilis Jacoby 00–480.....Bolivia
amazonae Jacoby 00–476.....Brasil
anceps Lefèvre 78–xlix.....Brasil
auricollis Lefèvre 77–147.....Venezuela
basipennis Bowditch 21–73.....Bolivia
batesi Jacoby 00–475.....Brasil
belti Jacoby 81–141.....Nicaragua
bidenticollis Bowditch 21–191.....Argentina
bifasciata Jacoby 81–139.....Panamá
boliviana Bowditch 21–170.....Bolivia
brunnea Fabr. 98–94.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
brunneipennis Bowditch 21–74.....Ecuador
brunnipes Lefèvre 88–296.....Brasil
buckleyi Jacoby 80–591.....Ecuador
callichloris Lefèvre 78–121.....México
Colombia
castanea Boheman 58–169.....Ecuador
chalcites Lefèvre 84–cxx.....Perú
Bolivia
chalybea Lefèvre 78–xlviii.....Brasil
championi Jacoby 81–137.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
chapuisi Jacoby 84–127.....México
chevrolati Lefèvre 91–cclvii.....Hispaniola
chlorana Lefèvre 91–cclviii.....Colombia
chlorites Erichson 47–160.....Perú
chloritis Bruch 15–354 Argentina
chontalensis Jacoby 81–136.....Nicaragua
cinctella Lefèvre 84–cxcix.....Brasil
cinctipennis Bowditch 21–75.....Brasil
coelestina Erichson 47–160.....Perú
columbica Jacoby 00–479.....Colombia
compta Lefèvre 77–144.....México
godmani Jacoby 81–145 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
Colombia
concolor Bowditch 21–28.....Br. Guiana
coneja Kolbe 01–481.....Colombia
confusus Bowditch 21–26.....México
Br. Honduras
consentanea Lefèvre 91–290.....Brasil
corrugata Lefèvre 85–168.....Brasil
costipennis Lefèvre 77–142.....Brasil
Argentina
cribellata Lefèvre 88–296.....Brasil
cribricollis Lefèvre 84–cxcix.....Brasil
cruentata Lefèvre 77–138.....México
rufolimbata Jacoby 78–987 Venezuela
cupreovittata Lefèvre 77–140.....Brasil
cupripennis Lefèvre 77–143.....Brasil
cyanea Lefèvre 85–32.....Brasil
dejeani Lefèvre 84–cxx.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
deleta Suffrian 67–327.....Costa Rica
densicollis Lefèvre 91–291.....Brasil
denticollis Bowditch 21–191.....Argentina
derosa Lefèvre 77–146.....Brasil
despecta Lefèvre 84–cxcix.....Perú

[4] Panamá.

Colaspis—Continued.
dilatipes Bowditch 21–29.....Brasil
discolor Weise 21–36.....Brasil
dispar Bowditch 21–73.....Bolivia
diversa Lefèvre 78–xlviii.....Brasil
dugesi Lefèvre 85–32.....México
duodecimnotate Bowditch 21–75.....Bolivia
duplicata Lefèvre 77–142.....Brasil
edura Weise 21–48.....Brasil
egena Lefèvre 84–cxcvii.....Brasil
elegans Jacoby 00–473.....Brasil
erratica Lefèvre 91–cclviii.....Argentina
eumolpoides Lefèvre 77–136.....Brasil
lefevrei Baly 77–37
exarata Lefèvre 84–cxcvii.....Brasil
Argentina
fastidiosa Lefèvre 85–cxci.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
[15] Mustique
[15] Union
Grenada
femoralis Olivier 08–885.....West Indies
femoralis Lefèvre 78–122.....Panamá
(not Olivier, 1808) Colombia
fervida Suffrian 66–330.....Cuba
flavipes Olivier 08–881.....Guiana
laeta Germar 21–181 Brasil
Chaco
flavofasciata Bowditch 21–28.....Perú
formosa Lefèvre 78–123.....Colombia
foveicollis Jacoby 80–592.....Ecuador
foveolata Lefèvre 84–clx.....Argentina
fulvicollis Lefèvre 77–137.....Brasil
fulvilabris Jacoby 80–592.....Ecuador
fulvimana Lefèvre 77–146.....Brasil
fulvotestacea Lefèvre 78–123.....México
Guatemala
Colombia
fuscipes Bowditch 21–190.....Bolivia
fuscitarsis Boheman 58–170.....Brasil
gemellata Lefèvre 85–33.....Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
geminata Boheman 58–168.....Brasil
gemmingeri Harold 74–81.....Brasil
Argentina
gemmula Erichson 47–160.....Perú
geniculata Lefèvre 91–290.....Brasil
gentilis Erichson 48–576.....Guiana
gestroi Jacoby 99–183.....Paraguay
goyazensis Bowditch 21–29.....Brasil
haroldi Jacoby 79–514.....Perú
heros Lefèvre 77–137.....Ecuador
heteroclita Jacoby 00–481.....Brasil
humeralis Latr. 33–55.....South America
hypochalcea Harold 75–139.....Argentina
hypochlora Lefèvre 78–123.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
hypoxantha Lefèvre 78–122.....México
Colombia
imitans Jacoby 00–475.....Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
impressa Lefèvre 77–139.....México
Guatemala
Brasil
v. laticollis Jacoby 81–144.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
impressipennis Bowditch 21–171.....Ecuador
inconspicua Jacoby 90–224.....Panamá
Brasil
inconstans Lefèvre 78–122.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
inquinata Lefèvre 78–xlix.....Brasil
insidiosa Lefèvre 77–145.....West Indies
interrupta Harold 74–64.....Brasil
interstitialis Lefèvre 77–141.....Brasil
Argentina
intricata Lefèvre 88–295.....Brasil
jacobyi Lefèvre 85–cxc.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
jansoni Jacoby 81–145.....Nicaragua
jocosa Bowditch 21–171.....Perú
Bolivia
klagii Bowditch 21–72.....Brasil
lacordairei Lefèvre 77–138.....Brasil
lateralis Germar 24–566.....Brasil
lebasi Lefèvre 78–121.....México
ebasi L. & M. 14–453 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
Grenada
lebasoides Bowditch 21–27.....Guatemala
lefevrei Bowditch 21–25.....Brasil
geminata Lefèvre 91–cclvii
lenta Erichson 48–576.....Guiana
leucopus Harold 75–139.....Colombia
lividipes Lefèvre 84–cxx.....Perú
lugens Weise 21–47.....Brasil
luridula Lefèvre 78–124.....Colombia
luteicornis Fabr. 92–316.....West Indies
South America
luteipes Lefèvre 91–291.....Brasil
lutescens Lefèvre 86–cxxxviii.....Perú

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Colaspis—Continued.
maculipes Harold 75–101.....Argentina
manca Erichson 47–161.....Perú
melancholica Jacoby 81–143.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. balyi Jacoby 81–143.....Guatemala
melanogaster Lefèvre 84–cxcviii.....Brasil
meligethoides Weise 21–47.....Brasil
metallica Lefèvre 91–cclviii.....Fr. Guiana
mexicana Jacoby 81–140.....México
micans Weise 21–45.....Brasil
minuta Lefèvre 91–292.....Brasil
moesta Horn 95–248.....Baja Calif.
montana Jacoby 91–82.....Ecuador
multicostata Jacoby 00–478.....Brasil
munifica Erichson 47–159.....Perú
nigricornis Fabr. 01–415.....South America
nigricollis Lefèvre 85–37
nigrimana Lefèvre 77–147.....Brasil
verrucosa Jacoby 00–492
nigripennis Jacoby 80–592.....Ecuador
nigritarsis Lefèvre 78–L.....Brasil
nobilitata Lefèvre 84–cxcvii.....Brasil
notaticornis Lefèvre 77–147.....Venezuela
obliqua Bowditch 21–190.....Bolivia
obscura Fabr. 01–414.....?West Indies
South America
occidentalis Linn 58–369.....Fr. Guiana
flavicornis Fabr. 87–73
flavipes Fabr. 81–159
jamaicensis Gmelin 88–1729
olivieri Lefèvre 85–34.....Fr. Guiana
glabrata Olivier 08–882 Brasil
ornata Germar 24–571.....Brasil
elegantula Baly 65–341 Perú
v. subtilis Weise 29–13.....Trinidad
ornatipennis Jacoby 00–481.....Perú
otileensis Bowditch 21–73.....Bolivia
pallipes Lefèvre 77–140.....Brasil
parellina Erichson 47–160.....Perú
pectoralis Lefèvre 85–34.....Brasil
perplexa Jacoby 00–472.....Venezuela
perturbata Weise 21–39.....Brasil
pertusa Lefèvre 84–cxcviii.....Brasil
peruviana Bowditch 21–74.....Perú
picta Lefèvre 84–cxcviii.....Colombia
pleuralis Weise 21–40.....Brasil
plicatula Jacoby 81–146.....Guatemala
porosa Jacoby 00–477.....Perú
Argentina
prasina Lefèvre 78–120.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
procerula Lefèvre 77–140.....Perú
propinqua Lefèvre 85–35.....Brasil
pruinosa Lefèvre 78–xlviii.....Brasil
pulchella Lefèvre 77–143.....Brasil
Perú

[12] West Indies.

pumilio Lefèvre 84–cc.....Perú
punctigera Weise 21–38.....Brasil
punctipennis Bowditch 21–72.....Brasil
pusilla Lefèvre 84–clvi.....Brasil
quadrifoveata Bowditch 21–74.....Brasil
quatuordecimcostata Lefèvre 77–144.....Brasil
romani Weise 01–43.....Brasil
rufipes Jacoby 00–474.....Bolivia
rufofemorata Lefèvre 84–cxcix.....Brasil
rugifera Weise 21–42.....Brasil
rugosa Germar 24–572.....Brasil
rugulosa Lefèvre 91–cclviii.....Brasil
rustica Boheman 59–170.....Brasil
sculpta Jacoby 90–223.....Panamá
signata Weise 21–44.....Brasil
simplex Weise 21–46.....Brasil
smaragdula Olivier 08–883.....Cuba
[12] J. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
soror Weise 21–36.....Brasil
speciosa Lefèvre 85–35.....Venezuela
splendida Jacoby 81–136.....Costa Rica
Panamá
spurcaticornis Erichson 47–160.....Perú
strigata Lefèvre 78–121.....Colombia
Argentina
strigosa Lefèvre 78–xlix.....Brasil
subaenea Jacoby 90–224.....Guatemala
subcostata Jacoby 81–142.....Panamá
submetallica Jacoby 81–140.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
suffriani Weise 14–122.....Cuba
nigricornis Suffrian 67–325
sulcata Lefèvre 77–144.....Brasil
sulcogemmata Lefèvre 84–cxcviii.....Brasil
sulphuripes Lefèvre 77–139.....Uruguay
Argentina
suturalis Lefèvre 78–123.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
tarsata Lefèvre 82–clxxx.....Bolivia
tibialis Lefèvre 85–36.....Brasil
townsendi Bowditch 21–27.....México
tucumanensis Bowditch 21–169.....Argentina
ustulata Lefèvre 77–145.....Brasil
varia Lefèvre 84–clv.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
venezuelae Jacoby 00–477.....Brasil
violacea Lefèvre 77–142.....Brasil
virescens Erichson 48–576.....Guiana
viridicollis Bowditch 21–170.....Ecuador
viridipes Lefèvre 77–140.....Brasil
viridipunctata Jacoby 00–478.....Brasil
viridissima Lefèvre 77–138.....Brasil
yucatana Jacoby 90–224.....México
Hermesia Lefèvre 77–clxxviii
aenea Jacoby 99–351.....Paraguay

Hermesia—Continued.
aurata Olivier 08–882.....Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
v. violacea Jacoby 82–151.....
brunnea Jacoby 00–489.....Brasil
confusa Bowditch 21–194.....Brasil
cyanea Bowditch 21–193.....Brasil
fulgidicollis Lefèvre 77–clxxix.....Brasil
gregalis Weise 21–49.....Brasil
inermis Bowditch 21–194.....Colombia
jacobyi Bowditch 21–193.....Perú
janthina Lefèvre 85–39.....Venezuela
Brasil
lampros Jacoby 99–352.....Brasil
purpurea Lefèvre 77–clxxix.....Brasil
rufa Weise 21–49.....Brasil
similis Bowditch 21–193.....Bolivia
varicolor Jacoby 04–514.....Argentina

Dolichenus Lefèvre 85–39
Dolometis Harold 75–139
(not Cabanis, 1851)
discoidalis Harold 75–139.....Colombia

Epiphyma Baly 60–29
intestinorum Thomson 57–126.....Brasil

Acanthixus Lefèvre 76–290
serratipes Lefèvre 76–292.....Fr. Guiana

Campylochira Lefèvre 76–293
aureopunctata Lefèvre 84–cxcvi.....Brasil
fulvicornis Jacoby 00–493
fulvipes Lefèvre 76–294.....Brasil
gounellei Lefèvre 88–297.....Brasil
metallica Lefèvre 85–41.....Brasil
pectoralis Lefèvre 76–294.....Brasil

Podoxenus Lefèvre 77–148
chapuisi Lefèvre 77–149.....Brasil
cicatricosus Lefèvre 88–298.....Brasil
coeruleatus Lefèvre 77–150.....Brasil
coxalis Lefèvre 77–152.....Brasil
distortus Bowditch 21–255.....Brasil
eximius Lefèvre 91–292.....Brasil
iripennis Bowditch 13–128.....Brasil
limbatus Lefèvre 77–149.....Brasil
luridus Lefèvre 77–151.....Brasil
peruvianus Lefèvre 85–42.....Perú
ruficollis Lefèvre 88–297.....Brasil
rufimanus Lefèvre 77–151.....Brasil
troglodytes Lefèvre 77–150.....Brasil

Alethaxius Lefèvre 85–42
Aletes Chapuis 74–250
aeneus Bowditch 21–215.....Ecuador
angulicollis Chapuis 74–251.....Colombia
annulicornis Lefèvre 78–124.....Colombia
bogotanus Lefèvre 78–126.....Colombia
brevis Lefèvre 89–339.....Colombia
carinipennis Bowditch 21–214.....Ecuador
columbicus Jacoby 01–482.....Colombia
geniculatus Lefèvre 85–43.....Ecuador
guatemalensis Jacoby 81–147.....Guatemala
intricatus Lefèvre 78–125.....Colombia
jacobyi Weise 13–18.....Colombia
angulicollis Jacoby 00–490
collaris Achard 14–71
landolti Lefèvre 78–125.....Colombia
latericostatus Lefèvre 82–clxxx.....Ecuador
mexicanus Jacoby 81–146.....México
nigritarsis Jacoby 92–83.....Ecuador
pallidus Bowditch 21–215.....Ecuador
parvulus Lefèvre 89–xx.....Brasil
prolixus Lefèvre 85–43.....Colombia
pubicollis Jacoby 90–226.....México
semiviridis Jacoby 90–225.....México
sericeus Jacoby 00–491.....Colombia
striatulus Lefèvre 86–cxxxix.....Colombia
tuberculifer Lefèvre 89–338.....México
vagabundus Lefèvre 78–125.....Colombia
variabilis Jacoby 81–147.....Guatemala

Entomochirus Lefèvre 84–cc
costulatus Lefèvre 88–298.....Brasil
cribrosus Lefèvre 84–cci.....Fr. Guiana
dispar Lefèvre 84–cci.....Fr. Guiana
jucundus Lefèvre 84–cci.....Venezuela
sericeus Lefèvre 84–cc.....Fr. Guiana

Lepronida Baly 64–221
batesi Baly 64–221.....Brasil

Rhabdopterus Lefèvre 85–46
Rhabdophorus Lefèvre 78–126
(not Swainson, 1839)
abdominalis Jacoby 00–486.....Brasil
aciculatus Bowditch 21–236.....Brasil
amazonicus Jacoby 00–485.....Brasil
angulicollis Bowditch 21–235.....Bolivia
apicicornis Jacoby 00–484.....Venezuela
apicipes Jacoby 00–486.....Perú
aureolus Lefèvre 91–cclx.....Colombia
caliginosus Lefèvre 78–127.....Colombia
chalceus Lefèvre 91–292.....Brasil
chilensis Lefèvre 85–46.....Chile
chontalensis Jacoby 82–151.....Nicaragua
circumdatus Lefèvre 89–xx.....Brasil
colombiensis Jacoby 00–483.....Colombia
cupreatus Lefèvre 85–46.....Colombia
cuprinus Lefèvre 89–335.....Venezuela
curtus Lefèvre 78–128.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
decipiens Lefèvre 86–cxxxviii.....Fr. Guiana
erosulus Lefèvre 91–cclx.....Colombia
fulvicollis Jacoby 00–488.....Brasil
fulvipes Jacoby 82–152.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
fulvus Jacoby 90–227.....Panamá
grenadensis Bowditch 21–216.....St. Vincent
picipes Jacoby 97–257 Grenada
(not Olivier, 1808)
guatemalensis Jacoby 82–150.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
hypochalceus Harold 75–139.....Colombia
ignotus Bowditch 21–254.....Perú
imitans Jacoby 00–483.....Perú
intermedius Jacoby 82–153.....Guatemala
jansoni Jacoby 82–149.....Nicaragua
Panamá

Rhabdopterus—Continued.
kirschi Lefèvre 85–47 ..... Colombia
lateralis Lefèvre 91–cclix ..... Brasil
limbalis Lefèvre 85–47 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Jacoby 82–148 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
obsitus Lefèvre 85–47 ..... Venezuela
perplexus Jacoby 82–149 ..... Guatemala
peruensis Jacoby 00–482 ..... Perú
punctatissimus Bowditch 21–254 ..... Ecuador
punctatosulcatus Lefèvre 91–cclx ..... Brasil
rosenbergi Bowditch 21–255 ..... Ecuador
rugulosus Lefèvre 82–clxxx ..... Ecuador
scabrosus Lefèvre 91–cclix ..... Brasil
semifulvus Jacoby 00–489 ..... Brasil
similis Bowditch 21–235 ..... Bolivia
sulcipennis Bowditch 21–253 ..... Perú
tarsatus Bowditch 21–236 ..... Ecuador
thoracicus Jacoby 82–153 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
tuberculatus Lefèvre 78–127 ..... Colombia
venezuelensis Jacoby 00–487 ..... Venezuela
versutus Lefèvre 85–47 ..... Venezuela
Talurus Lefèvre 89–337
fulgens Lefèvre 89–338 ..... Brasil
picitarsis Lefèvre 89–338 ..... Fr. Guiana
rugosus Jacoby 82–150 ..... México
salvini Jacoby 82–148 ..... México
Guatemala
trivialis Boheman 58–169 ..... Brasil
v. aenea Fabr. 01–413 ..... South America
unicolor Olivier 08–885 ..... Cuba
Stenolampra Baly 59–127
costata Baly 59–127 ..... Brasil
geniculata Baly 59–127 ..... Brasil
kirschi Lefèvre 77–152 ..... Perú

CHALCOPHANINI

Otilea Lefèvre 77–154
amazonica Lefèvre 91–cclxi ..... Brasil
cariosa Olivier 08–880 ..... Fr. Guiana
collaris Lefèvre 78–128 ..... Colombia
crenata Fabr. 87–73 ..... Fr. Guiana
ferruginea Lefèvre 91–cclxi ..... Fr. Guiana
foveipennis Jacoby 00–495 ..... Perú
fulva Jacoby 03–183 ..... Venezuela
ornata Jacoby 03–183 ..... Perú
peruana Jacoby 03–210 ..... Perú
seminigra Jacoby 93–276 ..... Bolivia
tarsalis Jacoby 79–515 ..... Perú
Agrosterna Harold 75–102
buphthalma Harold 75–103 ..... Argentina
Chalcophana Chevr. 43–372
Cychrea Baly 64–222
abdominalis Jacoby 97–195 ..... Bolivia
aeneipennis Germar 24–567 ..... Brasil
ancora Harold 74–78 ..... México
angulicollis Lefèvre 91–cclxii ..... Ecuador
apicalis Harold 74–74 ..... México
Brasil
atricornis Erichson 47–162 ..... Perú
binotata Baly 81–501 ..... Ecuador
bogotana Harold 74–78 ..... Colombia
boliviana Jacoby 97–170 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Jacoby 90–230 ..... México
brevis Jacoby 00–496 ..... Colombia
buckleyi Jacoby 80–593 ..... Ecuador
Perú
carinata Lefèvre 76–297 ..... Colombia
championi Jacoby 82–155 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
cincta Harold 74–76 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
coeruleipennis Jacoby 00–497 ..... Colombia
consobrina Lefèvre 91–cclxi ..... Brasil
conspicua Lefèvre 91–cclxi ..... Perú
cyanipennis Lefèvre 89–339 ..... Colombia
densipennis Lefèvre 91–cclxii ..... Ecuador
depressa Jacoby 82–156 ..... México
dilecta Harold 74–73 ..... Brasil
dimidiata Baly 60–35 ..... Brasil
dimidiaticornis Jacoby 90–231 ..... México
discolor Harold 74–77 ..... Nicaragua
costatipennis Jacoby 78–144 Costa Rica
Panamá
dissimilis Jacoby 81–162 ..... Guatemala
divisa Jacoby 93–274 ..... Bolivia
duodecimpunctata Jacoby 97–218 ..... Perú
effulgens Erichson 47–161 ..... Perú
elongata Jacoby 97–193 ..... Bolivia
emarginata Jacoby 90–229 ..... Guatemala
erichsoni Jacoby 00–498 ..... Perú
eximia Baly 81–500 ..... Ecuador
femorata Erichson 47–162 ..... Perú
fenestrata Jacoby 00–495 ..... Brasil
fraterna Harold 74–71 ..... Brasil
fulvocincta Jacoby 97–216 ..... Bolivia
fuscicornis Harold 74–74 ..... Colombia
germari Jacoby 82–158 ..... México
gigantea Lefèvre 75–118 ..... Brasil
gigas Jacoby 79–514 ..... Perú
godmani Jacoby 82–160 ..... México
Panamá
haroldi Lefèvre 78–129 ..... Colombia
hilaris Germar 24–573 ..... Brasil
Argentina
histrio Baly 64–222 ..... Brasil
humeralis Lefèvre 82–clxxxi ..... Ecuador
hybrida Jacoby 82–161 ..... Guatemala
ignicollis Jacoby 80–593 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
illustris Erichson 47–161 ..... Perú
impressipennis Jacoby 97–169 ..... Bolivia
insignis Lefèvre 76–298 ..... Perú
jacobyi Baly 81–501 ..... Perú
kirschi Lefèvre 82–clxxx ..... Ecuador
landolti Lefèvre 78–129 ..... Colombia
limbalis Harold 74–72 ..... Brasil
lineata Germar 24–568 ..... Brasil
longicornis Jacoby 97–217 ..... Brasil
lutulenta Harold 74–79 ..... Colombia
mexicana Baly 81–499 ..... México
multipunctata Jacoby 93–275 ..... Bolivia

Chalcophana—Continued.
mutabilis Harold 74–75.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
nigritarsis Jacoby 90–229.....Panamá
nitidissima Erichson 47–162.....Perú
oberthüri Jacoby 97–217.....Bolivia
obscura Jacoby 82–161.....México
opulenta Baly 81–499.....Colombia
palumbina Erichson 47–161.....Perú
parvicollis Harold 74–69.....Brasil
peruana Harold 75–32.....Perú
picta Jacoby 00–498.....Brasil
plicipennis Germar 24–565.....Brasil
punctatissima Jacoby 97–195.....Ecuador
puncticollis Lefèvre 78–130.....Colombia
quadricostata Jacoby 90–230.....Guatemala
romani Weise 21–50.....Brasil
ruficollis Fabr. 01–422.....Brasil
ruficrus Germar 24–570.....Brasil
rufipennis Jacoby 78–144.....Costa Rica
Panamá
sanguinea Harold 74–77.....Brasil
scapularis Lefèvre 84–cci.....Ecuador
seminigra Harold 74–80.....Colombia
semirufa Jacoby 78–988.....Costa Rica
uniformis Jacoby 78–989
servula Lefèvre 78–129.....Colombia
simplex Jacoby 82–162.....México
Br. Honduras
suavis Harold 74–73.....Colombia
suturalis Jacoby 93–274.....Bolivia
terminalis Harold 74–71.....Costa Rica
unifasciata Jacoby 79–515.....Perú
verecunda Harold 74–78.....Brasil
Argentina
versicolor Harold 74–68.....Colombia
violaceipennis Harold 79–80.....Costa Rica
viridibasalis Jacoby 97–194.....Bolivia
viridipennis Germar 24–568.....Brasil
volxemi Lefèvre 84–ccii.....Brasil
wagneri Harold 74–72.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
sp. (Martorell 17–206).....Venezuela

Eriphylina Lefèvre 91–cclxiii
Eriphyle Baly 64–222
(not Stål, 1861)
balyi Lefèvre 77–157.....Fr. Guiana
bipartita Marshall 65–351.....Fr. Guiana
circumcincta Marshall 65–351.....Fr. Guiana
congrua Weise 21–51.....Brasil
cyanicornis Lefèvre 91–cclxiii.....Brasil
fulva Fabr. 01–414.....South America
limbata Olivier 08–884.....Brasil
nigritarsis Lefèvre 77–157.....Brasil
octoguttata Olivier 08–883.....Fr. Guiana
pallida Olivier 08–888.....Fr. Guiana
rectilineata Marshall 65–352.....Fr. Guiana
rufovittata Marshall 65–351.....Brasil
unimaculata Baly 64–222.....Brasil
unipunctata Olivier 08–884.....Fr. Guiana
vicina Lefèvre 91–cclxiii.....Perú

Stenomela Erichson 47–159
Apocinocera Blanch. 51–528
pallida Erichson 47–159.....Perú
herbacea Blanch. 51–529 Chile

Frenals Jacoby 03–209
peruana Jacoby 03–209.....Perú

Corysthea Baly 65–336
Corycia Baly 64–221
(not Hübner, 1816)
albomaculata Allard 94–259.....Brasil
chalybea Lefèvre 91–cclxiii.....Colombia
cribrata Lefèvre 91–293.....Brasil
ferox Baly 65–336.....Fr. Guiana
funesta Baly 64–222.....Brasil
glabrata Fabr. 01–412.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
humilis Lefèvre 84–cci.....Brasil
impressicollis Lefèvre 85–55.....Ecuador
nigripennis Lefèvre 77–156.....Brasil
nigritarsis Lefèvre 88–298.....Brasil
ruficollis Lefèvre 89–339.....Fr. Guiana
rugulosa Lefèvre 89–340.....Colombia
violacea Jacoby 82–154.....Guatemala

Lamprophaes Lefèvre 76–298
sumptuosa Fabr. 98–88.....Brasil
gemma Perty 32–105

Sterneurus Lefèvre 75–119
distinctus Lefèvre 75–121.....Brasil
fulgidus Lefèvre 75–120.....Brasil
lateralis Lefèvre 75–122.....Brasil
rufipes Lefèvre 75–121.....Brasil

LEPROTINI

Xanthonia Baly 63–151
guatemalensis Jacoby 82–164.....México
Guatemala
jacobyi Clav. 14–75.....Guatemala
plagiata Jacoby 82–164
(not Melsheimer, 1847)
marmorata Jacoby 82–165.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
nigrofasciata Jacoby 82–165.....Guatemala
tuberosa Jacoby 82–166.....México

Thootes Jacoby 90–231
glabrata Jacoby 90–232.....México

Fidia Baly 63–153
albovittata Lefèvre 77–166.....México
Br. Honduras
atra Jacoby 77–168.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 79–778.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
humeralis Lefèvre 77–165.....México
U. S. A.
lateralis Jacoby 82–168.....México
pedestris Lefèvre 77–164.....México
plagiata Lefèvre 77–165.....México
U. S. A.
sallaei Lefèvre 77–166.....México
spuria Lefèvre 77–165.....México
tibialis Jacoby 91–232.....México
unistriata Jacoby 82–168.....Guatemala

Brevicolaspis Laporte 33–24
Embryon Thomson 57–292

Brevicolaspis Continued.
griseovillosa Thomson 57–292.....Brasil
pilosa Laporte 33–25.....Brasil
villosa Bryant 23–262.....Brasil
Habrophora Erichson 47–163
amazona Weise 21–52.....Brasil
costulata Lefèvre 85–78.....Brasil
lateralis Erichson 47–163.....Perú
maculipennis Jacoby 82–169.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
montana Jacoby 93–273.....Bolivia
tibialis Lefèvre 78–128.....Colombia
varia Erichson 47–163.....Perú
viridicollis Jacoby 91–233.....Panamá

METACHROMINI

Metachroma LeConte 58–85
adusta Suffrian 66–339.....Cuba
terminalis Horn 92–215 U. S. A.
antennalis Weise 85–155.....Puerto Rico
bipunctata Jacoby 91–235.....México
convexa Jacoby 82–171.....Nicaragua
cubaecola Olivier 14–88.....Cuba
puncticollis Suffrian 66–341
(not LeConte, 1858)
gracilis Blake 37–67.....Cuba
guatemalensis Jacoby 82–172.....Guatemala
insularis Fall 27–390.....[1] I. Ang. Guarda
labralis Blair 33–484.....Is. Galápagos
laeviuscula Suffrian 66–345.....Cuba
liturata Suffrian 66–343.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
longicollis Jacoby 91–234.....México
Guatemala
mexicana Jacoby 82–171.....México
minuta Jacoby 82–171.....Br. Honduras
ornata Jacoby 91–234.....México
peninsularis Crotch 73–42.....Baja Calif.
quadrimaculata Jacoby 91–235.....México
regularis Jacoby 82–170.....México
rosae Bryant 23–263.....Jamaica
sordida Suffrian 66–345.....Cuba
suffriani Clav. 14–89.....Cuba
suturalis Suffrian 66–342
variabilis Jacoby 82–170.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
wolcotti Bryant 26–403.....Haiti
Puerto Rico
Metacolaspis Horn 95–247
conspersa Horn 95–248.....Baja Calif.

EUMOLPINI

Eumolpus Weber 01–28
Alphites Chapuis 74–239
Endoxus Kirby 37–209
Eudoxus of authors
alutaceus Germar 24–561.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
australis Baly 77–50.....Perú
carinatus Baly 77–54.....Brasil
clavipalpus Chapuis 74–240.....Brasil
separatus Baly 77–47 Argentina
ignitus Fabr. 87–68.....Colombia
cupreus Olivier 08–897 Fr. Guiana
fulgidus Weber 01–52 Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
imperialis Baly 77–51.....Martinique
Fr. Guiana
nitidus Baly 77–48.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
olivieri Clav. 14–98.....Brasil
fulgidus Olivier 08–898
prasinus Erichson 47–164.....Perú
batesi Baly 77–53
sophiae Kolbe 01–483.....Colombia
?Venezuela
speciosus Baly 77–52.....México
höpfneri Dejean 37–437 Brasil
mexicanus Sturm 43–296
spinipes Latr. 32–71.....South America
subcostatus Lefèvre 85–101.....Ecuador
prasinus Baly 77–55
surinamensis Fabr. 75–96.....México
americanus Sulzer 76–pl.3 Guatemala
gigas Herbst 84–51 Nicaragua
glaberrimus Gmelin 88–1670 Panamá
robustus Horn 85–156 Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
U. S. A.
valdivianus Philippi 64–388.....Chile

CYNOINI

Sphaeropis Lefèvre 76–302
aeruginosa Lefèvre 76–303.....Brasil
auropilosa Lefèvre 76–304.....Perú
brunnipes Lefèvre 76–304.....Perú
championi Lefèvre 77–clxi.....Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
fruhstorferi Jacoby 00–499.....Brasil
humeralis Lefèvre 78–130.....Colombia
nigricornis Lefèvre 76–304.....Perú

EDUSELLINI

Tymnes Chapuis 74–310
Typophorus Crotch 73–38
(not Erichson, 1847)
brasiliensis Lefèvre 91–293.....Brasil
gounellei Lefèvre 91–294.....Brasil
omoplata Lefèvre 85–115.....México
tricolor Fabr. 92–316.....México
verticalis Chapuis 74–311 U. S. A.
viridis Fabr. 01–413
Argoa Lefèvre 85–116
Argolis Chapuis 74–312
(not Stål, 1861)
bahiensis Lefèvre 91–294.....Brasil
cupreata Lefèvre 88–299.....Brasil
mucronata Jacoby 00–500.....Brasil
rugulosa Lefèvre 88–300.....Brasil

[1] Baja California (México).

[4] Panamá.

Argoa—Continued.
steinheili Lefèvre 78–131.....Colombia
tibialis Chapuis 74–313.....Brasil
Auranius Jacoby 81–447
robustus Jacoby 81–447.....Brasil

MYOCHROINI

Myochrous Erichson 47–164
albovillosus Jacoby 82–176.....México
armatus Baly 65–335.....Puerto Rico
Brasil
bohemani Lefèvre 84–lxxvi.....Brasil
bohemanni Bowditch 13–126
denticollis Boheman 58–161
(not Say, 1824)
carinatus Jacoby 91–236.....México
curculionoides Lefèvre 89–xxi.....Brasil
denticollis Say 24–448.....Grenada
U. S. A.
dubius Fabr. 01–53.....Cuba
explanatus Baly 65–335.....Venezuela
femoralis Jacoby 82–175.....Br. Honduras
figueroae Brèthes 25–16.....Argentina
immundus Erichson 47–164.....Perú
longulus LeConte 58–86.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
melancholicus Jacoby 82–174.....México
Panamá
sallaei Baly 65–335.....México
tibialis Jacoby 82–175.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil

Dictyneis Baly 65–434
Myochrous Blanch. 51–544
(not Erichson, 1847)
asperata Blanch. 51–544.....Chile
canaliculata Jacoby 00–502.....Chile
conspurcata Blanch. 51–545.....Chile
humilis Blanch. 51–545.....Chile
pulvinosa Blanch. 51–544.....Chile
quadridentata Philippi 64–389.....Chile
terrosa Philippi 64–390.....Chile
Cellomius Lefèvre 88–300
myochroites Lefèvre 88–300.....Brasil
Glyptoscelis LeConte 59–81
aeneipennis Baly 65–334.....Grenada
fascicularis Baly 65–334 Venezuela
Trinidad
brevicornis Olivier 08–916.....Hispaniola
chontalensis Jacoby 82–176.....Nicaragua
cryptica Say 23–449.....México
albicans Baly 65–334 U. S. A.
dohrni Jacoby 00–501.....Colombia
fusca Drapiez 20–277.....Cuba
gayi Lefèvre 91–cclxx.....Chile
gigas Jacoby 97–262.....Brasil
hobsoni Curtis 40–281.....Cuba
mexicana Jacoby 82–177.....México
paraguensis Jacoby 97–260.....Paraguay
sp. (Holland 17–342).....[12] I. de Pinos
Chalcosicya Blake 30–215
costata Blake 38–45.....[12] I. de Pinos
ditrichota Blake 38–46.....Cuba
maestrensis Blake 30–216.....Cuba
nana Suffrian 66–337.....Cuba
rotunda Blake 38–44.....Cuba
Jansonius Baly 78–264
alternatus Baly 78–264.....Chile
Colaspidea Laporte 33–21
Dia Redt. 58–894
patagonica Boheman 58–164.....Patagonia
T. del Fuego
Trichochalcea Baly 78–295
rugata Baly 78–296.....Brasil

MERODINI

Meroda Baly 60–29
costata Baly 60–29.....Brasil
fulva Baly 61–197.....Brasil
rufipennis Baly 61–197.....Brasil

TYPOPHORINI

Typophorus Erichson 47–163
aeneipennis Baly 78–296.....Brasil
annulatus Lefèvre 77–318.....Colombia
Brasil
apicicornis Jacoby 91–237.....Panamá
atomarius Lefèvre 84–cciii.....Brasil
atripennis Lefèvre 78–L.....Brasil
biplagiatus Boheman 58–163.....Brasil
bisignatus Lefèvre 76–307.....Brasil
centromaculatus Lefèvre 88–302.....Brasil
cyanipennis Lefèvre 76–308.....México
erythrocephalus Jacoby 82–180.....México
erythropus Lefèvre 88–302.....Brasil
exilis Lefèvre 78–132.....Colombia
fasciatus Germar 24–563.....Brasil
fulvipennis Lefèvre 84–cciii.....Colombia
furvus Lefèvre 85–131.....Brasil
geniculatus Lefèvre 78–L.....Brasil
humeralis Baly 59–128.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
a. rufus Jacoby 76–815.....Guatemala
intermedius Lefèvre 76–308.....Perú
interstitialis Jacoby 91–236.....México
jacobyi Lefèvre 84–lxxvi.....Brasil
minutus Jacoby 76–815
jamaicensis Bryant 24–247.....Jamaica
kirbyi Baly 59–128.....Brasil
a. basalis Baly 59–128.....Argentina
a. ruficollis Baly 59–128.....Brasil
a. sanguinicollis Lefèvre 76–306.....Brasil
limbatus Jacoby 91–238.....Guatemala
maculipennis Lefèvre 76–307.....Brasil
melanocephalus Jacoby 76–814.....México
Guatemala
mexicanus Jacoby 76–814.....México
Guatemala
minutus Lefèvre 76–309.....Perú

[12] West Indies.

Typophorus—Continued.
nanus Lefèvre 77–319.....Brasil
nigricollis Jacoby 82–181.....México
nigrinotatus Lefèvre 77–319.....Brasil
Uruguay
nigripennis Lefèvre 84–cciii.....Colombia
nigritus Fabr. 01–421.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
v. nitidulus Fabr. 01–421.....
nobilis Lefèvre 77–316.....Brasil
obliquus Baly 59–128.....Venezuela
paradoxus Jacoby 82–179.....Br. Honduras
picimanus Lefèvre 77–318.....Brasil
purulensis Jacoby 82–182.....Guatemala
pusillus Lefèvre 76–308.....Perú
pygmaeus Lefèvre 84–ccix.....Brasil
quadriplagiatus Jacoby 76–815.....Brasil
quadripustulatus Baly 59–128.....?
quinquemaculatus Erichson 47–163.....Perú
rufipes Lefèvre 77–318.....Brasil
signatus Lefèvre 91–294.....Brasil
simplex Lefèvre 84–clvi.....Brasil
spadiceus Lefèvre 76–307.....Brasil
steinheili Lefèvre 78–132.....Colombia
subbrunneus Jacoby 82–181.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
tarsalis Lefèvre 88–302.....Brasil
tibialis Lefèvre 77–319.....Brasil
umbratus Lefèvre 77–318.....Brasil
variabilis Fabr. 01–422.....South America
variabilis Jacoby 82–182.....Guatemala
(not Fabricius, 1901) Panamá
versutus Lefèvre 77–317.....Brasil
viridicyaneus Croteh 73–40.....México
sturmi Lefèvre 77–317 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
Grenada
U. S. A.
a. chalceus Lefèvre 77–317.....México
Paria LeConte 58–85
aemula Weise 21–55.....Brasil
binotata Jacoby 91–239.....México
boggianii Jacoby 99–185.....Brasil
Paraguay
brunnea Jacoby 82–183.....Panamá
gounellei Lefèvre 88–303.....Brasil
laevipennis Jacoby 82–184.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
maculigera Lefèvre 88–303.....Brasil
nigra Weise 21–54.....Brasil
nigritarsis Jacoby 82–184.....Guatemala
Panamá
picta Jacoby 91–238.....Br. Honduras
stigmula Lefèvre 88–303.....Brasil
subaenea Jacoby 00–510.....?Uruguay
Argentina
tibialis Jacoby 82–184.....Guatemala
vittaticollis Baly 78–297.....Brasil
vitticollis Jacoby 82–183.....Panamá

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

CORYNODINI

Chrysochus Redt. 45–117
cobaltinus LeConte 57–67.....Baja Calif.
californicus Marshall 65–49 U. S. A.
castaneus Marshall 65–49
tenebricosus Marshall 65–49
Erotenia Lefèvre 84–cciv
nigripes Lefèvre 84–cciv.....Brasil

ENDOCEPHALINI

Thyra Lefèvre 75–67
lateritia Lefèvre 75–68.....Fr. Guiana
maculigera Lefèvre 84–cciv.....Brasil
Biorus Lefèvre 75–68
elytroides Lefèvre 75–70.....?Surinam
?Fr. Guiana
femoralis Lefèvre 75–71.....Brasil
geniculatus Guérin 55–608.....Ecuador
Brasil
variatus Lefèvre 84–ccv.....Brasil
Endocephalus Chapuis 74–344
bigatus Germar 24–563.....Brasil
biguttatus Lefèvre 75–72.....Brasil
fasciatus Lefèvre 89–340.....Brasil
fenestratus Harold 74–84.....Brasil
flavipennis Guérin 55–608.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
fulvicollis Lefèvre 91–295.....Brasil
germari Lefèrve 91–cclxxvii.....Brasil
lefevrei Harold 74–84.....Brasil
lineatus Fabr. 75–106.....Brasil
rufescens Olivier 91–608 Argentina
maculatus Germar 24–564.....Brasil
militaris Jacoby 00–503.....Brasil
nigripes Jacoby 00–503.....Brasil
octopunctatus Germar 24–564.....Brasil
quadripunctatus Lefèvre 75–73.....Brasil
spilotus Baly 65–341.....Brasil
Chaco
tibialis Jacoby 00–502.....Brasil
Endoschyrus Jacoby 01–294
retiferus Baly 81–498.....Brasil
Aporistus Lefèvre 85–156
Aporus Lefèvre 84–ccv
(not Spinola, 1808)
cyaneus Lefèvre 84–ccvi.....Fr. Guiana
Melinodea Jacoby 00–509
metallica Jacoby 00–509.....Brasil
Melinophora Lefèvre 85–157
Melina Chapuis 74–345
(not Robineau Desvoidy, 1830)
iglesiasi Costa Lima 36–35.....Brasil
nigripes Lefèvre 85–157.....Brasil
suffriani Harold 74–86.....Brasil
tibialis Germar 24–563.....Brasil
calceata Chapuis 74–346
Phanaeta Lefèvre 78–132
abdominalis Suffrian 66–328.....Cuba
chrysodinoides Jacoby 91–240.....México
elongata Suffrian 66–327.....Cuba
ruficollis Lefèvre 78–132.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia

Phanaeta—Continued.
striata Suffrian 66–336.....Cuba
strigicollis Jacoby 91–239.....México
varicornis Suffrian 66–334.....Cuba
viridula Suffrian 66–331.....Cuba

Colaspoides Laporte 33–20
Amasia Chapuis 74–313
Pleuraulaca Dejean 35–409
abdominalis Jacoby 00–505.....Bolivia
alcyonea Erichson 47–162.....Perú
amabilis Lefèvre 76–310.....Colombia
amazona Jacoby 81–448.....Brasil
balyi Jacoby 00–508.....Brasil
batesi Jacoby 79–779.....Costa Rica
bicolor Olivier 08–907.....Brasil
bifasciata Lefèvre 75–108.....Brasil
chiriquensis Jacoby 82–186.....Panamá
cupreipennis Jacoby 80–594.....Ecuador
decemlineata Jacoby 00–507.....Brasil
deyrollei Baly 78–294.....Brasil
discoidea Lefèvre 91–cclxxviii.....Brasil
dorsata Baly 78–293.....Brasil
elongata Jacoby 80–595.....Ecuador
fasciata Lefèvre 75–135.....Colombia
flavofasciata Jacoby 00–507.....Brasil
fulgida Lefèvre 75–138.....Brasil
fulgurans Lefèvre 75–138.....Costa Rica
Brasil
humilis Lefèvre 91–cclxxix.....Venezuela
hypoxantha Lefèvre 85–158.....Brasil
igneicollis Lefèvre cxxxix.....Perú
inedita Lefèvre 76–310.....Fr. Guiana
limbata Fabr. 81–498.....Guiana
glabrata Fabr. 92–318
limbicollis Lefèvre 75–135.....Fr. Guiana
lurida Lefèvre 91–295.....Brasil
marginata Jacoby 82–187.....Guatemala
mera Germar 24–562.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
nigrimana Lefèvre 91–cclxxix.....Brasil
nigromaculata Lefèvre 85–159.....Brasil
notata Lefévre 91–cclxxviii.....Brasil
ocellata Lefèvre 77–325.....Brasil
opulenta Jacoby 00–505.....Colombia
ornata Baly 78–294.....Brasil
paraguensis Jacoby 00–506.....Paraguay
pavonina Jacoby 00–504.....Brasil
peruana Jacoby 79–779.....Perú
picturata Lefèvre 91–cclxxviii.....Brasil
plagiata Lefèvre 91–296.....Brasil
pusilla Lefèvre 88–lxxxii.....Brasil
quadriplagiata Jacoby 82–187.....Guatemala
reticulata Lefèvre 76–311.....Brasil
rufitarsis Lefèvre 75–137.....Brasil
smaragdina Lefèvre 75–137.....Brasil
suturalis Lefèvre 91–296.....Brasil
tarsata Baly 78–293.....Brasil
tibialis Lefèvre 75–136.....Brasil
trigonomera Lefèvre 88–304.....Brasil
unicolor Jacoby 79–780.....Nicaragua
Panamá
varicolor Lefèvre 78–133.....Colombia
viridicollis Jacoby 78–144.....Brasil
viridicornis Lefèvre 78–133.....Colombia
vulgata Lefèvre 85–160.....Brasil
ferruginea Fabr. 01–415

INCERTAE SEDIS

Sphaeroplacis Chevr. 37–433
sanguinea Fauvel 61–321.....Fr. Guiana
tricolor Fauvel 61–322.....Fr. Guiana

CHRYSOMELINAE

ZYGOGRAMMINI

Zygogramma Chevr. 43–656
Tritaenia Motsch. 60–195
aeneovittata Stål 59–325.....México
alternata Kirsch 76–84.....Perú
amanda Stål 59–322.....México
appendiculata Stål 59–318.....Brasil
v. integra Achard 23–56.....Brasil
arcuigera Stål 59–325.....Bolivia
argentinensis Jacoby 03–56.....Argentina
assimilis Stål 59–319.....Brasil
aurilinea Stål 59–318.....Brasil
straminiolineata Motsch. 60–195
bigenera Stål 59–322.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bogotensis Achard 23–61.....Colombia
brasiliensis Jacoby 03–57.....Brasil
burmeisteri Jacoby 03–57.....Bolivia
Argentina
championi Jacoby 79–781.....Guatemala
clathrata Jacoby 82–217.....México
clavareaui Bowditch 11–333.....México
coeruleovittata Jacoby 03–58.....Paraguay
cognata Stål 59–319.....Colombia
comes Stål 60–459.....Bolivia
congrex Stål 60–460.....Bolivia
conjuncta Rogers 54–34.....[U. S. A.]
a. stolata Suffrian 58–271.....México
amoena Sturm 43–288
connexa Stål 59–318.....Brasil
Bolivia
continua LeConte 68–57.....México
fasciatipennis Jacoby 91–249 U. S. A.
curvatolineata Jacoby 03–56.....Costa Rica
decempustulata Jacoby 91–251.....México
decora Klug 29–10.....Brasil
deleta Klug 29–9.....Brasil
Argentina
v. sagittata Achard 23–62.....Brasil
disrupta Rogers 54–34.....México
U. S. A.
dulcis Stål 59–322.....México
lepida Sturm 43–288
tritona Jacoby 82–211
durangoensis Jacoby 91–250.....México
egregia Achard 23–57.....Perú
flavivittis Stål 65–238.....Bolivia
Argentina
flavolorata Stål 60–460.....Bolivia

Zygogramma—Continued.
flavotaeniata Stål 60–460.....Bolivia
v. inconjuncta Achard 23–55.....Brasil
formosa Achard 23–56.....Brasil
gounellei Achard 23–59.....Brasil
gracilis Jacoby 82–220.....México
guttaticollis Stål 59–322.....México
guttulosa Stål 59–322.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
hexagramma Stål 59–318.....Colombia
hypocrita Jacoby 82–219.....Guatemala
interstitialis Jacoby 03–55.....Brasil
izozensis Achard 23–61.....Bolivia
jatahyensis Achard 23–55.....Brasil
lemur Stål 60–460.....México
lentiginosa Stål 60–461.....México
lepidula Stål 59–322.....México
lineatipennis Bowditch 11–334.....Venezuela
loratella Achard 23–54.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 91–250.....México
magica Stål 59–322.....México
malvae Stål 59–322.....México
signifera Sturm 43–288 U. S. A.
marginicollis Achard 23–60.....Argentina
mexicana Jacoby 82–212.....México
militaris Jacoby 91–251.....México
mniszechi Stål 60–460.....?
morbillosa Stål 60–461.....México
multivia Stål 59–319.....Bolivia
myops Stål 60–460.....Colombia
nicaraguensis Jacoby 82–209.....Nicaragua
novemlorata Stål 59–319.....Brasil
novemstriata Stål 59–319.....Brasil
novemtaeniata Stål 65–243.....Brasil
novemvirgata Stål 59–319.....México
Brasil
Bolivia
obscuro-fasciata Jacoby 91–250.....México
opifera Stål 60–460.....México
U. S. A.
ornata Jacoby 82–218.....México
personata Stål 65–242.....Colombia
Argentina
piceicollis Stål 59–322.....México
aggregata Stål 60–461 Guatemala
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
popa Stål 60–461.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
punctatella Achard 23–58.....Colombia
pustulosa Stål 60–461.....?
quadrilineata Stål 59–318.....Brasil
quadrilorata Stål 59–318.....Brasil
quadrivittata Latr. 11–36.....Ecuador
quenseli Stål 60–462.....México
quinquevirgata Stål 59–326.....México
quinquevittata Stål 59–318.....Brasil
rivulosa Stål 59–319.....Brasil
rustica Stål 65–242.....Bolivia
satrapa Stål 65–244.....Brasil
sextaeniata Stål 59–318.....Uruguay
Argentina
sexvittata Stål 59–318.....Brasil
Bolivia
Uruguay
signatipennis Stål 59–321.....Mexico
hieroglyphica Klug ?–422 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
ståli Jacoby 82–217.....México
laeta Sturm 43–288
tetragramma Klug 29–9.....Brasil
thoracica Jacoby 91–252.....México
virgata Stål 59–318.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
virgo Stål 59–320.....Brasil
vittosa Stål 65–241.....Brasil

Megistomela Chapuis 74–398
dalmani Stål 59–305.....Brasil
linnei Stål 59–305.....Brasil
maculatissima Stål 57–53.....Colombia
melanospila Stål 62–10.....Bolivia
multipunctata Chevr. 44–296.....Bolivia
multigera Stål 62–10
paykulli Stål 59–305.....México
Nicaragua
punctatissima Olivier 90–691.....Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
Bolivia
reticulata Fabr. 87–91.....Brasil
cancellata Gmelin 90–1727 Argentina
rubra Günther 36–274.....Brasil
sparsa Chevr. 44–296.....Brasil

CHRYSOMELINI

Doryphora Illiger 07–331
Antirrhosterna Motsch. 60–185
Biogramma Motsch. 60–183
Cardiodora Motsch. 60–184
Doryphorella (Archard 1922, 1923)
Doryprosopa Motsch. 60–184
Dorysterna Guérin 55–605 (Subg.)
Dorysterna Motsch. 60–184
Euparochia Motsch. 60–189
Homalodora Motsch. 60–186
Linostoma Motsch. 60–183
Metallophora Motsch. 60–185
Orthodora Motsch. 60–185
Sphaenosterna Motsch. 60–185
Stichotaenia Motsch. 60–183
Trichomela Chapuis 74–399 (Subg.)
acuminata Olivier 90–691.....Brasil
a. cupraria Germar 24–577.....Brasil
viridicuprea Stål 58–58
aemula Stål 59–306.....Brasil
aenea Jacoby 98–56.....Perú
aeneofasciata Jacoby 03–39.....Colombia
aeneonotata Stål 59–309.....Colombia
aeneo-ornata Stål 58–471.....México
aeneoplagiata Stål 58–255.....Colombia
aerifera Stål 59–307.....Brasil

Doryphora—Continued.
aestuans Linn. 58–371.....Guiana
octoguttata Degeer 75–352 Brasil
octomaculata Fabr. 92–311
octostagma Herbst 93–303
a. annulata Erichson 48–575.....
ahena Stål 63–132.....Brasil
albovirens Stål 57–54.....Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
alumna Stål 59–308.....Perú
amabilis Bály 59–56.....Brasil
amazona Stål 59–305.....Brasil
ambigua Erichson 47–156.....Ecuador
Perú
a. nigrolineata Erichson 47–156.....
a. quinquemaculata Erichson 47–156.....
ambitiosa Stål 57–57.....Colombia
amicta Jacoby 03–34.....Perú
amoena Stål 58–256.....Colombia
ampla Stål 58–253.....Brasil
anastomozans Perty 32–106.....Brasil
a. dubitabilis Stål 58–472.....Brasil
a. sororia Stål 58–472.....Brasil
anchoralis Baly 79–235.....Perú
andicola Weise 13–18.....Bolivia
boliviana Jacoby 93–277
angulata Stål 58–258.....Fr. Guiana
bifasciata Guérin 44–297
suturalis Fabr. 01–425
v. abbreviata Achard 23–122.....Surinam
v. bicincta Achard 23–122.....Surinam
antennalis Jacoby 77–516.....Nicaragua
Perú
approximata Stål 58–472.....Brasil
cinxia Stål 63–97 Argentina
arangoi Steinh. 77–43.....Guatemala
Colombia
arcuata Olivier 90–691.....Surinam
Brasil
a. phalerata Perty 32–107.....
a. taenigera Stål 58–255.....
a. trifasciata Fabr. 92–313.....
tricincta Fabr. 03–293
atricollis Stål 59–308.....Brasil
augur Stål 58–473.....Brasil
aulica Olivier 07–588.....Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
aurantiacomaculata Blanch. 43–213.....Brasil
Bolivia
v. hastata Achard 23–121.....Brasil
v. semijuncta Achard 23–121.....Uruguay
axillaris Germar 24–579.....Brasil
bahiensis Jacoby 03–40.....Brasil
balyi Stål 57–57.....Venezuela
bartletti Jacoby 95–191.....Perú
batesi Baly 58–343.....Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
v. basilea Achard 23–124.....Perú
bella Baly 58–341.....México
tricincta Stål 58–471 Guatemala
biannulata Jacoby 93–276.....Bolivia
bicolor Jacoby 77–515.....Nicaragua
bifasciata Fabr. 87–68.....Fr. Guiana
suturalis Fabr. 92–313
trifasciata Panzer 98–32
a. distincta Guérin 44–297.....Fr. Guiana
v. distincta Achard 23–122.....Surinam
(not Guérin, 1844)
v. inapicalis Achard 23–122.....Surinam
v. mediorupta Achard 23–122.....Surinam
v. semifasciata Achard 23–122.....Surinam
biforis Germar 24–578.....Brasil
vicina Stål 57–55
bigata Germar 24–578.....Brasil
flavovittata Stål 57–58
biguttata Stål 59–308.....Brasil
bilimbata Stål 57–55.....Brasil
bilunata Baly 77–183.....Brasil
biolleigi Achard 21–201.....Costa Rica
biplagata Jacoby 83–253.....Panamá
biremis Stål 58–470.....Costa Rica
bisbimaculata Jacoby 77–518.....Nicaragua
bistriguttata Jacoby 03–35.....Colombia
bivittata Guérin 55–604.....Brasil
strigata Stål 57–57
bivittaticollis Baly 77–273.....Colombia
blaesa Stål 62–71.....Brasil
blanda Stål 57–57.....Colombia
Venezuela
bohemani Stål 57–56.....Brasil
boliviana Harold 80–217.....Bolivia
bonvouloiri Stål 59–307.....Brasil
boucardi Jacoby 83–256.....Panamá
brevifasciata Jacoby 03–31.....Brasil
brevispina Steinh. 77–40.....Colombia
brunneipennis Jacoby 78–989.....Colombia
brunneolineata Jacoby 77–205.....Brasil
brunneostriata Jacoby 98–55.....Bolivia
buckleyi Baly 77–352.....Ecuador
bullata Stål 58–258.....Brasil
carnosa Stål 63–123.....Brasil
carolina Stål 58–470.....Brasil
cassidea Erichson 47–155.....Perú
castanea Jacoby 98–54.....Ecuador
celsa Erichson 47–155.....Perú
centumpunctata Achard 21–199.....Perú
chalcoloma Stål 59–307.....Brasil
chalybeofasciata Bowditch 11–67.....Perú
aeneofasciata Jacoby 03–45
chapuisi Baly 78–87.....Ecuador
Perú
chelone Perty 32–107.....Brasil
corbyi Guérin 44–299
chevrolati Stål 57–78.....Brasil
chlorosoma Achard 24–134.....Colombia
chontalensis Jacoby 83–252.....Nicaragua
chrysomeloides Jacoby 77–517.....Perú
cincta Germar 21–175.....Brasil
a. cinctipennis Stål 57–56.....Brasil
cinctella Achard 24–135.....?Brasil
circumdata Stål 57–56.....Brasil
circumflexa Stål 57–56.....Brasil
cisseis Stål 65–335.....Perú
citrinella Kirsch 76–85.....Perú
clarki Jacoby 82–259.....Panamá
clavicornis Stål 59–306.....?Brasil

Doryphora—Continued.
cliens Stål 58–471.....Brasil
coccinelloides Panzer 98–35.....Fr. Guiana
indica Voet 06–42
quagga Herbst 99–368
colombica Guérin 44–298.....Colombia
fairmairei Stål 57–58
comica Stål 59–310.....Guiana
compater Stål 58–473.....Brasil
congener Stål 58–470.....Brasil
v. fuscitarsis Achard 22–47.....Brasil
congregata Guérin 55–605.....Brasil
connexa Jacoby 80–599.....Ecuador
consanguinea Achard 22–13.....Honduras
consors Stål 59–308.....Brasil
conviva Stål 58–255.....Brasil
coruscans Stål 58–258.....Brasil
corynomaloides Stål 58–254.....Brasil
costata Jacoby 76–816.....Colombia
cruciata Stål 57–57.....Brasil
euphrosyne Baly 59–161
cruentata Baly 58–339.....Brasil
curticollis Stål 57–59.....Brasil
cyaneofasciata Stål 58–255.....Colombia
cynthia Stål 65–335.....Colombia
decemsignata Stål 58–469.....Colombia
decemstillata Stål 58–254.....México
Guatemala
decens Stål 59–307.....Panamá
Colombia
decipiens Baly 79–237.....Perú
decorata Jacoby 78–992.....Costa Rica
Panamá
decurrens Stål 58–472.....Costa Rica
degandei Baly 59–154.....Ecuador
Perú
degeeri Stål 59–305.....Perú
dejeani Germar 24–580.....Brasil
deyrollei Stål 59–307.....?Brasil
diagonalis Stål 58–256.....México
v. ramulifera Achard 23–125.....México
difficilis Stål 59–309.....Brasil
dilaticollis Stål 58–254.....Brasil
discifera Stål 58–472.....Brasil
discoptera Stål 59–308.....Colombia
discrepans Stål 59–307.....Brasil
disparilis Achard 22–47.....Brasil
dissecta Stål 58–471.....?
diversipes Jacoby 03–34.....Perú
dohrni Stål 57–57.....Colombia
dorsomaculata Jacoby 78–146.....?Nicaragua
Brasil
dorsosignata Stål 57–56.....Brasil
v. sexpunctata Achard 23–125.....Brasil
duodecimguttata Fabr. 01–426.....Brasil
duodecimsignata Stål 59–308.....Brasil
duodevigintiguttata Baly 58–349.....Colombia
ecuadoriensis Jacoby 03–37.....Ecuador
elegantula Jacoby 79–517.....Perú
ensema Stål 59–306.....Brasil
epilachnoides Stål 58–257.....Colombia
erichsoni Stål 58–470.....Perú
sparsa Erichson 47–155
euchalca Stål 59–305.....Perú
Bolivia
a. coerulea Baly 59–55.....Brasil
eucosma Stål 58–469.....Costa Rica
Panamá
eudoxa Stål 58–469.....Fr. Guiana
eugenia Stål 58–471.....?Brasil
v. spilota Achard 23–125.....Perú
euopta Stål 59–307.....Brasil
fabricii Guérin 44–298.....Colombia
hospes Stål 57–54 Brasil
Ecuador
Bolivia
facialis Jacoby 98–54.....?Brasil
fairmaireana Weise 16–16.....Brasil
fairmairei Stål 59–305
fallax Stål 58–257.....Brasil
falléni Stål 59–309.....México
fasciata Stål 57–58.....Colombia
Venezuela
v. grayi Achard 23–120.....Venezuela
a. mirabilis Baly 58–341.....
fasciatipennis Jacoby 03–47.....Ecuador
fasciatomaculata Stål 57–57.....Brasil
avara Stål 63–92
fatidica Stål 63–108.....Colombia
fausta Erichson 47–156.....Perú
fervida Fabr. 75–97.....Brasil
Argentina
a. ochroloma Stål 57–56.....Brasil
festiva Baly 58–340.....Ecuador
Perú
figurata Germar 24–579.....Brasil
flavilabris Stål 58–470.....Colombia
flavimana Jacoby 03–33.....Perú
flavipennis Jacoby 78–989.....Colombia
flavoannulata Jacoby 03–41.....Perú
flavocincta Guérin 55–604.....Brasil
semicincta Stål 58–471
flavofasciata Jacoby 05–46.....Colombia
flavoguttata Jacoby 78–145.....Costa Rica
flavolineata Stål 58–256.....Colombia
flavomarginata Jacoby 78–146.....Perú
flavoornata Stål 58–471.....Colombia
flavopustulata Jacoby 82–44.....Brasil
flavostillata Stål 58–469.....Brasil
flavovittata Stål 58–257.....Brasil
flavozonata Blanch. 43–213.....Bolivia
Argentina
flexuosa Baly 58–342.....Ecuador
fraterna Stål 57–55.....Brasil
a. maculosa Stål 58–255.....Brasil
fruhstorferi Jacoby 03–38.....Brasil
fryella Baly 59–57.....Brasil
flavocincta Baly 58–349
fulgora Stål 58–254.....Colombia
Ecuador
fulgurans Stål 58–253.....Colombia
fulvicollis Jacoby 79–516.....Perú
fulvicornis Guérin 55–604.....Brasil
Ecuador
v. dislocata Achard 23–121.....Perú
fulvonotata Jacoby 79–519.....Perú
fulvopustulata Baly 79–195.....Colombia

Doryphora—Continued.
funebris Jacoby 80–597.....Ecuador
geminepunctata Stål 59–309.....Colombia
geometra Jacoby 83–254.....Panamá
gerstaeckeri Stål 58–255.....Venezuela
glabrata Jacoby 79–518.....Perú
glaucina Guérin 44–300.....Bolivia
a. olivacea Guérin 44–300.....Bolivia
interpuncta Stål 58–257
glaucovittata Blanch. 43–213.....Bolivia
honesta Stål 58–257
glomerata Stål 58–253.....Panamá
godmani Baly 79–194.....Trinidad
gratiosa Jacoby 85–925.....Brasil
guerini Stål 57–54.....Colombia
habenata Stål 58–256.....Brasil
haroldi Baly 77–273.....Colombia
hebe Baly 58–344.....?Ecuador
?Perú
hemisphaerica Steinh. 77–39.....Colombia
herbsti Guérin 44–298.....Bolivia
a. germari Guérin 44–298.....Bolivia
histrio Olivier 07–587.....Brasil
Argentina
a. albicincta Germar 24–581.....Brasil
v. deficiens Achard 22–46.....Brasil
v. macularis Achard 22–47.....Brasil
v. rufula Achard 22–46.....Brasil
histrionica Jacoby 03–38.....Bolivia
hondurensis Jacoby 03–39.....Honduras
humboldti Guérin 55–605.....Brasil
hybrida Jacoby 78–991.....Perú
a. basinotata Kirsch 83–188.....Perú
imitans Jacoby 03–41.....Colombia
impar Stål 59–307.....México
imperialis Stål 58–258.....Fr. Guiana
dejeani Guérin 31–pl.14
a. excellens Stål 59–308.....Brasil
v. regalis Achard 23–130.....Fr. Guiana
inepta Stål 62–26.....Colombia
ingenua Baly 77–273.....Colombia
insignicornis Stål 58–254.....México
instabilis Stål 58–256.....Colombia
insularis Jacoby 78–147.....Perú
intermaculata Stål 57–56.....Brasil
interrupta Blanch. 43–213.....Bolivia
sparsipennis Stål 58–469
irrorata Stål 57–54.....Brasil
apiata Lucas 59–195
lenticulata Motsch. 60–185
jacobyi Baly 77–354.....Ecuador
jansoni Baly 77–184.....Brasil
javeti Baly 58–342.....?Ecuador
?Perú
v. pluriplagata Achard 23–120.....Ecuador
jekeli Baly 59–56.....Colombia
jucunda Stål 57–58.....Brasil
a. consobrina Stål 58–472.....Brasil
kollari Stål 58–254.....Brasil
subglobosa Baly 58–346
kraatzi Harold 80–217.....Colombia
laeviuscula Stål 58–473.....Fr. Guiana
lafertei Stål 59–309.....Colombia
laminata Stål 58–257.....Brasil
landolti Steinh. 77–41.....Colombia
langsdorfi Germar 24–576.....Brasil
splendida Lucas 59–pl. 14
lateralis Jacoby 03–44.....Brasil
latispina Guérin 44–298.....Colombia
exclamationis Motsch. 60–184
umbonata Stål 57–57
lativittis Jacoby 83–247.....Guatemala
ligata Stål 58–473.....México
Panamá
Perú
lignosa Erichson 47–156.....Perú
limbata Guérin 44–299.....Bolivia
lugubrina Stål 58–256
luteipennis Steinh. 77–42.....Colombia
luteocincta Stål 58–254.....Brasil
maculata Olivier 90–692.....South America
maculipennis Stål 57–54.....Colombia
marginalis Jacoby 83–248.....Guatemala
marginicollis Jacoby 80–598.....Ecuador
mathami Jacoby 95–190.....Brasil
micans Stål 59–309.....Bolivia
militaris Jacoby 78–991.....Colombia
miniata Baly 59–57.....Perú
mirabilis Stål 59–307.....México
Guatemala
mitis Stål 58–472.....Brasil
modesta Baly 78–86.....Brasil
moesta Baly 77–354.....Colombia
moneta Stål 58–258.....Brasil
monticola Weise 16–27.....Brasil
bourcieri Guérin 55–605
munda Erichson 47–156.....Perú
mundula Stål 58–472.....Brasil
nigripes Stål 57–55.....Brasil
nigroguttata Stål 57–54.....Colombia
wollastoni Baly 58–344
nigronotata Stål 57–55.....Brasil
nigropunctata Stål 58–253.....Brasil
lurida Baly 59–56 ?Ecuador
?Perú
Argentina
nigrosignata Stål 57–55.....Brasil
nigrovarians Jacoby 03–32.....Brasil
nigroviolacea Jacoby 03–43.....?Venezuela
nitidissima Stål 57–59.....Brasil
notata Stål 57–56.....Brasil
notaticeps Stål 58–472.....Brasil
notaticollis Stål 58–257.....Brasil
nympha Stål 65–337.....Perú
a. pulchella Baly 77–273.....Ecuador
oberthüri Jacoby 85–926.....Brasil
obidosensis Achard 22–13.....Brasil
obliquefasciata Jacoby 95–189.....Brasil
obscuripennis Stål 58–256.....Guiana
occipitalis Stål 58–254.....Brasil
ocellata Jacoby 78–991.....Costa Rica
transversoplagiata Jacoby 83–pl. 15
Panamá
octodecimguttata Baly 58–349.....Colombia
olivieri Guérin 44–298.....Bolivia
opacicollis Jacoby 79–516.....Perú
opima Stål 58–469.....Colombia
opposita Jacoby 83–256.....Panamá

Doryphora—Continued.
pallidicornis Jacoby 83–245.....Guatemala
pallidipalpis Stål 58–254.....Brasil
pallidocincta Stål 65–337.....Colombia
panamensis Jacoby 83–244.....Panamá
paranae Weise 16–21.....Brasil
approximata Baly 79–194
paraguana Jacoby 03–33.....Paraguay
pardalina Stål 58–254.....Brasil
bohemani Baly 58–346
maculata Lucas 57–196
ståli Baly 59–57
pastica Germar 24–575.....Brasil
a. bourcieri Guérin 55–604.....Brasil
patruelis Stål 57–54.....Brasil
paykulli Stål 59–305.....México
Nicaragua
?Argentina
penelope Stål 65–334.....Perú
peruana Jacoby 95–190.....Brasil
ornata Jacoby 77–516.....Nicaragua
Perú
pervicax Stål 59–306.....Brasil
petulans Stål 59–305.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
piceofasciata Jacoby 89–204.....?
piceomaculata Jacoby 95–191.....Brasil
pictipennis Jacoby 85–927.....Brasil
picturata Jacoby 91–84.....Ecuador
placida Stål 58–255.....Brasil
pluviata Baly 59–57.....Ecuador
irrorata Baly 58–348 Perú
porosa Jacoby 78–990.....Colombia
praetextata Jacoby 85–925.....Brasil
prasina Erichson 47–155.....Perú
pretiosa Baly 58–340.....Brasil
princeps Gray 32–149.....México
magnifica Stål 60–455 Br. Honduras
superba Perty 32–106 Guatemala
Brasil
Bolivia
a. collaris Achard 23–125.....South America
v. fulgida Achard 23–124.....South America
v. fulvithorax Achard 23–124....South America
v. immaculiceps Achard 23–124..South America
a. nigrithorax Achard 23–125....South America
a. obliterata Achard 23–125.....South America
a. opthalmica Achard 23–125....South America
a. semilimbata Achard 23–125...South America
a. seminormalis Achard 23–125..South America
procax Stål 58–253.....Colombia
cardinalis Baly 59–56 Venezuela
promiscua Stål 58–254.....Brasil
puncticollis Kirsch 83–187.....Ecuador
punctipennis Jacoby 78–145.....Costa Rica
pura Stål 58–256.....Colombia
congener Baly 59–56 Venezuela
purpureofasciata Jacoby 93–277.....Bolivia
purulensis Jacoby 83–246.....Guatemala
pyrrhoptera Germar 24–577.....Brasil
quadrigata Stål 58–256.....Brasil
quadripustulata Panzer 98–105.....Guiana
cruciata Fabr. 01–426
sinuata Erichson 48–576
quadrisignata Germar 24–580.....Brasil
quadrivittata Stål 58–258.....Brasil
quatuordecimmaculata Perty 30–106.....Brasil
quatuordecimspilota Guérin 44–299.....Brasil
quatuordecimstillata Stål 58–473.....Bolivia
quinquepunctata Jacoby 82–44.....Colombia
radiata Steinh. 77–46.....Colombia
regularis Stål 58–473.....Colombia
rixosa Stål 59–306.....Brasil
rogersi Jacoby 83–254.....Costa Rica
duodecimguttata Jacoby 83–254
romani Weise 21–57.....Brasil
rubropunctata Degeer 73–350.....Guiana
haemostata Gmelin 90–1688 Brasil
miliaris Olivier 90–691 Ecuador
v. admirabilis Achard 22–113.....Perú
v. catenata Achard 22–113.....Perú
a. concatenata Fabr. 87–91.....
catenulata Olivier 07–585
sternicornis Fröl. 92–126
v. conjugens Achard 22–112.....Perú
v. discoidalis Achard 22–113.....Brasil
v. heterosoma Achard 22–113.....Brasil
a. monilis Stål 58–253.....
a. osculatii Guérin 55–603.....
v. seminitens Achard 22–112.....Fr. Guiana
v. semireducta Achard 22–112.....Brasil
rudis Harold 80–217.....Colombia
rugosa Jacoby 76–816.....Colombia
sallaei Stål 59–308.....México
salvini Baly 64–225.....Nicaragua
Panamá
sanguinipennis Jacoby 95–189.....Venezuela
sanguipennis Bowditch 11–67.....Brasil
sanguinipennis Jacoby 03–42
sapphirina Forst. 71–19.....Fr. Guiana
sternicornis Schall. 83–276
saucia Stål 58–253.....Brasil
v. immaculithorax Achard 23–123.....Brasil
scalaris Olivier 07–586.....Surinam
scenica Stål 57–58.....Colombia
Venezuela
a. nobilis Stål 58–257.....
a. pavonina Stål 58–257.....
schoenherri Guérin 44–298.....Bolivia
scripta Jacoby 98–53.....?
scrupulosa Stål 58–473.....Brasil
scurra Stål 58–470.....Brasil
v. limbatella Achard 22–47.....Brasil
scurrilis Stål 58–470.....Brasil
scutellaris Stål 58–255.....Brasil
brasiliensis Jacoby 89–204 Chaco
braziliensis Bruch 15–358
seladonia Stål 58–474.....Fr. Guiana
selecta Erichson 47–156.....Ecuador
Perú
semiambita Stål 58–255.....México
Guatemala
semifulva Jacoby 95–192.....Bolivia
seminigra Jacoby 03–35.....Perú
semiviridis Jacoby 03–32.....Costa Rica
seria Stål 58–256.....Colombia
servula Stål 63–94.....Brasil
sesquicincta Stål 58–254.....Brasil

Doryphora—Continued.
sexguttata Jacoby 80–598.....Ecuador
sexmaculata Jacoby 77–517.....Perú
sexplagiata Jacoby 03–45.....Perú
sexspilota Jacoby 03–36.....Brasil
sheppardi Baly 58–343.....México
divisa Stål 58–253 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
signiceps Stål 57–58.....Brasil
signifrons Stål 59–308.....Perú
Bolivia
silvicola Weise 16–24.....Brasil
amazona Jacoby 82–43
simillima Achard 22–14.....Fr. Guiana
simoni Jacoby 89–267.....Colombia
Venezuela
simulans Baly 58–347.....?Brasil
sobrina Stål 57–54.....Brasil
sparsata Achard 21–200.....?Brasil
spectabilis Baly 58–341.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
spectanda Stål 58–469.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
specularis Jacoby 98–53.....?
sphaerica Jacoby 03–31.....?
stabilis Jacoby 91–256.....Panamá
ståliana Weise 16–25.....Colombia
ståli Steinh. 77–44
staudingeri Jacoby 03–42.....Colombia
sternalis Jacoby 03–43.....Ecuador
sticticeps Stål 58–473.....Colombia
stillata Kirsch 76–87.....Perú
straminea Stål 58–258.....Brasil
strigilata Stål 58–257.....Brasil
subdepressa Guérin 44–299.....Colombia
subfastuosa Jacoby 83–245.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
subfestiva Achard 22–15.....Brasil
submetallica Jacoby 03–36.....Perú
subnotata Stål 59–308.....Colombia
sugillata Stål 65–336.....Perú
suturata Stål 59–309.....Colombia
suturella Guérin 55–605.....Colombia
limbatipennis Stål 57–55
tacuiata Weise 16–25.....Perú
cyaneofasciata Jacoby 03–45
tarsalis Stål 57–57.....Colombia
Venezuela
terminata Jacoby 03–40.....Costa Rica
tessellata Olivier 07–585.....Brasil
v. disrupta Achard 23–123.....Brasil
tesseraria Stål 58–253.....Uruguay
Argentina
v. cribraria Achard 23–123.....Argentina
v. inornata Achard 23–123.....Argentina
testudo Demay 38–23.....Perú
margaritae Blanch. 45–213 Bolivia
v. juncta Achard 23–120.....Colombia
thammi Baly 79–236.....Perú
thomsoni Baly 58–347.....Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
tibialis Baly 58–339.....Brasil
transversofasciata Jacoby 79–517.....Perú
trivittata Baly 58–345.....Perú
ucajalis Kirsch 76–86.....Perú
undata Degeer 75–350.....Colombia
americana Voet 06–42 Venezuela
cruentata Gmelin 90–1688 Fr. Guiana
pustulata Fabr. 81–498
variolosa Licht. 95–61
a. impustulata Stål 58–469.....
undulata Baly 77–353.....Colombia
v. ibaguensis Achard 23–123.....Colombia
undulatofasciata Jacoby 89–206.....Colombia
uniformis Jacoby 83–257.....Panamá
variolaris Stål 59–306.....Brasil
venezuelensis Jacoby 98–52.....Venezuela
ventricosa Stål 59–306.....Brasil
Perú
verrucosa Baly 77–351.....Brasil
vespertina Baly 58–345.....Ecuador
Perú
vigintiplagiata Jacoby 03–44.....Brasil
vigintiunopunctata Chevr. 31–13.....Brasil
vinula Stål 58–255.....Brasil
viridifasciata Jacoby 83–258.....México
Guatemala
viridiornata Jacoby 03–38.....Perú
vittaticollis Stål 58–471.....Colombia
vittatipennis Jacoby 78–990.....Colombia
wallisi Steinh. 77–45.....Colombia
waterhousei Baly 78–87.....Brasil
whitei Baly 58–348.....Brasil
xantholma Stål 57–56.....Brasil
zebrata Stål 57–56.....Brasil
zebra Stål 62–58
zonata Germar 24–580.....Brasil
scutellaris Stål 57–55
Labidomera Chevr. 43–656
Cryptostetha Baly 58–349 (Subg.)
Paropsimena Motsch. 60–186
adippe Stål 65–338.....Brasil
circumpuncta Stål 58–474.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
clivicollis Kirby 37–213.....?México
trimaculata Fabr. 75–95 U. S. A.
cyaneofasciata Jacoby 95–193.....Brasil
dolabrata Stål 63–142.....Brasil
Argentina
florigena Stål 59–309.....?Perú
hieroglyphica Lucas 57–196.....Brasil
imperialis Baly 78–355.....Brasil
infuscata Motsch. 60–186
liturifera Stål 58–258
marmorata Baly 58–350
maculifrons Stål 59–309.....Bolivia
notatifrons Stål 63–142.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
ocanana Steinh. 77–36.....Colombia

Labidomera—Continued.
parellina Stål 58–258.....Brasil
aenea Baly 59–57
paulistana Achard 23–66.....Brasil
procera Stål 58–473.....Brasil
rufipennis Baly 59–58
suturalis Baly 59–57.....Brasil
aeneoconspersa Stål 63–140
suturella Chevr. 44–301.....México
Guatemala
a. germari Chevr. 44–301.....México
verecunda Stål 59–309.....Brasil
Euryceraea Steinh. 77–33
badeni Steinh. 77–33.....Colombia
paradoxa Achard 14–55.....Ecuador
wagneri Steinh. 77–35.....Ecuador
Prosicela Erichson 47–156
Labidosterna Motsch 60–182
bicruciata Jacoby 80–596.....Ecuador
brevicollis Jacoby 83–242.....Guatemala
egensis Stål 60–455.....Brasil
flavipennis Erichson 47–156.....Perú
inornata Jacoby 03–55.....Perú
maculata Jacoby 03–55.....Perú
signifera Stål 58–474.....Guatemala
chevrolati Baly 58–351 Colombia
semilineata Motsch. 60–182 Venezuela
Perú
simplicipennis Jacoby 80–595.....Ecuador
spectabilis Baly 58–351.....?Ecuador
sublimis Stål 60–455 ?Perú
Chile
tibialis Jacoby 83–241.....México
vittata Fabr. 81–116.....Guiana
surinamensis Voet 06–41
Metastyla Chapuis 74–400
bioculata Achard 14–53.....Brasil
insignis Achard 23–67.....Brasil
nigrofasciata Stål 57–58.....Brasil
Leptinotarsa Stål 58–475
Myocoryna Stål 58–316
Polygramma Motsch. 60–181
behrensi Harold 77–16.....Baja Calif.
modesta Jacoby 83–229 México
U. S. A.
a. puncticollis Jacoby 83–228.....México
belti Jacoby 79–782.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
boucardi Achard 23–68.....México
cacica Stål 58–475.....México
calceata Stål 58–476.....México
vittata Baly 58–351
chalcospila Stål 58–476.....México
chlorizans Suffrian 58–248.....México
dahlbomi Stål 59–317.....México
Nicaragua
U. S. A.
decemlineata Say 24–453.....México
multilineata Stål 59–316 Costa Rica
U. S. A.
defecta Stål 59–317.....México
U. S. A.
dilecta Stål 60–465.....México
patruelis Sturm 43–287
distinguenda Jacoby 77–518.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
diversa Tower 10–289.....México
dohrni Jacoby 83–239.....México
evanescens Stål 60–460.....Guatemala
?Nicaragua
Costa Rica
flavitarsis Guérin 55–606.....México
signatipennis Baly 58–352 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
flavopustulata Stål 60–460.....Guatemala
fraudulenta Kirsch 76–85.....Perú
haldemani Rogers 54–30.....México
U. S. A.
heydeni Stål 58–475.....México
?Brasil
högei Jacoby 83–240.....México
kirschi Baly 79–237.....Perú
lacerata Stål 58–476.....México
höpfneri Dejean 35–421
libatrix Suffrian 58–248.....México
Guatemala
a. violascens Stål 59–317.....México
violacea Sturm 43–287
lineolata Stål 63–159.....México
U. S. A.
litigiosa Suffrian 58–248.....México
multitaeniata Stål 59–317.....México
U. S. A.
v. melanothorax Stål 59–317.....México
U. S. A.
nitidicollis Stål 60–456.....México
novemlineata Stål 60–456.....México
obliterata Chevr. 33–23.....México
a. subnotata Stål 58–376.....México
paraguensis Jacoby 03–58.....Paraguay
peninsularis Horn 94–407.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
porosa Baly 59–154.....Brasil
pudica Stål 60–456.....México
rubiginosa Rogers 54–30.....México
U. S. A.
signaticollis Stål 59–317.....México
similis Bowditch 11–326.....México
ståli Jacoby 83–237.....México
tlascalana Stål 58–477.....México
typographica Jacoby 91–254.....México
undecimlineata Stål 58–316.....México
decemlineata Kraatz 74–pl. 1
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Bolivia
a. angustovittata Jacoby 91–254.....México
v. guatemalensis Ckll. 20–462.....Guatemala
virgulata Achard 23–67.....México
vittipennis Bowditch 11–328.....Perú
zetterstedti Stål 59–316.....México

Calligrapha Chevr. 37–422
Boliographa Motsch. 60–198
Metallographa Motsch. 60–198
Polyspila Hope 40–165
aeneopicta Stål 59–325.....México
ancoralis Stål 60–462.....México
annulata Jacoby 03–54.....Bolivia
argus Stål 59–324.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
a. famularis Stål 60–462.....
bajula Stål 60–461.....Guatemala
barda Say 35–197.....México
morbida Stål 59–326
billbergi Stål 60–461.....México
consors Stål 59–325.....Perú
consputa Stål 60–462.....México
curvilinea Stål 59–325.....Perú
Chile
decemguttata Stål 59–325.....Brasil
dislocata Rogers 54–32.....México
circumflexa Sturm 43–? U. S. A.
diversa Stål 59–324.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
elegantula Jacoby 77–519.....Costa Rica
eupatris Stål 60–462.....México
Guatemala
euplecta Stål 60–462.....México
Guatemala
felina Stål 60–461.....México
signatipennis Sturm 43–288 Guatemala
Nicaragua
femorata Jacoby 91–247.....México
fulvipes Stål 59–323.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
fulvitarsis Jacoby 91–245.....Panamá
geographica Stål 60–462.....México
gyllenhali Stål 59–324.....México
maculicollis Sturm 43–288 Costa Rica
ignara Stål 60–461.....Bolivia
intermedia Jacoby 82–200.....México
kinbergi Boheman 58–174.....Ecuador
labyrinthica Stål 59–324.....México
limbaticollis Stål 59–324.....México
marginipennis Jacoby 91–247.....México
Guatemala
marmorata Fabr. 98–87.....Fr. Guiana
matronalis Erichson 47–158.....Panamá
Perú
Bolivia
multiguttata Stål 59–326.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
multiguttis Stål 65–261.....México
philadelphica Kirby 37–210 U. S. A.
scalaris LeConte 24–173
multiplagata Achard 23–70.....Argentina
multipustulata Stål 59–325.....México
Guatemala
notatipennis Stål 59–324.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
novemmaculata Jacoby 82–198.....Guatemala
nupta Stål 59–323.....Colombia
pantherina Stål 59–323.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
percheroni Guérin 30–146.....Colombia
fracta Suffrian 58–255 Venezuela
Perú
v. petiti Achard 23–71.....Perú
pnirsa Stål 60–462.....?Costa Rica
?U. S. A.
polyspila Germar 21–176.....Brasil
vulgaris Guérin 55–606 Argentina
v. bilineolata Achard 23–120.....Brasil
v. plagata Achard 23–120.....Argentina
ramulifera Stål 59–325.....México
scalaris Guérin 55–606 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Ecuador
sallei Achard 23–120.....Venezuela
serpens Bowditch 11–326.....México
?U. S. A.
serpentina Rogers 54–32.....México
Nicaragua
Venezuela
U. S. A.
v. discrepans Achard 23–69.....México
a. mexicana Stål 59–323.....México
simillima Stål 60–462.....Venezuela
sponsa Stål 59–323.....Colombia
stillatipennis Stål 59–326.....México
suboculata Stål 59–325.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
suffriani Jacoby 91–244.....México
sylvia Stål 60–462.....México
U. S. A.
tortilis Stål 59–323.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
vigintimaculata Chevr. 33–5.....México
Guatemala
violaceo-maculata Jacoby 78–147.....Costa Rica
Panamá

Desmogramma Erichson 47–157
apparitoria Stål 60–458.....?
asella Stål 60–458.....Brasil
bigaria Erichson 47–157.....Perú
bisbivittata Stål 60–459.....Perú
bivia Germar 24–590.....Brasil
bivittata Ljungh 99–146.....Surinam
conjugata Fabr. 01–425
brachiata Stål 59–310.....Brasil
brunneo-maculata Bowditch 11–332.....Venezuela
buckleyi Bowditch 11–329.....Ecuador

Desmogramma—Continued.
callangaensis Bowditch 11–331 ..... Perú
callangensis Weise 16–41
circuita Stål 59–321 ..... Brasil
conjugata Stål 59–320 ..... Panamá
Colombia
consimilis Achard 23–75 ..... Brasil
decempustulata Jacoby 03–52 ..... Brasil
decorata Jacoby 89–268 ..... Venezuela
fastidita Stål 60–495 ..... Brasil
v. semivittata Achard 23–74 ..... Bolivia
fimbrigera Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil
foveicollis Bowditch 11–331 ..... Brasil
histrionica Stål 60–458 ..... Brasil
impuncticollis Stål 59–321 ..... Brasil
inclusa Jacoby 03–52 ..... Brasil
jacobyi Bowditch 11–328 ..... Brasil
lauticornis Stål 59–311 ..... Brasil
ljunghi Stål 59–320 ..... Brasil
ludicra Stål 60–458 ..... Brasil
marginella Jacoby 80–600 ..... Ecuador
nigripes Jacoby 04–517 ..... Argentina
nitidella Stål 60–459 ..... Ecuador
obliqua Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil
opacipennis Achard 23–73 ..... Brasil
partita Stål 59–311 ..... Brasil
peruana Jacoby 03–51 ..... Perú
polychordia Erichson 47–157 ..... Colombia
Perú
quadrifenestrata Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil
quadripartita Stål 60–458 ..... Brasil
redtenbacheri Stål 59–321 ..... Brasil
reticulata Bowditch 11–330 ..... Colombia
rubroaenea Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil
rufofasciata Kirsch 83–190 ..... Ecuador
sahlbergi Stål 59–311 ..... Brasil
santos Bowditch 11–330 ..... Brasil
schaumi Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil
semifulva Bowditch 11–328 ..... Perú
Argentina
senilis Kirsch 83–91 ..... Ecuador
sericipennis Achard 23–74 ..... Brasil
sericella Stål 60–459 ..... Ecuador
stäli Jacoby 03–51 ..... Brasil
striatipennis Stål 59–321 ..... Argentina
stulta Stål 59–311 ..... Brasil
unicolor Bowditch 11–331 ..... Nicaragua
violaceipennis Achard 23–74 ..... Brasil
westringi Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil

Stilodes Chevr. 43–656
annuligera Erichson 47–157 ..... Perú
antennalis Kirsch 83–189 ..... Ecuador
ecuadoriensis Jacoby 03–49
bogotensis Jacoby 95–192 ..... Colombia
caelebs Stål 60–457 ..... México
Guatemala
divalis Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
ducalis Stål 58–252 ..... Brasil
a. quadriguttata Baly 59–60 ..... Brasil
erythrocephala Achard 23–82 ..... Ecuador
fenestrata Baly 59–59 ..... Brasil
flavilabris Jacoby 03–48 ..... Brasil
flavivittis Achard 23–80 ..... Paraguay
flavofasciata Jacoby 03–47 ..... Brasil
flavomarginata Jacoby 79–782 ..... Brasil
frühstorferi Jacoby 03–48 ..... Brasil
fulvipennis Jacoby 79–519 ..... Perú
fuscicornis Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
fuscolineata Stål 65–340 ..... Nicaragua
chapuisi Jacoby 80–169 Panamá
geometrae Jacoby 03–49 ..... Perú
guttata Baly 59–59 ..... Brasil
ochrostacta Stål 65–193
humeralis Gory 44–300 ..... Fr. Guiana
leoparda Jacoby 83–225 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
lineolata Achard 23–84 ..... Bolivia
maronica Achard 23–86 ..... Fr. Guiana
modesta Jacoby 82–222 ..... Guatemala
motschulskyi Stål 65–340 ..... Nicaragua
neptis Stål 60–459 ..... México
Guatemala
nigricollis Jacoby 82–224 ..... Guatemala
v. ruficollis Achard 23–87 ..... México
nigricrus Stål 59–316 ..... Colombia
nigromarginata Jacoby 82–223 ..... México
onca Stål 60–457 ..... Fr. Guiana
opaca Jacoby 98–164 ..... Brasil
ornatipennis Achard 23–79 ..... Brasil
pallidipennis Jacoby 83–226 ..... México
panamensis Jacoby 83–225 ..... Panamá
plagipennis Achard 23–81 ..... Bolivia
quadristriata Jacoby 91–252 ..... Panamá
quadrivirgulata Achard 23–80 ..... Bolivia
quatuordecimpustulata Stål 59–314 ..... Fr. Guiana
obsoleta Baly 59–59
reticulata Achard 23–78 ..... Brasil
sedecimmaculata Stål 59–316 ..... Guiana
spiloptera Achard 23–85 ..... México
stäli Jacoby 83–225 ..... Panamá
steinheili Jacoby 80–170 ..... Colombia
stevensi Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
subguttata Stål 59–316 ..... Brasil
sublineata Stål 59–316 ..... Bolivia
transversofasciata Jacoby 95–192 ..... Brasil
variegata Achard 23–86 ..... México
variipennis Achard 23–83 ..... Honduras

Deuterocampta Chevr. 44–715
Linographa Motsch. 60–198
Monocampta Motsch. 60–182
aeneolucens Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
argiolus Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
atromaculata Stål 59–314 ..... México
Guatemala
bimaculicollis Stål 59–314 ..... Brasil
bioculata Stål 59–313 ..... Brasil
bisbilineata Stål 59–321 ..... Brasil
bisoctoguttata Stål 59–315 ..... Brasil
boliviana Jacoby 93–277 ..... Bolivia
brachialis Stål 60–458 ..... Brasil
cinctula Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
cothurnix Stål 60–459 ..... Brasil
cruciata Baly 59–60 ..... Colombia
staurophora Stål 65–190 Venezuela
crucigera Sahlberg 23–75 ..... Brasil
dissecta Germar 24–593
crux Erichson 47–157 ..... Perú

Deuterocampta—Continued.
crux-nigra Stål 59–312.....Brasil
a. bimaculata Jacoby 98–165.....Brasil
decaspila Stål 60–457.....Fr. Guiana
v. flavapex Achard 23–87.....Fr. Guiana
decorata Perty 32–107.....Brasil
denticeps Stål 60–457.....Brasil
discerpta Stål 60–458.....Brasil
discicollis Jacoby 85–927.....Brasil
duodecimmaculata Stål 59–315.....Bolivia
Argentina
elata Stål 60–457.....Brasil
euzona Stål 60–458.....Brasil
fasciata Steinh. 77–35.....Colombia
flavicans Stål 60–456.....México
v. hepatica Stål 60–456.....Panamá
flavida Stål 60–456.....Fr. Guiana
flavofimbriata Stål 59–321.....Brasil
flavosignata Stål 59–313.....Brasil
grammopoecila Stål 59–321.....Brasil
holochalca Stål 60–457.....Brasil
impictipennis Stål 59–312.....Brasil
v. virgulata Achard 23–77.....Brasil
inornata Jacoby 93–278.....Bolivia
irregularis Jacoby 98–165.....Bolivia
jocosa Stål 59–315.....Brasil
kraatzi Stål 59–314.....Brasil
histrio Baly 59–60
leucomelaena Perty 32–108.....Brasil
lineatipennis Stål 59–313.....Brasil
luridipennis Baly 59–58.....Brasil
luteola Stål 65–182.....?
maculigera Stål 57–57.....Brasil
maeklini Stål 65–341.....Brasil
melanograpta Stål 60–456.....Brasil
musicalis Stål 59–315.....Brasil
muricata Motsch. 60–198
v. auroplagata Achard 23–90.....Brasil
mutabilis Stål 59–314.....Brasil
mystica Stål 60–456.....Brasil
naponensis Stål 60–458.....Ecuador
nigrimana Stål 59–314.....Brasil
nigriventris Germar 24–592.....Brasil
nigropustulata Stål 59–313.....Brasil
nigrostillata Stål 59–313.....Brasil
nigrozonata Stål 59–312.....Brasil
nitidipennis Stål 59–315.....Brasil
stilpnoptera Stål 65–315
obscurimana Stål 60–456.....Fr. Guiana
ochreata Stål 59–315.....Brasil
opposita Stål 59–313.....Brasil
pallidiventris Germar 24–592.....Brasil
pandora Stål 60–458.....Brasil
pavonina Stål 60–457.....Fr. Guiana
peltasta Stål 65–180.....Brasil
perspicillaris Stål 59–315.....Brasil
plagiata Stål 59–311.....Brasil
porosa Baly 59–153.....Brasil
privigna Stål 59–314.....Brasil
puncticollis Jacoby 03–50.....?Brasil
punctipennis Germar 24–594.....Brasil
pustulicollis Stål 59–312.....Brasil
a. sedula Stål 59–312.....Brasil
quadrijuga Stål 60–459.....?Argentina
quadriplagosa Stål 59–315.....Brasil
quadritaeniata Stål 59–321.....Brasil
Perú
quadrivittis Stål 60–459.....Bolivia
recurrens Stål 59–311.....Brasil
rubripennis Stål 59–315.....Brasil
saeva Stål 59–313.....Brasil
saundersi Baly 78–356.....Brasil
scutaria Stål 65–179.....Brasil
scutellata Jacoby 03–50.....Brasil
segnis Stål 63–173.....Brasil
semiatra Stål 60–456.....?
semistriata Fabr. 75–96.....Brasil
sexmaculata Stål 59–315.....Brasil
scenica Baly 59–60
sexpustulata Stål 59–313.....Brasil
sigillifera Stål 59–313.....Brasil
sladenae Gahan 03–255.....Brasil
spilophora Stål 60–456.....Venezuela
stauroptera Wied. 21–177.....Brasil
striatipennis Stål 59–321.....Brasil
thalia Stål 65–339.....Brasil
thetis Stål 60–458.....Ecuador
trimaculicollis Stål 59–314.....Brasil
venustissima Perty 32–107.....Brasil
vigilans Stål 59–312.....Brasil
vinculata Germar 24–593.....Brasil

Cosmogramma Erichson 47–157
Chromodora Motsch. 60–195
angustofasciata Jacoby 93–278.....Bolivia
aureocincta Stål 60–459.....Perú
decora Stål 59–320.....Brasil
ida Stål 65–232
fulvocincta Stål 59–320.....Brasil
rubrolineata Motsch. 60–195
patricia Erichson 47–158.....Perú
Bolivia
peruana Jacoby 03–53.....Perú
rufipes Achard 25–84.....Perú
unicincta Jacoby 03–53.....Perú

Leucocera Stål 58–477
aeneomicans Stål 58–478.....Haiti
amarella Suffrian 67–298.....Cuba
apicicornis Chevr. 38–286.....Cuba
cubana Stål 58–477.....Cuba
ferruginea Chevr. 82–80.....?Hispaniola
hexaspila Suffrian 67–296.....Cuba
hoffmani Blake 28–93.....Haiti
insulana DuVal 56–302.....Cuba
insularis Stål 58–478.....?Cuba
Hispaniola
laevicollis Weise 85–156.....Puerto Rico
nydia Stål 65–203.....Cuba
octopustulata Stål 58–477.....Haiti
optica Suffrian 67–293.....Cuba
poeyi Chevr. 38–285.....Cuba
quadriguttata Chevr. 82–80.....Hispaniola
quinquepunctata Linn. 67–586.....Hispaniola
decempustulata Fabr. 92–312
rubropustulata Suffrian 67–295.....Cuba
semicaerulea Achard 23–90.....Cuba
semilutea Stål 60–459.....Cuba
sexguttata Chevr. 58–211.....Cuba
testaceipes Stål 58–477.....Cuba

Eugonycha Chevr. 43–656
impicta Stål 60–455.....Brasil
melanostoma Stål 59–317.....Brasil
tuberculata Achard 23–91.....Brasil
Strichosa Chevr. 43–656
eburata Blanch. 51–550.....Argentina
Chile

Elytrosphaera Chevr. 43–655
Elytromena Motsch. 60–188
aciculata Stål 60–455.....México
annulata Jacoby 84–262.....México
bifasciata Jacoby 91–257.....México
breviuscula Stål 58–474.....Brasil
dejeani Baly 59–58
cupreata Jacoby 03–59.....Brasil
erratica Jacoby 91–257.....México
faceta Stål 65–338.....Colombia
flammigera Stål 60–455.....Ecuador
Perú
flavilatera Stål 58–475.....?
fulminigera Stål 58–475.....Colombia
graphiptera Stål 65–339.....Colombia
hospes Stål 58–475.....?
jacobyi Kirsch 83–189.....Ecuador
marginicollis Jacoby 91–256.....México
mexicana Jacoby 91–261.....México
nivalis Kirsch 83–192.....Ecuador
noverca Stål 58–474.....Brasil
confusa Baly 59–58
ovatula Stål 60–455.....Chile
quadrimaculata Jacoby 84–260.....México
sculptilis Kirsch 70–376.....Colombia
testudinaria Stål 70–376.....Colombia
tibialis Jacoby 84–241.....México
variegata Achard 23–92.....South America
villica Stål 60–455.....México
vittata Baly 58–350.....Brasil
ornatissima Stål 60–455
xanthopyga Stål 58–474.....Brasil
flavipennis Baly 59–58

PHAEDONINI

Gastrophysa Chevr. 37–429
Gastroidea Hope 40–164
mexicana Achard 26–135.....México
Phaedon Latr. 29–151
Emmetrus Motsch. 60–221
Orthosticha Motsch. 60–196
affine Guérin 44–302.....Bolivia
Uruguay
Argentina
auritum Germar 24–589.....Brasil
bonariense Boheman 58–175.....Argentina
confine Klug 29–10.....Brasil
consimile Stål 60–469.....Brasil
Argentina
cyanescens Stål 60–470.....México
janthinum Sturm 43–292 Guatemala
Costa Rica
cyanopterum Guérin 44–302.....México
buqueti Blanch. 51–548 Argentina
Chile
fuscipes Stål 60–469.....Colombia
Venezuela
fusculum Jacoby 91–241.....México
mexicanum Jacoby 82–189.....México
multipunctatum Jacoby 91–242.....México
nigripes Jacoby 97–258.....Grenada
pertinax Stål 60–469.....Brasil
rubripes Philippi 64–390.....Chile
ruficeps Achard 26–140.....Costa Rica
semimarginatum Latr. 11–233.....Brasil
Perú
seticorne Jacoby 91–241.....México
splendicans Stål 60–470.....Cuba
splendidum Suffrian 67–300
stilpnus Stål 60–470.....Perú
varicolor Jacoby 91–241.....México
viride Melsh. 46–175.....?México
U. S. A.
sp. (Wolcott 36–270).....Puerto Rico
Plagiodera Redt. 45–116
Linamorpha Motsch. 60–197
Plagiomorpha Motsch. 60–200
Plagiosterna Motsch. 60–196
aeneiventris Stål 60–467.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
v. flavapex Achard 25–430.....Guatemala
v. semipicta Achard 25–430.....Guatemala
amazonica Achard 25–437.....Perú
areata Erichson 47–159.....Perú
arizonae Crotch 73–52.....México
U. S. A.
baeri Achard 25–438.....Perú
bistripunctata Duvivier 85–118.....México
Costa Rica
Panamá
cajennensis Fabr. 98–87.....Fr. Guiana
cerea Stål 60–466.....Brasil
v. atritarsis Stål 60–468.....México
Guatemala
Venezuela
chilocorides Stål 60–468.....Colombia
chloroptera Stål 60–467.....Brasil
circellaris Erichson 47–159.....Perú
circumlita Stål 60–457.....Brasil
circumsepta Stål 60–466.....Brasil
cognata Stål 60–468.....Brasil
congesta Stål 60–467.....México
Guatemala
v. vittipennis Achard 25–430.....México
dilatata Achard 25–434.....Brasil
dimidiata Olivier 90–702.....Fr. Guiana
discicollis Stål 60–468.....Venezuela
encausta Klug 29–10.....Brasil
germari Guérin 55–607
erythroptera Blanch. 51–519.....Argentina
Chile
flavilimbia Stål 65–300.....Brasil
flavomaculata Stål 60–467.....Colombia
flosculosa Stål 60–468.....México
aeneiventris Jacoby 82–193 Colombia
v. conjuncta Achard 25–430.....México
v. pictipennis Achard 25–430.....México

Plagiodera—Continued.
fuscitarsis Stål 60–467.....Brasil
germaini Achard 25–435.....Bolivia
gounellei Achard 25–436.....Perú
janthinoptera Stål 60–467.....Colombia
jucunda Klug 29–10.....Brasil
encausta Guérin 55–607 Argentina
v. abbreviata Achard 25–431.....Brasil
laticlavia Stål 60–467.....Brasil
maculatella Stål 60–467.....Guatemala
multiplagata Achard 25–430.....Bolivia
nitentula Stål 60–467.....Brasil
novempunctata Stål 60–466.....Colombia
v. divisa Achard 25–435.....Colombia
obscuripennis Jacoby 91–243.....México
ornata Jacoby 89–268.....Venezuela
pallidiventris Germar 24–592.....Brasil
paulistana Achard 25–431.....Brasil
praecincta Erichson 47–158.....Perú
praetexta Erichson 47–158.....Perú
prasinipennis Erichson 47–158.....Perú
punctigera Stål 60–466.....México
Guatemala
quadrimaculata Jacoby 80–171.....Costa Rica
quadriplagiata Jacoby 93–279.....Bolivia
sanguinosa Stål 60–466.....Bolivia
scabricula Stål 60–466.....México
Guatemala
semicaerulea Achard 25–428.....Hispaniola
semivittata Stål 60–467.....México
Guatemala
septempunctata Stål 60–466.....Brasil
sexmaculata Jacoby 80–595.....Ecuador
sexnotata Stål 60–468.....Colombia
similis Achard 25–432.....Ecuador
speciosella Stål 60–468.....Colombia
suturata Achard 25–427.....Ecuador
taeniata Guérin 55–607.....Brasil
thymaloides Stål 60–468.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
tumens Stål 60–468.....Perú
unicolor Jacoby 82–192.....México
uniformis Jacoby 82–192.....México
Guatemala
viridimaculata Jacoby 91–242.....Panamá
viridipennis Stål 60–468.....Nicaragua
Brasil
Argentina
vitticollis Jacoby 82–191.....Guatemala
Chrysomela Linn. 58–368
Lina Redt. 49–551
Macrolina Motsch. 60–198
Melasoma Stephens 34–350
Melosoma Bedel 92–141
Microdera Stephens 34–351 (Subg.)
cruentipennis DuVal 57–125.....Cuba
depressa Suffrian 58–390.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
lineatopunctata Forst. 71–22.....México
noveboracensis Gmelin 90–1689 U. S. A.
scripta Fabr. 01–438
variegata Olivier 90–719
a. confluens Rogers 54–37.....
rubricollis Philippi 64–391.....Chile

DICRANOSTERNINI

Leioplacis Chevr. 43–656
elliptica Stål 60–469.....Brasil
paupera Stål 60–469.....Brasil
Uruguay
v. missionea Achard 23–125.....Argentina

PHYLLODECTINI

Pixis Chevr. 43–656
Pyxis Stål 60–463
atriceps Stål 60–463.....Brasil
bogotensis Kirsch 70–377.....Colombia
clavigera Stål 60–463.....Brasil
columbina Stål 60–463.....Brasil
erotyloides Stål 60–463.....Brasil
holmgreni Stål 60–463.....Brasil
indiga Stål 60–463.....México
proteus Stål 60–463.....Brasil
Argentina
Limenta Stål 60–468
servula Stål 60–468.....Brasil
Gavirga Stål 60–469
atratula Stål 60–469.....Brasil
clarki Stål 60–469.....Brasil
concinnula Stål 60–469.....Brasil
fasciata Weise 06–203.....Bolivia
germaini Achard 22–26.....Bolivia
v. conjuncta Achard 22–26.....Bolivia
limbatella Stål 60–469.....Bolivia
peruana Weise 06–203.....Perú
steini Stål 60–469.....Brasil
subcincta Stål 60–469.....Brasil
trispila Stål 60–469.....Brasil
unicolor Achard 22–25.....Bolivia
Trochalonota Westwood 33–pl.95
badia Germar 24–581.....Brasil
coccinelloides Sturm 26–81

PHYLLOCHARINI

Blaptea Weise 15–436
balyi Harold 75–140.....Colombia

TIMARCHINI

Microtheca Stål 60–464
boliviana Achard 17–230.....Bolivia
columbiana Steinh. 77–47.....Colombia
ochroloma Stål 60–464.....Brasil
Argentina
picea Guérin 44–302.....Uruguay
piceitarsis Stål 60–464.....Brasil
punctigera Achard 17–230.....Argentina
semilaevis Stål 60–464.....Uruguay
Argentina
vittata Weise 22–30.....Argentina

INCERTAE SEDIS

Planagetes Chevr. 43–656
apicata Achard 22–24.....Brasil
diaperoides Chevr. 43–656.....Brasil

Planagetes—Continued.
jatahyensis Achard 22–23.....Brasil
plagata Achard 22–23.....Argentina
v. girardi Achard 22–24.....Argentina
plagipennis Achard 22–24.....Brasil
v. luteipes Achard 22–24.....Brasil
signata Achard 22–22.....Brasil
variabilis Achard 22–22.....Argentina
vittata Achard 22–25.....Argentina
Pandora Chevr. 47–437
Pandora Chevr. 43–656
(not Lamarck, 1799; etc.)
orbicularis Chevr. 43–656.....Brasil

GALERUCINAE

OIDINI

Diabrotica Chevr. 44–717
abbreviata Baly 86–238.....Colombia
abdominalis Jacoby 79–525.....Perú
abrupta Fabr. 01–453.....Brasil
confraterna Baly 89–90
adelpha Harold 75–92.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
adonis Baly 59–272.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
a. zonata Harold 75–91.....
adornata Baly 90–17.....Fr. Guiana
aegrota Baly 89–94.....Ecuador
aeneipennis Baly 86–284.....Colombia
aeneiventris Baly 89–91.....Brasil
aeruginea Fabr. 75–117.....Puerto Rico
albidocincta Baly 91–431.....Brasil
albidovittata Baly 89–91.....Brasil
albocincta Baly 89–89.....Perú
albomarginata Baly 89–88.....Ecuador
albopicta Baly 89–89.....Perú
alboplagiata Jacoby 82–47.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
alcyone Baly 89–90.....Brasil
allardi Jacoby 87–553.....Panamá
alternans Weise 16–40.....Perú
alternata Bowditch 11–415
alternata Baly 86–244.....Colombia
amazona Weise 16–40.....Brasil
simulans Baly 89–89
ambitiosa Erichson 47–166.....Perú
amoena Dalman 23–75.....Brasil
clarkella Baly 59–270
amoenula Boheman 59–180.....[16] ?I. Puna
?Tahiti
amplexa Erichson 47–168.....Perú
amplicornis Baly 86–446.....Brasil
analis Baly 90–52.....Brasil
annulata Suffrian 67–307.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
antennata Jacoby 92–333.....México
apicalis Baly 86–444.....Guatemala
apicicornis Jacoby 87–519.....Panamá
apicipennis Baly 90–46.....Brasil
arcuata Baly 59–271.....Colombia
argo Bowditch 11–55.....Colombia
asignata Baly 90–78.....Fr. Guiana
assimilis Gahan 91–464.....Ecuador
atomaria Jacoby 89–284.....Colombia
Venezuela
atriceps Baly 90–76.....Colombia
atrilineata Baly 89–252.....Brasil
atrivittata Baly 90–57
atriscutata Baly 90–82.....Brasil
atritarsis Baly 89–252.....Brasil
atriventris Jacoby 80–606.....Ecuador
atrivittata Gahan 91–524.....Brasil
atrilineata Baly 90–58
atrobasalis Bowditch 11–97.....Perú
atromaculata Baly 89–90.....Brasil
atrosignata Baly 90–46.....Brasil
azureipennis Gahan 91–426.....Fr. Guiana
baeri Bowditch 11–92.....Perú
bakeri Bowditch 11–96.....Brasil
balteata LeConte 65–213.....Baja Calif.
sallei Baly 86–227 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
U. S. A.
balyana Gahan 91–421.....Ecuador
melanocephala Baly 86–455
bartleti Baly 90–81.....Brasil
basalis Jacoby 80–605.....Ecuador
batesi Baly 59–271.....Brasil
beata Baly 86–214.....Colombia
Venezuela
belemea Gahan 91–443.....Brasil
bella Baly 86–247.....Colombia
bertonii Bowditch 12–15.....Paraguay
bertoniensis Weise 24–28 Argentina
biannularis Harold 75–91.....México
Br. Honduras
Honduras
bicincta Bowditch 12–58.....Perú
bicolor Jacoby 87–555.....Nicaragua
bifasciata Jacoby 87–544.....Panamá
bilineata Baly 90–20.....Brasil
bimaculata Baly 89–284.....Venezuela
bioculata Bowditch 11–16.....México
bipartita Jacoby 87–508.....Panamá
biplagiata Fauvel 61–324.....Fr. Guiana
bipustulata Baly 86–221.....Venezuela
bisecta Baly 90–14.....Brasil
biseriata Gahan 91–437.....Brasil
bisignata Jacoby 87–545.....Panamá
bistrigata Gahan 91–438.....Brasil
bivittata Fabr. 01–455.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
Fr. Guiana

[16] Ecuador.

Diabrotica—Continued.
bivittula Kirsch 83–203.....Brasil
bivittata Baly 86–233 Uruguay
separata Baly 86–232 Argentina
blattoides Jacoby 92–331.....México
boggiani Bowditch 11–94.....?
bohemani Jacoby 87–554.....Panamá
boliviana Harold 77–111.....South America
Chaco
borrei Baly 89–263.....Brasil
a. crucigera Weise 16–40.....Brasil
cruciata Baly 89–253
boucardi Bowditch 12–12.....Panamá
brasiliensis Jacoby 88–156.....Brasil
brevicornis Baly 90–51.....Fr. Guiana
brevilineata Jacoby 87–521.....Panamá
brevivittata Baly 90–55.....Fr. Guiana
bruchii Bowditch 11–389.....Paraguay
Argentina
brunneosignata Jacoby 87–512.....Panamá
translucida Jacoby 80–603
buckleyi Baly 79–80.....Ecuador
buqueti Baly 89–252.....Brasil
Perú
buttleri Baly 86–251.....Colombia
callangaensis Bowditch 11–91.....Perú
callangensis Weise 24–29
carinipennis Bowditch 11–387.....Bolivia
castanea Bowditch 11–417.....Costa Rica
cava Say 35–198.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
caviceps Baly 89–253.....Brasil
cavicollis Baly 90–55.....Brasil
centralis Jacoby 82–46.....Colombia
histrionica Baly 86–215 Venezuela
centrastigma Bowditch 11–417.....Costa Rica
centrostigma Weise 24–29
cerea Jacoby 87–451.....Guatemala
chacoensis Bowditch 11–96.....Bolivia
championi Jacoby 87–507.....Nicaragua
Panamá
chapuisi Baly 86–227.....Colombia
chevrolati Harold 75–93.....Colombia
chimborensis Bowditch 11–54.....Ecuador
chimborazensis Weise 24–29
chloris Baly 90–84.....Brasil
chloropus Harold 75–90.....Brasil
chontalensis Jacoby 87–515.....Nicaragua
chrysopleura Harold 75–92.....Colombia
cinctella Chevr. 44–304.....Brasil
cinctipennis Baly 86–449.....Perú
circulata Harold 75–91.....México
Guatemala
Colombia
clarkellita Bowditch 11–90.....Brasil
clarki Weise 16–40.....Brasil
clarkella Baly 89–89
clio Bowditch 11–94.....?
clypeata Baly 86–249.....Colombia
Venezuela
coccinea Baly 65–345.....Venezuela
cognata Baly 89–93.....Ecuador
columbiensis Bowditch 11–53.....Colombia
Venezuela
complicata Jacoby 87–569.....México
conchula Erichson 47–168.....Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
conciliata Erichson 47–167.....Perú
confluenta Baly 90–26.....Ecuador
confusa Bowditch 11–10.....Fr. Guiana
tibialis Baly 90–79
tibiella Weise 16–40
connexa LeConte 65–212.....México
U. S. A.
consentanea Baly 86–214.....Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
consimilis Baly 86–447.....Guatemala
Ecuador
Perú
contigua Baly 89–88.....Brasil
corallina Jacoby 87–560.....México
cornuta Baly 86–448.....México
Guatemala
Perú
corrugata Baly 89–254.....Colombia
corusca Harold 75–92.....México
alternans Sturm 43–279 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
coryphaea Baly 86–233.....Colombia
crenulata Baly 90–83.....Ecuador
cribrata Gahan 91–430.....Brasil
cruciata Jacoby 87–547.....Guatemala
El Salvador
curtisi Baly 86–449.....México
curvilineata Jacoby 87–524.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
curvipustulata Baly 90–14.....Nicaragua
Colombia
cyaneomaculata Jacoby 87–523.....Costa Rica
cyaneo-plagiata Bowditch 12–61.....Perú
cyanipennis Fabr. 01–451.....Brasil
cyanospila Suffrian 67–313.....Cuba
darlingtoni Blake 37–69.....Haiti
decaspila Baly 90–16.....Fr. Guiana
decemguttata Olivier 08–651.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
a. angulicollis Erichson 48–577.....Guiana
a. clara Weise 21–76.....Brasil
a. praeventa Weise 21–76.....Brasil
decempunctata Latr. 33–21.....Colombia
a. placida Baly 86–220.....Colombia
decemverrucata Gahan 91–439.....Brasil
decolor Erichson 47–167.....Perú
decorata Jacoby 87–539.....México
dejeani Jacoby 87–542.....Panamá
delecta Gahan 91–445.....Brasil

Diabrotica Continued.
deliciosa Baly 86–251.....Colombia
delicula Erichson 47–169.....Perú
deliqua Weise 21–85.....Brasil
atrilineata Baly 90–58
atrivittata Gahan 91–524
delrio Bowditch 11–57.....Brasil
denotata Gahan 91–427.....Ecuador
bipartita Baly 89–95
depressa Jacoby 87–552.....México
deyrollei Baly 65–347.....Colombia
difformis Jacoby 87–536.....México
Guatemala
digna Gahan 91–430.....Brasil
dilatata Jacoby 87–559.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
dilaticornis Baly 79–81.....Brasil
dimidiata Baly 59–270.....Ecuador
dimidiaticornis Baly 86–451.....Ecuador
dimidiatipennis Baly 65–350.....Perú
discoidalis Baly 65–349.....Ecuador
discrepans Baly 89–90.....Ecuador
discreta Weise 21–76.....Brasil
dissimilis Jacoby 87–531.....México
tenella Baly 65–348 Guatemala
(not LeConte, 1858) Nicaragua
Panamá
distincta Jacoby 82–46.....Brasil
distinguenda Jacoby 87–564.....México
diversa Gahan 91–451.....Brasil
Ecuador
diversicolor Baly 90–86.....Ecuador
diversicornis Baly 90–63.....Brasil
divisa Baly 79–83.....Ecuador
dohrni Jacoby 87–545.....Panamá
donckieri Baly 89–252.....Brasil
dorsalis Jacoby 79–523.....Perú
dorsoplagiata Jacoby 87–550.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Puerto Rico
dorsovittata Jacoby 87–508.....Guatemala
dulcis Gahan 91–447.....Fr. Guiana
duodecimpunctata Fabr. 75–103.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
a. duodecimnotata Harold 75–91.....México
disjuncta Chevr. 37–405
duodecimsignata Sturm ?
sexmaculata Sturm ?
a. tenella LeConte 58–58.....
duplicata Jacoby. 87–519.....Panamá
Colombia
duvivieri Baly 86–445.....México
dysoni Baly 86–217.....Colombia
elata Fabr. 01–454.....Fr. Guiana
elegantula Baly 86–213.....Panamá
Colombia
elongata Duvivier 87–47.....Colombia
emorsitans Baly 90–68.....Brasil
erichsoni Baly 59–272.....Brasil
Ecuador
erythrodera Baly 79–82.....Perú
erythroptera Baly 89–91.....Perú
estebanensis Jacoby 88–281.....Venezuela
evanescens Baly 89–94.....Ecuador
excelsa Baly 89–254.....Colombia
excisa Weise 21–82.....Brasil
exclamationis Baly 59–271.....Brasil
Argentina
eximia Baly 79–74.....Bolivia
extensa Baly 89–89.....Brasil
facialis Baly 90–54.....Colombia
fairmairei Baly 86–447.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
fallaciosa Weise 21–68.....Brasil
fasciata Kirsch 83–200.....Ecuador
fasciatipennis Gahan 91–448.....Colombia
Venezuela
fauveli Baly 90–81.....Brasil
femorata Jacoby 87–556.....México
fenestralis Jacoby 79–791.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
fenestrata Baly 86–250.....Venezuela
festiva Jacoby 87–548.....Panamá
figurata Jacoby 87–551.....Guatemala
flava Olivier 91–586.....Surinam
flavifrons Jacoby 87–561.....México
flaviventris Jacoby 87–517.....México
Guatemala
flavocincta Baly 86–235.....Colombia
flavofulva Baly 90–75.....Fr. Guiana
flavolimbata Erichson 47–169.....Perú
balyi Jacoby 79–525
flavomarginata Baly 86–234.....Colombia
flavonotata Jacoby 80–604.....Ecuador
flavovittata Baly 86–446.....México
formosa Baly 86–226.....Venezuela
fowleri Baly 90–20.....Brasil
fraterna Baly 79–79.....Guatemala
fraudigera Weise 21–85
morosa Jacoby 87–503 (part)
fucata Fabr. 87–381.....[14] St. Barthélemy
caijanensis Thunberg 87–48 Fr. Guiana
fulveola Baly 90–79.....Brasil
fulvicornis Jacoby 87–520.....Panamá
fulvofasciata Jacoby 89–281.....Venezuela
fulvosignata Baly 79–77.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
funerea Bowditch 11–11.....Surinam
funesta Jacoby 87–544.....Panamá
fuscomarginata Jacoby 78–149.....Costa Rica
fuscula Bowditch 11–12.....Perú
gahani Jacoby 93–281.....Bolivia
gemmula Jacoby 87–565.....Costa Rica
generosa Baly 79–77.....Ecuador
germari Baly 90–29.....Colombia
gestroi Baly 89–253.....Ecuador
Perú
gibbosa Baly 86–450.....Ecuador
glaucina Baly 89–89.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Diabrotica—Continued.
gloriosa Harold 77–110.....Colombia
pulchra Baly 65–345
godmani Jacoby 87–510.....Panamá
gorhami Baly 90–37.....Ecuador
gracilenta Erichson 47–166.....Ecuador
limitata Baly 89–91 Perú
gracilis Jacoby 78–150.....Brasil
graminea Baly (L. & M. 14–454)....Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
granulata Jacoby 87–450.....México
Guatemala
granulipennis Bowditch 11–387.....Brasil
gratiosa Baly 86–215.....México
Panamá
Colombia
grayella Baly 86–445.....Brasil
guerreroensis Jacoby 92–331.....México
guerrerensis Weise 24–35 Guatemala
guttifera Baly 89–251.....Fr. Guiana
guyanensis Bowditch 12–15.....Br. Guiana
Perú
haenschi Bowditch 12–60.....Ecuador
hahneli Bowditch 11–10.....Brasil
haroldi Baly 86–219.....Colombia
hebe Baly 65–348.....Colombia
hemixantha Baly 89–91.....Brasil
hirsuta Jacoby 87–552.....México
hirta Jacoby 87–547.....Costa Rica
högei Jacoby 87–525.....México
horni Jacoby 87–538.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
humeralis Gahan 91–438.....Perú
illigeri Baly 89–251.....Brasil
imbuta Erichson 47–168.....Perú
imitans Jacoby 79–791.....Venezuela
impressa Suffrian 67–309.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
impressipennis Jacoby 87–531.....Panamá
inaequalis Baly 86–219.....Colombia
inca Bowditch 11–386.....Perú
incerta Baly 86–236.....Colombia
inclusa Jacoby 87–555.....México
inconspicua Bowditch 12–15.....Perú
innuba Fabr. 75–117.....México
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Puerto Rico
[13] Culebra
Guadeloupe
inornata Weise 21–70.....Brasil
insignita Baly 86–449.....Colombia
instabilis Harold 77–111.....Colombia
intermedia Baly 86–252.....Colombia
interrupta Baly 90–64.....Brasil
interruptofasciata Baly 79–75.....México
interruptolineata Baly 89–91.....Brasil
irregularis Jacoby 87–554.....Guatemala
jacobiana Donckier 85–47.....Colombia
jacobyi Kirsch 83–206
a. gemmingeri Baly 86–225.....Colombia
jacobyi Baly 79–77.....Ecuador
jamaicensis Bryant 24–251.....Jamaica
jansoni Jacoby 78–994.....Nicaragua
janthe Baly 90–18.....Ecuador
javeti Baly 89–251.....Brasil
jekeli Baly 86–246.....Colombia
jucunda Baly 86–247.....Colombia
juncto-linea Bowditch 11–95.....Venezuela
kirbyi Baly 90–57.....Brasil
kirschi Baly 86–231.....?México
demissa Erichson 47–169 Colombia
Perú
klagii Bowditch 11–56.....Brasil
klagesi Weise 24–36
klugi Baly 86–258.....Colombia
kraatzi Baly 90–35.....Ecuador
labiata Baly 86–233.....Colombia
lacordairei Kirsch 83–199.....Panamá
morosa Jacoby 87–503 (part) Colombia
Brasil
laetabilis Baly 86–257.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
laevicollis Jacoby 87–550.....México
lata Baly 86–451.....Perú
lateritia Jacoby 87–561.....Guatemala
latevittata Baly 86–444.....Brasil
a. octopustulata Baly 90–19.....Brasil
lebasi Baly 86–221.....Colombia
lepida Say 35–198.....México
quadripustulata Baly 66–477 Br. Honduras
signata Sturm 43–279 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
leucospila Baly 86–253.....Colombia
liciens Fabr. 01–46.....Brasil
limbata Waterh. 77–18.....Is. Galápagos
limbatipennis Baly 89–93.....Brasil
limbifera Baly 79–257.....Perú
limitata Sahlberg 23–66.....Colombia
nigronotata Baly 86–216 Ecuador
quindecimpunctata Germar 24–600 Brasil
Argentina
lineatopunctata Jacoby 87–564.....México
Guatemala
litterata Sahlberg 23–70.....México
delineata Jacoby 87–514 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
litura Weise 21–84.....Brasil
longicollis Jacoby 87–534.....Guatemala
longitarsis Jacoby 87–567.....México
Guatemala
loricata Suffrian 67–311.....Cuba
lucifera Erichson 47–166.....Ecuador
Perú
a. elegans Baly 79–80.....
luctuosa Weise 21–83.....Brasil
luenderwaldti Bowditch 11–90.....Brasil
luederwaldti Weise 24–38
lugubris Baly 86–253.....Colombia
luteola Jacoby 87–560.....Panamá
luteopustulata Baly 90–43.....Colombia
lutescens Baly 90–77.....Brasil

Diabrotica—Continued.
maculata Jacoby 87–568.....Costa Rica
maculatipennis Baly 91–436.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 87–540.....Panamá
manaensis Weise 21–65.....Brasil
mapiriensis Bowditch 11–89.....Bolivia
marcapa Bowditch 12–60.....Perú
marginalis Fabr. 01–454.....Colombia
marginata Harold 75–93.....Brasil
Argentina
marginella Jacoby 79–789.....Costa Rica
Panamá
marginicollis Gahan 91–465.....Brasil
marginipennis Gahan 91–430.....Brasil
mediofasciata Baly 90–14.....Brasil
melancholica Baly 89–98.....Ecuador
melanocephala Fabr. 98–95.....Nicaragua
capitata Fabr. 01–452 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
[14] Montserrat
St. Vincent
Grenada
v. sinuata Olivier 08–653.....?West Indies
v. tripunctata Fabr. 01–451.....Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
melanopa Erichson 47–167.....Perú
fulvescens Baly 90–76
melanoptera Germar 21–174.....Brasil
melanopyga Baly 89–88.....Fr. Guiana
melanospila Gahan 91–434.....Brasil
spiloptera Baly 89–92
mexicana Harold 75–90.....México
bisseptempunctata Sturm 43–279
Guatemala
Costa Rica
meyeri Baly 90–63.....Brasil
militaris Jacoby 87–516.....Guatemala
mimica Weise 21–81.....Colombia
minula Harold 75–92.....Colombia
minuta Jacoby 79–526.....Perú
modesta Fabr. 01–451.....Colombia
moseri Weise 21–71.....Argentina
multipunctata Jacoby 78–149.....México
munda Weise 21–71.....Brasil
mutabilis Baly 86–225.....Colombia
mystica Jacoby 87–562.....México
Guatemala
neoatromaculata Bowditch 11–15.....Perú
neolineata Bowditch 11–91.....?Perú
Bolivia
nicaraguensis Jacoby 87–548.....Nicaragua
nigriceps Baly 79–75.....?Guatemala
Panamá
nigrina Jacoby 87–545.....Panamá
nigripes Weise 21–83.....Brasil
nigrocincta Baly 86–451.....México
nigrodorsata Jacoby 89–283.....Venezuela
nigrofasciata Jacoby 78–996.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
nigrolimbata Baly 86–218.....Colombia
nigrolineata Jacoby 78–149.....México
oberthüri Baly 86–452 Guatemala
nigromaculata Jacoby 78–150.....Ecuador
Perú
nigropicta Jacoby 87–568.....Nicaragua
nigroplagiata Jacoby 80–604.....Ecuador
nigropunctata Gahan 91–436.....Brasil
nigroscutata Baly 90–65.....Brasil
scutellata Baly 89–89
nigrosignata Jacoby 87–522.....Guatemala
nigrostriata Baly 90–69.....Colombia
Venezuela
nigrotibialis Bowditch 11–415.....Perú
nigrovittata Jacoby 78–995.....México
Guatemala
nigrovittulata Baly 86–242.....Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
nitidicollis Baly 89–88.....Brasil
nitidula Jacoby 87–563.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
nordenskiöldi Jacoby 04–521.....Argentina
notaticollis Baly 89–91.....Brasil
novemguttata Weise 21–73.....Brasil
novemmaculata Jacoby 78–995.....Costa Rica
Panamá
nummularis Harold 77–110.....México
Costa Rica
Panamá
nymphaea Jacoby 87–541.....Panamá
oblongopunctata Jacoby 82–46.....Venezuela
obscura Jacoby 87–526.....México
obscurofasciata Jacoby 87–525.....México
obscuro-maculata Jacoby 89–282.....México
occlusa Champion 20–221.....Costa Rica
ochreata Fabr. 92–4.....[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
?Brasil
octonotata Boheman 59–179.....[16] I. Puna
octoplagiata Jacoby 87–511.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
octosignata Baly 79–76.....México
Guatemala
oculata Baly 90–72.....Brasil
olivacea Jacoby 82–45.....Colombia
olivieri Jacoby 87–526.....México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
opacicollis Jacoby 87–564.....México
opacipennis Baly 79–182.....Ecuador
ornata Baly 59–273.....Perú
pachitensis Bowditch 11–97.....Perú
pachiteensis Weise 24–40
pallens Bowditch 11–416.....Costa Rica
pallescens Baly 90–80.....Brasil
pallipes Olivier 91–590.....Central America
South America
Cuba
Puerto Rico

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

[16] Ecuador.

Diabrotica—Continued.
a. thiemei Weise 16–40.....México
theimei Baly 86–231 Br. Honduras
theimi Gahan 91–421 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
West Indies
palpalis Jacoby 87–520.....Panamá
panamensis Jacoby 87–503.....Panamá
paradoxa Jacoby 87–506.....Guatemala
Br. Honduras
parambaensis Bowditch 12–58.....Ecuador
parambensis Weise 24–41
parensis Baly 86–452.....Brasil
partita Weise 21–79.....Brasil
pascoei Baly 79–78.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
pauperata Baly 90–27.....Brasil
peckii Bowditch 11–53.....Br. Honduras
pectinicornis Baly 89–252.....Colombia
peregrina Jacoby 92–330.....México
U. S. A.
perspicua Baly 89–90.....Brasil
peruana Jacoby 78–151.....Perú
peruensis Bowditch 11–93.....Perú
piceicollis Baly 86–453.....Brasil
piceicornis Baly 88–93.....Brasil
piceolimbata Baly 90–73.....Brasil
piceomarginata Baly 90–72.....Brasil
piceonotata Jacoby 87–531.....Panamá
piceopicta Baly 90–25.....Brasil
piceopunctata Bowditch 11–14.....Bolivia
piceosignata Baly 90–61.....Brasil
pilifera Weise 21–78.....Brasil
plagiata Weise 21–85.....Perú
cyanco-maculata Bowditch 12–61
plebeja Weise 21–78.....Brasil
porosa Jacoby 87–536.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
porracea Harold 75–93.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
a. costatipennis Jacoby 78–996.....Costa Rica
posticata Baly 86–252.....Colombia
praedita Erichson 47–166.....Perú
praestans Erichson 47–167.....Perú
praeusta Weise 21–72.....Brasil
prasinomarginata Baly 90–71.....Colombia
proba Weise 21–80.....Brasil
prodiga Erichson 47–168.....Perú
prolongata Jacoby 82–45.....Brasil
propinqua Baly 86–255.....Colombia
proximans Baly 90–51.....Brasil
puella Baly 86–238.....Colombia
a. subcincta Weise 16–40.....Nicaragua
cinctella Harold 77–110 Panamá
pulchra Sahlberg 23–68.....Br. Honduras
albosignata Baly 86–453 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
puncticollis Baly 65–346.....Colombia
Ecuador
purpurascens Bowditch 11–55.....Perú
pygidialis Jacoby 87–503.....Panamá
quadricollis Jacoby 87–516.....Guatemala
quadriguttata Olivier 90–703.....Cuba
albicornis Fabr. 98–96 Hispaniola
thoracica Fabr. 01–457 Puerto Rico
quadrilineata Latr. 33–69.....Brasil
albidovittata Baly 89–91
quadrimaculata Jacoby 80–605.....Ecuador
quadrinotata Bowditch 12–57.....Perú
quadriplagiata Boheman 59–179.....Brasil
quadripunctata Gahan 91–468.....Colombia
quadrisignata Bowditch 12–13.....Perú
quadrivittata Latr. 33–25.....Colombia
similata Baly 86–235 Venezuela
a. mediovittata Baly 86–237.....Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
quatuordecim-punctata Jacoby 92–332.....México
quindecimpunctata Germar 24–600.....Argentina
quinquelineata Latr. 33–70.....Colombia
alternata Baly 86–244
quinquemaculata Fabr. 01–452.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
quinquepunctata Jacoby 87–557.....Guatemala
reedi Baly 90–33.....Brasil
regalis Baly 59–270.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
regularis Jacoby 87–509.....Panamá
reichei Gahan 91–441.....Colombia
Ecuador
reitteri Baly 90–66.....Colombia
relicta Suffrian 67–310.....Cuba
rendalli Bowditch 11–93.....Trinidad
randalli Weise 24–43
reticulata Baly 89–254.....Colombia
ribbei Jacoby 92–332.....Panamá
robusta Baly 89–283.....Venezuela
rogersi Jacoby 87–509.....Costa Rica
romani Weise 21–74.....Brasil
rosenbergi Bowditch 11–58.....Colombia
rubrimarginata Lever 30–669.....Trinidad
rubripennis Erichson 47–168.....Perú
ruficollis Fabr. 01–453.....Colombia
rufina Erichson 47–168.....Perú
rufofasciata Jacoby 87–549.....Panamá
rufolimbata Baly 79–74.....Brasil
Argentina
rufomaculata Jacoby 87–529.....México
rufopustulata Bowditch 11–58.....?Bolivia
rugata Baly 79–84.....Ecuador

Diabrotica—Continued.
rugosula Weise 21–85.....Brasil
rugulosa Baly 90–64
rugulipennis Baly 90–19.....Colombia
rugulosa Baly 86–450.....Ecuador
rustica Weise 24–43.....Brasil
quadricollis Weise 21–64
sancatarina Bowditch 11–11.....Brasil
sancatharina Weise 24–43
sanguinicollis Jacoby 79–524.....Perú
sanguinipennis Baly 91–466.....Perú
satellitia Jacoby 87–563.....Panamá
saundersi Baly 65–350.....Ecuador
scapularis Boheman 59–179.....Brasil
schaufussi Baly 90–74.....Bolivia
scripta Olivier 08–655.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
scutellata Jacoby 87–529.....México
Guatemala
sedata Baly 90–48.....Guatemala
Brasil
selecta Jacoby 87–528.....Guatemala
semicaerulea Jacoby 87–562.....Guatemala
semicoerulea Weise 24–44
semicincta Bowditch 11–13.....Perú
semicirculata Jacoby 87–521.....Panamá
semicyanea Suffrian 67–314.....Cuba
semifemorata Gahan 91–420.....Bolivia
semiflava Jacoby 87–523.....Panamá
semiopaca Jacoby 92–332.....México
semipurpurea Jacoby 87–566.....Guatemala
semisulcata Bowditch 11–207.....Perú
semisuclata Bowditch 11–92
semiviridis Bowditch 11–13.....Perú
Bolivia
separata Baly 86–232.....Chaco
Argentina
septemliturata Erichson 47–167..Central America
lineolata Kirsch 83–202 South America
septemplagiata Bowditch 11–57.....Brasil
septempunctata Jacoby 87–556.....México
serraticornis Baly 86–255.....Colombia
Venezuela
sesquilineata Erichson 47–167.....Perú
setifera Baly 79–257.....Perú
setosa Baly 86–454.....México
Guatemala
sexlineata Jacoby 87–541.....México
sexmaculata Baly 79–81.....México
Guatemala
sexpunctata Jacoby 78–148.....Costa Rica
Panamá
sharpi Kirsch 83–201.....Ecuador
Bolivia
signaticornis Chevr. 44–304.....Brasil
signifera Jacoby 87–507.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
significata Gahan 91–435.....Brasil
Argentina
simplicipennis Jacoby 89–284.....Venezuela
simulata Baly 90–50.....Brasil
smaragdina Jacoby 87–565.....Panamá
smithi Jacoby 92–330.....México
sobrina Jacoby 87–559.....Panamá
socia Gahan 91–468.....Colombia
tetraspilota Baly 86–254
songoensis Bowditch 11–56.....Bolivia
sordidipennis Baly 89–253.....Colombia
soroensis Baly 90–54.....Fr. Guiana
soror LeConte 65–212.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
speciosa Germar 24–502.....?México
hexaspilota Baly 86–228 Venezuela
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
v. amabilis Baly 86–222.....South America
v. simoni Jacoby 89–280.....South America
v. simulans Baly 86–222.....South America
v. vigens Erichson 47–167.....South America
speciosissima Baly 79–79.....Ecuador
spectabilis Baly 91–443.....Perú
Brasil
spectanda Baly 86–241.....Colombia
spiloptera Baly 86–242.....Colombia
spilota Baly 86–216.....México
Panamá
Colombia
spilothorax Harold 75–185.....Brasil
quadrivittata Baly 65–349
steinheili Baly 86–240.....Colombia
stevensi Baly 86–248.....Colombia
deyrollei Baly 66–477 Venezuela
stuarti Bowditch 12–59.....Bolivia
subaenea Jacoby 87–565.....Costa Rica
Panamá
subangulata Bowditch 12–14.....Perú
subimpressa Jacoby 87–558.....Costa Rica
sublimbata Baly 65–347.....Brasil
submarginata Baly 90–67.....Brasil
subsignata Jacoby 87–546.....Panamá
subsimilis Baly 91–456.....Colombia
subsulcata Baly 65–351.....Colombia
suffusa Baly (Bowditch 11–10)...?South America
sundewaldti Bowditch 11–90.....Brasil
surinamensis Bowditch 11–89.....Surinam
suturalis Olivier 91–591.....Fr. Guiana
taeniolata Gahan 91–434.....Perú
taeniolescens Bowditch 12–13.....Perú
tarsalis Harold 75–92.....Colombia
tarsata Gahan 91–460.....Brasil
tarsalis Baly 89–254
teinturieri Allard 94–285.....Brasil
terminalis Jacoby 79–525.....Perú
tessellata Jacoby 87–505.....Panamá
testaceicollis Baly 90–9.....Brasil
Perú
tetraspilota Baly 65–351.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
thammii Bowditch 12–16.....Perú
tibialis Jacoby 87–512.....México
tortua Baly 89–254.....Colombia

Diabrotica—Continued.
tortuosa Jacoby 87–530.....México
transversa Baly 90–34.....Brasil
tricincta Say 24–457.....México
suffriani Jacoby 87–551 U. S. A.
tricolor Jacoby 87–517.....Guatemala
trifasciata Fabr. 01–452.....Colombia
trifoveolata Baly 90–58.....Brasil
trifurcata Jacoby 87–522.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
trilineata Jacoby 87–525.....Guatemala
triplagiata Baly 59–272.....Brasil
Ecuador
a. trabeata Kirsch 83–201.....
trivittata Mannerh. 43–309.....[1] I. San P. Mártir
U. S. A.
tropica Weise 16–40.....Fr. Guiana
suturalis Baly 65–348 Brasil
tuberculata Baly 89–91.....Ecuador
tucumanensis Bowditch 11–389.....Argentina
tumidicornis Erichson 47–167.....Perú
Bolivia
undecimpunctata Jacoby 79–524.....Colombia
Perú
underwoodi Bowditch 11–95.....Costa Rica
unicincta Bowditch 11–13.....Perú
unifasciata Baly 89–88.....Perú
v. angustofasciata Bowditch 11–13.....Perú
uniformis Jacoby 87–560.....Nicaragua
Panamá
unilineata Jacoby 87–524.....México
unipunctata Jacoby 82–47.....Colombia
a. limbella Baly 86–218.....Colombia
unistriata Jacoby 87–524.....Costa Rica
vagans Baly 89–94.....Bolivia
variabilis Jacoby 87–548.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
varicornis Jacoby 89–282.....Venezuela
variegata Jacoby 87–527.....Baja Calif.
México
variolosa Jacoby 78–151.....Ecuador
varipes Boheman 59–180.....Colombia
perplexa Baly 86–237 Brasil
venalis Erichson 47–169.....Brasil
venezuelensis Jacoby 82–45.....Venezuela
virginella Baly 86–228
ventricosa Jacoby 78–148.....Panamá
verrucosa Jacoby 80–603.....Ecuador
vespertina Baly 59–271.....Ecuador
vicina Jacoby 87–539.....México
virescens Baly 86–223.....Colombia
virgifera LeConte 58–59.....México
U. S. A.
viridana Baly 86–443.....Chile
viridans Baly 89–93.....Brasil
viridicollis Jacoby 87–515.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
viridifasciata Jacoby 87–507.....Costa Rica
Panamá
viridilimbata Baly 79–74.....?
viridimaculata Jacoby 78–150.....Fr. Guiana
viridipennis Jacoby 79–526.....Perú
viridipustulata Baly 86–226.....Colombia
viridula Fabr. 01–453.....México
fuscomaculata Jacoby 78–994
optiva Erichson 47–169 Br. Honduras
ornatula Baly 86–224 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Chile
a. inconstans Baly 86–224.....South America
vittata Fabr. 75–122.....México
americana Gmelin 90–1715 Guatemala
melanocephala Fabr. 75–118 Nicaragua
stolata Gmelin 90–1724 Costa Rica
Colombia
U. S. A.
vittatipennis Baly 86–454.....Ecuador
vittigera Boheman 59–178.....Paraguay
Argentina
vittula Bowditch 11–388.....Perú
V-nigrum Jacoby 87–556.....México
volxemi Baly 89–253.....Brasil
waterhousei Jacoby 78–993.....Costa Rica
weisei Baly 90–53.....Brasil
westwoodi Baly 90–58.....Brasil
xanthoptera Baly 86–250.....Colombia
zelota Gahan 91–373.....Brasil
zonula Baly 89–88.....Ecuador
Ensiforma Jacoby 87–817
coerulea Jacoby 76–817.....Brasil
Byblitea Baly 64–136
deyrollei Baly 64–136.....Colombia
Microbrotica Jacoby 87–569
subglabrata Jacoby 87–570.....Panamá
Pseudodiabrotica Jacoby 92–334
metallica Jacoby 92–334.....México
Triarius Jacoby 87–571
lividus LeConte 84–28.....México
mexicanus Jacoby 87–571 U. S. A.
tropicus Weise 21–85.....Brasil
Phaestus Jacoby 87–570
chiriquensis Jacoby 87–570.....Panamá
Monocesta Clark 65–257
approximata Baly 79–258.....Perú
atricornis Clark 65–318.....Nicaragua
nigricornis Clark 65–318 Panamá
pallida Jacoby 86–478 Colombia
Brasil
balyi Clark 65–267.....Brasil
batesi Bowditch 23–109.....Brasil
carbonaria Clark 65–316.....Brasil
carinipennis Bowditch 23–110.....Colombia
circumcincta Clark 65–316.....Brasil
clarki Jacoby 86–478.....México
consularis Clark 65–266.....Brasil
cyaneomaculata Jacoby 86–479.....México
depressa Clark 65–267.....Nicaragua
nicaraguensis Jacoby 77–520 Costa Rica
Colombia

[1] Baja California (México).

Monocesta—Continued.
dimidiata Jacoby 87–520.....Perú
discoidalis Bowditch 23–109.....Bolivia
ducalis Clark 65–265.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
elegantula Clark 65–267.....Brasil
equestris Clark 65–265.....Fr. Guiana
a. batesi Baly 65–439.....Brasil
Perú
flavocincta Clark 65–316.....Brasil
frontalis Clark 65–317.....México
fuscescens Clark 65–318.....Bolivia
glauca Clark 65–317.....Brasil
höpfneri Clark 65–267.....México
illustris Clark 65–266.....Fr. Guiana
imperialis Clark 65–264.....Colombia
jansoni Jacoby 86–477.....Nicaragua
klugi Clark 65–317.....Brasil
nigrita Bowditch 23–110.....Brasil
nigriventris Clark 65–316.....Brasil
opacipennis DuVal 56–301.....Cuba
ornata Baly 65–440.....Colombia
parallela Bowditch 23–88.....Argentina
punctifrons Weise 21–88.....Perú
robusta Bowditch 23–110.....Brasil
romani Weise 21–87.....Brasil
rubiginosa Clark 65–317.....Brasil
rugicollis Bowditch 23–86.....Brasil
sanguinicollis Clark 65–268.....Bolivia
soror Weise 21–88.....Brasil
splendida Clark 65–266.....Brasil
sublimbata Baly 79–258.....Perú
subvittata Bowditch 23–86.....Brasil
tarsalis Bowditch 23–87.....Paraguay
Argentina
zona Wiedem. 00–133.....Brasil
Coelomera Chevr. 44–75
aerata Clark 65–322.....Colombia
Argentina
atrocaerulea Jacoby 78–152.....Panamá
Perú
azureofasciata Blanch. 43–211.....Bolivia
bajula Olivier 08–618.....Guiana
Brasil
binotata Clark 65–323.....Brasil
bipustulata Baly 65–344.....Brasil
picta Clark 65–321
boliviensis Kirsch 83–206.....Bolivia
buckleyi Jacoby 80–606.....Ecuador
cajennensis Fabr. 87–74.....Panamá
cayanensis Bowditch 13–126 Colombia
cayennensis Clark 65–320 ?Venezuela
peruana Erichson 47–185 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
cinxia Baly 65–440.....Brasil
godmani Jacoby 79–785.....Nicaragua
induta Clark 65–321.....Brasil
jacobyi Bowditch 23–64.....Perú
janthinipennis Bowditch 23–63.....Perú
lanio Dalman 23–75.....Nicaragua
laeta Baly 65–344 Brasil
liturata Suffrian 67–300.....Cuba
maculicollis Clark 65–321.....Honduras
modesta Clark 65–319.....Brasil
nigricollis Jacoby 79–785.....Costa Rica
olivieri Jacoby 86–481.....Guatemala
opaca Bowditch 23–63.....Perú
parallela Clark 65–322.....Colombia
punctaticollis Jacoby 86–481.....Panamá
ruficollis Olivier 91–586.....Surinam
Fr. Guiana
ruficornis Baly 65–343.....Brasil
ruficollis Clark 65–320
rufofusca Clark 65–319.....Brasil
submetallica Clark 65–322.....Colombia
tenuicornis Clark 65–323.....Bolivia
tibialis Clark 65–321.....Fr. Guiana
violaceipennis Clark 65–322.....Colombia
Dircema Clark 65–262
columbica Baly 65–408.....Colombia
discoidalis Baly 65–406.....Perú
evidens Erichson 47–165.....Ecuador
Perú
a. discedens Kirsch 83–206.....
fraterna Baly 59–272.....Brasil
jacobyi Bowditch 23–62.....Ecuador
Bolivia
laeta Baly 65–408.....Ecuador
laticollis Baly 65–406.....Brasil
marginata Fabr. 01–481.....Brasil
cinctipennis Clark 65–263
septum Erichson 48–577
modesta Baly 65–409.....Colombia
nigripennis Fabr. 92–14.....Surinam
brevicollis Illiger 94–603 Brasil
pulchra Baly 65–407.....Perú
ruficrus Clark 65–264.....Fr. Guiana
rufipennis Jacoby 80–607.....Ecuador
sordida Baly 65–409.....Perú
Coraia Clark 65–257
apicicornis Jacoby 92–324.....México
clarki Jacoby 86–482.....México
maculicollis Clark 65–324.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Narichona Kirsch 83–203
acroleuca Kirsch 83–204.....Colombia
haroldi Kirsch 83–204.....Colombia
Nestinus Clark 65–257
auriquadrum Jacoby 86–483.....México
bimaculatus Clark 65–325.....México
Guatemala
flavomarginatus Jacoby 79–789.....México
incertus Clark 65–325.....Brasil
longicornis Jacoby 92–324.....México
regalis Clark 65–325.....México
viridis Jacoby 79–787.....Guatemala
Procalus Clark 65–257
Coelomera Blanch. 51–553
(not Blanchard, 1844)
mutans Blanch. 51–553.....Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
viridis Philippi 64–393.....Chile

Ophraea Jacoby 86-492
aenea Jacoby 86-494.....México
elongata Jacoby 86-495.....México
Guatemala
melancholica Jacoby 86-495.....México
metallica Jacoby 86-494.....México
minor Jacoby 86-495.....México
opaca Jacoby 92-327.....México
elongata Jacoby 86-495 (part) Guatemala
rugosa Jacoby 86-493.....México
Costa Rica
subcostata Jacoby 86-493.....México
Guatemala

Galerucella Crotch 73-55
Galeruca Redt. 49-524
Galleruca Fabr. 92-32
Hoplostines Blackburn 90-361
absimilis Weise 21-89.....Brasil
alternata Jacoby 86-489.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
amabilis Jacoby 92-327.....México
amazonica Weise 21-90.....Brasil
angulicollis Bowditch 23-234.....Paraguay
bohiensis Bowditch 23-233.....Paraguay
bowditchi, new name.....Haiti
conjuncta Blake 37-68
brevicollis Blake 34-46.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
brevicornis Weise 20-90.....Venezuela
tropica Jacoby 89-287 Surinam
(not Baly, 1879) Brasil
Argentina
chrysura Blake 39-232.....Hispaniola
conjuncta Bowditch 23-211.....Perú
constanzae Blake 39-231.....Hispaniola
cyclopea Blake 34-47.....Guatemala
Panamá
detrita Fabr. 01-450.....West Indies
devota Erichson 47-165.....Perú
difficilis Bowditch 23-234.....Brasil
elegans Bowditch 23-234.....Ecuador
fulvonigra Fairm. 83-505.....Argentina
fuscomaculata Jacoby 86-491.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Panamá
godmani Jacoby 86-492.....México
Guatemala
hebes Erichson 47-165.....Perú
holosericea Bowditch 23-212.....Brasil
illigata Erichson 47-165.....Perú
immaculata Blake 38-48.....Cuba
inaequalis Weise 24-56.....Venezuela
fuscomaculata Jacoby 89-291
interrupta Jacoby 04-523.....Argentina
labida Erichson 47-166.....Perú
lineatipennis Jacoby 86-490.....Panamá
maculipennis Bowditch 23-211.....Brasil
maculipes Blake 30-217.....Cuba
marmorata Jacoby 86-491.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
murina Blanch. 43-212.....Bolivia
nigropicta Boheman 59-177 Argentina
notulata Fabr. 01-489.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
obliterata Olivier 08-635.....Puerto Rico
obscura Degeer 75-354.....Surinam
fuliginosa Gmelin 90-1688
obscurofasciata Jacoby 89-291.....Venezuela
ornata Jacoby 89-290.....Venezuela
orthodera Blake 34-48.....Panamá
oteroi Blake 34-49.....Cuba
pauperata Blake 34-49.....México
peruviana Bowditch 23-210.....Perú
quadrilineata Latr. 33-69.....South America
quadristriata Philippi 60-251.....Chile
spinipennis Bowditch 23-254.....Brasil
terminalis Jacoby 92-327.....Panamá
transversicollis Jacoby 86-490.....Panamá
univittata Bowditch 23-210.....Brasil
varicornis Weise 85-157.....Puerto Rico
venustula Suffrian 67-303.....Cuba
vittata Bowditch 23-212.....Perú
wolcotti Bryant 24-252.....Puerto Rico
walcotti Blake 34-50

GALERUCINI

Trirhabda LeConte 65-219
Trirrhabda Gemm. & Har. 74-3575
aenea Jacoby 86-485.....México
brasiliensis Bowditch 23-86.....Brasil
caduca Horn 93-65.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
dilatipennis Jacoby 86-487.....Panamá
flavolimbata Mannerh. 43-308.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
foveicollis Jacoby 86-488.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 92-326.....Guatemala
högei Jacoby 92-325.....México
luteocincta LeConte 58-88.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
mexicana Jacoby 86-487.....México
modesta Jacoby 86-487.....México
nitidicollis LeConte 65-219.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
obscurovittata Jacoby 86-486.....Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
rugosa Jacoby 92-326.....México
semiviridis Jacoby 92-326.....Guatemala
sublaevicollis Jacoby 92-325.....México
trifasciata Jacoby 86-486.....México
variabilis Jacoby 86-485.....México
Guatemala
vicina Jacoby 92-324.....México

Dicoelotrachelus Blake 41-171
brevicollis Blake 41-173.....R. Dominicana
darlingtoni Blake 41-172.....R. Dominicana
depilatus Blake 41-173.....Haiti

Metalepta Baly 61–205
degandei Baly 61–205.....Perú
tuberculata Baly 61–205.....Perú

LUPERINI

Phyllobrotica Redt. 45–114
pulchella DuVal 56–307.....?Central America
Cuba
subtilis Weise 21–104.....Brasil
Peltobothrys Enderlein 12–77
ohliniana Enderl. 12–77.....T. del Fuego
Exora Chevr. 44–545
Malacosoma LeConte 65–206
amazona Weise 21–97.....Brasil
basalis Bowditch 25–225.....Colombia
bellum Bowditch 25–258.....Brasil
brevicornis Jacoby 87–582.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
buckleyi Bowditch 25–257.....Surinam
Perú
cyaneomaculata Bowditch 25–255.....Perú
detrita Fabr. 01–450.....Guadeloupe
Perú
dubia Olivier 08–66.....Guiana
encaustica Germar 24–598.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
guttata Bowditch 25–256.....Brasil
insularis Harold 75–93.....Cuba
laevicollis Jacoby 87–581.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
maculata Bowditch 25–259.....Bolivia
narensis Harold 75–93.....?México
Colombia
obsoleta Fabr. 01–450.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Perú
octoguttata Bowditch 25–258.....Brasil
olivacea Fabr. 01–451.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Guiana
Brasil
Perú
quadripustulata Bowditch 25–256.....Argentina
rosenbergi Bowditch 25–257.....Ecuador
similis Bowditch 25–258.....Brasil
Malacorrhinus Jacoby 87–582
antennatus Jacoby 87–584.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
apicalis Jacoby 87–587.....México
Guatemala
basalis Jacoby 87–586.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
biplagiatus Jacoby 87–585.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
centromaculatus Jacoby 87–590.....México
Guatemala
cobanensis Jacoby 92–336.....Guatemala
decempunctatus Jacoby 87–584.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
dilaticornis Jacoby 87–589.....México
exclamationis Jacoby 92–336.....México
foveipennis Jacoby 79–790.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
fulvicornis Jacoby 87–587.....Panamá
godmani Jacoby 87–588.....Guatemala
guatemalensis Jacoby 87–587.....Guatemala
irregularis Jacoby 87–583.....México
maculatus LeConte 84–28.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
reticulatus Jacoby 87–590.....México
scutellatus Jacoby 87–589.....México
semifasciatus Jacoby 87–588.....Guatemala
sericeus Jacoby 87–585.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
sexpunctatus Jacoby 87–586.....Panamá
tricolor Jacoby 87–588.....Br. Honduras
tripunctatus Jacoby 79–790.....México
Guatemala
undecimpunctatus Jacoby 89–286.....Venezuela
Neobrotica Jacoby 87–571
analis Weise 21–95.....Brasil
brasiliensis Bowditch 13–128.....Brasil
caeruleofasciata Jacoby 87–575.....Panamá
caeruleolineata Jacoby 87–573.....México
Guatemala
cavifrons Jacoby 87–578.....México
denticornis Jacoby 87–578.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
dimidiaticornis Jacoby 89–285.....Venezuela
ebraea Fabr. 87–89.....Fr. Guiana
hebraea Olivier 08–656
nigroguttata Baly 86–243
fasciata Weise 21–93.....Brasil
hondurensis Jacoby 87–577.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
imitans Jacoby 87–573.....Costa Rica
inconspicua Jacoby 87–576.....México
inconstans Jacoby 89–285.....Venezuela
linigera Jacoby 87–574.....Panamá
melanocephala Jacoby 87–579.....México
modesta Jacoby 87–579.....México
oberthüri Baly 86–452.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Venezuela
ornata Jacoby 87–572.....México
pallescens Jacoby 87–575.....Br. Honduras
pallida Jacoby 92–335.....México

Neobrotica—Continued.
punctatissima Jacoby 87–573.....México
quadriplagiata Jacoby 87–576.....Guatemala
ruatanae Jacoby 92–335.....[3] I. Roatan
semicostata Jacoby 87–574.....México
sexmaculata Jacoby 87–578.....México
sexplagiata Jacoby 78–151.....México
bivittaticollis Baly 86–257 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
simulans Jacoby 87–577.....Guatemala
undecimmaculata Jacoby 87–579.....México
variabilis Jacoby 87–572.....México
?Venezuela
vittatipennis Jacoby 87–576.....México
Pyesia Clark 65–260
cincta Allard 89–66.....Perú
laticornis Germar 24–599.....Brasil
mexicana Jacoby 87–580.....México
Schematiza Guérin 44–303
aequinoctialis Clark 64–263.....Colombia
amplicornis Clark 64–261.....Brasil
annulicornis Clark 64–267.....Colombia
antennalis Clark 64–267.....Brasil
apicalis Clark 64–268.....Panamá
Colombia
Perú
apicicornis Jacoby 93–280.....Bolivia
axillaris Guérin 44–304.....Fr. Guiana
bicolor Jacoby 87–499.....Panamá
ceramboides Weise 21–92.....Brasil
chontalensis Jacoby 87–499.....Nicaragua
clarki Jacoby 87–501.....Panamá
collaris Jacoby 87–498.....México
Guatemala
compressicornis Fabr. 01–483.....Colombia
emarginata Clark 64–269.....Brasil
Argentina
flavofasciata Guérin 44–303.....Brasil
Argentina
frenata Guérin 44–304.....Colombia
funerea Jacoby 89–287.....Venezuela
hispiformis Clark 64–269.....Brasil
humeralis Weise 21–91.....Brasil
• lateralis Jacoby 87–499.....México
Panamá
lineaticollis Clark 64–266.....Colombia
livida Olivier (L. & M. 14–454).....Guadeloupe
Grenada
lycoides Guérin 44–303.....Brasil
nigricollis Clark 64–266.....Colombia
praeusta Clark 64–265.....Brasil
Argentina
sallaei Jacoby 87–500.....México
Guatemala
scutellaris Clark 64–268.....Venezuela
suturalis Jacoby 87–501.....Panamá
thoracica Jacoby 87–501.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
unistriata Jacoby 89–288.....Venezuela
venezuelensis Jacoby 89–288.....Venezuela
venusta Clark 64–263.....Brasil
vicina Clark 64–262.....Brasil
Miraces Jacoby 88–611
aeneipennis Jacoby 88–611.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Hecataeus Jacoby 88–612
nigricollis Jacoby 88–612.....Panamá
Elyces Jacoby 88–612
nigripennis Jacoby 88–614.....Guatemala
nigromaculata Jacoby 88–613.....Panamá
obscurovittata Jacoby 88–613.....Panamá
quadrimaculata Jacoby 88–613.....Panamá
rosenbergi Bowditch 23–276.....Ecuador
Masurius Jacoby 88–614
bifasciatus Jacoby 88–615.....Panamá
flavicollis Jacoby 88–615.....Guatemala
violaceipennis Jacoby 88–615.....Panamá
Cyphotarsis Jacoby 92–339
nigra Jacoby 92–339.....México
Scelidopsis Jacoby 88–609
guatemalensis Jacoby 88–610.....Guatemala
rufofemorata Jacoby 88–609.....México
subcostata Jacoby 88–609.....Panamá
violacea Jacoby 92–339.....México
Metacoryna Jacoby 88–605
fulvicornis Jacoby 88–605.....México
fulvipes Jacoby 88–606.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 88–606.....Guatemala
jacobyi Bowditch 23–276.....México
laevipennis Jacoby 92–338.....Guatemala
pretiosa Jacoby 92–338.....México
Pteleon Jacoby 88–603
pubescens Jacoby 92–337.....México
semicaeruleum Jacoby 88–604.....México
Platymorpha Jacoby 88–602
smaragdipennis Jacoby 79–786.....Guatemala
variegata Jacoby 88–608.....México
Guatemala
Metacycla Baly 61–206
Gastrogyna LeConte 65–210
caeruleipennis Jacoby 88–601.....México
coeruleipennis Weise 24–106
insolita LeConte 61–338.....Baja Calif.
marginata Chapuis 75–213.....Guatemala
obesa Duvivier 89–136.....Brasil
robusta Jacoby 88–602.....Costa Rica
Panamá
rugipennis Jacoby 92–337.....México
salléi Baly 61–206.....México
sallaei Jacoby 88–601 ?Perú
Oroetes Jacoby 88–600
flavicollis Jacoby 88–600.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Chthoneis Baly 64–135
aeneipennis Bowditch 25–363.....Bolivia
albicollis Baly 78–421.....Brasil
apicalis Jacoby 80–608.....Ecuador
apicicornis Baly 64–136.....Colombia
bivittata Baly 78–421.....Brasil
univittata Allard 89–77
boliviensis Bowditch 25–262.....Bolivia
dilaticornis Jacoby 88–611.....Guatemala

[3] Honduras.

Chthoneis—Continued.
donckieri Bowditch 25–263.....Bolivia
foveicollis Bowditch 25–261.....Bolivia
grayi Baly 78–422.....Brasil
grossa Bowditch 25–260.....Brasil
jansoni Jacoby 79–786.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
limbella Weise 21–103.....Brasil
marginicollis Jacoby 81–449.....Perú
marginipennis Bowditch 25–260.....Guatemala
rosenbergi Bowditch 25–262.....Ecuador
rufula Bowditch 25–262.....Brasil
stuarti Bowditch 25–261.....Bolivia
suturalis Duvivier 85–243.....Brasil
Trachyscelida Horn 93–107
robusta Jacoby 88–62.....Costa Rica
Panamá
rufa Weise 21–96.....Brasil
Scelolyperus Crotch 74–79
Scelida Chapuis 75–184
antennatus Jacoby 88–607.....México
balyi Jacoby 78–193.....México
Guatemala
bellus Jacoby 88–608.....Panamá
cyanellus Horn 95–251.....Baja Calif.
elegans Chapuis 75–184.....Guatemala
flaviceps Horn 93–103.....México
U. S. A.
flavicollis LeConte 59–81.....Baja Calif.
flavus Allard 89–75.....Argentina
glabratus Jacoby 88–607.....México
maculicollis LeConte 87–271.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
metallicus Jacoby 88–608.....México
rosenbergi Bowditch 25–264.....Colombia
rugosus Jacoby 88–607.....México
schwarzi Horn 98–103.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
tejonicus Crotch 74–79.....Baja Calif.
tenuimarginatus Bowditch 25–264.....Brasil
viridis Jacoby 79–787.....México
Phyllecthrus LeConte 65–207
Luperosoma Jacoby 91–87
Phyllechthrus Harold 76–3561
Phyllecthris Chapuis 75–163
marginatus Jacoby 91–87.....Ecuador
Luperodes Motsch. 58–102
Cnecodes Motsch. 58–100
Iphidea Baly 65–127
amazona Weise 21–98.....Brasil
angustofasciata Bowditch 23–275.....Perú
antennalis Weise 21–101.....Brasil
antillarum Blake 37–69.....Puerto Rico
apicalis Jacoby 87–591.....Guatemala
apicicornis Jacoby 87–592.....Panamá
biannularis Jacoby 87–591.....Panamá
binotata Bowditch 23–275.....Perú
blumenensis Bowditch 23–255.....Brasil
boliviana Jacoby 93–281.....Bolivia
brasiliensis Jacoby 88–156.....Brasil
brevicollis Weise 21–100.....Brasil
bruchii Bowditch 25–251.....Argentina
columbica Weise 21–103.....Colombia
bisignata Kirsch 83–215
cyaneoplagiata Bowditch 25–252.....Bolivia
dimidiaticornis Jacoby 87–592.....Panamá
elongata Bowditch 23–256.....Bolivia
flavipennis Bowditch 25–249.....Ecuador
frontalis Weise 21–99.....Brasil
fulvofasciata Jacoby 88–593.....México
fumescens Bowditch 23–257.....Colombia
Bolivia
hebardi Bowditch 25–249.....Colombia
Venezuela
humeralis Jacoby 88–593.....Guatemala
inornata Jacoby 89–289.....Venezuela
intramarginalis Kirsch 83–205.....Colombia
klageri Bowditch 25–252.....Brasil
limbipennis Weise 21–101.....Brasil
lineata Bowditch 23–274.....Bolivia
longicornis Weise 21–100.....Brasil
maculicollis Bowditch 25–252.....Brasil
mapirii Bowditch 25–248.....Bolivia
masoni Bowditch 23–256.....Colombia
Venezuela
melanocephala Jacoby 87–591.....Panamá
metallica Jacoby 87–595.....Guatemala
minuta Jacoby 87–594.....Panamá
nigriceps Weise 21–99.....Brasil
nigricornis Jacoby 87–592.....Guatemala
notata Bowditch 23–274.....Venezuela
obscura Bowditch 23–257.....Colombia
pallidipennis Bowditch 23–257.....Bolivia
pallipes Bowditch 23–258.....Bolivia
pilosa Bowditch 25–249.....Bolivia
pustulata Bowditch 25–248.....Bolivia
rosenbergi Bowditch 23–256.....Ecuador
rufescens Bowditch 23–255.....Perú
rugipennis Blake 42–68.....Baja Calif.
sallaei Jacoby 88–593.....México
salvini Jacoby 92–336.....Guatemala
semimarginata Bowditch 23–256.....Brasil
suturalis Bowditch 25–250.....Perú
trinidadensis Weise 29–17.....Trinidad
varicornis LeConte 67–57.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
vittata Bowditch 25–251.....Bolivia
Luperus Geoffroy 62–230
Adoxia Broun 80–631
Calomicrus Stephens 34–293 (Subg.)
Lyperus Bedel 92–158
aemulus Weise 21–106.....Brasil
albomarginatus Jacoby 88–598.....Guatemala
amazonus Weise 21–104.....Brasil
beniensis Bowditch 25–254.....Bolivia
blumenensis Bowditch 25–251.....Brasil
dichrous Germar 24–598.....Brasil
dissimilis Jacoby 88–599.....México
flavofemoratus Jacoby 88–600.....Guatemala
forticornis Erichson 47–170.....Perú
furcatus Erichson 47–170.....Perú
hospes Weise 21–105.....Brasil
impressicollis Jacoby 88–594.....México
kirschi Harold 75–94.....Colombia

Luperus—Continued.
lecontii Crotch 73–54.....México
rufipes LeConte 59–27 U. S. A.
(not Scopoli, 1763)
malachioides Suffrian 67–319.....Cuba
marginatus Jacoby 89–289.....Venezuela
masoni Bowditch 25–253.....Colombia
modestus Jacoby 88–599.....Panamá
morrisoni Jacoby 88–595.....México
pallidus Bowditch 25–254.....Colombia
parilis Weise 21–105.....Brasil
parvulus Jacoby 88–597.....México
Guatemala
placidus Suffrian 67–320.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Grenada
procerulus Weise 21–107.....Brasil
punctellus Jacoby 88–598.....México
rugosus Jacoby 88–596.....México
subcostatus Jacoby 88–597.....México
subglabratus Jacoby 88–598.....México
tenuis Weise 21–107.....Brasil
variegatus Weise 21–106.....Brasil
xanthaspis Germar 24–597.....Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–273).....Puerto Rico
Ectmesopus Blake 40–96
angusticollis Blake 40–101.....R. Dominicana
crassicornis Blake 40–97.....R. Dominicana
darlingtoni Blake 40–103.....Haiti
longicornis Blake 40–103.....Haiti
occipitalis Blake 40–100.....Cuba
pallidus Blake 40–98.....R. Dominicana
tristis Blake 40–99.....Jamaica
vitticollis Blake 40–99.....Puerto Rico
zonatus Blake 40–100.....Puerto Rico
Cneorane Baly 65–97
mexicana Jacoby 88–605.....México
nigricornis Jacoby 88–604.....México
nigripes Allard 89–70.....México
picconotata Allard 89–70.....Brasil
Agelastica Redt. 45–114
Adimonia Stephens 34–286
(not Laicharting, 1781)
brasiliensis Jacoby 94–195.....Brasil
viridis Jacoby 92–334.....México

MONOLEPTINI

Cerotoma Chevr. 43–342
Andrector Horn 72–152
Cerotana Bowditch 13–126
adami Laboiss. 39–156.....Brasil
alternata Baly 66–477.....Brasil
amazona Baly 66–475.....Brasil
arcuata Olivier 91–200.....Fr. Guiana
dorsonotata Fauvel 61–324 Brasil
variegata Fabr. 92–4
congener Baly 66–473.....Brasil
contubernalis Baly 66–475.....Brasil
decemguttata Weise 21–112.....Brasil
degandei Baly 66–472.....Ecuador
dilatipes Jacoby 88–617.....México
equestris Fabr. 87–90.....Fr. Guiana
erichsoni Baly 66–478.....Perú
excavata Baly 66–474.....Brasil
facialis Erichson 47–170.....Perú
geometrica Erichson 47–170.....Perú
heterocera Baly 66–472.....Brasil
hilaris Harold 75–90.....Colombia
laeta Fabr. 01–454.....Fr. Guiana
maculata Weise 21–112.....Ecuador
nodicornis Erichson 47–170.....Perú
obsoleta Weise 21–111.....Brasil
perplexa Baly 66–476.....Brasil
praeclara Weise 29–15.....Trinidad
pulchra Baly 66–476.....Brasil
a. corpulenta Weise 21–109.....Brasil
quinquefasciata Latr. 33–20.....Colombia
rogersi Jacoby 88–618.....Costa Rica
ruficornis Olivier 91–200.....México
denticornis Fabr. 92–24 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Venezuela
Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Barbados
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
Grenada
a. atrofasciata Jacoby 79–792.....Guatemala
a. blandula Weise 85–157.....Puerto Rico
salvini Baly 66–478.....Panamá
Colombia
a. nigricollis Weise 21–112.....
septemmaculata Weise 21–110.....Brasil
transversofasciata Baly 66–474.....Brasil
trifurcata Forster 71–29.....Puerto Rico
caminca Fabr. 01–459 U. S. A.
fibulata Germar 24–601
uncicornis Germar 24–600.....Brasil
varicornis Fabr. 01–491.....South America
xanthopus Perty 32–108.....Brasil
limbifera Baly 66–475
Asbecesta Harold 77–110
violacea Allard 89–317.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
Old World
Monolepta Erichson 43–265
Candezea Chapuis 79–24
Ochralea Clark 65–144
abdominalis Jacoby 88–623.....México
bipartita Jacoby 88–625.....Panamá
bipunctata Jacoby 88–620.....Guatemala
brunnea Jacoby 88–624.....Panamá
caeruleipennis Jacoby 88–623.....México
championi Jacoby 88–624.....Panamá
chiriquensis Jacoby 88–620.....Panamá
elongata Jacoby 88–620.....México
fulvomaculata Jacoby 88–622.....México
hondurensis Jacoby 88–624.....Honduras
imitans Jacoby 88–621.....México
Guatemala

[12] West Indies.

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Monolepta—Continued.
irazuensis Jacoby 88–619.....Costa Rica
morosa Jacoby 92–340.....México
panamensis Jacoby 88–622.....Panamá
subrugosa Jacoby 88–621.....Guatemala
Panamá
triplagiata Jacoby 88–622.....Guatemala
unipunctata Jacoby 88–619.....Guatemala
velutina Jacoby 88–623.....México
violacea Jacoby 88–623.....México

CHORININI

Chorina Baly 66–471
cincta Clark 65–315.....Brasil
fasciata Weise 21–113.....Brasil
obliquenotata Clark 65–315.....Brasil
Syphaxia Baly 66–471
maculata Jacoby 99–273.....Perú
spectanda Clark 65–315.....Fr. Guiana

APOPHYLIINI

Monoxia LeConte 65–221
batisia Blatchley 17–273.....México
batisii Blake 39–150 U. S. A.
beebei Blake 37–89.....[1] I. Sta. Inez
consputa LeConte 57–70.....Baja Calif.
angularis LeConte 59–90 México
guttulata LeConte 57–70 U. S. A.
obtusa Jacoby 86–496
debilis LeConte 65–222.....Baja Calif.
guttulata Jacoby 87–497 I. Mejia
obtusa LeConte 65–222 I. Partida
I. Rasa
I. San Lorenzo
I. Ildefonso
I. San Francisco
I. Ceralvo
I. San Esteban
?México
U. S. A.
semifasciata Jacoby 87–497.....Guatemala
sordida LeConte 58–88.....Baja Calif.
I. San José
I. Ceralvo
U. S. A.

Erynephala Blake 36–425
glabra Blake 36–430.....México
maritima LeConte 65–218.....Jamaica
puncticollis Horn 93–83 (part) U. S. A.

HALTICINAE

Crimissa Stål 58–250
Strongylotarsa Dejean 35–410 (nom. nud.).
cruralis Stål 58–250.....Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Chaco
Argentina
nigroornata Jacoby 79–783.....Colombia
obesa Achard 22–1.....Fr. Guiana
opaca Jacoby 93–145.....Brasil
piceicollis Jacoby 93–145.....Brasil

Elithia Chapuis 75–22
bipunctata Allard 87–cc.....Chile
dubitabilis Achard 22–1.....Brasil
grossa Chapuis 75–23.....Fr. Guiana
lenzi Harold 76–118.....Chile
media Chapuis 75–23.....Ecuador
parva Chapuis 75–23.....Fr. Guiana
Cyrtosphaerus Clark 65–386
ferrugineus Clark 65–386.....Brasil
Phyllotreta Chevrolat 37–415
Orchestris Kirby 37–217
abdominalis Jacoby 85–370.....Panamá
aemula Harold 76–18.....Colombia
albionica LeConte 57–68.....?Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
crotchi Jacoby 85–372.....México
fallaciae Csiki 39–64.....Cuba
fallax Suffrian 68–214 Puerto Rico
guatemalensis Jacoby 85–369.....Guatemala
Puerto Rico
jamaicensis Baly 77–299.....Jamaica
lativitta Jacoby 91–297.....México
lewisi Crotch 73–66.....?México
?Guatemala
U. S. A.
mexicana Jacoby 85–371.....México
Guatemala
nigricollis Jacoby 85–370.....Panamá
pusilla Horn 89–294.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
striolata Fabr. 03–38.....Colombia
sinuata Redt. 49–532 Paraguay
vittata Fabr. 01–469 U. S. A.
Old World
submetallica Jacoby 85–371.....Guatemala
subrugosa Jacoby 91–298.....México
transversicollis Jacoby 85–369.....Guatemala
Aphthona Chevr. 42–5
Aphthoma Wolcott 41–101
Ceratalica Crotch 73–73
amazona Baly 77–299.....Brasil
amulensis Jacoby 91–296.....México
aterrima Jacoby 85–367.....Guatemala
auripennis Suffrian 68–212.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
brevicollis Harold 76–21.....Colombia
brevicornis Jacoby 85–368.....Panamá
brunnea Jacoby 85–364.....Guatemala
castanea Jacoby 91–295.....Panamá
championi Jacoby 85–363.....México
Guatemala
chiriquensis Jacoby 85–267.....Panamá
coelestina Harold 76–19.....Colombia
compressa Suffrian 68–211.....Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Haiti
[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
[12] I. Desecheo
crassicornis Baly 77–295.....Jamaica
deyrollei Baly 77–296.....México
difficilis Harold 76–24.....Colombia
dimidiaticornis Jacoby 91–294.....México

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Aphthona—Continued.
diversa Baly 77–297.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
ecuadorensis Jacoby 91–85.....Ecuador
erythrostoma Harold 76–23.....Colombia
fasciata Weise 29–31.....Trinidad
femorata Jacoby 91–294.....Panamá
frontalis Harold 76–22.....Colombia
fulvipennis Jacoby 85–366.....Guatemala
fulvipes Baly 77–298.....Brasil
fulvitarsis Jacoby 91–296.....México
grenadensis Jacoby 97–267.....St. Vincent
Grenada
lineolata Harold 76–21.....Colombia
lioptera Harold 76–20.....Colombia
maculipennis Jacoby 85–365.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
mexicana Jacoby 85–366.....México
Panamá
nigrocyanea Baly 77–298.....Brasil
obscuripennis Jacoby 85–362.....Guatemala
ophthalmica Weise 21–139.....Brasil
pacifica Jacoby 91–292.....Guatemala
pallidipennis Jacoby 85–364.....Guatemala
pallipes Jacoby 85–364.....México
Guatemala
palpalis Jacoby 85–366.....Panamá
pectoralis Jacoby 91–293.....Guatemala
Panamá
pilatei Baly 77–296.....México
purpurea Jacoby 91–296.....Panamá
regulata Jacoby 89–275.....Venezuela
robusta Jacoby 85–367.....Panamá
semicaerulea Jacoby 85–362.....México
semipunctata Jacoby 85–363.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
semistriata Jacoby 99–189.....Paraguay
smithi Jacoby 91–295.....México
substriata Harold 76–20.....México
Panamá
Colombia
tumidicornis Csiki 39–95.....Panamá
crassicornis Jacoby 91–297
ubaquensis Harold 76–24.....Colombia
unicolor Jacoby 91–295.....México
variabilis Jacoby 85–365.....Panamá
verticalis Baly 77–297.....Brasil
Palaeothona Jacoby 85–377
dilaticornis Jacoby 91–303.....México
elongata Jacoby 91–301.....México
flavicollis Jacoby 91–301.....Panamá
frontalis Jacoby 85–379.....México
godmani Jacoby 91–303.....México
Guatemala
guatemalensis Jacoby 85–377.....México
Guatemala
imitans Jacoby 91–301.....México
longicornis Jacoby 85–378.....Guatemala
nigricollis Jacoby 91–302.....Guatemala
rufa Weise 21–138.....Brasil
rugifrons Jacoby 85–377.....México
semifulva Jacoby 85–378.....Panamá
Guadeloupe
smithi Jacoby 91–302.....México
subrugosa Jacoby 85–379.....Panamá
unicostata Jacoby 85–378.....Guatemala
varians Weise 21–138.....Brasil
v. axillaris Weise 21–139.....Brasil
violacea Jacoby 85–379.....Guatemala
viridis Jacoby 91–302.....Panamá
Pedilia Clark 65–384
rufa Clark 65–385.....Brasil
Ptocadica Harold 76–25
bifasciata Jacoby 91–292.....Costa Rica
straminea Harold 76–26.....Panamá
Colombia
Perú
Lupraea Jacoby 85–359
fulvicollis Jacoby 85–359.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
longicornis Jacoby 85–359.....Guatemala
marginipennis Jacoby 91–292.....Panamá
Apraea Baly 77–293
jansoni Baly 77–294.....Jamaica
Longitarsus Berthold 27–401
Apterius Blatchley 21–19 (Subg.)
Teinodactyla Chevr. 48–440
Testergus Weise 93–1013 (Subg.)
Thyamis Stephens 31–307
amazonus Baly 77–177.....Brasil
amulensis Jacoby 91–299.....México
angusticollis Jacoby 85–373.....Panamá
antennatus Jacoby 91–300.....México
apicicornis Jacoby 85–376.....Guatemala
bicolor Horn 94–409.....[1] I. Sta. Margarita
bogotanus Harold 76–32.....Guatemala
Colombia
brunnipes Ogloblin 30–47.....Argentina
buckleyi Baly 77–271.....Guatemala
Ecuador
chiriquensis Jacoby 85–374.....Panamá
chontalensis Jacoby 85–373.....Nicaragua
columbicus Harold 76–31.....Guatemala
colombicus Jacoby 85–375 Colombia
concinnus Baly 77–290.....México
frontalis Ogloblin 30–50.....Argentina
fryellus Baly 77–291.....Brasil
haroldi Jacoby 91–299.....México
horni Jacoby 97–268.....St. Vincent
Grenada
intermedius Jacoby 85–374.....Panamá
livens LeConte 58–87.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
lunatus Waterh. 77–81.....Is. Galápagos
meloëformis Philippi 64–399.....Chile
mendax Ogloblin 30–49.....Argentina
mexicanus Csiki 39–180.....México
occidentalis Jacoby 91–300
(not Horn, 1889)
nigricornis Jacoby 85–375.....Nicaragua
oopterus Harold 76–29.....Colombia

[1] Baja California (México).

Longitarsus—Continued.
ovipennis Jacoby 91–298.....México
pallipes Ogloblin 30–47.....Brasil
peruvianus Baly 79–249.....Perú
philippii Csiki 39–181.....Chile
pusillus Philippi 64–398
repandus LeConte 58–87.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
seminulum Suffrian 68–216.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
subaeneus Suffrian 68–216.....Cuba
subtilis Harold 76–31.....Venezuela
teapensis Jacoby 91–299.....México
varicornis Suffrian 68–215.....México
heliophyti Horn 89–277 Guatemala
subcinctus Harold 76–30 Panamá
Colombia
Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
vicarius Ogloblin 30–49.....Argentina
Aulonodera Champion 18–50
darwini Champion 18–51.....Chile
Chrysogramma Jacoby 85–380
octomaculata Jacoby 85–380.....Guatemala
omiltenia Jacoby 91–304.....México
pictipennis Jacoby 91–305.....México
septempunctata Jacoby 91–304.....México
trifasciata Jacoby 91–304.....México
Glyptina LeConte 59–26
Balophila Crotch 73–65
atriventris Horn 89–289.....México
U. S. A.
cerina LeConte 57–68.....[1] I. Áng. Guarda
México
U. S. A.
nigrita Jacoby 97–266.....Grenada
sp. (Wolcott 36–283).....Puerto Rico
Oxygona Chevr. 47–368
Oxygonus Clark 65–390
(not Gistl, 1848: not LeConte, 1863)
acutangula Chevr. 34–68.....México
melanocera Erichson 48–578 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Chaco
Argentina
adumbrata Clark 65–392.....Brasil
bifasciata Jacoby 85–390.....Panamá
brasiliensis Jacoby 02–200.....Brasil
chloroptera Germar 24–609.....Colombia
violaceipennis Clark 65–391 Brasil
columbica Harold 76–35.....Colombia
concinna Weise 21–167.....Brasil
emarginata Fabr. 01–463.....Colombia
Brasil
exornata Clark 65–391.....Brasil
fuscomaculata Clark 65–394.....Brasil
gilvipes Illiger 07–127.....Brasil
interrupta Clark 65–391.....Fr. Guiana
luridula Clark 65–393.....Brasil
nigricollis Jacoby 02–201.....Brasil
nigripennis Clark 65–393.....Brasil
pallens Fabr. 92–25.....Guadeloupe
romani Weise 21–166.....Brasil
rubida Clark 65–392.....Brasil
sexnotata Clark 65–394.....Brasil
signata Harold 76–119.....Surinam
simplex Clark 65–393.....Brasil
succincta Clark 65–391.....Fr. Guiana
Dysphenges Horn 94–408
elongatula Horn 94–409.....Baja Calif.
Pseudogona Jacoby 85–390
argentinensis Jacoby 04–520.....Argentina
chiriquensis Jacoby 85–391.....Panamá
discoidalis Jacoby 04–409.....Argentina
panamensis Jacoby 85–391.....Panamá
Cyrsylus Jacoby 91–306
basalis Jacoby 91–308.....Panamá
crassicornis Jacoby 91–307.....Guatemala
fulvipes Jacoby 91–307.....México
recticollis Jacoby 91–306.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
vittatus Jacoby 91–308.....México
Nasigona Jacoby 02–203
pallida Jacoby 02–203.....Perú
Nasidia Harold 76–32
haagi Harold 76–33.....Colombia
Prosplecestha Weise 21–169
rufula Weise 21–170.....Brasil
Axiotheata Duponchel 42–390
Sophraena Baly 65–342
fasciolata Clark 65–383.....Fr. Guiana
oculata Weise 21–170.....Brasil
ornata Baly 65–342.....Brasil
peruviana Harold 77–137.....Perú
simplex Clark 65–383.....Fr. Guiana
Sophraenella Jacoby 05–405
fulva Jacoby 05–406.....Brasil
Ocnoscelis Erichson 47–174
Rhopalotoma Clark 65–394
boliviana Jacoby 02–191.....Bolivia
cyanoptera Erichson 47–174.....Perú
purpurata Erichson 47–174
tuberculata Clark 65–394.....Colombia
viridipennis Clark 65–395.....Colombia
Prasona Baly 61–300
balyi Harold 75–32.....Colombia
haroldi Baly 78–230.....Paraguay
Argentina
peruviana Jacoby 05–407.....Perú
viridis Baly 61–301.....México
robusta Jacoby 91–282
Systena Melsh. 47–164
abbreviata Jacoby 02–199.....México
antennata Jacoby 05–409.....Brasil
apicicornis Jacoby 84–325.....Panamá
argentinensis Jacoby 05–408.....Argentina

[1] Baja California (México).

Systena—Continued.
basalis DuVal 56–129.....Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
batesi Baly 64–437.....Brasil
bicolor Jacoby 97–263.....St. Vincent
Grenada
bifasciata Jacoby 88–155.....Brasil
brasiliensis Jacoby 02–199.....Brasil
brunneovittata Jacoby 84–332.....Guatemala
brunnipennis Clark 65–404.....Brasil
championi Jacoby 84–326.....Guatemala
chloropus Harold 76–12.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
clarki Jacoby 02–198.....Colombia
C-nigrum Jacoby 99–187.....Paraguay
coeruleata Baly 77–289.....Brasil
coeruleipennis Suffrian 68–213.....Cuba
contigua Jacoby 84–325.....México
Guatemala
coxalis Jacoby 84–330.....Guatemala
deyrollei Baly 77–288.....Brasil
dilatipennis Jacoby 84–327.....Panamá
discoidalis Jacoby 83–405.....Brasil
Ecuador
exclamationis Boheman 59–192.....Argentina
filiformis Fabr. 01–500.....South America
humeralis Clark 65–404.....Venezuela
interrogationis Clark 65–402.....Brasil
Argentina
laticollis Jacoby 84–336.....Guatemala
longicornis Jacoby 84–330.....Guatemala
lugubris Clark 65–404.....Brasil
marginata Jacoby 84–322.....México
Guatemala
marginicollis Clark 65–403.....Venezuela
marmorata Jacoby 85–337.....Panamá
megasceloides Jacoby 85–338.....Guatemala
melanocephala Jacoby 05–408.....Perú
mesochlora Blake 35–96.....Costa Rica
metallica Jacoby 84–328.....Guatemala
mexicana Jacoby 84–328.....México
Guatemala
minuta Jacoby 91–282.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
mustela Clark 65–405.....Brasil
nigroplagiata Jacoby 84–324.....México
Guatemala
novemmaculata Clark 65–405.....Brasil
oberthüri Baly 78–229.....Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
ornata Baly 77–288.....Jamaica
palmeri Jacoby 84–325.....México
pectoralis Clark 65–403.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
plagiata Clark 65–403.....Brasil
porrecta Fabr. 01–500.....South America
posticata Jacoby 84–326.....México
puberula Weise 21–164.....Brasil
punctatissima Jacoby 02–198.....Argentina
puncticollis Jacoby 84–334.....México
punctulata Harold 75–31.....Colombia
quadraticollis Jacoby 84–337.....Panamá
regularis Jacoby 84–329.....Panamá
robusta Jacoby 91–282.....México
scutellaris Jacoby 84–330.....México
S-littera Linn. 58–373.....México
sinuatovittata Clark 65–403 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Surinam
Argentina
St. Vincent
Grenada
a. colligata Weise 21–164.....Argentina
a. exoleta Weise 21–164.....Argentina
subcostata Jacoby 84–332.....México
subrugosa Jacoby 84–333.....México
sulphurea Jacoby 91–283.....México
suturalis Clark 65–405.....Venezuela
taeniata Say 24–494.....[U. S. A.]
a. capitata Jacoby 84–336.....México
a. discicollis Clark 65–403.....México
a. elongatula Csiki 39–198.....Guatemala
elongata Jacoby 84–327
(not Fabricius, 1798)
v. ochracea LeConte 58–87.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
a. semivittata Jacoby 84–335.....México
testaceovittata Clark 65–404.....Brasil
Argentina
thoracica Jacoby 84–333.....México
bohemani Jacoby 84–334 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
tincta Clark 65–405.....Venezuela
tumidicollis Weise 21–165.....Brasil
undulata Jacoby 84–324.....México
ustulata Harold 75–31.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
varia Weise 85–164.....Puerto Rico
variabilis Jacoby 84–323.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
viridilimbata Jacoby 91–281.....México
viridipennis Jacoby 84–329.....México
Agasicles Jacoby 05–400
connexa Boheman 59–191.....Brasil
vittata Jacoby 05–401 Perú
Argentina
Heikertingeria Csiki 39–202
Pelonia Clark 65–399
(not Oken, 1844; not Grube, 1859)
balyi Jacoby 84–319.....Panamá
clarki Jacoby 84–319.....Guatemala

[4] Panamá.

Heikertingeria—Continued.
nigripennis Clark 65–400.....Brasil
nigroviolacea Clark 65–400.....Brasil
rubra Clark 65–400.....Brasil
rufotestacea Clark 65–401.....Brasil
seminigra Jacoby 84–320.....Panamá
vittata Clark 65–400.....Brasil

Acanthonycha Jacoby 91–278
antennata Jacoby 05–405.....Brasil
costatipennis Jacoby 05–404.....Brasil
dimidiata Jacoby 05–403.....Perú
elegantula Jacoby 79–240.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Perú
geniculata Jacoby 05–403.....Perú
peruana Jacoby 05–403.....Perú
stali Jacoby 05–404.....Costa Rica

Disonycha Chevr. 37–414
abbreviata Melsh. 47–163.....México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
adspersula Suffrian 68–185.....Cuba
adumbrata Clark 65–401.....Brasil
aemula Weise 21–127.....Brasil
affinis Jacoby 91–275.....Guatemala
albicincta Jacoby 05–402.....Perú
amazonica Jacoby 05–401.....Brasil
ambulans Suffrian (Wolcott 36–276)..Puerto Rico
angulata Jacoby 91–275.....México
Guatemala
angulato-fasciata Jacoby 02–188.....Brasil
antennata Jacoby 84–315.....México
apicalis Jacoby 84–307.....México
argentinensis Jacoby 01–147.....Argentina
austriaca Schauf. 74–308.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
bicarinata Boheman 59–190.....Argentina
bifasciata Weise 21–127.....Brasil
brevicollis Jacoby 02–188.....México
brevilineata Jacoby 84–317.....México
brunneofasciata Jacoby 84–317.....Br. Honduras
camposi Barber 36–181.....Ecuador
caroliniana Fabr. 75–122.....México
alternata Illiger 07–144 Br. Honduras
quinquevittata Fabr. 75–118 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
caustica Harold 75–106.....Brasil
Argentina
chlorotica Olivier 08–690.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
Guiana
clathrata Suffrian 68–189.....Cuba
chlathrata L. & M. 14–456
collata Fabr. 01–463.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Cuba
U. S. A.
conjugata Fabr. 01–495.....Cuba
costipennis DuVal 57–129 U. S. A.
conjuncta Germar 24–610.....Argentina
copulata Germar 24–610.....Argentina
cordovana Jacoby 84–310.....México
crenicollis Say 35–200.....México
U. S. A.
darlingtoni Blake 38–50.....Cuba
decaspila Weise 21–131.....Brasil
decemmaculata Jacoby 02–187.....Brasil
dimidiata Jacoby 84–309.....Panamá
dorsata Harold 80–220.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
v. flavolimbata Blake 31–81.....Honduras
elongata Jacoby 02–187.....Venezuela
erichsoni Jacoby 79–439.....Perú
erichsoni Baly 79–243
eximia Harold 76–6.....Costa Rica
laevigata Jacoby 97–262 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Grenada
fenestrata Baly 78–229.....Colombia
figurata Jacoby 84–314.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
fimbriolata Suffrian 68–177.....Cuba
frontalis Weise 21–130.....Brasil
glabrata Fabr. 81–156.....México
alternata Latr. 33–39 Br. Honduras
tomentosa Fabr. 75–122 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] I. Tabogo
Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
Jamaica
Grenada
U. S. A.
gowdeyi Bryant 24–250.....Jamaica
guatemalensis Jacoby 84–312.....Guatemala
hartmeyeri Weise 29–29.....Trinidad
högei Jacoby 84–315.....México
horni Jacoby 91–275.....México
crenicollis Jacoby 84–316 (part)
huebneri Weise 21–129.....Brasil
interlineata Berg 81–65.....Argentina
interstitialis Suffrian 68–187.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
labiata Jacoby 01–148.....México
laevipennis Jacoby 89–272.....Venezuela
limbata Jacoby 91–276.....México
maculipes Jacoby 91–274.....México

[4] Panamá.

Disonycha—Continued.
marginipennis Suffrian 68-179.....Cuba
melanocephala Jacoby 84-306.....México
mexicana Jacoby 84-306.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
militaris Jacoby 84-314.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
minima Suffrian 68-184.....Cuba
nigripennis Jacoby 84-306.....México
nigripes Jacoby 84-305.....Costa Rica
Panamá
nigrita Jacoby 84-309.....Guatemala
obscurella Weise 29-29.....Trinidad
ornata Baly 82-80.....Perú
ovata Blake 31-79.....El Salvador
pallidicornis Jacoby 84-308.....Panamá
panamensis Jacoby 84-313.....Panamá
peruana Jacoby 05-402.....Perú
pluriligata LeConte 58-27.....Baja Calif.
plurigata Jacoby 84-311 México
quinquevittata Say 24-85 U. S. A.
v. pura LeConte 58-86.....México
capitata Jacoby 84-316 Guatemala
U. S. A.
politula Horn 89-202.....México
U. S. A.
prolixa Harold 75-105.....Argentina
pulchella Baly 79-242.....Brasil
punctatissima Weise 29-30.....Trinidad
pyritosa Suffrian 68-189.....Cuba
quadrivittata Illiger 07-106.....Brasil
recticollis Jacoby 84-313.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
robusta Suffrian 68-191.....Cuba
sallaei Baly 59-274.....México
sexmaculata Jacoby 84-310.....México
spilotrachela Blake 28-96.....Haiti
Puerto Rico
steinheili Harold 76-7.....Colombia
subaenea Jacoby 84-307.....México
teapensis Blake 33-38.....México
trifasciata Clark 65-401.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
tristis Jacoby 79-440.....Brasil
venezuelae Jacoby 01-148.....Venezuela
vicina Weise 21-128.....Brasil
viridipennis Clark 65-402.....Brasil
vittipennis Boheman 59-191.....[16] I. Puna
weisei Csiki 39-211.....Puerto Rico
pallipes Weise 85-159
(not Crotch, 1873)
Nephrica Harold 77-132
Cyclophysa Baly 79-241
albicornis Baly 79-242.....Perú
basalis Baly 79-240.....Perú
bifasciata Clark 65-382.....Brasil
staudingeri Jacoby 02-195.
boliviana Jacoby 02-192.....Bolivia
brasiliensis Jacoby 02-196.....Brasil
claveri Jacoby 02-194.....Colombia
didyma Illiger 07-142.....Brasil
fulvicornis Jacoby 02-193.....Brasil
globosa Fabr. 01-448.....Brasil
imitans Jacoby 02-196.....Perú
inclusa Jacoby 02-194.....Brasil
inornata Jacoby 91-277.....Panamá
kirschi Harold 77-138.....Perú
longicornis Weise 21-136.....Brasil
maculipennis Jacoby 02-192.....Brasil
marginata Jacoby 79-440.....Perú
(ni)gripennis Clark 66-381.....Brasil
nigrofasciata Jacoby 02-197.....Brasil
paraguayensis Jacoby 02-194.....Paraguay
quadrimaculata Clark 65-382.....Brasil
sanguinolenta Jacoby 02-193.....Brasil
terminata Jacoby 02-195.....Brasil
unifasciata Jacoby 02-197.....Perú
Calliphron Jacoby 91-278
ferrugineum Jacoby 91-278.....Panamá
Megasus Jacoby 84-321
bimaculatus Jacoby 84-321.....Guatemala
Caloscelis Clark 65-408
azureipennis Clark 65-409.....Brasil
jansoni Baly 79-238.....Perú
nigripennis Jacoby 91-264.....México
Cacoscelis Chevr. 43-13
abdominalis Jacoby 04-520.....Argentina
bicolorata Clark 65-408.....México
circumscripta Weise 21-132.....Brasil
clythraeformis Clark 65-407.....?
coerulea Csiki 39-213.....México
caeruleipennis Jacoby 91-346
coeruleipennis H. & C. 39-212
(not Clark, 1865)
compta Erichson 47-174.....Nicaragua
Perú
famelica Fabr. 87-76.....Brasil
fervida Olivier 89-586
marginata Fabr. 75-822
a. binotata Illiger 07-124.....Brasil
a. fasciatocollis Clark 65-405.....Bolivia
fimbriata Clark 65-408.....Bolivia
flava Clark 65-407.....México
guianaensis Jacoby 02-189.....Br. Guiana
jacobyi Csiki 39-213.....Brasil
coeruleipennis Jacoby 02-190
lucens Erichson 47-174.....Brasil
coeruleipennis Clark 65-407 Perú
Argentina
melanoptera Germar 21-174.....Brasil
feldneri Clark 65-406 Argentina
nigripennis Clark 65-408.....Brasil
nigripes Jacoby 91-274.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
opacipennis Jacoby 93-155.....Brasil
pectoralis Harold 76-8.....Colombia

[16] Ecuador.

Cacoscelis—Continued.
quinquelineata Latr. 11-352.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
South America
sallaei Jacoby 84-303.....México
scriptipennis Jacoby 84-304.....México
Guatemala
semifulva Jacoby 89-274.....Venezuela
testacea Clark 65-407.....Colombia
tibialis Jacoby 02-189.....Brasil
varians Jacoby 91-273.....México
Guatemala
varipes Jacoby 02-190.....Brasil
Hemiphrynus Horn 89-200
intermedius Jacoby 84-293.....México
U. S. A.
sulcatipennis Jacoby 91-266.....México
tenuicornis Jacoby 91-265.....México
Phrynocepha Baly 61-201
capitata Jacoby 84-295.....México
deyrollei Baly 76-444.....México
Guatemala
elongata Jacoby 84-292.....México
heydeni Harold 76-119.....Paraguay
laevicollis Jacoby 84-293.....Guatemala
pulchella Baly 61-201.....México
forticornis Dejean 36-413 Guatemala
Syphraea Baly 76-447
angustata Jacoby 91-272.....México
pretiosa Baly 76-447.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica

Halticoides Germain 03-57
costifera Germain 03-58.....Chile
Halticella Germain 03-60
atrocyanea Philippi 64-395.....Chile
Altica Geoffroy 62-244
Graptodera Chevr. 45-307
Haltica Illiger 07-59
Rybakowia Jacobson 92-465
abdominalis Jacoby 91-267.....México
Guatemala
amazona Baly 77-163.....Brasil
amethystina Olivier 08-687.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Hispaniola
amicula Jacoby 91-268.....México
angulicollis Jacoby 91-269.....México
aurea Philippi 64-400.....Chile
bellula Philippi 64-401.....Chile
bimarginata Say 24-85.....México
ambiens LeConte 59-25 Guatemala
carinata Sturm 43-282 U. S. A.
plicipennis Mannerh. 43-310
prasina LeConte 57-67
subplicata LeConte 59-25
boliviana Jacoby 04-517.....Bolivia
Argentina
brevis Harold 75-25.....Panamá
Colombia
columbina Boheman 59-188.....Uruguay
complicata Harold 76-119.....México
convexa Harold 77-138.....Perú
convexicollis Harold 80-218.....Brasil
costata Erichson 47-173.....Perú
cubana Bryant 24-302.....Puerto Rico
cupricollis Jacoby 91-271.....México
dichroa Suffrian 68-203.....Cuba
discors Harold 76-9.....Colombia
facialis Baly 79-239.....Perú
flavicollis Jacoby 84-298.....México
flavipes Boheman 59-188.....Argentina
foliacea LeConte 58-86.....Baja Calif.
punctipennis LeConte 59-25 México
U. S. A.
forreri Jacoby 84-297.....México
fulvipes Jacoby 91-269.....Nicaragua
Panamá
gracilis Jacoby 91-270.....Panamá
gravidula Suffrian 68-201.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
gregaria Harold 75-64.....Colombia
guatemalensis Jacoby 84-297.....Guatemala
U. S. A.
ignita Illiger 07-117.....Baja Calif.
México
Bahamas Is.
U. S. A.
innuba Harold 75-26.....Colombia
integricollis Harold 76-11.....Colombia
jacobyi Csiki 39-243.....México
elongata Jacoby 91-268 Brasil
(not Jacoby, 1884)
jamaicensis Fabr. 92-16.....Costa Rica
bassiae Fabr. 94-69 Panamá
plebeja Olivier 08-626 Cuba
tarsata Sturm 43-281 [12] I. de Pinos
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
laeviuscula Harold 75-27.....Colombia
languida Harold 75-23.....Colombia
limitata Jacoby 84-300.....Guatemala
liturata Olivier 08-707.....Haiti
walcotti Bryant 27-621 Puerto Rico
?U. S. A.
longicornis Jacoby 91-270.....Guatemala
luctuosa Harold 76-24.....Colombia
maculipes Harold 75-24.....Colombia
marevagans Horn 89-218.....México
U. S. A.
mexicana Jacoby 84-296.....México
minuta Jacoby 84-299.....México
Panamá
modesta Jacoby 88-154.....Brasil
nitidiventris Fall 10-155.....Baja Calif.
[1] I. Esp. Santo
nugatrix Harold 76-10.....Colombia
obliterata LeConte 59-26.....México
U. S. A.

[1] Baja California (México).

[12] West Indies.

Altica—Continued.
occidentalis Suffrian 68–197.....Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
Guadeloupe
parvula Jacoby 84–299.....Guatemala
Panamá
patruelis Harold 75–63.....México
pauxilla Suffrian 68–202.....Cuba
petulans Harold 75–27.....Colombia
philippi Csiki 39–244.....Chile
flavipes Philippi 64–396
plicata Erichson 47–173.....Perú
purpurascens Suffrian 68–199.....Cuba
?Puerto Rico
purulensis Jacoby 91–270.....Guatemala
pyrrhoptera Philippi 64–396.....Chile
rufa Illiger 07–152.....México
ambulans Suffrian 68–182 Br. Honduras
scutellaris Olivier 08–3 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Cuba
Jamaica
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
rugicollis Jacoby 84–297.....México
rugosa Jacoby 91–271.....México
sallei Harold 76–119.....México
satellitia Jacoby 91–267.....México
Guatemala
St. Vincent
Grenada
simplex Jacoby 91–268.....Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
sponsa Harold 75–26.....Colombia
subaurea Suffrian 68–199.....Cuba
sublaevipennis Jacoby 91–272.....México
tincta LeConte 59–286.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
torquata LeConte 58–27.....México
U. S. A.
transversa Germar 24–601.....Argentina
transversicollis Jacoby 89–271.....Venezuela
tutelaris Harold 76–10.....Colombia
violacea Harold 75–64.....Brasil
virescens Blanch. 51–557.....Chile
vulpina Harold 75–66.....Colombia
Halticops Brèthes 29–219
aenea Olivier 08–690.....Guadeloupe
blanchardi Baly 77–308.....Chile
aenea Blanch. 51–557
Docema Waterh. 77–80
darwini Mutchler 25–230.....Is. Galápagos
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–39.....Is. Galápagos
Docemina Champion 18–49
crassipes Champion 18–50.....T. del Fuego

Pseudoepitrix Jacoby 85–341
Pseudepithrix L. & M. 14–455
Pseudepitrix Weise 29–?
Pseudoptrix Wolcott 36–281
apicicornis Baly 76–589.....?Brasil
?Perú
?Paraguay
hartmeyeri Weise 29–18.....Trinidad
hirtipennis Jacoby 85–341.....Panamá
hispaniolae Blake 41–174.....R. Dominicana
hoffmani Bryant 27–446.....Puerto Rico
hoffmanni H. & C. 39–251
jamaicensis Blake 41–175.....Jamaica
suffriani Jacoby 97–264.....St. Vincent
trinitatis Bryant 27–448.....Trinidad
vittatipennis Jacoby 85–342.....Panamá
Leptophysa Baly 77–165
batesi Baly 77–166.....Brasil
vittata Weise 21–165.....Brasil
Orodes Jacoby 91–276
nigropicta Jacoby 91–277.....Panamá
Exoceras Jacoby 91–273
facialis Jacoby 91–273.....Panamá
Chorodecta Harold 75–28
coarctata Harold 75–29.....Colombia
Rhypetra Baly 75–30
costata Baly 75–30.....Colombia
Lactina Harold 75–10
agilis Harold 75–12.....Colombia
chalcoptera Harold 75–13.....Colombia
chloroptera Harold 75–12.....Colombia
chrysoptera Latr. 33–54.....Colombia
glabrata Jacoby 02–186.....Colombia
haroldi Kirsch 83–193.....Ecuador
laevicollis Jacoby 02–185.....Perú
lanuginosa Harold 75–13.....Colombia
murina Harold 74–90.....Ecuador
puncticollis Kirsch 83–194.....Ecuador
semirugosa Jacoby 02–186.....Colombia
steinheili Harold 75–11.....Colombia
Propiasus Csiki 39–252
Piasus Jacoby 92–345
(not Distant, 1883)
fulvus Jacoby 92–345.....México
Hermaeophaga Foudras 60–147
Linozosta Allard 60–72
aeneipennis Jacoby 91–262.....Guatemala
cubana Bryant 24–302.....Puerto Rico
cyaneipennis Jacoby 91–262.....México
cylindrica Weise 85–160.....[12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
flavipes Jacoby 99–187.....Paraguay
fulva Jacoby 91–261.....Guatemala
fulvitarsis Jacoby 91–263.....Guatemala
haroldi Jacoby 89–270.....Venezuela
minuta Jacoby 84–299.....México
Panamá
nigrita Jacoby 99–188.....Paraguay
nitidicollis Jacoby 89–270.....Venezuela
nitidissima Baly 79–246.....Perú
parvula Jacoby 84–299.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
semistriata Jacoby 91–263.....Panamá

[12] West Indies.

Hermaeophaga—Continued.
simoni Jacoby 89–269.....Venezuela
smithi Jacoby 91–262.....México
Guatemala
?St. Vincent
smithiana Csiki 39–256.....St. Vincent
smithi Jacoby 97–260 Grenada
subcostata Jacoby 89–269.....Venezuela
teapensis Jacoby 91–263.....México
tricolor Baly 76–80.....Brasil
ventralis Baly 76–80.....Brasil

Monomacra Dejean 35–389
Camoena Baly 62–458
(not Herrich-Schaeffer, 1868)
Halticodes Blackburn 96–41
Medonia Baly 62–459
(not Candèze, 1860)
Lactica Erichson 47–173
abdominalis Jacoby 84–279.....Br. Honduras
acutangula Weise 21–118.....Brasil
aeneipennis Jacoby 84–277.....Guatemala
amazonica Jacoby 93–150.....Brasil
antennalis Jacoby 84–277.....Guatemala
apicipes Jacoby 02–178.....St. Vincent
Grenada
argentinensis Jacoby 05–400.....Argentina
azureipennis Clark 65–396.....Brasil
baeri Jacoby 05–399.....Argentina
bahiaensis Jacoby 02–185.....Brasil
bakeri Bowditch 21–48.....Brasil
balyi Kirsch 83–192.....Ecuador
basalis Clark 65–397.....Brasil
basipennis Weise 21–122.....Brasil
batesi Clark 62–459.....Brasil
bicolor Duvivier 85–387.....Brasil
bicolorata Jacoby 02–177.....Perú
bifasciata Jacoby 84–270.....Panamá
bilineata Jacoby 02–176.....Perú
binotata Baly 76–81.....México
Guatemala
bogotana Harold 75–90.....Colombia
boliviana Jacoby 02–174.....Bolivia
brachydera Harold 77–138.....Perú
brevicollis Jacoby 02–182.....Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
brunneipennis Bowditch 21–47.....Brasil
calcarata Illiger 07–120.....Brasil
capitata Illiger 07–120.....Brasil
pallida Baly 65 397
carinata Jacoby 02–184.....Fr. Guiana
chevrolati Jacoby 84–271.....México
chiriquiensis Jacoby 84–272.....Panamá
chiriquensis H. & C. 39–258
chontalensis Jacoby 84–282.....Nicaragua
citrina Harold 75–14.....Colombia
thoracica Jacoby 93–279 Ecuador
Bolivia
clara Harold 75–16.....Colombia
clarki Jacoby 02–182.....Paraguay
clypeata Baly 79–244.....Perú
coccinea Weise 21–121.....Brasil
coerulescens Weise 21–123.....Brasil
corallina F. & S. 89–477.....Guadeloupe
costatipennis Jacoby 02–175.....Guatemala
crassicornis Jacoby 91–260.....México
cupreata Jacoby 84–281.....México
debilis Harold 75–19.....Colombia
Brasil
decorata Jacoby 05–397.....Argentina
dichroa Harold 75–15.....Colombia
dilatipes Bowditch 21–50.....Brasil
discicollis Jacoby 05–399.....Argentina
dives Harold 75–16.....Panamá
Colombia
elegans Harold 75–15.....Panamá
Colombia
elegantula Harold 75–16.....México
Colombia
elongata Jacoby 84–278.....México
fallax Weise 21–121.....Brasil
femorata Jacoby 02–181.....Brasil
ferruginea Olivier 08–697.....Hispaniola
flavicornis Weise 21–124.....Brasil
flavilabris Jacoby 02–180.....Brasil
flavipes Weise 21–124.....Brasil
fromonti Duvivier 84–clvi.....Brasil
frontalis Jacoby 84–283.....Guatemala
salvini Jacoby 85–339 Costa Rica
funerea Jacoby 02–175.....Perú
geniculata Jacoby 99–186.....Paraguay
germari Jacoby 84–283.....Guatemala
godmani Jacoby 84–281.....Panamá
gracilicornis Jacoby 02–183.....México
gregaria Weise 21–122.....Brasil
haroldi Jacoby 88–155.....Brasil
hidalgoensis Jacoby 92–346.....México
högei Jacoby 84–275.....México
hypocrita Harold 75–22.....Panamá
Colombia
impressicollis Jacoby 02–184.....Brasil
inermis Klug 29–9.....Brasil
inornata Jacoby 91–258.....Panamá
intermedia DuVal 56–311.....Costa Rica
Cuba
jacobyi Baly 79–244.....Perú
jamaicensis Blake 37–70.....Jamaica
kirschi Harold 77–138.....Perú
laevicollis Jacoby 97–259.....St. Vincent
lecontei Jacoby 84–275.....Panamá
limbata Bowditch 21–48.....Brasil
limbatipennis Jacoby 02–177.....Perú
lobata Jacoby 02–174.....Bolivia
macula Fabr. 01–492.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 05–398.....Argentina
marginata Clark 65–396.....Brasil
melaleuca Erichson 47–173.....Perú
mexicana Jacoby 84–274.....México
Guatemala
minuta Jacoby 91–259.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
misella Harold 75–17.....Colombia
monacha Illiger 07–119.....Brasil
nicotinae Jacoby 05–396.....México
nicotianae Weise 13–18
nigriceps Boheman 59–190.....Argentina

Monomacra—Continued.
nigricornis Jacoby 02–183.....Brasil
Argentina
nigromaculata Jacoby 84–270.....Guatemala
obscura Jacoby 84–280.....Nicaragua
[4] Is. Perlas
obsoleta Harold 75–19.....Colombia
ochracea Weise 21–118.....Brasil
ornata Jacoby 84–282.....México
panamensis Jacoby 84–277.....Panamá
paraguayensis Jacoby 02–178.....Paraguay
paupercula Harold 75–18.....Colombia
peregrina Weise 29–28.....Trinidad
perplexa Jacoby 84–276.....Guatemala
Panamá
peruviana Baly 79–245.....Perú
plagiata Bowditch 21–49.....Ecuador
?Perú
posticata Jacoby 05–398.....Argentina
pretiosa Weise 21–116.....Brasil
punctifrons Weise 21–119.....Brasil
pusilla Jacoby 84–281.....México
quadrimaculata Clark 65–395.....Brasil
quadrinotata Jacoby 91–260.....Guatemala
restituta Fabr. 01–498.....Brasil
rosenbergi Bowditch 21–50.....Ecuador
seminigra Jacoby 02–176
rubra Illiger 07–123.....Brasil
rubricata Illiger 07–122.....Brasil
rufobasalis Jacoby 02–181.....Brasil
rufobrunnea Jacoby 05–399.....Argentina
salvini Jacoby 84–280.....Guatemala
semifulva Jacoby 02–180.....Brasil
seminigra Clark 65–397.....Brasil
semiviolacea Jacoby 84–276.....México
signata Weise 21–115.....Brasil
spinifer Bowditch 21–49.....Perú
sponsa Clark 65–396.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
strigatipes Jacoby 02–179.....Colombia
subcostata Jacoby 84–273.....México
Guatemala
tetraspila Weise 21–116.....Colombia
tibialis Olivier 08–697.....Cuba
ocreata Say 32–7 U. S. A.
religata DuVal 56–311
xanthochroa Harold 75–89
trapezophoros Schauf. 74–294.....Colombia
Brasil
tricolor Weise 21–123.....Brasil
uniformis Jacoby 84–272.....Panamá
variabilis Jacoby 84–271.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
varicornis Jacoby 92–346.....México
Guatemala
?Argentina
violacea Jacoby 84–279.....Guatemala
Panamá
violaceipennis Jacoby 84–282.....México
tibialis Baly 62–459 Brasil
viridipennis Jacoby 84–279.....Guatemala
viridis Weise 21–116.....Perú
vittata Weise 21–120.....Brasil
vittatipennis Jacoby 92–345.....Guatemala
Panamá
vulnerata Illiger 07–118.....Brasil
weisei Jacoby 02–179.....Brasil
Hemilactica Blake 37–72
fasciata Blake 38–50.....Cuba
graphica Blake 39–233.....R. Dominicana
pulchella Blake 37–73.....Cuba
quatuordecimpunctata Suffrian 68–706.....Cuba
rugosa Blake 37–74.....Cuba
stomachosa Suffrian 68–204.....Cuba
Caeporis Dejean 37–411
Caepovis Agassiz 46–25
janthina Blanch. 51–555.....Chile
maculicollis Boheman 59–219.....Argentina
marginata Clark 65–399.....Argentina
stigmula Germar 24–602.....Argentina
subcostata Clark 65–399.....México
Grammicopterus Blanch. 51–551
flavescens Blanch. 51–551.....Chile
nigricollis Blanch. 51–552.....Chile
Chlamophora Chevr. 43–734
Clamophora Jacoby 84–338
aeneipennis Harold 80–220.....Brasil
amoena Germar 24–609.....Brasil
clypeata Clark 65–384.....Brasil
colorata Harold 80–218.....Brasil
costulata Harold 80–219.....Brasil
generosa Clark 65–384.....Brasil
nigritarsis Jacoby 85–339.....Panamá
opacicollis Harold 80–219.....Brasil
Argentina
salvini Jacoby 85–339.....Guatemala
sanguinicollis Clark 65–384.....Brasil
sculpturata Harold 80–219.....Brasil
selloi Harold 80–219.....Brasil
strigulata Harold 80–219.....Brasil
Iphitroides Jacoby 91–279
nigrocincta Jacoby 91–280.....México
quadrimaculata Jacoby 91–279.....México
quadripunctata Jacoby 91–280.....México
violaceipennis Jacoby 91–280.....México
Crepidodera Chevr. 37–415
aenescens Boheman 59–193.....Brasil
amplicollis Jacoby 91–283.....México
asphaltina Suffrian 68–201.....Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
Puerto Rico
atra Jacoby 91–284.....México
brasiliensis Baly 65–343.....Brasil
castanea Jacoby 89–274.....Venezuela
chiriquensis Jacoby 85–342.....Panamá
consularis Harold 75–33.....Colombia
coracina Boheman 59–195.....Brasil
curtula Boheman 59–193.....Argentina
elegantula Baly 65–342.....Brasil
flaveola Jacoby 91–285.....Panamá
flavescens Baly 76–585.....Brasil
flavomaculata Jacoby 02–201.....Chile
fulvicollis Philippi 64–396.....Chile
geissei Philippi 64–398.....Chile
guatemalensis Jacoby 85–343.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
hirtipennis (Wolcott 36–279).....Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá.

[12] West Indies.

Crepidodera—Continued.
interrupta Baly 76–584.....Brasil
landbecki Philippi 64–397.....Chile
landbeckiana Philippi 64–400.....Chile
longicornis Jacoby 05–412.....Perú
magistralis Jacoby 02–202.....Perú
melampus Philippi 64–399.....Chile
notata Philippi 64–397.....Chile
obliterata Jacoby 85–344.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
pallipes Jacoby 85–343.....Guatemala
peruviana Harold 77–130.....Perú
pleuralis Harold 76–16.....Colombia
posticalis Philippi 64–397.....Chile
pudica Harold 75–36.....Colombia
rugata Harold 75–34.....Colombia
semihirsuta Jacoby 85–343.....Guatemala
signata Blanch. 51–558.....Chile
sororia Philippi 64–397.....Chile
sulcifrons Harold 75–35.....Colombia
tibialis Jacoby 91–284.....Panamá
vagabunda Boheman 59–194.....Perú
velox Harold 75–35.....Colombia
vestita Boheman 58–196.....Argentina
zapotensis Jacoby 91–284.....Guatemala
Orthygia Jacoby 91–285
nigritarsis Jacoby 91–285.....México
unifasciata Jacoby 91–286.....México
Eugoniola Csiki 39–310
Eugonia Baly 79–248
(not Hübner, 1816; not Brauer, 1882)
dimidiatipennis Baly 79–249.....Perú
Suetes Jacoby 91–286
nigra Jacoby 91–286.....México
Mesodera Jacoby 85–344
brevicollis Jacoby 92–347.....México
fulvicollis Jacoby 85–345.....Guatemala
Hippuriphila Foudras 60–147
catharinae Jacoby 05–412.....Brasil
Chalcoides Foudras 60–147
erichsoni Jacoby 02–202.....Perú
Trichaltica Harold 76–2
amazona Baly 76–586.....Brasil
bogotana Harold 76–4.....Panamá
Colombia
costatipennis Jacoby 91–85.....Ecuador
dentata Baly 76–588.....Brasil
denticollis Harold 76–2.....Colombia
nigripennis Bowditch 13–129.....Brasil
romani Weise 21–134.....Brasil
rugicollis Harold 76–3.....Colombia
saltensis Weise 21–134.....Argentina
setipennis Boheman 59–189.....Uruguay
Argentina
thamni Baly 79–247.....Perú
variabilis Jacoby 85–356.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Iphitrea Baly 64–134
balyi Harold 76–15.....South America
limbata Baly 64–135.....Colombia
Epitrix Foudras 60–147
Epithrix Bedel 97–168
aeneicollis Jacoby 91–289.....México
Guatemala
apicicornis Baly 76–589.....Brasil
?Perú
argentinensis Bryant 40–54.....Argentina
atomaria Weise 29–19.....Trinidad
atripes Harold 75–39.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
carinata Baly 79–238.....Perú
castanea Jacoby 85–354.....México
Guatemala
clypeata Jacoby 85–348.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
coeruleata Baly 76–592.....Brasil
collaris Weise 29–21.....Trinidad
convexa Jacoby 85–351.....México
Guatemala
cucumeris Harris 51–103.....Baja Calif.
pubescens Illiger 07–58 (part) México
Guatemala
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
cyanella Baly 76–593.....Brasil
dilaticornis Jacoby 85–352.....Guatemala
Panamá
fasciata Blatchley 18–56.....México
parvula Fabr. 01–468 Guatemala
(not Paykull, 1766) Panamá
Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
flaveola Harold 75–44.....Colombia
Brasil
flavotestacea Horn 94–407.....Baja Calif.
fulvicornis Jacoby 89–272.....Venezuela
fulvifrons Jacoby 85–352.....México
Guatemala
fuscata DuVal 56–312.....?Guatemala
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Grenada
fuscula Crotch 73–72.....?México
U. S. A.
haroldi Jacoby 85–354.....Guatemala
hirtula Harold 75–37.....Panamá
Colombia
inaequalis Harold 77–130.....Perú
jacobyi Weise 29–21.....México
intermedia Jacoby 85–351 Guatemala
lucidula Harold 75–39.....Colombia
metallica Jacoby 91–287.....México
Panamá
minuta Jacoby 85–350.....México
Guatemala
montana Jacoby 85–349.....México
Guatemala
murina Harold 75–41.....Colombia
nicotianae Bryant 36–114.....Brasil

Epitrix—Continued.
nigroaenea Harold 75–36.....México
Panamá
Colombia
nitens Weise 29–20.....Trinidad
nucea Baly 76–589.....Brasil
obliterata Jacoby 91–288.....México
opacicollis Harold 75–40.....Nicaragua
Colombia
paludicola Champ. 20–222.....Costa Rica
hirtipennis Melsh. 47–165.....México
parvula of authors U. S. A.
(not Fabricius, 1801)
pectoralis Weise 29–20.....Trinidad
pellucida Weise 21–162.....Brasil
piceo-marginata Jacoby 91–289.....México
puberula Boheman 59–196.....[16] I. Puna
Uruguay
pulchella Jacoby 85–353.....México
Panamá
pulla Harold 75–43.....Colombia
puncticollis Jacoby 85–346.....Guatemala
pygmaea Harold 75–42.....Colombia
robusta Jacoby 92–288.....México
rufula Weise 29–21.....México
ferruginea Jacoby 91–289
(not Weise, 1886)
segregata Baly 76–590.....Brasil
sejuncta Baly 76–591.....Brasil
Perú
serratula Baly 76–591.....Brasil
simplex Weise 21–162.....Brasil
subcostata Jacoby 85–353.....[4] I. Taboga
subcrinita LeConte 60–68.....Guatemala
subcarinata Crotch 73–72 U. S. A.
subfusca Jacoby 97–265.....Grenada
subglabrata Jacoby 85–355.....[4] I. Taboga
subtilis Harold 75–40.....Colombia
subvestita Baly 76–588.....Brasil
tantula Harold 75–42.....Colombia
thoracica Jacoby 85–347.....Guatemala
tincticollis Weise 29–21.....Argentina
aeneicollis Jacoby 04–519
(not Jacoby, 1891)
torrida Baly 76–592.....Brasil
ubaquensis Harold 75–41.....Guatemala
Colombia
venezuelensis Jacoby 89–273.....Venezuela
vestita Boheman 59–196.....Uruguay
Argentina
villosa Harold 76–17.....Colombia
violacea Jacoby 85–346.....Guatemala
?Colombia
virgulata Harold 75–43.....Colombia
Hemiglyptus Horn 89–236
annulicornis Philippi 64–395.....Chile
fulvicollis Philippi 64–396.....Chile
germaini Brèthes 29–218.....Chile
pallens Blanch. 51–558.....Chile
Phllostogya Weise 29–22
concinna Weise 29–22.....Trinidad
Tenosis Clark 65–397
purpureipennis Clark 65–398.....Brasil

Sangaria Harold 76–13
haagi Harold 76–14.....México
quadraticollis Jacoby 86–453 Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
haroldi Jacoby 89–273.....Venezuela
Stegnea Baly 79–247
nigripes Baly 79–248.....Perú
Pseudorthygia Csiki 40–341
nigritarsis Jacoby 91–285.....México
unifasciata Jacoby 91–286.....México
Aphanocera Jacoby 84–320
fulveola Jacoby 84–320.....Panamá
Hoplacerus Jacoby 92–344
tibialis Jacoby 92–344.....México
Plectrotetra Baly 62–454
basalis Jacoby 84–287.....Guatemala
chiriquensis Jacoby 84–287.....Panamá
clarki Baly 62–455.....México
rugipennis Sturm 43–282 Guatemala
Panamá
dohrni Jacoby 84–284.....México
flohri Jacoby 84–289.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 84–288.....México
Guatemala
hirsuta Jacoby 84–290.....Panamá
inaequalis Jacoby 84–289.....México
monstrosa Jacoby 84–286.....Nicaragua
multipunctata Jacoby 91–264.....México
nigripennis Jacoby 91–264.....México
nigripes Jacoby 84–289.....Guatemala
proxima Jacoby 84–286.....Guatemala
regularis Jacoby 84–285.....Guatemala
rugosa Jacoby 84–290.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
sallaei Jacoby 84–288.....México
submetallica Jacoby 84–285.....México
Minotula Weise 24–305
nitens Weise 24–306.....Is. J. Fernández
Psilapha Clark 65–389
flava Clark 65–389.....Colombia
Stenophyma Baly 77–176
elegans Baly 77–176.....Brasil
modesta Weise 21–137.....Brasil
Diphaltica Barber 41–66
nitida Jacoby 84–256.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Diphaulaca Chevr. 49–46
advena Fabr. 92–33.....?West Indies
Brasil
amoena Harold 75–7.....Colombia
angularis Harold 75–105.....Argentina
apicalis Clark 65–388.....Brasil
arguta Erichson 87–173.....Perú
aulica Olivier 88–678.....?México
bicolor Degeer 75–357 ?Br. Honduras
?Guatemala
?Costa Rica
?Panamá
?Colombia
Venezuela

[4] Panamá.

[16] Ecuador.

Diphaulaca—Continued.
Guiana
Brasil
brevicollis Jacoby 84–268.....Panamá
chiriquensis Jacoby 84–266.....Panamá
columbica Harold 75–6.....México
colombica Jacoby 84–269 Colombia
cordobae Barber 41–66.....México
cordovana Harold 75–104.....Argentina
costatipennis Jacoby 02–171.....Venezuela
costulata Clark 65–387.....Brasil
crassicornis Jacoby 84–267.....Guatemala
Panamá
dimidiata Clark 65–388.....Guiana
erythrodera Clark 65–387.....Brasil
flavipes Jacoby 02–172.....Colombia
fossifrons Harold 75–8.....México
Colombia
fruhstorferi Jacoby 02–173.....Brasil
glabrata Jacoby 91–86.....Ecuador
haroldi Jacoby 02–173.....Colombia
hilaris Harold 75–8.....Colombia
ingenua Erichson 47–174.....Perú
intermedia Jacoby 83–264.....México
Panamá
irazuensis Jacoby 84–269.....Costa Rica
janthinipennis Latr. 33–24.....Trop. America
jucunda Harold 75–9.....Panamá
Colombia
marginata Clark 65–388.....Brasil
meridae Barber 41–67.....Venezuela
nigroapicata Clark 65–388.....Brasil
pallipes Jacoby 02–172.....Brasil
panamae Barber 41–66.....Panamá
panamensis Jacoby 84–266.....Panamá
peruviana Harold 77–136.....Perú
quadraticollis Jacoby 84–268.....Panamá
rubens Clark 65–387.....Brasil
sanctae-crucis Fabr. 92–35.....West Indies
sobrina Jacoby 84–267.....México
speciosa Olivier 08–708.....Guiana
striata Boheman 59–189.....Brasil
sulcata Clark 65–386.....Brasil
sulcifrons Harold 77–135.....Perú
viridipennis Harold 65–387.....Brasil
volkameriae Fabr. 92–28.....St. Croix
?Brasil
wagneri Harold 75–5.....Guatemala

Heikertingerella Csiki 40–350
Euplectroscelis Jacoby 85–392
(not Crotch, 1873)
Homophyla Harold 77–138
(not Förster, 1862)
adusta Harold 77–138.....Perú
amazona Duvivier 89–cxxxi.....Brasil
antennata Duvivier 89–cxxxi.....Brasil
brevicornis Jacoby 85–393.....Guatemala
chiriquensis Jacoby 92–309.....Panamá
chontalensis Jacoby 85–393.....Nicaragua
dimidiata Thunberg 08–320.....Brasil
ferruginea Duvivier 89–cxxx.....Brasil
fulvifrons Jacoby 91–309.....México
krugi Weise 85–163.....Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
moerens Baly 65–343.....Brasil
nigrita Duvivier 89–cxxx.....Brasil
pallida Jacoby 91–310.....México
seriata Duvivier 89–cxxix.....Brasil
simillima Duvivier 89–cxxxiii.....Perú
teapensis Weise 21–133.....México
atra Bryant 37–100
nigrita Jacoby 91–309
unicolor Jacoby 97–270.....St. Vincent
Grenada
variabilis Jacoby 85–392.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
v. rubra Jacoby (L. & M. 14–457)..Guadeloupe

Pseudodibolia Jacoby 91–291
picea Jacoby 91–291.....México

Podagrica Foudras 60–147
aeneipennis Latr. 33–38.....Ecuador
cyanipennis Weise 85–165.....?Puerto Rico
?Guadeloupe
Africa

Mantura Stephens 31–285
Balanomorpha Foudras 60–146
Cardiapus Curtis 33–pl.435
Stenomantura Heikert. 09–370 (Subg.)
phthisica Fabr. 01–466.....South America

Chaetocnema Stephens 31–325
Carcharodis Weise 10–434
Hydropus Motsch. 60–235
Odontocnema Stephens 31–285
Plectroscelis Redt. 45–115
Udorpes Motsch. 45–107
Ydorpes Motsch. 45–addendum
amazona Baly 77–306.....Brasil
apricaria Suffrian 68–219.....Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[19] Santiago I.
[13] Vieques
balyi Jacoby 92–314.....México
boggianii Jacoby 99–189.....Paraguay
brasiliensis Baly 77–307.....Brasil
brunnescens Horn 89–259.....Bahamas Is.
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
St. Thomas
capitata Jacoby 85–396.....México
Guatemala
cephalotes Jacoby 85–396.....Guatemala
clypeata Baly 77–172.....Brasil
costatipennis Jacoby 92–314.....México
discoidalis Jacoby 85–395.....México
mexicana Harold 79–231
(not Baly, 1877)
divergens Baly 77–301.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
elachia Blake 41–178.....Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [19] Puerto Rico.

Chaetocnema—Continued.
[13] Vieques
frontalis Jacoby 85–397.....Guatemala
fulvicornis Jacoby 85–397.....México
Guatemala
fulvilabris Jacoby 92–313.....México
fuscipes Ogloblin 30–51.....Argentina
gibbosa Ogloblin 30–51.....Brasil
gravida Baly 77–302.....México
haroldi Baly 77–306.....Colombia
horni Jacoby 92–314.....México
interstitialis Jacoby 92–313.....México
labiata Baly 77–305.....Colombia
Brasil
laticeps Blake 41–176.....Haiti
Puerto Rico
laticollis Baly 77–316.....?Nicaragua
?Australia
lucidula Boheman 59–200.....Argentina
mexicana Baly 77–173.....México
minuta Melsh. 47–167.....St. Vincent
Grenada
minutissima Suffrian 68–220.....?Venezuela
nana Jacoby 97–269.....Puerto Rico
Grenada
obesula LeConte 78–418.....Cuba
R. Dominicana
U. S. A.
pallidicornis Baly 77–303.....Jamaica
parcepunctata Crotch 73–74.....México
paupercula Casey 84–53 U. S. A.
perplexa Blake 41–177.....Cuba
philippii Csiki 40–405.....Chile
gracilis Philippi 64–398
(not Motschulsky, 1858)
plicipennis Blake 41–176.....R. Dominicana
robusta Baly 77–171.....Brasil
salléi Baly 77–302.....México
sallaei Jacoby 85–395
separata Baly 77–304.....Colombia
smithi Jacoby 92–313.....México
solida Harold 79–232.....Colombia
spreta Weise 29–21.....Trinidad
steinheili Baly 77–304.....Colombia
transversicollis Jacoby 85–396.....[4] Is. Perlas
tuberculata Suffrian 68–218.....Cuba

Euplectroscelis Crotch 73–57
bimaculata Baly 77–320.....Brasil
deyrollei Baly 77–319.....Brasil
nigripennis Baly 77–321.....Brasil
placida Baly 77–320.....Brasil
sordida Baly 77–321.....Brasil
tibialis Baly 77–319.....Brasil
xanti Crotch 73–75.....Baja Calif.

Blepharoncycha Fall 27–392
melanoptera Fall 27–393.....México

Blepharida Rogers 56–29
alternata Jacoby 91–306.....México
alticola Achard 22–8.....México
balyi Bryant 37–100.....México
marmorata Jacoby 85–387
chiliensis Baly 65–432.....Chile
flavocostata Jacoby 05–406.....México
flohri Jacoby 85–389.....México
godmani Jacoby 85–387.....México
haitiensis Blake 38–48.....Haiti
irrorata Chevr. 64–182.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
jacobyana Csiki 40–420.....México
jacobyi Bryant 37–101
(not Weise, 1902)
reticulata Jacoby 85–385
(not Baly, 1865)
maculicollis Jacoby 85–388.....México
mexicana Jacoby 85–386.....México
multimaculata Jacoby 05–407.....México
punctatissima Jacoby 85–387.....México
quatuordecimpunctata Jacoby 85–388.....México
semisulcata Achard 22–7.....Fr. Guiana
singularis Jacoby 92–347.....México
suturalis Jacoby 85–385.....Guatemala
trifasciata Jacoby 85–386.....México
unicolor Jacoby 85–389.....México

Acrocyum Jacoby 85–380
dorsale Jacoby 85–381.....México
maculicolle Jacoby 85–382.....México
sallaei Jacoby 85–381.....México
tarsatum Jacoby 85–382.....Guatemala

Notozona Clark 65–409
batesi Baly 65–434.....Brasil
bifasciata Olivier 89–106.....Fr. Guiana
bivittata Jacoby 79–439.....?Perú
clarki Baly 81–56.....Brasil
elegans Clark 65–411.....México
flavipustulata Baly 65–434.....Brasil
guatemalensis Duvivier 84–cccxii.....Guatemala
histrionica Baly 65–433.....México
humilis Clark 65–412.....México
macularia Clark 65–410.....Fr. Guiana
marmorata Clark 65–410.....Brasil
nicaraguensis Jacoby 85–384.....Nicaragua
novemmaculata Clark 65–411.....Fr. Guiana
quatuordecimmaculata Clark 65–410.....Brasil
rufofusca Clark 65–412.....Honduras
sanguinea Clark 65–412.....Brasil
semifasciata Jacoby 85–383.....Guatemala
sparsa Clark 65–411.....México
tenella Clark 65–412.....México
transversenotata Clark 65–411.....Brasil

Phydanis Horn 89–195
nigriventris Jacoby 91–311.....México

Aspicela Dejean 37–411
albomarginata Latr. 33–53.....Trop. America
balyi Clark 65–381.....Colombia
v. basalis Schauf. 74–296.....Colombia
v. marginicollis Schauf. 74–300.....Colombia
centrimaculata Kirsch 83–194.....Colombia
cinctipennis Weise 19–180.....Colombia
cretacea Latr. 33–51.....Ecuador
discoidalis Baly 65–381.....Colombia
flavicans Harold 77–17.....Colombia
marmorata Harold 77–20.....Colombia
nigroviridis Guérin 55–609.....Colombia
obausi Weise 19–181.....Ecuador
osculatii Guérin 55–609.....Colombia
Ecuador
reinecki Weise 19–181.....Ecuador
rugosa Guérin 55–609.....Ecuador

[4] Panamá.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Aspicela—Continued.
scutata Latr. 33–52.....Colombia
v. bourcieri Guérin 55–609.....Ecuador
thiemei Weise 19–180.....Colombia
unipunctata Latr. 33–63.....Colombia
viridicollis Jacoby 05–415.....Ecuador
Omophoita Chevr. 37–410
Asphaera Chevr. 43–227
Homophoeta Erichson 47–172 (Subg.)
Homophoita Weise 21–140
Litosonycha Clark 65–377
abbreviata Fabr. 98–97.....Br. Honduras
elegantissima Schauf. 74–300 Guatemala
ornata Baly 59–274 Nicaragua
(not Illiger, 1807) Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Guadeloupe
abdominalis Chevr. 34–65.....México
opacior Crotch 73–59 Br. Honduras
perforata Schauf. 74–299 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
U. S. A.
abendrothi Harold 77–141.....Perú
adumbrata Clark 65–382.....Colombia
aemula Illiger 07–130.....Colombia
bifasciata Baly 59–274 Brasil
aequatorialis Harold 76–119.....Ecuador
aequinoctialis Linn. 58–374.....México
fulgida Olivier 07–681 Br. Honduras
octomaculata Crotch 73–60 Guatemala
quadriguttata Fabr. 81–132 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
?Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
affinis Jacoby 80–173.....Guatemala
albicincta Jacoby 05–409.....Perú
albicollis Fabr. 87–76.....R. Dominicana
leucopicta Weise 21–140 Puerto Rico
leucospila Gmelin 90–1692 [19] Santiago I.
[13] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Antigua
Barbados
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
albicollis Olivier 08–682.....Brasil
(not Fabricius, 1787)
albifrons Jacoby 05–401.....Bolivia
albofasciata Jacoby 79–441.....Costa Rica
Panamá
amabilis Jacoby 05–403.....Perú
amazonica Jacoby 79–442.....Brasil
amicta Illiger 07–129.....Brasil
angustolineata Jacoby 05–591.....Perú
Bolivia
annularis Illiger 07–140.....Brasil
ocellata Klug 29–9
apicalis Jacoby 79–442.....Brasil
apicata Csiki 40–425.....Perú
apicalis Jacoby 05–411 Bolivia
variabilis Bowditch 14–284
argus Jacoby 05–591.....Brasil
Bolivia
auripennis Harold 76–120.....Brasil
balyi Jacoby 79–442.....Perú
basalis Jacoby 80–601.....Ecuador
basimaculata Jacoby 05–417.....Perú
biguttata Fabr. 75–821.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
biplagiata Jacoby 05–410.....Brasil
bisbiplagiata Jacoby 05–409.....Colombia
bitaeniata Jacoby 80–173.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
boliviana Kirsch 83–195.....Bolivia
boliviensis Csiki 40–425.....Bolivia
boliviana Jacoby 93–280
brevicollis Jacoby 05–407.....Perú
carilloënsis Jacoby 05–403.....Costa Rica
championi Jacoby 85–406.....Costa Rica
Panamá
chapuisi Harold 77–145.....Perú
choutalensis Jacoby 85–403.....Nicaragua
femorata Jacoby 05–400 Colombia
cinctipennis Chevr. 34–86.....México
civilis Illiger 07–133.....South America
clarki Jacoby 94–630.....Brasil
clavareaui Jacoby 05–398.....Perú
clerica Erichson 48–578.....Guatemala
laticollis Jacoby 80–181 Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
corusca Harold 77–108.....Uruguay
Argentina
cruciata Olivier 08–674.....Guiana
crucipennis Suffrian 68–168.....Cuba
curialis Erichson 47–172.....Perú
cyanipennis Fabr. 98–97.....Cuba
Jamaica
Haiti
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
[13] St. Croix
Dominica
Trinidad
v. octomaculata Crotch 73–59.....Guadeloupe
aequinoctialis Jacoby 85–407 St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[19] Puerto Rico.

Omophoita—Continued.
cyanopis Harold 76–120.....México
Costa Rica
decemmaculata Jacoby 80–602.....Ecuador
decipiens Clark 65–380.....Brasil
dejeani Jacoby 05–408.....Perú
deleta Harold 77–108.....Brasil
dimidiaticornis Jacoby 05–408.....Ecuador
discalis Csiki 40–426.....Colombia
discicollis Jacoby 05–400
(not Schaufuss, 1874)
discofasciata Baly 79–251.....Perú
divisa Jacoby 05–418.....Perú
elegantula Jacoby 05–412.....Perú
episcopalis Illiger 07–136.....Brasil
equestris Fabr. 87–76.....Brasil
erichsoni Jacoby 05–410.....Perú
fallax Clark 65–380.....Brasil
ferrugineovittata Jacoby 05–413.....Bolivia
fulcrata Erichson 47–173.....Perú
funerea Jacoby 05–406.....Perú
fuscofasciata Jacoby 05–418.....Brasil
Bolivia
glabripennis Jacoby 05–406.....Perú
gloriosa Weise 21–141.....Brasil
gomesi Illiger 07–135.....Brasil
Argentina
graecizans Illiger 07–96.....Brasil
granulosa Harold 77–140.....Perú
haroldi Jacoby 94–629.....Brasil
hilaris Jacoby 05–401.....Brasil
hübneri Harold 76–174.....Brasil
nobilitata Hübner 89–41
inaequalis Erichson 47–172.....Perú
infulata Illiger 07–141.....Brasil
limbifera Baly 79–252.....Perú
limitata Harold 77–146.....Perú
lunata Fabr. 01–494.....Panamá
inclusa Baly 81–57 Colombia
longicollis Schauf. 74–30 Venezuela
Brasil
West Indies
lustrans Crotch 73–60.....Baja Calif.
U.S.A.
maculicollis Jacoby 05–411.....Perú
maculipennis Jacoby 79–523.....Perú
magistralis Harold 77–144.....Perú
marginata Clark 65–380.....Brasil
marginicollis Jacoby 85–402.....Panamá
melanocephala Jacoby 94–630.....Brasil
meticulosa Harold 77–142.....Perú
mylabroides Harold 77–143.....Perú
nasalis Jacoby 05–402.....Perú
neglecta Harold 77–146.....Perú
nigrofasciata Jacoby 85–404.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
nitidissima Jacoby 05–415.....Perú
nobilitata Fabr. 87–76.....Br. Honduras
discicollis Schauf. 74–306 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
oblecta Baly 81–56.....Brasil
octoguttata Fabr. 75–821.....Brasil
sexguttata Hoffmansegg 07–85 Argentina
octonotata Weise 29–24.....Trinidad
octopunctata Jacoby 79–522.....Perú
ornata Illiger 07–131.....Brasil
pallida Jacoby 79–443.....Costa Rica
Panamá
pauperata Harold 77–147.....Perú
personata Illiger 07–138.....Brasil
peruviana Jacoby 05–399.....Perú
plumbea Jacoby 94–631.....Venezuela
polita Jacoby 85–403.....México
Guatemala
prosternalis Kirsch 83–194.....Bolivia
purana Weise 21–148.....Brasil
quadrifasciata Fabr. 87–76.....Nicaragua
albida Schauf. 74–304 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
quadrinotata Fabr. 98–98.....Costa Rica
quadriguttata Olivier 89–105 Fr. Guiana
(not Fabricius, 1781) Brasil
recticollis Baly 78–319.....México
militaris Jacoby 80–172 Guatemala
reichei Harold 76–121.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
schaufussi Harold 76–121.....Brasil
semifulva Jacoby 85–402.....Costa Rica
separata Jacoby 05–405.....Perú
sesquilunata Klug 29–9.....Brasil
sexnotata Harold 76–120.....Brasil
lacerata Jacoby 05–414
siebersi Illiger 07–132.....Brasil
simulans Jacoby 92–316.....México
subfasciata Clark 65–380.....Brasil
superba Weise 21–141.....Brasil
surinamensis Linn. 58–373.....Surinam
T-album Harold 76–121.....Argentina
tarsata Jacoby 05–402.....Perú
tesselata Jacoby 05–416.....Brasil
thamni Baly 79–251.....Perú
tibialis Jacoby 05–413.....Brasil
tomentosa Jacoby 80–601.....Ecuador
transversofasciata Jacoby 85–399.....Panamá
unicolor Jacoby 05–399.....Brasil
variabilis Jacoby 79–440.....México
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
variegata Jacoby 05–416.....Perú
vernalis Jacoby 05–405.....Br. Guiana
violacea Jacoby 92–316.....México
wagneri Harold 76–120.....Ecuador
xanthocephala Harold 76–120.....México
zonulata Jacoby 05–404.....Perú
Oedionychus Berthold 27–401
Chloëphaga Weise 99–138

Oedionychus—Continued.

Lithonoma Rosenh. 56–335

Oedionychis Latr. 29–154

abbreviatus Jacoby 80–180.....Brasil
acutangulus Jacoby 86–409.....México
Guatemala
adjunctus Jacoby 05–449.....Bolivia
advena Jacoby 94–626.....Brasil
aemulus Horn 89–180.....México
U.S.A.
aeneus Jacoby 05–443.....Brasil
alacris Erichson 47–172.....Perú
albipennis Jacoby 94–609.....Brasil
albomarginatus Latr. 11–211.....México
alternans Harold 81–125.....?Brasil
amazonus Bowditch 12–365.....Brasil
inconspicuus Jacoby 05–424
angularis Harold 80–168.....Ecuador
angusticollis Duvivier 84–clvii.....Brasil
antennalis Jacoby 86–413.....Panamá
apicalis Csiki 40–439.....Brasil
apicatus Jacoby 94–623
(not Duvivier, 1891)
apicicornis Jacoby 05–422.....Bolivia
arcifer Harold 76–123.....Brasil
arcuatofasciatus Jacoby 05–431.....México
arcuatus Jacoby 05–439.....Colombia
argentinensis Jacoby 05–456.....Argentina
atroguttatus Jacoby 86–430.....México
atropunctatus Jacoby 05–456.....Brasil
avicenniae Fabr. 92–18.....South America
bakeri Bowditch 13–129.....Brasil
basinotatus Jacoby 05–453.....Paraguay
batesi Baly 59–273.....Brasil
beatulus Weise 21–143.....Brasil
bergi Harold 81–122.....Uruguay
Argentina
heski Jacoby 94–622.....Brasil
biarcuatus Chevr. 34–66.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
bicinctus Latr. 33–22.....Trop. America
bicolor Linn. 67–593.....Cuba
cinctus Olivier 89–106 Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
bicoloratus Jacoby 05–459.....Ecuador
bilimbatus Baly 59–273.....Brasil
bilobus Illiger 07–91.....Brasil
binotatus Jacoby 80–177.....Brasil
bipartitus Jacoby 05–439.....Perú
bipunctatus Chevr. 34–64.....México
boucardi Harold 76–122 Br. Honduras
insularis Jacoby 79–445
bipunctulatus Jacoby 05–452.....Argentina
bisbinotatus Jacoby 05–428.....Perú
bistrifasciatus Jacoby 05–437.....Perú
bitaeniatus Baly 78–223.....Brasil
blandus Harold 76–122.....Brasil
biandus H. & C. 40–440
bratulus Jacoby 94–614.....Brasil
brevicornis Jacoby 86–429.....México
Guatemala
brunneofasciatus Jacoby 94–624.....Bolivia
brunneovittatus Jacoby 86–424.....Panamá
branneri Bowditch 13–130.....Brasil
brunneri H. & C. 40–440
burmeisteri Harold 81–124.....Argentina
cardinalis Jacoby 05–447.....Brasil
cassidioides Harold 81–121.....Brasil
catharinae Jacoby 05–434.....Brasil
centromaculatus Jacoby 05–431.....Brasil
centurio Jacoby 94–615.....Colombia
ceracollis Say 35–200.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
championi Jacoby 86–427.....Panamá
chapuisi Jacoby 94–620.....Brasil
chevrolati Baly 78–322.....México
quinquevittatus Jacoby 80–174
Br. Honduras
cinctellus Klug 29–9.....Brasil
cinctipennis Jacoby 05–450.....Perú
circumdata Baly (Bruch 15–561).....Argentina
circumvagus Harold 81–132.....Brasil
clarki Baly 78–319.....Brasil
clypeatus Jacoby 92–317.....México
coccinelloides Harold 77–434.....Brasil
colombianus Jacoby 05–427.....Colombia
complanatus Suffrian 68–169.....Cuba
concolor Harold 76–121.....Brasil
confusus Bowditch 12–365.....Colombia
colombianus Jacoby 05–445
consimilis Jacoby 05–425.....Perú
conspurcatus Jacoby 86–431.....México
Guatemala
cosmogrammicus Harold 76–123.....Brasil
cribriceps Schauf. 74–294.....Colombia
crotchi, new name .....Brasil
circumcinctus Baly 78–318
crucifer Jacoby 94–613.....Brasil
cruciger Jacoby 80–175.....Brasil
crux-niger Jacoby 94–613.....Brasil
cubanus Harold 75–90.....Cuba
cyaneofasciatus Jacoby 94–618.....Bolivia
decemguttatus Fabr. 01–492.....México
decempunctatus Latr. 33–68 Br. Honduras
dipus Illiger 07–86 Guatemala
humeralis Schauf. 74–307 Nicaragua
nicaraguensis Jacoby 79–445 Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Puerto Rico
decempunctulatus Csiki 40–441.....Cuba
decempunctatus Suffrian 68–170
(not Latreille, 1833)
decoloratus Weise 21–146.....Brasil
decoratus Blanch. 51–554.....Argentina
decorus Jacoby 05–458.....Brasil
Perú
defectus Harold 81–91.....Colombia
dejeani Harold 77–434.....Argentina
delineatus Weise 21–144.....Brasil
desmogrammicus Harold 81–123.....Brasil
difficilis Jacoby 05–444.....Perú
dilectus Jacoby 94–612.....Brasil
discoideus Jacoby 86–419.....Panamá
discolor Jacoby 86–434.....Panamá
discopunctatus Schauf. 74–303.....Colombia

Oedionychus—Continued.
disseptus Erichson 47–171.....Perú
bellus Baly 59–273
distinctus Jacoby 05–421.....Colombia
diversus Jacoby 05–428.....Brasil
donckieri Jacoby 05–449.....México
dugesi Jacoby 86–411.....México
duodecimmaculatus Jacoby 80–176.....Guatemala
duodecimnotatus Jacoby 05–454.....Brasil
durangoensis Jacoby 92–318.....México
U.S.A.
eburatus Germar 24–605.....Brasil
ecuadorensis Jacoby 05–423.....Ecuador
elegans Baly 78–224.....Brasil
erosus Schauf. 74–301.....Colombia
v. labiatus Schauf. 74–302.....Colombia
evanidus Jacoby 94–611.....Brasil
exclamationis Jacoby 05–436.....Brasil
exquisitus Jacoby 86–423.....Panamá
extremus Harold 80–221.....México
facetus Harold 76–123.....Brasil
fairmairei Harold 77–434.....Chile
fasciaticollis Jacoby 94–624.....Brasil
fasciatus Fabr. 98–96.....Cuba
interruptus Illiger 07–94 Hispaniola
v. dimidiatus Olivier 08–676.....Hispaniola
femoratus Harold 76–123.....Brasil
fenestratus Harold 81–123.....Colombia
ferrugatus Harold 81–124.....Brasil
festivus Germar 24–604.....Brasil
figuratus Chevr. 29–306.....Brasil
fimbriatus Forster 71–25.....México
circumcinctus Crotch 73–59 U.S.A.
suturellus Say 26–299
flavomarginatus Jacoby 05–451.....Brasil
flavopictus Blanch. 51–556.....Chile
floriger Harold 77–433.....Brasil
formosus Harold 77–433.....Uruguay
Argentina
forreri Jacoby 86–410.....México
frontalis Jacoby 86–410.....México
Guatemala
fulvofasciatus Jacoby 86–422.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
fulvotibialis Jacoby 05–448.....Bolivia
fuscoannulatus Jacoby 94–625.....Brasil
fusconotatus Jacoby 79–444.....Brasil
gemmatus Jacoby 86–413.....Panamá
generosus Harold 77–433.....Brasil
germari Baly 78–228.....Brasil
godmani Jacoby 80–178.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
graphicus Jacoby 89–276.....Venezuela
grayi Jacoby 05–438.....Brasil
haagi Harold 81–123.....Argentina
haroldi Jacoby 92–318.....México
hartmeyeri Weise 29–26.....Trinidad
hellwigi Illiger 07–88.....Brasil
herbaceus Jacoby 05–424.....Brasil
hondurensis Jacoby 86–433.....Br. Honduras
honestus Illiger 07–94.....Brasil
högei Jacoby 86–412.....México
humboldti Jacoby 05–435.....Bolivia
humeralis Fabr. 01–494.....Nicaragua
sellatus Fabr. 01–492 Costa Rica
sexpustulatus Schauf. 74–295 Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
humilis Illiger 07–101.....Brasil
hypocrita Jacoby 86–427.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
icteriderus Harold 76–122.....México
Guatemala
illigeri Jacoby 86–421.....Panamá
illustris Jacoby 05–440.....Fr. Guiana
imitans Jacoby 86–429.....Panamá
immundus Harold 77–149.....Perú
imperialis Jacoby 05–442.....Perú
inconspicuus Jacoby 86–417.....México
inconstans Schauf. 74–297.....Panamá
Colombia
indigosoma Jacoby 05–432.....Brasil
infirmus Jacoby 86–417.....México
informis Jacoby 05–438.....Brasil
ingratus Jacoby 05–429.....Brasil
inscriptus Jacoby 86–427.....México
inseptus Harold 77–148.....Panamá
Perú
insignitus Boheman 59–185.....Brasil
interjectionis Crotch 73–59.....México
gracilis Jacoby 86–420 Guatemala
U.S.A.
interruptovittatus Jacoby 05–436.....Brasil
intersignatus Jacoby 94–617.....Surinam
jacobyi Csiki 40–445.....Brasil
discicollis Jacoby 94–611
(not Crotch, 1873)
jaculus Illiger 07–92.....Brasil
jamaicensis Jacoby 94–621.....Jamaica
jansoni Jacoby 86–432.....Nicaragua
kiesenwetteri Harold 77–433.....Brasil
kraatzi Harold 80–221.....Brasil
laetificus Boheman 59–184.....Uruguay
laetus Perbosc 39–263.....México
lantanae Blake 28–95.....Haiti
lateralis Jacoby 86–412.....México
U.S.A.
lateralis Baly (Bruch 15–362).....Argentina
lativittis Harold 77–434.....Brasil
lepidus Boheman 59–185.....Uruguay
libentinus Germar 24–605.....Brasil
limbatipennis Jacoby 86–413.....Panamá
lineolus Harold 77–434.....Uruguay
Argentina
lividus Harold 81–121.....Brasil
longicollis Jacoby 86–417.....México
macropus Illiger 07–93.....Brasil
maculatissimus Jacoby 05–453.....Bolivia
maculatus Harold 76–124.....México
Guatemala
manni Bowditch 13–130.....Brasil
marginatus Csiki 40–445.....Ecuador

Oedionychus—Continued.

limbatus Baly 78–318
(not Fabricius, 1798)
marginicollis Jacoby 80–180.....Brasil
mathematicus Harold 81–91.....Brasil
megalopia Blake 39–233.....R. Dominicana
mendax Harold 81–124.....Brasil
mexicanus Harold 76–121.....México
militaris Harold 76–121.....Brasil
millepora Jacoby 05–421.....México
Colombia
modestus Jacoby 86–410.....México
montanus Jacoby 86–434.....Panamá
morosus Jacoby 94–623.....Brasil
motschulskyi Jacoby 05–432.....Perú
multomaculatus Jacoby 94–625.....Brasil
nigricollis Jacoby 80–178.....South America
nigrimanus Jacoby 05–426.....Perú
nigrobasalis Jacoby 05–459.....Brasil
nigrolineatus Baly 78–321.....Brasil
nigromaculatus Harold 76–123.....Brasil
nigronotatus Jacoby 94–619.....Brasil
nigropunctatus Jacoby 05–457.....Bolivia
nigroscutatus Jacoby 94–610.....Brasil
nigrosuturalis Jacoby 05–420.....Brasil
nigrotibialis Jacoby 05–425.....Brasil
nigrovittatus Boheman 59–184.....Uruguay
Argentina
T. del Fuego
nitidus Fabr. 01–493.....Brasil
monilis Germar 24–604
nobilis Harold 80–222.....Ecuador
oblongus Jacoby 94–617.....Brasil
obscuripennis Jacoby 80–176.....Perú
obsoletus Fabr. 01–497.....South America
occipitalis Jacoby 05–442.....Bolivia
ocellatus Jacoby 05–434.....Paraguay
oculans Jacoby 94–616.....Argentina
oculatus Fabr. 01–496.....Panamá
Guiana
Brasil
olivaceus Jacoby 86–425.....Panamá
ophthalmicus Harold 79–150.....Perú
opimus Germar 24–608.....Brasil
Argentina
opulentus Erichson 47–171.....Perú
ornamentalis Harold 80–169.....Ecuador
ornatus Jacoby 80–174.....Guatemala
osculans Jacoby 94–616.....Brasil
pallescens Jacoby 05–424.....Perú
pallidicinctus Jacoby 05–450.....Brasil
palpalis Jacoby 94–619.....Brasil
panamensis Jacoby 86–425.....Panamá
paraguayensis Jacoby 05–419.....Paraguay
parallinus Jacoby 05–427.....Brasil
pardalis Jacoby 94–627.....Brasil
patricius Harold 81–123.....Brasil
patruelis Harold 81–125.....Brasil
pauper Illiger 07–102.....Brasil
pavoninus Jacoby 92–319.....México
persimilis Jacoby 05–455.....México
perspicillatus Schauf. 74–309.....Colombia
peruvianus Jacoby 94–622.....Perú
picifrons Jacoby 05–420.....Brasil
pictus Suffrian 68–173.....Cuba
plagiatus Erichson 47–172.....Perú
plebejus Klug 29–9.....Brasil
porosus Baly 78–317.....Ecuador
posticalis Kirsch 83–196.....Bolivia
posticus Baly 78–225.....Brasil
praecinctus Erichson 47–171.....Perú
pretiosus Baly 78–316.....Brasil
princeps Jacoby 94–622.....Brasil
prominulus Jacoby 05–460.....Perú
promtus Erichson 47–172.....Perú
propugnaculum Illiger 07–90.....Brasil
septemmaculatus Jacoby 79–446 Perú
proximus Jacoby 86–428.....Guatemala
pseudofasciatus Blake 40–173.....Cuba
pulchellus Jacoby 94–618.....Venezuela
pulcher Baly 79–253.....Perú
punctulatus Schauf. 74–306.....Colombia
purpurella Blake 40–172.....Haiti
purulensis Jacoby 86–411.....Guatemala
quadrifasciatus Jacoby 79–444.....Perú
quadrilineatus Harold 81–121.....México
quadrimaculatus Olivier 08–673.....Brasil
quadriplagiatus Jacoby 94–614.....?
quadripunctatus Schauf. 74–296.....Colombia
quadripustulatus Jacoby 94–612.....Brasil
quadrivittatus Baly 59–274.....Brasil
quaerulus Harold 81–123.....Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
quinquemaculatus Jacoby 80–177.....Perú
Bolivia
regina Jacoby 05–444.....Brasil
reichei Harold 76–121.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
rhodinus Jacoby 05–423.....Brasil
rotundicollis Jacoby 05–419.....Brasil
rubeolus Harold 81–122.....Brasil
rufinus Illiger 07–98.....Brasil
rugiceps Baly 78–321.....Brasil
Argentina
rusticus Harold 77–434.....Brasil
sagulatus Erichson 47–171.....Perú
salléi Baly 59–274.....México
salvini Jacoby 80–179.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
sanguinipes Harold 77–434.....Brasil
crassus Baly 78–225
santoënsis Bowditch 12–365.....Brasil
intersignatus Jacoby 05–433
scissus Germar 24–606.....Colombia
Brasil
Perú
v. circumflexus Klug 29–9.....Brasil
v. septemdecimguttatus Schauf. 74–299
Colombia
scytha Harold 81–123.....Brasil
sejunctus Harold 80–167.....Brasil
selectus Jacoby 05–446.....Brasil
selloi Harold 81–124.....Brasil
semidivisus Jacoby 94–621.....Perú

Oedionychus—Continued.
semifasciatus Baly 59–274.....Brasil
Argentina
semifoveolatus Jacoby 05–451.....Venezuela
semipurpureus Jacoby 86–411.....México
separatus Harold 81–122.....Brasil
seriatus Baly 78–225.....México
familiaris Harold 81–122 Guatemala
serrulatus Kirsch 83–195.....Perú
sexplagiatus Jacoby 80–180.....Brasil
sexsignatus Jacoby 94–628.....Colombia
sharpi Jacoby 97–272.....St. Vincent
signatus Jacoby 86–431.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
signifer Baly 79–252.....Perú
Bolivia
similis Bowditch 12–365.....Brasil
rusticus Jacoby 05–433 Argentina
smithi Jacoby 97–271.....Grenada
sordidulus Csiki 40–449.....Brasil
sordidus Jacoby 05–422
sordidus Harold 77–148.....Perú
spilotus Baly 78–228.....Brasil
steinheili Jacoby 80–179.....Colombia
sternalis Weise 21–143.....Brasil
subcostatus Jacoby 05–432.....Brasil
subdilatatus Jacoby 05–455.....Bolivia
sublineatus Jacoby 86–418.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
submarginatus Baly 59–274.....Brasil
succinctus Jacoby 05–445.....Bolivia
suffusus Bowditch 13–130.....Brasil
tabidus Jacoby 94–610.....Brasil
taeniolatus Harold 81–121.....Brasil
teinturieri Allard 94–275.....Brasil
tenuicinctus Jacoby 86–426.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
tenuilineatus Horn 89–180.....México
U.S.A.
terminatus Harold 80–221.....Perú
tetraspilotus Baly 59–273.....Brasil
tibialis Jacoby 86–434.....Costa Rica
torquatus Jacoby 05–458.....Brasil
tortuosus Suffrian 68–171.....Cuba
transversalis Jacoby 79–444.....Nicaragua
Panamá
tredecim-maculatus Jacoby 80–177.....México
tricruciatus Germar 24–607.....Brasil
trifasciatus Fabr. 01–498.....Brasil
aeratus Germar 24–606
divisus Germar 24–607
trilineatus Jacoby 86–416.....México
trilobus Jacoby 05–452.....Perú
trimaculatus Jacoby 94–616.....Colombia
trinidadensis Bowditch 12–365.....Trinidad
abercrombyi Lever 30–669
illigeri Jacoby 05–441
(not Jacoby, 1886)
triplagiatus Schauf. 74–395.....Colombia
turpis Jacoby 94–626.....Brasil
umbraticus Olivier 08–672.....Guiana
trivittatus Baly 59–274.....Brasil
v. evanescens Harold 81–127.....
undecimpunctatus Olivier 08–677.....Guiana
variatus Jacoby 05–429.....Bolivia
variegatus Jacoby 80–175.....Guatemala
variolosus Harold 77–21.....Ecuador
venezuelensis Jacoby 05–430.....Venezuela
venustulus Schauf. 74–298.....Colombia
vestitus Harold 81–123.....Brasil
vigintinotatus Jacoby 94–627.....Brasil
vigintiseptemmaculatus Harold 81–92...Argentina
vigintiseptemvittatus Harold 81–92
(Bruch 15–362)
violaceomarginatus Jacoby 86–433.....México
virgatus Harold 80–222.....México
virginellus Baly 59–275.....Brasil
vittatipennis Jacoby 05–448.....Brasil
vittatus Harold 76–122.....Brasil
wagneri Harold 80–222.....Costa Rica
waterhousei Jacoby 05–435.....Brasil
weisei Jacoby 05–446.....Colombia
zebratus Illiger 07–99.....Brasil
Argentina
v. zygogrammicus Harold 76–122.....Brasil
Palopoda Erichson 47–171
tersa Erichson 47–171.....Perú
Monoplatus Clark 60–2
Metriotes Clark 60–226
(not Herrich-Schaeffer, 1853; not Westwood, 1859)
aeneipennis Bowditch 15–506.....Bolivia
angulatus Clark 60–20.....Brasil
apicatus Clark 60–10.....Brasil
apicicornis Jacoby 86–450.....Panamá
bimaculatus Clark 60–11.....Brasil
chacoënsis Bowditch 15–507.....Bolivia
croceus Clark 60–11.....Brasil
dimidiatipennis Clark 60–19.....Brasil
distinguendus Clark 60–7.....Brasil
ephippium Clark 60–280.....Brasil
flavicollis Jacoby 86–450.....Panamá
fryi Clark 60–278.....Brasil
fulvus Baly 79–254.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
Perú
grayi Clark 60–8.....Brasil
impunctatus Clark 60–21.....Brasil
jucundus Clark 60–13.....Brasil
lateralis Bowditch 15–507.....Bolivia
marginatus Bowditch 15–508.....Bolivia
melanurus Olivier 08–701.....Brasil
semichalybaeus Clark 60–15
metallicus Jacoby 90–68.....Ecuador
miersi Clark 60–9.....Brasil
nigricans Clark 60–17.....Brasil
nigricollis Jacoby 86–449.....Panamá
nigrimanus Clark 60–18.....Brasil

Monoplatus—Continued.
nigripes Clark 60–5.....Brasil
obliteratus Jacoby 89–277.....Venezuela
presidenciae Clark 60–6.....Brasil
puncticollis Jacoby 92–320.....México
quatuornotatus Clark 60–14.....Brasil
robinsoni Clark 60–228.....Brasil
semiviolaceus Clark 60–17.....Fr. Guiana
seriatus Illiger 07–108.....Brasil
sericeus Bowditch 15–508.....Perú
Bolivia
sexsignatus Clark 60–14.....Brasil
Roicus Clark 60–62
Rhoicus Gemm. & Har. 76–3535
Tetragonotes Clark 60–53
angulicollis Clark 60–59.....Brasil
apicalis Bowditch 15–492.....Bolivia
ater Clark 60–56.....Brasil
calceatus Clark 60–57.....Brasil
carinipennis Bowditch 15–493.....Bolivia
clarki Kirsch 83–197.....Ecuador
elegans Clark 60–55.....Brasil
fasciaticollis Jacoby 86–458.....Costa Rica
flavipennis Harold 75–10.....Colombia
flexuosus Harold 75–12.....Perú
haroldi Bowditch 15–492.....Ecuador
haeroldi H. & C. 40–469
hexagonus Clark 60–60.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 80–600.....Ecuador
militaris Harold 75–11.....Guatemala
Panamá
octomaculatus Jacoby 86–454.....Panamá
oculatus Harold 75–10.....Guatemala
Panamá
rogersi Jacoby 86–455.....Costa Rica
rosenbergi Bowditch 15–490.....Ecuador
sericeus Bowditch 15–491.....Bolivia
sexmaculatus Clark 60–24.....Brasil
subanchoralis Clark 60–58.....Venezuela
trifasciatus Jacoby 78–520.....Perú
truncatipennis Bowditch 15–493.....Venezuela
unifasciatus Jacoby 86–454.....Panamá
variabilis Harold 75–11.....Colombia
vittatus Clark 60–59.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil

Euphenges Clark 60–25
Hylodromus Clark 60–142
basalis Jacoby 86–475.....Panamá
dilaticornis Clark 60–143.....Brasil
lemoeides Clark 60–28.....Brasil
sericea Clark 60–27.....Brasil
subcostata Jacoby 89–279.....Venezuela
Rhinotmetus Clark 60–33
albopilosus Jacoby 86–456.....Panamá
assimilis Clark 60–42.....Brasil
bruchi Bowditch 15–490.....Argentina
canescens Clark 60–52.....?Guatemala
Brasil
clarki Duvivier 89–cxxxiii.....Brasil
cruciatus Clark 60–38.....Brasil
crucifer Clark 60–40.....Brasil
cyaneus Clark 60–41.....Brasil
cyanipennis Clark 60–46.....Brasil
depressus Clark 60–43.....?México
Brasil
deyrollei Clark 60–40.....Brasil
elegantulus Clark 60–47.....Brasil
flavidus Clark 60–51.....Brasil
flavovittatus Jacoby 86–455.....Panamá
humilis Clark 60–50.....Brasil
inornatus Clark 60–48.....Brasil
jacobyi Bowditch 15–489.....Brasil
leptocephalus Perty 32–110.....Brasil
marginalis Csiki 40–470.....Brasil
marginatus Bowditch 15–489
marginatus Clark 60–37.....Brasil
modestus Jacoby 92–320.....México
minutus Jacoby 92–321.....México
neglectus Clark 60–280.....Brasil
nigricornis Clark 60–52.....Brasil
nigrolimbatus Jacoby 90–67.....Brasil
pallipes Clark 60–50.....Brasil
parvulus Jacoby 86–457.....Panamá
ruficollis Clark 60–45.....Brasil
similis Bowditch 15–488.....Venezuela
spectabilis Clark 60–39.....Brasil
sulcicollis Clark 60–47.....Brasil
trifasciatus Bowditch 15–488.....Ecuador
waterhousei Clark 60–44.....Brasil
Physimerus Clark 60–69
agilis Clark 60–76.....Brasil
allardi Clark 60–284.....Brasil
ambiguus Clark 60–75.....Brasil
angulofasciatus Clark 80–86.....Brasil
antennarius Harold 75–13.....Colombia
basalis Jacoby 86–460.....Panamá
batesi Clark 60–89.....Brasil
bilineatus Clark 60–88.....Brasil
bituberculatus Clark 60–87.....Brasil
brevicollis Clark 60–85.....Brasil
brunneus Jacoby 86–461.....Panamá
cinerarius Harold 75–15.....Colombia
constricticollis Jacoby 86–463.....Panamá
elongatulus Jacoby 92–321.....México
ephippium Clark 60–83.....Brasil
adumbratus Clark 60–84
fascicularis Clark 60–80.....Brasil
flavopilosus Jacoby 92–322.....Panamá
foveolatus Harold 75–18.....Perú
fur Weise 21–154.....Brasil
griseostriatus Clark 60–92.....Brasil
impressus Clark 60–71.....Brasil
inornatus Clark 60–78.....Brasil
irroratus Clark 60–89.....Brasil
labialis Clark 60–74.....México
limbifer Weise 21–155.....Bolivia
luteicollis Clark 60–77.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 86–461.....Panamá
mimulus Harold 75–19.....Panamá
Perú
minutus Clark 60–79.....Brasil
murinus Harold 75–17.....Perú
nebulosus Clark 60–90.....Brasil
nigricornis Jacoby 86–464.....Panamá
nigripennis Jacoby 86–465.....Panamá
obscuroplagiatus Jacoby 86–460.....Panamá

Physimerus—Continued.
obscurus Clark 60–79.....Brasil
plumbeus Harold 75–19.....Perú
pruinosus Clark 60–91.....Colombia
ptinoides Germar 24–608.....Brasil
pygmaeus Jacoby 86–462.....México
Panamá
quadrilineatus Chevr. 29–305.....Brasil
quatuorlineatus Clark 60–72
revisus Clark 60–77.....Brasil
rubicundus Jacoby 86–464.....Panamá
rusticus Clark 60–283.....Brasil
simoni Jacoby 89–278.....Venezuela
smithi Jacoby 97–273.....St. Vincent
Grenada
sobrinus Harold 75–17.....Perú
spinosus Bowditch 15–493.....Ecuador
steinheili Harold 75–14.....Colombia
suboculatus Clark 60–83.....Brasil
teinturieri Allard 94–275.....Fr. Guiana
trivialis Clark 60–81.....Brasil
varicornis Jacoby 86–463.....Guatemala
variegatus Harold 75–16.....Colombia
virgatus Clark 60–73.....Colombia
vittatus Clark 60–72.....Brasil
vulgaris Clark 60–282.....Brasil
xanthurus Kirsch 83–197.....Colombia
zapotensis Jacoby 86–462.....Guatemala
Glenidion Clark 60–93
Ptinomorpha Harold 75–8
elaphrus Bowditch 15–509..... ?
foveolatum Bowditch 15–509.....Ecuador
impressum Weise 21–155.....Brasil
pectinatum Harold 75–8.....Colombia
rubronotatum Clark 60–95.....Brasil
Cleophes Jacoby 86–475
unifasciata Jacoby 86–476.....Panamá
Hyperantherus Clark 60–95
Phylacticus Clark 60–100
amabilis Clark 60–116.....Brasil
ambiguus Clark 60–98.....Brasil
assimilis Clark 60–99.....Brasil
batesi Clark 60–100.....Brasil
concolor Clark 60–97.....Brasil
deyrollei Clark 60–100.....Brasil
ephippium Bowditch 15–494.....Ecuador
major Jacoby 86–468.....Panamá
modestus Clark 60–112.....Brasil
olivaceus Clark 60–113.....Brasil
pollinosus Clark 60–115.....Brasil
prasinus Clark 60–115.....Brasil
rufotestaceus Clark 60–101.....Brasil
ustulatus Clark 60–113.....Fr. Guiana
viridis Perty 32–110.....Brasil
Thrasygoeus Clark 60–102
Eupeges Clark 60–107
cordovensis Jacoby 86–466.....México
exaratus Clark 60–104.....Brasil
femoralis Jacoby 86–467.....Guatemala
juvencus Clark 60–81.....Brasil
maculicollis Jacoby 90–68.....Brasil
nigrifrons Clark 60–109.....Brasil
obscurus Clark 60–105.....Brasil
praeclarus Clark 60–108.....Brasil
salvini Jacoby 86–466.....Guatemala
scabrosus Clark 60–109.....México
Guatemala
Brasil
sericeus Perty 32–109.....Brasil
eximius Clark 60–103
soricinus Harold 75–21.....Perú
tibialis Jacoby 86–466.....Panamá
undatus Clark 60–106.....Venezuela
Homammatus Clark 60–116
Omammatus Gemm. & Har. 76–3539
amazonus Weise 21–161.....Brasil
apicipennis Weise 21–162.....Bolivia
clarki Jacoby 79–783.....Brasil
nitidus Clark 60–119.....Panamá
Colombia
sericeus Jacoby 86–469.....Panamá
turgidus Clark 60–118.....Brasil
Homotyphus Clark 60–120
Omototus Clark 60–208
Omotyphus Gemm. & Har. 76–3539
albomaculatus Jacoby 86–446.....Nicaragua
Panamá
artitus Clark 60–219.....Fr. Guiana
asper Clark 60–125.....México
squalidus Clark 60–126 Brasil
bimaculatus Clark 60–221.....Brasil
binotatus Clark 60–222.....Brasil
bituberculatus Clark 60–218.....Brasil
bolivianus Bowditch 15–496.....Bolivia
braccatus Clark 60–212.....Brasil
carinatus Jacoby 89–277.....Venezuela
chiriquensis Jacoby 86–472.....Panamá
cionoides Clark 60–285.....Brasil
cleroides Harold 75–21.....Perú
crassicornis Harold 75–20.....Colombia
crassus Bowditch 15–496.....Bolivia
discoidalis Jacoby 86–446.....Panamá
dohrni Clark 60–214.....Guiana
cayennensis Gemm. & Har. 76–3539 Brasil
cayensis Clark 60–216
fuscatus Clark 60–220
nubilus Clark 60–215
erichsoni Baly 79–255.....Perú
ferrugineus Suffrian 68–174.....Cuba
fuliginosus Clark 60–124.....México
holosericeus Clark 60–126.....Brasil
humeronotatus Clark 60–223.....Brasil
iridipennis Bowditch 15–495.....Bolivia
jacobyi Bowditch 15–487.....Guatemala
carinatus Jacoby 92–323
lacunosus Clark 60–122.....Brasil
maculicornis Clark 60–127.....México
maculipennis Jacoby 86–471.....Panamá
morosus Clark 60–209.....Fr. Guiana
nodosus Clark 60–213.....Brasil
panamensis Csiki 40–475.....Panamá
bituberculatus Jacoby 86–473
quadripes Clark 60–210.....Fr. Guiana
rosenbergi Bowditch 15–495.....Ecuador
rubripennis Jacoby 79–522.....Perú
rufolimbatus Jacoby 79–521.....Perú
scutellatus Jacoby 86–473.....Panamá
semifasciatus Jacoby 86–472.....Panamá

Homotyphus—Continued.
sericeopubescens Clark 60–225.....Colombia
sexmaculatus Clark 60–222.....Brasil
sexnotatus Clark 60–224.....Brasil
spinipennis Bowditch 15–497.....Perú
tibialis Jacoby 86–471.....Guatemala
transversonotatus Clark 60–225.....Brasil
tuberculatus Clark 60–211.....Colombia
varicornis Jacoby 86–474.....Guatemala
vellereus Clark 60–123.....Brasil
wollastoni Clark 60–128.....Brasil
Hadropoda Suffrian 68–174
annulicornis Jacoby 97–274.....St. Vincent
Grenada
barberi Blake 43–440.....Puerto Rico
calva Blake 43–426.....R. Dominicana
comosa Blake 43–419.....R. Dominicana
constanzae Blake 43–432.....R. Dominicana
corrugata Blake 43–417.....R. Dominicana
crispula Blake 43–426.....R. Dominicana
darlingtoni Blake 43–420.....R. Dominicana
dominicae Blake 43–438.....Dominica
elachia Blake 43–431.....R. Dominicana
eugeniae Blake 43–423.....Puerto Rico
fennahi Blake 43–434.....Dominica
ferruginea Suffrian 68–174.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
flavicoma Blake 43–436.....R. Dominicana
glabra Blake 43–424.....Dominica
glabroguttata Blake 43–421.....R. Dominicana
gracilenta Blake 43–429.....Haiti
guttata Blake 43–419.....R. Dominicana
hoffmani Blake 43–435.....Haiti
hugonis Blake 43–439.....R. Dominicana
minuta Blake 43–430.....R. Dominicana
morrisoni Blake 43–433.....Puerto Rico
oakleyi Blake 43–422.....Puerto Rico
pallida Blake 43–435.....R. Dominicana
robusta Blake 43–431.....R. Dominicana
rugosa Blake 43–427.....Puerto Rico
stenotrachela Blake 43–438.....Dominica
tabebuiae Blake 43–437.....Puerto Rico
turquinensis Blake 43–429.....Cuba
varicornis Blake 43–423.....Puerto Rico
verrucosa Blake 43–428.....R. Dominicana
Aedmon Clark 60–129
sericellum Clark 60–131.....Puerto Rico
Pleurochroma Clark 60–131
balteata Clark 60–133.....Brasil
nitidula Clark 60–134.....Brasil
pallida Clark 60–134.....Brasil
porcula Perty 32–110.....Brasil
Leptotrichus Clark 60–135
castaneus Clark 60–136.....Brasil
Panchrestus Clark 60–137
inconspicuus Clark 60–140.....Brasil
prasinus Bowditch 15–498.....Ecuador
pulcher Clark 60–139.....Brasil
rubicundus Clark 60–139.....Brasil
rufescens Clark 60–141.....Brasil
Coelocephalus Clark 60–144
amoenus Clark 60–146.....Brasil
fuscocostatus Clark 60–148.....Brasil
pulchellus Clark 60–145.....Brasil
pygmaeus Clark 60–147.....Brasil
Loxoprosopus Guérin 29–306
bolivianus Bowditch 15–499.....Bolivia
ceramboides Guérin 29–306.....Brasil
clarki Bowditch 15–500.....Ecuador
coeruleus Clark 60–154.....Brasil
cyanipennis Bowditch 15–500.....Ecuador
flaveolus Bowditch 15–499.....Ecuador
humeralis Clark 60–153.....Brasil
jacobyi Bowditch 15–498.....Br. Guiana
Brasil
marginatus Clark 60–152.....Brasil
quadrivittatus Illiger 07–106.....Brasil
Zeteticus Harold 75–213
Peribleptus Clark 60–155
(not Schönherr, 1843)
bifasciatus Jacoby 90–47.....Perú
cyanipennis Bowditch 15–501.....Venezuela
ecuadorensis Jacoby 90–46.....Ecuador
laevigatus Clark 60–157.....Brasil
metallicus Jacoby 90–45.....Brasil
panamensis Jacoby 86–452.....Panamá
viridipennis Bowditch 15–501.....Bolivia
Octogonotes Drapiez 19–184
apicicornis Jacoby 90–46.....Brasil
banoni Drapiez 19–191.....Fr. Guiana
bicincta Clark 60–165.....Brasil
binotata Clark 60–163.....Fr. Guiana
brunnea Clark 60–160.....Brasil
fulvomarginata Jacoby 86–449.....Panamá
lateralis Bowditch 15–502.....Bolivia
limbata Baly 79–255.....Perú
plagiata Bowditch 15–501.....Bolivia
rufipennis Jacoby 86–448.....Panamá
similis Bowditch 15–502.....Brasil
sumptuosa Clark 60–164.....Brasil
thoracica Drapiez 21–279.....Fr. Guiana
tricincta Allard 94–285.....Brasil
Apalotrius Clark 60–166
Hapalotrius Gemm. & Har. 76–3541
flavofasciatus Jacoby 79–521.....Perú
parvulus Bowditch 15–504.....Bolivia
plagiatus Bowditch 15–503.....Ecuador
Bolivia
pubescens Clark 60–168.....Brasil
rosenbergi Bowditch 15–504.....Ecuador
Exartematopus Clark 60–169
Allochroma Clark 60–181
Sparnus Clark 60–265
acroxanthus Kirsch 83–198.....Colombia
apicalis Jacoby 86–451.....Panamá
assimilis Clark 60–191.....Brasil
balyi Clark 60–187.....México
bicolor Harold 75–23.....Perú
bimaculatus Jacoby 79–784.....Nicaragua
Panamá
biplagiatus Jacoby 86–440.....Panamá
castaneus Jacoby 86–442.....Panamá
chiriquensis Jacoby 86–439.....Panamá
chiriquianus Csiki 40–479.....Panamá
chiriquensis Jacoby 86–451
cingulatus Harold 75–25.....Colombia
coccineus Clark 60–184.....Guatemala
Brasil

Exartematopus—Continued.
coloratus Harold 75–24.....Colombia
fasciatus Clark 60–186.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
South America
festivus Clark 60–192.....Guatemala
Brasil
flavicollis Jacoby 86–451.....Nicaragua
flavonotatus Jacoby 86–441.....Panamá
flavovittatus Clark 60–188.....Brasil
flohri Jacoby 92–319.....México
frontalis Jacoby 86–444.....Panamá
fruhstorferi Jacoby 90–45.....Brasil
fulvoplagiatus Jacoby 86–443.....México
generosus Clark 60–194.....Colombia
globosus Clark 60–266.....Brasil
godmani Jacoby 86–439.....México
guatemalensis Jacoby 86–442.....Guatemala
guttipennis Harold 75–22.....Perú
bögei Jacoby 86–438.....México
humeralis Clark 60–183.....Brasil
intermedius Jacoby 86–442.....Panamá
jucundus Kirsch 83–198.....Colombia
lunatus Clark 60–188.....Brasil
mexicanus Jacoby 86–440.....México
minutus Jacoby 89–280.....Venezuela
nigromarginatus Clark 60–190.....Brasil
nigroplagiatus Jacoby 86–444.....Guatemala
nobilis Clark 60–170.....Brasil
piceus Clark 60–186.....Brasil
posticatus Jacoby 86–441.....Panamá
puncticollis Jacoby 86–444.....Guatemala
quatuorpustulatus Clark 60–191.....Guatemala
scutellaris Clark 60–171.....Brasil
semipunctatus Jacoby 86–443.....México
sexmaculatus Clark 60–185.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
sexsignatus Clark 60–193.....Br. Honduras
Brasil
teapensis Jacoby 92–319.....México
venustus Clark 60–189.....Brasil
Hydmosyne Clark 60–172
Idmosyne Gemm. & Har. 76–3592
clarki Jacoby 86–447.....Nicaragua
Panamá
inclyta Clark 60–174.....South America
panamensis Jacoby 86–447.....Panamá
semipurpurea Harold 75–25.....Colombia
Atyphus Clark 60–175
carbonarius Clark 60–176.....Brasil
comes Clark 60–177.....Colombia
flavitarsis Clark 60–177.....Colombia
furcipes Clark 60–178.....Colombia
Gethosynus Clark 60–179
sanguinicollis Clark 60–180.....Brasil
Cerlchrestus Clark 60–194
allardi Duvivier 89–cxxxiv.....Perú
apicalis Clark 60–197.....Colombia
apicatus Bowditch 15–504.....Ecuador
balyi Clark 60–196.....Brasil
batesi Clark 60–199.....Brasil
chevrolati Clark 60–202.....South America
citrinus Allard 94–275.....Guiana
clarki Jacoby 86–445.....Panamá
curvilinea Bowditch 15–505.....Perú
deyrollei Clark 60–198.....Fr. Guiana
exiguus Clark 60–201.....Brasil
flavicans Clark 60–204.....Brasil
humilis Clark 60–203.....Brasil
jacobyi Bowditch 15–505.....Perú
marginicollis Clark 60–204.....Brasil
tenuicornis Clark 60–200.....Brasil
thamni Baly 79–256.....Perú
Calipeges Clark 60–206
crispa Clark 60–207.....Brasil
Brachyscelis Germar 34–17
vellerea Germar 34–pl.29.....Brasil
Poëbates Clark 60–229
ferruginea Weise 21–159.....Brasil
nigripes Clark 60–230.....Brasil
Hypolampsis Clark 60–230
aestivalis Clark 60–257.....Brasil
alboguttata Clark 60–238.....Brasil
anceps Clark 60–255.....Brasil
atra Clark 60–246.....[7] I. S. Paulo
balyi Clark 60–234.....Brasil
campestris Clark 60–243.....Brasil
costulata Clark 60–249.....Colombia
dohrni Clark 60–238.....Brasil
elegantula Clark 60–234.....Brasil
fallax Clark 60–244.....Brasil
ferrugineonotata Clark 60–242.....Brasil
flavonotata Clark 60–252.....Brasil
fragilis Clark 60–247.....Brasil
fryella Clark 60–254.....Brasil
fusca Clark 60–254.....Brasil
gibba Clark 60–259.....Brasil
inaequalis Clark 60–236.....Brasil
iniqua Weise 21–160.....Brasil
inornata Jacoby 92–323.....México
Puerto Rico
lacordairei Clark 60–248.....Brasil
melanota Clark 60–233.....Chile
meridionalis Clark 60–249.....Brasil
miersi Clark 60–237.....Guiana
minima Clark 60–245.....Brasil
multicostata Clark 60–235.....Brasil
murrayi Clark 60–239.....Brasil
nana Clark 60–241.....Brasil
nigrina Clark 60–245.....[7] I. S. Paulo
parallela Clark 60–243.....Brasil
porcula Clark 60–258.....Brasil
pumilio Clark 60–242.....Brasil
regia Clark 60–252.....Brasil
robusta Clark 60–256.....Brasil
signaticornis Clark 60–240.....Brasil
squamata Clark 60–250.....Brasil
suborbicularis Clark 60–260.....Brasil
sylvatica Clark 60–251.....Brasil
vicina Clark 60–253.....Colombia
viridiaenea Kirsch 83–199.....Ecuador
Distigmoptera Blake 43–209
brevihirta Blake 43–220.....Costa Rica
capillosa Blake 43–220.....Costa Rica

[7] Brasil.

Distigmoptera—Continued.
suturalis Jacoby 92–322 ..... México
Imatium Clark 60–260
Himatium Gemm. & Har. 76–3545
rotundatum Clark 60–263 ..... Brasil
tomentosum Clark 60–262 ..... Brasil
velutinum Clark 60–264 ..... Brasil
Cyrton Clark 60–267
anisotomoides Clark 60–269 ..... Brasil
sanguineum Clark 60–269 ..... Brasil
Dibolia Latr. 29–155
Haltitarsus Berthold 27–401
Petalopus Motsch. 45–107
championi Jacoby 85–358 ..... Guatemala
constricta Jacoby 91–290 ..... México
decorata Blanch. 51–554 ..... Chile
ovata LeConte 59–286 ..... México
borealis Jacoby 85–358 U. S. A.
(not Chevrolat, 1829/44)
violacea Jacoby 91–290 ..... México
viridis Jacoby 91–86 ..... Ecuador
Megistops Boheman 59–186
adulta Suffrian 68–222 ..... Cuba
dissita Blake 31–81 ..... Haiti
fenestra Illiger 07–176 ..... Brasil
fictor Weise 85–162 ..... Puerto Rico
granulata Jacoby 97–275 ..... Guadeloupe
Grenada
liturata Olivier 08–707 ..... Hispaniola
wolcotti Bryant 27–621 Puerto Rico
lugubrina Boheman 59–187 ..... [16] I. Puna
ornata Baly 77–322 ..... Brasil
pretiosa Baly 77–322 ..... Venezuela
quadrinotata Boheman 59–187 ..... [16] I. Puna
rubropustulata Suffrian 68–221 ..... Cuba
tabebuiae Blake 37–75 ..... Cuba
vandepolli Duvivier 89–cxxxv ..... Brasil
Sphaeroderma Stephens 31–328
caerulea Jacoby 91–310 ..... Panamá
Argopus Fischer 24–184
Dicherosis Foudras 60–147
hybridus Boheman 59–201 ..... Brasil
Argopistes Motsch. 60–236
Agropistes Wolcott 36–277
coccinelloides Suffrian 68–223 ..... Cuba
rubicunda Blake 34–53 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 36–277) ..... Puerto Rico
Psylliodes Latr. 27–401
Eupus Wollaston 54–452
Macrocnema Stephens 31–317
(not Hübner, 1816)
Macrocnema Weise 88–785
(not Stephens, 1831)
Psyllomima Bedel 98–200
Phyllomima Waterh. 02–287
capitata Jacoby 91–312 ..... México
guatemalensis Jacoby 85–394 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
melanocephala Jacoby 91–312 ..... México
mexicana Jacoby 91–311 ..... México
sublaevis Horn 89–310 ..... México
U. S. A.
tristis Jacoby 85–394 ..... Guatemala

[16] Ecuador.

HISPINAE

AMPLIPALPINI

Oediopalpa Baly 58–16
Amplipalpa Harold 75–185
Charispa Baly 75–73
atripes Pic 26–8 ..... Brasil
basalis Baly 58–17 ..... Brasil
a. lata Duvivier 90–39 .....
coerulea Baly 58–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
coerulescens Baly 75–74 ..... Brasil
collaris Guérin 44–281 ..... Brasil
cyanipennis Fabr. 01–65 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. cyanoptera Guérin 44–281 .....
dentipes Weise 10–71 ..... Ecuador
donckieri Pic 23–7 ..... Brasil
elongata Baly 75–73 ..... Brasil
foveipennis Pic 23–7 ..... Bolivia
fulva Weise 10–71 ..... Bolivia
fulviceps Weise 05–49 ..... Bolivia
fulvipes Baly 58–21 ..... Brasil
guerini Baly 58–20 ..... México
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
indiscreta Uhmann 37–198 ..... Brasil
intermedia Weise 10–70 ..... Brasil
jucunda Weise 10–72 ..... Colombia
Brasil
laevicollis Uhmann 32–260 ..... Brasil
laticollis Baly 58–19 ..... Perú
Bolivia
marginata Weise 10–72 ..... Bolivia
negligens Weise 05–52 ..... Argentina
nigripes Baly 58–17 ..... Brasil
pertyi Guérin 44–282 ..... Brasil
amicula Baly 75–73 Paraguay
cyanipennis Perty 34–99
v. nigritula Weise 05–50 .....
sternalis Weise 10–70 ..... Brasil
subconstricta Pic 23–8 ..... South America
testaceipes Pic 26–8 ..... Argentina
thoracica Uhmann 30–33 ..... Fr. Guiana
varipes Weise 10–73 ..... Colombia
viridipennis Pic 37–24 ..... Perú

CEPHALOLIINI

Homalispa Baly 58–33
Xanthispa Baly 58–31 (Subg.)
apicalis Baly 58–34 ..... Perú
armata Baly 58–34 ..... Perú
balyi Weise 10–68 ..... Nicaragua
caeruleipennis Baly 85–6
batesi Baly 58–36 ..... Brasil
Perú
cimicoides Guérin 44–283 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
coeruleipennis Guérin 44–283 ..... Colombia
Surinam
Perú
v. laeta Guérin 44–283 ..... Colombia

Homalispa—Continued.
collaris Waterh. 81–264.....Ecuador
cribripennis Waterh. 81–264.....Ecuador
deyrollei Baly 58–36.....Brasil
diversipes Pic 36–12.....Brasil
egena Weise 21–172.....Brasil
gracilis Baly 85–8.....Panamá
Colombia
grayella Baly 58–35.....Brasil
javeti Baly 58–38.....Fr. Guiana
limbifera Baly 85–7.....Guatemala
marginata Baly 58–33.....Perú
a. mendax Weise 10–75.....Perú
miniacea Blanch. 43–211.....Bolivia
nevermanni Uhmann 30–212.....Costa Rica
reticulata Uhmann 37–199.....Perú
signata Pic 26–8.....Argentina
subelongata Pic 36–13.....Bolivia
sulcicollis Champion 20–222.....Costa Rica
tibiella Weise 10–76.....Brasil
variabilis Baly 85–7.....Panamá
vespertina Baly 58–37.....Fr. Guiana
v. donckieri Pic 36–12.....Fr. Guiana
Demotispa Baly 58–65
Demothispa Weise 11–6
Xenispa Baly 58–61
angusticollis Weise 93–16.....Ecuador
atra Pic 26–13.....Venezuela
baeri Pic 26–9.....Perú
basalis Weise 10–79.....Brasil
bicoloricornis Pic 26–14.....Fr. Guiana
bimaculata Baly 58–68.....México
Colombia
biplagiata Pic 23–8.....Colombia
boliviana Weise 10–80.....Bolivia
carinata Pic 34–154.....Venezuela
cayennensis Pic 23–8.....Fr. Guiana
clermonti Pic 34–2.....Brasil
columbica Weise 10–80.....Colombia
consobrina Weise 10–80.....Colombia
elegans Baly 75–75.....Ecuador
fallaciosa Pic 23–8.....Perú
flavipennis Pic 23–8.....Bolivia
fulvimana Pic 23–8.....Brasil
garleppi Uhmann 37–200.....Perú
gebieni Uhmann 30–136.....Costa Rica
germaini Weise 05–54.....Bolivia
grayella Baly 58–66.....Brasil
jataiensis Pic 23–8.....Brasil
latifrons Weise 10–78.....Colombia
limbata Baly 85–27.....Guatemala
limbatella Boheman 62–29.....Guatemala
madoni Pic 36–12.....Fr. Guiana
magna Weise 10–77.....Colombia
pulchella Baly 58–64
nevermanni Uhmann 30–214.....Costa Rica
nigronotata Pic 36–12.....Brasil
pallida Baly 58–65.....South America
peruana Weise 10–78.....Perú
v. melancholica Weise 10–78.....Perú
plaumanni Uhmann 37–153.....Brasil
Paraguay
pulchella Baly 58–67.....Brasil
a. moesta Weise 58–79.....Brasil
romani Weise 21–174.....Brasil
rufa Pic 26–14.....Fr. Guiana
sallei Baly 58–167.....Hispaniola
scutellaris Pic 26–9.....Brasil
strandi Uhmann 30–213.....Costa Rica
submarginata Pic 34–8.....Venezuela
testaceicornis Pic 26–14.....Perú
tibialis Baly 58–66.....Brasil
tricolor Weise 05–54.....Bolivia
uhmanni Pic 34–2.....Colombia
Octocladiscus Thomson 56–480
fasciatus Guérin 44–284.....Fr. Guiana
flabellatus Guérin 44–284
flabellatus Thomson 56–480
Euxema Baly 85–3
elongata Pic 34–154.....Venezuela
insignis Baly 85–3.....Panamá
Cladispa Baly 58–22
quadrimaculata Baly 58–22.....Br. Guiana
Melanispa Baly 58–30
truncata Baly 58–31.....Guadeloupe
Cephaloleia Chevr. 37–366
Cephalolia Blanch. 45–182
abdominalis Pic 26–9.....Perú
abscisa Uhmann 36–112.....South America
adusta Uhmann 30–218.....Costa Rica
aeneipennis Baly 58–59.....Colombia
Venezuela
aequilata Uhmann 30–223.....Costa Rica
affinis Baly 58–44.....Brasil
alternans Waterh. 81–261.....Ecuador
amazona Baly 69–369.....Brasil
antennalis Donckier 99–547.....Panamá
antennata Baly 85–11
antennata Waterh. 81–262.....Ecuador
apicalis Baly 58–41.....Colombia
apicata Uhmann 30–228.....Costa Rica
apicenotata Uhmann 38–411.....Brasil
apicicornis Baly 69–372.....Brasil
applicata Pic 23–9.....South America
approximata Baly 69–367.....Brasil
atriceps Pic 26–238.....Costa Rica
balyi Duvivier 90–38.....South America
beckeri Weise 05–131.....México
bella Baly 85–20.....Panamá
belti Baly 85–22.....Nicaragua
bicolor Uhmann 30–34.....Colombia
bicoloripes Pic 26–13.....Brasil
bifasciata Weise 05–56.....Ecuador
bipartita Pic 26–10.....Perú
castanea Pic 29–139.....Brasil
championi Baly 85–9.....Panamá
chevrolatii Baly 58–61.....México
chimboana Uhmann 38–408.....Ecuador
clarkella Baly 58–49.....Perú
coeruleata Baly 75–75.....Brasil
cognata Baly 69–372.....Brasil
collaris Weise 10–90.....Colombia
congener Baly 85–12.....Panamá
consanguinea Baly 85–23.....Guatemala
convexifrons Pic 23–9.....Bolivia
corallina Erichson 47–151.....Perú
coroicoana Uhmann 30–37.....Bolivia
costaricensis Uhmann 30–229.....Costa Rica

Cephaloleia—Continued.
daguana Uhmann 30–149.....Colombia
deficiens Uhmann 30–226.....Costa Rica
degandei Baly 58–57.....Perú
deplanata Uhmann 27–51.....Surinam
depressa Baly 58–60.....Brasil
deyrollei Baly 58–53.....Brasil
dilaticollis Baly 58–46.....Colombia
v. laticollis Baly 69–368.....Guatemala
Panamá
South America
dilectans Pic 23–9.....South America
dimidiaticornis Baly 69–370.....Perú
discoidalis Baly 85–15.....México
distincta Baly 85–10.....Panamá
donckieri Pic 26–10.....Fr. Guiana
dorsalis Baly 85–15.....Panamá
elaeidis Maulik 24–245.....Brasil
elegantula Baly 85–17.....Panamá
emarginata Baly 75–74.....Brasil
emdeni Uhmann 30–151.....Brasil
erichsonii Baly 58–43.....Panamá
Colombia
exigua Uhmann 30–230.....Costa Rica
eximia Baly 58–53.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
fasciata Weise 04–438.....Colombia
Venezuela
felix Waterh. 81–263.....Ecuador
fenestrata Weise 10–86.....Costa Rica
fiebrigi Uhmann 36–115.....Paraguay
flava Uhmann 30–136.....Costa Rica
flavipennis Baly 69–373.....Ecuador
flavovittata Baly 58–52.....Brasil
forestieri Pic 26–13.....Fr. Guiana
fryella Baly 58–62.....Brasil
fulvicollis Weise 10–84.....México
fulvipes Baly 58–49.....Brasil
fulvolimbata Baly 85–24.....México
Guatemala
funesta Baly 58–59.....Brasil
Argentina
gilvipes Uhmann 30–230.....Costa Rica
gracilis Baly 78–41.....Brasil
gratiosa Baly 58–40.....México
Guatemala
a. nigripennis Weise 05–130.....
a. unicolor Weise 05–130.....
grayi Baly 58–51.....Perú
heliconiae Uhmann 30–217.....Costa Rica
histrio Guérin 44–282.....Colombia
histrionica Baly 85–15.....Panamá
H-nigrum Pic 23–8.....South America
humeralis Weise 10–94.....Brasil
impressa Uhmann 30–36.....Brasil
insidiosa Pic 23–9.....South America
instabilis Baly 85–18.....Guatemala
intermedia Baly 85–19 Panamá
a. gilvipennis Weise 05–131.....México
a. obscura Weise 05–131.....México
interstitialis Weise 04–437.....Brasil
irregularis Uhmann 30–231.....Costa Rica
kolbei Weise 10–85.....Colombia
laeta Waterh. 81–262.....Ecuador
lata Baly 85–13.....Panamá
lateralis Baly 85–17.....Guatemala
latipennis Pic 28–4.....Bolivia
leucoxantha Baly 85–20.....Panamá
limbata Pic 28–4.....Argentina
linkei Uhmann 39–153.....Brasil
lojaensis Pic 31–34.....Ecuador
luctuosa Guérin 44–282.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
macella Pic 23–9.....Bolivia
maculipennis Baly 58–58.....Brasil
marginella Uhmann 30–222.....Costa Rica
marshalli Uhmann 38–409.....Ecuador
mauliki Uhmann 30–215.....Costa Rica
metallescens Baly 85–25.....Guatemala
minasensis Pic 31–33.....Brasil
neglecta Weise 10–91.....Venezuela
Brasil
nevermanni Uhmann 30–221.....Costa Rica
nigriceps Baly 69–370.....Perú
nigricornis Fabr. 92–73.....Brasil
nigripes Pic 26–9.....Costa Rica
nigrithorax Pic 30–3.....Venezuela
nigropicta Baly 85–10.....Panamá
nitida Uhmann 30–36.....Brasil
nubila Weise 05–55.....Ecuador
obsoleta Weise 10–93.....Brasil
opaca Baly 58–62.....Brasil
ornata Waterh. 81–261.....Ecuador
ornatrix Donckier 99–550.....Nicaragua
ornata Baly 85–9
ornatula Donckier 99–550.....South America
ornata Duvivier 90–37
palmarum Pic 23–9.....South America
parenthesis Weise 04–437.....Colombia
Venezuela
v. reducta Pic 26–10.....Central America
partita Weise 10–88.....Colombia
parvula Weise 10–93.....Brasil
perplexa Baly 85–13.....Guatemala
picta Baly 58–54.....Brasil
placida Baly 85–11.....Panamá
v. variicornis Weise 10–88.....Panamá
polita Weise 10–83.....Colombia
postuma Weise 05–131.....México
pretiosa Baly 58–50.....Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
princeps Baly 58–45.....Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
proxima Baly 58–47.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
pulchella Baly 58–56.....Perú
punctatissima Weise 10–94.....México
puncticollis Baly 85–12.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
quadrilineata Baly 85–21.....Panamá
quadrimaculata Uhmann 30–220.....Costa Rica
quinquemaculata Weise 10–91.....Perú
recondita Pic 23–9.....South America
reventazonica Uhmann 30–226.....Costa Rica

Cephaloleia—Continued.
rosenbergi Weise 05–55.....Ecuador
rotundata Fabr. 01–65.....South America
ruficollis Baly 58–165.....México
Guatemala
rufipes Pic 29–183.....Brasil
saccharina Maulik 29–88.....Brasil
sagittifera Uhmann 39–152.....Brasil
sallaei Baly 58–45.....México
Guatemala
Colombia
saundersi Baly 58–57.....Brasil
pulchella Waterh. 81–261 Ecuador
schmidti Uhmann 33–168.....Costa Rica
semivittata Baly 85–16.....Panamá
separata Baly 85–22.....México
simoni Pic 34–155.....Venezuela
stenosoma Baly 85–19.....Panamá
v. biolleyi Pic 26–9.....Costa Rica
stevensi Baly 85–26.....Panamá
strandi Uhmann 35–47.....Brasil
striata Weise 10–88.....South America
suaveola Baly 85–23.....México
Guatemala
subdepressa Baly 78–41.....Brasil
succincta Guérin 44–282.....Colombia
sulciceps Baly 85–26.....Panamá
suturalis Baly 85–14.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
tarsata Baly 58–60.....Colombia
tenella Baly 85–26.....Guatemala
tetraspilota Guérin 44–282.....Colombia
teutonica Uhmann 37–154.....Brasil
thiemei Weise 10–92.....Brasil
trimaculata Baly 58–166.....Venezuela
trivittata Baly 85–16.....Guatemala
Panamá
truncatipennis Baly 69–371.....Brasil
tucumana Weise 04–439.....Argentina
turrialbana Uhmann 30–216.....Costa Rica
unctula Pic 23–8.....South America
uniguttata Pic 23–9.....Perú
vagelineata Pic 26–10.....Brasil
vicina Baly 85–24.....México
viridis Pic 31–33.....Brasil
vittipennis Weise 10–89.....Brasil
waterhousei Baly 58–48.....Brasil
whitei Baly 58–41.....Colombia
zikáni Uhmann 35–48.....Brasil

HYBOSISPINI

Hybosispa Weise 10–96
melanura Weise 10–97.....Bolivia
nitida Uhmann 39–154.....Brasil
strandi Uhmann 33–77.....Brasil
Solenispa Weise 05–53
angustata Guérin 44–283.....Colombia
angusticollis Waterh. 81–263.....Ecuador
bicolor Pic 31–33.....Ecuador
bifoveolata Weise 10–95.....Colombia
claripes Pic 23–10.....Brasil
germaini Pic 26–238.....Bolivia
impressicollis Weise 05–53.....Bolivia
laetifica Weise 10–95.....Colombia
leptomorpha Baly 85–25.....Panamá
Stenispa Baly 58–13
attenuata Baly 77–185.....Guatemala
Panamá
batesi Baly 58–18.....Brasil
brevicornis Baly 85–4.....México
clarkella Baly 58–15.....Brasil
elongata Pic 22–7.....Brasil
graminicola Uhmann 39–300.....Costa Rica
guatemalensis Uhmann 30–154.....Guatemala
luridipennis Weise 05–52.....Brasil
parallela Pic 30–45.....Argentina
parryi Baly 58–14.....Brasil
peruana Uhmann 30–153.....Perú
robusticollis Pic 22–7.....Brasil
rosariana Maulik 33–608.....Argentina
sallaei Baly 58–164.....México
sulcatifrons Pic 28–101.....Argentina
vespertina Baly 77–184.....Brasil
vianai Uhmann 38–365.....Argentina
vicina Baly 58–15.....Brasil

ARESCINI

Xenarescus Weise 05–320
Arescus Baly 58–80
(not Perty, 1832)
monoceros Olivier 08–760.....Venezuela
caudatus Sallé 49–433
quadrimaculatus Sallé 49–433
v. atriceps Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. atricolor Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. bijunctus Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. bisbinotatus Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. donckieri Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. interruptus Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. junctus Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. maculaticollis Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. nigrocaudatus Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. notaticollis Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. quadrijunctus Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. quadrinotatus Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. rufocaudatus Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. sallei Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. simoni Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. subdilatatus Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. subjunctus Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. submarginatus Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. subobliteratus Pic. 28–523.....Venezuela
v. subsinuatus Weise 05–320.....Venezuela
v. suturalis Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. testaceipes Pic 28–524.....Venezuela
v. testaceicollis Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. trijunctus Pic 28–522.....Venezuela
v. trinotatus Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
v. uninotatus Pic 28–523.....Venezuela
Arescus Perty 32–100
histrio Baly 58–82.....Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
v. donckieri Pic 27–71.....Ecuador
v. flavescens Pic 27–71.....Ecuador
v. humeralis Pic 27–71.....Ecuador
v. inhumeralis Pic 27–71.....Ecuador
v. inlimbatus Pic 27–71.....Ecuador

Arescus—Continued.
v. reductus Pic 27–71 ..... Ecuador
v. rubricolor Pic 27–71 ..... Ecuador
v. sublimbatus Pic 27–71 ..... Ecuador
hypocritus Weise 10–99 ..... Perú
Bolivia
labiatus Perty 34–101 ..... Colombia
buqueti Guérin 44–267 Fr. Guiana
v. boliviensis Pic 27–71 ..... Bolivia
v. germaini Pic 27–71 ..... Bolivia
v. multinotatus Pic 27–71 ..... Ecuador
v. subruber Pic 27–71 ..... Ecuador
a. variabilis Guérin 44–268 .....
laticollis Weise 10–100 ..... Perú
zonatus Weise 13–101 ..... Colombia
Chelobasis Gray 32–143
aemula Waterh. 81–266 ..... Ecuador
bicolor Gray 32–143 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
v. acutangula Weise 10–102 .....
laevicollis Waterh. 79–427 ..... Colombia
waterhousei Duvivier 85–249
perplexa Baly 58–84 ..... Costa Rica
pulchra Waterh. 81–265 Colombia
Ecuador

Nympharescus Weise 05–320
albidipennis Weise 10–118 ..... Colombia
emarginatus Weise 10–117 ..... Colombia
ocellatus Weise 10–119 ..... Colombia
proteus Weise 13–102 ..... Colombia
separatus Baly 58–81 ..... Ecuador
dubius Donckier 99–568
perplexus Waterh. 81–265
turbatus Weise 13–102 ..... Colombia

ALURNINI

Pseudocalaspidea Jacobson 99–245
cassidea Westwood 42–204 ..... ?México
atrocincta Pic 34–8 Brasil
disjuncta Pic 34–8 ?Ecuador
jacobsoni Csiki 00–403 Perú
v. divisa Pic 22–27 ..... Brasil
v. waterhousei Jacobson 99–246 ..... Ecuador
v. westwoodi Jacobson 99–246 ..... Brasil
Alurnus Fabr. 75–94
Poecilalurnus Jacobson 99–247 (Subg.)
batesi Baly 64–334 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
v. triangularis Jacobson 99–251 .....
bipunctatus Olivier 92–96 ..... Guiana
apicalis Blanch. 43–pl.23 Brasil
deficiens Jacobson 99–249 Bolivia
v. apicalis Guérin 40–332 ..... Brasil
cupido Thomson 56–117 Bolivia
v. olivieri Jacobson 99–249 ..... Brasil
guerini Jacobson 99–250
boucardi Rosenb. 98–94 ..... Colombia
costalis Rosenb. 98–93 ..... Colombia
bipartitus Pic 34–8 Ecuador
v. dallieri Pic 26–9 ..... Ecuador
eckardtae Günther 36–275 ..... Brasil
d'orbignyi Guérin 40–331 ..... Brasil
orbignyi Weise 11–13 Bolivia
Argentina
v. balyi Jacobson 99–247 ..... Ecuador
a. humeralis Jacobson 99–247 .....
v. saundersi Baly 58–28 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
?Perú
elysianus Thomson 56–481 ..... Brasil
lydiae Uhmann 28–289
grossus Fabr. 75–94 ..... Guiana
curvipes Voet 98–25
horni Uhmann 35–90 ..... Ecuador
bipartitus Pic 34–8 (?)
tricolor Uhmann 27–134
(not Olivier, 1789)
humeralis Rosenb. 98–94 ..... Ecuador
forticornis Weise 10–104
maximus Jacobson 99–255
iheringi Weise 10–103 ..... Brasil
curvipes Panzer 98–25 Bolivia
indicus Voet 06–37
nigricans Jacobson 99–251
tricolor Olivier 89–127
lansbergei Sallé 49–432 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
v. junctus Pic 34–155 ..... Venezuela
mutabilis Waterh. 81–265 ..... Ecuador
confluens Jacobson 99–248
niger Pic 26–9 ..... Ecuador
octopunctatus Fairm. 51–349 ..... Colombia
dryas Thomson 57–127 Venezuela
v. fairmairei Jacobson 99–248 ..... Venezuela
a. marginicollis Jacobson 99–249 ..... Venezuela
ornatus Baly 69–87 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
salvini Baly 85–5 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
v. fallax Jacobson 99–249 ..... Colombia
v. panamensis Pic 22–27 ..... Panamá
secernendus Uhmann 32–264 ..... Ecuador
sexguttatus Rosenb. 98–95 ..... Ecuador
undatus Brême 44–311 ..... Colombia
Adalurnus Maulik 36–393
rotundatus Maulik 36–394 ..... Brasil
Mecistomela Jacobson 99–246
marginata Thunberg 21–200 ..... Brasil
brevenotata Pic 22–27 Paraguay
circumdatus Dejean 37–387 Argentina
cruciatus Thunberg 21–201
dissecta Jacobson 99–252
reducta Pic 22–27
v. corallina Pic 22–27 ..... Brasil
(not Baly, 1858)
quadrimaculata Guérin 40–330 ..... Brasil
silbermanni Guérin 40–330 Paraguay
Argentina
v. bimaculata Weise 05–336 ..... Brasil
v. quinquenotata Berg 00–256 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. trinotata Berg 00–256 ..... Paraguay
vicina Guérin 40–331 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
v. bisignata Berg 00–257 ..... Bolivia

Coraliomela Jacobson 99–253
Psilurnus Weise 10–103
Silurnus Weise 00–218
brunnea Thunberg 21–200.....Brasil
coccinea Guérin 40–331 Paraguay
collaris Guérin 40–331 Argentina
corallina Vigors 26–240
phenax Jacobson 99–254
ruficollis Jacobson 99–254
sanguinea Guérin 40–331
v. nigerrima Jacobson 99–254.....
v. nigripes Guérin 40–331.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
v. thoracica Perty 34–99.....Brasil
cruentata Guérin 40–330 Paráguay
Argentina
v. vigorsi Guérin 40–331.....Brasil
bijuncta Pic 22–27
corallina Baly 58–26
maculata Jacobson 99–254
Psilurnus Weise 00–218
aeneoplagiatus Lucas 57–193.....Brasil
aeneocephalus Gemm. & Har. 76–3605
bicoloripes Pic 22–27
consanguineus Weise 00–218
donckieri Weise 06–57
lucasi Jacobson 99–253

PROSOPODONTINI

Prosopodonta Baly 58–68
Cheirispa Baly 58–71
Chirispa Weise 11–15
atrimembris Pic 34–155.....Venezuela
balyi Weise 05–58.....Panamá
costata Baly 85–29
bicoloripes Pic 34–8.....Costa Rica
bidentata Baly 58–72.....Colombia
corallina Weise 10–110.....Colombia
costata Waterh. 79–428.....Panamá
costalis Donckier 99–554 Colombia
Ecuador
deplanata Uhmann 27–50.....?
dichroa Perty 34–99.....Colombia
Brasil
Perú
distincta Baly 85–30.....Panamá
dorsata Baly 85–29.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
fassli Weise 10–111.....Colombia
interrupta Weise 10–111.....Colombia
irregularis Weise 10–109.....Colombia
latipennis Pic 28–36.....Brasil
limbata Baly 58–69.....Panamá
Colombia
montana Uhmann 39–299.....Perú
proxima Baly 58–69.....Perú
punctata Waterh. 79–428.....Colombia
Venezuela
quinquelineata Weise 10–110.....Colombia
rufipennis Baly 58–70.....Colombia
Bolivia
scutellaris Waterh. 80–260.....Ecuador
soror Weise 10–108.....Ecuador
sulcipennis Weise 10–108.....Ecuador
sulphuricollis Weise 10–108.....Colombia
suturalis Baly 58–72.....Venezuela
tristis Uhmann 39–154.....Ecuador

CEPHALODONTINI

Cephalodonta Baly 58–124
Microdonta Chapuis 75–328 (Subg.)
Ocnosispa Weise 10–113 (Subg.)
Pseudispa Chapuis 75–328 (Subg.)
abbreviata Baly 85–42.....Pamamá
aemula Weise 10–120.....Brasil
albofasciata Pic 38–25.....Guiana
ampliata Baly 85–43.....Nicaragua
anchoralis Baly 58–146.....Perú
annulicornis Pic 34–156.....Venezuela
annulipes Pic 32–15.....Perú
antennalis Weise 13–106.....Colombia
antennata Baly 85–40.....Panamá
apicalis Baly 58–158.....Brasil
apicicornis Guérin 44–272.....Colombia
v. perroudi Pic 34–2.....Colombia
armata Baly 58–129.....Brasil
Uruguay
atricollis Weise 10–116.....Ecuador
atripennis Pic 29–11.....Perú
baeri Pic 28–36.....Perú
balyi Grimshaw 98–10.....Guatemala
maculata Baly 85–35
basalis Pic 29–148.....Perú
basicornis Pic 28–36.....Perú
batesi Baly 58–126.....Brasil
bidens Fabr. 92–73.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
bilineaticollis Pic 37–16.....Brasil
biolleyi Pic 29–147.....Costa Rica
breveapicalis Pic 24–7.....México
brevispina Pic 29–11.....Ecuador
bruchi Weise 04–443.....Argentina
brunni Weise 10–122.....Brasil
bryanti Bondar 37–478.....Brasil
callosa Baly 85–33.....Panamá
calopteroides Weise 04–439.....Bolivia
cardinalis Guérin 44–269.....Brasil
championi Baly 85–36.....Panamá
chevrolati Baly 58–148.....Brasil
cincta Weise 05–58.....Brasil
clara Weise 04–442.....Brasil
v. separata Pic 34–143.....Brasil
coccinea Guérin 44–276.....Fr. Guiana
cognata Baly 58–154.....Brasil
collaris Baly 58–140.....Perú
columbica Weise 10–122.....Colombia
compressicornis Fabr. 01–64.....South America
conicicollis Baly 58–128.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cyanea Brême 44–312.....Colombia
decens Weise 13–105.....Colombia
deyrollei Baly 58–153.....South America
dilatata Guérin 44–273.....South America

Cephalodonta—Continued.
donckieri Weise 04–443.....Brasil
elevata Fabr. 01–62.....South America
elongata Guérin 44–272.....Fr. Guiana
emarginata Fabr. 92–72.....Surinam
erudita Baly 85–39.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
femoralis Weise 10–116.....Colombia
v. funesta Weise 10–116.....Colombia
ferox Baly 85–44.....Nicaragua
flohri Weise 10–118.....México
fraterna Baly 85–44.....Nicaragua
fryella Baly 58–137.....Brasil
fulvolimbata Baly 58–144.....Brasil
gemmans Baly 85–32.....Guatemala
generosa Baly 85–pl. 2
generosa Guérin 44–276.....Fr. Guiana
godmani Baly 85–34.....Nicaragua
Panamá
goniaptera Perty 34–100.....Brasil
gracilenta Baly 85–37.....Panamá
gratiosa Baly 58–142.....Brasil
haroldi Baly 78–44.....Colombia
humerosa Weise 04–441.....Brasil
javeti Baly 58–160.....México
Guatemala
juncta Weise 06–222.....Brasil
Argentina
kolbei Weise 10–113.....Perú
laeta Baly 58–141.....Fr. Guiana
lateralis Baly 58–131.....Perú
lojaensis Pic 32–30.....Ecuador
longula Baly 86–120.....Panamá
elongata Baly 85–38
elongatula Donckier 99–595
lugubris Weise 10–115.....Colombia
lugugris (Zool. Rec. 1910)
a. apicipennis Weise 10–115.....Colombia
lycoides Waterh. 81–269.....Ecuador
maculata Olivier 92–96.....Fr. Guiana
angusticostata Blanch. 43–211
spinipes Fabr. 94–448
maculipes Weise 13–104.....Colombia
marcapatana Pic 32–15.....Perú
marginata Guérin 44–276.....Brasil
matronalis Weise 05–61.....Perú
melanospila Weise 05–60.....Perú
meridionalis Weise 10–118.....Brasil
elevata Baly 58–155
mitis Weise 05–62.....Perú
munda Weise 05–60.....Perú
nigripes Weise 10–122.....Colombia
nubila Weise 10–119.....México
obscurovittata Baly 85–41.....Nicaragua
obsoleta Baly 58–135.....Perú
octopunctata Baly 58–134.....Brasil
ovata Weise 10–114.....Colombia
v. amicta Weise 10–114.....Colombia
pallida Baly 85–37.....Nicaragua
parvula Baly 58–143.....Brasil
pascoei Baly 58–139.....Brasil
postfasciata Pic 34–143.....Brasil
posticata Baly 85–41.....Panamá
pretiosa Baly 58–135.....Brasil
proxima Baly 85–39.....Nicaragua
Panamá
pulchella Baly 58–147.....Brasil
pulcherrima Baly 58–132.....Brasil
quinquemaculata Guérin 44–270.....México
Colombia
rectelineata Pic 29–11.....Bolivia
robinsoni Baly 58–151.....Perú
rubrosinuata Pic 29–10.....Perú
sallei Baly 58–150.....México
Br. Honduras
scherzeri Baly 58–157.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
serraticornis Fabr. 92–73.....Fr. Guiana
sheppardi Baly 58–133.....Brasil
simoni Pic 34–156.....Venezuela
simplex Weise 10–123.....Ecuador
singularis Weise 10–123.....Colombia
sinuaticollis Pic 32–16.....Perú
smithi Baly 58–155.....Brasil
soluta Weise 05–58.....Colombia
Brasil
v. obliterata Pic 29–11.....Brasil
sparsa Weise 10–121.....Brasil
spectabilis Baly 58–138.....Colombia
stevensi Baly 58–148.....Brasil
subcornuta Baly 58–138.....Brasil
subparallela Baly 85–42.....Panamá
tarsata Baly 58–127.....Colombia
tetracantha Champion 20–223.....Costa Rica
trifasciata Weise 10–119.....Colombia
trimaculata (Weise 13–101)..... ?
a. columbica Uhmann 13–101.....Colombia
unidentata Olivier 92–96.....Fr. Guiana
violaceipennis Pic 29–147.....Venezuela
viridinotata Pic 29–10.....Bolivia
viridis Pic 34–7.....Brasil
vitticollis Weise 05–59.....Perú
westwoodi Baly 58–143.....Venezuela
s. testaceonotata Pic 34–84.....Venezuela
whitei Baly 58–152.....Colombia
Sceloenopla Chevr. 35–364
arrowi Uhmann 38–109.....Colombia
bahiana Uhmann 38–412.....Brasil
carinata Fabr. 01–63.....Brasil
s. corumbica Uhmann 37–210.....Brasil
contraria Weise 21–175.....Brasil
costaricea Uhmann 30–241.....Costa Rica
evanida Uhmann 37–208.....Perú
Bolivia
gigantea Guérin 44–269.....Fr. Guiana
aristocratica Thomson 56–478
integra Uhmann 30–139.....Costa Rica
kraatzi Weise 21–264.....Perú
magnifica Uhmann 32–263.....Bolivia
maronica Uhmann 40–167.....Fr. Guiana
mauliki Uhmann 30–243.....Costa Rica
moesta Weise 21–179.....Brasil
multistriata Uhmann 30–238.....Costa Rica
nevermanni Uhmann 30–242.....Costa Rica
quadricolor Weise 21–263.....Perú
rotunda Uhmann 30–239.....Costa Rica

Sceloenopla—Continued.
schildi Uhmann 30–138.....Costa Rica
varia Uhmann 30–139.....Costa Rica
varipes Weise 21–177.....Brasil
zikáni Uhmann 35–49.....Brasil
Acentroptera Baly 58–121
basilica Thomson 56–479.....Fr. Guiana
v. reducta Pic 32–14.....Brasil
dejeani Guérin 44–271.....Brasil
alapista Thomson 56–479
emdeni Uhmann 30–152.....Colombia
lacordairei Lucas 59–193.....Brasil
maculata Pic 32–14.....Brasil
nevermanni Uhmann 30–244.....Costa Rica
norrisi Guérin 44–271.....Fr. Guiana
ohausi Weise 10–116.....Ecuador
pulchella Guérin 30–141.....Brasil
rubronotata Pic 32–15.....Brasil
tessellata Baly 58–122.....Brasil
zikáni Uhmann 35–50.....Brasil

CHALEPINI

Hispoleptis Baly 64–262
diluta Guérin 40–334.....Fr. Guiana
subfasciata Pic 38–3.....Brasil
Craspedonispa Weise 10–125
modesta Weise 10–125.....Brasil
saccharina Maulik 30–45.....Trinidad
Metaxycera Baly 64–255
amazona Baly 64–255.....Brasil
basithorax Pic 32–437.....Fr. Guiana
donckieri Pic 32–25.....Guiana
multiguttata Spaeth 37–165.....Guiana
nigripennis Weise 10–121.....Colombia
particularis Pic 32–24.....Perú
purpurata Guérin 44–270.....Brasil
quadriguttata Waterh. 81–268.....Ecuador
rubroguttata Baly 64–256.....Brasil
sexpustulata Baly 64–258.....Brasil
sinuatevittata Pic 32–24.....Guiana
subapicalis Pic 32–437.....Paraguay
trimaculata Olivier 08–761.....Fr. Guiana
Decatelia Weise 04–435
atritarsis Pic 27–31.....Brasil
costata Pic 27–31.....Bolivia
lema Weise 04–435.....Bolivia
pallipes Weise 22–31.....Paraguay
testaceicollis Pic 34–3.....Brasil
testaceipes Pic 34–3.....Brasil
varipes Weise 10–124.....Colombia
Paradecatelia Uhmann 37–154
viridis Uhmann 37–155.....Brasil
Stethispa Baly 64–265
bonvouloiri Baly 64–266.....Brasil
Perú
bruchi Weise 06–224.....Argentina
chilensis Pic 33–36.....Chile
confusa Baly 64–267.....Brasil
conicicollis Baly 64–267.....Fr. Guiana
elongata Pic 29–12.....Fr. Guiana
germaini Pic 27–15.....Bolivia
gratiosa Baly 64–266.....Brasil
hastata Fabr. 01–62.....South America
impressicollis Pic 34–1.....Guiana
lineata Uhmann 35–52.....Brasil
lineaticollis Pic 27–15.....Colombia
longispina Pic 27–15.....Fr. Guiana
rudgeana Uhmann 38–415.....Brasil
rufospina Pic 29–12.....Brasil
Agathispa Weise 05–64
dimidiata Olivier 08–776.....Hispaniola
Charistena Baly 64–251
brasiliensis Pic 27–32.....Brasil
brevelineata Pic 27–32.....Brasil
deyrollei Baly 64–253.....Colombia
elongaticeps Pic 28–101.....Argentina
laticollis Pic 27–32.....Argentina
minima Pic 34–3.....México
perspicua Horn 83–298.....Baja Calif.
U.S.A.
regularis Uhmann 30–245.....Costa Rica
ruficollis Fabr. 01–63.....Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. lineola Weise 21–265.....
Sternostena Weise 10–120
antebasalis Uhmann 39–155.....Brasil
basalis Baly 64–253.....Brasil
v. laterubra Pic 32–22.....Brasil
a. signata Weise 10–123.....Brasil
costaricana Uhmann 38–110.....Costa Rica
laeta Weise 10–123.....Uruguay
lateralis Pic 32–22.....Brasil
triangularis Uhmann 31–58.....Brasil
varians Weise 10–124.....Perú
a. apicalis Weise 10–124.....Brasil
a. humeralis Weise 10–124.....Venezuela
a. triangularis Uhmann 32–38.....Brasil
Sternocthispa Uhmann 38–113
gracillima Uhmann 38–113.....Brasil
Sternoplispa Uhmann 35–237
triformis Uhmann 35–238.....Paraguay
Anisostena Weise 10–120
ariadne Newman 40–77.....Baja Calif.
U.S.A.
angustata Pic 34–3.....Brasil
bellula Baly 64–253.....México
Colombia
bergi Duvivier 90–40.....Argentina
bicoloriceps Pic 28–51.....Argentina
breveapicalis Pic 34–4.....Brasil
championi Baly 85–46.....México
Guatemala
cyanoptera Suffrian 68–227.....Cuba
Hispaniola
daguerrei Uhmann 38–366.....Argentina
diversecostata Pic 32–21.....Brasil
elegantula Baly 64–254.....Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
fasciata Maulik 29–87.....Brasil
funesta Baly 85–46.....México
Guatemala
U.S.A.
perspicua Horn 83–298.....México
U.S.A.
pilatei Baly 64–254.....México
Guatemala

Anisostena—Continued.
promta Weise 10–125.....Brasil
testacea Pic 34–4.....Argentina
trilineata Baly 64–255.....México
Nicaragua
Colombia

Enneachalepus Spaeth 34–207
aeruginosus Spaeth 34–207.....Bolivia

Anoplitis Chapuis 75–316
amica Baly 85–54.....Panamá
Colombia
annulipes Pic 32–20.....Brasil
bifasciata Pic 29–3.....Brasil
binotaticollis Pic 29–45.....Fr. Guiana
brevenotata Pic 29–4.....Brasil
breviceps Baly 85–57.....Panamá
bruchi Uhmann 38–368.....Argentina
chacoensis Uhmann 38–367.....Argentina
championi Weise 11–52.....México
flavipes Champion 94–237
congener Baly 85–52.....Panamá
curta Pic 29–3.....Bolivia
distincta Baly 85–56.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
diversipes Baly 85–59.....México
flavipennis Weise 10–127.....Bolivia
fryi Baly 85–39.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
fuscicornis Weise 10–128.....Colombia
canavaliae Maulik 29–89 Brasil
germaini Pic 29–36.....Bolivia
gestroi Weise 06–238.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
herini Uhmann 34–272.....Costa Rica
imparallela Pic 32–21.....Brasil
inaequalis Weber 01–65.....México
baucis Newman 38–390 Central America
flavipes Germar 24–529 U.S.A.
nervosa Panzer 98–92
obsoleta Say 23–432
pallida Say 23–432
quercifoliae Harris 35–141
suturalis Fabr. 01 63
instabilis Baly 85–60.....México
Guatemala
lateapicalis Pic 34–4.....Brasil
latior Pic 32–20.....Brasil
lebasi Chapuis 77–10.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
lepidula Weise 05–74.....Perú
maculata Uhmann 31–60.....Brasil
marginella Weise 05–73.....Colombia
Brasil
minima Pic 32–21.....Brasil
minuta Pic 32–21.....Bolivia
notaticeps Pic 31–345.....Perú
v. prolongata Pic 31–346.....Perú
obliterata Chapuis 77–9.....Colombia
obscura Chapuis 77–9.....Brasil
octostriata Chapuis 77–9.....Brasil
opacicollis Baly 85–53.....Panamá
pallescens Baly 85–56.....México
Panamá
a. jansoni Baly 85–55.....Nicaragua
parallela Champion 94–235.....México
picta Weise 10–129.....Colombia
placida Baly 85–52.....México
Guatemala
porosa Germar 24–528.....Brasil
replexa Uhmann 31–59.....Surinam
regularis Weise 05–72.....Brasil
rosea Weber 01–66.....México
U.S.A.
a. philemon Newman 38–390.....
semilimbata Baly 85–51.....México
signifera Weise 05–74.....Bolivia
steinheili Chapuis 77–9.....Colombia
subangulata Chapuis 77–8.....Colombia
subapicalis Pic 29–46.....México
terminata Baly 85–43.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
a. laetifica Weise 05–132.....
a. saunderi Baly 85–53.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
tesseraria Weise 05–73.....Perú
tibialis Baly 85–55.....Panamá

Clinocarispa Uhmann 35–227
bisbicarinata Uhmann 35–229.....Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
debeauxi Uhmann 40–171.....Fr. Guiana
fasciata Weise 10–129.....Colombia
fasciatipennis Pic 32–20 Perú
a. homalina Uhmann 35–228.....Surinam
Brasil
a. interrupta Uhmann 35–230.....Bolivia
a. weisei Uhmann 35–228.....Brasil
a. zikáni Uhmann 35–228.....Brasil
sauveuri Chapuis 77–9.....South America
a. discrepans Weise 05–71.....
a. funesta Weise 10–129.....Brasil
a. notaticeps Pic 31–245.....Perú
a. thoracalis Uhmann 32–262.....Colombia
Brasil
subhomalina Uhmann 38–111.....Brasil
vinculata Weise 05–70.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay

Chalepotatus Weise 10–121
atricornis Pic 29–6.....Brasil
bicoloricornis Pic 29–5.....Bolivia
bilineatus Pic 29–5.....Bolivia
callanganus Pic 29–8.....Perú
carinaticornis Pic 29–6.....Fr. Guiana
cassidiformis Pic 29–8.....Costa Rica
cayennensis Pic 29–6.....Fr. Guiana
coarctatus Chapuis 77–7.....Brasil
v. inapicalis Pic 34–5.....Brasil
guyanensis Pic 29–7.....Fr. Guiana
integer Uhmann 35–54.....Brasil
jatahyensis Pic 29–9.....Brasil
longior Pic 29–4.....Brasil

Chalepotatus—Continued.
major Pic 29–7.....Bolivia
minor Weise 10–135.....México
peruvianus Pic 29–9.....Perú
v. germaini Pic 29–9.....Bolivia
v. reductus Pic 29–9.....Bolivia
scitulus Weise 10–133.....Brasil
scutulus Pic 29–4
v. latenotatus Pic 29–4.....Argentina
subfasciatus Pic 29–4.....Brasil
testaceipennis Pic 29–6.....Costa Rica
uhmanni Pic 29–9.....Brasil
v. diversus Pic 29–9.....Brasil
v. submarginatus Pic 29–9.....Brasil
v. subsuturalis Pic 29–9.....Brasil
viridifasciatus Pic 29–7.....Bolivia

Chalepus Thunberg 05–282
Odontota Chapuis 75–318
Parachalepus Baly 85–47 (Subg.)
acuticornis Chapuis 77–12.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
aeneiceps Pic 37–16.....Brasil
aeneicollis Uhmann 30–141.....Bolivia
aenescens Weise 10–138.....Brasil
amabilis Baly 85–65.....México
Colombia
amiculus Baly 86–74.....Panamá
ampliatus Chapuis 77–6.....Fr. Guiana
amplipennis Baly 86–82.....Panamá
anchora Chapuis 77–18.....México
alienus Baly 86–78 Nicaragua
ancora Weise 11–26 Panamá
Colombia
Argentina
a. mendax Weise 11–48.....
angulosus Baly 86–73.....México
Panamá
angustus Chapuis 77–19.....Colombia
annulipes Waterh. 81–268.....Ecuador
apicipennis Chapuis 77–18.....Ecuador
a. annulicornis Weise 10–142.....Brasil
Perú
asperifrons Chapuis 77–13.....Colombia
assmanni Uhmann 36–619.....Costa Rica
ater Weise 05–134.....México
omoger Chapuis 77–12 U.S.A.
a. crotchi Weise 10–144.....
atriceps Chapuis 77–17.....Fr. Guiana
atricornis Say 35–196.....México
atrocaeruleus Champion 94–235.....México
aurantiacicollis Pic 31–15.....Perú
badeni Chapuis 77–13.....Brasil
bajulus Weise 11–51.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
balli Uhmann 36–614.....Colombia
balyanus Weise 11–48.....México
acuticornis Baly 86–79 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
basilaris Chapuis 77–14.....Fr. Guiana
bellulus Chapuis 77–11.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. tricolor Chapuis 77–11.....Nicaragua
bicoloriceps Pic 31–343.....Perú
bisignatus Chapuis 77–13.....Brasil
Argentina
a. geometricus Weise 10–140.....
bivittaticollis Baly 86–121.....México
bivittatus Pic 32–17.....Bolivia
boliviensis Pic 32–435.....Bolivia
bondari Maulik 29–92.....Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 32–435.....Brasil
breveapicalis Pic 31–18.....Brasil
brevicornis Baly 85–48.....México
cautus Weise 11–43.....Bolivia
cephalotes Chapuis 77–20.....Brasil
chapuisi Baly 86–81.....México
Nicaragua
chromaticus Baly 85–70.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
cincticollis Weise 05–64.....Ecuador
Perú
circumcinctus Weise 10–137.....Ecuador
clypeatus Baly 85–71.....Nicaragua
confinis Weise 11–48.....Brasil
v. boliviacus Weise 11–48.....Bolivia
ventralis Chapuis 77–19
consanguineus Baly 85–67.....Panamá
consimilis Weise 05–66.....Paraguay
contiguus Baly 85–64.....Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
contubernalis Baly 86–80.....Guatemala
cordiger Chapuis 77–12.....Brasil
Argentina
curticornis Pic 32–435.....Fr. Guiana
cyanescens Spaeth 37–146.....Paraguay
cyanicornis Spaeth 37–147.....Paraguay
deborrei Chapuis 77–20.....Brasil
dentatus Fabr. 87–378.....Surinam
solitarius Voet 06–64 Fr. Guiana
a. lacordairei Chapuis 77–16.....
deyrollei Chapuis 77–8.....México
Guatemala
dictyopterus Perty 32–100.....Brasil
difficilis Chapuis 77–15.....Brasil
digressus Baly 85–66.....México
diversipes Pic 32–435.....Bolivia
donckieri Pic 31–344.....Colombia
dorni Uhmann 30–126.....Brasil
dorsalis Thunberg 05–282.....Hispaniola
harrisi Crotch 73–80 U. S. A.
scutellaris Olivier 08–771
erichsoni Weise 05–68.....Brasil
erythroderus Chapuis 77–11.....Fr. Guiana
externus Chapuis 77–15.....Brasil
faustus Weise 05–70.....Brasil
festivus Weise 11–46.....Brasil
fiebrigi Spaeth 37–152.....Paraguay
firmus Weise 10–140.....Brasil
flaveolus Chapuis 77–15.....Brasil
flexuosus Guérin 44–273.....Bolivia
forticornis Weise 11–41.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Chalepus—Continued.
fraternalis Baly 86-122.....Guatemala
frictus Weise 05-133.....México
garleppi Uhmann 39-155.....Bolivia
generosus Baly 86-76.....Guatemala
germaini Pic 31-15.....Bolivia
goyasensis Pic 31-18.....Brasil
gregorii Chapuis 77-6.....México
guatemalanus Pic 34-5.....Guatemala
guerini Chapuis 77-19.....Brasil
Paraguay
guyanensis Spaeth 37-150.....Fr. Guiana
haematoderus Baly 85-69.....Panamá
haroldi Chapuis 77-10.....Argentina
hepburni Baly 86-76.....México
holdhausi Spaeth 37-147.....Paraguay
homonymus, new name.....Argentina
pusillus Spaeth 37-152
hornianus Weise 11-174.....México
horni Baly 85-72
humeralis Fabr. 01-61.....Fr. Guiana
incisus Weise 11-44.....Brasil
insignitus Chapuis 77-16.....Brasil
kolbei Weise 11-50.....Brasil
laetificus Weise 06-224.....Argentina
lateralis Baly 86-75.....Guatemala
lineola Chapuis 11-44.....Brasil
longehumeralis Pic 32-18.....Venezuela
v. trivittatus Pic 32-18.....South America
maculicollis Champion 94-238.....México
marginatus Baly 86-75.....México
marginiventris Chapuis 77-14.....Brasil
a. strandi Uhmann 36-617.....Brasil
mediolineatus Baly 86-122.....México
metallescens Weise 05-69.....México
minarum Spaeth 37-153.....Brasil
modestus Weise 11-42.....Perú
Bolivia
monilicornis Weise 10-136.....Brasil
?Ecuador
nigripes Weise 05-68.....Brasil
nigripictus Baly 85-66.....Panamá
nigripectus Baly 85-pl.3
nigropictus Weise 11-25
nigrithorax Pic 31-15.....Brasil
nigrovirens Chapuis 77-20.....Brasil
Perú
normalis Chapuis 77-18.....Panamá
suspiciosus Baly 86-77 Colombia
?West Indies
a. elongatus Chapuis 77-20.....
notaticollis Chapuis 77-11.....Fr. Guiana
notula Chapuis 77-12.....Brasil
obidosensis Pic 31-16.....Brasil
octocostatus Weise 11-50.....Brasil
omogerus Crotch 73-80.....México
omoger Weise 11-28 Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
a. palliatus Chapuis 77-8.....
opacicollis Baly 85-53.....Panamá
ornatus Weise 11-45.....Brasil
palmeri Baly 86-85.....México
parallelus Champion 94-235.....México
parananus Pic 27-32.....Argentina
pauli Pic 32-16.....Perú
v. inlateralis Pic 32-17.....Brasil
v. submarginatus Pic 32-17.....Brasil
perplexus Chapuis 77-13.....Brasil
Ecuador
peruvianus Weise 05-68.....Perú
picturatus Spaeth 37-145.....Paraguay
pictus Weise 11-46.....Brasil
plebejus Chapuis 77-16.....St. Vincent
Grenada
Colombia
posticatus Baly 86-77.....Nicaragua
proximus Guérin 44-273.....Brasil
v. biinterruptus Pic 32-18.....Brasil
pullus Weise 05-67.....Perú
pusillus Weise 10-138.....Brasil
?Ecuador
putzeysi Chapuis 77-19.....Brasil
sedulus Weise 05-67
quadricostatus Chapuis 77-10.....Brasil
v. reductus Pic 32-16.....Brasil
repetitus, new name.....Costa Rica
schmidti Uhmann 35-104
rubripennis Spaeth 37-152.....Paraguay
rufitborax Baly 85-70.....México
a. sanguinosus Baly 85-70.....Nicaragua
rufiventris Suffrian 68-229.....Cuba
sanguinicollis Linn. 71-530.....Central America
axillaris DuVal 56-313 Brasil
stigmula Chapuis 77-11 Argentina
Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
[13] Vieques
[13] St. Thomas
St. Vincent
Grenada
sanguinipennis Uhmann 30-141.....Costa Rica
schmidti Uhmann 34-273.....Costa Rica
scutellaris Pic 31-14.....Jamaica
scutellatus Uhmann 30-162.....Argentina
selectus Weise 11-39.....Colombia
Brasil
serratus Fabr. 87-48.....Surinam
signaticollis Baly 86-86.....México
notaticollis Baly 86-pl.3
v. latecinctus Pic 32-29.....México
similatus Baly 86-73.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
sternalis Chapuis 77-17.....Brasil
subcordiger Uhmann 35-14.....Paraguay
subfasciatus Pic 31-18.....Bolivia
v. semiobliteratus Pic 32-16.....Brasil
subhumeralis Baly 86-74.....México
Guatemala
submetallicus Pic 31-15.....Brasil
subparallelus Baly 86-72.....México
suturalis Pic 32-29.....México
Guatemala
tandilensis Bruch 33-220.....Brasil
tappesi Chapuis 77-12.....Colombia
tenuis Chapuis 77-14.....Brasil

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Chalepus—Continued.
testaceiceps Pic 31–16.....Guiana
thoracicus Fabr. 01–61.....South America
titschacki Uhmann 30–162.....Ecuador
transversalis Chapuis 77–6.....Fr. Guiana
trilineatus Chapuis 77–7.....Brasil
a. posticus Chapuis 77–7.....Brasil
a. subaeneus Chapuis 77–7.....Brasil
a. volxemi Chapuis 77–7.....Brasil
trispinosus Pic 32–434.....Fr. Guiana
univittatus Baly 86–84.....México
velutinus Chapuis 77–18.....Fr. Guiana
venezuelensis Pic 31–344.....Venezuela
verticalis Chapuis 77–14.....México
propinquus Baly 85–71 Guatemala
Nicaragua
vicinalis Baly 85–67.....Panamá
viduus Weise 05–66.....Brasil
Perú
viridiceps Pic 34–5.....Argentina
vittatipennis Spaeth 37–153.....Bolivia
wagneri Pic 31–343.....Argentina
waterhousei Baly 86–81.....México
Guatemala
weisei Spaeth 37–151.....Ecuador
weyersi Chapuis 77–14.....Colombia
yucatanus Champion 94–238.....México
zikáni Uhmann 35–55.....Brasil
Oxychalepus Uhmann 38–438
centralis Uhmann 40–451.....Paraguay
Goyachalepus Pic 29–36
donckieri Pic 29–36.....Brasil
Temnochalepus Uhmann 35–56
imitans Uhmann 35–56.....Brasil
insolitus Uhmann 35–240.....Paraguay
lugubris Chapuis 77–15.....Brasil
Anisochalepus Spaeth 37–154
reimoseri Spaeth 37–154.....Paraguay
Xenochalepus Weise 10–136
annulatus Pic 31–19.....Brasil
annulicornis Weise 10–142.....Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
assimilis Uhmann 38–429.....Brasil
bajulus Weise 11–51.....Paraguay
v. jatahyensis Pic 31–18.....Brasil
v. lateobliteratus Pic 31–18.....Brasil
v. latereductus Pic 31–18.....Brasil
bicostatus Chapuis 77–10.....Fr. Guiana
a. fasciatus Weise 22–31.....Paraguay
bilineatus Chapuis 77–16.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
a. kuntzeni Uhmann 38–436.....Fr. Guiana
bogotensis Weise 21–266.....Colombia
cayennensis Pic 31–18.....Fr. Guiana
confinis Weise 11–48.....Brasil
v. boliviacus Weise 11–48.....Brasil
deficiens Uhmann 30–247.....Costa Rica
discernendus Uhmann 40–452.....México
discointerruptus Pic 32–19.....South America
festivus Weise 11–46.....Brasil
firmus Weise 10–140.....Brasil
geometricus Weise 10–141.....Brasil
gregalis Weise 21–182.....Brasil
incisus Weise 11–44.....Brasil
jacobi Uhmann 37–156.....Brasil
Paraguay
kolbei Weise 11–50.....Brasil
longiceps Pic 31–19.....Perú
medius Chapuis 77–19.....Uruguay
Argentina
v. maculiventris Pic 32–19.....Colombia
mucunae Maulik 30–46.....Brasil
ocelliger Uhmann 40–168.....Brasil
octocostatus Weise 11–50.....Brasil
ornatus Weise 11–45.....Brasil
ovatus Uhmann 38–423.....México
phaseoli Uhmann 38–369.....Argentina
pictus Weise 11–46.....Brasil
platymeroides Uhmann 38–428.....Brasil
platymerus Lucas 59–194.....Brasil
a. digestus Uhmann 37–156.....Paraguay
robusticornis Pic 31–18.....Brasil
v. sublateralis Pic 32–19.....Brasil
robustus Pic 31–18.....Brasil
rubronotatus Pic 31–19.....Bolivia
signicollis Uhmann 27–50.....Colombia
subomoger Uhmann 37–66.....Costa Rica
Baliosus Weise 05–64
antennatus Guérin 44–275.....Colombia
baeri Pic 32–22.....Perú
californicus Horn 83–297.....México
U. S. A.
conspersus Weise 11–52.....Brasil
dentipes Weise 10–131.....Colombia
donckieri Pic 34–6.....Brasil
duodecimmaculatus Baly 65–351.....Brasil
fraternus Baly 85–64.....México
a. pascoei Baly 85–56.....Guatemala
germaini Pic 32–22.....Bolivia
holtzi Pic 34–5.....Paraguay
hospes Weise 05–75.....Brasil
Bolivia
illustris Weise 05–83.....Brasil
incertus Pic 34–6.....Costa Rica
incisus Pic 31–346.....Brasil
intricatus Weise 10–132.....Brasil
latipennis Pic 34–6.....Brasil
latus Weise 21–269.....Paraguay
limbiferus Uhmann 39–335.....Brasil
lineaticollis Baly 86–113.....México
Guatemala
longicornis Pic 32–22.....Bolivia
lycoides Chapuis 77–6.....Fr. Guiana
opifer Weise 05–74.....Perú
parvulus Chapuis 77–32.....West Indies
Brasil
Argentina
pectoralis Baly 64–339.....Brasil
pici Uhmann 35–56.....Brasil
pretiosus Baly 64–338.....Brasil
productus Baly 85–63.....Guatemala
quadrilineatus Pic 32–30.....Brasil
ruber Weber 01–66.....México
marginatus Say 23–292 Nicaragua
marmoratus Baly 85–60 Panamá
pallipes Germar 24–529 [4] I. Taboga
quadratus Fabr. 01–60 U. S. A.

[4] Panamá.

Baliosus—Continued.
rubellus Schönh. 17–7
rubiginosus Guérin 44–275 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
schmidti Uhmann 34–274 ..... Costa Rica
semitestaceus Erichson 47–150 ..... Perú
subapicalis Baly 85–61 ..... México
subdilatatus Pic 32–23 ..... Bolivia
terminatus Chapuis 77–29 ..... Brasil
varius Weise 11–53 ..... Brasil
vittaticollis Baly 85–62 ..... México
viridanus Baly 85–62 ..... Panamá

UROPLATINI

Physocoryna Chapuis 75–312
dilata Uhmann 32–266 ..... Brasil
expansa Pic 25–1 ..... Fr. Guiana
parvula Weise 21–269 ..... Paraguay
scabra Guérin 44–279 ..... Brasil
Heptatomispa Uhmann 32–37
kesseli Uhmann 32–37 ..... Brasil
Parvispa Uhmann 33–79
marmorata Uhmann 33–80 ..... Bolivia
Bruchia Weise 06–227
fulvipes Baly 86–90 ..... Panamá
sparsa Weise 06–227 ..... Argentina
Brachycoryna Guérin 44–280
Physocoryna Baly 86–90
notaticeps Pic 28–4 ..... Argentina
pumila Guérin 44–280 ..... México
scabra Baly 86–90 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
U. S. A.

Stenopodius Horn 83–301
flavidus Horn 83–301 ..... [1] I. San Francisco
U. S. A.
Octotoma Suffrian 68–234
brasiliensis Weise 21–270 ..... Brasil
championi Baly 86–88 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
crassicornis Weise 10–146 ..... Brasil
daguerrei Pic 30–45 ..... Argentina
germaini Pic 25–1 ..... Bolivia
gundlachi Suffrian 68–234 ..... Cuba
marginicollis Horn 83–300 ..... México
U. S. A.
nigra Uhmann 40–454 ..... Brasil
scabripennis Guérin 44–279 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
tessellata Maulik 29–85 ..... Brasil
Probaenia Weise 04–447
armigera Baly 86–114 ..... Nicaragua
baeri Pic 27–245 ..... Perú
bicoloripes Pic 27–7 ..... Bolivia
boliviana Pic 27–7 ..... Bolivia
brevevittata Pic 33–31 ..... Bolivia
clara Weise 05–80 ..... Brasil
clermonti Pic 33–31 ..... Brasil
crenata Blanch. 43–211 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
v. mimica Pic 33–30 ..... Brasil
a. nigricollis Uhmann 27–65 ..... Brasil
a. nigripes Chapuis 77–29 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
v. preapicalis Pic 33–30 ..... Brasil
crenulata Uhmann 28–287 ..... Costa Rica
decipiens Chapuis 77–30 ..... ?Brasil
donckieri Pic 27–8 ..... Brasil
fasciata Weise 06–225 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
germaini Pic 27–8 ..... Bolivia
grayi Baly 65–355 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
iheringi Weise 10–149 ..... Brasil
infirmior Weise 06–225 ..... Argentina
jucunda Chapuis 77–28 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
latefasciata Pic 27–245 ..... Perú
luteonotata Pic 27–245 ..... Brasil
maculaticeps Pic 27–246 ..... Ecuador
major Pic 27–246 ..... Brasil
militaris Baly 64–335 ..... Brasil
nigritarsis Weise 05–79 ..... Brasil
nobilis Chapuis 77–30 ..... Brasil
pallidior Pic 27–8 ..... Bolivia
pici Uhmann 30–249 ..... Costa Rica
pretiosa Uhmann 27–63 ..... ?
purpureotincta Pic 27–246 ..... Bolivia
quadrivittata Pic 27–7 ..... Brasil
robusta Weise 10–148 ..... Bolivia
ruficeps Pic 27–246 ..... Perú
ruficornis Pic 38–4 ..... Brasil
rufitarsis Pic 33–31 ..... Brasil
sinuata Pic 27–245 ..... Colombia
tessellata Weise 05–77 ..... Brasil
tibiella Weise 05–79 ..... Perú
tricolor Pic 27–7 ..... Central America
triquetra Uhmann 40–456 ..... Colombia
uhmanni Pic 27–246 ..... Brasil
variegata Baly 86–114 ..... Panamá
variolaris Weise 05–76 ..... Brasil
venusta Chapuis 77–29 ..... Brasil
Argentina
viridiceps Pic 27–246 ..... Bolivia
viridinotata Pic 27–9 ..... Brasil
vittulosa Weise 05–78 ..... Brasil
Perú
weisei Uhmann 27–64 ..... Brasil
Uroplata Baly 64–335
Codiohispa Maulik 30–48 (Subg.)
aeneicollis Weise 11–57 ..... Brasil
amazona Weise 11–63 ..... Brasil
ambigua Chapuis 77–30 ..... Brasil
andicola Weise 11–61 ..... Perú
Bolivia
angulata Fabr. 87–379 ..... Fr. Guiana
angulosa Olivier 92–97 ..... Guiana
angulata Olivier 08–769
anonicola Maulik 30–48 ..... Brasil
apicalis Pic 27–9 ..... Colombia
approximata Pic 32–436 ..... Brasil
armata Baly 86–110 ..... Panamá

[1] Baja California (México).

Uroplata—Continued.
atriceps Pic 33–32.....Brasil
atricornis Pic 27–9.....Argentina
basifemoralis Pic 33–35.....Brasil
v. diversicollis Pic 33–35.....Brasil
bicoloriceps Pic 33–33.....Bolivia
bilineata Chapuis 77–32.....Brasil
bipuncticollis Chapuis 77–28.....?México
maculata Weise 05–87 Brasil
borgmeieri Uhmann 37–462.....Brasil
breveapicalis Pic 32–436.....Brasil
brevenotata Pic 33–35.....Brasil
calopteroides Weise 11–60.....Brasil
chalepoides Weise 11–58.....Guiana
chilensis Pic 33–293.....Chile
coarctata Weise 21–272.....Brasil
Paraguay
compacta Spaeth 37–155.....Argentina
constricta Weise 10–126.....Colombia
costaricana Pic 32–23.....Brasil
cruralis Uhmann 40–170.....Fr. Guiana
curvatipes Pic 32–28.....Costa Rica
decipiens Uhmann 31–219.....Perú
denticulata Uhmann 38–417.....Brasil
depressa Chapuis 77–28.....Brasil
distinguenda Baly 86–111.....Panamá
dolorosa Baly 86–116.....Panamá
donceeli Pic 37–16.....Brasil
donckieri Pic 33–34.....Bolivia
emilii Chapuis 77–27.....Fr. Guiana
fasciata Pic 33–33.....Fr. Guiana
fastidiosa Chapuis 77–21.....México
ferruginea Weise 05–88.....Brasil
Perú
Argentina
fiebrigi Spaeth 37–158.....Paraguay
Argentina
fraudulenta Weise 21–183.....Brasil
fulvopustulata Baly 86–113.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
fusca Chapuis 77–31.....Costa Rica
melancholica Baly 86–116 Panamá
Colombia
germaini Pic 27–10.....Bolivia
girardi Pic 34–83.....Brasil
compacta Spaeth 37–155 Paraguay
Argentina
holosericea Weise 11–61.....Ecuador
humeralis Pic 33–34.....Perú
iheringi Weise 11–64.....Brasil
jheringi Weise 11–32
incisipennis Pic 33–36.....Brasil
v. bilineatithorax Pic 33–36.....Brasil
v. latefasciata Pic 33–36.....Bolivia
v. obliteratithorax Pic 33–36.....Brasil
infuscata Chapuis 77–23.....Brasil
interrupta Weise 11–59.....Brasil
irregularis Pic 32–29.....Brasil
kuntzeni Uhmann 37–457.....Brasil
Paraguay
limonensis Uhmann 30–250.....Costa Rica
lobata Weise 11–62.....Brasil
longipes Weise 06–226.....Brasil
maculicollis Weise 05–87.....Brasil
minuscula Chapuis 77–31.....Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
mucronata Olivier 08–765.....Guiana
multifasciata Pic 33–32.....Brasil
nebulosa Baly 86–115.....México
nigritarsis Weise 21–273.....Brasil
Paraguay
Chaco
nupta Weise 05–92.....Brasil
obscurella Weise 21–273.....Brasil
Paraguay
orphanula Weise 05–89.....Brasil
pascoei Baly 86–109.....Panamá
planiuscula Chapuis 77–30.....Brasil
probaeniformis Uhmann 37–460.....Paraguay
pusilla Weise 05–90.....Perú
Bolivia
quadridens Weise 21–184.....Brasil
reimoseri Spaeth 37–160.....Paraguay
romani Weise 21–185.....Brasil
rudis Uhmann 37–456.....Paraguay
ruficornis Pic 33–33.....Brasil
v. notaticollis Pic 33–34.....Brasil
rufifrons Pic 33–33.....Perú
sculptilis Chapuis 77–27.....México
excisa Baly 86–111 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
serrulata Weise 11–63.....Brasil
a. serratipennis Spaeth 37–159.....Paraguay
severini Weise 11–59.....?Guiana
Brasil
singularis Pic 32–435.....Brasil
sinuosa Chapuis 77–31.....Fr. Guiana
sordidula Weise 13–109.....Paraguay
spaethi Uhmann 40–457.....Brasil
spinosa Pic 32–24.....Venezuela
stevensi Baly 65–353.....Surinam
Brasil
strandi Uhmann 37–459.....Perú
subdilatata Pic 27–9.....Uruguay
sublimbata Chapuis 77–31.....Brasil
subluteofasciata Pic 27–10.....Brasil
submarginalis Baly 64–337.....Brasil
trivittata Chapuis 77–32.....Fr. Guiana
varicostata Pic 32–27.....Costa Rica
variegata Weise 21–271.....Brasil
Paraguay
vicina Guérin 44–275.....Bolivia
Oxyroplata Uhmann 37–454
bellicosa Baly 86–99.....Costa Rica
Panamá
clienta Weise 05–91.....Brasil
v. diversicolor Pic 32–24.....Brasil
soror Weise 05–92.....Perú
Octuroplata Uhmann 37–454
bella Uhmann 40–453.....Brasil
bohemani Uhmann 40–453.....Brasil
bonvouloiri Chapuis 77–33.....Brasil

Octuroplata—Continued.
octosignata Weise 11–56.....Brasil
octopustulata Baly 64–341.....Brasil
terminalis Baly 65–355.....Surinam
Brasil
uhmanni Pic 33–44.....Brasil
v. innotaticollis Pic 33–44.....Brasil
walkeri Baly 65–352.....Brasil
Heptatoma Weise (Weise 37–462)
(not Meigen, 1803)
crassicornis Chapuis 77–28.....?México
Brasil
rubida Chapuis 77–29.....Brasil
sordidula Weise 13–109.....Paraguay
texta Uhmann 37–464.....Brasil
vitticollis Weise 11–68.....Bolivia
Heterispa Chapuis 75–321
bogotensis Weise 21–274.....Colombia
costipennis Boheman 59–201.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
orientalis Weise 06–226.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
vinula Erichson 47–151.....México
westwoodi Baly 86–112 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Glyphuroplata Uhmann 37–455
nigella Weise 07–208.....México
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
Mimuroplata Pic 33–32
irregularis Pic 33–32.....Argentina
Corynispa Uhmann 37–464
clavicornis Uhmann 30–164.....Brasil
Acanthodes Baly 64–262
Acanthispa Chapuis 75–323
baeri Pic 27–12.....Bolivia
donckieri Weise 04–444.....Brasil
generosa Baly 64–262.....Brasil
lateralis Baly 64–265.....Perú
leseleuci Guérin 44–143.....Surinam
hebe Baly 64–263 Fr. Guiana
limbata Weise 04–445.....Perú
multinotata Pic 27–11.....Brasil
nigripennis Baly 64–264.....Fr. Guiana
notaticeps Pic 27–12.....Bolivia
rana Maulik 30–52.....Brasil
reimoseri Spaeth 37–162.....Paraguay
rufa Pic 27–11.....Brasil
strandi Uhmann 33–78.....Bolivia
tarsata Baly 64–264.....Brasil
unca Spaeth 37–164.....Paraguay
viridipennis Weise 04–446.....South America
Cnestispa Maulik 30–49
acuminata Maulik 30–51.....Brasil
darwini Maulik 30–50.....Brasil
flavipes Baly 86–118.....Panamá
Brasil
Octhispa Chapuis 77–23
Hepthispa Uhmann 37–62
Heptispa Weise 06–241 (Subg.)
Ochthispa Wolcott 36–284
Octhispa (Zool. Rec., 1929)
aberrans Chapuis 77–25.....México
gregorii Chapuis 77–6 Colombia
adjuncta Uhmann 35–58.....Brasil
analis Weise 13–108.....Colombia
angustula Weise 10–152.....Colombia
Brasil
a. maculicollis Uhmann 32–265.....Brasil
annulipes Champion 94–242.....México
apicicornis Weise 05–86.....Perú
atra Weise 22–32.....Argentina
atriceps Pic 29–13.....Brasil
balyi Donckier 99–576.....Panamá
dimidiata Baly 86–103
belti Baly 86–106.....Nicaragua
bilineatithorax Pic 29–14.....Fr. Guiana
bimaculata Uhmann 30–252.....Costa Rica
binotata Chapuis 77–24.....Brasil
bispinosa Waterh. 81–267.....Ecuador
bivitticollis Chapuis 77–26.....Argentina
bogotensis Pic 28–8.....Colombia
bondari Uhmann 32–265.....Brasil
brasiliensis Pic 27–13.....Brasil
v. diversa Pic 27–14.....Brasil
brevedentata Pic 33–36.....Brasil
brevenotata Pic 27–15.....Brasil
buqueti Baly 86–107.....Panamá
callangana Pic 27–14.....Perú
caprea Weise 10–151.....Brasil
carinata Chapuis 77–27.....Brasil
carinifrons Chapuis 77–25.....Colombia
castanea Chapuis 77–27.....Fr. Guiana
centromaculata Chapuis 77–24.....México
Guatemala
v. acutangula Weise 11–65.....
championi Baly 86–50.....México
Panamá
cincta Baly 64–342.....Brasil
clavareaui Weise 10–156.....Brasil
clypeata Baly 86–105.....México
concava Baly 64–342.....Brasil
consobrina Weise 10–155.....Colombia
consociata Baly 86–101.....México
Guatemala
coxalgica Baly 86–123.....México
cribrosa Weise 11–67.....Brasil
cruentata Baly 64–340.....Brasil
Paraguay
decepta Baly 86–104.....Nicaragua
Panamá
dentata Uhmann 30–165.....Brasil
deplanata Waterh. 81–267.....Ecuador
designata Weise 10–153.....México
diluta Uhmann 40–171.....Brasil
discobilineata Pic 27–14.....Brasil
diversicornis Pic 27–13.....Bolivia
donckieri Pic 29–15.....Brasil
elegantula Baly 86–103.....Costa Rica
Panamá

Oethispa—Continued.
elevata Baly 86–107.....México
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
elongata Chapuis 77–24.....Brasil
Argentina
emorsitans Baly 86–102.....Panamá
exilis Weise 21–190.....Brasil
femoralis Weise 10–154.....Colombia
filiformis Chapuis 77–25.....Brasil
flavipes Weise 21–188.....Brasil
flexuosa Weise 11–68.....Perú
fossulata Chapuis 77–23.....Brasil
Argentina
fugax Weise 11–70.....Brasil
fulvescens Baly 86–101.....Guatemala
Panamá
v. insignata Pic 33–293.....Guatemala
fulvopicta Baly 86–109.....Panamá
gemmata Germar 24–528.....Brasil
a. plagipennis Chapuis 77–26.....Brasil
gentilis Weise 11–66.....Brasil
gibba Olivier 92–98.....Hispaniola
gracilis Weise 05–84.....Brasil
haematopyga Baly 86–108.....México
Panamá
humerosa Chapuis 77–24.....Perú
ingae Uhmann 30–253.....Costa Rica
inlineata Pic 29–14.....Brasil
innotata Pic 28–8.....Guiana
kraatzi Weise 05–83.....Brasil
limbata Baly 86–106.....México
Costa Rica
lineola Uhmann 38–114.....Brasil
loricata Weise 85–166.....?Puerto Rico
Venezuela
lucida Chapuis 77–27.....Brasil
maculaticeps Pic 27–13.....Brasil
madoni Pic 34–1.....Guiana
miniata Baly 64–344.....Venezuela
modesta Weise 11–70.....Colombia
nevermanni Uhmann 30–142.....Costa Rica
nigriceps Weise 21–189.....Brasil
nigrohumeralis Pic 27–13.....Brasil
obscura Weise 11–67.....Brasil
opacicollis Uhmann 35–58.....Brasil
pallipes Chapuis 77–26.....Brasil
?Bolivia
parallela Pic 29–13.....Bolivia
parvula Weise 11–71.....Venezuela
perroudi Pic 34–1.....Brasil
peruana Weise 05–83.....Perú
picta Chapuis 77–26.....Brasil
postexpansa Pic 27–12.....Bolivia
postica Weise 05–85.....Perú
proba Weise 05–82.....Bolivia
puella Baly 64–337.....Brasil
pulchella Suffrian 68–230.....Cuba
pustulata Chapuis 77–25.....Brasil
quadrinotata Weise 05–81.....Brasil
robinsoni Baly 64–343.....Brasil
robusta Pic 29–12.....Brasil
rubronotata Pic 27–12.....Brasil
ruficornis Pic 29–14.....Brasil
rugata Waterh. 81–267.....Ecuador
rustica Weise 13–108.....Brasil
sedecimguttata Baly 65–356.....Brasil
severini Weise 11–69.....Brasil
socia Weise 10–154.....Brasil
solarii Weise 06–241.....Nicaragua
Colombia
spitzi Uhmann 38–419.....Brasil
stali Baly 64–339.....Brasil
strandi Uhmann 39–329.....Brasil
testaceipes Pic 29–13.....Panamá
tricolor Suffrian 68–232.....Cuba
trinidadica Uhmann 35–13.....Paraguay
truncata Fabr. 01–61.....South America
tucumana Weise 22–31.....Argentina
unimaculata Pic 29–13.....Costa Rica
viridinotata Pic 29–14.....Brasil
Mimoethispa Pic 27–10
irregularis Pic 27–11.....Brasil
Temnoethispa Uhmann 39–331
jocosa Uhmann 40–460.....Brasil
Pentispa Chaupuis 75–322
Euprionota Chapuis 75–320
Penthispa Weise 11–36
aequatoriana Weise 10–159.....Ecuador
amplipennis Uhmann 30–254.....Costa Rica
angustatipennis Pic 32–31.....Bolivia
aterrima Guérin 44–278.....México
maura Fabr. 01–61 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
?South America
atrocoerulea Champion 94–235.....México
beata Baly 86–99.....México
bilimeki Spaeth 37–166.....México
bruchi Uhmann 30–143.....Costa Rica
candezei Chapuis 77–22.....México
Guatemala
chevrolati Chapuis 77–21.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
v. fastidiosa Chapuis 77–21.....
clarkella Baly 86–95.....Guatemala
guatemalensis Donckier 99–579 Panamá
rodriguezi Baly 86–94
cristata Chapuis 77–21.....West Indies
cyaneipennis Pic 33–12.....Jamaica
distincta Baly 86–96.....México
Guatemala
emarginata Chapuis 77–21.....Colombia
explanata Chapuis 77–5.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
fairmairei Chapuis 77–22.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá

[4] Panamá.

Pentispa—Continued.
gebieni Uhmann 30-166.....Costa Rica
geniculata Pic 32-31.....Perú
melanura Chapuis 77-22.....México
dimidiata Horn 83-292
morio Fabr. 01-60.....México
a. bivittaticollis Baly 86-121.....México
fabricii Weise 10-158
nigriceps Blanch. 43-211.....Bolivia
parumpunctata Weise 10-158.....México
perroudi Pic 33-12.....México
pratti Pic 32-31.....Colombia
rodriguezi Chapuis 77-22.....Guatemala
Panamá
sallaei Baly 86-96.....México
sanguinipennis Baly 86-123.....México
Panamá
subparallela Pic 32-25.....México
subvirens Chapuis 77-22.....Guatemala
sulcifrons Champion 94-241.....México
suturalis Baly 85-51.....México
arizonica Schaeffer 06-253 Guatemala
U. S. A.
a. vittula Weise 11-73.....
vittatipennis Baly 86-95.....Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
viturati Pic 32-32.....Ecuador
Carinispa Uhmann 30-255
nevermanni Uhmann 30-255.....Costa Rica
Microrhopala Baly 64-268
beckeri Weise 05-134.....México
ciliata Weise 11-72.....México
columbica Weise 11-74.....Colombia
melsheimeri Crotch 73-83.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
moseri Uhmann 40-15.....Colombia
perforata Baly 64-269.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
v. submaculata Pic 32-29.....Costa Rica
pulchella Baly 64-270.....México
Honduras
rubrolineata Mannerh. 43-307.....México
U. S. A.
a. signaticollis LeConte 59-84.....Baja Calif.
bivitticollis Baly 64-270 U. S. A.
sallei Baly 64-271.....México
Guatemala
unicolor Champion 94-240.....México
Nonispa Maulik 33-606
carlosbruchi Maulik 33-606.....Argentina

ONCOCEPHALINI

Oncocephala Chevr. 47-110
tuberculata Olivier 92-99.....?Jamaica
East Indies

INCERTAE SEDIS

Gonophora Baly 58-108
donckieri Pic 30-4.....West Indies

CASSIDINAE

HIMATIDIINI

Platyauchenia Sturm 43-358
Sphaeropalpus Guérin 44-285
deyrollei Baly 63-6.....Brasil
latreillei Laporte 40-510.....Brasil
cincta Guérin 44-285
limbata Sturm 43-359
quinquemaculata Pic 21-2.....Brasil
titubans Dohrn 80-153.....Brasil
Delocrania Guérin 44-pl.131
cossyphoides Guérin 44-pl.131.....Brasil
latipennis Champion 93-126.....Ecuador
panamensis Champion 93-125.....Panamá
Spaethiella Barb. & Brid. 40-11
Hemisphaerota Spaeth 05-82
(not Chevrolat, 1837)
amazona Spaeth 29-130.....Brasil
circumdata Boheman 50-94.....Panamá
Colombia
v. klenei Spaeth 99-213.....Ecuador
v. miniata Boheman 56-17.....Costa Rica
Colombia
v. panamae Spaeth 01-334.....Panamá
coccinea Boheman 50-92.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
costipennis Boheman 50-93.....Brasil
Perú
crassicornis Spaeth 10-55.....Brasil
Paraguay
cyclica Boheman 62-37.....Fr. Guiana
erhardti Boheman 62-36.....Surinam
Fr. Guiana
flavocincta Spaeth 15-269.....Perú
flexuosa Champion 93-130.....Panamá
Colombia
intricata Boheman 50-95.....Brasil
laevicollis Spaeth 10-58.....Colombia
marginata Champion 93-131.....Guatemala
miranda Spaeth 22-165.....Brasil
nigrina Spaeth 10-57.....?Brasil
?Bolivia
picina Boheman 62-40.....Brasil
puerula Spaeth 10-60.....Brasil
pulchella Baly 59-159.....?Colombia
purpureocincta Spaeth 29-118.....Costa Rica
quadrata Spaeth 02-81.....Perú
reticulata Wgenr. 77-58.....South America
robusta Spaeth 10-61.....Colombia
rotundior Spaeth 29-126.....Perú
rufocincta Spaeth 28-31.....Perú
rugosa Boheman 50-96.....Brasil
sanguinea Fabr. 01-346.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
speculicollis Spaeth 28-30.....Brasil
sublaevis Spaeth 01-333.....Colombia
submetallica Spaeth 28-29.....Bolivia
surinamensis Spaeth 29-128.....Surinam
transversata Spaeth 28-31.....Ecuador

Spaethiella—Continued.
tristis Boheman 50–95.....Brasil
valida Spaeth 01–335.....Colombia
Hemisphaerota Chevr. 37–391
Porphyraspis Hope 40–154
besckei Boheman 50–99.....Brasil
fallax Suffrian 68–237.....Cuba
gundlachi Boheman 62–43.....Cuba
mulsanti Boheman 56–17.....Brasil
palmarum Boheman 56–16.....Hispaniola
reis-magalhaesi Bondar 25–72.....Brasil
xanthocera Boheman 50–98.....Cuba
Imatidium Fabr. 01–345
Himatidium of authors
Himatium Illiger 04–131
acutangulum Spaeth 22–168.....Guiana
bahianum Spaeth 38–314.....Brasil
bang-haasi Spaeth 07–140.....Perú
bondari Spaeth 38–316.....Brasil
buckleyi Spaeth 28–32.....Ecuador
capense Herbst 99–278.....Brasil
comptum Perty 30–101 Ecuador
fasciatum Fabr. 01–346 Perú
Bolivia
chalybaeum Boheman 50–73.....Brasil
cinctum Guérin 44–285.....Colombia
coccinatum Boheman 62–33.....Brasil
Perú
collare Herbst 99–259.....Surinam
lineola Fabr. 01–346 Fr. Guiana
pallipes Olivier 08–973
compressum Spaeth 22–168.....Ecuador
cyanipenne Boheman 50–72.....Brasil
Bolivia
discoideum Boheman 50–77.....Brasil
exiguum Spaeth 22–169.....Brasil
fallax Spaeth 11–242.....Colombia
formosum Spaeth 07–138.....Perú
fulvum Boheman 50–79.....Colombia
fuscocinctum Spaeth 28–32.....Colombia
impurum Boheman 50–68.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
v. foveicolle Boheman 62–30.....Guatemala
latreillei Laporte 40–510.....Brasil
latum Spaeth 22–170.....Guiana
marginicolle Boheman 50–80.....Brasil
miniaceum Spaeth 22–170.....South America
neivai Bondar 40–205.....Brasil
nigrum Wgenr. 81–25.....Ecuador
nimbatum Perty 30–102.....Brasil
quatuordecimmaculatum Latr. 11–139...Colombia
Venezuela
rubiginosum Boheman 62–32.....Bolivia
rubricatum Guérin 44–285.....Fr. Guiana
rubrum Boheman 50–78.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
rufiventre Boheman 50–73.....Panamá
Brasil
rufomarginatum Boheman 50–75.....México
sanguineum Champion 94–233.....Costa Rica
scarlatinum Spaeth 38–315.....Ecuador
semicirculare Olivier 08–970.....Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
Guiana
v. nisseri Boheman 62–29.....Colombia
semifasciatum Boheman 56–12.....Brasil
sublaevigatum Spaeth 22–170.....Guiana
thoracicum Fabr. 01–346.....Panamá
albicolle Olivier 08–974 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
tricolor Spaeth 38–315.....Costa Rica
validicorne Spaeth 22–166.....Bolivia
zikani Spaeth 38–313.....Brasil
Calliaspis Dejean 37–391
Cyanaspis Weise 04–433
andicola Spaeth 05–86.....Perú
bicolor Boheman 56–15.....Bolivia
bohemani Baly 59–159.....Brasil
brevicornis Spaeth 05–87.....Brasil
cinnabarina Boheman 50–84.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
coccinea Spaeth 15–270.....Brasil
discophora Boheman 50–88.....Fr. Guiana
funeraria Boheman 50–88.....Fr. Guiana
limbaticollis Spaeth 32–184.....Brasil
nigricornis Kirsch 65–95.....Colombia
porphyrio Boheman 50–85.....Brasil
punctata Wgenr. 81–25.....Brasil
resplendens Boheman 50–74.....Fr. Guiana
rubra Olivier 08–974.....Guiana
Fr. Guiana
rufula Boheman 50–87.....Fr. Guiana
sahlbergi Spaeth 22–172.....Brasil
substriata Spaeth 32–183.....Br. Guiana
testaceicornis Weise 04–433.....Bolivia
Stilpnaspis Weise 05–298
columbica Weise 10–43.....Colombia
marginata Weise 05–298.....Bolivia
Spilophora Boheman 50–107
bifasciata Spaeth 37–82.....Colombia
bohemani Baly 59–197.....Brasil
v. annulata Spaeth 05–84.....Brasil
litterifera Spaeth 05–83.....Brasil
lyra Spaeth 37–82.....Brasil
nigriceps Spaeth 28–33.....Ecuador
peruana Erichson 47–151.....Perú
Bolivia
pulchra Boheman 56–18.....Colombia
Brasil
romani Weise 21–192.....Brasil
sellata Boheman 56–18.....Brasil
speciosa Baly 59–197.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
tetraspilota Baly 59–196.....Ecuador
trigemina Guérin 44–285.....Fr. Guiana
aequatoriensis Spaeth 05–84 Ecuador
Perú
trimaculata Fabr. 01–345.....Surinam
Calyptocephala Chevr. 37–391
attenuata Spaeth 19–121.....Costa Rica

Calyptocephala—Continued.
brevicornis Boheman 50–103.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
discoidea Champion 93–129.....Panamá
gerstäckeri Boheman 62–46.....Bolivia
lutea Boheman 50–102.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Paraguay
marginipennis Boheman 50–105.....México
miniatipennis Boheman 62–46.....Fr. Guiana
nigricornis Germar 24–540.....Brasil
procerula Boheman 62–45.....Perú
punctata Boheman 50–104.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
ruficornis Spaeth 37–84.....Brasil

MESOMPHALIINI

Omocerus Chevr. 35–119
Omocera Chapuis 75–374
*Parataurom*a Spaeth 13–127 (Subg.)
Platytauroma Spaeth 13–127 (Subg.)
Tauroma Hope 39–97
aeruginosa Boheman 50–123.....Surinam
armigera Boheman 62–55 Brasil
anchoralis Boheman 50–131.....Brasil
arietina Boheman 62–53.....Surinam
caprigena Spaeth 13–145 Brasil
assimilis Spaeth 12–3.....Perú
aureicornis Blanch. 43–211.....Perú
ammon Boheman 56–20 Bolivia
azureicornis Chevr. 34–119.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bicornis Linn. 63–393.....Surinam
Brasil
boliviana Boheman 56–20.....Bolivia
casta Boheman 62–54.....Guatemala
caeruleopunctata Boheman 62–56
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
s. aequatoriensis Spaeth 28–33.Central America
a. azurea Wgenr. 81–30.....Venezuela
caucana Spaeth 31–314.....Colombia
championi Spaeth 13–147.....Costa Rica
clavareaui Spaeth 13–146.....Ecuador
coracina Boheman 50–129.....Brasil
cornuta Boheman 50–130.....Brasil
Argentina
creberrima Boheman 50–118.....Colombia
eximia Boheman 50–121.....Guiana
a. jugata Boheman 56–21.....Venezuela
ignava Boheman 50–125.....Brasil
Bolivia
insculpta Kirsch 76–88.....Perú
janthina Boheman 62–52.....Brasil
masoni Spaeth 26–16.....Bolivia
purpurea Spaeth 12–4.....Perú
reculens Spaeth 31–331.....Colombia
reichei Boheman 50–124.....Colombia
bohemani Wgenr. 77–59 Brasil
Chile
reticulata Kirsch 76–88.....Perú
smaragdina Boheman 50–119.....Brasil
taurus Fabr. 87–380.....Cuba
punctipennis Hope 39–97 Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
a. cuprea Wgenr. 81–31.....Venezuela
truncata Boheman 50–128.....Brasil
viridicoerulea Boheman 50–117.....Colombia
Brasil

Nebroma Spaeth 13–126
Tauroma Chapuis 75–374 (not Hope)
antiqua Klug 29–8.....Brasil
klugi Spaeth 13–127 Paraguay
gibbera Boheman 50–134.....Brasil
humerosa Spaeth 13–148.....Brasil
malachitica Germar 24–534.....Brasil
metallica Vigors 26–240
scabrosa Boheman 50–133.....Brasil
Chaco

Oma Spaeth 13–128
denticulata Boheman 50–141.....Bolivia
drakei Kolbe 87–27 Paraguay
Argentina
v. krishna Maulik 16–579.....Bolivia
Paraguay
monstrosa Boheman 50–144.....Brasil

Polychalca Chevr. 37–392
Desmonota Hope 39–97
Pilidionota Spaeth 13–128
aerea Boheman 50–143.....Brasil
cariosa Boheman 50–140.....Brasil
crenulata Boheman 56–23.....Paraguay
?Patagonia
decora Perty 34–102.....Brasil
dentipennis Boheman 50–148.....Brasil
duponti Boheman 50–153.....Brasil
gravida Boheman 50–150.....Bolivia
nickerli Spaeth 07–141.....Brasil
peruviana Boheman 56–23.....Perú
platynota Germar 24–535.....Brasil
Argentina
punctatissima Wolf 18–61.....Brasil
smaragdina Vigors 26–240
variolosa Weber 01–50
(not Olivier, 1790)
salebrosa Boheman 50–142.....Brasil
Bolivia
turpis Boheman 50–147.....Brasil

Zeugonota Spaeth 13–128
aurolimbata Boheman 50–152.....Brasil
quadrinodosa Boheman 56–25.....Brasil

Polychalma Barb. & Brid. 40–9
Polychalca Weise 00–460
(not Chevrolat, 1837)
bicornuta Boheman 50–158.....Venezuela
laticollis Boheman 50–157 Brasil
Argentina
bispinosa Boheman 50–154.....Brasil
cribrata Weise 00–460.....Colombia
cribripennis Boheman 50–159.....Brasil

Polychalma—Continued.
intermedia Boheman 50–160.....Brasil
Argentina
marginiventris Boheman 50–162.....Brasil
metallica Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
multicava Latr. 11–210.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
perforata Boheman 50–164.....Bolivia
plicicollis Boheman 62–64.....Brasil
refractaria Boheman 50–166.....Brasil
retipennis Spaeth 13–148.....Brasil
retusa Boheman 50–156.....Brasil
ruderaria Erichson 47–151.....Perú
Bolivia
subcornuta Boheman 50–155.....Brasil
tuberosa Spaeth 17–25.....Brasil
Dolichotoma Hope 39–95
Muzonia Spaeth 13–130
aenea Germar 24–529.....Brasil
germari Spaeth 13–129
bohemani Guérin 55–602.....Ecuador
chloris Hope 39–96.....St. Vincent
clypeata Boheman 50–184.....Brasil
fuscopunctata Spaeth 19–121.....Brasil
gloriosa Baly 59–160.....Brasil
inepta Boheman 50–179.....Brasil
lugens Germar 24–530.....Brasil
mitis Boheman 50–182.....Brasil
perforata Boheman 50–206.....Colombia
nigroaenea Boheman 56–27
spurca Boheman 56–29.....Brasil
waehneri Günther 36–274.....Brasil
Glima Spaeth 13–129
mirabilis Boheman 56–32.....Brasil
satanas Weise 96–30.....Brasil
Cyclosoma Guérin 35–pl.48
Prenea Spaeth 13–129
anomala Boheman 62–87.....?Costa Rica
?Brasil
?Ecuador
nigritarsis Boheman 56–34.....Brasil
palliata Fabr. 87–380.....Surinam
luctuosa Olivier 08–930 Fr. Guiana
perforata Boheman 50–206.....Colombia
puberula Boheman 50–204.....Guiana
sericata Guérin 44–289.....Bolivia
strigata Panzer 98–81.....Brasil
similis Panzer 98–81 Ecuador
tarsata Boheman 50–200.....Brasil
tristis Guérin 44–289.....Perú
Bolivia
v. stigmatica Weise 96–30.....Perú
Discomorpha Chevr. 37–392
Bia Weise 96–31
Oxynodera Hope 40–184
Oxyodera Martorell 39–208
aureola Spaeth 22–173.....Brasil
batesi Boheman 56–32.....Colombia
Brasil
Perú
bernhaueri Spaeth 09–364.....Colombia
bihamata Boheman 56–31.....?Colombia
?Trinidad
binotata Boheman 50–197.....Brasil
biplagiata Guérin 44–290.....Colombia
a. coeruleipennis Spaeth 07–144.....Colombia
v. princeps Boheman 50–195.....Colombia
a. smaragdina Spaeth 07–144.....Colombia
bisbiplagiata Boheman 56–31.....Guatemala
bistriguttata Spaeth 20–143.....Brasil
breiti Spaeth 07–148.....Colombia
chlorosoma Boheman 56–31.....Brasil
coeruleata Boheman 56–30.....Brasil
colliculus Boheman 50–189.....Brasil
conspersipennis Boheman 62–74.....Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
depilata Boheman 50–191.....Guiana
distigma Boheman 50–109.....Brasil
distincta Baly 69–83.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
dromedarius Boheman 50–186.....Brasil
ducalis Boheman 50–198.....Brasil
fryi Spaeth 28–34.....Perú
ganglbaueri Spaeth 09–366.....Perú
garitana Spaeth 20–142.....Colombia
grayi Boheman 56–32.....Brasil
heikertingeri Spaeth 20–144.....Ecuador
hirsuta Spaeth 02–101.....Perú
holdhausi Spaeth 09–368.....Bolivia
instabilis Baly 72–59.....Ecuador
lanuginosa Boheman 50–190.....Colombia
Venezuela
v. pubescens Boheman 56–30.....
mandli Spaeth 08–369.....Perú
metallica Guérin 44–289.....Bolivia
aureola Spaeth 32–185 (not 1922)
miniata Boheman 50–187.....Colombia
mirifica Boheman 56–30.....Venezuela
moczarskii Spaeth 20–141.....Brasil
multinotata Wgenr. 77–52.....Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
nevermanni Spaeth 28–34.....Costa Rica
nigropunctata Boheman 50–188.....Colombia
nigrosanguinea Wgenr. 77–53.....Colombia
nigrosparsa Wgenr. 77–52.....Colombia
obtusata Spaeth 07–142.....Brasil
paganettii Spaeth 20–143.....Venezuela
panamensis Spaeth 20–141.....Panamá
parvicollis Spaeth 07–145.....Colombia
peruviana Boheman 50–196.....Perú
a. unicolor Spaeth 07–144.....Ecuador
pinkeri Spaeth 07–147.....Bolivia
salvini Baly 64–241.....Panamá
Colombia
schusteri Spaeth 07–151.....Brasil
sjöstedti Spaeth 28–1.....Perú
skalitzkyi Spaeth 11–239.....Colombia
spectanda Boheman 62–75.....?Colombia
variegata Linn. 58–363.....West Indies
retusa Licht. 95–64 Surinam
Fr. Guiana

Discomorpha—Continued.
virginalis Spaeth 20–143.....Colombia
wingelmülleri Spaeth 07–150.....Colombia
winkleri Spaeth 19–135.....Panamá
Vulpia Spaeth 13–129
gassneri Spaeth 15–272.....Ecuador
latissima Spaeth 02–82.....Perú
mandli Spaeth 09–369.....Perú
sericea Baly 72–60.....Ecuador
speciosa Baly 59–198.....Brasil
Smodingonota Spaeth 13–130
Smodigonota Bruch 15–365
carbonaria Klug 29–7.....Colombia
rugosa Guérin 44–289 Brasil
tenebrosa Blanch. 37–212 Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
dorsuosa Boheman 62–70.....Brasil
Carlobruchia Spaeth 11–244
Bruchia Spaeth 07–153
(not Weise, 1906)
tricostata Spaeth 07–154.....Argentina
Canistra Erichson 47–151
Canistrella Spaeth 13–131 (Subg.)
bitorosa Weise 00–460.....Brasil
calamitosa Boheman 50–169.....Brasil
contaminata Boheman 50–170.....Brasil
cruentata Kirsch 76–89.....Perú
dohrni Spaeth 05–88.....Brasil
irrorata Guérin 44–289.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
s. nigricollis Spaeth 28–36.....Perú
opaca Spaeth 28–35.....Perú
osculatii Guérin 55–602.....Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
Brasil
plagosa Boheman 50–173.....Brasil
Argentina
procera Boheman 50–167.....Brasil
rubiginosa Guérin 44–289.....Brasil
Uruguay
scoriosa Boheman 50–174.....Brasil
varicosa Erichson 47–152.....Perú
Goniochenia Weise 96–10
Baranosa Weise 99–268 (Subg.)
bang-haasi Spaeth 02–84.....Perú
buckleyi Baly 72–63.....Ecuador
decolor Weise 99–268.....Perú
difformis Boheman 50–221.....Brasil
discors Spaeth 28–36.....Perú
elocata Boheman 50–315.....Colombia
v. collocata Wgenr. 81–40.....Colombia
v. vittata Weise 99–269.....Colombia
flavosparsa Boheman 56–42.....Bolivia
humilis Spaeth 01–337.....Perú
laticollis Boheman 56–37.....Brasil
parvula Weise 96–32.....Fr. Guiana
quadraticollis Boheman 50–219.....Brasil
bituberculata Boheman 56–37
congener Boheman 50–222
tuberculifera Spaeth 39–453.....Brasil
virgo Weise 96–15.....Brasil
Herissa Spaeth 00–724
pantherina Blanch. 37–212.....Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
Eugenysa Chevr. 37–368
Calaspidea Hope 40–183
andicola Kirsch 76–90.....Perú
bacchus Baly 69–84.....Colombia
Brasil
Perú
bohemani Baly 59–198.....Brasil
colossa Boheman 62–93.....Ecuador
Perú
columbiana Boheman 50–212.....Costa Rica
columbina Champion 93–135 Panamá
Colombia
cuprifulgens Spaeth 19–193.....Perú
delicata Boheman 62–96.....Brasil
divalis Boheman 62–92.....Brasil
grossa Linn. 58–363.....Jamaica
decussata Fabr. 75–93 Surinam
Fr. Guiana
imperialis Boheman 56–35.....Brasil
paphia Boheman 62–95.....?
regalis Boheman 50–213.....?Brasil
subopaca Spaeth 19–192.....Ecuador
venosa Fabr. 98–84.....Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Miocolaspis Weise 99–270
alurna Westwood 42–204.....?México
contacta Baly 72–61 ?Panamá
latevittata Spaeth 05–92 Ecuador
biplagosa Spaeth 05–92.....Bolivia
gentilis Erichson 47–152.....Perú
conspersa Weise 99–270
putilla Spaeth 28–38.....Perú
sexfasciata Spaeth 28–38.....Ecuador
Agenysa Spaeth 05–91
boliviana Spaeth 15–274.....Bolivia
caedemadens Licht. 95–65.....Fr. Guiana
bipustulata Herbst 99–324 Brasil
cacdemadens Spaeth 31–183
cyanea Degeer 75–181
discors Olivier 08–938
connectens Baly 69–84.....Brasil
s. aequatoriensis Spaeth 15–276.....Ecuador
crassicornis Spaeth 05–94.....Colombia
Ecuador
desmaresti Boheman 50–215.....Bolivia
guyanensis Boheman 56–36.....Guiana
parellina Boheman 50–216.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
peruviana Spaeth 15–275.....Perú
Bolivia
signaticollis Boheman 56 36.....?
Semaia Spaeth 09–370
compulsa Spaeth 09–371.....Colombia
Mesomphalia Hope 39–94
albofasciculata Boheman 56–39.....Brasil
ampliata Boheman 50–229.....Brasil
denudata Boheman 50–227.....Brasil
gibbosa Fabr. 81–112.....Brasil

Mesomphalia—Continued.
latipennis Boheman 56–38.....Brasil
nudoplagiata Spaeth 01–339.....Brasil
pyramidata Boheman 50–230.....Colombia
retipennis Boheman 50–240.....Brasil
scrobiculata Boheman 50–231.....Brasil
sexmaculata Boheman 50–232.....Brasil
sexmaculosa Boheman 56–38.....Brasil
subnitens Spaeth 17–26.....Brasil
tumidula Boheman 50–224.....Brasil
turrita Illiger 01–180.....Brasil
variolaris Boheman 50–228.....Brasil
Stolas Billberg 20–58
Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth 01–338
acuminata Boheman 50–278.....Brasil
acuta Boheman 50–291.....Brasil
aenea Olivier 90–391.....Guadeloupe
Guiana
Brasil
aeneovittata Champion 93–144.....Nicaragua
alcyonea Spaeth 11–246.....Brasil
alta Wgenr. 81–34.....Brasil
amoena Spaeth 17–29.....South America
anceps Boheman 50–252.....Brasil
annulosa Wgenr. 81–34.....Brasil
antiqua Sahlberg 23–56.....Brasil
antigua Bruch 15–365 Argentina
nodipennis Germar 24–532
areolata Germar 24–533.....Brasil
a. blanda Boheman 50–253.....Brasil
arrowi Spaeth 32–190.....Ecuador
arula Boheman 62–109.....?
asema Boheman 62–112.....Venezuela
augur Boheman 56–61.....Brasil
aurosetosa Spaeth 01–341.....Colombia
Ecuador
balyi Kirsch 83–207.....Colombia
beatula Boheman 62–129.....Brasil
bicolorata Boheman 50–368.....Brasil
bifenestrata Boheman 56–53.....Bolivia
bilineata Boheman 50–358.....Brasil
bioculata Boheman 50–305.....Brasil
bistigma Boheman 56–52.....Argentina
blandifica Boheman 62–120.....Ecuador
boliviana Spaeth 09–373.....Bolivia
brachiata Fabr. 98–80.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
a. margineguttata Boheman 50–372..
a. quadrinotata Herbst 99–307.....
a. transversalis Boheman 50–372...
brevicollis Boheman 50–335.....Bolivia
brevicuspis Spaeth 22–174.....Brasil
brunni Spaeth 05–95.....Brasil
caeruleonotata Boheman 50–376.....México
coeruleonotata Spaeth 14–34
callizona Spaeth 09–372.....Perú
cassandra Spaeth 11–250.....Perú
casta Spaeth (Bruch 15–365).....Argentina
v. arrogans Spaeth (Bruch 15–365)..Argentina
castigata Boheman 56–45.....Perú
Bolivia
chalybaea Germar 24–532.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. cupreata Spaeth 11–244.....Paraguay
chapuisi Wgenr. 81–36.....Ecuador
chelidonaria Demay 38–23.....Guiana
clathrata Spaeth 02–95.....Perú
coalita Boheman 62–136.....Ecuador
Perú
coerulescens Boheman 50–330.....Bolivia
comis Spaeth 32–191.....Perú
confusa Boheman 50–275.....Fr. Guiana
consanguinea Kirsch 76–91.....Perú
consobrina Boheman 50–258.....Brasil
consociata Baly 72–68.....Bolivia
conspersa Germar 24–534.....Brasil
contubernalis Boheman 56–48.....Brasil
cordata Wgenr. 81–35.....Perú
corruptiva Spaeth 11–248.....Perú
costaricensis Champion 93–140.....Costa Rica
croceovittata Spaeth 01–345.....Bolivia
cruentata Erichson 47–152.....Perú
cucullata Boheman 62–135.....Bolivia
decemguttata Sturm 26–2.....Colombia
Brasil
deleta Boheman 50–452.....Brasil
delecta Boheman 50–363
demissa Boheman 56–47.....Brasil
deplorabunda Boheman 56–41.....Bolivia
dilatata Fabr. 01–399.....Brasil
discoides Linn. 58–364.....Fr. Guiana
discoidea Fabr. 75–93 Brasil
quadrimaculata Degeer 75–183 Perú
s. bipustulata Linn. 63–392.....Perú
s. chalcoptera Boheman 50–270.....Colombia
Venezuela
a. cuprea Fabr. 87–308.....
a. didyma Olivier 08–941.....
decussata Herbst 99–320
discoidea Olivier 90–391
a. duodecimpustulata Olivier 90–303
a. nitidula Olivier 08–939.....
a pavonina Licht. 95–65.....
a. phlyctaena Licht. 95–65.....
discors Fabr. 01–408
s. subopaca Wgenr. 81–38.....Ecuador
Perú
diversa Boheman 50–243.....Brasil
duricoria Boheman 62–151.....Perú
emorsitans Baly 72–67.....Ecuador
erichsoni Weise 02–242.....Perú
eugenea Boheman 62–154.....Perú
eurydice Spaeth 17–28.....South America
excelsa Spaeth 17–27.....South America
extricata Boheman 50–336.....Colombia
Venezuela
falcifera Boheman 56–64.....Brasil
famula Spaeth 28–42.....Ecuador
fasciculata Boheman 50–236.....Brasil
fasciculosa Spaeth 09–372.....Brasil
fenestrata Wgenr. 81–37.....Fr. Guiana
a. immaculata Wgenr. 81–69.....Fr. Guiana
festiva Klug 29–7.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
a. aureomarginata Boheman 56–58....Uruguay
flavipennis Boheman 50–364.....Brasil

Stolas—Continued.
flavofenestrata Boheman 62–133.....Venezuela
v. impubis Boheman 62–147.....Venezuela
flavoguttata Boheman 50–295.....Brasil
flavomaculata Fabr. 01–406.....Guiana
flavonotata Boheman 56–50.....Brasil
flavoreticulata Boheman 56–45.....Bolivia
floccosa Erichson 47–152.....Perú
s. zonata Spaeth 02–96.....Perú
fossulata Boheman 50–241.....Brasil
foveolatipennis Spaeth 37–135.....Brasil
funebris Boheman 50–308.....Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
glabricollis Boheman 50–239.....Brasil
godeti Boheman 50–244.....Brasil
haematites Licht. 95–66.....Fr. Guiana
rufescens Herbst 99–283 Brasil
varians Fabr. 01–405 Uruguay
haroldi Wgenr. 77–60.....?Chile
hermanni Spaeth 11–251.....Ecuador
Perú
honorata Baly 69–85.....Bolivia
honorifica Boheman 62–107.....Brasil
huanocensis Spaeth 01–344.....Perú
hypocrita Boheman 62–153.....Perú
ignita Boheman 50–267.....Brasil
iheringi Spaeth 13–154.....Brasil
illustris Chevr. 34–81.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
imitans Spaeth 13–155.....Perú
Bolivia
imparilis Boheman 62–130.....Brasil
imperialis Spaeth 98–588.....Brasil
implexa Boheman 50–260.....Brasil
impluviata Boheman 50–255.....Brasil
impudens Boheman 56–40.....Brasil
inaequalis Linn. 58–364.....South America
bimaculata Degeer 75–182
lateralis Sulzer 76–29
lunata Thunberg 89–88
inaurata Burm. 70–275.....Argentina
inca Spaeth 01–342.....Perú
incarnata Boheman 50–369.....Fr. Guiana
indigacea Boheman 50–327.....Bolivia
s. arrogans Spaeth 22–175.....Argentina
inermis Boheman 62–156.....Ecuador
inexculta Boheman 50–121.....Perú
informis Boheman 62–165.....Ecuador
insipida Spaeth 32–188.....Brasil
interjecta Baly 72–66.....Ecuador
isthmica Champion 93–143.....Costa Rica
Panamá
jucunda Boheman 50–319.....Fr. Guiana
kästneri Spaeth 32–189.....Perú
kolbei Spaeth 07–155.....Ecuador
kollari Boheman 50–331.....Brasil
kraatzi Boheman 62–174.....Perú
lacertosa Boheman 62–164.....Perú
lacordairei Boheman 50–353.....Brasil
Argentina
v. subrugosa Boheman 50–354.....Argentina
v. tucumana Spaeth 11–246.....Argentina
lacunosa Boheman 50–235.....Brasil
lata Boheman 50–323.....Bolivia
latevittata Boheman 62–152.....Ecuador
Perú
a. latissima Baly 72–68.....Ecuador
s. puberula Boheman 56–54.....
lebasi Boheman 50–290.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
s. guatemalensis Spaeth 35–67.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. primaria Boheman 50–289.....México
Guatemala
lenis Boheman 50–246.....Brasil
lineatocollis Boheman 50–333.....Brasil
luctuosa Spaeth 98–273.....Brasil
lugens Spaeth 05–95.....Perú
Bolivia
luteipennis Boheman 50–357.....Brasil
mannerheimi Boheman 50–281.....Ecuador
Perú
s. fastuosa Boheman 50–383.....
illustris Erichson 47–152
marginata Kirsch 83–207.....Ecuador
marginevittata Wgenr. 77–60.....Ecuador
marthae Spaeth 01–343.....Perú
mellyi Boheman 50–314.....México
metallica Demay 38–23.....Guiana
misella Boheman 50–374.....Brasil
modesta Wgenr. 81–36.....Ecuador
modica Boheman 50–293.....Brasil
murina Spaeth 11–247.....Ecuador
nickerli Spaeth 01–339.....Brasil
niobe Spaeth 19–123.....Ecuador
nudicollis Boheman 50–234.....Brasil
a. sancti-spiritus Spaeth 01–340.....Brasil
oblita Boheman 50–259.....Brasil
a. illepida Boheman 56–44.....Brasil
a. inornata Boheman 50–257.....Brasil
a. lucida Boheman 56–43.....Brasil
obscura Kirsch 76–91.....Perú
obvoluta Boheman 62–168.....Perú
opaca Boheman 56–51.....Bolivia
pallidoguttata Blanch. 37–212.....Bolivia
s. octosignata Spaeth 13–155.....Brasil
paranensis Spaeth 28–39.....Brasil
parva Wgenr. 81–40.....Ecuador
pascoei Baly 72–65.....Ecuador
paulista Spaeth 35–66.....Brasil
pauperula Baly 72–62.....Ecuador
pectinata Baly 72–64.....Ecuador
pellicula Spaeth 15–276.....Ecuador
perfuga Spaeth 26–82.....Brasil
perjucunda Baly 72–66.....Ecuador
periucunda Spaeth 14–40
pertusa Boheman 50–373.....Colombia
pictilis Boheman 50–377.....México
Nicaragua

Stolas—Continued.

Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
placida Spaeth 11–249.....Perú
plagiata Boheman 50–312.....Nicaragua
salvini Baly 64–242 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
plagicollis Boheman 50–360.....Brasil
Argentina
pleurosticha Erichson 47–152.....Perú
s. sulfurata Spaeth 02–97.....Perú
praetoria Spaeth 28–42.....Ecuador
prestigiatrix Spaeth 99–214.....Colombia
blanda Boheman 56–277 Ecuador
pubipennis Boheman 62–146.....?
pullata Spaeth 11–245.....Brasil
punicea Boheman 50–287.....México
purpureomaculata Champion 93–137
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
v. chevrolati Boheman 50–285.....México
s. elegans Boheman 50–284.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
quadriguttata Champion 93–141.....Nicaragua
quadriplagiata Boheman 50–299.....Brasil
Argentina
quadrivittata Champion 93–145.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
quatuordecimsignata Boheman 50–338....Bolivia
quinquefasciata Wgenr. 77–60.....Colombia
redtenbacheri Boheman 50–280.....Brasil
reticularis Linn. 58–363.....Fr. Guiana
ornata Herbst 83–50
punctata Degeer 75–180
a. annulata Fabr. 81–113.....Fr. Guiana
v. hieroglyphica Herbst 99–296.....Fr. Guiana
v. retiformis Fabr. 87–380.....Fr. Guiana
retis Wgenr. 81–40.....Brasil
retusa Wgenr. 81–35.....Brasil
rubicundula Boheman 56–47.....Perú
rubroreticulata Boheman 56–57.....Colombia
rufocincta Wgenr. 81–39.....Brasil
rufosignata Boheman 50–339.....Bolivia
saundersi Boheman 56–56.....Ecuador
schaumi Boheman 50–332.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. immarginata Spaeth 09–374.....Surinam
schneideri Spaeth 09–376.....Perú
scoparia Erichson 47–152.....Perú
selecta Spaeth 28–39.....Brasil
serricornis Wgenr. 81–38.....Ecuador
sexplagiata Boheman 50–298.....Brasil
sexsignata Boheman 50–254.....Brasil
sexstillata Boheman 56–42.....Brasil
silacepennis Boheman 62–169.....Brasil
silbermanni Boheman 50–269.....Paraguay
Argentina
socialis Spaeth 32–187.....Ecuador
sodalis Boheman 50–375.....Venezuela
sommeri Boheman 50–251.....Brasil
stevensi Boheman 56–41.....Brasil
stolida Spaeth 17–26.....South America
stragula Boheman 62–158.....Perú
stygia Spaeth 32–190.....Perú
subcaudata Spaeth 26–17.....Paraguay
sublaevis Boheman 50–233.....Brasil
submetallica Weise 02–242.....Perú
subnotata Boheman 50–262.....Brasil
subreticulata Boheman 50–261.....Brasil
suspiciosa Boheman 50–361.....Brasil
suturalis Fabr. 77–219.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
thalassina Boheman 50–326.....Argentina
thoracica Wgenr. 81–39.....Brasil
thoreyi Boheman 62–131.....Brasil
Argentina
tumulus Boheman 50–268.....Brasil
verecunda Boheman 50–297.....Argentina
vetula Boheman 50–237.....Brasil
vicina Boheman 50–329.....Brasil
Argentina
vidua Boheman 50–242.....Paraguay
Argentina
vorax Weise 02–241.....Perú
wageneri Spaeth 14–43.....Paraguay
cuprea Wgenr. 81–37
xanthospila Champion 93–140.....Guatemala

Cyrtonota Chevr. 37–392
Neomphalia Spaeth 13–131
Trilaccodea Spaeth 02–98 (Subg.)
adspersa Boheman 50–255.....Brasil
s. eluta Spaeth 26–6.....Brasil
assimilis Boheman 50–266.....Brasil
aurovestita Spaeth 32–194.....Ecuador
bang-haasi Spaeth 02–84.....Perú
bistigma Boheman 56–52.....Bolivia
Argentina
bondari Spaeth 28–43.....Brasil
calvata Boheman 62–162.....Perú
caudata Boheman 50–272.....Colombia
conglomerata Boheman 62–163.....Brasil
cruda Spaeth 13–154.....Chaco
cyanea Linn. 64–39.....Brasil
deliciosa Baly 72–62.....Ecuador
dimidiata Boheman 50–302.....Brasil
dissecta Boheman 50–316.....Colombia
elongata Spaeth 32–195.....Perú
excisa Boheman 56–55.....Colombia
flavoplagiata Spaeth 32–192.....Ecuador
goryi Boheman 50–300.....Colombia
huallagensis Spaeth 13–149.....Perú
inspicata Spaeth 13–153.....Bolivia
jekeli Boheman 56–52.....Brasil
langei Spaeth 02–98.....Perú
lateralis Linn. 58–364.....Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lojana Spaeth 13–151.....Ecuador
lurida Spaeth 13–150.....Colombia
moderata Spaeth 13–152.....Colombia
paupertina Boheman 62–161.....Ecuador
Perú
pavens Spaeth 13–152.....Colombia
plumbea Germar 24–531.....Brasil

Cyrtonota—Continued.
poecilaspoides Baly 72–69.....Ecuador
punctatissima Spaeth 01–340.....Venezuela
quadrinotata Boheman 62–135.....Costa Rica
schneideri Spaeth 09–376.....Perú
serinus Erichson 47–153.....Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
v. smaragdina Boheman 56–51.....Perú
Bolivia
sexguttata Spaeth 13–150.....Brasil
sexpustulata Fabr. 81–114.....Brasil
Chaco
a. pavonacea Spaeth 14–44.....Brasil
pavonina Boheman 50–264
(not Lichtenstein, 1895)
similata Boheman 50–265.....Brasil
steinheili Wgenr. 77–53.....Colombia
textilis Boheman 50–271.....Colombia
thalassina Boheman 50–326.....Brasil
tigrina Boheman 50–351.....Colombia
tomentosa Boheman 50–309.....Colombia
Venezuela
a. meridensis Spaeth 01–345.....Venezuela
trigonata Spaeth 01–343.....Ecuador
tristigma Boheman 50–286.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
tutelata Spaeth 32–195.....Perú
verrucosa Boheman 56–46.....Brasil
vicina Boheman 70–329.....Argentina
viridicoerulea Boheman 62–159.....Perú
vulnerata Boheman 50–249.....Brasil
a. subpustulata Boheman 50–250.....Brasil
zikani Spaeth 32–193.....Brasil
Hadraspis Spaeth 15–279
helleri Spaeth 15–279.....Brasil
Championaspis Spaeth 13–133
nigrolineata Champion 93–146.....Costa Rica
Panamá
v. interrupta Champion 93–146.....Costa Rica
Xenicomorpha Spaeth 13–137
scapularis Boheman 54–127.....Perú
Bolivia
Botanochara Dejean 37–393
Poecilaspidella Spaeth 13–135 (Subg.)
Poecilaspis Hope 40–159
aegrota Boheman 50–399.....Brasil
angulata Germar 24–541.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
anthracina Boheman 56–71.....Brasil
bicruciata Boheman 56–67.....Brasil
boggianii Spaeth 00–577.....Paraguay
bonariensis Boheman 50–396.....Argentina
v. macularia Boheman 50–393.....Argentina
bruchi Spaeth 09–381.....Argentina
v. conviva Spaeth 13–157.....Paraguay
cancellata Boheman 50–415.....Argentina
chacoana Spaeth (Bruch 15–367).....Chaco
Argentina
coniuncta Boheman 50–406.....Brasil
convexiuscula Spaeth 22–175.....Perú
Bolivia
conviva Spaeth 13–157.....South America
decemnotata Boheman 50–423.....Brasil
Uruguay
decempustulata Boheman 50–416.....Argentina
decemverrucata Boheman 50–422.....Bolivia
Argentina
dignitosa Boheman 62–187.....Brasil
ducalis Boheman 50–397.....Brasil
Argentina
duodecimnotata Boheman 50–425.....Brasil
duodecimverrucata Boheman 50–424.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
duplicata Boheman 50–423.....Colombia
Brasil
encausta Boheman 50–430.....Brasil
erichsoni Boheman 50–407.....Brasil
fastidita Boheman 50–426.....Brasil
Argentina
finitima Boheman 56–68.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
guttipennis Spaeth 15–278.....Argentina
haematodes Perty 30–102.....Brasil
histrio Boheman 50–432.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
impasta Spaeth (Bruch 15–367).....Chaco
impressa Panzer 98–80.....Brasil
haemaspis Illiger 06–228
impressipennis Boheman 50–385.....Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
intricata Boheman 50–395.....Brasil
Bolivia
a. concinna Boheman 50–395.....
invasa Boheman 50–427.....Bolivia
miniata Kolbe 87–12.....Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
missionea Spaeth 15–277.....Argentina
multipicta Boheman 62–189.....Brasil
nervosa Fabr. 01–405.....Brasil
Paraguay
nigritarsis Spaeth 13–158.....Uruguay
nigropicta Boheman 50–402.....Brasil
octoplagiata Spaeth 09–379.....Argentina
octopustulata Klug 29–7.....Brasil
Argentina
ordinata Boheman 50–389.....Panamá
steindachneri Spaeth 05–97 Colombia
a. haemaptera Spaeth 05–97.....
ornata Boheman 50–412.....Brasil
Argentina
pantherina Klug 29–7.....Brasil
Argentina
a. duodecimmaculata Boheman 50–414....Brasil
paraguayana Spaeth (Bruch 15–368)...Argentina
pardalina Boheman 50–429.....Brasil
pavonia Boheman 50–409.....Brasil
pictipennis Boheman 50–391.....Colombia
planidorsis Boheman 62–184.....Brasil

Botanochara—Continued.
planipennis Spaeth 99–215.....Argentina
s. boliviaca Spaeth 26–83.....Bolivia
polysticta Boheman 62–183.....Brasil
porcata Boheman 50–394.....Brasil
Argentina
praefica Spaeth (Bruch 15–368).....Argentina
proxima Boheman 50–435.....Brasil
Argentina
quatuordecimplagiata Boheman 50–420....Bolivia
Argentina
quatuordecimsignata Boheman 56–70.....Brasil
quinquefasciata Perty 30–103.....Brasil
regina Boheman 62–178.....Brasil
Perú
rubricollis Boheman 56–67.....Brasil
rubrodelineata Boheman 50–392.....Brasil
rubroguttata Boheman 50–421.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
rudepunctata Spaeth 09–378.....Chaco
ruforeticulata Boheman 50–390.....Brasil
saltaënsis Spaeth (Bruch 15–368).....Argentina
sanguinea Spaeth 09–377.....Chaco
sedecimmaculata Boheman 50–408.....Brasil
sedecimpustulata Fabr. 81–115.....Brasil
sedecimpunctata Fabr. 87–56 Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
segnis Boheman 62–182.....Brasil
semiglobosa Wgenr. 77–60.....Brasil
subnervosa Boheman 50–388.....Argentina
tesselata Burm. 70–276.....Argentina
texta Boheman 50–387.....Brasil
Argentina
victa Boheman 62–179.....Perú
vittifera Boheman 50–434.....Uruguay
Argentina
xanthoptera Boheman 50–402.....Brasil
sp. (Martorell 39–208).....Venezuela
Nebraspis Spaeth 13–134
corticina Boheman 50–401.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
luteicollis Spaeth 11–252.....Brasil
Anepsiomorpha Spaeth 13–135
deplanata Boheman 50–403.....Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
Amythra Spaeth 13–135
reticulata Wgenr. 81–50.....Brasil
retifera Spaeth 13–136 Argentina
valida Boheman 55–291.....Brasil
Terpsis Spaeth 13–132
quadrivittata Champion 93–145.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Hilarocassis Spaeth 13–133
albida Germar 24–539.....Brasil
evanida Boheman 50–381.....México
Central America
Colombia
exclamationis Linn. 67–577.....Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Trinidad
Guiana
Brasil
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Martinique
St. Vincent
[15] Union
Grenada
quinquelineata Spaeth 13–156.....Brasil
rubripennis Spaeth 22–176.....Brasil
suturella Boheman 50–431.....Brasil
Zatrephina Spaeth 09–720
atrofasciata Boheman 50–345.....Bolivia
atrorubra Guérin 44–290.....Bolivia
flavosignata Boheman 50–347.....?Bolivia
imperialis Guérin 44–290.....Bolivia
discedens Dohrn 79–453 Uruguay
discocus Bruch 15–369 Argentina
a. graphiptera Boheman 54–85.....Uruguay
graphyptera Bruch 15–369
lineata Fabr. 87–65.....Colombia
obsoleta Olivier 08–948 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
meticulosa Spaeth 09–721.....Brasil
obsolescens Spaeth 14–49.....Bolivia
obsoleta Boheman 50–344
princeps Boheman 54–68.....Bolivia
rubrescens Boheman 50–346.....Bolivia
rubroplagiata Boheman 50–341.....Bolivia
sexlunata Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Paraguay
Bolivia
v. atroguttata Boheman 50–342.....Bolivia
Chaco
v. haematina Boheman 50–337.....Bolivia
v. picturata Boheman 50–340.....Bolivia
Eutheria Spaeth 09–723
notaticollis Spaeth 22–177.....Brasil
piperata Burm. 70–279.....Uruguay
Anacassis Spaeth 13–139
atomaria Boheman 54–209.....Brasil
bipunctata Wgenr. 77–62.....Argentina
bruchi Spaeth 13–161.....Argentina
brunnea Wgenr. 77–62.....Brasil
candida Boheman 54–217.....Brasil
cribrum Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Argentina
s. argentina Spaeth 22–178.....Argentina
dubia Boheman 54–235.....Brasil
seriata Boheman 56–61
exarata Boheman 54–213.....Brasil
Argentina
fiebrigi Spaeth 13–160.....Paraguay
fuscata Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
s. unicolor Burm. 70–279.....Argentina
ingrata Boheman 54–216.....Argentina
languida Boheman 54–211.....Brasil
maculatissima Boheman 50–369.....Brasil
nigritarsis Boheman 54–218.....Bolivia
notativentris Wgenr. 77–62.....Brasil

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Anacassis—Continued.
prolixa Boheman 54–214.....Argentina
punctatissima Spaeth 13–160.....Brasil
punctulata Klug 29–8.....Brasil
rubronotata Boheman 54–212.....Brasil
sulcipennis Boheman 54–215.....Brasil
Argentina
testudinaria Boheman 50–437.....Brasil
Argentina
xerampelina Boheman 54–233.....Brasil

Elytrogona Chevr. 37–394
bacca Boheman 50–441.....Hispaniola
baccha L. & M. 14–458
bulla Boheman 62–193.....Hispaniola
gemmata Blake 30–222.....Haiti
interjecta Boheman 56–72.....Hispaniola
nigrodorsata Blake 37–78.....Haiti
quatuordecimmaculata Latr. 02–298.....?Cuba
ampulla Olivier 08–958 ?Hispaniola
fornicata Dalman 23–82
quatrodecimmaculata L. & M. 17–212
quadrimaculata L. & M. 14–458
a. morbillosa Olivier 08–949.....Hispaniola

Stoiba Spaeth 09–720
angusticollis Suffrian 68–239.....Cuba
bruneri Blake 30–219.....Cuba
clarildae Zayas 39–253.....Cuba
decemmaculata Blake 30–221.....Cuba
fascicollis Blake 34–54.....Cuba
flavicollis Klug 29–14.....Cuba
indivisa Blake 30–218.....Cuba
marginata Blake 34–53.....Cuba
nigricans Zayas 39–255.....Cuba
swartzii Boheman 54–26.....Jamaica
swarzi L. & M. 14–458

Acromis Chevr. 37–370
Selenis Hope 39–96
nebulosa Boheman 54–99.....Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
sparsa Boheman 54–100.....?México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
?Bolivia
spinifex Linn. 63–392.....Guadeloupe
angustata Linn. 67–578 South America
perforata Pallas 72–3 Argentina
venosa Erichson 47–153.....Perú
Bolivia

Paraselenis Spaeth 13–138
albida Spaeth 13–158.....Brasil
?Ecuador
axillaris Sahlberg 23–57.....Brasil
basalis Germar 24–537

Pseudechoma Spaeth 13–139
marginipennis Spaeth 07–164.....Perú
Bolivia

Parechoma Spaeth 13–136
semilineata Boheman 54–122.....Brasil

Echoma Chevr. 37–394
amplicollis Spaeth 07–161.....Brasil
aulica Boheman 54–103.....Brasil
brunnidorsis Spaeth 02–85.....Perú
v. rufula Spaeth 07–162.....Perú
Bolivia
collata Boheman 54–113.....Brasil
a. fruhstorferi Spaeth 98–275.....Brasil
contemta Spaeth 07–160.....Brasil
decipiens Boheman 54–115.....Brasil
dichroa Germar 24–538.....Brasil
flava Linn. 58–363.....Brasil
testacea Herbst 99–300 Paraguay
Argentina
flavata Boheman 54–123.....Brasil
generosa Boheman 54–126.....Brasil
haematidea Boheman 54–128.....Brasil
hyalina Boheman 54–111.....Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
a. filia Spaeth 07–158.....Brasil
s. suspecta Spaeth 07–163.....Uruguay
innocens Boheman 54–121.....Brasil
jugata Boheman 54–116.....Brasil
multisinuata Spaeth 09–382.....Brasil
normalis Germar 24–538.....Brasil
suturalis Olivier 90–385
nupta Boheman 54–109.....Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
punctata Spaeth 07–159.....Brasil
puncticollis Spaeth 07–156.....Brasil
Perú
scapulosa Boheman 54–125.....Brasil
solieri Boheman 54–112.....Brasil
tersa Boheman 54–106.....Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
transversalis Boheman 54–105.....Brasil

Omoplata Hope 40–159
albiventris Boheman 54–136.....México
anaglypta Boheman 62–227.....Colombia
biplagosa Boheman 54–142.....Fr. Guiana
bonfilsi Boheman 54–141.....Ecuador
Perú
confluens Spaeth 26–20.....México
distincta Boheman 54–141.....Guadeloupe
Martinique
iheringi Spaeth 09–383.....Brasil
marginata Linn. 67–578.....Fr. Guiana
clypeata Voet 06–pl.42 Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
multisinuata Spaeth 09–382.....Brasil
quadristillata Boheman 62–226.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
signata Panzer 98–78.....Fr. Guiana
irrorata Fabr. 01–406 Brasil
weyenberghi Dohrn 78–452.....Argentina
v. baeri Spaeth 09–384.....Argentina

Paromaspides Spaeth 13–139
brunneosignata Boheman 54–131.....Brasil
hemispila Boheman 54–132.....Brasil
lineigera Boheman 54–129.....Brasil

Paromaspides—Continued.
puella Boheman 54–135.....Brasil
sobrina Boheman 54–133.....Brasil
squalida Boheman 54–130.....Brasil
trivialis Boheman 54–134.....Brasil
vexabilis Boheman 62–224.....Brasil
nattereri Spaeth 98–276
Omaspides Chevr. 37–395
abbreviata Baly 72–70.....Ecuador
andicola Spaeth 09–386 Perú
amazonica Spaeth 37–94.....Brasil
augusta Boheman 56–92.....Perú
Bolivia
basilica Boheman 56–92.....Brasil
bioculata Boheman 62–232.....Brasil
bistriata Boheman 62–228.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
bivittata Baly 72–70.....Ecuador
clathrata Linn. 58–363.....Surinam
quadripustulata Fabr. 81–111 Fr. Guiana
transversa Fabr. 98–84 Brasil
collecta Spaeth 37–92.....Ecuador
conjungens Spaeth 37–94.....Bolivia
convexicollis Spaeth 09–385.....Costa Rica
ellipsigera Spaeth 37–92.....Brasil
erichsoni Spaeth 37–95.....Perú
Bolivia
flavofasciata Spaeth 09–388.....Perú
helleri Spaeth 15–280.....Ecuador
iheringi Spaeth 09–383.....Brasil
limbipennis Spaeth 22–179.....Colombia
lunulata Boheman 54–148.....Brasil
nigrolineata Boheman 54–120.....Brasil
nitidicollis Spaeth 37–89.....Colombia
pallidipennis Boheman 54–118.....Brasil
pulchella Baly 59–199.....Brasil
Perú
quadrifenestrata Spaeth 07–165.....Perú
v. simulans Spaeth 07–165.....Perú
scutaria Spaeth 37–94.....Brasil
specularis Erichson 47–153.....Perú
sublucida Boheman 54–119.....Brasil
tenuicula Boheman 62–233.....Perú
trichroa Boheman 54–117.....Bolivia
tricolorata Boheman 54–119.....Brasil
trifasciata Fabr. 87–65.....Fr. Guiana
Phytodectoidea Spaeth 09–718
duodecimsignata Boheman 54–41.....México
quatuordecimpunctata Boheman 54–40....México
sedecimstillata Boheman 56–78
v. conjugata Boheman 54–43.....México
tredecimmaculata Boheman 54–42.....México
Ogdoecosta Spaeth 09–718
biannularis Boheman 54–66.....México
decimpunctata Champion 93–155
fasciata Boheman 56–77
catenulata Boheman 54–35.....México
octomaculata Champion 93–154 Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
a. omissa Dohrn 80–155.....México
Guatemala
a. undecimmaculata Boheman 54–37....México
decemstillata Boheman 56–82.....México
epilachnoides Champion 93–158.....México
flavomaculata Champion 93–157.....Nicaragua
guttifera Boheman 54–86.....Guatemala
juvenca Boheman 54–84.....México
v. crux-nigra Boheman 62–218.....México
matris Spaeth 09–728.....Costa Rica
mexicana Champion 93–155.....México
obliterata Champion 93–159.....Guatemala
sagitta Spaeth 09–730.....México
Chelymorpha Chevr. 37–393
Cyphomorpha Hope 40–160
adnata Boheman 54–79.....Brasil
adspersula Boheman 62–197.....Brasil
advena Boheman 56–80.....Argentina
alternans Boheman 54–33.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
amazona Weise 21–194.....Brasil
andicola Spaeth 28–44.....Perú
areata Erichson 47–153.....Perú
Bolivia
atomaria Boheman 54–57.....Colombia
atrocincta Spaeth 26–19.....Bolivia
binotata Fabr. 92–299.....Fr. Guiana
bituberculata Fabr. 87–379.....Fr. Guiana
bivulnerata Spaeth 09–726.....Bolivia
boliviana Boheman 54–74.....Bolivia
bullata Boheman 54–19.....Venezuela
Brasil
calva Boheman 54–30.....?México
cassidea Fabr. 75–82.....[U. S. A.]
s. geniculata Boheman 54–39.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
cavata Boheman 54–7.....Colombia
cinctipennis Boheman 54–90.....Brasil
Argentina
cingulata Boheman 54–44.....Brasil
circumpunctata Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Paraguay
clathrata Spaeth 09–725.....Brasil
clivosa Boheman 54–16.....Brasil
cobaltina Boheman 54–24.....Brasil
coeca Boheman 54–92.....Brasil
columbica Weise 21–195.....Colombia
comata Boheman 54–4.....México
tredecimpunctata Champion 93–150
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
a. septemdecimnotata Boheman 62–202..México
s. smithi Boheman 56–77.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
commutabilis Boheman 54–58.....Brasil
constellata Klug 29–7.....Brasil
aeneomaculata Boheman 54–11 Perú
distinguenda Boheman 54–13 Bolivia
costaricensis Spaeth 22–178.....Costa Rica
Panamá
cribraria Fabr. 75–90.....Guadeloupe

Chelymorpha—Continued.
multipunctata Olivier 08–957 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
crucifera Boheman 54–87 ..... Argentina
a. signaticollis Boheman 54–88 ..... Argentina
disconotata Boheman 54–47 ..... Fr. Guiana
fimbrialis Suffrian 68–241 ..... Cuba
gressoria Boheman 62–194 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
guttula Boheman 54–89 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
haematura Boheman 54–63 ..... Brasil
höpfneri Boheman 54–2 ..... México
honesta Boheman 54–62 ..... Brasil
inclusa Boheman 54–76 ..... Brasil
indigesta Boheman 54–54 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
infaceta Boheman 54–17 ..... Argentina
infecta Boheman 54–34 ..... Bolivia
infirma Boheman 54–93 ..... Colombia
Perú
inflata Boheman 54–12 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. catharinensis Boheman 56–75 ..... Brasil
Argentina
insignis Klug 29–8 ..... Brasil
kirschi Spaeth 14–59 ..... Perú
cincta Kirsch 76–92
klugi Boheman 54–75 ..... Brasil
Argentina
lasciva Boheman 62–217 ..... Brasil
limbatipennis Spaeth 26–84 ..... Brasil
longula Boheman 56–79 ..... Brasil
lurida Suffrian 68–240 ..... Cuba
marginata Linn. 58–363 ..... Fr. Guiana
brunnea Fabr. 98–81 Brasil
cincta Degeer 75–186
tuberculata Olivier 90–384
militaris Boheman 62–204 ..... Nicaragua
vittata Champion 93–152 Costa Rica
multiguttata Boheman 54–81 ..... Bolivia
multipicta Boheman 62–209 ..... Perú
multipunctata Olivier 90–384 ..... Puerto Rico
polysticha Boheman 54–56 [1] St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
nigricollis Boheman 54–80 ..... Brasil
Argentina
orthogonia Boheman 54–23 ..... Brasil
pacifica Boheman 54–52 ..... Bolivia
partita Boheman 54–46 ..... Brasil
parummaculata Boheman 54–34 ..... Brasil
patagonica Boheman 54–60 ..... Argentina
peltata Boheman 54–50 ..... Brasil
peregrina Boheman 54–31 ..... Bolivia
personata Boheman 54–53 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
peruana Spaeth 02–86 ..... Perú
polyspilota Burm. 70–278 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
praetextata Boheman 54–48 ..... Perú
Bolivia
pubescens Boheman 54–5 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
punctatissima Spaeth 37–136 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Boheman 54–45 ..... Brasil
Argentina
punctigera Boheman 54–51 ..... Brasil
quadrivittata Spaeth 09–737 ..... Brasil
reimoseri Spaeth 28–3 ..... Brasil
Argentina
s. informis Spaeth 28–3 ..... Brasil
Argentina
rubrovittata Spaeth 26–19 ..... Perú
ruficeps Boheman 54–78 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Boheman 54–77 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
rufoguttata Spaeth 09–724 ..... Perú
rugicollis Champion 93–153 ..... México
russula Boheman 54–32 ..... Brasil
scitula Boheman 54–91 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
semifasciata Kirsch 65–95 ..... Colombia
sericea Boheman 62–195 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
socia Boheman 54–14 ..... Brasil
soricina Boheman 62–205 ..... Bolivia
sturmi Boheman 54–18 ..... Brasil
stygia Boheman 62–212 ..... Colombia
subpunctata Boheman 54–20 ..... Brasil
tessellata Spaeth 28–2 ..... Perú
testaceomarginata Boheman 54–49 ..... Colombia
texta Boheman 62–210 ..... Brasil
trinitatis Spaeth 26–18 ..... Trinidad
tucumana Boheman 54–64 ..... Argentina
urbana Boheman 54–22 ..... Brasil
variabilis Boheman 54–61 ..... Brasil
cribellata Bohm 78–455 Uruguay
Argentina
v. tucumana Boheman 54–64 ..... Argentina
varians Blanch. 51–531 ..... Chile
variolosa Olivier 90–385 ..... Fr. Guiana
cribraria Herbst 99–281 Brasil
gibba Fabr. 98–82
venusta Boheman 54–83 ..... Brasil
vermiculata Boheman 54–82 ..... Brasil
vittifera Spaeth 32–196 ..... Argentina
wollastoni Boheman 54–8 ..... Brasil
Enagria Spaeth 13–139
angulifera Spaeth 13–139 ..... México
ovata Boheman 54–219 ..... México
Eurypepla Boheman 54–236
brevilineata Boheman 54–288 ..... México
?Jamaica
jamaicensis Linn. 58–364 ..... Jamaica

Eurypepla—Continued.
U. S. A.
vitrea Boheman 54–239.....Bahamas Is.
Cuba
Platycycla Boheman 54–240
deruta Boheman 54–241.....México
Guatemala
Physonota Boheman 54–90
alutacea Boheman 54–191.....Baja Calif.
México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Is. Galápagos
a. cyrtodes Boheman 54–192.....México
s. lutarella Boheman 56–98.....Colombia
caucana Spaeth 98–277 Venezuela
attenuata Boheman 54–223.....México
bicostata Boheman 54–198.....Brasil
breviuscula Boheman 56–99.....México
calcarata Boheman 54–138.....México
calcarata Boheman 54–227
spinipes Boheman 54–228
caudata Boheman 54–222.....México
citrina Boheman 54–231.....México
cerea Boheman 54–232
citrinella Boheman 54–219.....México
dilatata Kirsch 76–93.....Perú
disjuncta Chevr. 34–82.....México
eucalypta Boheman 62–252.....Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Costa Rica
flavago Boheman 54–210.....México
gigantea Boheman 54–199.....Guatemala
cumingi Boheman 54–201 Honduras
spencei Boheman 54–202 El Salvador
Nicaragua
Ecuador
Chile
West Indies
humilis Boheman 56–102.....México
incrustata Boheman 54–203.....México
limoniata Boheman 62–247.....México
maculicollis Boheman 54–137.....México
maculipes Boheman 54–220.....Colombia
maculiventris Boheman 54–229.....México
mexicana Boheman 54–206.....México
nitidicollis Boheman 54–231.....México
ovalis Boheman 54–195.....México
brevelinea Champion 94–169
ovipennis Champion 93–172.....México
pellucida Wgenr. 77–61.....Brasil
perampla Champion 93–167.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
picticollis Boheman 54–193.....México
impromptu Boheman 62–244 Guatemala
plana Boheman 54–224.....Colombia
separata Boheman 54–170.....México
nigropunctata Champion 94–170
pallida Champion 94–170
stigmatilis Boheman 54–204.....México
Guatemala
sublaevigata Spaeth 15–281.....México
translucida Boheman 54–225.....México
flaveola Boheman 54–226
plicata Wgenr. 77–61
turgida Boheman 54–197.....México
bicolor Champion 94–170
vitticollis Boheman 54–194.....México
vittigera Spaeth 15–281.....Guatemala
Orexita Spaeth 11–254
bifenestra Boheman 55–97.....Brasil
blanchardi Boheman 55–101.....Perú
blattoides Spaeth 11–256.....Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
boliviana Spaeth 19–195.....?
complanata Boheman 55–92.....Brasil
dolorosa Spaeth 35–93.....Brasil
justini Boheman 55–93.....Colombia
lucasi Boheman 55–102.....Brasil
maura Boheman 55–98.....Brasil
picta Boheman 55–94.....Brasil
Argentina
v. postica Boheman 55–95.....Brasil
plagipennis Spaeth 11–257.....Colombia
sapida Spaeth 35–68.....Perú
speculata Boheman 62–390.....Brasil
subgibbosa Spaeth 11–258.....Colombia
subopaca Spaeth 19–194.....Perú
suggesta Spaeth 28–44.....Ecuador
tripartita Champion 94–185.....Nicaragua
varians Guérin 44–291.....Brasil
varicolor Boheman 55–99 Bolivia
v. sanguinolenta Blanch. 45–212.....
wagneri Boheman 62–391.....Costa Rica
v. nigropunctata Wgenr. 81–51.Central America
Panamá
Exestastica Spaeth 09–721
ignobilis Boheman 54–21.....Brasil
Cistudinella Champion 93–164
apiata Boheman 54–28.....Brasil
rossi Spaeth 22–180
bahiana Spaeth 32–184.....Brasil
bipunctata Kirsch 83–208.....Bolivia
convexior Spaeth 11–253.....Colombia
foveolata Champion 93–165.....Panamá
inanis Boheman 54–324.....Brasil
lata Spaeth 32–197.....Ecuador
lateripunctata Spaeth 05–99.....Paraguay
Uruguay
Chaco
Argentina
notata Boheman 54–72.....Brasil
Argentina
obducta Boheman 54–29.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
pernana Spaeth 05–100.....Perú
Bolivia
plagicollis Spaeth 05–102.....Perú

Cistudinella—Continued.
punctipennis Boheman 54–27.....Brasil
rufitarsis Spaeth 05–98.....Brasil
truncaticollis Spaeth 22–282.....Ecuador
Eurypedus Gistl 34–31
Ischyrosonyx Sturm 43–273
nigrosignata Boheman 54–327.....Nicaragua
Colombia
a. discipennis Boheman 54–325.....Colombia
a. marginicollis Boheman 54–326.....Colombia
oblonga Sturm 26–4.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
peltoides Boheman 54–323.....Brasil
Dorynota Chevr. 37–370
Batonota Hope 39–98
aculeata Boheman 54–170.....Hispaniola
apiculata Boheman 54–169.....Brasil
aurita Boheman 62–237.....México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bellicosa Boheman 54–159.....Brasil
bidens Fabr. 81–112.....Brasil
Paraguay
collucens Spaeth 23–74.....Bolivia
cornigera Boheman 54–162.....Brasil
Paraguay
electa Spaeth 23–74.....Perú
ensifera Boheman 54–166.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
a. gregaria Boheman 54–167.....Brasil
hastifera Spaeth 23–71.....Colombia
Brasil
incallida Spaeth 23–75.....Brasil
incapabilis Spaeth 23–72.....Brasil
minima Wgenr. 81–42.....Paraguay
monoceros Germar 24–536.....Venezuela
Brasil
Paraguay
a. gladiator Boheman 56–94.....Argentina
mucronota Boheman 54–164.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
nigra Boheman 56–93.....Venezuela
?Perú
nodosa Boheman 54–160.....Panamá
Colombia
ohausi Spaeth 15–284.....Ecuador
parallela Blanch. 37–212.....Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
pubescens Blake 39–234.....R. Dominicana
pugionata Germar 24–537.....Brasil
Argentina
a. ballista Boheman 54–157.....Brasil
pugnax Boheman 54–161.....Colombia
rufomarginata Wgenr. 81–41.....Brasil
rugosa Wgenr. 81–41.....Hispaniola
spinosa Boheman 54–168.....Brasil
Bolivia
yucatana Champion 93–162.....México
Akantaka Maulik 16–583
aeneocincta Spaeth 13–162.....Brasil
biplagiata Champion 93–164.....Panamá
bivittipennis Boheman 56–96.....Brasil
collaris Baly 69–86.....Brasil
Bolivia
dejeani Boheman 54–178.....Fr. Guiana
distincta Baly 72–71.....Ecuador
exaltata Fabr. 01–402.....?Brasil
fasciata Wgenr. 81–42.....Brasil
funesta Boheman 54–172.....Fr. Guiana
godmani Baly 64–242.....Panamá
insidiosa Boheman 54–174.....Guatemala
eremita Boheman 62–240 Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
kiesenwetteri Boheman 54–179.....Colombia
kunzei Boheman 54–180.....Brasil
marginevittata Wgenr. 81–43.....Brasil
peregrina Boheman 62–239.....Perú
rufo-ornata Baly 69–86.....Nicaragua
jansoni Baly 72–71
v. amazonensis Maulik 16–582.....Brasil
sexplagiata Wgenr. 81–44.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
tenebrosa Boheman 54–175.....Bolivia
truncata Fabr. 81–112.....Surinam
Fr. Guiana
viridisignata Boheman 54–181.....Brasil
Bolivia
Omoteina Chev. 37–398
Trikona Maulik 16–583
humeralis Olivier 08–964.....Hispaniola
Paratrikona Spaeth 23–65
lerouxi Boheman 54–183.....Cuba
ovata Blake 38–51.....Haiti
rubescens Blake 39–238.....R. Dominicana
turrifera Boheman 54–171.....Hispaniola
turritella Blake 37–76.....Cuba
variegata Blake 39–236.....R. Dominicana
Eremionycha Spaeth 11–259
miraculosa Spaeth 11–260.....Brasil
Heteronychocassis Spaeth 15–285
acuticollis Spaeth 15–286.....Fr. Guiana

CASSIDINI

Aspidomorpha Hope 40–158
sanctae-crucis Fabr. 92–446.....?Antilles
bajula Boheman 54–288 Old World
jamaicensis Olivier 90–386
Cassida Linn. 58–362
deflexa Wgenr. 81–50.....Brasil
cayennensis Fischer 09–45.....Fr. Guiana
drewseni Boheman 55–292.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
fuscovittata Boheman 55–281.....Uruguay
Argentina
immersa Spaeth 09–389.....Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
leucophaea Linn. 58–10.....South America
quadrivittata Boheman 55–285.....Brasil
Jonthonota Spaeth 13–141
mexicana Champion 94–176.....México

Agroiconota Spaeth 13–142
Agrioconota (Zool. Rec. 36–290)
aulatipennis Spaeth 36–215.....Paraguay
bivittata Say 27–295.....Baja Calif.
striolata Boheman 54–444 U. S. A.
vittula Boheman 54–445
judaica Fabr. 81–109.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
St. Vincent
Grenada
a. operosa Boheman 55–293.....
lateripunctata Spaeth 36–172.....Bolivia
parellina Spaeth 37–137.....Uruguay
pullula Boheman 55–359.....Brasil
Bolivia
s. itatiayensis Spaeth 37–136.....Brasil
reimoseri Spaeth 36–215.....Paraguay
sodalis Spaeth 36–171.....Venezuela
stupidula Boheman 55–295.....Brasil
Argentina
s. luciventris Spaeth 36–216.....Argentina
subtriangularis Spaeth 36–216.....Perú
tristriata Fabr. 92–295.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
vittifera Spaeth 36–172.....Brasil
Saulaspis Spaeth 13–143
aemula Boheman 54–447.....Brasil
bistrilineata Boheman 54–442.....Uruguay
Argentina
graphica Germar 24–543.....Argentina
Scaeocassis Spaeth 13–141
combusta Boheman 54–486.....Brasil
corumbana Spaeth 37–278.....Brasil
unimaculata Spaeth 15–287.....Bolivia
Rhoia Spaeth 13–144
clavareaui Spaeth 13–145.....Brasil
ochraceipennis Spaeth 37–139.....Ecuador
Crambelea Spaeth 13–143
illudens Boheman 54–182.....Brasil
intumida Boheman 55–410
Asteriza Chevr. 37–372
darlingtoni Blake 39–238.....R. Dominicana
flavicornis Olivier 90–393.....Hispaniola
Orectis Spaeth 01–346
Parorectis Spaeth 01–346
rugosa Boheman 54–472.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Hybosa Boheman 55–1
acutangula Spaeth 13–163.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
cynthia Boheman 55–5.....Brasil
Paraguay
fornicata Boheman 55–4.....Brasil
galbanata Boheman 55–6.....Colombia
gibbera Boheman 55–2.....Brasil
indecens Boheman 55–3.....Brasil
insculpta Spaeth 37–139.....Brasil
margineguttata Wgenr. 77–64.....Brasil
mellicula Boheman 62–366.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
moseri Spaeth 15–286.....Bolivia
turbulenta Boheman 62–367.....Brasil
unicolor Wgenr. 81–64.....Colombia
Chersinella Champion 94–175
heteropunctata Boheman 54–459.....Panamá
Colombia
Philaspis Spaeth 13–142
histillata Spaeth 36–262.....Brasil
bivulnerata Boheman 55–143.....México
goyazensis Spaeth 36–261.....Brasil
inculta Boheman 55–332.....Brasil
nigriceps Spaeth 36–262.....?Brasil
Argentina
polita Klug 29–8.....Brasil
seriatopunctata Spaeth 01–578.....Paraguay
Argentina
subnotata Boheman 55–120.....Bolivia
Paraguay
Deloyala Chevr. 37–371
Chirida Chapuis 75–405
cruciata Linn. 58–363.....Brasil
crux Fabr. 81–110 Argentina
fuliginosa Boheman 55–397
extensa Boheman 55–261.....México
guttata Olivier 90–383.....México
hamulata Boheman 55–316 Br. Honduras
signifera Herbst 99–313 Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
s. bohemani Spaeth 14–124....Central America
Cuba
s. columbica Spaeth 36–139.....Colombia
v. fuliginosa Olivier 08–971.....México
immunita Boheman 55–318 Guatemala
trabeata Boheman 55–319 Nicaragua
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
v. immunda Boheman 55–320.....México
lucidula Boheman 55–321 Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
a. lugubrina Boheman 55–303.....México
hamata Boheman 55–398.....Brasil
insubida Boheman 55–308.....?Costa Rica
munda Boheman 55–309 Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela

Deloyala—Continued.
lecontei Crotch 73–79.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
trilineata Spaeth 36–170.....Costa Rica
zetterstedti Boheman 55–303.....México
a. sallei Boheman 55–444.....México
Guatemala

Coptocycla Chevr. 37–396
Dyscineta Spaeth 36–252 (Subg.)
Podostraba Spaeth 36–253 (Subg.)
Psalidonota Boheman 55–81 (Subg.)
adamantina Germar 24–543.....Venezuela
decempunctata Boheman 55–131 Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
apicata Spaeth 36–254.....Brasil
arcuata Swederus 87–193.....Brasil
aerata Boheman 55–83.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
atriceps Boheman 55–84.....Brasil
atroannulus Champion 94–199.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
auricoma Boheman 55–145.....Brasil
aurifera Boheman 55–163.....Brasil
bahiana Boheman 55–313.....Brasil
balteata Champion 94–200.....Panamá
bicolon Germar 24–542.....Brasil
bicurvata Boheman 55–301.....Fr. Guiana
bidivisa Boheman 62–438.....Brasil
bisbipustulata Boheman 55–107.....Brasil
candens Boheman 55–85.....Brasil
championi Weise 04–174.....Costa Rica
cingulata Boheman 62–414.....México
circumspicua Boheman 55–89.....Brasil
concolor Boheman 55–330.....Brasil
conflagrata Boheman 55–294.....Cuba
consobrina Boheman 55–185.....Colombia
conspersa Kirsch 65–96.....Colombia
conspicillata Boheman 55–276.....Brasil
constellata Boheman 55–418.....Perú
Bolivia
contemta Boheman 55–82.....?Cuba
pallida Olivier 08–952 Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
decussata Boheman 55–305.....México
diophthalma Champion 94–202.....México
distorta Boheman 55–324.....México
dolosa Boheman 55–122.....Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
dorsoplagiata Champion 94–186.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
dorsopunctata Klug 29–14.....México
Cuba
elegans Boheman 55–270.....Brasil
excelsa Boheman 55–271.....Brasil
exsanguis Boheman 55–341.....Brasil
fastidiosa Boheman 55–132.....Brasil
febricitans Spaeth 36–257.....México
[2] Is. Tres Marías
flavovittata Boheman 55–286.....Brasil
ganglbaueri Spaeth 09–390.....Brasil
glabricula Boheman 55–341.....Hispaniola
incurva Boheman 55–297.....Brasil
infans Spaeth 37–140.....Bolivia
jamaicana Spaeth 36–256.....Jamaica
[13] St. Thomas
?East Indies
laeta Boheman 55–146.....Brasil
laqueata Spaeth 36–260.....Brasil
laqueifera Kirsch 76–96.....Perú
leprosa Boheman 55–86.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
linigera Boheman 62–450.....Brasil
luctifera Boheman 55–408.....Brasil
lunifera Boheman 55–235.....Brasil
marmorata Champion 94–187.....México
mundula Boheman 62–452.....Brasil
nubilosa Boheman 55–103.....Colombia
obtusa Boheman 55–88.....Brasil
orbiculata Champion 94–188.....Panamá
paranensis Spaeth 36–260.....Brasil
patella Spaeth 02–90.....Perú
placida Boheman 55–415.....Fr. Guiana
puella Boheman 55–181.....México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
purpurea Linn. 58–363.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
quadrinotata Boheman 55–104.....Brasil
repanda Boheman 55–182.....Perú
Bolivia
repudiata Suffrian 68–249.....Cuba
robusta Spaeth 36–261.....Colombia
Ecuador
roseocincta Vigors 26–241.....Brasil
roseosignata Boheman 55–276.....Brasil
ruficornis Spaeth 36–260.....Brasil
rufonotata Champion 94–187.....México
Costa Rica
Venezuela
sagana Boheman 62–446.....Ecuador
semiatrata Boheman 55–428.....México
Guatemala
sordida Boheman 55–326.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala

[2] México. [4] Panamá. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Coptocycla—Continued.
stigma Germar 24–542.....Brasil
strandi Spaeth 36–255.....Ecuador
subovata Spaeth 37–141.....Brasil
subpunctata Spaeth 37–140.....Brasil
succincta Boheman 55–226.....Brasil
suturalis Weise 04–175.....Perú
texana Schaeffer 33–108.....México
U. S. A.
undecimpunctata Fabr. 81–110.....Fr. Guiana
arcuata Olivier 90–393 Brasil
usta Boheman 55–306.....Fr. Guiana
vana Boheman 55–272.....Brasil
a. virginalis Boheman 55–273.....Brasil
virguncula Boheman 62–400.....Brasil
vittata Wgenr. 77–66.....Brasil
vittipennis Boheman 55–282.....Bolivia
wallengreni Boheman 62–410.....Fr. Guiana
Xenocassis Spaeth 36–260
amicula Spaeth 36–260.....Colombia
amoena Boheman 55–189.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
ambita Champion 94–199.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
atalanta Boheman 62–416.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
ephippiata Boheman 55–214.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
irazuensis Champion 94–201.....Costa Rica
opulenta Boheman 55–191.....México
Guatemala
tricolorata Champion 94–192.....Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Mexicaspis Spaeth 36–259
azteca Champion 94–188.....México
Erepsocassis Spaeth 36–260
rubella Boheman 62–449.....?Brasil
Tapinaspis Spaeth 36–260
annulus Fabr. 81–109.....México
circularis Olivier 08–970 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Bolivia
Argentina
wesmaeli Boheman 55–202.....México
Guatemala
a. diana Boheman 55–366.....México
puerilis Boheman 62–447 Guatemala
a. incita Boheman 55–369.....México
scutigerula Boheman 62–424 Guatemala
Drepanocassis Spaeth 36–262
profana Boheman 55–219.....Brasil
Syngambria Spaeth 11–275
andreae Boheman 55–381.....Brasil
bisinuata Boheman 55–382.....Bolivia
Paraguay

Nuzonia Spaeth 12–5
Gratiana Weise 13–142
Litocassis Weise 21–197
boliviana Spaeth 26–89.....Bolivia
camerata Spaeth 37–142.....Brasil
cayennensis Boheman 55–278.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
conformis Boheman 54–389.....Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
gestatrix Boheman 55–47.....Brasil
placidula Weise 21–198
graminea Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Argentina
ibaguensis Spaeth 12–6.....Colombia
inurbana Weise 21–196 Brasil
insculpta Boheman 55–340.....México
isthmica Champion 94–198.....Nicaragua
Panamá
lutescens Boheman 54–391.....Argentina
nigropunctata Spaeth 37–141.....Costa Rica
pallidula Boheman 54–457.....[2] I. San Esteban
texana Crotch 73–78 México
U. S. A.
plaumanni Spaeth 37–138.....Brasil
spadicea Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Argentina
uniformis Boheman 55–330.....Fr. Guiana
Cyclocassis Spaeth 13–143
circulata Boheman 55–211.....México
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Plagiometriona Spaeth 99–219
Parametriona Spaeth 37–? (Subg.)
ambigena Boheman 55–248.....Brasil
amplexa Erichson 47–154.....Perú
approximans Spaeth 37–148.....Brasil
baeri Spaeth 37–150.....Perú
bisbimaculata Boheman 55–373.....Colombia
bistriguttata Boheman 55–372.....Venezuela
boliviana Spaeth 12–13.....Bolivia
boschmai Spaeth 37–154.....Colombia
a. illaborata Spaeth 37–154.....Colombia
buckleyi Spaeth 37–152.....Ecuador
buqueti Boheman 55–371.....Colombia
centralis Boheman 55–364.....Brasil
circulifera Spaeth 37–146.....Brasil
clarki Boheman 62–458.....Ecuador
clavata Fabr. 98–83.....México
U. S. A.
columbica Spaeth 37–153.....Colombia
commixta Spaeth 37–156.....Nicaragua
designata Boheman 55–361.....Brasil
deyrollei Boheman 55–363.....Brasil
diana Boheman 55–366.....México
dorsosignata Boheman 55–378.....Brasil
eggi Spaeth 99–220.....Perú
enotata Spaeth 37–149.....Perú
excellens Spaeth 02–91.....Perú
Bolivia
flavescens Boheman 55–380.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina

[2] México.

Plagiometriona—Continued.
fragilicornis Spaeth 37–147.....Colombia
gibbifera Champion 94–197.....Nicaragua
foliata Boheman 55–482 Costa Rica
Panamá
glyphica Boheman 55–250.....?Cuba
a. planulata Spaeth 37–152.....Colombia
incita Boheman 55–369.....Colombia
inscripta Boheman 55–368.....Brasil
latifoliata Spaeth 37–154.....Ecuador
ludicra Boheman 55–374.....Brasil
plagifera Wgenr. 77–67
a. clandestina Boheman 55–370.....Brasil
maculigera Spaeth 37–148.....Ecuador
mellitula Spaeth 37–149.....Perú
moesta Boheman 55–367.....Colombia
multisignata Boheman 55–379.....Brasil
nobilis Spaeth 37–156.....Colombia
ohausi Spaeth 37–152.....Ecuador
pehlkei Spaeth 12–7.....Colombia
pernix Spaeth 12–10.....Colombia
perroudi Boheman 62–459.....Colombia
peruana Spaeth 12–8.....Perú
phoebe Boheman 55–367.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
praecincta Boheman 55–360.....Brasil
pulchella Spaeth 37–151.....Perú
rubridorsis Spaeth 12–14.....Ecuador
sahlbergi Boheman 55–375.....Brasil
scenica Boheman 55–377.....Brasil
seriata Spaeth 37–147.....Brasil
sponsa Spaeth 12–11.....Perú
a. obscurata Spaeth 12–12.....Perú
steinheili Wgenr. 77–55.....Colombia
a. fulvitarsis Spaeth 37–151.....Ecuador
subacuminata Wgenr. 77–67.....Perú
superba Spaeth 37–145.....Costa Rica
suspecta Boheman 55–422.....Brasil
translucida Spaeth 37–155.....Brasil
tredecimguttata Boheman 62–457.....Brasil
vesiculifera Boheman 62–452.....Brasil
vespertilio Spaeth 02–100.....Perú
vigans Boheman 55–429.....Brasil
zikáni Spaeth 37–157.....Brasil

Metriona Weise 96–13
Charidotella Weise 96–13 (Subg.)
actiosa Spaeth 26–56.....Ecuador
affinis Kirsch 65–96.....Colombia
amoenula Boheman 55–199.....Brasil
annexa Boheman 55–299.....México
annulus Olivier 90–381 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
argentina Spaeth (Bruch 15–374).....Argentina
aucta Boheman 55–193.....Colombia
bicolor Fabr. 98–83.....Baja Calif.
aurichalcea Fabr. 01–397 México
bistripunctata Herbst 99–275 Guatemala
marylandica Herbst 99–274 Nicaragua
pallida Herbst 99–262 Antigua
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Bequia
Grenada
U. S. A.
a. aurisplendens Mannerh. 43–307.....México
U. S. A.
bifasciata Linn. 58–363.....Brasil
obliterata Herbst 99–260 Perú
Bolivia
bifossulata Boheman 55–135.....México
Guatemala
a. dubitabilis Boheman 62–401.....
bifoveata Spaeth 26–23.....Paraguay
biguttulata Spaeth 32–266.....Brasil
bilimeki Spaeth 32–270.....México
bisbinotata Boheman 55–144.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
bremei Boheman 55–243.....Colombia
calva Boheman 55–335.....Brasil
s. assimilata Spaeth 32–267.....Bolivia
carnulenta Erichson 47–154.....Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
chanchamayana Spaeth 26–53.....Perú
coccinelloides Boheman 55–218.....Brasil
Ecuador
conclusa Boheman 55–221.....Brasil
congregata Boheman 55–253.....?Cuba
Brasil
connata Spaeth 32–267.....Brasil
connectens Boheman 55–302.....?Cuba
Brasil
constricta Boheman 55–245.....Brasil
contexta Boheman 55–239.....Brasil
crucipennis Boheman 55–307.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
a. dohrni Boheman 55–323.....México
cyclographa Boheman 55–184.....Fr. Guiana
diluta Champion 94–217.....Nicaragua
discoidalis Boheman 55–183.....Brasil
dodonea Boheman 55–252.....Brasil
duplex Champion 94–219.....México
Guatemala
egregia Boheman 55–400.....México
Nicaragua
Panamá
elatior Klug 29–8.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
emarcida Boheman 55–342.....Brasil
emarginata Boheman 55–298.....México
arizonae Crotch 73–78 Guatemala
fimbricollis Champion 94–213 Costa Rica
U. S. A.
erratica Boheman 55–201.....México
meticulosa Boheman 55–351
Br. Honduras
rufosignata Champion 94–220 Guatemala
varicornis Boheman 55–348 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia

[15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Metriona—Continued
v. angularis Champion 94–221.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
evanescens Champion 94–216.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
fallax Boheman 55–425.....Brasil
ferranti Spaeth 26–48.....Bolivia
flavolineata Latr. 33–34.....Colombia
flavorugosa Boheman 55–296.....Brasil
flexuosa Boheman 55–402.....Venezuela
Brasil
forcipata Boheman 55–198.....Brasil
fumosa Boheman 55–156.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
gibberosa Boheman 55–355.....Brasil
glabrescens Spaeth 32–268.....Bolivia
glaucina Boheman 55–333.....?Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
glaucovittata Erichson 47–154.....Ecuador
Perú
globosa Boheman 55–358.....Guiana
globulipennis Spaeth 26–50.....Brasil
granaria Boheman 55–311.....Brasil
guadeloupensis Boheman 55–427.....Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
[15] Mustique
gyrata Boheman 55–197.....Brasil
herbea Boheman 55–353.....Brasil
högbergi Boheman 55–158.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
immaculata Olivier 90–382.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
immerita Boheman 55–346.....Colombia
incerta Boheman 55–191.....Brasil
inconstans Boheman 55–155.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
incorrupta Boheman 55–337.....Brasil
inedita Boheman 55–356.....Brasil
invenusta Weise 96–96.....Brasil
irrorata Spaeth 32–269.....Central America
South America
Perú
jucunda Kirsch 76–97.....Perú
lateraria Boheman 55–310.....Brasil
latevittata Boheman 55–151.....Hispaniola
[13] St. Thomas
limpida Boheman 55–334.....Brasil
liquida Erichson 47–154.....Perú
liturata Boheman 55–237.....Brasil
lyra Spaeth 98–542.....Brasil
maculicollis Champion 94–215.....Guatemala
marculenta Boheman 55–336.....México
microcera Boheman 55–268.....Brasil
myops Boheman 55–180.....Colombia
Guiana
nigromaculata Degeer 75–189.....Guiana
nympha Boheman 55–241.....Brasil
obesa Boheman 55–426.....Brasil
oblectabilis Spaeth 26–53.....Colombia
oblita Suffrian 68–247.....Cuba
obnubilata Weise 21–200.....Brasil
paleacea Boheman 55–420.....Brasil
pallescens Boheman 55–339.....Brasil
pectoralis Kirsch 83–210.....Bolivia
pellucida Boheman 55–343.....Brasil
piagularis Spaeth 26–50.....Brasil
placans Spaeth 32–269.....Central America
South America
Perú
plagiata Boheman 55–269.....Brasil
posticata Boheman 55–220.....Brasil
praeusta Boheman 55–152.....Hispaniola
profligata Boheman 62–446.....México
bifoveolata Champion 94–220 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
propinqua Boheman 55–289.....Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Hispaniola
proxima Boheman 55–200.....México
Guatemala
pudica Boheman 55–328.....Brasil
Paraguay
punctatissima Boheman 55–421.....Brasil
punctipennis Boheman 55–358.....Brasil
pustulata Boheman 55–258.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
quadrisignata Boheman 55–150.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
ramosa Boheman 55–393.....Colombia
rasilis Spaeth 26–48.....Perú
recidiva Spaeth 26–23.....Brasil
resplendens Kirsch 65–96.....Colombia
romani Spaeth 31–186.....Brasil
rubicunda Guérin 44–291.....Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
rubrotestacea Boheman 55–423.....Colombia
rudis Spaeth 26–50.....Brasil
rutila Erichson 47–153.....Perú
Bolivia
scapularis Champion 94–218.....Panamá
sedula Boheman 62–442.....Bolivia
sejuncta Boheman 55–345.....Brasil
separata Boheman 55–242.....Brasil
serena Boheman 55–187.....Brasil
involuta Boheman 55–188 Perú
a. semiannulata Boheman 55–186.....
sexpunctata Fabr. 81–109.....Colombia
bistripustulata Herbst 99–256 Venezuela
Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
simplex Boheman 55–428.....Brasil
sinuata Champion 94–218.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
sordescens Spaeth 26–51.....Brasil

[4] Panamá. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [15] Grenadines (W. I.).

Metriona—Continued
stillata Boheman 55–251.....Brasil
strandi Spaeth 32–268.....Bolivia
striatopunctata Boheman 55–339.....Brasil
stulta Boheman 55–424.....Brasil
subannulata Boheman 62–404.....Bolivia
subirrorata Boheman 55–259.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
submaculata Boheman 55–154.....Brasil
subnotata Boheman 55–120.....Bolivia
subparallela Spaeth 26–54.....Perú
subprasina Spaeth 02–100.....Perú
subramosa Kirsch 76–95.....Perú
subsignata Boheman 62–403.....Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
subvittata Boheman 55–287.....Bolivia
succinea Boheman 55–350.....México
Guatemala
succosa Spaeth 26–51.....Brasil
tenella Klug 29–8.....Brasil
graminis Burm. 70–281 Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
testudinaria Boheman 55–390.....México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
v. asperata Boheman 55–395.....México
Guatemala
trisignata Boheman 55–138.....México
bistripunctata Boheman 55–141
Br. Honduras
sexpunctata Olivier 90–382 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
a. biimpressa Boheman 55–140.....México
Nicaragua
a. ternata Boheman 55–139.....
tuberculata Fabr. 75–90.....México
acuticornis Dejean 36–396 Guatemala
impressa Champion 94–207 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Venezuela
a. lobata Boheman 55–386.....México
Honduras
a. nitida Boheman 55–383.....México
tumida Champion 94–214.....Costa Rica
ventricosa Boheman 55–394.....**México**
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
vilis Boheman 55–357.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
vinula Boheman 55–159.....Colombia
virgo Boheman 55–329.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
virgulata Boheman 55–327.....México
Guatemala
voluptaria Boheman 55–238.....Bolivia
zelleri Boheman 55–247.....Colombia
zona Fabr. 01–393.....Nicaragua
flavescens Latr. 32–35 Costa Rica
livida Herbst 99–261 Panamá
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana

Charidotis Boheman 55–7
abrupta Boheman 55–11.....Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
admirabilis Boheman 55–34.....Brasil
aerosa Spaeth 36–76.....Brasil
affinis Spaeth 39–454.....Brasil
aguapretana Spaeth 39–455.....Brasil
ambigua Boheman 55–17.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
ancilla Boheman 55–175.....Bolivia
annularis Boheman 55–207.....Brasil
annulifera Boheman 55–208.....Brasil
Argentina
arrowi Spaeth 36–86.....Brasil
astraea Spaeth 36–85.....Brasil
atramentosa Boheman 55–28.....Brasil
aurofasciata Erichson 47–154.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
s. fährraei Boheman 55–229.....México
Guatemala
Honduras
auroguttata Boheman 55–40.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
aurulenta Fabr. 01–293.....Fr. Guiana
beatula Spaeth 36–67.....Brasil
bellula Boheman 55–35.....Brasil
benedicta Boheman 62–377.....Brasil
biannulifera Champion 94–204.....Panamá
biarcuata Boheman 55–274.....Brasil
bicallosula Spaeth 36–67.....Brasil
bicincta Boheman 55–42.....Brasil
bicingulata Boheman 55–212.....Bolivia
bimarginata Boheman 55–43.....Brasil
bipartita Boheman 55–225.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
bondari Spaeth 39–454.....Brasil
brevicollis Spaeth 36–94.....Brasil
briseis Boheman 62–412.....Brasil
cauta Spaeth 36–89.....Brasil
centromaculata Boheman 55–32.....Brasil
chacoana Spaeth 36–74.....Bolivia
chermesina Spaeth 36–80.....Bolivia
cinctella Boheman 55–21.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Charidotis—Continued.
cincticula Boheman 55–206.....Brasil
circinata Boheman 55–171.....Brasil
circulifera Boheman 62–370.....Brasil
circulus Boheman 55–168.....Brasil
circumducta Boheman 55–161.....Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
circumflexa Boheman 55–204.....Brasil
circumnotata Boheman 62–407.....Brasil
circumscripta Boheman 62–24.....Brasil
Argentina
circumtexta Boheman 55–375.....Brasil
clitelligera Boheman 55–215.....Brasil
clypeolata Boheman 55–26.....Brasil
Paraguay
coadunata Boheman 62–371.....Fr. Guiana
coccinea Boheman 55–19.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
cognata Boheman 55–20.....Fr. Guiana
concentrica Boheman 55–205.....Brasil
connexa Boheman 55–173.....Brasil
consentanea Boheman 55–172.....Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
consimilis Boheman 55–209.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
costaricea Spaeth 36–290.....Costa Rica
crenata Boheman 55–352.....Brasil
curtula Boheman 62–376.....México
cyclops Fabr. 01–394.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dahlbomi Boheman 55–13.....Brasil
descrobata Spaeth 36–96.....Perú
desulta Spaeth 36–97..... ?
discicollis Boheman 55–46.....Colombia
Venezuela
divisa Weise 04–176.....Perú
drakei Weise 04–177.....Paraguay
emendabilis Spaeth 36–82.....Brasil
erythraea Boheman 62–372.....Brasil
erythrostigma Champion 94–180.....México
exigua Boheman 55–44.....Colombia
Brasil
exilis Spaeth 36–87.....Brasil
exornata Weise 21–203.....Brasil
exquisita Boheman 62–408.....Brasil
fenestralis Boheman 55–333.....Brasil
fervida Spaeth 36–97.....Brasil
flavicans Boheman 55–48.....Brasil
flavomarginata Champion 94–180.....Guatemala
formalis Spaeth 36–71.....Venezuela
formosa Boheman 55–231.....Brasil
frontalis Champion 94–181.....México
frugalis Spaeth 36–92.....Perú
fugitiva Spaeth 36–67.....Paraguay
furunculus Boheman 55–216.....Brasil
furva Boheman 55–29.....Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
gemellata Boheman 55–31.....Brasil
gibbipennis Spaeth 10–181.....Paraguay
gibbipennis Spaeth 14–167
glomerosa Boheman 55–52.....Brasil
herbida Boheman 55–51.....Brasil
heydeni Wgenr. 77–57.....Colombia
vicina Spaeth 99–219
huallagensis Spaeth 36–81.....Ecuador
Perú
incincta Boheman 62–422.....Panamá
Brasil
iris Perty 34–102.....Brasil
laetabunda Spaeth 36–71.....Brasil
laevisculpta Spaeth 36–69.....Brasil
laevisulpta (Zool. Rec. 36–290)
languida Spaeth 36–71.....Colombia
leprieuri Boheman 55–223.....Honduras
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
luculenta Boheman 62–379.....Fr. Guiana
lüderwaldti Spaeth 36–68.....Brasil
luteola Boheman 55–12.....Colombia
mamillata Boheman 55–246.....Brasil
mansueta Boheman 55–174.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
marcidula Boheman 62–406.....Brasil
marginalis Boheman 55–25.....Brasil
marginella Fabr. 75–89.....Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
miniata Boheman 55–8.....Brasil
miniatula Boheman 62–368.....Brasil
mniszechi Boheman 62–369.....Fr. Guiana
mrázi Spaeth 36–89.....Brasil
neglecta Boheman 55–165.....Brasil
Uruguay
nevermanni Spaeth 36–77.....Costa Rica
nigrocincta Boheman 55–41.....Brasil
nucleata Boheman 55–18.....Brasil
oblectans Spaeth 36–73.....Brasil
obtrita Spaeth 36–69.....Brasil
ocularis Boheman 55–30.....Brasil
Paraguay
oculata Boheman 55–166.....Brasil
orbifera Boheman 55–14.....Brasil
paganettii Spaeth 36–78.....Panamá
pastica Spaeth 36–77.....Brasil
perplacens Spaeth 36–81.....Brasil
petulans Spaeth 36–75.....Brasil
phaedra Spaeth 36–89.....Brasil
plicatula Boheman 55–39.....Brasil
porosula Spaeth 02–88.....Perú
Bolivia
praeclara Spaeth 14–168.....Brasil
princeps Spaeth 36–69.....Brasil
procincta Boheman 55–162.....Brasil
pulchra Spaeth 02–87.....Perú
pumicosa Boheman 62–374.....Brasil
pumilio Spaeth 36–71.....Brasil
punctatostriata Boheman 55–49.....Brasil
Paraguay
pupillata Boheman 55–203.....Brasil

Charidotis—Continued.
pustulata Champion 94–179.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
pygmaea Klug 29–8.....Brasil
quadrimaculata Kirsch 76–94.....Brasil
Perú
quadrioculata Boheman 55–244.....Bolivia
redimita Weise 04–177.....Bolivia
reinecki Spaeth 36–79.....Ecuador
reticulata Kirsch 65–95.....Colombia
romani Weise 21–202.....Brasil
rotundata Boheman 55–53.....?México
Brasil
rubrocincta Boheman 55–23.....Brasil
rubrodiscoidalis Boheman 55–176.....Bolivia
rubropicta Boheman 55–275.....Brasil
rubrovittata Boheman 55–283.....Brasil
Argentina
sandaricina Boheman 62–381.....Brasil
sanguinolenta Swederus 87–193.....Colombia
Brasil
scabriuscula Boheman 55–38.....Colombia
scarlatina Spaeth 36–80.....Fr. Guiana
semifasciata Boheman 55–228.....Colombia
seminulum Boheman 55–27.....México
Guatemala
sexpustulata Donckier 84–154.....Brasil
signoreti Boheman 55–210.....Brasil
soror Boheman 55–15.....Brasil
Paraguay
speculum Boheman 55–165.....Brasil
fulviventris Spaeth 05–103
sphaerica Spaeth 36–77.....México
spreta Boheman 55–22.....Brasil
strandi Spaeth 36–79.....Brasil
subplagiata Boheman 55–147.....Brasil
subrubra Spaeth 36–79.....Perú
subrugosa Boheman 55–331.....Brasil
supposita Linn. 67–578.....South America
surda Boheman 55–167.....Brasil
tantilla Boheman 55–45.....Brasil
tersa Spaeth 36–91.....Bolivia
tessellata Boheman 55–37.....Brasil
tricolor Guérin 30–pl.31.....Fr. Guiana
turbida Spaeth 36–90.....Brasil
turialbana Spaeth 36–87.....Costa Rica
valentula Spaeth 36–68.....Brasil
venusta Spaeth 36–91.....Brasil
virgata Boheman 55–232.....?
vitreata Perty 30–103.....México
herminae Spaeth 98–298 Guatemala
vetusta Champion 94–198 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Ecuador
Bolivia
Argentina
yucatanensis Champion 94–181.....México
zikáni Spaeth 36–290.....Brasil

Cteisella Weise 96–15
Ctenocassida Spaeth 26–?
Ctenocharidotis Spaeth 26–?
amicta Boheman 55–456.....Fr. Guiana
beata Spaeth 26–24.....Brasil
blandidica Boheman 55–460.....Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
chlorion Spaeth 26–22.....South America
confusa Boheman 55–509.....Brasil
Argentina
crispata Boheman 55–222.....Brasil
cuneipennis Spaeth 26–16.....Brasil
cynarae Boheman 55–431.....Paraguay
Uruguay
divalis Spaeth 26–20.....Colombia
egens Spaeth 10–180.....Paraguay
egens Spaeth 14–166
flavocincta Boheman 55–452.....Brasil
gentilis Spaeth 26–21.....Brasil
glareosa Boheman 55–430.....Brasil
gounellei Spaeth 32–201.....Brasil
guttigera Boheman 55–459.....Brasil
imitatrix Spaeth 01–348.....Bolivia
Perú
indecorata Boheman 55–462.....Brasil
iners Spaeth 26–24.....Brasil
intricata Spaeth 26–33.....Brasil
inurbana Spaeth 26–14.....Brasil
jatahya Spaeth 26–14.....Brasil
magica Boheman 55–438.....Brasil
morata Spaeth 26–15.....Paraguay
nigroannulata Boheman 55–440.....Brasil
ornatipennis Spaeth 26–22.....Paraguay
piceidorsis Spaeth (Bruch 15–373).....Argentina
quinquelineata Boheman 62–470.....Brasil
quinquevittata Boheman 62–469.....Brasil
ramosa Spaeth 26–30.....Brasil
reimoseri Spaeth 26–18.....Paraguay
roscopicta Boheman 55–233.....Brasil
rotalis Boheman 55–439.....Brasil
rubrolineata Boheman 55–436.....Brasil
rustica Boheman 62–435.....Brasil
signatifera Boheman 62–454.....Brasil
subsita Spaeth 26–14.....Uruguay
subtincta Boheman 62–432.....Brasil
tama Spaeth 26–33.....Brasil
virescens Boheman 62–461.....Brasil
vitellina Boheman 62–433.....Brasil
vittigera Boheman 62–434.....Brasil
a. illateralis Spaeth 26–12.....Brasil
zonata Boheman 62–441.....Brasil

Pseudoctenochira Spaeth 26–5
octolineata Spaeth 26–5.....Paraguay

Ctenochira Chapuis 75–409
aberrata Weise 04–176.....Costa Rica
achardi Spaeth 26–54.....Paraguay
Argentina
aciculata Boheman 55–465.....South America
Argentina
s. bahiensis Spaeth 26–102.....Brasil
annulata Spaeth 26–48.....Brasil
anxia Boheman 55–477.....Brasil
aprica Boheman 55–514.....Fr. Guiana

Ctenochira—Continued.
arcana Spaeth 26–66.....Colombia
aspersa Champion 94–232.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
bifenestrata Boheman 55–480.....Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
s. chiriquiana Spaeth 26–64.....Panamá
biolleyi Spaeth 26–91.....Costa Rica
bipellucida Boheman 62–481.....Fr. Guiana
Perú
bogotana Spaeth 26–46.....Colombia
bonvouloiri Boheman 62–417.....Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
centropunctata Boheman 55–444.....Colombia
championi Spaeth 26–53.....Panamá
chryseis Spaeth 26–58.....Brasil
circinaria Erichson 47–154.....Perú
Bolivia
circumcincta Boheman 55–449.....Brasil
conscripta Boheman 55–499.....Fr. Guiana
coronata Boheman 55–515.....México
Guatemala
costaricensis Spaeth 09–393.....Costa Rica
crux-flava Champion 94–232.....Panamá
cumulata Boheman 55–408.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Venezuela
decora Spaeth 26–50.....Ecuador
derosa Boheman 55–479.....Brasil
diabolica Spaeth 26–72.....Perú
difficilis Boheman 55–466.....Brasil
diffinis Boheman 55–448.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
discrepans Spaeth 26–51.....Br. Guiana
discreta Spaeth 26–100.....Brasil
dissimilis Boheman 55–488.....México
dissoluta Spaeth 01–349.....Perú
Bolivia
divulsa Boheman 55–490.....Fr. Guiana
dolorosa Boheman 55–489.....Brasil
excurrens Spaeth 26–67.....Ecuador
fairmairei Boheman 55–453.....?Panamá
Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
ferranti Spaeth 26–59.....Costa Rica
flavonotata Boheman 55–457.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Surinam
fraterna Boheman 55–473.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
a. modesta Boheman 55–474.....
freyi Boheman 62–483.....Brasil
gagatina Spaeth 02–94.....Perú
gemina Boheman 55–455.....Brasil
gemonia Spaeth 26–69.....Brasil
gnata Spaeth 26–52.....Brasil
guttula Spaeth 09–395.....Perú
hebraea Fabr. 81–109.....Fr. Guiana
hectica Boheman 55–471.....México
lateralis Champion 24–223 Guatemala
Costa Rica
hieroglyphica Boheman 55–503.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
s. excelsa Spaeth 26–93.....Costa Rica
Panamá
hypocrita Boheman 62–483.....Brasil
impolluta Spaeth 26–106.....Colombia
impura Boheman 55–460.....Brasil
infantula Boheman 62–477.....México
uniramosa Wgenr. 77–66 Costa Rica
Panamá
v. salebrata Boheman 62–478.....Costa Rica
a. excerpta Spaeth 26–85.....Costa Rica
ingenua Boheman 55–464.....Brasil
insuperata Spaeth 26–65.....Ecuador
intermedia Boheman 55–502.....Fr. Guiana
jousselini Boheman 55–227.....Colombia
s. bryanti Spaeth 26–104.....Trinidad
libidinosa Spaeth 26–67.....Colombia
lindigi Kirsch 65–96.....Colombia
liquidata Spaeth 26–57.....Brasil
lugubris Boheman 62–504.....Panamá
lugubrina Boheman 55–478 Colombia
maculosa Boheman 55–472.....Brasil
marginata Spaeth 09–392.....Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
media Boheman 55–450.....Brasil
melanota Boheman 55–451.....México
minax Spaeth 26–47.....Ecuador
morio Fabr. 01–393.....South America
mucuryensis Spaeth 32–202.....Bolivia
mystica Boheman 55–446.....Fr. Guiana
napaea Boheman 62–411.....Brasil
nigroplagiata Spaeth 32–203.....Bolivia
nobilitata Boheman 55–437.....Brasil
optata Boheman 55–470.....Brasil
ornaticollis Spaeth 26–63.....Panamá
Venezuela
palmata Boheman 55–487.....México
Guatemala
v. bilobata Boheman 55–486.....México
papulosa Boheman 55–500.....Surinam
patruelis Boheman 55–467.....Brasil
peltata Boheman 55–492.....Perú
peruviana Kirsch 76–96.....Perú
plagifera Spaeth 26–78.....México
plebeja Boheman 55–516.....México
cincta Champion 94–229 Nicaragua
plebeia Spaeth 14–152
plecta Erichson 47–154.....Brasil
Perú
plicata Boheman 55–493.....México
Panamá

Ctenochira—Continued.
v. flavoscutellata Wgenr. 77–65.....México
a. nigroscutata Spaeth 26–82.....México
Costa Rica
v. sagulata Boheman 62–481.....Nicaragua
Costa Rica
porosa Boheman 55–442.....Colombia
Brasil
punicea Boheman 55–494.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
quadrata Degeer 75–188.....Brasil
Paraguay
respersa Kirsch 83–209.....Ecuador
retexta Harold 72–294.....Surinam
reticulata Fabr. 01–395
reticulata Degeer 75–188.....Fr. Guiana
retifera Boheman 55–506
s. callangana Spaeth 26–75.....Perú
rubrocincta Boheman 55–498.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
?Brasil
s. carnifex Boheman 55–597.....México
sanguinidorsis Spaeth 26–91.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
scabra Boheman 55–495.....Brasil
scopus Spaeth 26–54.....Costa Rica
Panamá
sculpturata Spaeth (Bruch 15–373).....Argentina
sellata Boheman 55–178.....Brasil
semilobata Wgenr. 77–56.....Colombia
semilunaris Boheman 62–475.....?Brasil
sepulchralis Boheman 55–491.....Colombia
sertata Erichson 47–154.....Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
a. cincta Spaeth 26–77.....Perú
servula Boheman 55–445.....Bolivia
severa Boheman 55–485.....Brasil
signaticollis Boheman 55–475.....Venezuela
similata Boheman 55–177.....Brasil
soleifera Spaeth 26–51.....Bolivia
stäli Boheman 62–480.....México
semilobata Wgenr. 77–56 (part)
Nicaragua
stigmatica Boheman 55–476.....Brasil
a. fenestrata Spaeth 26–98.....Brasil
trepida Boheman 55–518.....Brasil
triplagiata Spaeth 26–95.....Brasil
tristicula Spaeth 02–92.....Perú
a. subvittata Spaeth 02–92.....Perú
varians Wgenr. 77–56.....Colombia
varicornis Spaeth 26–92.....Br. Honduras
villica Boheman 55–217.....Brasil
vivida Boheman 55–517.....México
Honduras
Panamá
v. nigrocincta Wgenr. 77–55.....Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
v. tabida Boheman 55–511.....México
Panamá
wageneri Kirsch 83–209.....Ecuador
waterhousei Boheman 55–230.....Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Chrysomelites Heer 65–89
danielis Ckll. 26–321.....Argentina (Tertiary)
Eustilodes Achard 23–88
cordata Achard 23–88.....Brasil
Grammomades Achard 23–72
sp. ?
Grammodesma Achard 23–71
sp. ?
Zygospila Achard 23–53
arcuigera Achard 23–65.....Costa Rica
v. chiriquina Achard 23–66.....Panamá
v. trilineolata Achard 23–66.....Costa Rica
elegantula Achard 23–133.....Guatemala

BRUCHIDAE

(Mylabridae, Lariidae)

BRUCHINAE

BRUCHINI

Pygiopachymerus Pic 11–134
theresae Pic 11–134.....Colombia
Phelomerus Pic 12–92
aberrans Sharp 85–448.....Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
v. distinctus Pic 12–92.....Colombia
Brasil
lineola Chevr. 71–7.....Brasil
Old World
ochropygus Pic 12–92.....Colombia
Caryedes Hummel 27–11
Adromisus des Gozis 81–cxiii
Adromisus Pic 13–6
Falsobruchus Pic 13–110
Pachymera Berthold 27–378
Pachymerus Schönh. 33–2
(not Thunberg, 1805)
Pseudopachymerus Pic 13–110
alboscutus Pic 23–15.....Brasil
albotectus Sharp 85–441.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
bicoloripes Pic. 27–32.....Brasil
v. binotata Pic 30–36.....Brasil
v. paulonotata Pic 30–36.....Brasil
bituberculata Pic 13–115.....Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Caryedes—Continued.
boops Gyll. 33–90.....Brasil
brasiliensis Thunberg 16–45.....Fr. Guiana
faldermanni Mannerh. 27–10 Brasil
Old World
calderensis Sharp 85–444.....Panamá
cavillator Fåhraeus 39–118.....Brasil
clandestina Motsch. 74–246.....Panamá
columbina Sharp 85–447.....Guatemala
colombina Pic 13–10
confinis Sharp 85–444.....Guatemala
Panamá
cristata Fåhraeus 39–122.....Brasil
v. velutinonotata Pic 36–13.....Brasil
cristicollis Sharp 85–442.....México
crotonae Fåhraeus 39–123.....Brasil
dimidiaticornis Chevr. 77–xcviii.....Colombia
fusciera Motsch. 74–244.....Nicaragua
Panamá
discolutea Pic 38–23.....Brasil
diversipes Pic 27–32.....Brasil
germaini Pic 94–65.....Chile
Old World
godmani Sharp 85–444.....Panamá
gounellei Pic 23–15.....Brasil
grammica Gyll. 33–85.....Brasil
helvina Motsch. 74–245.....Venezuela
incensa Sharp 85–445.....Panamá
incrustata Gyll. 33–88.....West Indies
South America
East Indies
jaspidea Erichson 47–125.....Ecuador
icamae Guérin 58–ccxxx Perú
Bolivia
Old World
juno Sharp 85–443.....Guatemala
Panamá
longicollis Fåhraeus 39–117.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. tuberculata Motsch. 74–244.....Panamá
longifrons Sharp 85–440.....Panamá
maculatopyga Pic 30–36.....Brasil
multimaculata Pic 30–36.....Brasil
multinotata Pic 31–24.....Brasil
nigronotata Pic 31–24.....Brasil
pickeli Pic 27–32.....Brasil
v. subnotata Pic 27–32.....Brasil
pictifemur Sharp 85–446.....México
plagicornis Jekel 55–22.....?Brasil
podagrica Fabr. 01–399.....[14] St. Barthélemy
South America
Brasil
polycoccus Fåhraeus 39–121.....Paraguay
quadridens Jekel 55–17.....Colombia
ruficornis Chevr. 77–xc.....México
v. subuniformis Pic 38–22.....Brasil
salvini Sharp 85–446.....Guatemala
scabricollis Chevr. 77–xcviii.....Colombia
scurra Boheman 33–86.....Brasil
serratissima Sharp 85–443.....Guatemala
speculifera Gyll. 33–87.....Brasil
Paraguay
steinbachi Pic 34–116.....Bolivia
stenocephala Gyll. 39–116.....Colombia
triangularis Pic 26–2.....Brasil
triquetra Motsch. 74–245.....Brasil
umbrina Fåhraeus 39–115.....Brasil
Impressobruchus Pic 10–95
semiruber Pic 10–95.....Argentina
ruber (Zool. Rec. 1910–256)
Rhipibruchus Bridwell 32–105
Megalorhipis Philippi 59–668
(not Lacordaire, 1857)
picturatus Fåhraeus 39–2.....Chile
leiboldi Philippi 59–669
leyboldi Pic 13–?
Bruchus Linn. 67–604
Mylabris Geoffroy 62–266
pisorum Linn. 58–356.....(Cosmopolitan)
cruciger Geoffroy 85–112 Cuba
pisi Linn. 67–604 Puerto Rico
salicis Scopoli 63–22 Chile
U. S. A.
Old World
rufimanus Boheman 33–58.....Cuba
fabae Motsch. 54–5 Puerto Rico
granarius Marsham 02–235 Old World
Acanthoscelides Schilsky 05–C
aculeatus Motsch. 74–236.....Chile
aegrotus Sharp 85–472.....Guatemala
aequalis Sharp 85–481.....México
U. S. A.
aequinoctialis Fåhraeus 39–24.....Colombia
alboscutus Pic 29–35.....Brasil
albosuturalis Pic 29–35.....Brasil
albovittatus Pic 33–16.....Brasil
alticola Sharp 85–465.....Guatemala
amazonicus Pic 29–26.....Brasil
amicus Horn 73–331.....Baja Calif.
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
apicalis Sharp 85–482.....Guatemala
apicicornis Pic 33–18.....Costa Rica
arachidis Fåhraeus 39–10.....Brasil
Old World
argentinus Pic 38–19.....Argentina
argillaceus Sharp 85–452.....Guatemala
argutus Sharp 85–452.....México
armitagei Pic 31–35.....Colombia
Brasil
v. semiconjunctus Pic 31–35.....Brasil
atrocephalus Pic 38–78.....Argentina
v. nigrocephalus Pic 38–20.....Argentina
atronotatus Pic 29–35.....Brasil
atrosignatus Pic 35–65.....Costa Rica
attelaboides Drapiez 19–46.....Guiana
aureolus Horn 73–328.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
aureomicans Pic 30–10.....Colombia
baeri Pic 34–17.....Argentina
v. girardi Pic 34–17.....Argentina
bahianus Pic 30–10.....Brasil
banghaasi Pic 34–28.....Brasil
batesi Jekel 55–2.....Brasil
bicolor Philippi 64–359.....Chile
bicoloriceps Pic 29–35.....Brasil
bicoloripes Pic 30–37.....Brasil

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Acanthoscelides—Continued.
v. indiversipes Pic 30–37 ..... Brasil
v. jatayensis Pic 30–37 ..... Brasil
bicoloritarsis Pic 33–17 ..... Argentina
v. matoensis Pic 33–17 ..... Brasil
bilineaticollis Pic 34–27 ..... Brasil
bilineatus Pic 34–17 ..... Argentina
bimutatus Pic 13–110 ..... Chile
chilensis Pic 12–92
(not Schilsky, 1905)
pauperculus Philippi 64–358
(not LeConte, 1857)
biplagiatus Gyll. 39–96 ..... Brasil
bipustulatus Fabr. 01–398 ..... South America
bisbimaculatus Pic 30–13 ..... Argentina
v. immaculatus Pic 30–13 ..... Argentina
v. tucumanus Pic 30–13 ..... Argentina
bisignatipennis Pic 38–23 ..... Chile
bixae Drapiez 20–120 ..... Brasil
bondari Pic 29–28 ..... Brasil
bosci Fåhraeus 39–8 ..... South America
bosqi Pic 38–72 ..... Argentina
breveapicalis Pic 22–15 ..... Trinidad
brevicornis Sharp 85–463 ..... Br. Honduras
brevipes Sharp 85–480 ..... Guatemala
callanganus Pic 29–26 ..... Perú
capreolus Jekel 55–4 ..... Brasil
capsincola Fabr. 98–159 ..... Fr. Guiana
carneofasciatus Pic 27–34 ..... Brasil
v. rufopygus Pic 30–11 ..... México
v. subapicalis Pic 30–11 ..... Brasil
catamarcanus Pic 30–56 ..... Argentina
catenulatus Gyll. 39–3 ..... Brasil
cearanus Pic 30–12 ..... Argentina
celatus Sharp 85–449 ..... Panamá
centrimaculatus Allard 68–93 ..... México
centromaculatus L. & M. 14–459
cinerifer Fåhraeus 39–21 Guatemala
Cuba
Puerto Rico
Old World
cephalotes Pic 34–28 ..... Brasil
ceratioborus Philippi 59–670 ..... Chile
ceriatoborus Pic 13–20
championi Sharp 85–477 ..... Panamá
chilensis Schilsky 05–20 ..... Chile
atomarius Boheman 58–115
(not Linnaeus, 1761)
cingulatus Motsch. 74–229 ..... Chile
clitellarius Fåhraeus 39–23 ..... Brasil
cognatus Sharp 85–472 ..... México
conspurcatus Blanch. 51–291 ..... Chile
cordifer Sharp 85–449 ..... Guatemala
corumbanus Pic 38–123 ..... Brasil
crassivorus Motsch. 74–207 ..... Chile
crassulus Sharp 85–457 ..... Panamá
cruciatus Hummel 27–9 ..... Brasil
cruentatus Horn 73–324 ..... México
U. S. A.
curtipennis Pic. 27–11 ..... Guadeloupe
cyanipennis Sharp 85–460 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
debilicornis Sharp 85–462 ..... Guatemala
desertorum LeConte 58–78 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
difficilis Sharp 85–452 ..... Guatemala
diasanus Pic 30–13 ..... Perú
diversicollis Pic 30–14 ..... Fr. Guiana
dominicanus Jekel 55–12 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
donckieri Pic 34–29 ..... Brasil
dufaui Pic 27–11 ..... Guadeloupe
edmundi Pic 38–123 ..... Brasil
egenus Philippi 64–358 ..... Chile
elegans Blanch. 51–294 ..... Chile
v. obscurior Pic 02–51 ..... Patagonia
elevatus Sharp 85–456 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
elongatus Pic 33–19 ..... México
ephippiatus Steinh. 74–3223 ..... Argentina
eulophus Erichson 47–124 ..... Perú
fallax Boheman 39–59 ..... Jamaica
ferrugineipennis Blanch. 51–294 ..... Chile
ferrugineus Olivier 90–198 ..... Fr. Guiana
figuratus Gyll. 39–12 ..... Brasil
?Ceylon
filarius Sharp 85–483 ..... Guatemala
flavescens Fåhraeus 39–32 ..... St. Vincent
flavicornis Sharp 85–480 ..... México
U. S. A.
flaviventris Sharp 85–470 ..... Guatemala
frigurgoensis Pic 31–34 ..... Brasil
funebris Boheman 59–114 ..... Brasil
fuscomaculatus Blair 28–679 ..... Is. Galápagos
fuscosparsus Motsch. 74–225 ..... Brasil
glycinae Fåhraeus 39–33 ..... Brasil
gregorioi Pic 31–36 ..... Brasil
grossoensis Pic 29–35 ..... Brasil
guadeloupensis Pic 27–11 ..... Guadeloupe
guttifer Sharp 85–465 ..... México
Guatemala
humeralis Gyll. 33–39 ..... México
Guatemala
immunis Sharp 85–474 ..... Panamá
inanis Sharp 85–464 ..... México
Br. Honduras
incisithorax Pic 32–36 ..... Colombia
infirmus Sharp 85–481 ..... Guatemala
ingae Fåhraeus 39–27 ..... México
inlineatus (Pic 30–12) ..... ?
v. deyrolli Pic 30–12 ..... Argentina
v. testaceicollis Pic 30–12 ..... Argentina
inornatipennis Pic 38–78 ..... Argentina
v. obscurimembris Pic 38–20 ..... Argentina
insolitus Sharp 85–476 ..... Guatemala
instabilis Sharp 85–466 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
interruptus Sharp 85–470 ..... México
Guatemala
julianus Horn 94–410 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
laicus Fåhraeus 39–14 ..... Brasil
laminifer Sharp 85–466 ..... Guatemala
lapsanae Motsch. 74–235 ..... Panamá
latealbonotatus Pic 29–25 ..... Brasil
lateapicalis Pic 27–33 ..... Brasil
v. diversus Pic 27–33 ..... Brasil

Acanthoscelides—Continued.
lebasi Fåhraeus 39–25.....Colombia
leguminarius Gyll. 33–69.....Chile
v. melanocephalus Fåhraeus 39–87.....Chile
leibfarthi Pic 35–65.....Guatemala
lemoulti Pic 34–29.....Fr. Guiana
v. wagneri Pic 34–29.....Argentina
leucogaster Blanch. 51–293.....Chile
leucopygius Perty 30–67.....Brasil
lherminieri Fåhraeus 39–37.....Guadeloupe
limbatus Horn 73–324.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
limpidus Sharp 85–456.....Guatemala
lineaticeps Pic 30–12.....Costa Rica
lineaticollis Sharp 85–477.....Guatemala
lituratus Sharp 85–450.....Panamá
livens Suffrian 70–154.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
lojaensis Pic 33–15.....Ecuador
longescutus Pic 38–24.....Bolivia
mactatus Pic 32–36.....Colombia
maculatopygus Pic 30–13.....Brasil
v. junctus Pic 30–13.....Brasil
v. tigrensis Pic 38–20.....Argentina
v. unicoloripennis Pic 34–117.....Brasil
maculicollis Gyll. 39–16.....Brasil
managuanus Pic 35–66.....Nicaragua
mapiriensis Pic 33–16.....Bolivia
marginaticollis Pic 34–28.....Brasil
v. mattous Pic 34–28.....Brasil
medialis Sharp 85–470.....México
mediolineatus Pic 33–18.....Brasil
meridanus Pic 29–35.....Venezuela
mexicanus Sharp 85–459.....México
militaris Sharp 85–468.....México
Br. Honduras
mimosae Fabr. 81–76.....Cuba
Hispaniola
South America
Old World
minusculus Pic 34–28.....Costa Rica
modestus Sharp 85–461.....Guatemala
monachus Sharp 85–471.....Guatemala
morosus Sharp 85–467.....México
Guatemala
multialbonotatus Pic 23–14.....Brasil
multilineatus Pic 30–11.....Argentina
multisignatus Sharp 85–461.....Guatemala
mundulus Sharp 85–448.....México
muricatus Sharp 85–464.....Panamá
mutatus Pic 12–92.....Chile
rufulus Philippi 64–360
(not Fåhraeus, 1839)
nescius Fåhraeus 39–31.....Brasil
nigriceps Steinh. 74–3227.....Argentina
nigronotaticeps Pic 40–314.....Argentina
notaticollis Pic 34–27.....Brasil
notatopygus Pic 30–14.....Brasil
notulatus Fåhraeus 39–30.....Colombia
nubigens Motsch. 74–237.....Brasil
obesulus Sharp 85–468.....Guatemala
obliquefasciatus Pic 32–35.....Colombia
oblongoguttatus Fåhraeus 39–86.....México
obreptus Bridwell 42–256.....México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Perú
Chile
obscuriceps Sharp 85–463.....México
obtectus Say 31–1.....México
breweri Crotch 67–389 Guatemala
fabae Riley 71–52 Nicaragua
irresectus Fåhraeus 39–18 Venezuela
obsoletus of authors Argentina
(not Say, 1831) Bahamas Is.
pallidipes Fåhraeus 39–91 Puerto Rico
subellipticus Woll. 54–420 U. S. A.
varicornis Motsch. 74–239 Old World
obtusus Boheman 58–113.....Uruguay
obvelatus Bridwell 42–257.....México
ochraceicolor Pic 13–110.....Puerto Rico
ochraceus Schaeffer 07–303 U. S. A.
(not Baudi, 1886)
oculatus Say 31–2.....México
optatus Sharp 85–483.....Guatemala
ophthalmicus Sharp 85–462.....Guatemala
paleatus Jekel 55–16.....Brasil
pantherinus Suffrian 70–163.....Cuba
patagonicus Pic 02–51.....Patagonia
pedicularius Sharp 85–479.....Guatemala
pertinax Sharp 85–453.....México
peruanus Pierce 15–6.....Perú
peruvianus Pic 38–24.....Perú
philippii Pic 12–92.....Chile
obscurus Philippi 64–360
piceoapicalis Pic 38–24.....Ecuador
piger Sharp 85–473.....México
Nicaragua
placidus Horn 73–341.....Baja Calif.
México
U. S. A.
poverus Blanch. 51–292.....Chile
praecanus Motsch. 74–220.....Chile
probus Sharp 85–481.....Guatemala
prosopis LeConte 58–77.....Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
protractus Horn 73–330.....Baja Calif.
longiventris Sharp 85–473 U. S. A.
pruininus Horn 73–324.....México
U. S. A.
ptinoides Sharp 85–459.....Guatemala
puellus Sharp 85–458.....Panamá
pullatus Sharp 85–478.....México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
punctatostriatus Motsch. 74–227.....Panamá
puncticollis Fahraeus 39–89.....Brasil
pusillimus Sharp 85–479.....México
Guatemala
Japan
pygidiolineatus Pic 35–12.....Brasil

Acanthoscelides—Continued.
v. corumbanus Pic 35-13.....Brasil
pygidionotatus Pic 29-36.....Brasil
pyrrhomelas Philippi 64-359.....Chile
quadratus Suffrian 70-161.....Cuba
reductelineatus Pic 39-251.....Argentina
reductus Pic 30-11.....Brasil
relictus Suffrian 70-156.....Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
restrictus Sharp 85-483.....Guatemala
ricaensis Pic 34-28.....Costa Rica
ricanus Pic 29-36.....Costa Rica
ripiphorus Fåhraeus 39-35.....Colombia
rufescens Motsch. 74-222.....Colombia
ruficollis Motsch. 74-222.....Chile
ruficoxis Sharp 85-451.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
rufimembris Pic 34-27.....Colombia
rufitarsis Pic 33-17.....Brasil
rufoapicalis Pic 34-17.....Argentina
rufomaculatus Motsch. 74-222.....Panamá
rufoplagiatus Fåhraeus 39-94.....Brasil
rufosignatus Motsch. 74-223.....Brasil
sallaei Sharp 85-475.....México
sallei Pic 13-47 Guatemala
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
scapularis Pic 00-29.....Brasil
v. rufithorax Pic 28-19.....Argentina
schaumi Pic 34-117.....Brasil
scutellaris Philippi 64-358.....Chile
scutulatus Motsch. 74-228.....Brasil
seclusus Sharp 85-471.....Panamá
semiannulatus Pic 29-27.....Brasil
v. obscuricolor Pic 29-28.....Brasil
semicolon Sharp 85-472.....Guatemala
semicyaneus Pic 33-18.....Brasil
semiflabellatus Pic 31-34.....Brasil
senex Motsch. 74-234.....Brasil
serenus Sharp 85-455.....Guatemala
serraticornis Fabr. 75-66.....México
Old World
serraticulus Sharp 85-460.....México
sexnotatus Steinh. 74-3230.....Argentina
sharpi Pic 12-92.....México
ornatus Sharp 85-454
silvestrii Pic 02-51.....Patagonia
sinuatus Fåhraeus 39-8.....Cuba
U. S. A.
soijae Gyll. 33-13.....Guiana
solitarius Sharp 85-456.....Guatemala
sordidus Horn 73-317.....Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
spinosus Fabr. 75-64.....Jamaica
starkei Pic 34-27.....Colombia
strigatus Motsch. 74-237.....México
West Indies
stylifer Sharp 85-479.....México
suaveolus Sharp 85-450.....Nicaragua
Panamá
subaenescens Pic 31-139.....Brasil
subdiversicolor Pic 31-35.....Brasil
v. innigripes Pic 31-35.....Brasil
subimmaculatus Pic 31-36.....Brasil
subnuticus Sharp 85-455.....México
subroseus Motsch. 74-227.....Brasil
subrufus Motsch. 74-225.....Colombia
subrubrosus Pic 33-18.....Costa Rica
suturalis Boheman 33-77.....Brasil
tabidus Erichson 47-124.....Perú
tantillus Motsch. 58-98.....Panamá
tapianus Pic 34-18.....Argentina
testaceipennis Pic 13-7.....Brasil
testaceopygus Pic 33-17.....Brasil
testudinarius Erichson 47-124.....Perú
tetricus Gyll. 39-22.....Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
transversesignatus Fåhraeus 39-26.....Brasil
triangularis Say 31-1.....México
tricolor Suffrian 70-157.....Cuba
trinotaticollis Pic 30-11.....Costa Rica
trinotatus Pic 27-33.....Brasil
trisignatus Sharp 85-469.....Panamá
tucumanus (Pic 40-314).....?
v. concoloripennis Pic 40-314.....?
turrialbanus Pic 30-10.....Costa Rica
univittatus Pic 30-12.....Brasil
usticolor Sharp 85-467.....México
vacillator Sharp 85-54.....México
vagenotatus Pic 38-19.....Perú
variegatipennis Pic 34-29.....Brasil
ventralis Fåhraeus 39-92.....Brasil
verticalis Pierce 15-7.....Perú
vestitus Fåhraeus 39-28.....Colombia
vexatus Sharp 85-453.....México
vianai Pic 38-78.....Argentina
viduatus Sharp 85-474.....Panamá
viduus Sharp 85-484.....Guatemala
villicus Fåhraeus 39-29.....Brasil
virgiliae Motsch. 74-227.....Brasil
vittatus Fabr. 98-159.....South America
xanthopus Suffrian 70-156.....Cuba
Puerto Rico
X-signatus Pic 38-25.....Brasil

Callosobruchus Pic 02-6
chinensis Linn. 58-386.....Panamá
adustus Motsch. 74-228 Brasil
elegans Sturm 26-103 Cuba
pectinicornis Linn. 67-605 Puerto Rico
rufus Degeer 75-281 U. S. A.
scutellaris Fabr. 92-372 Old World
maculatus Fabr. 75-65.....México
quadrimaculatus Fabr. 92-371
trabuti Caillol 19-54 Br. Honduras
?Venezuela
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
v. barbicornis Fabr. 01-403.....Cuba
barbinicornis Wolcott 36-287 Puerto Rico
bistriatus Fabr. 01-402 ?South America
phaseoli Gyll. 33-37.....Brasil
Old World

Megacerus Fåhraeus 39-34
Pachybruchus Pic 12-92
atripes Pic 13-109.....?Central America
Perú
callirhipis Sharp 85-486.....Nicaragua

[12] West Indies.

Megacerus—Continued.
centralis Pic 13–110.....México
rubiginosus Motsch. 74–205
(not Desbrochers, 1869)
compactus Sharp 85–487.....Guatemala
contaminatus Sharp 85–486.....México
cubiciformis Sharp 85–484.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
cubicus Motsch. 74–206.....México
Brasil
exilis Gyll. 39–60.....South America
flabelliger Fåhraeus 39–36.....Brasil
v. bicoloricornis Pic 27–33.....Brasil
impiger Horn 73–323.....Baja Calif.
ramicornis Boheman 59–112 México
(not Erichson, 1848) Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
ipomae Motsch. 74–204.....Brasil
kytorrhinensis Pic 13–110.....Brasil
quadratus Motsch. 74–205
laticornis Blanch. 51–288.....Chile
v. gracilicornis Pic 30–10.....Argentina
leucosomus Sharp 85–488.....Baja Calif.
México
Guatemala
Panamá
leucospilus Sharp 85–489.....México
leucurus Sharp 85–485.....México
ludicrus Gyll. 33–44.....Fr. Guiana
lunulatus Pic 13–109.....Brasil
luteolineatus Pic 13–109.....Brasil
maculiventris Fåhraeus 39–38.....Venezuela
melaleucus Fåhraeus 39–41.....Brasil
minutus Fabr. 01–401.....México
Guatemala
South America
pescaprae Fåhraeus 39–34.....Brasil
porosus Sharp 85–490.....Guatemala
pygidialis Motsch. 74–207.....Brasil
ramicornis Erichson 48–567.....Guiana
reticulatus Sharp 85–489.....Panamá
umbraculatus Motsch. 74–207.....Panamá
Dahlibruchus Bridwell 31–40
conradti Bridwell 31–41.....México
sharpianus Bridwell 31–40.....Guatemala
longulus Sharp 85–482
(not Kraatz, 1868)
Cosmobruchus Bridwell 31–41
russelli Bridwell 31–41.....México
Gibbobruchus Pic 13–110
atromaculatus Pic 31–24.....Brasil
minor Pic 31–25.....Brasil
ornatus Pic 31–24.....Brasil
speculifer Gyll. 33–87.....Brasil
Paraguay
X-litura Pic 31–25.....Brasil

EUBAPTINI

Eubaptus Lacord. 45–605
palliatus Lacord. 45–605.....Trinidad
Bolivia
Paraguay

Spermophagus Schönh. 33–102
Spermatophagus Gistl 56–375
titivilitius Boheman 33–106.....?México
?Old World

Amblycerus Thunberg 15–121
Anthotribus Gistl 56–815
affinis Motsch. 74–248.....Cuba
amazonicus Pic 11–151.....Brasil
anosignatus Chevr. 77–cxxv.....Brasil
atripes Pic 27–13.....Central America
baeri Pic 06–3.....Perú
barcenae Dugès 80–37.....México
basipennis Pic 36–14.....Brasil
bicolor Pic 27–187.....Brasil
v. submaculatus Pic 27–187.....Brasil
canescens Boheman 33–106.....Brasil
pillulus Sturm 26–104
caryoboriformis Pic 10–110.....Argentina
centralis Sharp 85–500.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
championi Pic 13–59.....Guatemala
irroratus Sharp 85–502 Panamá
cistelinus Gyll. 33–103.....Cuba
Brasil
curtus Pic 11–151.....Brasil
dispar Sharp 85–494.....Panamá
dytiscinus Sharp 85–500.....Br. Honduras
Guatemala
flavidus Chevr. 77–cxxxiv.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
galapagoensis Blair 28–678.....Is. Galápagos
geminatus Sharp 85–499.....Panamá
gounellei Pic 02–172.....Brasil
gravidus Sharp 85–493.....México
Guatemala
guyanensis Pic 17–302.....Fr. Guiana
hoffmannseggi Gyll. 33–155.....Hispaniola
robiniae Olivier 95–7 Brasil
(not Fabricius, 1781) U. S. A.
interstitialis Chevr. 71–8.....Brasil
Old World
irroratus Olivier 95–21.....Guatemala
Panamá
Java
jatayensis Pic 02–172.....Brasil
leporinus Sharp 85–497.....Guatemala
[4] I. Taboga
lineolatus Motsch. 74–248.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
longissimus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
luctuosus Sharp 85–497.....Guatemala
Panamá
lupinus Erichson 48–567.....Guiana
luteonotatus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
v. luteolineatus Pic 29–28.....Brasil
v. paulonotatus Pic 06–3.....Brasil
Perú
maculatopygus Pic 27–187.....Brasil
marmoratus Sharp 85–495.....México
Panamá
martorelli Bridwell 44–133.....Hispaniola
Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá.

Amblycerus—Continued.
multimaculatus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
nigromarginatus Motsch. 74–249.....Surinam
obductus Sharp 85–495.....Panamá
obscurus Sharp 85–495.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
perfectus Sharp 85–498.....México
piceosuturalis Pic 27–13.....Fr. Guiana
pictus Sharp 85–502.....México
piurae Pierce 15–8.....Perú
planifemur Chevr. 77–cxxxiv.....México
pollens Sharp 85–495.....Br. Honduras
puncticollis Gyll. 39–133.....Fr. Guiana
pygidialis Suffrian 70–169.....Cuba
reticulatus Jekel 55–35.....Brasil
rufiventris Boheman 33–107.....Brasil
East Indies
rufotestaceus Pic 12–69.....Brasil
rufulus Sharp 85–499.....Guatemala
sallei Jekel 55–30.....Hispaniola
scutellaris Sharp 85–500.....Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
semifasciatus Boheman 39–137..[14] St. Barthélemy
serieguttatus Chevr. 77–cxxv.....Venezuela
simulator DuVal 57–167.....Cuba
sophorae Fåhraeus 39–136.....Chile
India
sparsenotatus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
speciarius Pic 13–62.....Panamá
spectabilis Sharp 85–497
subflavidus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
v. insuturatus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
subsignatus Gyll. 39–139.....West Indies
Burma
taeniatus Suffrian 70–167.....Cuba
testaceus Pic 17–302.....Argentina
testaceus Pic 22–16.....Trinidad
togatus Sharp 85–496.....Guatemala
trisignatus Sharp 85–498.....México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
virens Jekel 55–33.....Fr. Guiana
sp. (Wolcott 36–286).....Puerto Rico
sp. (Holland 17–342).....[12] I. de Pinos

Zabrotes Horn 85–157
propinquus Sharp 85–493.....Guatemala
Panamá
semicinctus Horn 94–411.....Baja Calif.
subfasciatus Boheman 33–111.....México
musculus Boheman 33–112 Guatemala
pectoralis Sharp 85–492 Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[14] St. Barthélemy
U. S. A.
Old World

[12] West Indies.

PACHYMERINAE

Pachymerus Thunberg 05–281
abruptestriatus Gyll. 39–128.....Brasil
bactris Linn. 67–605.....Colombia
Fr. Guiana
cardo Fåhraeus 39–127.....Brasil
diospirosi Bondar 41–302.....Brasil
lacerdae Chevr. 77–cvi.....Brasil
Old World
luteomarginatus Chevr. 77–cvi.....Panamá
Venezuela
nucleorum Fabr. 92–369.....Cuba
bactris Herbst 83–28 South America
(not Linnaeus, 1767) Brasil
olearius Bridwell 29–160.....Brasil
priocerus Chevr. 77–xcix.....Venezuela
rubrofemoratus Pic 99–21.....Brasil
rubrofemoralis Bridwell 29–160
sp. (Leng & Mutch. 14–459).....Jamaica

Caryobruchus Bridwell 29–148
acrocomiae Bridwell 29–153.....Uruguay
buscki Bridwell 29–152.....Panamá
Venezuela
curvipes Latr. 11–158.....México
El Salvador
?South America
U. S. A.
donckieri Pic 99–21.....Brasil
giganteus Chevr. 77–xcviii.....Cuba
curvipes Fåhraeus 39–126 Puerto Rico
Brasil
gleditsiae Linn. 67–605.....Cuba
arthriticus Fabr. 01–398 [12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.
Old World
lipasmatus Bridwell 29–152.....Brasil
nicaraguensis Pic 13–37.....Nicaragua
testaceus Motsch. 74–246
(not Olivier, 1790)
pararius Bridwell 29–153.....Brasil
pergandei Bridwell 29–153.....Brasil
recticollis Chevr. 77–cxv.....Venezuela
revoili Pic 02–172.....Paraguay
rubidus Chevr. 77–cxiv.....México
ruficornis Germar 18–1.....?West Indies
scheeleae Bridwell 29–151.....Colombia
sparsepunctatus Pic 02–172.....Brasil
testaceus Motsch. 74–246.....Nicaragua
veseyi Horn 73–313.....Baja Calif.

Caryoborus Schönh. 33–92
chiriquensis Sharp 85–504.....Panamá
Ecuador
serripes Sturm 26–74.....Venezuela
priocerus Chevr. 77–xcix Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
Old World

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

☆ U. S. Government Printing Office: 1945—662029

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM
BULLETIN 185

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 5

COMPILED BY

RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1947

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price 60 cents

CONTENTS

Order Coleoptera:
Suborder Polyphaga—Continued — Page
Family Anthribidae — 765
Subfamily Pleurocerinae — 765
Subfamily Araecerinae — 771
Family Brentidae — 771
Family Scolytidae — 777
Subfamily Cryphalinae — 777
Subfamily Pityophthorinae — 781
Subfamily Ipinae — 782
Subfamily Corthylinae — 782
Subfamily Micracinae — 784
Subfamily Crypturginae — 784
Subfamily Phloeotribinae — 784
Subfamily Hylesininae — 785
Subfamily Phloeoborinae — 786
Subfamily Hexacolinae — 786
Subfamily Bothrosterninae — 787
Subfamily Camptocerinae — 787
Subfamily Scolytinae — 788
Family Coptonotidae — 788
Family Platypodidae — 788
Family Curculionidae — 791
Subfamily Brachyderinae — 791
Subfamily Otiorhynchinae — 801
Subfamily Leptopinae — 805
Subfamily Byrsopinae — 811
Subfamily Cylindrorhininae — 811
Subfamily Rhytirrhininae — 814
Subfamily Thecesterninae — 814
Subfamily Rhyparosominae — 814
Subfamily Dinomorphinae — 814
Subfamily Gonipterinae — 814
Subfamily Hyperinae — 814
Subfamily Alophinae — 815
Subfamily Cleoninae — 815
Subfamily Hylobiinae — 817
Subfamily Pissodinae — 824
Subfamily Erirrhininae — 824
Subfamily Aterpinae — 827
Subfamily Amalactinae — 827
Subfamily Petalochilinae — 827
Subfamily Oxycoryninae — 827
Subfamily Belinae — 827
Subfamily Apioninae — 827
Subfamily Nanophyinae — 831
Subfamily Attelabinae — 831
Subfamily Mesoptiliinae — 833

Order Coleoptera—Continued
Suborder Polyphaga—Continued
Family Curculionidae—Continued — Page
Subfamily Rhychitinae — 833
Subfamily Allocoryninae — 834
Subfamily Pterocolinae — 834
Subfamily Otidocephalinae — 834
Subfamily Magdalinae — 836
Subfamily Curculioninae — 837
Subfamily Anthonominae — 837
Subfamily Rhynchaeninae — 840
Subfamily Ceratopinae — 840
Subfamily Prionomerinae — 840
Subfamily Tychiinae — 842
Subfamily Gymnetrinae — 842
Subfamily Nerthopinae — 842
Subfamily Camarotinae — 842
Subfamily Cholinae — 843
Subfamily Ulomascinae — 847
Subfamily Epipedinae — 847
Subfamily Pyropinae — 847
Subfamily Cryptorrhynchinae — 847
Subfamily Zygopinae — 873
Subfamily Tachygoninae — 884
Subfamily Ceutorhynchinae — 885
Subfamily Baridinae — 885
Subfamily Rhynchophorinae — 911
Subfamily Juanorhininae — 917
Subfamily Cossoninae — 917
Subfamily Ectemnorhinimae — 921
Family Cerasommatidiidae — 921
Addenda — 923
Family Chelonariidae — 923

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 5

Compiled by RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

Suborder POLYPHAGA—Continued
Series SYMPHIOGASTRA—Continued
Superfamily PHYTOPHAGOIDEA—Continued

ANTHRIBIDAE

(*Platystomidae, Anthotribidae*)

PLEUROCERINAE

Ptychoderes Schönh. 33-120
Macrocephalus Olivier 89-36
(not Swederus, 1787)
affinis Jordan 94-593 ..... Brasil
angulata Suffrian 70-199 ..... Cuba
antiqua Jekel 55-59 ..... Brasil
v. nana Jekel 55-59 ..... Brasil
bivittata Jordan 94-595 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
Nicaragua
brevis Jordan 94-592 ..... Brasil
callosa Jekel 55-54 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
columbiana Jekel 55-50 ..... Colombia
depressa Jekel 55-44 ..... Brasil
elongata Germar 24-178 ..... Brasil
longicollis Jordan 94-592 ..... Guiana
mixta Jekel 55-57 ..... Costa Rica
variicornis Jekel 55-57 Panama
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
nebulosa Olivier 95-5 ..... Guiana
obsoleta Jekel 55-61 ..... Brasil
rugicollis Jordan 95-122 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
tricostifrons Fåhraeus 39-158 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
virgata Fåhraeus 39-157 ..... Guiana
Bolivia
viridana Boheman 33-121 ..... Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador

Hypselotropis Jekel 55-41
albata Jordan 95-125 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
annulicornis Fåhraeus 39-181 ..... Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
batesi Jekel 55-66 ..... Brasil
a. assimilis Jordan 95-125 ..... Brasil
grandis Jordan 11-92 ..... Brasil
pectoralis Jordan 95-127 ..... Brasil
rosenbergi Jordan 97-173 ..... Colombia

Tribotropis Jekel 55-68
Ectatotropis Jekel 55-70
Stenometopus Jekel 55-72
Tropipygus Jekel 55-71
apollinaris Jordan 39-423 ..... Colombia
compressicornis Jordan 95-129 ..... Colombia
conicollis Jekel 55-73 ..... Guiana
limodes Jordan 39-423 ..... Brasil
prasinata Fåhraeus 39-182 ..... Brasil
bicallosa Blanch. 43-200
punctulata Jekel 55-75 ..... South America
pustulata Fabr. 01-405 ..... Guiana
Brasil
speciosa Jekel 55-77 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
subvittata Jordan 37-208 ..... Ecuador
suffusa Jordan 95-128 ..... Brasil
vittata Kirsch 88-36 ..... Ecuador
Perú

Discotenes Imhoff 42-51
Phanosolena Schaeffer 04-234
affinis Jordan 06-311 ..... México
Guatemala
coelebs Imhoff 42-51 ..... Brasil
consors Jordan 04-272 ..... Perú
cylindrata Jordan 06-310 ..... México
Guatemala
imitans Jordan 06-309 ..... Guatemala
lutosa Jordan 06-309 ..... México
picticollis Jordan 06-310 ..... Guatemala
Panamá

Eucyclotropis Jordan 04–273
barynotus Jordan 06–312 — México
gibbosa Jordan 06–312 — Guatemala
pustulata Jordan 06–273 — Brasil
pylades Jordan 04–274 — México, Br. Honduras
striata Jordan 04–274 — Brasil
Dasyrhopala Jordan 04–272
tarsalis Jordan 04–272 — Brasil
Ischnocerus Schönh. 39–191
Meconemus Imhoff 42–40
aeneus Jordan 95–372 — Brasil, Paraguay, Argentina
championi Jordan 06–307 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá
consors Jordan 06–306 — Panamá
griseatus Jordan 06–307 — Guatemala
impressicollis Jordan 96–373 — México
infuscatus Fåhraeus 39–192 — México
tenuicornis Fåhraeus 39–192 — Br. Honduras
tuberculatus Imhoff 42–40 — Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, U. S. A.
malleri Jordan 37–209 — Brasil
metallicus Jordan 06–307 — Nicaragua, Panamá
mustelinus Boheman 45–348 — Colombia
vittiger Jordan 06–308 — México
Dinocentrus Lacord. 66–506
Hylotribus Jekel 60–239
Stenocerus Blanch. 51–298
asperatus Blanch. 51–298 — Chile
aspis Erichson 47–125 — Perú
lineola Philippi 64–362 — Chile
posticalis Philippi 64–361 — Chile
quadratipennis Germain 54–332 — Chile
quadrinotatus Philippi 64–361 — Chile
signatipes Blanch. 51–300 — Chile
tuberculosus Blanch. 51–299 — Chile
vidali Reed 73–354 — Chile
Stenocerus Schönh. 26–39
Anthribus Germar 24–174
angulicollis Jekel 55–114 — Colombia
blanchardi Jekel 55–115 — Colombia
frontalis Gyll. 33–169 — Brasil
fulvitarsis Germar 24–174 — Brasil
anatinus Perty 30–68
longulus Jekel 55–106 — South America, Argentina
amazonae Jekel 55–110
brunnescens Jekel 55–112
migratorius Jekel 55–109
tessellatus Jekel 55–111
s. mexicanus Jekel 55–109 — México
variegatus Motsch. 74–234 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
nigrotessellatus Blanch. 43–200 — Bolivia
paraguayensis Jordan 95–167 — Paraguay, Argentina
platalea Jordan 06–322 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
sigillatus Jordan 06–321 — Brasil
varipes Fåhraeus 39–197 — Brasil
verticalis Jekel 55–113
velatus Erichson 47–125 — Guiana, Perú
testudo Jekel 55–104
s. nigritarsis Jordan 95–166 — Panamá
Gymnognathus Schönh. 26–37
abundans Jordan 06–339 — Guatemala
acastus Jordan 37–215 — Fr. Guiana
acutangulus Jordan 95–170 — Brasil
ada Jordan 04–243 — Brasil
affinis Jordan 95–251 — Brasil
alma Jordan 04–247 — Brasil
ampulla Jordan 06–338 — Panamá
ancora Germar 24–177 — Brasil
aulicus Jordan 37–227 — Brasil
bella Jordan 04–245 — Brasil
biloris Jordan 37–227 — Brasil
blanca Jordan 04–243 — Brasil
bohlsi Jordan 95–172 — Paraguay, Argentina
brevirostris Jordan 04–250 — Brasil
bryanti Jordan 37–213 — Brasil
calus Jordan 06–339 — Panamá
cincticollis Jordan 95–168 — Brasil
clara Jordan 04–245 — Brasil
clathratus Jordan 95–170 — Brasil
claudia Jordan 06–337 — Nicaragua, Panamá
clelia Jordan 04–248 — Brasil
compar Jordan 95–167 — Brasil
comptus Jordan 04–252 — Brasil
coronatus Jordan 04–246 — Brasil
daguanus Jordan 97–174 — Colombia
doris Jordan 37–228 — Brasil
dorsonotatus Fåhraeus 39–202 — Brasil
editha Jordan 04–250 — Brasil
elisa Jordan 37–230 — Brasil
emma Jordan 04–244 — Brasil
erna Jordan 04–248 — Brasil
extensus Jordan 04–242 — Brasil
fåhraei Fåhraeus 39–200 — Brasil
femoralis Jordan 97–175 — Nicaragua, Panamá, Colombia
flexuosus Jordan 95–173 — Brasil
germaini Jordan 97–173 — Bolivia
hamatus Jordan 04–251 — Brasil
hedys Jordan 37–216 — Panamá
helena Jordan 04–249 — Colombia
helma Jordan 37–213 — Brasil
hetarus Jordan 37–213 — Brasil
hilda Jordan 04–244 — Brasil
indagatus Wolfrum 31–71 — Costa Rica
inca Jordan 37–218 — Perú
iphis Jordan 37–221 — Costa Rica
iris Jordan 37–216 — Fr. Guiana
irma Jordan 04–247 — Brasil
leucomelas Jordan 04–251 — Brasil
lotus Jordan 37–224 — Brasil
lyrestes Jordan 37–214 — Brasil
mariana Jordan 04–243 — Brasil
martha Jordan 04–250 — Brasil
mexicanus Jordan 06–338 — México
molitor Jordan 95–249 — Guiana

Gymnognathus—Continued
mollis Jordan 37–217 ... Brasil
moranus Jordan 37–222 ... Costa Rica
nanus Jordan 04–248 ... Brasil
nebulosus Motsch. 74–235 ... Brasil
nica Jordan 37–222 ... Brasil
nubilus Jordan 04–246 ... Brasil
ophiopsis Dalman 33–163 ... Brasil
decorus Perroud 53–402
ornatus Jordan 95–171 ... Brasil
phanerus Jordan 37–229 ... Brasil
polius Jordan 06–337 ... Panamá
procerus Jordan 37–226 ... Brasil
pulchellus Jordan 37–229 ... Brasil
pulcher Jordan 06–340 ... Guatemala
regalis Jordan 37–225 ... Brasil
robustus Jordan 95–169 ... Brasil
ruficlava Jordan 06–339 ... Panamá
scalaris Jordan 06–336 ... México
scolytinus Jordan 04–252 ... Perú
signatus Gyll. 33–165 ... Brasil
soror Jordan 04–249 ... Brasil
tenuis Jordan 95–250 ... Brasil
thecla Jordan 06–338 ... Panamá
vanda Jordan 37–219 ... Brasil
variicornis Jordan 95–174 ... Brasil
vicinus Jekel 55–117 ... Brasil
vitticollis Jordan 97–175 ... Bolivia
sp. (Wolcott 36–289) ... Puerto Rico

Domoptolis Jordan 04–253
championi Jordan 06–340 ... Panamá

Systaltocerus Imhoff 42–42
platyrhinus Imhoff 42–42 ... Fr. Guiana

Orthotropis Jordan 04–254
quadrata Jordan 04–254 ... Brasil

Strabops Jordan 04–253
insignis Jordan 04–253 ... Brasil

Monocloeus Jordan 04–255
aculeatus Fabr. 01–409 ... South America
anas Jordan 06–334 ... Guatemala
annulipes Jordan 04–256 ... Brasil
asper Boheman 33–150 ... Brasil
basalis Jordan 04–256 ... Brasil
centralis Jordan 04–259 ... Brasil
costatus Jordan 04–259 ... Bolivia
elaphrinus Jordan 04–255 ... Brasil
furvus Jordan 37–210 ... Brasil
gracilis Jordan 06–335 ... México
idaeus Jordan 04–258 ... México
Guatemala
inaequalis Jordan 37–211 ... Brasil
lioderes Jordan 06–335 ... Panamá
or Jordan 04–257 ... Brasil
pulcher Wolfrum 33–40 ... Costa Rica
rhombifer Jordan 04–257 ... Brasil
sordidus Jordan 04–258 ... Brasil
spiniger Jordan 04–255 ... Brasil

Goniocloeus Jordan 04–260
Straboscopus Lacord. 66–533
acerbus Boheman 33–149 ... Cuba
apicalis Jordan 04–262 ... Bolivia
armatus Jordan 97–176 ... Colombia
baccatus Jordan 04–261 ... Brasil
capucinus Jordan 04–264 ... Perú
carbonarius Jordan 06–325 ... Guatemala
curvatus Jordan 06–328 ... México
Br. Honduras
fractus Jordan 06–325 ... Panamá
funereus Jordan 06–324 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
hirsutus Jordan 04–262 ... Ecuador
icas Jordan 06–330 ... México
insignis Jordan 06–331 ... México
Guatemala
inversus Jordan 06–327 ... México
laticeps Jordan 06–326 ... Guatemala
Panamá
linifer Jordan 06–328 ... Guatemala
marilis Jordan 37–210 ... Brasil
melas Jordan 04–261 ... Perú
mexicanus Jordan 06–327 ... México
minor Jordan 04–262 ... Guiana
morulus Jordan 37–209 ... Brasil
nanus Jordan 06–329 ... Panamá
niger Jordan 04–260 ... Costa Rica
Panamá
orbitalis Lacord. 66–534 ... México
ornaticeps Jordan 04–330 ... México
parvulus Jordan 04–331 ... Guatemala
planipennis Kirsch 73–417 ... Perú
politus Jordan 06–326 ... Panamá
pumilus Jordan 06–329 ... México
Guatemala
pusillus Jordan 06–330 ... Guatemala
Panamá
reflexus Jordan 06–329 ... Panamá
silvanus Jordan 06–328 ... México
spiculosus Gyll. 33–167 ... Brasil
tarsalis Jordan 04–263 ... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
tholerus Jordan 06–325 ... Guatemala
triruptus Wolfrum 33–39 ... Costa Rica
tuberculatus Olivier 95–80 ... Hispaniola
umbrinus Jordan 04–264 ... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Homocloeus Jordan 04–264
caliginosus Boheman 33–149 ... Cuba
concolor Jordan 04–264 ... Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
conspersus Wolfrum 30–29 ... Puerto Rico
dorsalis Jordan 04–266 ... Brasil
femoralis Jordan 04–265 ... Nicaragua
pardalis Jordan 06–333 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
puncticollis Jordan 06–333 ... México
vestitus Jordan 04–265 ... ?West Indies
Guiana
xanthopus Jordan 06–334 ... Costa Rica
Panamá

Hiera Jordan 06–332
oculata Jordan 06–332 ... Guatemala

Trachytropis Jordan 04–266
asper Jordan 04–266 ... México
Guatemala

Eugonops Jordan 04–285
championi Jordan 06–361 ... Guatemala
clericus Jordan 04–285 ... Brasil
germaini Jordan 04–285 ... Bolivia

Ormiscus Waterhouse 45–37
Entomops Gemm. & Har. 72–2738
Gonops LeConte 76–398
Hormiscus Gemm. & Har. 72–2738
Toxotropis LeConte 76–397

Ormiscus—Continued
aeneus Jordan 06–367 ..... Guatemala
aequalis Jordan 06–365 ..... Guatemala
ancora Jordan 04–287 ..... Brasil
angulatus Jordan 04–290 ..... Brasil
annulifer Jordan 04–287 ..... Brasil
brevis Jordan 04–290 ..... Brasil
brunneus Jordan 06–369 ..... Guatemala
calus Jordan 06–367 ..... Guatemala
centralis Jordan 06–365 ..... México
conis Jordan 24–240 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique
costifer Jordan 04–287 ..... Venezuela
costifrons Jordan 04–289 ..... México
Guatemala
cupreus Jordan 04–286 ..... Brasil
discifer Jordan 04–289 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
elegans Jordan 06–366 ..... Guatemala
figuratus Boheman 45–253 ..... Brasil
fuscomaculatus Motsch. 74–236 ..... Central America
guttatus Jordan 06–369 ..... Panamá
lateralis Jordan 06–366 ..... Panamá
laticollis Jordan 06–366 ..... Panamá
lineatus Jordan 04–289 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
marmoreus Jordan 06–370 ..... Guatemala
micula Jordan 24–239 ..... Grenada
St. Vincent
minor Jordan 06–368 ..... Guatemala
nanus Jordan 06–368 ..... Guatemala
nigrinus Jordan 06–369 ..... Panamá
ornatus Jordan 04–287 ..... Brasil
pardus Jordan 06–364 ..... Panamá
phaeomelas Jordan 06–370 ..... Guatemala
pusillus LeConte 76–398 ..... México
U. S. A.
sparsilis Jordan 04–288 ..... Brasil
spilotus Jordan 04–289 ..... Brasil
stratus Jordan 06–365 ..... Guatemala
subtilis Jordan 06–366 ..... México
tener Jordan 06–367 ..... Guatemala
tigrinus Jordan 06–364 ..... Panamá
variegatus Waterh. 45–37 ..... Is. Galápagos
vulgaris Jordan 04–288 ..... Brasil
Argentina
sp. (Wolcott 36–288) ..... Puerto Rico
Cybosoma Jordan 02–361
grandis Jordan 06–361 ..... Guatemala
Eusphyrus LeConte 76–399
analis Jordan 06–376 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Jordan 06–372 ..... Guatemala
brunneus Lacord. 66–553 ..... Colombia
circulus Jordan 06–372 ..... Guatemala
dilutus Jordan 06–375 ..... Guatemala
directus Wolfrum 29–48 ..... Panamá
rectus Jordan 06–374
fragilis Jordan 06–375 ..... Guatemala
hamatus Jordan 04–291 ..... Brasil
insignis Jordan 06–377 ..... Guatemala
irpex Jordan 06–377 ..... Guatemala
laevicollis Jordan 06–374 ..... Panamá
lateralis Jordan 04–291 ..... Bolivia
lioderus Jordan 06–374 ..... Guatemala
minax Jordan 06–378 ..... Guatemala
mucronatus Jordan 06–374 ..... Guatemala
nubilus Jordan 04–291 ..... Bolivia
ros Jordan 06–373 ..... Panamá
rugicollis Jordan 06–376 ..... Guatemala
scutellaris Jordan 04–290 ..... Brasil
scutosus Jordan 06–373 ..... Guatemala
scutellaris Jordan 06–pl. 14
simplex Jordan 06–376 ..... Guatemala
tenuis Jordan 06–377 ..... Panamá
tonsor Jordan 06–375 ..... Guatemala
unicolor Jordan 06–373 ..... Panamá
vestitus Jordan 06–375 ..... México
Exechontis Jordan 04–283
sparsa Jordan 04–284 ..... Brasil
Sistellorhynchus Blanch. 51–301
Systellorrhynchus Lacord. 66–527
plumbicolor Jordan 36–326 ..... Chile
posticalis Blanch. 51–302 ..... Chile
Analotes Schönh. 39–198
discoidea Fåhraeus 39–199 ..... Brasil
Tropideres Schönh. 26–35
Amblycerus Thunberg 15–146
Macrocephalus Olivier 95–80 (part)
Tropidoderes Gemm. & Har. 72–2733
angulata Suffrian 70–187 ..... Cuba
balteata Gyll. 33–154 ..... Cuba
blanchardi, new name ..... Cuba
parvula Suffrian 70–193
confusa Suffrian 70–198 ..... Cuba
feralis Boheman 33–148 ..... Cuba
fuscipennis Suffrian 70–192 ..... Cuba
gracilicornis Suffrian 70–186 ..... Cuba
grisea Suffrian 70–195 ..... Cuba
lusca Fåhraeus 39–209 ..... Cuba
minuta Blanch. 51–299 ..... Chile
modesta Suffrian 70–182 ..... Cuba
obsoleta Suffrian 70–184 ..... Cuba
parvula Blanch. 51–303 ..... Chile
sexverrucata Suffrian 70–190 ..... Cuba
sordidula Suffrian 70–193 ..... Cuba
sordida L. & M. 14–480
variolosa Suffrian 70–188 ..... Cuba
Allandrus LeConte 76–396
angulatus Jordan 06–319 ..... Panamá
indistinctus Jordan 04–242 ..... Bolivia
Lagopezus Schönh. 39–189
hirtipes Lacord. 66–541 ..... Brasil
inversus Jordan 06–315 ..... Guatemala
lugubris Jordan 04–275 ..... Brasil
morio Jordan 06–315 ..... Panamá
tenuicornis Fabr. 01–407 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brazil
Peru
Corrhecerus Schönh. 26–40
aequalis Jordan 04–271 ..... Guiana
belti Jordan 06–354 ..... Nicaragua
flaccidus Gyll. 33–128 ..... Brasil
hector Jekel 55–131 ..... Brasil
melaleucus Jordan 04–271 ..... Brasil
minutus Blanch. 51–304 ..... Chile
mixtus Germar 24–174 ..... Brasil
pubicornis Fabr. 01–406 ..... South America
Nemotrichus Imhoff 42–50
angulatus Jordan 06–352 ..... Panamá
armatus Jordan 04–267 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
barbicornis Fabr. 01–406 ..... South America
dorsomaculatus Jekel 55–134 ..... Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
fuscus Jordan 04–269 ..... Brasil

Nemotrichus—Continued
jekeli Pascoe 59–329 ..... Brasil
s. andicola Jordan 04–269 ..... Ecuador, Perú
s. uniformis Jordan 04–269 ..... Brasil
inermis Jordan 06–353 ..... México, Nicaragua, Panamá
niger Jordan 04–270 ..... Brasil
obtusus Jordan 04–269 ..... Brasil
pilicornis Fabr. 01–406 ..... Guiana
indistinctus Imhoff 42–50
poecilus Jordan 04–268 ..... Brasil
spilotus Jordan 06–353 ..... Panamá
teliger Jordan 06–353 ..... Panamá
vitticollis Jordan 04–267 ..... Guiana

Piezocorynus Schönh. 39–250
Camptotropis Jekel 55–136
alternans Jordan 04–279 ..... Brasil
atratus Jordan 06–318 ..... Guatemala
basalis Jordan 04–280 ..... Bolivia
brevis Jordan 04–277 ..... Colombia
compar Jordan 04–277 ..... Guiana
dimidiatus Jordan 06–316 ..... Panamá
dispar Gyll. 33–140 ..... Brasil
dorsalis Jordan 04–279 ..... Brasil
gracilicornis Jekel 55–138 ..... Guiana
homoeus Jordan 04–279 ..... Panamá, Brasil
lateralis Jordan 06–317 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
occipitalis Jordan 06–318 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
plagifer Jordan 04–177 ..... Guatemala
dispar LeConte 76–402 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Brasil, Argentina, U.-S. A.
polimelas Jordan 37–211 ..... Brasil
pullinus Jordan 37–211 ..... Brasil
sellatus Jordan 06–317 ..... Guatemala
simplex Jordan 06–318 ..... Panamá
strigifer Jordan 06–318 ..... Panamá
suturalis Jordan 04–278 ..... Brasil
tristis Jekel 55–140 ..... Brasil
verrucatus Jordan 04–278 ..... Brasil

Piezonemus Jordan 04–275
durus Jordan 04–276 ..... Brasil
lateralis Jordan 04–276 ..... Brasil

Barra Jordan 04–275
gounellei Jordan 04–275 ..... Brasil

Brevibarra Jordan 06–312
scotosagis Jordan 06–313 ..... Panamá

Barridia Jordan 06–313
corticina Jordan 06–313 ..... Guatemala

Piezobarra Jordan 06–314
sparsilis Jordan 06–314 ..... Guatemala, Panamá

Phaenithon Schönh. 26–37
Camaroderes Jekel 55–85
albipenne Jordan 37–252 ..... Fr. Guiana
albosparsum Jekel 55–142 ..... Brasil
apertum Jordan 37–249 ..... Brasil
aspersum Jordan 37–248 ..... Brasil
bajulum Jekel 55–142 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brasil, Bolivia
baseopagus Jordan 37–253 ..... Brasil
brevicorne Say 31–4 ..... México
brevitarse Jordan 37–242 ..... Fr. Guiana
caeruleum Jordan 06–355 ..... Panamá
callosum Boheman 39–259 ..... Colombia
castor Jordan 06–355 ..... México
catharus Jordan 37–251 ..... Brasil
centrale Jordan 37–254 ..... Brasil
championi Jordan 06–355 ..... Guatemala
clavicorne Fabr. 01–407 ..... South America
colone Jordan 37–254 ..... Brasil
cryptocephaloides Boheman 33–161 ..... Brasil
curvipes Germar 24–176 ..... México
costatum Boheman 33–158 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Brasil
disciferum Jordan 06–355 ..... Nicaragua
eximus Jordan 37–241 ..... Brasil
figuratum Gyll. 33–160 ..... Brasil
foveiceps Jordan 37–243 ..... Fr. Guiana
grave Fåhraeus 39–262 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Brasil, Bolivia
guttulatum Fåhraeus 39–263 ..... Brasil
hypocoelus Jordan 37–242 ..... Brasil
implicatum Fåhraeus 39–266 ..... México
inconditum Fåhraeus 39–264 ..... Brasil
irroratum Jekel 55–144 ..... Brasil
jucundum Jordan 06–355 ..... Panamá
laevipenne Jordan 04–293 ..... South America
leopardinum Fåhraeus 39–257 ..... Brazil
leucospilus Jordan 06–355 ..... México
longicorne Jordan 04–293 ..... Venezuela
longitarse Jordan 04–292 ..... Brasil
mediocre Jekel 55–147 ..... ?
mendis Jordan 37–247 ..... Brasil
micula Jordan 37–250 ..... Fr. Guiana
moerusum Boheman 33–162 ..... Brasil
nigritarse Jordan 04–294 ..... México, Guatemala, Costa Rica
nigropunctum Fåhraeus 39–261 ..... Guiana
nodosum Motsch. 74–239 ..... Guiana
ochrinum Jordan 37–245 ..... Fr. Guiana
pardale Jordan 06–355 ..... Panamá
perfectum Jordan 37–249 ..... Costa Rica
phelus Jordan 37–242 ..... Brasil
pictum Jordan 04–295 ..... Brasil
plagiatum Boheman 33–159 ..... México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Brasil
pollux Jordan 06–355 ..... México
praetersum Jordan 37–251 ..... Brasil
romarus Jordan 37–245 ..... Brasil
ruficolle Jordan 04–295 ..... Brasil

Phaenithon—Continued
semigriseum Germar 24–177 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
simile Jordan 04–294 Brasil
stellans Jordan 37–242 Brasil
tibiale Jordan 04–292 Brasil
uncinatum Jordan 06–355 Nicaragua
viduum Jekel 55–88 Brasil
Neanthribus Jordan 06–341
Neanthribius Leng & Mutchler 14–481
Pseudanthribus Pierce 30–24
alophus Wolfrum 38–73 Venezuela
analis Jordan 04–299 Brasil
apicalis Jordan 06–344 Panamá
championi Jordan 06–342 México
Guatemala
collaris Jordan 04–299 Brasil
confusus Gyll. 33–134 Brasil
farinatus Jordan 04–296 Brasil
Bolivia
frenatus Jordan 04–298 Brasil
Bolivia
gounellei Jordan 04–296 Brasil
grammicus Jordan 06–344 Panamá
hieronymus Jordan 06–343 Guatemala
inaequalis Jordan 04–299 Brasil
laevipennis Jordan 04–297 Brasil
lineiger Jordan 04–299 Brasil
lunatus Wolfrum 38–73 Venezuela
mendax Wolfrum 30–31 Cuba
nevermanni Wolfrum 31–72 Costa Rica
obtusus Jordan 60–343 Panamá
picticollis Jordan 04–297 Brasil
pistor Jordan 06–345 Panamá
plagiatus Jordan 04–300 Brasil
plagicollis Jordan 06–344 Panamá
segregus Jordan 06–343 Guatemala
spinosus Fabr. 01–409 South America
stephanus Jordan 06–344 Nicaragua
vagus Horn 94–448 Baja California
U. S. A.
sp. (Wolcott 36–288) Puerto Rico
Toxonotus Lacord. 66–575
fascicularis Schönh. 33–132 Cuba
U. S. A.
trituberculatus Suffrian 70–172 Cuba
Eugonus Schönherr 33–144
Phaenisor Motsch. 72–240
Schimatocheilus Fåhraeus 39–171
decorus Jordan 06–351 Nicaragua
dermestoides Suffrian 70–176 Cuba
ornatus Jordan 04–301 Brasil
particolor Jordan 04–301 Guiana
Brasil
robustus Jordan 04–301 Brasil
simplex Jordan 04–300 Brasil
subcylindricus Fåhraeus 39–172 México
albofasciatus Motsch. 74–241 Guatemala
bostrichoides Fåhraeus 39–172 Nicaragua
fallax Gemm. & Har. 72–2743 Brasil
tenuis Jordan 04–300 Bolivia
virgatus Gyll. 33–145 Brasil

Eugonodes Jordan 04–302
brevirostris Jordan 04–302 Panamá
Brasil
marmorea Jordan 04–302 Brasil
Euparius Schönherr 26–36
Cratoparis Schönh. 39–217
Euprius (Zool. Rec. 1937–267)
ajax Jekel 55–118 Nicaragua
Brasil
albiceps Jordan 04–307 South America
albicornis Germar 24–175 Brasil
amictus Jordan 37–259 Brasil
anceps Jordan 37–258 Brasil
annulipes Jordan 24–244 Paraguay
apicalis Fåhraeus 39–220 Brasil
bruchi Jordan 37–257 Argentina
calcaratus Jordan 04–303 Guiana
callosus Gyll. 33–136 Brasil
ceroderes Boheman 45–352 Brasil
championi Jordan 06–350 Guatemala
cinctipes Gyll. 33–139 Brasil
clitelliger Fåhraeus 39–228 Brasil
coelebs Jordan 06–349 Guatemala
consors Jordan 04–305 Brasil
dermestinus Jordan 06–348 México
dipholis Jordan 37–255 Brasil
dorsalis Boheman 33–139 Brasil
Argentina
equestris Fåhraeus 39–218 Brasil
ferruginosus Motsch. 74–236 Brasil
frenatus Jordan 06–350 México
hypsideres Jordan 04–307 Brasil
leopardus Jekel 55–120 Brasil
longiclava Jordan 37–259 Brasil
luridus Fåhraeus 39–229 Nicaragua
apicicornis Gemm. & Har. 72–2746 Panamá
lignarius Gemm. & Har. 72–2746 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
medialis Jordan 37–260 Bolivia
mesculus Jordan 37–258 Brasil
molitor Jordan 04–304 Colombia
nigritarsis Jordan 04–306 Brasil
nodosus Jordan 04–305 South America
nuchalis Jordan 37–256 Bolivia
obesus Jordan 04–303 South America
ochrus Jordan 06–349 Nicaragua
pardalis Jekel 55–118 Brasil
parvulus Jordan 04–307 Guiana
peruanus Brèthes 20–44 Perú
polius Jordan 04–303 Panamá
Colombia
quagga Jordan 04–308 Bolivia
rufus Jordan 06–349 Nicaragua
Colombia
Ecuador
sallei Jekel 55–123 Colombia
sellatus Fåhraeus 39–227 Guiana
similis Jordan 04–304 México
Panamá
Brasil
stratus Jordan 37–257 Bolivia
submaculatus Boheman 33–138 Brasil
suturalis Jordan 04–308 Brasil
suturellus Wolfrum 29–91 México
suturalis Jordan 06–348 Br. Honduras
Guatemala

Euparius—Continued
tapirus Imhoff 42–57 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá, South America
tarsalis Fåhraeus 39–225 ..... Brasil
thoracicus Fåhraeus 39–222 ..... México
tigris Gyll. 33–135 ..... Brasil
torquatus Jekel 55–127 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
zebra Boheman 33–137 ..... Brasil
Erotylopsis Jordan 04–308
pujoli Jordan 04–309 ..... Brasil
Anthrimecus Motsch. 74–238
alternans Motsch. 74–239 ..... Brasil
Anthrenosoma Jordan 04–281
bohlsi Jordan 04–282 ..... Paraguay
gounellei Jordan 04–282 ..... Brasil
tibialis Jordan 04–282 ..... Brasil
Scymnopis Jordan 04–282
anthrenus Jordan 06–378 ..... Panamá
suturalis Jordan 04–282 ..... Bolivia
Paranthribus Jordan 04–283
rufescens Jordan 04–283 ..... Brasil
Parexillis Jordan 04–284
lineata Jordan 04–284 ..... Brasil
striata Jordan 06–380 ..... Nicaragua
variegata Jordan 04–285 ..... Brasil
Brachytarsus Schönh. 26–38
Anthribus Germar 24–175
Anthotribus Gemm. & Har. 72–274
Brachytarsoides Pierce 30–29
Trigonorrhinus Woll. 61–102 (Subg.)
alternans Germar 24–175 ..... Brasil
championi Jordan 06–378 ..... Guatemala
griseus LeConte 76–405 ..... Baja California, U. S. A.
lineicollis Chev. 80–198 ..... Guadeloupe, Martinique
naviculus Jordan 06–379 ..... Guatemala
pulicarius Boheman 59–115 ..... Brasil
secundus Wolfrum 31–75 ..... Argentina
strigosus Jordan 06–379 ..... México
zeae Wolfrum 31–75 ..... Argentina
sp. (Wolcott 23–122) ..... Puerto Rico
Anthribulus LeConte 76–406
rotundatus LeConte 76–407 ..... México, U. S. A.

ARAECERINAE

Araecerus Schönh. 26–40
Araeocerus Schönh. 39–273 (not Nordmann, 1836)
Araeosarus Walker 59–262
fasciculatus Degeer 75–276 (Cosmopolitan)
cacao Fabr. 75–64 México
coffeae Fabr. 01–411 Br. Honduras
griseus Stephens 34–211 Panamá
japonicus Thunberg 15–122 Brasil
niveovariegatus Reol. 78–55 Jamaica
peregrinus Herbst 97–168
seminarius Chevr. 71–7
Dysnos Pascoe 59–438
brevis Jordan 06–383 ..... Panamá
rufipes Jordan 06–383 ..... Panamá
Melanopsacus Jordan 24–608
latifrons Jordan 24–619 ..... Bolivia
Holostilpna Jordan 06–382
glabra Jordan 06–382 ..... Panamá
globosa Jordan 06–382 ..... Panamá
picipes Jordan 06–383 ..... Guatemala
Notloxenus Wollaston 61–212
ater Jordan 06–380 ..... Panamá
pallipes Suffrian 70–170 ..... Cuba
polius Jordan 06–380 ..... Guatemala
Ambonoderes Jordan 06–380
punctigera Jordan 06–381 ..... Guatemala
Acaromimus Jordan 06–381
Acaropsis Jordan 06–pl. 14
sharpi Jordan 06–382 ..... Br. Honduras
Euxenus LeConte 76–409
anthoceroides Wolfrum 30–31 ..... Puerto Rico
gracillimus Hustache 30–72 ..... Guadeloupe
obscurus Hustache 30–73 ..... Guadeloupe
orchestoides Hustache 30–70 ..... Guadeloupe
variegatus Hustache 24–271 ..... Argentina

BRENTIDAE

(*Brenthidae*)

STEREODERMINI

Hyperephanus Senna 92–153
Homoeolizus Sharp 95–18
hirtellus Erichson 47–126 ..... México
hirsutus Senna 92–155 Panamá
pilosus Kirsch 75–281 Chile
salvini Sharp 95–18
Stereobates Sharp 95–16
chiriquensis Sharp 95–18 ..... Panamá
gracilis Sharp 95–17 ..... México
pedator Sharp 95–17 ..... México
Stereoderminus Kleine 27–422
effrenatus Kleine 27–423 ..... Brasil
Stereobatinus Kleine 27–424
efferus Kleine 27–425 ..... Colombia
Stereodermus Lacord. 66–419
barbirostris Sharp 95–14 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
breviceps Sharp 95–11 ..... Guatemala
calvus Sharp 95–15 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
carinatus Sharp 95–10 ..... México, Guatemala, Brasil
v. tenuis Sharp 95–10 ..... Panamá
chontalensis Sharp 95–10 ..... México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Ecuador
dentipennis Sharp 95–11 ..... México, Colombia
dentipes Sharp 95–14 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
exilis Suffrian 70–220 ..... Cuba
fessus Kleine 27–425 ..... Brazil, Bolivia
filum Sharp 95–16 ..... Panamá

Stereodermus—Continued
godmani Sharp 95–13 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
latirostris Sharp 95–9 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Ecuador
longiceps Sharp 95–9 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
mitratus Sharp 95–15 ..... Panamá
?Sumatra
nigriceps Sharp 95–15 ..... Guatemala
puncticollis Sharp 95–13 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
pygmaeus Gyll. 33–333 ..... México
brevirostris Senna 89–35 Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
Argentina
zunilensis Sharp 95–13 ..... Guatemala
Perú
sp. (Wolcott 41–105) ..... Puerto Rico

TRACHELIZINI

Ephebocerus Schönh. 40–501
Hephebocerus Schönh. 26–71
Nemorhinus Schönh. 26–71
boops Boheman 40–503 ..... Brasil
Perú
dufaui Denier 22–24 ..... Guadeloupe
mexicanus Sharp 95–19 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
nanus Boheman 33–355 ..... ?Brasil
?Perú
Peritrachelizus Kleine 22–205
columbiensis Kleine 22–206 ..... Colombia
Paratrachelizus Kleine 21–32
Trachelizus Sharp 95–20
(not Schönh. 1840)
adustus Boheman 40–297 ..... Brasil
advena Sharp 95–20 ..... Panamá
?Brasil
afflictus Kleine 22–209 ..... Brasil
agnatus Kleine 22–223 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
Perú
arduus Sharp 95–29 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
aureopilosus Senna 89–105 ..... Brasil
clavicornis Boheman 40–492 ..... Brasil
cognatus Sharp 95–22 ..... Panamá
dispar Sharp 95–21 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
dorsalis Boheman 40–499 ..... México
Colombia
Brasil
Argentina
ducalis Sharp 95–31 ..... Guatemala
elevatus Sharp 95–22 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
ferrugineus Fabr. 01–548 ..... Brasil
filiformis Sharp 95–29 ..... México
fracticornis Sharp 95–28 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Ecuador
frontalis Sharp 95–25 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
geminatus Sharp 95–30 ..... México
hirtellus Sharp 95–23 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
laticollis Sharp 95–31 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
linearis Suffrian 70–218 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
lineatus Sharp 95–22 ..... Panamá
nigricornis Sharp 95–26 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
notatus Boheman 40–500 ..... Brasil
occlusus Sharp 95–27 ..... México
optatus Sharp 95–30 ..... Guatemala
oscillator Sharp 95–20 ..... México
prolixus Sharp 95–31 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
robustus Sharp 95–26 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
seriatus Sharp 95–24 ..... México
serratus Sharp 95–24 ..... México
simplex Suffrian 70–219 ..... Cuba
sternalis Sharp 95–25 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
sulcirostris Boheman 33–354 ..... Brasil
tenuis Suffrian 70–216 ..... Cuba
turgidirostris Boheman 40–493 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Argentina
uncimanus Boheman 40–496 ..... Cuba
Vasseletia Sharp 95–32
vasseleti Boheman 40–498 ..... México

ARRHENODINI

Platysystrophus Kleine 17–139
Eupsalis of authors
minutus Drury 73–95 ..... México
brunneus Panzer 00–44 U. S. A.
maxillosus Olivier 07–443
septentrionis Herbst 97–183
Schoenfeldtia Senna 93–120
impressicollis Senna 93–121 ..... Brasil
Arrhenodes Schönh. 26–70
angulicollis Gyll. 33–318 ..... México
Trinidad
Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina

Arrhenodes—Continued
apposita Kleine 23–51 ..... Brasil
concolor Sharp 95–46 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
denticollis Gyll. 33–320 ..... Costa Rica
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dispar Linné 58–382 ..... México
anomaliceps Pall. 81–24 Brasil
bifrons Fabr. 87–96 Argentina
chevrolati Boheman 40–469
decorata Perty 30–68
maxillosa Herbst 97–177
volvula Panzer 00–44
exserta Gyll. 33–319 ..... Trinidad
rugosa Gyll. 40–472 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
faceta Kleine 27–426 ..... Brasil
flavolineata Gyll. 40–473 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Ecuador
funebris Sharp 95–44 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
gnatho Lichtenst. 95–53 ..... South America
ruficollis Lichtenst. 95–53 Argentina
goudoti Kirsch 67–215 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
melancholica Gyll. 33–321 ..... ?Central America
trilineata Kirsch 67–215 ?South America
turbata Gyll. 33–317 ..... Hispaniola
dispar Germar 24–190 ?Argentina
vampyra Senna 97–230 ..... Central America
South America
vitticollis Gyll. 40–471 ..... Brasil
xanthozonata Jekel 59–356 ..... ?Central America

Estenorrhinus Lacord. 66–431
designatus Boheman 40–466 ..... South America
ecuadorensis Kleine 31–95 ..... Ecuador
elegans Erichson 47–126 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
evidens Kleine 27–427 ..... Brasil
faldermanni Gyll. 40–483 ..... México
corniger Gyll. 40–484 Central America
singularis Lacord. 66–431 Brasil
Paraguay
forcipitiger Gyll. (L. & M. 14–477) ..... Cuba
forficatus Gyll. 33–314 ..... South America
mandibularis Schönh. 26–71
monilifer Boheman 40–467
formosus Senna 97–231 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
guttatus Sharp 95–43 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
ornatus Gyll. 40–475 ..... Colombia
quadrifasciatus Senna 97–231 ..... Colombia
transversesignatus Gyll. 40–474 ..... Colombia

Holobrenthus Kleine 23–52
aptus Kleine 23–53 ..... México

Heterobrenthus Sharp 95–42
distans Sharp 95–42 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua

Ubanlus Senna 94–221
Psalobrenthus Sharp 95–41
aeneus Senna 94–222 ..... México
solitarius Sharp 95–41 Costa Rica
Panamá
perlaetus Gyll. 40–468 ..... Brasil
Perú
potens Sharp 95–163 ..... México
aeneus Senna 94–222 (female) Br. Honduras

Episphales Kirsch 70–378
Automolus Kirsch 67–218
picta Kirsch 67–218 ..... Colombia
Venezuela

Tmetogonus Senna 94–224
chiriquensis Senna 94–225 ..... Panamá

Phymechus Senna 94–219
jordani Senna 94–220 ..... México

Proeplsphales Kleine 22–213
championi Sharp 95–39 ..... Guatemala
elegans Sharp 95–38 ..... México
facilis Sharp 95–37 ..... México
horni Kleine 22–213 ..... México
interruptolineata Gyll. 40–477 ..... México
lacordairei Power 78–241 ..... México
minor Sharp 95–38 ..... México
optata Sharp 95–36 ..... Costa Rica
rugicollis Sharp 95–36 ..... México
similis Sharp 95–37 ..... Guatemala

Cyriodontus Kirsch 67–216
certus Kleine 27–429 ..... Brasil
sertus Kleine 38–107
circumscriptus Kleine 27–430 ..... Brasil
erraticus Kleine 27–431 ..... South America
evanidus Kleine 27–433 ..... Ecuador
Perú
exactus Kleine 27–432 ..... Ecuador
guttatus Kleine 17–229 ..... Ecuador
lineatus Gyll. 40–476 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Ecuador
Paraguay
Bolivia

Rhynchoneus Sharp 95–47
belti Sharp 95–47 ..... Nicaragua
Venezuela
Brasil

Hyposphales Kleine 27–434
factus Kleine 27–436 ..... Brasil

Cacopsalis Sharp 95–33
rudis Sharp 95–34 ..... México
Honduras

Hemipsalis Sharp 95–34
brasiliensis Kleine 22–146 ..... Brasil
crassa Sharp 95–35 ..... Nicaragua
fausta Kleine 27–436 ..... Fr. Guiana

BELOPHERINI

Rhaphirhynchus Schönh. 40–504
Raphirhynchus Dejean 34–243
Rhaphidorrhynchus Gemm. & Har. 72–2711
amazonicus Senna 94–598 ..... Brasil

Rhaphirhynchus—Continued
amplicollis Sharp 95–54 México
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
anomalus Sharp 95–59 Panamá
auricollis Sharp 95–58 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
chiriquensis Sharp 95–60 Costa Rica
Panamá
cocoensis Calabr. 20–71 [17] I. Coco
consanguineus Senna 94–217 Venezuela
deceptor Sharp 95–62 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
excellens Kleine 27–440 Ecuador
excelsus Kleine 27–437 Brasil
favorabilis Kleine 27–439 Brasil
fecundus Kleine 27–438 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
filicornis Sharp 95–54 Panamá
insculptus Senna 89–56 Brasil
jansoni Sharp 95–59 Nicaragua
linearis Senna 94–607 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Bolivia
longimanus Fabr. 01–553 México
dentirostris Sturm 26–102 Guatemala
duplicatus Germar 24–189 Brazil
indicatus Gyll. 33–330 Argentina
rhinoprion Perty 30–69
longulus Sharp 95–54 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
mexicanus Senna 94–608 México
Guatemala
nitidicollis Gyll. 33–328 Costa Rica
cylindricornis Fabr. 92–492 Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Guadeloupe
Dominica
obenbergeri Kleine 26–177 Brasil
obscurus Sharp 95–56 Guatemala
panamensis Senna 94–609 México
panamanensis Kleine 38–114 Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
politus Senna 94–605 México
principalis Sharp 95–55 Guatemala
Costa Rica
rothschildi Senna 94–214 Nicaragua
Brasil
scobinirostris Gyll. 33–328 Brasil
sennai Sharp 95–61 Guatemala
severini Senna 94–602 México
sexvittatus Senna 94–596 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
signifer Boheman 40–505 México
variabilis Senna 94–606 México
Brasil
vicinus Senna 94–599 Brasil

Abrentodes Sharp 95–48
aurata Sharp 95–48 México
Guatemala
breviceps Sharp 95–49 Guatemala
pusilla Sharp 95–49 Guatemala
robusta Sharp 95–51 Guatemala
Costa Rica
sulcipennis Sharp 95–50 Guatemala
Allacompsus Kleine 21–286
separator Kleine 21–287 [17] I. Coco
Rhaphirhynchidus Kleine 27–441
excitatus Kleine 27–442 Brasil
Belopherus Schönherr 33–334
Belophorus Gemm. & Har. 72–2711
eximus Kleine 27–442 Jamaica
maculatus Olivier 07–192 Cuba
longimanus Olivier 07–438 Hispaniola
militaris Olivier 07–439 Puerto Rico
monilis Olivier 07–434 Hispaniola
nasutus Fabr. 87–182 Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
schoenherri Mannerb. 40–509 Cuba
Hispaniola
simplicicollis Suffrian 70–212 Cuba
Jamaica
spinosus Gyll. 33–336 Hispaniola
strigicollis Lacord. 66–435 Cuba
Hispaniola

TYCHAEINI

Tychaeus Fischer v. Waldheim 23–266
Belorhynchus Berthold 27–384 (part)
myrmecophagus Herbst 97–185 Nicaragua
curvidens Fabr. 01–545 Panamá
nasutus Olivier 07–436 Venezuela
Brasil

ITHYSTENINI

Teramocerus Schönherr 40–556
Belorhynchus Berthold 27–384 (part)
belti Sharp 95–78 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
elutus Kleine 27–446 Brasil
exilis Boheman 40–561 Brasil
gracilis Boheman 33–341 Brasil
janthinus Boheman 40–558 Brasil
mannerheimi Boheman 40–559 Brasil
obscurus Perroud 53–446 Brasil
pulchellus Perroud 53–450 Brasil
punctirostris Boheman 40–566 Brasil
Proteramocerus Kleine 21–129
acutipennis Boheman 33–350 Brasil
badius Boheman 40–563 Brasil
chalcites Perty 30–69 Brasil
sesquistriatus Boheman 33–349 Bolivia
chontalensis Sharp 95–76 Nicaragua
Brasil
Bolivia
emendatus Kleine 27–448 Brasil
eminens Kleine 27–447 Brasil
enervatus Kleine 27–449 Brasil
fidus Kleine 27–447 Brasil
filum Sharp 95–78 Br. Honduras
laevis Germar 24–190 Brasil
Paraguay

[17] Costa Rica.

Proteramocerus—Continued
micans Kleine 21-130 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
nitidus Kleine 21-131 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
obscurus Kleine 38-290 ..... Ecuador
opacus Perty 30-69 ..... Brasil
Tinoteramocerus Kleine 27-444
enormis Kleine 27-445 ..... Jamaica

ULOCERINI

Ulocerus Dalman 24-25
Cladione Latr. 04-583
aurivilliusi Senna 96-216 ..... Brasil
bicaudatus Suffrian 70-230 ..... Cuba
boisduvali Senna 96-215 ..... Fr. Guiana
cinereus Senna 96-208 ..... Brasil
dalmani Senna 96-203 ..... Fr. Guiana
fryi Senna 96-204 ..... Brasil
immundus Dalman 24-27 ..... Fr. Guiana
pannosus Boheman 40-589 Brasil
Argentina
laceratus Dalman 24-26 ..... Brasil
squalidus Dejean 72-267
laticornis Sharp 95-79 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
longicornis Senna 96-197 ..... Brasil
luridus Senna 96-214 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Sharp 95-80 ..... México
Colombia
nigrolineatus Senna 96-212 ..... Fr. Guiana
recticauda Senna 96-199 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
rostratus Senna 96-205 ..... Colombia
severini Senna 96-200 ..... ?Colombia
Brasil
sharpi Senna 96-207 ..... ?Colombia
Brazil
sordidus Sharp 95-80 ..... ?México
Panamá
squalidus Dalman 24-28 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
terrosus Senna 96-213 ..... Brasil
?Uruguay
tetraurus Labr. & Imh. 42-23 ..... Brasil

TAPHRODERINI

Taphroderomimus Kleine 27-453
disjectus Kleine 27-455 ..... Brasil
Taphroderes Schönh. 26-72
annulata Kleine 21-60 ..... Colombia
apicalis Sharp 95-4 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
brevipes Gyll. 33-366 ..... Colombia
claudicans Dejean 37-267 Surinam
Brasil
curvidens Kleine 20-2 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
doctus Kleine 27-455 ..... Brasil
filiformis Pascoe 72-319 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
foveata Fabr. 01-548 ..... Costa Rica
foveolata Gyll. 33-367 Brasil
mexicana Sharp 95-3 ..... México
Guatemala
nevermanni Kleine 27-293 ..... Costa Rica
Venezuela
obtusa Pascoe 72-320 ..... Trinidad
Brasil
oscillator Sharp 95-5 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
quadrisignata Erichson 47-127 ..... Guatemala
Brasil
Perú
recta Sharp 95-3 ..... Panamá
Brasil
sexmaculata Boheman 40-573 ..... Nicaragua
beltiana Sharp 95-4 Costa Rica
Panama
Brasil
St. Vincent
striolata Labr. & Imp. 42-62 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
tostus Sharp 95-4 ..... Guatemala
ventralis Sharp 95-5 ..... Panamá
Abactrus Sharp 95-6
championi Sharp 95-6 ..... Panamá
sahlbergi Sharp 95-6 ..... Brasil

NEMOCEPHALINI

Exopleura Kleine 22-149
avara Kleine 27-450 ..... México
Colombia
Hispaniola
enodis Kleine 27-451 ..... Bahamas Is.
moderata Kleine 22-150 ..... Hispaniola
monilis Fabr. 87-95 ..... West Indies
Fonteboanius Senna 93-125
lamellipes Senna 93-125 ..... Brasil
Nemobrenthus Sharp 95-71
aeneipennis Sharp 95-72 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
expletus Kleine 27-461 ..... Brasil
melzeri Kleine 26-371 ..... Brasil
sublaevis Boheman 40-541 ..... Brasil
Nemocephalus Latr. 04-693
Nematocephalus Schönh. 08-67
brevicostatus Kleine 22-144 ..... Guiana
Brasil
clavipes Boheman 40-547 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
crinitus Kleine 22-143 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
deplanatus Sharp 95-75 ..... Nicaragua
dolosus Kleine 27-456 ..... Dominica
erectus Kleine 27-457 ..... Ecuador
famulus Boheman 40-546 ..... Brasil
fasciatus Kleine 22-145 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Paraguay
femoratus Sharp 95-74 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
fulgidus Kleine 28-225 ..... Brasil
glabratus Fabr. 01-547 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Paraguay

Nemocephalus—Continued
guatemalensis Senna 93–128 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
longiceps Perroud 53–438 ..... Brasil
muticus Kleine 22–145 ..... Brasil
nodosus Kleine 37–141 ..... Argentina
obtusus Fabr. 01–547 ..... Brasil
piceus Perroud 53–442 ..... Brasil
punctipes Sharp 95–76 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
punctulatus Boheman 40–544 ..... México
Costa Rica
Paraguay
scotti Kleine 23–131 ..... West Indies
Brasil
tonsus Kleine 28–222 ..... Brasil
Leptocymatium Kleine 22–147
perlucidum Kleine 22–148 ..... [13] St. Thomas
Nemocephalinus Kleine 27–459
dubitabilis Kleine 27–459 ..... Fr. Guiana
dubitabilis Kleine 27–73 Brasil
Nemocoryna Sharp 95–72
extranea Kleine 27–460 ..... Brasil
godmani Sharp 95–73 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Bolivia
sericata Sharp 95–73 ..... Panamá
Brasil
Thaumastopsis Kleine 21–126
exitialis Kleine 27–462 ..... Brasil
gemmaria Kleine 21–127 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Sclerotrachelus Kleine 21–128
brasiliensis Kleine 21–129 ..... Brasil
Acratus Lacordaire 66–463
apicalis Sharp 95–77 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
armatus Senna 97–234 ..... Colombia
Brasil
chontalensis Sharp 95–76 ..... Nicaragua
disjunctus Kleine 27–466 ..... Brasil
durabilis Kleine 27–468 ..... Brasil
errabundus Kleine 27–472 ..... Brasil
expectatus Kleine 27–469 ..... Brasil
Perú
expressus Kleine 27–465 ..... Brasil
exquisitus Kleine 27–465 ..... Brasil
extraordinarius Kleine 27–472 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
extrarius Kleine 27–471 ..... Brasil
fallax Kleine 27–463 ..... Brasil
fidelis Kleine 27–469 ..... Brasil
filum Sharp 95–76 ..... Br. Honduras
interruptolineatus Gyll. 33–352 ..... Brasil
laevigatus Boheman 40–562 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
plumirostris Boheman 40–568 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
propinquus Senna 90–108 ..... Brasil
ruber Erichson 47–127 ..... Perú
subfasciatus Boheman 40–569 ..... Guadeloupe
suratus Boheman 40–539 ..... Brasil
suturalis Fabr. 01–546 ..... Brasil
helmenreichi Redt. 67–172
tarsatus Gyll. 33–351 ..... Brasi

BRENTINI

Claeoderes Schönh. 33–362
biserrirostris Boheman 40–526 ..... México
biserrostris Kleine 38–172 Costa Rica
bivittata Kirsch 67–219 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
guatemalena Sharp 95–52 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
mexicana Boheman 40–524 ..... México
bivittata Boheman 40–525 Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Colombia
radulirostris Boheman 33–363 ..... México
planicollis Boheman 33–365 Brasil
Cephalobarus Schönh. 40–517
Brachycephalobarus Kleine 14–193
macrocephalus Boheman 40–519 ..... Colombia
enderleini Kleine 14–193 Venezuela
Brentus Fabr. 87–95 Brasil
Brenthus Illiger 01–130
anchorago Linné 58–383 ..... Baja Calif.
canaliculatus Olivier 89–191 México
hastilis Pallas 81–25 Br. Honduras
longicollis Degeer 78–273 Guatemala
lucanus Horn 75–129 El Salvador
peregrinus Herbst 97–190 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
U. S. A.
approximatus Erichson 47–126 ..... México
multilineatus Sharp 95–69 Guatemala
unidentatus Perroud 53–430 Panamá
unidentatus Kirsch 67–221 Colombia
Perú
Argentina
armiger Herbst 97–196 ..... México
canaliculatus Fabr. 01–551 Br. Honduras
championi Sharp 95–65 Guatemala
interruptus Herbst 97–108 Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
armillatus Kirsch 67–219 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Perú
calcar Fabr. 01–552 ..... Fr. Guiana
signatus Dalman 25–86 Argentina

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Brentus—Continued
caudatus Herbst 97–201 ..... México
deplanatus Gyll. 40–528 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Surinam, Brasil, Paraguay
clavipes Sharp 95–69 ..... Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panamá
consentaneus Perroud 52–434 ..... Costa Rica, Colombia, Brasil
cylindrus Fabr. 01–550 ..... Guatemala
bicalcaratus Boheman 40–534 ..... Argentina
bidentatus Fabr. 01–551
capulus Boheman 40–536
cylindricus Martorell 39–246
difficilis Boheman 40–530 ..... México, Colombia, Brasil
exoptatus Kleine 27–477 ..... Colombia
extrinsecus Kleine 27–476 ..... Cuba
festae Griffith 99–2 ..... Ecuador
festivus Senna 97–232 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Guiana, Brasil
finitimus Kleine 27–475 ..... Colombia, Br. Guiana
firmus Kleine 27–478 ..... Costa Rica
guatemalenus Sharp 95–68 ..... Guatemala
chiriquensis Sharp 95–68 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia
laticornis Sharp 95–71 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
lineicollis Boheman 33–347 ..... Fr. Guiana
pyctes Gyll. 33–348 ..... Brasil, Paraguay, Argentina
maculipennis Senna 97–234 ..... Colombia, Ecuador, Perú
mexicanus Boheman 40–532 ..... Baja Calif.
peninnsularis Horn 94–359 ..... México
peninsularis Horn 75–128 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, [4] I. Taboga, U. S. A.
peruvianus Kleine 28–226 ..... Perú
quadrilineatus Sharp 95–70 ..... México, Nicaragua
rufescens Sharp 95–67 ..... Costa Rica
rufiventris Boheman 40–538 ..... Brasil, Argentina
sculptipennis Sharp 95–70 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá
variegatus Sharp 95–68 ..... México, Guatemala
volvulus Fabr. 92–493 ..... Panamá
anchoraga Pallas 81–25 ..... Argentina
linearis Olivier 91–192 ..... Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico
vulneratus Gyll. 33–345 ..... México
turbatus Boheman 40–533 ..... Central America
volubilis Boheman 40–535 ..... Paraguay
volvulus Olivier 07–pl.2 ..... Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico

INCERTAE SEDIS

Eupsalis
semilineata Boheman 40–482 ..... Brasil

SCOLYTIDAE

(*Ipidae, Bostrichidae, Tomicidae*)

CRYPHALINAE

Hypothenemus Westwood 34–34
abdominalis Hopkins 15–18 ..... Cuba
amplipennis Hopkins 15–19 ..... Cuba
argentinensis Schedl 39–408 ..... Argentina
brunneipennis Hopkins 15–18 ..... Cuba
ceibae Hopkins 15–20 ..... Cuba
cryphalomorphus Schedl 39–14 ..... Trinidad
cylindricus Schedl 39–409 ..... Argentina
eruditus Westwood 36–34 ..... México
areccae Hagedorn 10–40 ..... Panamá
areccae Eichhoff 79–165 ..... Colombia
(not Hornung, 1842) ..... [14] Nevis
boieldieui Perroud 64–188 ..... U. S. A.
ferrugineus Hopkins 15–20 ..... Guatemala
flavipes Hopkins 15–18 ..... Cuba
heathi Hopkins 15–20 ..... Brasil
heterolepis Costa L. 28–117 ..... Brasil
koebelei Hopkins 15–17 ..... Brasil
lineatifrons Hopkins 15–17 ..... Cuba
parvus Hopkins 15–17 ..... Cuba
pilosus Hopkins 15–20 ..... Cuba
sacchari Hopkins 15–17 ..... [14] Nevis
striatus LeConte 68–156 ..... Baja Calif., U. S. A.
tenuis Hopkins 15–16 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–318) ..... Puerto Rico
Stephanoderes Eichhoff 71–132
amazonica Eggers 34–78 ..... Brasil
boliviana Eggers 31–29 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Hopkins 15–26 ..... Puerto Rico
brazilensis Wolcott 36–317 ..... Brasil
brunnea Hopkins 15–31 ..... México, U. S. A.
buscki Hopkins 15–30 ..... Puerto Rico, Trinidad
costata Eichhoff 79–154 ..... Venezuela
crudiae Panzer 91–35 ..... West Indies
cubensis Hopkins 15–32 ..... Cuba
cylindrica Hopkins 15–25 ..... Guatemala
depressa Eichhoff 79–155 ..... West Indies
obscura Eichhoff 71–133
differens Hopkins 15–25 ..... Paraguay

[4] Panamá.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Stephanoderes—Continued
elongata Hopkins 15–25 ..... Cuba
erecta LeConte 76–356 ..... México
rotundicollis Eichhoff 79–145 Guatemala
sculpturata Eichhoff 79–146 U. S. A.
striatula Mannh. 53–235
ferruginea Hopkins 15–29 ..... Guatemala
fiebrigi Hopkins 15–27 ..... Paraguay
flavicollis Hopkins 15–24 ..... Cuba
frontalis Hopkins 15–31 ..... México
U. S. A.
fuscicollis Eichhoff 79–148 ..... Colombia
Brasil
georgiae Hopkins 15–26 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
germari Eichhoff 79–159 ..... México
gracilis Eggers 29–51 ..... Cuba
obscura Ferrari 67–17
guatemalensis Hopkins 15–26 ..... México
Guatemala
hampei Ferrari 67–11 ..... Brasil
cofeicola Novaes 22–67 (part)
coffeae Hagedorn 10–?
hispidula LeConte 68–156 ..... ?Brasil
U. S. A.
interpunctus Hopkins 15–28 ..... México
U. S. A.
intersetosa Eggers 28–85 ..... Brasil
künnemanni Reitter 02–140 ..... Brasil
laevigata Blandf. 04–230 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
minuta Hopkins 15–26 ..... Cuba
moschatae Schauf. 05–8 ..... Guadeloupe
moschatus L. & M. 14–479
multidentata Hopkins 15–28 ..... México
myrmedon Eichhoff 79–160 ..... Colombia
nanus Hagedorn 09–744 ..... Argentina
nigra Hopkins 15–31 ..... México
U. S. A.
nitidifrons Hopkins 15–31 ..... México
nitidipennis Hopkins 15–29 ..... Cuba
nitidula Hopkins 15–29 ..... Cuba
obesa Hopkins 15–30 ..... Cuba
obliqua Hopkins 15–30 ..... Cuba
obscura Fabr. 01–395 ..... Colombia
Brasil
opaca Eichhoff 71–132 ..... Colombia
Brasil
opacifrons Hopkins 15–25 ..... Puerto Rico
paraguayensis Hopkins 15–26 ..... Paraguay
parallela Hopkins 15–25 ..... México
pulverulenta Eichhoff 71–133 ..... México
puncticollis Hopkins 15–32 ..... México
setosa Eichhoff 67–391 ..... Guadeloupe
squamosa Hopkins 15–26 ..... Cuba
subconcentralis Hopkins 15–25 ..... Cuba
subopacicollis Hopkins 15–30 ..... Cuba
trinitatis Hopkins 15–28 ..... Trinidad
unicolor Hopkins 15–25 ..... Cuba
valida Blandf. 04–228 ..... México

Lepicerinus Hinton 36–473
Ernoporides Hopkins 15–34
Lepicerus Eichhoff 79–501
(not Motschulsky, 1855)
Letznerella Reitter 13–68
jalappae Letzner 44–? ..... ?México
jalapae Ferrari 67–12 U. S. A.
Old World
knabi Hopkins 15–34 ..... México
ritchiei Sampson 18–295 ..... Jamaica

Phacrylus Schedl 38–24
bosqi Schedl 38–24 ..... Argentina

Cryphalus Erichson 36–64
Homoeocryphalus Lindem. 76–168
inops Eichhoff 71–131 ..... Guadeloupe
plumeriae Noerdl. 50–74 ..... México
cofeicola Novaes 22–67 (part) Guatemala
fallax Costa Lima 24–414 Venezuela
gossypii Hopkins 15–25 Brasil
largipennis Piza Junior 24–354 Cuba
polyphagus Costa Lima 24–316 Hispaniola
seriatus Eichhoff 71–133

Hypocryphalus Hopkins 15–41
mangiferae Stebbing 14–542 ..... Brasil
mangifera Eggers 28–85 U. S. A.
India
Samoa

Xylocleptes Ferrari 67–37
chiriquensis Blandf. 98–189 ..... Panamá
cucurbitae LeConte 79–519 ..... México
granulata Ferrari 67–40 ..... Venezuela
guatemalensis Hopkins 15–44 ..... Guatemala
limbata Blandf. 97–190 ..... ?Guatemala
?Cuba
uncinata Eichhoff 71–134 ..... Colombia

Poecilips Schaufuss 97–110
Thamnurgides Hopkins 15–45
cubana Eggers 34–79 ..... Cuba
nucifera Schedl 38–10 ..... Surinam

Coccotrypes Eichhoff 79–308
anonae Hopkins 15–46 ..... Cuba
bakeri Hopkins 15–46 ..... Cuba
bassiaevora Hopkins 15–47 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
circumdata Fonseca 30–88 ..... Brasil
dactyliperda Fabr. 01–387 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Argentina
Cuba
eggersi Hagedorn 04–449 ..... Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
hubbardi Hopkins 15–46 ..... [14] Montserrat
moreirai Eggers 28–86 ..... Brasil
palmarum Eggers 33–8 ..... Fr. Guiana
pygmaea Eichhoff 79–310 ..... Hispaniola
Guiana
Old World
robusta Eichhoff 71–131 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
rolliniae Hopkins 15–47 ..... Puerto Rico
rollinae Wolcott 41–106 Brasil
thrinacis Hopkins 15–46 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
tropica Eichhoff 79–312 ..... Perú
sp. (Blandford 98–193) ..... Guatemala

Dryocoetes Eichhoff 64–38
Lymantor Løvendal 89–69 (part)
alternans Eggers 31–30 ..... Brasil
macilenta Blandf. 98–190 ..... México
maura Blandf. 98–191 ..... Guatemala
melaena Eichhoff 64–38 ..... Brasil
pumilio Eichhoff 79–295 ..... Venezuela
tonsus Hagedorn 05–412 ..... Guiana

Dryocoetoides Hopkins 15–52
caracicolai Hopkins 15–53 ..... Trinidad

[12] West Indies.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Dryocoetoides—Continued
guatemalensis Hopkins 15–52 ..... Guatemala
Coptoborus Hopkins 15–53
emarginatus Hopkins 15–53 ..... Guatemala
Ambrosiodmus Hopkins 15–55
guatemalensis Hopkins 15–56 ..... Guatemala
Theoborus Hopkins 15–57
theobromae Hopkins 15–57 ..... Dominica
Boroxylon Hopkins 15–58
burgdorfi Hopkins 15–59 ..... Costa Rica
Xyleborus Eichhoff 64–37
Anaeretus Dugès 87–140
Anisandrus Ferrari 67–24 (Subg.)
Eurydactylus Hagedorn 09–733 (Subg.)
Phloeotrogus Motsch. 63–512 (Subg.)
Platydactylus Eichhoff 86–25
Progenius Blandf. 96–20 (Subg.)
Xyloborus Bedel 88–402
adelographus Eichhoff 67–400 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
affinis Eichhoff 67–401 ..... México
perforans Blandf. 92–157 — Guatemala
sacchari Hopkins 15–64 — Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
[6] Tobago
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
Cuba
Puerto Rico
[14] Nevis
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
Grenada
Barbados
U. S. A.
Mauritius
alter Eggers 31–22 ..... Brasil
amplicollis Eichhoff 68–280 ..... Puerto Rico
amphicollis Wolcott 36–318
argentinensis Schedl 32–345 ..... Argentina
artecuneolus Schedl 39–14 ..... Trinidad
artespinulosus Schedl 35–93 ..... Costa Rica
asper Eggers 33–30 ..... Fr. Guiana
asperipunctatus Eggers 33–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
asperulus Eggers 31–21 ..... México
aurilegulus Schauf. 97–112 ..... Brasil
badius Eichhoff 68–280 ..... ?Cuba
Old World
biconicus Eggers 28–97 ..... Brasil
bispinatus Eichhoff 68–146 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Eggers 28–95 ..... Brasil
buscki Hopkins 15–63 ..... Guadeloupe
cacuminatus Eggers 28–98 ..... Brasil
caelebs Blandf. 98–198 ..... Panamá
capucinus Eichhoff 68–281 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Guadeloupe
catharinensis Eggers 28–98 ..... Brasil
catulus Blandf. 98–215 ..... Panamá
coartatus Sampson 21–32 ..... Trinidad
commixtus Blandf. 98–208 ..... Panamá
confusus Eichhoff 67–401 ..... México
insularis Sharp 85–193 — Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Trinidad
Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
Chile
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Dominica
St. Vincent
Grenada
Barbados
Old World
conspiciens Schedl 36–110 ..... Brasil
costaricensis Blandf. 98–210 ..... Costa Rica
cuneatus Eichhoff 79–380 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
curtulus Eichhoff 68–281 ..... Brasil
curtus Eggers 28–94 ..... Ecuador
declivis Eichhoff 68–280 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
deplanatus Eggers 33–32 ..... Fr. Guiana
dichrous Eichhoff 68–145 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
discretus Eggers 33–29 ..... Perú
elevatus Eggers 31–21 ..... Venezuela
exaratus Blandf. 98–206 ..... Panamá
exilis Schedl 34–209 ..... Costa Rica
xilis (Zool. Rec. 1934–254)
femoratus Eggers 28–95 ..... Brasil
ferox Blandf. 98–201 ..... Panamá
ferrugineus Fabr. 01–388 ..... México
Nicaragua
Cuba
Puerto Rico
St. Vincent
Barbados
Trinidad
flavipes Fabr. 01–308 ..... South America
funereus Lea (Schedl 39–44) ..... ?México
nepos Eggers 33–103 — Orient
fuscatus Eichhoff 67–400 ..... México
planicollis Zimm. 68–145 — Guatemala
Colombia
[12] I. de Pinos
?Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
fusciseriatus Eichhoff 34–82 ..... Costa Rica
geayi Hagedorn 05–412 ..... Fr. Guiana
gilvipes Blandf. 98–205 ..... Guatemala
godmani Blandf. 98–197 ..... Panamá
gracilis Eichhoff 68–145 ..... Brasil
grandis Eichhoff 79–350 ..... Colombia
granulicauda Eggers 31–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
granalicauda (Zool. Rec. 1934–254)
v. nigricollis Hagedorn 05–412 ..... Fr. Guiana
grenadensis Hopkins 15–65 ..... Puerto Rico
Grenada
guanajuatensis Dugès 88–140 ..... México
guayanensis Eggers 33–26 ..... Fr. Guiana

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Xyleborus—Continued
gundlachi Eggers 31–20 ..... Cuba
hagedorni Iglesias 14–128 ..... Brasil
horridus Eichhoff 68–282 ..... México
Guatemala
iheringi Iglesias 14–129 ..... Brasil
imbellis Blandf. 98–211 ..... Guatemala
improvidus Schedl 35–92 ..... Venezuela
inermis Eichhoff 67–401 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
?Guadeloupe
interpunctatus Blandf. 98–206 ..... Guatemala
intersetosus Blandf. 98–211 ..... Guatemala
interstitialis Eichhoff 79–375 ..... México
Guatemala
intrusus Blandf. 98–213 ..... Guatemala
itatiayensis Schedl 36–109 ..... Brasil
linearicollis Schedl 38–169 ..... Brasil
longipennis Eggers 33–25 ..... Fr. Guiana
macer Blandf. 98–218 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
maronicus Eggers 33–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Eggers 31–19 ..... México
monachus Blandf. 98–204 ..... Guatemala
morulus Blandf. 98–212 ..... Costa Rica
mutabilis Schedl 35–92 ..... Venezuela
neivai Eggers 28–96 ..... Brasil
neiva Schedl 39–565
nevermanni Schedl 35–93 ..... Costa Rica
parallelocollis Eggers 33–33 ..... Fr. Guiana
perebeae Ferrari 68–253 ..... Colombia
perforans Woll. 57–96 ..... Brasil
duponti Montr. 58–265 Perú
kraatzi Eichhoff 68–152 Argentina
trypanaeoides Woll. 67–114 Jamaica
[14] St. Kitts
St. Vincent
Barbados
politus Hagedorn 05–412 ..... Fr. Guiana
posticus Eichhoff 68–281 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
?Guadeloupe
princeps Blandf. 98–208 ..... Nicaragua
ohausi Hagedorn 12–345 Panamá
Ecuador
procer Eichhoff 79–357 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
productus Hagedorn 05–412 ..... Fr. Guiana
propinquus Eichhoff 68–281 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
?South America
U. S. A.
pseudogracilis Schedl 38–169 ..... Brasil
pseudosolitarius Eggers 33–28 ..... Fr. Guiana
pseudotenuis Schedl 36–109 ..... ?México
Brasil
quadratus Blandf. 98–209 ..... Panamá
retusus Eichhoff 68–151 ..... Brasil
ruber Eichhoff 68–145 ..... Brasil
rufipes Eggers 33–31 ..... Colombia
rufithorax Eichhoff 68–281 ..... ?Mexico
Brasil
rugicollis Blandf. 98–207 ..... Guatemala
salvini Blandf. 98–200 ..... Panamá
sanguinicollis Blandf. 98–198 ..... Panamá
ruficollis Fabr. 01–388 (?)
scalaris Schedl 35–95 ..... Costa Rica
schedli Eggers 34–83 ..... Costa Rica
schildi Schedl 35–94 ..... Costa Rica
semipunctatus Eggers 33–30 ..... Fr. Guiana
sentosus Eichhoff 68–146 ..... México
setosus G. & H. 72–2686 Brasil
sharpi Blandf. 98–199 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
solidus Eichhoff 68–151 ..... ?Brasil
Australia
solitarius Hagedorn 05–415 ..... Trinidad
capucinus Hagedorn 05–416 Fr. Guiana
(not Eichhoff, 1868) Brasil
crenatus Eggers 20–42 West Africa
ulrichi Eggers 27–199
urichi Sampson 12–245
sparsipilosus Eggers 33–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
spathipennis Eichhoff 68–154 ..... Nicaragua
coronatus Eichhoff 68–154 Panamá
spinulosus Blandf. 98–201 ..... Guatemala
Guadeloupe
Grenada
splendidus Schauf. 97–111 ..... Guiana
camopinus Hagedorn 04–549 Brasil
squamulatus Eichhoff 68–282 ..... Guatemala
Brasil
subaffinis Eggers 33–36 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
testaceus Walker 59–260 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
tolimanus Eggers 28–97 ..... Colombia
torquatus Eichhoff 68–146 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
Cuba
Puerto Rico
tumucensis Hagedorn 05–412 ..... Fr. Guiana
varians Fabr. 01–386 ..... Fr. Guiana
insignis Eichhoff 68–282
perversus Hagedorn 05–412
vespatorius Schedl 31–342 ..... Argentina
vicinus Eichhoff 79–394 ..... Venezuela
viduus Eichhoff 79–391 ..... South America
villosulus Blandf. 98–204 ..... Guatemala
vitiosus Schedl 40–367 ..... México
volvulus Fabr. 94–454 ..... México
alternans Eichhoff 68–280 Hispaniola
xylocranellus Schedl 31–344 ..... Brasil
Sampsonius Eggers 33–23
Sampsonius Eggers 35–158
buculus Schedl 38–170 ..... Brasil
conifer Hagedorn 04–549 ..... Guiana
dampfi Schedl 40–359 ..... México

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Sampsonius—Continued
quadrispinosus Eggers 35–158 ..... Bolivia
sexdentatus Eggers 33–23 ..... Fr. Guiana

PITYOPHTHORINAE

Dendrocranulus Schedl 38–165
barbatus Schedl 39–172 ..... Argentina
carbonarius Ferrari 67–41 ..... Cuba
columbianus Schedl 38–167 ..... Colombia
costa-limai Schedl 38–169 ..... Brasil
costaricensis Schedl 38–171 ..... Costa Rica
cucurbitae Schedl 39–45 ..... Costa Rica
declivis Schedl 38–166 ..... Costa Rica
grossopunctatus Schedl 38–166 ..... Costa Rica
grossepunctatus (Zool. Rec. 1937–265)
huehuetanus Schedl 40–344 ..... México
major Schedl 38–170 ..... Bolivia
parallelus Schedl 38–172 ..... Guadeloupe
tardus Schedl 38–165 ..... Costa Rica
tayuyaensis Schedl 39–173 ..... Argentina
Thamnophthorus Schedl 38–174
deyrollei Blandf. 04–245 ..... México
frenatus Schedl 39–411 ..... Argentina
linearis Schedl 38–174 ..... Bolivia
nudus Schedl 38–176 ..... Brasil
schwarzi Blackman 42–178 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
volastos Schedl 38–175 ..... Bolivia
Breviophthorus Schedl 38–176
brasiliensis Schedl 38–177 ..... Brasil
Cryptocarenus Eggers 33–10
adustus Eggers 33–11 ..... Fr. Guiana
brevicollis Eggers 37–81 ..... Bolivia
caraibicus Eggers 37–82 ..... Venezuela
Guadeloupe
diadematus Eggers 37–80 ..... Brasil
pilosus Eggers 37–81 ..... Bolivia
punctifrons Schedl 39–410 ..... Argentina
seriatus Eggers 33–10 ..... Fr. Guiana
Plesiophthorus Schedl 40–343
perspectus Schedl 40–343 ..... México
Neodryocoetes Eggers 33–9
Neopityophthorus Schedl 38–180 (Subg.)
acuminata Schedl 40–346 ..... México
amazonica Eggers 36–391 ..... Brasil
araujiae Brèthes (Schedl 39–412) ..... Argentina
brasiliensis Schedl 38–178 ..... Brasil
buscki Blackman 42–192 ..... Panamá
caribaea Blackman 42–185 ..... Trinidad
columbiana Schedl 38–178 ..... ?Honduras
Colombia
Ecuador
confinis Blandf. 04–241 ..... México
Guatemala
cubensis Blackman 42–191 ..... Cuba
erudita Schedl 38–182 ..... México
exquisita Blackman 42–196 ..... México
glabricollis Schedl 38–181 ..... México
guianae Blackman 42–186 ..... R. Dominicana
Trinidad
Br. Guiana
hoodi Blackman 42–187 ..... [4] I. Taboga
hostilis Blackman 42–189 ..... ?
hubbardi Blackman 42–182 ..... Jamaica
humilis Blackman 42–188 ..... Brasil
hymenaeae Eggers 33–9 ..... Fr. Guiana
insularis Eggers (Schedl 38–180) ..... Jamaica
Guadeloupe
Surinam
v. costaricensis Schedl 38–180 ..... Costa Rica
laevigata Eggers 33–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
laevis Schedl 38–181 ..... Guadeloupe
lenis Blackman 42–198 ..... México
longicollis Schedl 38–179 ..... Argentina
macunae Blackman 42–181 ..... Perú
obscura Eggers 36–390 ..... Brasil
obsoleta Blandf. 04–242 ..... Guatemala
pallida Blackman 42–193 ..... Cuba
polita Blandf. 04–244 ..... México
mexicana Eggers 36–391
poricollis Blandf. 04–238 ..... Guatemala
punctatissima Schedl 38–179 ..... Bolivia
schedli Blackman 42–195 ..... México
sparsepunctata Schedl 38–26 ..... Argentina
tabogae Blackman 42–184 ..... [4] I. Taboga
teres Blackman 42–190 ..... Panamá
tenuis Blackman 42–197 ..... México
xylotrupes Eichhoff 71–135 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Pityophthoroides Blackman 42–199
pudens Blackman 42–199 ..... Cuba
robai Blackman 42–200 ..... Colombia
Myeloborus Blackman 28–16
deleoni Blackman 42–201 ..... México
Conophthocranulus Schedl 35–343
Conophthorocranulus Schedl 40–346
blackmani Schedl 35–344 ..... Costa Rica
umbratus Schedl 38–168 ..... México
vianai Schedl 38–27 ..... Argentina
Spermophthorus Costa Lima 29–110
apuleiae Costa L. 29–111 ..... Brasil
caesalpiniae Blackman 42–203 ..... Paraguay
Pityoborus Blackman 22–96
tertius Blackman 42–202 ..... México
Pityophthorus Eichhoff 64–39
alienus Eichhoff 71–135 ..... Brasil
alni Blackman 42–209 ..... México
amoenus Blandf. 04–237 ..... Guatemala
apiculatus Schedl 37–167 ..... Brasil
aterrimus Eggers 31–31 ..... Brasil
attenuatus Blackman 42–222 ..... México
auctor Blackman 42–214 ..... México
brevisetosus Eggers 33–7 ..... Venezuela
cacuminatus Blandf. 04–238 ..... Guatemala
caraibicus (Schedl 38–183) ..... ?
carinifrons Blandf. 04–244 ..... México
chalcoensis Hopkins 05–73 ..... México
ciliatus Blackman 42–211 ..... México
cincinnatus Blandf. 04–242 ..... Guatemala
concentralis Eichhoff 79–188 ..... ?Central America
Cuba
U. S. A.
confusus Blandf. 04–237 ..... Guatemala
coronarius Blackman 42–220 ..... México
corticalis Eichhoff 71–135 ..... Chile
costalimai Blackman 42–223 ..... Brasil
cribratus Blackman 42–216 ..... México
cuspidatus Blackman 42–217 ..... México
diglyphus Blandf. 04–240 ..... Guatemala
dimidiatus Blackman 42–221 ..... México
elegans Schedl 38–184 ..... Guatemala
espinosai Brèthes 25–202 ..... Chile

[4] Panamá.

Pityophthorus—Continued
guatemalensis Blandf. 04–239 ..... Guatemala
herrerai Hopkins 05–74 ..... México
hidalgoensis Blackman 42–215 ..... México
incommodus Blandf. 04–245 ..... Guatemala
incompositus Blandf. 04–243 ..... Guatemala
irregularis Eggers 31–31 ..... Brasil
languidus Eichhoff 79–186 ..... Venezuela
Argentina
leiophyllae Blackman 42–205 ..... México
mexicanus Blackman 28–121 ..... México
niger Schedl 38–187 ..... Brasil
nigricans Blandf. 04–236 ..... México
Guatemala
nitidulus Mannerh. 43–298 ..... México
atratulus LeConte 68–156 ?Argentina
U. S. A.
nocturnus Schedl 38–185 ..... Guatemala
obtusipennis Blandf. 04–240 ..... Guatemala
peregrinus Eichhoff 79–193 ..... Brasil
perotei Blackman 42–218 ..... México
pudicus Blackman 42–208 ..... México
regularis Blackman 42–206 ..... Cuba
rudis Blackman 42–212 ..... México
sambuci Blackman 42–207 ..... México
sextuberculatus Eggers 33–6 ..... Fr. Guiana
shannoni Blackman 42–224 ..... Panamá
similis Eichhoff 68–275 ..... Venezuela
spadix Blackman 42–219 ..... México
subconcentralis Schedl 38–183 ..... Guadeloupe
subcribatus Schedl 28–168 ..... Costa Rica
subcribratus Schedl 38–163
subopacus Blackman 42–210 ..... México
timidus Blandf. 04–241 ..... México
turbiculus Schedl 38–187 ..... Brasil
venezuelensis Schedl 35–91 ..... Venezuela
venezuelis Schedl 38–183
virtus Schedl 38–186 ..... Venezuela
zeteki Blackman 42–226 ..... Panamá

Pseudopityophthorus Swaine 18–93
hispidus Eggers 30–170 ..... México
limbatus Eggers 30–169 ..... México
pubipennis LeConte 57–59 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.

Gnathotrichus Eichhoff 68–275
bituberculatus Blandf. 04–248 ..... Guatemala
consentaneus Blandf. 04–247 ..... México
Guatemala
consobrinus Eichhoff 79–409 ..... Chile
deleoni Blackman 42–227 ..... México
longipennis Blanch. 51–429 ..... Argentina
Chile
nitidifrons Hopkins 05–72 ..... México
obnixus Schedl 39–47 ..... Chile
sulcatus LeConte 68–155 ..... México
U. S. A.

INCERTAE SEDIS

Styphlosoma Blandf. 04–232
granulata Blandf. 04–232 ..... Panamá

Dendroterus Blandf. 04–233
mexicanus Blandf. 04–233 ..... México
sallaei Blandf. 04–233 ..... México
salléi Hagedorn 10–91

IPINAE

Gnathophorus Schedl 35–342
sparsepilosus Schedl 35–343 ..... Costa Rica

Ips Degeer 75–190
Bostrichus Fabr. 77–59
Cumatotomicus Ferrari 67–44
Cyrtotomicus Ferrari 67–44
Orthotomicus Ferrari 67–44 (Subg.)
Tomicus Latr. 07–276
bonanseai Hopkins 05–76 ..... México
cloudcrofti Swaine 24–70 ..... México
U. S. A.
concinna Mannerh. 52–358 ..... México
hirsuta Eichhoff 67–402 Guatemala
U. S. A.
cribricollis Eichhoff 68–272 ..... México
Guatemala
Br. Honduras
cristata Fabr. 01–389 ..... South America
curvidens Germar 24–462 ..... Argentina
calligraphus Duft. 05–91
orthographus Duft. 05–91
psilonotus Germar 24–463
integra Eichhoff 69–273 ..... México
plastographus Blandf. 98–186 U. S. A.
interstitialis Eichhoff 68–273 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Jamaica
lecontei Swaine 24–70 ..... México
U. S. A.
mexicana Hopkins 05–75 ..... México
plastographus LeConte 68–163 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
radiatae Hopkins 15–54 ..... ?México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
oregonis Eichhoff 68–274 ..... México
recta LeConte 76–365 U. S. A
serrata Fabr. 01–388 ..... South America

CORTHYLINAE

Metacorthylus Blandf. 04–263
aguacatensis Schedl 40–357 ..... México
ingaensis Schedl 39–14 ..... Colombia
nigripennis Blandf. 04–263 ..... Panamá

Pterocyclon Eichhoff 68–277
Corthylomimus Ferrari 67–48
Cosmocorynus Ferrari 67–62
Pterocydon (Zool. Rec. 1937–266)
bicallosum Schedl 39–577 ..... Brasil
bicolor Ferrari 67–54 ..... Venezuela
bidens Blandf. 04–277 ..... Panamá
bispinum Blandf. 04–281 ..... Panamá
Colombia
brunneum Eichhoff 68–278 ..... Colombia
callosum Schedl 35–351 ..... Costa Rica
consimile Blandf. 04–275 ..... Panamá
cordatum Blandf. 04–279 ..... Guatemala
difficile Blandf. 04–276 ..... Panamá
dimidiatum Ferrari 67–57 ..... Venezuela
egenum Blandf. 04–280 ..... Guatemala
exornatum Schedl 39–575 ..... México
ferrarii Blandf. 04–284 ..... Panamá
cristatum Ferrari 67–64 Venezuela
fimbriaticorne Blandf. 04–278 ..... Guatemala
glabratum Ferrari 67–54 ..... ?Guadeloupe
Venezuela
glabrifrons Blandf. 04–278 ..... Guatemala
gracilicornum Schedl 39–576 ..... México

Pterocyclon—Continued
hagedorni Schedl 39–727 ?Venezuela
dimidiatum Hagedorn 94–550
hoegei Blandf. 04–274 México
jalapae Schedl 39–584 México
laevigatum Eichhoff 68–274 Brasil
laterale Eichhoff 68–278 México
Guatemala
lobatum Ferrari 67–57 Guatemala
signatum Ferrari 67–56 Venezuela
luctuosum Blandf. 04–276 Guatemala
mali Fitch 55–8 México
longulum Eichhoff 68–278 Cuba
U. S. A.
melanura Blandf. 04–272 Panamá
minutum Schedl 39–577 Brasil
nanum Eichhoff 79–410 Chile
nevermanni Schedl 35–348 Costa Rica
nudum Schedl 39–574 Brasil
opacifrons Schedl 35–350 Costa Rica
parvulum Ferrari 67–53 South America
penicillatum Eichhoff 79–457 Colombia
plagiatum Eichhoff 79–455 South America
plaumanni Schedl 37–68 Brasil
praeruptum Blandf. 04–273 Guatemala
pseudoscutellare Schedl 35–349 Costa Rica
pseudosulcatum Schedl 35–348 Costa Rica
pumilio Eichhoff 79–445 Venezuela
punctifrons Blandf. 04–278 Panamá
quadridens Eichhoff 68–277 Brasil
dubium Eichhoff 68–277
quadrituberculatum Blandf. 04–272 Venezuela
scrobiceps Eichhoff 79–458 Colombia
sulcatum Blandf. 04–284 Panamá
terminatum Blandf. 04–280 Guatemala
tomicoides Blandf. 04–273 Guatemala
umbrinum Blandf. 04–275 Guatemala
validum Ferrari 67–53 México
vittatum Blandf. 04–282 Panamá
volvulum Eichhoff 68–279 Colombia

Microcorthylus Ferrari 67–58
bicolor Eggers 35–154 Bolivia
brevis Eggers 35–155 Guadeloupe
castaneus Schedl 39–572 Brasil
costaricensis Schedl 36–108 Costa Rica
exilis Eichhoff 79–451 Colombia
grandiclavatus Eggers 35–156 Costa Rica
mexicanus Eggers 34–81 México
obscurus Eggers 35–155 Bolivia
pallidus Schedl 39–571 Brasil
parvulus Ferrari 97–53 Venezuela
puerulus Schedl 39–571 Brasil
rufotestaceus Schedl 39–572 Brasil
subopacus Schedl 39–573 Brasil
suggrandis Schedl 39–574 Brasil

Monarthrum Kirsch 66–213
Trypocranus Eichhoff 79–435
bolivianum Eggers 35–80 Bolivia
chapuisii Kirsch 66–213 Colombia
cincinnatum Eichhoff 79–435 Colombia
dentatum Eggers 35–84 Bolivia
duplocordatum Eggers 35–86 Bolivia
edentatum Hagedorn 04–550 Venezuela
elegans Eichhoff 68–277 Brasil
fenestratum Eggers 35–85 Bolivia
sexdentatum Eggers 35–83 Bolivia

Eupteroxylon Eggers 36–392
comatum Eggers 36–393 Bolivia

Anchonocerus Eichhoff 78–431
Phthorius Eichhoff 79–433
brasiliensis Schedl 36–107 Brasil
excavatus Eggers 35–330 Bolivia
ingens Eichhoff 68–278 Colombia
rufipes Eichhoff 78–431
minor Eggers 35–332 Bolivia
obtusus Eggers 35–334 Bolivia
parvus Eggers 33–22 Fr. Guiana
quadridentatus Eggers 35–333 Venezuela
sexdentatus Eggers 35–331 Colombia

Glochinocerus Blandford 04–266
gemellus Blandf. 04–266 Guatemala
retusipennis Blandf. 04–266 Guatemala

Tricolus Blandf. 04–286
affinis Eggers 31–38 Brasil
bifidus Schedl 39–579 Brasil
gracilis Eggers 37–87 Guadeloupe
nodifer Blandf. 04–287 Guatemala
ovicollis Blandf. 04–287 Guatemala
pernanulus Schedl 39–581 ?Brasil
pumilio Eggers 37–87 Bolivia
senex Schedl 39–580 Brasil
speciosus Schedl 34–38 Costa Rica
spheniscus Schedl 39–581 Brasil
subincisuralis Schedl 39–726 Brasil
triarmatus Schedl 39–578 México

Amphicranus Erichson 36–63
Piezorhopalus Guérin 38–107
armatus Schedl 34–37 Costa Rica
balteatus Blandf. 05–291 Guatemala
belti Blandf. 05–292 Nicaragua
bipunctatus Eichhoff 78–469 Colombia
brasiliensis Eggers 31–37 Brasil
brevipennis Blandf. 05–293 Guatemala
collaris Blandf. 05–294 Panamá
dentatus Eggers 31–18 México
elegans Eichhoff 68–276 México
Nicaragua
filiformis Blandf. 05–295 México
fryi Blandf. 05–291 Brasil
grouvellei Blandf. 05–294 Brasil
hybridus Blandf. 05–298 Guatemala
lesnei Hagedorn 04–551 Colombia
mexicanus Eggers 31–18 México
politus Eichhoff 68–276 Brasil
propugnatus Blandf. 05–297 Guatemala
retusus Eichhoff 68–276 Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
schaufussi Blandf. 05–293 Venezuela
tenuis Blandf. 05–295 ?México
terebella Blandf. 05–296 Panamá
theobroma Sampson 12–245 Trinidad
thoracicus Erichson 36–37 Fr. Guiana
crenatus Eichhoff 78–465 Brasil
nitidulus Guérin 38–107
torneutes Blandf. 05–292 México
ursus Schedl 34–37 Costa Rica

Steganocranus Eichhoff 79–460
caudatus Eggers 31–17 Brasil
dohrni Eichhoff 79–460 South America
eichhoffi Eggers 31–17 Bolivia
fastigatus Blandf. 05–296 Guatemala
spinachius Schedl 39–584 Brasil

Sphenoceros Schedl 39–565
limax Schedl 39–566 ..... Brasil
Corthylus Erichson 36–64
Crypturgus Zimm. 68–142
Morizus Ferrari 67–69
Pseudocorthylus Ferrari 67–59
abbreviatus Eichhoff 68–279 ..... Colombia
affinis Fonseca 25–1 ..... Brasil
bifurcus Schedl 35–345 ..... Costa Rica
castaneus Ferrari 67–60 ..... Venezuela
cirrus Schedl 40–351 ..... México
collaris Blandf. 04–261 ..... Guatemala
comatus Blandf. 04–258 ..... Guatemala
compressicornis Fabr. 01–388 ..... Panamá
South America
convexicauda Eggers 31–40 ..... Brasil
coronatus Eggers 33–21 ..... Venezuela
detrimentosus Schedl 40–355 ..... México
dimidiatus Ferrari 67–57 ..... Venezuela
discoideus Blandf. 04–262 ..... Venezuela
eichhoffi Schedl 33–34 ..... Costa Rica
excisus Ferrari 67–71 ..... Venezuela
flagellifer Blandf. 04–255 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
South America
fuscus Blandf. 04–262 ..... Brasil
granulatus Schedl 35–345 ..... Costa Rica
guayanensis Eggers 33–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
letzneri Ferrari 67–59 ..... Venezuela
luridus Blandf. 04–256 ..... Panamá
macrocerus Eichhoff 68–279 ..... Colombia
minutissimus Schedl 40–353 ..... México
nudus Schedl 40–354 ..... México
panamensis Blandf. 04–259 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
papulans Eichhoff 68–280 ..... Brasil
parvulus Blandf. 04–261 ..... Guatemala
praeustus Eggers 31–184 ..... ?
compressicornis Hagedorn 10–145
ptyocerus Blandf. 04–257 ..... Panamá
redtenbacheri Ferrari 67–70 ..... Venezuela
castaneus Ferrari 67–59
robustus Schedl 36–108 ..... Brasil
rubricollis Blandf. 04–260 ..... Panamá
rufopilosus Eggers 31–39 ..... Brasil
sanguineus Schedl 35–346 ..... Costa Rica
schaufussi Schedl 37–69 ..... Brasil
serrulatus Eggers 34–82 ..... Bolivia
strigilatus Eggers 33–20 ..... Venezuela
suturalis Eggers 31–41 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
tomentosus Schedl 40–350 ..... México
transversus Eichhoff 68–279 ..... Colombia
tulcanus Hagedorn 10–6 ..... Ecuador
Thylurcos Schedl 39–567
moritzi Ferrari 67–68 ..... Venezuela
nevermanni Schedl 39–568 ..... Costa Rica
Acorthylus Brèthes 22–304
asperatus Brèthes 22–305 ..... Argentina
Brachyspartus Ferrari 67–65
barbatus Blandf. 04–265 ..... Panamá
costatus Eggers 37–85 ..... Brasil
ebeninus Blandf. 04–265 ..... Panamá
tuberculifer Eggers 37–86 ..... Brasil
vernaculus Schedl 39–569 ..... Brasil

Premnobius Eichhoff 79–404
cavipennis Eichhoff 79–404 ..... México
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Africa
latior Eggers 33–9 ..... Fr. Guiana

Micracinae

Cryptocleptes Blackman 20–51
minor Blackman 28–207 ..... Cuba
Micracis LeConte 68–164
acutipennis Eichhoff 79–302 ..... Brasil
cubensis Blackman 28–193 ..... Cuba
dimorphus Schedl 39–724 ..... Brasil
opacithorax Schedl 40–340 ..... México
Hylocurus Eichhoff 71–133
alienus Eichhoff 79–301 ..... ?México
Cuba
cancellatus Blandf. 98–221 ..... Guatemala
discifer Eichhoff 79–311 ..... Venezuela
egenus Blandf. 98–222 ..... México
elegans Eichhoff 79–299 ..... México
errans Blandf. 98–224 ..... ?México
impar Schedl 39–723 ..... Brasil
quadrispinosus Blackman 28–191 ..... Cuba
retusipennis Blandf. 98–223 ..... ?México
simplex Blandf. 98–222 ..... Guatemala
spinifex Blandf. 98–225 ..... ?México
spinifer Schedl 40–340
vagabundus Bland. 98–224 ..... ?México
?Brasil
Scolytodes Ferrari 67–77
Ctenophorus Chapuis 69–105
boliviana Eggers 28–86 ..... Bolivia
bruchi Hagedorn 09–743 ..... Argentina
elongata Schedl 35–273 ..... Brasil
laevigata Ferrari 67–77 ..... Colombia
pseudoacuminata Schedl 35–51 ..... Brasil
trispinosa Eggers 34–80 ..... México

Crypturginae

Dendroctonus Erichson 36–45
adjunctus Blandf 97–146 ..... Guatemala
convexifrons Hopkins 09–87 ..... México
U. S. A.
mexicanus Hopkins 06–80 ..... México
parallelocollis Chapuis 69–36 ..... México
terebrans Olivier 95–6 ..... ?Guatemala
U. S. A.
valens LeConte 60–59 ..... México
U. S. A.
Phloeosinus Chapuis 73–245
baumanni Hopkins 05–80 ..... México
blackwelderi Blackman 43–397 ..... Panamá
coronatus Chapuis 73–247 ..... México
neotropicus Schedl 39–12 ..... Jamaica
tacubayae Hopkins 05–78 ..... México
variegatus Chapuis 73–248 ..... Chile

Phloeotribinae

Phloeophthorus Wollaston 54–299
Hylesinus Nördl. 48–250
Phthorophloeus Rey 83–127 (Subg.)

Phloeophthorus—Continued
moriperda Hopkins 95–77 ..... México
venezuelensis Schedl 36–105 ..... Venezuela
Eulytocerus Blandf. 97–161
championi Blandf. 97–161 ..... Panamá
championis Hagedorn 10–39

substriatus Schedl 35–344 ..... Costa Rica
Phloeotribus Latreille 96–50
argentinae Blackman 43–386 ..... Argentina
armatus Blandf. 97–166 ..... Panamá
asperatus Blandf. 97–166 ..... Guatemala
biguttatus Blandf. 97–169 ..... Panamá
boliviae Blackman 43–387 ..... Bolivia
bolivianus Eggers 33–5 ..... Bolivia
collaris Chapuis 73–254 ..... Colombia
contractus Chapuis 73–254 ..... Brasil
demessus Blandf. 97–165 ..... México
Panamá
discrepans Blandf. 97–163 ..... Panamá
harringtoni Blackman 43–388 ..... Argentina
hispidulus Eggers 34–78 ..... Venezuela
jujuya Blackman 43–389 ..... Argentina
manni Blackman 43–385 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
marginatus Eggers 33–4 ..... Venezuela
armatus Eggers 33–4 Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Lacord. 66–365 ..... México
nubilus Blandf. 97–163 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
obliquus Chapuis 73–253 ..... México
Colombia
pilula Erichson 47–138 ..... Perú
obesus Kirsch 75–283
porteri Bruch 14–25 ..... Chile
puncticollis Chapuis 73–253 ..... Brasil
rudis Eichhoff 68–149 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
scabratus Blandf. 97–164 ..... Panamá
schoenbachi Kirsch 66–149 ..... Colombia
setulosus Eichhoff 68–149 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
sodalis Blandf. 97–168 ..... Guatemala
spinipennis Eggers 30–168 ..... Colombia
subovatus Blandf. 97–167 ..... Guatemala
sulcifrons Chapuis 73–253 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
transversus Chapuis 73–252 ..... Colombia
villosulus Lacord. 66–365 ..... Fr. Guiana
willei Schedl 37–66 ..... Perú
Dryotomus Chapuis 73–254
puberulus Chapuis 97–142 ..... Fr. Guiana
Renocis Casey 86–257
braziliensis Blackman 40–398 ..... Brasil
chapini Blackman 43–390 ..... Jamaica
insularis Blackman 40–400 ..... Cuba
mexicana Blackman 40–397 ..... México
penicillata Bruck 33–239 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
Chramesus LeConte 68–168
Rhopalopleurus Chapuis 69–102
Thaumasinulus Reitter 13–39
aspericollis Schedl 38–23 ..... Argentina
barbatus Eggers 30–169 ..... México
globosus Hagedorn 09–742 ..... Argentina
hicoriae LeConte 68–168 ..... Guatemala
icoriae Hagedorn 10–19 U. S. A.
lecontei Chapuis 69–47
mimosae Blackman 38–544 ..... México
U. S. A.
panamensis Blackman 43–391 ..... Panamá
pumilus Chapuis 69–47 ..... México
rotundatus Chapuis 73–255 ..... México
bonnairei Reitter 94–45 ?Guadeloupe
tuberculatus Chapuis 73–255 ..... Colombia
tumidulus Blandf. 97–170 ..... Guatemala
Panamá

Pseudochramesus Blackman 39–87
acuteclavatus Hagedorn 09–742 ..... Argentina
costulatus Blackman 39–91 ..... Bolivia
harringtoni Blackman 39–93 ..... Bolivia
manni Blackman 39–88 ..... Bolivia
Phrixosoma Blandf. 97–148
magna Blackman 43–392 ..... Bolivia
obesa Blackman 43–393 ..... Panamá
parva Blackman 43–393 ..... Cuba
rudis Blandf. 97–148 ..... Panamá

HYLESININAE

Xylechinus Chapuis 69–92
Xylechinites Hagedorn 06–120
contractus Chapuis 73–231 ..... Brasil
fuliginosus Blandf. 97–158 ..... Panamá
irrasus Blandf. 97–158 ..... Panamá
marmoratus Blandf. 97–159 ..... Guatemala
minor Eggers 28–84 ..... Brasil
nigrosetosus Hagedorn 09–737 ..... Argentina
porteri Brèthes 25–202 ..... Chile
scabiosus Blandf. 97–158 ..... Panamá
taunayi Eggers 28–84 ..... Brasil
tessellatus Blandf. 97–159 ..... Guatemala
tesselatus Hagedorn 10–64
Hylesinus Fabr. 01–390
Hylesinites Germar 13–15 (Subg.)
Pteleobius Bedel 88–388 (Subg.)
atomarius Chapuis 73–237 ..... Brasil
bicolor Philippi 64–375 ..... Chile
fraxini Panzer 99–15 ..... (Europe)
v. varius Bedel 88–410 ..... ?México
?U. S. A.
Old World
sp. (Blandford 97–155) ..... México
Leperisinus Reitter 13–41
sp. (Schedl 40–338) ..... México
Dendrosinus Chapuis 73–236
ater Eggers 30–167 ..... Bolivia
bourreriae E. A. Schwarz 20–225 ..... Puerto Rico
lima Eggers 30–166 U. S. A.
globosus Eichhoff 68–149 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
paraguayensis Eggers 30–168 ..... Paraguay
puncticollis Blandf. 97–156 ..... Colombia
transversalis Blandf. 97–156 ..... México
vittifrons Blandf. 97–156 ..... Brasil
Pseudohylesinus Swaine 17–11
sp. (Schedl 40–338) ..... México
Hylurgops LeConte 76–389
alternans Chapuis 73–230 ..... México
subcostulata Blandf. 97–146 U. S. A.
(not Mannerheim, 1853)
flohri Eggers 30–166 ..... México

Hylurgops—Continued
incompta Blandf. 97–145 ..... México
planirostris Chapuis 73–229 ..... México
Guatemala

Hylastes Erichson 36–47
Hylastinus Bedel 88–388 (Subg.)
Hylastites Hagedorn 06–117
Scierus LeConte 76–390 (Subg.)
Tomicus Bedel 88–389
humilis Blanch. 51–427 ..... Chile
longipennis Blandf. 96–143 ..... México
variegata Blandf. 97–145 ..... Panamá
vastans Chapuis 73–225 ..... México
Guatemala

Sinophloeus Brèthes 23–433
porteri Brèthes 23–434 ..... Chile

Phloeoborinae

Phloeotrupes Erichson 36–53
grandis Erichson 36–54 ..... Brasil
procera Ecrichson 36–54 ..... Brasil
sipolisii Fairm. 87–16
Phloeoborus Erichson 36–54
asper Erichson 36–55 ..... Brasil
aspericollis Strohm. 09–248 ..... Ecuador
belti Blandf. 97–151 ..... Nicaragua
bodei Eggers 30–164 ..... Bolivia
breviusculus Chapuis 73–222 ..... Fr. Guiana
cristatus Chapuis 73–221 ..... Colombia
radulosus Blandf. 97–153 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador
ellipticus Chapuis 73–223 ..... Brasil
elongatus Chapuis 73–221 ..... Brasil
gaujonii Fairm. 87–16 ..... Ecuador
granosus Eichhoff 68–148 ..... Brasil
grossus Chapuis 73–221 ..... Colombia
imbricornis Eichhoff 68–148 ..... México
intermedius Eggers 30–165 ..... Br. Guiana
mamillatus Chapuis 73–222 ..... Brasil
nitidicollis Chapuis 73–222 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
ovatus Chapuis 73–223 ..... Fr. Guiana
punctato-rugosus Chapuis 73–222 ..... México
Nicaragua
Colombia
rudis Erichson 36–55 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
rugatus Blandf. 97–153 ..... Nicaragua
Guiana
scaber Erichson 36–55 ..... México
caelatus Blanch. 43–204 ..... Guatemala
sericeus Chapuis 73–221 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
signatus Strohm. 97–248 ..... Brasil
sulcifrons Eichhoff 68–148 ..... Brasil

Hexacolinae

Microborus Blandf. 97–175
aberrans Wichmann 14–143 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicolor Eggers 33–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
boops Blandf. 97–175 ..... Guatemala
setulosus Eggers 33–19 ..... Fr. Guiana
Erineophilus Hopkins 03–34
guyanaensis Schedl 37–13 ..... Br. Guiana
Hexacolus Eichhoff 67–399
bañosus Hagedorn 09–243 ..... Ecuador
bicolor Eggers 31–33 ..... Brasil
blandfordi Schedl 36–104 ..... Costa Rica
brasiliensis Schedl 35–274 ..... Brasil
cecropii Schedl 37–66 ..... Costa Rica
ellipticus Eggers 33–80 ..... Costa Rica
frontoglabratus Schedl 35–274 ..... Argentina
glaber Eichhoff 67–400 ..... Cuba
levis Blackman 43–382 ..... Panamá
melanocephalus Blandf. 97–181 ..... Guatemala
piceus Blandf. 97–183 ..... Panamá
setosus Blandf. 97–181 ..... Guatemala
striatus Eggers 33–79 ..... Costa Rica
subcribrosus Eggers 33–17 ..... Venezuela
swieteniae Blackman 43–381 ..... Costa Rica
unipunctatus Blandf. 79–182 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–317) ..... Puerto Rico
Epomadius Blandford 97–179
culcitatus Blandf. 97–179 ..... Panamá
Gymnochilus Eichhoff 67–399
Meringopalpus Hagedorn 04–547
Problechilus Eichhoff 79–167
bicolor Eggers 32–228 ..... Nicaragua
brevis Eggers 32–231 ..... Bolivia
consocius Blandf. 97–171 ..... Guatemala
insularis Eggers 32–232 ..... Guadeloupe
laevicollis Eggers 32–230 ..... Bolivia
minor Blandf. 97–172 ..... Guatemala
novateutonicus Schedl 36–105 ..... Brasil
pilifer Eggers 32–229 ..... Bolivia
pilosulus Eggers 32–234 ..... Bolivia
reitteri Eichhoff 78–388 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
striatus Eggers 32–227 ..... México
Costa Rica
trimaculatus Schedl 35–91 ..... Venezuela
vestitus Eggers 32–233 ..... Bolivia
zonatus Eichhoff 67–399 ..... Colombia
fallax Hagedorn 04–547 ..... Venezuela
Pycnarthrum Eichhoff 79–104
Nemobius Chapuis 73–239
(not Serville, 1839)
Nomebius Navás 15–34
hispidum Ferrari 67–19 ..... Cuba
gracile Eichhoff 79–104
insulare Blair 33–487 ..... Is. Galápagos
lambottei Chapuis 73–250 ..... México
quadraticolle Eichhoff 79–106 ..... Guatemala
pallidum Chapuis 73–249 ..... Guadeloupe
reimoseri Schedl 34–208 ..... México
Costa Rica
reticulatum Schedl 40–335 ..... México
setulosum Waterh. 94–553 ..... [7] I. Fern. Noronja
transversum Blandf. 97–177 ..... Guatemala
Prionosceles Blandf. 97–177
argentinensis Eggers 28–87 ..... Argentina
atrata Blandf. 97–178 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
boliviana Eggers 28–88 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Eggers 28–89 ..... Brasil

[7] Brasil.

Prionosceles—Continued
ingae Blackman 43–383 ..... Colombia
laevis Eggers 28–88 ..... Bolivia
major Eggers 28–86 ..... Bolivia
maura Blandf. 97–178 ..... Guatemala
Ecuador
media Eggers 28–89 ..... Bolivia
minor Eggers 28–89 ..... Bolivia
nitida Eggers 28–88 ..... Bolivia
opacicollis Eggers 28–90 ..... Bolivia
similis Eggers 28–87 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
spadix Blackman 43–384 ..... Guatemala
vicina Eggers 28–87 ..... Brasil

Bothrosterninae

Paglocerus Eichhoff 68–148
chiriquensis Eggers 28–92 ..... México
Panamá
cribricollis Eichhoff 68–148 ..... Brasil
fiorii Eggers 08–215 ..... México
zeae Eggers 28–92 Costa Rica
Colombia
Bolivia
Argentina
Guadeloupe
frontalis Fabr. 01–389 ..... México
rimosus Eichhoff 68–148 Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Chile
Cuba
U. S. A.
granulatus Eggers 28–94 ..... Bolivia
luederwaldti Eggers 28–93 ..... Brasil
nitidus Eggers 30–170 ..... Venezuela
punctatus Eggers 28–93 ..... Brasil
Cnesinus LeConte 68–171
Nemophilus Chapuis 69–27
ampliatus Schedl 38–21 ..... Argentina
bicostatus Schedl 36–106 ..... Costa Rica
coffeae Schedl 39–12 ..... Colombia
cognatus Blackman 43–373 ..... Guatemala
costulatus Blandf. 96–137 ..... Panamá
cubensis Blackman 43–371 ..... Cuba
dividuus Schedl 38–22 ..... Argentina
elegans Blandf. 96–140 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
flavopilosus Schedl 40–333 ..... México
foveatus Blackman 43–375 ..... Guatemala
garrulus Schedl 40–332 ..... México
gibbus Chapuis 73–236 ..... Venezuela
gracilis Blandf. 96–141 ..... Panamá
grandis Schedl 35–273 ..... Brasil
intermedius Schedl 36–105 ..... Costa Rica
lecontei Blandf. 96–138 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
marginicollis Eggers 31–15 ..... ?Antilles
?Colombia
nitidus Blackman 43–377 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

ocularis Blandf. 96–140 ..... Venezuela
paleatus Blandf. 96–138 ..... Guatemala
panamensis Blackman 43–372 ..... Panamá
paraguayensis Schedl 36–107 ..... Paraguay
porcatus Blandf. 96–137 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
pullus Blandf. 96–141 ..... Guatemala
pumilus Eggers 31–34 ..... Brasil
punctatus Blandf. 96–136 ..... Panamá
quaesitus Schedl 40–331 ..... México
reticulatus Chapuis 73–237 ..... Colombia
recticulatus Hagedorn 10–17
robai Blackman 43–374 ..... Colombia
setulosus Blandf. 96–139 ..... Panamá
similis Blackman 43–375 ..... Panamá
strigicollis LeConte 68–171 ..... México
strigillatus Chapuis 73–235 U. S. A.
substrigatus Blackman 43–376 ..... Colombia
sulcatus Eggers 31–34 ..... Brasil
teres Blandf. 96–141 ..... Venezuela
vestitus Eggers 33–16 ..... Fr. Guiana
Eupaglocerus Blandf. 96–133
ater Eggers 31–14 ..... Venezuela
dentipes Blandf. 96–133 ..... Guatemala
Bothrosternus Eichhoff 68–150
affinis Eggers 33–14 ..... Venezuela
artestrigosus Schedl 39–722 ..... Brasil
brevis Eggers 33–18 ..... Venezuela
brevis Eggers 33–15 Brasil
dentipes Eggers 30–171 Bolivia
(not Blandford, 1896)
striatus Eggers 33–16 ..... Venezuela
suturalis Eggers 31–32 ..... Brasil
truncatus Eichhoff 68–150 ..... Venezuela
Sternobothrus Eggers 43–373
bicaudatus Blandf. 96–133 ..... Panamá
cancellatus Chapuis 73–233 ..... Brasil
carinatus Eggers 43–373 ..... Bolivia
costatus Chapuis 73–233 ..... Brasil
lacordairei Chapuis 73–233 ..... Brasil
lobatus Eggers 43–374 ..... Bolivia
sculpturatus Blandf. 96–132 ..... Panamá

Camptocerinae

Ceratolepis Chapuis 73–260
Ceratolepsis (Zool. Rec. 1936–273)
brasiliensis Schedl 36–104 ..... Brasil
errans Blandf. 96–127 ..... ?México
jucunda Chapuis 73–260 ..... Brasil
maculicornis Blandf. 96–127 ..... Panamá
niger Eggers 33–13 ..... Fr.Guiana
nubila Blackman 43–380 ..... [13] St. Croix
Cnemonyx Eichhoff 68–150
brevisetosa Schedl 39–407 ..... Argentina
galerita Eichhoff 68–150 ..... Argentina
Chile
Camptocerus Latr. 29–91
aeneipennis Fabr. 01–392 ..... South America
gibbus Fabr. 01–393 Argentina
angustior Eggers 28–91 ..... Bolivia
aterrimus Eggers 33–12 ..... Fr. Guiana
auricomus Blandf. 96–125 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
boliviae Blackman 43–378 ..... Bolivia
costatus Chapuis 73–259 ..... Brasil

Camptocerus—Continued
niger Fabr. 01–393 South America
squamiger Chapuis 73–259 Fr. Guiana
striatulus Hagedorn 04–547
occidentalis Eggers 28–91 Bolivia
quadridens Blackman 43–379 Panamá
seriatus Eggers 33–12 Fr. Guiana
suturalis Fabr. 01–393 South America
cinctus Chapuis 73–259
fasciatus Fabr. 01–393

Loganius Chapuis 73–260
Loganus (Zool. Rec. 1929–222)
amazonicus Eggers 29–60 Brasil
atratus Blandf. 96–129 Panamá
exiguus Blandf. 96–130 Panamá
flavicornis Chapuis 73–260 Venezuela
scaliger Hagedorn 10–5 Argentina
glaber Eggers 29–64 Bolivia
glabratus Schedl 40–329 México
inoblitus Schedl 39–722 Argentina
insidiosus Schedl 39–171 Argentina
longicollis Blandf. 96–128 ?México
major Eggers 29–60 Perú
minusculus Blandf. 96–130 Panamá
opacicollis Eggers 29–61 Bolivia
panamensis Blandf. 96–129 Panamá
pumilus Eggers 29–65 Costa Rica
rugulosus Eggers 29–64 Bolivia
setulosus Eggers 29–62 Bolivia
similis Eggers 29–63 Bolivia
vestitus Eggers 29–59 Bolivia
vismiae Eggers 29–63 Costa Rica

SCOLYTINAE

Scolytopsis Blandford 96–123
argentinensis Eggers 37–84 Argentina
brasiliensis Eggers 31–16 Brasil
peruana Eggers 37–83 Perú
puncticollis Blandf. 96–123 México
Guatemala
Brasil
Argentina
toba Wichmann 14–136 Paraguay

Scolytus Geoffroy 62–309
Coptogaster Illiger 07–321
Eccoptogaster Herbst 93–124
Ips Marsham 02–548
antennatus Schedl 35–272 Brasil
assimilis Boheman 59–88 Argentina
atratus Chapuis 73–266 Colombia
bicolor Eggers 31–15 South America
bruchi Schedl 39–170 Argentina
carinatus Chapuis 73–263 Colombia
caudatus Eggers 31–35 Argentina
costellatus Chapuis 73–266 México
Brasil
dimidiatus Chapuis 73–265 México
Guatemala
Cuba
marginatus Chapuis 73–264 México
productus Hagedorn 04–547 Guatemala
Venezuela
nevermanni Schedl 35–272 Costa Rica
nodicornis Wichmann 15–216 Brasil
nodulum Wichmann 15–102
nova-teutonicus Schedl 38–162 Brasil
peruensis Schedl 38–160 Perú
pinnatus Eggers 28–94 Brasil
propinquus Blandf. 96–121 México
Guatemala
proximus Chapuis 79–265 Colombia
pseudocaudatus Eggers 31–37 Brasil
pseudocostellatus Schedl 38–159 Brasil
rugulosus Ratz. 37–187 Brasil
Argentina
U. S. A.
Old World
strigifrons (Bruch 15–428) Argentina
submarginatus Schedl 38–163 Brasil
Paraguay
thoracicus Chapuis 73–263 Brasil
brevicauda Wichmann 15–104

INCERTAE SEDIS

Araptus Eichhoff 71–136
rufopalliatus Eichhoff 71–136 Colombia

COPTONOTIDAE

(*Chapuisiinae*)

Chapuisia Dugès 85–58
mexicana Dugès 85–56 México

Coptonotus Chapuis 73–219
cyclopus Chapuis 73–219 Colombia
striatus Eggers 33–3 Fr. Guiana

PLATYPODIDAE

Platypus Herbst 93–128
Cylindra Illiger 25–87
abbreviatus Chapuis 65–106 Brasil
abditus Schedl 36–246 Brasil
abdominalis Schedl 36–99 Brasil
acutidens Blandf. 95–96 Guatemala
alternans Chapuis 65–156 México
Colombia
Venezuela
angustatus Chapuis 65–157 México
apertus Chapuis 65–169 Guadeloupe
Venezuela
areolatus Chapuis 65–179 Cuba
armatus Chapuis 65–222 Costa Rica
Colombia
artecarinatus Schedl 35–352 Costa Rica
attentus Schedl 36–234 Surinam
auricularis Chapuis 65–125 Brasil
auritus Chapuis 65–23 México
batesi Chapuis 65–139 Brasil
bellus Schedl 33–172 Argentina
bicaudatulus Schedl 35–359 Ecuador
bicornis Nunberg 39–219 Perú
bilobatus Strohm. 11–234 Perú
binodulus Chapuis 65–130 Brasil

Platypus—Continued

biprorus Blandf. 96–109 ..... México
Guatemala
brevicaudatus Nunberg 39–50 ..... Perú
brunneus Chapuis 65–228 ..... Brasil
calix Schedl 34–212 ..... Brasil
carduus Schedl 36–238 ..... Fr. Guiana
carinulatus Chapuis 65–231 ..... Brasil
caudatus Schedl 33–169 ..... Brasil
collatatus Schedl 36–245 ..... Br. Guiana
complatanus Schedl 36–245 ..... Fr. Guiana
compositus Say 23–324 ..... México
parallelus Fabr. 01–384 Brasil
perfossus Chapuis 65–176 U. S. A.
rugosus Chapuis 65–174
tremiferus Chapuis 65–174
compressus Chapuis 65–191 ..... Venezuela
concavus Chapuis 65–108 ..... Brasil
conciliatus Schedl 36–225 ..... Fr. Guiana
concinnulus Blandf. 96–111 ..... Guatemala
contractus Chapuis 65–148 ..... Colombia
coronatus Schedl 33–170 ..... Costa Rica
costaricensis Schedl 36–101 ..... Costa Rica
costellatus Schedl 33–175 ..... Brasil
costipennis Schedl 33–398 ..... México
cribricollis Blandf. 96–108 ..... Panamá
curvidens Schedl 39–719 ..... Costa Rica
cylindrus Fabr. 93–364 ..... ?Brasil
flavicornis Kugelann 92–496 ?U. S. A.
platypus Duft. 25–87 Old World
decorus Schedl 36–235 ..... Fr. Guiana
dejeani Chapuis 65–186 ..... México
triquetrus Brèthes 09–226 Br. Honduras
Costa Rica
Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
desultor Schedl 39–719 ..... Costa Rica
deyrollei Chapuis 65–127 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
diductus Chapuis 65–139 ..... Fr. Guiana
difficilis Chapuis 65–204 ..... México
Guiana
Brasil
digitalis Chapuis 65–111 ..... Brasil
dignatus Schedl 36–236 ..... Fr. Guiana
dimidiatus Chapuis 65–53 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
discicollis Chapuis 65–254 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
discoidalis Schedl 33–402 ..... Br. Guiana
discolor Blandf. 96–101 ..... Panamá
dissimilis Chapuis 65–271 ..... Colombia
dissipabilis Schedl 34–212 ..... Ecuador
distinctus Chapuis 65–111 ..... Brasil
distinguendus Schedl 34–210 ..... Costa Rica
dohrni Chapuis 65–115 ..... México
dolabratus Blandf. 96–102 ..... Panamá
dubiosus Schedl 33–401 ..... Brasil
durus Schedl 36–233 ..... Br. Guiana
efferatus Schedl 35–357 ..... Brasil
egregius Schedl 36–229 ..... Fr. Guiana
elongatus Chapuis 65–141 ..... Venezuela
emarginatus Chapuis 65–199 ..... México
rugulosus Chapuis 85–107

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

enixus Schedl 36–244 ..... Br. Guiana
equadorensis Schedl 33–396 ..... Ecuador
erichsoni Chapuis 65–211 ..... [13] ?St. Thomas
Africa
exaratus Blandf. 96–98 ..... Guatemala
excisus Chapuis 65–225 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Puerto Rico
exitiosus Schedl 36–236 ..... Fr. Guiana
filiformis Chapuis 65–116 ..... México
filiformes Schedl 40–323
flavicornis Fabr. 87–36 ..... México
U. S. A.
flexiosius Schedl 36–232 ..... Fr. Guiana
foraminosus Schedl 33–400 ..... Brasil
fortis Blandf. 96–98 ..... Colombia
fossulatus Chapius 65–123 ..... Brasil
fragosus Schedl 36–228 ..... Fr. Guiana
frontalis Blandf. 96–113 ..... Panamá
fuscifrons Chapuis 65–110 ..... Brasil
fuscus Chapuis 65–134 ..... Brasil
godmani Blandf. 96–101 ..... Guatemala
gregalis Schedl 36–227 ..... Fr. Guiana
guadeloupensis Schedl 35–45 ..... Guadeloupe
haagi Chapuis 65–173 ..... México
Panamá
hians Chapuis 65–167 ..... Brasil
holdhausi Schedl 35–176 ..... Brasil
humilis Chapuis 65–229 ..... Venezuela
ignotus Schedl 36–232 ..... Surinam
imporcatus Blandf. 96–100 ..... Panamá
inacessus Schedl 36–242 ..... Fr. Guiana
insidiosus Schedl 35–355 ..... Brasil
insignatus Schedl 36–231 ..... Surinam
inviolatus Schedl 36–230 ..... Fr. Guiana
irrepertus Schedl 36–248 ..... Fr. Guiana
irruptus Schedl 35–176 ..... Guiana
irruptus Schedl 36–229 Surinam
jelskii Nunberg 39–226 ..... Perú
konincki Chapuis 65–128 ..... Brasil
kraatzi Chapuis 65–196 ..... Colombia
Brasil
laevicollis Chapuis 65–212 ..... Guadeloupe
lafertei Chapuis 65–144 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
laticollis Chapuis 65–250 ..... Brasil
latreillei Chapuis 65–143 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
lebasi Chapuis 65–197 ..... Colombia
limbatus Chapuis 65–253 ..... Mexico
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Brasil
lineaticornis Schedl 36–226 ..... Fr. Guiana
liratus Blandf. 96–99 ..... Nicaragua
lobatus Chapuis 65–109 ..... Fr. Guiana
longulus Chapuis 65–158 ..... México
Guatemala
luederwaldti Schedl 33–177 ..... Brasil
luridus Chapuis 65–122 ..... Brasil
macroporus Chapuis 65–220 ..... Colombia
macklini Chapuis 65–207 ..... Colombia
Brasil
malignus Schedl 36–228 ..... Surinam
manipularis Schedl 37–14 ..... Perú

Platypus—Continued
manus Schedl 36–247 ... Brasil
marcidus Blandf. 96–110 ... Panamá
marginatus Chapuis 65–133 ... Brasil
marseuli Chapuis 65–188 ... Brasil
mattai Brèthes 19–26 ... Brasil
melanurus Chapuis 65–180 ... Colombia
minusculus Schedl 36–102 ... Costa Rica
mulsanti Chapuis 65–154 ... Guadeloupe
mutatus Chapuis 65–137 ... Brasil
Uruguay
navarro-de-andradei Marelli 31–10 ... Brasil
nitidicollis Schedl 35–358 ... Brasil
nudus Schedl 36–242 ... Fr. Guiana
obliteratus Blandf. 96–99 ... Costa Rica
oblongus Chapuis 65–903 ... Venezuela
obsoletus Chapuis 65–228 ... Colombia
obtusus Chapuis 65–251 ... Brasil
occipitalis Chapuis 65–273 ... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
olivieri Chapuis 65–132 ... Brasil
ornatus Schedl 36–241 ... Fr. Guiana
otiosus Schedl 36–100 ... México
pacificus Chapuis 65–118 ... Fr. Guiana
pallidipennis Blandf. 96–111 ... Panamá
parallelus Chapuis 65–165 ... Brasil
compositus Chapuis 68–151
parysi Chapuis 65–145 ... Colombia
perbinodulus Schedl 34–211 ... Brasil
percomis Schedl 36–239 ... Venezuela
perdifficilis Schedl 36–246 ... Brasil
perdiligens Schedl 36–240 ... Fr. Guiana
peregrinus Schedl 35–356 ... México
permarginatus Schedl 36–230 ... Fr. Guiana
permimicus Schedl 36–237 ... Fr. Guiana
permodestus Schedl 36–235 ... Fr. Guiana
pernudus Schedl 36–243 ... Fr. Guiana
perplandus Schedl 35–46 ... Venezuela
perpusillus Chapuis 65–171 ... Venezuela
Surinam
Brasil
pertusus Chapuis 65–170 ... Venezuela
peruanus Nunberg 39–238 ... Perú
peruanus Nunberg 40–63
petersi Chapuis 65–226 ... Brasil
pini Hopkins 05–71 ... México
platyurius Schedl 33–176 ... Costa Rica
poeyi Guérin 44–183 ... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Surinam
poriferus Chapuis 65–168 ... México
viduus Chapuis 65–178 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
porosus Blandf. 96–105 ... Panamá
porrectus Chapuis 65–150 ... Panamá
Colombia
praevius Chapuis 65–205 ... Colombia
Brasil
proximus Chapuis 65–188 ... Brasil
pseudoplicatus Schedl 33–168 ... Costa Rica
pulchellus Chapuis 65–230 ... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
pulcher Chapuis 65–249 ... México
Brasil
pulicarius Chapuis 65–165 ... Brasil
punctulatus Chapuis 65–199 ... México
Br. Guiana
Perú
Puerto Rico
Barbados
U. S. A.
pusillimus Chapuis 65–232 ... Guiana
Brasil
putzeysi Chapuis 65–8 ... México
putzesyi Schedl 40–323 Guatemala
Nicaragua
quadricaudatulus Schedl 34–211 ... Venezuela
quadridens Schedl 37–38 ... México
quadrilobus Blandf. 95–95 ... Costa Rica
quadrispinatus Chapuis 65–221 ... Colombia
quaesitus Schedl 34–210 ... Costa Rica
quinque-costatus Chapuis 65–49 ... México
Guatemala
ratzeburgi Chapuis 65–227 ... Puerto Rico
ratzenburgi Wolcott 23–135 Colombia
Guiana
Brasil
raucus Schedl 36–224 ... Fr. Guiana
regularis Chapuis 65–192 ... Brasil
reichei Chapuis 65–135 ... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
robustus Chapuis 65–46 ... Venezuela
rotundatus Chapuis 65–195 ... Guatemala
rudifrons Chapuis 65–179 ... México
Argentina
rugosifrons Schedl 33–173 ... Brasil
rugulosus Chapuis 65–192 ... Baja Calif.
emarginatus Chapuis 65–109 México
reticulatus Chapuis 65–194 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
El Salvador
Costa Rica
Panamá
Argentina
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
sallei Chapuis 65–218 ... Colombia
salvini Blandf. 96–103 ... Guatemala
santacruzensis Mutchler 25–233 ... Is. Galápagos
schaumi Chapuis 65–181 ... Puerto Rico
Surinam
schmidti Chapuis 65–150 ... Fr. Guiana
segnis Chapuis 65–166 ... Brasil
sequius Schedl 35–44 ... Guadeloupe
sexcostatus Chapuis 65–126 ... Brasil
sinuosus Chapuis 65–98 ... Venezuela
sobrinus Schedl 35–353 ... Guatemala
springi Chapuis 65–112 ... Colombia
striatus Chapuis 65–270 ... Brasil
subaequalis Chapuis 65–200 ... Colombia
subaequalispinosus Schedl 36–100 ... Bolivia
subcavifrons Chapuis 65–177 ... Brasil
subcostatus DuVal 56–238 ... Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
subitarius Schedl 36–241 ... Brasil
subsulcatus Chapuis 65–40 ... Fr. Guiana

Platypus—Continued
sulcatus Chapuis 65–137 ..... Brasil
plicatus Brèthes 09–225 ..... Argentina
tragus Schedl 39–718 ..... Brasil
trispinosus Chapuis 65–184 ..... Brasil
tuberculatus Chapuis 65–131 ..... Fr. Guiana
turgifrons Schedl 35–358 ..... Ecuador
umbonatus Blandf. 96–97 ..... Guatemala
umbrosus Schedl 36–247 ..... Fr. Guiana
ursinus Schedl 35–353 ..... Brasil
ursus Schedl 33–166 ..... Costa Rica
ustulatus Chapuis 65–224 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
vicinus Blandf. 96–104 ..... México
virgatus Schedl 35–355 ..... Cuba
wesmaeli Chapuis 65–201 ..... Brasil
Argentina
Tesseroplatypus Schedl 35–149
ursus Schedl 35–149 ..... Brasil
vegrandis Schedl 35–150 ..... México
Tesserocerus Saunders 36–155
Damicerus Spinola 37–333
aubei Chapuis 65–301 ..... Surinam
Brasil
belti Sharp 80–112 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
brasiliensis Evers 10–18 ..... Brasil
chapuisi Schedl 37–43 ..... Brasil
contractus Chapuis 65–298 ..... Brasil
dejeani Chapuis 65–303 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Paraguay
Bolivia
dewalque Chapuis 65–300 ..... Brasil
elegans Chapuis 65–295 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
ericeus Blandf. 85–115 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
fronteproductus Schedl 36–102 ..... Brasil
gebieni Evers 10–16 ..... Brasil
guerini Chapuis 65–299 ..... Brasil
inermis Guérin 38–106 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
insignis Saunders 36–155 ..... Brasil
bihamatus Guérin 38–106 ..... Bolivia
linearis Chapuis 65–302 ..... ?Brasil
morsi Chapuis 65–298 ..... Fr. Guiana
obtusus Chapuis 65–304 ..... Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
procer Erichson 47–138 ..... Perú
productus Shuckard 38–509 ..... Brasil
retusus Guérin 38–106 ..... Colombia
affinis Guérin 38–106
rudis Chapuis 65–297 ..... Venezuela
simulatus Schedl 36–249 ..... Fr. Guiana
spinax Blandf. 85–116 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Br. Guiana
spinolae Chapuis 65–307 ..... México
ustulatus Shuckard 38–508 ..... Brasil
Tesserocranulus Schedl 33–164
flexibilis Schedl 36–249 ..... ?Guiana
?Brasil
nevermanni Schedl 33–164 ..... Costa Rica
nevermanni Schedl 35–151 ..... Fr. Guiana
ornatus Schedl 36–250 ..... Brasil
Tesserocephalus Schedl 36–103
forficula Schedl 36–103 ..... Guiana
Cenocephalus Chapuis 65–43
pulchellus Schedl 35–152 ..... Guiana
pusillus Schedl 36–250 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracicus Chapuis 65–327 ..... Brasil

CURCULIONIDAE

Brachyderinae
(*Psallidiidae*)
ANYPOTACTINI

Prepodellus Kirsch 67–239
nigriclavis Kirsch 67–240 ..... Colombia
ruficornis Kirsch 67–240 ..... Colombia
viridisquamis Champion 11–220 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Anypotactus Schönherr 40–299
Neoanypotactus Hustache 38–266 (Subg.)
bicaudatus Champion 11–215 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
brevirostris Hustache 38–266 ..... Bolivia
curvipes Hustache 40–272 ..... Bolivia
exilis Boheman 40–300 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
gracilis Voss 32–35 ..... Bolivia
peruvianus Hustache 38–265 ..... Perú
Bolivia
strangulatus Hustache 38–266 ..... Bolivia
sulcicollis Faust 92–21 ..... Venezuela
Phanasora Pascoe 81–38
plumbea Pascoe 81–38 ..... Colombia
Parasomus Sharp 11–174
jansoni Sharp 11–174 ..... Nicaragua
Cylloproctus Faust 92–22
dissimilis Voss 36–105 ..... Brasil
modestus Faust 92–23 ..... Colombia
murinus Faust 92–23 ..... Venezuela
nigropictus Voss 36–108 ..... Brasil
pantomoroides Voss 36–109 ..... Colombia
pustulatus Voss 36–107 ..... Brasil
pyriformis Faust 92–24 ..... Venezuela
simoni Faust 92–25 ..... Venezuela
vehemens Faust 92–24 ..... Venezuela
Bothinodontes Kirsch 67–241
Bothynodontes Scudder 82–42
gibbipennis Champion 11–332 ..... México
Colombia
squalida Kirsch 67–243 ..... Colombia

Hypsometopus Kirsch 67–222
inquinatus Kirsch 67–223 ..... Colombia

NAUPACTINI

Hadropus Schönherr 26–111
albiceris Germar 24–432 ..... Brasil
nubiculosus Schönh. 26–112
albinus Rosensch. 40–154 ..... Brasil
brevipennis Chevr. 79–cv ..... Fr. Guiana
Ericydeus Pascoe 80–422
forreri Champion 11–238 ..... México
hancocki Kirby 18–435 ..... Brasil
humeralis Hustache 38–95 ..... Ecuador
lautus LeConte 54–85 ..... México
U. S. A.
modestus Gyll. 33–625 ..... México
sublineata Champion 11–237
v. vigintipunctatus Champion 11–237 ..... México
duodecimpunctatus Dalla T. & Emd. 36–7
v. viridans Boheman 40–149 ..... México
nigropunctatus Chevr. 77–170 ..... Venezuela
quadripunctatus Champion 11–238 ..... México
roseiventris Champion 11–239 ..... México
schönherri Perty 33–73 ..... Brasil
illustris Chevr. 29–140
latreillei Boheman 33–624
sedecimpunctatus Linné 58–386 ..... Costa Rica
hilaris Perty 33–74 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
yucatanus Champion 11–239 ..... México
Stenocyphus Marshall 22–181
bituberosus Gyll. 33–622 ..... Brasil
Brachystylodes Hustache 23–288
pilosa Hustache 23–288 ..... Bolivia
Cyphopsis Roelofs 79–lii
clathrata Roelofs 79–lii ..... Brasil
jekeli Roelofs 79–lii ..... Brasil
Cyphus Germar 24–427
Neocyphus Bedel 83–23
chevrolati Boheman 40–142 ..... Brasil
gentilis Olivier 07–315 ..... Guadeloupe
gibber Pallas 81–32 ..... Brasil
argillaceus Germar 24–429
glaucus Bovie 07–326 ..... Argentina
inhalatus Germar 24–430 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
luridus Boheman 40–144 ..... Brasil
marginicollis Chevr. 80–197 ..... Martinique
ovalipennis Hustache 38–95 ..... Argentina
pistor Boheman 33–621 ..... Brasil
viridis Chevr. 80–197 ..... Martinique
sp. (Martorell 39–247) ..... Venezuela
Acyphus Heller 21–21
funicularis Heller 21–27 ..... Argentina
Lamprocyphus Marshall 22–184
augustus Illiger 01–174 ..... Brasil
consularis Chevr. 38–56 ..... Brasil
elegans Roelofs 79–lii ..... Brasil
germari Boheman 33–627 ..... Brasil
margaritaceus Sturm 26–75 ..... Brasil
oliveirae Roelofs 79–lii ..... Brasil
spixi Perty 33–74 ..... Brasil
gloriandus Boheman 33–628
varnhageni Germar 24–437 ..... Brasil
Trichaptus Pascoe 80–422
mutillarius Perty 33–70 ..... Brasil
linnaei Boheman 33–629
myrmosarius Perty 33–71
Artipus Schönherr 26–133
alboscutellatus Chevr. 80–254 ..... Guadeloupe
calceatus Marshall 26–530 ..... Hispaniola
corycaeus Sahlberg 23–22 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
grisescens Chevr. 80–253 ..... Jamaica
monae Wolcott 41–102 ..... Mona
porosicollis Chevr. 80–254 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
psittacinus Gyll. 34–95 ..... Hispaniola
unguiculatus Chevr. 80–254 ..... Cuba
sp. (L. & M. 14–470) ..... Bahamas Is.
sp. (Wolcott 36–292) ..... Puerto Rico
Thoracocyphus Van Emden 36–81
denticollis Van Emden 36–81 ..... Brasil
Tetragonomus Champion 11–240
tuberosus Champion 11–240 ..... Panamá
Chamaelops Kirsch 67–235
munita Kirsch 67–236 ..... Colombia
Megalostylodes Champion 11–246
hirsuta Champion 11–247 ..... México
Megalostylus Schönherr 40–114
Hadrotomus Dejean 36–276
albicans Lacord. 63–81 ..... México
v. expansus Pascoe 81–42 ..... México
v. farinosus Chevr. 78–liv ..... México
brevipilis Champion 11–243 ..... México
dilaticollis Champion 11–246 ..... México
fusiformis Champion 11–245 ..... México
macrophthalmus Champion 11–246 ..... México
renggeri Imhoff 49–61 ..... Paraguay
rhodopus Boheman 40–116 ..... México
splendidus Chevr. 78–lv ..... México
physops Champion 11–245
sturmi Boheman 40–115 ..... México
v. villosus Chevr. 78–liv ..... México
tomentosus Champion 11–243 ..... México
Plectrophorus Schönherr 26–106
acuminatus Chevr. 79–77 ..... Colombia
albilabris Chevr. 79–78 ..... Colombia
bifasciatus Chevr. 79–77 ..... Colombia
humeralis Chevr. 79–77 ..... Brasil
impressicollis Chevr. 79–77 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lutra Dalman 33–612 ..... Fr. Guiana
serrimanus Gyll. 33–109
quadrimaculatus Chevr. 81–38 ..... Brasil
unicolor Chevr. 79–77 ..... Colombia
Macrostylus Boheman 40–921
Amphiderstus Schönherr 40–117 (Subg.)
Mimographopsis Champion 11–229 (Subg.)
Mimographus Schönherr 47–34 (Subg.)
Pterotropis Schönherr 47–28 (Subg.)
Steirarrhinus Champion 11–222 (Subg.)
amandus Kirsch 67–225 ..... Colombia
ardosiacus Kirsch 67–229 ..... Colombia
argutulus Kirsch 67–228 ..... Colombia
bicinctus Champion 11–227 ..... Panamá
brevis Olliff 91–68 ..... Ecuador
brevisetosus Kirsch 88–15 ..... Ecuador
cinctipennis Champion 11–228 ..... Guatemala
cinereoguttatus Champion 11–228 ..... Central America

[12] West Indies.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Macrostylus—Continued
conicollis Champion 11–223 ..... México
amplipennis Champion 11–223 ?Guatemala
naupactoides Champion 11–223
crinitus Boheman 40–923 ..... Brasil
cupreotinctus Champion 11–226 ..... ?Guatemala
?Costa Rica
griseus Kirsch 74–388 ..... Perú
guatemaltecus Champion 11–226 ..... Guatemala
infucatus Champion 11–224 ..... Br. Honduras
infuscatus (Zool. Rec. 1911–229)
ingenuus Schönherr 47–36 ..... Colombia
jekeli Kirsch 67–226 ..... Colombia
laesicollis Schönh. 47–36 ..... Colombia
levidensis Schönh. 47–36 ..... Colombia
lineatocollis Champion 11–227 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
lugens Kirsch 67–227 ..... Colombia
mexicanus Champion 11–231 ..... México
micans Kirsch 67–229 ..... Colombia
moestus Kirsch 67–227 ..... Colombia
nebulosus Champion 11–224 ..... ?Guatemala
suavis Champion 11–224 Costa Rica
Panamá
peruvianus Brèthes 20–39 ..... Perú
pustulatus Champion 11–230 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
pygmaeus Olliff 91–68 ..... Ecuador
rotundicollis Kirsch 89–15 ..... Colombia
rufipes Kirsch 67–230 ..... Colombia
rugicollis Kirsch 67–223 ..... Colombia
ruizi Brèthes 25–204 ..... Chile
serripes Champion 11–225 ..... Panamá
setosus Schönh. 47–29 ..... Colombia
squamosus Kirsch 67–224 ..... Colombia
suturalis Kirsch 67–231 ..... Colombia
tenuicornis Champion 11–226 ..... Panamá
versicolor Kirsch 89–15 ..... Colombia
vilis Boheman 40–118 ..... Colombia
viridanus Kirsch 67–226 ..... Colombia
viridicans Champion 11–229 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
vittatus Kirsch 89–14 ..... Colombia

Hoplopactus Chevr. 79–84
Anaphorus Marshall 35–515
Diaperontus Berg 98–17
Diaphorus Faust 92–7
(not Kaup, 1871)
dentipes Kirsch 67–231 ..... Colombia
impuber Chevr. 92–85 ..... Colombia
injucundus Boheman 33–601 ..... Fr. Guiana
temperans Boheman 33–611
inustus Chevr. 92–85 ..... Venezuela
lateralis Arrow 03–251 ..... Brasil
morosus Faust 92–7 ..... Venezuela
pavidus Boheman 40–107 ..... Colombia
singularis Hustache 38–276 ..... Perú
Bolivia

Moropactus Marshall 38–1
lepidotus Marshall 38–2 ..... Brasil
perfidus Marshall 38–3 ..... Brasil

Litostylus Faust 93–368
Germariella Champion 11–234
Leptostylus Faust 92–8
bovelli Marshall 22–184 ..... Barbados
chlorostomus Germar 24–430 ..... Brasil
juvencus Olivier 07–352 ..... Nicaragua
columbianus Champion 11–235 Colombia
diadema Fabr. 92–465 Venezuela
sulphureus Champion 11–235 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
pudens Boheman 33–623 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
leucocephalus Chevr. 80–213 [14] Antigua
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
strangulatus Chevr. 80–213 ..... Guadeloupe
suturalis Faust 92–8 ..... Venezuela
triangularis Chevr. 80–213 ..... Guadeloupe

Naupactus Schönherr 33–567
Alceis Billberg 20–45
Archopactus Heller 21–20
Iphius Schönherr 23–1140
Leptocerus Schönherr 24–417
(not Leach, 1815)
acerbus Boheman 40–31 ..... Brasil
aerosus Boheman 40–2 ..... Brasil
agglomeratus Hustache 38–269 ..... Bolivia
albidus Perroud 53–461 ..... Brasil
albopunctatus Boheman 40–53 ..... Brasil
albovittatus Voss 32–34 ..... Bolivia
albulus Boheman 33–609 ..... Brasil
ambiguus Boheman 40–16 ..... Brasil
ambitiosus Boheman 33–603 ..... Brasil
amens Boheman 33–576 ..... Brasil
amoenus Boheman 33–604 ..... Brasil
anceps Boheman 33–574 ..... Brasil
angulicollis Lucas 59–153 ..... Brasil
aptus Boheman 40–5 ..... Brasil
argentinensis Hustache 26–159 ..... Argentina
v. brevipubens Hustache 26–160 ..... Argentina
argyrostomus Boheman 40–105 ..... Brasil
armatus Kirsch 74–385 ..... Perú
aulacus Germar 24–421 ..... Brasil
aurichalceus Boheman 33–603 ..... Brasil
mitis Boheman 33–606
auricinctus Boheman 33–584 ..... Brasil
auriventris Germar 24–425 ..... Brasil
granicollis Boheman 33–597
aurolimbatus Boheman 40–41 ..... Brasil
auromarginatus Boheman 40–42 ..... Brasil
aurulans Boheman 40–82 ..... Brasil
balteatus Boheman 40–77 ..... Brasil
balteus Voss 34–67 ..... Brasil
barbicauda Boheman 40–79 ..... Brasil
basilicus Germar 24–421 ..... Brasil
bellus Boheman 33–598 ..... Brasil
bipes Germar 24–426 ..... Brasil
bistigma Boheman 40–84 ..... Brasil
bondari Marshall 37–469 ..... Brasil
brachyderoides Hustache 38–275 ..... Perú
bridgesi Waterh. 44–54 ..... Chaco
Argentina
Chile
bruchi Heller 21–23 ..... Argentina
calvus Boheman 40–100 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Boheman 40–104 ..... South America
celator Boheman 33–607 ..... Brasil
v. bipunctatus Boh. 33–607 ..... Brasil
cervinus Boheman 40–17 ..... Brasil
chalybeipes Boheman 40–47 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Boheman 40–85 ..... Fr. Guiana
chloraspis Erichson 47–128 ..... Perú
chloropleurus Pascoe 81–39 ..... Brasil

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Naupactus—Continued
chordinus Boheman 33–573 ..... Argentina
suffitus Boheman 33–573
cinerascens Perroud 53–454 ..... Guatemala
cinerosus Boheman 33–577 ..... Brasil
concinnus Boheman 40–48 ..... Brasil
condecoratus Boheman 40–38 ..... Brasil
curialis Germar 24–423 ..... Brasil
curtus Boheman 33–570 ..... Brasil
curvilineus Boheman 40–63 ..... South America
cyphoides Heller 21–24 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
v. griseomaculatus Hustache 23–280 ..... Argentina
dapsilis Perty 30–73 ..... Brasil
winthemi Boheman 33–595
dasypus Boheman 40–72 ..... Fr. Guiana
decolor Boheman 40–106 ..... Colombia
decorus Fabr. 75–146 ..... Brasil
denudatus Hustache 23–283 ..... Bolivia
v. quatuordecimpunctatus Hust. 23–284 ..... Bolivia
v. vicinus Hustache 23–284 ..... Bolivia
deplorabundus Boheman 33–609 ..... Brasil
depressicollis Boheman 40–66 ..... Colombia
deses Schönherr 40–49 ..... Brasil
loripes Boheman 33–590
dissimulator Boheman 40–8 ..... Argentina
durius Boheman 33–581 ..... Brasil
Argentina
elegans Lucas 59–152 ..... Brasil
elegantulus Boheman 40–64 ..... Colombia
enitescus Boheman 40–99 ..... Brasil
episternalis Kirsch 89–14 ..... Ecuador
equestris Boheman 33–581 ..... South America
faldermanni Boheman 40–70 ..... Brasil
fallax Boheman 40–9 ..... Brasil
fatuus Boheman 33–588 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
faustus Erichson 48–568 ..... Br. Guiana
fimbriatus Hustache 38–271 ..... Perú
flavipennis Boheman 40–55 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
fluctuosus Boheman 40–15 ..... Brasil
fulgurans Lucas 59–151 ..... Brasil
fuscus Boheman 40–54 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Boheman 33–582 ..... Brasil
glaucivittatus Blanch. 43–202 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
glaucus Perty 30–72 ..... Brasil
hypocrita Germar 24–120 ..... Brasil
v. civicus Voss 34–64 ..... Brasil
illotus Germar 24–424 ..... Brasil
imbutus Pascoe 81–40 ..... Ecuador
impurus Boheman 33–580 ..... Brasil
insignis Boheman 40–95 ..... ?
instabilis Boheman 40–71 ..... Colombia
institor Boheman 33–597 ..... Brasil
jekeli Kirsch 74–386 ..... Perú
klugi Boheman 33–572 ..... Brasil
lar Germar 24–427 ..... Brasil
rufipes Boheman 33–589
lateralis Boheman 40–43 ..... Brasil
laticeps Champion 11–233 ..... Costa Rica
latifrons Boheman 33–592 ..... Brasil
leporinus Erichson 47–128 ..... Perú
leucographus Boheman 40–45 ..... Brasil
leucophaeus Boheman 33–600 ..... Brasil
leucospilus Germar 24–422 ..... Brasil
lineatus Boheman 40–3 ..... Brasil
lizeri Hustache 23–280 ..... Bolivia
v. unicolor Hustache 23–282 ..... Bolivia
longimanus Fabr. 75–147 ..... Brasil
loripes Germar 24–419 ..... Brasil
macilentus Boheman 33–594 ..... Brasil
magicus Pascoe 81–41 ..... Brasil
marginalis Boheman 33–577 ..... Brasil
mimicus Hutache 38–268 ..... Brasil
minimus Blanch. 51–317 ..... Chile
morio Boheman 33–592 ..... Brasil
mulsanti Perroud 53–457 ..... Brasil
mundus Erichson 34–381 ..... Perú
navicularis Boheman 40–23 ..... Brasil
nigrans Olliff 91–66 ..... Ecuador
niveopectus Hustache 26–160 ..... Argentina
nodicollis Boheman 33–585 ..... Brasil
nubilosus Boheman 40–51 ..... South America
obsoletus Kirsch 74–387 ..... Perú
ochreonotatus Voss 34–66 ..... Brasil
optatus Herbst 97–40 ..... Brasil
ypsilon Olivier 07–330
ornatus Boheman 40–88 ..... Brasil
ortizi Blanch. 91–493 ..... Chaco
parvicollis Olliff 91–67 ..... Ecuador
paulanus Heller (Fons. & Aut. 33–140) ..... Brasil
pauper Olliff 91–66 ..... Ecuador
pedestris Voss 34–65 ..... Brasil
perpastus Boheman 40–29 ..... Brasil
peruvianus Hustache 38–272 ..... Perú
Bolivia
pictus Boheman 40–24 ..... Brasil
pithecius Germar 24–426 ..... Brasil
plagiatus Lucas 59–154 ..... Brasil
plicaticollis Hustache 38–274 ..... Colombia
v. ochraceus Hustache 38–275 ..... Colombia
polliger Boheman 33–588 ..... Brasil
praedatus Erichson 47–128 ..... Perú
propinquus Boheman 59–121 ..... [16] I. Puna
proximus Voss 34–65 ..... Brasil
psittacinus Boheman 40–90 ..... Brasil
pulverulentus Boheman 40–98 ..... Brasil
pupulus Boheman 40–81 ..... Brasil
quadrigatus Boheman 40–78 ..... Brasil
quatuordecimpunctatus Hust. 23–284 ..... Bolivia
rivulosus Olivier 90–545 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
roborosus Germar 24–423 ..... Brasil
roscidus Erichson 48–568 ..... Br. Guiana
roseiventris Boheman 40–87 ..... Brasil
rubiginosus Fabr. 01–521 ..... South America
rubricollis Blanch. 46–202 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
ruficornis Boheman 40–40 ..... Brasil
ruricola Boheman 33–608 ..... Brasil
signipennis Boheman 40–92
sahlbergi Boheman 40–32 ..... Brasil
sanguinipes Hustache 38–269 ..... Brasil
scelestus Boheman 33–579 ..... Brasil
scintillans Boheman 40–80 ..... Brasil
segnipes Olliff 91–65 ..... Ecuador
sellatus Boheman 40–96 ..... Brasil
senex Boheman 33–582 ..... Brasil
serenus Pascoe 81–40 ..... Brasil
serripes Boheman 40–28 ..... Brasil
setarius Boheman 33–578 ..... Brasil

[16] Ecuador.

Naupactus—Continued
sexmaculatus Lucas 59–153 ..... Brasil
signatus Boheman 33–599 ..... Brasil
simplex Pascoe 81–39 ..... Brasil
sommeri Boheman 40–76 ..... Brasil
sparsus Boheman 40–103 ..... Brasil
squameus Boheman 40–94 ..... Brasil
stauropterus Germar 24–419 ..... Brasil
steinheili Kirsch 89–13 ..... Colombia
stigmaticus Boheman 40–57 ..... Brasil
stultus Boheman 40–73 ..... Brasil
suavis Boheman 33–605 ..... Brasil
subacutus Boheman 40–33 ..... Brasil
subvittatus Boheman 40–102 ..... Brasil
subvittulus Emden 36–23 ..... Chile
subvittatus F. & G. 61–7
sulfuratus Champion 11–232 ..... México
sulphureosignatus Blanch. 43–202 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
sulphureoviridis Hustache 38–276 ..... Paraguay
sulphurifer Pascoe 81–41 ..... Chaco
Uruguay
Argentina
suturalis Boheman 40–52 ..... Brasil
taeniatulus Berg 81–61 ..... Argentina
tarsalis Boheman 40–58 ..... South America
tibialis Boheman 40–97 ..... Brasil
transversus Boheman 40–11 ..... Brasil
tuberculatus Arrow 03–257 ..... Brasil
turmalinus Boheman 40–59 ..... Brasil
univittatus Boheman 33–587 ..... Brasil
varians Boheman 40–65 ..... Colombia
variegatus Hustache 38–267 ..... Brasil
venezolanus Hustache 38–270 ..... ?Central America
Venezuela
venezolenus (Zool. Rec. 1938–267)
viduatus Boheman 40–60 ..... South America
virens Boheman 40–6 ..... Brasil
virescens Champion 11–233 ..... México
viridicinctus Boheman 33–596 ..... Brasil
viridimicans Hustache 23–282 ..... Bolivia
viridiplagiatus Boheman 40–75 ..... Brasil
viridisquamosus Boheman 40–37 ..... Brasil
vittatus Mannerh. 33–591 ..... Brasil
wilsoni Boheman 40–50 ..... Brasil
xanthographus Germar 24–424 ..... Argentina
viridula Voss 34–65 ..... Brasil

Enoplopactus Heller 21–21
brunneomaculatus Hustache 26–158 ..... Argentina
heterothorax Heller 21–25 ..... Argentina
sulfureovittatus Heller 21–26 ..... Argentina

Trichonaupactus Hustache 39–45
densius Hustache 39–46 ..... Argentina
v. albescens Hustache 39–47 ..... Argentina
rexus Hustache 39–47 ..... Uruguay

Naupactosis Heller 21–21
hylula Heller 21–27 ..... Argentina

Cyphodellus Hustache 39–39
lizeri Hustache 26–163 ..... Argentina

Myocliphus Hustache 39–38
laticeps Hustache 39–38 ..... Fr. Guiana

Mendozella Hustache 39–42
curvispinis Hustache 26–161 ..... Argentina

Prionocyphus Hustache 39–43
bosqi Hustache 39–43 ..... Argentina
hirsutus Hustache 39–44 ..... Argentina
humeridens Hustache 26–162 ..... Argentina

Floreslanus Hustache 39–39
Floresianellus Hustache 39–41 (Subg.)
convexifrons Hustache 39–41 ..... Argentina
marginatus Hustache 39–47 ..... Uruguay
[9] I. Martín García
sordidus Hustache 39–40 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Trichocyphus Heller 21–21
formosus Erichson 34–382 ..... Perú

Amltrus Schönherr 40–929
alutaceus Erichson 34–380 ..... Perú
coriaceus Erichson 47–128 ..... Perú

Canephorus Kirsch 89–16
jelskyi Kirsch 89–16 ..... Bolivia
rufipes Kirsch 89–16 ..... Bolivia
vulcanorum Kirsch 89–17 ..... Ecuador

Parapantomorus Emden 36–25
Pseudopantomorus Heller 21–20
(not Champion, 1911)
sharpi Heller 21–22 ..... Paraguay
Argentina

Pantomorus Schönherr 39–942
Aramigus Horn 75–93
Asynonychus Crotch 67–388
Athetes Pascoe 86–415
Atrichonotus Buchanan 39–15 (Subg.)
Graphognathus Buchanan 39–11 (Subg.)
Pantoplanes Schönherr 40–111
Phacepholis Horn 75–95
Symmathetes Schönherr 47–31
albarius Faust 92–6 ..... Venezuela
albicans Sharp 91–164 ..... México
albosignatus Boheman 39–943 ..... México
Guatemala
El Salvador
annectens Sharp 91–163 ..... México
anthribiformis Boheman 33–601 ..... Brasil
asperatus Sharp 91–156 ..... México
brevipes Sharp 91–163 ..... México
circumcinctus Sharp 91–160 ..... Guatemala
contractus Boheman 40–25 ..... México
conwayensis Mutchler 38–15 ..... Is. Galápagos
crinitus Boheman 40–20 ..... México
Guatemala
El Salvador
v. affinis Sharp 91–157 ..... México
cupreatus Voss 32–33 ..... Paraguay
distans Sharp 91–162 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
dorsalis Sharp 91–159 ..... Guatemala
faber Sharp 91–159 ..... México
Costa Rica
facialis Sharp 91–156 ..... México
femoratus Sharp 91–165 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
godmani Crotch 67–389 ..... México
fulleri Horn 75–94 Brasil
olindae Perkins 00–130 [10] Is. J. Fernández
ovulum Auriv. 31–463 [10] Easter I.
U. S. A.
Old World
galapagoensis Linell 98–268 ..... Is. Galápagos
globicollis Pascoe 86–416 ..... México
Costa Rica
hirtellus Voss 32–33 ..... Paraguay
horridus Champion 11–334 ..... México

[9] Argentina.

[10] Chile.

Pantomorus—Continued
inimicus Marshall 38–211 ..... Brasil
kollari Lacord. 63–37 ..... Brasil
lacertosus Erichson 47–128 ..... Perú
leucogaster Perty 33–72 ..... Brasil
leucoloma Boheman 40–62 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
U. S. A.
Australia
longulus Sharp 91–154 ..... México
maculosus Boheman 40–21 ..... México
minutus Hustache 38–277 ..... Bolivia
mollis Sharp 91–155 ..... México
nobilis Boheman 40–19 ..... México
parvulus Sharp 91–153 ..... México
pascoei Kirsch 89–12 ..... Ecuador
picipes Sharp 91–154 ..... México
picturatus Sharp 91–160 ..... México
Guatemala
El Salvador
Costa Rica
robustus Sharp 91–166 ..... Nicaragua
rudis Sharp 91–162 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
rufipes Sharp 91–161 ..... México
salvini Sharp 91–155 ..... Guatemala
setulosus Hustache 23–286 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
sobrinus Sharp 91–158 ..... Guatemala
strabo Sharp 91–165 ..... Nicaragua
stupidus Boheman 40–18 ..... México
subcinctus Sharp 91–158 ..... Guatemala
sulfureus Champion 11–338 ..... México
taeniatulus Berg 81–61 ..... Argentina
U. S. A.
tomentosus Boheman 33–545 ..... Perú
cinereus Boheman 40–886
peruvianus Boheman 40–885
trituberculatus Champion 11–337 ..... México
uniformis Sharp 91–161 ..... México
viridicans Sharp 91–164 ..... México
viridis Champion 11–336 ..... México
U. S. A.
viridisquamosus Boheman 59–121 ..... Argentina
Clelstolophus Sharp 91–143
instabilis Sharp 91–144 ..... Guatemala
similis Chevr. 80–lxi ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
subfasciatus Sharp 91–143 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
viridimargo Champion 11–331 ..... Br. Honduras
Eurymetopus Schönherr 40–112
Metoponeurys Gemminger 71–18
chevrolati Voss 34–64 ..... ?Brasil
durius Chevr. 79–130
fallax Bohman 40–113 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
griseus Voss 34–63 ..... Brasil
oblongus Hustache 38–17 ..... Argentina
unicolor Hustache 38–17 ..... Argentina
Melanocyphus Jekel 75–145
Melactus Pascoe 86–416
bispinus Boheman 40–150 ..... Colombio
lugubris Boheman 40–147 ..... Colombio
Eurymetopellus Emden 36–86
Eurymetopinus Emden 36–32
(not Winkler, 1932)
Eurymetopus Kirsch 89–13
(not Schönherr, 1840)
alticola Kirsch 89–13 ..... Ecuador
Teratopactus Heller 21–20
capucinus Perty 30–73 ..... Brasil
retusus Boheman 33–583

BARYNOTINI

Apotomoderes Schönh. 40–402
Apotomus Schönh. 34–44
(not Illiger, 1807)
Eurilia Laporte 40–308
lateralis Gyll. 34–45 ..... Hispaniola
Ischionoplus Chevr. 78–ix
niveoguttatus Chevr. 78–x ..... Cuba
viridiguttatus Chevr. 78–ix ..... Hispaniola
Tetrabothynus Labr. & Imh. 52–68
Tetrabothinus Lacord. 63–121
Tetrobothymus L. & M. 14–470
spectabilis Gyll. 34–25 ..... Cuba
Lachnopus Schönherr 40–380
Menoetius Dejean 21–94
Ptilopus Schönherr 26–118
acuticollis Gyll. 34–37 ..... Cuba
aereus Gyll. 34–40 ..... Hispaniola
blandus Gyll. 34–26
alboguttatus Marshall 34–622 ..... Cuba
albomaculatus Gyll. 34–37 ..... Hispaniola
argus Reiche 40–275 ..... Cuba
atramentarius Gyll. 34–33 ..... Hispaniola
aulicus Gyll. 34–35 ..... Hispaniola
aurifer Drury 70–68 ..... Jamaica
bellus Marshall 26–54 ..... Hispaniola
bivirgatus Marshall 34–621 ..... Cuba
bruneri Marshall 33–59 ..... Cuba
buchanani Marshall 33–59 ..... Cuba
campechianus Gyll. 40–388 ..... Guadeloupe
adspersus Chevr. 80–191
canescens Gyll. 40–388 ..... Hispaniola
chirographus Olivier 07–334 ..... West Indies
chlorophanus Gyll. 34–39 ..... Hispaniola
coffeae Marshall 22–60 ..... Puerto Rico
s. montanus Marshall 22–61 ..... Puerto Rico
consentaneus Perroud 52–487 ..... Hispaniola
curvipes Fabr. 87–113 ..... Jamaica
Puerto Rico
[13] Tortola
[14] St. Barthélemy
St. Vincent
v. calcaratus Olivier 07–350 ..... Guadeloupe
dentipes Perroud 52–489 ..... Hispaniola
distortus Gyll. 40–393 ..... West Indies
valgus Herbst 95–129
gowdeyi Marshall 26–531 ..... Jamaica
granicollis Gyll. 40–390 ..... Hispaniola
guerini DuVal 57–185 ..... Cuba
hirtus Perroud 52–484 ..... Hispaniola
hispidus Gyll. 34–34 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
histrio Marshall 26–534 ..... Hispaniola
v. erectosetosus Marshall 26–536 ..... Hispaniola

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Lachnopus—Continued
inconditus Rosensch. 40–383 ..... Hispaniola
interruptus Perroud 52–475 ..... Hispaniola
kofresi Wolcott 41–104 ..... [12] Mona. I
lineatoguttatus Perroud 52–368 ..... Cuba
lineicollis Chevr. 80–175 ..... Guadeloupe
foveicollis Chevr. 80–175
quadritaenia Chevr. 80–190
marmoreus Gyll. 40–352 ..... Guadeloupe
v. marmoratus Hustache 29–198 ..... Guadeloupe
memnonius Gyll. 34–42 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
mercator Olivier 07–334 ..... Hispaniola
multipunctatus DuVal 57–190 ..... Cuba
mundus Gyll. 34–31 ..... Hispaniola
luxurians Olivier 07–334
niveo-irroratus DuVal 57–189 ..... Cuba
nivei-irroratus L. & M. 14–469
oteroi Marshall 33–60 ..... Cuba
planifrons Gyll. 40–385 ..... Hispaniola
plebejus Gyll. 34–23 ..... Hispaniola
plumipes Perroud 52–471 ..... Haiti
wolcotti Marshall 26–533 ..... R. Dominicana
pollinarius Gyll. 40–387 ..... Cuba
proteus Olivier 07–336 ..... Hispaniola
pruinosus Gyll. 34–33 ..... Hispaniola
seini Wolcott 36–302 ..... Puerto Rico
seriepunctatus DuVal 57–187 ..... Cuba
sparsimguttatus Perroud 52–481 ..... Cuba
splendidus Boheman 40–382 ..... Cuba
spretus Gyll. 34–38 ..... Hispaniola
sublineatus Perroud 52–478 ..... Cuba
trilineatus Chevr. 76–ccxxviii ..... Puerto Rico
valgus Fabr. 75–150 ..... Puerto Rico
castilianus Herbst 97–22 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
[14] Anguilla
villosipes Boheman 34–43 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
[14] St. Eustatius
vittatus Gyll. 34–30 ..... Cuba
yaucona Wolcott 36–302 ..... Puerto Rico

Chaulioplcurus Champion 11–270
adipatus Champion 11–270 ..... Costa Rica
quadrifoveatus Champion 11–271 ..... Costa Rica
rufovittatus Champion 11–271 ..... Costa Rica
viridisquamans Champion 25–428 ..... Costa Rica

Decasticha Champion 11–273
decemguttata Champion 11–275 ..... Costa Rica
quadriplagiata Champion 11–274 ..... Panamá
subocellata Champion 11–273 ..... Costa Rica
tetrastigma Champion 11–274 ..... Costa Rica
tricostata Champion 25–429 ..... ?Costa Rica
Panamá

Cloeoteges Pascoe 80–427
Claeoteges Champion 11–275
granulosa Champion 11–276 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
obliterata Champion 11–277 ..... Guatemala
tuberculosa Champion 11–277 ..... Guatemala
virosa Pascoe 80–428 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá

Emmeria Pascoe 81–42
marginata Pascoe 81–43 ..... Brasil
peruviana Hustache 38–278 ..... Perú
Bolivia

Cnemotrichia Emden 39–425
setifera Boheman 40–917 ..... Brasil

Naupactopsis Champion 11–278
auropicta Champion 11–279 ..... México
delumbis Champion 11–278 ..... México
acutipennis Champion 11–278
sitonoides Champion 11–279 ..... México

Omileus Horn 76–101
alternans Boheman 34–293 ..... Cuba
aureosquamosus DuVal 57–195 ..... Cuba
irregularis Perroud 53–518 ..... Cuba
robustus Perroud 53–515 ..... Cuba

Mazenes Champion 11–280
bifoveatus Champion 11–280 ..... Guatemala
geminatus Champion 11–281 ..... Guatemala
lineatus Champion 11–281 ..... México

Anomadus Horn 76–21
obliquus Horn 76–21 ..... Baja California

Eumestorus Sharp 91–148
luctuosus Chevr. 80–lxii ..... México
proximus Sharp 91–149 ..... México

Maseorhynchus Sharp 91–146
hondurensis Sharp 91–147 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala

Bufomicrus Sharp 91–102
cristatus Sharp 91–146 ..... Guatemala
globipennis Sharp 91–146 ..... Guatemala
squamosus Sharp 91–145 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala

Sclorhinus Sharp 91–142
pictus Sharp 91–142 ..... México

Bradyrhynchoides Pierce 13–412
rugicollis Sharp 91–142 ..... México
notata Champion 11–330
punctaticollis Champion 11–330

Epagrius Schönherr 40–119
Bradyrhynchus Sharp 91–140
brevirostris Sharp 91–141 ..... México
nubilosus Boheman 40–121 ..... México
metallescens Boheman 40–122
tolucae Sharp 91–141
retrorsus Champion 11–330 ..... México

Deamphus Sharp 91–101
brevipennis Sharp 91–103 ..... Guatemala
deceptor Sharp 91–103 ..... Guatemala
latifrons Sharp 91–103 ..... México
puncticollis Sharp 91–104 ..... México

Pycnophilus Sharp 91–166
piceus Sharp 91–167 ..... Costa Rica

Epicaerus Schönherr 34–323
Diorynotus Sharp 91–150 (Subg.)
Epagriopsis Champion 11–328
Epagrius Sharp 91–102
(not Schönherr, 1840)
Epiacaerus Horn 94–357
aequalis Sharp 91–107 ..... México
albosquamosus Chevr. 80–xliii ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
amulae Sharp 91–120 ..... México
aurifer Boheman 40–278 ..... México
ravidus Boheman 40–277
bicolor Sharp 91–116 ..... México
Guatemala
biformis Sharp 91–127 ..... Guatemala
calvus Sharp 91–106 ..... México

[12] West Indies.
[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Epicaerus—Continued
capetillensis Sharp 91–115 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
carinatus Boheman 40–285 ..... México
Guatemala
centralis Sharp 91–107 ..... México
championi Sharp 91–114 ..... Guatemala
cognatus Sharp 91–105 ..... México
concolor Sharp 91–126 ..... México
constans Sharp 91–134 ..... Guatemala
convexus Boheman 40–281 ..... México
costatus Sharp 91–109 ..... México
costicollis Sharp 91–109 ..... México
coxalis Sharp 91–108 ..... México
cultripennis Boheman 40–273 ..... México
curvipes Sharp 91–131 ..... México
decoratus Sharp 91–121 ..... México
depilis Boheman 40–279 ..... México
durangoensis Sharp 91–119 ..... México
elegantulus Champion 11–326 ..... México
fallax Boheman 40–274 ..... México
foveicollis Sharp 91–135 ..... México
foveifrons Champion 11–327 ..... México
fronterae Sharp 91–112 ..... México
godmani Sharp 91–124 ..... México
grandis Sharp 91–140 ..... México
griseus Boheman 40–282 ..... México
sphaeroides Boheman 40–283
hispidus Sharp 91–133 ..... México
hoegei Sharp 91–125 ..... México
hystriculus Sharp 91–133 ..... México
imbricatus Say 24–317 ..... México
U. S. A.
impar Sharp 11–128 ..... Guatemala
inaequalis Sharp 91–139 ..... Guatemala
Honduras
Costa Rica
Panamá
inflatus Sharp 91–112 ..... México
jugicola Sharp 91–135 ..... Guatemala
laevinasus Sharp 91–138 ..... Guatemala
lateralis Sharp 91–120 ..... México
lucanus Horn 94–441 ..... Baja California
macropterus Champion 11–324 ..... México
macropus Champion 11–324 ..... México
marginatus Sharp 91–122 ..... México
insolitus Sharp 91–123
mexicanus Boheman 34–324 ..... México
aeruginosus Boheman 40–276 U. S. A.
cyphus Boheman 40–272
transversepunctatus Boheman 40–271
minor Sharp 91–118 ..... Guatemala
monclovae Sharp 91–118 ..... México
nebulosus Boheman 34–326 ..... México
neglectus Boheman 34–325
niger Sharp 91–106 ..... México
alternans Champion 11–323
oculatus Sharp 91–121 ..... México
opacus Sharp 91–135 ..... México
Guatemala
operculatus Say 31–91 ..... México
gravidus Sharp 91–130
morosus Sharp 91–131
oscillator Sharp 91–117 ..... México
paradae Sharp 91–132 ..... México
pavidus Sharp 91–127 ..... Guatemala
pedestris Sharp 91–115 ..... Guatemala
planirostris Sharp 91–119 ..... México
praeteritus Sharp 91–137 ..... México
proximus Sharp 91–149 ..... México
pumilus Sharp 91–138 ..... Guatemala
pyriformis Sharp 91–124 ..... México
reversus Sharp 91–113 ..... México
samson Sharp 91–139 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
scutellaris Sharp 91–123 ..... México
sexcostatus Sharp 91–125 ..... México
simplex Sharp 91–134 ..... Guatemala
smithi Sharp 91–136 ..... México
squalidus Sharp 91–116 ..... México
squamosus Sharp 91–122 ..... México
sturmi Sharp 91–114 ..... México
tenuis Sharp 91–115 ..... México
tristis Chevr. 80–42 ..... México
truquianus Champion 11–327 ..... México
uniformis Sharp 91–107 ..... México
variolosus Sharp 91–132 ..... México
vilis Sharp 91–105 ..... México
v. sulcirostris Sharp 91–106 ..... México

Plenaschopsis Blaisdell 25–341
pilosisquama Blaisd. 25–342 ..... [1] I. Natividad

POLYDROSINI

Polydrusus Germar 24–451
Cyphomimus Horn 76–104
Micronychus Provancher 77–508
Phyllerastes Schönherr 23–1141
Polydrosus Schönherr 26–138
acuminatus Champion 11–213 ..... México
amplipennis Champion 11–213 ..... México
chlorogaster Champion 11–213 ..... Guatemala
delicatulus Horn 94–444 ..... Baja California
flavonotatus Champion 11–210 ..... Guatemala
fuscofasciatus Champion 11–210 ..... Guatemala
guadelupensis Hustache 29–186 ..... Guadeloupe
immaculatus Champion 11–212 ..... Guatemala
latitarsis Hustache 29–185 ..... Guadeloupe
longicornis Champion 11–210 ..... Guatemala
macrocephalus Champion 11–212 ..... México
morosus Boheman 40–449 ..... Colombia
mutabilis Champion 11–211 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
pallidisetis Champion 11–214 ..... México
partitus Champion 11–211 ..... México
peninsularis Horn 94–445 ..... Baja California
vagabundus Boheman 40–455 ..... Brasil

Polydrosodes Champion 11–214
conica Champion 11–215 ..... México

Apodrosus Marshall 22–59
Apodrusus Wolcott 24–130
argentatus Wolcott 24–130 ..... [12] Mona I.
Puerto Rico
wolcotti Marshall 22–59 ..... Puerto Rico

Cautoderus Sharp 11–169
mexicanus Sharp 11–170 ..... México
nigrocinctus Champion 11–339 ..... México

Pythis Champion 11–340
amplicollis Champion 11–340 ..... México

Sciadrusus Sharp 11–171
propheticus Sharp 11–172 ..... México

[1] Baja California.

[12] West Indies.

BRACHYDERINI

Sciomias Sharp 11–172
elegans Sharp 11–172 ..... México
latipennis Sharp 11–174 ..... Guatemala
rugicollis Sharp 11–173 ..... Guatemala
subtilis Sharp 11–173 ..... México
Ameladus Sharp 11–171
inornatus Sharp 11–171 ..... México
Chaetopantus Sharp 11–170
illustris Sharp 11–170 ..... México
Mitostylus Horn 76–107
gracilis Horn 94–444 ..... Baja Calif.
tenuis Horn 76–107 ..... México
U. S. A.
Derosomus Sharp 91–168
fragilis Sharp 91–168 ..... México
glaucus Champion 11–339 ..... México
scutellaris Sharp 11–169 ..... Guatemala
setosus Sharp 91–168 ..... México

DERMATODINI

Aetherhinus Schönherr 40–204
aurichalceus Fåhraeus 40–205 ..... Brasil

CNEORHININI

Mestorus Schönherr 40–910
adumbratus Fåhraeus 40–911 ..... México
crinitus Sharp 91–148 ..... México
gracilis Sharp 91–148 ..... México
Pseudopantomorus Champion 11–338
latifrons Champion 11–338 ..... Panamá

TANYMECINI

Tanymecina

Tanymecus Schönh. 26–127
cervinus Fåhraeus 40–237 ..... Brasil
confusus Say 31–9 ..... México
confertus Gyll. 34–88 — Br. Honduras
tristis Champion 11–179 — Guatemala
variabilis Fåhraeus 40–241 — Nicaragua
U. S. A.
hirsutus Champion 11–179 ..... México
Polycomus Schönherr 33–653
lanuginosus Gyll. 33–654 ..... Brasil
Pachnaeus Schönherr 26–121
azurescens Gyll. 34–58 ..... Cuba
v. griseus Gyll. 34–59 ..... Cuba
citri Marshall 16–453 ..... Jamaica
costatus Perroud 53–495 ..... Cuba
litus Germar 24–431 ..... México
glaucus Sturm 26–262 — Cuba
opalus Horn 76–82 — [12] I. de Pinos
(not Olivier, 1807) — Jamaica
U. S. A.
marmoratus Marshall 16–454 ..... Jamaica
psittacus Olivier 07–339 ..... Hispaniola
sp. (Leng & Mutchler 14–468) ..... Bahamas Is.
Thylacites Germar 17–341
Cycloderes Sahlberg 23–21
aurata Blanch. 51–313 ..... Chile
fulgidivittata Blanch. 51–413 ..... Chile
puberula Boheman 59–120 ..... Perú

Elissa Casey 88–271
laticeps Casey 88–272 ..... México
U. S. A.
Minyomerus Horn 76–17
Pseudelissa Casey 88–273
caseyi Sharp 91–151 ..... México
U. S. A.
Isodacrys Sharp 11–175
guatemalena Sharp 11–175 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Sharp 11–176 ..... México
minuta Sharp 11–176 ..... México
orizabae Sharp 11–176 ..... México
schwarzi Champion 11–341 ..... México
Polydacrys Schönh. 34–310
Eumerus Champion 11–216
boliviana Voss 32–36 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Champion 11–220 ..... Guatemala
depressifrons Boheman 40–298 ..... México
cavirostris Schaeff. 03–214 — Br. Honduras
nubilosa Boheman 40–296 — Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
modesta Gyll. 34–131 ..... Cuba
luctuosa Dejean 37–278 — Guadeloupe
nigrosparsa Chevr. 80–190
scansoria Klug (G. & Z. 33–117)
v. moesta Chevr. 80–190 ..... Guadeloupe
mucronota Champion 11–219 ..... Panamá
nigrofasciata Champion 11–219 ..... México
El Salvador
seriegranosa Champion 11–217 ..... Panamá
Colombia
sp. (Wolcott 36–303) ..... ?Puerto Rico
Pandeletelus Schönherr 34–219
Menetypus Kirsch 67–233
Pandeletejus L. & M. 14–468
albisquamis Champion 11–205 ..... México
Guatemala
albus Hustache 23–287 ..... Argentina
amulae Champion 11–203 ..... México
angustirostris Faust 92–5 ..... Venezuela
argentatus Olliff 91–62 ..... Ecuador
armatus Champion 11–198 ..... México
aspericollis Hustache 26–158 ..... Argentina
assimilis Voss 34–69 ..... Brasil
biseriatus Kirsch 74–388 ..... Perú
boops Champion 11–189 ..... Panamá
brevinasus Champion 11–200 ..... México
Guatemala
brevipes Champion 11–194 ..... México
brevitarsis Hustache 38–10 ..... Argentina
callifer Voss 34–69 ..... Costa Rica
ciliatipennis Champion 11–204 ..... México
cinereus Horn 76–87 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
clavisetis Champion 11–191 ..... México
conspersus Champion 11–195 ..... México
crispus Champion 11–191 ..... México
cucullatus Champion 11–192 ..... México
cuneatus Champion 11–192 ..... Guatemala
cunneatus G. & Z. 33–111
ephippiatus Champion 11–190 ..... Panamá

[12] West Indies.

Pandeletelus—Continued
erubescens Champion 11–188 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
fasciatus Champion 11–201 ..... México
Guatemala
fasciger Emden 39–257 ..... Brasil
fasciatus Voss 34–68 Paraguay
femoralis Champion 11–189 ..... México
flexilis Champion 11–191 ..... México
Guatemala
hadromeroides Kirsch 67–234 ..... Colombia
hieroglyphicus Champion 11–190 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
hirtipes Champion 11–196 ..... México
hispidus Champion 11–194 ..... México
inflatus Champion 11–197 ..... México
jacobi Hustache 38–9 ..... Argentina
kirschi Faust 92–2 ..... Venezuela
laticeps Champion 11–197 ..... México
latirostris Hustache 38–12 ..... Argentina
longicollis Champion 11–206 ..... México
maculatus Hustache 23–286 ..... Argentina
maculicollis Champion 11–200 ..... México
microcephalus Champion 11–205 ..... México
minax Dohrn 80–157 ..... Colombia
modestus Faust 92–3 ..... Venezuela
naupactoides Pascoe 81–38 ..... Brasil
nodifer Champion 11–206 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
obliquus Champion 11–193 ..... México
opalescens Faust 92–2 ..... Venezuela
ornatifrons Champion 11–198 ..... México
platensis Brèthes 13–192 ..... Brasil
Argentina
quadrinodosus Champion 11–199 ..... Guatemala
quichensis Champion 11–199 ..... Guatemala
quickensis (Zool. Rec. 1911–227)
robustus Faust 92–4 ..... Venezuela
rubricatus Hustache 38–11 ..... Argentina
sinuatipes Champion 11–204 ..... México
sublineatus Champion 11–203 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
St. Vincent
Grenada
submaculatus Voss 32–34 ..... Guatemala
testaceipes Hustache 29–181 ..... Guadeloupe
tibialis Boheman 40–297 ..... México
undatus Champion 11–201 ..... Guatemala
varicolor Champion 11–193 ..... Guatemala
variegatus Pierce 15–11 ..... Perú
viridiventris Champion 11–187 ..... México
variogenitus Günther 33–113 ..... Argentina
variegatus Hustache 26–157
viridiventris Champion 11–199 ..... México
vitticollis Champion 11–202 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá

Pandeletelnus Champion 11–206
Pandeteleinus G. & Z. 33–113
submetallicus Schaeff. 08–217 ..... México
U. S. A.

Hadromeropsis Pierce 13–400
Hadromerus Schönh. 34–127
(not Schönherr, 1826)
argentinensis Hustache 26–157 ..... Argentina
atomaria Boheman 40–292 ..... Brasil
irrorata Klug (G. & Z. 33–102)
pygalpis Germar (G. & Z. 33–102)
aurea Blanch. 43–201 ..... Bolivia
brachyspinosa Boheman 40–291 ..... Brasil
micronycha Germar (G. & Z. 33–102)
cretata Champion 11–184 ..... Panamá
dejeani Boheman 40–293 ..... México
lepidoptera Klug (G. &. Z. 33–102)
fasciata Lucas 57–156 ..... Brasil
fulgens Champion 11–184 ..... México
splendida Champion 11–182
gemmifera Boheman 45–418 ..... Venezuela
herbacea Lucas 57–157 ..... Brasil
impressicollis Kirsch 67–232 ..... Colombia
micans Champion 11–183 ..... México
Guatemala
nobilitata Gyll. 34–128 ..... Brasil
opalina Horn 76–85 ..... México
U. S. A.
porosa Boheman 40–294 ..... Brasil
ruficra Krisch 67–232 ..... Colombia
rufipes Champion 11–185 ..... Costa Rica
scabricollis Faust 92–1 ..... Venezuela
scintillans Champion 11–182 ..... México
schönherri Champion 11–182 Guatemala
?Costa Rica
similis Hustache 38–6 ..... Argentina
superba Heller 21–29 ..... Argentina
togatus Boheman 40–290 ..... Brasil
tuberculifera Boheman 40–295 ..... Brasil

Macropterus Schönherr 40–419
acuminatus Boheman 40–421 ..... Brasil
semicostatus Rosensch. 40–423
chlorostomus Boheman 40–424 ..... Brasil
acubarbus Rosensch. 40–423
longipennis Boheman 40–420 ..... Brasil

PIAZOMIINA

Platyaspistes Schönh. 40–396
alternans Fåhraeus 40–400 ..... Argentina
Chile
glauca Fåhraeus 40–399 ..... Chile
lateralis Chevr. 79–cxxvi ..... Chile
limbata Chevr. 79–cxxvi ..... Chile
marginalis Fåhraeus 40–401 ..... Chile
prasina Erichson 34–259 ..... Chile
(41–20)—McCracken (58763)
unicolor Perroud 52–492 ..... Chile
valida Chevr. 79–cxxvi ..... Chile
venusta Erichson 34–260 ..... Chile

Isodrusus Sharp 11–207
debilis Sharp 11–208 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.

SITONINI

Sitona Germar 17–341
Sitones Schönh. 40–253
extrusa Casey 88–280 ..... Baja Calif.
flavescens Marsham 02–311 ..... México
canina Fabr. 92–467 U. S. A.
longiclavis Stephens 31–137 Old World
nigriclavis Marsham 02–312
obsoleta Gmelin 90–1807
octopunctata Germar 24–416
sulcifrons Schönh. 34–104
lepida Gyll. 34–104 ..... México
carmelita Champion 02–2 ..... U. S. A.

Sitona—Continued
ordinaria Fåhraeus 40–266 México
sordida LeConte 57–54 Baja Calif. U. S. A.
Eugnathus Schönh. 34–132 (Not American)

OTIORHYNCHINAE

OTIORHYNCHINI

Hyphantus Germar 24–334
argentinensis Hustache 26–156 Argentina
baccifer Germar 24–335 Brasil
v. teretirostris Desbr. 92–16 Brasil
dehiscens Desbr. 92–15 Brasil
distinguendus Desbr. 92–15 Brasil
maculifer Desbr. 92–15 Brasil
sulcifrons Boheman 43–410 Brasil
uncinatus Desbr. 92–15 Brasil
verrucifer Boheman 43–409 Brasil

PERITELINI

Eucyllus Horn 76–74
vagans Horn 76–74 Baja Calif. U. S. A.
Geodercodes Casey 88–269
hispidus Horn 94–442 Baja Calif.
Thricolepis Horn 76–68
inornata Horn 76–69 México U. S. A.
seminuda Horn 94–443 Baja Calif.

TRACHYPHLOEINI

Thamiras Champion 11–343
undulata Champion 11–343 Guatemala
Trachyphloeomimus Champion 11–342
solitarius Sharp 11–177 México
spurcus Champion 11–342 México

OOSOMINI

Peribrotus Gerstaecker 71–72
Euperitelus Champion 11–341
albovarius Champion 11–341 México

EUSTYLINI

Aptolemus Schönherr 43–1
rufipes Boheman 43–2 Brasil
Brachystylus Schönherr 45–433
cavifrons Hustache 26–169 Argentina
microphthalmus Champion 11–298 México
tamaulipanus Champion 11–298 México
Eustylus Schönherr 43–40
aequus Marshall 16–464 Brasil
bodkini Marshall 16–456 Guiana
bolivianus Marshall 16–463 Bolivia
chiriquensis Champion 11–294 Panamá
cinericius Champion 11–296 Guatemala
ephippiatus Marshall 16–458 Colombia
funicularis Kirsch 74–390 Perú
grypsatus Boheman 43–27 México
subsignatus Champion 11–293
humilis Erichson 47–129 Perú
inclusus Marshall 16–461 Brasil
magdalenae Marshall 26–536 Colombia
magdalensis Lona 38–446
obliquefasciatus Marshall 16–445 Venezuela
placidus Erichson 47–129 Perú
puber Olivier 07–367 Colombia
quadrigibbus Champion 11–292 México
ruptus Champion 11–293 Panamá
scapularis Marshall 16–464 Brasil
setipennis Champion 11–292 Guatemala
sexguttatus Champion 11–291 Panamá [4] I. Taboga
simplex Marshall 16–460 Colombia
simulatus Marshall 16–459 Colombia
sordidus Marshall 16–460 Colombia
striatus Boheman 43–42 México
subapterus Champion 11–295 México Guatemala
subfasciatus Voss 32–40 Paraguay
subguttatus Marshall 16–462 Brasil
subvittatus Marshall 16–457 Venezuela
veraepacis Champion 11–294 Guatemala
Pseudeustylus Champion 11–296
cupreoitnota Champion 11–297 Guatemala
cupreoviridis Champion 11–297 Panamá
planicollis Marshall 34–626 Cuba
Temnoscapus Chevr. 78–lv
fissirostris Chevr. 78–lv Colombia

ECTEMNORHININI

Baccharisphila Hustache 39–66
benoisti Hustache 39–67 Ecuador

PHYLLOBIINI

Aphrastus Schönherr 33–16
angularis Champion 11–299 México
coarcticollis Champion 11–299
impressicollis Champion 11–299
submarginatus Champion 11–299 México
Hormotrophus Schönherr 43–43
aureomixtus Boheman 43–44 Hispaniola
Rhynchuchus Boheman 59–125
acuminatus Boheman 59–125 [16] I. Puna
Simophorus Faust 92–19
pustulosus Faust 92–19 Venezuela
Brachyomus Lacordaire 63–130
bicostatus Faust 92–14 Venezuela
histrio Faust 92–14 Venezuela
metallescens Pascoe 80–427 Perú
octotuberculatus Fabr. 87–112 Fr. Guiana
quadrinodosus Boheman 42–217 Colombia Venezuela
quadrituberculatus Boheman 42–216 Colombia
sallei Faust 92–15 Venezuela
sulcicollis Kirsch 85–24 Ecuador
tuberculatus Boheman 42–218 St. Vincent
Cacochromus Sharp 11–140
carteri Chevr. 80–lxii Guatemala Costa Rica
Compsus Schönherr 26–109
Oxyderces Schönherr 26–110
Oxyderes Leng & Mutchler 14–468
acrolithus Germar 24–435 Brasil
adamantinus Kirsch 89–19 Ecuador
adonis Marshall 22–197 Colombia Ecuador
aeruginosus Boheman 40–177 Colombia
affinis Hustache 38–77 Colombia

[4] Panamá.

[16] Ecuador.

Compsus—Continued
albarius Boheman 40–192 ..... Brasil
Argentina
albosetosus Hustache 38–84 ..... Colombia
albus Hustache 38–76 ..... Colombia
alternans Kirsch 89–20 ..... Ecuador
alternevittatus Hustache 38–83 ..... Colombia
apiarius Rosensch. 40–184 ..... Colombia
argentinicus Heller 21–29 ..... Argentina
argyreus Linné 58–384 ..... Fr. Guiana
elegans Olivier 90–328
armatissimus Marshall 22–193 ..... Brasil
serietuberculatus Voss 32–38
ater Kirsch 89–20 ..... Colombia
atrosignatus Lucas 59–155 ..... Brasil
Argentina
attenuatus Hustache 38–84 ..... Colombia
v. interruptus Hustache 38–84 ..... Colombia
auricephalus Say 23–310 ..... México
auriceps Schönherr 40–183 ..... Guatemala
venustus Champion 11–289 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
aurisquamosus Hustache 38–99 ..... Venezuela
azureipes Hustache 38–87 ..... Brasil
bellus Hustache 38–88 ..... Colombia
benoisti Hustache 38–106 ..... Ecuador
bicarinatus Kirsch 89–22 ..... Colombia
bicoloratus Boheman 40–196 ..... South America
biimpressus Faust 92–9 ..... Venezuela
bimaculatus Hustache 23–290 ..... Argentina
bisignatus Boheman 40–190 ..... Fr. Guiana
?Argentina
bituberculatus Kirsch 89–19 ..... Colombia
bituberosus Kirsch 67–237 ..... Colombia
bourcieri Guérin 55–591 ..... Brasil
caeruleipes Champion 11–288 ..... ?Venezuela
Costa Rica
Panamá
candidus Hustache 38–75 ..... Colombia
canescens Boheman 40–181 ..... Colombia
Brasil
v. dorsalis Hustache 38–84 ..... Colombia
chlorostictus Erichson 48–568 ..... Guiana
cicatricosus Hustache 38–105 ..... Colombia
cinerascens Blanch. 51–318 ..... Chile
clarus Fabr. 01–541 ..... Br. Guiana
coelestinus Rosensch. 40–203 ..... Fr. Guiana
cometes Pascoe 80–425 ..... Ecuador
confluens Marshall 22–194 ..... Brasil
coruscus Pascoe 80–425 ..... Ecuador
costaricensis Voss 32–39 ..... Costa Rica
cyanitarsis Hustache 38–93 ..... Colombia
Bolivia
cyphoides Hustache 38–108 ..... Colombia
dalmani Boheman 40–175 ..... Brasil
dives Guérin 38-pl. 37
delicatulus Hustache 38–79 ..... Colombia
deliciosus Hustache 38–80 ..... Colombia
deplanatus Kirsch 67–237 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
dives Olivier 90–296 ..... South America
divisus Hustache 38–82 ..... Colombia
dubius Voss 32–40 ..... Paraguay
ermineus Boheman 40–191 ..... Brasil
eustylodes Hustache 38–96 ..... Colombia
v. conspicillatus Hustache 38–98 ..... Colombia
exanguis Boheman 33–641 ..... South America
fractilineatus Marshall 22–200 ..... Venezuela
fossicollis Kirsch 89–19 ..... Ecuador
fulgidipes Bovie 07–326 ..... Brasil
furcatus Guérin 55–592 ..... Brasil
gemmeus Faust 92–13 ..... Venezuela
glaucus Boheman 40–178 ..... Colombia
hybridus Rosensch. 40–200 ..... Guadeloupe
iris Marshall 22–198 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
isabellinus Boheman 33–644 ..... Brasil
lacteus Fabr. 81–185 ..... Guadeloupe
Fr. Guiana
v. canus Boheman 33–643 ..... Brasil
v. dejeani Boheman 40–185 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. religiosus Olivier 90–302 ..... Fr. Guiana
latifrons Hustache 38–90 ..... Colombia
v. hypocritus Hustache 38–91 ..... Colombia
lebasi Boheman 40–182 ..... Colombia
lepidus Boheman 40–193 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineatus Hustache 38–80 ..... Colombia
maricao Wolcott 24–125 ..... Puerto Rico
molitor Rosensch. 40–198 ..... Brasil
monachus Fauvel 61–313 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigropunctatus Champion 11–289 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
nigroundulatus Hustache 38–104 ..... Colombia
niveus Fabr. 87–111 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
obliquatus Hustache 38–77 ..... Colombia
obliquecostatus Perroud 53–464 ..... Brasil
ochroleucus Erichson 48–568 ..... Guiana
opalinus Boheman 33–562 ..... Brasil
opulentus Kirsch 89–18 ..... Ecuador
ostracion Pascoe 80–420 ..... Brasil
otti Hustache 38–74 ..... Brasil
parviscutum Hustache 38–94 ..... Ecuador
parvum Hustache 38–103 ..... Venezuela
pertinax Hustache 38–85 ..... Colombia
v. dorsofuscus Hustache 38–86 ..... Colombia
v. vilis Hustache 38–86 ..... Colombia
peruvianus Hustache 38–86 ..... Perú
placidus Boheman 40–180 ..... Colombia
popayanus Kirsch 89–21 ..... Colombia
pugionatus Marshall 22–196 ..... Central America
Colombia
Ecuador
pustulosus Hustache 38–92 ..... Ecuador
quadrilineatus Kirsch 89–18 ..... Ecuador
quadrisignatus Boheman 40–188 ..... Colombia
roseomicans Hustache 38–100 ..... Colombia
rufipes Boheman 40–199 ..... Brasil
saucius Boheman 40–198 ..... Brasil
scrutator Hustache 38–98 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
sejunctus Pascoe 80–426 ..... Brasil
serietuberculatus Voss 32–38 ..... Brasil
simoni Faust 92–10 ..... ?México
octodecemsignatus Champion 11–288 ..... Venezuela
sordidus Boheman 40–174 ..... Brasil
spectabilis Faust 92–12 ..... Venezuela
subcostatus Hustache 38–100 ..... Venezuela
sulcicollis Hustache 38–101 ..... Venezuela
sylvaticus Hustache 38–91 ..... Venezuela
tuberculatus Hustache 38–73 ..... Brasil
variegatus Kirsch 89–21 ..... Ecuador
vespertinus Pascoe 80–424 ..... Perú
vestalis Pascoe 80–423 ..... Ecuador

Compsus—Continued
violaceus Hustache 38–89 ..... Colombia
virginalis Faust 92–9 ..... Venezuela
virgineus Pascoe 80–423 ..... Perú
viridimaculatus Boheman 40–185 ..... Fr. Guiana
viridipunctatus Hustache 38–78 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
viridis Voss 32–38 ..... Costa Rica
viridissimus Hustache 38–107 ..... Colombia
viridivittatus Guérin 55–592 ..... Colombia
Brasil
viridulus Hustache 38–95 ..... Colombia
westermanni Boheman 40–197 ..... Brasil
zebra Marshall 22–199 ..... Colombia
Ecuador

Curlades Pascoe 80–420
boisduvali Boheman 40–163 ..... Brasil

Diaprepes Schönherr 26–116
abbreviata Linné 64–62 ..... Hispaniola
festiva Fabr. 92–476 [12] Mona I.
irregularis Voet 98–67 Puerto Rico
japonensis Voet 96–52 [13] Vieques
[14] Montserrat
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Barbados
v. quadrilineata Olivier 07–310 ..... Martinique
brevis Olivier 90–549
v. distinguenda Gyll. 34–10 ..... Puerto Rico
festiva Olivier 07–312 Guadeloupe
vicina Dejean 37–275
v. guadeloupensis Gyll. 34–11 ..... Guadeloupe
guadelupensis Hustache 29–184
albofasciata Champion 11–180 ..... Honduras
balloui Marshall 16–449 ..... Dominica
boxi Marshall 38–3 ..... St. Lucia
capsicalis Marshall 22–59 ..... Puerto Rico
comma Boheman 34–8 ..... Venezuela
Trinidad
doublieri Guérin 47–10 ..... Hispaniola
comma Pierce 15–256
excavata Rosensch. 40–343 ..... St. Vincent
famelica Olivier 90–544 ..... Guadeloupe
lepidoptera Gyll. 34–14
s. barbadensis Marshall 16–451 ..... Barbados
s. elegantula Gyll. 34–13 ..... Martinique
s. esuriens Gyll. 34–15 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
farinosa Gyllenhal 40–344 ..... ?
marginata Pierce 15–256
glauca Olivier 07–315 ..... West Indies
hemigrammus Chevr. 80–197 ..... Martinique
marginata Olivier 90–526 ..... [12] ?St. Croix
circumdata Schönh. 26–117 Guadeloupe
denudata Pierce 15–256
pulverulenta Champion 11–180 ..... Nicaragua
revestita Chevr. 80–165 ..... Cuba
rohrii Fabr. 75–151 ..... West Indies
lundi Herbst 95–134
sommeri Linné 67–609 ..... Cuba
sprengleri Linné 67–609 ..... Puerto Rico
spengleri Gmelin 90–3256
variegata Chevr. 80–165 ..... Martinique

Epltosus Sharp 11–150
boops Sharp 11–150 ..... Guatemala

Phaops Sahlberg 23–25
Eustales Schönherr 26–113
Eustalis Germar 24–443
adamantina Germar 24–444 ..... Brasil
aegrota Boheman 40–371 ..... Brasil
albomarginata Rosensch. 40–373 ..... Brasil
ambitiosa Boheman 40–373 ..... Brasil
Argentina
angustifrons Lucas 59–159 ..... Brasil
cerussata Boheman 33–651 ..... Brasil
circumducta Germar 24–454 ..... Brasil
auronitens Mannerh. 33–650
nitidula Fabr. 75–146
curvimanus Champion 11–272 ..... Guatemala
depressicollis Gyll. 34–22 ..... Hispaniola
duricornis Gyll. 40–367 ..... Brasil
fallax Gyll. 40–368 ..... Brasil
harmonica Germar 24–445 ..... Brasil
imposita Pascoe 80–427 ..... Nicaragua
interrupta Pascoe 80–426 ..... Ecuador
laeta Boheman 40–374 ..... Brasil
lepidota Boheman 40–366 ..... South America
leucogaea Germar 24–445 ..... Hispaniola
albugo Sahlberg 24–27 Brasil
maugéi Boheman 40–369 ..... West Indies
micans Kirsch 74–389 ..... Perú
naevia Pascoe 86–cliii ..... Brasil
puncticollis Hustache 40–273 ..... Bolivia
scintillans Rosensch. 40–364 ..... Brasil
thalassina Boheman 40–378 ..... Brasil
thunbergi Dalman 23–84 ..... Brasil
pentachordia Germar 24–446
thumbergi Boheman 40–32
virgata Boheman 40–375 ..... Brasil
virginalis Olivier 90–341 ..... Brasil
viridans Boheman 40–379 ..... [13] St. Thomas
viridisquamosa Boheman 40–376 ..... Brasil

Eustylomorphus Pierce 15–9
squamipunctatus Pierce 15–9 ..... Perú

Exophthalmus Schönh. 23–1140
Callizonus Schönh. 26–123
Exophthalmodes Pierce 16–465
Praepodes Schönh. 40–348
Prepodes Schönh. 26–117
Propodes Leng & Mutchler 14–468
agrestis Boheman 34–291 ..... México
canescens Boheman 40–357
canus Gyll. 34–306
farinolentus Boheman 40–358
mexicanus Champion 11–258
albidus Champion 11–255 ..... México
albolineatus Champion 11–262 ..... México
albosquamosus Sallé 55–268 ..... Hispaniola
albovittatus Champion 11–263 ..... Guatemala
amabilis Waterh. 78–309 ..... Jamaica
annulonotatus Waterh. 79–423 ..... Colombia
aurarius Gyll. (L. & M. 14–469) ..... Guadeloupe
barbadensis Marshall 16–451 ..... Dominica
bilineatus Champion 11–265 ..... Guatemala
caeruleovittatus Champion 11–264 ..... Guatemala
capsicalis Marshall 22–59 ..... Puerto Rico
carinirostris Boheman 40–187 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
carneipes Champion 11–257 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
cervinus Gyll. 40–381 ..... ?

[12] West Indies. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.)

Exophthalmus—Continued
chrysopus Chevr. 80–165 ..... Hispaniola
cinerescens Fabr. 92–452 ..... Hispaniola
Fr. Guiana
clathratus Champion 11–264 ..... México
consobrinus Marshall 22–190 ..... Colombia
costatus Gyll. 34–18 ..... Hispaniola
crassicornis Kirsch 67–238 ..... Colombia
cupreipes Champion 11–257 ..... México
cuprirostris Champion 25–427 ..... Costa Rica
distigma Champion 11–259 ..... Guatemala
dufaui Hustache 29–198 ..... Guadeloupe
duplicatus Champion 11–263 ..... México
elegans Guérin 47–10 ..... Cuba
elegantulus Gyll. (L. & M. 14–469) ..... Martinique
fasciatus Champion 11–252 ..... México
princeps Champion 11–252
foveicollis Chevr. 80–175 ..... Guadeloupe
frenatus Marshall 34–624 ..... Hispaniola
gundlachi Chevr. 80–165 ..... Cuba
haitiensis Bovie 07–68 ..... Hispaniola
hemipterus Chevr. 80–197 ..... Martinique
hieroglyphicus Chevr. 79–xcvii ..... Hispaniola
humeridens Marshall 34–623 ..... Cuba
hybridus Chevr. 58–210 ..... Cuba
impositus Pascoe 80–427 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
impressus Fabr. 81–192 ..... Jamaica
inaequalis Gyll. 34–23 ..... Hispaniola
interpositus Champion 11–253 ..... México
interruptus Chevr. 80–165 ..... Guadeloupe
jamaicensis Bovie 07–69 ..... Jamaica
jekelianus White 58–357 ..... Nicaragua
stellaris Pascoe 80–425 Costa Rica
Panamá
?Colombia
laetus Olivier 07–326 ..... Hispaniola
lepidopterus Gyll. 34–14 ..... Guadeloupe
lepidus Chevr. 58–210 ..... Cuba
leucographus Gyll. 34–19 ..... Hispaniola
leucopterus Gyll. (L. & M. 14–469) ..... Hispaniola
luctuosus Gyllenhal 34–26 ..... Cuba
lunaris Champion 11–266 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
maculosus Chevr. 79–cxxvi ..... Cuba
mannerheimi Boheman 40–338 ..... Hispaniola
margaritaceus Champion 11–255 ..... Nicaragua
marginicollis Chevr. 80–175 ..... Guadeloupe
marmoreus Gyllenhal 40–352 ..... Guadeloupe
v. marmoratus Hustache 29–198 ..... Guadeloupe
martinicensis Chevr. 79–xcviii ..... Martinique
mixtus Chevr. 80–165 ..... Cuba
murinus Rosensch. 40–354 ..... Surinam
nicaraguensis Bovie 07–327 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
novemdecimpunctatus Fabr. 81–185 ..... Hispaniola
nubilus Rosensch. 40–355 ..... México
obsoletus Olivier 07–325 ..... Hispaniola
sejugatus Schönh. 26–118
olivieri Chevr. 77–171 ..... Hispaniola
opulentus Boheman 40–365 ..... México
humeralis Champion 11–256 Guatemala
ornatus Champion 11–253 ..... Guatemala
parentheticus Marshall 22–191 ..... Ecuador
pictus Guérin 47–9 ..... Cuba
s. fulvovirgatus Marshall 34–625 ..... Cuba
plicatus Champion 11–268 ..... Panamá
pugnax Olivier 07–349 ..... Hispaniola
forsstroemi Gyll. 34–6
pulchellus Boheman 34–5 ..... South America
pulcher Brown 76–126 ..... Jamaica
purvesi Roelofs 75–xxvi ..... [14] Antigua
quadritaenia Chevr. 80–190 ..... Guadeloupe
quadrivittatus Olivier 07–325 ..... Hispaniola
v. bivittatus Fabr. 87–118 ..... St. Thomas
quindecimpunctatus Olivier 07–300 ..... Puerto Rico
regalis Fabr. 75–145 ..... Hispaniola
Perú
reticulatus Chevr. 80–165 ..... Martinique
roralis Boheman 40–356 ..... México
chlorogaster Champion 11–269
roseipes Chevr. 76–ccxxvii ..... Puerto Rico
rufescens Boheman 40–346 ..... Guadeloupe
scalaris Boheman 40–349 ..... ?Costa Rica
hieroglyphicus Sturm 26–115 Cuba
scalptus Champion 11–259 ..... Costa Rica
similis Drury 73–62 ..... Jamaica
cameleon Fabr. 92–474
sphacellatus Olivier 07–319 ..... Jamaica
sphacelatus L. & M. 14–469 Hispaniola
squamipennis Gemm. & Har. 71–2234 ..... Hispaniola
lepidopterus Gyll. 40–353
sulcicrus Champion 11–268 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
sulcipennis Champion 11–265 ..... Guatemala
sulphuratus Chevr. 79–xcvii ..... Cuba
tessellatus Champion 11–262 ..... Costa Rica
tredecimmaculatus Guérin 47–10 ..... Cuba
triangulifer Champion 11–261 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
verecundus Chevr. 33–16 ..... México
modestus Gyll. 40–345
vermiculatus Champion 11–264 ..... México
viridilineatus Champion 11–266 ..... Panamá
vitraci F. & S. 89–437 ..... Guadeloupe
vittatus Linné 67–610 ..... Jamaica
vitticollis Champion 11–256 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
v. caerulescens Champion 11–256 ..... Br. Honduras
v. mutatus Champion 11–256 ..... Guatemala

Exorides Pascoe 81–43
abruptecostata Marshall 22–210 ..... Ecuador
bifurcata Marshall 26–537 ..... Colombia
caudata Marshall 22–217 ..... Colombia
corrugata Marshall 22–218 ..... Venezuela
cylindrica Marshall 22–213 ..... Colombia
equatoria Marshall 22–219 ..... Ecuador
equicaudata Marshall 22–207 ..... Ecuador
espletiae Kirsch 89–23 ..... Colombia
inflata Marshall 22–214 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
labyrinthica Kirsch 89–22 ..... Colombia
lajoyei Bovie 07–68 ..... Venezuela
lindigi Kirsch 89–24 ..... Venezuela
marshalli Bovie 08–44 ..... Venezuela
masoni Marshall 22–215 ..... Venezuela
obesa Marshall 22–209 ..... Venezuela
octocostata Hustache 38–117 ..... Perú
otiosa Hustache 38–116 ..... Ecuador
pedunculata Marshall 22–216 ..... Ecuador

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Exorides—Continued
praeterita Marshall 22–206 ..... Ecuador
carinata Olliff 91–65
pyriformis Marshall 22–211 ..... Colombia
quadrivittata Kirsch 89–23 ..... Colombia
rugosa Taschenb. 70–188 ..... Colombia
septemcostata Marshall 22–212 ..... Colombia
wagneri Harold 63–176 ..... Ecuador
carinata Pascoe 81–43
whymperi Olliff 91–63 ..... Ecuador
Platyomus Schönherr 26–109
agonista Germar 24–433 ..... Brasil
besckei Germar 24–436 ..... Brasil
bruchi Hustache 26–166 ..... Argentina
cavirostris Boheman 40–167 ..... Brasil
crassicornis Lucas 59–156 ..... Brasil
cultricollis Germar 24–432 ..... Brasil
nodipennis Sahlberg 23–29 ..... Chaco, Argentina
dianae Boheman 40–169 ..... Brasil
duponti Boheman 33–633 ..... Brasil
elegantulus Hustache 23–290 ..... Argentina
faldermanni Rosensch. 40–157 ..... Brasil
fasciatus Boheman 40–166 ..... Brasil
gyllenhali Boheman 40–158 ..... South America
hystricosus Germar 24–434 ..... Brasil
latacungae Kirsch 89–17 ..... Ecuador
leucozonus Boheman 40–169 ..... Brasil
mollis Faust 90–175 ..... Paraguay
mutabilis Boheman 40–171 ..... Brasil
septempunctatus Boheman 33–637
v. novemmaculatus Boheman 33–638 ..... Brasil
v. septemmaculatus Boheman 33–638 ..... Brasil
perlepidus Boheman 33–636 ..... Brasil
piscatorius Germar 24–434 ..... Brasil
planicollis Hustache 26–165 ..... Argentina
prasinus Boheman 33–634 ..... Brasil, Argentina
signatus Rosensch. 40–172 ..... Brasil
silbermanni Rosensch. 40–162 ..... Brasil
subvittatus Voss 32–41 ..... Brasil
transversesignatus Boheman 40–165 ..... Brasil
tripunctatus Kirsch 74–389 ..... Perú
undulatus Boheman 33–635 ..... Brasil
wahlenbergi Boheman 40–159 ..... Guiana
Plococompsus Marshall 22–201
cretaceus Fabr. 92–452 ..... Guadeloupe
scutellaris Chevr. 80–197
croesus Faust 92–11 ..... Venezuela
euchloris Pascoe 80–424 ..... ?
mirandus Pascoe 80–423 ..... Colombia
viridipes Boheman 40–179 ..... Colombia
Pseudocyphus Schaeffer 05–179
atrosignatus Lucas 59–155 ..... Brasil
sigillatus Pascoe 80–421
v. ochraceus Hustache 38–280 ..... Brasil
auromaculatus Voss 32–37 ..... Costa Rica
chrysopus Champion 11–286 ..... México
auripes Champion 11–286 ..... Guatemala
effusus Pascoe 80–421 ..... Brasil
eximius Voss 32–36 ..... Costa Rica
flexicaulis Schaeffer 05–179 ..... Central America
geminus Champion 11–284 ..... México
macroscapus Champion 11–285 ..... Guatemala
marmoratus Marshall 22–185 ..... Br. Guiana, Brasil
nigroguttatus Champion 11–284 ..... México
sellatus Marshall 22–187 ..... Br. Guiana, Brasil
squaminasus Champion 25–429 ..... Costa Rica
vermiculatus Hustache 38–279 ..... Brasil
viridis Voss 34–67 ..... Brasil
zebra Champion 11–286 ..... México
Rhinospathe Chevr. 78–xix
albomarginata Chevr. 78–xx ..... Costa Rica
phaenomenalis Champion 11–248 ..... Panamá
V-album Champion 11–249 ..... Guatemala
Synthlibonotus Schönh. 47–41
carinatus Boheman 40–285 ..... Colombia
mucronatus Faust 92–18 ..... Venezuela
rufipes Schönh. 47–42 ..... Venezuela
rufipes Faust 92–17 ..... Venezuela
scapha Faust 92–18 ..... Venezuela
viator Chevr. 80–xlii ..... México, Guatemala
Sysciophthalmus Heller 06–5
bruchi Heller 06–6 ..... Argentina
crawshayi Champion 18–35 ..... T. del Fuego
Anomophthalmus Fairm. 83–498
insolitus Fairm. 83–498 ..... Argentina
Xestogaster Marshall 22–221
porosus Marshall 22–221 ..... Colombia
squalidus Marshall 22–222 ..... Colombia
viridilimbatus Bovie 07–67 ..... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Otiorrhynchus
antarcticus Stierlin 13–57 ..... Patagonia, T. del Fuego
cuneiformis Waterh. 45–38 ..... Is. Galápagos
deustus Blanch. 51–381 ..... Chile
rugosostriatus Goeze 77–395 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández, South America, Old World
scabrosus Marsham 02–298
setulosus Boheman 59–127 ..... Uruguay
subglobosus Blanch. 51–381 ..... Chile
Phylloblus
roseus Blanch. 51–374 ..... Chile

LEPTOPINAE

PROMECOPINI

Colecerus Schönh. 40–927
Bathyris LeConte 74–461
Coleocerus G. & H. 71–2374
albidus Chevr. 81–xxxviii ..... Colombia
crassipes Champion 11–308 ..... México
denticollis Champion 11–307 ..... México
marmoratus Horn 76–109 ..... México, U. S. A.
rotundicollis Champion 11–309 ..... México
setosus Boheman 40–928 ..... México
minutus Champion 11–306
variegatus Boheman 45–405 ..... México, Guatemala
virescens Champion 11–307 ..... México
Eucoleocerus Champion 11–309
conicicollis Champion 11–309 ..... México
fuscovarius Champion 11–310 ..... Guatemala
guttularius Champion 11–310 ..... México
Pororhynchus Schönherr 40–311
Pororrhynchus S. &. M. 31–2
albolateralis Hustache 24–159 ..... Bolivia

[10] Chile.

Pororhynchus—Continued
humeralis Voss 34–102 ..... Argentina
labeonis Fåhraeus 40–312 ..... Argentina
simplex Voss 34–101 ..... Argentina
Periorges Schönh. 45–420
subsignata Boheman 45–421 ..... Brasil
Eurysaces Schönh. 40–313
grammica Fåhraeus 40–314 ..... Brasil
Eudius Schönh. 34–162
albolimbatus Chevr. 81–xxxviii ..... South America
jocosus Fåhraeus 40–441 ..... Brasil
lineolatus Chevr. 81–xxxviii ..... Brasil
quadrisignatus Gyll. 34–163 ..... Brasil
varians Blanch. 51–324 ..... Chile
Eudiagogus Schönh. 40–307
episcopalis Gyll. 34–164 ..... Brasil
Argentina
pallidevittatus Lucas 59–158 ..... Brasil
pulcher Fåhraeus 40–310 ..... México
U. S. A.
Promecops Schönh. 26–135
Exeudius Voss 34–75 (Subg.)
Promecodes Marshall 39–582 (Subg.)
Promecopsis Champion 11–312
(not Dumeril, 1806)
aemula Voss 34–84 ..... Perú
affinis Hustache 24–157 ..... Bolivia
alternans Champion 11–316 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
amazonica Voss 34–89 ..... Brasil
angustifrons Voss 34–87 ..... Fr. Guiana
arcuata Fåhraeus 40–329 ..... Brasil
boliviana Voss 34–90 ..... Bolivia
boops Gyll. 34–165 ..... Brasil
brevis Hustache 23–297 ..... Bolivia
brevisetis Champion 11–316 ..... México
Guatemala
campanulicollis Voss 34–88 ..... Brasil
canavaliae Marshall 37–471 ..... Brasil
carinella Hustache 23–299 ..... Bolivia
carinicollis Hustache 23–296 ..... Brasil
carinirostris Voss 34–82 ..... Costa Rica
cerussata Fåhraeus 40–319 ..... Brasil
f. similaris Voss 34–86 ..... Brasil
cincta Fåhraeus 40–323 ..... Brasil
clavigera Hustache 24–156 ..... Bolivia
clavisetis Champion 11–315 ..... México
clitellaria Fåhraeus 40–334 ..... Brasil
f. irrorata Voss 34–95 ..... Brasil
f. leucosticta Voss 34–95 ..... Brasil
cognata Fåhraeus 40–331 ..... St. Vincent
concinna Voss 34–76 ..... Perú
costaricensis Voss 34–80 ..... Costa Rica
curvirostris Voss 34–77 ..... Brasil
dentimanus Champion 11–314 ..... Panamá
diversa Voss 34–96 ..... Brasil
dorsalis Fåhraeus 40–335 ..... Brasil
fallax Fåhraeus 40–333 ..... Brasil
gracilis Fåhraeus 40–336 ..... Brasil
impurata Gyll. 34–167 ..... Brasil
infida Kirsch 74–395 ..... Perú
jucunda Faust 92–26 ..... Venezuela
lepidoides Voss 34–75 ..... Colombia
lepida Fåhraeus 40–317 ..... Colombia
leucothyrea Fahraeus 40–328 ..... México
quadrimaculata Champion 11–314 Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Colombia
limbata Gyll. 34–168 ..... Brasil
s. peruana Voss 34–96 ..... Perú
lineigera Pascoe 86-clv ..... Brasil
lunata Fåhraeus 40–327 ..... St. Vincent
luneus Faust 92–25 ..... Venezuela
modesta Voss 34–94 ..... Brasil
nebulosa Kirsch 74–394 ..... Perú
nubeculosa Gyll. 34–166 ..... Brasil
nubifera Fåhraeus 40–325 ..... Brasil
ohausi Voss 34–79 ..... Ecuador
olivieri Faust 92–27 ..... Venezuela
parvula Fåhraeus 40–332 ..... Brasil
pauxilla Voss 34–78 ..... Brasil
petulans Voss 34–89 ..... Brasil
phalerata Lucas 59–158 ..... Brasil
postica Fåhraeus 40–322 ..... Guadeloupe
proxima Voss 34–89 ..... Brasil
pulchella Boheman 59–122 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Hustache 23–298 ..... Argentina
rhombica Fåhraeus 40–326 ..... Colombia
rhombifer Fåhraeus 40–325 ..... Colombia
rostralis Voss 34–82 ..... Brasil
scrobicollis Fåhraeus 40–320 ..... Brasil
semicarinulata Voss 34–85 ..... Brasil
setiger Fåhraeus 40–318 ..... Brasil
setosa Voss 34–86 ..... Brasil
sieberi Voss 34–77 ..... Brasil
signata Blanch. 46–201 ..... Bolivia
sinuatocollis Hustache 29–202 ..... Guadeloupe
stimulans Faust 92–28 ..... Venezuela
subsetosa Voss 34–87 ..... Brasil
torva Fåhraeus 40–330 ..... Brasil
tridentata Champion 11–315 ..... Guatemala
?Costa Rica
?Panamá
umbrata Fåhraeus 40–324 ..... México
umbrosa Voss 34–81 ..... Brasil
unidentata Champion 11–313 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
uniformis Champion 11–317 ..... Guatemala
vagabunda Fåhraeus 40–321 ..... Brasil
viator Fåhraeus 11–312 ..... Mexico
vicina Hustache 24–158 ..... Bolivia
vulpina Fåhraeus 40–316 ..... Brasil
Miostictus Pascoe 86-cliv
volxemi Pascoe 86-cliv ..... Brasil
Entyus Schönh. 26–141
Gastrodora Berthold 27–385
Rembus Germar 24–378
albicinctus Gyll. 34–160 ..... Brasil
auricinctus Germar 24–379 ..... Brasil
dolosus Pascoe 86–cliv ..... Brasil
irroratus Lucas 59–161 ..... Brasil
nebulosus Gyll. 34–161 ..... Brasil
nitidiventris Lucas 59–160 ..... Brasil
peregrinatus Fåhraeus 40–438 ..... Brasil
Sclerococcus Schönh. 40–439
granulatus Fåhraeus 40–440 ..... Brasil
Wagneriella 23–294
albula Hustache 23–296 ..... Argentina
lineata Hustache 23–295 ..... Argentina
Aracanthus Schönherr 40–821
Hyperacanthus Voss 34–97 (Subg.)
(not Koken, 1894)
notatus Voss 34–99 ..... Brasil
ovalis Voss 34–99 ..... Brasil
robustus Voss 34–98 ..... Fr. Guiana
signatus Voss 34–100 ..... Brasil
tabaci Voss 34–98 ..... Brasil

LEPTOPINI

Priocnemis Kirsch 74–391
abendrothi Kirsch 74–393 ..... Perú
Bolivianus Hustache 23–292
variabilis Hustache 23–293 ..... Bolivia
Probastactes Brèthes 10–208
quadrispinosa Brèthes 10–209 ..... Bolivia
Argentina

Bastactes Schönh. 42–293
bituberculata Boheman 42–294 ..... Brasil
conifera Redt. 67–151 ..... Brasil
plurituberculata Dohrn 84–43 ..... Brasil
serietuberculata Hustache 38–280 ..... Brasil
Dysphiles Pascoe 86–416
ferrugata Pascoe 86–416 ..... Brasil
Erepsimus Schönh. 45–408
Eripsimus G. & H. 71–2357
setifer Boheman 45–409 ..... Brasil
Amphidees Schönh. 42–252
acuminata Champion 11–322 ..... México
alternans Sharp 91–99 ..... México
carinirostris Voss 32–42 ..... Argentina
latifrons Sharp 91–103 ..... México
longula Sharp 91–100 ..... México
macer Sharp 91–98 ..... México
major Sharp 91–97 ..... México
nasuta Sharp 91–99 ..... México
nubilosa Boheman 42–263 ..... México
curta Sharp 91–pl. IV
pilosa Sharp 91–100 ..... México
puncticollis Sharp 91–104 ..... México
Tapinopsis Blanch. 51–376
Opseotapinus G. & H. 71–2309
Opseotropsis Harold 71–119
angusticeps Blanch. 51–378 ..... Chile
lateralis Blanch. 51–378 ..... Chile
phalerata Blanch, 51–377 ..... Chile
sericea Blanch. 51–378 ..... Chile
sulcatula Blanch. 51–377 ..... Chile
Opseotapinotus Heller 21–30
bicolor Hustache 26–164 ..... Argentina
caudatus Hustache 26–164 ..... Argentina
crinitus Heller 21–30 ..... Argentina
molitor Heller 21–31 ..... Argentina
Malonotus Blanch. 51–357
Geonemides Blanch. 51–359
ater Blanch. 51–360 ..... Chile
niger Blanch. 51–358 ..... Chile
Megalometis Schönherr 42–267
chiliensis Boheman 42–269 ..... Chile
a. laticollis Blanch. 51–370 ..... Chile
spinifera Boheman 42–268 ..... Argentina
Chile
xanthomelas F. & G. 61–7 ..... Chile
Synosomus Jekel 58–358
geonomoides Jekel 58–359 ..... Central America
Strangaliodes Schönherr 42–219
Strangaloides Bruch 15–411
albosquamosa Boheman 42–220 ..... Chile
angustata Blanch. 51–364 ..... Chile
angustirostris Blanch. 51–368 ..... Chile
angustifera Lacord. 63–246
argentata Blanch. 51–362 ..... Chile
aureosignata Blanch. 51–367 ..... Chile
aureosquamosa Boheman 45–428 ..... Chile
cinerea Blanch. 51–363 ..... Chile
cognata Blanch. 51–369 ..... Chile
elongata Blanch. 51–364 ..... Chile
margaritacea Erichson 47–129 ..... Perú
marmorata Blanch. 51–363 ..... Chile
squamifera Blanch. 51–366 ..... Chile
stictica Blanch. 51–362 ..... Chile
tuberculifera Boheman 42–226 ..... Argentina
Chile
vestita Blanch. 51–367 ..... Chile
villosa Blanch. 51–369 ..... Chile
Dasydema Blanch. 51–379
hirtella Blanch. 51–379 ..... Chile
Cyphometopus Blanch. 51–314
angustus Blanch. 51–315 ..... Chile
cylindricollis Boheman 59–112 ..... Chile
masafuerae Auriv. 31–464 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
tessellatipennis Blanch. 51–315 ..... Chile
Cimbocera Horn 76–55
pauper Horn 76–56 ..... México
U. S. A.

Orimodema Horn 76–43
protracta Horn 76–44 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

OPHRYASTINI

Ophryastes Schönh. 33–508
Dystirus Pascoe 72–447
basalis Sharp 91–89 ..... México
bituberosa Sharp 91–90 ..... México
collaris Champion 11–319 ..... México
U. S. A.
hispida Latr. 33–28 ..... South America
latipennis Sharp 91–89 ..... México
latirostris LeConte 53–443 ..... México
valida LeConte 54–225 U. S. A.
ovipennis Sharp 91–90 ..... México
bituberosa Pierce 09–344
porosa LeConte 54–225 ..... México
U. S. A.
strumosa Pascoe 72–447 ..... México
tetralobus Champion 11–318 ..... México
Eupagoderes Horn 76–32
cinerea Fåhraeus 40–819 ..... México
constricta Sharp 91–93 ..... México
cretacea Sharp 91–96 ..... México
U. S. A.
decipiens LeConte 53–445 ..... México
U. S. A.
depressirostris Champion 11–321 ..... México
durangoensis Sharp 91–94 ..... México
gracilis Sharp 91–96 ..... México
lucana Horn 76–34 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
mexicana Sharp 91–94 ..... México
prolata Sharp 91–94 ..... México
rotundata Champion 11–320 ..... México
sallei Gyll. 40–820 ..... México
sallaei Sharp 91–95
speciosa LeConte 53–444 ..... México
U. S. A.
squalida Sharp 91–95 ..... México
turbinata Champion 11–320 ..... México
Caccophryastes Sharp 91–92
lineata Sharp 91–92 ..... México
Tosastes Sharp 91–91
coarctata Champion 11–319 ..... México
globipennis Sharp 91–91 ..... México

[10] Chile.

Tosastes—Continued
humeralis Sharp 91–91 ..... México
Rhigopsis LeConte 74–459
simplex Horn 94–442 ..... Baja Calif.

HYPSONOTINI

Lordops Schönherr 26–153
adspersa Jekel 54–14 ..... Brasil
affinis Lucas 59–164 ..... Brasil
albicincta Kessel 32–9 ..... Brasil
albocincta (Zool. Rec. 1932–237)
albofasciata Jekel 54–11 ..... Brasil
alboguttata Sahlberg 42–174 ..... Brasil
amoena Jekel 54–5 ..... Brasil
arcuata Jekel 54–9 ..... Brasil
argentosa Jekel 54–15 ..... Brasil
aurosa Germar 24–372 ..... Brasil
brevicornis Kessel 32–14 ..... Brasil
catharinensis Jekel 54–11 ..... Brasil
cincta Fåhraeus 42–179 ..... Brasil
circumdata Sahlberg 42–176 ..... Brasil
conjugata Jekel 54–12 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Paraguay
costifera Jekel 54–13 ..... Brasil
decorata Kessel 32–25 ..... Brasil
deyrollei Jekel 54–9 ..... Brasil
divina S. & M. 31–48 ..... Brasil
dives Lucas 59–163
elegans Kessel 32–8 ..... Brasil
elliptica Kessel 32–7 ..... Brasil
fasciata Jekel 54–9 ..... Brasil
festiva Fåhraeus 42–180 ..... Brasil
funeraria Jekel 54–15 ..... Brasil
guttata Fåhraeus 42–181 ..... Brasil
gyllenhali Dalman 23–83 ..... Brasil
decora Dejean 37–94
dives Germar 24–371
immarginata Kessel 32–15 ..... Brasil
infaceta Boheman 34–272 ..... Brasil
insignis Boheman 42–174 ..... Brasil
pertyi Jekel 54–7
principalis Perty 32–74
intermedia Kessel 32–8 ..... Brasil
interrupta Kessel 32–9 ..... Brasil
jekeli Heller 21–31 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
jucunda Boheman 34–271 ..... Brasil
kuntzeni Kessel 32–14 ..... Paraguay
lacrimosa Fåhraeus 42–175 ..... Brasil
lateralis Fåhraeus 42–182 ..... Brasil
marginata Jekel 54–7 ..... Brasil
navicularis Germar 24–371 ..... Brasil
morbida Dejean 37–94
v. fasciata Jekel 54–9 ..... Brasil
nitidomaculata Kessel 32–17 ..... Brasil
obliquemarginata Jekel 54–13 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
obscura Jekel 54–11 ..... Brasil
ostentata Jekel 54–10 ..... Brasil
postica Jekel 54–1 ..... Brasil
principalis Perty 30–74 ..... Brasil
pertyi Jekel 56–3
similis Micard (Kessel 32–18)
prodiga Jekel 54–5 ..... Brasil
pulvinata Kessel 32–28 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Kessel 32–11 ..... Brasil
quinque-guttata Fåhraeus 42–181 ..... Brasil
schoenherri Dalman 23–84 ..... Brasil
buqueti Jekel 54–1
principalis Germar 24–373
scutellifera Kessel 32–23 ..... Brasil
selecta Kessel 32–19 ..... Paraguay
semicincta Jekel 54–3 ..... Brasil
seminuda Kessel 32–8 ..... Brasil
sommeri Fåhraeus 42–178 ..... Brasil
a. modesta Jekel 54–16 ..... Brasil
spinolae Jekel 54–3 ..... Brasil
splendens Kessel 32–29 ..... México
transversepunctata Jekel 54–13 ..... Brasil
guttulata Jekel 54–13
transversa Kessel 32–13 ..... Brasil
Argentina
tricincta Jekel 54–1 ..... Brasil
troberti Jekel 54–11 ..... Brasil
variabilis Jekel 54–13 ..... Brasil
viridula Boheman 34–272 ..... Brasil
waterhousei Jekel 54–12 ..... Brasil
Trichocnemus Jekel 54–3
suturalis Jekel 54–3 ..... Brasil
Aulametopus Jekel 54–7
Aulacometopus G. &. H. 71–2319
biacutus Fåhraeus 42–177 ..... Brasil
marginellus Boheman 34–256 ..... Brasil
margineus Boheman 34–255 ..... Brasil
Acanthobrachis Jekel 56–101
Acanthobrachys Lacordaire 63–261
germari Jekel 56–103 ..... Colombia
semicinctus Klug (Kessel 32–35) Brasil
Sullana, new name
Sulla Kessel 37–182
(not Lesson, 1837)
columbianus Kessel 37–183 ..... Colombia
Prasocella Kessel 32–36
peruviana Kessel 32–36 ..... Perú
Eudmetus Jekel 56–105
cinereus Jekel 56–107 ..... Colombia
nigromaculatus Jekel 56–111 ..... Colombia
posticatus Jekel 56–109 ..... Colombia
Merodontus Jekel 56–113
alophoides Jekel 56–129 ..... Fr. Guiana
aurulans Jekel 56–123 ..... Brasil
cordifer Jekel 56–127 ..... Fr. Guiana
derosus Jekel 56–117 ..... Fr. Guiana
fornicatus Jekel 56–119 ..... Brasil
setosulus Jekel 56–121 ..... Brasil
vetustus Jekel 56–125 ..... Fr. Guiana
Orthocnemus Jekel 56–131
heilipoides Jekel 56–135 ..... Ecuador
Perú
lebasi Jekel 56–133 ..... Colombia
Diaprosomus Jekel 54–7
bivittatus Perroud 52–512 ..... Brasil
collaris Kessel 32–45 ..... Brasil
imperialis Kessel 32–43 ..... Brasil
magnificus Sahlberg 42–167 ..... Brasil
regalis Perroud 52–508 ..... Brasil
transversus Jekel (Kessel 32–44)
splendidus Kessel 32–47 ..... Brasil
suturalis Kessel 32–48 ..... Brasil
viridilineatus Fåhraeus 42–168 ..... Brasil
Dioryrhinus Jekel 54–table
Dyorirhinus G. &. H. 71–2321
scutellum-album Kessel 32–49 ..... Brasil
Euelides Jekel 54–7
Euides G. &. H. 71–2324
chevrolati Fåhraeus 42–170 ..... Brasil

Eueides—Continued
clerica Sahlberg 23–34 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Dejean 21–91
scenica Germar 24–373
v. villosopunctata Kessel 32–54 ..... Brasil
mellyi Kessel 32–52 ..... Brasil
sahlbergi Fåhraeus 42–171 ..... Brasil
Lasiopus Schönherr 26–153
cilipes Sahlberg 23–35 ..... Brasil
pilipes Stev. 29–92
rugipennis Dejean 21–93
grandis Kessel 32–57 ..... Brasil
plumipes Sahlberg 42–172 ..... Brasil
Hypoptus Jekel 54-table
Hypoptoides Kessel 32–65 (Subg.)
arcticus Kessel 32–62 ..... Colombia
curvipes Voss 32–42 ..... Ecuador
gracilis Kessel 32–61 ..... Guatemala
immaculatus Kessel 32–63 ..... ?South America
insularis Champion 11–302 ..... St. Vincent
Grenada
jekeli Champion 11–344 ..... México
lepyroides Kessel 32–63 ..... Colombia
macularis Champion 11–303 ..... México
lepyroides Champion 11–303 Br. Honduras
mexicanus Champion 11–303 Guatemala
setosulus Champion 11–303 El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
v. cupreus Kessel 32–62 ..... México
v. griseus Kessel 32–62 ..... Costa Rica
Hypoptophila Voss 34–102
munda Voss 34–102 ..... Brasil
Deroconus Jekel 54–table
rufipes Lacord. 63–269 ..... Colombia
Tomometopus Jekel 54–table
lordopioides Kessel 32–67 ..... Bolivia
Lasiocnemus Jekel 54–7
ruficollis Boheman 34–265 ..... Brasil
sculpturatus Fåhraeus 42–156 ..... Brasil
a. niger Kessel 32–70 ..... Brasil
Stenorrhinus Jekel 54–7
leucostictus Germar 24–374 ..... Brasil
irroratus Klug (Kessel 32–71)
viridimarginatus Boheman 34–261 ..... Brasil
Euscapus Jekel 54–6
rotundicollis Boheman 34–258 ..... Brasil
schönherri Billb. 20–45
squamosus Fåhraeus 42–149 ..... Brasil
Rescapus Kessel 35–74
sapiens Kessel 35–74 ..... Brasil
Tomorhinus Jekel 54–8
designatus Kessel 35–76 ..... Brasil
pictus Kessel 35–75 ..... Fr. Guiana
Euthyreus Jekel 54–table
candidatus Lacord. 63–269 ..... Brasil
candidatus Kessel 35–78
Elytroxys Jekel 54–table
inflata Lacord. 63–275 ..... Brasil
inflata Kessel 35–79
Anidopsis Kessel 35–79
gracilior Kessel 35–81 ..... Brasil
molesta Kessel 35–81 ..... Brasil
perlata Kessel 35–80 ..... Brasil
Tropirhinus Schönh. 40–360
Tropidorrhinus G. & H. 71–2325
Tropirrhinus S. & M. 31–56
affaber Fåhraeus 42–166 ..... Brasil
costatus Boheman 34–262 ..... Brasil
costipennis Sahlberg 42–166
v. interruptus Kessel 35–83 ..... Brasil
Alocorhinus Jekel 53–6
Alocorrhinus S. & M. 31–50
albolineatus Sahlberg 42–146 ..... Brasil
comprimatus Sahlberg 23–32 ..... Brasil
barbipennis Stev. 29–92
catheloplateus Perty 30–74
compressus Sturm 26–157
curtisi Sahlberg 42–148 ..... Brasil
gemmatus Jekel 54–15 ..... Brasil
squamulatus Chevr. 81–146
virescens Jekel 56–97
hieroglyphicus Lucas 59–163 ..... Brasil
politus Fåhraeus 45–145 ..... Brasil
scrobiculatus Fåhraeus 45–147 ..... Brasil
succinctus Fabr. 76–227 ..... Brasil
albator Pallas 81–36
albomarginatus Dejean 37–282
marginellus Fabr. 81–193
tener Kessel 35–90 ..... Costa Rica
Conidus Marshall 39–581
Conus Kessel 35–93 (not Linné, 1758)
loculosa Germar 24–370 ..... Brasil
lacunosa Schönh. 34–254
reperta Kessel 35–94 ..... Brasil
Granadia Kessel 35–95
humeralis Kessel 35–96 ..... Colombia
Aeuryomus Kessel 35–97
dubiosus Kessel 35–97 ..... Brasil
Hemieuryomus Kessel 35–98
denudatus Kessel 35–100 ..... Brasil
intermedius Kessel 35–99 ..... Brasil
magnus Kessel 35–99 ..... Brasil
uniformis Kessel 35–98 ..... Brasil
Euryomus Jekel 54–9
affinis Kessel 35–106 ..... Brasil
albomaculatus Kessel 35–107 ..... Brasil
chrysiventris Kessel 35–103 ..... Brasil
viridiventris Kessel 35–103
duponti Kessel 35–104 ..... Brasil
elegans Kirby 18–437 ..... Brasil
kirbyi Gyll. 34–275
funebris Kessel 35–107 ..... Brasil
griseus Kessel 35–105 ..... Brasil
jekeli Kessel 35–102 ..... Brasil
mannerheimi Fåhraeus 42–185 ..... Brasil
nebulosus Kessel 35–108 ..... Brasil
roeseli Boheman 42–184 ..... Brasil
scriptus Kessel 35–104 ..... Brasil
Eurylobus Schönh. 26–152
borealis Kessel 35–111 ..... Brasil
cinctellus Boheman 34–274 ..... Brasil
cingulatus Germar 24–377 ..... Brasil
canephorus Germar 24–376
praecox Kessel 37–183 ..... ?Venezuela
Conothorax Jekel 54–11
luctuosa Lacord. 63–277 ..... Brasil
Conocloeus Marshall 39–581
Conothorax Kessel 35–97
variabilis Kessel 35–112 ..... Bolivia
luctuosus Jekel (Kessel 35–112)
Lordopella Kessel 37–173
mirabilis Kessel 37–173 ..... Brasil
paraguayana Kessel 37–174 ..... Paraguay
parva Kessel 37–174 ..... Brasi

Hypsonotus Germar 24–367
Chrysolopus Germar 17–341
Curvatonotus Kessel 37–116 (Subg.)
Euschoinus Jekel 56–138 (Subg.)
Gibbonotus Kessel 37–116
Oligocyrtus Jekel 56–142
Paraspondus Jekel 54–table
Punctatonotus Kessel 07–116 (Subg.)
acutipennis Jekel 56–160 ..... Colombia
albicans Jekel 56–156 ..... Brasil
albofasciatus Jekel 56–169 ..... Brasil
albopictus Jekel 56–181 ..... Brasil
albopunctatus Lucas 59–162 ..... Brasil
amazonicus Kessel 37–159 ..... Brasil
amoenus Jekel 56–155 ..... Brasil
apicalis Kessel 37–169 ..... Brasil
apicatus Jekel 56–173 ..... Colombia
apocyrtoides Jekel 56–161 ..... Venezuela
aurarius Jekel 56–147 ..... Brasil
auripes Jekel 56–149 ..... Brasil
auriceps Jekel 56–150
auritus Boheman 34–257 ..... Brasil
bahianus Kessel 37–145 ..... Brasil
vinculatus Kessel 37–145
binotatus Fåhraeus 42–163 ..... Brasil
bipunctatus Jekel 59–233 ..... Colombia
bohemani Jekel 56–148 ..... Brasil
bolivianus Kessel 37–160 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Kessel 37–166 ..... Brasil
v. nigricans Kessel 37–165 ..... Brasil
brunneus Kessel 37–141 ..... Brasil
caliginosus Fåhraeus 42–155 ..... Brasil
ater Perroud 52–498
callosicollis Jekel 56–179 ..... Brasil
includens Jekel 56–146
camelus Kessel 37–127 ..... Brasil
carinatus Kessel 37–132 ..... Brasil
cervinus Jekel 56–148 ..... Brasil
chrysendetis Germar 24–375 ..... Brasil
a. isabellinemarginatus Boheman 34–260 ..... Brasil
a. lateralis Boheman 34–264 ..... Brasil
cinctipes Boheman 34–259 ..... Brasil
a. arcuatus Jekel 59–203 ..... Brasil
a. ater Jekel 59–203 ..... Brasil
a. reichei Perroud 52–501 ..... Brasil
dejeani Jekel 59–203
clavulus Germar 24–369 ..... Brasil
Argentina
columbianus Kessel 37–135 ..... Colombia
compressipennis Jekel 59–235 ..... Colombia
corvinus Kessel 37–150 ..... Brasil
dalmani Boheman 34–263 ..... Brasil
dalmanni Kessel 37–165
decurvatus Kessel 37–131 ..... Brasil
designatus Fåhraeus 42–164 ..... Brasil
dorsalis Fåhraeus 42–152 ..... Brasil
dorsiger Jekel 56–147 ..... Brasil
douei Jekel 56–155 ..... Brasil
dromedarius Kessel 37–126 ..... Brasil
dubius Kessel 37–144 ..... Brasil
signatus Kessel 37–144
fåhraei Fåhraeus 42–154 ..... Brasil
faldermanni Sahlberg 42–165 ..... Brasil
fatuus H. & T. 07–226 ..... Brasil
femoralis Kessel 37–139 ..... Brasil
frontalis Marshall 33–61 ..... Brasil
germari Kessel 37–117 ..... Colombia
gibber Kessel 37–128 ..... Brasil
pudicus Kessel 37–128
glaber Kessel 37–170 ..... Colombia
guatemalenus Kessel 37–158 ..... Guatemala
helleri Kessel 37–129 ..... Brasil
hondurensis Kessel 37–161 ..... Honduras
Colombia
hypocrita Kessel 37–165 ..... Brasil
incanus Fåhraeus 42–157 ..... Brasil
infernalis Kessel 37–137 ..... Brasil
interior Kessel 37–171 ..... Colombia
interruptelineatus Jekel 56–148 ..... Argentina
irrigatus Germar 24–375 ..... Brasil
jekelianus Kessel 37–156 ..... Brasil
labilis Kessel 37–149 ..... Brasil
lacunosus Germar 24–370 ..... Brasil
laevicollis Jekel 59–217 ..... Colombia
languidus Boheman 59–123 ..... [16] I. Puna
latissimus Kessel 37–125 ..... Colombia
latus Jekel 56–147 ..... St. Vincent
leucotaenia Kessel 37–163 ..... Brasil
Argentina
liber Kessel 37–157 ..... Costa Rica
limbifer Kessel 37–155 ..... Colombia
lugens Kessel 37–139 ..... ?
magnus Kessel 37–140 ..... Brasil
melancholicus Jekel 56–159 ..... Brasil
mexicanus Kessel 37–154 ..... México
mirus Kessel 37–167 ..... Brasil
miser Kessel 37–135 ..... Brasil
modestus Marshall 36–499 ..... Brasil
molitor Fåhraeus 42–160 ..... Brasil
auriceps Jekel 56–150
morio Jekel 56–145 ..... Venezuela
murinus Sahlberg 42–162 ..... Venezuela
nebulosus Jekel 56–156 ..... Brasil
niger Jekel 56–159 ..... Brasil
nigerrimus Kessel 37–152 ..... Brasil
lugens Kessel 37–152
nitidulus Jekel 56–160 ..... Colombia
nubilosus Fåbraeus 42–158 ..... Brasil
obsoletus Jekel 56–155 ..... Brasil
ocularis Jekel 56–147 ..... Argentina
ovalis Kessel 37–135 ..... Brasil
paraguayanus Jekel 59–209 ..... Paraguay
parceguttatus Marshall 36–498 ..... Brasil
parvus Kessel 37–167 ..... Brasil
paulistanus Kessel 37–164 ..... Brasil
pavidus Jekel 56–147 ..... Brasil
phaeopterus Jekel 56–149 ..... Brasil
picturatus Sahlberg 42–150 ..... Brasil
pictus Kessel 35–75 ..... Brasil
pilosulus Jekel 56–149 ..... Brasil
pulcher Kessel 37–143 ..... Brasil
punctum Jekel 59–231 ..... Colombia
quadrinotatus Kessel 37–131 ..... Brasil
ramosus Jekel 56–160 ..... Colombia
rhombifer Marshall 25–282 ..... Brasil
rotundipennis Jekel 56–144 ..... Brasil
selectus Jekel 56–145 ..... Brasil
setarius Jekel 56–156 ..... Colombia
setulosus Kessel 37–164 ..... Brasil
similis Kessel 37–133 ..... Brasil
solutus Kessel 37–136 ..... Brasil
stanneus Boheman 34–262 ..... Brasil
stevensi Jekel 56–144 ..... Brasil
subfasciatus Fåhraeus 42–159 ..... Brasil

[16] Ecuador.

Hypsonotus—Continued
subscutellaris Jekel 56–145 ..... Brasil
subvittatus Kessel 37–142 ..... Brasil
suturalis Kessel 37–138 ..... Brasil
thrichicollis Kessel 37–156 ..... ?
triangularis Kessel 37–134 ..... Brasil
tuberculatus Kessel 37–153 ..... Costa Rica
umbilicatus Faust 92–28 ..... Venezuela
umbrosus Germar 24–370 ..... Brasil
venezolanus Kessel 37–159 ..... Venezuela
vestitus Jekel 56–159 ..... Colombia
viridiadspersus Perroud 52–505 ..... Brasil
viridipupillatus Jekel 56–161 ..... Brasil
viridisparsus Jekel 56–149 ..... Brasil
Pachyconus Kessel 37–175
bahianus Kessel 37–176 ..... Brasil
illustris Kessel 37–175 ..... Brasil
Hypsonotolobus Kessel 37–177
atlanticus Kessel 37–177 ..... Brasil
Omoionotus Jekel 54-table
jekeli Faust 92–29 ..... Venezuela
lacordairei Faust 92–30 ..... Venezuela
miser Kessel 37–178 ..... Brasil
Pseudhypoptus Champion 11–304
eurylobus Champion 11–305 ..... México
parcus Fåhraeus 42–183 ..... México

ENTIMINI

Entimus Germar 17–341
Curculio Blanch. 45–99
arrogans Pascoe 72–448 ..... Nicaragua
plebejus Roelofs 75-xxxviii ..... Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia
dives Olivier 07–296 ..... South America
granulatus Linné 58–386 ..... Fr. Guiana
sumptuosus Olivier 90–525
imperialis Forster 71–34 ..... Brasil
nobilis Olivier 90–228 ..... Brasil, Argentina
speciosus Erichson 47–127 ..... Perú
splendidus Fabr. 92–448 ..... Brasil
fastuosus Latr. 04–158
Phaedropus Schönh. 26–112
albobrunneus Bovie 07–70 ..... Brasil
candidus Fabr. 75–146 ..... Fr. Guiana
tomentiger Herbst 95–319
tomentosus Olivier 90–536
togatus Boheman 33–647 ..... Brasil
Polydius Schönh. 26–82
Polyteles Schönh. 33–452
coelestinus Perty 30–70 ..... Brasil
steveni Schönh. 26–83 ..... Argentina
a. orbignyi Chevr. 78–xx ..... Patagonia
decussatus Pascoe 70–441 ..... Perú
donceli Bovie 08–f.6 ..... Costa Rica
inka Heller 32–2 ..... Perú
pascoei Bovie 08–f.7 ..... Colombia
setosus Kirsch 74–393 ..... Perú
uniformis Heller 32–2 ..... Bolivia
Polytelidius Bovie 08–43
guerini Fåhraeus 40–743 ..... Brasil, Bolivia, Argentina

Cydianerus Schönh. 40–737
Cydianirus Gemm. & Har. 71–2326
araneiformis Dalman 33–450 ..... Brasil
argenteus Boheman 40–741 ..... México
donceli Bovie 08–43 ..... Honduras, Costa Rica
atrox Germar 24–438 ..... Brasil
bohemani Boheman 40–738 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Blanch. 37–201 ..... Bolivia
fischeri Gyll. 33–541 ..... Bolivia
flexuosus Pascoe 81–300 ..... Brasil
humilis Hustache 26–168 ..... Argentina
latruncularius Perty 30–70 ..... Brasil
mannerheimi Gyll. 40–739
longicollis Hustache 26–169 ..... Argentina
ornatus Pascoe 81–300 ..... Brasil
pascoei Bovie 08–43 ..... Colombia
perplexus Hustache 26–167 ..... Argentina
virescens Lucas 59–150 ..... Brasil
wagneri Bovie 07–328 ..... Venezuela
wahlbergi Boheman 40–740 ..... Brasil
Rhigus Germar 24–438
agricola Boheman 40–732 ..... Brasil
dejeani Gyll. 33–446 ..... Brasil
faldermanni Boheman 40–733 ..... Brasil, Argentina
horridus Dalman 33–445 ..... Brasil
irroratus Boheman 40–735 ..... Brasil, Argentina
nigrosparsus Perty 30–71 ..... Brasil
multipunctatus Boheman 40–734 ..... Argentina
phaleratus Perty 30–71 ..... Brasil
gyllenhali Boheman 33–448
schüppeli Germar 24–439 ..... Brasil
a. lateritius Gyll. 33–445 ..... Brasil
speciosus Linné 58–385 ..... Fr. Guiana
bidentatus Boheman 33–448
smaragdulus Fabr. 87–111
tribuloides Pallas 81–30 ..... Brasil
brunneus Bovie 07–328 ..... Argentina
bunneus Bovie 08–5
vespertilio Pascoe 81–299 ..... Brasil
tribuloides Bovie 08–f.13
Dacnirus Pascoe 81–300
bifasciatus Hustache 26–167 ..... Argentina
f. collaris Voss 34–72 ..... Brasil
f. interrupta Voss 34–72 ..... Brasil
flexuosus Pascoe 81–301 ..... Brasil
Pseudeudius Voss 34–72
durius Germar 24–417 ..... Brasil
jucundus Voss 34–72 ..... Brasil
signatus Voss 34–73 ..... Brasil
viridifasciatus Voss 34–73 ..... Brasil

BYRSOPINAE

Hustachius Marshall 33–62
americanus Hustache 26–171 ..... Argentina
Neohustachius Hustache 40–112
tuberculipennis Hustache 40–112 ..... Argentina

CYLINDRORHININAE

Cylydrorhinus Guérin 38–119
Cylidrorhinus Gemm. & Har. 71–2358
Cylindrorhinus Schönh. 42–336
Cylindrorrhinus Gemm. & Har. 71–2358
Listroderes Champion 18–178
Otideres Fairm. 83–500
Otidoderes Lacord. 63–340
Otioderes Bruch 14–413

Cylydrorhinus—Continued
angulatus Guérin 41–217 ..... Argentina
T. del Fuego
v. scrobiculatus Burm. 79–203 ..... Argentina
biangulatus Champion 18–177 ..... Falkland Is.
clathratus Blanch. 51–356 ..... Argentina
[10] Estr. Magallanes
v. marinus Burm. 79–204 ..... Argentina
costatus Redt. 67–154 ..... Patagonia
denticulatus F. & G. 60–4 ..... Chile
dentipennis Burm. 79–205 ..... Argentina
farinosus Burm. 79–207 ..... Argentina
gravidus Burm. 79–208 ..... Argentina
horridus Burm. 79–208 ..... Argentina
echinosoma Fairm. 83–501
inquinatus Lacord. 63–343 ..... Chile
lactifer Burm. 79–206 ..... Argentina
externevittatus Fairm. 83–501
lemniscatus Quoy & Gaimard 24–549 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
lineatus Blanch. 53–pl. 13 ..... Argentina
confuseaneus Berg 99–61 ..... T. del Fuego
melanoleucus Burm. 79–207 ..... Argentina
cancellatus Fairm. 83–500
obesus Burm. 79–205 ..... Argentina
quadrilineatus Bovie 07–70 ..... Argentina
sordidus Burm. 79–206 ..... Argentina
tessellatus Guérin 39–303 ..... T. del Fuego
Caviaphila Hustache 26–157
nitida Hustache 26–177 ..... Argentina
Ctenomyophila Heller 20–239
boliviensis Hustache 24–100 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
brasiliensis Hustache 26–182 ..... Brasil
bruchiana Heller 20–240 ..... Argentina
curta Hustache 26–184 ..... Argentina
gounellei Hustache 26–180 ..... Brasil
hambletoni Marshall 38–42 ..... Brasil
hirtella Hustache 26–183 ..... Argentina
striata Hustache 26–184 ..... Argentina
v. brevis Hustache 26–185 ..... Brasil
uniformis Hustache 26–181 ..... Argentina
vicina Hustache 26–183 ..... Argentina
Adioristus Waterhouse 41–124
acuminatus Hustache 26–191 ..... Argentina
albostrigosus F. & G. 60–7 ..... Chile
angustatus Waterh. 41–125 ..... Chile
apiculatus Hustache 38–281 ..... Chile
aspericollis Fairm. 83–502 ..... Argentina
aspercicollis Bruch 15–413
aureolus Hustache 26–190 ..... Argentina
axillaris F. & G. 61–7 ..... Chile
bolivianus Hustache 38–179 ..... Bolivia
brachyderoides Hustache 26–188 ..... Argentina
bruchi Hustache 26–186 ..... Argentina
chilensis Blanch. 51–326 ..... Argentina
Chile
conspersus Waterh. 41–125 ..... Chile
costatus Blanch. 51–352 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
crassirostris F. & G. 60–7 ..... Argentina
Chile
ebeninus Hustache 38–287 ..... Perú
fuegianus Berg 99–63 ..... T. del Fuego
gonoderus F. & G. 60–7 ..... Chile
leprus Hustache 38–284 ..... Perú
lineatus Blanch. 51–355 ..... Argentina
[10] Estr. Magallanes
magellanicus Blanch. 53–209 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
montanus Lacord. 63–342 ..... Chile
[10] Estr. Magallanes
mucronatus Hustache 26–191 ..... Argentina
nitidiventris Hustache 38–285 ..... Bolivia
oblongus Blanch. 51–357 ..... Chile
T. del Fuego
perforatus F. & G. 60–7 ..... Chile
praelongus F. & G. 60–7 ..... Chile
pubescens Hustache 26–187 ..... Argentina
pumilus Hustache 26–192 ..... Argentina
puncticollis Hustache 38–261 ..... Bolivia
punctulatus Waterh. 41–124 ..... Chile
simplex Waterh. 41–126 ..... Chile
sitonoides Blanch. 51–153 ..... Chile
sparsesetosus Hustache 38–283 ..... Perú
squamulatus Hustache 26–189 ..... Argentina
subdenudatus Waterh. 41–126 ..... Argentina
subsquameus Hustache 38–282 ..... Perú
sulcatus Fairm. 85–60 ..... T. del Fuego
villosulus Hustache 26–189 ..... Argentina
v. unicolor Hustache 26–189 ..... Argentina
Scotoeborus Schönherr 43–97
lateralis Berg 99–64 ..... T. del Fuego
murinus Boheman 43–98 ..... Argentina
Acrorius Kirsch 89–25
Ocromis Sharp 90–152
puncticollis Kirsch 89–25 ..... Colombia
Philippius Germain 95–313
insignis Germain 95–315 ..... Chile
[10] I. Chiloe
Paulsenius Germain 95–313
frigidus Germain 95–318 ..... Chile
Puranius Germain 95–313
australis Germain 96–747 ..... Argentina
Chile
inaequalis Germain 96–751 ..... Chile
tuberosus Germain 96–749 ..... Chile
Listroderes Schönherr 26–158
Hyperoides Marshall 14–236
Listroderus Bruch 14–144
abdita Enderl. 07–43 ..... Falkland Is.
acutesquamosa Germain 95–80 ..... Chile
affinis Hustache 26–197 ..... Argentina
albescens Blanch. 51–345 ..... Chile
angulipennis Germain 95–581 ..... Chile
angusticeps Blanch. 51–341 ..... Chile
annulipes Blanch. 51–340 ..... Chile
antarctica Germain 95–581 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
apicalis Waterh. 41–123 ..... Uruguay
U. S. A.
araucana Germain 95–84 ..... Chile
argentinensis Hustache 26–201 ..... Argentina
attenuata Germain 95–598 ..... Chile
[10] I. Chiloe
biangulata Champion 18–177 ..... Falkland Is.
bicaudata Enderl. 07–47 ..... Falkland Is.
bimaculata Boheman 42–187 ..... Chile
binodosa Germain 95–57 ..... Chile
boliviensis Hustache 23–160 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
bracteata Enderl. 07–55 ..... Falkland Is.
brevirostris Germain 95–496 ..... Chile
brevisetis Hustache 26–200 ..... Argentina
bruchi Hustache 26–200 ..... Argentina
carinicollis Blanch. 51–340 ..... Chile
[10] Estr. Magallanes
a. carinicollis Germain 95–487 ..... Chile

[10] Chile.

Listroderes—Continued
a. corralensis Germain 95–488 ..... Chile
a. mediana S. & M. 31–6 ..... Chile
caudiculata Germain 95–486
caudiculata Fairm. 90–131 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes, T. del Fuego
chalceata Blanch. 51–342 ..... Chile
chilensis Germain 95–88 ..... Chile
cineraria Blanch. 51–349 ..... Chile
cinerascens Blanch. 51–348 ..... Chile
comata Erichson 47–129 ..... Perú
compressiventris Enderl. 07–58 ..... Falkland Is.
confusa Hustache 26–200 ..... Argentina
costirostris Schönh. 26–158 ..... Brasil, Argentina, [10] Estr. Magallanes, T. del Fuego
costulata Germain 95–86 ..... Chile
cupreosquamosa Germain 95–474 ..... Chile
curvipes Germain 95–55 ..... Chile
delaiguei Germain 95–63 ..... Chile
dentipennis Germain 95–589 ..... Chile
desertorum Germain 95–488 ..... Chile
difficilis Germain 95–68 ..... Chile
divaricata Enderl. 07–42 ..... Falkland Is.
dubia Germain 96–729 ..... Chile
elegans Hustache 26–201 ..... Argentina
elliptica Hustache 26–199 ..... Argentina
erinacea Germain 95–499 ..... Chile
falklandica Enderl. 07–53 ..... Falkland Is.
fallax Germain 95–59 ..... Chile
fasciculigera Blanch. 51–342 ..... Chile
fascioligera Blanch. 51–345 ..... Chile
fragariae Marshall 14–236 ..... Uruguay, S. Africa
frigida Germain 96–734 ..... Chile
fulvicornis Germain 95–572 ..... Chile
fulvipes Guérin 39–304 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
fulvitarsis Hustache 26–201 ..... T. del Fuego
germaini Kolbe 07–105 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
grisea Germain 96–829
gibber Enderl. 07–51 ..... Falkland Is.
gracilicornis Germain 95–504 ..... Chile
griseonotata Champion 18–179 ..... Falkland Is.
grisea Guérin 39–305 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
hispida Germain 96–726 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
histrio Germain 95–491 ..... Chile
hoffmanni Germain 95–501 ..... Chile
horrida Germain 96–746 ..... Chile
hypocrita Hustache 26–200 ..... Argentina
inaequalis Blanch. 51–344 ..... Chile
inaequata S. & M. 31–8 ..... Chile
inaequalis Germain 96–737
incerta Germain 96–808 ..... Chile
inconspicua Olliff 92–69 ..... Ecuador
katerensis Champion 18–52 ..... T. del Fuego
laevigata Germain 96–801 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes, T. del Fuego
laevirostris Germain 95–583 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
liliputana Germain 95–90 ..... Chile
lugens Germain 95–586 ..... Chile, [10] Estr. Magallanes
lugubris Germain 95–65 ..... Chile
magellanica Germain 95–62 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
montana Germain 95–99 ..... Chile
murina Germain 96–800 ..... Chile
mus Germain 95–79 ..... Chile
nigrina Fairm. 83–503 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes, T. del Fuego
nodifera Boheman 42–194 ..... Chile
nordenskiöldi Enderl. 07–42 ..... Falkland Is.
obliqua Klug 29–6 ..... Brasil
nociva Lea 09–174 ..... U. S. A.
obliqua Gyll. 34–277 ..... Hawaii, S. Africa, Australia
obscura Germain 96–832 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
nigrina Germain 96–801
ovata Boheman 42–191 ..... Chile
paranensis Hustache 26–199 ..... Argentina
parvula Blanch. 51–349 ..... Chile
parvula Germain 96–800
percostata F. & G. 60–8 ..... Chile
philippii Germain 96–800 ..... Chile
pilosissima S. & M. 31–9 ..... Chile
pilosa Boheman 42–190
pilosa Waterh. 41–122 ..... Chile
trichophorus Phil. 87–140
planicollis Blanch. 51–338 ..... Chile
planipennis Blanch. 51–346 ..... Chile
proxima Germain 95–65 ..... Chile
pubescens Germain 95–481 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
punctatissima Olliff 92–69 ..... Ecuador
punctiventris Germain 95–581 ..... Chile
pusilla Hustache 26–197 ..... Argentina
quadrituberculata Champ. 18–51 ..... T. del Fuego
reticulata Germain 95–79 ..... Chile
robustior S. & M. 31–9 ..... Chile
robusta Germain 95–64
robusta Waterh. 41–122 ..... Chile
rugipennis Blanch. 51–346 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
salebrosa Enderl. 07–42 ..... Falkland Is.
schythei Germain 95–467 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
sobrina Germain 96–723 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
spoliata Germain 95–800 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
squamirostris Germain 95–801 ..... Chile
stictica Germain 95–79 ..... Chile
subaenea Germain 95–79 ..... Chile
subcincta Boheman 42–193 ..... Chile
subcostata Waterh. 41–121 ..... Chile
superba Reed 72–354 ..... Chile
thermarum Germain 95–468 ..... Chile
tristis Germain 95–481 ..... Chile
trivialis Germain 95–78 ..... Chile
tuberculifera Blanch. 51–344 ..... Chile
ursina Germain 96–801 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
varicosa Blanch. 51–238 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
verrucosa Germain 96–722 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
vicina Hustache 26–199 ..... Argentina
victa Germain 96–800 ..... Chile
vittata Guérin 39–304 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes
vulgaris Germain 96–800 ..... Chile
vulsa Enderl. 07–42 ..... Falkland Is.
wagneri Hustache 26–195 ..... Argentina
wittei Hustache 26–195 ..... Argentina

Solanophagus Hustache 33–376
vorax Hustache 33–377 ..... Colombia, Ecuador

Antarctoblus Fairm. 85–58
dissimilis Fairm. 85–60 ..... T. del Fuego
hyadesi Fairm. 85–58 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes, T. del Fuego
lacunosus Fairm. 85–59 ..... [10] Estr. Magallanes, T. del Fuego

[10] Chile.

Antarctobius—Continued
laticauda Champ. 18–54 ..... T. del Fuego
rugirostris Champion 18–53 ..... T. del Fuego
rugicollis S. & M. 31–11
Listronotus Jekel 64–566
bagoiformis Champion 02–120 ..... México
U. S. A.
Relistrodes Brèthes 10–209
bosqi Hustache 26–216 ..... Argentina
breyeri Brèthes 10–210 ..... Argentina
pusilla Hustache 26–215 ..... Argentina
Reichertia Enderl. 12–16
exsculpticollis Enderl. 07–44 ..... Falkland Is.
insquamea Enderl. 07–44 ..... Falkland Is.
scabra Enderl. 07–43 ..... Falkland Is.
Falklandius Enderl. 07–65
brachyomma Enderl. 07–66 ..... Falkland Is.
dissimilis Hustache 38–182 ..... Bolivia
granulatus Hustache 38–288 ..... Bolivia
inaequalis Champion 18–184 ..... Falkland Is.
suffodens Enderl. 07–66 ..... Falkland Is.
turbificatus Enderl. 07–66 ..... Falkland Is.
Hyperodes Jekel 64–566
Aulametopiellus Brèthes 26–415
Macrops Kirby 37–199
Mascarauxia Desbr. 98–52
affinis Hustache 26–211 ..... Argentina
anchonoidea Hustache 38–181 ..... Bolivia
angustata Champion 02–122 ..... ?México
Br. Honduras
apicalis Hustache 26–209 ..... Argentina
argentinensis Hustache 26–208 ..... Argentina
carinicollis Hustache 26–214 ..... Argentina
castanea Hustache 39–49 ..... Argentina
cinnamomea Hustache 26–203 ..... Argentina
coelorum Olliff 92–72 ..... Ecuador
costulata Hustache 38–182 ..... Bolivia
crassirostris Hustache 38–180 ..... Bolivia
cyrtica Desbr. 98–53 ..... Argentina
France
dauci Brèthes 26–416 ..... Argentina
danei Bosq 34–328
dorytomoides Hustache 26–212 ..... Argentina
echinata Dietz 89–46 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
geminata Hustach 26–206 ..... Argentina
grisea Hustache 26–205 ..... Argentina
hirtella Dietz 89–46 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
laevis Hustache 26–211 ..... Argentina
lucens Hustache 26–208 ..... Argentina
marginicollis Hustache 26–209 ..... Argentina
puncticollis Hustache 26–213 ..... Argentina
rubra Hustache 26–207 ..... Argentina
rufomarginata Hustache 39–48 ..... Argentina
setosipennis Hustache 26–205 ..... Argentina
setosa Hustache 26–212 ..... Argentina
sulcicollis Hustache 38–182 ..... Bolivia
testaceipes Champion 02–122 ..... México
vulgaris Hustache 26–206 ..... Argentina
weiseri Hustache 26–204 ..... Argentina
Pseudhyperodes Hustache 39–49
elongata Hustache 39–49 ..... I. Martín García
Amathynetes Olliff 92–70
alticola Olliff 92–71 ..... Ecuador
simulans Olliff 92–71 ..... Ecuador

Rhytirrhininae

Rhytirrhinus Schönh. 26–162
Rhytidorrhinus Woll. 64–333
transatlanticus Kirsch 89–24 ..... Ecuador
Trachodema Blanch. 51–374
minutus Hustache 30–269 ..... Chile
tuberculosa Blanch. 51–375 ..... Chile
Rhigopsidius Heller 06–7
piercei Heller 36–285 ..... Perú
tucumanus Heller 06–8 ..... Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
Chile

Thecesterninae

Thecesternus Say 31–8
Lithodus Germar 34–420
affinis LeConte 56–18 ..... México
U. S. A.

Rhyparosominae

Macrostyphlus Kirsch 89–25
gualcalae Kirsch 89–25 ..... Colombia

Dinomorphinae

(*Brachyceropsinae*)

Dinomorphus Perty 30–71
pimeloides Perty 30–72 ..... Brasil

Gonipterinae

Gonipterus Schönh. 33–456
Dacnirotatus Marelli 26–630
Goniopterus G. & H. 71–237
gibberus Boisd. 35–324 ..... Australia
bruchi Marelli 26–630 ..... Argentina
platensis Marelli 26–640 ..... Argentina
marellii Uyttenb. 28–77

Hyperinae

Cepurini

Cephalalges Schönh. 40–467
Cephalages Petri 01–5
Cephalalgus Petri 01–1
cubae Chevr. 38–281 ..... Cuba
murina Boheman 40–468 ..... Hispaniola
Isorhinus Cap. 67–439
Isorrhinus G. & H. 71–2389
confusus Boheman 42–350 ..... México
depressus Champion 02–4 ..... México
elegans Hustache 38–176 ..... Paraguay
fuscomaculatus Cap. 67–444 ..... México
chevrolati Cap. 67–445 ..... ?Bolivia
gibbus Champion 02–5 ..... México
undatus Champion 02–5 ..... México
Tylopterus Cap. 67–439
Tilopterus Petri 01–2
camelus Cap. 67–470 ..... Fr. Guiana
germari Boheman 42–349 ..... Brasil
lizeri Hustache 24–161 ..... Bolivia
melanocephalus Degeer 75–272 ..... Fr. Guiana
ochraceus Cap. 67–471 ..... Brasil

Larinosomus Cap. 67–439
analis Cap. 67–457 ... Fr. Guiana
jacobi Hustache 38–179 ... Paraguay
nebulosus Cap. 67–453 ... Brasil
nigrosparsus Cap. 67–455 ... Brasil
propinquus Cap. 67–454 ... Brasil
scutellaris Cap. 67–456 ... Patagonia
semilunatus Hustache 38–178 ... Brasil
Phelypera Cap. 67–438
brunnea Hustache 38–178 ... Paraguay
cervina Cap. 67–460 ... Uruguay
copaiferae Lucas 82–clxx ... Brasil
distigma Boheman 42–344 ... México
brevicollis Champion 02–6 Br. Honduras
signata Champion 02–6 Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
a. bimaculata Cap. 67–465 ...
dorsonotata Cap. 67–463 ... Brasil
griseofasciata Cap. 67–462 ... Brasil
v. bifasciata Cap. 67–463 ...
isthmica Champion 02–6 ... Panamá
moesta Cap. 67–461 ... Brasil
oblita Cap. 67–464 ... Brasil
pachirae Marshall 29–264 ... Brasil
schüppeli Boheman 34–368 ... Brasil
sparsuta Cap. 67–466 ... Brasil
X-maculata Hustache 38–177 ... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Haplopus Schönh. 40–470
bohemani Lacord. 63–394 ... Brasil
glaucus Chevr. 77–clxvi ... Fr. Guiana
submarginalis Boheman 40–472 ... Brasil
westermanni Boheman 40–471 ... Brasil

HYPERINI

Diastrophilus Faust 92–31
astutus Faust 92–32 ... Venezuela
Hypera Germar 21–335
bidentata Champion 18–176 ... Falkland Is.
ocellata Champion 02–3 ... México
ochracea Blanch. 46–202 ... Bolivia

ALOPHINAE

Lepidophorus Kirby 37–201
pilifrons Kirsch 89–28 ... Ecuador

CLEONINAE

CLEONINI

Paracleonini Epirhynchini

Cleonus Schönherr 26–145
Apleurus Chevr. 73–78 (Subg.)
Argentinorhynchus Brèthes 10–211 (Subg.)
Centrocleonus LeConte 76–145
(not Chevrolat, 1873)
Cleonaspis LeConte 76–153
Cleonidius Casey 91–176 (Subg.)
Cleonis Latreille 21–598
Cleonopsis LeConte 76–147
Cleonurus LeConte 76–152
Dinocleus Casey 91–176
aztecus Champion 02–99 ... México
boucardi Chevr. 73–79 ... México
vittatus Champion 02–99
breyeri Brèthes 10–211 ... Argentina
chilensis Blanch. 51–326 ... Chile
dentatus Champion 02–100 ... México
fossus Chevr. 73–78 ... México
lobigerinus Casey 91–187 ... México
U. S. A.
mexicanus Casey 04–322 ... México
molitor Casey 91–178 U. S. A.
(not LeConte, 1858)
modestus Mannh. 43–291 ... Baja Calif.
californicus Mots. 45–378 U. S. A.
pleuralis LeConte 58–78
porosus LeConte 76–146 ... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
pulvereus LeConte 59–18 ... México
U. S. A.
trivittatus Say 31–10 ... México
praepotens Say 31–21

LIXINI

(*Larini*)

Lixus Fabr. 01–498
Dicranthus Mots. 60–541
Eututomatus Desbr. 93–12
Phoxus Billberg 20–41
Scaphomorphus Mots. 60–541
aemulus Petri 28–115 ... Brasil
aequatorialis Petri 28–119 ... Brasil
anthrax Petri 28–105 ... Brasil
appendiculatus Boheman 43–447 ... Brasil
apterus Champion 02–112 ... Costa Rica
bambalio Germar 24–392 ... Brasil
basilaris Boheman 43–425 ... México
Guatemala
bisarmatus Petri 28–106 ... Brasil
v. limbifer Petri 28–107 ... Brasil
bisinuatus Petri 28–108 ... Brasil
bolivianus Petri 28–92 ... Perú
Bolivia
v. discretus Petri 28–70 ... Bolivia
brasilianus Petri 28–114 ... Brasil
v. paraguayanus Petri 28–114 ... Paraguay
breviculus Champion 10–181 ... México
brevis Petri 28–112 ... Brasil
v. sublobatus Petri 28–113 ... Brasil
capitalis Petri 28–109 ... Brasil
carinatus Boheman 36–34 ... Brasil
Argentina
carinellus Boheman 43–452 ... Brasil
carinicollis Boheman 43–448 ... Brasil
caudatus Champion 02–108 ... Guatemala
caudiger Petri 28–99 ... Brasil
cavatus Petri 28–116 ... Brasil
cavicollis Champion 02–103 ... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
cavipennis Petri 28–66 ... Brasil
coarcticollis Boheman 43–453 ... Brasil
v. subcalvus Petri 28–86 ... Brasil
columbianus Petri 28–64 ... Colombia
curtulus Petri 28–72 ... Brasil
v. brachysomus Petri 28–72 ... Brasil

Lixus—Continued
dentipes Champion 02–102 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
depressus Boheman 43–467 ..... México
dubiosus Petri 28–110 ..... Brasil
elegans Petri 28–76 ..... Argentina
elongatulus Petri 28–122 ..... Brasil
evanescens Petri 28–127 ..... Brasil
excavaticollis Boheman 43–451 ..... Brasil
farinosulus Csiki 34–125 ..... Brasil
farinosus Boheman 36–36
v. submucronatus Petri 28–74 ..... Brasil
fimbriolatus Boheman 36–42 ..... México
macer LeConte 76–160 Guatemala
murcidus Champion 02–103 U. S. A.
oblongus Champion 02–103
formosus Petri 28–128 ..... Bolivia
foveinotus Petri 28–120 ..... Paraguay
gemellus Petri 28–120 ..... Brasil
germari Boheman 43–455 ..... México
gibbosus Petri 28–118 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
v. collaris Petri 28–118 ..... Bolivia
v. subcarinicollis Petri 28–118 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
hastatus Petri 28–102 ..... Argentina
helvolus Boheman 43–454 ..... Brasil
hispaniolus Petri 28–113 ..... Brasil
hybridus Petri 28–104 ..... Colombia
impressicollis Boheman 36–35 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
impressus Sahlberg 23–38 ..... Brasil
hirticaudis Germar 24–393 Argentina
inermipes Petri 28–128 ..... Brasil
v. mutabilis Petri 28–128 ..... Brasil
inermis Champion 02–104 ..... México
inflexofemoratus Petri 28–64 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
lacunosus Petri 28–129 ..... Colombia
lentzi Hustache 24–162 ..... Bolivia
limbatus Boheman 43–427 ..... México
lineatus Petri 28–99 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
longulus Boheman 36–39 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. sulcaticollis Petri 28–82 ..... Brasil
loratus Germar 24–393 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
maculipennis Champion 02–112 ..... Guatemala
manifestus Kirsch 68–198 ..... Colombia
v. crux Petri 28–65 ..... Venezuela
merula Suffrian 71–168 ..... Cuba
mexicanus Boheman 43–426 ..... México
musculus Say 31–14 ..... México
punctinasus LeConte 76–157 Guatemala
U. S. A.
nigri..us Champion 02–108 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
peninsularis Fall 13–40 ..... Baja Calif.
perforatus LeConte 76–159 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
peruvianus Petri 28–91 ..... Perú
Bolivia
a. discrepans Petri 28–91 ..... Perú
v. discretus Petri 28–92 ..... Bolivia
pilosellus Petri 28–71 ..... Brasil
planifrons Petri 28–126 ..... Brasil
plicatulus Petri 28–121 ..... Brasil
porcatus Boheman 43–424 ..... México
praepotens Boheman 36–62 ..... México
pulvinatus Boheman 36–38 ..... Brasil
quadricollis Champion 02–107 ..... México
quadrifoveatus Petri 28–78 ..... Argentina
ravus Petri 28–125 ..... Paraguay
rojasi Jekel 60–13 ..... Venezuela
vittatus Rojas 57–330
rugulirostris Champion 02–104 ..... México
sculpturatus Petri 28–97 ..... Venezuela
semivittatus Casey 91–207 ..... México
U. S. A.
simplex Boheman 43–443 ..... México
conicicollis Champion 02–106
spinipennis Petri 28–101 ..... Brasil
stupor Boheman 36–37 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
subacutiformis Petri 28–126 ..... Brasil
subacutus Boheman 43–449 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
subcaudatus Boheman 43–428 ..... México
Guatemala
sublinearis Petri 28–85 ..... Argentina
subloratus Petri 28–123 ..... Bolivia
sulcaticollis Petri 28–82 ..... Brasil
sulcatus Kirsch 68–199 ..... Colombia
sulcimargo Champion 02–111 ..... Panamá
taeniatus Champion 02–111 ..... México
Guatemala
tardus Suffrian 71–166 ..... Cuba
temerarius Petri 28–68 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
v. separabilis Petri 28–69 ..... Brasil
v. sublimis Petri 28–69 ..... Brasil
toltecus Champion 02–105 ..... México
tubulatus Petri 28–111 ..... Ecuador
uncticollis Petri 28–124 ..... Brasil

Ileomus Schönh. 26–220
distinguendus Boheman 43–3 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
extensus Champion 10–182 ..... México
laticollis Kirsch 74–396 ..... Perú
longulus Boheman 43–2 ..... Brasil
mucoreus Linné 58–382 ..... Surinam
adspersus Fabr. 87–106 Fr. Guiana
nebulosus Voet 06–51 Brasil
pulverulentus Olivier 07–255 Argentina
roreus Fabr. 92–427
roridus Reitter 16–91
sulphuratus Panzer 98–65
peruanus Erichson 47–129 ..... Perú

[4] Panama.

HYLOBIINAE
(*Molytidae, Plinthidae, Liparidae*)
HYLOBIINI
HYLOBIINA

Hylobius Germar 17-340
capra Fabr. 01-473 ..... South America
capreolatus Boheman 34-342 ..... Brasil
pales Herbst 97-31 ..... Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
sulcipennis Boheman 34-346 ..... Brasil
Heilipus Germar 24-399
Hiliplus L. & M. 14-471
Hilipus Agassiz 46-182
Ilipus Suffrian 71-165
adjectis Hustache 38-342 ..... Perú
admixtus Hustache 38-335 ..... Brasil
adspersus Klug 29-6 ..... Brasil
adustus Champion 02-40 ..... México
aequabilis Kirsch 74-402 ..... Perú
affinis Guérin 29-147 ..... Bolivia
ahrensi Boheman 43-80 ..... México
albifrons Champion 02-22 ..... Guatemala
albomaculatus Champion 02-16 ..... Guatemala
albonotatus Champion 02-15 ..... Panamá
albopictus Champion 02-9 ..... México
albosignatus Kirsch 68-202 ..... Colombia
albovenosus Champion 02-10 ..... México
amictus Hustache 38-345 ..... Brasil
anchoralis Kirsch 89-29 ..... Brasil
fimbriatus Pascoe 89-577 Ecuador
angulifer Boheman 43-87 ..... Brasil
angulosus Champion 02-41 ..... Panamá
angusticollis Pascoe 89-585 ..... Fr. Guiana
annuliger Latr. 11-227 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
apiatus Olivier 07-171 ..... ?Argentina
farinosus Panzer 98-49 U. S. A.
apicalis Kirsch 74-397 ..... Perú
appendiculatus Champion 02-28 ..... México
arcturus Pascoe 89-577 ..... Bolivia
areolatus Champion 02-17 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
argentinicus Heller 21-33 ..... Argentina
asperatus Champion 02-35 ..... Guatemala
asperulus Erichson 47-130 ..... Perú
aspredo Pascoe 81-79 ..... Brasil
ater Kirsch 68-204 ..... Colombia
atomarius Champion 20-19 ..... Panamá
atrosignatus Champion 02-34 ..... Nicaragua
audouini Boheman 36-204 ..... Brasil
aulicus Pascoe 81-66 ..... Brasil
austerus Pascoe 81-78 ..... Brasil
bajulus Erichson 47-130 ..... Perú
basiliscus Pascoe 89-578 ..... Brasil
bellicosus Herbst 97-48 ..... Brasil
belti Champion 02-15 ..... Nicaragua
bidentatus Guérin 29-152 ..... Bolivia
bifurcatus Hustache 38-343 ..... Perú
bioculatus Boheman 43-49 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
biplagiatulus D. & S. & M. 32-26 ..... Bolivia
biplagiatus Blanch. 44-203
biplagiatus Guérin 29-153 ..... Colombia
bipunctatus Boheman 43-34 ..... Bolivia
bisignatus Redt. 68-159 ..... Bolivia
?Chile
bistigma Hustache 38-339 ..... Brasil
bivittatus Champion 02-17 ..... Costa Rica
bohemani Guérin 29-150 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Hustache 24-167 ..... Bolivia
bonellii Boheman ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Bovie 07-67 ..... Brasil
bohemani Boheman 43-43
brevicornis Hustache 38-347 ..... Brasil
brunneus Boheman 36-203 ..... Brasil
buqueti Guérin 29-152 ..... Bolivia
cadivus Germar 24-401 ..... Argentina
caecus Champion 02-43 ..... México
caliginosus Pascoe 81-81 ..... Fr. Guiana
callosus Boheman 43-75 ..... Brasil
carinicollis Champion 11-94 ..... Panamá
carinifrons Hustache 29-205 ..... Guadeloupe
catagraphus Germar 24-400 ..... Brasil
Argentina
catenatus Pascoe 81-85 ..... Ecuador
celsus Boheman 36-177 ..... Fr. Guiana
championi Marshall 30-574 ..... Nicaragua
trifasciatus Champion 02-14
chevrolati Guérin 29-148 ..... Colombia
chiriquensis Champion 02-26 ..... Panamá
choicus Germar 24-319 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
cinctipennis Champion 02-44 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
circulatus Pascoe 81-75 ..... Perú
circuliferus Champion 02-33 ..... México
biplagiatus Boheman 43-78 Br. Honduras
distinctirostris Bovie 07-67 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
clathratus Champion 02-18 ..... ?Nicaragua
venosus Champion 02-pl. 2 Panamá
clavipes Fabr. 01-460 ..... South America
Brasil
collectus Pascoe 81-68 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
commodus Pascoe 81-66 ..... Ecuador
compressicollis Champion 02-49 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
comtus Boheman 43-37 ..... Brasil
congestus Pascoe 89-577 ..... Brasil
conspersus Olivier 90-506 ..... Surinam
roreus Herbst 95-325 Fr. Guiana
contaminatus Boheman 43-89 ..... Fr. Guiana
contumax Pascoe 81-76 ..... ?South America
cornix Pascoe 89-578 ..... Colombia
coronatus Boheman 36-187 ..... Fr. Guiana
costaricensis Champion 02-35 ..... Costa Rica
crassirostris Guérin 29-147 ..... Brasil
cratosomoides Pascoe 81-77 ..... Fr. Guiana
crocopelmus Boheman 43-28 ..... Brasil
cruciatus Chevr. 33-15 ..... México
schönherri Boheman 36-160
crux-alba Champion 02-45 ..... México
cultripes Erichson 47-130 ..... Perú

Heilipus—Continued
cuvieri Boheman 43–82 ..... Nicaragua
gyllenhali Guérin 29–151 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Bolivia
cylindricollis Heller 06–104 ..... Perú
cylindricus Champion 02–13 ..... Nicaragua
cylindripennis Hustache 24–165 ..... Bolivia
cynicus Pascoe 81–89 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
decipiens Pascoe 89–581 ..... Colombia
decoratus Champion 02–32 ..... Guatemala
decorus Pascoe 81–72 ..... Brasil
decussatus Boheman 43–93 ..... México
degeeri Boheman 36–205 ..... Brasil
deletangi Hustache 24–163 ..... Argentina
delicatulus Hustache 38–340 ..... Brasil
depictus Pascoe 81–84 ..... Perú
depressifrons Kirsch 74–399 ..... Perú
designatus Pascoe 89–578 ..... Colombia
destructor Olivier 07–185 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dimidiatus Boheman 36–167 ..... Brasil
discoides Fabr. 01–460 ..... South America
diversus Pascoe 81–78 ..... Panamá
dorsosulcatus Boheman 43–62 ..... Brasil
draco Fabr. 01–461 ..... South America
duodecimguttatus Champion 02–21 ..... Nicaragua
echinatus Boheman 36–186 ..... Fr. Guiana
elegans Guérin 29–148 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Jamaica
empiricus Pascoe 81–71 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
erythrocephalus Boheman 43–32 ..... Brasil
erythropus Klug 29–6 ..... Brasil
erythrorrhynchus Germar 24–323 ..... Brasil
Argentina
excultus Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
expletus Pascoe 81–88 ..... ?
exustus Pascoe 81–87 ..... México
argus Champion 02–30 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
faldermanni Boheman 36–215 ..... Brasil
fallax Boheman 43–53 ..... Brasil
falsus Hustache 38–341 ..... Perú
fasciculatus Boheman 43–72 ..... Brasil
fenestratus Champion 02–10 ..... México
Guatemala
flammiger Germar 24–321 ..... Brasil
flavolineatus Champion 02–32 ..... Panamá
fossifrons Kirsch 68–203 ..... Colombia
freyreissi Boheman 36–210 ..... Brasil
Argentina
frontalis Pascoe 89–577 ..... Nicaragua
fryi Pascoe 89–577 ..... Perú
fulvisquamis Champion 02–46 ..... Panamá
funestus Kirsch 74–401 ..... Perú
furcatus Champion 02–13 ..... México
galeotes Pascoe 81–85 ..... Perú
gayi Boehman 43–112 ..... Brasil
germari Boheman 36–199 ..... Brasil
Argentina
grammicus Pascoe 81–80 ..... Brasil
granulifer Boheman 43–94 ..... Brasil
granulospinosus Brèthes 20–40 ..... Perú
griseus Philippi 59–667 ..... Chile
guttatus Boheman 43–52 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Cuba
Hispaniola
guttiger Champion 02–20 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
guyanensis Hustache 38–334 ..... Fr. Guiana
hieroglyphicus Champion 02–11 ..... Guatemala
hopei Boheman 43–40 ..... Brasil
hummeli Boheman 36–228 ..... Brasil
hyperoides Champion 02–47 ..... México
Br. Honduras
illigeri Boheman 36–174 ..... Brasil
inaequalis Boheman 36–211 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
inca Kirsch 89–29 ..... Perú
inclusus Hustache 38–344 ..... Fr. Guiana
indutus Pascoe 81–83 ..... Ecuador
iniquus Kirsch 74–403 ..... Perú
inornatus Kirsch 74–400 ..... Perú
insidiosus Pascoe 81–72 ..... ?South America
intensus Pascoe 81–79 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
intricatus Boheman 36–193 ..... Argentina
jocosus Boheman 36–180 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
lacordairei Boheman 43–118 ..... Argentina
lactarius Germar 24–401 ..... Brasil
laesicollis F. & G. 60–4 ..... Chile
laevicollis Boheman 43–59 ..... Brasil
lamina Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
laqueatus Erichson 47–130 ..... Perú
lateralis Olivier 90–508 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
s. similis Hustache 38–338 ..... Perú
latipennis Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
latro Gyll. 36–192 ..... Guadeloupe
lauri Boheman 45–443 ..... México
lentiginosus Champion 02–40 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
leoninus Boheman 43–84 ..... Brasil
leopardus Boheman 36–163 ..... Colombia
leucostictus Champion 02–25 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
limbatus Champion 02–11 ..... México
Panamá
limus Kirsch 68–202 ..... Colombia
longicollis Olliff 91–74 ..... Ecuador

Heilipus—Continued
longirostris Champion 02–19 ..... Panamá
loricatus Boheman 43–83 ..... Brasil
luctuosus Lucas 59–116 ..... Brasil
lutosus Pascoe 89–577 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
margaritiger Boheman 43–70 ..... Brasil
marklini Boheman 36–179 ..... Brasil
mediator Faust 92–38 ..... Venezuela
medullosus Pascoe 81–64 ..... Brasil
melanopus Perty 34–76 ..... Brasil
meles Boheman 36–91 ..... Brasil
mirus Pascoe 81–65 ..... Colombia
missus D. & S. & M. 32–33 ..... Panamá
mixtus Champion 02–20
mixtus Blanch. 43–201 ..... Argentina
molestus Pascoe 81–88 ..... Brasil
monitor Pascoe 81–86 ..... Brasil
Perú
multiguttatus Fabr. 92–428 ..... Fr. Guiana
multisignatus Boheman 36–207 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
muricatus Boheman 36–185 ..... Colombia
mysticus Pascoe 81–67 ..... Perú
v. nigripes Olliff 91–74 ..... Ecuador
naevulus Mannerh. 36–188 ..... Panamá
Brasil
nigrofasciatus Champion 02–24 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
nigromaculatus Champion 02–32 ..... México
Panamá
nisseri Boheman 36–173 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
niveodecoratus Lucas 59–165 ..... Brasil
nodifer Boheman 43–74 ..... Brasil
norrisi Guérin 29–148 ..... Colombia
nubilosus Boheman 36–222 ..... Brasil
nudipennis Pascoe 81–69 ..... Brasil
obesulus Pascoe 81–81 ..... Brasil
obtusus Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
ocellatus Olivier 90–510 ..... Brasil
myops Boheman 36–213 ..... Argentina
ocelliger D. & S. & M. 32–34 ..... South America
ocellatus Fabr. 92–432
ochraceofasciatus Hustache 38–338 ..... Brasil
ochrifer Boheman 43–70 ..... Brasil
ocularis Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
Perú
okeni Boheman 36–181 ..... Brasil
onychinus Germar 24–320 ..... Brasil
Argentina
d'orbignyi Guérin 29–153 ..... Bolivia
ornatus Champion 02–12 ..... Panamá
osculatii Guérin 55–593 ..... Brasil
paleolifer Boheman 43–88 ..... Brasil
panzeri Bôheman 43–29 ..... Brasil
paradoxus Pascoe 81–92 ..... Fr. Guiana
pardalis Pascoe 89–577 ..... Perú
parvulus Boheman 43–36 ..... Brasil
patens Champion 10–179 ..... Nicaragua
penicillatus Champion 02–48 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
peplus Boheman 36–158 ..... Brasil
perforatipennis Blanch. 51–384 ..... Chile
perseae Barber 20–114 ..... Panamá
pertyi Schönh. 43–79 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufipes Boheman 36–191
phrynodes Pascoe 89–578 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
piceirostris Hustache 38–334 ..... Fr. Guiana
picticollis Champion 25–430 ..... Costa Rica
picturatus Germar 24–321 ..... Brasil
menetriesi Boheman 36–175
pictus Boheman 36–172 ..... Argentina
pittieri Barber 19–55 ..... Costa Rica
planiusculus Perty 34–76 ..... Costa Rica
poecilus Pascoe 81–68 ..... Perú
polycoccus Boheman 36–202 ..... Brasil
scrobicollis Boheman 36–189
polyguttatus Hustache 38–337 ..... Brasil
polymitus Germar 24–322 ..... Brasil
polyspilus Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
posticus Pascoe 81–69 ..... Perú
prodigialis Germar 24–324 ..... Brasil
prolixus Erichson 47–130 ..... Perú
pseudanchoralis Heller 06–9 ..... Perú
pulchellus Champion 02–29 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
pulverulentus Champion 02–46 ..... Nicaragua
punctatus Boheman 36–171 ..... Brasil
punctipectus Champion 02–42 ..... México
quadrinodosus Champion 02–37 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
quadrisignatus Champion 02–38 ..... Nicaragua
rectirostris Champion 02–12 ..... México
Guatemala
renei Pascoe 89–578 ..... Brasil
respiciens Pascoe 81–70 ..... Perú
retusus Boheman 36–229 ..... Brasil
roeseli Boheman 36–206 ..... Brasil
rotundicollis Champion 02–26 ..... Br. Honduras
rufescens Boheman 36–190 ..... Brasil
rufifrons Lucas 59–168 ..... Brasil
rufipes Perty 34–75 ..... Brasil
rufocinctus Champion 06–715 ..... Costa Rica
rugicollis Boheman 36–155 ..... Brasil
Argentina
rusticus Boheman 36–209 ..... México
Cuba
saxosus Boheman 36–110 ..... South America
scaber D. & S. & M. 32–36 ..... Brasil
scabripennis Boheman 36–201
scabripennis Klug 29–6 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
scabrosus Pascoe 81–83 ..... Colombia
schmidti Boheman 43–85 ..... Brasil
scutellaris Champion 02–45 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
securifer Champion 06–716 ..... Guatemala
securiger Champion 02–23 ..... Nicaragua
securiger Fauvel 61–314 ..... Fr. Guiana
semiamictus Boheman 43–61 ..... Brasil
semivittatus Boheman 43–33 ..... Bolivia
severus Pascoe 81–77 ..... Brasil
sexmaculatus Champion 02–22 ..... Guatemala
sinuatus Boheman 43–77 ..... Guadeloupe
spathulatus Germar 24–402 ..... Brasil
spectator Pascoe 81–73 ..... Fr. Guiana
spiculosus Champion 02–27 ..... Nicaragua
spinipennis Champion 06–716 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
steini Kirsch 74–328 ..... Perú

Heilipus—Continued
stellifer Boheman 36–166 ..... Brasil
stellimicans Boheman 36–165 ..... Brasil
stellio Pascoe 81–87 ..... Brasil
stictopterus Champion 02–16 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
stigmosus Champion 06–717 ..... Costa Rica
strigipectus Champion 02–41 ..... México
subcostatus Boheman 43–66 ..... Brasil
submaculatus Boheman 36–194 ..... Br. Guiana
sulcifer Champion 02–47 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
suspensus Pascoe 81–74 ..... México
insignis Champion 02–29 Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
taciturnus Boheman 43–61 ..... Brasil
terebrans Champion 06–717 ..... Nicaragua
tessellatus Lucas 59–167 ..... Brasil
tetanicus Pascoe 81–74 ..... Fr. Guiana
tomentosus Guérin 29–150 ..... Uruguay
trachypterus Germar 24–324 ..... Brasil
loricatus Perch. 35–pl. 13 Chaco
triangulifer Lucas 59–166 ..... Brasil
tricarinatus Boheman 43–81 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Fabr. 87–105 ..... Panamá
perseae Barber 20–114 Fr. Guiana
trifurcatus Champion 10–179 ..... Panamá
trinotatus Champion 02–36 ..... Nicaragua
tripunctatus Chevr. 80–229 ..... Guadeloupe
troglodytes Boheman 36–195 ..... Brasil
tuberculatus Boheman 36–184 ..... Brasil
tuberculosus Perty 34–75 ..... Brasil
tuberosus F. & G. 60–4 ..... Chile
tugusti Boheman 43–45 ..... México
turrialbae Champion 25–430 ..... Costa Rica
undabundus Boheman 36–162 ..... Brasil
unifasciatus Champion 02–43 ..... México
indistinctus Champion 02–44 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
urosus Boheman 43–64 ..... Brasil
ustulatus Olivier 07–198 ..... Puerto Rico
usutulatus Wolcott 36–303
validus Pascoe 89–577 ..... Brasil
vappa Pascoe 81–82 ..... Perú
variegatus Perty 34–76 ..... Brasil
velamen Boheman 36–156 ..... Brasil
ventralis Hustache 38–346 ..... Argentina
v. mendozensis Hustache 38–347 ..... Argentina
verrucosus Erichson 47–131 ..... Perú
verruculatus Philippi 59–668 ..... Chile
vestitus Pascoe 81–70 ..... Ecuador
vicinus Hustache 24–164 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
viduus Guérin 29–150 ..... Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
westringi Boheman 43–76 ..... Brasil
wiedemanni Boheman 36–200 ..... Brasil
Argentina
yatahyensis Hustache 24–166 ..... Brasil
zetterstedti Boheman 43–38 ..... Brasil
zonatus Boheman 43–57 ..... Brasil
zoubkoffi Boheman 43–51 ..... Brasil

Arniticus Pascoe 81–96
Hilipinus Champion 02–51
Parameleus Faust 92–33
acatium Boheman 36–233 ..... Brasil
acutissimus Boheman 43–113 ..... Fr. Guiana
alternatus Champion 02–54 ..... Guatemala
arrogans Pascoe 89–578 ..... Brasil
ascius Germar 24–402 ..... Brasil
bartelsi Boheman 36–230 ..... South America
biannulatus Champion 10–180 ..... Panamá
biguttatus Champion 02–53 ..... Panamá
bimaculatus Boheman 43–107 ..... Brasil
bondari Marshall 33–63 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Pascoe 81–97 ..... Brasil
cadivus Germar 24–401 ..... Brasil
carinirostris Boheman 36–198 ..... Surinam
cauterius Boheman 43–102 ..... Brasil
cestatus Boheman 36–218 ..... Brasil
cingulatus Champion 02–50 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
commaculatus Boheman 36–216 ..... Brasil
corruptor Boheman 36–220 ..... Brasil
costalis Boheman 36–224 ..... Fr. Guiana
costirostris Boheman 36–223 ..... Brasil
crispus Boheman 43–48 ..... Brasil
curvirostris Champion 02–59 ..... Panamá
cymba Boheman 36–232 ..... Brasil
dahlbomi Boheman 36–234 ..... Brasil
dentirostris Champion 02–59 ..... Nicaragua
difficilis Boheman 43–106 ..... Colombia
dorsualis Boheman 36–196 ..... South America
egenus Boheman 36–225 ..... Brasil
esmarki Boheman 43–46 ..... Brasil
famulus Boheman 36–183 ..... Brasil
friesi Boheman 36–183 ..... Brasil
fusiformis Champion 02–56 ..... Guatemala
gibbosus Pascoe 81–97 ..... Brasil
gladiator Pascoe 81–96 ..... Brasil
granellus Boheman 43–109 ..... Brasil
granicostatus Boheman 36–68 ..... Brasil
granosus Champion 06–718 ..... Costa Rica
guatemalensis Champion 02–60 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Champ. 02–57 ..... Guatemala
hylobioides Boheman 43–97 ..... Brasil
immundus Kirsch 68–205 ..... Colombia
incognitus Hustache 39–40 ..... Br. Guiana
ineptus Boheman 36–219 ..... Brasil
ingens Champion 02–52 ..... Guatemala
insignitus Faust 92–35 ..... Venezuela
integellus Boheman 43–44 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
interstinctus Boheman 43–55 ..... Brasil
lacordairei Boheman 43–118 ..... South America
laticollis Champion 02–53 ..... Nicaragua
latipennis Champ. 06–718 ..... Costa Rica
letabilis Boheman 43–54 ..... Brasil
leucomelanostigma Boheman 43–116 ..... Brasil
lituratus Boheman 43–100 ..... Colombia
ludiosus Pascoe 89–577 ..... Panamá
maculosus Boheman 36–217 ..... Brasil
medioximus Boheman 43–31 ..... Brasil
miliaris Pascoe 81–91 ..... Fr. Guiana
moestificus Boheman 36–168 ..... Brasil
mortuus Thomson 59–129 ..... Brasil
mucronatus Champion 02–55 ..... México
neglectus Faust 92–35 ..... Venezuela
obliquus Boheman 43–101 ..... Brasil

Arniticus—Continued
occultus Pascoe 81–90 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
ochreopictus Champion 02–61 ..... Nicaragua
parcus Boheman 43–104 ..... Brasil
pardus Germar 24–287 ..... Brasil
v. fåhraei Boheman 36–164 ..... Brasil
perturbatus Boheman 43–108 ..... Brasil
pissodeoides Boheman 36–221 ..... Brasil
plagiatus Boheman 43–35 ..... Brasil
prionurus Pascoe 81–90 ..... Colombia
punctatoscabratus Boheman 43–105 ..... México, Guatemala, Panamá
v. biplagiatus Champion 02–54 ..... México
quadrimaculatus Champion 02–56 ..... Guatemala
querulus Boheman 36–208 ..... Brasil
reichenbachi Boheman 43–115 ..... Brasil
rusticanus Boheman 36–226 ..... Costa Rica
sahlbergi Boheman 43–114 ..... Brasil
scabiosus Champion 02–55 ..... Panamá
scapha Boheman 36–231 ..... Brasil
setiger Champion 02–51 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Nicaragua, Panamá
stevensi Faust 92–34 ..... Venezuela
stigma Boheman 36–236 ..... Brasil
strator Boheman 36–197 ..... Brasil
subpartitus Boheman 43–58 ..... Brasil
sulcicrus Champion 02–58 ..... Panamá
sulcirostris Champion 02–58 ..... Guatemala
testudo Fabr. 01–461 ..... Brasil
lembunculus Boheman 36–235
tetraspilotus Pascoe 89–585 ..... Panamá
tricolor Perty 34–75 ..... Brasil
stratioticus Boheman 36–159
ziegleri Boheman 43–67 ..... Brasil
Centor Schönh. 47–63
balteatus Boheman 43–95 ..... Brasil
globulicollis Boheman 43–96 ..... Brasil
porosus Schönh. 47–65 ..... Brasil
Byzes Pascoe 81–94
granulosa Monte 44–291 ..... Brasil
sciurus Pascoe 81–94 ..... Colombia
Anexantha Pascoe 80–182
castanea Pascoe 80–183 ..... Brasil

Epistrophina

Epistrophus Kirsch 68–200
columbianus Faust 93–4 ..... Colombia
cristulatus Faust 92–32 ..... Venezuela
signatus Faust 93–5 ..... Ecuador
tumidus Kirsch 68–201 ..... Colombia
Ischiomastus Kirsch 89–27
Lixomorpha Champion 02–62
albomarginatus Champion 02–63 ..... Costa Rica
carinifer Champion 25–431 ..... Costa Rica
costipennis Hustache 39–51 ..... Colombia
extensus Champion 25–432 ..... Panamá
kirschi Faust 93–7 ..... Colombia
marginatus Faust 93–10 ..... Costa Rica, Colombia
petulans Faust 93–9 ..... Colombia
plinthoides Kirsch 89–27 ..... Ecuador
torulosus Faust 93–6 ..... Ecuador
underwoodi Champion 25–432 ..... Costa Rica
Chaerlus Pascoe 81–98
squalidus Pascoe 81–98 ..... Colombia
Pseudanchonus Faust 92–302
Anchonomorpha Champion 02–63
aequatorius Faust 92–203 ..... Ecuador
debilis Champion 02–65 ..... Panamá
guadelupensis Hustache 29–211 ..... Guadeloupe
occultus Champion 02–64 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
triglyphus Faust 93–14 ..... Colombia
tuberculifer Champion 02–64 ..... Panamá
Micropeltastes Kirsch 89–27
rufopicta Kirsch 89–28 ..... Ecuador
Telys Champion 02–61
bisinuata Champion 02–62 ..... Guatemala
Polymicrus Faust 92–36
tessellatus Faust 92–36 ..... Venezuela
tuitus Faust 92–37 ..... Venezuela

Syphorbina

Tartarisus Pascoe 81–101
signatipennis Blanch. 51–384 ..... Chile
subfasciatus Blanch. 51–383 ..... Chile
Syphorbus Pascoe 81–92
turgidus Pascoe 81–93 ..... Fr. Guiana
Calvertius Sharp 91–150
araucariae Sharp 91–150 ..... Chile

Orthorrhinina

Ozoctenus Pascoe 71–174
dufaui Hustache 29–208 ..... Guadeloupe
jubatus Pascoe 71–174 ..... Brasil

LIPARINI

Liosomatina

Plethes Pascoe 81–99
albolineata Pascoe 81–99 ..... Colombia
alternans Guérin 29–152 ..... Colombia
hipporrhinoides Pascoe 81–75
unguiculata Guérin 29–151 ..... Colombia
verrucosa Pascoe 81–100 ..... Colombia
Acallestes Pascoe 81–100
camelus Marshall 36–499 ..... Brasil
talpa Pascoe 81–100 ..... Colombia, Venezuela
Rhecas Champion 02–65
spursus Champion 02–66 ..... Guatemala

ANCHONINI

Anchonina

Leprosomus Guérin 44–168
aries Guérin 29–168 ..... Colombia
complanatus Guérin 55–594 ..... Brasil
contractus Faust 92–22 ..... Colombia
cornutus Fåhraeus 43–388 ..... Colombia
deplanatus Guérin 55–594 ..... Brasil
guerini Faust 93–408 ..... Colombia
humeralis Faust 93–409 ..... Colombia
lacerta Faust 93–408 ..... Colombia
lancifer Chevr. 29–169 ..... Colombia
margaritatus Guérin 55–595 ..... Brasil

Leprosomus—Continued
menevillei Faust 92–22 ?
cornutus Guérin 29–169
schönherri Faust 92–22 Colombia
sulcicollis Faust 92–21 Colombia
vicarius Faust 92–22 Colombia
Cestophorus Faust 92–20
bioblongus Hustache 38–175 Colombia
buceros Kirsch 68–184 Colombia
castelnaui Faust 93–411 Colombia
granulicollis Faust 92–24 Venezuela
guerini Faust 92–24 Venezuela
idoneus Faust 92–23 Colombia
infidus Faust 92–25 Colombia
mendosus Faust 92–24 Venezuela
necessarius Faust 92–24 Venezuela
neopinus Kirsch 68–187 Colombia
pararius Kirsch 68–186 Colombia
roelofsi Faust 93–410 Venezuela
simoni Faust 92–24 Venezuela
tribulus Faust 92–79 Colombia
Anchonus Schönh. 26–257
abnormis Fåhraeus 43–393 México
aegrotus Faust 93–418 Colombia
affaber Faust 92–32 Colombia
affinis Champion 02–85 Guatemala
altarensis Olliff 91–73 Ecuador
alternans Champion 02–83 Guatemala
amplicollis Kirsch 70–372 Colombia
angulatus Champion 02–86 Panamá
aratus Kirsch 68–187 Colombia
articulatus Champion 02–70 Panamá
asperatus Faust 93–417 Fr. Guiana
aspericollis Suffrian 71–176 Cuba
bicornis Suffrian 71–179 Cuba
biolleyi Champion 02–69 Costa Rica
bolivianus Hustache 38–174 Bolivia
v. dubius Hustache 38–175 Bolivia
brevipennis Champion 02–80 México
brevis Faust 92–28 Venezuela
brevisetis Champion 02–70 Panamá
callosus Gyll. 36–508 Colombia
carinatus Guérin 29–44 Colombia
carinirostris Champion 02–73 Guatemala
caveatus Fåhraeus 43–406 Guadeloupe
celsus Boheman 43–396 Colombia
cirratus Champion 02–77 Guatemala
clathratus Fåhraeus 43–399 Guadeloupe
reticulatus Chevr. 80–213
columbiacus Fåhraeus 43–389 Colombia
coarctatus Champion 02–77 Guatemala
concretus Kirsch 68–192 Colombia
confidens Faust 92–32 Venezuela
confinis Faust 92–31 Honduras
constrictus Kirsch 68–193 Colombia
costaricensis Champion 02–82 Costa Rica
cribricollis Coquerel 49–448 Martinique
sordidus Faust 93–407
crinitus Champion 02–83 Panamá
cristatus Candèze 61–372 Venezuela
dejeani Faust 93–414 Colombia
immundus Faust 93–407
delauneyi Chevr. 79–84 Guadeloupe
alveolatus Chevr. 80–213
hopei Chevr. 80–197
rudis Chevr. 79–84
denticulatus Chevr. 80–213 Guadeloupe
diapyrus Kirsch 68–189 Colombia
echinatus Faust 93–407 Fr. Guiana
elongatus Fåhraeus 43–397 México
pedestris Faust 92–30
ericius Champion 02–86 Guatemala
fasciculatus Kirsch 68–194 Colombia
favosus Kirsch 70–372 Colombia
femoralis Faust 92–31 Venezuela
foveifrons Champion 02–89 Guatemala
fraterculus Faust 92–26 Costa Rica
fraudulentus Faust 92–27 México
galapagoensis Waterh. 45–39 Is. Galápagos
gibbirostris Champion 02–72 Guatemala
granulatus Champion 02–78 México
guildingi Fåhraeus 43–398 St. Vincent
helleri Champion 02–76 Costa Rica
hirsutus Champion 02–85 Panamá
hopei Fåhraeus 43–392 Guadeloupe
Martinique
St. Vincent
horridus Champion 02–82 Panamá
hystrix Champion 02–86 Panamá
immundus Faust 93–420 Colombia
inaequalis Fåhraeus 43–406 Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
incrassatus Suffrian 71–175 Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
interruptus Fåhraeus 43–400 Guadeloupe
intricatus Faust 92–27 Panamá
junix Faust 92–31 Colombia
kirschi Faust 92–29 Colombia
lafertei Fåhraeus 43–394 Martinique
laticollis Faust 92–26 Venezuela
leprosus Chevr. 79–84 Guadeloupe
lherminieri Chevr. 79–85 Guadeloupe
plicaticollis Chevr. 80–213
lineatus Kirsch 68–191 Colombia
lixoides Kirsch 68–188 Colombia
luctuosus Kirsch 92–30 Colombia
madidus Faust 93–415 Colombia
magister Faust 93–416 Antigua
mediocris Kirsch 68–192 Colombia
mexicanus Champion 02–71 México
mirus Faust 92–28 Guatemala
modestus Kirsch 68–193 Colombia
monticola Olliff 91–72 Ecuador
morbillosus Fåhraeus 43–390 Colombia
morulus Faust 92–31 Venezuela
murcidus Faust 92–27 Costa Rica
marcidus D. & S. & M. 32–82
nodifer Boheman 43–391 Colombia
Ecuador
nodipennis Champion 02–75 Nicaragua
nodosus Champion 02–72 México
nodulosus Champion 02–84 Panamá
nebulosus Sharp 02–152
oblongus Champion 02–80 Guatemala
obovatus Champion 02–75 Costa Rica
Panamá
ovatus Champion 02–82 Costa Rica
panamensis Faust 92–26 Panamá
penicillatus Champion 02–74 Guatemala
piliger Chevr. 80–213 Guadeloupe
planipennis Chevr. 81-xxxii Chile
planus Fåhraeus 43–395 Colombia
porcatus Fåhraeus 43–397 Colombia
psittacus Faust 93–417 Fr. Guiana

[12] West Indies.

Anchonus—Continued
pudens Faust 92–26 ..... Guadeloupe
puncticollis Champion 02–84 ..... Guatemala
quadrituberculatus Champion 02–81 ..... Guatemala
rufescens Chevr. 79–84 ..... Guadeloupe
rufipes Champion 11–96 ..... México
rufus Kirsch 68–185 ..... Colombia
rusticus Suffrian 71–177 ..... Cuba
salebrosus Champion 02–78 ..... México
sallaei Champion 02–79 ..... Mexico
sallei D. &. S. & M. 32–82
scrabrosus Hustache 29–229 ..... Guadeloupe
serietuberculatus Fåhraeus 43–405 ..... Guadeloupe
impressus Fåhraeus 43–402 Martinique
indus Fåhraeus 43–403 St. Vincent
simplex Chevr. 80–213
serratus Fabr. 01–442 ..... [13] St. Thomas
setipes Fåhraeus 43–391 ..... Colombia
setulosus Champion 02–87 ..... Panamá
silvicola Champion 02–73 ..... Guatemala
sphaericus Champion 11–95 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
spiculosus Champion 02–81 ..... México
spinosus Hustache 29–231 ..... Guadeloupe
subcarinatus Champion 02–85 ..... Panamá
subcristatus Champion 02–76 ..... Guatemala
subspinosus Fabr. 01–444 ..... South America
suillus Fabr. 92–402 ..... Cuba
sordidus Fabr. 92–402 Puerto Rico
[14] St. Barthélemy
Guadeloupe
tardus Faust 92–31 ..... Brasil
tuberculirostris Champion 02–87 ..... Costa Rica
tuberosus Hustache 29–230 ..... Guadeloupe
validus Champion 02–75 ..... Guatemala
variolosus Fåhraeus 43–404 ..... Colombia
verrucosus Champion 02–87 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica

Rhyparonotus Faust 92–20
dolosus Kirsch 68–183 ..... Colombia
gracilis Kirsch 68–182 ..... Colombia
gryphus Faust 93–414 ..... Colombia
immundus Kirsch 68–183 ..... Colombia
inermis Champion 02–91 ..... Nicaragua
insularis Hustache 29–236 ..... Guadeloupe
jekeli Faust 92–34 ..... Venezuela
libertinus Kirsch 68–181 ..... Colombia
mendax Faust 92–34 ..... Venezuela
penicularius Faust 93–412 ..... Colombia
scapha Faust 93–413 ..... Venezuela
serripes Champion 02–90 ..... Costa Rica
vermiculatus Champion 02–91 ..... Costa Rica

Geobyrsa Pascoe 72–450
Anephilus Faust 92–20
clavigera Faust 92–35 ..... Venezuela
longula Faust 92–35 ..... Venezuela
nodifera Pascoe 72–450 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
simoni Faust 92–35 ..... Venezuela
trossula Chevr. 79–84 ..... Guadeloupe
hispida Chevr. 89–214
v. cirrigera Chevr. 80–214 ..... Guadeloupe
guadulpiana Faust 92–35

Dioptrophorus Faust 92–20
fåhraei Faust 92–59 ..... Guatemala
fåhraeusi D. & S. & M. 32–85
fausti Champion 02–93 ..... México
ocularis Fåhraeus 43–394 ..... México
prolixus Champion 02–94 ..... Guatemala
sharpi Faust 92–36 ..... Guatemala
simplex Faust 92–36 ..... México
verruciger Champion 02–94 ..... México

Theognete Champion 02–97
laevis Champion 02–97 ..... México
Guatemala

Ithaura Pascoe 71–215
exarata Champion 02–96 ..... México
nitida Pascoe 81–308 ..... Brasil
pinicola Champion 02–96 ..... Guatemala
strangulata Pascoe 71–216 ..... Colombia

CYCLOTERINA

Gononotus LeConte 76–336
Nemosinus Faust 92–18
angulicollis Chevr. 76–ccxxviii ..... Cuba
anguilicollis Wolcott 36–311 Puerto Rico
lutosus LeConte 76–337

Myrtaceblus Hustache 41–131
bondari Hustache 41–131 ..... Brasil

Paranchonus Hustache 29–212
latirostris Hustache 29–214 ..... Guadeloupe
ovatus Hustache 29–214 ..... Guadeloupe
verrucosus Hustache 29–213 ..... Guadeloupe

Dufaulella Hustache 29–215
heterorostris Hustache 29–215 ..... Guadeloupe

Nannilipus Marshall 40–175
fennahi Marshall 40–175 ..... Dominica

LITHININI

Oncorhinus Schönh. 36–593
Oncorrhinus Lacord. 63–361
cribrithorax Fåhraeus 43–339 ..... Fr. Guiana
latipennis Champion 02–68 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
nodulosus Fåhraeus 43–340 ..... Colombia
planatus Fåhraeus 43–341 ..... Brasil
scabricollis Gyll. 36–594 ..... México
quadricollis Champion 02–67 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Ecuador

STERNECHINI

Sternechus Schönh. 26–251
Plectromodes Casey 95–829
Sternuchus Suffrian 71–165
aurocinctus Champion 02–117 ..... Panamá
bicaudatus Champion 02–96 ..... Panamá
bicinctus Champion 02–119 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
bifasciatus Champion 02–118 ..... México
brevicollis Champion 02–116 ..... Guatemala
breyeri Brèthes 10–212 ..... Bolivia
caliginosus Boheman 43–357 ..... Brasil
candidus Guérin 29–146 ..... Brasil
contiguus Hustache 39–53 ..... Brasil
continuus Champion 02–115 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Sternechus—Continued
decemmaculatus Guérin 29–146 ..... Brasil
decussatus Chevr. (Martorell 39–209) ..... Venezuela
denticollis Hustache 39–52 ..... Brasil
egenus Boheman 43–355 ..... Brasil
excellens H. & T. 08–229 ..... Brasil
extortus Chevr. 33–18 ..... México
v. denudatus Boheman 43–361 ..... México
v. reticulatus Champion 02–114 ..... México
firmus Boheman 43–358 ..... Brasil
foveolatus Champion 02–116 ..... México
fuscoaeneus Boheman 43–354 ..... Brasil
fuscomaculatus Champion 02–116 ..... Nicaragua
guerini Boheman 43–353 ..... Brasil
costatus Blanch. 44–pl. 17 ..... Bolivia, Argentina
inconditus Boheman 43–360 ..... Brasil
insularis Boheman 43–356 ..... Cuba
irroratus Boheman 43–359 ..... Brasil
laevirostris Hustache 39–54 ..... Brasil
mrázi Voss 34–103 ..... Brasil
nitidus Champion 02–118 ..... Panamá
pectoralis Suffrian 72–156 ..... Cuba
russatus Boheman 36–475 ..... Brasil
sahlbergi Boheman 36–477 ..... South America
spinipes Champion 02–115 ..... Guatemala
sublaevicollis Hustache 39–52 ..... Brasil
subsignatus Boheman 36–476 ..... South America
trachyptomus Germar 24–247 ..... Brasil
tuberculatus Boheman 36–474 ..... México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Fr. Guiana
tuberosus Boheman 43–362 ..... Brasil
uncipennis Germar 24–310 ..... Brasil
hamatus Boheman 36–473
vicinus F. & S. 89–442 ..... Guadeloupe, Dominica
sp. (Wolcott 36–308) ..... Puerto Rico

Tylomus Schönherr 26–253
cryptocephalus Boheman 43–367 ..... Brasil
gonopterus Germar 24–246 ..... Brasil
guttatus Germar 43–363 ..... Brasil
leonculus Boheman 43–365 ..... Brasil
pertusus Boheman 43–366 ..... Brasil
pollinosus Boheman 43–364 ..... México
rubiginosus Erichson 48–569 ..... Br. Guiana

Hypnideus Pascoe 81–301
circumdatus Pascoe 81–301 ..... Brasil

Pissodinae

Pissodes Germar 17–340
strobi Peck 17–209 ..... México, U. S. A.

Pacholenus Schönh. 26–216
pelliceus Boheman 36–101 ..... Brasil
penicillus Boheman 36–102 ..... Brasil

Pileophorus Schönh. 43–148
nictitans Boheman 43–149 ..... Brasil
procerus Pascoe 80–490 ..... Fr. Guiana

Dorytomorpha Hustache 29–209
tonsa Chevr. 80–252 ..... Guadeloupe

Laccoproctus Schönh. 43–154
acalloides Boheman 43–155 ..... México, Guatemala

Tormeuphorus Faust 93–11
discolobus Faust 93–11 ..... Colombia

Erirrhininae

Erirrhinini

Dorytomus Germar 17–340
Alycodes Dietz 91–263
brevisetosus Casey 92–361 ..... México, U. S. A.
inaequalis Casey 92–364 ..... Baja Calif., U. S. A.

Grypidiopsis Champion 02–127
asperata Champion 06–721 ..... Guatemala
variegata Champion 02–127 ..... México, Panamá

Grasidius Champion 02–128
longimanus Champion 02–129 ..... Guatemala

Phytotribus Schönh. 43–181
Centemerus Schönh. 43–329
Phytotribiellus Hustache 39–56 (Subg.)
andaiae Bondar 41–292 ..... Brasil
attaleae Hustache 40–693 ..... Brasil
brevipennis Hustache 39–57 ..... Fr. Guiana
cachoeiranus Bondar 43–353 ..... Brasil
cocosae Bondar 42–446 ..... Brasil
comosus Boheman 43–330 ..... Fr. Guiana
villosus Buquet 36–301
curtus Bondar 42–447 ..... Brasil
jiquiensis Bondar 42–448 ..... Brasil
lineatus Thomson 79–cxliv ..... Fr. Guiana
minor Bondar 42–447 ..... Brasil
minusculus Hustache 39–58 ..... Fr. Guiana
obscurus Hustache 39–57 ..... Fr. Guiana
orthorrhinus Hustache 39–56 ..... Fr. Guiana
pallidus Buquet 36–301 ..... Fr. Guiana
palmarum Bondar 43–356 ..... Brasil
parallelocollis Hustache 39–58 ..... Brasil
pindobae Bondar 41–293 ..... Brasil
platyrhinus Hustache 40–693 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Thomson 79–cxliv ..... Fr. Guiana
romanzoffianae Bondar 43–355 ..... Brasil
seriesetosus Hustache 39–59 ..... Fr. Guiana
squamosus Bondar 43–354 ..... Brasil
squamulosus Bondar 43–354 ..... Brasil
unicolor Boheman 43–182 ..... Fr. Guiana

Erirrhinoides Blanch. 51–385
distincta Olliff 91–76 ..... Ecuador
mourei Bondar 43–350 ..... Brasil
unicolor Blanch. 51–385 ..... Chile

Celetes Schönh. 36–634
Euerges Suffrian 72–160
Eoerges Boheman 44–99
Hoplorhinus Chevr. 78–cviii
Hoplorrhinus Champion 03–278
alternans Hustache 34–281 ..... Argentina
biancae Bondar 42–454 ..... Brasil
bifasciata Bondar 42–453 ..... Brasil
bimaculata Hustache 29–42 ..... Brasil
binotata Gyll. 36–635 ..... Brasil
bipunctata Hustache 40–695 ..... Brasil
braga Bondar 43–348 ..... Brasil
brevitarsis Hustache 34–281 ..... Argentina
buri Bondar 42–457 ..... Brasil
cariniceps Hustache 34–279 ..... Perú
capichaba Bondar 42–451 ..... Brasil
copiobae Bondar 41–285 ..... Brasil
crispa Champion 03–278 ..... Br. Honduras, Guatemala
dahlgreni Bondar 41–290 ..... Brasil
decolor Bondar 43–347 ..... Brasil

Celetes—Continued
dimidiatus Suffrian 72–160 ..... Cuba
faldermanni Boheman 44–100 ..... Brasil
fariai Bondar 41–289 ..... Brasil
fontenellei Bondar 42–450 ..... Brasil
geniculata Chevr. 78–cviii ..... Brasil
humilis Bondar 42–455 ..... Brasil
hustachei Bondar 41–286 ..... Brasil
landeiroi Bondar 42–456 ..... Brasil
langei Bondar 43–345 ..... Brasil
lizeri Hustache 24–177 ..... Bolivia
malleri Bondar 43–344 ..... Brasil
marizae Bondar 42–452 ..... Brasil
melanocephala Chevr. 78–cviii ..... Brasil
mexicana Champion 03–278 ..... México
pallida Bondar 43–346 ..... Brasil
planithorax Bondar 41–288 ..... Brasil
similis Bondar 42–458 ..... Brasil
spinosa Bondar 42–457 ..... Brasil
tarsalis Hustache 34–280 ..... Perú
testacea Hustache 40–694 ..... Brasil
trithrinacris Bondar 43–348 ..... Argentina
unicolor Hustache 40–696 ..... Brasil
Hoplorrhinoides Champion 09–6
attaleae Champion 09–6 ..... Guatemala
attalae Osiki 36–107
pallida Champion 09–7 ..... Panamá
palmarum Voss 21–80 ..... Costa Rica
Cotithene Voss 40–5
globulicollis Voss 40–6 ..... Costa Rica
Echinocnemus Schönh. 43–315
sp. (Bruch 15–418) ..... Argentina
Neopachytychlus Hustache 39–55
squamosus Hustache 39–56 ..... Argentina
Spermologus Schönh. 43–336
Tiphaura Pascoe 71–164
copaiferae Marshall 38–43 ..... Brasil
funereus Pascoe 71–164 ..... Brasil
breviscapus Marshall 26–539
impressifrons Marshall 26–538 ..... Brasil
mendonça Bondar 43–100 ..... Brasil
rolliniae Marshall 38–44 ..... Brasil
rufus Boheman 43–337 ..... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Erirrhinus
glaber Olliff 91–76 ..... Ecuador

STOREINI

Scybis Champion 02–137
pubescens Champion 02–138 ..... Guatemala
Terires Champion 02–137
pilosa Champion 02–138 ..... Guatemala
plurisetosa Champion 10–183 ..... Guatemala

EUGNOMINI

Udeus Champion 02–139
eugnomoides Champion 02–139 ..... México
Guatemala
muticus Hustache 26–246 ..... Guadeloupe
variabilis Hustache 39–61 ..... Bolivia
Hypselus Schönh. 43–158
Anchonoides Brèthes 10–213
ater Boheman 43–159 ..... Brasil
bonariensis Brèthes 10–213 Argentina
Rhopalomerus Blanchard 51–391
tenuirostris Blanch. 51–391 ..... Chile

Ophthalmoborus Schönh. 43–189
Anthobius Schönh. 36–324
testaceus Fabr. 01–452 ..... South America

SMICRONYCHINI

(*Desmori*)

Desmoris LeConte 76–167
fulva LeConte 76–170 ..... México
U. S. A.
Smicronyx Schönh. 43–313
Pseudosmicronyx Dietz 94–130
albosignata Suffrian 71–170 ..... Cuba
cataphracta Champion 02–130 ..... Guatemala
constricta Say 24–313 ..... México
U. S. A.
latisquamis Champion 10–183 ..... Nicaragua
loricata Champion 02–130 ..... México
tecta Champion 02–129 ..... México
tenuirostris Champion 02–131 ..... México
tenuisquamis Champion 02–131 ..... México
Central America
thoracata Champion 02–131 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 36–304) ..... Puerto Rico
Synertha Dietz 94–172
imbricata Casey 92–381 ..... México
silacea Casey 92–392 U. S. A.

BAGOINI

(*Cryptoplini, Hydronomi, Phycocoetes, Stenopelmi*)

Stenopelmus Schönh. 36–468
Degorsia Bedel 01–359
Monius Schönh. 45–501
Panscopus Schönh. 43–351
(not Schönherr, 42–226)
brunneus Hustache 26–232 ..... Argentina
minutus Hustache 39–52 ..... Argentina
Paramonius Hustache 39–59
squamulatus Hustache 39–60 ..... Bolivia
Tanysphiroideus Hustache 26–230
parvulus Hustache 26–231 ..... Argentina
Brachybamus Germar 36–330
pipitzi Faust 88–293 ..... Brasil
Endalus Laporte 40–339
Notiodes Schönh. 43–183
Notionomus Erichson 42–197
Notiophilus Schönh. 36–318
aeratus LeConte 76–176 ..... México
U. S. A.
communis Hustache 40–113 ..... Argentina
cupreus Hustache 26–219 ..... Argentina
inaequalis Hustache 26–220 ..... Argentina
minutus Champion 02–137 ..... México
nanus Boheman 59–130 ..... Uruguay
rectirostris Hustache 26–220 ..... Argentina
variabilis Hustache 26–219 ..... Argentina
Penestes Schönh. 26–226
alternans Kirsch 74–405 ..... Perú
apicalis Kirsch 74–404 ..... Perú
simulans Faust 93–313 ..... Venezuela
tigris Fabr. 01–455 ..... Fr. Guiana
Onychylis LeConte 76–175
cretata Champion 02–134 ..... México
meridionalis Champion 02–133 ..... Guatemala
setigera Champion 02–134 ..... México
Pyraechmes Champion 02–136
brevitarsis Champion 02–136 ..... Guatemala

Hydrotimetes Kolbe 11–315
natans Kolbe 11–317 ..... Argentina
notans (Zool. Rec. 1911–225)
striata Hustache 26–225 ..... Argentina
tibialis Hustache 26–225 ..... Argentina
Lissorhoptrus LeConte 76–181
bosqi Kuschel 43–307 ..... Argentina
simplex Say 31–29 ..... Guatemala
apiculatus Gyll. 36–320 Panamá
egenus Gyll. 36–549 U. S. A.
sp. (Costa Lima 36–347) ..... Brasil
Ochetina Pascoe 81–302
bruchi Hustache 26–221 ..... Argentina
induta Champion 02–132 ..... Guatemala
uniformis Pascoe 81–302 ..... Argentina
Cyrtobagous Hustache 26–227
singularis Hustache 26–228 ..... Brasil
Neobagous Hustache 26–218
argentinensis Hustache 26–227 ..... Argentina
coarcticollis Hustache 26–227 ..... Argentina
filicornis Hustache 26–228 ..... Argentina
setosus Hustache 26–229 ..... Argentina
vulgatus Hustache 26–228 ..... Brasil
Bagoidellus Hustache 26–229
vernicatus Hustache 26–230 ..... Brasil
Neochetina Hustache 26–218
affinis Hustache 26–223 ..... Brasil
Argentina
bruchi Hustache 26–222 ..... Brasil
Argentina
guadelupensis Hustache 26–243 ..... Guadeloupe
Neohydronomus Hustache 26–218
pulchellus Hustache 26–229 ..... Fr. Guiana
Argentina
v. affinis Hustache 26–230 ..... Argentina
Hydronomus Schönh. 26–231
argillaceus Suffrian 71–159 ..... Cuba
brevirostris Suffrian 71–157 ..... Cuba
peregrinus Suffrian 71–156 ..... Cuba
tessulatus Suffrian 71–160 ..... Cuba

DERELOMINI

(*Eugnomi*)

Derelominus Champion 02–141
piceus Champion 02–141 ..... Br. Honduras
Derelomus Schönh. 26–235
Notolomus LeConte 76–222
Ochrinulus Reitter 87–18
albidus Suffrian 72–159 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
argentinensis Hustache 39–61 ..... Paraguay
avicularis Boheman 44–96 ..... Brasil
binotatus Bondar 41–462 ..... Brasil
bondari Hustache 40–692 ..... Brasil
elaisae Hustache 41–461 ..... Brasil
estriatus Champion 02–140 ..... México
palmarum Champion 02–140 ..... México
Panamá
suturalis Boheman 44–96 ..... México
Phyllotrox Schönh. 43–189
abdominalis Schauf. 66–412 ..... Colombia
atra Champion 02–142 ..... Guatemala
callosipennis Hustache 26–245 ..... Guadeloupe
crassipes Champion 02–143 ..... México
depressa Champion 03–146 ..... Guatemala
dimidiata Faust 93–316 ..... Venezuela
flavescens Champion 03–145 ..... Br. Honduras
fulva Champion 03–144 ..... Panamá
inconspicua Champion 03–145 ..... Nicaragua
liturella Suffrian 71–152 ..... Cuba
maculicollis Champion 03–145 ..... México
marcida Champion 02–144 ..... Panamá
marginella Faust 93–314 ..... Venezuela
mecinoides Champion 02–142 ..... México
megalops Champion 02–142 ..... Guatemala
montana Champion 02–143 ..... Venezuela
munda Faust 93–316 ..... Venezuela
nigriventris Hustache 29–245 ..... Guadeloupe
nigroventris (Zool. Rec. 1930–219)
v. nigripennis Hustache 29–245 ..... Guadeloupe
pallida Fåhraeus 43–191 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
postica Schauf. 66–413 ..... Colombia
pusilla Kirsch 74–406 ..... Perú
rubiginosa Faust 93–315 ..... Venezuela
rufipes Faust 93–315 ..... Venezuela
rugirostris Schauf. 66–413 ..... Colombia
semirufa Boheman 43–190 ..... Brasil
sericea Faust 93–314 ..... Venezuela
speculator Kirsch 74–406 ..... Perú
subopaca Schauf. 66–413 ..... Colombia
sulcirostris Champion 03–145 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
suturalis Boheman 44–96 ..... México
Guatemala
variabilis Schauf. 66–412 ..... Colombia
v. rufipennis Schauf. 66–412 ..... Colombia
variegata Suffrian 71–154 ..... Cuba
sp. (Wolcott 36–303) ..... Puerto Rico
Pseudoderelomus Champion 10–184
baridiiformis Champion 10–184 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Neopsilorhinus Bovie 07–67
Psilorrhinus Blanch. 51–392
(not Rueppell, 1837)
collaris Blanch. 51–393 ..... Chile
elegans Philippi 64–367 ..... Chile
modestus Blanch. 51–394 ..... Chile
plagiatus Blanch. 51–394 ..... Chile
rufulus Philippi 64–368 ..... Chile
tuberculosus Philippi 64–368 ..... Chile
valdivianus Philippi 64–367 ..... Chile
variegatus Blanch. 51–393 ..... Chile
Terioltes Champion 03–146
circumdata Champion 03–146 ..... Panamá
nigripennis Champion 03–146 ..... Guatemala

ACALYPTINI

Ephelops Dietz 91–183
rufa Hustache 39–57 ..... Argentina

INCERTAE SEDIS

Alhypera Hustache 26–172
bruchi Hustache 26–175 ..... Argentina
nitens Hustache 26–173 ..... Argentina
squamosa Hustache 26–174 ..... Argentina
Ephimerus Schönh. 43–331
sexguttatus Boheman 43–332 ..... Jamaica
Haversia Champion 18–185
albolimbata Champion 18–185 ..... Falkland Is.
Lixodes Pascoe 82–445
taeniata Pascoe 82–445 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Peliobia Pascoe 72–492
Peliebia Pascoe 72–456
geniculata Pascoe 72–457 ..... Ecuador
Macriops Casey 22–507
parvicollis Casey 22–507 ..... Brasil

Aterpinae

Lophotus Schönh. 34–314
Aegorhinus Erichson 34–262
Ceropsis Solier 39–19
Eublepharus Solier 39–15
albolineatus Blanch. 51–332 ..... Chile
boviei Desbr. 10–127 ..... Chile
delphini Germain 94–1032 ..... Chile
eschscholtzi Boheman 34–316 ..... Chile
germari Solier 39–14
fasciatus Boheman 42–131 ..... Chile
v. perplexus Desbr. 10–128 ..... Chile
nodipennis Hope 36–15 ..... Argentina
rouleti Solier 39–14 ..... Chile
v. subrugosus Philippi 59–665 ..... Chile
opaculus Desbr. 10–127 ..... Chile
phaleratus Erichson 34–262 ..... Chile
distinguendus Germain 54–331
v. reticulatus Gyll. 42–132 ..... Chile
schoenherri Solier 39–14 ..... Chile
servillei Solier 39–14 ..... Chile
quadridentatus Philippi 59–665
superciliosus Guérin 30–112 ..... Chile
suturalis Blanch. 51–331 ..... Chile
vermicularis Desbr. 10–129 ..... Chile
vitulus Fabr. 75–152 ..... Argentina
leprosus Olivier 07–395 ..... Chile
longipes Waterh. 40–336 ..... T. del Fuego
strumosus Olivier 07–394

Amalactinae

Iphipus Schönh. 36–248
rudis Gyll. 36–250 ..... Brasil
Amalactus Schönh. 36–251
aterrimus Boheman 43–128 ..... South America
carbonarius Faust 88–295 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigritus Gyll. 36–252 ..... Fr. Guiana
sp. (Bruch 15–418) ..... Argentina

Petalochilinae

Anchylorhynchus Schönh. 36–450
Ancylorrhynchus G. & H. 71–2454
aegrotus Fåhraeus 43–335 ..... Brasil
albidus Bondar 43–362 ..... Brasil
bleyi Bondar 43–464 ..... Brasil
botryophorae Bondar 41–295 ..... Brasil
burmeisteri Faust 94–152 ..... Argentina
v. bimaculatus Faust 94–152 ..... Argentina
camposi Bondar 42–466 ..... Brasil
erospathae Bondar 43–364 ..... Brasil
eriospathae Bondar 43–358
hatschbachi Bondar 43–363 ..... Brasil
lineatus Bondar 43–363 ..... Brasil
mutabilis Fåhraeus 43–333 ..... Brasil
parcus Fåhraeus 43–335 ..... Brasil
pictipennis Hustache 37–10 ..... Uruguay
trapezicollis Hustache 40–698 ..... Brasil
tremolerasi Hustache 37–9 ..... Uruguay
variabilis Gyll. 36–451 ..... Brasil
Ancylorrhynchodes Bondar 42–467
ruschianae Bondar 42–468 ..... Brasil

Balanoecus Marshall 39–582
Balanephagus Schönh. 43–341
(not Morris, 1837)
attaleae Hustache 40–699 ..... Brasil
expansirostris Lacord. 63–pl. 72 ..... Brasil
faldermanni Boheman 43–343 ..... Brasil
Petalochilus Schönh. 36–591
gemellus Gyll. 36–592 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineolatus Hustache 39–62 ..... Brasil
v. rufulus Hustache 39–63 ..... Argentina

Oxycoryninae

Oxycorynus Chevr. 32–212
armatus Buquet 44–138 ..... Brasil
bruchi Heller 11–7 ..... Argentina
cribricollis Blanch. 51–311 ..... Chile
helleri Bruch 12–266 ..... Argentina
hydnorae Pascoe 68–xiv ..... Argentina
melanocerus Chevr. 32–214 ..... Brasil
melanops Chevr. 32–214 ..... Brasil
melanopus Schönh. 40–583
minutus Philippi 64–365 ..... Chile
parvulus Bruch 16–231 ..... Argentina
Rhopalotria Chevr. 78–97
dimidiata Chevr. 78–97 ..... Cuba

Belinae

Dicordylus Lacord. 63–523
Rhinotia Philippi 59–1085
(not Kirby, 1818; not Schönherr, 1833)
annulifer Philippi 59–1086 ..... Chile
argus F. & G. 60–6
pupillatus Pascoe 71–175
binotatus Philippi 59–1085 ..... Chile
balteatus F. & G. 60–6
ithycerioides Lacord. 63–523
ithyceroides Lea & Bovie 09–12
luctuosus Pascoe 71–176
exquisitus F. & G. 60–7 ..... Chile
amoenus Pascoe 71–176
marmoratus Philippi 59–1085 ..... Chile
albidovarius D. T. & V. 35–2
albidovarius F. & G. 60–6
heilipioides Lacord. 63–523
Homalocerus Schönh. 39–358
acuminatus Boheman 45–366 ..... Brasil
antennalis Hustache 40–697 ..... Brasil
lyciformis Germar 33–244 ..... Brasil
Argentina
miltomerus Blanch. 51–306 ..... Chile
nigripennis Boheman 39–359 ..... Brasil
Argentina
plaumanni Voss 37–199 ..... Brasil
punctum Pascoe 86–418 ..... Brasil

Apioninae

Eurhynchini

(*Cylades*)

Cylas Latreille 02–196
formicarius Fabr. 98–174 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
R. Dominicana
Puerto Rico
India

APIONINI

Apion Herbst 97–100
Alacentron Schilsky 01–? (Subg.)
Apiotherium Beg.-Billc. 05–151 (Subg.)
Aplemonus Schönh. 47–5 (Subg.)
Aspidapion Schilsky 01–? (Subg.)
Catapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Ceratapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Coelocephalapion Wagner 14–145 (Subg.)
Conapion Motsch. 07–261 (Subg.)
Erythrapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Exapion Bedel 85–360 (Subg.)
Kalcapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Lepidapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Metapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Omphalapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Onychapion Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Oxystoma Duméril 06–226 (Subg.)
Perapion Wagner 07–259 (Subg.)
Phrissotrichium Schilsky 06–? (Subg.)
Piezotrachelus Schönh. 39–365 (Subg.)
Protapion Schilsky 08–608 (Subg.)
Podapion Schilsky 08–608
Pseudapion Schilsky 08–608 (Subg.)
Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner 07–277 (Subg.)
Rhinapion Beg.-Billc. 05–147 (Subg.)
Rhopalapion Schilsky 08–608 (Subg.)
Synapion Schilsky 08–608 (Subg.)
Taeniapion Schilsky 08–608 (Subg.)
Trichapion Wagner 12–99 (Subg.)
acanthopus Wagner 12–110 — Bolivia
acupunctatum Sharp 90–51 — Panamá
aduncirostre Gerst. 54–276 — Colombia
recidivum Faust 93–322 — Venezuela
aegrotum Sharp 90–50 — Panamá
aestimabile Wagner 12–115 — México
alocorhinum Wagner 14–141 — Brasil
alticola Wagner 12–107 — México
altum Sharp 90–62 — Panamá
americanum Wagner 08–5 — Guatemala
conicicolle Sharp 90–65
amicum B–B. 11–132 — Argentina
microcephalum B–B. 09–453 (not Wagner, 1908)
amoenum Sharp 91–83 — Panamá
ampullula Gerst. 54–255 — Brasil
macromerum Kirsch 74–419 — Perú
ancistrotarse Wagner 12–108 — Bolivia
andinum Olliff 91–78 — South America
angulatum Gerst. 54–245 — Brasil
angustifrons Wagner 14–162 — Brasil
anisorhynchum Gerst. 54–239 — Argentina
ustum B–B. 09–457
annulatum Gerst. 54–256 — Brasil
aplemonoides Wagner 15–60 — Paraguay
areolatum Kirsch 74–423 — Perú
asellum Wagner 12–102 — Nicaragua
atrirostre Fabr. 02–424 — South America
atronitidum Wencker 63–178 — South America
auctum Sharp 90–78 — México, Guatemala
aurichalceum Wagner 12–103 — Guatemala
aurichalumee (Zool. Rec. 1912–239)
auriferum Wagner 12–100 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
auronitidum Wagner 12–113 — Guatemala
auropilosum Wagner 12–123 — Guatemala
balzani Wagner 12–9 — Bolivia
basale Sharp 91–85 — México
basirostre Sharp 90–66 — Panamá
bicolor Gerst. 54–244 — Guatemala
guatemalenum Sharp 90–50 — Colombia
mandoni Wencker 63–178 — Venezuela
sagax Faust 93–321 — Bolivia
bicoloratum Wagner 14–138 — Brasil
binodosum Wagner 12–10 — Bolivia
bogotanum Wagner 14–156 — Colombia
bolivianum Brèthes 10–216 — Bolivia
boliviense Wagner 14–139 — Bolivia
bonariense Steinh. 72–? — El Salvador
brachycephalum Wagner 12–109 — Br. Honduras
brachypterum Wagner 12–130 — Brasil
brachypus Wagner 12–114 — Bolivia
brachyrrhinum Wagner 14–150 — Brasil
brachyrhynchum Wagner 12–111 — Bolivia
brachyspinosum Wagner 12–120 — México
brasilianum Wagner 12–14 — Brasil
brevicorne Gerst. 54–249 — Brasil
brevinasus Wagner 12–20 — Brasil
brevipes Wagner 12–25 — Brasil
breyeri Brèthes 10–215 — Bolivia
bruchi B–B. 09–449 — Argentina
brunneonigrum B–B. 09–450 — Argentina
bruneo-nigrum Wagner 12–48
brunneotibiale Wagner 12–122 — México
bryanti Wagner 14–147 — Trinidad
calcaratipes Sharp 90–67 — Guatemala
calcaratum Sharp 90–pl. 2
callanganum Wagner 12–113 — Perú
carinifrons Wagner 14–152 — Brasil
chalceum Gerst. 54–240 — México
chalybaeum Wagner 12–111 — Nicaragua
championi Sharp 90–52 — Panamá
chilense Wagner 09–766 — Chile
angustatum Philippi 64–364
chiriquense Sharp 90–70 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
v. curvinasus Wagner 12–118 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
chrysocomum Gerst. 54–267 — Colombia
chuparosae Fall 98–141 — México, U. S. A.
cionoides Wagner 12–5 — Brasil
circipenne Wagner 12–129 — Chile
coelocephalum Wagner 14–146 — ?
coeruleamicans Wagner 12–129 — Perú
coeruleosquamosum Wagner 12–131 — Brasil, Perú
colon Sharp 90–57 — México, Guatemala, [4] I. Taboga
colonus Faust 93–319 — Venezuela
consanguineum Wagner 12–19 — Nicaragua
constricticolle Sharp 90–59 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
contrarium B–B. 09–451 — Argentina
pauperculum B–B. 09–462
convergens Wagner 12–28 — Brasil
convexirostre Wagner 12–135 — Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Apion—Continued
costaricense Wagner 12-126 ... Costa Rica
crassipes Kirsch 84-414 ... Perú
cretaceicolle Sharp 90-65 ... Guatemala
crotalariae Fabr. 02-424 ... Brasil
cyanopterum Wagner 12-109 ... Bolivia
davidis Sharp 90-53 ... Panamá
decipiens B-B. 11-132 ... Argentina
languidum B-B. 09-453
(not Boheman, 1839)
dentitarse Wagner 12-114 ... Bolivia
derasum Sharp 90-53 ... Guatemala
Nicaragua
desbordesi B-B. 11-131 ... Argentina
desbordesi (Zool. Rec. 1911-222)
disparatum Sharp 90-75 ... Guatemala
dissimilipes Sharp 90-49 ... Guatemala
divergens Wagner 12-21 ... Brasil
dufaui Hustache 29-180 ... Guadeloupe
dentinasus Wagner 12-133 ... Brasil
ensirostre Gerst. 54-251 ... Colombia
columbianum Faust 93-319 Brasil
elliptipenne Wagner 12-128 ... Perú
epicum Sharp 90-72 ... Panamá
errabundum Sharp 90-72 ... México
erythropterum Sharp 90-50 ... México
exophthalmum Wencker 63-179 ... Brasil
faldermanni Gyll. 39-370 ... Brasil
femorale Fabr. 02-423 ... South America
ferrugineum Sharp 90-79 ... Guatemala
fiebrigi Wagner 12-105 ... Paraguay
filipes Sharp 90-73 ... Guatemala
flavicorne Fabr. 02-427 ... South America
foveipenne Wagner 12-100 ... Bolivia
fraudulentum Sharp 90-74 ... Panamá
fryi Wagner 12-4 ... Brasil
fuegianum Enderl. 12-81 ... T. del Fuego
fulvicorne Wagner 12-29 ... Brasil
fulvotibiale Wagner 12-118 ... México
fuscimanum Sharp 90-61 ... Guatemala
fuscipenne Wagner 12-7 ... Brasil
fusconitidum Wagner 12-23 ... Brasil
germaini Wagner 12-101 ... Bolivia
germanum Sharp 90-75 ... México
gilvirostre Wagner 12-26 ... Brasil
glabratum Gerst. 54-275 ... Colombia
globatum Wagner 14-163 ... Bolivia
globulum Wagner 12-6 ... Brasil
glyphicum Sharp 90-52 ... México
godmani Wagner 12-101 ... Guatemala
gracilirostre Sharp 90-57 ... México
Guatemala
grallarium Sharp 91-83 ... Guatemala
grisescens Kirsch 74-422 ... Perú
guadelupense Hustache 29-179 ... Guadeloupe
guatemalense Wagner 12-111 ... Guatemala
cupreomicans Wagner 12-111
hadromerum Wagner 12-105 ... Guatemala
hastifer Sharp 90-68 ... Panamá
heterogeneum Sharp 90-59 ... México
heydeni Wencker 63-181 ... Paraguay
Argentina
hilare B-B. 09-450 ... Argentina
hirtum Wagner 12-16 ... México
humerale Philippi 64-364 ... Chile
hystriculum Sharp 90-56 ... México
illotum Wagner 14-164 ... Bolivia
imitator Wagner 12-106 ... Guatemala
inaequale Gyll. 33-256 ... Brasil
incisicolle B-B. 09-455 ... Argentina
inerme Wagner 14-152 ... Trinidad
infernum Kirsch 74-415 ... Perú
inflatipenne Sharp 91-81 ... Guatemala
informe B-B. 11-131 ... Brasil
ingratum B-B. 09-461 ... Argentina
inhonestum B-B. 09-463 ... Argentina
insidiator B-B. 09-454 ... Argentina
insulicola Wagner 14-142 ... Trinidad
interstitiale Kirsch 74-416 ... Perú
juno Sharp 91-82 ... Guatemala
Panamá
laevirostre Gerst. 54-252 ... Colombia
laminatum Sharp 90-58 ... Mexico
lanuginosum Gerst. 54-245 ... Colombia
lassum Sharp 90-55 ... Guatemala
laterale Sharp 90-80 ... México
Guatemala
laticolle Gerst. 54-242 ... Venezuela
latifrons Gerst. 54-246 ... Brasil
latipenne Sharp 91-81 ... Panamá
latipes Sharp 91-84 ... Panamá
lativentre B-B. 09-451 ... Argentina
lebasi Gyll. 39-377 ... Panamá
picturatum Sharp 90-65 Brasil
lentum Sharp 91-82 ... Guatemala
leptorhynchum Gerst. 54-274 ... Colombia
aerolescens Faust 93-318 Venezuela
lividipes Wencker 63-180 ... Brasil
longicorne Wagner 12-107 ... Brasil
longipenne Wagner 12-13 ... Brasil
longitarse Wagner 14-141 ... Brasil
longulum Gerst. 54-239 ... Brasil
luridipes Wagner 12-24 ... Brasil
luteinasus Wagner 12-125 ... Panamá
luteipes Kirsch 74-419 ... Brasil
Perú
luteirostre Gerst. 54-254 ... Guatemala
acarinum Sharp 90-64 Venezuela
argentinum B-B. 09-464 Argentina
maceratum Sharp 90-71 ... Panamá
macilentum Blanch. 51-309 ... Chile
macrophthalmum Gerst. 54-257 ... Venezuela
macropus Wagner 09-766 ... Guatemala
longimanum Sharp 90-62
(not Rey, 1859)
macrostylum Wagner 14-143 ... Brasil
macrothorax Wagner 09-766 ... Guatemala
longicollis Sharp 90-80
(not Gerstecker, 1854)
macula-alba Suffrian 70-232 ... Cuba
managuense Wagner 12-110 ... México
Guatemala
mansuetum Faust 93-321 ... Venezuela
martinezi Marshall 35-516 ... Puerto Rico
xanthoxyli Marshall 34-629
(not Fall, 1898)
matricum Sharp 90-66 ... Panamá
mediocre Sharp 90-56 ... México
meorrhynchum Philippi 64-364 ... Chile
mexicanum Wagner 12-114 ... México
murinum Gerst. 54-241 ... México
necopinum Faust 93-322 ... Venezuela
nicaraguanum Wagner 12-19 ... Nicaragua
nigroaeneum Gerst. 54-255 ... Brasil
nigro-cyaneum B-B. 09-456 ... Argentina
nigrosparsum Suffrian 70-230 ... Cuba
nigro-suturatum B-B. 09-459 ... Argentina
nitidirostre Sharp 90-49 ... Panamá

Apion—Continued
nitidum Kirsch 74–416 ..... Perú
nodicorne Sharp 90–78 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
obtusipunctum Wagner 14–158 ..... Bolivia
ochropterum Wagner 12–110 ..... Bolivia
omissum Wagner 12–121 ..... México
opacum Kirsch 74–420 ..... Brasil
Perú
oscillator Sharp 90–64 ..... México
otidocephaloides Wagner 12–104 ..... Bolivia
pachymerum Philippi 64–364 ..... Chile
pacificum Sharp 90–79 ..... Guatemala
pallidicorne Wagner 15–47 ..... Argentina
pallitarse Sharp 90–74 ..... México
Guatemala
panamense Sharp 90–54 ..... Panamá
paradoxum Gerst. 54–274 ..... México
parviceps Wagner 14–160 ..... Brasil
parvulum Gerst. 54–248 ..... Colombia
motabile Faust 93–317 Venezuela
Brasil
pauper Sharp 90–54 ..... México
Guatemala
peculiare Wagner 09–766 ..... Panamá
gibbosum Sharp. 91–82
(not Herbst, 1797)
pedestre Sharp 90–77 ..... Panamá
periscelis Gyll. 39–391 ..... Brasil
strangulatum Kirsch 74–413 Perú
permixtum Wagner 15–55 ..... Paraguay
perpilosum Wagner 12–107 ..... Guatemala
persulcatum Wagner 12–22 ..... Guatemala
piceirostre Gerst. 54–253 ..... Venezuela
picipes Gerst. 54–276 ..... Guatemala
stabile Sharp 90–51 Colombia
pilirostre Wagner 14–149 ..... México
pingue B-B. 09–461 ..... Argentina
planiceps B-B. 11–132 ..... Argentina
importunum B-B. 09–454
(not Fall, 1908)
pleuriticum Sharp 90–73 ..... México
Guatemala
poeticum Sharp 90–69 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
praeditum Sharp 90–48 ..... Guatemala
praestabile Wagner 14–159 ..... Brasil
pulchripes Sharp 90–71 ..... México
Panamá
pulverulentum Wencker 63–177 ..... Brasil
punctulirostre Sharp 90–57 ..... México
pygmaeum Wagner 11–29 ..... Brasil
pyriforme Kirsch 74–417 ..... Perú
quercicola Sharp 90–60 ..... México
relictum Sharp 90–70 ..... México
Guatemala
retusipenne Wagner 12–28 ..... Brasil
rhomboideum Gerst. 54–246 ..... Colombia
rubrirostre Wagner 12–13 ..... Brasil
rubronigrum Wagner 12–132 ..... Brasil
rufipenne Gyll. 39–397 ..... México
rufinulum Sharp 90–69 Br. Honduras
semicastaneum Faust 93–320 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
rufo-nigrum B-B. 09–243 ..... Argentina
rugifrons Boheman 39–373 ..... Brasil
rugirostre Sharp 90–78 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
sallei Wagner 12–118 ..... México
salpingoides B-B. 11–132 ..... Argentina
mediocre B-B. 09–463
(not Sharp, 1889)
samson Sharp 91–84 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
sancti-felicis Sharp 90–77 ..... Panamá
scydmaenoides Sharp 90–67 ..... Panamá
segnipes Say 31–6 ..... [U. S. A.]
s. morrisoni Wagner 12–17 ..... México
seminudum Wagner 12–15 ..... Guatemala
seriatum Sharp 90–60 ..... Br. Honduras
setifrons Wagner 12–17 ..... Nicaragua
simplex B-B. 09–459 ..... Argentina
simulans B-B. 09–452 ..... Argentina
smithi Wagner 09–767 ..... Colombia
aeneipenne Smith 84–61
solitare Sharp 90–73 ..... México
spectator Sharp 90–61 ..... Guatemala
spiculiferum Wagner 12–104 ..... México
Guatemala
spinitarse Wagner 12–18 ..... Brasil
spissum Faust 93–317 ..... Venezuela
splendens Kirsch 74–422 ..... Perú
spretissimum Sharp 90–48 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
steinbachi Wagner 12–11 ..... ? Brasil
? Bolivia
stenotherium Wagner 12–102 ..... Bolivia
subaeneum Gerst. 54–252 ..... Puerto Rico
portoricanum Gerst. 54–278
subauratum Sharp 90–76 ..... Guatemala
subferrugineum Wagner 12–124 ..... Guatemala
subglabratum Wagner 09–766 ..... Perú
coerulescens Kirsch 74–421
submaculatum B-B. 09–456 ..... Argentina
submetallicum Boheman 39–376 ..... México
subnudum Wagner 12–21 ..... Brasil
subrufum Sharp 90–68 ..... Guatemala
subulirostre Gyll. 33–266 ..... Brasil
suffuscum Wagner 12–113 ..... Brasil
suffusum (Zool. Rec. 1912–239)
sulphuripes Kirsch 74–418 ..... Perú
tabogense Sharp 90–52 ..... [4] I. Taboga
tantillum Sharp 90–55 ..... Guatemala
teapense Sharp 90–76 ..... México
tenebricosum Gemm. 71–123 ..... Chile
obscurum Blanch. 51–309
tenerum Kirsch 74–414 ..... Perú
terminale Sharp 91–81 ..... México
testaceum Wagner 12–3 ..... Brasil
tomentiferum Wagner 12–115 ..... Bolivia
tomentosum Wagner 12–126 ..... México
Guatemala
trinidadense Wagner 14–153 ..... Trinidad
tropidorrhynchum Wagner 14–143 ..... Brasil
tucumanense B-B. 09–458 ..... Argentina
turpe Wagner 14–157 ..... Colombia
uncifer Wagner 14–154 ..... Trinidad
undulipenne Wagner 12–11 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Apion—Continued
vestitum Gyll. (L. & M. 14–477)----------Hispaniola
vestitum Philippi 64–364----------Chile
vethi Wagner 14–150----------Surinam
vetustum Sharp 90–58----------México
Guatemala
vinosum Sharp 90–70----------Guatemala
wingelmuelleri Wagner 12–14----------Brasil
xanthopus Gyll. 39–375----------Brasil
sulcipenne Gyll. 39–401
xanthorhynchum Wagner 12–27----------Brasil
yatahyanum Wagner 12–116----------Brasil
zikani Heller 22–52----------Brasil
zürcheri Wagner 15–50----------Paraguay
Heterapion Sharp 91–85
femoratum Sharp 91–85----------México
infirme Sharp 91–86----------Guatemala

NANOPHYINAE

Nanophyes Schönh. 38–780
dispersenotatus Pic 16–14----------Cuba

ATTELABINAE

PILOLABINI

Pilolabus Jekel 60–196
Attelabus of authors (part)
diffinis Sharp 89–4----------México
klugi Gyll. 39–302----------México
lucidus Voss 25–25----------México
splendens Sharp 89–3
nigriclava Sharp 89–3----------México
purpureus Voss 25–24----------México
rugiceps Voss 25–25----------Costa Rica
smithi Sharp 89–2----------México
splendens Gyll. 39–304----------México
sumptuosus Gory 34–119----------México
?South America
viridans Gyll. 39–303----------México
viridanus Sharp 89–pl. 1
f. concolor Voss 25–22----------México

ATTELABINI

EUSCELINA

Euscelus Schönh. 33–205
Chryseuscelus Voss 25–37 (Subg.)
Coryneuscelus Jekel 60–213 (Subg.)
Coscineuscelus Jekel 60–213 (Subg.)
Eleuscelus Voss 25–60 (Subg.)
Meteuscelus Voss 25–35 (Subg.)
Neocuscelus Voss 25–34 (Subg.)
Pheleuscelus Jekel 60–213 (Subg.)
Thyreuscelus Jekel 60–214
amplectens Mannh, 33–207----------Brasil
angulosus Gyll. 33–208----------Cuba
angulatus Schönh. 39–314
angustus Voss 37–156----------Ecuador
armatus Gyll. 33–208----------Cuba
spinifex Olivier 07–9 [12] I. de Pinos
Hispaniola
atratus Voss 25–66----------Fr. Guiana
brachiatus Boheman 29–121
auratus Sharp 89–12----------Guatemala
aureolus Gyll. 33–209----------Cuba
binotatus Gyll. 39–316----------México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
bipustulosus Jekel 60–214----------Jamaica
Puerto Rico
blandulus Voss 25–63----------Colombia
bondari Voss 38–333----------Brasil
brachiatus Klug 24–453----------Brasil
breviceps Sharp 89–13----------México
Panamá
bullatus Sharp 89–12----------México
Guatemala
callosipennis Voss 25–44----------?Cuba
?Hispaniola
cancellatus Voss 25–43----------Cuba
championi Sharp 89–14----------Panamá
coccolobae Wolcott 24–123----------Haiti
Puerto Rico
[13] St. Thomas
corallinus Gyll. 39–317----------México
Guatemala
cribrarius Olivier 07–8----------Cuba
Hispaniola
cruralis Sharp 89–14----------México
Guatemala
Panamá
deletangi Hustache 23–38----------Bolivia
insignis Voss 25–39
dentipes Fabr. 98–163----------Cuba
v. anserinus Gyll. 33–207----------Jamaica
ecuadorensis Voss 37–158----------Ecuador
elliptiguttatus Voss 25–47----------Costa Rica
f. bogotaensis Voss 37–156----------Colombia
fenestratus Sharp 89–14----------México
Panamá
fornicatus Olivier 07–9----------Hispaniola
fuscus Voss 28–112----------Fr. Guiana
gemellatus Voss 25–55----------Bolivia
hamatus Olivier 07–9----------Surinam
impressicollis Voss 37–163----------Brasil
inaequalis Sharp 89–15----------México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
innotatus Voss 25–54----------?
insignis Voss 25–66----------Bolivia
lar Voss 25–66----------Brasil
f. rubricollis Voss 38–334----------Brasil
lineatus Voss 25–60----------Brasil
lissus Voss 25–64----------México
lizeri Hustache 23–39----------Bolivia
longimanus Olivier 89–278----------Fr. Guiana
mundanus Sharp 89–15----------México
Panamá
Colombia
nigricornis Jekel 60–216----------Brasil
notatus Voss 37–161----------Brasil
peruanus Voss 25–48----------Perú
psidii Voss 38–332----------Brasil
pulchellus Suffrian 70–224----------Cuba
sanguineus Voss 25–62----------Brasil
scrobiculatus Voss 25–41----------R. Dominicana
scutellatus Gyll. 33–205----------Cuba
seminiger Voss 37–162----------Brasil

[12] West Indies.
[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Euscelus—Continued
sexmaculatus Chevr. 76–ccxxviii ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
spiniger Voss 25–55 ..... Brasil
subconcolor Voss 28–112 ..... Brasil
subfasciatus Voss 37–162 ..... Brasil
subimpressus Voss 25–53 ..... Brasil
f. testaceicornis Voss 37–159 ..... Brasil
submaculatus Voss 25–49 ..... Bolivia
uviferae Marshall 26–53 ..... Haiti
verticalis Voss 25–61 ..... Costa Rica
vicinus Voss 25–62 ..... Brasil
vittaticollis Voss 25–56 ..... Brasil
Alleuscelus Voss 37–159
violaceipennis Voss 37–159 ..... Perú
Emphyleuscelus Voss 25–69
carneolus Erichson 48–567 ..... Br. Guiana
v. rubicundus Jekel 60–216 ..... Br. Guiana
falcipes Klug 25–451 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Klug 25–452 ..... Brasil
Iseuscelus Voss 25–71
flohri Voss 25–71 ..... México
Clinolabus Jekel 60–196
angulatus Fabr. 87–124 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
buqueti Jekel 60–210 ..... Surinam
Brasil
flavomarginatus Voss 25–73 ..... Perú
fryi Voss 37–472 ..... Ecuador
funicularis Voss 25–76 ..... Brasil
humeralis Klug 25–452 ..... Brasil
irregularis Voss 37–474 ..... Brasil
melanocoryphus Germar 24–185 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
surinamensis Voss 25–75 ..... Surinam
Brasil
wagneri Hustache 26–233 ..... Argentina

Hybolabina

Hybolabus Jekel 60–195
amazonicus Voss 25–196 ..... Brasil
ater Olivier 89–278 ..... México
atratus Fabr. 01–419 ..... Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Uruguay
f. cupripennis Perty 30–68 ..... México
ignitus Schönh. 26–44 ..... Fr. Guiana
sallei Jekel 60–208 ..... Brasil
f. marina Voss 25–194 ..... Brasil
s. peruanus Voss 25–194 ..... Brasil
f. ruficollis Voss 38–153 ..... Brasil
azuripennis Voss 25–196 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
basalis Voss 25–197 ..... Brasil
bryanti Voss 38–153 ..... Brasil
collaris Voss 38–335 ..... Brasil
columbinus Erichson 48–567 ..... Br. Guiana
cyaneus Klug 25–453 ..... Brasil
cribricollis Jekel 60–209
f. marina Voss 25–192 ..... Brasil
cyanipennis Febr. 01–420 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
foveolatus Gyll. 33–200 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
guyanensis Voss 28–113 ..... Fr. Guiana
variabilis Gyll. 33–201 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Pseudoscotopinus Voss 38–155
collaris Voss 38–155 ..... Brasil

Attelabina

Himatolabus Jekel 60–184
Calolabus Voss 25–243 (Subg.)
axillaris Gyll. 39–308 ..... México
Guatemala
rudis Boheman 45–360 ..... México
subpilosus Voss 25–245 ..... México
vestitus Gyll. 39–307 ..... México
vinosus Sharp 89–5 ..... México
Guatemala
Attelabus Linné 58–387
canaliculatus Olivier 07–7 ..... Hispaniola
deletangi Hustache 24–170 ..... Bolivia
foveipennis Suffr. (L. & M. 14–471) ..... Cuba
lizeri Hustache 24–171 ..... Bolivia
wagneri Hustache 26–233 ..... Argentina
Phyletobius Voss 25–265
equestris Voss 25–265 ..... Costa Rica
Heterolabus Jekel 60–191
regularis Faust 83–471 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Fabr. 01–419 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Xestolabus Jekel 60–192
angustifrons Voss 25–275 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Sharp 89–10 ..... México
Guatemala
brunnescens Jekel 60–193 ..... Colombia
brunneus Jekel 60–194 ..... Brasil
centomyrciae Voss 25–270 ..... Paraguay
clinolaboides Voss 38–156 ..... Brasil
conicollis Sharp 89–8 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
corvinus Gyll. 39–304 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
fulvitarsis Jekel 60–193 ..... Brasil
heterocerus Sharp 89–5 ..... México
jatahyensis Voss 25–270 ..... Brasil
laesicollis Gyll. 39–305 ..... México
Guatemala
lepidus Voss 30–63 ..... Brasil
longiclava Sharp 89–10 ..... Panamá
melanopygus Sharp 89–10 ..... México
mutabilis Jekel 60–206 ..... Brasil
nitidus Fabr. 01–420 ..... Brasil
piceovirens Jekel 60–193 ..... Brasil
rubellus Voss 25–274 ..... Perú
schirmi Voss 25–275 ..... Brasil
sedatus Sharp 89–8 ..... México
Guatemala
tabaci Voss 25–269 ..... Brasil
tabascoensis Voss 25–272 ..... México
troglodytes Jekel 60–205 ..... Brasil
violaceus Jekel 60–204 ..... Brasil

Omolabus Jekel 60-191
Mesitinus Voss 25-280
(not Fairmaire, 1903)
Mesitodes Marshall 43-118
Mesitolabus Voss 36-297 (Subg.)
Sternolabus Jekel 60-194 (Subg.)
Thyreolabus Jekel 60-195 (Subg.)
aeneicollis Voss 25-283 ..... Colombia
angulipennis Sharp 89-8 ..... México
Guatemala
bifoveatus Jekel 60-203 ..... Brasil
bigibbicollis Voss 25-290 ..... Brasil
bowringi Voss 38-157 ..... Brasil
callifer Voss 25-285 ..... Colombia
callosus Sharp 89-7 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
corniculatus Gyll. 39-306 ..... Brasil
corumbaensis Voss 29-213 ..... Brasil
curticornis Voss 29-212 ..... Perú
dubius Voss 38-158 ..... Brasil
gibbiphorus Voss 25-290 ..... Brasil
innotatus Voss 28-114 ..... Fr. Guiana
jekeli Kirsch 70-371 ..... Colombia
Perú
ligulatus Sharp 89-10 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
lituratus Voss 38-159 ..... Perú
longirostris Jekel 60-207 ..... Colombia
piceus Germar 24-187 ..... Brasil
deceptor Jekel 60-207
placidus Jekel 60-192 ..... Fr. Guiana
Bolivia
plaumanni Voss 38-160 ..... Brasil
quadratus Sharp 89-11 ..... Nicaragua
rugicollis Jekel 60-192 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
subaeneus Voss 29-211 ..... Colombia
subrugosus Voss 25-289 ..... Brasil
tricolor Kirsch 74-423 ..... Perú

Mesoptiliinae

Mesoptilius Imhoff 51-24
apicalis Lab. & Imh. 51-24 ..... Colombia
helleri Pape 09-303 ..... Colombia

Rhynchitinae

Rhinomacerini

Rhynchitomacer Voss 37-201
eximius Voss 37-202 ..... Brasil
flavus Voss 37-201 ..... Chile

Auletini

Auletina

Auletobius Desbr. 69-396
Auletes Laporte 40-291
Metopon Waterh. 42-lxii
(not Waterhouse, 45-69)
Mesauletes Voss 33-116 (Subg.)
Gymnauletes Voss 33-116 (Subg.)
affinis Sharp 90-43 ..... Guatemala
bicolor Voss 22-34 ..... Brasil
castaneus Voss 30-61 ..... Brasil
cognatus Voss 30-60 ..... Brasil
columbiensis Voss 22-34 ..... Colombia
cubanus Voss 22-34 ..... Cuba
glaber Faust 92-43 ..... Venezuela
guadelupensis Hustache 29-178 ..... Guadeloupe
nitidus Voss 22-34 ..... Bolivia
nudus Sharp 90-42 ..... Panamá
Colombia
optatus Sharp 90-43 ..... Panamá
rostralis Sharp 90-42 ..... Guatemala
subseriepunctatus Voss 22-34 ..... México
tabaci Voss 22-34 ..... Brasil
tibialis Faust 92-43 ..... Venezuela
tucumanensis Hustache 26-232 ..... Argentina

Pseudauletina

Minurophilus Voss 33-110
apionoides Voss 36-282 ..... Argentina
fulvescens Blanch. 51-308 ..... Chile
rufescens Philippi 64-363 ..... Chile
seniculus Philippi 64-363 ..... Chile
Pseudauletes Voss 22-95
albilineata Voss 22-106 ..... Brasil
callosicollis Voss 22-105 ..... Brasil
centralis Sharp 89-24 ..... Guatemala
championi Sharp 89-23 ..... México
Guatemala
curvirostris Voss 22-100 ..... México
flaviventris Sharp 89-23 ..... México
freiburgensis Voss 22-104 ..... Brasil
inermis Sharp 89-24 ..... México
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. miniata Voss 22-104 ..... Brasil
lucea Gyll. 39-322 ..... Brasil
mixta Sharp 89-24 ..... México
modesta Voss 36-286 ..... México
nitens Voss 30-61 ..... Brasil
rufiventris Jekel 60-226 ..... México
Guatemala
subelongata Voss 22-102 ..... Costa Rica
violacea Lucas 57-150 ..... Brasil

Rhynchitini

Eugnamptina

Hemilypus Sharp 89-26
hondurensis Sharp 89-27 ..... Br. Honduras
latipes Sharp 89-27 ..... México
obliteratus Sharp 89-28 ..... Panamá
sallaei Sharp 89-27 ..... México
sp. (Sharp 89-28) ..... Guatemala
Eugnamptus Schön. 39-339
antennalis Sharp 89-40 ..... Panamá
apicalis Faust 92-42 ..... Venezuela
basalis Sharp 89-31 ..... Panamá
bifenestratus Faust 92-42 ..... Venezuela
brevicollis Sharp 89-39 ..... Panamá
cinctus Sharp 89-34 ..... México
cornutus Sharp 89-39 ..... México
diabroticus Sharp 89-31 ..... Guatemala
dispar Sharp 89-33 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
divisus Sharp 89-31 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
germanus Sharp 90-41 ..... Guatemala

Eugnamptus—Continued
godmani Sharp 90–32 ..... Panamá
hirtellus Sharp 89–35 ..... Guatemala
latifrons Sharp 89–40 ..... Guatemala
latirostris Sharp 89–32 ..... Guatemala
longipes Sharp 89–34 ..... Guatemala
longulus Sharp 89–36 ..... México
maculatus Sharp 89–31 ..... México
niger Sharp 89–36 ..... México
nigricornis Sharp 89–35 ..... México
nigrinus D. & V. 37–34 ..... Panamá
nigripennis Sharp 89–38
obscurus Sharp 89–37 ..... Guatemala
picticollis Sharp 90–41 ..... México
plebeius Sharp 90–38 ..... México
rufifrons Sharp 89–36 ..... México
salvini Sharp 89–39 ..... México
Guatemala
semivittatus Sharp 89–37 ..... Panamá
seriatus Sharp 89–33 ..... México
sexmaculatus Sharp 89–32 ..... Guatemala
suturalis Sharp 89–38 ..... Panamá
tibialis Sharp 89–34 ..... México
tropicus Kirsch 74–424 ..... Perú
truncatus Sharp 89–40 ..... Guatemala
validus Sharp 89–31 ..... Guatemala
varius Sharp 89–37 ..... Guatemala
Essodius Sharp 89–28
unicolor Sharp 89–29 ..... México
Minurus Waterh. 42–lxii
testaceus Waterh. 42–lxii ..... [10] I. Chiloë

RHYNCHITINA

Caenorhinus Thomson 59–130
Caenorrhinus Bedel 83–29
Coenorhinus Thomson 65–34
Coenorrhinus Voss 32–154
Pselaphorhynchites Schilsky 03–F (Subg.)
abdominalis Voss 32–188 ..... México
aeratus Say 31–5 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
chiriquensis Sharp 89–22 ..... Panamá
confertus Sharp 89–20 ..... Panamá
debilis Sharp 89–21 ..... México
guatemalenus Sharp 89–21 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
oculatus Sharp 89–21 ..... Guatemala
pusillus Sharp 89–22 ..... Panamá
regularis Sharp 89–20 ..... México
subviridans Voss 30–62 ..... Brasil
thesaurus Sharp 89–22 ..... México
Rhynchitoblus Sharp 89–26
longicollis Sharp 89–26 ..... Panamá
Rhynchites Schneider 91–82
Haplorhynchites Voss 38–141 (Subg.)
Involvulus Seidlitz 91–668 (Subg.)
abnormalis Sharp 89–17 ..... México
addendus Sharp 89–25 ..... México
auletoides Sharp 89–20 ..... Guatemala
basalis Sharp 89–19 ..... Panamá
brasiliana Voss 38–160 ..... Brasil
columbiana Voss 38–160 ..... Colombia
distans Sharp 89–17 ..... Guatemala
laeticula Sharp 89–18 ..... México
mexicana Gyll. 33–227 ..... México
U. S. A.
s. ventanasensis Voss 38–142 ..... México
mollis Sharp 89–19 ..... México
obscuricolor Voss 38–142 ..... México
planifrons LeConte 76–8 ..... Baja Calif.
[1] I. Sta. Margarita
scutellaris Sharp 89–19 ..... México
Guatemala
subaurata Sharp 89–18 ..... México
f. virescens Voss 38–142 ..... México
subviridiana Voss 38–142 ..... México
trifasciata Suffrian 70–229 ..... Cuba
ultramarina Gyll. 39–329 ..... Brasil
s. suturella Voss 38–160 ..... Brasil
violaceipennis F. & G. 60–6 ..... Chile
zunilensis Sharp 89–17 ..... Guatemala

DEPORAINI

Deporaus Samouelle 19–201
Hypodeporaus Voss 22–388 (Subg.)
Platyrhynchus Thunberg 15–104
(not Desmines, 1805)
glastinus LeConte 57–52 ..... México
gelastinus LeConte 76–7 U. S. A.

ALLOCORYNINAE

Allocorynus Sharp 90–46
Allocorhynus Blatch. & Leng 16–91
mollis Sharp 90–46 ..... México

PTEROCOLINAE

Pterocolus Schönh. 33–238
Apotomus Kirby 37–205
(not Illiger, 1807; not Schönherr, 1834)
auricollis Sharp 90–44 ..... Panamá
grossus Sharp 90–44 ..... México
Apterocolus Sharp 90–44
gravidus Sharp 90–44 ..... México
Microrhinus Chevr. 81–xxxiii
striatus Chevr. 81–xxxiii ..... Argentina

OTIDOCEPHALINAE

OTIDOCEPHALINI

Laemomerus Kirsch 74–427
ambiguus Kirsch 74–429 ..... Perú
bisulcatus Hustache 39–173 ..... Bolivia
Myrmex Sturm 26–32
Cycotida Pascoe 73–453
Otidocephalus Chevr. 32–98
Otiocephalus Chevr. 32–100
adspersus Champion 02–258 ..... México
aeneus Champion 02–259 ..... Guatemala
albolineatus Champion 02–238 ..... México
albomarginatus Chevr. 77–177 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
angusticollis Champion 02–257 ..... Nicaragua
apioniformis Rosensch. 43–195 ..... México
mexicanus Gyll. 36–364 Guatemala
beckeri Champion 02–245 ..... México
bicolor Rosensch. 43–206 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Chevr. 78–109
bidentatus Champion 02–267 ..... México

[1] Baja California.

[10] Chile.

Myrmex—Continued
boops Rosensch. 43–204 ..... México
brevicollis Champion 02–243 ..... México
brevisetis Champion 02–244 ..... México
canescens Champion 02–238 ..... México
canus Chevr. 77–176 ..... México
castaneus Champion 02–252 ..... México
cavifrons Champion 02–247 ..... México
Guatemala
cinereus Champion 02–235 ..... México
comatus Champion 02–262 ..... México
compressus Champion 02–256 ..... Nicaragua
constrictus Champion 02–251 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
corae Champion 02–262 ..... México
crassirostris Champion 02–264 ..... Panamá
crinitus Champion 02–263 ..... México
cupreus Lacord. 63–570 ..... México
cuprinus Champion 02–240 ..... México
curvimanus Champion 02–242 ..... México
cylindricollis Champion 02–254 ..... México
dentipes Champion 02–250 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
depressicollis Champion 02–234 ..... Panamá
divisus Champion 02–246 ..... México
dugesi Champion 02–239 ..... México
duplicatus Champion 02–243 ..... México
elongatus Chevr. 77–177 ..... Brasil
ericius Champion 02–248 ..... México
fasciculatus Champion 02–240 ..... México
flavipennis Chevr. 32–106 ..... México
flavipilis Champion 02–266 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
flohri Champion 02–237 ..... México
formicarius Olivier 07–236 ..... Hispaniola
foveifrons Champion 02–244 ..... México
gazella Fabr. 01–506 ..... South America
gibbicollis Champion 02–258 ..... México
gibbus Boheman 43–203 ..... Brasil
grandis Chevr. 77–174 ..... México
hystricosus Champion 02–245 ..... México
inquisitus Kirsch 68–208 ..... Colombia
interruptus Champion 02–239 ..... México
laevipennis Champion 02–260 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
laevis Champion 02–265 ..... México
latidens Champion 02–251 ..... México
lineipennis Chevr. 77–176 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
longicollis Champion 02–248 ..... México
longipennis Champion 02–249 ..... México
Costa Rica
longipilis Champion 02–253 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
megalops Champion 02–260 ..... Panamá
mexicanus Chevr. 32–102 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
mixtus Champion 02–235 ..... Guatemala
multilineatus Champion 02–236 ..... México
octolineatus Champion 02–242 ..... México
U. S. A.
oculatus Rosensch. 43–195 ..... México
panamensis Champion 02–253 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
parvulus Boheman 43–202 ..... Brasil
pelliceus Rosensch. 43–196 ..... México
pellitus Chevr. 77–175 ..... México
pilicollis Champion 02–234 ..... Panamá
pilosus Chevr. 32–104 ..... Brasil
coarctatus Dejean 37–303
poeyi Chevr. 32–107 ..... Cuba
dimidiatus Dejean 37–307 U. S. A.
prolongatus Champion 02–249 ..... Guatemala
pubescens Rosensch. 43–198 ..... México
albopilosus Rosensch. 43–199
pulicarius Boheman 43–207 ..... Puerto Rico
puncticeps Champion 02–265 ..... México
rugicollis Champion 02–248 ..... México
senex Chevr. 77–176 ..... México
seniculus Chevr. 78–ciii ..... México
? Argentina
setiger Champion 02–246 ..... México
setulosus Rosensch. 43–201 ..... Brasil
similis Champion 02–261 ..... Guatemala
simplex Suffrian 71–150 ..... Cuba
spegazzinii Brèthes 10–216 ..... Argentina
spinicollis Olliff 91–77 ..... Ecuador
taeniatus Champion 02–237 ..... México
tenuirostris Champion 02–256 ..... México
tergo-pilosus Chevr. 77–175 ..... Brasil
tonsilis Champion 02–250 ..... Guatemala
ulkei Horn 73–448 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
versicolor Champion 02–266 ..... Guatemala
vestitus Champion 02–238 ..... México
vicinus Champion 02–255 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
villosus Champion 02–243 ..... México

Oopterinus Casey 92–438
aeneopiceus Champion 02–270 ..... México
bactrianus Champion 02–269 ..... México
castaneipennis Champion 02–269 ..... México
gibbipennis Champion 02–269 ..... Guatemala
glabratus Champion ..... Guatemala
laevigatus Champion 02–270 ..... México
piliferus Champion 02–268 ..... México

Ptinopsis Champion 06–723
floccosa Champion 06–724 ..... Guatemala

ERODISCINI

Atenistes Pascoe 76–464
attenuata Fabr. 01–506 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Paraguay
v. obidensis Monte 44–320 ..... Brasil
denticollis Pascoe 70–465 ..... Brasil
Argentina
scutellaris Chevr. 79–6 ..... Brasil

Ludovix Laporte 40–342
Toxeutes Schönh. 43–210
Toxophorus Schönh. 36–371
albipennis Monte 44–319 ..... Brasil
argala Erichson 47–131 ..... Perú
bifasciata Champion 02–273 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
fasciata Gyll. 36–372 ..... Fr. Guiana
tantalus Rosensch. 43–211 Argentina
longirostris Pascoe 70–464 ..... Brasil
Hammatostylus Champion 02–272
Hammacerus Chevr. 79–7
criniger Champion 02–272 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
delauneyi Chevr. 80–26 ..... Guadeloupe
esau Chevr. 79–8 ..... Brasil
gronovii Schönh. 36–373 ..... Fr. Guiana
brenthoides Buquet 44–146 ?India
mycterius Monte 44–318 ..... Brasil
Erodiscus Schönh. 26–237
alutaceus Hustache 38–195 ..... Brasil
analis Pascoe 70–465 ..... Brasil
angustatus Champion 02–274 ..... Guatemala
antilope Fabr. 01–506 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
appendiculatus Champion 02–275 ..... Guatemala
ardea Chevr. 79–10 ..... Brasil
bituberculatus Champion 02–274 ..... Panamá
bolivianus Hustache 38–195 ..... Paraguay
castaneus Faust 93–323 ..... Venezuela
ciconia Gyll. 36–369 ..... Brasil
convexipennis Hustache 38–195 ..... Brasil
crassipes Hustache 38–197 ..... Brasil
disjunctus Olivier 07–231 ..... Fr. Guiana
distinguendus Hustache 38–194 ..... Brasil
elongatulus Hustache 38–198 ..... Brasil
gallinago Kirsch 74–427 ..... Perú
globulicollis Faust 93–323 ..... Venezuela
granatensis Chevr. 79–11 ..... Colombia
gryphus Boheman 43–209 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Hustache 38–197 ..... Fr. Guiana
ibis Kirsch 74–425 ..... Perú
laevigatus Champion 02–274 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
lamellatus Champion 02–275 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
latifrons Hustache 38–193 ..... Paraguay
longirostris Faust 93–324 ..... Venezuela
mesosternalis Hustache 38–196 ..... Brasil
mollicomus Hustache 38–194 ..... Brasil
morio Suffrian 71–151 ..... Cuba
motacilla Boheman 43–210 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Hustache 38–198 ..... Brasil
numenius Kirsch 74–426 ..... Perú
obsoletus Hustache 38–198 ..... Brasil
parallelus Hustache 38–193 ..... Brasil
picus Gyll. 36–369 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Hustache 38–199 ..... Brasil
scolopax Faust 93–324 ..... Venezuela
tringa Kirsch 74–426 ..... Perú
variabilis Hustache 36–197 ..... Brasil
v. niger Hustache 38–200 ..... Brasil
ventricosus Chevr. 79–9 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–304) ..... Puerto Rico

MAGDALINAE
(*Thamnophilidae, Rhininae*)

MAGDALININI

Magdalis Germar 17–339
Magdalinus Dan. 03–238 (Subg.)
Rhinodes Stephens 31–164
Thamnophilus Schönh. 26–51
(not Vieillot, 1816)
caesalpiniae Costa L. 35–25 ..... Brasil
languida Boheman 43–143 ..... Brasil
trucidata Germar 24–196 ..... Brasil
Neomagdalis Hustache 37–201
luteipennis Hustache 37–202 ..... Ecuador
unicolor Blanch. 51–395 ..... Chile

CNEMIDOPHORINI

Cnemidontus Schenckl. 35–29
Cnemidophorus Schönh. 36–276
(not Wagler, 1830)
Falsocnemidophorus Hustache 37–206 (Subg.)
atrofasciculatus Hustache 37–205 ..... Brasil
crassicollis Blanch. 51–397 ..... Chile
crassirostris Bovie 09–3
fasciculatus Boheman 36–277 ..... Brasil
impressipennis Hustache 37–206 ..... Brasil
sp. (Bruch 15–421) ..... Argentina
Apocnemidophorus Hustache 37–207
Chilocnemidophorus Hustache 37–209 (Subg.)
Diocnemidophorus Hustache 37–209 (Subg.)
Liocnemidophorus Hustache 37–209 (Subg.)
Lixocnemidophorus Hustache 37–209 (Subg.)
alternatus Hustache 37–216 ..... Argentina
bicristatus Faust 86–365 ..... Brasil
blandus Pascoe 86–418 ..... Brasil
niger Hustache 37–223 Paraguay
carnifex Gyll. 36–272 ..... Brasil
pipitzi Faust 86–364 Argentina
silbermanni Chevr. 44–145
fulvus Hustache 37–219 ..... Argentina
fusiclava Hustache 37–218 ..... Brasil
jacobi Hustache 37–213 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
nebulosus Hustache 37–217 ..... Brasil
Argentina
obsoletus Blanch. 51–397 ..... Chile
v. cristaticollis Blanch. 51–397 ..... Chile
pruinosus Blanch. 51–396 ..... Chile
castaneus Philippi 64–369
v. peraffinis Hustache 37–219 ..... Argentina
rubiginosus Hustache 37–221 ..... Brasil
rufescens Pascoe 86–419 ..... Brasil
subcarinicollis Hustache 37–220 ..... Argentina
variegatus Blanch. 51–396 ..... Chile
vilis Hustache 37–222 ..... Argentina
vulgatus Hustache 37–221 ..... Paraguay

LAEMOSACCINI

Laemosaccus Schönh. 26–50
aciculaticollis Hustache 37–236 ..... Brasil
affaber Boheman 44–68 ..... South America

Laemosaccus—Continued
albiventris Hustache 37–229 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
angustifrons Hustache 38–183 ..... Bolivia
atratus Champion 03–282 ..... Panamá
aureus Hustache 37–230 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
basalis Hustache 37–235 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Hustache 37–241 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Hustache 37–231 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
carinipyga Hustache 37–246 ..... Brasil
castaneipennis Hustache 37–242 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Guérin 29–145 ..... Brasil
ebenus Pascoe 86–419 ..... Panamá
Brasil
erythronotus Champion 03–282 ..... México
exaratus Champion 03–282 ..... Guatemala
exsculptus Champion 03–282 ..... México
Guatemala
frontalis Kirsch 75–168 ..... Perú
germari Boheman 44–70 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
v. fuscicornis Hustache 37–232 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Hustache 37–246 ..... Fr. Guiana
hamatus Champion 03–282 ..... México
Guatemala
lucens Hustache 37–244 ..... Brasil
maculatus Champion 03–282 ..... México
nigrotuberosus Fairm. 83–504 ..... Argentina
pascoei Hustache 37–233 ..... Brasil
persimilis Hustache 37–241 ..... Brasil
peruvianus Hustache 37–243 ..... Perú
pictus Hustache 37–238 ..... Brasil
plagiatus Fabr. 98–170 ..... Baja Calif.
nephele Herbst 97–54 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
pullus Hustache 37–243 ..... Colombia
pustulatus Gyll. 36–626 ..... Brasil
quadripustulatus Boheman 44–73 ..... Brasil
radiatus Champion 03–282 ..... México
ruficornis Champion 03–281 ..... México
mactatus Champion 03–282 Guatemala
Honduras
rufus Boheman 44–72 ..... Brasil
salebrosus Champion 03–282 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
scriptus Champion 03–282 ..... Guatemala
sculpturatus Champion 03–282 ..... Panamá
Brasil
semirufus Hustache 37–239 ..... Brasil
sulcifrons Champion 10–194 ..... México
texanus Champion 03–285 ..... México
trucidatus Germar 24–196 ..... Brasil
virgulatus Hustache 37–233 ..... Brasil

Curculioninae
(*Balaninae*)

Curculio Latreille 10–221
Balaninus Germar 17–340
caryae Horn 73–460 ..... México
U. S. A.
nasicus Say 31–162 ..... México
auctus Casey 10–124 U. S. A.
nasutum Say 31–16
(not Fabricius, 1781)
nucum Melsh. 06–27
(not Linné, 1758)
rostratum Gyll. 36–374
sparsum Gyll. 36–379
obtusum Harring. 81–55 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
picus Boheman 43–277 ..... Brasil
sanguinirostre Fabr. 01–482 ..... South America
vacca Thunberg 15–115
tropicale Champion 03–280 ..... Panamá

Anthonominae
Anthonomini

Loncophorus Chevr. 32–215
Lonchophorus Schönh. 43–293
chevrolati Gyll. 36–393 ..... Brasil
daviesi Sweder. 27–194 ..... Cuba
ecuadorius Marshall 33–65 ..... Ecuador
fortis Champion 03–152 ..... [4] I. Taboga
fusiformis Champion 03–153 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
humeralis Chevr. 32–442 ..... Cuba
petiminosus Germar 36–395
nitidus Champion 03–154 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
obliquus Chevr. 32–218 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
Ecuador
Argentina
pustulatus Champion 03–153 ..... Panamá
varius Fabr. 75–142 ..... Fr. Guiana
parasita Fabr. 92–441
v. flavomaculatus Voet 69–48 ..... Fr. Guiana
proboscideus Panzer 98–50
v. nigromaculatus Voet 69–48 ..... Fr. Guiana
thoracicus Panzer 98–50
v. varians Gmelin 90–1767 ..... Fr. Guiana
verruciger Champion 03–154 ..... Costa Rica
Omogonus Chevr. 78–xxix
gibbus Chevr. 78–xxix ..... Fr. Guiana
Rhinolius Chevr. 78–xxx
nigrirostris Chevr. 78–xxx ..... Brasil
Atractomerus Dup. & Chevr. 49–316
dromedarius Chevr. 78–xxxi ..... Brasil
nigrocalcaratus D. & C. 49–312 ..... Fr. Guiana
Anthonomus Germar 17–274
Anthonomochaeta Dietz 91–189 (Subg.)
Anthonomocyllus Dietz 91–189 (Subg.)
Anthonomomorphus Sharp 92–142
Anthonomorphus Dietz 91–189 (Subg.)
Cnemocyllus Dietz 76–193 (Subg.)
Coccotorus LeConte 76–193 (Subg.)
Leptarthrus Dietz 91–189 (Subg.)
Paranthonomus Dietz 91–189 (Subg.)
Sexarthrus B. & L. 16–287 (Subg.)
Trichobaropsis Dietz 91–189 (Subg.)
abdominalis Champion 03–178 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá.

Anthonomus—Continued

aeneolus Dietz 91–220 ..... Colombia
aereus Champion 03–170 ..... Guatemala
alboannulatus Boheman 43–218 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
albolineatus Champion 03–167 ..... México
Guatemala
albopictus Champion 03–173 ..... México
alboscutellatus Champion 03–172 ..... México
Guatemala
alternans Champion 03–176 ..... Guatemala
annulipes Fischer 88–488 ..... Puerto Rico
anthracinus Boheman 43–227 ..... Brasil
argentatus Gyll. 36–343 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
argentinensis Hustache 39–57 ..... Argentina
aterrimus Champion 03–167 ..... Panamá
avidus Faust 93–333 ..... Venezuela
baridioides Champion 03–170 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
basalis Kirsch 74–429 ..... Perú
basidens Fall 13–52 ..... México
bidentatus Boheman 43–238 ..... St. Vincent
bimaculatus Hustache 29–261 ..... Guadeloupe
biplagiatus Redt. 68–161 ..... ?Brasil
bruchi Hustache 39–54 ..... Argentina
caeruleisquamis Champion 03–174 ..... Guatemala
caeruleus Champion 03–172 ..... Panamá
callosus Faust 93–329 ..... Venezuela
calvescens Champion 03–181 ..... Guatemala
campinas Marshall 38–6 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Champion 03–178 ..... Panamá
canescens Champion 03–168 ..... México
canus LeConte 76–207 ..... México
affinis LeConte 76–207 U. S. A.
nanus LeConte 76–207
caracasius Faust 93–332 ..... Venezuela
chilensis S. & M. 34–56 ..... Chile
australis Philippi 64–365
ciliaticollis Champion 10–186 ..... Panamá
cinereus Champion 03–180 ..... México
constrictus Hustache 39–63 ..... Brasil
contaminatus Boheman 43–219 ..... Brasil
convexifrons Hustache 29–257 ..... Guadeloupe
cossonoides Champion 03–186 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
costulatus Suffrian 71–137 ..... Cuba
irroratus Dietz 91–198 Puerto Rico
U. S. A.
crenatus Champion 03–164 ..... Panamá
cristatus Champion 03–163 ..... Guatemala
curvirostris Champion 03–183 ..... Panamá
cyaneus Champion 03–171 ..... México
cyanicolor Gyll. 36–335 ..... Colombia
cyanipennis Champion 03–176 ..... Panamá
dealbatus Champion 10–189 ..... Guatemala
dentipennis Chevr. 76–ccxxviii ..... Puerto Rico
dentipes Hustache 40–114 ..... Argentina
distigma Champion 03–166 ..... México
Guatemala
dufaui Hustache 29–250 ..... Guadeloupe
ebeninus Dietz 91–221 ..... Baja Calif.
ebenicus S. & M. 34–40 U. S. A.
elegans LeConte 76–202 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
eugenii Cana 94–377 ..... México
aeneotinctus Champion 03–169 U. S. A.
filicornis Hustache 29–257 ..... Guadeloupe
filirostris Champion 10–187 ..... México
fischeri, new name ..... México
annulipes Champion 03–175
flavescens Boheman 43–239 ..... Guadeloupe
flavipes Boheman (Wolcott 36–304) ..... Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
flavirostris Champion 03–160 ..... Guatemala
flavus Boheman 43–237 ..... Guadeloupe
flexuosus Hustache 29–253 ..... Guadeloupe
formosus Kirsch 68–209 ..... Panamá
Colombia
fulvipes Champion 03–190 ..... México
funereus Champion 03–166 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
furcatus Champion 03–159 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
fuscomaculatus Champion 03–186 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
gibbipennis Champion 03–161 ..... Br. Honduras
gigas Boheman 43–213 ..... South America
gracilicornis Hustache 40–116 ..... Argentina
gracilipes Boheman 59–132 ..... ?South America
?Tahiti
grandis Boheman 43–232 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Cuba
U. S. A.
South Africa
griseisquamis Champion 03–188 ..... México
guadelupensis Hustache 29–259 ..... Guadeloupe
guadelupennis S. & M. 34–57
homonculus Gyll. 36–356 ..... Guadeloupe
v. differens Hustache 29–260 ..... Guadeloupe
humerosus S. & M. 34–57 ..... Colombia
humeralis Kirsch 68–210 Venezuela
inaequalis Champion 03–160 ..... Panamá
incanus Champion 03–168 ..... México
infirmus Gyll. 36–353 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
aestuans Fabr. 92–445
instabilis Faust 93–327 ..... Venezuela
isthmicus Champion 03–189 ..... Panamá
julichi Dietz 91–198 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
krugi Fischer 88–487 ..... Puerto Rico
libertinus Faust 93–328 ..... Venezuela
ligatus Dietz 91–245 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
longulus Boheman 43–214 ..... Brasil
luteus Suffrian 71–131 ..... Cuba
macromalus Gyll. 36–352 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
managuensis Champion 10–188 ..... Nicaragua
marmoratus Champion 03–184 ..... México
Panamá
melanostictus Champion 03–181 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
mexicanus Boheman 43–228 ..... México
yucatecas Champion 03–168 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
U. S. A.
mirus Kirsch 68–209 ..... Colombia

[4] Panamá.

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Anthonomus—Continued
modicellus Gyll. 36–355 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
Martinique
monostigma Champion 03–182 ..... Panamá
morbillosus Suffrian 71–128 ..... Cuba
nanus Gyll. 36–351 ..... Hispaniola
nigromaculatus Champion 03–161 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
nigropictus Champion 03–165 ..... Panamá
nigrovariegatus Fischer 88–488 ..... Puerto Rico
nodifer Champion 03–162 ..... Panamá
obliquatus Hustache 40–115 ..... Argentina
ochreopilosus Dietz 91–233 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
ocularis Champion 03–177 ..... Guatemala
orichalceus Champion 03–169 ..... Panamá
ornatus Blanch. 51–327 ..... Chile
otidocephaloides Champion 06–722 ..... Panamá
paleatus Champion 03–191 ..... Panamá
paraguayanus Hustache 39–55 ..... Paraguay
partiarius Boheman 43–236 ..... Brasil
parvidens Champion 03–190 ..... Guatemala
pauxillus Champion 03–190 ..... Guatemala
peninsularis Dietz 91–195 ..... Baja Calif.
pervilis Dietz 91–196 ..... Baja Calif.
pitangae Marshall 25–284 ..... Brasil
posthumus Suffrian 71–146 ..... Cuba
postscutellatus Hustache 39–64 ..... Argentina
pruinosus Champion 03–184 ..... Panamá
pulchellus Suffrian 71–138 ..... Cuba
pulicarius Boheman 43–219 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
puncticeps Champion 03–173 ..... Panamá
punctipennis Gyll. 36–334 ..... Cuba
aristus Suffrian 71–134
divisus Suffrian 71–134
pusio Gyll. 36–355 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
pustulatus Faust 93–326 ..... Venezuela
redtenbacheri, new name ..... Argentina
biplagiatus Fairm. 83–503
rhamphoides Suffrian 71–142 ..... Cuba
rodriguezi Champion 03–179 ..... Guatemala
rotundicollis Champion 03–179 ..... Guatemala
rubiginosus Champion 03–185 ..... Panamá
rubricosus Boheman 59–130 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Champion 03–172 ..... México
rufirostris Gyll. 36–354 ..... Guadeloupe
Martinique
santacruzi Hustache 24–173 ..... Bolivia
scabricollis Champion 03–163 ..... Panamá
sextuberculatus Champion 03–162 ..... México
signatipennis Blanch. 51–387 ..... Chile
sisymbrii Hustache 39–56 ..... Argentina
v. tibialis Hustache 40–117 ..... Argentina
sobrinus Faust 93–328 ..... Venezuela
solarii Champion 10–188 ..... Nicaragua
soleatus Faust 93–334 ..... Venezuela
sparsus Boheman 59–130 ..... Uruguay
spinipennis Hustache 29–251 ..... Guadeloupe
spinolae Boheman 43–233 ..... Brasil
squamans Champion 03–192 ..... México
squamiger Champion 03–174 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
squamulosus S. & M. 34–60 ..... Guadeloupe
squamulatus Hustache 29–262
(not Dietz, 1891)
strangulatus Faust 93–333 ..... Venezuela
stupulosus Champion 03–188 ..... Guatemala
subparallelus Champion 03–185 ..... Panamá
sulcatus Kirsch 74–431 ..... Perú
sulcicollis Hustache 39–53 ..... Argentina
sulcipygus Champion 03–177 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
suturalis LeConte 24–174 ..... México
erythropterus Say 31–25 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
suturellus Gyll. 36–357 ..... Cuba
Martinique
tantillus Champion 03–192 ..... Guatemala
teapensis Champion 03–191 ..... México
tenebrosus Boheman 43–228 ..... Brasil
tenuirostris Champion 03–187 ..... Guatemala
testaceus Boheman 43–225 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
texanus Dietz 91–197 ..... México
pilosus Champion 10–187 ..... U. S. A.
thyasocnemoides Hustache 29–250 ..... Guadeloupe
thyasocnemoidus Hustache 29–263
tigrinus Suffrian 71–135 ..... Cuba
triangularis Champion 10–187 ..... Panamá
triangulifer Champion 03–188 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
tridens Fall 09–167 ..... Baja Calif.
tuberculosus Faust 93–330 ..... Venezuela
tuberosus Gyll. 36–333 ..... Brasil
unipustulatus Champion 03–183 ..... Guatemala
uniseriatus Champion 10–188 ..... Guatemala
variabilis Philippi 64–365 ..... Chile
variegatus Suffrian 71–139 ..... Cuba
varipes DuVal 57–200 ..... Bahamas Is.
Cuba
U. S. A.
venustus Champion 03–180 ..... Guatemala
veraepacis Champion 03–164 ..... Guatemala
verrucosus Suffrian 71–126 ..... Cuba
vestitus Boheman 59–130 ..... [16] I. Puna
Perú
V-notatus Champion 03–182 ..... Panamá
xanthopus Boheman 43–239 ..... Colombia
yucatanus Champion 03–165 ..... México
zonarius Kirsch 74–430 ..... Perú
zunilensis Champion 03–192 ..... Guatemala
Dietzia Champion 03–193
bifasciata Champion 03–194 ..... Panamá
Neomastix Dietz 91–183
concolor Champion 03–199 ..... Guatemala
setulosa Champion 03–199 ..... Nicaragua
sp. (Wolcott 36–303) ..... Puerto Rico

BRADYBATINI

Botanebius Schönh. 36–358
Botanobius G. & H. 71–2498
gibbosus Faust 93–325 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
tuberculatus Gyll. 36–359 ..... Cuba
Cionomimus Marshall 39–582
Cionistes Dietz 91–187
(not Wright, 1861)
brevis Champion 03–148 ..... Guatemala

[4] Panamá. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.). [16] Ecuador.

Cissoanthonomus Hutache 39–65
tuberculipennis Hustache 39–65 ..... Bolivia
Achla Champion 03–149
adusta Champion 03–150 ..... México
affinis Hustache 24–173 ..... Bolivia
brasiliensis Hustache 24–172 ..... Brasil
discifera Champion 03–150 ..... Panamá
rhombifera Champion 03–149 ..... México
Clonopsis Champion 03–150
palliata Champion 03–151 ..... Guatemala
[4] I. Taboga
Listrorrhynchus Champion 03–193
subulatus Champion 03–193 ..... Panamá
Teridates Champion 03–202
confusa Champion 03–203 ..... Panamá
seriata Champion 03–202 ..... Brasil
Pseudanthonomus Dietz 91–183
apionoides Champion 03–196 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
bellus Hustache 29–264 ..... Guadeloupe
canescens Faust 93–335 ..... Venezuela
carinulatus Faust 93–336 ..... Venezuela
cretaceus Champion 03–198 ..... México
crinitus Champion 10–189 ..... El Salvador
curvicrus Champion 03–195 ..... Panamá
griseipilis Champion 03–197 ..... Guatemala
guttatus Champion 03–195 ..... Panamá
hispidus Champion 03–198 ..... Guatemala
indignus Faust 93–335 ..... Venezuela
lituratus Champion 03–196 ..... México
meridionalis Champion 03–197 ..... Panamá
nubilosus Champion 03–197 ..... México
nubilus Champion 03–pl. xi Guatemala
pusillus Hustache 29–266 ..... Guadeloupe
rufotestaceus Champion 03–196 ..... Guatemala
seriatus Hustache 29–265 ..... Guadeloupe
sylvaticus Hustache 29–264 ..... Guadeloupe
tomentosus Faust 93–336 ..... Venezuela
Macrorhoptus LeConte 76–208
hispidus Dietz 91–185 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
mexicanus Champion 03–200 ..... México
sphaeralciae Pierce 08–173 ..... México
estriatus Champion 06–200 U. S. A.
(not LeConte, 1876)
Omoides Boheman 59–132
humeralis Boheman 59–132 ..... Chile

Rhynchaeninae
(*Orchestinae, Rhamphidae*)

Laemorchestes Champion 03–202
dufaui Hustache 30–2 ..... Guadeloupe
fasciata Champion 03–202 ..... Guatemala
Ursidius Champion 03–200
halticoides Champion 03–201 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Teridates Champion 03–202
Terambus Champion 03–pl.xi
confusa Champion 03–203 ..... Panamá
seriata Champion 03–203 ..... Brasil
Pedetinus Faust 94–361
Pedetes Faust 93–337
(not Illiger, 1811)
flavipes Faust 93–337 ..... Venezuela
a. semibrunneus Faust 93–338 ..... Venezuela

Ceratopinae
Ceratopina

Ceratopus Schönh. 43–120
Acanthobrachium Boheman 59–128 (Subg.)
bilineolatus Hustache 38–91 ..... Paraguay
bisignatus Boheman 43–121 ..... México
Br. Honduras
costatus Brèthes 10–218 ..... Bolivia
crassipes Boheman 59–129 ..... Brasil
dorytomoides Champion 02–124 ..... Guatemala
fici Hustache 40–700 ..... Brasil
fulvus Hustache 29–239 ..... Guadeloupe
gounellei Hustache 40–702 ..... Brasil
helicostylis Hustache 40–701 ..... Brasil
longiclava Champion 02–125 ..... Panamá
maculicollis Champion 10–182 ..... Nicaragua
mixtus Champion 02–124 ..... Nicaragua
rufirostris Champion 02–125 ..... México
subfasciatus Champion 02–123 ..... Guatemala
tessellatus Champion 02–125 ..... Panamá
Chelotonyx Waterh. 53–189
batesi Waterh. 53–189 ..... Brasil
brasiliensis Monte 43–37 ..... Brasil
fasciculata Champion 02–126 ..... México
Br. Honduras
hirsuta Hustache 24–174 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Catiline Champion 06–720
conotrachelinus Champion 06–721 ..... Panamá
elongatus Hustache 29–241 ..... Guadeloupe
tuberculatus Hustahce 29–240 ..... Guadeloupe
Paraceratopus Brèthes 10–217
nigritus Hustache 39–59 ..... Argentina
sphaeralceae Brèthes 10–217 ..... Argentina
Polydus Pascoe 72–459
dumosus Pascoe 72–459 ..... Brasil

Prionobrachiina

Prionobrachium Faust 93–341
Aprionobrachium Hustache 38–94 (Subg.)
bimaculatum Hustache 38–93 ..... Argentina
cylindricum Hustache 38–95 ..... Brasil
fuscum Hustache 24–175 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
humerosum Hustache 38–96 ..... Brasil
modestum Hustache 38–95 ..... Brasil
nigrum Hustache 39–97 ..... Brasil
schönherri Faust 93–341 ..... México
schhonherri Hustache 38–93 Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
tesselatum Hustache 38–95 ..... Brasil
triangulum Hustache 38–94 ..... Brasil
Tremolerasiella Hustache 38–98
Premolerasiella Hustache 38–91
peridiaetelloides Hustache 38–98 ..... Uruguay

Prionomerinae
Prionomerini

Camptocheirus Lacord. 63–599
Camptochirus Gemm. & Har. 71–2511
abstersus Pascoe 80–178 ..... Colombia

Panamá.

Camptocheirus—Continued
angulatus Champion 03–219 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
angustus Pascoe 80–179 ..... Colombia
bipes Lacord. 63–599 ..... South America
chiragra Fabr. 01–481 ..... Brasil
?U. S. A.
deplanatus Champion 03–220 ..... México
explanatus Champion 03–218 ..... Nicaragua
hispoides Lacord. 63–599 ..... Brasil
ornatus Pascoe 80–178 ..... Colombia
spinicauda Champion 03–218 ..... México

Prionomerus Schönh. 36–359
Meroprion Marshall 36–4
Odontopus Say 31–15
Plectrodontus Voss 34–175
Prionopus Voss 34–143
(not Dalman, 1826)
Scymnoplastophilus Voss 34–176
abdominalis Boheman 43–245 ..... Panamá
scutellaris Champion 03–216 ..... Colombia
Brasil
aesopus Fabr. 01–481 ..... Panamá
Colombia
anonicola Bondar 39–10 ..... Brasil
bifasciculatus Boheman 43–244 ..... Brasil
bigibbosus Boheman 43–243 ..... México
bigibbus S. & M. 36–4
bolivianus Hustache 39–162 ..... Paraguay
bondari Marshall 25–286 ..... Brasil
brevirostris Hustache 36–48 ..... Brasil
carinatus Champion 03–215 ..... México
Guatemala
cayennensis Hustache 29–43 ..... Fr. Guiana
claveri Hustache 29–44 ..... Colombia
constricticollis Voss 34–175 ..... Brasil
cyrtus Voss 34–143 ..... Brasil
discretus Voss 34–174 ..... Brasil
dissimilis Voss 34–174 ..... Brasil
farinarius Bondar 38–7 ..... Brasil
fasciculifer Boheman 43–244 ..... South America
femoralis Champion 03–214 ..... Panamá
ferrugineus Hustache 36–49 ..... Central America
flavicornis Fabr. 01–472 ..... South America
flavitarsis Jekel (Costa Lima 36–350) ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Hustache 36–46 ..... Brasil
guareae Bondar 38–12 ..... Brasil
guidimiri Bondar 38–5 ..... Brasil
hansi Hustache 39–44 ..... Paraguay
lacordairei Voss 34–176 ..... Costa Rica
leprieuri Buquet 29–145 ..... Fr. Guiana
marshalli Bondar 38–11 ..... Brasil
mucidus Boheman 43–246 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
niger Voss (34–143) ..... ?
nigrispinis Lacord. 63–600 ..... Paraguay
f. apicatus Voss 34–177 ..... Brasil
nubiculosus Boheman 43–242 ..... South America
perseae Bondar 37–480 ..... Brasil
prodromus Voss 34–144 ..... Brasil
ruficeps Hustache 36–47 ..... Brasil
rufirostris Fabr. 01–483 ..... Brasil
rufitarsis Voss 34–144 ..... Brasil
rufus Hustache 26–234 ..... Argentina
rugicollis Champion 03–215 ..... México
scutellatus Hustache 39–163 ..... Paraguay
semipilosus Voss 34–172 ..... Brasil
sexgibbosus Bondar 38–5 ..... Brasil
sexspinosus Faust 13–338 ..... Venezuela
simplex Champion 03–214 ..... Panamá
triangulifer Chevr. 80–229 ..... Guadeloupe
trigonus Champion 03–216 ..... Panamá
tristiculus Voss 34–175 ..... Brasil
vicinus Voss 34–173 ..... Brasil
villosulus Hustache 26–233 ..... Argentina
vulgaris Hustache 36–48 ..... Brasil

Themeropis Pascoe 74–33
annularis Hustache 39–163 ..... Bolivia
binodosa Champion 03–220 ..... Br. Honduras
divergens Pascoe 80–177 ..... Panamá
fimbriata Pascoe 74–31 ..... Brasil
grisescens Hustache 39–45 ..... Paraguay
quinquelineata Hustache 39–45 ..... Brasil
transversolineata Hustache 39–46 ..... Brasil

Ectyrsus Pascoe 73–177
albohirtus Faust 96–34 ..... Venezuela
elongatus Champion 03–221 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
gibbipennis Champion 03–222 ..... Panamá
pustulatus Faust 96–33 ..... Venezuela
villosus Pascoe 73–178 ..... Brasil

PIAZORRHININI

Piazorrhinus Schönh. 36–471
Piarzorhinus Wolcott 36–306
albocinctus Champion 03–229 ..... Guatemala
albofasciatus Champion 03–225 ..... Guatemala
alticollis Chevr. 77–100 ..... Colombia
asperatus Champion 03–227 ..... Guatemala
brevicarinatus Hustache 39–48 ..... Brasil
castaneus Hustache 39–51 ..... Argentina
centralis Hustache 39–53 ..... Argentina
cingulatus Champion 03–228 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
cionoides Champion 03–224 ..... México
Guatemala
corpulentus Chevr. 77–99 ..... Colombia
curtus Champion 03–230 ..... Panamá
cyanescens Champion 03–226 ..... Panamá
cyaneus Champion 03–226 ..... Panamá
ephippiatus Chevr. 77–99 ..... Brasil
erythropus Chevr. 77–100 ..... Brasil
ferrugineus Hustache 39–51 ..... Paraguay
flavitarsis Chevr. 77–100 ..... Colombia
granulipennis Hustache 39–49 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Hustache 39–49 ..... Fr. Guiana
homonymus, new name ..... Perú
semicyaneus Hustache 39–164
horni Bondar 38–15 ..... Brasil
inermis Champion 03–224 ..... Guatemala
leucaspis Chevr. 77–98 ..... Brasil
leucopectoralis Voss 34–142 ..... Costa Rica
metallicus Champion 03–227 ..... Panamá
myops Fåhraeus 43–352 ..... Brasil
obscurus Hustache 39–49 ..... Brasil
parvulus Hustache 39–52 ..... Brasil
pleuroleucus Chevr. 77–99 ..... Colombia
quadrituberculatus Hustache 39–50 ..... Brasil
rubidus Chevr. 77–98 ..... Brasil
rufipes Champion 03–224 ..... Panamá
rufirostris Chevr. 77–99 ..... Brasil
rugulosus Champion 03–226 ..... Panamá
sahlbergi Chevr. 77–98 ..... Brasil

Plazorrhinus—Continued
scutellaris Say 27–252 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
semicyaneus Hustache 39–50 ..... Fr. Guiana
senilis Chevr. 77–97 ..... Brasil
splendens Faust 93–339 ..... Venezuela
subfasciatus Hustache 39–52 ..... Brasil
tuberculicollis Hustache 39–165 ..... Perú
unicolor Voss 34–141 ..... Costa Rica
uniformis Champion 03–225 ..... Panamá
vestitus Champion 03–229 ..... Panamá
vossi Bondar 38–14 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–306) ..... Puerto Rico
Polyponus Kirsch 75–162
aethiops Kirsch 75–163 ..... Perú
alboscutellatus Bondar 38–16 ..... Brasil
bicallosus Kirsch 75–164 ..... Perú
coerulescens Kirsch 75–164 ..... Perú

Tychiinae

Hamaba Case 10–131
bahamensis Casey 10–131 ..... Bahamas Is.
dispersa Casey 10–131 ..... Bahamas Is.
Thysanocnemis LeConte 76–212
Thyasocnemis Hustache 29–263
bicincta Champion 06–205 ..... Panamá
brevis Champion 06–208 ..... Guatemala
exclamationis Champion 10–190 ..... Panamá
laevirostris Champion 06–207 ..... Panamá
minor Champion 10–191 ..... Nicaragua
obscura Champion 06–204 ..... Guatemala
ornata Champion 06–205 ..... Guatemala
pusilla Champion 06–206 ..... Panamá
seminigra Hustache 39–165 ..... Brasil
singularipes Hustache 39–166 ..... Brasil
suturalis Champion 06–205 ..... Guatemala
uniguttata Champion 06–204 ..... Guatemala
versicolor Champion 06–206 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
zonata Champion 06–207 ..... Guatemala
Neotylopterus Hustache 39–60
Pterotylus Marshall 43–119
Tylopterus LeConte 76–218
(not Capiomont, 1868)
ligeri Hustache 24–161 ..... Bolivia
Lignyodes Schönh. 36–323
apicalis Faust 93–339 ..... Venezuela
longirostris Kirsch 75–165 ..... Perú
rufescens Faust 93–340 ..... Venezuela
subfasciata Kirsch 75–166 ..... Perú
triophori Gyll. 43–188 ..... Brasil
Tychius Schönh. 26–245
Hypactus Desbr. 08–191
Microtychius Casey 10–136
Paratychius Casey 10–135
albovittatus Blanch. 51–388 ..... Chile
auricapillus Suffrian 71–124 ..... Cuba
discoloma Suffrian 71–122 ..... Cuba
errans Casey 10–141 ..... México
flavipes Blanch. 51–389 ..... Chile
grypus Casey 10–139 ..... México
U. S. A.
setosus LeConte 76–216 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
squamifer Boheman 43–307 ..... Brasil
sublineatus Gyll. 36–416 ..... Uruguay
variegatus Casey 92–420 ..... México
U. S. A.
vitticollis Blanch. 51–389 ..... Chile
sp. (Wolcott 36–303) ..... Puerto Rico
Sibinia Germar 24–289
Sibynes Schönherr 26–247
albidula Champion 10–192 ..... Nicaragua
americana Champion 06–212 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
argentinensis Hustache 26–234 ..... Argentina
aspersa Champion 06–211 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
candidata Champion 06–210 ..... México
dissipata Champion 10–192 ..... Nicaragua
fulva LeConte 76–219 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
fuscipes Champion 06–211 ..... Guatemala
melina Faust 93–340 ..... Venezuela
peruana Pierce 15–13 ..... Perú
picturata Champion 06–210 ..... Guatemala
pilosella Hustache 26–235 ..... Argentina
pulcherrima Champion 10–191 ..... Nicaragua
rotundata Champion 06–209 ..... Panamá
rubescens Champion 06–209 ..... México
solariella Champion 10–192 ..... Nicaragua
subulirostris Hustache 26–236 ..... Argentina
tessellata Champion 06–210 ..... México
vagabunda Champion 06–211 ..... Guatemala
valenciana Faust 93–341 ..... Venezuela
sp. (Wolcott 36–304) ..... Puerto Rico
Elleschus Stephens 31–103
Alyca LeConte 76–193
carludovicae Günther 36–190 ..... Costa Rica

Gymnetrinae

Mecinini

Gymnaetron Schönh. 26–319
Gymnetron of authors
kerhaleti Buquet 42–242 ..... Brasil
Miarus Stephens 31–15
Cleopomiarus Pierce 19–34
Cleopus Suffrain 47–298
erebus Casey 10–142 ..... México

Nerthopinae

Pristimerus Schönh. 43–256
calcaratus Boheman 36–153 ..... Brasil
curtus Dejean 36–297
pardalinus Boheman 43–258
opiparis Faust 86–366 ..... Brasil
Cholomus Roelofs 80–xl
villei Roelofs 80–xli ..... Ecuador

Camarotinae

Camarotus Schönherr 33–185
angustifrons Voss 22–167 ..... Costa Rica
attelaboides Karsch 81–51 ..... Brasil
bruchoides Karsch 81–51 ..... Brasil
cassidoides Gyll. 33–186 ..... Brasil
rotundipennis Dejean 36–259
coccinelloides Germar 33–186 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
colombicus Heller 23–62 ..... Colombia

Camarotus—Continued
costaricensis Voss 23–69 ..... Costa Rica
dilatatus Champion 03–290 ..... Guatemala
dispar Heller 23–62 ..... Brasil
fusiger Heller 23–62 ..... Brasil
impressifrons Voss 23–69 ..... Brasil
maculatus Voss 30–65 ..... Brasil
marginalis L. & I. 36–68 ..... South America
notatipennis Voss 23–68 ..... Brasil
ohausi Heller 23–63 ..... Brasil
petropolitanus Heller 23–62 ..... Brasil
pusillus Kirsch 75–169 ..... Perú
rufus Hustache 30–8 ..... Guadeloupe
sabanillae Heller 23–62 ..... Ecuador
singularis Champion 03–289 ..... Br. Honduras
submaculatus Heller 23–63 ..... Brasil

Cholinae

Rhinastus Schönh. 26–261
granulatus Roelofs 70–xxxix ..... ? Brasil
latisternus Chevr. 29–159 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
sternicornis Germar 24–214 ..... Brasil
elephas Dupont 36–308 Argentina
pertusus Dalman 36–557
scolopax Dejean 02–86
Cholus Germar 24–212
Amphioramphus Desbr. 06–356
Aphioramphus Lacord. 66–36
Aphyorrhamphus Guérin 43–158
Archarias Lacord. 66–38
Atroniscus Desbr. 06–356
Ectomastes Desbr. 06–367
Gymnodontus Heller 06–14
Gymnonotus Chevr. 79–xxxix
Litomerus Schönh. 36–573 (part)
Lobaspis Chevr. 81–467
Lonchocerus Chevr. 79–x
Polyderces Schönh. 44–15
Sternoxus Chevr. 79–xvi
adspersus Fåhraeus 44–16 ..... St. Vincent
aemulus Pascoe 72–465 ..... Brasil
aequalis Champion 03–294 ..... Panamá
albicinctus Germar 24–214 ..... Brasil
triangularis Dejean 36–309
albiventris Chevr. 81–482 ..... Costa Rica
albovittatus Champion 10–195 ..... Costa Rica
alutaceus Champion 03–293 ..... Guatemala
angustus Faust 93–345 ..... Venezuela
annulatus Linné 64–51 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
Argentina
argentinicus Heller 06–12 ..... Chaco
Argentina
argentulus Chevr. 81–467 ..... Colombia
atomarius Pascoe 72–466 ..... Venezuela
atripes Chevr. 81–xxvi ..... Brasil
atropunctellus Boheman 36–570 ..... South America
Argentina
aureus Champion 03–308 ..... Panamá
Colombia
basalis Boheman 36–559 ..... Fr. Guiana
delumbis Pascoe 73–467 Brasil
sparsus Gyll. 36–582 Ecuador
besckei Fåhraeus 44–13 ..... Brasil
bicinctus Champion 03–298 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
biinterruptus Desbr. 06–362 ..... West Indies
bipartitus Desbr. 08–248 ..... Brasil
boisduvali Boheman 36–568 ..... Brasil
brasilianus Chevr. 81–lxxiii ..... Brasil
brominus Pascoe 72–464 ..... Perú
brunnirostris Chevr. 81–483 ..... Colombia
buckleyi Pascoe 72–469 ..... Ecuador
bufonius Pascoe 72–467 ..... Brasil
calamita Pascoe 72–467 ..... Brasil
calcatus Chevr. 81–lxxiv ..... Brasil
clavescens Champion 03–296 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. costaricensis Champion 03–296 ..... Costa Rica
cananchensis Heller 06–12 ..... Colombia
canescens Pascoe 86–420 ..... Panamá
cattleyae Champion 16–201 ..... Brasil
cattleyarum Barber 17–178 U. S. A.
championi Desbr. 06–363 ..... Bolivia
chiriquensis Champion 03–309 ..... Panamá
chrysalis Heller 06–12 ..... Costa Rica
cinctus Drury 82–70 ..... Honduras
mimetes Pascoe 72–468 Nicaragua
philoctetes Chevr. 82–xxxi Costa Rica
urbanus Olivier 90–503 Colombia
v. sycophanta Pascoe 72–468 ..... Costa Rica
Colombia
Grenada
circumnotatus Champion 03–299 ..... Guatemala
columbus Chevr. 81–483 ..... Venezuela
confluens Champion 03–301 ..... Guatemala
conicicollis Champion 03–297 ..... Costa Rica
consors Chevr. 81–467 ..... Brasil
conspersus Faust 93–344 ..... Venezuela
conspicillatus Chevr. 81–483 ..... Brasil
corrugatus Champion 03–307 ..... Panamá
coxalis Desbr. 06–358 ..... Brasil
cretaceus Champion 03–309 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
curialis Pascoe 72–468 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
cylindrirostris Chevr. 81–xxi ..... Brasil
dealbatus Boheman 36–562 ..... Brasil
farinosus Dejean 21–285
desbrochersi Klima 36–7 ..... Brasil
aemulus Desbr. 06–364
depressiusculus Desbr. 06–360 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dilatatus Tasch. 70–189 ..... Colombia
discolor Champion 03–294 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
dispersus Desbr. 06–357 ..... Brasil
dorsalis Kirsch 88–30 ..... Ecuador
ellipsifer Kirsch 69–189 ..... Colombia
estriatus Champion 03–308 ..... Panamá
faldermanni Fåhraeus 44–9 ..... Brasil
v. annulatus Boheman 36–566 ..... Brasil
fimbriatus Desbr. 06–459 ..... Brasil
flavescens Fåhraeus 44–11 ..... Brasil
flavofasciatus Boheman 36–564 ..... Brasil
zebra Sturm 26–131
flexuosus Chevr. 81–xxvi ..... Brasil
forbesi Pascoe 76–xxx ..... Ecuador
foveolatus Champion 03–301 ..... Costa Rica
frater Desbr. 06–363 ..... Brasil
frontalis Chevr. 81–467 ..... Brasil
carinatus Chevr. 79–vi

Cholus—Continued
funebris Desbr. 08-243 ..... Brasil
v. subclathratus Desbr. 08-244 ..... Brasil
fusiformis Champion 03-310 ..... Costa Rica
geniculatus Kirsch 69-187 ..... Colombia
geometricus Germar 24-215 ..... Brasil
gladiator Olivier 07-174 ..... Brasil
glandulosus Chevr. 79-xv ..... Brasil
granifer Chevr. 81-xxvii ..... Colombia
guerini Boheman 36-567 ..... Brasil
gulo Desbr. 06-361 ..... Fr. Guiana
haematostictus Pascoe 72-469 ..... Colombia
duo-viginti-maculatus Desbr. 06-362
hypocrita Chevr. 79-xv ..... Brasil
inaequalis Champion 03-300 ..... Panamá
f. bipertitus Heller 06-21 ..... Costa Rica
iniquus Fabr. 93-343 ..... Venezuela
inornatus Fåhraeus 44-4 ..... Fr. Guiana
insignis Champion 03-302 ..... México
Guatemala
interrupte-arcuatus Desbr. 06-358 ..... Bolivia
interrupte-fasciatus Desbr. 06-364 ..... Colombia
irroratus Chevr. 29-157 ..... Fr. Guiana
jekeli Desbr. 06-360 ..... Brasil
jocosus Heller 06-12 ..... Colombia
kirschi Klima 36-9 ..... Perú
guerini Kirsch 75-170
kunzei Boheman 36-565 ..... Brasil
lacordairei Chevr. 81-lxxiv ..... México
Costa Rica
Brasil
v. schönherri Champion 03-298 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
v. segregatus Champion 03-298 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
laeviceps Desbr. 08-244 ..... Guatemala
laevinodis Champion 03-292 ..... Panamá
languidus Fåhraeus 44-10 ..... Brasil
laticollis Olivier 07-169 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lebasi Chevr. 82-xxxii ..... Colombia
lecideosus Pascoe 72-470 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
lemniscatus Erichson 47-131 ..... Perú
lepidotus Boheman 36-571 ..... Brasil
merus Germar 21-285
leucogaster Champion 03-304 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
leucostictus Champion 03-295 ..... Costa Rica
leucozona Champion 03-292 ..... Guatemala
levipes Chevr. 82-xxxii ..... Fr. Guiana
limbatus Champion 03-296 ..... Panamá
lituraticollis Desbr. 06-360 ..... Brasil
lituratus Chevr. 29-157 ..... Bolivia
longipennis Champion 10-194 ..... Panamá
longirostris Chevr. 82-xxxiii ..... Brasil
luctuosus Pascoe 81-44 ..... Perú
lugubris Kirsch 88-30 ..... Ecuador
martiniquensis Marshall 26-540 ..... Martinique
megaspilus Pascoe 86-420 ..... Perú
melancholicus Heller 06-12 ..... Colombia
v. confluens Heller 06-19 ..... Colombia
miliaris Olivier 90-499 ..... Fr. Guiana
crassus Lane & M. 38-612 Brasil
moestus Pascoe 81-45 ..... Perú
molitor Chevr. 81-468 ..... Brasil
morio Champion 03-300 ..... ?México
Venezuela
multicostatus Chevr. 81-467 ..... Bolivia
multiguttatus Champion 03-302 ..... Panamá
nevermanni Günther 35-210 ..... Costa Rica
nigrofasciatus Chevr. 79-xxviii ..... México
delectans Champion 03-292 Guatemala
nigromaculatus Champion 03-306 ..... Panamá
nigronotatus Champion 03-306 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
nitidicollis Pascoe 72-469 ..... Colombia
niveicinctus Desbr. 06-359 ..... Fr. Guiana
niveodecoratus Heller 06-12 ..... Colombia
niveopunctatus Gyll. 36-582 ..... Brasil
niveus Chevr. 81-lxxiii ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
nivisparsus Chevr. 79-xxviii ..... Fr. Guiana
nivosus Pascoe 72-466 ..... Colombia
Perú
notabilis Pascoe 72-470 ..... Brasil
notativentris Desbr. 08-246 ..... ?
nyblaei Boheman 36-566 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
oberthüri Pascoe 66-420 ..... Brasil
obsoletus Chevr. 81-483 ..... ?
olivieri Klima 36-11 ..... Fr. Guiana
albicinctus Lacord. 36-308
cinctus Olivier 07-172
opacirostris Desbr. 08-245 ..... Perú
ornatus Chevr. 81-lxxiii ..... Brasil
Argentina
orosiensis Champion 25-434 ..... Costa Rica
oxyrhynchoides Desbr. 06-367 ..... ?
pallidiventris Champion 03-305 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
pallidus Chevr. 81-482 ..... Colombia
parcus Fåhraeus 44-3 ..... Brasil
v. subscutellaris Chevr. 79-xv ..... Brasil
patruelis Chevr. 82-xxxii ..... Brasil
pilicauda Champion 03-303 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
pistor Boheman 36-561 ..... South America
s. bahiensis Marshall 29-394 ..... Brasil
pittieri Champion 06-725 ..... Costa Rica
pleuroleucus Chevr. 79-xvi ..... Brasil
praetorius Pascoe 72-470 ..... Panamá
pulchellus Pascoe 72-464 ..... Fr. Guiana
quadripunctatus Hustache 40-691 ..... Brasil
rana Fabricius 01-459 ..... Surinam
subcinctus Dejean 36-308 Fr. Guiana
repetitus Chevr. 82-xxxii ..... Colombia
rhomboidalis Fåhraeus 44-2 ..... Fr. Guiana
roelofsi Chevr. 81-467 ..... Fr. Guiana
rubiginosus Desbr. 06-361 ..... Colombia
rugosus Guérin 43-258 ..... Brasil
sanguinelytris Heller 06-13 ..... Colombia
sanguineo-costatus Heller 06-13 ..... Colombia
similans Desbr. 06-358 ..... Colombia
simulans Desbr. 08-246
simillimus Desbr. 08-245 ..... Perú
simoni Faust 93-342 ..... Venezuela
spinipes Fabr. 81-174 ..... Grenada
wattsi Marshall 22-62

Cholus—Continued
squamosus Boheman 36–572 ..... Brasil
Argentina
stellatus Champion 25–433 ..... Costa Rica
subcaudatus Champion 03–303 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
subcinctus Desbr. 06–359 ..... Fr. Guiana
subcostatus Desbr. 06–364 ..... Colombia
subellipticus Desbr. 08–244 ..... Brasil
sulphuratus Fåhraeus 44–12 ..... Brasil
superciliosus Chevr. 81–483 ..... Brasil
tener Kirsch 69–188 ..... Colombia
tenuefasciatus Desbr. 06–365 ..... Colombia
tenuis Champion 03–307 ..... Panamá
tessellatus Champion 10–196 ..... Panamá
tigrinellus Desbr. 06–360 ..... Colombia
transversalis Chevr. 81–482 ..... Venezuela
trifasciatus Chevr. 29–156 ..... Brasil
trilineatus Chevr. 79–xvi ..... Colombia
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
trilineolatus Klima 36–13 ..... Venezuela
trilineatus Desbr. 06–362
tuberculifer Champion 03–291 ..... Nicaragua
tuisensis Champion 25–435 ..... Costa Rica
undulatus Gyll. 36–581 ..... Brasil
zonarius Schönh. 26–265
unifasciatus Hustache 39–169 ..... Brasil
uniformis Pascoe 72–466 ..... Brasil
viduatus Pascoe 72–469 ..... Nicaragua
wattsi Marshall 22–62 ..... Grenada
xanthopleura Champion 25–434 ..... Costa Rica
xanthospilus Champion 03–297 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
zonatus Swederus 87–194 ..... Guadeloupe
tricinctus Fabr. 92–430 Dominica

Anaenomus Pascoe 72–472
rubigineus Pascoe 72–472 ..... Brasil

Paranaenomus Costa Lima 14–217
lutzi Costa Lima 14–217 ..... Brasil

Astyage Pascoe 72–473
lineigera Pascoe 72–473 ..... Brasil
punctulata Costa Lima 16–42 ..... Brasil

Ozopherus Pascoe 72–473
muricatus Pascoe 72–474 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Cholomus Roelofs 80–xl
villei Roelofs 80–xli ..... Ecuador

Nertocholus Heller 06–24
fasciatus Heller 06–25 ..... Brasil

Polydercicus Heller 06–28
luctuosus Chevr. 78–clxi ..... Venezuela

Huamboica Heller 06–28
cavicollis Kirsch 89–31 ..... Ecuador
granulicollis Heller 17–113 ..... Ecuador
obliquesignata Heller 17–114 ..... Colombia
tenuitarsis Heller 17–112 ..... Colombia

Odontocholus Desbr. 06–367
flaviventris Desbr. 06–367 ..... ?

Notophus Desbr. 06–365
carinatus Chevr. 29–157 ..... Fr. Guiana
subincostatus Desbr. 06–365 ..... Fr. Guiana

Abebaeus Kirsch 69–190
cristatus Kirsch 69–191 ..... Perú
dorsalis Kirsch 69–191 ..... Colombia

Homalinotus Schönherr 26–265
Anosticus Desbr. 06–356
Anotiscus Desbr. 06–356
Homalonotus Schönh. 36–584
Sphenus Desbr. 06–356
colossus Perty 30–81 ..... Brasil
complanatus Chevr. 78–clxi ..... Fr. Guiana
conspergatus Fåhraeus 44–31 ..... Brasil
coriaceus Gyll. 36–588 ..... Brasil
tristis Dejean 02–86 Argentina
cyanicollis Olivier 07–479 ..... South America
densatus Desbr. 06–356 ..... Brasil
deplanatus Sahlb. 23–43 ..... Brasil
circumdatus Germar 24–313 Argentina
compressus Dejean 02–86
depressus Linné 64–498 ..... Fr. Guiana
angulatus Dejean 02–86
indus Degeer 75–265
jamaicensis Fabr. 81–173
distinctus Chevr. 78–clxi ..... Brasil
fasciatus Desbr. 10–131 ..... Brasil
humeralis Gyll. 36–586 ..... Brasil
hystrix Olivier 90–503 ..... Fr. Guiana
inermis Desbr. 06–356 ..... Fr. Guiana
inermicrus Klima 36–18
lherminieri Chevr. 78–cxli ..... Guadeloupe
umbilicatus Desbr. 06–356
nodipennis Chevr. 78–clxi ..... Bolivia
perplexus Desbr. 06–356 ..... Fr. Guiana
platynotus Germar 24–313 ..... Brasil
lugubris Dejean 02–86
porosus Gyll. 36–590 ..... Brasil
validus Olivier 90–499 ..... Fr. Guiana
calcaratus Fabr. 92–420 Bolivia
giganteus Dejean 02–86

Dionychus Germar 24–311
aequatorialis Kirsch 89–31 ..... Colombia
alboguttatus Germar 24–314 ..... Brasil
albonotatus Chevr. 79–v ..... Brasil
conciliatus Pascoe 81–303 ..... Brasil
duodecimguttatus Chevr. 79–v ..... Brasil
jekeli Kirsch 75–171 ..... Perú
margaritifer Redt. 67–164 ..... Brasil
marginiguttatus Fåhraeus 44–19 ..... Brasil
marginicollis Chevr. 81–xx ..... Brasil
mutabilis Fåhraeus 44–21 ..... Brasil
parallelogrammus Germar 24–314 ..... Costa Rica
sulcatus Stev. 29–99 Panamá
Brasil
Argentina
v. alternans Desbr. 06–371 ..... Brasil
rojasi Chevr. 79–v ..... Venezuela
squamulosus Gyll. 36–589 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Hustache 39–167 ..... Perú
variabilis Fåhraeus 44–20 ..... Brasil

Adionychus Heller 06–27
grandicollis Kirsch 89–31 ..... Perú

Amerrhinus Schönh. 26–266
Platypachys Chevr. 79–xliii
bohemanni Mannerh. 36–601 ..... Brasil
albofasciatus Dejean 36–310
fasciatus Sturm 36–131
dufresnei Kirby 18–433 ..... Brasil
pardalis Dalman 23–85
olivieri Boheman 36–600 ..... Brasil
concinnatus Dejean 36–310
variegatus Sturm 26–91

/ **merrhinus**—Continued
pantherinus Olivier 90–506 ..... Brasil
marmoratus Fabr. 92–425
marmoreus Fabr. 01–462
sarcinatus Germar 36–602 ..... Brasil
schönherri Fåhraeus 44–27 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Chevr. 79–xliv ..... Brasil
ynca Sahlberg 23–44 ..... Brasil
morbillosus Drury 82–74
v. morbillator Herbst 95–441 ..... Brasil
morbilator Costa L. 36–339
v. ruidus Germar 24–316 ..... Brasil
v. silaceus Desbr. 06–371 ..... Brasil
Thoracus Chevr. 78–cxxxiii
fahraei Fåhraeus 44–26 ..... Brasil
figuratus Boheman 44–28 ..... Brasil
luteofasciatus Chevr. 78–cxxxiii ..... Brasil
pardus Germar 24–287 ..... Brasil
v. fahrei Boheman 36–164 ..... Brasil
pavo Germar 24–286 ..... Brasil
maculosus Dejean 36–310
quadrispilotus Chevr. 78–cxxxiii ..... Brasil
Brachycnemis Schönh. 44–17
Litomerus Schönh. 36–573 (part)
quadrisignata Boheman 36–575 ..... Brasil
stupida Dejean 36–309
vittata Desbr. 06–371 ..... Colombia
Callinotus Schönh. 26–263
anormis Chevr. 81–xx ..... Brasil
discoideus Chevr. 80–cxliii ..... Ecuador
geminatus Chevr. 78–cxl ..... Brasil
microspilotus Pascoe 72–474 ..... Brasil
ocelliger Perty 30–79 ..... Brasil
obliquus Dejean 21–285
praefectus Schönh. 26–264
sahlbergi Boheman 36–577
protensus Chevr. 80–cxlii ..... Brasil
zetterstedti Boheman 36–579 ..... Brasil
caudatus Sturm 26–149
circinatus Schönh. 26–264
circumductus Dejean 36–309
Neaedus Pascoe 72–474
bivittatus Pascoe 72–474 ..... Brasil
elegans Lane & Moure 38–315 ..... Brasil
Solenopus Schönh. 26–268
Odontoderes Sahlberg 23–46
bilineatus Lacord. 66–45 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
cacicus Sahlberg 23–46 ..... Brasil
granicollis Germar 24–315 Argentina
inermis Dejean 36–310
morbillator Herbst 95–95
morbillosus Drury 82–pl. 49
nitidicollis Chevr. 78–cxli ..... Chile
ochraceus Hustache 39–168 ..... Brasil
percheroni Boheman 44–25 ..... Brasil
sexmaculatus Olivier 90–502 ..... Fr. Guiana
politicollis Bovie 07–71
spinicollis Boheman 36–598 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. conspersus Olivier 02–87 ..... Fr. Guiana
transversalis Pascoe 72–475 ..... Brasil
Oreopeplus Lane & Moure 38–621
albimarginosus Chevr. 79–293 ..... Brasil
alboscutellatus Chevr. 79–294 ..... Brasil
callinotus Lane & Moure 40–370 ..... Brasil
coccosus Fåhraeus 44–22 ..... Brasil
badius Lane & Moure 38–621
humeralis Chevr. 79–294 ..... Brasil
tuberculosus Chevr. 79–293 ..... Brasil
Sclerosomus Schönh. 36–604
incommodus Gyll. 36–605 ..... Brasil
laticauda Champion 04–314 ..... México
Cryptaspis Pascoe 72–476
amplicollis Pascoe 72–476 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Kangaropus Chevr. 78–cxxvi
albosparsus Chevr. 78–cxxvii ..... Brasil
atomarius Desbr. 06–368 ..... Brasil
granulosus Fåhraeus 44–23 ..... Brasil
obliteratus Desbr. 06–368 ..... Brasil
tuberculifer Lane & M. 38–626 ..... Brasil
verrucosus Chevr. 78–cxxvii ..... Brasil
Pseudosclerosomus Chevr. 79–xxxii
rufosetosus Chevr. 79–xxxii ..... Brasil
Perideraeus Schönh. 44–34
Peridiraeus Desbr. 06–366
granellus Boheman 44–35 ..... Brasil
insolitus Desbr. 06–366 ..... Brasil
punctatus Desbr. 06–366 ..... Brasil
Erethistes Pascoe 72–471
amplicollis Pascoe 86–421 ..... Brasil
bifasciata Chevr. 78–cxvi ..... Brasil
biflexuosa Chevr. 79–xxxiii ..... Brasil
boviei Desbr. 08–242 ..... Brasil
carbonaria Chevr. 78–cxvi ..... Brasil
congesta Pascoe 72–472 ..... Venezuela
cyanipes Champion 03–311 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
desbrochersi Klima 36–25 ..... Brasil
bifasciata Desbr. 10–131
duponti Chevr. 78–cxvii ..... Brasil
fasciatomaculata Chevr. 80–cxlii ..... Brasil
fasciculosa Champion 10–197 ..... Panamá
lateralis Boheman 36–560 ..... Brasil
v. catharinensis Costa Lima 14–228 ..... Brasil
verrucosa Sturm 26–47
leucospilus Pascoe 72–471 ..... Fr. Guiana
lichenea Pascoe 72–471 ..... Ecuador
lineatocollis Champion 03–312 ..... Nicaragua
ochriventris Pascoe 72–472 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
?Venezuela
Ecuador
rhomboides Champion 06–727 ..... Costa Rica
rufitarsis Desbr. 08–242 ..... Colombia
sexualis Chevr. 79–xxxiii ..... Brasil
basalis Chevr. 78–cxvii
silaceoguttata Fåhraeus 44–7 ..... Brasil
subviolacea Champion 10–197 ..... México
tetrica Fåhraeus 44–5 ..... Brasil
Argentina
triangularis Champion 03–311 ..... Costa Rica
truncata Champion 10–197 ..... Honduras
uterina Chevr. 78–cxvii ..... Brasil
vicina Hustache 39–170 ..... Paraguay
zygopoides Champion 03–312 ..... Guatemala
Desmosomus Perty 30–81
Litomerus Schönh. 36–574 (part)
longipes Perty 30–82 ..... Brasil
lineatus Boheman 36–574 Argentina
trivittatus Dejean 21–285
vittatus Sturm 26–97
Acrotomopus Chevr. 79–xliv
Acrotomorphus Desbr. 06–370
graniger Chevr. 79–xlv ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Neodesmosomus Desbr. 06–370
helleri Desbr. 06–370 ..... Brasil
Sphaeracus Faust 95–215
carbonarius Faust 95–216 ..... Brasil

ULOMASCINAE

Euryscapus Chevr. 78–cix
feisthameli Chevr. 78–cix ..... Fr. Guiana

EPIPEDINAE

Epipedus Schönh. 42–462
squamifer Boheman 42–463 ..... Fr. Guiana

PYROPINAE

Pyropus Schönh. 36–641
cyaneus Herbst 95–167 ..... Jamaica
pusillus Pascoe 81–307 ..... Jamaica
sapphirinus Gyll. 36–642 ..... Cuba
chalybaeus Sturm 26–99 Jamaica
sp. (Wolcott 36–306) ..... Puerto Rico
Cryptosternum Heller 36–140
nevermanni Heller 36–141 ..... Costa Rica
Craspedotus Schönh. 44–87
pullus Boheman 44–88 ..... Brasil

CRYPTORRHYNCHINAE
(*Orobitinae*)

ACAMPTINI

Acamptus LeConte 76–238
interstitialis Chevr. 80–252 ..... Guadeloupe
orthodoxus Chevr. 80–252
Acamptopsis Champion 09–1
cubana Champion 09–2 ..... Cuba
encaustus Champion 09–2 ..... Panamá
eucanotus Hustache 36–5
Pseudacamptus Champion 09–3
pleurisetosus Champion 09–3 ..... México
Choerorrhynchus Champion 09–3
tenuitarsis Champion 09–4 ..... Panamá
Acamptoides Champion 06–712
angusta Champion 06–712 ..... Guatemala

TRICHODOCERINI

Trichodocerus Chevr. 79–xcii
brevilineatus Champion 06–714 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
spinolae Chevr. 79–xciii ..... Costa Rica
lateralis Chevr. 79–xciii Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Perú

ITHYPORINI

Lobops Schönh. 45–116
setosa Fåhraeus 45–117 ..... Brasil
Polylophus Blanch. 51–417
elegans Blanch. 51–417 ..... Chile
penicilliger Blanch. 51–418 ..... Chile
Mitrephorus Schönh. 37–463
albifrons Pascoe 71–185 ..... Brasil
albolineatus Hustache 40–127 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
capucinus Pascoe 71–186 ..... Brasil
curvilineatus Hustache 40–127 ..... Brasil
waterhousei Rosenech. 37–464 ..... Brasil
Conotrachelus Schönh. 37–392
Constrachelus Suffrian 72–163
Cyphorrhynchus Schönh. 37–458
Edesius Pascoe 81–305
Glycaria Pascoe 80–181
Loceptes Casey 10–130
abdominalis Fabr. 01–467 ..... Brasil
abruptecostatus Boheman 37–440 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
acuminatus Fiedler 40–95 ..... Brasil
acutecostatus Boheman 45–21 ..... Brasil
adaequatus Fiedler 40–194 ..... Colombia
Brasil
adustus Champion 04–410 ..... Guatemala
aemulans Fiedler 40–324 ..... Colombia
aemulus Fiedler 40–116 ..... Fr. Guiana
aequalidens Fiedler 40–297 ..... Bolivia
aequalis Fiedler 40–12 ..... Brasil
aequicostatus Fiedler 40–24 ..... Brasil
aethiops Kirsch 89–32 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
ater Fiedler 40–221 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
affinis Boheman 37–429 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
aguacatae Barber 23–184 ..... México
alatus Fåhraeus 37–450 ..... Brasil
albatus Fiedler 40–53 ..... Brasil
albicans Suffrian 72–168 ..... Cuba
albicollis Hustache 24–178 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
albicosta Fiedler 40–106 ..... Brasil
albifrons Champion 04–396 ..... Guatemala
albinus Champion 04–378 ..... México
albipunctatus Fiedler 40–271 ..... Venezuela
albithorax Fiedler 40–105 ..... Brasil
alboannulatus Fiedler 40–192 ..... Brasil
albocinereus Fiedler 40–205 ..... Brasil
alboclipeatus Fiedler 40–296 ..... Brasil
albofasciatus Champion 04–391 ..... México
albofrontalis Fiedler 40–39 ..... Venezuela
albolineatus Champion 04–377 ..... Panamá
albomaculatus Fiedler 40–8 ..... Brasil
albomarginatus Fiedler 40–225 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
albomixtus Fiedler 40–123 ..... Brasil
albopicturatus Fiedler 40–359 ..... Brasil
albopictus Champion 04–403 ..... Guatemala
albopilosus Fiedler 40–223 ..... Brasil
alboplagiatus Champion 04–358 ..... Guatemala
alborosaceus Fiedler 40–251 ..... Costa Rica
Brasil
alborufus Fiedler 40–231 ..... Surinam
Brasil
alboscutatus Fiedler 40–334 ..... Brasil
albosignatus Champion 04–359 ..... México
albostigma Fiedler 40–333 ..... Brasil
albovirgatus Fiedler 40–360 ..... Brasil
alternans Champion 04–426 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
amabilis Boheman 45–33 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
ambiguus Faust 93–361 ..... Venezuela
amplicollis Fiedler 40–98 ..... Brasil

Conotrachelus—Continued
amplificatus Fiedler 40–317 ..... Brasil
amplipennis Kirsch 69–193 ..... Colombia
anaglypticus Say 31–18 ..... México
rubiginosus Boheman 45–28 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
U. S. A.
angulatus Fiedler 40–19 ..... Brasil
angulicollis Kirsch 75–180 ..... Perú
anguliferus Fiedler 40–217 ..... Brasil
angulirostris Fiedler 40–58 ..... Brasil
angusticollis Champion 04–438 ..... Guatemala
annulipes Champion 04–372 ..... Panamá
antemicans Fiedler 40–214 ..... Bolivia
antennatus Fiedler 40–147 ..... Brasil
anthonomoides Champion 04–356 ..... Guatemala
anthracinus Fiedler 40–272 ..... Brasil
anticecostatus Fiedler 40–40 ..... Fr. Guiana
apicalis Boheman 45–54 ..... Brasil
apicecristatus Fiedler 40–175 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
apicirostris Brèthes 10–220 ..... Bolivia
apicrostris (Zool. Rec. 1910–245)
arachnoides Champion 04–396 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
arciferus Fiedler 40–69 ..... Fr. Guiana
aristatus Champion 04–430 ..... Guatemala
?Panamá
armatus Champion 04–350 ..... Panamá
atropunctus Fiedler 40–166 ..... Brasil
atrorubeus Fiedler 40–319 ..... Brasil
aureohirtus Fiedler 40–142 ..... Ecuador
aureosparsus Fiedler 40–43 ..... Brasil
auricollis Fiedler 40–253 ..... Brasil
auricomus Fiedler 40–353 ..... Brasil
aurosus Fiedler 40–236 ..... Perú
Bolivia
azurescens Fiedler 40–265 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
bacumuchae Marshall 40–648 ..... Brasil
basalis Kirsch 75–179 ..... Perú
basiguttatus Fiedler 40–75 ..... Brasil
basilineatus Fiedler 40–278 ..... Brasil
basimaculatus Fiedler 40–93 ..... Brasil
basipunctus Fiedler 40–268 ..... Brasil
batesi Marshall 40–656 ..... Brasil
bellus Hustache 26–251 ..... Argentina
bicarinatus Champion 04–419 ..... Guatemala
bicoloratus Fiedler 40–28 ..... Brasil
bicristatus Boheman 37–454 ..... Brasil
bidens Fiedler 40–124 ..... Fr. Guiana
bidentatus Boheman 45–41 ..... Colombia
bidenticulatus Hustache 39–62 ..... [9] I. Martin García
bidentosus Fiedler 40–224 ..... Brasil
bifasciculatus Boheman 45–39 ..... Brasil
biguttatus Fiedler 40–48 ..... Brasil
biguttulus Fiedler 40–259 ..... Brasil
bilamellatus Fiedler 40–168 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
bilineatus Champion 04–374 ..... Panamá
bimaculatus Fiedler 40–88 ..... Brasil
binotatus Fiedler 40–85 ..... Perú
biolleyi Champion 06–727 ..... Costa Rica
bipectinatus Fiedler 40–269 ..... Brasil
bisignatus Boheman 59–143 ..... Argentina
bispinis Champion 04–373 ..... Panamá
bispinosus Fiedler 40–255 ..... Ecuador
bondari Marshall 29–396 ..... Brasil
bondaris Hustache 36–21
bosqui Hustache 24–186 ..... Bolivia
bosqi Hustache 36–21 ..... Argentina
bostrychoides Fiedler 40–150 ..... Brasil
brachyceroides Fiedler 40–342 ..... Brasil
brethesi Hustache 26–254 ..... Bolivia
lateralis Brèthes 10–220 ..... Argentina
brevicollis Champion 04–357 ..... Panamá
brevicrinitus Hustache 30–34 ..... Guadeloupe
brevipennis Fiedler 40–42 ..... Brasil
brevirostris Champion 04–362 ..... México
Br. Honduras
brevis Boheman 45–47 ..... Brasil
brevisetis Champion 04–402 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
breyeri Brèthes 10–218 ..... Bolivia
brunneiceps Fiedler 40–286 ..... Colombia
bulbiferus Fiedler 40–271 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
bullosus Fiedler 40–263 ..... Brasil
camelus Fiedler 40–143 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Champion 04–395 ..... México
candidus Champion 04–411 ..... México
canescens Fielder 40–146 ..... Brasil
canotaeniatus Fiedler 40–260 ..... Brasil
canus Fiedler 40–330 ..... Brasil
capucinus Fiedler 40–251 ..... Brasil
carinellus Kirsch 75–181 ..... Perú
carinicollis Boheman 45–37 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
carinifrons Champion 04–441 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
cariniger Fiedler 40–330 ..... Brasil
carinirostris Kirsch 75–175 ..... Perú
cariniscutum Marshall 34–630 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
carinulatus Kirsch 89–33 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
caudatus Kirsch 75–172 ..... Perú
cavicrus Faust 93–349 ..... Panamá
Guiana
cayennensis Faust 93–349 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cervinus Hustache 26–248 ..... Argentina
cestrotus Faust 93–358 ..... México
Panamá
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
championi, new name ..... Brasil
albifrons Fiedler 40–253

[9] Argentina.

Conotrachelus—Continued
chevrolati Faust 93-348 ..... Costa Rica
Venezuela
Brasil
Perú
chrysocomus Fiedler 40-275 ..... Brasil
ciliaris Fiedler 40-151 ..... Brasil
ciliatus Champion 04-436 ..... Panamá
ciliiferus Fiedler 40-232 ..... Colombia
cinctipes Schönh. 45-29 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
cinerascens Champion 04-413 ..... México
cinereoalbus Fiedler 40-232 ..... Brasil
cinis Fiedler 40-18 ..... Brasil
cinnaberinus Fiedler 40-87 ..... Brasil
cinnamoneus Hustache 30-24 ..... Guadeloupe
cinnamomus (Zool. Rec. 1930-214)
cinochreus Fiedler 40-166 ..... Brasil
clivosus Faust 93-358 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
coelebs Boheman 37-427 ..... Brasil
coelosternoides Hustache 30-139 ..... Guadeloupe
coeruleosparsus Fiedler 40-264 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
coluber Fabr. 01-469 ..... Brasil
compressus Champion 04-406 ..... México
concentricus Olivier 04-207 ..... Hispaniola
confragosus Fiedler 40-219 ..... Brasil
confrater Fiedler 40-166 ..... Brasil
confusus Fiedler 40-55 ..... Brasil
conicicollis Champion 04-432 ..... México
conirostris Fiedler 40-47 ..... Brasil
constrictus Champion 04-393 ..... Panamá
continuus Champion 04-374 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
contractus Fiedler 40-258 ..... Bolivia
convexicollis Fiedler 40-33 ..... Paraguay
corallifer Boheman 45-34 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
corallinus Champion 04-384 ..... México
cordatus Champion 04-397 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
cordiger Fiedler 40-302 ..... Brasil
cordipennis Fiedler 40-109 ..... Brasil
coronatus LeConte 78-428 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
coronifer, new name ..... Perú
coronatus Fiedler 40-262
corticalis Faust 93-350 ..... Venezuela
costalis Boheman 37-448 ..... Brasil
costaricensis Champion 25-436 ..... Costa Rica
costiferus Rosensch. 37-452 ..... México
Br. Honduras
costirostris Boheman 37-403 ..... Brasil
crassipunctus Fiedler 40-337 ..... Colombia
crassirostris Fiedler 40-220 ..... Brasil
crassus Pascoe 86-422 ..... Perú
crataegi Walsh. 65-311 ..... Brasil
crenatus Champion 04-385 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
cretaceus Lucas 59-177 ..... Brasil
cretatus Fiedler 40-11 ..... Brasil
cribratus Champion 04-361 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
crinitulus Fiedler 40-352 ..... Brasil
crinitus Fiedler 40-114 ..... Brasil
cristatus Fåhraeus 37-438 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
Guadeloupe
? U. S. A.
crucifer Champion 04-412 ..... México
cucullatus Champion 04-438 ..... Panamá
cuneatirostris Fiedler 40-258 ..... Brasil
curabilis, new name ..... Brasil
picticollis Fiedler 40-204
curtirostris Champion 04-367 ..... Panamá
curvatirostris Fiedler 40-164 ..... Brasil
curtus Champion 04-431 ..... México
curvicostatus Marshall 29-203 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
curvidens Champion 04-359 ..... Guatemala
curvifasciatus Fiedler 40-101 ..... Brasil
curvilineatus Champion 04-379 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
curvimanus Champion 04-439 ..... Panamá
curvipes Fiedler 40-356 ..... Brasil
curvirostris Fåhraeus 37-411 ..... Brasil
curvisignatus Fiedler 40-80 ..... Ecuador
cylindricus Fiedler 40-131 ..... Perú
cymba, new name ..... Argentina
ferrugineus Hustache 26-247
decostatus Fiedler 40-351 ..... Brasil
decrinitus Fiedler 40-115 ..... Brasil
deflexus Fiedler 40-296 ..... Brasil
defricatus Kirsch 75-174 ..... Perú
degluptus Germar 24-284 ..... Brasil
germari Faust 93-399
deletangi Hustache 24-182 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
denieri Hustache 39-323 ..... Argentina
densatus Fiedler 40-52 ..... Brasil
densibasis Fiedler 40-96 ..... Brasil
densifrons Fiedler 40-102 ..... Brasil
denticollis Fiedler 40-109 ..... Bolivia
dentiferus Fåhraeus 37-443 ..... México
frater Champion 04-376 ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Perú
dentiger Fiedler 40-87 ..... Brasil
dentimanus Champion 04-pl. 21 ..... Panamá
dentiscapulosus Fiedler 40-167 ..... Brasil
Perú
Bolivia

Conotrachelus—Continued
deplanatus Champion 04–381 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Paraguay
deustus Fåhraeus 37–434 Brasil
diaconitus Boheman 37–397 México
serratidens Champion 04–345 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
Cuba
diadematus Fiedler 40–77 Brasil
diademifer Fiedler 40–277 Perú
Bolivia
differens Fiedler 40–138 Brasil
difficilis Boheman 45–36 Brasil
dilatatus Fiedler 40–294 Brasil
dilaticollis Fiedler 40–304 Brasil
dilatipennis Fiedler 40–133 Fr. Guiana
dimidiatus Champion 04–380 México
Guatemala
dimidiorufus Fiedler 40–26 Brasil
discifer Champion 04–383 México
Panamá
discissus Fiedler 40–310 Perú
discus Fiedler 40–147 Brasil
disparilis Faust 93–352 Brasil
distinctus Boheman 37–410 Brasil
diversidens Fiedler 40–321 Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
diversirostris Fiedler 40–76 Colombia
Brasil
divirgatus Champion 04–379 Panamá
divisus Champion 04–401 Guatemala
dufaui Hustache 30–28 Guadeloupe
duirus Pascoe 86–422 Guadeloupe
duplicatus Champion 04–372 Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
duplodentatus Fiedler 40–303 South America
eburneus Champion 04–377 México
ventralis Champion 04–377
edentatus Fiedler 40–21 Colombia
egregius Fiedler 40–142 Brasil
elephas Fiedler 40–144 Brasil
elephas Fiedler 40–148
elevatulus Fiedler 40–44 Brasil
elevatus Boheman 65–26 Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
elongatus Champion 04-pl. 21 Guatemala
elevatirostris Fiedler 40–89 Brasil
exasperatus Fiedler 40–270 Brasil
excavaticollis Fiedler 40–128 Bolivia
excavatus Champion 04–398 Guatemala
excellens Fiedler 40–315 Bolivia
excisicollis Fiedler 40–37 Perú
eximius Pascoe 81–303 Ecuador
Perú
exsculptus Fiedler 40–322 Ecuador
extensus Fiedler 40–152 Fr. Guiana
extrusus Champion 22–437 Costa Rica
falcirostris Fiedler 40–191 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
farinosus Champion 04–411 México
fasciatus Boheman 45–16 Brasil
fasciculatus Champion 04–365 Panamá
fasciolatus Kirsch 89–33 Ecuador
favillatus Fiedler 40–212 Br. Guiana
femoralis Fiedler 40–83 Brasil
ferrugineus Kirsch 75–177 Perú
figuratus Fiedler 40–215 Brasil
filatirostris Fiedler 40–267 Brasil
filicornis Fiedler 40–195 Brasil
filirostris Boheman 37–394 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
flavangulus Champion 04–370 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
flavens Fiedler 40–150 Fr. Guiana
flavibasis Champion 04–363 México
flavicans Fiedler 40–12 Brasil
flavoapicalis Hustache 24–187 Brasil
Bolivia
flavodotatus Fiedler 40–79 Bolivia
flavogriseus Fiedler 40–62 Ecuador
flavolineatus Fiedler 40–164 Bolivia
flavolutosus Fiedler 40–343 Brasil
flexuosus Champion 04–35 México
fortidens Fiedler 40–88 Brasil
fortinasus Fiedler 40–334 Brasil
fortirostris Fiedler 40–280 Brasil
foveaticollis Fiedler 40–217 Brasil
foveicollis Champion 04–364 México
Guatemala
Panamá
foveifrons Fiedler 40–300 Brasil
fractirostris Fiedler 40–231 Brasil
fraternus Fiedler 40–140 Br. Guiana
fronto Faust 93–363 Venezuela
fucatus Fiedler 40–320 Perú
fuliginosus Fiedler 40–322 Perú
Bolivia
fulvatus Fiedler 40–45 Brasil
fulvescens Champion 04–347 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
fulvibasis Champion 04–400 México
Guatemala
Panamá
fulviceps Fiedler 40–287 Brasil
fulvicolor Fiedler 40–82 Brasil
fulvoalbus Fiedler 40–278 Bolivia
fulvocinereus Fiedler 40–134 Bolivia
fulvocrinitus Fiedler 40–205 Brasil
fulvodotatus Fiedler 40–80 Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
fulvofasciatus Fiedler 40–39 Brasil
fulvolineatus Champion 04–408 Panamá
fulvomaculatus Champion 04–352 Nicaragua
fulvopictus Champion 04–370 Guatemala
Nicaragua
fulvorufus Fiedler 40–318 Brasil
fulvosuturalis Hustache 26–244 Argentina
funereus Kirsch 75–175 Perú
funestus Boheman 45–20 Brasil

Conotrachelus—Continued
gemellatus Boheman 37–455 ..... Brasil
geminus Fiedler 40–128 ..... Brasil
Perú
geographicus Fiedler 40–104 ..... Brasil
germanus Champion 04–369 ..... Guatemala
gibberosus Fiedler 40–89 ..... Brasil
gibberulus Fiedler 40–30 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Fiedler 40–182 ..... Bolivia
gibbipennis Champion 04–386 ..... México
Guatemala
gibbirostris Champion 04–398 ..... Panamá
gibbosus Fiedler 40–111 ..... Brasil
gigas Fiedler 40–70 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
glaber Hustache 26–247 ..... Argentina
glabricollis Champion 04–436 ..... Panamá
glabrirostris Fiedler 40–126 ..... Brasil
glabriventris Champion 04–356 ..... Panamá
glabroscutatus Fiedler 40–333 ..... Perú
gracilirostris Fiedler 40–257 ..... Brasil
gracilis Fiedler 40–260 ..... Brasil
grammicollis Boheman 37–421 ..... Brasil
granulicollis Champion 04–390 ..... Guatemala
grisellus Fiedler 40–183 ..... Brasil
griseofasciatus Fiedler 40–208 ..... Colombia
griseoflavus Fiedler 40–338 ..... Brasil
griseus Champion 04–364 ..... Panamá
guadelupensis Hustache 30–29 ..... Guadeloupe
guatemalensis Champion 04–432 ..... Guatemala
haemorrhoicus Faust 93–355 ..... Brasil
heilipiodes Kirsch (Fiedler 40–315) ..... Ecuador
heteropunctatus Hustache 26–245 ..... Argentina
hirsutellus Fiedler 40–131 ..... Brasil
hirsutipennis Hustache 30–33 ..... Guadeloupe
hirsutus Fiedler 40–110 ..... Bolivia
hirtellus Fiedler 40–61 ..... Brasil
hirtipennis Hustache 24–188 ..... Bolivia
hirtus Fiedler 40–253 ..... Brasil
hispidulus Hustache 24–184 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
histrio Boheman 59–143 ..... México
haemorhoicus Faust 93–355 Central America
seminebulosus Brèthes 10–219 Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
Chaco
Argentina
homonymus, new name ..... Brasil
eburneus Fiedler 40–313
hopei Fåhraeus 37–414 ..... Brasil
horreus Boheman 45–45 ..... Brasil
horridus Lucas 59–176 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
humeralis Boheman 37–424 ..... México
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
humeridens Hustache 40–124 ..... Argentina
humeropictus Fiedler 40–54 ..... Br. Guiana
Brasil
humerosus Fåhraeus 37–422 ..... México
Panamá
humilicostatus Fiedler 40–192 ..... Brasil
hustachei, new name ..... Bolivia
tibialis Fiedler 40–48
hybophorus Champion 04–587 ..... México
hyphoborus Hustache 36–27
hystricosus Champion 04–419 ..... Panamá
ibis Fiedler 40–188 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
imitans Fiedler 40–317 ..... Colombia
imparidens Fiedler 40–152 ..... Br. Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
impolitus Fiedler 40–254 ..... Brasil
impressicollis Champion 04–362 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
impressithorax Hustache 26–249 ..... Argentina
inaequidens Champion 04–344 ..... México
incanus Champion 04–434 ..... Guatemala
inconcinnus Boheman 37–423 ..... Brasil
incretus Fiedler 40–236 ..... Brasil
inermis Fiedler 40–344 ..... Brasil
inexplicatus Faust 63–348 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
inflexipennis Fiedler 40–268 ..... Bolivia
inflexipes Fiedler 40–74 ..... Brasil
informirostris Fiedler 40–68 ..... Uruguay
informis Fiedler 40–63 ..... Brasil
insecatus Fiedler 40–298 ..... Brasil
insignis Champion 04–438 ..... Guatemala
insularis Champion 04–421 ..... [4] I. Taboga
intensus Fiedler 40–163 ..... Bolivia
intermedius Boheman 37–431 ..... Brasil
intractatus Boheman 37–407 ..... Brasil
invenustus Fiedler 40–336 ..... Colombia
irroratus Fiedler 40–20 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
isthmicus Champion 04–407 ..... Panamá
kirschi Hustache 36–28 ..... Argentina
ferrugineus Hustache 26–247
laevirostris Champion 04–351 ..... Guatemala
languens Fiedler 40–311 ..... Brasil
languidus Fiedler 40–235 ..... Brasil
lassatus Boheman 45–30 ..... Brasil
lassulus Boheman 37–409 ..... Cuba
latefasciatus Champion 04–355 ..... Guatemala
lateralis Champion 04–427 ..... Panamá
latidens Champion 04–348 ..... Panamá
latipennis Fiedler 40–59 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
latirostris Champion 04–416 ..... Panamá
lautus Boheman 37–408 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
lecontei Faust 94–359 ..... Colombia
adspersus Kirsch 89–32 Ecuador
lemniscatus Boheman 45–48 ..... Brasil
lepidus Boheman 59–143 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
leucocephalus Champion 05–441 ..... México
Guatemala
leucographus Fiedler 40–74 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Conotrachelus—Continued
leucophaeatus Fåhraeus 37–417 México
demens Boheman 45–31 ?Argentina
U. S. A.
leucophrys Marshall 40–646 Brasil
leucostictus Boheman 45–52 Colombia
Brasil
levicollis Fiedler 40–191 Ecuador
licaniae Marshall 37–474 Brasil
ligneus Fiedler 40–299 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
lineatipes Champion 04–366 Guatemala
Panamá
lineatus Champion 04–409 México
lineicollis Kirsch 89–33 Ecuador
lineola Suffrian 72–167 Cuba
lizeri Hustache 24–178 Brasil
Bolivia
lobatus Champion 04–405 México
lobicollis Hustache 24–185 Bolivia
longidens Champion 04–428 Guatemala
Panamá
longipennis Champion 04–353 Guatemala
longipes Fiedler 40–316 Colombia
longirostris Champion 04–354 México
loripes Boheman 45–38 Brasil
lucanus Horn 95–257 Baja Calif.
luridus Kirsch 75–173 Perú
lutamentarius Fiedler 40–233 Argentina
lutosus Fiedler 40–220 Brasil
lutulentus Fiedler 40–92 Brasil
macer Fiedler 40–190 Brasil
maceritiae Fåhraeus 37–412 Guadeloupe
rectecostatus Chevr. 80–229
macrops Fiedler 40–116 Brasil
maculipes Boheman 45–450 México
maculosus Fiedler 40–153 Fr. Guiana
magnifasciatus Fiedler 40–31 Brasil
mamillatus Boheman 37–393 South America
Brasil
marginatus Fiedler 40–285 Brasil
marginaticollis Fiedler 40–266 Colombia
marginiceps Chevr. 80–230 Guadeloupe
frontalis Chevr. 80–230
marmoreus Marshall 40–650 Brasil
megalops Champion 04–392 Guatemala
melas Fiedler 40–120 Brasil
Bolivia
mellosus Fiedler 40–181 Brasil
mesosternalis Hustache 26–243 Argentina
mexicanus Champion 04–423 México
micans Fiedler 40–320 Perú
mimicus Faust 93–352 Venezuela
minutus Champion 04–480 Panamá
miser Fiedler 40–138 Br. Guiana
Brasil
missionensis Hustache 26–244 Argentina
mixtus Champion 04–373 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
moerens Fiedler 40–331 Perú
Bolivia
moestus Fåhraeus 37–399 Brasil
morio Fiedler 40–22 Brasil
mucidus Boheman 45–43 Brasil
mucronatus Fiedler 40–52 Brasil
multicarinatus Fiedler 40–212 Brasil
multicostatus Fiedler 40–24 Brasil
multiguttatus Champion 04–367 Guatemala
Panamá
multituberculatus Fabr. 01–483 South America
murcius Boheman 45–17 Brasil
murinus Fiedler 40–101 Brasil
musculus Fiedler 40–274 Brasil
muticus Fiedler 40–343 Brasil
myrciariae Marshall 29–265 Brasil
nanus Fiedler 40–91 Brasil
nasutus Fiedler 40–174 Bolivia
nebulosus Fiedler 40–13 Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
nemorivagus Champion 04–401 Panamá
nigerrimus Fiedler 40–222 Brasil
nigricans Champion 04–369 Guatemala
nigricollis Champion 05–443 México
nigritus Boheman 45–18 Colombia
Paraguay
nitens Fiedler 40–323 Perú
Bolivia
nitidiceps Fiedler 40–77 Colombia
Brasil
nitidifrons Fiedler 40–99 Brasil
nitidiventris Fiedler 40–117 Brasil
niveicollis Fiedler 40–313 Brasil
niveoannulatus Fiedler 40–177 Brasil
niveus Fiedler 40–159 Brasil
nivifer Faust 93–363 Brasil
nodifer Champion 04–417 México
nodifrons Champion 04–425 Panamá
nodulosus Champion 04–383 México
Guatemala
nubifer Fiedler 40–19 Brasil
nudiplaga Fiedler 40–179 Brasil
nudisignatus Fiedler 40–126 Brasil
numenius Fiedler 40–187 Fr. Guiana
obediens Faust 93–350 Venezuela
obesus Pascoe 81–305 Brasil
obliquecostatus Fiedler 40–295 Brasil
obliquelineatus Champion 04–402 Panamá
obliquus Boheman 37–444 South America
Argentina
oblongopunctatus Fiedler 40–118 Brasil
obscuricollis Fiedler 40–102 Brasil
obscurus Hustache 30–32 Guadeloupe
obsoletus Fiedler 40–339 Brasil
obtensus Fiedler 40–137 Brasil
obtusedentatus Hustache 30–27 Venezuela
obtusus Fiedler 40–79 Perú
occipitalis Fiedler 40–108 Brasil
ochraceus Fiedler 40–48 Brasil
ochreatus Faust 93–354 Guadeloupe
ochreipennis Fiedler 40–268 Brasil
octocostatus Champion 25–438 Costa Rica
ocularis Chevr. 80–230 Guadeloupe
ocellatus Chevr. 80–230
oculatus Champion 04–349 México
olivaceus Fiedler 40–229 Brasil
olivicolor Fiedler 40–351 Brasil
opacellus Fiedler 40–28 Brasil
opacus Champion 04–395 México
opimus Fiedler 40–36 Brasil
orbatus Fiedler 40–189 South America
orbiferus Fiedler 40–128 Perú
orchestoides Fiedler 40–11 Brasil
ornatulus Fiedler 40–173 Brasil
ovalis Champion 04–426 Guademala

Conotrachelus—Continued
ovatipennis Fiedler 40–215 ..... Brasil
ovatus Fiedler 40–276 ..... Colombia
ovipennis Fiedler 40–207 ..... Brasil
paleatus Champion 04–431 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
pallidifrons Fiedler 40–321 ..... Brasil
pallidirostris Fiedler 40–161 ..... Bolivia
pallidus Faust 93–361 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
parumcostatus Fiedler 40–25 ..... Brasil
parvicollis Champion 04–412 ..... México
rufitarsis Champion 04–412 Guatemala
parvulus Champion 04–410 ..... Guatemala
pascoei, new name ..... Fr. Guiana
crassus Fiedler 40–357
pauperculus Fiedler 40–303 ..... Brasil
pavidus Rosensch. 37–395 ..... Brasil
pectinatus Fiedler 40–170 ..... Ecuador
pectoralis Fiedler 40–168 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
penicillatus Fiedler 40–189 ..... Brasil
perdix Boheman 45–22 ..... Guiana
perforatus Fiedler 40–354 ..... Brasil
perseae Barber 19–56 ..... Guatemala
persimilis Fiedler 40–195 ..... Brasil
petrosus Boheman 65–40 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
phaseoli Marshall 28–264 ..... Brasil
phoeniceus Fiedler 40–285 ..... Brasil
piceus Fiedler 40–281 ..... Brasil
picticollis Champion 04–366 ..... Panamá
pictipes Fiedler 40–171 ..... Brasil
picturatus Fiedler 40–256 ..... Brasil
piliferus Fiedler 40–122 ..... Brasil
pilifrons Fiedler 40–356 ..... Brasil
piliventris Champion 04–390 ..... México
pissodoides Fiedler 40–18 ..... Brasil
planifrons Champion 04–440 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
planirostris Fiedler 40–132 ..... Fr. Guiana
pluricostatus Champion 05–442 ..... Panamá
poecilus Fiedler 40–65 ..... Bolivia
politus Fiedler 40–237 ..... Brasil
pollux Hustache 39–63 ..... [9] I. Martín García
porcatirostris Rosensch. 37–456 ..... Brasil
porculeti Germar 24–285 ..... Brasil
porrectirostris Fiedler 40–275 ..... Ecuador
posticatus Say 31–19 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
praecanus Fiedler 40–235 ..... Brasil
praestans Champion 04–381 ..... Guatemala
praeustus Boheman 37–436 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Bolivia
presbyta Suffrian 72–165 ..... Cuba
productus Fiedler 40–90 ..... Brasil
propinquus Fiedler 40–9 ..... Brasil
propior Fiedler 40–149 ..... Brasil
protensus Fiedler 40–297 ..... Brasil
psidii Marshall 22–64 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
Paraguay
a. aurantiacus Fiedler 40–149 ..... Brasil
pugio Fiedler 40–136 ..... Brasil
pullus Fiedler 40–97 ..... Brasil
Uruguay
Argentina
pumilio Fiedler 40–100 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Fåhraeus 37–405 ..... Brasil
punctiventris Champion 04–426 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
puniceomaculatus Chevr. 80–lxxiii ..... Fr. Guiana
pygidialis Fiedler 40–41 ..... Brasil
quadraticollis Fiedler 40–358 ..... Brasil
quadratus Fiedler 40–335 ..... Perú
Bolivia
quadridens Champion 04–343 ..... Panamá
quadriguttatus Kirsch 75–178 ..... Venezuela
Perú
r. infirmus Boheman 59–143 ..... Brasil
quadriguttulus Fiedler 40–87 ..... Brasil
quadrilineatus Champion 04–422 ..... Panamá
quadrinodosus Champion 04–386 ..... Panamá
quadrinotatus Fåhraeus 37–432 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Br. Guiana
Fr Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Argentina
quadripustulatus Champion 04–360 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
quadrisignatus Kirsch 75–177 ..... Perú
quinquecarinatus Fiedler 40–114 ..... Perú
rabidus Faust 93–357 ..... Venezuela
ramifer Champion 04–423 ..... México
Guatemala
raptor Faust 93–359 ..... México
caerulescens Champion 04–387 Br. Honduras
coerulescens Hustache 36–22 Guatemala
Venezuela
raucus Faust 93–353 ..... Venezuela
rectelineatus Fiedler 40–274 ..... Perú
Bolivia
rectestriatus Fiedler 40–339 ..... Colombia
recticollis Fiedler 40–90 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Champion 04–347 ..... ?México
Guatemala
Panamá
repens Boheman 45–35 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Paraguay
repetitio, new name ..... Brasil
lutulentus Fiedler 40–358 (not 40–92)
respersus Fiedler 40–135 ..... Brasil
reticulatus Champion 04–389 ..... México
Guatemala
rhinoceros Gyll. 37–459 ..... Brasil
riograndensis Fiedler 40–44 ..... Brasil

[9] Argentina.

Conotrachelus—Continued
robustus Champion 04–352 ..... Panamá
roreus Fiedler 40–233 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
rotundicollis Fiedler 40–173 ..... Bolivia
rubidus Champion 04–406 ..... México
Guatemala
rubricosus Champion 25–438 ..... Costa Rica
rubrifrons Fiedler 40–78 ..... Brasil
rubripennis Fiedler 40–65 ..... Brasil
rubriplagiatus Fiedler 40–165 ..... Brasil
rubrocostatus Fiedler 40–299 ..... Colombia
rubrolamellatus Fiedler 40–270 ..... Brasil
rudepunctatus Fiedler 40–44 ..... Brasil
rufatus Fiedler 40–56 ..... Brasil
rufescens Champion 04–400 ..... Panamá
ruficruris Kirsch 89–92 ..... Ecuador
rufidulus Fiedler 40–172 ..... Brasil
rufifrons Champion 04–440 ..... Panamá
rufinus Fiedler 40–119 ..... Brasil
rufirostris Fåhraeus 37–439 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
rufitarsis Champion 04–368 ..... Costa Rica
rufocaudatus Fiedler 40–81 ..... Brasil
rufocoeruleus Fiedler 40–219 ..... Brasil
rufohirtus Fiedler 40–298 ..... Colombia
rufopygidialis Fiedler 40–96 ..... Brasil
rufosilaceus Fiedler 40–180 ..... Brasil
rufosparsus Fiedler 40–27 ..... Brasil
rufovalis Fiedler 40–190 ..... Brasil
rugicollis Boheman 37–441 ..... Colombia
rugifrons Fiedler 40–176 ..... Colombia
rugiventris Champion 04–354 ..... México
Guatemala
rugosus Pascoe 81–304 ..... Brasil
rugulosus Champion 04–353 ..... Panamá
ruptus Champion 25–436 ..... Costa Rica
salebrosus Faust 93–360 ..... Venezuela
sapotae Barber 23–184 ..... Cuba
saxosus Boheman 45–44 ..... Brasil
scaber Fiedler 40–194 ..... Bolivia
scapularis Fåhraeus 37–419 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
scapulatus Pascoe 81–304 ..... Brasil
scirrhosus Boheman 37–461 ..... Brasil
scolopax Fiedler 40–354 ..... Brasil
scoparius Champion 04–405 ..... México
scopulosus Fåhraeus 37–398 ..... Brasil
scorsus Faust 93–358 ..... Costa Rica
seorsus Fiedler 40–291 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
scripturatus Fiedler 40–274 ..... Brasil
scutatus Marshall 40–655 ..... Brasil
segregatus Champion 04–416 ..... Nicaragua
sellatus Champion 04–379 ..... México
semicostatus Germar 24–284 ..... Brasil
semifasciatus Fiedler 40–96 ..... Brasil
seminudus Fiedler 40–160 ..... Brasil
semirubescens Fiedler 40–127 ..... Brasil
semirufus Champion 04–414 ..... Panamá
septemcarinatus Fiedler 40–302 ..... Brasil
serpentinus Boheman 37–402 ..... México
koltzei Champion 04–433 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Cuba
Jamaica
serripennis Chevr. 80–285 ..... Guadeloupe
setarius Fiedler 40–206 ..... Fr. Guiana
setosus Rosensch. 37–136 ..... México
tomentosus Champion 04–443 ..... Guatemala
severus Fiedler 40–283 ..... Ecuador
sexstriatus Fiedler 40–338 ..... Colombia
sextuberculatus Champion 04–393 ..... Panamá
Colombia
signaticollis Fiedler 40–135 ..... Brasil
signatus Kirsch 76–180 ..... Panamá
ferrugatus Champion 04–361 ..... Colombia
Perú
Bolivia
silaceus Fiedler 40–160 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
silvicola Champion 04–408 ..... Panamá
sylvicola Hustache 36–37
sinuaticollis Champion 04–368 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Bolivia
Paraguay
U. S. A.
sinuatocostatus Champion 04–415 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Costa Rica
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sloaneae Marshall 40–652 ..... Brasil
sobrincides Fiedler 40–355 ..... Brasil
sobrinus Boheman 37–453 ..... Guatemala
gerstaeckeri Champion 04–435 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sollicitus Faust 93–347 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
songoensis Fiedler 40–230 ..... Bolivia
spadix Fiedler 40–218 ..... Brasil
spectabilis Fåhraeus 37–400 ..... Brasil
spinangulus Fiedler 40–214 ..... Bolivia
spinicollis Fiedler 40–267 ..... Brasil
spinifer Champion 04–388 ..... Panamá
spiniger Fiedler 40–57 ..... Brasil
spinipennis Champion 04–434 ..... Panamá
squalidus Boheman 37–460 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
squamifrons Champion 04–403 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
squamirostris Fiedler 40–318 ..... Fr. Guiana
squamosus Champion 04–355 ..... Panamá
squamulatus Champion 04–350 ..... México
Panamá
stellaris Fiedler 40–211 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
stenomus Marshall 40–651 ..... Brasil
sternalis Fiedler 40–70 ..... South America
stigmaticollis Fåhraeus 37–433 ..... Brasil
striaticollis Fiedler 40–57 ..... Brasil
striatirostris Champion 04–385 ..... Guatemala
striatus Hustache 26–247 ..... Argentina
strigosus Fiedler 40–294 ..... Brasil
styliferus Fiedler 40–125 ..... Brasil

Conotrachelus—Continued
subabruptus Boheman 45–55 ..... Brasil
subalbescens Fiedler 40–279 ..... Bolivia
subalbidus Fiedler 40–260 ..... Bolivia
subcoeruleus Fiedler 40–279 ..... Perú
subdentatus Fiedler 40–177 ..... Brasil
subfasciatus Boheman 37–413 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil
Bolivia
subfuscus Fiedler 40–141 ..... Brasil
subhumeralis Hustache 40–125 ..... Argentina
sublamellatus Fiedler 40–135 ..... Fr. Guiana
sublineatus Champion 04–437 ..... Panamá
subnebulosus Hustache 26–241 ..... Argentina
subnotatus Marshall 40–645 ..... Brasil
subopacellus Fiedler 40–139 ..... Brasil
subopacus Fiedler 40–46 ..... Brasil
subplanatus Fiedler 40–59 ..... Brasil
subrufus Fiedler 40–162 ..... Brasil
subsequens Fiedler 40–193 ..... Brasil
subsetosus Hustache 24–180 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
subtilirostris Fiedler 40–352 ..... Brasil
subtilis Fähraeus 37–404 ..... México
subtriangularis Fiedler 40–214 ..... Brasil
subulatus Champion 04–357 ..... Panamá
sulcaticollis Fiedler 40–342 ..... Brasil
sulcatirostris Fiedler 40–119 ..... Brasil
sulcatulus Fiedler 40–64 ..... Brasil
sulcicollis Champion 04–399 ..... Panamá
sulcipectus Champion 04–434 ..... Nicaragua
sulciplenus Fiedler 40–316 ..... Colombia
sulcirostris Fiedler 40–61 ..... South America
sulfopallidus Fiedler 40–48 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
sulphurescens Fiedler 40–84 ..... Fr. Guiana
sulphureus Fiedler 40–26 ..... Brasil
sulphurosus Fiedler 40–38 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
suturalis Champion 04–404 ..... Guatemala
sylvius Boheman 45–51 ..... Guiana
tabogensis Champion 04–437 ..... [4] I. Taboga
tardus Faust 93–346 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
tegulatus Fiedler 40–181 ..... Brasil
tenebricosus Fiedler 40–217 ..... Bolivia
tenuifasciatus Fiedler 40–60 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
tenuipes Champion 04–429 ..... Costa Rica
tenuirostris Boheman 45–15 ..... Brasil
terrenus Fiedler 40–293 ..... Brasil
tetrastictus Pascoe 80–182 ..... Brasil
tetrastigma Champion 04–346 ..... México
Guatemala
tetricus Fiedler 40–335 ..... Brasil
tibialis Hustache 39–101 ..... [9] I. Martín García
tomentosus Boheman 45–15 ..... Brasil
torosus Boheman 45–46 ..... Brasil
totorufus Fiedler 40–123 ..... Brasil
transversolineatus Fiedler 40–252 ..... Bolivia
triangularis Fiedler 40–277 ..... Brasil
trianguliferus Fiedler 40–144 ..... Brasil
triannulatus Champion 04–349 ..... Panamá
tricostatus Boheman 45–19 ..... Colombia
Brasil
tridens Champion 04–344 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
tridentatus Fiedler 40–115 ..... Brasil
trifoveatus Fiedler 40–64 ..... Paraguay
trigonalis Fiedler 40–355 ..... Bolivia
trigoniformis Fiedler 40–284 ..... Fr. Guiana
trigonus Boheman 37–420 ..... South America
trilineatus Champion 04–382 ..... Guatemala
tristis Kirsch 75–176 ..... Perú
truncatidens Champion 04–345 ..... México
tuberculatus Champion 04–421 ..... México
Panamá
tuberculifer Fiedler 40–173 ..... Bolivia
tuberculiferus Fiedler 40–331 ..... Brasil
tuberosus Fiedler 40–266 ..... Colombia
Brasil
tumidipes Fiedler 40–83 ..... Brasil
turbatus Faust 93–351 ..... Guatemala
dilatirostris Champion 04–415 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
turbidus Fiedler 40–336 ..... Brasil
umbrinus Fiedler 40–183 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
umbrosus Champion 04–394 ..... Br. Honduras
uncifer Champion 04–409 ..... Guatemala
uncipectus Marshall 40–653 ..... Brasil
unidentatus Champion 04–365 ..... Panamá
unifasciatus Champion 04–391 ..... México
Guatemala
uniformis Champion 04–424 ..... Panamá
unicus Hustache 36–38 ..... Guadeloupe
scapularis Chevr. 80–229
validus Champion 04–427 ..... Panamá
varians Fiedler 40–210 ..... Argentina
varicolor Champion 04–348 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
variegatus Boheman 59–143 ..... Brasil
variipilosus Fiedler 40–163 ..... Brasil
variolosus Hustache 39–99 ..... Argentina
varipes Fiedler 40–216 ..... Venezuela
vastus Fiedler 40–67 ..... Brasil
venustus Champion 04–376 ..... Panamá
verruciferus Fiedler 40–269 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
verrucosus Fiedler 40–256 ..... Perú
versicolor Fiedler 40–14 ..... Perú
verticalis Boheman 37–451 ..... Panamá
Brasil
Cuba
vesculus Boheman 45–62 ..... Brasil
vetulus Erichson 47–134 ..... Perú
vexillifer Fiedler 40–312 ..... Brasil
vianai Hustache 39–60 ..... [9] I. Martín García
vicinus Hustache 24–178 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
vilis Boheman 59–143 ..... Argentina
viridis Fiedler 40–250 ..... Brasil
vittaticollis Champion 04–392 ..... Panamá
vulgaris Hustache 39–100 ..... Argentina
vulpinus Fiedler 40–315 ..... Argentina
xanthopus Fiedler 40–210 ..... Perú
Bolivia
zonatus Fiedler 40–133 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–310) ..... Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá.

[9] Argentina.

Phelocomus Roelofs 75–193
rubicundulus Boheman 37–447 México
arcuatus Champion 04–418 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Perú
Argentina
Japan

Anexantha Pascoe 80–182
castanea Pascoe 86–183 Brasil

Aepalius Champion 05–444
chiriquensis Champion 05–444 Panamá

Aemus Champion 05–445
tuberosus Champion 05–445 Panamá

Erycosomus Hustache 40–117
bruchi Hustache 40–118 Uruguay
Argentina

Nemarus Hustache 37–7
ferrugineus Hustache 37–8 Uruguay
Argentina

Aeatus Champion 05–445
boliviensis Hustache 24–270 Bolivia
carinicollis Hustache 40–122 Paraguay
Argentina
contiguus Hustache 40–123 Brasil
costulatus Champion 05–447 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
ebeninus Champion 05–446 Panamá
oncorrhinoideus Hustache 40–124 Bolivia
puncticeps Hustache 40–123 Bolivia
quadraticollis Hustache 40–121 Brasil
Perú
rugicollis Champion 05–447 Panamá
vestitus Champion 05–448 Guatemala

Microhyus LeConte 76–237
angustatus Champion 05–451 Guatemala
brevipes Champion 05–450 Panamá
erinaceus Champion 05–450 Panamá
hystrix Champion 05–449 Panamá
longisetis Champion 05–450 Guatemala
minutissimus Champion 05–451 Guatemala
montanus Champion 05–449 Guatemala
pallidisetis Champion 05–451 Guatemala
ruber Chevr. 80–229 ?Guatemala
?Guadeloupe

Aeneslas Champion 05–452
cavifrons Champion 05–453 Guatemala
nigronotata Champion 05–453 México
sulcifrons Champion 05–728 México
tuberculirostris Champion 05–452 Panamá

Enomides Champion 05–454
ovipennis Champion 05–454 Guatemala

Lepilius Champion 05–454
pulchellus Champion 05–455 Guatemala

Enops Pascoe 89–329
interrupta Pascoe 89–330 Brasil

CLEOGONINA

Dysmachus Kirsch 69–192
boviei Desbr. 06–371 Colombia
plinthoides Kirsch 69–193 Colombia

Cleogonus Schönh. 26–319
Cleogenus Suffrian 72–170
Orobitis Germar 24–244
Xystus Stev. 29–102
armatus Champion 04–315 México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
columbianus Chevr. 80–lxvi Colombia
conicollis Rosensch. 37–693 Brasil
distinctus Chevr. 80–lxvi Fr. Guiana
grossulus Suffrian 77–170 Cuba
marginesulcatus Chevr. 80–lxvi Brasil
nucula Germar 24–244 Brasil
proximus Chevr. 80–lxvii Hispaniola
rubetra Fabr. 87–97 México
gagates Olivier 90–480 Guatemala
Panamá
South America
Fr. Guiana
trochilus Olivier 07–118 Hispaniola
Brasil

Chleuasmus Marshall 39–583
Chleuastes Kirsch 69–194
(not Hübner, 1822)
jubatus Kirsch 69–195 Colombia

Chalcodermus Schönh. 37–377
aeneus Boheman 37–388 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
U. S. A.
aeratus Fiedler 37–28 Brasil
alternans Fiedler 37–35 Brasil
angularis Champion 04–319 Panamá
St. Vincent
angulicollis Fåhraeus 37–389 México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
armipes Boheman 37–380 Brasil
ater Fiedler 36–291 Brasil
aureolus Fiedler 37–29 Bolivia
bicolor Fiedler 36–287 Brasil
bimaculatus Fiedler 36–286 Brasil
bituberculatus Fiedler 37–33 Brasil
bondari Marshall 27–215 Brasil
calidus Fabr. 01–472 Guatemala
Panamá
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
camposi Bondar 39–13 Brasil
canavaliae Bondar 41–433 Brasil
castaneus Fiedler 36–285 Brasil
cicatricosus Fiedler 36–284 South America
coerulescens Fiedler 37–28 Brasil
collaris Horn 73–467 México
U. S. A.
crassipes Champion 04–325 Guatemala
crassirostris Fiedler 37–32 Brasil
cupreipes Champion 04–318 México
cupreolus Fiedler 36–289 Brasil
cupreus Fiedler 36–289 Brasil
curvifasciatus Fiedler 36–287 Brasil
curvipes Champion 04–322 Br. Honduras

Chalcodermus—Continued
dentiferus Faust 93–365 México
Br. Honduras
dentipennis Fiedler 36–284 Brasil
dentipes Champion 04–321 Panamá
ebeninus Boheman 37–391 Cuba
Puerto Rico
fossulatus Fiedler 37–27 Brasil
foveolatus Champion 04–321 México
Guatemala
fulgens Fiedler 37–32 Brasil
geniculatus Fiedler 37–35 Brasil
globicollis Fiedler 37–36 Brasil
guadelupensis Hustache 32–71 Guadeloupe
humeralis Fiedler 36–292 Brasil
humeridens Faust 93–365 Venezuela
humerosus Fiedler 36–285 Brasil
imperfectus Fiedler 37–30 Brasil
insularis Chevr. 80–198 Guadeloupe
Martinique
irregularis Fiedler 36–291 Brasil
lateralis Fiedler 36–283 Brasil
laticollis Fiedler 36–284 Brasil
lineatus Champion 04–323 México
Guatemala
longirostris Fåhraeus 37–381 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
marshalli Bondar 30–126 Brasil
marshal Bondar 30–126
metallescens Fiedler 37–28 Brasil
metallinus Fabr. 92–442 South America
mexicanus Champion 04–324 México
micans Fiedler 37–31 Brasil
niger Hustache 24–189 Bolivia
nigroaeneus Champion 04–318 México
Guatemala
nigromaculatus Fiedler 37–33 Brasil
nitens Fiedler 37–31 Fr. Guiana
Perú
opacus Fiedler 36–292 Brasil
ovalis Fiedler 36–282 Brasil
ovatulus Fiedler 36–283 Brasil
piceus Fiedler 36–283 Bolivia
plicaticollis Fåhraeus 37–383 Brasil
pseudenedrus Fiedler 36–290 Brasil
pupillatus Suffrian 72–172 Cuba
Puerto Rico
radiatus Champion 04–323 Guatemala
Panamá
renominatus, new name Argentina
bondari Ogloblin 34–121
rhomboidalis Fiedler 36–290 Perú
roricatus Fåhraeus 37–384 Brasil
rubicundus Fiedler 37–36 Brasil
rubidus Fiedler 37–33 Brasil
rubricatus Hustache 24–190 Brasil
Bolivia
rubrofasciatus Fiedler 37–34 Brasil
rubromaculatus Hustache 24–267 Brasil
rubronotatus Fåhraeus 37–387 Brasil
rubrovarius Fiedler 37–34 Brasil
rugosicollis Fiedler 37–28 Brasil
scrobiculatus Fiedler 37–30 Brasil
sculpturatus Fiedler 37–37 Brasil
segnis Fiedler 36–290 Brasil
serripes Fåhraeus 37–385 México
aurichalceus Champion 04–325 Nicaragua
Brasil
U. S. A.
speculifer Heller 06–30 South America
Argentina
spinifer Boheman 37–386 South America
splendens Fiedler 37–31 Brasil
splendidulus Fiedler 37–29 Brasil
spendidulus (Zool. Rec. 37–255)
subaeneus Fiedler 37–30 Perú
subcostatus Fiedler 36–283 Brasil
subnitens Fiedler 36–289 Brasil
subrufus Fiedler 26–282 Brasil
Argentina
tombacinus Fåhraeus 37–389 Brasil
triangularis Fiedler 36–292 Brasil
truncatipennis Fiedler 36–286 Colombia
variolosus Champion 04–322 México
Guatemala
viridis Fiedler 37–30 Brasil
vitraci Hustache 30–19 Guadeloupe
vittatus Champion 04–324 Guatemala
U. S. A.
yvensi Bondar 41–429 Brasil

Rhyssomatus Schönh. 37–364
Ryssematus Chevr. 36–322
Sermysatus Casey 95–835 (Subg.)
aciculaticollis Boheman 37–375 Hispaniola
acutecostatus Champion 04–329 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
aethiops Kirsch 75–184 Perú
alternans Champion 04–334 Panamá
amitinus Fiedler 37–125* Brasil
amibinus (Zool. Rec. 1937–263)
angustulus Faust 93–364 Venezuela
ater Philippi 64–372 Chile
aterrimus Fiedler 37–90 Brasil
atrolucens Fiedler 37–133 Brasil
atronitens Fiedler 37–72 South America
atropiceus Fiedler 37–167 South America
atrorubens Fiedler 37–83 Brasil
auropilosus Fiedler 37–88 Argentina
barioides Fiedler 37–74 Brasil
bicolor Fiedler 37–84 Brasil
Bolivia
bicoloratus Boheman 45–10 Brasil
bicoloripennis Fiedler 37–83 Brasil
bifasciatus Fiedler 37–78 Brasil
biseriatus Champion 04–331 México
Guatemala
? Panamá
brevis Fiedler 37–137 Brasil
breyeri Brèthes 10–221 Bolivia
brunneipennis Fiedler 37–77 Brasil
brunneipeunis Fiedler 39–87
rectirostris Fiedler 39–87
segnis Fiedler 39–87
calcarifer Fiedler 37–131 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
canaliculatus Fiedler 37–124 Fr. Guiana
Brasil

* Many Fiedler species were described twice as new species, either in the same paper or in successive ones. These synonymic homonyms are not generally listed here. The original reference is given whenever recognized.

Rhyssomatus—Continued
carbonarius Fiedler 37–129 ..... Colombia
turbinatus Fiedler 39–1
championi, new name ..... Brasil
puncticollis Fiedler 37–128 Argentina
chrysocephalus Fiedler 37–87 ..... Brasil
compertus Fiedler 37–84 ..... Brasil
contractirostris Fiedler 37–128 ..... Perú
convexus Fiedler 37–170 ..... South America
crassicollis Fiedler 37–87 ..... Argentina
crassirostris Fiedler 37–77 ..... Brasil
crenatus Champion 04–329 ..... México
Panamá
crenulatus Blanch. 51–419 ..... Chile
crispicollis Boheman 37–367 ..... Cuba
curvatirostris Fiedler 37–167 ..... South America
debilis Champion 04–334 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
difficilis Fiedler 37–163 ..... Brasil
dilaticollis Champion 04–329 ..... México
discoideus Fiedler 37–135 ..... Brasil
diversicollis Heller 21–34 ..... Argentina
diversirostris Fiedler 37–76 ..... Colombia
elongatulus Fiedler 37–166 ..... South America
erythrinus Fiedler 37–170 ..... South America
erythropterus Fiedler 37–165 ..... South America
exaratus Blanch. 51–419 ..... Chile
extensus Fiedler 37–166 ..... South America
fausti, new name ..... Brasil
spectatus Fiedler 37–126
ferruginipes Fiedler 37–88 ..... Brasil
filirostris Fiedler 37–124 ..... Brasil
flavosparsus Fiedler 37–80 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
fortirostris Fiedler 37–164 ..... South America
fulvicornis Fiedler 37–168 ..... South America
fulvomixtus Fiedler 37–171 ..... South America
fulvopilosus Fiedler 37–168 ..... South America
fulvosparsus Fiedler 37–130 ..... Brasil
Argentina
gracilirostris Fiedler 37–124 ..... Brasil
granatensis Fiedler 37–163 ..... Colombia
griseofasciatus Fiedler 37–131 ..... Paraguay
haemopterus Fiedler 37–138 ..... Brasil
impolitus Fiedler 37–125 ..... Brasil
incertus Fiedler 37–172 ..... South America
iners Fiedler 37–136 ..... Argentina
inflexirostris Fiedler 37–129 ..... Brasil
landeiroi Bondar 42–3 ..... Brasil
languidus Fiedler 37–136 ..... Brasil
laticollis Champion 04–331 ..... Panamá
latipennis Champion 04–330 ..... Guatemala
latus Champion 04–330 ..... Panamá
longirostris Fiedler 37–90 ..... Brasil
marginatus Fåhraeus 37–373 ..... Brasil
Argentina
minutus Kirsch 75–184 ..... Venezuela
Perú
morio Rosensch. 37–372 ..... México
nigerrimus Fåhraeus 37–376 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
nigerrimus Gyll. (L. & M. 14–473) ..... Martinique
St. Vincent
nigriventris Fiedler 37–77 ..... Colombia
nigropiceus Fiedler 37–123 ..... Brasil
nigrosignatus Fiedler 37–82 ..... Brasil
flavipennis Fiedler 39–93
nitidus Champion 04–338 ..... Panamá
notabilis Fiedler 37–164 ..... South America
novalis Germar 24–245 ..... Brasil
obliquefasciatus Fiedler 37–82 ..... Brasil
obtusus Fiedler 37–167 ..... South America
ochraceus Fiedler 37–171 ..... South America
opacus Fiedler 37–131 ..... Brasil
opimus Fiedler 37–169 ..... South America
ovalis Casey 92–443 ..... México
U. S. A.
ovatulus Fiedler 37–134 ..... Brasil
oviformis Fiedler 37–132 ..... Brasil
oriformis (Zool. Rec. 1937–263)
ovipennis Fiedler 37–134 ..... Colombia
perparvulus Hustache 36–54 ..... México
parvulus Champion 04–330 Guatemala
(not Casey, 1895)
peruvianus Kirsch 75–183 ..... Perú
picinus Fiedler 37–72 ..... South America
pilosipes Heller 21–35 ..... Argentina
pinguis Fiedler 37–136 ..... Brasil
Perú
polycoccus Fåhraeus 37–371 ..... Brasil
productus Fiedler 37–169 ..... South America
pruinosus Boheman 45–13 ..... Baja Calif.
México
South America
U. S. A.
psidii Marshall 29–395 ..... Brasil
pullus Hustache 24–269 ..... Brasil
punctato-sulcatus Champion 04–333 ..... México
Guatemala
puncticollis Champion 04–338 ..... México
pusillus Fiedler 37–86 ..... Brasil
robustus Fiedler 37–133 ..... Uruguay
rubidus Fiedler 37–80 ..... Brasil
Argentina
rubripennis Fiedler 37–75 ..... Colombia
rubrocostatus Fiedler 37–89 ..... Paraguay
Uruguay
rubrofasciatus Fiedler 37–78 ..... Brasil
rubromixtus Fiedler 37–135 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
rubropiceus Fiedler 37–171 ..... South America
rubrovarius Fiedler 37–135 ..... Brasil
rudicollis Fiedler 37–132 ..... Brasil
rufescens Champion 04–335 ..... Panamá
rufinus Fiedler 37–74 ..... Argentina
rufipennis Kirsch 75–182 ..... Perú
rufulus Fiedler 37–85 ..... Brasil
rufus Fåhraeus 37–369 ..... México
Br. Honduras
rugosus Champion 04–327 ..... Guatemala
rugulipennis Champion 04–328 ..... México
sculpticollis Champion 04–332 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
sculpturatus Champion 04–333 ..... México
Guatemala
Brasil
scutellaris Fiedler 37–138 ..... Brasil
semicostatus Boheman 45–11 ..... México
seriepilosus Fiedler 37–125 ..... Argentina
sereipilosus (Zool. Rec. 1937–263)
sexcostatus Champion 10–198 ..... Nicaragua
spectatus Faust 93–363 ..... Venezuela

Rhyssomatus—Continued
strangulatus Gyll. 37-374 ..... Martinique
striatellus Fiedler 37-74 ..... Brasil
strigicollis Germar 24-245 ..... Brasil
strigosus Fiedler 37-127 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
striolatus Fiedler 37-76 ..... Brasil
subcostatus Fåhraeus 37-368 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
subfasciatus Faust 93-363 ..... Venezuela
subovalis Fiedler 37-126 ..... Brasil
subrhomboidalis Fiedler 37-164 ..... South America
subrufus Champion 04-336 ..... México
substrigosus Fiedler 37-133 ..... Brasil
subtilis Fiedler 37-74 ..... Brasil
subtilis (Zool. Rec. 1937-263)
tenuifasciatus Fiedler 37-81 ..... Brasil
tenuirostris Fiedler 37-90 ..... Brasil
tenuistrigatus Fiedler 37-127 ..... Argentina
thoracicus Fiedler 37-83 ..... Brasil
tomentosus Fiedler 37-130 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
trifasciatus Fiedler 37-86 ..... Bolivia
umbinus Fiedler 37-85 ..... Colombia
vacillatus Fiedler 37-77 ..... Brasil
variegatus Fiedler 37-80 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
variipennis Fiedler 37-129 ..... Colombia
Brasil
Paraguay
vehemens Boheman 45-7 ..... South America
viridipes Fåhraeus 37-370 ..... México
yucatanus Champion 04-328 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 36-308) ..... Puerto Rico

Strongylopteridina

Empleurus Lacord. 66-74
dentipes Boheman 45-62 ..... Chile
humilis Blanch. 51-421 ..... Chile
Strongylopterus Schönh. 37-473
nitidirostris Auriv. 31-165 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
ovatus Boheman 37-474 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
Arrhetus Pascoe 86-clv
volxemi Pascoe 86-clv ..... Brasil

Nettarhinina

Menares Champion 05-455
pilicornis Champion 05-455 ..... Guatemala
Dorytosominus Hustache 40-119
vestitus Hustache 40-120 ..... Uruguay
Argentina

Nettarhinus Schönh. 26-269
anthribiformis Boheman 36-603 ..... Brasil
bilobus Olivier 07-178 ..... Hispaniola
bisignatus Chevr. 79-lvi ..... Brasil
collaris Chevr. 79-lv ..... Brasil
denticollis Chevr. 79-lv ..... Brasil
granulatus Pascoe 80-492 ..... Venezuela
mannerheimi Pascoe 44-30 ..... Puerto Rico
rojasi Chevr. 79-lv ..... Venezuela
rudis Pascoe 80-492 ..... Brasil

[10] Chile.

Guioperina

Guioperus Perty 30-78
Gyioperus G. & H. 71-2550
Pycnopus Schönh. 37-280
circumdatus Champion 05-456 ..... Nicaragua
eques Pascoe 72-476 ..... Nicaragua
gerstäckeri Jekel 62-156 ..... Fr. Guiana
griseus Perty 30-78 ..... Brasil
bufo Boheman 37-281
klugi Gerst. 60-395 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
[13] ?St. John
niveiventris Chevr. 78-cvii ..... Brasil
sexsignatus Champion 05-458 ..... México
subpalliatus Pascoe 70-456 ..... Fr. Guiana
trifasciatus Champion 05-457 ..... México
Guatemala
variolosus Pascoe 70-456 ..... Colombia

Sophrorrhini

Thrasyomus Pascoe 80-492
angulatus Pascoe 80-493 ..... Perú
conotracheloides Champion 05-460 ..... Panamá
tumens Pascoe 80-493 ..... Nicaragua
carinatus Champion 05-459 Panamá
Brasil
uniformis Champion 05-460 ..... Panamá
Conotrachelodes Champion 05-461
octocostata Champion 05-461 ..... México
Metrania Pascoe 72-481
palliata Pascoe 72-482 ..... Guatemala
angulifera Champion 05-461 Panamá
pulchra Champion 05-461 Fr. Guiana
Metrianopsis Champion 05-461
elata Champion 05-461 ..... Panamá
Metraniella Champion 05-461
nigrolineata Champion 05-462 ..... Guatemala
Molicorynes Waterh. 78-310
longimanus Waterh. 78-311 ..... Jamaica
Pterygonus Jekel 73-267
sellatus Jekel 73-269 ..... Fr. Guiana
Corynephorus Schönh. 37-234
joculatorius Boheman 37-227 ..... Brasil
V-nigrum Boheman 37-235 ..... Brasil
Panolcus Gerst. 60-377
scolopax Gerst. 60-378 ..... Brasil
Crematogasterobius H. & B. 36-333
haywardi H. & B. 36-334 ..... Argentina

CRYPTORRHYNCHINI

Tylodina

Tylodes Schönh. 26-294
angulicollis Rosensch. 37-332 ..... Brasil
armadillo Sahlberg 23-49 ..... Brasil
informis Germar 24-267
rugata Dejean 21-295
tristis Sturm 26-128
armigera Boheman 37-311 ..... Brasil
bullata Boheman 37-340 ..... Cuba
strumosa Klug 21-296
carinicollis Lacord. 57-174 ..... Brasil
crassa Lucas 57-173 ..... Brasil
fasciatipennis Lucas 57-175 ..... Brasil
globosa Boheman 44-407 ..... Fr. Guiana

[13] Virgin Islands (W. I.).

Tylodes—Continued
granulata Boheman 37–324 ..... Brasil
insubidus Germar 24–268 ..... Brasil
paedidus Boheman 37–323
laticollis Boheman 37–341 ..... Cuba
magnicollis Boheman 37–342 ..... Cuba
neglecta Chevr. (L. & M. 14–473) ..... Guadeloupe
obsoleta Faust 96–36 ..... Venezuela
ornaticollis Lucas 57–175 ..... Brasil
quadriplicata DuVal 57–219 ..... Cuba
rubetra Boheman 44–405 ..... Brasil
semituberculata Faust 96–35 ..... Venezuela
tuberculosa Boheman 44–406 ..... Brasil
uraea Boheman 37–336 ..... Brasil
squalida Boheman 37–337
vellericollis Marshall 29–202 ..... Brasil
Tylodestes Fiedler 43–137
ganglionica Boheman 37–331 ..... Brasil
Epitasis Pascoe 80–491
niveosparsa Pascoe 80–491 ..... Brasil
Tylodinus Champion 05–464
callosus Champion 05–468 ..... México
canaliculatus Champion 05–467 ..... Guatemala
cavicrus Champion 05–468 ..... Guatemala
foedus Champion 05–466 ..... Guatemala
leucozona Champion 05–467 ..... Guatemala
maculifrons Champion 05–466 ..... Guatemala
nodulosus Boheman 37–330 ..... México
planicollis Champion 05–465 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
quadrilamellatus Champion 05–465 ..... Guatemala
sedecimtuberculatus Champion 05–466 ..... Guatemala
sedecimmaculatus Hustache 36–93
Bebelatus Pascoe 72–488
aranea Pascoe 72–489 ..... Brasil
Xenosomus Faust 96–44
chevrolati Faust 96–44 ..... Venezuela
gonoderus Chevr. 79–108 ..... Guadeloupe
Gerstaeckeria Champion 05–470
Opuntiaphila Pierce 12–160 (Subg.)
Philopuntia Pierce 12–161 (Subg.)
Xenosomina Pierce 12–160 (Subg.)
Xenosomus Champion 05–469
(not Faust, 1896)
bifasciata Gerst. 60–393 ..... México
crassirostris Chevr. 79–109 ..... Guadeloupe
cruciata Champion 05–470 ..... México
cubaecola Fisher 28–7 ..... Cuba
curvilineata Champion 10–199 ..... México
elegans Fisher 28–4 ..... México
guadelupensis Hustache 36–94 ..... Guadeloupe
inflata Hustache 30–40
inflata Champion 05–469 ..... Guatemala
insulana Fisher 28–6 ..... Haiti
lacti Champion 05–471 ..... México
leseleuci Champion 05–471 ..... México
lineatocollis Champion 10–200 ..... México
minuta Hustache 30–38 ..... Guadeloupe
mutillaria Gerst. 60–392 ..... México
parvula Hustache 30–41 ..... Guadeloupe
rotundata Hustache 30–41 ..... Guadeloupe
tolucana Champion 10–199 ..... México
turpis Champion 05–469 ..... Guatemala
unicolor Fisher 28–5 ..... México
Neotorneuma Hustache 39–46
porteri Hustache 39–47 ..... Chile

Acalles Schönh. 26–295
analcisoides Kirsch 89–34 ..... Ecuador
anchonoides Champion 10–201 ..... México
apicalis Boheman 37–326 ..... Cuba
figulina Germar 21–295
terminata Klug 21–295
attenuata Blanch. 51–414 ..... Chile
binodula Champion 10–201 ..... México
brunnea Suffrian 72–186 ..... Cuba
cavicollis Champion 05–474 ..... Guatemala
cicatricosa Boheman 44–410 ..... Brasil
cinerascens Blanch. 51–409 ..... Chile
cinericia Champion 05–474 ..... Guatemala
crassisetis Champion 05–477 ..... Guatemala
cristatigera Blanch. 51–410 ..... Chile
cunctans Boheman 44–418 ..... México
dufaui Hustache 30–42 ..... Guadeloupe
exarata Champion 05–479 ..... Guatemala
extensithorax Rosensch. 37–339 ..... Brasil
ferruginea Blanch. 51–413 ..... Chile
foveolata Champion 05–477 ..... Guatemala
frivola Boheman 37–344 ..... Brasil
frontalis Suffrian 72–188 ..... Cuba
fulvovittata Champion 05–474 ..... Guatemala
fuscescens Blanch. 51–408 ..... Chile
grandicollis Boheman 37–335 ..... Brasil
granella Boheman 44–411 ..... South America
horrens Champion 05–478 ..... Guatemala
humilis Blanch. 51–413 ..... Chile
indutus Champion 05–475 ..... Guatemala
interrupta Suffrian 72–185 ..... Cuba
lateritia Suffrian 72–177 ..... Cuba
latescens Champion 05–473 ..... Guatemala
lineolata Blanch. 51–410 ..... Chile
liturata Blanch. 51–411 ..... Chile
menetriesi Boheman 44–427 ..... Brasil
miserabilis Suffrian 72–178 ..... Cuba
moesta Blanch. 51–415 ..... Chile
parvula Blanch. 51–412 ..... Chile
pertusa Boheman 37–355 ..... Brasil
picta Blanch. 51–410 ..... Chile
planidorsis Blanch. 51–414 ..... Chile
planipennis Hustache 30–44 ..... Guadeloupe
plebeja Suffrian 72–179 ..... Cuba
poverus Blanch. 51–413 ..... Chile
ptochoides Suffrian 72–181 ..... Cuba
pulverulenta Blanch. 51–409 ..... Chile
quadrituberculata Champion 05–476 ..... México
rotundata Blanch. 51–415 ..... Chile
rufotuberculata Champion 05–475 ..... Panamá
rugirostris Champion 05–473 ..... Guatemala
rugulosa Champion 05–476 ..... Guatemala
rusticana Rosensch. 37–333 ..... Brasil
signata Blanch. 51–411 ..... Chile
squamigera Suffrian 72–190 ..... Cuba
squamosa Hustache 30–43 ..... Guadeloupe
stipulosa Suffrian 72–176 ..... Cuba
sulcifrons Suffrian 72–182 ..... Cuba
tantilla Champion 05–478 ..... Guatemala
terrosa Suffrian 72–175 ..... Cuba
tigreana Hustache 40–136 ..... Argentina
tricincta Champion 05–477 ..... Guatemala
triseriata Champion 10–200 ..... México
tristis Blanch. 51–412 ..... Chile
truquii Champion 10–201 ..... México
tuberculosa Blanch. 51–412 ..... Chile

Acalles—Continued
varia Gemm. 71–123 ..... Chile
variegata Blanch. 51–408
(not Boheman, 1837)
Eurhoptus LeConte 76–245
alticola Champion 05–481 ..... Guatemala
anchonoides Champion 05–480 ..... Guatemala
caviventris Champion 05–479 ..... Guatemala
costatus Champion 05–481 ..... Guatemala
foveiventris Champion 05–481 ..... Guatemala
fuscisetis Champion 05–480 ..... Guatemala
laevipennis Champion 05–482 ..... Guatemala
Perieres Champion 05–485
gibbipennis Champion 05–485 ..... Guatemala
Lembodes Schönh. 44–436
albosignata Chevr. 79–cxxvii ..... Chile
arachnipes Chevr. 80–198 ..... Martinique
furcicollis Chevr. 79–cv ..... Colombia
solitaria Boheman 44–437 ..... Cuba
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
trux Champion 05–482 ..... Guatemala
ulula Chevr. 79–cxlix ..... Hispaniola
Pseudomopsis Champion 05–486
Pseudamopsis Wolcott 36–306
amoena Chevr. 80–230 ..... Guadeloupe
arcuata Champion 05–487 ..... Panamá
bicristata Champion 05–486 ..... Panamá
boliviana Hustache 40–133 ..... Bolivia
conicicollis Champion 05–490 ..... Guatemala
cribricollis Hustache 30–66 ..... Guadeloupe
distigma Champion 05–488 ..... Panamá
dufaui Hustache 30–66 ..... Guadeloupe
gibbus Champion 10–202 ..... México
laticollis Champion 05–487 ..... México
latisquamis Champion 05–487 ..... Panamá
mexicana Chevr. 80–279 ..... México
nigrosignata Champion 05–488 ..... México
notaticollis Champion 05–489 ..... Panamá
peckolti Costa L. 45–189 ..... Brasil
similis Champion 05–490 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
sp. (Wolcott 36–306) ..... Puerto Rico
Pseudomus Schönh. 37–263
albosparsus Chevr. 80–279 ..... Cuba
apiatus Boheman 44–389 ..... Cuba
bimaculatus Suffrian 72–206 ..... Cuba
cacuminatus Boheman 44–390 ..... Cuba
fairmairei Coquerel 49–450 ..... Martinique
fistulosus Boheman 37–268 ..... Cuba
cribrarius Dejean 21–301
perforatus Klug 36–326
maximus Suffrian 72–204 ..... Cuba
militaris Olivier 07–145 ..... Puerto Rico
nitidicutis Chevr. 80–279 ..... Hispaniola
notatus Boheman 37–266 ..... Cuba
pharetratus Germar 36–326
parallelus Hustache 30–63 ..... Guadeloupe
proximus Chevr. 80–279 ..... Hispaniola
punctatissimus Chevr. 80–279 ..... Hispaniola
rugifer Suffrian 72–201 ..... Cuba
semicribratus Boheman 44–391 ..... Hispaniola
Guadeloupe
viduus Boheman 37–265 ..... Cuba
signatus Klug 36–326
trisignatus Germar 36–326
Acarlosia Hustache 40–128
notata Hustache 40–129 ..... [9] I. Martín García
Oxytenopterus Berg 98–18
Oxypterus Faust 96–36
asper Boheman 37–128 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
blandus Faust 96–37 ..... Venezuela
capillatus Faust 96–39 ..... Venezuela
dentatus Chevr. 80–252 ..... Guadeloupe
denticollis Champion 05–491 ..... México
discretus Faust 96–41 ..... Venezuela
egregius Faust 96–39 ..... Venezuela
fasciculosus Champion 05–491 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
fausti Champion 05–492 ..... México
Guatemala
maculiceps Hustache 40–130 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
obliquevittis Hustache 30–69 ..... Guadeloupe
obliquus Champion 05–493 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
ochreatus Faust 96–43 ..... Venezuela
ornatus Hustache 30–70 ..... Guadeloupe
quadrituberculatus Hustache 40–131 ..... Bolivia
rubiginosus Champion 05–494 ..... Panamá
subcaudatus Hustache 40–131 ..... Bolivia
terminatus Champion 05–493 ..... México
Guatemala
torvidus Faust ..... Panamá
Venezuela
Oxypteropsis Champion 05–498
armata Champion 05–499 ..... Panamá
bipartita Champion 05–500 ..... Guatemala
decemguttata Chevr. 80–294 ..... Guadeloupe
latirostris Champion 05–499 ..... Guatemala
Barisses Pascoe 81–306
rufipennis Pascoe 81–306 ..... Brasil
Henosomus (Hustache 40–132)
signatus Hustache 40–132 ..... Bolivia
Microxypterus Champion 05–500
binotatus Champion 05–501 ..... Panamá
macula-alba Hustache 30–82 ..... Guadeloupe
minutus Hustache 30–83 ..... Guadeloupe
niveiceps Chevr. 80–229 ..... Guadeloupe
suturalis Champion 05–500 ..... Panamá
Dercynus Champion 05–501
micronyx Champion 05–502 ..... Guatemala
Macracalles Champion 10–203
parallela Champion 10–203 ..... México
Phymatophosus Faust 96–54
Cryptacrus Kirsch 69–198
(not Mayr, 1864)
albocaudatus Hustache 26–256 ..... Argentina
multicristatus Champion 05–502 ..... México
Costa Rica
Brasil
scapularis Champion 05–503 ..... Guatemala
squameus Faust 96–83 ..... Guatemala
squamans Costa Lima 36–345 Panamá
Venezuela

[9] Argentina.

Faustinus Berg 98–18
Euxenodes Bovie 07–67
Euxenus Faust 96–47
(not LeConte, 1876)
apicalis Faust 96–48 — Nicaragua, Panamá, Venezuela, Brasil
clunifer Boheman 37–242 — Brasil
cubae Boheman 44–342 — Cuba
gracillimus Hustache 30–72 — Guadeloupe
obscurus Hustache 30–73 — Guadeloupe
orchestoides Hustache 30–70 — Guadeloupe
ovatipennis Champion 05–495 — México
ornatipennis Hustache 36–211 — Guatemala
posticus Faust 96–47 — Venezuela
rhombifer Champion 05–495 — México
subparallelus Champion 05–494 — Panamá
tabaci Marshall 25–287 — Brasil
variegatus Hustache 24–271 — Argentina

Spilonotus Champion 05–496
ornatus Champion 05–496 — México, Guatemala, Panamá

Euscepes Schönh. 44–429
Hyperomorpha Blackb. 85–182
bicolor Faust 96–45 — Venezuela
carinirostris Hustache 30–75 — Guadeloupe
convexipennis Hustache 30–76 — Guadeloupe
divisa Champion 05–497 — México, Guatemala, Panamá
erinacea Chevr. 80–251 — Cuba
fasciata Faust 96–47 — Venezuela
frontalis Chevr. 79–cl — Hispaniola
hirsuta Chevr. 80–252 — Guadeloupe
longisetis Champion 05–498 — Panamá
obscura Hustache 30–74 — Guadeloupe
pilosella Chevr. 79–126 — Guadeloupe
v. parvula Hustache 30–77 — Guadeloupe
porcella Boheman 44–430 — México
longula LeConte 76–241 — Br. Honduras
porcata Chevr. 79–109 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, U. S. A.
postfasciata Fairm. 49–513 — Jamaica
batatae Waterh. 50–lxix — Puerto Rico
squamosa Blackb. 85–182 — Virgin Is., St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Brasil, U. S. A., Old World
tonsus Chevr. (L. & M. 14–474) — Guadeloupe
truncatipennis Champion 05–498 — Br. Honduras

Heterobothroides Brèthes 10–225
breyeri Brèthes 10–225 — Bolivia

Heterobothrus Faust 96–54
bipustulatus Faust 96–80 — Venezuela

Metadupus Schönh. 37–166
nodatus Boheman 37–168 — México
notatus Hustache 36–138 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Ecuador
v. apicatus Boheman 37–169 — México, Guatemala, Panamá

Phyrdenus LeConte 76–249
boliviensis Hustache 24–272 — Bolivia
caseyi Faust 96–78 — Venezuela
divergens Germar 24–282 — México
undatus LeConte 76–249 — Guatemala, Brasil, U. S. A.
diversus Boheman 37–145 — Brasil
muricus Germar 24–281 — México
bullatus Casey 92–458 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Brasil, U. S. A.
setiferus Boheman 44–346 — México
setifer Hustache 36–139 — Guatemala, Costa Rica
tincticollis Champion 05–505 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua

Paraulosomus Hustache 30–13
difficilis Hustache 30–61 — Guadeloupe
impressus Hustache 30–60 — Guadeloupe
maculatus Hustache 30–62 — Guadeloupe
puncticollis Hustache 30–61 — Guadeloupe
ursus Chevr. 80–235 — Guadeloupe

Ulosominus Champion 05–483
angustatus Champion 05–485 — Panamá
differens Hustache 30–54 — Guadeloupe
v. micans Hustache 30–54 — Guadeloupe
elegans Hustache 30–54 — Guadeloupe
inaequalis Hustache 30–48 — Guadeloupe
littoralis Hustache 30–52 — Guadeloupe
longicollis Hustache 30–51 — Guadeloupe
marginatus Hustache 30–50 — Guadeloupe
minutissimus Hustache 30–56 — Guadeloupe
nanus Champion 05–484 — Guatemala
posticus Hustache 30–50 — Guadeloupe
quadrifasciculatus Champion 05–483 — Panamá
quichensis Champion 05–484 — Guatemala
rufus Hustache 30–55 — Guadeloupe
setosus Boheman 37–319 — Guadeloupe, St. Vincent
squamulosus Hustache 30–49 — Guadeloupe
triseriatus Champion 05–484 — Panamá
versicolor Hustache 30–53 — Guadeloupe
zunilensis Champion 05–483 — Guatemala

Anaballus Blanch. 51–414
cristatiger Blanch. 51–416 — Chile
plagiatus Blanch. 51–416 — Chile

CRYPTORRHYNCHINA

Ulosomus Schönh. 26–293
dufaui Hustache 30–86 — Guadeloupe
erinaceus Boheman 37–318 — [14] St. Barthélemy
fasciculatus Hustache 30–85 — Guadeloupe

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Ulosomus—Continued
furo Suffrian 72-193 ..... Cuba
hirsutulus Champion 06-711 ..... México
hispidus Champion 06-711 ..... Panamá
horribilis Champion 06-710 ..... Panamá
immundus Boheman 37-317 ..... Cuba
laticaudis Suffrian 72-196 ..... Cuba
pallidicornis Chevr. 80-236 ..... Cuba
setosus Boh. (L. & M. 14-474) ..... St. Vincent
spinulosus Champion 06-711 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36-304) ..... Puerto Rico

Paranalcis Hustache 30-15
dufaui Hustache 30-87 ..... Guadeloupe

Parisacalles Faust 96-55
crispus Faust 96-57 ..... Venezuela
granulifera Faust 96-56 ..... Guadeloupe
guadelupensis Hustache 30-88 ..... Guadeloupe

Huarucus Marshall 29-266
cacti Marshall 29-267 ..... Perú

Echinonotus Faust 96-58
rudis Faust 96-58 ..... Venezuela

Palaeopus Faust 96-60
adspersus Faust 96-60 ..... Venezuela
costicollis Marshall 18-269 ..... Jamaica
diascoreae (Zool. Rec. 1918-127)
dioscoreae Pierce 18-611
grenadensis Marshall 18-277 ..... Grenada
laticollis Faust 96-61 ..... Venezuela
subgranulatus Marshall 18-271 ..... St. Vincent

Neotylodes Chevrolat 80-150
caudata Hustache 30-94 ..... Guadeloupe
errans Boheman 44-418 ..... Guadeloupe
albivertex Chevr. 79-151
costulata Chevr. 79-109
laevirostris Chevr. 79-108
guadelupensis Rosensch. 37-155 ..... Guadeloupe
hirta Hustache 30-101 ..... Guadeloupe
ovalipennis Hustache 30-99 ..... Guadeloupe
parallelipennis Hustache 30-100 ..... Guadeloupe
scapularis Chevr. 80-150 ..... Guadeloupe
setulosa Chevr. 80-235
solida Chevr. 80-235
sexcostata Chevr. 80-252 ..... Guadeloupe
fasciata Chevr. 80-252
subfasciata Rosensch. 37-338 ..... Guadeloupe
dentipes Chevr. 80-150

Tyloderma Say 31-19
Analcis Schönh. 37-278
Bagous Say 31-29 (part)
aenea Hustache 39-103 ..... Argentina
aeneotinctum Champion 06-528 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
baridia LeC. & Horn 76-249 ..... México
baridoidia Rye 78-94 U. S. A.
brassicae Costa L. 38-50 ..... Brasil
cuprea Hustache 40-135 ..... Argentina
elegantula Hustache 39-103 ..... Argentina
fasciata Pascoe 71-306 ..... ?Brasil
foveolata Say 31-19 ..... México
foveolatus Germar 37-140 U. S. A.
fulvicornis Suffrian 72-192 ..... Cuba
nigromaculata Hustache 39-102 ..... Argentina
obliquata Hustache 39-102 ..... Argentina
v. innotata Hustache 39-103 ..... Argentina
setaria Faust 96-75 ..... Venezuela
striata Pascoe 81-307 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36-310) ..... Puerto Rico

Phace Champion 06-614
binodosa Champion 06-617 ..... Guatemala
carinirostris Champion 06-617 ..... Nicaragua
cinctuta Champion 06-618 ..... México
dentipes Champion 06-616 ..... Guatemala
duplex Champion 06-617 ..... Guatemala
egena Champion 06-615 ..... Guatemala
leucogramma Champion 06-618 ..... México
pilimanus Champion 06-615 ..... Guatemala
polochicae Champion 06-616 ..... Guatemala
quadriguttata Champion 10-206 ..... México
scutellaris Champion 06-616 ..... Guatemala
striatipennis Champion 06-619 ..... Guatemala

Peucron Champion 06-619
alboguttatum Champion 06-619 ..... México

Staseas Champion 06-530
cingulata Champion 05-532 ..... México
granulata Champion 06-531 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
mexicana Champion 06-533 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
pictipennis Champion 06-532 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
pullata Champion 06-532 ..... Guatemala

Apteromechus Faust 96-82
debilis Champion 06-626 ..... Panamá
deciduus Champion 06-622 ..... Panamá
flavopunctatus Champion 06-626 ..... Panamá
leucospilus Champion 06-627 ..... Guatemala
longulus Champion 06-625 ..... Guatemala
melanostigma Champion 06-624 ..... Panamá
nitidifrons Champion 06-622 ..... Panamá
opacifrons Champion 06-626 ..... México
Guatemala
parvus Champion 06-627 ..... Guatemala
pigmentatus Champion 06-623 ..... Panamá
punctiventris Champion 06-625 ..... México
rugipectus Champion 06-622 ..... Nicaragua
rugirostris Champion 06-624 ..... Panamá
rugulifrons Champion 06-627 ..... Guatemala
scabrosus Champion 06-621 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
stigmosus Champion 06-623 ..... México
Guatemala
subfasciatus Champion 06-624 ..... Guatemala
suffrago Faust 96-82 ..... Venezuela

Semnorhynchus Faust 96-69
capucinus Chevr. 80-252 ..... Guadeloupe
clericus Chevr. 80-252 ..... Guadeloupe
fulvifrons Champion 06-630 ..... México
fulvopictus Champion 06-629 ..... Panamá
pictus Faust 96-69 ..... Venezuela
planirostris Champion 06-628 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
serietuberculatus Hustache 40-134 ..... Paraguay
tristis Champion 06-629 ..... México
trivialis Hustache 40-122 ..... Argentina

Semnorhynchus—Continued
vacillatus Boheman 37–85 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
v. delumbatus Rosensch. 37–144 ..... Guadeloupe
v. ornatipennis Chevr. 79–109 ..... Guadeloupe
fur Chevr. 80–151
leporinus Chevr. 79–126
vicinus Hustache 30–121 ..... Guadeloupe
Anomoemerus Faust 96–71
tristis Faust 96–72 ..... Venezuela
Cryptometopus Faust 96–73
personatus Faust 96–73 ..... Venezuela
Eutinobothrus Faust 96–84
Gasterocercodes Pierce 15–102
brasiliensis Hambleton 37–347 ..... Brasil
denticulatus Hustache 24–278 ..... Bolivia
gossypii Pierce 15–102 ..... Brasil
Perú
pilosellus Boheman 44–343 ..... México
Guatemala
Colombia
Venezuela
puncticollis Hustache 24–279 ..... Bolivia
sidae Marshall 38–48 ..... Brasil
Lophocephala Blanch. 51–401
bioculata Philippi 64–370 ..... Chile
fasciolata Blanch. 51–402 ..... Chile
Bothrobatys Schönh. 44–385
Bothrobathys G. & H. 71–2567
articus Pascoe 80–490 ..... Brasil
laticollis Boheman 44–386 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
variegata Kirsch 69–196 ..... Colombia
venosa Faust 96–67 ..... Venezuela
Homoeostethus Faust 96–68
basalis Hustache 30–112 ..... Guadeloupe
dufaui Hustache 30–111 ..... Guadeloupe
neglectus Chevr. 80–235 ..... Guadeloupe
nigromaculatus Hustache 30–113 ..... Guadeloupe
oblongus Hustache 30–114 ..... Guadeloupe
obscurus Hustache 30–106 ..... Guadeloupe
v. vicinus Hustache 30–106 ..... Guadeloupe
scutellatus Hustache 30–109 ..... Guadeloupe
subfasciatus Hustache 30–110 ..... Guadeloupe
v. obliteratus Hustache 30–111 ..... Guadeloupe
triangularis Faust 96–68 ..... Venezuela
unicus Hustache 30–115 ..... Guadeloupe
variegatus Hustache 30–107 ..... Guadeloupe
vulgaris Hustache 30–105 ..... Guadeloupe
X-alba Hustache 30–110 ..... Guadeloupe
Cryptotelus Marshall 39–583
Cryptacrus Kirsch 69–198
(not Mayr, 1864)
atropos Boheman 44–340 ..... Fr. Guiana
camelus Fiedler 36–124 ..... Brasil
clotho Kirsch 69–199 ..... Colombia
fulvonotatus Fiedler 36–120 ..... Brasil
scops Pascoe 86–423 ..... Brasil
semialbus Fiedler 36–124 ..... Brasil
variegatus Fiedler 36–123 ..... Brasil
Gasterocercus Lap. & Brullé 28–198
Gatrocercus Wolcott 36–311
asper Boheman 44–379 ..... Brasil
clitellarius Kirsch 75–188 ..... Perú
dejeani Lap. & Brullé 28–201 ..... Brasil
dubitabilis Boheman 44–380 ..... Brasil
erinaceus Kirsch 75–186 ..... Perú
exiguus Kirsch 75–187 ..... Perú
horridus Boheman 44–377 ..... Brasil
hypsophilus Kirsch 69–197 ..... Nicaragua
Colombia
lateralis Boheman 37–254 ..... Nicaragua
Brasil
latreillei Lap. & Brullé 28–202 ..... Fr. Guiana
latirostris Boheman 37–252
longimanus Brèthes 10–222 ..... Argentina
melancholicus Boheman 44–378 ..... Brasil
nocturnus Chevr. 80–236 ..... Guadeloupe
petulans Boheman 44–375 ..... Brasil
propugnator Gyll. 37–253 ..... Guatemala
[4] Is. Perlas
Brasil
richteri Fisch. 88–154 ..... Puerto Rico
scabrirostris Boheman 44–376 ..... Brasil
singularis Chevr. 80–270 ..... Guadeloupe
stratum Boheman 44–381 ..... Brasil
variegatus Hustache 24–280 ..... Bolivia
Isus Champion 06–631
M-nigram Champion 06–631 ..... Guatemala
nodulosus Chevr. 80–235 ..... Guadeloupe
Trachalus Champion 06–631
angulicollis Hustache 30–124 ..... Guadeloupe
bellus Hustache 30–125 ..... Guadeloupe
elegans Hustache 30–123 ..... Guadeloupe
micronychus Champion 06–632 ..... Br. Honduras
Panamá
Pisaeus Champion 06–531
complanatus Champion 06–592 ..... Panamá
crinitus Hustache 30–130 ..... Guadeloupe
sulcatus Champion 06–592 ..... Panamá
varicus Champion 06–591 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Metriophiloides Champion 10–205
barbicornis Champion 10–205 ..... México
Metriophilus Faust 96–62
Metriophylus Sharp 97–161
contractus Faust 96–63 ..... Venezuela
cribricollis Champion 05–588 ..... Panamá
definitus Rosensch. 37–76 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
discors Faust 96–64 ..... Venezuela
discretus Faust 96–64 ..... Venezuela
efraimi Bondar 42–4 ..... Brasil
fugax Champion 05–584 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
horridulus Champion 05–586 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
lynx Faust 96–62 ..... Venezuela
minimus Champion 05–586 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
miscellus Champion 05–585 ..... Brasil
montei Bondar 42–5 ..... Brasil
nigrescens Champion 05–589 ..... Panamá
nigrisetis Champion 05–590 ..... México
Guatemala
nigroterminatus Champion 05–588 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

Metriophilus—Continued
nitidus Champion 05–587 ..... Panamá
occultus Champion 05–587 ..... Panamá
quadripunctatus Chevr. 80–252 ..... Guadeloupe
ramosus Champion 05–589 ..... Guatemala
ramulosus Champion 05–590 ..... Panamá
rivalis Faust 96–64 ..... Venezuela
rugifrons Champion 05–585 ..... México
Panamá
tenuipes Faust 96–65 ..... Venezuela
tenuis Champion 05–585 ..... México
Panamá
V-nigrum Champion 05–591 ..... Panamá

Metoposoma Faust 96–75
canavaliae Marshall 29–397 ..... Brasil
clunaris Chevr. 79–109 ..... Guadeloupe
ephippiata Boheman 44–306 ..... Brasil
funebris Boheman 44–308 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
nigrofasciata Champion 05–583 ..... Guatemala
porosa Marshall 25–289 ..... Brasil
strangulata Boheman 44–307 ..... Brasil

Troezon Champion 06–606
championi Costa L. 35–26 ..... Brasil
encaustus Champion 06–607 ..... Guatemala
parallelum Hustache 30–135 ..... Guadeloupe

Diaporesis Pascoe 86–423
cingillum Gyll. 37–158 ..... Guadeloupe
cingulum G. & H. 71–2569
distincta Pascoe 86–423 ..... México
trinotata Champion 06–614 Nicaragua
Panamá
dufaui Hustache 30–137 ..... Guadeloupe

Graphonotus Chevr. 80–xcvi
Coelosternus Sahlberg 23–26
albescens Champion 06–611 ..... México
Panamá
albocaudatus Rosensch. 37–69 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Colombia
balteatus Sahlberg 23–24 ..... [14] St. Barthélemy
biolleyi Champion 06–610 ..... Costa Rica
bituberculatus Champion 06–609 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
cinctipennis Champion 06–611 ..... México
Guatemala
defectus Champion 06–613 ..... Panamá
dufaui Hustache 30–142 ..... Guadeloupe
insularis Rosensch. 37–78 ..... Guadeloupe
leporinus Champion 06–608 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
lherminieri Boheman 37–186 ..... Guadeloupe
lituratus Champion 06–613 ..... Guatemala
maculicollis Champion 06–610 ..... Panamá
quadrifasciatus Champion 06–612 ..... Panamá
variegatus Hustache 30–141 ..... Guadeloupe
variisquamis Champion 06–612 ..... Panamá

Macromerus Schönh. 25–585
Poecilma Germar 24–252
aequilinus Boheman 37–190 ..... Fr. Guiana
albofasciatus Champion 05–509 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
amazonus Chevr. 77–107 ..... Brasil
angustatus Chevr. 77–107 ..... Brasil
bicinctus Champion 05–507 ..... Costa Rica
bifasciatus Chevr. 77–110 ..... Venezuela
bilunatus Fiedler 32–49 ..... Perú
bilunulatus Fiedler 32–60 ..... Perú
bolivianus Chevr. 77–111 ..... Bolivia
clavatus Fiedler 32–74 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
clavipes Boheman 37–185 ..... Cuba
collaris Chevr. 77–108 ..... Brasil
concolor Fiedler 32–69 ..... México
crassipes Fiedler 32–70 ..... México
crinitarsis Germar 24–253 ..... ? Colombia
funebris Chevr. 86–cxii Brasil
Uruguay
Paraguay
Argentina
v. griseus Fiedler 32–64 ..... Brasil
deplanatus Fiedler 32–70 ..... Brasil
flavocinctus Champion 05–507 ..... México
Guatemala
flavofasciatus Champion 05–508 ..... Panamá
foveolatus Fiedler 32–71 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Fiedler 32–54 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
grallipes Boheman 37–187 ..... Colombia
gracilipes G. & H. 71–2577 Fr. Guiana
innoxius Herbst 95–146 ..... Fr. Guiana
roreus Fabr. 92–427 Brasil
insignis Chevr. 77–109 ..... México
Colombia
? Venezuela
lanipes Olivier 90–506 ..... Guadeloupe
chimaridis Fabr. 01–462 Dominica
chimarius Fabr. 92–424 St. Lucia
Grenada
Trinidad
latus Fiedler 32–72 ..... Ecuador
confundens Fiedler 32–72
numenius Erichson 47–133 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
s. succinctus Chevr. 77–104 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
peruvianus Brèthes 20–41 ..... Perú
propinquus Fiedler 32–81 ..... Perú
pupillatus Chevr. 77–107 ..... Fr. Guiana
similis Brèthes 20–42 ..... Perú
stigmaticus Boheman 37–188 ..... México
?Colombia
subauratus Chevr. 77–110 ..... South America
tenuicinctus Champion 05–507 ..... México
Guatemala
tibialis Fiedler 32–73 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
Perú

[14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Cnemoxytes Fiedler 32–80
leuconotus Boheman 44–357 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Perú

Macromeropsis Champion 05–512
binotata Champion 05–512 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
bisignata Chevr. 77–109 ..... Colombia
columbina Fiedler 34–281 ..... Colombia
discicollis Chevr. 77–106 ..... Fr. Guiana
gehini Chevr. 77–106 ..... Fr. Guiana
hirsuta Fiedler 34–283 ..... Colombia
humeralis Fiedler 34–282 ..... Perú
mammut Fiedler 34–284 ..... Colombia
orbicularis Fielder 34–277 ..... Costa Rica
quadrinotata Champion 05–513 ..... Panamá
rectifasciata Fiedler 34–290 ..... Fr. Guiana
robusta Fiedler 34–277 ..... Ecuador
semialbus Fiedler 34–288 ..... Colombia
similis Chevr. 77–106 ..... Fr. Guiana
venezolana Fiedler 34–286 ..... Venezuela

Arthrocorynus Champion 05–510
brachialis Champion 05–510 ..... México
mexicanus Champion 05–510 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Brasil
dotatus Champion 05–511 ..... México
dorsalis Champion 05–511 Guatemala
Panamá

Mecistocorynus Champion 05–511
sinuatipes Champion 05–512 ..... México
Guatemala

Cylindrocorynus Schönh. 37–231
Cylindrocorymus Fiedler 35–70
alternans Boheman 37–211 ..... Guadeloupe
nigrostriatus Chevr. 80–236 Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
dentipes Boheman 37–233 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
imaginarius Boheman 37–232 ..... Brasil
stellaris Erichson 47–133 ..... Perú
thoracicus Chevr. 80–286 ..... Guadeloupe

Onchoscelis Schönh. 44–302
Oncoscelis G. & H. 71–2568
germari Boheman 37–96 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Epipedorrhinus Schönh. 37–42
chevrolati Gyll. 37–43 ..... Brasil

Coelosternus Schönh. 26–284
(not Sahlberg, 1823)
acutidens Champion 05–514 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
albidus Fiedler 35–88 ..... Brasil
albipes Fiedler 35–171 ..... Colombia
albotessellatus Lucas 59–173 ..... Brasil
albotinctus Gemm. 71–123
albovittatus Fiedler 35–79 ..... Brasil
amitinus Boheman 37–207 ..... Brasil
amplicollis Kirsch 69–205 ..... Colombia
angulicollis Fiedler 35–110 ..... Colombia
supercitiosus Fiedler 35–110 Brasil
antennarius Fiedler 35–132 ..... México
apicalis Boheman 59–141 ..... Brasil
armiger Fiedler 35–94 ..... Fr. Guiana
armipes Boheman 37–108 ..... Puerto Rico
cultricollis Chevr. 80–xxvii Guadeloupe
guadelupensis Boheman 37–224 St. Vincent
insulsus Chevr. 80–286
sulcatulus Boheman 37–220
sulcatus Wolcott 36–310
aspericollis Boheman 37–226 ..... South America
aspernabilis Boheman 37–216 ..... Brasil
aspis Fabr. 01–469 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
atrogriseus Fiedler 35–145 ..... Brasil
atropos Boheman 44–364 ..... Venezuela
audax Boheman 44–367 ..... Brasil
aurulentus Chevr. 80–286 ..... Guadeloupe
basalis Chevr. 80–286 ..... Guadeloupe
bicolor Fiedler 35–97 ..... Perú
bolivianus Fiedler 35–144 ..... Bolivia
brevicollis Fiedler 35–161 ..... Brasil
brevis Fiedler 35–113 ..... Fr. Guiana
brunnescens Fiedler 35–86 ..... Brasil
carinatus Fabr. 01–464 ..... South America
cariniceps Marshall 25–292 ..... Brasil
carinifrons Fiedler 35–120 ..... Fr. Guiana
clientellus Faust 96–88 ..... Colombia
ilicutellus Faust 96–88 Venezuela
comperuis Germar 24–272 ..... Brasil
consimilis Fiedler 35–144 ..... Colombia
conspicuus Boheman 44–361 ..... Brasil
consputus Boheman 37–206 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
convexus Kirsch 75–197 ..... Perú
costellus Boheman 37–208 ..... Brasil
cristatus Boheman 44–362 ..... Brasil
crucifer Chevr. 80–285 ..... Guadeloupe
curtus Boheman 37–205 ..... Fr. Guiana
cylindricornis Germar 24–270 ..... Brasil
fallax Fiedler 35–87 ..... Perú
flavescens Rosensch. 37–99 ..... Brasil
flavidior Fiedler 35–76 ..... Brasil
flavomaculatus Fiedler 35–117 ..... Perú
fulvus Fiedler 35–159 ..... Panamá
gallinago Erichson 47–133 ..... Perú
globicollis Fiedler 35–122 ..... Colombia
gracilirostris Fiedler 35–166 ..... Perú
granicollis Pierce 16–469 ..... Brasil
grisescens Chevr. 80–280 ..... Guadeloupe
haemorrhous Fabr. 01–470 ..... South America
hispidulus LeConte 76–258 ..... Baja Calif.
hispidus Hustache 36–199 ..... Brasil
hispidulus Fiedler 35–134
interruptus Fiedler 35–109 ..... Brasil
janeirus Fiedler 35–160 ..... Brasil
laevirostris Kirsch 75–198 ..... Perú
lineatopilosus Fiedler 35–161 ..... Panamá
loripes Boheman 44–359 ..... Brasil
maculatus Fiedler 35–143 ..... Bolivia
maculipes Boheman 37–204 ..... Brasil
manihoti Marshall 25–250 ..... Brasil
molestus Faust 96–86 ..... Venezuela

Coelosternus—Continued
multidentatus Fiedler 35–170 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
nanus Kirsch 75–199 ..... Perú
neutralis Kirsch 75–195 ..... Perú
nipirostris Fiedler 35–101 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
niveopictus Fiedler 35–173 ..... Paraguay
notaticeps Marshall 25–293 ..... Brasil
oblongus Kirsch 75–198 ..... Perú
obtusus Fiedler 35–91 ..... Fr. Guiana
occatus Germar 24–272 ..... Brasil
Perú
oscitans Boheman 37–212 ..... Brasil
ovipennis Fiedler 35–114 ..... Br. Guiana
pallidus Fiedler 35–125 ..... México
Colombia
Brasil
parallelus Fiedler 35–85 ..... Nicaragua
parensis Fiedler 35–82 ..... Venezuela
Brasil
phoenicurus Boheman 44–368 ..... Brasil
picus Boheman 37–209 ..... Brasil
plumipes Fiedler 35–142 ..... Brasil
Perú
Paraguay
polyscelis Chevr. 80–286 ..... Guadeloupe
polyclais L. & M. 14–475
pullatus Boheman 44–363 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana
punctiventris Fiedler 35–168 ..... Brasil
pusillus Fiedler 35–93 ..... Brasil
raucus Fiedler 35–84 ..... Brasil
rhomboidalis Fiedler 35–80 ..... Fr. Guiana
rudis Boheman 44–360 ..... Brasil
rufus Fiedler 35–118 ..... Brasil
rugicollis Boheman 37–210 ..... Brasil
scrobicollis Boheman 44–370 ..... Brasil
soleatus Germar 24–275 ..... Colombia
clavatus Fiedler 35–107 Brasil
raptorius Boheman 37–200 Perú
striolatus Fiedler 35–75 ..... México
sturio Arrow 03–252 ..... Brasil
tardipes Boheman 37–201 ..... México
sulcatulus Champion 05–514 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
tenuirostris Fiedler 35–167 ..... Brasil
tessellatus Boheman 37–222 ..... Brasil
tigrinus Fiedler 35–124 ..... Bolivia
umbrosus Kirsch 75–195 ..... Fr. Guiana
moestus Fiedler 35–119 Brasil
ochreatus Dejean 37–318 Perú
uniformis Fiedler 35–111 ..... ?
validus Fiedler 35–147 ..... [5] I. Gorgona
varipes Fiedler 35–135 ..... Fr. Guiana
velamen Fiedler 35–77 ..... Brasil
versicolor Fiedler 35–89 ..... Brasil
veterator Hustache 34–11 ..... Brasil
vilis Kirsch 75–196 ..... Brasil
vulpinus Fiedler 35–136 ..... Ecuador
sp. (Bruch 15–424) ..... Argentina

Coelosterninus Champion 05–533
longipennis Boheman 37–218 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Argentina

Maemactes Schönh. 37–276
perforata Champion 05–529 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
pilosa Champion 05–529 ..... México
ruficornis Boheman 37–277 ..... México
subfasciata Champion 05–530 ..... Guatemala
vestita Kirsch 75–185 ..... Perú

Thegilis Champion 05–526
austera Boheman 37–87 ..... Brasil
baridioides Champion 05–526 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
geminata Boheman 44–343 ..... Brasil
theobromae Marshall 37–476 ..... Brasil
unicolor Rosensch. 37–140 ..... Brasil

Atrichis Chevr. 82–55
albitarsus Chevr. 82–56 ..... México
costirostris Champion 05–534 ..... México
delumbis Germar 24–271 ..... Brasil
geniculata Chevr. 82–55 ..... Brasil
nubilans Champion 05–536 ..... Panamá
occidua Champion 05–534 ..... México
quadrisignata Chevr. 82–55 ..... Colombia
semicostata Champion 05–535 ..... Nicaragua

Elpinus Champion 05–536
palmatus Champion 05–536 ..... México

Mantias Champion 06–606
gracilitarsis Champion 05–606 ..... Panamá

Megamastodes Strand 35–176
Megamastus Fiedler 35–122
polycoccus Boheman 44–372 ..... Brasil

Cophes Champion 05–515
asperata Champion 05–516 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
aspersa Champion 05–518 ..... Costa Rica
bifurcata Champion 05–519 ..... Guatemala
cognata Champion 05–518 ..... México
Guatemala
gibbus Champion 05–517 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
U. S. A.
hieroglyphica Champion 05–519 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
longiuscula Boheman 37–217 ..... México
Nicaragua
quadricostata Champion 05–517 ..... Panamá

Diplogrammus Chevr. 75–cx
bonsdorffi Rosensch. 37–62 ..... Brasil
curvilineatus Champion 05–538 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
imperfectus Chevr. 77–182 ..... Brasil
maculipes Chevr. 77–181 ..... Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina

[5] Colombia.

Diplogrammus—Continued
nitidulus Fiedler 35–294 ..... Brasil
novemlineatus Chevr. 77–182 ..... Brasil
octovittatus Fiedler 35–295 ..... Brasil
quadrivittatus Olivier 07–203 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
v. amoenus Rosensch. 37–584 ..... Argentina
v. incompletus Fiedler 35–303 .....
sexlineatus Boheman 37–97 ..... Brasil

Rhinochenus Lucas 57–171
bahiensis Chevr. 71–92 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Chevr. 71–91 ..... Brasil
cinereopunctatus Chevr. 71–90 ..... Brasil
fimbriatus Chevr. 71–88 ..... Brasil
hercules Chevr. 71–86 ..... Colombia
innotatus Chevr. 71–92 ..... Colombia
lucasi Chevr. 71–88 ..... Colombia
reichei Boheman 44–303 ..... Brasil
rougieri Chevr. 71–93 ..... Brasil
scutellaris Chevr. 80–cxiii ..... Brasil
sticticus Lucas 57–172 ..... Brasil
stigma Linné 58–382 ..... Nicaragua
piger Fabr. 98–169 Costa Rica
stenaspis Chevr. 71–90 Colombia
Trinidad
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. nota Illiger 06–243 .....
striatus Chevr. 71–88 ..... Brasil
subcruciatus Chevr. 71–87 ..... Fr. Guiana
transversalis Chevr. 71–91 ..... Fr. Guiana
triangulifer Chevr. 80–cxiv ..... Brasil
trilineatus Chevr. 71–89 ..... Brasil
X-rubrum Chevr. 71–87 ..... Fr. Guiana

Blaborhinus Chevr. 82–55
Blaborrhinus Champion 05–539
bistrigirostris Boheman 37–53 ..... South America
catenulatus Champion 05–539 ..... Nicaragua
laevirostris Chevr. 82–55 ..... Brasil

Siron Champion 05–540
clavigerum Chevr. 80–285 ..... Guadeloupe
crassisquamosum Fiedler 35–140 ..... Brasil
dentiferum Fiedler 35–137 ..... Fr. Guiana
dorsale Rosensch. 37–225 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
exornatum Boheman 37–228 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Guiana
Brasil
leprieuri Fiedler 35–134 ..... Fr. Guiana
maculatum Monte 44–292 ..... Brasil
sentum Boheman 37–229 ..... Brasil
silaceum Fiedler 35–136 ..... Fr. Guiana
umbrinum Fiedler 35–136 ..... Fr. Guiana

Eubulus Kirsch 69–200
alticarinatus Champion 05–565 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
angularis Champion 05–576 ..... México
Panamá
annulifer Champion 05–555 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
aspericollis Rosensch. 37–160 ..... México
cinctellus Rosensch. 37–162 Guatemala
Nicaragua
atricollis Champion 05–568 ..... Guatemala
atrodiscus Champion 05–570 ..... Panamá
biangularis Rosensch. 37–163 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
bicuspis Champion 05–560 ..... Panamá
bidentatus Champion 05–559 ..... Panamá
bifasciculatus Champion 05–576 ..... Panamá
bihamatus Champion 05–563 ..... México
Guatemala
biplagiatus Champion 05–580 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
?Brasil
bisignatus Say 31–19 ..... México
obliquefasciatus Boheman 44–349 Guatemala
pumilus Boheman 37–122 U. S. A.
boliviensis Hustache 24–276 ..... Bolivia
brevis Rosensch. 37–109 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
bruchi Hustache 27–236 ..... Argentina
camelus Champion 05–565 ..... Panamá
campestris Champion 05–578 ..... Panamá
carinifrons Champion 05–554 ..... Panamá
circumductus Champion 05–575 ..... Panamá
circumlitus Champion 05–575 ..... Panamá
coecus Fabr. 01–469 ..... Panamá
South America
consanguineus Champion 05–561 ..... Nicaragua
costatus Champion 05–547 ..... Panamá
crinitus Champion 05–577 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
crispus Champion 05–579 ..... Panamá
cristula Champion 10–204 ..... Guatemala
curvifasciatus Champion 05–557 ..... Panamá
deceptor Champion 05–568 ..... Panamá
densus Champion 05–582 ..... México
diaspis Champion 05–561 ..... Panamá
discoideus Champion 05–572 ..... Guatemala
dumicola Champion 05–580 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
elongatus Hustache 24–275 ..... Bolivia
flavovariegatus Champion 05–566 ..... Guatemala
fulvisquamis Champion 05–562 ..... Panamá
fulvodiscus Champion 05–573 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
gracilicornis Champion 05–566 ..... Guatemala
hospes Champion 05–548 ..... México
ignifer Champion 05–553 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
immarginatus Champion 05–551 ..... Costa Rica
inaequalis Champion 05–558 ..... México
Nicaragua
integer Champion 05–550 ..... Panamá
irrubescens Champion 05–567 ..... Guatemala
lamellatus Champion 05–561 ..... Guatemala
laticollis Champion 05–574 ..... Panamá
leucopleura Champion 05–552 ..... Panamá
lineatipleura Champion 05–554 ..... México
lineatulus Champion 05–578 ..... Guatemala
longipes Champion 05–560 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Panamá

Eubulus—Continued
longisetis Champion 05–579 ..... Guatemala
lunatus Hustache 32–10 ..... Guadeloupe
maculifrons Champion 05–574 ..... Panamá
marcidus Champion 05–562 ..... Panamá
marginatus Champion 05–551 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
melanodiscus Champion 05–571 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
melanotus Champion 05–581 ..... Panamá
misellus Boheman 37–120 ..... Brasil
miser Champion 05–569 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
moerens Champion 05–581 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
monachus Schönh. 26–286 ..... Nicaragua
triangularis Boheman 37–165 Panamá
Brasil
mutatus Champion 05–559 ..... Guatemala
nigricollis Champion 05–567 ..... Panamá
nigrodiscus Champion 05–570 ..... Panamá
nigronotatus Hustache 24–277 ..... Bolivia
nigrosignatus Champion 05–556 ..... Panamá
nimbatus Champion 05–556 ..... Panamá
niveipectus Hustache 40–137 ..... Brasil
Perú
Paraguay
ocellatus Champion 05–555 ..... Nicaragua
orthomasticus Germar 24–273 ..... Panamá
munitus Kirsch 69–201 Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
persimilis Hustache 39–43 ..... Br. Guiana
pilipectus Champion 05–564 ..... Panamá
pleurostigma Champion 05–573 ..... Panamá
pulchellus Champion 05–572 ..... México
Guatemala
punctifrons Champion 05–546 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
quadricollis Champion 05–571 ..... Panamá
reticulatus Champion 05–548 ..... Panamá
seminiger Champion 05–577 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
serius Rosensch. 37–88 ..... Brasil
signaticollis Champion 05–579 ..... Panamá
signatifrons Champion 05–557 ..... Panamá
squamipennis Champion 05–546 ..... Panamá
stipator Boheman 37–164 ..... México
dissimulans Champion 05–549 Guatemala
stipulator Schönh. 44–353 Nicaragua
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
tetricus Champion 05–569 ..... Panamá
thoracicus Chevr. 80–286 ..... Guadeloupe
tigrensis Histache 39–104 ..... Argentina
trigonalis Champion 05–558 ..... México
Guatemala
truncatus Champion 05–547 ..... Panamá
unidentatus Champion 05–569 ..... Panamá
virgatulus Marshall 33–65 ..... Brasil

Philonis Champion 06–603
inermis Champion 06–603 ..... México
obesa Champion 06–603 ..... Brasil

Eubulopsis Champion 06–582
edentata Champion 06–582 ..... México
Panamá
infernalis Chevr. 80–285 ..... Guadeloupe
rufa Hustache 32–13 ..... Guadeloupe

Eubulomus Faust 96–84
multicostatus Champion 05–542 ..... Panamá
nigronotatus Hustache 24–277 ..... Brasil
reflexirostris Champion 05–543 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
squamiventris Champion 05–543 ..... Panamá
sticticus Faust 96–85 ..... Panamá
Venezuela

Collabismus Schönh. 37–236
atrofulvus Fiedler 36–248 ..... Brasil
aureolus Fiedler 36–251 ..... Brasil
auronebulosus Fiedler 36–255 ..... Paraguay
centromaculatus Fiedler 36–246 ..... Colombia
clitellae Boheman 37–238 ..... South America
Brasil
cuniculus Fiedler 36–245 ..... ?
dorsalis Fiedler 36–256 ..... Colombia
longicollis Fiedler 36–251 ..... Brasil
luteoalbus Fiedler 36–252 ..... Brasil
marcescens Fiedler 36–248 ..... ?
notulatus Boheman 37–240 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
v. nigrescens Fiedler 36–259 ..... Brasil
ornatus Fiedler 36–248 ..... Brasil
retrosetosus Fiedler 36–253 ..... Brasil
sellatus Boheman 37–239 ..... Guiana
subnotatus Rosensch. 37–241 ..... Brasil
undulatus Fiedler 36–250 ..... Brasil
unicolor Fiedler 36–252 ..... Brasil
uniformis Fiedler 36–251 ..... Brasil

Collabismodes Champion 05–541
gamma Champion 05–541 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá

Zascelis LeConte 76–256
affaber Boheman 44–316 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
brevicollis Champion 05–524 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
carinipennis Hustache 24–273 ..... Panamá
carinipes Champion 05–523 ..... Panamá
glabrata Champion 05–526 ..... México
Panamá
irrorata LeConte 76–257 ..... México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
rugosa Champion 05–525 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
serripes LeConte 76–257 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
squamigera LeConte 76–257 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.
sulcifrons Champion 05–525 ..... México

Phalias Champion 06–605
laticra Champion 06–605 ..... Panamá

Scedasus Champion 06–605
muricatus Champion 06–605 ..... Panamá
Styracopus Marshall 16–467
phaseoli Marshall 16–468 ..... Dominica
St. Vincent
Tyrannion Champion 05–593
admixtus Champion 05–599 ..... Panamá
agnatus Champion 05–602 ..... Panamá
albosignatum Champion 05–601 ..... Panamá
basale Champion 05–603 ..... Panamá
breviculum Champion 05–602 ..... Panamá
curtipenne Champion 05–601 ..... Guatemala
diffusum Champion 05–597 ..... México
Guatemala
disparile Champion 05–597 ..... Guatemala
fulvipenne Champion 05–594 ..... Panamá
funestum Champion 05–599 ..... Panamá
granulatum Hustache 39–105 ..... Uruguay
imbelle Champion 05–599 ..... Panamá
irregulare Champion 05–596 ..... Panamá
nigrosellatum Champion 05–595 ..... Nicaragua
ochreopunctatum Champion 05–598 ..... Panamá
ocreopunctatum Hustache 36–212
pictile Champion 05–597 ..... México
pictipenne Champion 05–pl. 29
punctipenne Champion 05–598 ..... Panamá
quadrifoveatum Chevr. 80–252 ..... Guadeloupe
pallidicorne Chevr. 80–294
scabidum Champion 05–595 ..... Panamá
squalidum Champion 05–600 ..... México
stolidum Champion 05–600 ..... Guatemala
suffusum Champion 05–596 ..... Panamá
tricristatum Champion 05–594 ..... Panamá
unipustulatum Champion 05–601 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
validum Champion 05–593 ..... Panamá
verruca Fabr. 01–465 ..... South America
versicolor Hustache 32–21 ..... Guadeloupe
Riehlia Suffrian (Hustache 36–213)
grisescens Suffrian 72–162 ..... Cuba
Elytrocoptus Chevr. 82–50
cognatus Chevr. 82–51 ..... Fr. Guiana
consanguineus Chevr. 82–52 ..... Fr. Guiana
dispilis Chevr. 82–52 ..... Brasil
ephippium Chevr. 82–51 ..... Brasil
landeiroi Bondar 42–235 ..... Brasil
lemniscatus Boheman 37–51 ..... South America
lirinus Boheman 44–305 ..... Brasil
ornatipennis Chevr. 82–50 ..... Brasil
prolifer Pascoe 86–421 ..... Ecuador
tricolor Chevr. 82–52 ..... Fr. Guiana
Discophorellus Hustache 36–213
Discophorus Chevr. 80–xcv
adspersus Brèthes 10–224 ..... Argentina
bicirculus Kirsch 69–201 ..... Colombia
circulus Boheman 37–64 ..... ?Cuba
Colombia
clitellarius Boheman 37–134 ..... Brasil
duplicatus Chevr. 80–xcvi ..... Uruguay
Cylindrothecus Chevr. 82–53
candidulus Chevr. 82–54 ..... Brasil
cavernosus Boheman 37–57 ..... Brasil
conicollis Boheman 44–337 ..... Brasil
cristatus Boheman 44–336 ..... Brasil
cylindraceus Boheman 37–132 ..... Brasil
infarctus Boheman 37–56 ..... Brasil
lacunicollis Boheman 44–338 ..... Brasil
nudirostris Rosensch. 37–129 ..... Brasil
perforatus Boheman 37–54 ..... Brasil
perinsignis Boheman 37–131 ..... Brasil
porifer Rosensch. 37–133
pistrinarius Chevr. 82–54 ..... ?
porosus Boheman 37–55 ..... Brasil
posticus Boheman 44–312 ..... Brasil
strictus Rosensch. 37–130 ..... Brasil
striatus G. & H. 71–2573
Semio Pascoe 65–427
ricinoides Pascoe 65–428 ..... Brasil
Cnemecoelus Schönh. 37–274
brevis Philippi 64–371 ..... Chile
cribraticollis Blanch. 51–403 ..... Chile
puncticollis Boheman 37–275 ..... Chile
valdivianus Philippi 64–371 ..... Chile
valparadisiacus Philippi 64–372 ..... Chile
Cnemargus Schönh. 37–191
chamaeleon Fabr. 91–461 ..... Brasil
Catapycnus Schönh. 37–39
granulosus Boheman 37–40 ..... Brasil
nodulosus Boheman 37–41 ..... Brasil
Merocnemus Faust 16–77
horni Faust 16–77 ..... Venezuela
Cryptorrhynchus Illiger 07–330
Arachnipes Megerle 23–55
Cryptorrhynchidius Pierce 19–25
abjectus Champion 06–693 ..... Guatemala
aequalis Champion 06–639 ..... Panamá
albifrons Boheman 37–113 ..... Brasil
albipes Boheman 44–105 ..... Brasil
albitarsis Champion 06–653 ..... México
frontalis Champion 06–653 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
albopunctatus Champion 06–663 ..... México
Nicaragua
alboscutellatus Champion 06–655 ..... México
Guatemala
alutaceus Champion 06–647 ..... Panamá
amictus Boheman 44–321 ..... Brasil
amplicollis Boheman 44–330 ..... Brasil
anceps Boheman 37–58 ..... Brasil
anthonomoides Champion 06–691 ..... Guatemala
apicatus Germar 24–269 ..... Brasil
rigidus Rosensch. 37–137
atrosignatus Champion 06–636 ..... Panamá
belti Champion 06–635 ..... Nicaragua
bicallosus Boheman 59–139 ..... [16] I. Puna
bicruciatus Champion 06–645 ..... Guatemala
bifenestratus Champion 06–668 ..... Panamá
biguttatus Champion 06–664 ..... México
Nicaragua
bilunaris Erichson 47–132 ..... Perú
bimaculatus Champion 06–664 ..... Panamá
binaevus Kirsch 75–193 ..... Perú
binotatus Boheman 44–332 ..... Brasil
bioculatus Champion 06–676 ..... Panamá
bipupillatus Champion 06–657 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
bisignatus Suffrian 76–149 ..... Cuba
bisinuatus Champion 06–680 ..... Guatemala
bivittatus Champion 06–654 ..... México
bohemani Boheman 37–61 ..... South America
Argentina
breyeri Brèthes 10–223 ..... Bolivia

[16] Ecuador.

Cryptorrhynchus—Continued
bufonius DuVal 57–211 ..... Cuba
calandroides Suffrian 76–126 ..... Cuba
calcaratus Boheman 44–322 ..... South America
caliginosus Champion 06–670 ..... Guatemala
cancellatus Champion 06–675 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
cancroma Kirsch 69–203 ..... Colombia
carinellus Boheman 37–141 ..... Brasil
carinifer Champion 06–667 ..... Nicaragua
castigatus Boheman 37–142 ..... South America
cinctipes Champion 06–653 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
cinereus Champion 06–663 ..... Nicaragua
collabismoides Champion 06–690 ..... México
collinus Champion 06–669 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
commixtus Champion 06–662 ..... Honduras
concentricus Champion 06–697 ..... Panamá
consobrinus Rosensch. 37–95 ..... México
Guatemala
conspicillatus Champion 06–694 ..... Panamá
conspurcatus Champion 06–649 ..... Panamá
contaminatus Champion 06–686 ..... Panamá
convexicollis Champion 06–637 ..... Panamá
cordifer Boheman 44–310 ..... Colombia
cordiger Suffrian 76–151 ..... Cuba
cordubensis Champion 06–634 ..... México
Guatemala
coriarius Champion 06–658 ..... México
Guatemala
corticalis Boheman 37–93 ..... Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
crotonis Champion 06–639 ..... Costa Rica
crucifer Brèthes 10–224 ..... Bolivia
cucullatus Rosensch. 37–111 ..... Brasil
curticollis Suffrian 76–158 ..... Cuba
curtirostris Champion 06–642 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
cynicus Boheman 37–79 ..... Brasil
cyphorrhynchoides Kirsch 74–194 ..... Perú
dahlbergiae Hustache 26–237 ..... Argentina
decipiens Suffrian 76–129 ..... Cuba
decoratus Champion 06–699 ..... Panamá
decorus Champion 06–689 ..... Panamá
degressus Champion 06–676 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
delirus Boheman 37–66 ..... Brasil
difficilis Boheman 37–152 ..... Cuba
dimidiatus Boheman 37–186 ..... Cuba
diophthalmus Champion 06–678 ..... México
discedens Champion 06–698 ..... Panamá
discicollis Rosensch. 37–103 ..... México
disciger Champion 06–703 ..... Panamá
discophorus Suffrian 76–156 ..... Cuba
disjunctus Champion 06–685 ..... Panamá
distigma Champion 06–677 ..... México
Guatemala
divexus Champion 06–667 ..... Panamá
diversus Hustache 36–219
dorsalis Rosensch. 37–101 ..... México
dorsuarius Champion 06–652 ..... Guatemala
duplaris Champion 06–680 ..... Panamá
duplicatus Rosensch. 37–107 ..... Brasil
echinatus Champion 06–704 ..... Panamá
enodis Champion 06–687 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
erinaceus Fabr. 01–464 ..... South America
erraticus Champion 06–690 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
eruptus Champion 06–671 ..... México
Guatemala
erubescens Champion 06–700 ..... Nicaragua
evanescens Champion 06–671 ..... Panamá
fasciculifer Boheman 44–334 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
fasciculosus Rosensch. 37–59 ..... Brasil
ferox Champion 06–652 ..... Panamá
ferruginosus Kirsch 89–35 ..... Colombia
festivus Champion 06–702 ..... Guatemala
fictus Boheman 37–59 ..... Brasil
flohri Champion 06–688 ..... México
formosus Champion 06–647 ..... Panamá
foveatus Boheman 44–320 ..... México
foveifrons Champion 06–644 ..... Panamá
fraterculus Champion 06–661 ..... Panamá
frontalis Boheman 37–118 ..... Cuba
frontesignatus Gemm. 71–123 ..... Perú
albifrons Boheman 37–256
fucatus Champion 06–674 ..... Panamá
fulvicollis Champion 06–656 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
fulvo-apicalis Hustache 24–281 ..... Bolivia
fulvofasciatus Champion 06–691 ..... Panamá
funereus Kirsch 75–188 ..... Perú
furvus Champion 06–705 ..... Panamá
fusco-aeneus Suffrian 76–127 ..... Cuba
gauspatus Boheman 37–86 ..... Brasil
gelasimus Boheman 37–52 ..... South America
geminus Boheman 37–161 ..... Brasil
gonocnemus Kirsch 75–192 ..... Perú
gracilirostris Suffrian 76–135 ..... Cuba
granosus Rosensch. 37–151 ..... Brasil
granulosus Champion 06–660 ..... Guatemala
griseolus Suffrian 76–133 ..... Cuba
guttatus Champion 06–682 ..... Guatemala
guttifer Boheman 44–319 ..... Brasil
hirtimanus Champion 06–656 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
hispidus Boheman 44–345 ..... Brasil
histrio Boheman 44–325 ..... Brasil
histrionicus Suffrian 76–141 ..... Cuba
honestus Champion 06–700 ..... Panamá
horridus Boheman 37–124 ..... Brasil
humilis Champion 06–706 ..... Panamá
ignobilis Champion 06–659 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
illex Germar 24–277 ..... Brasil
illotus Boheman 37–73 ..... Brasil
imbricatus Kirsch 69–205 ..... Colombia
impuratus Boheman 37–94 ..... Jamaica
inconspicuus Suffrian 76–136 ..... Cuba
indecorus Rosensch. 37–126 ..... Brasil
inelegans Champion 06–648 ..... Guatemala
ineptus Boheman 37–77 ..... Brasil
infuscatus Champion 06–661 ..... Panamá
iniquus Champion 06–701 ..... Guatemala
innocens Kirsch 75–192 ..... Perú
insanius Boheman 44–311 ..... Brasil
insitivus Champion 06–708 ..... Guatemala

Cryptorrhynchus—Continued
insolitus Champion 06–666 ..... Guatemala
interlitus Champion 06–692 ..... Panamá
intricatus Champion 06–674 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
kunzei Boheman 44–351 ..... Brasil
lacteicollis Champion 06–650 ..... México
U. S. A.
latisquamis Champion 06–634 ..... Nicaragua
lepidotus Boheman 37–92 ..... South America
lepidus Suffrian 76–131 ..... Cuba
leucaspis Champion 06–678 ..... Panamá
leucocephalus Boheman 44–326 ..... Brasil
leucocoma Latr. 33–29 ..... South America
leucomelas Boheman 37–148 ..... Brasil
leucophaeus Erichson 47–133 ..... Perú
leucostigma Champion 06–678 ..... Guatemala
levidipus Boheman 37–75 ..... Cuba
levipidus Boheman 44–321
liratus Boheman 37–88 ..... Brasil
longus LeConte 76–248 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
lucanus Fall 09–168 ..... Baja Calif.
macer Champion 06–672 ..... Guatemala
medioximus Champion 06–673 ..... Guatemala
melancholicus Champion 06–661 ..... Panamá
melanophthalmus Champion 06–703 ..... Panamá
melastomae Champion 06–638 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
mesomelas Champion 06–694 ..... Panamá
miniatus Boheman 37–114 ..... Argentina
minutus Kirsch 75–193 ..... Perú
mistus Champion 06–633 ..... México
mixtus Hustache 36–227
modestus Kirsch 75–191 ..... Perú
morio Boheman 37–50 ..... Cuba
multituberculatus Suffrian 76–148 ..... ?Cuba
?Brasil
murinus Champion 06–695 ..... Panamá
mutabilis Boheman 37–65 ..... South America
muticus Suffrian 76–162 ..... Cuba
nebulosus Boheman 37–104 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigritellus Suffrian 76–160 ..... Cuba
nigrocinctus Champion 06–709 ..... Panamá
nigrocristatus Champion 06–649 ..... Panamá
nigroplagiatus Champion 06–683 ..... Panamá
nitidulus Brèthes 10–223 ..... Bolivia
niveicollis Kirsch 75–189 ..... Perú
obtentus Herbst 97–38 ..... México
ypsilon Boheman 37–100 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
ochraceus Boheman 44–318 ..... Fr. Guiana
ochroleucus Germar 24–276 ..... Brasil
octomaculatus Champion 06–645 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
octonotatus Champion 06–670 ..... Panamá
oculeus Champion 06–651 ..... Panamá
oculus Hustache 36–228
opaciventris Champion 06–685 ..... Panamá
orbatus Kirsch 69–202 ..... Colombia
otiosus Boheman 37–81 ..... Hispaniola
paleatus Champion 06–660 ..... Panamá
pallescens Champion 06–707 ..... Panamá
pallidisetis Champion 06–707 ..... México
palmicola Suffrian 76–164 ..... Cuba
palpebra Fabr. 01–444 ..... South America
patruelis Champion 06–658 ..... Panamá
pavefactus Boheman 37–123 ..... Brasil
pectinatus Suffrian 76–159 ..... Cuba
peregrinus Suffrian 76–167 ..... Cuba
pertusus Boheman 44–341 ..... Brasil
phaleratus Champion 06–688 ..... Guatemala
pictipes Champion 06–699 ..... Panamá
pilosulus Suffrian 76–130 ..... Cuba
placatus Champion 06–641 ..... Panamá
plagiaticollis Champion 06–646 ..... Panamá
plagiatus Rosensch. 37–102 ..... Brasil
plagiellus Suffrian 76–155 ..... Cuba
plagifer Boheman 44–308 ..... Brasil
plumipes Boheman 37–295 ..... México
Nicaragua
Brasil
podagrosus Germar 24–268 ..... Brasil
porcatus Champion 06–705 ..... Panamá
posticatus Suffrian 76–144 ..... Cuba
postularius Boheman 44–323 ..... Brasil
propinquus Champion 06–695 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
pudens Boheman 44–328 ..... Brasil
pulchellus Suffrian 76–157 ..... Cuba
pusio Linné 58–382 ..... Surinam
quadriplagiatus Champion 06–667 ..... Guatemala
quadrisignatus Champion 06–696 ..... Guatemala
quadrituberculatus Champion 06–685 ..... Panamá
querulus Boheman 37–89 ..... Brasil
ravus Boheman 44–347 ..... Cuba
retusus Boheman 44–335 ..... Brasil
rotundicollis Boheman 44–329 ..... Brasil
rubicundus Champion 06–701 ..... Panamá
rudis Rosensch. 37–149 ..... Brasil
rugipes Champion 06–657 ..... Nicaragua
ruralis Champion 06–651 ..... Panamá
salebrosus Suffrian 76–161 ..... Cuba
scapularis Rosensch. 37–95 ..... Brasil
sceleratus Boheman 37–49 ..... Brasil
scepticus Champion 06–708 ..... Guatemala
scopulatus Champion 06–646 ..... México
scrofula Suffrian 76–166 ..... Cuba
scutatus Champion 06–655 ..... México
scutiger Champion 06–703 ..... México
scutulatus Champion 06–698 ..... Panamá
sedulus Champion 06–692 ..... México
semicircularis Boheman 44–383 ..... México
Colombia
senticosus Champion 06–686 ..... Panamá
septemtuberculatus Fabr. 01–468 ..... South America
seticollis Champion 06–659 ..... Nicaragua
setiger Boheman 37–147 ..... Colombia
setosus Rosensch. 37–136 ..... ?
sexcostatus Chevr. (L. & M. 14–474) ..... Guadeloupe
sexnotatus Champion 06–696 ..... Panamá
sextuberculatus Fabr. 01–465 ..... South America
signifer Boheman 37–157 ..... México
silaceus Champion 06–679 ..... México
simplex Champion 06–684 ..... Panamá
simulatus Boheman 44–350 ..... Brasil
singularis Champion 06–665 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sinuatipes Champion 06–672 ..... Panamá
sparsipes Germar 24–274 ..... Brasil
spiculosus Champion 06–641 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
squamiger Suffrian 76–153 ..... Cuba

Cryptorrhynchus—Continued
stercorarius Suffrian 76–145 ..... Cuba
stigmatophorus Champion 06–677 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
strigatus Champion 06–706 ..... México
Guatemala
strigirostris Suffrian 76–152 ..... Cuba
stultus Fabr. 87–107 ..... South America
araneus Fabr. 92–433
subcaudatus Champion 06–682 ..... Panamá
subcylindricus Champion 06–709 ..... Panamá
suberosus Suffrian 76–142 ..... Cuba
sublineatus Champion 06–635 ..... México
subnotatus Boheman 37–135 ..... ?Cuba
sulcicollis Suffrian 76–163 ?Brasil
suturalis Champion 06–681 ..... Guatemala
tectus Champion 06–687 ..... Panamá
tenebrosus Champion 06–662 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
terminatus Kirsch 69–204 ..... Colombia
tibialis Kirsch 75–190 ..... Perú
tirunculus Boheman 37–68 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
torpescus Rosensch. 37–150 ..... Brasil
tortuosus Champion 06–665 ..... Panamá
tribulosus Boheman 44–333 ..... Brasil
trilineatus Suffrian 76–132 ..... Cuba
triocellatus Fauvel 61–316 ..... Fr. Guiana
turpiculus Boheman 37–117 ..... Brasil
uncipes Champion 06–684 ..... Panamá
undulatus Champion 06–689 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
unipunctatus Champion 06–693 ..... Panamá
variegatus Suffrian 76–147 ..... Cuba
variolosus Champion 06–637 ..... Panamá
vestitus Rosensch. 37–137 ..... Brasil
V-nigrum Champion 06–644 ..... Panamá
yucatanus Champion 06–643 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 36–310) ..... Puerto Rico
Cnemidoprion Marshall 33–66
serratipes Marshall 33–66 ..... Brasil
Ptous Champion 06–632
otidocephalinus Champion 06–633 ..... Nicaragua
Metaptous Hustache 30–15
rogosus Hustache 30–16 ..... Guadeloupe
Cossonorhynchus Hustache 30–14
Cossonotrynchus Hustache 32–17
humeralis Hustache 32–18 ..... Guadeloupe
Bosquiella Hustache 24–282
pubescens Hustache 24–283 ..... Bolivia
Tynnichus Champion 06–712
Tymnichus Hustache 36–234
tenuicostatus Champion 06–713 ..... Panamá
Malacobius Costa Lima 20–13
capucinus Costa Lima 20–13 ..... Brasil
lineatus Monte 44–187 ..... Brasil
Rhyephenes Schönh. 37–312
Physothorus Gay & Sol. 39–22
aequalis Philippi 99–90 ..... Chile
boyeri Gay & Sol. 39–27 ..... Chile
clathrata Philippi 59–66 ..... Chile
gayi Guérin 30–125 ..... Chile
cacica Gyll. 37–315
gureaui Gay & Sol. 39–26 ..... Chile
humeralis Guérin 30–124 ..... Argentina
arachnodes Erichson 34–264 Chile
incas Gyll. 37–314
laevirostris Gay & Sol. 39–25 ..... Chile
immaculata Blanch. 53–pl. 14
laeviostris Hustache 36–235
lateralis Guérin 30–126 ..... Chile
maillei Gay & Sol. 39–24 ..... Argentina
Chile
squamigera Philippi 99–88 ..... Chile
sulcata Philippi 99–86 ..... Argentina
Chile

SYMPIEZOSCELINA

Leiomerus Schönh. 45–479
Hemilius Chevr. 80–cxi
glabrirostris Boheman 44–366 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Hemilopsis Champion 05–521
aequalis Marshall 38–8 ..... Panamá
Colombia
nudicollis Chevr. 80–cxii ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
spondias Marshall 38–7 ..... Brasil
Hilipomimus Champion 06–204
Hilipimorphus Champion 05–520
forreri Champion 06–520 ..... México
forrieri Hustache 36–261

INCERTAE SEDIS

Riehlia Hustache 36–213
grisescens Suffrian 72–162 ..... Cuba

ZYGOPINAE

PIAZURINI

Cratosomus Schönh. 26–278
Atenismus Chevr. 80–L
Gorgus Schönh. 26–279
acuminatus Emden 33–430 ..... Fr. Guiana
alternans Emden 33–464 ..... Colombia
annulicrus Emden 33–474 ..... Ecuador
annulipes Champion 06–3 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
Ecuador
Bolivia
anthracinus Emden 33–484 ..... Perú
attenuatus Emden 33–396 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
augustus Champion 06–6 ..... Panamá
aurescens Emden 33–468 ..... Ecuador
auricollis Emden 33–403 ..... Bolivia
aurifasciatus Emden 33–445 ..... Colombia
auritus Guérin 44–165 ..... ?Colombia
?Fr. Guiana
Brasil

Cratosomus—Continued
biannulatus Champion 11–97 ..... Nicaragua
?Costa Rica
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
bidens Champion 06–8 ..... Panamá
Bolivia
bidentatus Emden 33–427 ..... Perú
binodosus Emden 33–460 ..... Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
s. angustior Emden 33–461 ..... Perú
bison Chevr. 44–166 ..... (South America)
s. bison s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
s. sticheli Emden 33–440 ..... ?Brasil
Perú
bispinosus Guérin 35-pl. 39 ..... Fr. Guiana
chevrolati Gyll. 37–25 Brasil
bohemani Hustache 34–4 ..... Brasil
auritus Boheman 44–295
bombina Fabr. 87–104 ..... (South America)
s. bombina s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
dubius Fabr. 87–106 Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
s. longior Emden 33–424 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
bufo Emden 33–486 ..... Ecuador
buqueti Guérin 44–165 ..... (South America)
vaginalis Gyll. 37–22
s. angulatus Emden 33–486 ..... Ecuador
s. buqueti s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
s. dilaticollis Emden 33–485 ..... Perú
s. effusus Emden 33–485 ..... Brasil
s. granicollis Emden 33–486 ..... Colombia
Ecuador
campestratus Kirsch 75–200 ..... Perú
cancellatus Erichson 48–569 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
carinatus Emden 33–420 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Ecuador
carinifer Emden 33–479 ..... Ecuador
championi Emden 33–408 ..... (Central America)
gemmatus Champion 06–5 (South America)
s. championi s. str ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
s. denticrus Emden 33–408 ..... Perú
chiriquensis Emden 33–428 ..... (South America)
s. chiriquensis s. str ..... Panamá
s. maculosus Emden 33–428 ..... Perú
clathratus Gyll. 37–37 ..... Colombia
Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Bolivia
consularis Guérin 44-pl. 142 ..... Colombia
dohrni Faust 90–192 ?Venezuela
germari Boheman 44–449 ?Brasil
schönherri Emden 33–520
convexicollis Emden 33–446 ..... Brasil
corbyi Guérin 29–163 ..... (South America)
s. corbyi s. str ..... (South America)
n. albidopictus Emden 33–393 ..... Brasil
n. conithorax Emden 33–393 ..... Fr. Guiana
n. corbyi s. str ..... Brasil
s. longicollis Emden 33–393 ..... (South America)
n. longicollis s. str ..... Brasil
n. peruicola Emden 33–393 ..... Perú
n. vestitus Emden 33–393 ..... Brasil
cornutus Olivier 90–500 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
crinipes Emden 33–467 ..... Colombia
cuneatus Champion 06–8 ..... (Central America)
s. costaricensis Emden 33–455 ..... Costa Rica
s. cuneatus s. str ..... Guatemala
s. panamensis Emden 33–455 ..... Panamá
cupricollis Emden 33–405 ..... Ecuador
curvipes Emden 33–406 ..... Fr. Guiana
decemtuberculatus Emden 33–475 ..... Ecuador
dejeani Gyll. 37–9 ..... (South America)
bombina Olivier 90–501
(not Fabricius, 1787)
s. dejeani s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
s. lherminieri Chevr. 44–167 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
dentatus Boheman 44–298 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
dentirostris Guérin 44–164 ..... Brasil
draco Emden 33–480 ..... Perú
dumosus Boheman 44–297 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
echinatus Gyll. 37–31 ..... Fr. Guiana
fabricii Gyll. 37–21 ..... (South America)
s. fabricii s. str ..... Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
s. planicollis Emden 33–463 ..... Perú
fasciatopunctatus Guérin 44–164 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
fasciatus Perty 30–79 ..... Brasil
delirus Gyll. 37–11 Bolivia
Paraguay
Argentina
fasciipennis Emden 33–394 ..... Ecuador
fausti Emden 33–411 ..... Guiana
Fr. Guiana
?Brasil
Perú
?Argentina
femoralis Emden 33–407 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
flavofasciatus Guérin 44–163 ..... Brasil
foveicollis Emden 33–433 ..... Brasil
fraudator Emden 33–426 ..... Fr. Guiana
fuliginosus Emden 33–426 ..... (South America)
s. cayennensis Emden 33–426 ..... Fr. Guiana
s. fuliginosus s. str ..... Colombia
glabriventris Emden 33–428 ..... Perú
gracilicrus Emden 33–390 ..... Brasil
gracilis Emden 33–406 ..... Fr. Guiana

Cratosomus—Continued
granulatus Emden 33–450 ..... Panamá
grossestriatus Emden 33–451 ..... Fr. Guiana
guatemalensis Emden 33–452 ..... Guatemala
gyllenhali Gyll. 37–15 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
hartmanni Emden 33–402 ..... Brasil
helleri Emden 33–391 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
Chaco
Argentina
hoplites Perty 30–80 ..... Colombia
lacrimans Gyll. 37–25 Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
hoplitoides Emden 33–465 ..... Brasil
Fr. Guiana
Perú
horni Emden 33–416 ..... Brasil
humeralis Emden 33–410 ..... Brasil
hustachei Emden 33–404 ..... Fr. Guiana
imitator Emden 33–412 ..... Fr. Guiana
impluviatus Germar 24–265 ..... Brasil
inaequalis Champion 10–208 ..... Costa Rica
insolitus Champion 10–207 ..... Panamá
integrifasciatus Emden 33–395 ..... Ecuador
Perú
interruptus Champion 10–208 ..... México
kirbyi Gyll. 37–38 ..... Colombia
laevicollis Emden 33–453 ..... Colombia
lafonti Guérin 44–163 ..... Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
?Argentina
latifrons Emden 33–459 ..... Perú
lentiginosus Germar 24–264 ..... (Central America)
pollinosus Dejean 36–316 ..... (South America)
vacca Sturm 26–128
s. gemmatus LeConte 58–79 ..... México
Nicaragua
?Costa Rica
Panamá
s. lentiginosus s. str ..... (South America)
f. lentiginosus s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
f. pluripunctatus Emden 33–400 ..... ?Colombia
Brasil
f. transiens Emden 33–400 ..... Brasil
?Chile
lineatus Emden 33–452 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
longicrus Emden 33–447 ..... ?
longirostris Emden 33–434 ..... (South America)
s. ecuadorensis Emden 33–434 ..... Ecuador
s. longirostris s. str ..... Brasil
s. simplicior Emden 33–434 ..... Colombia
lucifugus Olivier 07–168 ..... Fr. Guiana
?Perú
luctuosus Emden 33–392 ..... Bolivia
maleficus Olivier 07–168 ..... (South America)
minax Schönh. 26–288
morbillosus Dejean 36–316
tuberculatus Sturm 26–128
s. duodecimpunctatus Emden 33–422 ..... Colombia
Brasil
s. maleficus s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
margaretae Emden 33–455 ..... Colombia
?Fr. Guiana
Perú
marginalis Emden 33–476 ..... Brasil
marshalli Emden 33–414 ..... Brasil
melancholicus Gyll. 37–12 ..... Brasil
moloch Emden 33–435 ..... Brasil
morosus Emden 33–421 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
mucronifer Emden 33–438 ..... Bolivia
multipunctatus Gyll. 37–4 ..... Brasil
Chaco
Argentina
nevermanni Emden 33–454 ..... Costa Rica
nigrosparsus Emden 33–431 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
oblongocordatus Emden 33–425 ..... Colombia
?Brasil
Ecuador
obtusior Emden 33–429 ..... Brasil
octopunctatus Emden 33–473 ..... Colombia
oculatus Emden 33–431 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
chausi Emden 33–395 ..... Ecuador
Perú
pastillarius Gyll. 37–33 ..... Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
?Guadeloupe
pauper Emden 33–408 ..... (South America)
s. pauper s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
s. pebasensis Emden 33–409 ..... ?Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
s. peruanus Emden 33–409 ..... Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
phaleratus Perty 30–79 ..... Brasil
pterygomalis Gyll. 37–36
s. obliquatus Emden 33–427 ..... Brasil
phyllocnemis Emden 33–444 ..... Brasil
s. guyanae Emden 33–444 ..... Fr. Guiana
plurituberatus Emden 33–445 ..... Fr. Guiana
bufo Dejean 36–316 Brasil
Perú
porriginosus Germar 24–266 ..... ?Colombia
mannerheimi Gyll. 37–16 ?Fr. Guiana
Brasil
productus Emden 33–478 ..... Perú
pulverulentus Champion 06–7 ..... Panamá
punctulatus Gyll. 37–6 ..... (Central America)
(South America)
s. mexicanus Gyll. 37–5 ..... (Central America)
subfasciatus Champion 06–4 (South America)
n. mexicanus s. str ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela

Cratosomus—Continued
s. mexicanus Gyll.—Continued
n. mexicanus s. str.....Trinidad
?Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
n. tepicensis Emden 33–396.....México
s. punctulatus s. str.....México
n. punctulatus s. str.....México
f. corectus Champion 06–4.....México
correctus Hustache 34–10
f. nodieri Gyll. 37–8.....México
moestus Champion 06–4
f. punctulatus s. str.....México
glandulosus Champion 06–4
f. pustulatus Gyll. 37–6.....México
rotundicollis Champion 06–4
sallaei Champion 06–4
f. septemmaculatus Champion 06–4.....México
n. sonorae Emden 33–397.....México
s. sparsetuberculatus Champion 06–4.....México
reidi Kirby 18–435.....Brasil
heros Schönh. 26–279
histrio Sturm 26–128
pardalinus Dejean 36–316
roddami Kirby 18–434.....Brasil
herculeanus Dalman 23–85
rufisquameus Emden 35–459.....Panamá
s. colombianus Emden 33–460.....Colombia
Ecuador
scaber Fabr. 75–137.....Colombia
schönherri Gyll. 37–10 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
scabricollis Gyll. 37–34.....Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
scapularis Erichson 48–569.....Guiana
Brasil
scorpio Fabr. 87–105.....Fr. Guiana
rhynchoceros Pallas 81–23 Brasil
varicosus Olivier 90–501 ?Bolivia
s. pseudoscorpio Emden 33–477.....Perú
scutellaris Emden 33–405.....Fr. Guiana
setosus Chevr. 44–167.....?Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sexstillatus Emden 33–460.....Ecuador
s. dilatatus Emden 33–460.....Perú
sextuberculatus Champion 11–97.....Costa Rica
Ecuador
sexvittatus Emden 33–454.....Colombia
Brasil
simplex Brèthes 20–42.....Perú
solarii Emden 33–417.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sordidus Emden 33–401.....Brasil
spicatus Champion 06–6.....Honduras
Costa Rica
spinipennis Chevr. 80–50.....Brasil
stellio Olivier 07–164.....(Central America)
(South America)
s. aspersoides Emden 33–471.....Colombia
Brasil
s. aspersus Champion 06–7.....Panamá
n. meridionalis Emden 33–418.....Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
s. bos Gyll. 37–14.....(South America)
cornutus Schönh. 26–280
n. bolivianus Emden 33–419.....Bolivia
n. bos s. str.....?Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Paraguay
n. vittiger Emden 33–419.....Brasil
s. bovides Emden 33–472.....Perú
?Chile
s. stellio s. str.....(South America)
n. paraensis Emden 33–419.....Brasil
n. stellio s. str.....Guiana
calcaratus Panzer 98–61 Fr. Guiana
curassaviensis Voet 06–55 ?West Indies
s. stellionides Emden 33–473.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
sticticus Germar 24–265.....(South America)
s. granifer Emden 33–389.....?México
Brasil
s. sticticus s. str.....?Colombia
Brasil
Bolivia
Paraguay
Uruguay
Argentina
striolatus Emden 33–416.....Brasil
subangulatus Gyll. 37–30.....(South America)
f. exsculptus Boheman 44–229.....Guiana
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
f. subangulatus s. str.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Perú
sulcicollis Emden 33–458.....Brasil
suturalis Emden 33–457.....?
tibialis Emden 33–415.....Perú
transitorius Emden 33–413.....Bolivia
triangularis Emden 33–457.....Brasil
s. primitivus Emden 33–457.....Brasil
trituberculatus Emden 33–469.....Fr. Guiana
Brasil
tuberculatus Perty 30–80.....Brasil
undabundus Gyll. 37–35 ?Peru
?Bolivia
?Argentina
vaginalis Linné 64–47.....(South America)
guttatus Herbst 95–pl. 72
taurus Herbst 95–369
s. horridus Emden 33–481.....Ecuador
s. linecllus Emden 33–483.....Bolivia
s. mucronatus Emden 33–483.....Perú
s. trivittatus Emden 33–482.....(South America)
n. argenteus Emden 33–482.....?Costa Rica
Colombia
n. medius Emden 33–482.....Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
n. trivittatus s. str.....Ecuador
?Perú
s. vaginalis s. str.....(South America)
n. brevis Emden 33–483.....Brasil
n. quinquemaculatus Emden 33–482.....Brasil
Venezuela

Cratosomus—Continued
s. vaginalis s. str——Continued
n. submaculatus Emden 33–482 ..... Perú
n. taurus Fabr. 92–421 ..... Venezuela
?Fr. Guiana
?Brasil
?Perú
n. vaginalis s. str ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
varicosus Pallas 81–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
vespertilio Fabr. 01–458 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Pinarus Schönh 26–307
brevicollis Hustache 38–58 ..... Fr. Guiana
spiculus Germar 24–262 ..... Brasil
Latychus Pascoe 72–486
cinereus Hustache 38–58 ..... Brasil
rivulosus Pascoe 72–486 ..... Brasil
Latychellus Hustache 38–59
bidentatus Hustache 38–60 ..... Fr. Guiana
venustus Hustache 38–59 ..... Fr. Guiana
Piazolechriops Heller 06–44
bicristata Heller 06–45 ..... Perú
gracilitarsis Hustache 38–61 ..... Fr. Guiana
Costolatychus Heller 06–35
ochreocephalus Gyll. 38–668 ..... Brasil
Piazurus Schönh. 25–586
Piazorus Schönh. 26–303
albescens Fiedler 36–144 ..... Brasil
alternans Kirsch 75–201 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
? Guiana
Brasil
Perú
anastomosans Fiedler 36–129 ..... Fr. Guiana
apicatus Fiedler 36–123 ..... Brasil
attenuatus Fiedler 36–135 ..... Brasil
balistes Erichson 47–135 ..... Perú
batrachus Fiedler 36–145 ..... Brasil
benoisti Hustache 36–21 ..... Ecuador
bicolor Fiedler 36–128 ..... Colombia
bispinosus Gyll. 38–654 ..... Colombia
bogotensis Hustache 36–23 ..... Colombia
boliviensis Hustache 36–23 ..... Bolivia
bondari Hustache 40–703 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Fiedler 36–132 ..... Brasil
bubo Hustache 36–22 ..... Venezuela
calcaratus Boheman 38–663 ..... Fr. Guiana
caprimulgus Olivier 07–177 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
? v. transversus Champion 06–12 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
ciliatus Germar 24–254 ..... México
bidentatus Gyll. 38–655 Brasil
compactus Gyll. 38–658 ..... Fr. Guiana
concavus Fiedler 36–113 ..... Fr. Guiana
costatus Fiedler 36–126 ..... Brasil
cratosomoides Hustache 36–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
cratosomiodes (Zool. Rec. 1936–270)
curtus Hustache 36–23 ..... Fr. Guiana
delicatus Heller 06–37 ..... Brasil
dentipennis Fiedler 36–114 ..... Colombia
deplanatus Heller 06–36 ..... Perú
ecaudatus Champion 25–439 ..... Costa Rica
ephippiatus Champion 06–130 ..... Panamá
equatorialis Hustache 36–24 ..... ?
extremus Fiedler 36–136 ..... Ecuador
fraudulentus Boheman 45–113 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Fiedler 36–146 ..... Brasil
griseolus Fiedler 36–121 ..... Brasil
griseoviridis Fiedler 36–117 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
grisescens Fiedler 36–133 ..... México
guttulatus Fiedler 36–120 ..... Brasil
helleri Champion 06–13 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
illusus Hustache 36–22 ..... Ecuador
imbellis Germar 24–280 ..... Brasil
impressipennis Hustache 36–23 ..... Fr. Guiana
incommodus Boheman 38–659 ..... Fr. Guiana
laetus Pascoe 88–424 ..... Guiana
Brasil
leucomelas Hustache 36–22 ..... Fr. Guiana
lunatus Hustache 32–203 ..... Brasil
maculipes Gyll. 38–660 ..... México
guttularius Champion 06–15 Guatemala
saginatus Boheman 37–661 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
melanostictus Boheman 38–665 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
minutus Fiedler 36–143 ..... Brasil
misumenus Boheman 38–675 ..... Brasil
mitis Germar 24–280 ..... Brasil
monostigma Hustache 32–74 ..... Colombia
Br. Guiana
nevermanni Fiedler 36–128 ..... Costa Rica
occipitalis Fiedler 36–124 ..... Colombia
operosus Boheman 38–656 ..... Colombia
orbifer Fiedler 36–122 ..... Brasil
pallidicinctus Champion 06–16 ..... Panamá
papayanus Marshall 22–66 ..... Brasil
pehlkei Fiedler 36–142 ..... Colombia
peruvianus Hustache 36–22 ..... Perú
phlesus Fabr. 01–476 ..... South America
plagiatus Champion 06–11 ..... México
triangulum Champion 08–11 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
planus Fiedler 36–137 ..... Brasil
pleuronectes Fabr. 01–477 ..... South America
posticus Hustache 36–22 ..... Perú
propinquus Boheman 38–657 ..... Fr. Guiana
proximus Fiedler 36–118 ..... Brasil
pseudoalternans Hustache 36–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
ranoides Fiedler 36–139 ..... México
recticollis Fiedler 36–117 ..... Brasil
reticulatus Hustache 36–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
rosenschoeldi Boheman 38–669 ..... Brasil
rospigliosii Brèthes 20–34 ..... Perú
rubripes Hustache 36–22 ..... Ecuador
rufulus Fiedler 36–131 ..... Brasil
sacer Pascoe 88–424 ..... Brasil
semiocellatus Hustache 36–23 ..... ?
spiniventris Marshall 22–69 ..... Brasil
spretus Heller 06–39 ..... ?Guatemala
Nicaragua

Plazurus—Continued
stellaris Pascoe 88–424 ..... Perú
stigmaticus Champion 06–17 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
stipitosus Germar 24–255 ..... Brasil
contumeliosus Boheman 38–671
subcondyliatus Fiedler 36–141 ..... Costa Rica
subcostatus Fiedler 36–138 ..... Brasil
subnodosus Fiedler 36–133 ..... Venezuela
subundatus Boheman 45–114 ..... Brasil
succivus Boheman 38–670 ..... México
guttatus Champion 06–14 Guatemala
notabilis Boheman 45–453
v. bufo Champion 06–14 ..... México
sulphuriventris Heller 06–39 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
superbus Hustache 36–21 ..... Bolivia
suturellus Fiedler 36–115 ..... Brasil
taciturnus Boheman 45–111 ..... Fr. Guiana
tessellatus Fiedler 36–145 ..... Brasil
tomentosus Fiedler 36–127 ..... Brasil
triangularis Hustache 36–22 ..... Colombia
trifoveatus Champion 06–11 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
umbrinus Boheman 38–676 ..... Brasil
vagus Hustache 36–23 ..... Fr. Guiana
varipes Erichson 47–135 ..... Perú
varius Boheman 38–672 ..... Brasil
versicolor Germar 24–255 ..... Brasil
bistriatus Gyll. 38–662
vulpinus Fiedler 36–140 ..... Ecuador
Pseudopiazurus Heller 06–32
Pseudopinarus Heller 06–34
(not Heller 06–33)
centrali-americanus Heller 06–34 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
defector Boheman 38–667 ..... Central America
Panamá
Ecuador
obesus Boheman 38–666 ..... Brasil
papayanus Marshall 22–66 ..... Brasil
spiniventris Marshall 22–69 ..... Brasil
Pseudopinarus Heller 06–33
Pseudopiazurus Heller 06–34
(not Heller 06–32)
bonvouloiri Hustache 32–202 ..... Fr. Guiana
bufo Heller 06–34 ..... Perú
callosicollis Hustache 38–61 ..... Fr. Guiana
cerastes Fabr. 01–469 ..... South America
condyliatus Boheman 38–678 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
convexus Hustache 32–201 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
diversus Pascoe 88–425 ..... Ecuador
guyanensis Hustache 38–60 ..... Fr. Guiana
ostracion Germar 24–261 ..... Brasil
quadratus Champion 06–11 ..... Panamá
quadricristatus Hustache 32–202 ..... Brasil
rana Heller 06–34 ..... México
Costa Rica

LECHRIOPINI

Lechriops Schönh. 26–306
Piazurus LeConte 76–259
(not Schönherr, 1825)
Gelus Casey 97–667
Homogaster Prov. 77–530
albisquamis Champion 06–93 ..... Guatemala
alboguttata Champion 06–95 ..... Guatemala
alboterminata Champion 06–108 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
albovariegata Champion 06–97 ..... México
Guatemala
amplipennis Champion 06–95 ..... Panamá
analis Champion 06–105 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
aurita Schönh. 45–108 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brasil
bella Kirsch 75–248 ..... Perú
bicolor Champion 06–104 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
brevicollis Hustache 32–30 ..... Guadeloupe
canescens Champion 06–93 ..... Panamá
Colombia
carinirostris Hustache 32–31 ..... Guadeloupe
centrosignata Champion 06–100 ..... Panamá
convexicollis Kirsch 75–241 ..... Perú
coarctata Champion 06–99 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
confinis Boheman 45–106 ..... Brasil
copturoides Champion 06–92 ..... México
Panamá
crux Pascoe 80–497 ..... Brasil
decorata Kirsch 75–242 ..... Brasil
disparilis Champion 06–102 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
dorsalis Kirsch 75–242 ..... Perú
durangoana Champion 06–109 ..... México
erythrorrhyncha Champion 09–480 ..... Nicaragua
erythrorhyncha Hustache 34–18
excavata Champion 06–99 ..... Guatemala
exsculpta Champion 06–94 ..... Panamá
extrita Champion 06–101 ..... Panamá
fallaciosa Hustache 31–527 ..... Brasil
femoralis Kirsch 75–247 ..... Perú
festiva Champion 06–107 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
flavofasciata Champion 06–109 ..... Panamá
infima Boheman 38–647 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
v. helleri Champion 06–105 ..... México
infusus Champion 06–106 ..... México
Guatemala

Lechriops—Continued
inornatus Kirsch 75–249 ..... Perú
lebasi Boheman 38–646 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
maculiceps Champion 06–98 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
muscula Pascoe 80–496 ..... Brasil
nebulosa Kirsch 75–246 ..... Perú
nigra Kirsch 75–206 ..... Perú
nitidicollis Champion 06–97 ..... México
Guatemala
nitidiuscula Champion 06–103 ..... México
Guatemala
oblongula Champion 06–92 ..... México
ochreoguttata Champion 06–101 ..... México
oculata Say 23–308 ..... México
discors Champion 06–103 Guatemala
U. S. A.
parilis Champion 06–100 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
parotica Pascoe 80–494 ..... Nicaragua
latericollis Champion 06–107 Panamá
Brasil
pectoralis Kirsch 75–243 ..... Perú
perdix Kirsch 75–244 ..... Perú
porcata Champion 06–108 ..... Panamá
psidii Marshall 22–69 ..... Puerto Rico
quadripunctata Champion 06–102 ..... México
rufirostris Kirsch 75–251 ..... Perú
rufomaculata Champion 06–96 ..... Panamá
rugicollis Champion 06–96 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sciurus Fabr. 01–484 ..... ?Central America
South America
signaticollis Kirsch 75–245 ..... Perú
sodalis Faust 96–90 ..... Venezuela
squamirostris Champion 06–94 ..... Br. Honduras
stictica Champion 06–104 ..... México
transversalis Hustache 32–32 ..... Guadeloupe
troglodytes Boheman 38–648 ..... Brasil
turtur Faust 96–89 ..... Venezuela
vestita Boheman 38–635 ..... ?México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
vicina Champion 06–96 ..... Panamá
vitticollis Kirsch 75–205 ..... Perú

Eulechriops Faust 96–91
Zygomicrus Casey 97–679
albofasciata Champion 06–116 ..... Panamá
albolineata Champion 06–120 ..... México
albopicta Kirsch 75–208 ..... Perú
angusticollis Champion 06–126 ..... Panamá
apicalis Kirsch 75–249 ..... Perú
auricollis Hustache 32–36 ..... Guadeloupe
bipunctata Hustache 32–46 ..... Guadeloupe
biseriata Hustache 32–44 ..... Guadeloupe
biseriata (Zool. Rec. 1932–236)
boops Champion 06–113 ..... Panamá
brevipes Champion 06–114 ..... Panamá
carinicollis Hustache 31–10 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Hustache 34–20 ..... Guadeloupe
limolata Fairm. 80–295
cinerascens Champion 06–119 ..... Panamá
conicicollis Champion 06–125 ..... México
Guatemala
corusca Champion 06–122 ..... Panamá
curta Hustache 32–38 ..... Guadeloupe
v. minutissima Hustache 32–38 ..... ?Central America
?Guadeloupe
cylindricollis Champion 06–119 ..... Panamá
cyphogaster Kirsch 75–207 ..... Perú
dorsalis Hustache 32–45 ..... Guadeloupe
ductilis Champion 06–121 ..... México
ductiles Hustache 34–20 Guatemala
elongata Champion 06–118 ..... México
erythroleuca Faust 96–91 ..... Venezuela
filirostris Champion 06–126 ..... Guatemala
flavitarsis Champion 06–115 ..... Guatemala
fulvipennis Hustache 32–40 ..... Guadeloupe
gossypii Barber 26–54 ..... Perú
gracilis Faust 96–93 ..... Venezuela
laevirostris Champion 06–122 ..... Panamá
lineolata Kirsch 75–250 ..... Perú
leucospilus Champion 06–123 ..... Guatemala
longipennis Champion 06–118 ..... Panamá
lugubris Champion 06–114 ..... Panamá
maculicollis Champion 06–124 ..... México
melancholica Champion 06–114 ..... Guatemala
melas Champion 06–113 ..... México
Guatemala
mutica Champion 06–116 ..... Panamá
nana Hustache 32–40 ..... Guadeloupe
nigra Hustache 32–38 ..... Guadeloupe
nigrolineata Champion 06–112 ..... México
nitida Champion 06–122 ..... Panamá
ochracea Champion 06–111 ..... Guatemala
ornata Champion 06–116 ..... Panamá
parallela Hustache 32–47 ..... Guadeloupe
parvula Hustache 32–41 ..... Guadeloupe
perplexa Faust 96–94 ..... Venezuela
perpusilla Champion 06–117 ..... Br. Honduras
plagiata Champion 06–123 ..... Guatemala
pusilla Champion 06–124 ..... Guatemala
pygmaea Champion 06–121 ..... Guatemala
rufipes Hustache 32–39 ..... Guadeloupe
rufirostris Hustache 32–42 ..... Guadeloupe
scutulata Champion 06–119 ..... Panamá
septemnotata Champion 06–111 ..... Guatemala
seriata Champion 06–117 ..... México
sexnotata Champion 06–120 ..... Panamá
sibinioides Champion 06–125 ..... Guatemala
squamulata Champion 06–112 ..... México
Guatemala
subbifasciata Hustache 32–42 ..... Guadeloupe
subfasciata Kirsch 75–251 ..... Perú
sulcifrons Kirsch 75–252 ..... Perú
suturalis Hustache 32–43 ..... Guadeloupe
tenuirostris Champion 06–125 ..... Panamá
trifasciata Faust 96–92 ..... Venezuela
tuberculifera Champion 06–115 ..... Guatemala
variegata Hustache 32–37 ..... Guadeloupe

Psomus Casey 92–458
caseyi Champion 06–127 ..... Guatemala
quadrinotatus Champion 06–128 ..... Panamá
violaceus Champion 06–128 ..... Panamá

Phllinna Champion 06–128
bicristata Champion 06–129 ..... Guatemala

Philides Champion 06–122
anthonomoides Champion 06–122 ..... Panamá
comans Champion 09–481 ..... México
Zurus Heller 95–5
arcufer Heller 95–6 ..... Brasil
aurivillianus Heller 95–9 ..... México
quadrimaculatus Champion 06–88 ..... Colombia, Venezuela, Brasil, Argentina
bellus Hustache 37–103 ..... Fr. Guiana
bicolor Hustache 32–81 ..... Brasil
cardinalis Hustache 32–24 ..... Guadeloupe
coccinatus Champion 06–87 ..... Nicaragua
condecoratus Boheman 45–99 ..... Brasil
croceoguttatus Heller 95–10 ..... Brasil
croceus Heller 95–8 ..... Brasil
curvaturatus Heller 95–7 ..... Paraguay
diabolicus Heller 95–8 ..... Bolivia
geayi Hustache 31–609 ..... Fr. Guiana
infernalis Heller 95–9 ..... Brasil
laterensis Boheman 45–100 ..... Brasil
luteomaculatus Hustache 37–101 ..... Colombia
lyra Pascoe 80–495 ..... Brasil
maculicollis Champion 06–88 ..... Panamá
maculithorax Heller 97–199 ..... Brasil
megerlei Boheman 45–104 ..... Brasil
octomaculatus Hustache 37–105 ..... Brasil
ocularis Kirsch 75–204 ..... Perú
papaveratus Germar 24–261 ..... Brasil
peruviensis Hustache 32–80 ..... Perú
puncticollis Hustache 37–102 ..... Brasil
quinquemaculatus Hustache 37–104 ..... Brasil
sanguinicollis Champion 06–87 ..... Honduras
simoni Heller 95–6 ..... Venezuela
spilothorax Heller 04–291 ..... Brasil
unicolor Heller 95–8 ..... Venezuela
Euzurus Champion 06–45
ornativentris Champion 06–45 ..... Panamá
Microzurus Heller 95–13
carinicollis Hustache 37–107 ..... Fr. Guiana
championi Hustache 34–23 ..... México
rhombus Champion 06–89
convexicollis Hustache 37–106 ..... Brasil, Bolivia
edentatus Champion 06–89 ..... Panamá
rhombus Heller 95–13 ..... Brasil
trinotatus Champion 06–89 ..... Panamá
vinosus Hustache 40–704 ..... Brasil
Parazurus Hustache 37–108
nodieri Hustache 37–108 ..... Fr. Guiana
Pseudolechriops Champion 06–90
megacephalus Champion 06–90 ..... Guatemala
Macrolechriops Champion 06–126
crassipes Hustache 31–526 ..... Brasil
spinicoxis Champion 06–127 ..... México
Tachylechriops Heller 95–15
Amorphopus Hustache 31–608
aurivilliusi Heller 95–15 ..... Fr. Guiana
tibialis Hustache 31–608 ..... Fr. Guiana
Machaerocnemis Heller 95–41
subfasciata Heller 95–41 ..... Fr. Guiana

ZYGOPINI

Zygops Schönherr 26–300
Eccoptus Dejean 21–86
albiventris Hustache 31–523 ..... Brasil
amoenula Champion 06–27 ..... Nicaragua
octo-maculata Desbr. 10–125 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brasil
anchorifera Desbr. 90–lxxxi ..... Brasil
batesi Hustache 31–522 ..... Brasil
biguttata Desbr. 90–cxii ..... Brasil
brevis Desbr. 90–cxxviii ..... Fr. Guiana
cataleuca Champion 06–30 ..... México, Nicaragua
centromaculata Desbr. 90–cxi ..... Brasil
cinctipes Germar 24–257 ..... Brasil
cylindrica Hustache 38–62 ..... Brasil
dimidiata Hustache 32–83 ..... Brasil
disjecta Champion 06–28 ..... Panamá, Brasil
disjuncta Boheman 38–609 ..... Brasil
erythropyga Champion 06–24 ..... Nicaragua, Ecuador
funambula Desbr. 91–37 ..... Nicaragua
geminata Desbr. 10–125 ..... Brasil
heros Desbr. 10–125 ..... Brasil
hinnula Gyll. 38–620 ..... Brasil
histrio Boheman 38–612 ..... Nicaragua, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
v. angustula Desbr. 90–lxxxi ..... Brasil
v. latro Desbr. 90–clii ..... Fr. Guiana
v. submaculata Desbr. 90–lxxxi ..... Fr. Guiana
affinis Desbr. 91–37
hostia Germar 24–256 ..... Brasil
argenteiventris Desbr. 90–lxxx
germari Gyll. 38–603
inermis Desbr. 90–cxii ..... Brasil
insinuatocollis Desbr. 10–124 ..... Brasil
insinuaticollis Hustache 34–25
interruptolineata Desbr. 90–lxxx ..... Brasil
jaspidea Germar 24–258 ..... Brasil
lacrymosa Desbr. 90–lxxxi ..... Fr. Guiana, Brasil
latevittata Desbr. 10–124 ..... México
leucogaster Desbr. 91–37 ..... Fr. Guiana
ligata Germar 24–256 ..... Fr. Guiana
reticulata Desbr. 90–lxxx ..... Brasil
maculipes Desbr. 91–31 ..... México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
maculiventris Champion 06–26 ..... Guatemala
marmorea Desbr. 90–cxxviii ..... Fr. Guiana
media Desbr. 10–123 ..... Paraguay
mexicana Boheman 38–611 ..... México
signativentris Boheman 45–89 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Ecuador, Perú
mixta Desbr. 90–cxxviii ..... Fr. Guiana
muricata Desbr. 90–lxxxi ..... Brasil
murina Desbr. 90–cxi ..... Brasil
nebulosa Desbr. 90–cxxvii ..... Fr. Guiana
ochatina Boheman 38–607 ..... Brasil
bufo Gyll. 38–608 ..... Perú
hieroglyphica Erichson 47–123
parvula Boheman 45–92 ..... Brasil

Zygops—Continued
pia Boheman 45–90 — Fr. Guiana
consanguinea Desbr. 90–lxxx
pistor Boheman 38–619 — Brasil
planula Fabr. 01–477 — South America
pluriguttata Desbr. 90–lxxxi — Brasil
quadridentata Champion 06–27 — México
quadrimaculata Desbr. 90–cxxvi — Fr. Guiana
rubricollis Boheman 45–94 — Fr. Guiana
rufitorquis Champion 06–23 — Nicaragua, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
rufomaculata Champion 06–24 — Nicaragua, Colombia
sancta Fabr. 01–476 — Fr. Guiana
scenica Gyll. 38–618 — Brasil
scutulata Erichson 47–134 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Fr. Guiana
sellata Champion 06–28 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brasil, Perú
sinuatocollis Desbr. 10–123 — Brasil
sobrina Gyll. 38–662 — México
minuta Desbr. 90–cxxvii — Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brasil
stigma Boheman 45–91 — Fr. Guiana, Brasil
stigmatica Boheman 45–95 — Fr. Guiana
strix Olivier 90–506 — Fr. Guiana, Perú
v. proxima Desbr. 91–37 — Venezuela
subbifasciata Desbr. 10–123 — Brasil
temporaria Fabr. 01–478 — Brasil
tricolor Desbr. 90–cxii — Brasil
tridentata Gyll. 38–621 — México
impressiventris Desbr. 91–37 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana
v. semialba Boheman 45–96 — Fr. Guiana
albicollis Erichson 47–134 — ?Brasil
tripartita Desbr. 90–cxxvii — Brasil
trivittata Champion 06–30 — Nicaragua, Brasil
v. latevittata Desbr. 10–124 — ?Brasil
v. quadrinotata Desbr. 10–124 — Brasil
undulipennis Desbr. 10–124 — Brasil
vinitor Desbr. 90–cxxvii — Fr. Guiana, Brasil
vinula Gyll. 38–616 — Brasil
vitticollis Desbr. 91–37 — México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
wiedi Germar 24–259 — Brasil
sp. (Martorell 39–247) — Venezuela

Parazygops Desbr. 90–cxxix
atridorsum Desbr. 10–125 — Brasil
curtirostris Hustache 38–63 — Brasil
luctuosa Desbr. 90–cxxix — Fr. Guiana

Colpothorax Desbr. 90–cxxix
undulata Desbr. 90–cxxix — Guiana, Brasil
v. leucopterus Hustache 32–82 — Brasil

Hypoplagius Desbr. 91–40
pectoralis Desbr. 91–40 — México, Fr. Guiana, Brasil

Peltophorus Schönh. 45–451
Apatorhynchus Desbr. 91–40
Opalocetus Desbr. 10–126
jordani Heller 95–18 — México
polymitus Boheman 45–482 — México, U. S. A.
leucomelas Lacord. 66–152
polymitis Hustache 34–28
seminiveus LeConte 85–31
suffusus Casey 92–459
v. leopardinus Desbr. 91–40 — México

Hellerlella Champion 06–32
longicollis Champion 06–33 — México

Macrotimorus Heller 95–59
monstruosus Heller 95–59 — Brasil

Timorus Schönh. 38–680
curvipes Hustache 38–63 — Fr. Guiana
maximus Heller 04–294 — Brasil
personatus Chevr. 79–lxxii — Brasil
pluto Chevr. 79–lxxii — Fr. Guiana
quadrilineatus Hustache 32–75 — Brasil
saltator Chevr. 79–lxxi — Brasil
suturalis Rosensch. 38–681 — ?México, Brasil
tuberculata Heller 95–60
tuberculosus Champion 06–33

Phileas Champion 06–34
granulata Champion 06–34 — México

Larides Champion 06–34
cavifrons Champion 06–35 — Guatemala

Cylindrocopturus Heller 95–56
Copturodes Casey 97–667
Paratimorus Heller 95–58
adspersus LeConte 76–262 — México, U. S. A.
albonotatus Champion 06–40 — México
armatus Champion 06–39 — México
bicaudatus Champion 06–38 — Guatemala
bifasciatus Champion 06–41 — México
biradiatus Champion 06–37 — México
elongatus Champion 06–41 — México
ganglbaueri Heller 95–58 — México
imbricatus Champion 06–39 — México
minutus Hustache 38–65 — Fr. Guiana
scaphiformis Champion 06–41 — México
tetralobus Champion 06–38 — México
triangulifer Champion 06–37 — México, Guatemala
uniseriatus Hustache 38–65 — Brasil

Zygopselia Champion 06–42
ruficauda Champion 06–42 — Guatemala

Archocopturus Heller 95–56
basalis Hustache 32–29 — Guadeloupe
pulchellus Hustache 32–28 — Guadeloupe
regalis Boheman 45–105 — México
ornaticollis Champion 06–43 — Guatemala
viridicollis Champion 06–43 — Nicaragua, Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brasil, Perú

Philenis Champion 06–43
flavipes Champion 06–43 ..... Panamá
flavofemorata Champion 06–44 ..... Panamá
Poecilogaster Heller 95–16
brevis Waterh. 79–424 ..... Panamá
Colombia
longior Heller 95–16 ..... Costa Rica
Microzygops Champion 06–46
nigrofasciata Champion 06–46 ..... Panamá
Arachnomorpha Champion 06–47
circumlineata Champion 06–47 ..... Panamá
Mnemyne Pascoe 90–179
notaticollis Heller 95–12 ..... Perú
viduata Pascoe 80–179 ..... Guiana
Brasil

Paramnemyne Heller 95–10
arcana Heller 95–11 ..... Fr. Guiana
decemcostata Champion 06–48 ..... Panamá
melanoscelis Heller 95–12 ..... Colombia
pulchella Champion 06–49 ..... Guatemala
rufirostris Heller 95–11 ..... Brasil
Paramnemynellus Hustache 32–207
rusticus Hustache 32–207 ..... Fr. Guiana
Balaninurus Heller 95–51
arachnoides Heller 95–52 ..... Brasil
longipes Heller 95–51 ..... Fr. Guiana
miniatus Heller 95–53 ..... ?México
Brasil
plicatulus Heller 95–52 ..... Fr. Guiana
pulex Heller 95–53 ..... Brasil
Mnemynurus Heller 95–54
caloderes Heller 95–54 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
championi Heller 33–150 ..... Fr. Guiana
erythroderes Champion 06–51 ..... Panamá
gilvipes Heller 32–4 ..... Costa Rica
ignifer Champion 06–50 ..... México
longispinis Champion 06–52 ..... Panamá
maior Heller 32–4 ..... Colombia
phoenicoderes Champion 06–51 ..... Panamá
poecilodcres Champion 06–52 ..... Panamá
Hoplocopturus Heller 95–50
Hoplocoturus Hustache 38–66
aequatorialis Hustache 38–70 ..... Ecuador
armatus Gyll. 38–634 ..... Brasil
ruficeps Kirsch 75–203 ..... Perú
basalis Champion 06–57 ..... Panamá
bifasciatus Hustache 38–67 ..... Perú
v. ferrugineus Hustache 38–67 ..... Perú
bolivianus Hustache 38–68 ..... Perú
Bolivia
cavernosus Champion 25–440 ..... Costa Rica
cionus Hustache 38–68 ..... Perú
v. albiventris Hustache 38–69 ..... Perú
costatipennis Champion 06–56 ..... México
densus Champion 06–59 ..... Guatemala
elegans Champion 06–58 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
javeti Champion 06–53 ..... Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
leptopus Heller 95–50 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
mariae Champion 06–58 ..... Guatemala
minutus Hustache 38–66 ..... Brasil
nigripes Champion 06–54 ..... Panamá
niveiventris Champion 10–209 ..... Nicaragua
nubilus Champion 06–55 ..... Guatemala
ochreicollis Champion 06–57 ..... Panamá
posticus Kirsch 75–203 ..... Perú
punctum-album Hustache 38–66 ..... Perú
quinquevittatus Champion 06–54 ..... Nicaragua
scintillans Champion 06–58 ..... Panamá
spinipes Champion 06–56 ..... Panamá
sulphureus Champion 06–55 ..... Panamá
variegatus Kirsch 75–203 ..... Perú
varipes Champion 06–59 ..... Costa Rica
?Brasil
Ecuador
versicolor Hustache 38–69 ..... Brasil
Copturosomus Heller 95–61
Copturophanus Heller 95–62 (Subg.)
affaber Boheman 38–634 ..... Brasil
carinatus Boheman 38–636 ..... Brasil
gibbus Heller 95–62 ..... Brasil
malefidus Hustache 38–82 ..... Brasil
nasutus Heller 95–62 ..... Argentina
pipa Fabr. 01–478 ..... South America
rorulentus Boheman 38–637 ..... Brasil
tringa Heller 97–202 ..... Brasil
vulgaris Hustache 32–78 ..... Brasil
Copturomimus Heller 95–63
asperatus Champion 06–63 ..... México
Panamá
brevicollis Champion 06–64 ..... Panamá
carinatus Hustache 38–81 ..... Brasil
cinereus Heller 95–64 ..... México
Panamá
caeruleotinctus Champion 06–62 ..... México
coeruleotinctus Hustache 34–34 ..... Panamá
confluens Champion 06–64 ..... México
Panamá
grisescens Hustache 32–79 ..... Brasil
lucidus Hustache 32–205 ..... Brasil
ochreonotatus Champion 06–60 ..... Panamá
ochrofasciatus Heller 95–63 ..... Colombia
octocostatus Champion 06–62 ..... Panamá
rufocinctus Champion 06–61 ..... Panamá
sparsus Champion 06–63 ..... Guatemala
stridulans Champion 06–62 ..... Panamá
Copturomorpha Champion 06–65
albomaculata Champion 06–67 ..... Guatemala
albosignata Champion 06–67 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
brevicornis Hustache 38–80 ..... Brasil
diffusa Hustache 38–72 ..... Brasil
dispersa Hustache 38–77 ..... Brasil
episternalis Hustache 38–80 ..... Brasil
fulva Hustache 38–72 ..... Brasil
funerea Champion 06–68 ..... Panamá
interrupta Champion 06–66 ..... México
leucosticta Champion 06–68 ..... Panamá
musica Kirsch 75–247 ..... Perú
mutica Hustache 38–76 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Hustache 38–75 ..... Argentina
nigrobasalis Hustache 38–71 ..... Brasil
oblongula Hustache 38–79 ..... Brasil
obscura Hustache 38–74 ..... Brasil
ochracea Hustache 38–78 ..... Brasil
ornata Hustache 38–79 ..... Brasil
rugipennis Champion 06–67 ..... México
seriata Hustache 38–76 ..... Brasil
Paraguay

Copturomorpha—Continued
signatella Hustache 38–73 ..... Argentina
undecemnotata Champion 06–66 ..... Guatemala, Panamá
variegata Hustache 38–73 ..... Brasil
Damurus Heller 95–55
subtilis Heller 95–55 ..... Brasil
Acopturus Heller 95–61
maculatus Boheman 45–103 ..... Brasil
Lissoderes Champion 06–47
heterorostris Hustache 38–70 ..... Brasil, Perú
subnudus Champion 06–48 ..... Panamá
Copturus Schönh. 26–302
Coptorus Schönh. 26–302
Cyphocopturus Heller 95–19 (Subg.)
Eucopturus Heller 95–20 (Subg.)
Lamellocopturus Heller 95–19 (Subg.)
Macrocopturus Heller 95–21 (Subg.)
abnormis Heller 95–29 ..... Brasil
albidus Champion 06–85 ..... Panamá
albitarsis Heller 95–45 ..... Brasil
albiventris Hustache 37–80 ..... Brasil
albosuturalis Hustache 37–74 ..... Fr. Guiana
albotorquatus Heller 95–33 ..... Brasil
amazonicus Heller 45–34 ..... Brasil
amictus Hustache 37–91 ..... Brasil
amoenus Champion 06–81 ..... México, Guatemala
angustus Hustache 37–97 ..... Fr. Guiana
anthracinus Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
argenteiventris Hustache 37–88 ..... Bolivia
atrosignatus Champion 06–79 ..... México
avicularis Boheman 38–630 ..... México
balyi Heller 95–39 ..... Fr. Guiana
baresi Hustache 32–76 ..... Brasil
bicinctus Champion 06–83 ..... Panamá
bisellatus Pascoe 80–49 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Hustache 37–89 ..... Brasil
carbonarius Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
cavisternus Hustache 37–98 ..... Fr. Guiana
cayennensis Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
centralis Champion 06–71 ..... México, Panamá
cervinus Heller 95–20 ..... Perú
chlorus Heller 95–39 ..... Brasil
cincticollis Champion 06–77 ..... Panamá
cinercolineatus Hustache 37–81 ..... Fr. Guiana
cinnabarinus Hustache 37–76 ..... Brasil
v. funebris Hustache 37–77 ..... Brasil
cognatus Heller 95–41 ..... Brasil
collaris Pascoe 80–497 ..... Brasil
colymbus Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
conjunctus Pascoe 80–492 ..... Fr. Guiana
constrictus Champion 06–73 ..... México, Panamá
conturbatus Heller 95–31 ..... México
miniatus Champion 06–78
corumbaensis Hustache 37–78 ..... Brasil
coryphaeus Eeichson 47–135 ..... Perú
costatus Boheman 38–633 ..... Brasil
crassus Champion 25–441 ..... Costa Rica
crenatus Heller 95–29 ..... Fr. Guiana
cribricollis Champion 09–480 ..... Costa Rica
cristulatus Hustache 37–96 ..... Brasil
decussatus Heller 95–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
deplanus Fabr. 01–476 ..... Nicaragua
bispinus Champion 06–71 ..... Costa Rica
scapha Kirsch 69–206 ..... Panamá, Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Ecuador
dufaui Hustache 32–26 ..... Guadeloupe
dufani Hustache 34–36
equatoriensis Hustache 37–79 ..... Ecuador
exaratus Champion 06–72 ..... México
eximius Pascoe 80–498 ..... Colombia
expletus Pascoe 80–494 ..... Brasil
fausti Heller 95–21 ..... Costa Rica, Perú
festus Heller 95–44 ..... Fr. Guiana
figuratus Boheman 45–98 ..... South America
fulvocruciatus Champion 06–82 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
fulvodorsalis Hustache 37–73 ..... Fr. Guiana
fulvomaculatus Champion 06–74 ..... Nicaragua
fulvosignatus Champion 06–84 ..... Guatemala
fulvus Hustache 37–95 ..... Brasil
furfuraceus Germar 24–260 ..... Panamá, Brasil
gracilipes Champion 06–83 ..... Panamá
gracilis Heller 95–37 ..... México
griseotessellatus Hustache 37–79 ..... Fr. Guiana
griseus Heller 95–42 ..... Brasil
v. episternalis Heller 95–43 ..... Fr. Guiana
histricus Champion 06–81 ..... Panamá
ignicollis Champion 06–84 ..... Panamá
jekeli Heller 95–41 ..... Fr. Guiana
kirschi Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
laetus Heller 95–34 ..... Fr. Guiana
lamella Fabr. 01–477 ..... Fr. Guiana
lamprothorax Heller 95–32 ..... México
latior Heller 95–33 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá
latifemoris Heller 95–40 ..... Brasil
latitarsis Champion 06–86 ..... Guatemala
lepidus Heller 95–44 ..... Fr. Guiana
leucomelas Heller 95–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
leucoventris Hustache 31–524 ..... Brasil
lineicollis Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
lineolatus Chevr. (L. & M. 14–475) ..... Guadeloupe
linter Heller 95–21 ..... Brasil
lucidus Hustache 32–205 ..... Brasil
ludiosus Boheman 38–642 ..... México, Panamá
lunatus Hustache 37–82 ..... Brasil, Paraguay
luteus Hustache 37–93 ..... Colombia
lynceus Champion 06–74 ..... Guatemala, Nicaragua
maculosus Champion 06–75 ..... Panamá
marmoreus Heller 95–27 ..... Brasil
martae Heller 95–21 ..... Panamá
orpheus Champion 06–70 ..... Colombia
maximus Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
mexicanus Heller 95–28 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
miles Heller 95–36 ..... Brasil
minus Heller 95–37 ..... Colombia
minutus Hustache 37–90 ..... Brasil

Copturus—Continued
monostigma Hustache 37–83 ..... Perú
Bolivia
montezuma Champion 06–76 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
multiguttatus Champion 06–82 ..... Panamá
mutabilis Hustache 32–204 ..... Brasil
neohispanicus Heller 95–33 ..... México
nigritarsis Hustache 31–9 ..... Brasil
nigromaculatus Hustache 32–77 ..... Brasil
nobilis Heller 95–35 ..... Fr. Guiana
obliquefasciatus Hustache 37–85 ..... Brasil
ornatus Hustache 37–99 ..... Brasil
osphiliades Hustache 37–84 ..... Venezuela
papei Heller 04–292 ..... Brasil
perseae Günther 35–211 ..... Costa Rica
perturbatus Gyll. 38–643 ..... Jamaica
peruvianus Hustache 37–88 ..... Perú
pictus Heller 95–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
pulcher Waterh. 79–423 ..... Colombia
quadricinctus Heller 95–38 ..... México
Panamá
quadricolor Champion 06–78 ..... Nicaragua
quadridens Horn 94–446 ..... Baja Calif.
rectirostris Hustache 37–87 ..... Bolivia
recurvicauda Heller 95–21 ..... Fr. Guiana
rhombifer Heller 95–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
roseosignatus Boheman 38–639 ..... Brasil
rubricollis Gyll. 38–641 ..... Fr. Guiana
ruficollis Champion 06–78 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
rugosicollis Heller 95–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
rugosipes Hustache 37–92 ..... Brasil
sannio Gyll. 38–638 ..... Brasil
satyrus Gyll. 38–628 ..... Brasil
scolopax Heller 95–40 ..... Brasil
semicitrinus Hustache 37–100 ..... Brasil
semirufus Hustache 31–525 ..... Brasil
sericeus Champion 06–75 ..... Panamá
semirufus Hustache 31–525 ..... Brasil
severini Heller 95–38 ..... Colombia
signatus Heller 97–201 ..... Brasil
solieri Boheman 45–109 ..... Brasil
spinithorax Heller 04–293 ..... Brasil
subulipennis Gyllenhal 39–625 ..... South America
subundatus Boheman 45–107 ..... Brasil
sulcatus Heller 95–30 ..... Brasil
suturalis Heller 95–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
tibialis Hustache 37–94 ..... Brasil
torquatus Heller 95–32 ..... México
tricolor Champion 06–76 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
tristis Heller 95–45 ..... Brasil
ulula Fabr. 01–478 ..... South America
undatus Champion 06–83 ..... Panamá
unifasciatus Champion 06–73 ..... Panamá
vandepolli Heller 95–45 ..... Fr. Guiana
venustus Heller 95–43 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
verrucosus Champion 06–72 ..... Panamá
vicinus Hustache 37–86 ..... Brasil
zuromorpha Hustache 37–75 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
zygopsicus Heller 95–31 ..... Brasil
sp. (Wolcott 36–308) ..... Puerto Rico

Hemicolpus Heller 95–57
Hemigaster Lacord. 66–154
(not Brullé, 1846)
abdominalis Hustache 38–64 ..... ? Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cubicus Lacord. 66–155 ..... Brasil
heteromorphus Hustache 32–206 ..... Brasil

MECOPINI

Hedycera Pascoe 70–457
megacera Pascoe 70–457 ..... Fr. Guiana

LOBOTRACHELINI

Isotrachelus Faust 96–94
Microcleogonus Champion 05–458
brunneus Faust 96–95 ..... Venezuela
carinicollis Hustache 39–177 ..... Bolivia
dissimilis Hustache 39–176 ..... Bolivia
gracilipes Faust 96–96 ..... Venezuela
tibialis Champion 05–459 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
uniseriatus Faust 96–96 ..... Venezuela

TACHYGONINAE

Tachygonus Schönh. 33–311
Tachyopus Sturm 43–352
alineae Monte 41–245 ..... Brasil
araujoi Monte 41–250 ..... Brasil
autuorii Monte 41–251 ..... Brasil
bidentatus Champion 07–137 ..... Guatemala
bifasciculatus Champion 07–135 ..... Guatemala
bitancourti Monte 41–249 ..... Brasil
bondari Marshall 38–46 ..... Brasil
caseyi Champion 07–136 ..... México
Guatemala
costa-limai Monte 41–247 ..... Brasil
curvicrus Champion 06–133 ..... México
dufaui Hustache 32–48 ..... Guadeloupe
fasciculosus Boheman 39–456 ..... México
flavisetis Champion 07–137 ..... Panamá
flohri Champion 07–137 ..... México
gowdeyi Marshall 26–542 ..... El Salvador
guerini Monte 41–252 ..... Brasil
hydropicus Chevr. 29–155 ..... Brasil
inconstans Hustache 39–170 ..... Bolivia
ingae Monte 44–289 ..... Brasil
laminicrus Marshall 38–47 ..... Brasil
laticrus Champion 06–132 ..... Panamá
leprieuri Chevr. 29–155 ..... Fr. Guiana
neivai Monte 41–248 ..... Brasil
nigrocristatus Champion 06–134 ..... Guatemala
oliverioi Monte 41–248 ..... Brasil
pectinisquamis Champion 06–135 ..... México
pubescens Monte 44–49 ..... Brasil
quadrisignatus Champion 10–210 ..... México
quinquedentatus Champion 06–132 ..... México
regularis Hustache 39–172 ..... Brasil
rhombus Casey 97–678 ..... México
U. S. A.
rufovarius Kirsch 75–253 ..... Perú
rufus Hustache 39–171 ..... Brasil
schönherri Faust 96–92 ..... Venezuela
sculpturatus Monte 44–290 ..... Brasil
scutellaris Kirsch 75–253 ..... Perú
semirufus Champion 06–133 ..... Panamá
sinuaticrus Champion 06–136 ..... México
sp. (Wolcott 41–102) ..... Puerto Rico

Tachygonidius Champion 07–138
dasypus Champion 07–138 ..... Panamá
phalangium Chevr. 29–155 ..... Fr. Guiana

CEUTORHYNCHINAE

HYPURINI

Hypurus Rey 82–189
sp. (Wolcott 36–308) ..... Puerto Rico

COELIODINI

Coeliodes Schönh. 37–282
Megacetes Thomson 59–139
albovarius Boheman 59–142 ..... Brasil
bruchi Hustache 26–257 ..... Argentina
ganglionus Boheman 45–393 ..... Argentina
plurituberculata Hustache 24–91 ..... Bolivia
rigua Boheman 45–395 ..... Colombia
umbraculata Fabr. 01–453 ..... South America
Cnemogonus LeConte 76–269
carinirostris Hustache 22–130 ..... Brasil
cristulatus Hustache 22–129 ..... Brasil
ferrugineus Hustache 22–128 ..... Fr. Guiana
Auleutes Dietz 96–402
asperipennis Champion 07–147 ..... Panamá
biolleyi Champion 07–150 ..... Costa Rica
bosqi Hustache 39–106 ..... Argentina
cavisternum Champion 07–148 ..... Guatemala
dispersus Champion 07–150 ..... México
inermis Champion 07–150 ..... Nicaragua
inspersus Champion 07–148 ..... México
Guatemala
Puerto Rico
instabilis Champion 07–148 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
megalops Champion 07–146 ..... Guatemala
mexicana Champion 07–149 ..... México
similis Champion 07–149 ..... México
sulcifrons Champion 07–147 ..... México
Hypocoeliodes Faust 96–100
Orchestomerus Dietz 96–412
affinis Hustache 22–117 ..... Brasil
angulata Champion 07–145 ..... Panamá
bicarinata Champion 07–141 ..... Br. Honduras
chiriquensis Champion 07–144 ..... México
Panamá
conica Hustache 22–125 ..... Brasil
coronata Faust 96–101 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Venezuela
dietzi Champion 07–143 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
[4] Is. Perlas
gibbicollis Champion 07–142 ..... México
gibbosa Hustache 22–119 ..... Brasil
granulata Champion 07–140 ..... México
grisea Hustache 22–121 ..... Brasil
guyanensis Hustache 22–123 ..... Fr. Guiana
inaequalis Champion 07–140 ..... Panamá
maculata Hustache 22–116 ..... Brasil
melanocephalus Hustache 22–118 ..... Venezuela
monostigma Hustache 22–115 ..... Brasil
muricata Hustache 22–122 ..... Brasil
nebulosa Hustache 22–126 ..... Brasil
obliqua Champion 07–143 ..... Panamá
obscura Hustache 39–108 ..... Argentina
phytobioides Champion 07–144 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
pleurostigma Faust 96–103 ..... Venezuela
pulverea Champion 07–142 ..... Panamá
quadrituberculata Hustache 39–107 ..... Argentina
sexnodosa Champion 20–220 ..... Costa Rica
tessellata Hustache 22–120 ..... Brasil
unguiculata Champion 07–141 ..... México
vicina Hustache 22–122 ..... Brasil
Panophthalmus Buchanan 36–145
cubanus Buchanan 36–146 ..... Cuba
puertoricanus Buchanan 36–147 ..... Puerto Rico

CEUTORHYNCHINI

Ceutorhynchus Germar 24–217
Ceuthorhynchus Schönh. 26–298
Ceuthorrhynchideus DuVal 57–ccviii
Ceuthorrhynchus Auriv. 24–115
adspersulus Dietz 96–441 ..... México
U. S. A.
argentinensis Hustache 26–256 ..... Argentina
aztecus Champion 07–154 ..... México
dufaui Hustache 32–49 ..... Guadeloupe
nodicollis Gyll. 37–485 ..... Fr. Guiana
rapae Gyll. 37–547 ..... México
affluentus Dietz 96–421 U. S. A.
inaffectatus Crotch 65–260 Old World
sellatus Boheman 59–146 ..... Argentina
subsultans Boheman 45–137 ..... Colombia
truquii Champion 07–153 ..... México
Guatemala
wickhami Champion 07–153 ..... México
U. S. A.

PHYTOBIINI

Rhinoncus Stephens 31–40
oblongus Hustache 22–132 ..... Brasil
Phytobius Schönh. 36–458
Eurhychiopsis Dietz 96–475
Hydaticus Schönh. 26–242
(not Leach, 1817)
Pachyrhinus Stephens 31–50
Pelenomus Thomson 59–138
mixtus Hustache 22–130 ..... Brasil
paraguayanus Hustache 39–177 ..... Paraguay
Perigaster Dietz 96–458
tetracantha Champion 07–152 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Dietzella Champion 07–151
sextuberculata Boheman 45–131 ..... México

BARIDINAE

(*Barinae*)

AMBATINI

Ambates Schönh. 36–278
Anambates Casey 22–7 (Subg.)
Batames Casey 22–4 (Subg.)
Cholinambates Casey 22–6 (Subg.)
Embates Chevr. 33–17
Macrambates Casey 22–5 (Subg.)
Pycnambates Casey 22–6 (Subg.)
albovittata Champion 07–158 ..... Panamá

[4] Panamá.

Ambates—Continued
ambitiosa Chevr. 77–342 ..... Fr. Guiana
apicalis Champion 07–168 ..... Panamá
apricans Herbst 95–201 ..... Surinam
Fr. Guiana
aurantiaco-cincta Lucas 59–167 ..... Brasil
bicircinata Chevr. 77–343 ..... Colombia
biguttata Champion 07–164 ..... México
Guatemala
bimaculata Kirsch 74–410 ..... Perú
bipartita Faust 92–41 ..... Venezuela
bisignata Chevr. 77–341 ..... México
buqueti Faust 92–41 ..... Venezeula
callinodus Chevr. 37–345 ..... Brasil
chaetopus Champion 09–483 ..... Costa Rica
championi Casey 22–6 ..... Central America
cholidiformis Chevr. 79–cxlix ..... Brasil
circumcincta Casey 22–5 ..... Brasil
circumducta Champion 07–166 ..... Panamá
cleroides Champion 07–170 ..... Panamá
clitellata Boheman 43–153 ..... Colombia
caecus Chevr. 33–17 ..... México
caesus Boheman 43–153
coecus Hustache 38–4
cretifera Pascoe 80–177 ..... Nicaragua
octonotata Champion 07–156 Costa Rica
cristulifera Günther 36–274 ..... Brasil
decemnotata Champion 07–155 ..... Colombia
divisa Casey 22–5 ..... Panamá
duplicata Champion 07–165 ..... México
elegans Pascoe 80–176 ..... Ecuador
elongata Chevr. 77–345 ..... Brasil
ephippium Chevr. 77–345 ..... Brasil
eumerus Erichson 47–131 ..... Perú
exclamationis Champion 07–165 ..... Guatemala
fasciolata Chevr. 77–341 ..... México
heilipoides Chevr. 77–343 ..... México
hilipoides Hustache 38–5 ..... Guatemala
isthmicola Champion 09–481 ..... Panamá
justini Chevr. 77–343 ..... Colombia
lateralis Champion 09–482 ..... St. Vincent
latevittata Champion 07–159 ..... Panamá
leopardina Casey 22–6 ..... Brasil
litura Chevr. 77–346 ..... Brasil
melanops Champion 07–162 ..... Panamá
nigronotata Champion 07–163 ..... Guatemala
nobilis Faust 92–40 ..... Venezuela
obliqua Champion 07–161 ..... México
sallei Champion 07–161
ocellata Champion 07–163 ..... México
ornativentris Champion 07–167 ..... México
Guatemala
palliata Kirsch 74–409 ..... Perú
pictipennis Champion 07–164 ..... Panamá
picta Gyll. 36–279 ..... Fr. Guiana
polymorpha Champion 07–157 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
postica Kirsch 68–208 ..... Colombia
pusilla Kirsch 74–409 ..... Perú
pusio Boheman 36–188 ..... Brasil
putzeysi Chevr. 77–343 ..... Colombia
quadrilineata Fabr. 01–460 ..... Fr. Guiana
circumdata Gyll. 36–280
quadrinotata Chevr. 77–344 ..... Bolivia
rhombifera Champion 07–159 ..... Panamá
rufipes Kirsch 74–408 ..... Perú
rufitarsis Kirsch 74–411 ..... Perú
salamandra Kirsch 68–206 ..... Colombia
schaumi Boheman 43–152 ..... Brasil
scutigera Champion 07–167 ..... Guatemala
sexpunctata Champion 07–161 ..... México
simulans Chevr. 77–342 ..... South America
sinuata Champion 07–159 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
solani Champion 07–166 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
tergo-signata Chevr. 77–312 ..... Fr. Guiana
tetrastigma Champion 07–162 ..... Panamá
thoracica Chevr. 77–344 ..... Colombia
triangularis Champion 07–161 ..... Panamá
vestita Chevr. 77–344 ..... Colombia
vitticollis Chevr. 79–cxlix ..... [4] I. Taboga
Colombia

Drepanambates Jekel 82–85
albiventris Champion 07–169 ..... Costa Rica
amabilis Jekel 82–85 ..... Brasil
angustata Champion 07–168 ..... Panamá
belti Champion 07–160 ..... Nicaragua
cincta Pascoe 80–181 ..... Venezuela
frontalis Chevr. 82–81 ..... Colombia
griseola Erichson 47–131 ..... Perú
immaculata Champion 07–169 ..... Panamá
leucopleura Champion 07–158 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
maerkeli Germar 43–151 ..... Brasil
modesta Kirsch 74–412 ..... Perú
perspicillum Kirsch 68–207 ..... Colombia
postica Chevr. 82–83 ..... Colombia
schoenherri Chevr. 82–80 ..... Brasil
suturalis Chevr. 82–82 ..... Brasil

Hypogymnius Kirsch 68–211
smaragdinus Kirsch 68–212 ..... Colombia

Prodotes Kirsch 68–212
cionoides Kirsch 68–213 ..... Colombia
gibbicollis Kirsch 75–167 ..... Perú

Procholus Desbrochers 07–7
Pseudambates Champion 07–171
Pseudocholus Desbr. 06–366
(not Lacordaire, 1866)
Sphalerocholus Heller 08–59
biplagiatus Desbr. 06–366 ..... Costa Rica
proximus Hustache 32–54 ..... Guadeloupe
pulchellus Chevr. 80–307 ..... Guadeloupe
sociatus Chevr. 80–307

Pteracanthus Schönh. 43–156
smidti Fabr. 01–480 ..... Panamá
Fr. Guiana

PERIDINETINI

Peridinetus Schönh. 37–467
Conophoria Casey 22–9 (Subg.)
bicruciatus Chevr. 83–81 ..... Colombia
canus Champion 07–172 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
v. dispersa Casey 22–9 ..... Panamá
circulifer Kirsch 75–254 ..... Perú
coccineifrons Champion 07–176 ..... Panamá
collaris Champion 07–176 ..... México
concentricus Olivier 44–207 ..... Hispaniola
Puerto Rico

[4] Panamá.

Peridinetus—Continued
costatus Champion 07–179 ..... México
Guatemala
cretaceus Pascoe 80–180 ..... México
luctuosus Chevr. 83–82 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
distinctus Pascoe 80–180 ..... México
linnei Champion 07–173 Br. Honduras
niveopictus Champion 07–173 Guatemala
incertus Casey 22–8 ..... Perú
insignis Chevr. 80–xxvii ..... Guadeloupe
irroratus Fabr. 87–106 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
v. ecuadoricus Casey 22–9 ..... Ecuador
v. incertus Casey 22–8 ..... Chile
v. latiusculus Casey 22–8 ..... Bolivia
v. marmoratus Chevr. 83–79 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Guiana
Brasil
laetus Champion 07–177 ..... Panamá
lateralis Champion 07–175 ..... Panamá
lineicollis Chevr. 83–80 ..... Colombia
maculatus Rosensch. 37–471 ..... Cuba
poeyi DuVal 57–225 Puerto Rico
roeseli Boheman 36–206
maculiventris Chevr. 83–80 ..... Brasil
jelskii Chevr. 83–84 Perú
melanostomae Champion 07–174 ..... Costa Rica
nanus Kirsch 75–255 ..... Perú
nodicollis Champion 07–178 ..... Panamá
opacus Champion 07–178 ..... Panamá
parvus Casey 22–9 ..... Brasil
pictus Kirsch 69–206 ..... Colombia
quadrimaculatus Champion 07–179 ..... Guatemala
quinquemaculatus Hustache 40–274 ..... Bolivia
rufotorquatus Champion 07–177 ..... México
Guatemala
sanguinolentus Chevr. 83–79 ..... Fr. Guiana
sellatus Boheman 45–56 ..... Brasil
signatus Rosensch. 36–472 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
stigmatipleura Champion 07–179 ..... Panamá
trifasciata Champion 07–174 ..... Panamá
zinckeni Rosensch. 36–470 ..... Brasil
Peridenetellus Champion 07–180
subnudus Champion 07–180 ..... Panamá
Megops Schönh. 44–181
lineola Kirsch 75–256 ..... Perú
morosa Germar 24–196 ..... Brasil

PANTOTELINI

PANTOTELINA

Pantoteles Schönh. 45–59
albocincta Champion 07–184 ..... Costa Rica
carinicollis Champion 10–210 ..... Panamá
dimidiata Champion 07–184 ..... Panamá
diplostigma Chevr. 79–227 ..... Brasil
erythrorhyncha Boheman 45–60 ..... Br. Guiana
Brasil
flavofasciata Champion 07–182 ..... Costa Rica
hirtimanus Champion 07–181 ..... Costa Rica
longimanus Champion 07–182 ..... México
marmorata Champion 07–183 ..... Panamá
melanosticta Chevr. 79–227 ..... Brasil
tenuirostris Boheman 45–61 ..... México
glabrirostris Champion 07–183 Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
variabilis Chevr. (L. & M. 14–475) ..... Guadeloupe

CYRIONYCHINA

Cyrionyx Faust 96–97
Anones Casey 22–16 (Subg.)
Eumicronyx Casey 22–18 (Subg.)
Lioanones Casey 22–18 (Subg.)
Omogonia Casey 22–15 (Subg.)
Plesianones Casey 22–12 (Subg.)
acutecostata Champion 07–198 ..... Panamá
alboguttata Champion 09–485 ..... St. Vincent
alboplagiata Champion 07–201 ..... Guatemala
albovaria Champion 09–484 ..... Guatemala
ambotoides Champion 07–202 ..... Panamá
angusticollis Casey 22–12 ..... Brasil
apiata Champion 07–200 ..... México
Guatemala
apicalis Champion 07–201 ..... Panamá
balaninoides Champion 07–194 ..... Panamá
bilineata Champion 07–198 ..... Panamá
biplagiata Faust 96–98 ..... Venezuela
boliviana Hustache 39–182 ..... Bolivia
brunneirostris Kirsch 75–269 ..... Perú
camelus Champion 07–195 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
cavirostris Champion 07–195 ..... México
championi Hustache 38–12 ..... Guatemala
exigua Champion 07–198
clathrata Champion 07–200 ..... Guatemala
conotracheloides Champion 07–191 ..... México
cristata Champion 07–193 ..... Panamá
cuneata Champion 07–195 ..... Panamá
curticollis Casey 22–19 ..... Brasil
decemcostata Champion 07–190 ..... México
densicollis Casey 22–19 ..... Brasil
exarata Champion 07–205 ..... México
exigua Kirsch 75–273 ..... Perú
funerea Casey 22–19 ..... Brasil
fuscitarsis Champion 07–197 ..... Guatemala
fuscovaria Champion 07–204 ..... Guatemala
geniculata Kirsch 75–273 ..... Perú
gibbicollis Champion 07–193 ..... Guatemala
humeralis Champion 07–196 ..... México
Guatemala
inflaticollis Casey 22–17 ..... Brasil
laevirostris Champion 07–197 ..... Panamá
lineata Kirsch 75–266 ..... Perú
maculicollis Champion 07–192 ..... Panamá
nebulosa Champion 07–204 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
nigrosellata Champion 07–194 ..... Panamá
nitidipennis Champion 07–199 ..... Panamá
niveipicta Champion 07–202 ..... Panamá
novella Casey 22–13 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Cyrionyx—Continued
oblongoguttata Champion 07–203 ..... Panamá
ochreonotata Champion 07–202 ..... Panamá
octocostata Champion 07–191 ..... Panamá
ornatella Casey 22–14 ..... Brasil
piperi Bondar 43–105 ..... Brasil
piperis Marshall 40–176 ..... St. Lucia
placida Casey 22–14 ..... Brasil
pleuralis Casey 22–14 ..... Brasil
procax Casey 22–17 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Kirsch 75–272 ..... Perú
relucens Kirsch 75–270 ..... Perú
reticulata Champion 07–192 ..... Panamá
ruficeps Kirsch 75–265 ..... Perú
ruficornis Casey 22–15 ..... México
rufofemorata Faust 96–99 ..... Venezuela
scapulosa Boheman 44–239 ..... México
semicostata Champion 07–199 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
sexguttata Champion 07–201 ..... Panamá
simplex Casey 22–15 ..... Brasil
squamans Champion 07–203 ..... Panamá
subbalteata Casey 22–14 ..... Brasil
suffusa Casey 22–15 ..... Brasil
tetraspilota Casey 22–13 ..... Brasil
tubulata Casey 22–18 ..... Brasil
turbida Champion 07–196 ..... Guatemala
vapida Casey 22–17 ..... México
Alluria Casey 22–11
spinosa Casey 22–11 ..... Brasil

OPTATINI

Optatus Pascoe 89–322
fasciculosus Champion 07–186 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
inornatus Champion 07–186 ..... Guatemala
palmaris Pascoe 89–326 ..... México
miniatus Champion 07–185
Macroptatus Heller 06–46
championi Heller 06–48 ..... Costa Rica
Pseudoptatus Champion 07–187
dentipes Champion 07–187 ..... México
Pardisomus Pascoe 89–323
multiguttatus Pascoe 89–327 ..... Perú
Lydamis Pascoe 89–322
angulus Boheman 44–201 ..... Brasil
balteata Casey 22–25 ..... Brasil
centralis Casey 22–24 ..... Brasil
cinnamomea Champion 07–188 ..... México
confusa Casey 22–23 ..... Brasil
diffrangens Casey 22–25 ..... Brasil
ferruginea Casey 22–22 ..... Brasil
inquinata Boheman 36–787 ..... Brasil
luteicollis Casey 22–25 ..... Brasil
maculata Casey 22–23 ..... Brasil
multicolor Boheman 44–241 ..... Brasil
semiluctuosa Blanch. 43–201 Bolivia
parvula Casey 22–24 ..... Brasil
squamipes Kirsch 75–267 ..... Perú
subsimilis Casey 22–23 ..... Brasil
varicolor Boheman 44–224 ..... Brasil
variegata Casey 22–23 ..... Brasil
Telemus Pascoe 89–323
Syprestia Casey 22–29
amplicollis Casey 22–30 ..... Brasil
carinosus Casey 22–31 ..... Brasil
cestrotus Germar 24–226 ..... Brasil
chapadanus Casey 22–30 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Casey 22–31 ..... Brasil
objectus Casey 22–30 ..... Brasil
Eurypages Pascoe 72–489
pennata Pascoe 72–489 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Casey 22–28 ..... Brasil
Sympages Pascoe 89–328
egregia Pascoe 89–328 ..... Brasil
Costovia Casey 22–26
tenuirostris Casey 22–26 ..... Brasil
Parasyprestia Casey 22–27
carinicollis Casey 22–27 ..... Brasil
Tripestes Casey 22–27
scutellata Casey 22–28 ..... Brasil
Scambanus Marshall 43–119
Scambus Schönh. 44–254
(not Hartig, 1838)
echinatus Boheman 44–256 ..... Brasil
setifer Boheman 44–255 ..... Brasil
Neoscambus Hustache 38–16
dromedarius Kirsch 75–264 ..... Colombia
galeatus Boheman 44–257 ..... Brasil

BARIDINI
(*Barini*)

DIORYMERINA

Testalthea Casey 22–34
armata Guérin 55–596 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Casey 22–34 ..... Brasil
Eulophodes Casey 22–53
gibberosa Boheman 44–277 ..... Brasil
tumifera Casey 22–53
monoceros Boheman 36–800 ..... Brasil
pradieri Guérin 39-pl. 13 ..... Brasil
Diorymerus Schönh 26–311
Diorygomerus Agassiz 46–125
adulans Casey 22–46 ..... Brasil
altus Germar 24–247 ..... Brasil
angulicollis Boheman 36–801
amplicollis Casey 22–43 ..... Brasil
anceps Germar 24–248 ..... Brasil
anthrax Casey 22–49 ..... Brasil
aratus Champion 25–441 ..... Costa Rica
aterrimus Casey 22–49 ..... Brasil
auritus Boheman 36–800 ..... Brasil
basalis Casey 22–51 ..... Brasil
bicolor Chevr. 29–162 ..... Brasil
bicuspidatus Casey 22–47 ..... Brasil
bistriatus Champion 07–219 ..... Panamá
brevirostris Casey 22–36 ..... Brasil
breviscutis Casey 22–37 ..... Brasil
brunneus Casey 22–39 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Champion 07–221 ..... Panamá
carbonarius Boheman 44–279 ..... Brasil
cardinatus Germar 24–248 ..... Brasil
cardinalis Gemm. & Har. 71–2618
castaneus Boheman 36–806 ..... Brasil
cavirostris Casey 22–41 ..... Brasil
caviventris Casey 22–52 ..... Brasil
convexicollis Casey 22–44 ..... Brasil
cribrarius Champion 07–217 ..... Panamá
cuneipennis Casey 22–35 ..... Brasil
curtipennis Casey 22–49 ..... Colombia
curtirostris Casey 22–37 ..... Brasil
cylindrinasus Casey 22–40 ..... Brasil

Diorymerus—Continued
densirostris Casey 22–42 ..... Brasil
dimidiatus Boheman 36–807 ..... Brasil
distinguendus Casey 22–41 ..... Brasil
ebeninus Casey 22–50 ..... Brasil
emarginatus Casey 22–47 ..... Brasil
erythropterus Champion 07–215 ..... Guatemala
exaratus Champion 07–216 ..... Panamá
fallax Boheman 44–278 ..... Brasil
fossulatus Champion 07–215 ..... Guatemala
frugalis Casey 22–51 ..... Brasil
geniculatus Casey 22–46 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Boheman 44–275 ..... Brasil
glabricollis Boheman 44–282 ..... Brasil
granatus Boheman 36–804 ..... Brasil
granulifer Boheman 44–280 ..... Brasil
helosidis Perty 33–214 ..... Brasil
hypocritus Boheman 44–284 ..... Brasil
impunctus Germar 24–250 ..... Brasil
impunctatus Boheman 44–286
inaequalis Casey 22–45 ..... Brasil
incertus Casey 22–39 ..... Brasil
inconspicuus Casey 22–48 ..... Brasil
innocens Casey 22–45 ..... Brasil
insolens Boheman 36–812 ..... Jamaica
gagates Fabr. 92–398
intermedius Boheman 44–283 ..... Brasil
laevipennis Kirsch 69–208 ..... Colombia
laevipes Champion 07–214 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
laevissimus Champion 07–221 ..... Panamá
laeviusculus Champion 07–214 ..... México
Guatemala
lancifer Guérin 39–2 ..... Brasil
laticrus Champion 07–217 ..... Panamá
latus Champion 07–216 ..... México
longicollis Casey 22–38 ..... Brasil
longirostris Champion 07–219 ..... Panamá
luridicollis Casey 22–46 ..... Brasil
merus Casey 22–45 ..... Brasil
minutus Boheman 36–808 ..... Brasil
morio Casey 22–50 ..... Brasil
nigripes Champion 07–220 ..... Panamá
nigritus Casey 22–51 ..... Brasil
ordinatus Casey 22–38 ..... Brasil
ornatus Champion 07–218 ..... México
ovatus Champion 07–217 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
perlaevis Champion 07–214 ..... México
Guatemala
piceus Casey 22–39 ..... Brasil
planiscutis Casey 22–45 ..... Brasil
porcinus Casey 22–38 ..... Brasil
posticus Casey 22–36 ..... Brasil
pulvinatus Boheman 36–802 ..... Brasil
Argentina
punctirostris Casey 22–42 ..... Brasil
punctiscutis Casey 22–48 ..... Brasil
pyropus Boheman 36–805 ..... Brasil
quadristriatus Champion 07–219 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
radius Boheman 44–285 ..... Brasil
ruber Champion 09–486 ..... México
rubricatus Champion 07–220 ..... [4] Is. Perlas
scutellifer Boheman 44–281 ..... Brasil
scutellinus Casey 22–44 ..... Brasil
semistriatus Casey 22–39 ..... Brasil
serripes Champion 07–213 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
serrulatus Champion 07–222 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
sexstriatus Champion 07–218 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sinuatiscutis Casey 22–52 ..... Brasil
sponsor Casey 22–43 ..... Brasil
striatus Casey 22–52 ..... Brasil
subrhombicus Casey 22–48 ..... Brasil
subrhomboicus Hustache 38–19
substriatus Boheman 44–286 ..... Brasil
pellos DuVal 57–208 Cuba
sulcatulus Champion 09–486 ..... Panamá
sulcatus Champion 07–222
sulcatus Kirsch 75–275 ..... Perú
suturanigra Chevr. 29–162 ..... Perú
teretirostris Casey 22–44 ..... Brasil
testaceus Casey 22–36 ..... Brasil
tibialis Boheman 36–803 ..... Brasil
trapezicollis Casey 22–43 ..... Brasil
truncaticollis Casey 22–40 ..... Brasil
tumidiscutis Casey 22–47 ..... Brasil
umbonaticollis Casey 22–41 ..... Brasil
uniseriatus Casey 22–50 ..... Brasil
verrucicollis Casey 22–42 ..... Brasil
vestigialis Casey 22–82 ..... Guatemala
Idiopsida Casey 22–53
brevior Casey 22–54 ..... Brasil
integra Casey 22–55 ..... Brasil
plenicollis Casey 22–54 ..... Brasil
rufopicea Casey 22–54 ..... Brasil
striatella Casey 22–55 ..... Brasil
Crepantis Casey 22–55
angustipes Casey 22–56 ..... Brasil
subovalis Casey 22–56 ..... Brasil
Matrilla Casey 22–56
diversirostris Casey 22–57 ..... Brasil
Prodinus Casey 22–57
abruptus Casey 22–58 ..... Brasil
discolor Casey 22–60 ..... Brasil
histricus Casey 22–59 ..... Brasil
obtusus Casey 22–59 ..... Brasil
scuticulatus Casey 22–60 ..... Brasil
setulosus Casey 22–61 ..... Brasil
subquadratus Casey 22–58 ..... Brasil
subsulcatus Casey 22–59 ..... Brasil
vernix Casey 22–61 ..... Brasil
Bonomius Casey 22–61
Bononius Hustache 38–20
aeneoviridis Casey 22–61 ..... Colombia
Hiotus Casey 22–62
Hiotidius Casey 22–84 (Subg.)
Hiotomicrus Casey 22–80 (Subg.)
Hiotopsis Casey 22–72 (Subg.)
Melanolia Casey 22–66 (Subg.)
Spermidius Casey 22–78 (Subg.)
acutipennis Casey 22–81 ..... Brasil
aequalis Casey 22–83 ..... Guatemala
amnicola Casey 22–67 ..... Brasil
angustinasus Casey 22–65 ..... Brasil
assentator Boheman 44–228 ..... Brasil
breviusculus Casey 22–76 ..... Brasil
cavifrons Casey 22–69 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Hiotus—Continued
caviscutis Casey 22–64 ..... Brasil
congruens Casey 22–76 ..... Brasil
conjux Casey 22–73 ..... Brasil
convergens Casey 22–67 ..... Brasil
cornix Casey 22–68 ..... Brasil
defectus Casey 22–77 ..... Brasil
definitus Casey 22–70 ..... Brasil
demissus Casey 22–68 ..... Brasil
denticulatus Champion 07–213 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
docilis Casey 22–74 ..... Brasil
erythronotus Champion 07–220 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
evanescens Casey 22–66 ..... Brasil
flaccidus Casey 22–76 ..... Brasil
flebilis Casey 22–67 ..... Brasil
foveiceps Casey 22–68 ..... Brasil
fractus Casey 22–75 ..... Brasil
fretus Casey 22–75 ..... Brasil
gentilis Casey 22–69 ..... Brasil
globosus Casey 22–71 ..... Brasil
gulosus Casey 22–67 ..... Brasil
hilaris Casey 22–65 ..... Brasil
impressibasis Casey 22–65 ..... Brasil
inflatus Casey 22–63 ..... Brasil
laeviventris Casey 22–80 ..... Brasil
minutus Casey 22–79 ..... Brasil
nanus Casey 22–75 ..... Brasil
obesus Casey 22–63 ..... Brasil
ovoideus Casey 22–70 ..... Brasil
parviscutis Casey 22–69 ..... Brasil
perplexus Casey 22–77 ..... Brasil
piceolus Casey 22–74 ..... Brasil
punctatus Champion 07–216 ..... Panamá
repens Germar 24–249 ..... Brasil
sulsus Casey 22–71
retractus Casey 22–72 ..... Brasil
rostralis Casey 22–71 ..... Brasil
sejunctus Casey 22–71 ..... Brasil
semiruber Casey 22–65 ..... Brasil
semirubidus Casey 22–507 ..... Brasil
semiruber Casey 22–80
serenus Casey 22–74 ..... Brasil
solutus Casey 22–73 ..... Brasil
speculum Casey 22–74 ..... Brasil
stolidus Casey 22–83 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
stygialis Casey 22–79 ..... Brasil
suturalis Casey 22–79 ..... Brasil
thoracicus Casey 22–83 ..... México
trepidus Casey 22–78 ..... Brasil
trivialis Casey 22–78 ..... Brasil
troglodytes Boheman 36–808 ..... Brasil
angustinasus Casey 22–65
tumidibasis Casey 22–64 ..... Brasil
vapidus Casey 22–77 ..... Brasil
vernicatus Casey 22–73 ..... Brasil
Genestus Casey 22–81
filirostris Casey 22–81 ..... Brasil

Coleomerina

Eucoleomerus Casey 22–85
nigricauda Casey 22–86 ..... Brasil
subsimilis Casey 22–86 ..... Brasil
Coleomerus Schönh. 36–817
aenescens Faust 96–104 ..... Venezuela
atrolucens Casey 22–87 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Casey 22–89 ..... Brasil
conicicollis Casey 22–90 ..... Brasil
ebeninus Gyll. 36–818 ..... ?West Indies
South America
intermedius Casey 22–87 ..... Brasil
isthmicus Champion 07–210 ..... México
mexicanus Champion 07–210 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
laevissimus Casey 22–88 ..... Panamá
Brasil
lugubris Boheman 44–287 ..... Brasil
merula Casey 22–88 ..... Brasil
obsidianus Casey 22–89 ..... Brasil
puncticeps Casey 22–89 ..... Brasil
punctulatus Casey 22–90 ..... Brasil
rivularis Casey 22–89 ..... Brasil
rotundatus Champion 07–210 ..... Panamá
rufulicollis Casey 22–88 ..... Brasil
sparsus Casey 22–90 ..... Brasil
Harotreus Casey 22–91
chapadanus Casey 22–91 ..... Brasil
fluminalis Casey 22–92 ..... Brasil
lyratus Casey 22–91 ..... Brasil
Acoleomerus Casey 22–92
rufofasciatus Casey 22–92 ..... Brasil
Cyrtobaris Casey 22–93
sulcata Casey 22–93 ..... Brasil

Coelonertina

Tsianina Casey 22–95
cribrata Casey 22–96 ..... Brasil
spissirostris Casey 22–95 ..... Brasil
Iotomia Casey 22–96
balteella Casey 22–97 ..... Brasil
convexicollis Casey 22–97 ..... Brasil
thoracica Casey 22–97 ..... Brasil
Coelonertus Solari 06–441
alternatus Solari 06–443 ..... Brasil
baridioides Solari 06–443 ..... Brasil
diversesquamulatus Hustache 40–275 ..... Argentina
nigrirostris Solari 06–442 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Brasil
oblonga Boheman 59–136 ..... Uruguay
silvestris Casey 22–98 ..... Brasil
solarii Casey 22–98 ..... Brasil
s. discretus Casey 22–98 ..... Brasil
s. floricola Casey 22–98 ..... Brasil
squamulosus Solari 06–442 ..... Brasil
sylvestris Casey 22–98 ..... Brasil
Chryasus Champion 08–337
cavernosus Champion 08–337 ..... Nicaragua
plagiatus Champion 08–338 ..... Panamá
Coluthus Champion 08–334
cribrarius Champion 08–335 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá

[4] Panama.

Cnagius Champion 08–334
cavipectus Champion 08–336 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Coleomeropsis Champion 07–210
cribricollis Champion 07–211 ..... Guatemala
Trinacus Marshall 43–119
Trinacria Casey 22–99
(not Mayr, 1868)
basalis Casey 22–100 ..... Brasil
rectus Casey 22–99 ..... Brasil
Anthenius Casey 22–100
hispidulus Casey 22–100 ..... Brasil

Eurhinina

Eurhinus Schönh. 26–312
(not Kirby, 1818)
Eurhin Illiger 07–326
Macrorhinus Latreille 25–395
argentinensis Hustache 26–258 ..... Argentina
atritarsis Chevr. 29–161 ..... México
fulgidus Champion 08–394
azureatus Casey 22–423 ..... Brasil
binarius Casey 22–421 ..... Guatemala
callichloris Lucas 59–170 ..... Brasil
cavicornis Casey 22–424 ..... Brasil
cavilobus Casey 22–420 ..... México
chevrolati Champion 08–393 ..... Colombia
subcylindricus Champion 08–393 Venezuela
v. laetus Casey 22–423 ..... Brasil
cobaltinus Casey 22–420 ..... Brasil
cupratus Illiger 07–309 ..... Brasil
coruscans Kirby 18–432
flatuarius Guérin 38–pl. 39
rubricus Perty 30–77
cupripes Pascoe 86–426 ..... México
cyaneus Gyll. 36–813 ..... Brasil
eximius Pascoe 86–426 ..... Brasil
festivus Fabr. 92–404 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Surinam
Fr. Guiana
Cuba
Hispaniola
v. magnificus Gyll. 36–814 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. suturalis Chevr. 44–160 ..... México
flatuarius Germar 24–216 ..... Brasil
gemmulus Casey 22–422 ..... Nicaragua
humeralis Casey 22–419 ..... Brasil
laetus Casey 22–423 ..... Brasil
laevipennis Champion 05–479 ..... Guatemala
longiclavus Hustache 24–112 ..... Bolivia
minuens Casey 22–422 ..... Panamá
prominens Casey 22–421 ..... Costa Rica
puncticollis Casey 22–424 ..... Brasil
purpureus Hustache 26–258 ..... Argentina
suffusus Casey 22–425 ..... Brasil
thalassinus Gyll. 36–816 ..... Fr. Guiana
gramineus Casey 22–424 Brasil
violaceus Casey 22–419 ..... Brasil
viridipes Champion 08–395 ..... México
viridis Boheman 44–289 ..... Brasil
suffusus Casey 22–425 Argentina
yucatecus Champion 08–397 ..... México

Eurhinopsis Champion 08–397
adonis Hustache 24–113 ..... Bolivia
aenea Fabr. 01–440 ..... Fr. Guiana
aurita Gyll. 36–816 Brasil
aeruginosa Champion 08–398 ..... México
angulata Casey 22–426 ..... Brasil
aurea Hustache 26–259 ..... Fr. Guiana
convexa Casey 22–428 ..... México
incerta Casey 22–427 ..... Brasil
malachitica Kirsch 69–208 ..... Colombia
obliqua Casey 22–427 ..... Brasil
recticollis Casey 22–427 ..... Brasil
viridicolor Champion 08–398 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Barycerus Schönh. 36–737
Taxicerus Dejean 37–313
collaris Gyll. 36–734 ..... Brasil
cliens Boheman 44–120

Baridina

(*Barina*)

Castenus Casey 22–435
cupreolatus Casey 22–436 ..... Brasil
pyritosus Germar 24–203 ..... Brasil
nitida Gyll. 36–722
Oligoscelus Marshall 43–118
Oligopus Kirsch 75–279
(not Risso, 1810)
pellitus Kirsch 75–279 ..... Perú
Sphenobaris Champion 09–401
quadridens Champion 09–402 ..... Panamá
Deipyle Champion 09–402
induta Champion 09–402 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
seminuda Champion 09–403 ..... Panamá
Pithecomus Pascoe 72–487
Pocoesthes Kirby 82–78
Pouesthes Chevr. 79–lxiv
ursulus Pascoe 72–488 ..... Colombia
frigidus Chevr. 79–lxv Venezuela
hirsutus Kirby 82–78
Rhytidobaris Champion 09–406
Giveneus Casey 22–442
brunneopilosa Hustache 24–120 ..... Bolivia
granulosa Champion 09–407 ..... Panamá
horrida Champion 09–407 ..... Panamá
oblonga Casey 22–442 ..... Brasil
Spermobaris Bondar 43–114
crotoni Bondar 43–114 ..... ?Brasil
Glyptobaris Casey 92–466
amazonica Casey 22–437 ..... Brasil
amnicola Casey 22–437 ..... Brasil
evulsa Kirsch 69–213 ..... Colombia
lecontei Champion 09–404 ..... ?México
rugicollis LeConte 76–297 U. S. A.
liturata Fabr. 01–436 ..... South America
nana Boheman 36–667 ..... Colombia
rugicollis Kirsch 69–213 ..... Brasil
plicicollis Schauf. 66–416 ..... Colombia
rugata Boheman 44–170 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
simplex Champion 09–406 ..... Guatemala
solarii Champion 09–405 ..... Nicaragua

Glyptobaris—Continued
spinigera Champion 09–405 ..... México
Guatemala
viduata Fabr. 01–437 ..... South America
Amphibaris Casey 22–437
ignava Boheman 44–136 ..... Brasil
obliquata Casey 22–438 ..... Brasil
Opertes Casey 22–438
cuprea Boheman 36–715 ..... Brasil
submetallica Casey 22–438
Genevra Casey 22–439
binaria Casey 22–440 ..... México
curticollis Casey 22–440 ..... México
leucostigma Champion 09–426 ..... México
Sindesus Casey 22–440
dispersus Casey 22–441 ..... Brasil
Trachybaris Champion 09–453
caelata Champion 09–453 ..... México
coelata Hustache 38–30 ?Guatemala
Colombia

Eugivenius Casey 22–443
cribrosus Casey 22–443 ..... Brasil
Craptus Casey 22–441
Craptidia Casey 22–441 (Subg.)
Craptoleptus Casey 22–442 (Subg.)
Microcraptus Casey 22–442 (Subg.)
acutipennis Say 31–27 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
v. callosipennis Solari 06–431 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
carinipectus Champion 09–423 ..... México
Guatemala
cylindricollis Champion 09–426 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
mutabilis Champion 09–427 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
tibialis Boheman 36–726 ..... México
giganteus Solari 06–433
undulatus Say 31–17 ..... México
costaricensis Solari 06–436 Br. Honduras
crenatus Boheman 36–681 Guatemala
depilis Boheman 36–682 Nicaragua
undatus Boheman 36–683 Costa Rica
Panamá

Trichobaris LeConte 76–287
championi Barber 35–19 ..... México
compacta Casey 92–563 ..... México
U. S. A.
cylindrica Casey 92–563 ..... México
U. S. A.
major Barber 35–14 ..... México
mucorea LeConte 58–79 ..... México
U. S. A.
pellicea Boheman 44–160 ..... México
texana LeConte 76–288 U. S. A.
pueblana Casey 20–382 ..... México
rugulicollis Casey 22–378 ..... México
soror Champion 09–413 ..... México
vestita Boheman 44–171 (female)
trinotata Say 31–18 ..... Baja Calif.
U. S. A.

vestita Boheman 36–718 ..... México
Cyanobaris Champion 09–415
rufiventris Champion 09–415 ..... México
Leptinobaris Champion 09–416
bidens Champion 09–416 ..... Panamá
Dolichobaris Champion 09–417
apicipennis Boheman 44–201 ..... Brasil
longirostris Kirsch 75–262 ..... Perú
opaciceps Champion 09–418 ..... México
opacipes Hustache 38–34 Guatemala
Panamá
schwarzi Champion 09–418 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua

Odontobaris Champion 09–419
nigrocephala Boheman 36–417 ..... Brasil
planirostris Champion 09–419 ..... México
Plasiliopsis Casey 22–444
fusiformis Casey 22–445 ..... Brasil
laevis Casey 22–444 ..... Brasil
Plasilia Casey 22–445
latinasus Casey 22–445 ..... Brasil
Liobaridia Casey 22–446
rostrata Casey 22–446 ..... Brasil
Linoma Casey 22–446
lustrans Casey 22–447 ..... Brasil
Trepobaris Casey 92–519
elongata Casey 92–519 ..... México
U. S. A.
inornata Champion 09–424 ..... México
perlonga Champion 09–423 ..... México
yucatana Champion 09–424 ..... México
Linomaspis Casey 22–447
picea Casey 22–448 ..... Brasil
Anagivenius Casey 22–448
subpyriformis Casey 22–449 ..... Brasil
tibialis Casey 22–449 ..... Brasil
Prantisus Casey 22–449
ovirostris Casey 22–450 ..... Brasil
Pseudobaris LeConte 76–297
Pseudobaridia Casey 20–361
abrupta Champion 09–449 ..... Nicaragua
apicalis Boheman 36–724 ..... México
subscabrosa Boheman 36–683 Guatemala
atitlana Champion 09–436 ..... Guatemala
atikana (Zool. Rec. 1909–258)
biguttata Champion 09–427 ..... México
Panamá
binotata Champion 09–438 ..... Guatemala
[4] I. Taboga
biolleyi Champion 09–436 ..... Costa Rica
boliviana Hustache 24–115 ..... Bolivia
carinipectus Champion 09–433 ..... México
Guatemala
corvina Kirsch 75–261 ..... Perú
costirostris Champion 09–431 ..... Guatemala
costrirostris (Zool. Rec. 1909–258)
cribrella Solari 06–433 ..... México
Guatemala
cribripennis Solari 06–435 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
cylindricollis Champion 09–435 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
dentipes Champion 09–436 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

Pseudobaris—Continued
discreta Casey 92–552 ..... México
U. S. A.
disparilis Champion 09–428 ..... México
diversa Champion 09–450 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
dividua Champion 09–449 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
fasciculata Champion 09–433 ..... México
Guatemala
fratercula Champion 09–431 ..... México
gibbicollis Champion 09–446 ..... México
glabripennis Champion 09–443 ..... Guatemala
guttifer Champion 09–441 ..... México
irregularis Champion 09–429 ..... México
leucostigma Champion 09–434 ..... México
Guatemala
Honduras
lucens Champion 09–442 ..... México
lucida Champion 08–448 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
minuscula Champion 09–447 ..... México
Nicaragua
minuta Hustache 24–116 ..... Bolivia
multiguttata Champion 09–434 ..... México
mutabilis Champion 09–444 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
naevius Champion 09–435 ..... Guatemala
niveoguttata Champion 09–429 ..... México
notata Boheman 36–723 ..... México
Costa Rica
ocellata Solari 06–434 ..... México
Costa Rica
octonotata Champion 09–432 ..... México
Panamá
oscillans Champion 09–432 ..... Panamá
ovalipennis Hustache 24–113 ..... Bolivia
parallelipennis Solari 06–434 ..... México
perexigua Champion 09–444 ..... Guatemala
plicata Boheman 44–180 ..... México
Guatemala
rugipennis Champion 09–443 ..... México
puncticollis Boheman 36–691 ..... South America
sanctacrucis Hustache 24–114 ..... Bolivia
scabrida Champion 09–448 ..... México
Guatemala
senescens Boheman 44–136 ..... México
Nicaragua
sexguttata Champion 09–428 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
sinuosa Champion 09–429 ..... México
stigmatica Solari 06–432 ..... México
subaenea Kirsch 75–261 ..... Perú
subcaudata Champion 09–446 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
sublineata Champion 09–430 ..... México
subparallela Champion 09–442 ..... Costa Rica
subrugosa Champion 09–447 ..... México
suturalis Champion 09–430 ..... México
saturalis (Zool. Rec. 1909–258)

Heterosternus Kirsch 69–216
abruptus Champion 09–427 ..... Nicaragua
alutaceus Casey 22–456 ..... Brasil
angustulus Casey 22–458 ..... Brasil
caminha Bondar 43–112 ..... Brasil
carbo Kirsch 69–216 ..... Colombia
cribricollis Casey 22–451 ..... Brasil
cribrum Casey 22–457 ..... Brasil
cylindrellus Casey 22–460 ..... Brasil
densissimus Casey 22–457 ..... Brasil
diversus Champion 09–427 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
dividuus Champion 09–427 ..... México
Central America
dubitabilis Hustache 40–276 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
habilis Casey 22–456 ..... Brasil
imitator Casey 22–459 ..... Brasil
liratus Boheman 44–179 ..... Brasil
lyratulus Casey 22–453 ..... Brasil
nanus Casey 22–459 ..... Brasil
nigerrimus Hustache 40–276 ..... Paraguay
Brasil
nitescens Boheman 44–139 ..... Brasil
ovulum Casey 22–457 ..... Brasil
parvus Casey 22–460 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Casey 22–452 ..... Brasil
relictus Casey 22–454 ..... Brasil
restrictus Casey 22–458 ..... Brasil
serenus Casey 22–457 ..... Brasil
sodalis Casey 22–455 ..... Brasil
sospes Casey 22–456 ..... Brasil
tenuirostris Casey 22–454 ..... Brasil
tersus Casey 22–453 ..... Brasil
tritus Casey 22–459 ..... Brasil
trivialis Casey 22–452 ..... Brasil
umbratilis Casey 22–458 ..... Brasil
unicus Casey 22–452 ..... Brasil
vafer Casey 22–451 ..... Brasil
valens Casey 22–455 ..... Brasil
vapidus Casey 22–455 ..... Brasil
veridicus Casey 22–453 ..... Brasil

Zathanius Casey 22–482
bardus Boheman 36–678 ..... Brasil
lyratus Casey 22–482 ..... Brasil

Euzathanius Casey 22–482
undulatus Casey 22–483 ..... Brasil

Thanius Casey 22–483
perpolitus Casey 22–484 ..... Brasil
pullus Boheman 36–697 ..... Brasil
spadiceus Boheman 36–671 ..... Brasil

Mesothanius Casey 22–484
emarginatus Casey 22–485 ..... Brasil

Tytthobaris Champion 09–475
Tythobaris Hustache 38–41
cavimanus Champion 09–476 ..... Guatemala

Litobaris Champion 09–477
subpruinosa Champion 09–477 ..... México

Eugymnobaris Hustache 38–42
Gymnobaris Champion 09–420
(not Lea, 1906)
brevidens Champion 09–421 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
nigerrima Kirsch 69–214 ..... Colombia
planipectus Champion 09–421 ..... Guatemala

Cercobaris Champion 09–450
brevicauda Champion 09–451 ..... Panamá
fortirostris Champion 09–451 ..... Guatemala
parva Kirsch 75–263 ..... Panamá
Physobaris Champion 09–452
intricata Champion 09–452 ..... México
Guatemala
nodosa Champion 09–452 ..... Guatemala
Baridiellus Casey 20–360
solidulus Casey 20–360 ..... México
Chrysobaris Champion 09–455
corrosa Champion 09–455 ..... Guatemala
cothurus Champion 09–456 ..... México
plurisetosa Champion 09–455 ..... Guatemala
Chalcobaris Champion 09–456
calaidis Chevr. 80–300 ..... Guadeloupe
callaides L. & M. 14–576
guadelupensis Hustache 32–71 ..... Guadeloupe
panamensis Champion 09–456 ..... Panamá
Macrobaris Champion 09–417
producta Champion 09–417 ..... Guatemala
Neogivenius Casey 22–460
cylindroides Casey 22–461 ..... Argentina
Anathaniops Casey 22–461
cylindrica Casey 22–461 ..... Brasil
Lupulina Casey 22–462
santaremica Casey 22–463 ..... Brasil
submetallica Casey 22–463 ..... Brasil
Brachylinoma Casey 22–463
clavigera Casey 22–463 ..... Brasil
Giveniopsis Casey 22–464
asperula Casey 22–466 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Casey 22–465 ..... Brasil
morosa Casey 22–465 ..... Brasil
piceipes Casey 22–465 ..... Brasil
Busckiella Champion 09–497
Busckia Champion 09–454
(not Dyar, 1902)
Buskia Hustache 38–43
Buskiella Hustache 38–43
lecythidis Champion 09–454 ..... Panamá
Rhytidoglymma Faust 96–127
aenescens Faust 96–128 ..... Venezuela
Cyrtobaris Champion 09–476
bigibba Champion 09–477 ..... Panamá
Oligobaris Champion 09–478
breviscutum Champion 09–478 ..... Panamá
Nanobaris Champion 09–474
plumbata Champion 09–475 ..... México
Panamá
retusa Champion 09–475 ..... México
Guatemala
Megalobaris Casey 22–466
viridana Boheman 36–644 ..... Brasil
resplendens Casey 22–466
Dissopygus Casey 22–467
catenulatus Boheman 36–647 ..... Brasil
metallescens Boheman 36–648 ..... Brasil
Argentina
oblongus Casey 22–467 ..... Brasil
Sclerobaris Casey 22–468
cinnabarina Boheman 44–118 ..... Brasil
melanocephala Boheman 36–653 ..... Brasil
praestans Casey 22–469 ..... Brasil
regalis Casey 22–469 ..... Brasil
rutila Casey 22–469 ..... Brasil
Stereobaris Casey 22–470
caseyi Hustache 38–45 ..... Brasil
metallica Casey 22–471
consessor Casey 22–472 ..... Brasil
cribrosicollis Boheman 44–114 ..... Brasil
v. delecta Casey 22–474 ..... Brasil
impressa Casey 22–471 ..... Brasil
interpunctata Germar 24–204 ..... Brasil
otiosa Casey 22–473
parvula Casey 22–473
scrobicollis Boheman 36–646
metallica Boheman 36–645 ..... Brasil
humerosa Casey 22–471
scutellata Casey 22–472
parellina Boheman 36–651 ..... Brasil
rudis Boheman 36–658 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Germar 24–206 ..... Brasil
Cymatobaris Casey 22–474
coerulea Boheman 44–116 ..... Brasil
chalybea Casey 22–475
impressifrons Boheman 36–650 ..... Brasil
monstrosa Germar 24–205 ..... Brasil
Anthobaris Hustache 38–46
affabra Boheman 44–167 ..... Brasil
Trogatia Casey 22–481
reversa Casey 22–481 ..... Brasil
Methyorrhina Pascoe 72–487
Glyptobaridia Casey 22–475
hispida Pascoe 72–487 ..... Brasil
hystrix Casey 22–476
Lepidobaris Champion 09–408
acnisti Champion 09–409 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
bifasciculata Champion 09–410 ..... Panamá
latisquamis Champion 09–410 ..... México
nitidipennis Champion 09–411 ..... México
opacipennis Champion 09–409 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
Baptobaris Casey 22–485
badia Boheman 36–672 ..... Brasil
bicolor Boheman 44–121 ..... Brasil
bipartita Boheman 44–121 ..... Brasil
carnifex Boheman 36–654 ..... Brasil
v. argentinensis Hustache 39–110 ..... Argentina
compta Casey 22–487 ..... Brasil
cyanea Boheman 44–137 ..... Brasil
exarata Boheman 36–655 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Boheman 36–655 ..... Brasil
Argentina
sanguinicollis Casey 22–486 ..... Brasil
Orthobaridia Casey 22–487
sulcatula Casey 22–488 ..... Brasil
tenuicollis Boheman 44–178 ..... Brasil
Dalcesia Casey 22–488
calvata Casey 22–488 ..... Brasil
Baris Germar 24–197
Aegyptobaris Pic 99–140 (Subg.)
Aulacobaris Desbr. 92–59
Baridiaspis Casey 22–476
Baridius Schönh. 26–274
Cosmobaris Casey 20–344
Cyphirhinus Schönh. 26–276
Melaleucus Chevr. 82–xc
Microrhynchus Megerle 23–63
Orthobaris Casey 20–345
Raptinus Casey 20–383
Rhaptinus Wolcott 36–307
Solenosternus Schönh. 26–277
Stenorhynchus Megerle 23–53
aeneopicea Champion 09–467 ..... México
aenescens Kirsch 75–259 ..... Venezuela
Perú

Baris—Continued
aerata Kirsch 69-210 ..... Colombia
aerea Boheman 44-141 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
St. Vincent
Grenada
U. S. A.
agricola Casey 20-303 ..... México
alternata Hustache 38-50 ..... Brasil
alternana Casey 22-477
amazonica Casey 22-477 ..... Brasil
antiqua Boheman 36-687 ..... Colombia
aspera Champion 90-466 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
atra Kirsch 69-209 ..... Colombia
auricoma Boheman 44-175 ..... St. Vincent
axillaris Boheman 36-687 ..... Brasil
azurea Boheman 36-668 ..... Cuba
[12] I. de Pinos
balteata Casey 22-481 ..... Brasil
bimaculata Hustache 32-76 ..... Guadeloupe
brannani Schauf. 66-415 ..... Venezuela
brevirostris Schauf. 66-414 ..... Colombia
brunneopilosus Hustache 24-120 ..... Bolivia
caldaria Boheman 44-142 ..... México
cavernosa Champion 09-465 ..... México
chalybea Boheman 44-126 ..... Cuba
championina Casey 20-306 ..... México
strenua Champion 09-458 Guatemala
chapadana Casey 22-480 ..... Brasil
corrusca Boheman 44-140 ..... México
corusca Hustache 38-52
crassirostris Schauf. 66-414 ..... Colombia
defecta Casey 22-480 ..... Brasil
despecta Casey 22-478 ..... Brasil
dufaui Hustache 32-74 ..... Guadeloupe
durangoana Champion 90-464 ..... México
erubescens Kirsch 69-211 ..... Colombia
erythropus Boheman 36-719 ..... Argentina
exigua Casey 92-508 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
U. S. A.
fervida Pascoe 86-426 ..... Nicaragua
flaccida Casey 22-479 ..... Brasil
flavipes Philippi 64-369 ..... Chile
flexuosa Blanch. 46-202 ..... Bolivia
fluctuosa Champion 09-462 ..... México
fratruelis Champion 09-468 ..... México
fratuelis Hustache 38-53
fulvipes Casey 22-477 ..... Brasil
herifuga Casey 22-477 ..... Brasil
implana Champion 09-468 ..... México
inanis Casey 22-478 ..... Brasil
ingens Casey 92-476 ..... México
U. S. A.
inopina Champion 09-467 ..... México
jocosa Casey 22-480 ..... Brasil
lata Boheman 44-122 ..... Brasil
linearis Boheman 59-135 ..... Brasil
lividipes Boheman 36-669 ..... Brasil
macraspis Champion 09-471 ..... Guatemala
magister Pascoe 86-425 ..... Guiana
managuensis Solari 06-419 ..... Nicaragua
mendozensis Casey 22-479 ..... Argentina
modica Boheman 44-171 ..... Guadeloupe
nicaraguensis Solari 06-420 ..... Nicaragua
obliviosa Casey 22-478 ..... Brasil
obumbrata Boheman 44-147 ..... Brasil
occidua Champion 09-462 ..... México
opica Casey 22-479 ..... Brasil
parallela Boheman 44-115 ..... Brasil
penicillata Boheman 36-665 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
peninsulae Horn 94-447 ..... Baja Calif.
peruensis Hustache 38-55 ..... Perú
subaenea Kirsch 75-261
prodita Champion 09-472 ..... México
punctirostris Champion 09-471 ..... Guatemala
quadratipennis Champion 09-472 ..... Panamá
quadrimaculata Boheman 36-681 ..... Cuba
quadrinotata Blanch. 46-203 ..... Argentina
quadrinotula Hustache 38-55 ..... Chile
quadrinotata Philippi 64-360
regularis Champion 09-461 ..... México
rotundicollis Champion 09-465 ..... México
rubicundula Champion 09-473 ..... Br. Honduras
rugosissima Champion 09-463 ..... México
scissa Chevr. 80-300 ..... Guadeloupe
picea Chevr. 80-300
seriatosetosa Solari 06-419 ..... México
setosella Solari 06-418 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
sexcarinata Schauf. 66-414 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
sinuatirostris Champion 09-460 ..... México
smaragdina Kirsch 69-209 ..... Colombia
spissirostris Champion 09-461 ..... México
squamifera Boheman 44-118 ..... Brasil
squamulosa Boheman 36-656 ..... Central America
strenua LeConte 68-363 ..... México
punctatissimus Champion 09-459 Guatemala
U. S. A.
striata Say 31-17 ..... México
mexicanus Champion 09-459 Guatemala
U. S. A.
subnitida Boheman 44-155 ..... Brasil
subrubra Champion 09-465 ..... México
sulcipennis Brisout 70-37 ..... México
Guatemala
South America
tabaci Sallé 55-269 ..... Cuba
Hispaniola
tenuis Blanch. 51-399 ..... Chile
tombacina Boheman 36-669 ..... Brasil
torquata Olivier 07-145 ..... Puerto Rico
tortilis Champion 09-466 ..... Guatemala
transversa Say 31-18 ..... México
U. S. A.
uncinata Boheman 36-685 ..... Central America
vecors Boheman 36-686 ..... Colombia
vianai Hustache 39-257 ..... Argentina
vulnerata Kirsch 75-258 ..... Perú
zapotensis Champion 09-463 ..... Guatemala

ANOPSILINI

Attangus Casey 22-489
caudalus Casey 22-489 ..... Brasil
glabratus Gyll. 36-722 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

[12] West Indies.

Anopsilus Kirsch 69–218
asphaltina Boheman 44–206 ..... Colombia
bonvouloiri Kirsch 69–219 ..... México
laevistriatus Champion 09–416 Guatemala
mexicanus Solari 06–440
brevicauda Casey 22–490 ..... Brasil
capreolus Germar 24–203 ..... Brasil
impeditus Boheman 44–177 ..... Brasil
inermis Solari 06–439 ..... Paraguay
melanarius Boheman 36–730 ..... Brasil
minimus Bondar 42–257 ..... Brasil
oblongus Boheman 36–752 ..... Brasil
obniger Boheman 44–205 ..... Brasil
obsidianus Boheman 44–206 ..... Brasil
pectoralis Boheman 36–776 ..... Brasil
sternicornis Bondar 42–256 ..... ?Brasil
striatipennis Bondar 42–255 ..... Brasil
striatus Casey 22–491 ..... Brasil
superbificus Boheman 44–203 ..... Brasil
suspensus Boheman 44–205 ..... Brasil
zikani Bondar 42–258 ..... Brasil
Balgus Pascoe 89–322
conicollis Boheman 44–204 ..... Brasil

THALIABARINI

Thaliabaris Bondar 43–131
flavipennis Bondar 43–132 ..... Brasil
gica Bondar 43–131 ..... Brasil
thaliae Bondar 43–132 ..... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

Catolellerus Hustache (Bondar 40–859)
strangulatus Hustache (Bondar 40–859) ..... Brasil

CENTRININI
(*Limnobarini*)

CENTRININA

Eugeraeus Champion 08–259
discifer Champion 08–259 ..... Panamá
unifasciatus Champion 08–259 ..... México
Geraeus Pascoe 89–323
Leptocorynus Casey 20–411 (Subg.)
Limogeraeus Casey 20–390 (Subg.)
affinis Hustache 24–99 ..... Bolivia
albiventris Champion 08–291 ..... Guatemala
albolineatus Champion 08–282 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
albosetosus Champion 08–302 ..... México
Guatemala
albosignatus Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
amplicollis Champion 08–280 ..... México
arcufascia Chevr. 80–307 ..... Guadeloupe
aspersus Champion 08–290 ..... México
aureomicans Hustache 24–100 ..... Argentina
balaninoides Champion 80–268 ..... Panamá
batesoni Blair 33–485 ..... Is. Galápagos
bellax Casey 20–387 ..... México
bifurcatus Champion 08–294 ..... México
biplagiatus Champion 08–268 ..... Nicaragua
bipustulatus Champion 08–264 ..... México
Nicaragua
bituberculatus Champion 08–277 ..... México
breviculus Champion 08–309 ..... México
breviusculus Hustache 38–96 Guatemala
Panamá
candidus Champion 08–299 ..... México
capillosus Champion 08–296 ..... Panamá
ciliatipes Champion 08–296 ..... Guatemala
coarctatus Champion 08–281 ..... México
convexiusculus Champion 08–277 ..... Guatemala
corrugatus Champion 08–303 ..... Guatemala
costatus Champion 09–489 ..... México
curvispinis Champion 08–285 ..... México
decemlineatus Champion 08–295 ..... México
dispositus Champion 08–308 ..... México
dugesi Champion 08–296 ..... México
duplaris Champion 08–281 ..... Guatemala
duponti Champion 08–307 ..... México
Guatemala
euryonyx Champion 10–211 ..... México
balteatus Casey 20–385 U. S. A.
senilis Casey 92–576
farinosus Champion 09–307 ..... México
Nicaragua
flagellifer Champion 08–272 ..... Nicaragua
furcifer Champion 08–287 ..... Guatemala
gentilis Champion 08–284 ..... Panamá
gracilis Champion 08–276 ..... México
hirtipes Champion 08–274 ..... México
Guatemala
hypocritus Hustache 24–94 ..... Bolivia
inchoatus Champion 08–302 ..... Guatemala
incolatus Champion 08–300 ..... México
iners Champion 08–297 ..... México
inornatus Champion 08–270 ..... Guatemala
laevicollis Hustache 32–63 ..... Guadeloupe
leucomelas Champion 08–305 ..... Guatemala
lineatulus Champion 08–297 ..... Guatemala
linecllus LeConte 59–79 ..... México
dolus Schauf. 66–418 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
?U. S. A.
littoralis Bondar 42–248 ..... Brasil
longiclava Champion 08–290 ..... Panamá
longiusculus Champion 08–304 ..... México
managuensis Champion 08–278 ..... Nicaragua
mendax Champion 08–308 ..... México
Guatemala
merens Casey 20–390 ..... Br. Honduras
metoecus Champion 08–280 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
nitidus Hustache 32–63 ..... Guadeloupe
nubifer Champion 08–305 ..... México
nudipennis Champion 08–309 ..... México
octomaculatus Champion 08–273 ..... México
omiltemae Champion 08–295 ..... México
omiltenae Hustache 38–97
omissus Casey 20–387 ..... México
orichalceus Champion 08–293 ..... Costa Rica
pallidicornis Champion 08–304 ..... México
pauxillus Champion 08–308 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
perascites Pierce 15–15 ..... Perú
pexus Boheman 44–209 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua

Geraeus—Continued
pilosus Champion 08–262 México
postmaculatus Hustache 24–99 Fr. Guiana
puellus Champion 08–299 México
puerulus Champion 09–490 México
puncticollis Boheman 44–200 México
rectispinis Champion 08–265 México
Guatemala
rubritarsis Champion 08–301 México
Guatemala
Panamá
scabripennis Champion 08–283 México
scabrosus Champion 08–269 Panamá
scitus Champion 08–293 México
sculpticollis Champion 08–284 México
senilis Gyll. 36–759 México
quadrisignatus Champion 08–265 Guatemala
Costa Rica
U. S. A.
serratispinis Champion 08–263 Costa Rica
Panamá
simulator Champion 08–279 México
Guatemala
sinuatipes Champion 08–275 México
Guatemala
sinuatispinis Champion 08–263 Guatemala
spiniger Champion 08–274 México
Guatemala
spinipectus Champion 08–276 Guatemala
squamirostris Champion 09–488 México
subaeratus Champion 08–294 Guatemala
subinermis Champion 09–488 México
taeniatus Champion 08–272 Panamá
teapanus Champion 08–307 México
tectus Champion 08–292 México
tenuescens Champion 08–305 México
tenuiclava Champion 08–291 Guatemala
tenuispinis Champion 08–266 México
Guatemala
Panamá
tenuistriatus Champion 09–491 México
tetrastigma Champion 08–271 México
tonsus Champion 09–490 México
trilineatus Champion 08–267 Panamá
trinidadensis Hustache 24–98 Bolivia
trinotatus Champion 08–266 Nicaragua
Panamá
triplaris Champion 08–275 México
trivittatus Champion 08–271 México
Guatemala
Panama
tuberculifer Champion 08–288 Guatemala
undatus Champion 08–269 Guatemala
unicolor Hustache 24–97 Argentina
unicornis Champion 08–288 Guatemala
varipes Champion 08–304 México
varius Champion 08–301 México
viridicans Champion 08–292 México
X-album Hustache 24–96 Bolivia
X-notatum Champion 08–282 México
sp. (Wolcott 41–104) Puerto Rico

Bromegeraeus Bondar 42–252
aechmeae Bondar 42–252 Brasil

Pycnogeraeus Casey 20–389
arcuatirostris Champion 08–262 México

Parageraeus Casey 22–111
Geraeopsis Casey 20–389
(not Champion, 1908)
tumidirostris Champion 08–283 Guatemala

Stereogeraeus Casey 20–408
robustulus Casey 20–409 Guatemala
tenebricosus Champion 08–285 México

Glyptogeraeus Casey 20–458
punctatissimus Boheman 36–750 Cuba

Conocentrinus Casey 20–489
canorus Casey 20–411 Guatemala
incrustatus Casey 20–410 Guatemala
tenuirostris Casey 20–409 Guatemala

Geraeopsis Champion 08–327
duplocincta Champion 08–327 México
Guatemala

Gayella Hustache 38–101
carinata Philippi 64–370 Chile
thoracica Philippi 64–369 Chile
unicolor Blanch. 51–400 Chile

Brachygeraeus Casey 22–228
bellulus Casey 22–229 Brasil
bicoloratus Boheman 44–211 Brasil
figuratus Boheman 44–213 Brasil
hypocritus Hustache 24–94 Bolivia
laxatus Casey 22–230 Brasil
modestus Hustache 39–112 Argentina
pergratus Casey 22–229 Brasil
pictus Gyll. 36–761 Brasil
urbanus Boheman 59–138 Argentina

Gravatageraeus Bondar 42–250
signatus Bondar 42–251 Brasil

Forandiopsis Casey 22–230
carinulata Casey 22–230 Brasil

Centrinaspidia Casey 22–231
mundula Casey 22–231 Brasil

Microbaridia Casey 22–232
delicatula Casey 22–232 Brasil

Centrinaspis Casey 20–391
adolescens Casey 22–250 Brasil
affinis Hustache 22–99 Argentina
afflictus Boheman 44–190 Brasil
tubulifera Casey 22–247
amnicola Casey 22–240 Brasil
ancilla Casey 22–247 Brasil
auguralis Casey 22–246 Brasil
aureomicans Hustache 24–100 Argentina
auricollis Pascoe 89–324 Brasil
auricollis Casey 22–248
australis Casey 22–234 Brasil
basinotata Champion 08–286 México
bicruciata Champion 08–296 México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
biseriata Kirsch 75–270 Perú
brevicollis Casey 22–235 Brasil
bucolica Casey 22–240 Brasil
canonica Casey 22–245 Brasil
casensis Casey 20–402 Cuba
cemas Boheman 36–738 Panamá
Brasil
colonus Faust 96–113 Venezuela
compar Casey 20–407 México
condensata Casey 22–249 Brasil
crucifera Champion 08–273 México
cubensis Casey 20–402 Cuba
decora Casey 22–236 Brasil
decorata Boheman 44–216 Fr. Guiana
delumbis Casey 20–401 Costa Rica
derisor Casey 22–247 Brasil
devincta Casey 22–246 Brasil

Centrinaspis—Continued
elegans Casey 22–238 ..... Brasil
ferina Pascoe 89–324 ..... Brasil
flaveola Boheman 44–222 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
floralis Casey 22–242 ..... Brasil
gaumeri Champion 08–298 ..... México
Nicaragua
graphica Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
graphiella Hustache 38–103 ..... Brasil
graphica Casey 22–236
gratiosella Hustache 38–103 ..... Brasil
gratiosa Casey 22–237
gratiosa Faust 96–122 ..... Venezuela
gregalis Casey 22–250 ..... Brasil
hilaris Casey 22–237 ..... Brasil
hospes Casey 92–585 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
U. S. A.
ingeniosa Casey 22–241 ..... Brasil
inopina Casey 22–249 ..... Brasil
intrita Casey 22–245 ..... Brasil
juvenilis Faust 96–124 ..... Venezuela
laevicollis Casey 22–243 ..... Brasil
lenta Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
lentella Hustache 38–104 ..... Brasil
lenta Casey 22–251
lentiginosa Boheman 44–221 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
logica Casey 20–408 ..... México
longicornis Casey 22–248 ..... Brasil
luteola Boheman 44–220 ..... Colombia
haematopa Schauf. 66–419 Brasil
lutea Boheman 44–223 ..... Paraguay
merita Casey 22–249 ..... Brasil
nebulosa Casey 22–239 ..... Brasil
nimbata Casey 20–404 ..... México
nugax Casey 20–408 ..... México
obnixa Casey 22–243 ..... Brasil
s. placabilis Casey 22–244 ..... Brasil
occulta Casey 22–250 ..... Brasil
ochreata Casey 22–251 ..... Brasil
opica Casey 22–244 ..... Brasil
parabilis Casey 22–244 ..... Brasil
parens Casey 20–404 ..... Costa Rica
particeps Casey 22–245 ..... Brasil
pauperata Gyll. 36–762 ..... Brasil
penicellus Herbst. 95–29 ..... México
holosericea Gyll. 36–760 Cuba
pubescens Uhler 55–417 U. S. A.
tomentosa Champion 09–491
pernota Casey 22–236 ..... Brasil
perscillus Gyll. 36–762 ..... México
Br. Honduras
U. S A.
perscita Herbst 97–28 ..... México
marginata Champion 08–pl. 15 Guatemala
Nicaragua
?Peru
Grenada
U. S. A.
picta Casey 22–235 ..... Brasil
picumnus Herbst 97–30 ..... México
olivacea Gyll. 36–763 Guatemala
sutor Harris 36–81 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
U. S. A.
plagiatella Casey 20–401 ..... México
podagrosa Champion 08–264 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
posticemaculata Hustache 24–99 ..... Guiana
Argentina
propinqua Casey 22–238 ..... Brasil
pudica Casey 22–242 ..... Brasil
pugnax Boheman 44–214 ..... México
Guatemala
El Salvador
pumila Boheman 36–773 ..... Argentina
quadrivittata Fabr. 01–445 ..... South America
rejecta Casey 20–405 ..... México
relicta Casey 22–241 ..... Brasil
retracta Casey 20–407 ..... México
scenica Casey 20–407 ..... Guatemala
scutata Champion 08–289 ..... México
Guatemala
sectator Casey 22–240 ..... Brasil
seducta Casey 22–239 ..... Brasil
segregans Casey 20–400 ..... México
simiola Casey 22–246 ..... Brasil
simoni Faust 96–125 ..... Venezuela
solida Casey 22–239 ..... Brasil
soluta Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
sparsella Casey 20–408 ..... México
subangusta Casey 22–241 ..... Brasil
submaculata Champion 08–287 ..... México
Guatemala
subtilior Casey 22–242 ..... Brasil
tenuicula Casey 20–395 ..... México
testata Casey 22–235 ..... Brasil
thespis Casey 22–238 ..... Brasil
timida Casey 22–241 ..... Brasil
tolerans Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
tomentosa Casey 20–403 ..... Cuba
tonsilis Boheman 44–218 ..... México
Costa Rica
tubulifera Casey 22–247 ..... Brasil
venezolana Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
verecunda Casey 22–239 ..... Brasil
vernilis Casey 22–237 ..... Brasil
vianai Hustache 39–113 ..... Argentina
X-album Hustache 24–94 ..... Bolivia
Pycnonicentrus Casey 22–276
diversus Casey 22–278 ..... Brasil
gilvivestis Casey 22–279 ..... Brasil
minor Casey 22–278 ..... Brasil
naso Casey 22–277 ..... Brasil
opertus Casey 22–278 ..... Brasil
ovoideus Casey 22–278 ..... Brasil
recticollis Casey 22–279 ..... Brasil
rostralis Casey 22–280 ..... Brasil
rufescens Casey 22–279 ..... Brasil
Centrinogyna Casey 92–620
hispidula Casey 20–463 ..... México

[4] Panamá.

Microforandia Casey 22–251
uniformis Casey 22–251 ..... Brasil
Calorida Casey 22–252
binocularis Casey 22–252 ..... Brasil
Pseudogeraeus Champion 08–319
championi Casey 20–442 ..... México
macropterus Champion 08–320 ..... México
Odontocorynus Schönh. 44–271
amazonicus Casey 22–253 ..... Brasil
creperus Boheman 44–271 ..... México
alboscutellatus Champion 08–317
fluviatilis Casey 22–254 ..... Brasil
glabellus Casey 22–254 ..... Brasil
histriculus Casey 20–433 ..... México
hystriculus Hustache 38–108
inops Gyll. 36–729 ..... Brasil
larvatus Boheman 44–218 ..... México
latiscapus Champion 08–318 ..... México
limatulus Casey 20–434 ..... México
lineatulus Casey 20–434 ..... México
salebrosus Casey 92–598 ..... México
U. S. A.
subglaber Casey 20–434 ..... México
subvittatus Casey 20–435 ..... México
sutura-flava Champion 08–319 ..... México
unilineatus Casey 20–417 ..... México
vernicicollis Casey 20–435 ..... México
Ladustaspis Casey 22–254
citriventris Hustache 40–277 ..... Brasil
Argentina
crocopelmus Boheman 36–791 ..... Brasil
flaviscutis Casey 22–254
Cylindrocerinus Champion 08–257
minutissimus Hustache 39–111 ..... Paraguay
rubricatus Hustache 39–110 ..... Paraguay
tubifer Champion 08–257 ..... México
Xenisus Pascoe 89–329
curvirostris Pascoe 89–329 ..... Colombia
Cylindrocerus Schönh. 26–310
armatus Casey 22–257 ..... Fr. Guiana
v. cuneipennis Casey 22–256 ..... Brasil
v. minus Casey 22–257 ..... Brasil
v. reductus Casey 22–258 ..... Brasil
antennatus Casey 22–259 ..... Brasil
bisignatus Casey 22–260 ..... Venezuela
chapadanus Casey 22–257 ..... Brasil
circumlineatus Champion 08–240 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
colon Erichson 47–132 ..... Perú
comma Boheman 44–261 ..... Panamá
signum Boheman 36–790 Fr. Guiana
Brasil
cuneipennis Casey 22–256 ..... Brasil
curvirostris Casey 22–259 ..... Brasil
debilis Casey 22–259 ..... Brasil
ebeninus Boheman 36–756 ..... Guadeloupe
glabratus Champion 08–242 ..... Panamá
glabripectus Champion 07–239 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
insularis Champion 08–487 ..... St. Vincent
lissonotus Champion 08–24 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
longipennis Champion 08–241 ..... México
madaroides Champion 07–239 ..... Guatemala
mediocris Casey 22–260 ..... Brasil
mimus Casey 22–257 ..... Brasil
parvinotatus Casey 22–258 ..... Brasil
politus Schauf. 66–417 ..... Colombia
reductus Casey 22–258 ..... Brasil
rhombus Casey 22–256 ..... Brasil
semiflavus Schauf. 66–417 ..... Colombia
signum Fabr. 01–436 ..... Brasil
squamipectus Champion 07–240 ..... México
subulatus Champion 07–240 ..... Panamá
tenuinotatus Casey 22–259 ..... Brasil
Dimesus Pascoe 89–326
geminus Pascoe 89–326 ..... Brasil
thoracicus Casey 22–262
v. laetulus Casey 22–262 ..... Brasil
inornatus Casey 22–263 ..... Brasil
irritus Boheman 44–230 ..... Argentina
macilentus Casey 22–262 ..... Brasil
ollula Boheman 44–230 ..... Brasil
pullus Boheman 44–231 ..... Brasil
rubricollis Casey 22–265 ..... Brasil
semitectus Casey 22–263 ..... Brasil
subnotatus Boheman 44–235 ..... Brasil
sulcipectus Casey 22–264 ..... Brasil
thoracicus Casey 22–262 ..... Brasil
vestitus Boheman 36–770 ..... Brasil
bifasciatus Casey 22–263
uncirostris Germar 24–225
v. rubricornis Casey 22–264 ..... Brasil
Allopertes Hustache 38–112
sicca Boheman 36–758 ..... Brasil
transverseimpressa Boheman 44–234
Dactylocrepis Schönh. 44–265
attenuatirostris Lacord. 66–258 ..... Colombia
distigma Kirsch 69–214 ..... Colombia
flabellitarsis Boheman 36–794 ..... Fr. Guiana
lamellifera Casey 22–266 ..... Brasil
pinnatitarsis Casey 22–266 ..... Brasil
s. tubifera Casey 22–267 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Casey 22–266 ..... Brasil
Nedestes Casey 22–267
mandibularis Casey 22–268 ..... Brasil
sarpedon Casey 22–268 ..... Brasil
Anomoearthria Waterh. 53–190
coeruleipennis Waterh. 53–191 ..... Brasil
Pseudocentrinus Champion 08–325
deceptus Champion 08–326 ..... México
Guatemala
hybrida Champion 08–325 ..... México
lucidulus Hustache 40–706 ..... Brasil
mourei Bondar 43–368 ..... Brasil
ochraceus Boheman 44–237 ..... México
U. S. A.
punctatus Hustache 40–707 ..... Brasil
seriesetosus Hustache 24–106 ..... Bolivia
sparsus Boheman 36–771 ..... Brasil
uniformis Casey 20–443 ..... Guatemala
Cesennia Champion 08–328
latecincta Champion 08–328 ..... Panamá
Limnobaris Bedel 85–183
aeneola Champion 08–353 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
aeraria Champion 08–354 ..... Nicaragua
El Salvador
alutacea Champion 08–347 ..... México
angulicollis Faust 96–110 ..... Venezuela
angustata Champion 08–348 ..... México

Limnobaris—Continued
antillarum Champion 09–496 St. Vincent
bicincta Champion 08–350 México
Guatemala
bifasciata Champion 08–350 Panamá
boliviensis Hustache 24–103 Argentina
calandriformis Champion 08–345 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
cylindriclava Champion 08–355 Panamá
dentifera Champion 08–348 Nicaragua
desidiosa Champion 08–351 México
discreta Champion 08–351 México
Panamá
evanescens Champion 08–347 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
languida Champion 08–349 México
latidens Champion 08–344 Guatemala
Panamá
leucostigma Champion 08–352 México
manducator Champion 08–353 México
multistriata Chevr. 80–300 Guadeloupe
parilis Champion 09–496 México
parvula Faust 96–111 Venezuela
pygmaea Champion 08–354 México
Guatemala
quadricollis Champion 08–346 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
rufipes Boheman 36–700 Guadeloupe
rufula Champion 08–354 Panamá
sanguinipes Hustache 38–115 Bolivia
rufipes Hustache 24–106
sparse-squamulata Hustache 32–66 Guadeloupe
striatipennis Hustache 32–65 Guadeloupe
truquii Champion 08–352 México
turquii Hustache 38–117
uniformis Champion 08–349 Nicaragua
uniseriata Hustache 24–105 Bolivia
Eusomenes Casey 22–300
amputata Casey 22–301 Brasil
curtirostris Casey 22–300 Brasil
Parasomenes Casey 22–301
bicolor Hustache 39–115 Argentina
brevirostris Casey 22–301 Brasil
conicollis Hustache 39–115 Argentina
curvirostris Hustache 39–115 Argentina
quadraticollis Boheman 44–208 Brasil
rufitarsis Hustache 39–115 Argentina
Lissomenes Casey 22–302
aequalis Casey 22–302 Brasil
Somenes Casey 22–302
obtusa Casey 22–304 Brasil
regestus Casey 22–305 Brasil
sospes Casey 22–304 Brasil
spinifera Casey 22–304 Brasil
subinflata Casey 22–303 Brasil
Demoda Casey 22–305
vittata Casey 22–305 Brasil
Anacentrinus Buchanan 32–330
guatemalensis Casey 20–470 Guatemala
politus Casey 20–470 Guatemala
saccharidis Barber 27–149 Perú
sp. (Wolcott 41–104) Puerto Rico
Trichodirabius Casey 20–475
indutus Casey 20–476 México
Valdenus Casey 22–306
angustulus Casey 22–308 Brasil
elongatus Casey 22–307 Brasil
incomptus Casey 22–307 Brasil
laevis Casey 22–307 Brasil
piceolus Casey 22–307 Brasil
punctiventris Casey 22–308 Brasil
Chepagra Casey 22–274
Pachegra Hustache 40–277
amplicollis Hustache 40–277 Argentina
rotundicollis Casey 22–274 Brasil
rubricata Hustache 40–277 Argentina
Lorena Casey 22–275
obliquata Casey 22–276 Brasil
simulans Casey 22–276 Brasil
subaequalis Casey 22–276 Brasil
Eunicentrus Casey 22–280
elongatus Casey 22–281 Brasil
nimius Casey 22–281 Brasil
Nicentridia Casey 22–287
angusticollis Casey 22–288 Brasil
ochracea Casey 22–288 Brasil
Nicentrites Casey 20–457
hidalgoana Casey 20–458 México
testaceipes Champion 08–313 México
Guatemala
Nicentrus Casey 92–608
abruptus Casey 22–285 Brasil
adspersus Boheman 59–135 Uruguay
albopictus Gyll. 36–728 Brasil
interruptus Casey 22–283
amazonicus Casey 22–282 Brasil
australis Casey 22–286 Brasil
biplagiatus Schauf. 66–415 Colombia
candidulus Champion 08–314 Guatemala
chapadanus Casey 22–284 Brasil
chihuahuae Casey 20–453 México
chihuhuae (Zool. Rec. 1920–152)
convexulus Casey 20–448 Costa Rica
cylindricollis Casey 20–450 Guatemala
decemnotatus Champion 08–314 Guatemala
densicollis Casey 22–283 Brasil
egens Casey 22–287 Brasil
egenus Hustache 38–124
fallax Hustache 39–114 Argentina
femoralis Champion 08–316 Panamá
fluminalis Casey 22–287 Brasil
forreri Champion 08–313 México
fulvipes Champion 08–315 Panamá
ingenuus Casey 92–609 ? México
U. S. A.
interruptus Casey 22–283 Brasil
jekeli Schauf. 66–416 Colombia
lateralis Casey 22–283 Brasil
lineicollis Boheman 44–221 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
lobatus Champion 08–316 Nicaragua
macilentus Champion 08–316 Guatemala
medialis Casey 22–282 Brasil
ordinatus Casey 20–448 Costa Rica
lineicollis Champion 08–312
ornatus Casey 22–282 Brasil
ovulatus Casey 20–448 México
parensis Casey 20–451 Brasil
pistorinus Casey 20–451 Guatemala
placidus Champion 08–313 México
puerilis Champion 08–315 Guatemala
rubripes Casey 20–449 México

Nicentrus—Continued
serenus Casey 22–284 ..... Brasil
signatulus Boheman 36–713 ..... Brasil
silvestris Casey 22–284 ..... Brasil
sylvestris Hustache 38–125
smithi Casey 22–285 ..... Brasil
sodalis Casey 22–286 ..... Brasil
striatopunctatus Casey 20–446 ..... Brasil
suffusus Casey 22–286 ..... Brasil
temerarius Boheman 44–159 ..... Brasil
townsendi Casey 20–446 ..... México
towsendi Hustache 38–125
trilineatus Casey 20–447 ..... Guatemala
Bondariella H. & B. 42–19
mimica H. & B. 42–21 ..... Brasil
ruschiana Bondar 42–24 ..... Brasil
torresi Bondar 42–22 ..... Brasil
Borgmeierus Bondar 43–56
circumductus Hustache (Bondar 43–57) ..... Brasil
lineatus Bondar 43–57 ..... Brasil
Euterpia Bondar 42–25
rufa Bondar 42–25 ..... Brasil
Camerones Casey 22–288
semiopaca Casey 22–289 ..... Brasil
Fishonia Casey 22–289
brevinasus Casey 22–289 ..... Brasil
Sodesia Casey 22–290
aethiops Kirsch 75–260 ..... Perú
brunnea Casey 22–291 ..... Brasil
nana Casey 22–291 ..... Brasil
sparsa Casey 22–291 ..... Brasil
Anoteslops Casey 22–292
obidosensis Casey 22–292 ..... Brasil
Parafishonia Casey 22–292
setulosa Casey 22–293 ..... Brasil
Ethelda Casey 22–295
Etelda Hustache 38–125
squamosa Casey 22–295 ..... Brasil
Rancea Casey 22–296
parviclava Casey 22–296 ..... Brasil
semitestacea Casey 22–297 ..... Brasil
Pseudorancea Casey 22–297
armata Boheman 36–679 ..... Brasil
spissirostris Casey 22–297
vivax Boheman 36–698 ..... Brasil
Iopsidaspis Casey 22–298
truncatula Casey 22–298 ..... Brasil
Ranceoma Casey 22–298
uniformis Casey 22–299 ..... Brasil
Iops Casey 22–317
bicolor Hustache 39–123 ..... Argentina
inaequalis Casey 22–318 ..... Brasil
sparsa Casey 22–318 ..... Brasil
Aniops Casey 22–319
sculpturata Casey 22–319 ..... Brasil
Psiona Casey 22–319
carinulosa Casey 22–320 ..... Brasil
densa Casey 22–321 ..... Brasil
multistriata Chevr. 80–300 ..... Guadeloupe
opaca Casey 22–321 ..... Brasil
Orthoris LeConte 76–286
cylindrifera Casey 92–570 ..... México
U. S. A.

Pseudorthoris Champion 08–357
devexa Champion 08–358 ..... México
Orthomerinus Champion 08–358
Orthomerus Champion 08–pl. 18
pittieri Champion 08–358 ..... Costa Rica

Pseudorthomerinus Champion 08–359
consanguineus Champion 08–359 ..... México
Guatemala
Ganymela Pascoe 86–427
nitida Pascoe 86–427 ..... Panamá
Fryella Hustache 29–349
quadrituberculata Hustache 29–351 ..... Brasil
Orissus Pascoe 89–323
Stegotidius Casey 22–111
christophori Boheman 44–238 ..... Brasil
fasciatus Casey 22–112 ..... Brasil
flavipennis Blanch. 34–201 ..... Bolivia
meigeni Boheman 36–777 ..... Brasil
elephas Schönh. 26–310
fasciatus Casey 22–112
Camelodes Pascoe 89–323
leachi Kirby 18–432 ..... Brasil
pascoei Solari 04–438 ..... Bra
Stegotes Casey 22–113
adjutor Casey 22–117 ..... Brasil
adusta Boheman 44–242 ..... Brasil
aerumnosa Boheman 44–250 ..... Brasil
dichroa Casey 22–132
aethiops Kirsch 75–274 ..... Perú
agrestis Casey 22–116 ..... Brasil
anthracina Casey 22–118 ..... Brasil
apta Casey 22–128 ..... Brasil
atra Boheman 44–251 ..... México
carbo Casey 22–116 Guatemala
Panamá
atromicans Casey 22–122 ..... Brasil
azteca Champion 07–231 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
bicolorata Casey 22–132 ..... Brasil
bidentata Champion 07–232 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
brevirostris Casey 22–123 ..... Brasil
brevis Champion 07–229 ..... México
brunneicollis Boheman 36–780 ..... Brasil
rubricollis Sturm 26–114
calamitosa Boheman 44–248 ..... Brasil
fulvicornis Casey 22–115
campanulata Casey 22–123 ..... Brasil
castanea Champion 07–233 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
collucens Casey 22–118 ..... Brasil
colluscens Hustache 38–131
conjuncta Casey 22–121 ..... Brasil
consentanea Casey 22–123 ..... Brasil
convexa Casey 22–122 ..... Brasil
coronata Casey 22–129 ..... Brasil
coruscans Casey 22–115 ..... Brasil
corvina Champion 07–228 ..... México
crassula Casey 22–129 ..... Brasil
cuprata Boheman 36–783 ..... Brasil
debilis Casey 22–124 ..... Brasil
decens Casey 22–120 ..... Brasil
decora Casey 22–130 ..... Brasil
decreta Casey 22–118 ..... Brasil
dichroa Casey 22–132 ..... Brasil
divisa Casey 22–130 ..... Brasil
eximia Pascoe 86–426 ..... Brasil
erythroderes Champion 07–230 ..... México
falcata Boheman 44–246 ..... Costa Rica
gravidula Casey 22–119 Colombia
Brasil

Stegotes—Continued
fatua Casey 22–125 ..... Brasil
flavicornis Boheman 44–251 ..... Brasil
debilis Casey 22–124
fulvicornis Casey 22–115 ..... Brasil
gibbicollis Casey 22–127 ..... Brasil
gibbosa Casey 22–127 ..... Brasil
globus Fabr. 93–471 ..... Brasil
fractipes Germar 24–251
gracilirostris Champion 07–231 ..... México
grandicollis Casey 22–119 ..... Brasil
gravidula Casey 22–119 ..... Brasil
hebes Casey 22–122 ..... Brasil
honesta Casey 22–127 ..... Brasil
impressipennis Champion 07–233 ..... México
inculta Casey 22–118 ..... Brasil
inepta Casey 22–125 ..... Brasil
inops Casey 22–120 ..... Brasil
inscita Casey 22–124 ..... Brasil
insulsa Casey 22–124 ..... Brasil
interrupta Champion 07–232 ..... Guatemala
lacunifera Kirsch 69–216 ..... Colombia
laetabilis Casey 22–130 ..... Brasil
lirata Germar 24–225 ..... Brasil
tetrica Casey 22–117
lugubris Boheman 44–252 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
mexicana Boheman 44–244 ..... México
subarmata Boheman 44–247 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
morio Boheman 36–783 ..... Brasil
libertus Casey 22–114
obliqua Champion 07–235 ..... México
occulta Casey 22–128 ..... Brasil
pallidicollis Boheman 36–781 ..... Brasil
laetabilis Casey 22–130
pallidipennis Champion 07–235 ..... México
pilipectus Champion 07–226 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
pilipes Champion 07–229 ..... México
Costa Rica
pullata Casey 22–117 ..... Brasil
rasilis Boheman 36–782 ..... Brasil
retusa Casey 22–121 ..... Brasil
rhombica Casey 22–114 ..... Brasil
ruficollis Boheman 36–781 ..... México
Nicaragua
Brasil
rufipennis Champion 07–234 ..... México
sanguinicollis Germar 24–224 ..... Brasil
Argentina
v. testaceicollis Casey 22–131 ..... México
satyra Casey 22–128 ..... Brasil
severa Casey 22–125 ..... Brasil
stibica Casey 22–126 ..... Brasil
subangulata Casey 22–115 ..... Brasil
tardigradus Olivier 90–204 ..... Fr. Guiana
vitraria Casey 22–120 Brasil
tenuicornis Casey 22–116 ..... Brasil
tenuistriata Casey 22–126 ..... Brasil
testaceicollis Casey 22–131 ..... Brasil
tristis Casey 22–126 ..... Brasil

Stegotopsis Casey 22–133
carnifex Boheman 36–778 ..... Brasil
mimetica Casey 22–133 ..... Brasil

Gladosius Casey 22–134
azureus Boheman 36–792 ..... Brasil
mirabilis Casey 22–134
bicolor Bondar 42–245 ..... Brasil
bromeliae Bondar 42–243 ..... Brasil
capichaba Bondar 42–245 ..... Brasil
cyaneus Boheman 44–263 ..... Brasil
chalybeus Casey 22–135
elenae Bondar 42–247 ..... Brasil
grossepunctatus Hustache 26–260 ..... Argentina
intermedius Bondar 42–244 ..... Brasil
lautus Casey 22–135 ..... Brasil
metallicus Casey 22–135 ..... Brasil
zikani Bondar 42–246 ..... Brasil

Rhianopsis Champion 07–235
ferruginea Champion 07–236 ..... Panamá

Lissobaris Champion 07–236
nigropicea Champion 07–236 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá

Diasthetus Pascoe 89–323
antiquus Boheman 36–769 ..... Brasil
atratus Casey 22–139 ..... Brasil
aurichalceus Boheman 36–786 ..... Brasil
basalis Faust 94–153 ..... Paraguay
bromeliarum Champion 17–223 ..... Costa Rica
cobaltinus Casey 22–138 ..... Costa Rica
coeruleus Boheman 36–768 ..... Brasil
corynthius Germar 24–223 ..... Brasil
cupreus Casey 22–137 ..... Brasil
cyanipes Boheman 36–767 ..... Brasil
enormis Casey 22–138 ..... Brasil
eurhinoides Champion 07–224 ..... Nicaragua
hirtimanus Champion 09–487 ..... México
hyacinthus Casey 22–137 ..... Brasil
longiclavus Hustache 26–258 ..... Argentina
longulus Casey 22–139 ..... Brasil
lucens Germar 24–222 ..... Brasil
micans Boheman 36–788
parellinus Boheman 36–765 ..... Brasil
cupreus Pascoe 89–327
politus Germar 24–223 ..... Brasil
interstitialis Boheman 36–766
splendens Casey 22–138
smaragdinus Boheman 44–262 ..... Brasil
sulcipennis Champion 07–226 ..... Costa Rica
superbus Champion 07–225 ..... México
tumidus Boheman 36–764 ..... Brasil
violaceus Champion 07–225 ..... México
Nicaragua

Microstegotes Casey 22–140
axillaris Germar 24–224 ..... Brasil
humeronotata Champion 07–234 ..... Panamá
humerosa Champion 07–233 ..... Panamá
scapulina Casey 22–140 ..... Brasil

Leptogarnia Casey 22–141
Tudenia Casey 22–148
Tudeniaspis Casey 22–147
bicolorata Casey 22–149 ..... Brasil
furva Boheman 44–198 ..... Brasil
polita Casey 22–142
nigrina Casey 22–148 ..... Brasil
riparia Casey 22–148 ..... Brasil
speculifera Boheman 36–756 ..... Brasil

Tenemotes Casey 22–142
Tenemotides Casey 22–144 (Subg.)
abdominalis Casey 22–143 ..... Brasil
constans Casey 22–143 ..... Brasil
dissimulans Casey 22–144 ..... Brasil
orbata Casey 22–144 ..... Brasil
parviclava Casey 22–143 ..... Paraguay

Paragarnia Casey 22–145
atrolucens Casey 22–145 ..... Brasil
bicolor Boheman 44–225 ..... Brasil
Spolatia Casey 22–145
Spoliata Hustache 38–135
gradata Casey 22–146 ..... Brasil
Linogarnia Casey 22–146
sicaria Germar 24–226 ..... Brasil
suturalis Casey 22–147
Thestonia Casey 22–149
rufipes Boheman 44–189 ..... Brasil
sciolus Boheman 44–233 ..... Brasil
sparsa Casey 22–149 ..... Brasil
Parathestonia Casey 22–150
obtecta Casey 22–150 ..... Brasil
Garnia Casey 22–151
militaris Casey 22–151 ..... Brasil
scapularis Boheman 44–227 ..... Brasil
Andiblis Casey 22–152
seriata Casey 22–152 ..... Brasil
Microrhianus Champion 07–258
hamatus Champion 07–258 ..... Panamá
palliditarsis Champion 07–258 ..... Panamá
Ovanius Casey 22–153
conicicollis Casey 22–153 ..... Brasil
constrictulus Casey 22–154 ..... Brasil
parvus Casey 22–155 ..... Brasil
piceolus Casey 22–154 ..... Brasil
picipennis Boheman 59–137 ..... Argentina
v. niger Hustache 39–111 ..... Argentina
rhomboidellus Casey 22–155 ..... Brasil
rufulicollis Casey 22–154 ..... Brasil
Prionobaris Champion 08–260
aspera Champion 08–260 ..... México
Stethobaroides Champion 07–399
nudiventris Champion 07–399 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Colombia
piliventris Champion 07–400 ..... México
scutellata Casey 22–413 ..... Brasil
Stethobaridia Casey 22–155
ovulum Casey 22–156 ..... Brasil
reducta Casey 22–156 ..... Brasil
separata Casey 22–157 ..... Brasil
Roalius Casey 22–157
rufipes Casey 22–157 ..... Brasil
Palocopsis Casey 22–158
tecta Casey 22–158 ..... Brasil
vagans Hustache 40–140 ..... Argentina
Palocus Casey 22–159
inaequalis Casey 22–160 ..... Brasil
nescius Casey 22–160 ..... Brasil
seriatellus Casey 22–160 ..... Brasil
Micropalocus Casey 22–161
gravidulus Casey 22–162 ..... Brasil
indigens Casey 22–161 ..... Brasil
mansuetus Casey 22–162 ..... Brasil
sparsellus Casey 22–161 ..... Brasil
summisus Casey 22–162 ..... Brasil
Starcus Casey 22–162
rugulosus Casey 22–163 ..... Brasil
Neplaxa Casey 22–163
illustris Casey 22–164 ..... ?Brasil
?New Guinea
Crostis Casey 22–166
subexplanata Casey 22–167 ..... Brasil
Crostidia Casey 22–167
tenuipes Casey 22–168 ..... Brasil

Vallius Casey 22–164
dispersus Casey 22–165 ..... Brasil
micans Casey 22–165 ..... Brasil
piceipennis Casey 22–166 ..... Brasil
picipennis Hustache 38–139
sulcatus Boheman 44–249 ..... Brasil
nasutus Casey 22–166
Liocentrinus Casey 22–213
scutellatus Casey 22–213 ..... Brasil
Tiretia Hustache 38–139
collaris Boheman 44–229 ..... Brasil
Anavallius Casey 22–206
conformis Boheman 44–196 ..... Brasil
ruficornis Boheman 36–757 ..... Brasil
spadiceus Boheman 36–775 ..... Brasil
Pseudorhianus Champion 07–244
compressirostris Champion 07–245 ..... México
impressus Champion 07–245 ..... Costa Rica
Rhianus Pascoe 89–322
mexicanus Pascoe 89–323 ..... México
Rhianinus Champion 07–243
carinirostris Champion 07–244 ..... Panamá
niveiscutum Champion 07–244 ..... Guatemala
Acanthobaris Champion 07–251
castaneipennis Champion 07–252 ..... Panamá
Lamprobaris Champion 08–206
cucullata Champion 08–206 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
rufonotata Champion 08–206 ..... Guatemala
thoracica Kirsch 75–258 ..... Perú
Megavallius Casey 22–168
auritarsis Germar 24–207 ..... Brasil
carbonarius Boheman 36–748 ..... Brasil
dispilus Klug 21–290
limatulus Casey 22–170 ..... Brasil
lineatulus Hustache 38–140
magister Casey 22–170 ..... Brasil
quadrigrammicus Boheman 36–749 ..... Brasil
quadriguttatus Boheman 36–754 ..... Brasil
tritus Casey 22–169 ..... Brasil
tristis Hustache 38–140
Dealla Casey 22–170
atropolita Casey 22–172 ..... Brasil
carbonaria Fabr. 01–437 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
South America
oblongula Casey 22–171 ..... Brasil
convexiventris Casey 22–171
Valliopsis Casey 22–207
Valliopsida Casey 22–207 (Subg.)
angustior Casey 22–209 ..... Brasil
binaria Casey 22–209 ..... Brasil
campanulata Casey 22–208 ..... Brasil
canora Casey 22–209 ..... Brasil
eximia Casey 22–210 ..... Brasil
inanis Casey 22–210 ..... Brasil
inermis Hustache 38–141
lateralis Casey 22–208 ..... Brasil
mera Casey 22–210 ..... Brasil
obesula Casey 22–211 ..... Brasil
squamipes Germar 24–207 ..... Brasil
temperata Casey 22–211 ..... Brasil
Zygozalestes Casey 22–211
oblonga Casey 22–212 ..... Brasil
thoracica Casey 22–212 ..... Brasil
tubulifera Casey 22–213 ..... Brasil

Zalestes Casey 22–214
perpolita Casey 22–214 ..... Brasil
Platybaris Champion 08–247
lamelliifera Champion 08–247 ..... México
Sunilius Casey 22–215
platyrhinus Casey 22–215 ..... Brasil
platyrrhinus Hustache 38–141
Reveniopsis Casey 22–216
seriatirostris Casey 22–216 ..... Brasil
Macrorevena Casey 22–217
atromicans Casey 22–218 ..... Brasil
convexa Casey 22–218 ..... Brasil
podagrica Boheman 44–197 ..... Brasil
latitibia Casey 22–218
Revena Casey 22–219
Amercedoides Hustache 24–93
maura Boheman 44–199 ..... Brasil
nitida Hustache 24–93 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
plaumanni Bondar 43–383 ..... Brasil
remota Casey 22–220 ..... Brasil
rubiginosa Boheman 36–753 ..... Brasil
sexualis Casey 22–220 ..... Brasil
vagans Bondar 43–382 ..... Brasil
Selasella Casey 22–220
cuneipennis Casey 22–221 ..... Brasil
ima Boheman 44–261 ..... Brasil
Clandius Casey 22–221
cephalotes Casey 22–222 ..... Brasil
hystrix Casey 22–222 ..... Brasil
pilosus Boheman 44–232 ..... Brasil
seriatus Casey 22–223 ..... Brasil
Chaetobaris Champion 07–250
nigrosetosa Champion 07–250 ..... Panamá
Elliptobaris Champion 07–250
cocotis Marshall 33–67 ..... Brasil
nudicollis Champion 07–251 ..... Panamá
setulosa Champion 07–251 ..... Panamá
Peclaviopsis Casey 22–223
planipectus Casey 22–223 ..... Brasil
Peclavia Casey 22–224
hispidicollis Casey 22–224 ..... Brasil
Microzalestes Casey 22–225
basalis Casey 22–225 ..... Brasil
Remertus Casey 22–225
marginatus Casey 22–226 ..... Brasil
Forandia Casey 22–227
duplex Casey 22–227 ..... Brasil
Melampius Casey 22–227
conifer Casey 22–228 ..... Brasil
Diorymerellus Champion 08–252
Diorymellus (Zool. Rec. 16–126)
castaneicolor Champion 08–254 ..... México
decemstriatus Champion 08–253 ..... Panamá
duodecim-striatus Champion 08–254 ..... Panamá
histeroides Champion 08–255 ..... Panamá
laevimargo Champion 16–201 ..... Central America
laevipennis Champion 08–253 ..... Panamá
lepagei Monte 42–88 ..... Brasil
minensis Monte 42–89 ..... Brasil
octostriatus Champion 08–253 ..... Guatemala
politus Chevr. 80–307 ..... Puerto Rico
obliteratus Champion 08–252 Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
rotundatus Hustache 32–61 ..... Panamá
rubripennis Champion 08–255 ..... Panamá
sp. (Costa Lima 36–338) ..... Brasil
Cerpheres Champion 08–256
glabrescens Champion 08–256 ..... Panamá
rufescens Champion 08–256 ..... México
Stethobaropsis Casey 22–172
asphaltina Casey 22–173 ..... Brasil
fallax Boheman 36–774 ..... Brasil
intermedia Casey 22–173 ..... Brasil
robustula Casey 22–174 ..... Brasil
robusta Hustache 38–144
vitrina Casey 22–173 ..... Brasil
Centrinoides Champion 08–324
ciliaris Champion 08–325 ..... México
Centrinopus Casey 92–601
alternatus Casey 92–602 ..... México
helvinus Casey 92–602 Nicaragua, U. S. A.
erythropus Champion 08–311 ..... Central America
furfurosus Champion 08–311 ..... México
longulus Casey 22–206 ..... Brasil
lucifer Casey 20–439 ..... México
mistus Champion 08–310 ..... México
mixtus Hustache 38–144
rugicollis Casey 20–441 ..... México
tabascanus Casey 20–440 ..... México
tectus Casey 22–205 ..... Brasil
uniseriatus Casey 20–439 ..... México
Leptocentrinus Hustache 38–145
humeralis Boheman 36–732 ..... Brasil
nigellus Boheman 36–731 ..... Brasil
Leptosaldius Casey 22–183
adductus Casey 22–186 ..... Brasil
attenuatus Casey 22–187 ..... Brasil
avidus Casey 22–187 ..... Brasil
bullatus Casey 22–186 ..... Brasil
caducus Casey 22–184 ..... Brasil
castus Casey 22–186 ..... Brasil
clemens Casey 22–185 ..... Brasil
elemens (Zool. Rec. 1922–221)
corvulus Casey 22–187 ..... Brasil
laevicollis Casey 22–186 ..... Brasil
radiatus Schauf. 66–415 ..... Colombia
rugicollis Casey 22–185 ..... Colombia
subcinctus Boheman 44–212 ..... Colombia
sulcatulus Casey 22–185 ..... Perú
tibialis Kirsch 75–271 ..... México
dentimanus Champion 08–323 Perú
Centrinites Casey 92–615
audax Champion 08–321 ..... México
conicicollis Casey 22–204 ..... Brasil
dissipata Champion 08–323 ..... Guatemala
fuscipennis Casey 22–204 ..... Brasil
laticra Champion 08–322 ..... Guatemala
nana Casey 22–204 ..... Brasil
ovoidea Casey 22–205 ..... Brasil
separata Casey 22–203 ..... Brasil
setipennis Champion 08–324 ..... Panamá
submetallica Schauf. 66–416 ..... Colombia
T-flavum Champion 08–321 ..... México
Guatemala
uniseriata Champion 08–323 ..... México
Panamá
Nestrada Casey 22–293
compacta Casey 22–294 ..... Brasil
fusca Casey 22–295 ..... Brasil
fuscata Casey 22–295 ..... Brasil
inflatula Casey 22–294 ..... Brasil
Lasiobaris Champion 09–492
geminata Champion 09–493 ..... México
wickhami Champion 09–493 ..... México

Dialomia Casey 22–174
campestris Bondar 42–16 ..... Brasil
diplothemii Bondar 42–15 ..... Brasil
discreta Casey 22–175 ..... Brasil
gradata Casey 22–175 ..... Brasil
polyphaga Bondar 42–14 ..... Brasil
rufa Hustache 39–112 ..... Argentina
vagans Bondar 42–18 ..... Brasil
Dahlgrenia Bondar 42–36
titara Bondar 42–36 ..... Brasil
Prodialomia Hustache 40–138
paranensis Hustache 40–139 ..... Paraguay
Eudialomia Casey 22–175
longula Casey 22–176 ..... Brasil
remota Casey 22–177 ..... Brasil
Leptoladustes Casey 22–177
densa Casey 22–177 ..... Brasil
Prorhianus Hustache 38–146
pallidesignatus Boheman 44–226 ..... Brasil
Ladustes Casey 22–178
bigrammica Germar 24–208 ..... Brasil
bilineata Boheman 44–192 ..... Brasil
breviuscula Casey 22–180 ..... Brasil
carinulata Casey 22–179 ..... Brasil
gibbirostris Germar 24–209 ..... Brasil
insignis Casey 22–179 ..... Brasil
nanula Casey 22–181 ..... Brasil
normalis Boheman 36–746 ..... Brasil
ocellata Boheman 36–747 ..... Brasil
postica Boheman 36–745 ..... Brasil
insignis Casey 22–179
semilaevis Casey 22–178 ..... Brasil
simulans Casey 22–181 ..... Brasil
speciosa Casey 22–181 ..... Brasil
v. nanula Casey 22–181 ..... Brasil
v. simulans Casey 22–181 ..... Brasil
stabilis Casey 22–180 ..... Brasil
Saldiopsis Casey 22–181
armata Casey 22–182 ..... Brasil
probata Casey 22–182 ..... Brasil
Pseudosaldius Casey 22–183
conjunctus Casey 22–183 ..... Brasil
Ternova Casey 22–188
bipartita Casey 22–188 ..... Brasil
lineatosignata Boheman 44–195 ..... Brasil
Centrinus Schönherr 26–308
arnoldi Kirby 18–433 ..... Brasil
curvirostris Boheman 44–185 ..... Brasil
funebris Bondar 43–128 ..... Brasil
lanaefaucis Chevr. 80–307 ..... Guadeloupe
marantacei Bondar 43–129 ..... Brasil
planirostris Schauf. 66–419 ..... Venezuela
regalis Casey 22–193 ..... Brasil
semicostatus Schauf. 66–417 ..... Colombia
signatus Boheman 36–755 ..... Brasil
silicinus Erichson 47–132 ..... Perú
sipalisi Fairm. 87-clxxx ..... Brasil
spiculator Latr. 11–144 ..... South America
tessellatus Blanch. 51–400 ..... Chile
torquatus Boheman 44–236 ..... Brasil
vergerae Reed 73–354 ..... Chile
sp. (Wolcott 36–306) ..... Puerto Rico
Salmites Pascoe 89–322
querula Pascoe 89–324 ..... Brasil
Parasaldius Casey 22–195
Parasaldidia Casey 22–197 (Subg.)
breviusculus Casey 22–196 ..... Brasil
curvatus Casey 22–196 ..... Brasil
evanescens Casey 22–197 ..... Brasil
longipes Casey 22–196 ..... Brasil
sedulus Casey 22–195 ..... Brasil
tenuirostris Casey 22–197 ..... Brasil
Dericinus Casey 22–197
habilis Casey 22–198 ..... Brasil
Ortycus Pascoe 89–322
cristosus Casey 22–199 ..... Brasil
perdix Pascoe 89–325 ..... Brasil
cristosus Casey 22–199
Prosaldius Ogloblin 30–451
rufus Ogloblin 30–451 ..... Argentina
Saldius Casey 22–199
fluminalis Casey 22–201 ..... Brasil
inaequalis Casey 22–201 ..... Brasil
mixtus Casey 22–201 ..... Brasil
parvulicollis Casey 22–202 ..... Brasil
rusticus Casey 22–202 ..... Brasil
semilucidus Casey 22–200 ..... Brasil
sulcatulus Casey 22–202 ..... Brasil
Pachybaris LeConte 76–302
Pychybaris Casey 92–604
stolida Faust 96–108 ..... Venezuela
Zaglyptus LeConte 76–236
carinifer Champion 08–340 ..... Panamá
costatus Champion 08–340 ..... Guatemala
crispus Champion 08–340 ..... México
Guatemala
minutissimus Champion 08–341 ..... Guatemala
quadriguttatus Champion 09–495 ..... St. Vincent
seriatus Faust 96–104 ..... Venezuela
Zaglyptoides Champion 09–495
ferruginea Champion 09–496 ..... St. Vincent
Amercedes Casey 92–602
Zygobaroides Pierce 07–384
orthorrhinus Champion 09–330 ..... Guatemala
Diorymeropsis Champion 08–248
Pseudogarnia Casey 22–140
cavimanus Champion 08–249 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
disjuncta Champion 08–248 ..... Panamá
obesula Casey 22–141 ..... Brasil
piceicollis Champion 08–248 ..... Panamá
uncata Champion 08–249 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
vana Boheman 36–810 ..... Brasil
lambita Germar 26–250
obesula Casey 22–141
Zygobaris LeConte 76–317
sp. (Wolcott 36–307) ..... Puerto Rico
Zygobareila Casey 20–509
Zygobaris Champion 08–330
(not LeConte, 1876)
tristicula Champion 08–330 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Neocratus Casey 20–510
nudus Casey 20–510 ..... México
Catapastinus Champion 09–331
alternans Champion 09–332 ..... México
caleae Champion 09–332 ..... Costa Rica
caseyi Champion 09–331 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Catapastus Casey 92–469
nivescens Champion 09–494 ..... México
ruficlava Champion 09–333 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
sp. (Wolcott 36–304) ..... Puerto Rico

Barilepton LeConte 76–318
famelicum Casey 92–676 ..... México
U. S. A.
Deipyrus Champion 09–338
hirsutulus Champion 09–338 ..... Panamá
Calandrinus LeConte 76–305
grandicollis LeConte 76–305 ..... ?México
U. S. A.
Plocamus LeConte 76–320
Euchaetes LeConte 76–319
(not Dejean, 1835; not Harris, 1841)
Eunyssobia Casey 92–479
clavisetis Champion 08–342 ..... Guatemala
echidna LeConte 76–320 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
hispidulus LeConte 76–320 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
hystrix Champion 08–343 ..... Guatemala
Eucalus Lacord. 66–229
Oncorhinus Blanch. 51–389
(not Schönherr, 1836)
fasciolatus Blanch. 51–390 ..... Chile

Torcocina

Microtorcus Casey 22–308
tubulatus Casey 22–309 ..... Brasil
Torcobius Casey 22–309
albosignatus Bondar 43–55 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Hustache 40–140 ..... Argentina
sculptilis Casey 22–309 ..... Brasil
Atorcus Bondar 43–55
tririca Bondar 43–58 ..... Brasil
Sibariops Casey 20–478
aliena Faust 96–113 ..... Venezuela
angusta Casey 22–313 ..... Brasil
astuta Faust 96–121 ..... Venezuela
bahiensis Bondar 43–75 ..... Brasil
bifasciata Bondar 43–71 ..... Brasil
caseyana Bondar 43–69 ..... Brasil
confusa Boheman 36–740 ..... Costa Rica
?Panamá
U. S. A.
deletangi Hustache 24–104 ..... Bolivia
dubia Bondar 43–77 ..... Brasil
finitima Casey 22–313 ..... Brasil
fuirenae Bondar 43–68 ..... Brasil
funerea Kirsch 75–262 ..... Perú
intermedia Casey 22–313 ..... Brasil
lepagei Bondar 43–70 ..... Brasil
levi Bondar 43–74 ..... Brasil
longithorax Hustache 39–122 ..... Argentina
montei Bondar 43–76 ..... Brasil
nasuta Bondar 43–75 ..... Brasil
pedrito Bondar 43–70 ..... Brasil
pedritosilvai Bondar 43–72 ..... Brasil
piceipes Casey 22–313 ..... Brasil
pilipennis Hustache 39–121 ..... Argentina
pistorella Casey 22–314 ..... Brasil
puncticollis Casey 22–312 ..... Brasil
ramosi Bondar 43–67 ..... Brasil
rufinasus Hustache 24–101 ..... Bolivia
rufipennis Bondar 43–73 ..... Brasil
similis Bondar 43–64 ..... Brasil
subtilis Casey 22–314 ..... Brasil
uniseriata Hustache 24–105 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
zikani Bondar 43–63 ..... Brasil
Sibariopsidia Casey 22–311
docilis Casey 22–311 ..... Argentina
ruginasus Casey 22–311 ..... Brasil
Anatorcus Casey 22–310
densus Casey 22–310 ..... Brasil
Pseudotorcus Casey 22–314
lustralis Casey 22–314 ..... Brasil
Torcus Casey 22–315
Eutorcus Hustache 39–116 (Subg.)
Torcaspis Casey 22–315 (Subg.)
fasciatus Casey 22–316 ..... Brasil
griseus Hustache 39–120 ..... Argentina
humeralis Hustache 39–118 ..... Argentina
longirostris Hustache 39–120 ..... Argentina
luteolus Hustache 39–118 ..... Argentina
minor Casey 22–316 ..... Brasil
nigricornis Hustache 39–121 ..... Argentina
nigrinus Hustache 39–117 ..... Argentina
nitidulus Hustache 39–119 ..... Argentina
sanguineus Hustache 39–117 ..... Argentina
scleriae Bondar 43–79 ..... Brasil
subdenudatus Casey 22–316 ..... Brasil
variabilis Hustache 39–116 ..... Argentina
Paratorcus Casey 22–316
quadrifer Casey 22–317 ..... Brasil

Thaliabarina

Thaliabaris Bondar 43–131
flavipennis Bondar 43–133 ..... Brasil
gica Bondar 43–132 ..... Brasil
thaliae Bondar 43–133 ..... Brasil

Madopterina
(*Nertides*)

Lispodemus Lacordaire 66–244
albinotatus Bondar 42–264 ..... Brasil
femoralis Lacord. 66–244 ..... Brasil
olyrae Bondar 42–262 ..... Brasil
zikani Bondar 42–263 ..... Brasil
Canopis Casey 22–503
Canopisella Casey 22–503
cylindrica Casey 24–503 ..... Brasil
parvirostris Casey 24–504 ..... Brasil
Canopinus Casey 22–504
rectirostris Casey 22–505 ..... Brasil
Saladorhynchus Hustache 40–142
wagneri Hustache 40–144 ..... Argentina
Madopterus Schönh. 36–734
arcuatus Casey 22–498 ..... Brasil
conradti Champion 07–208 ..... Guatemala
cylindricus Boheman 44–81 ..... México
lubricus Casey 22–499 ..... Brasil
seriatellus Casey 22–498 ..... Brasil
talpa Gyll. 36–736 ..... Fr. Guiana
Lichnus Lacord. 66–245
Paralichnus Casey 22–496
crassirostris Hustache 40–279 ..... Argentina
erythroderus Lacord. 66–246 ..... Brasil
longulus Boheman 36–705 ..... South America
rubricollis Casey 22–497 ..... Paraguay
Pacomes Casey 22–494
distorta Casey 22–495 ..... Brasil
ramifera Casey 22–495 ..... Brasil
spinifera Casey 22–495 ..... Brasil
subglabra Casey 22–496 ..... Brasil

Parallelosomus Schönh. 44–39
costalimai Bondar 43–41 ..... Brasil
ferrugineus Hustache 40–279 ..... Brasil
Argentina
planicollis Fabr. 01–435 ..... Fr. Guiana
rufus Hustache 39–183 ..... Paraguay
semirufus Hustache 40–279 ..... Argentina
variabilis Bondar 43–43 ..... Brasil
zikani Bondar 43–43 ..... Brasil
Strongylotes Schönh. 36–627
brachialis Boheman 44–75 ..... México
brevirostris Casey 22–501 ..... Brasil
dimorphus Bondar 42–269 ..... Brasil
guatemalensis Casey 22–500 ..... Guatemala
lemniscata Boheman 36–628 ..... Brasil
parallela Champion 07–207 ..... México
quadricollis Casey 22–500 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Lacord. 66–240 ..... Brasil
rufa Bondar 42–269 ..... Brasil
squamans Boheman 44–74 ..... Brasil
sp. (Bruch 15–426) ..... Argentina
Opseobaris Bondar 42–271
albus Bondar 42–271 ..... Argentina
Neobaridia Casey 22–501
amplitarsis Casey 22–502 ..... Brasil
lateralis Casey 22–502 ..... Brasil
Nertinus Marshall 43–118
Nertus Schönh. 44–76
(not Boie, 1828)
acuminatus Boheman 44–80 ..... Brasil
aeneus Champion 07–206 ..... Costa Rica
germari Boheman 44–70 ..... Brasil
malleri Bondar 42–266 ..... Brasil
mannerheimi Boheman 44–77 ..... Brasil
suturalis Boheman 44–78 ..... México
Brasil
Trachymerus Schönh. 44–266
croceoplagiatus Boheman 44–267 ..... Brasil
Azygides Pascoe 80–83
Neoazygides Hustache 40–141 (Subg.)
stygia Pascoe 80–83 ..... Brasil
testacea Hustache 40–142 ..... Argentina
Trachymeropsis Champion 07–207
palmipes Champion 07–207 ..... Panamá
Iasides Champion 07–209
cincticollis Champion 07–209 ..... Panamá

Apostasimerina

Apostasimerus Schönh. 44–101
Menemachus Dejean 36–311
(not Schönherr, 1843)
serrirostris Boheman 44–102 ..... Brasil
Monteus Bondar 43–46
complanatus Bondar 43–46 ..... Brasil

MADARINI

Lyteriida

Notesia Casey 22–331
catenulata Casey 22–332 ..... Brasil
depressa Casey 22–334 ..... Brasil
latior Casey 22–334 ..... Brasil
lyterioides Casey 22–334 ..... Brasil
lyteroides Hustache 38–160
repentina Casey 22–333 ..... Brasil
sculpticollis Casey 22–332 ..... Brasil
subulifera Casey 22–333 ..... Brasil
vitraci Hustache 32–68 ..... Guadeloupe
Orthomadarus Hustache 40–707
rectinasus Hustache 40–708 ..... Brasil
rectirostris Boheman 44–106 ..... Brasil
Notesiaspis Casey 22–334
asperula Casey 22–336 ..... Brasil
cicatricosa Kirsch (Hustache 38–160) ..... ?
fratercula Casey 22–336 ..... Brasil
hystrix Casey 22–335 ..... Brasil
parallela Casey 22–336 ..... Brasil
rubiginosa Hustache 40–24 ..... Argentina
soror Casey 22–335 ..... Brasil
Cropelia Casey 22–336
punctata Casey 22–337 ..... Brasil
Tonesia Casey 22–337
Lyterius Lacord. 66–250
(not Schönherr, 1844)
amazonica Casey 22–339 ..... Brasil
chapadana Casey 22–340 ..... Brasil
complanata Lacord. 66–251 ..... Fr. Guiana
ebena Faust 90–193 ..... Colombia
glabra Casey 22–338 ..... Brasil
lateralis Casey 22–339 ..... Brasil
medialis Casey 22–338 ..... Brasil
melas Boheman 44–85 ..... South America
robustula Casey 22–339 ..... Brasil
subovalis Casey 22–340 ..... Brasil
Liotheantis Casey 22–340
ebenina Casey 22–340 ..... Colombia
Venezuela
Theantis Casey 22–341
pectoralis Casey 22–342 ..... Brasil
rhomboidea Casey 22–343 ..... Brasil
striatula Casey 22–342 ..... Brasil
Pycnotheantis Casey 22–343
exarata Casey 22–344 ..... Brasil
lobata Casey 22–344 ..... Brasil
valens Casey 22–344 ..... Brasil
Elasmorhinus Lacord. 66–249
longirostris Lacord. 66–249 ..... Surinam
Simocopis Pascoe 72–65
umbrina Pascoe 72–65 ..... ?Brasil
Parisoschoenus Faust 96–126
Limnobaroides Champion 09–355
albus Hustache 24–109 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
angustus Casey 22–350 ..... Brasil
bakeri Casey 20–495 ..... Brasil
bifrons Fabr. 01–449 ..... Brasil
botryophorae Hustache 40–710 ..... Brasil
brevicollis Casey 22–349 ..... Brasil
brevipennis Casey 22–349 ..... Brasil
brunneipes Casey 22–350 ..... Brasil
cupidus Faust 96–127 ..... Brasil
elegans Hustache 24–110 ..... Argentina
ellipsis Casey 22–351 ..... Brasil
expositus Champion 08–356 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
flavolimbatus Champion 08–357 ..... Guatemala
jugularis Schauf. 66–419 ..... Colombia
melaneus Casey 22–351 ..... Brasil
montanus Schauf. 66–419 ..... Colombia
nanulus Casey 22–351 ..... Brasil
nigripes Casey 22–351 ..... Brasil
obesulus Casey 22–346 ..... Brasil

Parisoschoenus—Continued
ovatus Casey 22–348 ..... Brasil
parcus Casey 22–350 ..... Brasil
plagiatus Casey 22–345 ..... Brasil
planus Champion 08–356 ..... Panamá
planipennis Hustache 24–108 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
puncticollis Casey 22–352 ..... Brasil
rivularis Casey 22–353 ..... Brasil
rotundicollis Casey 22–347 ..... Brasil
rufinus Casey 22–347 ..... Brasil
sculpturatus Casey 20–494 ..... México
seriellus Casey 22–349 ..... Brasil
subcylindricus Casey 22–346 ..... Brasil
subsimilis Casey 22–347 ..... Brasil
sulcatulus Casey 22–352 ..... Brasil
suturalis Casey 22–346 ..... Brasil
vestitus Casey 22–348 ..... Brasil
Groatus Casey 22–353
roticollis Casey 22–354 ..... Brasil
rufipennis Casey 22–354 ..... Brasil
Palistes Casey 22–354
oblongata Casey 22–355 ..... Brasil
Zalinus Casey 22–355
femoralis Casey 22–356 ..... Brasil
parallelus Casey 22–357 ..... Brasil
parvulus Casey 22–357 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
thoracicus Casey 22–357 ..... Brasil
Anazalinus Casey 22–357
nanus Casey 22–358 ..... Brasil
Madaropsis Champion 09–401
sulcipectus Champion 09–401 ..... Panamá
Myelantla Casey 22–358
hispidula Casey 22–359 ..... Brasil
setosula Casey 22–359 ..... Brasil
Myelantiella Hustache 40–297
Sibariella Hustache 40–297
delicatula Hustache 40–280 ..... Bolivia
subfasciata Hustache 40–280 ..... Brasil
Hulpes Casey 22–360
bicolor Bondar 43–374 ..... Brasil
tumidipectus Casey 22–360 ..... México
Madaropsides Casey 22–361
atrolucens Casey 22–362 ..... Brasil
minor Casey 22–362 ..... Brasil
obsidiana Casey 22–362 ..... Brasil
Stenohulpes Casey 22–362
perpolita Casey 22–363 ..... Brasil
Sirabla Casey 22–363
undulata Casey 22–364 ..... Brasil
Rytonia Casey 22–364
obesella Casey 22–365 ..... Brasil
scutellata Casey 22–365 ..... Brasil
Anisorrhamphus Champion 08–400
mimus Casey 22–366 ..... Brasil
squamiventris Champion 08–400 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
Tropidobaris Casey 22–366
electa Casey 22–367 ..... Brasil
fastidiosa Casey 22–367 ..... Brasil
Antesis Casey 22–368
conspersa Casey 22–369 ..... Brasil
pauper Boheman 44–151 ..... Brasil
sculpta Casey 22–369
Zyzzyva Casey 22–369
ochreotecta Casey 22–370 ..... Brasil
squamosa Boheman 36–713 ..... Brasil
Polpones Casey 22–370
costalimai Bondar 43–50 ..... Brasil
hannibali Bondar 43–51 ..... Brasil
lanei Bondar 43–51 ..... Brasil
obcrucis Boheman 36–714 ..... Brasil
scleriae Bondar 43–51 ..... Brasil
scutellata Bondar 43–52 ..... Brasil
squarrosa Boheman 44–172 ..... Brasil
tecta Casey 22–370 ..... Brasil
tiririca Bondar 43–52 ..... Brasil

Leptoschoina

Leptoschoinus Schönh. 44–264
Leptoschoenus G. & H. 71–2635
maculatus Boheman 36–793 ..... México
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Argentina
v. cordiger Faust 94–361 .....
suturalis Faust 94–361 ..... Paraguay
Leptoschoinella Hustache 38–166
croceosignata Boheman 44–210 ..... Brasil
sutura-alba Boheman 36–751 ..... Brasil
Platyonyx Schönh. 26–272
ornata Boheman 36–795 ..... ?México
gratiosa Champion 08–329 Panamá
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Loboderes Schönh. 36–796
Epilobaspis Chevr. 77–101
abdominalis Casey 22–375 ..... Brasil
cataleucus Chevr. 77–102 ..... Brasil
citriventris Boheman 36–797 ..... Brasil
australis Casey 22–374
congruens Casey 22–376 ..... Brasil
crassirostris Pascoe 80–184 ..... Nicaragua
duplex Chevr. 77–102 ..... Guiana
flavicornis Gyll. 36–798 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
fluminea Casey 22–375 ..... Brasil
glabriventris Champion 08–386 ..... Nicaragua
maculiventris Chevr. 77–102 ..... Guiana
parvula Casey 22–376 ..... Guatemala
subovalis Casey 22–374 ..... Brasil
sulphureiventris Champion 08–385 ..... Nicaragua
sulphuriventris Hustache 38–167 ..... Panamá
Loboderinus Solari 06–436
basalis Solari 06–438 ..... Brasil
bipartitus Casey 22–372 ..... Brasil
clavatus Solari 06–437 ..... Brasil
collaris Boheman 44–134 ..... Brasil
Eumycterus Schönh. 38–1083 ..... (not American)
Microstrates Lacord. 66–252
bondari Hustache 40–69 ..... Brasil
cearana Bondar 42–29 ..... Brasil
cocos-campestris Bondar 42–28 ..... Brasil
cucullata Boheman 44–273 ..... Brasil
hatschbachi Bondar 43–370 ..... Brasil
ypsilon Marshall 29–269 ..... Brasil

Eutoxina

Eutoxus Schönh. 44–103
corax Pascoe 86–427 ..... Perú
foveatus Champion 08–360 ..... Panamá
fraternus Champion 08–362 ..... Panamá
lacordairei Champion 08–361 ..... Panamá
nigrocinctus Faust 96–130 ..... Venezuela
plicatilis Champion 08–361 ..... Nicaragua
reflexus Boheman 44–104 ..... Brasil

Pseudeutoxus Champion 08–362
Pseudotoxus Hustache 38–174
filirostris Champion 08–363 ..... Costa Rica

Calandromimus Champion 08–363
caviventris Champion 08–364 ..... Panamá

Madarina

Conoproctus Lacord. 66–255
fluvialis Casey 22–384 ..... Brasil
quadriplagiatus Lacord. 66–256 ..... Fr. Guiana

Madarus Schönh. 26–273
Damarites Casey 22–379 (Subg.)
Eudamarus Casey 22–378 (Subg.)
Leptomadarus Casey 22–381 (Subg.)
Pseudomadarus Casey 22–380 (Subg.)
astutus Champion 08–371 ..... México
barbatulus Casey 22–381 ..... Brasil
bilineatus Champion 08–375 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
biplagiatus Boheman 36–637 ..... Brasil
chapadae Casey 22–378 Argentina
latus Casey 22–377
reductus Casey 22–378
bisignatus Champion 08–373 ..... Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Panamá
bistrigellus Boheman 44–109 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bisulcatus Champion 08–376 ..... Guatemala
brevilinea Champion 08–374 ..... México
chiriquensis Champion 08–367 ..... Panamá
clavipes Champion 08–368 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
conicicollis Casey 22–383 ..... Brasil
cornix Kirsch 69–219 ..... México
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
corvinus Fabr. 01–435 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
distigma Boheman 44–107 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
eutoxoides Champion 08–369 ..... Panamá
excavatus Champion 08–375 ..... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
fusiformis Champion 08–376 ..... México
heterosternus Champion 08–367 ..... Guatemala
illustris Champion 08–370 ..... México
Guatemala
impressirostris Casey 22–379 ..... Brasil
longipes Casey 22–382 ..... Brasil
lucidus Casey 22–382 ..... Brasil
macrogrammus Champion 08–374 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
mirandillae Champion 08–368 ..... Guatemala
ochreoguttatus Champion 08–377 ..... México
parensis Casey 22–382 ..... Brasil
productus Casey 22–383 ..... Brasil
quadripustulatus Fabr. 01–435 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
scaphiformis Champion 08–370 ..... Costa Rica
scaphiiformis Hustache 38–176
tremulus Champion 08–371 ..... Panamá
tumefactus Champion 08–369 ..... Panamá
vernicatus Casey 22–379 ..... Brasil
vitiosus Champion 08–371 ..... Panamá
vividus Casey 22–383 ..... Brasil

Piperis Casey 22–403
convexicauda Casey 22–404 ..... Brasil

Parapiperis Casey 22–404
atrolucens Casey 22–405 ..... Brasil
scrobiculata Casey 22–405 ..... Brasil
spissicornis Casey 22–405 ..... Brasil
subcuneata Casey 22–406 ..... Brasil

Paramadarus Casey 22–397
bruchi Hustache 26–260 ..... Argentina
complexus Casey 22–398 ..... Brasil

Acanthomadarus Champion 08–384
dirus Champion 08–384 ..... Panamá

Linomadarus Casey 22–399
aeneotinctus Hustache 40–281 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
binotatus Boheman 44–108 ..... Brasil
comma Boheman 44–110 ..... Colombia
discalis Casey 22–402 ..... Perú
elongatus Casey 22–400 ..... Perú
gradatus Casey 22–401 ..... Brasil
inornatus Casey 22–402 ..... Perú
migrator Germar 24–211 ..... Brasil
signatus Boheman 36–638
morio Casey 22–401 ..... Brasil
perlaevis Casey 22–400 ..... Brasil
simplex Casey 22–403 ..... Brasil
simulator Casey 22–401 ..... Brasil
subnimius Casey 22–400 ..... Perú
subtilis Casey 22–400 ..... Brasil
subulirostris Casey 22–402 ..... Brasil
sylvaticus Hustache 40–705 ..... Brasil
tarsalis Kirsch 69–220 ..... Colombia
velatipes Kirsch 69–221 ..... Colombia
vorticosus Boheman 36–639 ..... México
verticosus Boheman 44–106

Neomadarus Hustache 38–177
saba Fabr. 01–437 ..... South America

Stripenia Casey 22–385
infratectum Casey 22–386 ..... Brasil

Tripusus Casey 22–386
filirostris Casey 22–386 ..... Brasil

[4] Panamá.

Tripusidia Casey 22–387
Pycnorthoris Casey 22–388
hispidula Casey 22–389 — Brasil
incerta Casey 22–388 — Brasil
punctulata Casey 22–388 — Brasil
Micromadarus Casey 22–390
collaris Casey 22–390 — Brasil
Hulpesellus Casey 22–391
cuneiformis Casey 22–391 — Brasil
Onychobaris LeConte 76–294
amazonica Casey 22–389 — Brasil
armipes Solari 06–422 — Brasil
chihuahuae Casey 20–349 — México
dentitibia Solari 06–421 — Brasil
fulvescens Hustache 24–119 — Bolivia
nicaraguensis Solari 06–421 — México, Nicaragua
punctatissima Solari 06–420 — México
senecta Champion 09–422 — México
Stictobaris Casey 92–516
cribrata LeConte 76–296 — México, U. S. A.
hirtella Hustache 24–119 — Bolivia
ornatella Casey 20–347 — México
tubifera Casey 20–346 — México
Madarellus Casey 92–540
albofasciatus Solari 06–427 — Brasil
albonotatus Solari 06–428 — Brasil
alticollis Hustache 40–282 — Bolivia
amazonicus Casey 22–395 — Brasil
amnicola Casey 22–395 — Brasil
balteatus Casey 22–397 — Brasil
chapadanus Casey 22–396 — Brasil
cuneatus Casey 93–603 — México
caseyi Solari 06–424 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, U. S. A.
dilutus Champion 08–379 — Guatemala
ebenus Fabr. 01–472 — Fr. Guiana
inanis Lacord. 37–312
eruptus Champion 08–379 — Panamá
fasciatus Kirsch 69–211 — Colombia
fausti Solari 06–425 — Perú
gibbicollis Solari 06–423 — Brasil
hondurasensis Casey 20–356 — Central America
impar Casey 20–356 — México
cuneatus Champion 08–378
impressus Kirsch 69–212 — Guatemala, [4] Is. Perlas, Colombia
inaequalis Champion 08–378 — México, Guatemala, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Grenada
jalapanus Champion 08–383 — México
laevicollis Champion 08–383 — Guatemala
laticollis Boheman 44–112 — Brasil
maculatus Solari 06–426 — Brasil
mexicanus Solari 06–426 — México
oblongulus Casey 22–396 — Brasil
punctatus Fall 09–169 — Baja Calif.
puniceicollis Champion 08–381 — Guatemala
quadriguttatus Champion 08–383 — México
rufescens Solari 06–426 — Brasil
ruficollis Solari 06–424 — Perú
rufomaculatus Champion 08–382 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Panamá
rufopiceus Casey 22–396 — Brasil
sanguinosus Faust 96–107 — Venezuela
seminitidus Hustache 40–283 — Brasil
seriatus Casey 22–397 — Brasil
singularis Boheman 44–113 — Brasil
sortitus Casey 22–395 — Brasil
sordidus Hustache 38–181
striatulus Champion 08–381 — Guatemala, Panamá
truncatidens Casey 22–394 — Brasil
Parasolaria Casey 22–391
lobata Casey 22–392 — Brasil
Solaria Champion 08–390
acutidens Champion 08–391 — Panamá
chapadana Casey 22–393 — Brasil
compressicollis 08–393 — Panamá
curtula Boheman 44–147 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panamá, [4] I. Taboga, Colombia
curvata Champion 08–392 — Guatemala, Panamá
gibba Champion 08–392 — México, Br. Honduras, Guatemala
pinguicula Casey 22–393 — Brasil
Solariopsis Casey 22–410
elusa Casey 22–411 — Brasil
nanella Casey 22–411 — Brasil
Radamus Kirsch 75–276
aereus Kirsch 75–277 — Perú
atratus Kirsch 75–277 — Br. Honduras
nitidus Solari 06–428 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Perú
fastidiosus Casey 22–412 — Brasil
obsolescens Casey 22–412 — Brasil
Ampeloglypter LeConte 76–299
binodosus Champion 08–389 — Panamá
cissi Marshall 22–70 — Puerto Rico
definitus Casey 22–409 — Brasil
devinctus Casey 22–410 — Brasil
elotus Casey 22–409 — Brasil
elatus Hustache 38–182
furtivus Casey 22–408 — Brasil
fusiformis Casey 22–409 — Brasil
minutus Casey 22–410 — Brasil
nigrinus Casey 22–408 — Brasil
nugator Casey 22–409 — Brasil
ovalis Boheman 44–150 — Br. Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Colombia, Perú
inanis Kirsch 75–259
nicaraguensis Solari 06–430
pertinax Casey 22–408 — Brasil
plicatipennis Champion 08–389 — Panamá
probatus Casey 22–407 — Brasil
speculifer Solari 06–429 — México, Br. Honduras, Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica

[4] Panamá.

Ampeloglypter—Continued
speculifer Solari 06-429 ..... Panamá
[4] I. Taboga
sulcifrons Champion 08-388 ..... Guatemala
tubulatus Casey 22-407 ..... Brasil
Brachybaridius Champion 09-474
immarginatus Champion 09-474 ..... Guatemala
Brachybaris Faust 86-371
aeneopicea Faust 96-166 ..... Venezuela
cuneirostris Casey 22-416 ..... Brasil
elliptica Casey 22-417 ..... Brasil
ferrugo Kirsch 75-257 ..... Perú
humerosa Casey 22-416 ..... Brasil
mutila Boheman 44-149 ..... México
mexicana Faust 86-372 — Br. Honduras, Nicaragua, Colombia
ovalis Hustache 24-116 ..... Argentina
Hasidus Casey 22-414
obliquatus Casey 22-414 ..... Brasil

Barymerina

Hustachea Bondar 42-31
bondari Hustache 40-70 ..... Brasil
campestris Bondar 42-32 ..... Brasil
marginata Bondar 42-33 ..... Brasil
Barymerus Lacordaire 66-259
Physomerus Schönh. 44-268 (not Burmeister, 1835)
Sonnetius Casey 22-321
binarius Casey 22-322 ..... Brasil
calandroides Boheman 44-269 ..... Fr. Guiana
conicicauda Casey 22-323 ..... Brasil
longirostris Casey 22-323 ..... Brasil
Physoproctus Lacord. 66-260
dohrnii Lacord. 66-261 ..... Brasil

Rhynchophorinae
Campyloscelini

Phaenomeri

Alloscolytoproctus Hustache 29-230
peruanus Hustache 29-231 ..... Perú

Rhynchophorini

Rhynchophori

Rhynchophorus Herbst 95-3
barbirostris Thunberg 97-46 ..... South America
cruentatus Fabr. 75-128 ..... ?Guatemala
zimmermanni Fåhraeus 45-219 — U. S. A.
cycadis Erichson 47-136 ..... Perú
palmarum Linné 64-42 ..... México
depressus Chevr. 80-315 — Br. Honduras
lanuginosus Chevr. 80-315 — Guatemala, [3] I. Roatan, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Trinadid, Brasil, Argentina, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent, U. S. A.

Pristirrhina Heller 03-8
variolosa Heller 03-9 ..... Venezuela
Dynamis Chevr. 82-563
Rhynchodynamis Heller 06-49 (Subg.)
borassi Fabr. 01-430 ..... Panamá, Venezuela, Fr. Guiana, Argentina
filirostris Heller 06-49 ..... Brasil
germari Perty 30-82 ..... Panamá
noxia Gyll. 38-821 — Fr. Guiana, Brasil, ?U. S. A.
nitidula Guérin 29-175 ..... Fr. Guiana
nitidipennis Boheman 45-216 — Bolivia
peropaca Champion 10-80 ..... Nicaragua
polita Gyll. 38-819 ..... St. Vincent, Fr. Guiana, Brasil

Sphenocoryni

Brenthidomimus Günther 42-323
hartmanni Günther 42-323 ..... ?

Calandri

Scyphophorus Schönh. 38-855
acupunctatus Gyll. 38-857 ..... Baja Calif.
anthracinus Gyll. 38-858 — México
asperulus LeConte 57-58 — Br. Honduras
interstitialis Gyll. 38-856 — Guatemala
robustior Horn 73-409 — El Salvador, Costa Rica, Venezuela, Cuba, Hispaniola, U. S. A.
yuccae Horn 73-410 ..... Baja Calif., U. S. A.

Cactophagus LeConte 76-331
aurantiacus Hustache 36-89 ..... Ecuador
ciliatus Champion 10-85 ..... México
cirratus Champion 10-87 ..... Nicaragua
consularis Hustache 36-89 ..... Fr. Guiana
fåhraei Gyll. 38-884 ..... México
lacordairei Chevr. 82-581 ..... Colombia
pulcherrimus Chevr. 82-579 ..... México
rubricatus Hustache 36-88 ..... Fr. Guiana
rubrovariegatus Bovie 07-328 ..... Brasil
rufocinctus Champion 10-86 ..... Costa Rica
rufomaculatus Champion 10-86 ..... Panamá
sanguinipes Hustache 36-88 ..... Ecuador
sierrakowskyi Gyll. 38-887 ..... ?México, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia
spinolae Gyll. 38-883 ..... México
bifasciatus Sturm 43-227
v. obliquefasciatus Chevr. 82-580 ..... México
v. rubroniger Fisher 26-217 ..... México
v. validus LeConte 58-80 ..... Baja Calif.
fuliginosus Champion 10-84 — México
procerus LeConte 58-80 — U. S. A.
subnitens Casey 92-685

[3] Honduras.

[4] Panamá.

Cactophagus—Continued
striatoforatus Gyll. 38–878 ..... México
perforatus Fåhraeus 45–236 ..... Guatemala, El Salvador, Costa Rica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad
v. major Fåhraeus 45–236 .....
tibialis Waterh. 79–426 ..... Colombia
validirostris Gyll. 38–886 ..... México
bifasciatus Gyll. 38–885 ..... Guatemala, Panamá

Cactophagoides Champion 10–89
gibberosa Champion 10–90 ..... Costa Rica
verrucosa Champion 10–89 ..... Costa Rica

Phyllerythrurus Chevr. 85–92
Phylleruthrus Sharp 85–121
annulatus Champion 10–95 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
aurofasciatus Brême 44–308 ..... Colombia
circumdatus Champion 10–95 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica
circumjectus Champion 10–94 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
miniatopunctatus Chevr. 82–580 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua
ornatus Champion 10–94 ..... Nicaragua, Panamá, Ecuador
quadrinotatus Champion 10–92 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá
rectistriatus Champion 10–92 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
sanguinolentus Olivier 90–473 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, [4] ?I. Taboga, [6] ?Tobago
sinuatus Champion 10–93 ..... Panamá
xanthozona Champion 10–96 ..... Guatemala

Eucactophagus Champion 10–96
appolinairei Hustache 36–90 ..... Colombia
aurocinctus Champion 10–99 ..... México
albipunctata Champion 10–99 ..... Nicaragua
albopunctatus Csiki 36–39 ..... Costa Rica
biocellatus Barber 17–22 ..... Panamá
carinipyga Champion 10–98 ..... Nicaragua
duplocinctus Champion 10–97 ..... México, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá
fallaciosus Hustache 36–91 ..... Colombia
graphipterus Champion 10–98 ..... Costa Rica, Colombia
orizabaensis Chevr. 82–578 ..... México
orizabensis Champion 10–97 ..... Guatemala
peruanus Günther 43–93 ..... Perú
pruinosus Champion 10–99 ..... Panamá
viduus Hustache 36–91 ..... Colombia
weissi Barber 17–21 ..... South America, ?U. S. A.

Billbergia, new name
Aethes Chevr. 82–582
(not Billberg, 1820)
spinicollis Chevr. 82–583 ..... México

Metamasiopsis Champion 10–100
bisbisignata Gyll. 38–908 ..... Brasil
costata Waterh. 79–425 ..... Colombia
decempunctata Champion 10–102 ..... México
flavopicta Champion 10–102 ..... México
lojana Heller 12–391 ..... Ecuador
rugipectus Champion 10–101 ..... México
transatlantica Kirsch 89–35 ..... Ecuador
v. maculicollis Heller 12–390 ..... Ecuador

Metamasius Horn 73–408
alternans Hustache 36–104 ..... Ecuador
applicatus Hustache 38–231 ..... Venezuela
benoisti Hustache 36–93 ..... Ecuador
bigeminatus Champion 10–108 ..... México
biguttatus Champion 10–108 ..... Guatemala
bilobus Hustache 36–99 ..... Bolivia
v. amplicollis Hustache 36–100 ..... Ecuador
brevinasus Hustache 36–103 ..... Fr. Guiana, Perú
bromeliadicola Champion 13–5 ..... Costa Rica
bruneri Buchanan 41–169 ..... Cuba
callizona Chevr. 82–578 ..... México, Guatemala
cincinnatus Champion 10–110 ..... Nicaragua
cinnamominus Perty 30–82 ..... Honduras
cinnamomeus G. & H. 71–2647 ..... Colombia
obsoletus Gyll. 38–895 ..... Fr. Guiana, Brasil
conicicollis Hustache 36–98 ..... Perú
connexus Champion 10–111 ..... México, Guatemala
dasycnemis Günther 36–192 ..... Costa Rica
dasyurus Champion 10–111 ..... Costa Rica, Panamá, Ecuador
dentirostris Hustache 36–96 ..... Ecuador
dimidiatipennis Jekel 58–359 ..... México, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, [4] I. Taboga
elegantulus Hustache 36–105 ..... Brasil
ensirostris Germar 24–296 ..... Brasil
dispar Gyll. 38–892 ..... Argentina
purpurascens Panzer 98–52
fasciatus Olivier 90–474 ..... Panamá, ?South America
fractelineatus Hustache 36–100 ..... Fr. Guiana
hebetatus Gyll. 38–919 ..... Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador

[4] Panamá.

[6] Venezuela.

Metamaslus—Continued
hemipterus Linné 64–44 ..... Jamaica
ambiguus Gyll. 38–899 ..... Puerto Rico
decoratus Gyll. 38–888 ..... [13] St. Croix
nigerrimus Gyll. 38–915 ..... [14] St. Kitts
rufofasciatus Degeer 81–271 ..... Antigua
sacchari Gyll. 38–891 ..... Guadeloupe
variegatus Panzer 98–57 ..... Dominica
Barbados
Colombia
Venezuela
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
?India
v. inscriptus Gyll. 38–890 ..... Brasil
maculiventrus Champion 10–115 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
melancholicus Gyll. 38–917 ..... Brasil
mosieri Barber 20–151 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
nudiventris Champion 10–114 ..... Nicaragua
ochreofasciatus Champion 10–113 ..... Costa Rica
octonotatus Champion 10–116 ..... Panamá
peruanus Hustache 36–96 ..... Perú
polygrammus Gyll. 38–918 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Brasil
Ecuador
puncticeps Hustache 36–97 ..... Colombia
pygidialis Günther 35–223 ..... Costa Rica
quadrilineatus Champion 10–107 ..... México
Guatemala
quadrisignatus Gyll. 38–907 ..... Guadeloupe
quadrispilotus Chevr. 80-xxxi ..... Dominica
v. bisignatus Hustache 22–130 ..... Guadeloupe
rimoratus Gyll. 38–893 ..... Colombia
ritchiei Marshall 16–197 ..... Jamaica
scutatus Champion 10–114 ..... Costa Rica
scutellatus Hustache 36–101 ..... Fr. Guiana
scutiger Champion 10–110 ..... Panamá
sellatus Champion 10–108 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
[4] I. Caldera
semirubripes Hustache 36–106 ..... Perú
sericeus Olivier 07–84 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Perú
Cuba
Hispaniola
[14] St. Kitts
St. Lucia
U. S. A.
v. carbonarius Chevr. 33–no. 20 ..... México
Nicaragua
v. dimidiatus Sturm 26–106 ..... Cuba
signiventris Kirsch 89–36 ..... Ecuador
submaculatus Champion 10–112 ..... Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Colombia
sulcirostris Champion 10–110 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
tuberculipectus Hustache 36–102 ..... Colombia
Fr. Guiana
vicinus Hustache 36–95 ..... Ecuador
Homalostylus Chevr. 85–287
dentirostris Champion 10–118 ..... México
Costa Rica
geniculatus Hustache 36–93 ..... Bolivia
goyaensis Hustache 36–93 ..... Brasil
incertus Champion 10–118 ..... México
latiscapus Kirsch 69–221 ..... Colombia
nigrofasciatus Champion 10–117 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
ruficollis Hustache 38–233 ..... Perú
rufirostris Hustache 36–92 ..... Brasil
rufus Hustache 38–233 ..... Perú
subcylindricus Champion 10–119 ..... Guatemala
Rhodobaenus LeConte 76–332
adspersus Gyll. 38–924 ..... México
Guatemala
v. impressus Chevr. 85–283 ..... México
albopunctatus Champion 10–138 ..... México
andreae Chevr. 85–279 ..... México
apicalis Hustache 36–109 ..... Ecuador
arcuatus Champion 10–134 ..... México
Nicaragua
auriculatus Chevr. 82–580 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bicinctus Chevr. 85–282 ..... Guatemala
Costa Rica
Colombia
Venezuela
v. deliciosus Champion 10–145 ..... Colombia
bipunctatus Chevr. 85–282 ..... Brasil
bisignatus Champion 10–143 ..... México
biundulatus Champion 10–128 ..... México
boliviensis Hustache 36–107 ..... Bolivia
brevirostris Champion 10–133 ..... México
Guatemala
cariniventris Champion 10–144 ..... México
Guatemala
cinctus Gyll. 38–921 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
El Salvador
Costa Rica
Panamá
?Brasil
v. funerarius Chevr. 85–287 ..... ?Brasil
v. obliquus Chevr. 85–287 ..... México
v. rubellus Gyll. 38–921 ..... México
cinereiventris Champion 10–138 ..... México
confusus Chevr. 85–285 ..... México
crassipes Champion 10–131 ..... Panamá
crucicollis Chevr. 85–281 ..... Brasil
crassipes Champion 10–131 ..... Panamá
cylindricollis Champion 10–132 ..... México
deltoides Chevr. 85–279 ..... México
implicatus Chevr. 85–279 ..... Guatemala
Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
dentifer Champion 10–126 ..... Costa Rica

[4] Panamá. [13] Virgin Islands (W. I.). [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Rhodobaenus—Continued
fortirostris Champion 10–127 México
Guatemala
guttatus Fåhraeus 45–247 México
interruptus Champion 10–125 Costa Rica
Panamá
leucographus Fåhraeus 45–240 México
stigma Champion 10–141
lineiger Chevr. 85–282 Colombia
longicollis Hustache 36–108 Ecuador
luteus Hustache 38–232 Perú
v. aequatorialis Hustache 38–232 Ecuador
maculifer Fåhraeus 45–243 México
centromaculatus Chevr. 85–276 Guatemala
Fr. Guiana
maculipes Champion 10–147 Guatemala
melanurus Kirsch 75–278 Perú
mesomelas Champion 10–121 México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Ecuador
miniatus Chevr. 85–281 Brasil
nawradi Kirsch 69–233 Costa Rica
Colombia
Ecuador
nebulosus Champion 10–135 México
? Fiji
nigricornis Chevr. 85–281 Brasil
nigripes Hustache 36–108 Perú
nigrolineatus Chevr. 85–285 México
suturellus Chevr. 85–285 Guatemala
nigropictus Champion 10–146 Panamá
nigrosignatus Champion 10–132 Guatemala
Panamá
olivaceus Champion 10–122 Panamá
pantherinus Champion 10–147 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
pinguis Chevr. 85–283 México
plicatus Champion 10–122 Costa Rica
pulchellus Gyll. 38–898 México
duodecimmaculatus Chevr. 85–276 Guatemala
metropolitanus Chevr. 85–277 Costa Rica
v. niger Champion 10–148 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
pustulosus Gyll. 38–923 México
alboscutellatus Chevr. 85–284 Guatemala
punctata Gyll. 38–923 U. S. A.
puncticollis Chevr. 85–283
pustulatus Chevr. 85–283
quadripunctatus Chevr. 82–581 Colombia
quinquemaculatus Chevr. 85–284 México
rubicundus Champion 10–151 Costa Rica
Panamá
rubrovittatus Champion 10–142 México
Guatemala
saginatus Champion 10–125 Guatemala
sanguineus Gyll. 38–903 México
haematidus Chevr. 85–278 Guatemala
lineatocollis Gyll. 38–903 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
saucius Gyll. 38–905 Brasil
sexguttatus Champion 10–130 México
stigmaticus Fåhraeus 45–244 México
stigmaticollis Chevr. 82–579 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. cuneipennis Chevr. 82–579 México
cuneatus Champion 10–124
subcristatus Champion 10–124 Nicaragua
Costa Rica
suturalis Gyll. 38–904 Brasil
tenuiscapus Champion 10–128 Costa Rica
tessellatus Champion 10–125 Guatemala
tesselatus Csiki 36–47
tredecim-punctatus Illiger 91–613 México
cribrarius Fabr. 98–165 Br. Honduras
leptocerus Panzer 98–57 Guatemala
maculatus Sturm 26–106 Nicaragua
obscurus Voet 06–50 Costa Rica
quatuordecimpunctatus Panzer 98–54 Panamá
variabilis Gyll. 38–899 Colombia
U. S. A.
v. auctus Chevr. 85–278 México
Panamá
v. corniculatus Chevr. 85–280 México
interpunctatus Champion 10–150 Guatemala
v. elegans Chevr. 85–278 México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
v. femoralis Chevr. 85–277 México
venustus Champion 10–151 Panamá
v. formosus Csiki 36–48 México
pulchellus Riley 71–60 U. S. A.
v. graphicus Champion 10–150 México
venustus Champion 10–150 Costa Rica
v. immaculatus Champion 10–151 México
Panamá
v. implicatus Gyll. 38–901 México
Costa Rica
v. lebasi Gyll. 38–902 México
Colombia
v. nigripennis Champion 10–151 México
Guatemala
v. quinque-punctatus Say 24–pl. 9 México
Guatemala
U. S. A.
v. thoracicus Gyll. 38–900 México
sanguinicollis Champion 10–151 Guatemala
Nicaragua
v. tredecim-punctatus s. str ?México
U. S. A.
v. triangularis Champion 10–151 México
v. vittatipennis Champion 10–150 Panamá
unidentatus Champion 10–139 México
valens Champion 10–136 México
varieguttatus Chevr. 85–284 México
Guatemala
veraepacis Champion 10–133 Guatemala
V-nigrum Champion 10–131 Nicaragua
ypsilon Chev. 85–280 México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá

Odontomycter Marshall 43–118
Odontorhynchus Chevr. 80–316
(not Pelzeln, 1868)
cornurostris Chevr. 80–316 ..... Guadeloupe
puncticollis Chevr. 80–316 ..... Guadeloupe
Calendra Clairv. 98–62
Calandra Clairv. 98–pl. 2
Sphenophorus Schönh. 26–327
adunca Erichson 47–137 ..... Perú
angusta Boheman 45–250 ..... México
aterrima Champion 10–156 ..... México
atrata Gyll. 38–916 ..... Fr. Guiana
atricolor Chevr. 80–cxcviii ..... Martinique
austera Gyll. 38–916 ..... Fr. Guiana
brasiliensis Hustache 36–111 ..... Brasil
bruchi Hustache 36–112 ..... Argentina
brunneipennis Germar 24–297 ..... Argentina
brunnipennis Bruch 15–426
v. signaticollis Gyll. 38–955 ..... Brasil
bruta Gyll. 38–948 ..... Perú
cariosa Olivier 07–91 ..... México
callosa LeConte 76–425 U. S. A.
(not Olivier, 1807)
cicatricosa Say 31–22
flexuosa Gyll. 38–940
larvalis Germar 24–301
sculptilis Uhler 55–416
chilensis Blanch. 51–423 ..... Argentina
Chile
cicatistriata Fåhraeus 38–958 ..... México
cicatripennis Fåhraeus 45–262 U. S. A.
cicatristriata Csiki 36–56
irrelitus Champion 10–159
ulkei Horn 73–413
cincticollis Gyll. 38–954 ..... Uruguay
v. rubrotesselata Blanch. 43–204 ..... Bolivia
coesifrons Gyll. 38–959 ..... México
crassa Blanch. 43–204 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
Chile
v. rufa Chevr. 85–109 ..... Patagonia
cruda Erichson 47–137 ..... Perú
cubensis Buchanan 36–150 ..... Cuba
defricta Boheman 45–261 ..... Uruguay
depicta Chevr. 85–109
distorta G. & H. 71–2648 ..... Fr. Guiana
inaequalis Gyll. 38–926
erythrura Chevr. 80–xxxii ..... Guadeloupe
fossor Gyll. 38–909 ..... St. Vincent
gemina, new name ..... Brasil
geminata Hustache 36–110
geminata Chevr. 85–110 ..... Perú
Chile
hoegbergi Boheman 45–254 ..... México
coactorum Chitt. 04–132 U. S. A.
ima Gyll. 38–936 ..... México
incurrens Gyll. 38–957 ..... México
glabripes Chevr. 85–110 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
v. monilis Gyll. 38–946 ..... México
laeta Erichson 47–136 ..... Perú
lineata Champion 10–166 ..... México
lirata Gyll. 38–914 ..... Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
lutulenta Champion 10–162 ..... México
maura Gyll. 38–912 ..... Martinique
melanocardia Linné 64–45 ..... ?West Indies
?India
memnonia Gyll. 38–935 ..... Baja Calif.
simplex LeConte 59–79 México
U. S. A.
mexicana Champion 10–170 ..... México
morreni Roelofs 85–10 ..... Ecuador
multipunctatus Champion 10–158 ..... México
munda Champion 10–156 ..... México
napoanus Hustache 36–112 ..... Ecuador
notanda Olliff 91–79 ..... Ecuador
obliquevittata Tasch. 70–190 ..... Ecuador
ochrea LeConte 58–80 ..... México
picea Chevr. 82–579 U. S. A.
picta LeConte 58–80
octocostata Champion 10–157 ..... México
pertinax Olivier 07–90 ..... Puerto Rico
canaliculata Boheman 45–253 U. S. A.
interstitialis Say 31–21
truncata Say 31–22
punctatostriata Gyll. 38–956 ..... Brasil
pygidialis Chevr. 80–cxcviii ..... Martinique
quadrivittata Gyll. 38–962 ..... México
bicolor Champion 10–165
reticulaticollis Boheman 45–257 ..... México
vestita Chitt. 04–132 U. S. A.
semicalvus Hustache 36–113 ..... Brasil
seriepunctatus Gyll. 38–950 ..... Perú
spadicea Gyll. 38–906 ..... Fr. Guiana
strigosa Erichson 47–137 ..... Perú
sulcifrons Chevr. 85–110 ..... México
terreus Champion 10–162
tenuivittata Buchanan 36–149 ..... R. Dominicana
terricola Champion 10–161 ..... México
tetraspilota Chevr. 80–xxxii ..... Guadeloupe
tetrica Gyll. 38–945 ..... Brasil
tornowii Brèthes 10–226 ..... Argentina
tremolerasi Hustache 38–11 ..... Uruguay
venata Say 31–22 ..... Cuba
confusa Gyll. 38–944 U. S. A.
fallax Boheman 45–236
immunis Say 31–23
placida Say 31–23
recta Say 31–23
vestita Chitt. 04–134
venustus Say (Wolcott 36–316) ..... Puerto Rico
vilis Hustache 36–114 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
vomerina LeConte 58–81 ..... México
U. S. A.
Paradiaphorus Chevr. 85–287
crenatus Billberg 20–41 ..... Brasil
Cosmopolites Chevr. 85–289
sordida Germar 24–299 ..... México
cribricollis Walker 59–218 Central America
mendica Olivier 90–480 Brasil
striata Fåhraeus 45–251 Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
Dominica
U. S. A.
Old World
Merothricus Chevr. 85–290
campestris Chevr. 85–291 ..... Fr. Guiana
nigroscutellatus Chevr. 85–291 ..... Fr. Guiana
rusticus Gyll. 38–937 ..... Fr. Guiana
sp. (Martorell 39–246) ..... Venezuela

Sitophili

Melchus Lacord. 66–300
leprosus Lacord. 66–301 — Venezuela
umbratilis Lacord. 66–301 — Fr. Guiana
Phrynoides Chevr. 85–94
lutea Chevr. 85–95 — Panamá, Brasil

Belopoeus Schönh. 38–872
carmelita Germar 24–296 — Brasil
niger Arrow 03–252 — Brasil
Polytus Faust 94–353
mellerborgi Boheman 38–976 — México
mellenborgi G. & H. 71–2653 — Old World
mexicanus Champion 10–170
musaecola Fairm. 98–489
remotus Sharp 85–183
Sitophilus Schönh. 38–967
Calandra of authors (not Clairville, 1798)
chilensis Philippi 64–374 — Chile
granarius Linné 58–378 — (Cosmopolitan)
pulicarius Panzer 98–54 — México
remotepunctatus Gyll. 38–979 — Brasil
segetis Linné 58–381 — U. S. A.
unicolor Marsham 02–275
laevicosta Philippi 64–374 — Chile
linearis Herbst 95–5 — Costa Rica
striatus Thunberg 15–112 — Brasil
tamarindi Christy 34–36 — Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, [14] St. Barthélemy, Guadeloupe, Dominica, U. S. A., Old World
oryzae Linné 63–395 — (Cosmopolitan)
frugilegus Degeer 81–273 — Baja Calif.
granarius Stroem 83–56 — Br. Honduras
oryza Costa Lima 46–336 — Costa Rica
quadriguttatus Montr. 60–910 — [12] I. de Pinos
quadrimacula Walker 59–219 — Jamaica, Hispanola, [12] Mona I., Puerto Rico, Antigua, Guadeloupe
a. funebris Rey 95–50
v. zeae-mais Motsch. 55–77 — Fr. Guiana, Brasil

Diocalandra Faust 94–353
frumenti Fabr. 01–438 — [Old World]
v. subfasciata Boheman 38–971 — [6] ?Tobago
crucigera Motsch. 58–69 — Old World
punctigera Pascoe 85–305
sechellarum Kolbe 10–46
stigmaticollis Gyll. 38–972
subsignata Boh. 38–973
Eucalandra Faust 99–25
setulosa Gyll. 38–969 — México, Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, Venezuela

Litosomi

Toxorrhinus Lacord. 66–304
banonii Guérin 44–172 — Panamá, Fr. Guiana, Brasil, Ecuador
peruvianus Heller 27–13 — Perú
Litosomus Lacord. 66–305
grallarius Lacord. 66–305 — Colombia

SIPALINI

Orthognathi

Nudoderes Hustache 40–711
lutea Hustache 40–712 — Brasil
Orthognathus Schönh. 38–812
Sphaenognathus Schönh. 45–215
coelomerus Chevr. 80–cxxv — Brasil
lividus Gyll. 38–813 — Brasil
subparallelus Chevr. 80–cxxiv — México
crenatosulcata Champion 10–171 — Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá

Mesocordylus Lacord. 66–314
bracteolatus Boheman 38–809 — México, Br. Honduras, Costa Rica
breyeri Brèthes 10–227 — Bolivia, Argentina
cylindraceus Boheman 45–212 — Brasil
dispersus Champion 10–174 — Br. Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Colombia, ?Perú
gracilicornis Waterh. 79–425 — Colombia
gracilis Champion 10–173 — Panamá
immundus Erichson 47–135 — Perú
leprosus Boheman 38–810 — Colombia
luteosignatus Blanch. 43–203 — Argentina
memnonius Fåhraeus 45–211 — Brasil
papulatus Fåhraeus 45–213 — Brasil
porriginosus Boheman 38–811 — Guadeloupe
pustulosus Champion 10–173 — Nicaragua
rubetra Olivier 07–85 — Fr. Guiana
gagates Herbst 95–26
rugicollis Boheman 45–214 — Fr. Guiana
scutellaris Erichson 47–136 — Perú
sphacelatus Boheman 38–808 — Colombia
striatus Boheman 38–805 — Panamá, ?Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Perú
subulatus Germar 24–301 — Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Brasil, Perú

Harpacterus Schonh. 45–206
ebeninus Boheman 45–207 — Brasil
quadrisignatus Boheman 45–208 — Brasil
sp. (Champion 10–175) — Ecuador

[6] Venezuela. [12] West Indies. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.).

Yuccaborus LeConte 76–331
lentiginosus Casey 04–323 ..... México
U. S. A.
sharpi Casey 92–688 ..... México
Rhina Latr. 02–198
barbirostris Fabr. 75–135 ..... México
affaber Fåhraeus 38–794 Br. Honduras
costalis Fåhraeus 38–793 Guatemala
ebriosa Fåhraeus 38–791 Nicaragua
valida Panzer 98–50 Panamá
verrirostris Illiger 06–244 Brasil
Trinidad
Argentina
oblita DuVal 57–229 ..... Cuba
scrutator Olivier 07–233 ..... ?México
Cuba
Hispaniola

JUANORHININAE

Juanorhinus Auriv. 31–466
robinsoni Auriv. 31–467 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Juanobia Auriv. 31–467
ruficeps Auriv. 31–467 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Apteronanus Auriv. 31–468
dendroseridis Auriv. 31–468 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
gunnerae Arrow 31–469 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Platynanus Auriv. 31–469
arenarius Auriv. 31–472 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
baeckstroemi Auriv. 31–470 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
hirsutissimus Auriv. 31–472 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
quadratifer Auriv. 31–472 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
sericatus Auriv. 31–471 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
skottsbergi Auriv. 31–471 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández

COSSONINAE

TRYPETINI

Nanus Schönh. 44–89
Homaloxenus Woll. 73–436
hispidus Champion 09–6 ..... Panamá
punctatellus Boheman 44–91 ..... Colombia
uniformis Boheman 44–90 ..... México
dentipes Woll. 73–615 Cuba
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Guadeloupe
U. S. A.
Neonanus Hustache 39–173
erythrurus Chevr. 80-xxxii ..... Guadeloupe
striatus Hustache 39–174 ..... Bolivia
Pseudonanus Hustache 39–175
trapezicollis Hustache 39–175 ..... Bolivia
Trypetes Schönh. 36–595
guildini Fåhraeus 44–36 ..... Dominica
St. Vincent
polita Pascoe 80–180 ..... Perú
rhinoides Gyll. 36–596 ..... Fr. Guiana
calandroides Dejean 36–310

COSSONINI

DRYOPHTHORI

Stenommatus Wollaston 73–434
fryi Woll. 73–595 ..... México
inflexus Hustache 38–243 ..... Bolivia
sulcifrons Champion 09–9 ..... Panamá

Dryophthorus Schönh. 26–332
cocosensis Champion 09–8 ..... [17] I. Coco
guadelupensis Hustache 32–84 ..... Guadeloupe
nanus Hustache 32–84 ..... Guadeloupe
quadricollis Champion 09–8 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Wolcott 36–311) ..... Puerto Rico
Dryotribus Horn 73–433
Thalattodora Perkins 00–?
mimeticus Horn 73–433 ..... Mustique
insignis Perkins 00–146 Is. Galápagos
U. S. A.
Pacific Is.
Pentacerus Faust 94–155
horni Faust 94–156 ..... Brasil

PENTARTHRI

Phloeophagomorphus Woll. 73–434
angusticollis Woll. 73–596 ..... Colombia
ater Champion 09–18 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
depressifrons Champion 09–18 ..... Guatemala
foveifrons Champion 09–19 ..... Guatemala
incisus Champion 09–17 ..... México
limbatus Champion 09–18 ..... México
Guatemala
subcylindricus Champion 09–17 ..... Guatemala
tenuis Champion 09–19 ..... Guatemala
Pseudopentarthrum Woll. 73–434
angustulum Champion 09–15 ..... México
brevirostre Champion 09–16 ..... México
caudatum Champion 10–211 ..... México
depressifrons Champion 09–18 ..... Guatemala
ferruginipes Hustache 32–89 ..... Guadeloupe
foveifrons Champion 09–19 ..... Guatemala
importatum Hustache 32–90 ..... Guadeloupe
intermedium Hustache 32–89 ..... Guadeloupe
limbatum Champion 09–18 ..... México
Guatemala
lineifrons Champion 09–15 ..... Guatemala
mexicanum Champion 09–15 ..... México
phloeophagoides Woll. 73–597 ..... México
planifrons Champion 09–16 ..... Guatemala
subcylindricum Champion 09–17 ..... Guatemala
tenue Champion 09–19 ..... Guatemala
sp. (Champion 09–14) ..... Cuba
sp. (Champion 09–14) ..... [14] Montserrat
sp. (Champion 09–14) ..... Genada
Pentarthrum Wollaston 54–129
Allopentarthrum Voss 36–297 (Subg.)
Hypopentarthrum Voss 34–122
(not Champion, 1914)
affine Woll. 73–599 ..... Chile
argentinense Hustache 38–63 ..... Argentina
curvum Hustache 38–63 ..... Argentina
cylindricum Woll. 61–398 ..... Honduras
Nicaragua
Panamá
Brasil
Old World
grayi Woll. 73–601 ..... Brasil
nigropiceum Philippi 64–373 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
nitidum Woll. 73–598 ..... Chile
opazoi Brèthes 19–29 ..... Chile
paschale Auriv. 31–476 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández

[10] Chile. [14] Leeward Islands (W. I.) [17] Costa Rica.

Pentarthrum—Continued
porteri Brèthes 13–138 ..... Chile
rufoclavatum Auriv. 31–473 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Neopentarthrum Mutchler 25–231
towerensis Mutchler 25–231 ..... Is. Galápagos
Torostoma Broun 09–163
apicalis Broun 80–509 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
New Zealand

Rhinanisus Broun 83–489
ferrugineus Hustache 32–87 ..... Guadeloupe
guadelupensis Hustache 32–86 ..... Guadeloupe
hirtipennis Champion 09–11 ..... Panamá
peruanus Champion 09–11 ..... Perú
pilicauda Champion 09–13 ..... Guatemala
planatus Champion 09–12 ..... Panamá
punctifrons Hustache 38–62 ..... Argentina
tenuiculus Champion 09–13 ..... Guatemala
ventralis Champion 09–12 ..... Guatemala
Stenotrupis Wollaston 73–434
Dioedimorpha Broun 83–489
Stenotrupes L. & M. 14–478
acicula Woll. 73–603 ..... Cuba
palmeus Champion 09–14 Hispaniola
ovaticeps Champion 09–14 ..... Panamá
Micropentarthrum Champion 09–19
aeneum Champion 09–20 ..... Guatemala

Onycholipi

Georrhynchus Roelofs 66–241
mortetii Roelofs 66–252 ..... Uruguay
Nyssonotus Casey 92–701
seriatus Casey 92–701 ..... México
U. S. A.

Pseudapotrepi

Pseudapotrepus Champion 09–21
insularis Hustache 32–92 ..... Guadeloupe
macrophthalmus Champion 09–21 ..... Guatemala

Lymanti

Porteriella Hustache 30–266
singularis Hustache 30–268 ..... Chile

Cossoni

Heptarthrum Champion 09–22
conicolle Hustache 38–240 ..... Bolivia
cordillerae Champion 09–23 ..... Guatemala
costatipenne Champion 09–23 ..... México
gibbipenne Champion 09–22 ..... Guatemala
Himatinum Cockerell 06–243
Himatium Woll. 73–436
(not Clark, 1860)
rugicolle Champion 09–24 ..... Guatemala
Lipancylus Wollaston 73–436
inarmatus Woll. 73–615 ..... Brasil
Pseudeucoptus Champion 09–27
Pseudocoptus Csiki 36–151
macrocephalus Champion 09–27 ..... Panamá
Eucoptus Wollaston 73–437
depressus Woll. 73–616 ..... Brasil
Megalocorynus Wollaston 73–437
depressus Boheman 38–1039 ..... México
capitatus Woll. 73–616
conicirostris Rosensch. 38–1040

Anolethrus Auriv. 31–475
gracilis Auriv. 31–476 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
Catolethrus Schönh. 38–1077
Phacegaster Woll. 73–437 (Subg.)
basalis Woll. 73–618 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Hustache 38–239 ..... Bolivia
dufaui Hustache 32–93 ..... Guadeloupe
ebeninus Champion 09–26 ..... México
Br. Honduras
fallax Boheman 45–285 ..... Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Brasil
St. Vincent
fulvolimbatus Champion 09–25 ..... Panamá
grayi Woll. 73–617 ..... Brasil
interstitialis Faust 96–132 ..... Venezuela
longulus Boheman 38–1078 ..... México
tenuirostris Champion 09–25 Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
nasalis Boheman 45–286 ..... Brasil
laeviusculus Woll. 73–617
parvus Woll. 73–618 ..... Brasil
productus Woll. 73–618 ..... Brasil
rufus Boheman 38–1079 ..... Brasil
Stenotribus Wollaston 73–437
brunneus Hustache 32–95 ..... Guadeloupe
longicollis Woll. 73–619 ..... Brasil
obscurus Hustache 32–94 ..... Guadeloupe
Carphonotus Casey 92–694
ochreipilis Champion 09–39 ..... Guatemala
Stenomimus Wollaston 73–437
Allomimus LeConte 76–339 (Subg.)
Stilbocara Broun 93–387
angustatus Hustache 32–107 ..... Guadeloupe
armatus Champion 09–32 ..... Guatemala
atomus Hustache 32–100 ..... Guadeloupe
dirutus Champion 09–33 ..... Guatemala
dufaui Hustache 32–102 ..... Guadeloupe
filiformis Hustache 32–105 ..... Guadeloupe
filirostris Champion 09–32 ..... Guatemala
fryi Woll. 73–622 ..... Brasil
guatemalensis Champion 09–34 ..... Guatemala
latirostris Hustache 32–104 ..... Guadeloupe
ovaticollis Champion 09–34 ..... Guatemala
persimilis Hustache 32–105 ..... Guadeloupe
pumilis Hustache 32–102 ..... Guadeloupe
quichensis Champion 09–36 ..... Guatemala
rhyncoloides Champion 09–35 ..... Guatemala
rufipes Champion 09–36 ..... México
rugirostris Champion 09–36 ..... Guatemala
striatus Hustache 32–106 ..... Guadeloupe
sublaevipennis Hustache 32–108 ..... Guadeloupe
suturalis Hustache 32–103 ..... Guadeloupe
veraepacis Champion 09–35 ..... Guatemala
vicinus Hustache 32–101 ..... Guadeloupe
wollastoni Champion 09–33 ..... Guatemala
Tytthomimus Champion 09–37
lineatocollis Champion 09–38 ..... Panamá
rubicundus Champion 09–37 ..... Guatemala
rufotestaceus Champion 09–38 ..... Guatemala
Micromimus Wollaston 73–437
batesi Woll. 73–622 ..... Brasil
boliviensis Hustache 38–241 ..... Bolivia
brevirostris Hustache 38–64 ..... Brasil

[10] Chile.

Micromimus—Continued
continuus Champion 09–28 ..... Panamá
crassicornis Hustache 38–242 ..... Bolivia
cribrosus Champion 09–30 ..... Br. Honduras
dehiscens Champion 09–29 ..... Panamá
elongatulus Hustache 32–96 ..... Guadeloupe
fulvus Hustache 32–97 ..... Guadeloupe
minimus Boheman 38–1053 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
nigrescens Woll. 73–623 ..... México
Guatemala
ovatulus Hustache 38–242 ..... Bolivia
pumilio Woll. 73–623 ..... Trinidad
sp. (Wolcott 36–304) ..... Puerto Rico
Cossonus Clairv. 98–58
Borophloeus Woll. 73–438
Eccoptocossonus Voss 34–118 (Subg.)
Otiorcossonus Voss 34–118 (Subg.)
affaber Boheman 45–274 ..... México
angulipes Hustache 38–234 ..... Colombia
arcuatus Erichson 47–137 ..... Perú
areatus Kirsch 75–280 ..... Perú
argentinensis Hustache 38–236 ..... Argentina
v. boliviensis Hustache 38–237 ..... Bolivia
aterrimus Champion 09–61 ..... México
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
bicolor Champion 09–59 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
bifoveatus Champion 09–65 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
Panamá
Colombia
bigeminatus Champion 09–69 ..... México
Guatemala
bilineatus Hustache 38–236 ..... Bolivia
bipunctatus Blanch. 43–204 ..... Argentina
bisulcatus Champion 09–52 ..... Panamá
bivittatus Champion 09–70 ..... Panamá
caesus Erichson 47–137 ..... Perú
canaliculatus Fabr. 92–471 ..... México
vulneratus Illiger 05–131 Guatemala
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Trinidad
Puerto Rico
canus Philippi 64–372 ..... Chile
carinifer Champion 09–50 ..... Br. Honduras
castaneipennis Boheman 38–1008 ..... Brasil
castaneus Blanch. 51–424 ..... Chile
catolethroides Champion 09–71 ..... Guatemala
cavirostris Champion 09–51 ..... Costa Rica
Panamá
circumfusus Champion 09–60 ..... Costa Rica
cognatus Faust 96–135 ..... Venezuela
coloratus Olliff 91–80 ..... Ecuador
convexicollis Boheman 38–1017 ..... México
Guatemala
convexirostris Champion 09–72 ..... México
Guatemala
convexiusculus Boheman 38–1007 ..... México
corticalis Fabr. 01–497 ..... México
bulbirostris Perty 32–83 Br. Honduras
reticulatus Sturm 26–125 Guatemala
sulcirostris Boheman 38–1011 [3] I. Roatan
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
Fr. Guiana
Brasil
Ecuador
Perú
corticola Say 31–24 ..... México
minor Woll. 73–627 Guatemala
U. S. A.
cubae Boheman 45–275 ..... Cuba
cylindripennis Champion 09–44 ..... México
Nicaragua
deceptor Boheman 38–1031 ..... America
delauneyi Hustache 32–116 ..... Guadeloupe
deplanatus Rosensch. 38–1010 ..... Brasil
depressicollis Boheman 38–1004 ..... México
dufaui Hustache 32–117 ..... Guadeloupe
duplicatus Champion 09–67 ..... México
Guatemala
enigmaticus Hustache 32–118 ..... Guadeloupe
euryaspis Champion 09–56 ..... Costa Rica
evanescens Champion 09–68 ..... Panamá
exaratus Boheman 38–1018 ..... México
Guatemala
v. rufescens Boheman 38–1018 ..... México
falli Champion 09–55 ..... Baja Calif.
sulcirostris Fall 09–169
(not Boheman, 1838)
flavovittatus Champion 09–63 ..... Guatemala
fossatus Boheman 38–1020 ..... Brasil
foveatus Boheman 38–1026 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Ecuador
v. lebasii Boheman 38–1029 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Colombia
Venezuela
Trinidad
guadelupensis Hustache 32–117 ..... Guadeloupe
guadeloupensis Hustache 36–165
guatemaltecus Champion 09–49 ..... Guatemala
guildingi Boheman 38–1015 ..... St. Vincent
hamiltoni Slosson 99–193 ..... Cuba
U. S. A.
hepburni Champion 09–48 ..... México
hypocritus Hustache 32–115 ..... Guadeloupe
impressus Boheman 38–1019 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
U. S. A.
v. meridianus Csiki 36–166 ..... México
impressifrons Horn 73–440 Br. Honduras
Guatemala
Costa Rica
Mona
Puerto Rico
U. S. A.

[3] Honduras.

Cossonus—Continued
v. cearensis Lesne 07–304 ..... Brasil
irregularis Champion 09–66 ..... Guatemala
lamellipes Hustache 38–234 ..... Perú
lamina Hustache 38–235 ..... Fr. Guiana
latipennis Champion 09–58 ..... Guatemala
latirostris Champion 09–47 ..... Guatemala
latus Boheman 38–1038 ..... México
Guatemala
ligniperdus Boheman 38–1028 ..... México
lixellus Hustache 38–237 ..... Bolivia
longinasus Hustache 38–65 ..... Bolivia
marcidus Champion 09–71 ..... Panamá
micraspis Champion 09–57 ..... México
mimicus Hustache 38–65 ..... Fr. Guiana
multiforus Say 31–30 ..... México
nitidicollis Champion 09–69 ..... México
Guatemala
Costa Rica
nitidus Philippi 64–373 ..... Chile
ocularis Champion 09–67 ..... México
parvicollis Champion 09–61 ..... México
perfidiosus Boheman 38–1016 ..... México
curvatus Champion 09–56 ..... Br. Honduras
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panamá
Venezuela
peruanus Kirsch 75–281 ..... Perú
planirostris Champion 09–53 ..... Nicaragua
planus Champion 09–52 ..... ?México
Brasil
politus Boheman 45–273 ..... Colombia
pumilus Hustache 38–239 ..... Brasil
puncticeps Champion 09–45 ..... México
puncticollis Boheman 38–1003 ..... México
punctifrons Boheman 38–1027 ..... México
purulensis Champion 09–62 ..... Guatemala
pyrirostris Boheman 38–1014 ..... Hispaniola
rufonotatus Champion 09–57 ..... Guatemala
rufus Boheman 45–268 ..... Brasil
rugosus Champion 09–45 ..... Guatemala
sargi Champion 09–58 ..... Guatemala
scrobiculatostriatus Boheman 45–269 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Trinidad
Brasil
Guadeloupe
St. Vincent
segnis Faust 96–134 ..... Costa Rica
antiquus Champion 09–64 ..... Colombia
curvatostriatus Champion 09–64 ..... Venezuela
Ecuador
Brasil
Perú
semirufus Boheman 38–1009 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
silbermanni Boheman 38–1048 ..... México
spathula Boheman 38–1035 ..... México
Br. Honduras
Panamá
Venezuela
Brasil
Cuba
Jamaica
Grenada
squama Fabr. 01–497 ..... South America
subcarinatus Champion 09–50 ..... México
subcostatus Boheman 45–270 ..... Cuba
subopacus Champion 09–45 ..... México
subreticulatus Hustache 38–66 ..... Colombia
sulcatifrons Hustache 32–113 ..... Guadeloupe
sulcatirostris Hustache 32–112 ..... Guadeloupe
thoracicus Boheman 38–1032 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Colombia
Brasil
Ecuador
St. Vincent
uniseriatus Hustache 38–238 ..... Perú
vitraci Hustache 32–114 ..... Guadeloupe
vittatus Kirsch 89–224 ..... Colombia
xylophilus Boheman 38–999 ..... México
puncticollis Woll. 73–627 ..... Guatemala

Pachytrogus Woll. 73–438
crassirostris Woll. 73–627 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández

Macrancylus LeConte 76–338
Macrorhyncolus of Leng & Mutch. 14–479
linearis LeConte 76–339 ..... [15] Mustique
immigrans Perkins 00–148 ..... Grenada
U. S. A.
Hawaii

Macrancyloides Champion 09–75
perlongus Champion 09–75 ..... Guatemala

Stenancylus Casey 92–693
chiriquensis Champion 09–74 ..... Panamá
colomboi Casey 92–393 ..... Cuba
Jamaica
St. Vincent
U. S. A.
montivagus Champion 09–74 ..... Panamá

Pachystylus Woll. 73–439
dimidiatus Woll. 73–644 ..... Chile
[10] Is. J. Fernández
nitidus Auriv. 31–474 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández

Rhyncoli

Oocorynus Champion 09–76
corrosus Champion 09–76 ..... Panamá

Rhyncolus Germar 17–340
chiriquensis Champion 09–74 ..... Panamá
dufaui Hustache 32–120 ..... Guadeloupe
elumbis Boheman 38–1062 ..... México
fusiformis Woll. 73–647 ..... Guatemala
Colombia
Brasil
Cuba
Grenada
filum Chevr. 80–198 ..... Martinique

[10] Chile.

[15] Grenadines (W. I).

Rhyncolus—Continued
laeviusculus Woll. 73–646 ..... Brasil
lauri Gyll. 38–1076 ..... México
linearis Boheman 45–283 ..... Brasil
montivagus Champion 09–74 ..... Panamá
punctatus Woll. 73–646 ..... Brasil
regularis Hustache 32–119 ..... Guadeloupe
similis Woll. 73–646 ..... Brasil
troglodytes Boheman 38–1073 ..... Perú
Caulophilus Wollaston 54–315
costatus Champion 09–40 ..... México
latinasus Say 31–30 ..... México
lantinasus Wolcott 36–311 Guatemala
picipennis Champion 09–40 Puerto Rico
pinguis Horn 73–442 U. S. A.
sculpturatus Woll. 54–315 Madeira
nigrirostris Auriv. 31–475 ..... [10] Is. J. Fernández
sericacus Champion 09–41 ..... Guatemala
veraecrucis Champion 09–41 ..... México
Apotrepus Casey 92–695
Apotrepes Horn 94–359
densicollis Casey 92–695 ..... Baja Calif. U. S. A.

Tomolips *Wollaston* 73–439
Parahornia Ckll. 06–349
Wollastonia Horn 73–433
(not Heer, 1852)
Wollastoniella Ckll. 06–243
bicalcarata Woll. 73–648 ..... México
asperata Woll. 73–649
quercicola Boheman 45–281 ..... Guatemala U. S. A.

Stenotylus Marshall 33–68
mativorus Marshall 33–68 ..... Argentina
Calyciforus Wollaston 73–440
Calicyforus Csiki 36–193
erosus Woll. 73–650 ..... Brasil
excavatus Woll. 73–650 ..... Panamá Trinidad Brasil
inaequalis Champion 09–77 ..... México Guatemala
praevius Voss 34–104 ..... Brasil
Stenoscelis Wollaston 61–141
Dendroctonomorphus Woll. 73–440
parallela Woll. 73–649 ..... México
Eurycorynes Wollaston 73–440
jansoniana Woll. 73–651 ..... Brasil

INCERTAE SEDIS

ECTEMNORHININAE

Baccharisphila Hustache 39–66
benoisti Hustache 39–67 ..... Ecuador

CERASOMMATIDIIDAE (of uncertain position)

Cerasommatidia Brèthes 25–199
arrowi Brèthes 25–201 ..... Brasil

[10] Chile.

ADDENDA

CHELONARIIDAE *

Chelonarium Fab. 01-101

Cutharophorus Méqu. 34-203 (Subg.)

Dermestosoma Méqu. 34-203 (Subg.)

abdominale Pic 16-2 ..... Colombia
aciculare Méqu. 34-228 ..... Perú
acuminatum Méqu. 37-337 ..... Brasil
adstrictum Méqu. 34-300 ..... Brasil
aethiops Méqu. 34-234 ..... Colombia
affine Méqu. 34-232 ..... Venezuela
albidum Méqu. 34-206 ..... Brasil
albocinctum Méqu. 34-244 ..... Venezuela
albopubescens Méqu. 34-207 ..... Brasil
alboscutatum Méqu. 34-254 ..... Brasil
albosparsum Chevr. 80-260 ..... Brasil
angulicolle Méqu. 34-236 ..... Brasil
anticecavatum Méqu. 34-229 ..... Brasil
apicecoriaceum Méqu. 34-238 ..... Colombia
assimile Méqu. 34-232 ..... Perú
atricolle Pic 29-1 ..... Costa Rica
  v. subapicale Pic 29-1 ..... Bolivia
atrum Fabr. 01-101 ..... St. Croix
Colombia
attenuatum Méqu. 34-210 ..... Brasil
aureomaculatum Méqu. 34-211 ..... Bolivia
aureopilosum Méqu. 34-213 ..... Brasil
baeri Pic 16-2 ..... Brasil
Perú
bahiense Méqu. 34-226 ..... Brasil
basale Méqu. 34-209 ..... Brasil
beauvoisi Latr. 07-45 ..... Jamaica
Hispaniola
bicolor Chevr. 80-260 ..... Brasil
bifoveatum Méqu. 34-219 ..... Venezuela
  v. pallidulum Méqu. 34-219 ..... Venezuela
brevicolle Méqu. 34-245 ..... Brasil
brevius Méqu. 34-237 ..... Perú
brunneicolle Méqu. 34-214 ..... Colombia
brunneum Méqu. 32-246 ..... Trinidad
cavaticolle Méqu. 34-248 ..... Brasil
chevrolati Méqu. 34-220 ..... México
mexicanum Chevr. 80-?
  v. longulum Shp. 02-685 ..... Panamá
  v. mexicanum Shp. 02-685 ..... Guatemala
  v. chontalense Shp. 02-685 ..... Nicaragua
chiriquense Shp. 02-687 ..... Panamá
circumflexum Méqu. 34-228 ..... Brasil
colossaeum Méqu. 34-211 ..... Brasil
columbianum Lap. 35-178 ..... Colombia
convexicolle Méqu. 34-221 ..... Bolivia
convexum Méqu. 32-246 ..... Cuba
coriaceipenne Méqu. 34-246 ..... Colombia

Chelonarium—Continued

corpulentum Méqu. 34-209 ..... Perú
costatipenne Méqu. 32-244 ..... Cuba
crassiusculum Méqu. 34-213 ..... Brasil
crassum Méqu. 34-212 ..... Brasil
crenatum Méqu. 37-336 ..... Guatemala
cupreum Méqu. 32-246 ..... Jamaica
curtum Méqu. 34-225 ..... Brasil
cyphonotum Méqu. 34-247 ..... Brasil
decipiens Méqu. 34-242 ..... Brasil
declive Méqu. 34-298 ..... Brasil
depressicolle Méqu. 34-235 ..... Colombia
dichroum Méqu. 34-222 ..... Brasil
discoidale Méqu. 34-206 ..... Brasil
diversepubescens Méqu. 34-245 ..... Perú
dorsuosum Méqu. 34-247 ..... Brasil
ducale Shp. 05-690 ..... Guatemala
ebenium Méqu. 34-212 ..... Brasil
elegans Méqu. 34-254 ..... Venezuela
elegantulum Méqu. 34-226 ..... Brasil
elongatum Méqu. 34-241 ..... Ecuador
emys Kirsch 73-339 ..... Ecuador
Perú
errans Shp. 02-687 ..... Guatemala
Panamá
erythrothorax Méqu. 34-225 ..... Brasil
excavaticolle Méqu. 34-216 ..... Brasil
fallax Méqu. 34-229 ..... Brasil
falsum Méqu. 34-243 ..... Brasil
fasciatopunctatum Chevr. 80-260 ..... Brasil
fasciatum Méqu. 34-244 ..... Brasil
fornix, new name ..... Bolivia
convexum Méqu. 34-210
frontale Méqu. 34-232 ..... Ecuador
fulvum Méqu. 34-255 ..... Brasil
fuscum Méqu. 34-245 ..... Chaco
Argentina
  v. majus Méqu. 34-245 ..... Argentina
fumidicolle Méqu. 34-214 ..... Brasil
fusciventre Méqu. 34-220 ..... Colombia
gibbum Méqu. 34-251 ..... Bolivia
gounellei Méqu. 34-205 ..... Brasil
grande Pic 22-2 ..... Costa Rica
grave Méqu. 34-221 ..... Brasil
gravidum Shp. 05-699 ..... México
grisescens Méqu. 34-216 ..... Brasil
grouvellei Méqu. 21-161 ..... Perú
gyrinoides Chevr. 80-260 ..... Brasil
haemorrhoum Perty 34-37 ..... Brasil
horni Méqu. 34-298 ..... Brasil

*To bottom of page 270.

Chelonarium—Continued
hydroporoides Méqu. 34–220 ..... Paraguay
hyphydroide Shp. 02–687 ..... Panamá
imitator Méqu. 34–255 ..... Brasil
impressipenne Méqu. 34–253 ..... ?
incrassatum Méqu. 34–213 ..... Brasil
inumbratum Méqu. 34–296 ..... México
laeticolle Méqu. 34–209 ..... Bolivia
laetum Méqu. 34–224 ..... Brasil
lamprinulum Méqu. 34–254 ..... Colombia
lampros Méqu. 34–254 ..... México
laterufum Pic 26–1 ..... Paraguay
Argentina
latipenne Méqu. 34–233 ..... Colombia
latum Méqu. 34–217 ..... Brasil
lebasi Méqu. 34–237 ..... Colombia
leucostictum Méqu. 34–239 ..... Costa Rica
liratulum Ancey 84–463 ..... Fr. Guiana
Brasil
longipenne Méqu. 34–242 ..... Brasil
longum Méqu. 34–318 ..... Costa Rica
lucens Méqu. 34–234 ..... Brasil
lucidum Méqu. 34–234 ..... Brasil
luctuosum Méqu. 34–212 ..... Perú
luculentum Méqu. 37–337 ..... Brasil
luteosparsum Méqu. 34–208 ..... Brasil
luteovestitum Méqu. 34–230 ..... Fr. Guiana
maculatum Méqu. 34–54 ..... Cuba
maulazi Méqu. 21–161 ..... Brasil
melanarium Méqu. 34–250 ..... Brasil
melancholicum Méqu. 34–251 ..... Brasil
mexicanum Lap. 35–178 ..... México
minusculum Méqu. 34–209 ..... Colombia
modestum Méqu. 34–297 ..... Guatemala
murinum Méqu. 21–161 ..... Fr. Guiana
nebulosum Méqu. 34–216 ..... Ecuador
nigerrimum Méqu. 34–219 ..... Brasil
nigratum Méqu. 34–243 ..... Brasil
nigripenne Méqu. 34–228 ..... Brasil
nitidum Méqu. 34–253 ..... Fr. Guiana
oberthüri Méqu. 34–243 ..... Brasil
obesum Méqu. 34–227 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
oblongum Méqu. 34–225 ..... Brasil
obtruncatum Méqu. 34–237 ..... Brasil
obtusicolle Méqu. 34–238 ..... Brasil
ogivalicolle Méqu. 34–250 ..... Brasil
oliva Méqu. 34–244 ..... Brasil
ooides Méqu. 37–338 ..... Brasil
ornatum Klug 25–431 ..... Colombia
bipunctatum Chevr. 80–267 Brasil
nigromaculatum Pic 16–8 Argentina
ovatum Méqu. 34–241 ..... Brasil
parallelipenne Méqu. 34–296 ..... México
parallelum Méqu. 34–236 ..... Bolivia
parcecrenatum Méqu. 34–223 ..... Perú
parcepunctulatum Méqu. 34–216 ..... Brasil
peccatum, new name ..... Brasil
falsum Méqu. 34–173
undatum Chevr. 80–?
pici Méqu. 21–161 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
pilosellum Chevr. 80–260 ..... Guadeloupe
pilosum Blanch. 43–145 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
posticemarginatum Méqu. 34–223 ..... Costa Rica
posticum Méqu. 34–299 ..... Brasil

Chelonarium—Continued
problematicum Méqu. 32–244 ..... Cuba
prolixum Shp. 05–689 ..... México
propensum Méqu. 34–237 ..... Ecuador
propinquum Méqu. 34–226 ..... Brasil
pubifrons Méqu. 34–231 ..... Brasil
pulverulentum Méqu. 34–250 ..... Brasil
pulvinatum Méqu. 34–247 ..... Brasil
punctaticolle Méqu. 34–251 ..... Brasil
punctatissimum Méqu. 34–233 ..... Ecuador
punctatum Fab. 01–101 ..... Cuba
Puerto Rico
?St. Croix
?Colombia
punctumalbum Méqu. 34–254 ..... Brasil
punctumochraceum Méqu. 34–228 ..... Bolivia
rubicundum Méqu. 34–249 ..... Brasil
ruficorne Chevr. 80–260 ..... Brasil
ruficolle Méqu. 34–227
rufipenne Méqu. 34–214 ..... Brasil
rufiventre Méqu. 34–235 ..... Ecuador
rufum Pic 22–2 ..... Costa Rica
rugatipenne Méqu. 34–248 ..... Brasil
saucium Méqu. 34–230 ..... Paraguay
scabrosum Shp. 05–689 ..... México
Guatemala
scutellare Pic 22–1 ..... Brasil
sellatum Méqu. 34–226 ..... Brasil
semisanguineum Méqu. 34–238 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
semivestitum Méqu. 34–204 ..... Brasil
sharpi Méqu. 34–223 ..... Guatemala
signatum Dalm. 24–32 ..... Colombia
ornatum Perty 34–36 Venezuela
Guiana
Brasil
Perú
Bolivia
Paraguay
simillimum Méqu. 34–224 ..... Colombia
simplex Méqu. 34–252 ..... Brasil
simulator Méqu. 34–239 ..... Fr. Guiana
sparsenotatum Pic 22–169 ..... Costa Rica
splendens Méqu. 34–221 ..... Brasil
stenosoma Méqu. 34–229 ..... Paraguay
stenothorax Méqu. 34–246 ..... Brasil
stilbonotum Méqu. 34–221 ..... Brasil
strictum Méqu. 34–218 ..... Chaco
subellipticum Méqu. 34–242 ..... Brasil
subfasciatum Méqu. 34–248 ..... Brasil
sublaeve Méqu. 33–46 ..... Cuba
sublampros Méqu. 34–295 ..... México
subnudum Méqu. 34–218 ..... Brasil
subobesum Méqu. 34–227 ..... Brasil
subparallelum Méqu. 37–338 ..... México
subpubescens Chevr. 80–268 ..... Brasil
subrubicundum Méqu. 34–249 ..... Brasil
subsplendens Méqu. 34–219 ..... Brasil
subsuturale Méqu. 34–217 ..... Brasil
succinctum Chevr. 80–260 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
s. uniforme Méqu. 34–239 ..... Colombia
suturale Méqu. 34–217 ..... Brasil
tenuepubens Méqu. 34–219 ..... Bolivia
tessellatum Méqu. 34–211 ..... Brasil
testaceitarse Pic 22–1 ..... Brasil

Chelonarium—Continued
thoracicum Méqu. 34–224 ..... Brasil
transversesulcatum Méqu. 34–242 ..... Brasil
triste Méqu. 34–210 ..... Bolivia
tumidum Méqu. 34–233 ..... Brasil
turgidum Méqu. 34–227 ..... Brasil
undatum Cast. 35–178 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
Argentina
ustulatum Méqu. 34–214 ..... Venezuela
variegatum Méqu. 34–231 ..... Brasil
ventricosum Chevr. 80–261 ..... Colombia
vicinum Méqu. 34–226 ..... Brasil
xanthotrichodes Méqu. 34–241 ..... Colombia

Chelonarium—Continued
yucatanum Chevr. 80–260 ..... México
Costa Rica
zapotense Shp. 02–686 ..... México
Guatemala
zonatum Méqu. 34–240 ..... Brasil

Chelonariomorphus Pic 16–2
subconvexus Pic 16–3 ..... Bolivia

[Note: This concludes the Checklist proper. The Bibliography and an Index to the genera and higher categories listed in Parts 1–5 will be published in a later part.]

○

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM
BULLETIN 185

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

PART 6

COMPILED BY

RICHARD E. BLACKWELDER

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1957

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price $2.25 (paper cover)

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction to part 6	v
Bibliography	927
Journals and abbreviations	1345
Corrigenda	1389
New names proposed	1447
Index to genera and higher categories	1451

INTRODUCTION TO PART 6

The completion of this checklist has been long delayed. In the summer of 1945, during the compiler's absence from Washington, the entire set of bibliography cards for Part 6 was misplaced and has never been found. This necessitated the rebuilding of the bibliography from the beginning. A different approach was adopted, with the result that the bibliography here presented is far more complete than it otherwise would have been.

Every volume of the standard entomological journals of the world was individually checked for papers having any bearing on Latin American Coleoptera. Hundreds of volumes of other journals were similarly checked, so far as they were available in any library in Washington. Then each individual reference in the Checklist was compared with the bibliography to make sure it was included. Many lists of the papers published by individual coleopterists were checked for pertinent items.

The bibliography as it now stands includes all the papers published before 1946 and known to me to apply directly to Latin American species, all those general papers recognized as having useful implications in the study of this fauna, and also many papers which contain the original references to generic synonyms but are not otherwise appropriate. Where more recent papers were known to me, they are also listed, especially all papers published in the Revista de Entomologia before its discontinuance in 1951.

Every reference has been checked against the original publication unless it is followed by a bracketed statement as to other source. These sources include:

Horn = Horn, W., & Schenkling, S., Index Litteraturae Entomologicae, 1928–1929.

Zool. Rec. = Zoological Record, various volumes.

Roy. Soc. Cat. = Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1800–1900). Compiled and published by the Royal Society of London. 1867–1925.

Sherborn = Sherborn, C. D., Index Animalium, Sectio Prima. 1902.

Gemm. & Har. = Gemminger, M., & Harold, E., Catalogus Coleopterorum. 1868–1876.

LeConte = LeConte, J. L., The Complete Writings of Thomas Say. 1859.

Junk = Junk, W., & Schenkling, S., Coleopterorum Catalogus. 1909–1940.

Brit. Mus. Cat. = Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, maps and drawings in the British Museum (Natural History). London.

[Others = Personal bibliographies already published by the person cited.]

Major works which were published in parts are usually listed in three ways: By the author of each part, numerically as issued under the general title, and alphabetically by the family. These include the Coleopterorum

Catalogus, the Biologia Centrali-Americana, the Genera Insectorum, the Bruch Catálogo Sistemático, and others.

ALL REFERENCES ARE AS NEARLY AS POSSIBLE EXACT COPIES OF THE TITLE PAGE, WITH THE SPELLING AND ACCENTS REPRODUCED AS THEY APPEARED IN THE ORIGINAL. If there was no formal title (as often occurred in the Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France) an improvised title is given (in brackets if supplied by the compiler but in parenthesis if derived from the heading). Subtitles given above the author's name are cited as part of the title. Subtitles given below the author's name are placed at the end of the reference in parenthesis. Annotations or other matter supplied by the compiler are in brackets at the end of the reference.

In preparing the bibliography many errors were found in the dates used in the text to refer to certain works. Each work is herein listed under the date now believed to be the actual date of publication, and a cross-reference is given under the date previously cited. Very great care has been taken with the proper dating of parts of works and periodicals, but there are many erroneous dates in use which may have been copied unknowingly.

Although the presence of illustrations is always noted, in general the plate or figure numbers are not given unless they form a continuing series only part of which pertains to the article in question. In serial works, where the plate numbers continue from one to the next part, they are usually cited.

Where a bibliography of the works of one author has been published, and he has contributed substantially in our field, the paper is listed at the beginning of that author's list, as well as in its proper place in the bibliography as a whole.

So many journals have been cited that it is thought necessary to include a list of these with their full titles and data on publication. The abbreviations used in the citations give cross-reference to the full titles. This list grew to such proportions that only a few entomological journals were absent. It thereupon seemed worthwhile to add these few to make it more nearly complete. It is of course still not exhaustive.

A rather liberal definition of serial was used, which admits a few borderline works that include only the articles of one author. If the separate articles had distinct titles, it was deemed to be a serial. Thus Casey's Memoirs on the Coleoptera are included, because each volume usually has several articles with separate titles, but the Biologia Centrali-Americana is not, because there are not separate titles. A few works with separate titles made no pretense of being a continuing series; these are not included as serials and are not abbreviated in the references. They are:

Obras Científicas del Dr. Edmundo Escomel. Lima.

Libro Jubilar do Professor Lauro Travassos. Editado para Commenorar o 25₀ Anniversario de Suas Actividades Scientifica. (1913–1938). Rio de Janeiro.

Congrès International d'Entomologie.

Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie. Verhandlungen.
Expédition Antarctique Belge. Résultats du Voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1899 sous la Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery. Rapports Scientifiques, etc. Anvers.
Proceedings of the International Congress of Zoology.
Livro de Homenagem a R. F. d'Almeida.
Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand. Riga.
The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. Uppsala.

GREAT CARE HAS BEEN TAKEN IN CITING EXACT TITLES OF PERIODICALS, INCLUDING ALL VARIATIONS, WITH SPELLING AND ACCENTS AS USED IN THE PUBLICATION. It has been the aim to distinguish between serials that have sometimes appeared together, as the Bulletin and the Annales of the Société Entomologique de France, as well as between journals that have similar or identical names, such as Revue Entomologique and Revue d'Entomologie.

The section of corrigenda includes (1) correction of errors noted in the text, (2) items inadvertently omitted from the earlier parts, and (3) a few changes recommended by other workers. It does not include taxonomic changes cited by other writers, since publication of each part, but reference is sometimes made to such works. Published articles containing additions and corrections are cited in the bibliography.

CHECKLIST OF THE COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, THE WEST INDIES, AND SOUTH AMERICA

Part 6

Compiled by Richard E. Blackwelder

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A. & B. = Audouin and Brullé.
A. & O. = Audant and Occenád.
[Anonymous]
1839. Réflexions critiques sur le species des hydrocanthares et des gyriniens de M. le Docteur Ch. Aubé. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 8, pp. 67–90.
1938. Dr. Eduardo Ladislao Holmberg. 27 de Junio 1854—4 de Noviembre 1937. Su bibliografía. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 91–92.
Abeille de Perrin, Elzéar. (1843–1910)
1891. Malachiidae. Malachides d'Europe et pays voisins. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 115–230.
Achard, Julien. (1881–1925)
1910. Description de deux *Callichroma* nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 279–281.
1913. Monographie du genre *Amphionthe* Bates. Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 29–42.
1913. Descriptions de coléoptères phytophages et notes synonymiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 146–148.
1913. Note de synonymie (Col. Phytophaga). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, p. 160.
1913. Descriptions de quatre espèces nouvelles du genre *Exema* Lac. (Col. Phytophaga). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 57, pp. 243–248.
1914. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Lamprosominae; fasc. 159, pp. 1–13, 2 pls.
1914. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Chlamydinae and Sphaerocharinae; fasc. 160, pp. 1–25, 2 pls.
1914. Description d'espèces nouvelles de la famille des Phytophages. Insecta, vol. 4, pp. 42–58.
1914. Rectifications à la nomenclature des Chrysomelidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1914, pp. 71–72.
1915. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Scaphidiidae (coléoptères). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 83, pp. 555–562.
1917. Descriptions de deux chrysomélides nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1917, pp. 230–231.

1919. Pp. 350–352 = 1920.
1920. Descriptions de Scaphidiidae (Col.) inédits de la République Argentine. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1919 (1920), pp. 350–352.
1921. Notes sur les Scaphidiidae du Musée de Leyde. Zool. Med., vol. 6, pp. 84–91.
1921. Révision du genre *Doryphora* Ill. (*Megistomela* Chap.) (Col. Chrysomelidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 61, pp. 195–201.
1922. Descriptions de nouveaux Halticini (Col. Chrysomelidae). Fragments entomologiques, (No. 1), pp. 1–16; (No. 2), pp. 17–32; (No. 3), pp. 33–35.
1922. Descriptions de scaphidides nouveaux (Col. Scaphidiidae). Fragments entomologiques, (No. 3), pp. 35–45.
1922. Tableau comparativ des *Doryphorella* du groupe de *D. histrio* Ol. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Fragments entomologiques, (No. 3), pp. 45–48.
1922. *Aulacochilus* nouveaux (Col. Erotylidae). Fragments entomologiques, (No. 3), p. 48. [Continued in 1923.]
1922. Les Variations de *Doryphorella rubropunctata* De Geer (Col. Chrysomelidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, pp. 111–113.
1922. Description d'un nouveau *Scaphidium* de l'Afrique Équatoriale (Col. Scaphidiidae). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 28, p. 489.
1923. Observations au sujet du coleopterorum catalogus Chrysomelinae de J. Weise. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1923, pp. 35–37.
1923. *Aulacochilus* nouveaux (Col. Erotylidae). Fragments entomologiques, (No. 4), pp. 49–51. [Continued from 1922.]
1923. Étude sur le genre *Zygogramma* Chevr. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Fragments entomologiques (No. 4), pp. 51–64; (No. 5), p. 65.
1923. Nouveaux Chrysomelini d'Amérique (Col. Crysomelidae). Fragments entomologiques (No. 5), pp. 65–80; (No. 6), pp. 81–93.
1923. Variations de quelques chrysomélides de l'Amérique tropicale. Fragments entomologiques (No. 8), pp. 120–126.
1923. Notes sur les *Colaspidema* et genres voisins (Col. Chrysomelidae). Fragments entomologiques (No. 8), pp. 126–128. [Continued in 1925.]
1923. Pp. 129–137 = 1925.
1924. Essai d'une subdivision nouvelle de la famille des Scaphidiidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 64, pp. 25–31.
1924. Nouveaux Chrysomelini d'Amérique (Col. Chrysomelidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1924, pp. 133–136.
1925. Synopsis des *Cosmogramma* (Col. Chrysomelidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1925, pp. 82–85.
1925. Notes sur les *Colaspidema* et genres voisins (Col. Chrysomelidae). Fragments entomoligiques (No. 9), pp. 129–137. [Continued from 1923.]
1925. Descriptions de *Phaedon* nouveaux (Col. Chrysomelidae). Fragments entomologiques (No. 9), pp. 137–140.
1925. Nouveaux Endomychidae. Fragments entomologiques (No. 9), pp. 140–143.
1925. Nouveaux erotylides américains. Fragments entomologiques (No. 9), pp. 143–144. [Continued in 1926.]
1925. Notes sur les *Plagiodera* d'Amérique (Col. Chrysomelidae) et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 94, pp. 427–439.
1926. Pp. 140–143 = 1925.
1926. Nouveaux erotylides américains. Fragments entomologiques (No. 10), pp. 145–156. [Continued from 1925.]

Afzelius, Adam. (1750–1837)

1817. (New species). *In* Schönherr, Appendix ad synonymia insectorum, tom. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1–266.

AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE. (1807–1873)

1846. Nomenclator zoologicus. Fasciculus XI. Continens Coleoptera. 170 pp. Soloduri. (Nomina systematica generum coleopterorum, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris in quibus reperiuntur, anno editionis, etymologia et familiis ad quas pertinent.)

1846. Nomenclatoris zoologici. Index universalis, continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus, 393 pp. Soloduri.

AHLWARTH, KARL. (1873–1915)

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, par 21, Gyrinidae, pp. 1–42. [Vol. 4.]

AHRENS, AUGUST. (1779–1841)

1810. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der deutschen Rohrkäfer-Arten. Neu. Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle, vol. 1, heft 3, pp. 1–48. [*From* Horn.]

ALBERS, GUSTAV FRIDOLIN. (1822–1894)

1883. Beiträge zur Kenntniss exotischer Lucaniden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 221–230.

ALLARD, ERNESTE. (1820–1900)

1857. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Lithocharis*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 5, pp. 747–748.

1860. Essai monographique sur les galerucites anisopodes (Latr.) ou description des altises d'Europe et des bords de la mer Méditerranée. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 39–144.

1864. Notes pour servir a la classification des coléoptères du genre *Sitones*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 329–382.

1868. Mélanges entomologiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 11, pp. 83–124.

1876. Révision des helopides vrais de Lacordaire. Abeille, vol. 14, sep. pp. 1–80.

1877. Révision des helopides vrais. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 5, pp. 13–268.

1883. Mélanges entomologiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 27, pp. 1–53.

1887. (Diagnoses de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères phytophages.) Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. cc–cci.

1889. Note sur les galérucides, coléoptères phytophages. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 3, No. 112, pp. lxvi–lxxxiii. [Annales, vol. 33.]

1890. Troisième note sur les galerucides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 6, pp. lxxx–xciv. [Annales, vol. 34.]

1894. Diagnoses de coléoptères américains. Naturaliste, vol. 16, p. 259.

1894. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 16, pp. 275, 285.

ALLIBERT, ALPHONSE.

1844. Monographie du genre *Trichopteryx*. Rev. Zool., 1844, pp. 51–54. [*From* Horn.]

1847. Note sur divers insectes coléoptères trouvés dans les graines de légumineuses rapportées de Canton par M. Yvan, médecin de l'ambassade française en Chine, et sur quelques autres espèces qui ont vécu dans les haricots venant du Brésil. Rev. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 11–19.

1847. Note historique sur la famille des trichoptérygiens, avec le catalogue et la synonymie des espèces publiées jusqu'en 1847. Rev. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 187–197.

ALLUAUD, CHARLES. (1861–1949)

1930. Additions aux Carabidae du coleopterorum catalogus édité par W. Junk et S. Schenkling. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 99, pp. 5–8.

Ancey, César Félix. (1835–1919)

1880. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 1, Année 2, pp. 205–206.

1884. Description d'un *Chelonarium* nouveau. Naturaliste, vol. 6, p. 463.

Ancona H., L.

1936. Contribuciones al conocimiento de la fauna de Actopan, Hgo. II. Insectos de los manantiales y aguas estancadas de la region de Actopan, Hgo. Anal. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, vol. 7, pp. 265–267.

Andrewes, Herbert Edward. (1863–)

1931. Coleoptera-Carabidae of the Juan Fernandez Islands. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 629–637, illus.

Apetz, J. H. (1794–1857)

1837. *Passalus nodus* n. sp. Mitt. Osterlande, vol. 1, pp. 52–54. [*From* Horn.]

Apfelbeck, Victor. (1859–1934)

1923. Meine entomologischen Publikationen seit dem Jahre 1889 bis zum Jahre 1922. Glasn. Zem. Muz. Bosni Hercegovini, vol. 35, pp. 31–47.

Apolinar Maria, Hermano.

1927. Nuevos heliconios colombianos. Bol. Soc. Colombiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 16, pp. 117–120.

1936. Especies colombianas del genero *Calosoma* Weber. Rev. Acad. Columbiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 8–9.

1945. Miscelanea entomologica y catalogo sistematico, sinonimico y geografico de los insectos del genero "*Carabus*." Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 322–327, illus.

1946. Miscelanea entomologica. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 552–559, illus. [I.-Insectos nocivos en los pastos de la Sabana de Bogota; II.-Catalogo sistematico, sinonimico y geografico de los insectos del genero "*Carabus*" (latu sensu) que figuran en la coleccion del Museo del Instituto de La Salle.]

1946. Miscelanea entomologica. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 7 pp. 53–62, illus. [III. Catalogo sistematico, sinonimico y geografico de los insectos del genero "*Carabus*" (latu sensu) que figuran en la coleccion del Museo del Instituto de La Salle.]

1947. Miscelanea entomologica. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 7, pp. 313–318. [Catalogo sistematico, sinonimico y geografico de los insectos del genero "*Carabus*" (latu sensu) que figuran en la coleccion del Museum del Instituto de La Salle.]

Appun, Karl Ferdinand. (1820–1871)

1873. Beiträge zur Insecten-Fauna von Venezuela und Britisch Guyana. Ausland, vol. 45, 1872 (1873), pp. 41–47, 67–70.

Arangua. (See Varas Arangua, E.)

Araujo, Renato Lion de. (1912–)

1944. Notas sôbre variações no colorido de "*Pyrota vittigera*" (Blanch., 1843) (Coleoptera, Meloidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 4, pp. 229–232, illus.

1946. Uma nova espécie do gênero *Atractocerus* Pal. Beauv., 1801 (Coleoptera—Atractoceridae). Livro de homenagem a R. F. d'Almeida, No. 4, pp. 41–48, pl. 3.

1946. Notas sôbre o gênero *Tiphaura* e descrição de uma nova espécie (Col. Curc., Erirrhininae). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 7, pp. 87–92.

Aravena, Reynaldo O.

1928. Insectos encontrados en estómagos de aves. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 61–62.

1931. Los insectos de la región Sud-Oeste de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 243–244.

1936. *Psiloptera tucumana* (Guer. et Perch.) var. *viridis* Bruch. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 8, p. 81.

1940. Coleopteros de la region sud-oeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 347–350.

1940. Nueva localidad de *Torneutes pallidipennis* Rech. (Col.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 465.

ARNDT, WALTHER.

1923. Bemerkungen über die Rolle der Insekten im Arzneischatz der alten Kulturvölker. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 553–570.

ARNETT, ROSS HAROLD, Jr. (1919–)

1951. A preliminary key to the neotropical genera of Oedemeridae. Col. Bull., vol. 5, pp. 57–59.

ARP, JULIUS.

1932. [Note on *Oncideres* in Brasil]. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 49, pp. 111–112, illus.

ARRIBÁLZAGA. [See Lynch Arribálzaga, F.]

ARROW, GILBERT JOHN. (1873–1948)

1899. On sexual dimorphism in beetles of the family Rutelidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1899, pp. 255–269.

1899. Notes on the rutelid genera *Anomala*, *Mimela*, *Popillia*, and *Strigoderma*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1899, pp. 271–276.

1899. Notes on the classification of the coleopterous family Rutelidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 4, pp. 363–370.

1900. Coleoptera, Clavicornia, Heteromera. *In* Andrews, A monograph of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean), pp. 92–96, 105–108. London. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1900. On pleurostict lamellicorns from Grenada and St. Vincent (West Indies). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1900, pp. 175–182.

1901. The genus Hyliota, of the coleopterous family Cucujidae, with descriptions of new forms and a list of the described species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1901, pp. 593–601.

1902. Notes and descriptions of some Dynastidae from tropical America, chiefly supplementary to the 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.' Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 10, pp. 137–147.

1903. [New species]. *In* Gahan and Arrow, List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1903, vol. 2, pp. 249–251, illus.

1903. Descriptions of a few new species of Coleoptera from Sapucay, Paraguay. (Appendix to Gahan and Arrow, List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapado, Matto Grosso). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1903, vol. 2, pp. 255–258. [Not 1904.]

1903. On the affinities and nomenclature of certain genera of melolonthid and rutelid Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 11, pp. 303–306.

1903. On the laparostict lamellicorn Coleoptera of Grenada and St. Vincent (W. Indies). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1903, pp. 509–520, illus.

1904. On the coleopterous group "Heptaphyllini" of De Borre. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 14, pp. 30–33.

1904. Pp. 255–258 = 1903.

1904. Sound-production in the lamellicorn beetles. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1904, pp. 709–750, illus.

1906. Pp. 441–469 = 1907.

1907. On two new parasitic Coleoptera (fam. Staphylinidae) from South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 19, pp. 125–127.

1907. A contribution to the classification of the coleopterous family Passalidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1906 (1907), pp. 441–469.

1908. A contribution to the classification of the coleopterous family Dynastidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1908, pp. 321–358.

1909. Systematic notes on Coleoptera of the clavicorn families. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 4, pp. 190–196.

1909. On the characters and relationships of the less known groups of lamellicorn Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species of Hybosorinae, etc. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1909, pp. 479–507.

1911. Notes on the lamellicorn beetles of the genus *Golofa*, with descriptions of three new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 7, pp. 136–141.

1911. Notes on the coleopterous subfamily Dynastinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 8, pp. 151–176, illus.

1911. On lamellicorn beetles belonging to the subfamilies Ochodaeinae, Hybosorinae, and Trogidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 7, pp. 390–397.

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 43, Scarabaeidae: Pachypodinae, Pleocominae, Aclopinae, Glaphyrinae, Ochodaeinae, Orphninae, Idiostominae, Hybosorinae, Dynamopinae, Acanthocerinae, Troginae, pp. 1–66. [Vol. 19.]

1912. On a new species of melolonthid beetle (*Phytalus smithi*) destructive to sugar-cane. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 9, pp. 455–459, illus.

1913. Synopsis of the melolonthid genus *Ancistrosoma*, with descriptions of new species and an allied new genus. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 12, pp. 425–432, illus.

1913. Some new species of lamellicorn beetles from Brazil. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 11, pp. 456–466.

1914. Some further notes on lamellicorn beetles of the family Dynastinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 14, pp. 257–276.

1915. Notes on the coleopterous family Dermestidae, and descriptions of some new forms in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 15, pp. 425–451.

1919. Notes on ruteline Coleoptera and descriptions of a few new species in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 4, pp. 379–385.

1920. A contribution to the classification of the coleopterous family Endomychidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1920, pp. 1–83, illus.

1920. Some new West Indian species of the melolonthid genus *Lachnosterna*. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 11, pp. 189–193, illus.

1925. A few new species of melolonthine Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 16, pp. 209–221.

1926. Fauna Sumatrensis. (Beitrag Nr. 16). Endomychidae and Erotylidae (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 15, pp. 248–262.

1929. On the families of Coleoptera related to the Erotylidae, with descriptions of a new family, two new genera, and a few new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 4, pp. 305–322.

1930. A new family of heteromerous Coleoptera (Hemipeplidae), with descriptions of a new genus and a few new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 5, pp. 225–231, illus.

1931. The coleopterous genus *Trichillum* (Copridae), with a key to the species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 8, pp. 609–611.

1932. New species of lamellicorn beetles (subfam. Coprinae) from South America. Stylops, vol. 1, pp. 223–226, illus.

1933. A few new melolonthine Coleoptera from Mexico. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 11, pp. 145–151.

1933. The genus *Uroxys* (Coleoptera, Copridae), with descriptions of some new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 11, pp. 385–399, illus.

1935. A contribution to the classification of the coleopterous family Lucanidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 83, pp. 105–125, illus.

1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars. 156, Scarabaeidae: Dynastinae, pp. 1–124. [Vol. 21.]

1937. Systematic notes on beetles of the subfamily Dynastinae, with descriptions of a few new species in the British Museum collection (Coleoptera). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 86, pp. 35–58, illus.

1940. A nomenclatural note (Coleopt.). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 9, p. 16.

1941. Systematic notes on beetles of the family Dynastidae and descriptions of a few new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 8, pp. 273–283.

1943. On the genera and nomenclature of the lucanid Coleoptera, and descriptions of a few new species. Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 12, pp. 133–143.

AUBÉ, CHARLES [also as Carolo]. (1802–1869)

1833. Pselaphiorum monographia cum synonymia extricata. Mag. Zool., vol. 3, pp. 1–72.

1836. Iconographie et histoire naturelle des coléoptères d'Europe [by Dejean and Boisduval], vol. 5, 416 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1837. Essai sur le genre *Monotoma*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 6, pp. 453–469.

1838. Spécies général des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, vol. 6, 804 pp. Paris. (Hydrocanthares et Gyrinites.) [*From* Horn.]

1843. Sur une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère tetramère qui devra servir de base a une coupe génerique nouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp 93–95, illus.

1843. Note sur le genre *Calyptobium*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 241–247, illus.

1844. Révision de la famille des psélaphiens. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 73–160, illus.

1850. Description de quelques insectes coléoptères appartenant a l'Europe et a Algérie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 299–346.

AUDANT, ANDRÉ, and OCCÉNAD, ALBERT.

1937. The Mexican cotton boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman, in Haiti. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 21, pp. 69–76.

AUDINET-SERVILLE, JEAN GUILLAUME. [Also as Serville.] (1775–1858)

1825. *In* Encyclopédie méthodique . . . , Entomologie, vol. 10, (pt. 1), pp. 1–344. Paris.

1828. *In* Encyclopédie méthodique . . . , Entomologie, vol. 10, (pt. 2), pp. 345–832. Paris.

1832. Nouvelle classification de la famille des longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 1, pp. 118–201.

1833. Nouvelle classification de la famille des longicornes (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 528–573.

1834. Nouvelle classification de la famille des longicornes (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 3, pp. 5–110.

1835. Nouvelle classification de la famille des longicornes (suite et fin). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 4, pp. 197–228.

AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR. (1797–1841)

1836. *Meloë collegialis.* Mag. Zool., 1836, classe IX, pl. 169. [*From* Horn.]

1836. [*In*, Dejean, Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean] = Dejean, 1836.

1836. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 6, pls. 139–171.

AUDOUIN, J. V., and BRULLÉ, A.

1834. Histoire naturelle des insectes, vol. 4, Coléoptères I, 479 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1835. Vol. 5, Coléoptères II, 436 pp.

1837. Vol. 6, Coléoptères III, 448 pp.

1839. Description des espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de la famille de cicindélites faisant partie de la collection du Musée. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 1, livr. 2, pp. 115–142, illus. [*From* Horn.]

AURIVILLIUS, CHRISTOPHER. (1853–1928)

1887. Nya Coleoptera Longicornia. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 8, pp. 191–197, illus. [II.]

1891. Neue Coleoptera Longicornia. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 12, pp. 97–106, illus. [III.]

1893. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 4. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 14, pp. 177–186, illus.

1897. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 5. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 18, pp. 241–248, illus.

1899. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 20, pp. 259–265, illus. [6.]

1900. Verzeichniss der von Dr. F. Meinert im Jahre 1891 in Venezuela gesammelten Cerambyciden. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 57, pp. 409–421.

1902. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 23, pp. 207–224, illus. [7.]

1904. Cerambyciden aus Bolivien und Argentina gesammelt von Freiherrn Erland Nordenskiöld. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 25, pp. 205–208, illus.

1909. Cerambyciden aus den Grenzgebieten zwischen Peru und Bolivien gesammelt von Dr. Nils Holmgren. Ark. Zool., vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 1–13, illus.

1910. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 11. Ark. Zool., vol. 7, No. 3, pp. 1–44, illus.

1911. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 12. Ark. Zool., vol. 7, No. 19, pp. 1–41.

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 39, Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae, pp. 1–574. [Vol. 22.]

1913. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 13. Ark. Zool., vol. 8, No. 22, pp. 1–35, illus.

1914. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 15. Ark. Zool., vol. 9, No. 8, pp. 1–15.

1916. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 16. Ark. Zool., vol. 10, No. 19, pp. 1–25, illus.

1919. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herrn Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914–1915. 2. Cerambyciden. Ark. Zool., vol. 12, No. 11, pp. 1–7.

1920. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 17. Ark. Zool., vol. 13, No. 9, pp. 1–43, illus.

1921. Neue Cerambyciden aus der Sammlung G. van Roon. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 64, pp. 46–53, illus.

1922. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 18. Ark Zool., vol. 14, No. 18, pp. 1–32, illus.

1922. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 73, Cerambycidae: Lamiinae, pp. 1–322. [Vol. 23; title page dated 1921.]
1922. Neue Cerambyciden aus der Sammlung G. van Roon. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 65, pp. 160–173.
1923. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. Ark. Zool., vol. 15, No. 25, pp. 1–43.
1923. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 74, Cerambycidae: Lamiinae, pp. 1–704. [Vol. 23.]
1924. Pp. 1–43 = 1923.
1924. Andra familjegruppen Snytbaggar, Rhynchophora, *in* Svensk Insektfauna utgiven av Entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm, vol. 9, Skalbaggar, Coleoptera, Heft 2, pp. 65–139.
1925. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 20. Ark. Zool., vol. 17A, No. 12, pp. 1–21, illus.
1925. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. Ark. Zool., vol. 18A, No. 9, pp. 1–22, illus. [Not 1926.]
1926. Pp. 1–22 = 1925.
1926. Cerambyciden gesammelt von Dr. A. Roman in Brasilien in den Jahren 1923–1924. Ark. Zool., vol. 18B, No. 14, pp. 1–6.
1927. Cerambyciden gesammelt von Dr. A. Roman in Brasilien in den Jahren 1923–1924. Ark. Zool., vol. 18B, No. 14, pp. 1–6, illus.
1927. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 22. Ark. Zool., vol. 19A, No. 17, pp. 1–23, illus.
1927. Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia. 23. Ark. Zool., vol. 19A, No. 23, pp. 1–41, illus.
1929. Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Westindien von Prof. W. Kükenthal und Dr. R. Hartmeyer im Jahre 1907. Cerambycidae. Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. 16, pp. 1–3, illus.
1931. Coleoptera-Curculionidae von Juan Fernandez und der Oster-Insel. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 461–478, illus.

AUSTIN, E. P.
1880. Supplement to the check list of the Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 67 pp. Boston.

AUTUORI, MARIO.
1931. Dados biologicos sobre o *Araecerus fasciculatus* (De Geer) (Col. Anthribidae). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 52–61, illus.

AZEVEDO MARQUES, LUIZ AUGUSTO. [Also as A. de Azevedo.]
1922. A praga da bananeira no Rio de Janeiro. (Biologia do "*Cosmopolites sordidus*"—Germar.). Bol. Soc. Ent. Brasil, No. 1, pp. 24–32, illus.
1929. Sobre um scolytideo da mangueira na Bahia. Corr. Agric., vol. 7, p. 222.
1930. Um coleoptero nocivo ao tamarindeiro na Bahia. Corr. Agric., vol. 8, p. 223.

B. & B. = Barber, H. S., and Bridwell, J. C.
B. & B. = Breyer y Trant, Adolpho, and Breyer y Trant, Alberto.
B–B. = Balfour-Browne, J.
B–B. = Beguin-Billicocq, L.
B. & C. = Bøving, A. G., and Craighead, F. C.
B. & E. = Brandt, J. F., and Erichson, W. F.
B. & G. = Boucomont, A., and Gillett, J. J. E.
B. & L. = Blatchley, W. S., and Leng, C. W.
B. & L. = Boisduval, J. B. A., and Lacordaire, J. T.
B. & S. = Ballou, C. A., and Siepmann, C. G.
B. & S. = Bernhauer, M., and Scheerpeltz, O.

B. & S. = Bernhauer, M., and Schubert, K.
B. & S. = Blackburn, T., and Sharp, D.
B. & S. = Burmeister, H., and Schaum, H.
B. & S. & O. = Bruner, S. C., and Scaramuzza, L. C., and Otero, Y. A. R.
B. & T. = Breyer y Trant, A.

BABINGTON, CHARLES CARDALE. (1808–1895)

1841. Dytiscidae darwinianae; or, descriptions of the species of Dytiscidae collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., M. A. Sec. G. S. &c., in South America and Australia, during his voyage in H.M.S. *Beagle*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 3, pp. 1–17.

BACH, MICHAEL. (1808–1878)

1852. Käferfauna für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die preussischen Rheinlande, vol. 2, pp. 1–148. Coblenz. [*From* Horn.]

1854. Pp. 1–148 = 1852.

BAER, GUSTAVE ADOLPHE. (1839–1918)

1886. Catalogue des coléoptères des Iles Philippines. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 6, pp. 97–200.

1901. Sur la distribution géographique des cicindèles au Pérou (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1901, pp. 256–257.

1902. Observations sur quelques calosomes du Pérou (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 83–85.

1908. Notes de voyage. Observations biologiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1908, pp. 105–108.

BALDUF, WALTER VALENTINE. (1889–)

1935. The bionomics of entomophagous Coleoptera, 220 pp. New York.

BALFOUR-BROWNE, J.

1938. On two new species of bromeliadicolous *Copelatus* (Col., Dytiscidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 74, pp. 100–102.

1939. On *Copelatus* Er. and *Leiopterus* Steph. (Col. Dytiscidae) with descriptions of new species. Trans. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 88, pp. 57–88, illus.

1939. Contribution to the study of the Palpicornia.—Part III. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 4, pp. 289–310.

1943. A new generic name in the Dytiscidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 12, p. 172.

1944. New names and new synonymies in the Dytiscidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 345–359.

1945. The genera of the Gyrinoidea and their genotypes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 12, pp. 103–111.

BALLOU, CHARLES A., Jr. and SIEPMANN, CARL GEORGE.

1939. *Hister ciliatus* recorded from Arizona (Coleoptera—Histeridae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 33, 1938 (1939), pp. 242–243.

BALLOU, CHARLES H.

1943. El reconocimiento de insectos en Venezuela. Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cienc. Nat., vol. 8, No. 54, pp. 147–156.

BALTHASAR, VLADIMÍR.

1933. Une espèce nouvelle du genre *Ataenius* Har. Contribution a la connaissance des Scarabaeidae de la région néotropicale. Misc. Ent., vol. 35, pp. 9–10.

1938. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Scarabaeiden (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 55–61.

1938. Neue Gattungen und Arten der südamerikanischen Coprophagen. (4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 34, pp. 210–223, illus.

1939. Neue Arten der coprophagen Scarabaeiden aus dem Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Firenze. Redia, vol. 25, pp. 1–36.

1939. *Megathoposoma* n. gen. und neue Arten der Gattung *Deltochilum* Eschz. 59. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden (Col.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 36, pp. 5–19.

1939. Neue *Choeridium*-Arten (Ins. Col.). 6. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region. Senckenbergiana, vol. 21, pp. 44–66, illus.

1939. Neue Arten der Gattung *Scatimus* Er. (5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region.). Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 5, pp. 87–91. Riga.

1939. Neue *Megathopa*- und *Eurysternus*-Arten. 9. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region. Ent. Blätt., vol. 35, pp. 111–116.

1939. Eine Vorstudie zur Monographie der Gattung *Canthon* Hffsg. (10. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 9, pp. 179–238.

1939. Neue *Phanaeus*-Arten (7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 9, pp. 238–247.

1940. Neue *Uroxys*-Arten (63. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden). Ent. Blätt., vol. 36, pp. 33–39.

1940. Einige neue Scarabaeiden-Arten. (66. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden, Col.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 37, pp. 67–76.

1941. Neue Arten der coprophagen Scarabaeiden aus dem Hamburger Zoologischen Museum. 65. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden, Col. Zool. Anz., vol. 133, pp. 161–171.

1941. Eine Reihe von neuen coprophagen Scarabaeiden (67. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden, Col.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 31, pp. 164–184, illus.

1942. Neue Scarabaeiden aus Süd-Amerika. 72. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden (Col.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 39, pp. 36–44.

1943. Revision der Gattung *Aphodius*, Untergattung *Trichaphodius* A. Schm. 74. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden (Col.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 33, pp. 108–136.

BALY, JOSEPH SUGAR. (1816–1890)

1858. Catalogue of Hispidae in the collection of the British Museum, 172 pp., illus. London. [Part I.]

1858. Descriptions of some new species of Chrysomelidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 393–352, illus.

1859. Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 55–61, 124–128, 270–275.

1859. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous insects. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 146–162.

1859. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 195–209.

1860. Descriptions of new genera and species of Eumolpidae. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 23–63.

1861. Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Journ. Ent., vol. 1 pp. 193–206, 275–302.

1862. Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 450–459.

1863. Descriptions of new species of Cassididae, together with a list of all the species belonging to the same family collected by the late M. Mouhot in Siam and Cambodia. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 6–14.

1863. An attempt at a classification of the Eumolpidae. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 143–163.
1863. Descriptions of new Phytophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 611–624.
1864. Descr. new gen. sp. Phytophaga (page 16). [*From* Neave.]
1864. Descriptions of some uncharacterized genera of Phytophaga. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 133–136.
1864. Descriptions of new genera and species of Eumolpidae. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 219–223.
1864. Descriptions of uncharacterized genera and species of Phytophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 223–243.
1864. Further descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 251–258.
1864. Descriptions of genera and species of Hispidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 14, pp. 261–271, 334–345.
1864. Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 14, pp. 433–442.
1865. Descriptions of new genera and species of Gallerucidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 2, pp. 97–101, 127–128.
1865. Descriptions of new species of Crioceridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 16, pp. 153–160.
1865. Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 333–357.
1865. Pp. 375–412 = Clark, H., 1865.
1865. Descriptions of new genera and species of Gallerucidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 16, pp. 402–410.
1865. Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 427–440.
1865. Attempt at a classification of the Eumolpidae. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 433–442.
1866. *In* Clark, A catalogue of Phytophaga (Coleoptera, Pseudotetramera), part I, pp. 1–88. London.
1866. New genera and species of Gallerucidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 471–478.
1869. Characters of some undescribed species of Phytophaga belonging to the families Cassididae and Hispidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 83–90.
1869. Descriptions of new genera and species of Hispidae; with notes on some previously described species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 363–382.
1872. Descriptions of some species of Cassididae new to science. Trans. Ent. Soc London, 1872, pp. 59–72.
1875. Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 23–31.
1875. Descriptions of hitherto uncharacterized species of Phytophaga. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 12, pp. 73–75.
1876. Descriptions of hitherto uncharacterized Phytophaga. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 13, pp. 6–10.
1876. Diagnoses of undescribed species of Phytophaga. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 13, pp. 79–82.
1876. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 123–130.

1876. Descriptions of new genera and species of Halticinae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 433–449.
1876. Descriptions of a new genus and of new species of Halticinae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 581–602.
1877. Diagnoses of four species of *Doryphora* from Colombia. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 13, p. 273.
1877. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous beetles belonging to the family Eumolpidae; and a monograph of the genus *Eumolpus*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 37–56.
1877. Descriptions of new genera and of uncharacterized species of Halticinae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 157–184.
1877. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 179–185. [Continued.]
1877. Descriptions of new genera and species of Cryptocephalidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 211–232.
1877. Descriptions of new genera and of uncharacterized species of Halticinae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 283–323.
1877. Pp. 336–356 = 1878.
1878. Characters of new genera and of some undescribed species of phytophagous beetles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 1, pp. 38–44.
1878. Descriptions of three species of *Doryphora* from Peru and the Amazons. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 2, pp. 86–87.
1878. Characters of undescribed species of Halticinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 2, pp. 223–233.
1878. Description of new species and genera of Eumolpidae. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 14, pp. 246–265.
1878. Descriptions of new genera and species of South American Eumolpidae, chiefly from the Amazon region. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 281–298.
1878. Descriptions of some uncharacterized species of Crioceridae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 305–316.
1878. Descriptions of a new genus and of new species of Halticinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 1, pp. 312–322.
1878. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 14, pp. 336–356.
1878. Descriptions of new genera and species of Gallerucinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 2, pp. 411–422. [Continued.]
1879. Descriptions of new genera and species of Gallerucinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 3, pp. 73–84. [Continued.]
1879. An attempt to point out the differential characters of some closely-allied species of *Chrysomela*, principally those contained in Suffrian's 11th group; also descriptions of some hitherto uncharacterized forms belonging to the same and other genera of the family. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1879, pp. 171–197, illus.
1879. Descriptions of phytophagous Coleoptera belonging to the families Chrysomelidae and Galerucidae, from Peru. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1879, pp. 235–259.
1879. Descriptions of some uncharacterized species of Crioceridae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 305–316.
1881. Descriptions of new species of Galerucidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 51–59.

1881. Descriptions of uncharacterized species of Eumolpidae, with notices of some previously described insects belonging to the same family. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 491–506.

1882. Diagnoses of undescribed species of Phytophaga. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 13, pp. 79–82.

1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Hispidae, vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 1–72, pls. i–iii.

1886. Idem. Pp. 73–124, pl. iv.

1886. The Colombian species of the genus *Diabrotica*, with descriptions of those hitherto uncharacterized. Part I. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 19, pp. 213–229. Part II. Pp. 230–259.

1886. Descriptions of undescribed species of *Diabrotica*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 443–455.

1889. Descriptions of new South American Coleoptera of the genus *Diabrotica*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1889, pp. 88–95.

1889. Diagnoses of uncharacterized species of *Diabrotica*. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 25, pp. 251–254.

1890. On the South American species of *Diabrotica*. Part I. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1890, pp. 1–86.

1891. [New species]. *In* Gahan, On the South American species of *Diabrotica*. Part II. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1891, pp. 415–472. [Posthumous.]

BÄNNINGER, MAX. (1884–)

1921. Vierter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabinae (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 10, pp. 112–120, 151–156.

1927. Die Ozaenini (Col. Carab.). 10. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabinae. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1927, pp. 177–216, illus.

1928. Systematisches Verzeichnis der Gattung *Siagona* sowie einige neue Ozaenini und Scaratini (Col. Carab.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 24, pp. 55–68.

1932. Über Carabinae, Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen (Col.). 17. Beitrag. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1931 (1932), pp. 177–212.

1933. Über Carabinae, Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1933, pp. 81–124.

1935. Über alte und neue Formen der Subtr. Scaritini (Carab.). Ent Blätt., vol. 31, pp. 148–160.

1937. Über südamerikanische *Taeniolobus*-Arten (Col. Carab.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 33, pp. 320–322.

1938. Monographie der subtribus Scaritina (Col. Carab.) II. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1938, pp. 41–181, illus.

1938. Monographie der subtribus Scaritina (Col. Carab.) I. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1937 (1938), pp. 81–160.

1941. Bestimmungstabelle der südamerikanischen Formen des Subg. *Taeniolobus* Chd. (Col. Carab.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 37, pp. 65–78.

1950. The subtribe Pasimachina (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Scaritini). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 481–511.

BARATTINI, LUIS P.

1929. Las especies uruguayas de la subfamilia Cicindelinae. Anal. Fac. Med. Univ. Montevideo, vol. 14, pp. 1208–1224, illus.

BARBER, HERBERT SPENCER. (1882–1950)

1908. The glow-worm *Astraptor*. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 9, pp. 41–43, illus.

1912. Note on the avocado weevil (*Heilipus lauri* Boheman). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 14, pp. 181–183, illus.

1914. Notes on Rhipidandri (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 15, pp. 188–193.
1916. A review of North American tortoise beetles (Chrysomelidae; Cassidinae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 18, pp. 113–127.
1917. Notes and descriptions of some orchid weevils. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 19, pp. 12–22, illus.
1917. A new species of weevil injuring orchids. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 18, pp. 177–179, illus.
1919. Avocado seed weevils. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 21, pp. 53–60, illus.
1920. *In* Dietz and Barber, A new avocado weevil from the Canal Zone. Journ. Agric. Res., vol. 20, pp. 114–115.
1920. A new tropical weevil from Florida and Cuba. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 22, pp. 150–152, illus.
1923. Pp. 182–185 = 1924.
1924. New Ptiliidae related to the smallest known beetle. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 26, pp. 167–178, illus.
1924. Two new *Conotrachelus* from tropical fruits (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 25, 1923 (1924), pp. 182–185, illus.
1924. The generic names of the clover and alfalfa weevils *Hypera* and *Phytonomus*. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, p. 216.
1925. Two new species of Central American Melasidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 27, pp. 62–64.
1926. A new cotton weevil from Peru. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, pp. 53–54.
1927. A supposedly new baridiid weevil from Peruvian sugarcane. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 149–150, illus.
1928. Thomas Say's unrecorded journey in Mexico. Ent. News, vol. 39, pp. 15–20.
1928. A new Bolivian silvanid beetle from the myrmecodomatia of *Cordia*. Psyche, vol. 35, pp. 167–168.
1935. The tobacco and solanum weevils of the genus *Trichobaris*. Misc. Publ. United States Dep. Agric., No. 226, 28 pp., illus.
1936. A new Ecuadorian fleabeetle injuring crucifers (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 26, pp. 181–182.
1937. Some species of *Colaspis* from the *brunnea* confusion (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 38, 1936 (1937), pp. 198–204.
1941. Species of fireflies in Jamaica (Coleoptera, Lampyridae). Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., vol. 8, pp. 1–13.
1941. Some fleabeetles injurious to beans in tropical America (genus *Diphaulaca*, family Chrysomelidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, pp. 65–68.
1942. Pp. 174–176 = 1943.
1943. Notes on *Rhabdopterus* in the United States (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 38, pp. 111–120.
1943. Some synonymy in *Dermestes* (Coleoptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 37, 1942 (1943), pp. 174–176.
1945. Note on *Cerotoma* and *Andrector* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 40, pp. 121–122.
1946. A new tortoise beetle from Texas (Coleoptera, Cassidinae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 102–103.
1946. A new *Rhabdopterus* from Texas (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 140–142, illus.
1946. Nomenclatorial notes (Coleoptera, Cassidinae). Revista Ent., vol. 17, pp. 290–291.

1947. *Diabrotica* and two new genera (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 49, pp. 151–161, illus.

1947. Correction of name of tortoise beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 41, 1946 (1947), p. 161.

1947. A new *Schematiza* on *Cordia* in Trinidad (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, pp. 242–243.

Barber, H. S., and Bridwell, J. C.

1940. Dejean catalogue names (Coleoptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 35, pp. 1–12.

Barr, William Frederick. (1920–)

1941. Distributional notes and new records of *Acmaeodera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 17, pp. 62–69.

Barreto, Braulio T.

1924. Una nueva especie de Cicindelidae de Camaguey. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 6, p. 167.

Barth, R.

1937. Das Auftreten zweier Speckkäferarten (*Dermestes vulpinus* Før. und *peruvianus* Lap.) als Kakaoschädlinge. Anz. Schädlingsk., vol. 13, p. 56.

de Basilevsky, Georgij Petrovitsh. (1887–)

1931. Additions et rectifications aux Carabidae du "Coleopterorum Catalogus" de M. E. Csiki. Deuxième note. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 71, pp. 145–149.

Bates, Frederick. (1829–1903)

1868. Descriptions of new genera and species of Heteromera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1868, pp. 309–326, illus.

1870. Descriptions of new genera and species of Heteromera. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 6, pp. 268–275.

1872. Notes on Heteromera, and descriptions of new genera and species (No. 2). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 9, pp. 133–135.

1873. Notes on Heteromera, and descriptions of new genera and species (No. 9). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 45–52.

1873. Notes on Heteromera, and descriptions of new genera and species (No. 6). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 9, pp. 233–238.

1873. Descriptions of new genera and species of Heteromera, chiefly from New Zealand and New Caledonia, together with a revision of the genus *Hypaulix* and a description of an allied new genus from Colombia. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 12, pp. 472–485.

1874. Descriptions of new genera and species of Heteromera, chiefly from New Zealand and New Caledonia, together with a revision of the genus *Hypaulax* and a description of an allied new genus from Colombia. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 13, pp. 16–24.

1876. Pp. 268–275 = 1870.

1904. A revision of the sub-family Pelidnotinae of the coleopterous family Rutelidae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1904, pp. 249–276.

Bates, Henry Walter. (1825–1892)

1852. On the habits of the species of the coleopterous genus *Megacephala*, inhabiting the Amazonian region of South America. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 49–51.

1855. Pp. 249–436 = 1885.

1861. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. Coleoptera: Longicornes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 40–52, 147–152, 212–219, 471–478.
1861. On the Endomychidae of the Amazon Valley. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 158–172.
1862. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. Coleoptera: Longicornes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 9, pp. 117–124, 396–405, 446–458.
1863. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. Coleoptera: Longicornes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 12, pp. 100–109, 275–288, 367–381.
1863. Pp. 158–172 = 1861.
1864. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. Coleoptera: Longicornes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 14, pp. 11–24; vol. 13, pp. 43–56, 144–164.
1865. Pp. 1–88 = 1866.
1865. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazons Valley. Coleoptera: Longicornes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 16, pp. 101–113, 167–182, 308–314; vol. 15, pp. 213–225, 382–394.
1865. On the species of *Agra* of the Amazons region. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 359–383.
1865. New species of *Agra* in the collection of Mr. W. W. Saunders. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 385–388, illus.
1866. An appendix containing descriptions of new species. *In* Clark, A Catalogue of Phytophaga (Coleoptera, Pseudotetramera), pp. 1–88. London. [Not 1865.]
1866. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazons Valley. Coleoptera: Longicornes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 17, pp. 31–42, 191–202, 288–303, 367–373, 425–435.
1867. New genera of longicorn Coleoptera from the River Amazons. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 4, pp. 22–28.
1868. Notes on genera and species of Copridae. Col. Hefte, vol. 4, pp. 87–91.
1868. Descriptions of three new species of *Ctenostoma* (tribe Cicindelides). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 4, pp. 276–279.
1869. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley (Coleoptera, Prionides). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 37–58.
1869. On *Coptodera* and the allied genera. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 6, pp. 69–80.
1869. Pp. 163–238 = 1872.
1869. Notes on Cicindelidae from tropical America, with descriptions of four new species (gen. *Odontocheila* and *Pseudoxycheila*). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 5, pp. 286–291.
1869. New species of Coleoptera from Chontales, Nicaragua. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 383–389.
1870. Note sur la synonymie des espèces de coptodèrides décrites par M. le baron de Chaudoir et M. H. W. Bates. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1870, pp. xvi–xviii. [Annales, vol. 13.]
1870. Pp. 102–106, 129–134, 148–150 = 1871.
1870. On a new genus and some new species of Copridae (Coleoptera—Lamellicornia). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 173–180.
1870. Pp. 218–224 = 1871.
1870. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 243–335, 391–444.

1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 1). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 7, pp. 218–224.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 2). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 7, pp. 244–248.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 3). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 7, pp. 266–269.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 4). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 11–14.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 5). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 29–34.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 6). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 54–58.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 7). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 77–81.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 8). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 102–106.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 9). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 129–134.
1871. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 10), Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 148–150.
1871. Descriptions of a new genus, and of two new species of longicorn Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1871, pp. 375–376.
1871. Descriptions of three new species of Cicindelidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1871, pp. 377–379.
1872. Notes on Cicindelidae and Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 16). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 9, pp. 49–52.
1872. On the longicorn Coleoptera of Chontales, Nicaragua. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1872, pp. 163–238.
1872. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 11). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 176–179.
1872. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 12). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 199–202.
1872. Notes on Cicindelidae and Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 13). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 237–242.
1872. Notes on Cicindelidae and Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 14). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 263–266.
1872. Notes on Cicindelidae and Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 15). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 285–287.
1873. Notes on the longicorn Coleoptera of tropical America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 11, pp. 21–45, 117–132.
1873. On the longicorn Coleoptera of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 12, pp. 148–156, 193–201, 308–318, 380–390.
1873. On the geodephagous Coleoptera of Japan. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1873, pp. 219–322.
1874. Notes on Cicindelidae and Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 17). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 11, pp. 22–28.
1874. Pp. 177–180 = 1875.
1874. Supplement to the longicorn Coleoptera of Chontales, Nicaragua. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 219–235.
1874. New species of Cicindelidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 261–269.
1875. New genera and species of Prionidae (longicorn Coleoptera). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 12, pp. 47–53.

1875. Notes on Cicindelidae and Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 19). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 11, pp. 177–180. [Not 1874.]

1875. New genera and species of longicorns from South America. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 11, pp. 273–278.

1878. Notes on Carabidae, and descriptions of new species (No. 7). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 77–81.

1878. New genera and species of longicorn Coleoptera. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 14, pp. 272–274.

1878. Description of twenty-five new species of Cicindelidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 329–336.

1878. On new genera and species of geodephagous Coleoptera from Central America. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 587–609.

1879. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Prionidae, Cerambycidae, vol. 5, pp. 1–16, pls. i–ii.

1879. New genera and species of Callichrominae. (Coleoptera Longicornia). Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 395–419.

1880. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiidae, vol. 5, pp. 17–152, pls. iii–xi.

1880. New species of *Acanthoderes* (Coleoptera, Longicornia, family Lamiadae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 17, pp. 58–61.

1880. New species of *Alcidion*, a genus of longicorn Coleoptera. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 16, pp. 273–274.

1881. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cicindelidae, Carabidae, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–40, pls. i–ii.

1881. Notes on longicorn Coleoptera.—Revision of the aerénicides and amphionychides of tropical America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 142–152, 196–204, 290–306.

1881. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Lamiidae, vol. 5, pp. 153–224, pls. xii–xv.

1881. New species of longicorn Coleoptera allied to *Colobothea*. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 17, pp. 275–277.

1882. Biologia Centralia-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 40–152, pls. iii–v.

1882. New species of geodephagous Coleoptera from north-west Mexico. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 319–321.

1883. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Carabidae, Cicindelidae suppl., vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 153–256, pls. vi–xii.

1884. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, suppl. to Longicornia, vol. 5, pp. 225–248, pl. xvi.

1884. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cicindelidae suppl., Carabidae suppl., vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 257–299, pl. xiii.

1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, suppl. to Longicornia, vol. 5, pp. 249–436, pls. xvii–xxiv.

1886. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Lucanidae, Passalidae, vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 1–24, pl. i.

1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Copridae, Aphodiidae, Orphnidae, Hybosoridae, Geotrupidae, Trogidae, Aclopidae, Chasmatopteridae, Melolonthidae, vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 25–160, pls. ii–viii.

1887. Three new longicorn Coleoptera from South America. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 24, pp. 62–63.

1887. Description of a new species, *in* Jacoby, List of a small collection of Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Sclater in British Guiana. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1887, pp. 490–491, illus.

1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Melolonthidae, Rutelidae, Dynastidae, vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 161–336, pls. ix–xvii.
1889. Pp. 17–152 = 1880.
1889. *In* Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Dynastidae, Cetoniidae, suppl., vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 337–416, pls. xix–xxiv.
1890. Additions to the Cicindelidae fauna of Mexico, with remarks on some of the previously-recorded species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1890, pp. 493–510, illus.
1891. Introduction, *in* Whymper, Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, pp. 1–6.
1891. Coleoptera, *in* Whymper, Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, pp. 7–39. [Cicindelidae, Carabidae, Copridae, Trogidae, Melolonthidae, Rutelidae, Dynastidae, Cetoniidae, Passalidae, Prionidae, Cerambycidae, Lamiidae.]
1891. New longicorn Coleoptera, chiefly from Mexico. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 27, pp. 158–161.
1891. Additions to the carabideous fauna of Mexico, with remarks on some of the species previously recorded. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1891, pp. 223–278, illus.
1892. The naturalist on the River Amazons. A record of adventures, habits of animals, sketches of Brazilian and Indian life, and aspects of nature under the equator, during eleven years of travel, 395 pp. London. [Reprint edition.]
1892. Additions to the Longicornia of Mexico and Central America, with remarks on some of the previously-recorded species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1892, pp. 143–183, illus.
1905. Pp. 249–436 = 1885.

Baudi di Selve, Flaminio. [Also as Baudi a Selve.] (1821–1901)
1848. Alcune specie nuove di Stafilini. Stud. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 113–148. [*From* Horn.]
1857. Coleoptera quaedam e staphylinorum familia nova vel minus cognita cum observationibus. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 1, pp. 97–115.
1873. Coleopterorum messis in insula Cypro et Asia minore ab Eugenio Truqui congregatae recensitio: de Europaeis notis quibusdam additis. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 17, pp. 317–338. (Pars quinta.)
1876. Europaeae et circummediterraneae faunae tenebrionidum specierum, quae comes Dejean in suo catalogo, editio 3ª, consignavit, ex ejusdem collectione in R. Taurinensi Musaea asservato, cum auctorum hodierne recepta denominatione collatio. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 225–267. (Pars tertia.)

Bayer, Ch.
1935. Catalogue of the Cassididae in the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie. Zool. Med., vol. 18, pp. 93–120.

Beard, Raimon Lewis. (1912–)
1942. A note on *Lagochirus araneiformis* L. (Coleop.: Cerambycidae). Ent. News, vol. 53, pp. 61–62.

Beauregard, Henri.
1889. (Notes synonymiques relativement à quelques espèces de la tribu des vésicants). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. cexii-cexiii.
1890. Les insectes vésicants, 544 pp., 19 pls. Paris. Beauvois. (See Palisot de Beauvois.)

BECHYNĚ, JAN.

1942. De *Paxilli leachi* MacLeay variationibus (Col. Passalidae). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 39, p. 120.

1948. Notes sur les chrysomélides de l'Amérique du Sud (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 295–312, illus.

1950. Notes sur les chrysomélides de l'Amérique du Sud. II. (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 115–156, illus.

VON BECK, L.

1817. Beiträge zur baierischen Insectenfaune . . . (Col.), 45 pp. Augsburg. [*From* Horn.]

BECKER, RICHARD. (ca. 1855–1925)

1897. [New species]. *In* Horn, Die mexicanischen Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 161–186.

1907. *Heterosternus ludeckei* n. sp. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 415–416, illus.

1910. Über eine neue Trichiidengattung (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 301–304.

BEDEL, LOUIS. (1849–1922)

1878. (La diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce française de coléoptère du genre *Adelops*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. lxxiv–lxxv.

1878. Notes pour servir a la nomenclature générale des coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 245–260.

1879–1898. Faune des coléoptères du bassin de la Seine. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, volume hors serié. Paris —.

Vol. 1. Pp. 1–128, 1879.
Pp. 129–160, 1880.
Pp. 161–256, 1880.
Pp. 257–288, 1881.
Pp. 289–360, 1881.

Vol. 6. Pp. 1–16, 1882.
Pp. 17–32, 1883.
Pp. 33–64, 1883.
Pp. 65–96, 1884.
Pp. 97–144, 1884.
Pp. 145–160, 1885.
Pp. 161–200, 1885.
Pp. 201–280, 1886.
Pp. 281–312, 1887.
Pp. 313–384, 1887.
Pp. 385–444, 1888.

Vol. 5. Pp. 1–64, 1889.
Pp. 65–104, 1890.
Pp. 105–136, 1891.
Pp. 137–160, 1892.
Pp. 161–180, 1897.
Pp. 181–228, 1898.

1892. Synopsis des grands hydrophiles (genre *Stethoxus* Solier). Revue d'entomologie, vol. 10, pp. 306–322.

1894. Recherches sur la synonymie des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde. Abeille, vol. 28, pp. 150–156.

1896–1914. Catalogue raisonné des coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique (Maroc, Algérie, Tunisie et Tripolitaine) avec notes sur la faune des Iles Canarie et de Madère. Paris.
Pp. 1–48, 1895.
Pp. 49–120, [1896–97]
Pp. 121–160, 1898. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
Pp. 161–200, 1899. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
Pp. 201–264, 1906. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
Pp. 265–280, 1907. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
Pp. 281–320, 1914. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1897. Faune . . . de la Seine, vol. 5, pp. 161–180.

1898. Faune . . . de la Seine, vol. 5, pp. 181–228.

1901. Description et moeurs d'un nouveau genre de curculionides de France (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1901, pp. 358–359.

1919. Le *Silpha indica* Linné, considéré comme énigme, est un *Megalodacne* (Col. Erotylidae) de l'Amérique du Sud. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1919, pp. 114–116.

Béguin-Billicocq, Louis.

1905. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles d'Apioninae (Col.) provenant de la région Malgache et recueillies par MM. Alluaud, Decorse, Mocquerys, Perrier et Sicard. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 74, pp. 134–159.

1909. Apions nouveaux de la République Argentine (Col. Curculionidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 78, pp. 449–464.

1911. Contribution à la faune des coléoptères de l'Amérique du Sud. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles d'Apionidae (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 131–133.

Belkin, John Nicholas. (1913–)

1940. Notes on North American Bostrichidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 51, pp. 192–193.

Belon, R. Paul Fr. Marie-Joseph. (1839–1912)

1879. Famille des lathridiens (1re partie). Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 26, pp. 157–365, illus. [*In* Mulsant, Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France.]

1882. Note sur deux espèces appartenant au genre *Lathridius*. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1882, pp. ci-cii.

1883. Note sur le sous-genre *Coninomus* et description d'une espèce nouvelle. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1883, pp. xciv-civ. [Annales, vol. 27.]

1884. Description d'un coléoptère nouveau du Chili. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. clxiii-clxv. [Annales, vol. 28.]

1885. Matériaux pour servir a l'étude des lathridiens. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 4, pp. 239–254.

1886. Liste des lathridiides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de Munich. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 88–97.

1887. Lathridiens nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 6, pp. 215–229.

1889. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 5e mémoire. Coléoptères. Famille des Lathridiidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 221–224.

1890. (Description d'un longicorne exotique). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. ix-xi.

1891. Description d'une genre nouveau de longicorne lamiide. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1891, pp. liv-lv.

1891. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Lathridius* Herbst. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 17, pp. cxxxiv–cxxxv. [Annales. vol. 35.]

1891. Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XXXVIII. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 877–880.

1892. Pp. 13–16 = 1902.

1895. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des lathridiens. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 39, pp. 75–105.

1895. Descriptions de deux lathridiens nouveaux de Bolivie. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 39, pp. 478–484.

1896. Description d'un cérambycide inédit du groupe des Disteniini (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, p. 128.

1896. Contribution à l'étude des longicornes de Bolivie. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 43, pp. 241–255.

1896. Description d'un longicorne nouveau, du groupe des niphonides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 387–388.

1897. Essai de classification générale des Lathridiidae avec la catalogue systématique et alphabétique de toutes les espèces du globe. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 16, pp. 105–221.

1897. Description d'un longicorne nouveau de genre *Hebestola* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1897, pp. 186–187.

1897. Remarques sur le genre *Euryptera* Serv., du groupe des lepturides et description d'une espèce nouvelle de Bolivie. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 41, pp. 339–342.

1899. Description d'un *Metophthalmus* nouveau de Mexique (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 37–38.

1899. pp. xxxvii–xxxviii = 37–38.

1899. Récapitulation des Lathridiidae de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 46, pp. 137–192. [According to Col. Cat. = 1900.]

1899. Diagnose d'un longicorne nouveau de Bolivie, appartenant au genre *Mecometopus* Th. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 156–157.

1900. A propos des travaux récent sur les Lathridiidae. Notes supplémentaires à l'essai de classification. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 19, pp. 75–122.

1900. Pp. 137–192, see 1899.

1902. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Lathridiidae, fasc. 3, 40 pp., 1 pl.

1902. Descriptions de trois longicornes brésiliens du genre *Ectenessa* Bates. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 13–16.

1902. Description d'un longicorne inédit de Bolivie (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 333–334.

1902. Description de plusieurs Longicornes de Bolivie appartenant au genre *Adetus* LeC. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 464–472.

1903. Matériaux pour l'étude des longicornes de Bolivie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, pp. 47–76.

1903. Notes sur le genre *Aletretia* Bates, longicorne lamiaire et description de trois espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 148–154.

BELSAK, J.

1926. Sobre la biológia de *Trachyderes morio* (Fbr.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, p. 58.

1926. Nota sobre *Phanaeus bonariensis*, Guer. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, p. 62.

1932. Insectos de La Pampa. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, p. 129.

BELVAL, TH.

1861. Note sur une variété de *Semiotus*, établissant la transition entre le *Sem. sanguinicollis* et le *Sem. suturalis*. Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique, ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 95–101.

BENDERITTER, EUGÈNE. (1869–)

1912. Description d'un *Ochodaeus* et de deux *Orphnus* nouveaux (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, pp. 243–244.

1913. Étude sur le genre *Orphnus* et descriptions de deux *Orphnus* et d'un *Phaeochrous* nouveaux (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 82–85.

1921. Un rutélide nouveau du Pérou (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1921, pp. 187–188.

1922. Un rutélide (Col.) nouveau du Venezuela. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, p. 147, illus.

1923. Scarabaeides de la collection Gillet. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 63, pp. 5–8.

1923. Quelques rutélides exotiques nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1923, pp. 91–94.

1923. Quelques rutélides nouveaux (Col.) (10e note). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1923, pp. 216–219.

1925. Rutélides nouveaux de Colombie (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1925, pp. 246–249.

1926. Description d'un rutélide nouveau de Colombie (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1926, pp. 160–161.

BENEDICT, WARWICK.

1934. Another *Cicindela*. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, p. 76.

BENESH, BERNARD.

1937. A new *Leptinopterus* from Brazil (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Ent. News, vol. 48, pp. 111–112, illus.

1944. A new *Dorcus* from Mexico (Coleop.: Lucanidae). Ent. News, vol. 55, pp. 45–47, illus.

1945. Some remarks on the genus *Apterodorcus* Arrow (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Ent. News, vol. 56, pp. 229–234, illus.

BENICK, LUDWIG.

1916. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Megalopinen und Steninen. Ent. Mitt., vol. 5, pp. 238–252.

1917. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Megalopinen und Steninen (Col., Staphyl.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 13, pp. 189–195, 291–314.

1921. Über einige brasilianische Aulacotrachinen und Steninen. Öfv. Finska Vet.-Soc. Förh., vol. 62, 1919–20 (1921), Abt. A, No. 4, pp. 1–6.

1921. Einige Steninen des städtischen Museums in Stettin (Col., Staph.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 82, pp. 117–124.

1921. Nomenklatorisches über Steninen (Col., Staph.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 10, pp. 191–194.

1922. Über Boheman'sche Typen der Staphyliniden-Unterfamilien Megalopsidiinae und Steninae, nebst einer Neubeschreibung (Col., Staph.). (25. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Megalopsidiinen und Steninen.). Ark. Zool., vol. 14, No. 14, pp. 1–5, illus.

1926. Neue Megalopsidiinen und Steninen, vorwiegend aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 15, pp. 262–279.

1928. Amerikanische Steninen (Col., Staph.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 45, pp. 33–52, illus.

1937. Über einige Megalopsidiinen aus Costa Rica (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 81–83.
1938. Brasilianische Steninen (Col., Staph.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 16, pp. 146–164, illus.
1938. Die Steninen Mittelamerikas (Col., Staph.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 28, pp. 247–281.
1939. Die Steninen Mittelamerikas (Col., Staph.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 29, pp. 12–43, 617–642.
1941. Zwei neue mexikanische *Stenus*–Arten (Col., Staph.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 31, pp. 222–227, illus.
1949. Zur Amerikanischen Steninenfauna (Col. Staphyl). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 557–578, illus.

BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES. (1886–)
1932. *Paederus signaticornis* Sharp, the cause of vesicular dermatitis in Guatemala (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 27, pp. 107–112.

BERG, FREDERICO GUILLERMO CARLOS. (1843–1902)
1874. P. 193 = p. 293.
1874. Noticias criticas sobre algunas publicationes entomológicas. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordova, vol. 1, pp. 274–293.
1881. Entomologisches aus dem Indianergebiet der Pampa. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 42, pp. 36–72.
1881. Insectos. *In* Informe oficial de la comision científica agregada al estado mayor general de la expedicion al Rio Negro (Patagonia). Realizada en los meses de Abril, Mayo y Junio de 1879, bajo las Órdenes del General D. Julio A. Roca, entrega 1.—zoología, pp. 77–115. Buenos Aires.
1881. Revision der argentinischen Arten der Gattung *Cantharis*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 42, pp. 301–309.
1882. Pp. 66–78 = 1883.
1883. Doce heterómeros nuevos de la fauna Argentina. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 15, pp. 66–78.
1883. Zur Pampa-Fauna. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 392–396.
1884. (Synonymies). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. xcviii–xcix.
1884. (Notes synonymiques et observations relatives à cinq espèces de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. cxxx–cxxxi.
1884. Notas sinonímicas acerca de algunos coleópteros y lepidópteros. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 16, pp. 268–271.
1885. Quindecim Coleoptera nova faunae Reipublicae Argentinae. Ann. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 19, pp. 219–235.
1886. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, pp. lix–lx.
1886. Notas sinonímicas acerca de algunos cerambícidos de la fauna Argentina. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 21, pp. 234–240.
1889. Quadraginta Coleoptera nova Argentina. Anal. Univ. Buenos Aires, vol. 6, pp. 105–157.
1892. *Aeolus pyroblaptus* Berg. Un nuevo destructor del trigo. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 33, pp. 60–62.
1894. Notice nécrologique sur le docteur Hermann Burmeister. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 63, pp. 705–712. [Bibliography.]
1895. Carlos Germán Conrado Burmeister. Reseña biográfico (con un retrato). Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 4, pp. 315–357.
1898. Variation de régime. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 14–15.

1898. Substitución de nombres genéricos. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 16–19.

1898. Descriptio novi generis cerambycidarum Reipublicae Argentinae. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 31–33.

1898. Substitución de nombres genéricos. II. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 41–43.

1899. Coleópteros de la Tierra del Fuego, coleccionados por el Sr. Carlos Backhausen. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 57–65.

1899. Substitución de nombres genéricos. III. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 77–80.

1899. El género *Rhyephenes* Schönh. en la República Argentina. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 5, pp. 151–154.

1900. Notice sur les espèces du genre *Alurnus* F. appartenant à la faune Argentine. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 7, pp. 252–257.

1901. De nonnullis speciebus argentinis cognitis aut novi generis Epipedonotae Sol. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 267–272.

1901. Sílfidos Argentinos (coleópteros). Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 9, pp. 325–330.

Bergé, A.

1884. Énumération des cétonides décrits depuis la publication du catalogue de MM. Gemminger & de Harold. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 28, pp. 113–163.

Bergroth, Ernst Evald. (1857–1925)

1888. *Fåhraea* nov. gen. Hydrophilidarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, p. 221.

1891. Additions au "Catalogue méthodique des élatérides connus en 1890, par E. Candèze" (Liége, 1891). Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 19, pp. ccxxxiii–ccxxxvii. [Annales, vol. 35.]

Bernhauer, Max. (1866–1946)

1899. Dritte Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa, nebst synonymischen und anderen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 49, pp. 15–27.

1901. Neue exotische Arten der Gattung *Aleochara* Grav. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 62, pp. 366–373.

1903. Die Staphyliniden-Tribus Leptocharina nebst analytischen Bestimmungstabellen der Gattungen und Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 113–160.

1904. Neus exotische Staphyliniden. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 54, pp. 4–24.

1904. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 65, pp. 217–242.

1905. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 9–21.

1905. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 177–187.

1905. Neue Aleocharinen aus Nord-Amerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 249–256.

1906. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika (II. Teil). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 193–202.

1906. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. 3. Stück. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 56, pp. 322–339.

1907. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. 4. Stück. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 26, pp. 281–289.

1907. Neue Aleocharinae aus Nordamerika (Col.) (3. Stück). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 381–406.

1908. Folge neuer Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna, nebst Bemerkungen Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 58, pp. 32–41.

1908. Pp. 225-251 = 1909.
1908. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. Arch. Naturg., vol. 74, Bd. 1, pp. 283–372.
1909. Neue Staphyliniden der palaearktischen Fauna. Ent. Blätt., vol. 5, pp. 197–201, 225–227.
1909. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. 6. Beitrag. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 40, 1908 (1909), pp. 225–251.
1910. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna von Zentralamerika. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 10, pp. 350–393.
1911. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Süd-Amerika (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 403–422.
1912. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (10. Beitrag.). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 62, pp. 26–48.
1912. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (9. Beitrag.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, pp. 68–82.
1912. Eine neue Staphylinidengattung der mitteleuropäischen Fauna. Ent. Blätt., vol. 8, pp. 108–109.
1912. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (8. Beitrag). Ent. Blätt., vol. 8, pp. 167–179.
1912. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Afrika. Ent. Mitt., vol. 1, pp. 177–183, 203–209.
1913. Coleopteren aus Zentralafrika. II. Staphylinidae. *In* Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition R. Grauer nach Zentralafrika, Dezember 1909 bis Februarar 1911. Ann. Naturh. Hofmus. Wien, vol. 27, pp. 230–233.
1914. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (11. Beitrag). Ent. Zeitschr. Frankfurt, vol. 28, pp. 51–52.
1915. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden-Fauna. Münchener Kol. Zeitschr., vol. 4, pp. 1–10.
1915. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Süd-Amerika (12. Beitrag). Ent. Zeitschr. Frankfurt, vol. 29, pp. 13–14.
1915. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes, insbesonders der Himalaya (8. Beitrag). Col. Rundsch., vol. 4, pp. 21–32, 49–60.
1915. Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Philippinen: VI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Indo-Malayischen Fauna. Philippine Journ. Sci., vol. 10, sect. D, pp. 117–129.
1915. Neue Staphyliniden der indo-malaiischen Fauna, insbesondere der Sunda-Insel Borneo (9. Beitrag). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 65, pp. 134–158.
1915. Pp. 173–188 = 1916.
1915. Neue Staphyliniden des tropischen Afrika (10. Beitrag). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 65, pp. 287–321.
1915. Zur Staphyliniden-Fauna von Südamerika (13. Beitrag). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 76, pp. 291–301.
1916. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des tropsichen Amerika, insbesondere der columbischen Cordilleren. Col. Rundsch., vol. 5, pp. 25–40.
1916. Eine neue Untergattung des genus *Staphylinus* aus Mittleamerika. Col. Rundsch., vol. 5, pp. 93–94.
1916. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. 14. Beitrag. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 35, pp. 173–188.
1916. Neue Staphyliniden aus den columbischen Cordilleren und dem übrigen Südamerika. Ent. Blätt., vol. 12, pp. 263–279. (16. Beitrag.)
1917. Zwei neue *Xenocephalus*-Arten aus dem tropischen Amerika. Col. Rundsch. vol. 6, pp. 4–6.

1917. Neue Staphyliniden aus den columbischen Cordilleren und dem übrigen Südamerika. Ent. Blätt., vol. 13, pp. 17–24. (17. Beitrag.)
1917. Beitrag zur Staphyliniden-Fauna Südamerikas. 17. Beitrag. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 35–38.
1917. 15. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna des indomalayischen Gebietes. Col. Rundsch., vol. 6, pp. 41–46.
1917. Neue Arten der Gattungen *Piestus*, *Leptochirus* und *Conosoma* aus Südamerika (20. Beitrag). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 45–53.
1917. Pp. 65–68, 73–76, 81–84 = 1918.
1917. Neue Arten der Tribus Quediini aus Süd-Amerika (19. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Staphylinidenfauna). Arch. Naturg., vol. 82, Abt. A, Heft 6, 1916 (1917), pp. 84–94.
1917. Pp. 89–92 = 1918.
1917. Neue südamerikanische Staphyliniden (18. Beitrag). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, pp. 102–116.
1917. Vier neue *Belonuchus* aus Mexico. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 67, pp. 223–226.
1918. 21. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tribus Piestini). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 65–68, 73–76, 81–84, 89–92.
1920. Neue Arten der Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 2, pp. 9–11. [From Zool. Rec.]
1920. Neue Staphyliniden aus Mittelamerika. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 44–47.
1920. Neue Arten des Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus der Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. 22. Beitrag. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 137–139.
1920. Pp. 170–183 = 1921.
1921. Pp. 1–23 = 1922.
1921. Neue Arten der Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. 22. Beitrag. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 2, pt. 3, pp. 17–21. [Continued.]
1921. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Thinocharis* Subgenus *Sciocharis* (27. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas). Ent. Blätt., vol. 17, pp. 35–39.
1921. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae von den Juan Fernandez-Inseln und der Osterinsel. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 41–44, illus.
1921. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (24. Beitrag). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, pp. 65–77.
1921. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika, besonders aus Argentinien. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 101–108, 169–179. (26. Beitrag.)
1921. Neue Aleocharini aus Südamerika. 25. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas. Arch. Naturg., vol. 86, Abt. A, Heft 8, 1920 (1921), pp. 141–170.
1921. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas, insbesondere Argentiniens (28. Beitrag). Arch. Naturg., vol. 86, Abt. A, Heft 8, 1920 (1921), pp. 170–183.
1922. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika (23. Beitrag). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 71, pp. 1–23.
1922. Pp. 17–21 = 1921.
1923. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika (29. Stück). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, pp. 49–60.

1923. Synonymische Bemerkungen bezüglich mehrfach beschriebener Staphyliniden-Gattungen und Arten. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, p. 63.
1923. Coleopterologische Beiträge. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 44, pp. 141–146.
1923. Zur palaearktischen Staphylinidenfauna. Ent. Blätt., vol. 19, pp. 176–181.
1925. 30. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 42, pp. 33–38.
1925. Pp. 229–264 = 1927.
1926. Neue Staphyliniden aus Ostindien (22. Beitrag zur indo-malayischen Staphyliniden-Fauna). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 43, pp. 19–25.
1926. 32. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas insbesondere Brasiliens. Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 5, pp. 152–169.
1926. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. Philippine Journ. Sci., vol. 31, pp. 245–263. (21. Beitrag zur indo-malayischen Staphylinidenfauna.)
1926. Fauna Buruana. Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Molukken. Treubia, vol. 7, pp. 311–327.
1927. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas, insbesondere Argentiniens (31. Beitrag). Arch. Nat., vol. 91, Abt. A, Heft 12, 1925 (1927), pp. 229–264.
1928. Neue Staphyliniden aus der Ausbeute der schwedischen Amazonasexpeditionen. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 49, pp. 45–47.
1928. 33ster Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Staphylinidenfauna. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 71, pp. 286–288.
1929. Richtigstellung. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 3, p. 123.
1929. Neue Staphyliniden aus Mittelamerika. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 186–208.
1929. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. 25. Beitrag zur indo-malayischen Staphyliniden-Fauna. Philippine Journ. Sci., vol. 38, pp. 337–357.
1932. Neue Kurzflügler aus dem belgischen Kongostaate. 29. Beitrag zur afrikanischen Fauna. Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines, vol. 22, pp. 140–174.
1933. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (I) (Col.) (34. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 326–334.
1933. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (II) (34. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 517–524.
1934. Siebenter Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Chinas. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 8, pp. 1–20.
1934. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (III) (Col.) (34. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 112–119.
1934. Neue Kurzflügler aus Brasilien (36. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Staphylinidenfauna). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 6, pp. 143–146.
1934. Neue *Trogophloeus*-Arten aus Süd-amerika (37. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Staphylinidenfauna). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 6, pp. 146–150.
1934. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Südamerika. Stylops, vol. 3, pp. 156–162.
1934. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (IV) (Col.) (34. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 212–221.
1934. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (V) (Col.) (34. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 407–411.
1934. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (VI, Schluss) (Col.) (34. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp, 501–517.
1935. Neuheiten der paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna. I. Kol. Rundsch., vol. 21, pp. 39–48.
1935. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Südamerika. Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 90–96.
1938. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von China u. Japan (9. Beitrag). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 12, pp. 17–39.

1939. Neue Staphyliniden aus Chile (Coleoptera) 39. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Fauna. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 12–15.

1939. Eine neue Aleocharinengattung aus Paraguay aus der Ausbeute der Deutschen Gran-Chaco-Expedition 1925/26 (4. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 29, pp. 148–151.

1939. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Neu-Seeland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 4, pp. 193–216.

1939. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Argentiniens und Brasiliens (Col.) (40. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Fauna). Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 231–249.

Bernhauer, M., and Scheerpeltz, O.

1926. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 82, Staphylinidae, VI, pp. 499–988. [Vol. 5].

Bernhauer, M., and Schubert, K.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 19, Staphylinidae, I, pp. 1–86. [Vol. 5].

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 29, Staphylinidae, II, pp. 87–190. [Vol. 5].

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 40, Staphylinidae, III, pp. 191–288. [Vol. 5].

1914. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 57, Staphylinidae, IV, pp. 289–408. [Vol. 5].

1916. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 67, Staphylinidae, V, pp. 409–498. [Vol. 5].

Berthold, Arnold Adolph. (1803–1861)

1827. Latreille's Naturliche Familien des Thierreichs. Aus dem Französischen. Mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen, 606 pp. Weimar.

Bertkau, Philipp. (1849–1895)

1878. Bericht über die wissenchaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während der Jahre 1875 und 1876. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, Heft 3, pp. 1–428.

1878. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Arthropoden während der Jahre 1877–78. Arch. Naturg., vol. 44, Band 2, pp. 219–562.

Bertrand, Henri.

1925. Liste des larves de Dytiscides, Hygrobiides et Haliplides actuellement connues; observations sur diverses espèces françaises. Encycl. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 1–23.

Bertrand-Bocandé. [See Bocandé.]

Betrem, J. G.

1932. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tribus der Horiini der Familie der Meloidae (Col.). I. Der Systematik der Horiini. Treubia, vol. 14, pp. 85–101, illus.

Beyer, Gustav.

1940. [Experiences upon a collecting trip to San Lucia, Lower California]. Ent. News, vol. 15, p. 111.

Bickhardt, Heinrich. (1873–1920)

1909. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Histeriden III. Ent. Blätt., vol. 5, pp. 201–203, 220–224, 240–246, illus. (Fortsetzung und Schluss.)

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 24, Histeridae pp. 1–137. [Vol. 8.]

1910. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Histeriden IV. Ent. Blätt., vol. 6, pp. 177–186, illus.

1910. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Histeriden V. Ent. Blätt., vol. 6, pp. 223–227.

1911. Neue Histeriden aus Afrika and Südamerika (8. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden). Ent. Blätt., vol. 7, pp. 206–217.

1912. *Melanetaerius infernalis* Fall, 1907. *Terapus mnizechi* Mars. 1862. (12th paper on Histeridae). Psyche, vol. 19, p. 97.

1912. Neue Histeriden (Coleoptera). Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 55, pp. 217–233.

1913. Histeridenstudien. 19. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1913, pp. 696–701.

1914. Das System der Histeriden (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Ent. Blätt., vol. 10, pp. 305–308. (22. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden.)

1914. Neue Histeriden und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Ent. Blätt., vol. 10, pp. 309–316. (23. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden.)
1916. Genera insectorum, fam. Histeridae, fasc. 166a, pp. 1–112, pls. 1–15.
1917. Genera insectorum, fam. Histeridae, fasc. 166b, pp. 113–302.
1918. Oliviersche Typen in Wiesbaden Naturhistorischen Museum. Ent. Blätt., vol. 14, p. 26.
1918. Neue exotische Histeriden und Notizen zu bekannten Arten. Ent. Blätt., vol. 14, pp. 233–244. (36. Beitrag.)
1918. Neue Histeriden aus dem ungarischen National-Museum und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 16, pp. 283–297.
1920. Histeridenstudien (42. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden). Ent. Blätt., vol. 16, pp. 29–33.
1920. Neue Histeriden des neotropischen Faunengebietes (45. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden). Ent. Blätt., vol. 16, pp. 172–178.
1920. Neue Histeriden aus den Nestern eines argentinischen Nagers (47. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden). (7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nidicol-Fauna). Ent. Blätt., vol. 16, pp. 236–239.

BIERIG, ALEXANDER.
1931. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Cuba und Panama nebst ergänzenden Beschreibungen und systematischer Berichtigung. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 423–428, illus.
1932. A new species of *Polyphemus* from Brazil (Col. Staphylinidae) (4th contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 261–264, illus.
1933. Expecies nuevas o poco conocidas de *Neobisnius* (Col. Staphylinidae) de la region neotrópica (6a. contribucion al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 48–57, illus.
1933. Biologisches zu *Chroaptomus regalis* Shp. (Col. Staphylinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 263–264.
1933. Sobre Paederinae nuevos y poco conocidos de la América Central (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 475–517, illus.
1933. Verglichene Grössen. Revista Ent., vol. 3, p. 527.
1934. Un genero y especies nuevas de Xantholini (Col. Staph.) de la America Central. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 15–23, illus.
1934. Dos nuevos Scopaei (Col.) neotropicos. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 24–28, illus.
1934. Neues aus der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Cafius* (Col.), nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten aus Kuba und Nordamerika (8. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 65–70, illus.
1934. Novedades de los generos *Oligota*, Mann. y *Euvira*, Sharp (Col.) de la fauna neotropica (12a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 113–124, illus.
1934. Ein neues *Lathrobium* (Col.) aus Mittelamerika (14. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 115–116, illus.
1934. Ein neuer *Quedius* (Col.) aus Panama. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 12, pp. 173–174, illus. [Title also in Czech.]
1934. Géneros y especies nuevas de estafilínidos (Col.) cubanos (13a. contribución al conocimiento de los Estafilinidae). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 213–223, illus.

1934. Un genero y especies nuevas de los Paederinae (Col. Staph.) de Cuba (15a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 325–330, illus.

1934. Dos nuevas especies del género *Hypotelus* Er. (Col.) (9a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 342–344, illus.

1935. Especies nuevas del genero *Trogophloeus* (Col.) de la Isla de Cuba (16a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 9–17, illus.

1935. Pinophilini y Paederini (Col. Staph.) nuevos de la Isla de Cuba (17a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 29–42, illus.

1936. Paederinae (Col., Staph.) nuevos neotropicales con notas sobre formas ya conocidos (18a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 137–144, illus.

1937. Nuevos Staphylinini neotropicales. (19a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 191–205, illus.

1937. Algunos nuevos estafilinidos (Col. Staph.) Cubanos. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 273–283, illus.

1938. Sobre el genero *Acylophorus* (Col. Staph.), division subgenerica y descripcion de nuevas especies neotropicales (21a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 119–138, illus.

1938. Descripcion de cuatro generos nuevos de Staphylinidae antillanos y sus genotipos (22a. contribución al conocimiento de los Estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 139–147, illus.

1938. Un *Trogatus* (Col. Staph.) nuevo de Panama (26a. contribución al conocimiento de los Estafilínidos). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 243–244, illus.

1939. Neue neotropische Staphylinidae der Subfamilie Aleocharinae (Coleoptera) (25. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 16–31, illus.

1939. *Litozoon* y *Xenaster* (Col.), 2 generos nuevos de Staphylinidae (23a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilínidos). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 176–180, illus.

1940. Tres nuevas especies neotropicales del genero *Philonthus* (Col. Staph.). 24a. contribución al conocimiento de los estafilinidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 141–144, illus.

1940. Proteinini (Col. Staph.) Costaricenses (28a. contribución). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 373–380, illus.

1940. Un *Oedichirus* neotrópico (Col. Staph.) nuevo (27a. contribución). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 604–606.

1943. Algunos estaphylinidae (Col.) nuevos de Costa Rica (26a. contribución). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 45, 1941 (1943), pp. 154–163, illus.

Bilimek, Dominik. (–1884)

1867. Fauna der Grotte Cacahuamilpa in Mexico. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 17, pp. 901–908.

Billberg, Gustavo Johanne. (1772–)

1815. Insecta ex ordine coleopterorum descripta. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis (ser. 2), vol. 7, pp. 271–281.

1817. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Appendix ad synonymia insectorum, tom. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1–266.

1820. Enumeratio insectorum in museo Billberg, pp. 1–138. Stockholm. [*From* Horn.]

1820. Novae insectorum species descriptae. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 381–395, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1837. P. 24 = Mannerheim 37–24.

Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera.

Adimeridae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 441–443 (1894).

Anthicidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 190–250 (1890); 461–462 (1893).

Anthribidae. K. Jordon, vol. IV, pt. 6, pp. 299–378 (1906); 379–383 (1907).

Bostrychidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 210–218 (1883); 352–354 (1886).

Brenthidae. D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 6, pp. 1–80 (1895); 384 (1907).

Bruchidae. D. Sharp, vol. V, pp. 437–504 (1885).

Buprestidae. C. O. Waterhouse, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 1–32 (1882); 33–48 (1887); 49–192 (1889); 193 (1890); 663–667 (1897).

Byrrhidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 670–688 (1902); 689–690 (1905).

Carabidae. H. W. Bates, vol. I, pt. 1, pp. 19–40 (1881); 41–152 (1882); 153–255 (1883); 261–299 (1884).

Cebrionidae. G. C. Champion, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 557–573 (1896).

Cerambycidae (s. str.). H. W. Bates, vol. V, pp. 13–16 (1879); 17–91 (1880); 239–248 (1884); 249–333 (1885).

(Lamiidae). H. W. Bates, vol. V, pp. 91–152 (1880); 153–224 (1881); 334–436 (1885).

(Prionidae). H. W. Bates, vol. V, pp. 1–13 (1879); 225–239 (1884).

Chrysomelidae (Cassididae). G. C. Champion, vol. VI, pt. 2, pp. 125–164 (1893); 165–232, 233 (1894).

(Chlamydidae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 73–90 (1881); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 155–168 (1889); 169–173 (1890).

(Chrysomelidae s. str.). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 188–224 (1882); 225–262 (1883); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 241–258 (1891).

(Clythridae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 26–37 (1880); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 65–80 (1888); 81–91 (1889).

(Crioceridae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 2–19 (1880); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 8–57 (1888); 341–343 (1892).

(Cryptocephalidae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 38–72 (1880); 73 (1881); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 91–154 (1889); 344, 348 (1892).

(Donaciidae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 7–8 (1888).

(Eumolpidae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 105–144 (1881); 145–187 (1882); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 183–232 (1890); 233–241 (1891); 344 (1892).

(Galerucidae: Halticinae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 263–336 (1884); 337–408 (1885); 409–476 (1886); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 258–312 (1891); 313–324, 344–348 (1892).

(Galerucinae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 476–496 (1886); 497–584 (1887); 585–625 (1888); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 324–340 (1892).

(Hispidae). J. S. Baly, vol. VI, pt. 2, pp. 1–72 (1885); 73–124 (1886). Appendix, G. C. Champion, vol. VI, pt. 2, pp. 234–242 (1894).

(Lamprosomidae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 90–105 (1881); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 173–183 (1890).

(Megalopodidae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 19–26 (1880); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 57–64 (1888); 343 (1892).

(Sagridae). M. Jacoby, vol. VI, pt. 1, pp. 1–2 (1880); vol. VI, pt. 1 Suppl., pp. 1–7 (1888).

Cicindelidae. H. W. Bates, vol. I, pt. 1, pp. 1–18 (1881); 256 (1883); 257–261 (1884).
Cioidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 218–224 (1883); 354–360 (1886).
Cistelidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 1, pp. 385–476 (1888); 563–572 (1893).
Cleridae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 129–168 (1882); 169–193 (1883); 332–346 (1886).
Coccinellidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. VII, pp. 150–160 (1891), 161–176 (1892); 177–208 (1894); 209–216 (1895); 217–240 (1897); 241–246 (1898); 258–265 (1899).
Colydiidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 443–488 (1894); 489–496 (1895); 497–498 (1899).
Corylophidae. A. Matthews, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 102–125 (1888).
Cryptophagidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 579–624 (1900); 625–626 (1902).
Cucujidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 499–560 (1899); 561–563 (1900).
Curculionidae (Allocoryninae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 45–46 (1890).
(Apioninae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 47–80 (1890); 81–86 (1891).
(Attelabinae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 1–15 (1889).
(Calandrinae). G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 7, pp. 79–177 (1910).
(Curculioninae). G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 4, pp. 1–144 (1902); 145–312 (1903); 313–440 (1904); 441–600 (1905); 601–729 (1906); vol. IV, pt. 5, pp. 1–136 (1906); 137–240 (1907); 241–400 (1908); 401–497 (1909); vol. IV, vol. IV, pt. 7, pp. 1–78 (1909).
(Otiorhynchinae apterae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 87–168 (1891); 169–178 (1911).
(Otiorhychinae alatae). G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 178–317, 318–344 (1911).
(Pterocolinae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 43–45 (1890).
(Rhynchitinae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 16–40 (1889); 41–43 (1890).
(Thecesterninae). D. Sharp, vol. IV, pt. 3, pp. 86–87 (1891); 318 (1911).
Appendix. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 7, pp. 178–212 (1910).
Cyathoceridae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 141–144 (1882); 775 (1887).
Dascillidae. G. C. Champion, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 586–662 (1897).
Dermestidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 642–669 (1902).
Dytiscidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 3–48 (1882); 748–760 (1887).
Elateridae. G. C. Champion, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 258–296 (1894); 297–440 (1895); 441–556 (1896).
Endomychidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. VII, pp. 115–128 (1889); 129–144 (1890); 145–150 (1891); 257–258 (1899).
Erotylidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. VII, pp. 1–48 (1887); 49–112 (1888); 113–114 (1889); 247–256 (1898); 257 (1899).
Eucnemidae. G. H. Horn, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 210–256 (1890); 257 (1894). G. C. Champion, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 667–670 (1897).
Georissidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, p. 141 (1882).
Gyrinidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 48–52 (1882); 760–761 (1887).
Haliplidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 1–2 (1882); 748 (1887).
Heteroceridae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 116–119 (1882); 772–774 (1887).
Histeridae. G. Lewis, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 182–244 (1888); 694–695 (1905).
Hydrophilidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 53–116 (1892); 761–772 (1887).
Lagriidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 1–74 (1889); 451–452 (1893).
Lampyridae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 29–65 (1881); 249–272 (1884); 273–277 (1885).

Lathridiidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 626–638 (1902); 696 (1905).
Lucanidae. H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 1–2 (1886); 382 (1889).
Lycidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 1–24 (1880); 25–29 (1881); 225–249 (1884).
Lymexylonidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 106–112 (1881); 311–312 (1885); 313 (1886).
Melandryidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 75–103 (1889); 452–453 (1893).
Meloidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 364–368 (1891); 369–448 (1892); 449–450, 462–464 (1893).
Melyridae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 112 (1881); 113–128 (1882); 313–332 (1886).
Monotomidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 563–579 (1900).
Mordellidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 250–256 (1890); 257–350 (1891); 462 (1893).
Mycetophagidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 638–642 (1902).
Nitidulidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 265–304 (1889); 305–336 (1890); 337–338 (1891); 695 (1905).
Oedemeridae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp.109–120 (1889); 121–165, 453–455 (1890).
Parnidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 119–140 (1882); 774–775 (1887).
Passalidae. H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 2–24 (1886); 383–385 (1889).
Phalaeridae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 244–256 (1888); 257–264 (1889); 695 (1905).
Pselaphidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 1–46 (1887); 692–693 (1905).
Ptinidae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 194–209 (1883); 347–352 (1886).
Pythidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 103–109 (1889); 453 (1893).
Rhipidoceridae. G. C. Champion, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 574–584 (1896); 585–586 (1897).
Rhipidophoridae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 350–364 (1891).
Rhysodidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 498–499 (1899); 696 (1905).
Scaphidiidae. A. Matthews, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 158–181 (1888); 694 (1905).
Scarabaeidae (Aclopidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 129–130 (1887).
(Aphodiidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 83–104 (1887); 391–394 (1889).
(Cetoniidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 343–376, 414–416 (1889).
(Chasmatopteridae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 130 (1887); 396 (1889).
(Copridae). H. W. Bates, vol II, pt. 2, pp. 25–83 (1887); 385–391 (1889).
(Dynastidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 296–336 (1888); 337–342, 412–414 (1889).
(Geotrupidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 108–115 (1887); 394–395 (1889).
(Hybosoridae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 107–108 (1887).
(Melolonthidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 130–160 (1887); 161–215 (1888); 396–405 (1889).
(Orphnidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2. pp. 105–107 (1887); 394 (1889).
(Rutelidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 216–296 (1888); 405–412 (1889).
(Trichiidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 377–381 (1889).
(Trogidae). H. W. Bates, vol. II, pt. 2, pp. 116–129 (1887); 395–396 (1889).
Scolytidae. W. F. H. Blandford, vol. IV, pt. 6, pp. 81–96 (1895); 97–144 (1896); 145–184 (1897); 185–224 (1898); 225–280 (1904); 281–298 (1905); 384 (1907).
Scydmaenidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 46–71 (1887); 694 (1905).

Silphidae. A. Matthews, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 72–96 (1887); 97–101 (1888); 694 (1905).
Sphaeriidae. A. Matthews, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 156–158 (1888).
Staphylinidae. D. Sharp, vol. I, pt. 2, pp. 145–312 (1883); 313–392 (1884); 393–536 (1885); 537–672 (1886); 673–747, 775–802 (1887).
Synteliidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 438–440 (1891).
Telephoridae. H. S. Gorham, vol. III, pt. 2, pp. 65–106 (1881); 277–311 (1885).
Tenebrionidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 1, pp. 1–88 (1884); 89–136 (1885); 137–264 (1886); 265–352 (1887); 353–384 (1888); 477–524 (1892); 525–563, 572 (1893).
(Rhipidandri). D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 690–692 (1905).
Throscidae. G. H. Horn, vol. III, pt. 1, pp. 193–209 (1890). G. C. Champion, vol. III, pt. 1, p. 667 (1897).
Trichopterygidae. A. Matthews, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 126–156 (1888); 694 (1905).
Trogositidae. D. Sharp, vol. II, pt. 1, pp. 388–437 (1891); 695–696 (1905).
Xylophilidae. G. C. Champion, vol. IV, pt. 2, pp. 166–190 (1890); 455–461 (1893).

BLACKBURN, THOMAS. (1844–1912)

1888. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, vol. 10, pp. 177–287.

1888. Notes on Australian Coleoptera with descriptions of new species. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 805–875.

1890. Notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 303–366. (Part VII.)

1891. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, vol. 14, pp. 65–153.

1896. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, vol. 20, pp. 35–109.

BLACKBURN, T., and SHARP, D.

1885. Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Sci. Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 119–300, illus.

BLACKMAN, MAULSBY WILLETT. (1876–1943)

1920. North American Ipidae of the subfamily Micracinae, with descriptions of new species and genera. Techn. Bull. Mississippi Agric. Exp. Sta., No. 9, pp. 1–58, illus.

1922. Mississippi bark beetles. Techn. Bull. Mississippi Agric. Exp. Sta., No. 11, pp. 1–130, illus.

1928. The genus *Pityophthorus* Eichh. in North America. A revisional study of the Pityophthori, with descriptions of two new genera and seventy-one new species. Bull. New York Coll. For., vol. 1, No. 3–b, pp. 1–159, illus.

1928. Notes on Micracinae with description of twelve new species. Bull. New York Coll. For., vol. 1, No. 3–b, pp. 185–208.

1938. The genus *Chramesus* Leconte in North America (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 28, pp. 534–545, illus.

1939. A new genus and three new species of Scolytidae from Argentina and Bolivia (Coleoptera). Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 86–96, illus.

1940. The scolytid beetles of the genus *Renocis* Casey, with descriptions of nine new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 88, pp. 373–401, illus.

1942. Revision of the bark beetles belonging to the genus *Pseudohylesinus* Swaine. Misc. Publ. United States Dep. Agric., No. 461, pp. 1–31, illus.

1942. New species of bark beetles (Pityophthorini) from Mexico and tropical America. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 92, pp. 177–228, illus.

1942. Revision of the genus *Phloeosinus* Chapuis in North America (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 92, pp. 397–474, illus.

1943. New genera and species of neotropical bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 33, pp. 34–38, illus.

1943. New genera and species of bark beetles of the subfamily Micracinae (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 93, pp. 341–365, illus.

1943. New species of American scolytoid beetles, mostly neotropical. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 94, pp. 371–399, illus.

1944. A new genus and species of Coleoptera from Panama. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 46, pp. 76–80, illus.

BLACKWELDER, RICHARD ELIOT. (1909–)

1936. Morphology of the coleopterous family Staphylinidae. Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 94, No. 13, pp. 1–102, illus.

1936. Revision of the North American beetles of the staphylinid subfamily Tachyporinae—Part 1: Genus *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 84, pp. 39–54.

1938. *Ibidem.* Part 2: Genus *Coproporus* Kraatz. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 86, pp. 1–10.

1939. Fourth supplement 1933 to 1938 (inclusive) to the Leng catalogue of Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 146 pp. Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1939. A generic revision of the staphylinid beetles of the tribe Paederini. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 87, pp. 93–125.

1940. Some aspects of modern taxonomy. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 48, pp. 245–257.

1941. The gender of scientific names in zoology. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 31, pp. 135–140.

1942. The entomological work of Adalbert Fenyes. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 18, pp. 17–22. [Bibliography.]

1942. Notes on the classification of the staphylinid beetles of the groups Lispini and Osoriinae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 92, pp. 75–90.

1943. Monograph of the West Indian beetles of the family Staphylinidae. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 182, pp. 1–658, illus.

1944. Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Part 1. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 185, pp. 1–188.

1944. *Ibidem.* Part 2. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 185, pp. 189–341.

1945. *Ibidem.* Part 3. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 185, pp. 343–550.

1946. Fabrician genotype designations. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 72–78.

1946. Checklist, as above. Part 4. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 185, pp. 551–763.

1947. The dates and editions of Curtis' British Entomology. Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 5, pp. 1–27, illus.

1947. The genotypes (of Coleoptera) fixed by Fabricius. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 42, pp. 51–57.

1947. The staphylinid beetles of the Cayman Islands. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 97, pp. 117–123.

1947. Checklist, as above. Part 5. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 185, pp. 765–925.

1948. El género de los nombres cientificos. Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 459–465.

1948. An analysis of specific homonyms in zoological nomenclature. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, pp. 206–213.

1948. Fifth supplement 1939–1947 (inclusive) to the Leng catalogue of Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 87 pp. Mount Vernon, N. Y. [With R. M. Blackwelder.]

1949. Studies on the dates of books on Coleoptera. I. Col. Bull., vol. 3, pp. 42–46.

1949. An adventure in biblio-chronology. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 39, pp. 301–305. [Dates of Heyne & Taschenberg.]

1949. Studies on the dates of books on Coleoptera. II. Col. Bull., vol. 3, p. 76.

1949. *Ibidem.* III. Col. Bull., vol. 3, pp. 92–94.

1950. Index to families of beetles in the Biologia Centrali-Americana. Col. Bull., vol. 4, pp. 11–14, 23–24.

1950. Alan Sloan Nicolay, 1893–1950. Col. Bull., vol. 4, pp. 33–37, portrait. [Bibliography.]

1950. Bibliography of Herbert S. Barber. Col. Bull., vol. 4, pp. 55–59.

1950. The Casey Room: memorial to a coleopterist. Col. Bull., vol. 4, pp. 64–80, illus.

1952. Preprints of Proc. U. S. National Museum, 1890–1897. Syst. Zool., vol. 1, pp. 86–89.

1952. The generic names of the beetle family Staphylinidae with an essay on genotypy. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 200, pp. 1–483.

Blair, Kenneth George.

1914. On the Fabrician types of Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) in the Banks Collection. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 13, pp. 482–490.

1918. A note on the systematic position of the genus *Tretothorax* Lea (Coleoptera). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 54, pp. 152–154.

1919. Notes on the Pythidae with descriptions of new species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 55, pp. 112–124.

1920. Further notes on the Fabrician types of Heteromera (Coleoptera) in the Banks Collection. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 5, pp. 153–163.

1922. A new genus and some new species of Mordellidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 58, pp. 221–226, illus.

1922. The generic name *Calycella* Blair (Coleoptera). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 58, p. 250.

1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 99, Pythidae, Pyrochoidae, pp. 1–56. [Volume 17.]

1928. Coleoptera (Heteromera, Teredilia, Malacodermata, and Bruchidae) from the Galapagos Islands, collected on the "*St. George*" Expedition, 1924. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 1, pp. 671–680.

1933. Further Coleoptera from the Galapagos Archipelago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 11, pp. 471–487.

1935. Some synonymic notes in the family Tenebrionidae (Col.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 71, pp. 102–104.

Blaisdell, Frank Ellsworth, Sr. (1862–1946)

1892. A new species of Coleoptera from California. Ent. News, vol. 3, p. 51.

1892. New Coleoptera from California. Ent. News, vol. 3, pp. 241–243.

1909. A monographic revision of the Coleoptera belonging to the tenebrionide tribe Eleodini inhabiting the United States, Lower California, and adjacent islands. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 63, pp. 1–524, illus.

1913. Variations in the maculation of *Olla abdominalis* Say (Coleop., Coccinellidae). Ent. News, vol. 24, pp. 385–391, illus.

1918. Studies in the tenebrionid tribe Eleodiini. No. 4 (Coleop.). Ent. News, vol. 29, pp. 380–387.

1921. New species of Melyridae, Chrysomelidae and Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) from the Pacific Coast, with notes on other species. Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci., vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 135–231.

1923. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Gulf of California in 1921. The Tenebrionidae. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 12, pp. 201–288.

1923. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Gulf of California in 1921. The Melyridae (lesser flower beetles). Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 12, pp. 409–421.

1925. Revised check-list of the species of *Eleodes* inhabiting America, north of Mexico, including Lower California and adjacent islands. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 2, pp. 77–80.

1925. Expedition to Guadalupe Island, Mexico, in 1922. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 14, pp. 321–343.

1930. Studies in the Melyridae, number eight. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 7, pp. 17–19.

1931. Studies in the Melyridae (Coleoptera) number ten. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 57, pp. 325–332, illus.

1932. Studies in the tenebrionid tribe Scaurini: A monographic revision of the Eulabes (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 58, pp. 35–101, illus.

1933. A new species of *Helops* from Guadalupe Island (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 9, pp. 88–90.

1933. A monographic revision of the species of *Centronopus* Solier inhabiting America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 59, pp. 211–228, illus.

1934. Studies in the genus *Corticeus* Pillar and Mitterpacher (Syn. *Hypophloeus* Fabricius) (Col.: Tenebrionidae). Ent. News, vol. 45, pp. 187–191.

1934. Rare North American Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 60, pp. 317–326, illus.

1935. New species of *Eleodes* from Mexico in the British Museum (Col.: Tenebrionidae). Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 156–160.

1936. Studies in the tenebrionid tribe Triorophini. A monographic revision of the species belonging to the genus *Stibia* (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 62, pp. 57–105, illus.

1938. A generic synopsis and generic revision of the tribe Dasytini of North America, north of Panama (Coleoptera: Melyridae). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 64, pp. 1–31, illus.

1939. Studies in the relationships of the subfamilies and tribes of the Tenebrionidae based on the primary genital characters, also descriptions of new species. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 65, pp. 43–60, illus. [Includes "A new melyrid from North Coronado Island, Mexico".]

1943. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 7. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 24, pp. 171–287, illus.

1945. Synoptic review of the known species of *Cryptoglossa* Solier, with description of a new subspecies (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 21, pp. 23–29.

Blake, Doris Holmes. (1892–)

1928. Notes on some West Indian Chrysomelidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 23, pp. 93–98, illus.

1930. Synonymics of Antillean Chrysomelidae, with descriptions of new species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. 209–224, illus.

1931. Revision of the species of beetles of the genus *Trirhabda* north of Mexico. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 79, Art. 2, pp. 1–36, illus.

1931. Notes on West Indian and Central American flea-beetles (Halticinae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 76–82, illus.

1933. Revision of the beetles of the genus *Disonycha* occurring in America north of Mexico. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 82, art. 28, pp. 1–66, illus.

1934. New West Indian and Central American Chrysomelidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 29, pp. 45–56, illus.

1935. Notes on *Systena*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 30, pp. 89–108, illus.

1936. *Altica bimarginata* Say, with descriptions of new species and varieties (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 38, pp. 13–24.

1936. A redisposition of *Monoxia puncticollis* and allied species. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 26, pp. 423–430, illus.

1937. Ten new species of West Indian Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 39, pp. 67–78, illus.

1937. The Templeton Crocker Expedition. V. A new chrysomelid beetle of the genus *Monoxia* from Lower California. Zoologica, vol. 22, pp. 89–91, illus.

1938. Eight new species of West Indian Chrysomelidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 40, pp. 44–52, illus.

1939. A study of LeConte's types of the beetles in the genus *Monoxia*, with descriptions of new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 87, pp. 145–171, illus.

1939. Eight new Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from the Dominican Republic. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 41, pp. 231–239, illus.

1940. A new genus of Galerucinae (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, pp. 95–104, illus.

1940. *Oedionychis fasciata* (Fabr.) and closely related species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, pp. 170–175, illus.

1941. New species of *Chactocnema* and other chrysomelids (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, pp. 171–180, illus.

1942. The chrysomelid beetles *Luperodes bivittatus* (Leconte) and *varicornis* (Leconte) and some allied species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 92, pp. 57–74, illus.

1943. The generic position of *Hypolampsis pilosa* (Illiger) and some related new species (Coleoptera: Halticidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 45, pp. 207–221, illus.

1943. New species of the genus *Hadropoda* Suffrian from the West Indies. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 92, pp. 413–441, illus.

1944. Notes on five West Indian Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 46, pp. 249–253, illus.

1945. Five new flea beetles from the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 35, pp. 89–92, illus.

1945. Six new species of beetles of a eumolpid genus new to the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 35, pp. 323–327, illus.

1946. Nine new species of *Metachroma* (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 36, pp. 22–27, illus.

1946. Seven new species of West Indian Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 48, pp. 111–119, illus.

1946. Species of beetles of the genus *Lactica* from the West Indies closely related to *L. tibialis* (Olivier). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 36, pp. 267–269, illus.

1947. The species of Myochrous from the West Indies (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 49, pp. 22–28, illus.

1947. A new genus of flea beetles from the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, pp. 92–95, illus.

1947. New eumolpid beetles from the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, pp. 310–315, illus.

1948. Six new species of West Indian Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 50, pp. 121–127, illus.

1948. Seven new flea beetles from the West Indies (Coleoptera—Chrysomelidae). Psyche, vol. 55, pp. 141–149, illus.

1948. New species of *Metachroma* and other chrysomelid beetles from the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, pp. 274–279, illus.

1949. Notes on some West Indian Chrysomelidae. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 39, pp. 367–371, illus.

1950. A revision of the beetles of the genus *Myochrous*. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 101, pp. 1–64, illus.

1950. A new genus of flea-beetles from the West Indies. Psyche, vol. 57, pp. 10–25, illus.

1950. The generic status of *Altica picta* Say, with descriptions of four closely related species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 52, pp. 178–183, illus.

1951. Synonymies and new species of flea-beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomeldiae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, pp. 138–147, illus.

1951. A revision of the beetles of the genus *Chalcosicya* Blake (Chrysomelidae) from the West Indies. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 106, pp. 287–312, illus.

1951. New species of chrysomelid beetles of the genera *Trirhabda* and *Disonycha* Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 41, pp. 324–328, illus.

1952. Six new species of *Megistops* with keys to the known species (Coleoptera). Psyche, vol. 59, pp. 1–12, illus.

1952. American Chrysomelidae in the Bosc collection (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 54, pp. 57–68.

1952. Two new species of *Glyptoscelis* (Col. Chrysomelidae) from Argentina. Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 10, pp. 163–166, illus. [Probably published in 1953.]

1953. The chrysomelid beetles of the genus *Strabala* Chevrolat. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 103, pp. 121–134, illus.

1953. Eight new neotropical chrysomelid beetles (Coleoptera). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 43, pp. 232–237, illus.

BLANCHARD, CHARLES ÉMILE. (1819–1900)

1832. *In* Griffith, The animal kingdom arranged in Conformity with its organisation by the Baron Cuvier, vol. 14, 570 pp.; vol. 15, 769 pp. London. [*From* Horn.]

1834. Pp. 105–222 = 1846.

1835. Pp. 1–564 = 1840.

1837. *In* Brullé, Insectes de l'Amérique Méridionale recueillis par Alcide d'Orbigny, vol. 2, pt. 2, Insectes, pp. 1–16. Paris.

1837. Pp. 105–222 = 1846.

1838. *In* Brullé, as above. Pp. 17–58.

1840. Pp. 57–88 = 1842.

1840. *In* Laporte, Histoire naturelle des insectes coléoptères, vol. 1, 324 pp.; vol. 2, 564 pp.

1842. Notice sur un insecte de la famille des longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 11, pp. 49–51.

1842. *In* Brullé, as above. Pp. 57–88.
1843. Pp. 17–56 = 1838.
1843. Pp. 105–222 = 1846.
1843. P. 792 = 1846, p. 192.
1844. *In* Brullé, as above, pp. 89–104.
1845. Histoire des insectes, traitant de leurs moeurs et de leurs métamorphoses en général, et comprenant une nouvelle classification fondée sur leurs rapports naturels, vol. 2, 524 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1846. *In* Brullé, as above, pp. 105–222.
1848. Note sur un genre d'insectes de la famille des prionides. Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 3, vol. 9, p. 210.
1849. Le règne animal . . . par Georges Cuvier. Edition accompagnée de planches gravées, representant les types de tous les genres, les caractères distinctifs des divers groupes et les modifications de structure sur lesquelles repose cette classification; par une réunion de disciples de Cuvier, 557 pp. Paris. [Edition Masson; disciples edition.]
1850. Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Catalogue de la collection entomologique. Classe des insectes. Ordre des coléoptères. Vol. 1, pp. 1–128; vol. 2, pp. 129–240. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1851. Fauna Chilena. Insectos. Coleopteros. *In* Gay, Historia fisica y politica de Chile, vol. 5, pp. 285–563. [Tetramera, Trimera.]
1853. Description des insectes. Voyage au Pole Sud . . . , Zool., vol. 4, 422 pp. Paris.
1854. [Reprint or new edition of Gay; see 1851.]

Blanchard, Everard E.
1943. Un nuevo exoristido, importante parasito del gorogojo de las hortalizas. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 450–454, illus.

Blanchard, Frederick. (1843–1912)
1884. Table of *Balaninus*, Germ. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 106–108.
1885. On the species of *Canthon* and *Phanaeus* of the United States with notes on other genera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 163–172.
1889. Revision of the species of *Cardiophorus* Esch. of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 1–27.
1917. Revision of the Throscidae of North America (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 43, pp. 1–26.

Blanchard, Raphaël Anatole Emile. (1857–1919)
1891. Sur la faune entomologique du Gran Chaco. Mém. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 4, pp. 490–498.

Bland, James H. B. (1833–1911)
1862. Descriptions of several supposed new species of Cerambycidae in the collection of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia, with observations on some already described. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 1, pp. 267–276, illus.
1864. Descriptions of several new species of North American Coleoptera. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pp. 65–72.
1864. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pp. 253–256.
1865. Descriptions of several new species of North American Coleoptera. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 4, pp. 381–384.
1865. Compiled descriptions of North American Staphylinidae. Proc. Ent. Soc Philadelphia, vol. 4, pp. 391–425.

BLANDFORD, WALTER FIELDING HOLLOWAY.
1885. = 1895–1905.
1892. Sugar-cane borers in the West Indies. Bull. Misc. Inform. Roy. Gard. Kew, 1892, No. 67/68, pp. 153–178, illus.
1895. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Scolytidae, vol. 4, pt. 5, pp. 81–96.
1896. Contributions à la faune Indo-Chinoise. 16e mémoire. Scolytidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 19–22.
1896. Biologia . . . Scolytidae, vol. 4, pt. 6, pp. 97–144.
1897. *Ibidem.* Pp. 145–184.
1898. *Ibidem.* Pp. 185–224.
1904. *Ibidem.* Pp. 225–280.
1905. *Ibidem.* Pp. 281–298.

BLATCHLEY, WILLIS STANLEY. (1859–1940)
1892. Entomologizing in Mexico. Ent. News, vol. 3, pp. 111–114, 131–136.
1910. The Coleoptera or beetles of Indiana. Bull. Indiana Dep. Geol. Nat. Res., No. 1, pp. 1–1386, illus. [Also titled: On the Coleoptera known to occur in Indiana; and an illustrated descriptive catalog of the Coleoptera or beetles (exclusive of the Rhynchophora) known to occur in Indiana with bibliography and descriptions of new species.]
1917. On some new or noteworthy Coleoptera from the west coast of Florida. Canadian Ent., vol. 49, pp. 137–143.
1917. On some new or noteworthy Coleoptera from the west coast of Florida.—III. Canadian Ent., vol. 49, pp. 272–279.
1918. On some new or noteworthy Coleoptera from the west coast of Florida.—IV. Canadian Ent., vol. 50, pp. 52–59.
1921. Notes on Indiana Halticini with characterization of a new genus and descriptions of new species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 29, pp. 16–27.
1922. Some new and rare Coleoptera from southwestern Florida. Canadian Ent., vol. 54, pp. 9–14, 27–33.
1930. On a family of Coleoptera new to the fauna of North America with description of one new species (Gnostidae). Ent. News, vol. 41, pp. 108–112, illus.

BLATCHLEY, W. S., and LENG, C. W.
1916. Rhynchophora or weevils of northeastern America, 682 pp., illus. Indianapolis.

BLESSIG, C.
1873. Zur Kenntniss der Käferfauna Süd-ost-Sibiriens insbesondere des Amur-Landes. Longicornia. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 9, 1872 (1873), pp. 161–260.

BLUT, H.
1939. Beitrag zur Verbreitung und Systematik der Gattung *Dendropaemon.* Arch. Naturg., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 263–300, illus.

BOCANDÉ, E. BERTRAND. [Also as Bertrand-Bocandé.]
1845. Description d'un nouveau genre de carabiques de la Guinée portugaise. Mag. Zool., 1845, pls. 163–164.

BODKIN, G. E.
1919. Notes on the Coleoptera of British Guiana. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 55, pp. 210–219, 264–272.

Bohart, Richard Mitchell. (1913–)

1937. Synonymy of the genus *Pseudoxenos* Saunders (Strepsiptera, Xenidae) and records of stylopized Hymenoptera from North Carolina. Psyche, vol. 44, pp. 132–137.

1941. A revision of the Strepsiptera with special reference to the species of North America. Univ. California Publ. Ent., vol. 7, pp. 91–160, illus.

Boheman, Carl Heinrich. (1796–1868)

1829. Novae coleopterorum species. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 7, pp. 101–133. [Nouv. Mém., vol. 1.]

1833. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–381.

1833. *Ibidem.* Vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 383–681.

1834. *Ibidem.* Vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1–326.

1834. *Ibidem.* Vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 327–669.

1836. *Ibidem.* Vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 1–505.

1836. *Ibidem.* Vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 507–858.

1837. *Ibidem.* Vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–600.

1838. *Ibidem.* Vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 601–1121.

1839. *Ibidem.* Vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 1–456.

1840. *Ibidem.* Vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–474.

1840. *Ibidem.* Vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 459–970.

1842. *Ibidem.* Vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 1–495.

1843. *Ibidem.* Vol. 7, pt. 1, pp. 1–479.

1843. *Ibidem.* Vol. 7, pt. 2, pp. 1–461.

1844. *Ibidem.* Vol. 8, pt. 1, pp. 1–442.

1845. *Ibidem.* Vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 1–504.

1848. Insecta Caffraria annis 1838–1845 a J. A. Wahlberg collecta. Coleoptera, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–298. Holmiae. [*From* Horn.]

1850. Monographia cassididarum, vol. 1, pp. 1–452, pls. 1–4. Holmiae.

1851. Insecta Caffraria . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 299–625.

1854. Monographia cassididarum, vol. 2, pp. 1–506, pls. 5–6. Holmiae.

1855. *Ibidem.* Vol. 3, pp. 1–543, pl. 7. Holmiae.

1856. Catalogue of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. 9, Cassididae, pp. 1–225. London. [*From* Horn.]

1857. Insecta Caffraria . . . , vol. 2, pp. 1–395. [*From* Horn.]

1858. Coleoptera. Species novas descripsit. *In* Kongliga Svenska Fregatten *Eugenies* resa omkring Jorden . . . zoologi, I, Insecta, pp. 1–112. [Continued in 1859.]

1859. *Ibidem.* Pp. 113–218.

1862. Monographia cassididarum, vol. 4, pp. 1–504. Holmiae. (Supplementum.)

Boieldieu, Anatole. (–1884)

1854. (Monographie des coléoptères de la tribu des ptiniores). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1854, pp. lxxvii–lxxxv.

1854. P. cxxx = lxxx.

1856. Monographie des ptiniores. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 285–315, 486–504, 628–686, illus.

Boileau, Henri. (1866–1924)

1897. Description d'un lucanide nouveau. Naturaliste, vol. 19, pp. 247–248.

1897. Description d'un lucanide nouveau. Naturaliste, vol. 19, pp. 275–276.

1898. Description d'un lucanide nouveau. Naturaliste, vol. 20, pp. 119–120.

1898. Note sur le "Catalogue des Lucanides" de M. Carl Felsche. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 67, pp. 401–437.

1898. Diagnoses de lucanides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 196–197.

1899. Note sur quelques lucanides nouveaux ou peu connus de l'Amérique du Sud (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 296–300.

1902. Note sur quelques lucanides du Musée de Bruxelles. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 9, pp. 33–46. (Première partie.)

1902. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 24, pp. 203–205.

1904. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 26, pp. 284–285, illus.

1906. Lucanidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, p. 35.

1911. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de lucanides appartenant aux collections du British Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1911, pp. 426–461, illus.

1913. Note sur lucanides conservés dans les collections de l'Université d'Oxford et du British Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1913, pp. 213–272, illus.

Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. (1799–1879)

1835. Voyage de découvertes de l'*Astrolabe*. Exécuté par ordre du Roi, pendant les années 1826–1827–1828–1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont D'Urville. Faune entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, avec l'illustration des insectes nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage, deuxième partie, coléoptères et autres ordres, 716 pp. Paris.

1905. = Fall 1905.

Boisduval, J. B. A., and Lacordaire, J. T.

1835. Faune entomologique des environs de Paris: Ou species général des insectes qui se trouvent dans un rayon de quinze a vingt lieues aux alentours de Paris, vol. 1, 696 pp., 3 pls. Paris.

Bolivar y Pieltain, Candido.

1940. Neuvos generos del conjunto *Platyderus-Calathus* procedentes de la Isla de Gomera (Col. Carab.). Ciencia, vol. 1, pp. 114–116.

1940. Sobre algunos insectos alpinos de los volcanes de Mexico. Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 175–177.

1941. Estudio de un *Trechus* alpino nuevo del Nevada de Toluca, México (Col. Carab.). Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 39–46, illus.

1941. Descripción de un Trechinae silvícola del México central. Anal. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., vol. 2, 1940 (1941), pp. 111–118, illus.

1941. Descripcion de dos *Paratrechus* nuevos de Morelos y Michoacan (Mexico) (Col. Carab.). Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 187–195, illus.

1941. Estudio de la larva del *Paratrechus* (*Hygroduvalius*) *sylvaticus* C. Bol. (Col. Carab.). Ciencia, vol. 2, pp. 208–209, illus.

1943. Estudio del primer Trechinae ciego hallado en cavernas de México (Col. Carab.). Ciencia, vol. 3, 1942 (1943), pp. 349–354, illus.

Bondar, Gregorio.

1922. Insectos daminhos e molestias do coqueiro (*Cocos nucifera*) no Brasil, 113 pp., illus. Bahia. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1923. Notas biologicas sobre alguns buprestideos brasileiros do genero *Colobogaster* Solier. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 13, pp. 1265–1276, illus.

1925. Molestias e inimigos do cacaoeiro no estado da Bahia—Brasil. Cacao, pt. 2, pp. 1–126.

1928. Gorgulho *Sternechus uncipennis* Boh. nas vagens de Canavalia. Bol. Biol., fasc. 14, pp. 116–117.

1929. Biologia do genero *Rhyssomatus*. *Rhyssomatus psidii*, Marshall praga das goiabeiras. Corr. Agric., vol. 7, pp. 148–150, illus.

1929. Hispineos minadores das folhas dos feijões. Corr. Agric., vol. 7, pp. 179–182, illus.
1930. Uma nova praga do cacaoeiro "o podador." Corr. Agric., vol. 8, pp. 124–127, illus.
1931. Notas biologicas sobre bruchideos brasileiros do genero *Spermophagus*. Campo, vol. 2, No. 11, pp. 86–88.
1931. Notas biologicas sobre alguns hispineos brasileiros. Corr. Agric., vol. 9, pp. 134–137, illus.
1931. Batata doce a sua cultura, as variedades conhecidos na Bahia e os inimigos. Bol. Agric. Com. Industr., No. 3/4, pp. 140–181, illus.
1931. Notas biologicas sobre alguns Bruchideos brasileiros do genero *Pseudopachymerus*. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 417–422, illus.
1934. O podador de cacau. Bahia Rur., vol. 1, pp. 247–248, illus.
1936. Notas biologicas sobre bruchideos observados no Brasil. Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg., vol. 3, pp. 7–44, illus.
1937. Notas biologicas sobre cerambycideos Brasileiros. Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg., vol. 3, pp. 151–153, illus.
1937. Notas entomologicas da Bahia (1). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 475–483, illus.
1938. Notas entomologicas da Bahia. II. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 1–24, illus.
1938. Notas entomologicas da Bahia. III. Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 441–449, illus.
1939. Notas entomologicas da Bahia. IV. Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 1–14, illus.
1939. Dois cerambycideos novos da Bahia. Bahia Rur., vol. 6, pp. 54, 56.
1940. Insetos nocivos e molestias do coqueiro (*Cocos nucifera*) no Brasil. Bol. Inst. Centr. Fom. Econ. Bahia, No. 8, pp. 1–160, illus.
1940. Crisomelideos nocivos ao coqueiro. Genero *Himatidium*. Do livro em publicação: Insetos nocivos e molestias do coqueiro. Campo, vol. 11, No. 125, pp. 12–13, illus.
1940. A entomologia das flôres de palmeiras. Contribução apresentada ao Oitavo Congresso Cientifico Americano em Washington (10–18 de Maio de 1940). Campo, vol. 11, No. 126, pp. 13–14, illus.
1940. Novas observações sobre *Himatidium Neivai* Bondar, praga do coqueiro. Campo, vol. 11, No. 129, pp. 26–27, illus.
1940. A posição do genero *Himatidium* na familia dos crisomelideos e descrição de uma especie nova. Campo, vol. 11, No. 130, pp. 37–38.
1940. Notas entomologicas da Bahia. V. Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 199–214, illus.
1940. Notas entomologicas da Bahia. VI. Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 842–861.
1941. Notas entomológicas da Baia. VII. Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 268–303.
1941. Notas entomológicas da Baia. VIII. Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 427–470.
1942. Notas entomológicas da Baia. IX. Revista Ent., vol. 13, pp. 1–39.
1942. Notas entomológicas da Baia. X. Revista Ent., vol. 13, pp. 225–274, illus.
1943. Notas entomológicas da Baía. XI. Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 33–84.
1943. Notas entomológicas da Baía. XII. Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 85–134.
1943. Notas entomológicas da Baía. XIII. Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 337–388.
1944. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XIV. Revista Ent., vol., 15, pp. 191–204.
1945. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XV. Revista Ent., vol. 16, pp. 89–112.
1946. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XVII. Revista Ent., vol. 17, pp. 78–113, illus.
1946. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XVI. Revista Ent., vol. 16, pp. 315–329.
1947. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XIX. Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 273–295.

1947. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XVIII. Revista Ent., vol. 17, 1946 (1947), pp. 313–338.

1948. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XX. Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 1–54, illus.

1949. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XXI. Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 173–228, illus.

1950. Notas entomológicas da Baia. XXII. Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 449–480, illus.

BONELLI, FRANÇOIS ANDRE. (1784–1830)

1809. Observations entomologiques (Caraben.) I. Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. 18, pp. 21–78. [*From* Horn.]

1810. Observations entomologiques . . . . Synoptic table. [Reference unverified.]

1813. Observations entomologiques (Caraben.) II. Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. 20, pp. 433–484. [*From* Horn.]

DE BONVOULOIR, HENRY. (1839–1914)

1859. Essai monographique sur la famille des throscides, 144 pp., illus. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1860. Descriptions de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de la famille des throscides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 351–367.

1861. Description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de la famille des throscides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 349–360.

1870–1875. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, partie supplémentaire, 907 pp., 42 pls.

1871. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, partie supplémentaire, pp. 1–288, illus.

1872. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides (2e cahier). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, partie supplémentaire, pp. 289–416, illus.

1872. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides (3e cahier). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, partie supplémentaire, pp. 417–560, illus.

1875. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides (4e cahier). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, partie supplémentaire, pp. 561–907, illus.

BOPPE, P. LUCIEN. (ca. 1880–ca. 1924)

1921. Genera insectorum, fam. Cerambycidae: subfam. Disteniinae—Lepturinae, fasc. 178, 119 pp., 8 pls.

BORCHMANN, FRITZ. (1870–)

1909. Systematische und synonymische Notizen über Lagriiden und Alleculiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 712–714.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 2, Nilionidae, Othniidae, Aegialitidae, Petriidae, Lagriidae, pp. 1–32. [Cited as 1909 by Zool. Rec.] [Vol. 17.]

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 3, Alleculidae. 80 pp. [Cited as 1909 by Zool. Rec.] [Vol. 17.]

1912. Neue Heteromeren aus Argentinien (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, pp. 386–390.

1916. Die Gattung *Colparthrum* Kirsch (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 5, pp. 228–237.

1917. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 69, Meloidae, Cephaloidae. pp. 1–208. [Vol. 17.]

1921. Othniidae, Versuch einer Übersicht über die Familie. Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 1, pp. 191–215, illus.

1921. Die amerikanischen Gattungen und Arten der Statirinae (Unterfamilie der Lagriidae). Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 1, pp. 216–357.

1927. II. Meloidae und Lagriidae, *in* Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung der Coleopteren-Sammlung von Franklin Müller (Beitrag 4). Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 124–128, illus.

1930. Die Gattung *Lystronychus* Latr. (Col. Allecul.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1930, pp. 81–121, illus.

1930. Alleculidae y Meloidae. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 85–100, illus.

1936. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera fam. Lagriidae, fasc. 204, 561 pp., 9 pls.

1937. Neue Alleculiden aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut, Berlin-Dahlem (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 210–231, illus.

1938. Neue Alleculiden aus dem Museum der Stadt Stettin (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 99, pp. 292–298.

Borgmeier, Thomas [also as Thomaz]. (1892–)

1921. Die Gastpflege der Ameisen. Deutscher Ver. Wiss. Kunst São Paulo, vol. 2, pp. 64–67. [Review of Wasmann.]

1923. Beitrag zur Biologie der Feuerameise und ihrer Gäste (*Solenopsis geminata saevissima* Sm.). Deutscher Ver. Wiss. Kunst São Paulo, vol. 3, 1922 (1923), pp. 1–9.

1929. Um novo histerideo ecitophilo. Bol. Biol., fasc. 16, pp. 85–91, illus.

1930. Eine neue termitophile Histeridengattung aus Brasilien. Zool. Anz., vol. 88, pp. 33–39, illus.

1930. Zwei neue Gattungen ecitophiler Aleocharinen (Col., Staph.). Zool. Anz., vol. 92, pp. 165–178, illus.

1930. Uma curiosa familia de coleopteros. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 6, pp. 257–258.

1931. Sobre alguns coleopteros ecitophilos do Brasil (Staphylinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 355–367, illus.

1931. Corrigenda: *Ecitoplectus*, *Labidosaurus* (Col. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 482–483.

1932. Dois novos coleopteros ecitophilos do Brasil (Staphylinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 397–401, illus.

1933. Ecitophile Leptanillophilenen, nebst Bemerkungen ueber Fuehlerbildung. V^e. Congrès International d'Entomologie, vol. 2, 1932 (1933), pp. 369–376, illus.

1933. Um novo hospede de *Eciton* (*Holopone*) *schlechtendali* Mayr (Col. Staphyl.). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 472–475, illus.

1934. *Lyctus brunneus* Steph. no Rio de Janeiro (Col. Lyctidae). Revista Ent., vol. 4, p. 278.

1934. Uma nova tribu da subfamilia Aleocharinae (Col. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 451–455, illus.

1936. *Ecitotropis*, um novo genero myrmecophilo da familia Staphylinidae (Col.) de Goyaz. Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 296–299, illus.

1936. *Globicornis fulvipes* Guér., atacando couro de livros no Rio de Janeiro (Col. Dermestidae). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 489–490.

1937. Uma nova especie de *Meloetyphlus* Waterhouse (1872), e a hypothese da myrmecophilia deste genero (Col. Meloidae). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 247–255, illus.

1938. Meloiden (Col.) aus Bienennestern. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 205–206.

1939. Um novo coleoptero myrmecophilo de Costa Rica (Col. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 457–460, illus.

1947. Bibliografia de Thomaz Borgmeier, O. F. M. (1920–1945). Revista Ent., vol. 17, 1946 (1947), pp. 476–480.

1948. Die Rettung der Sammlungen Wasmann's und Schmitz'. Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 366–367.

1948. Zur Kenntnis der bei *Eciton* lebenden myrmekophilen Histeriden (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 377–400, illus.

1949. Neue Arten und Gattungen ecitophiler Staphyliniden, nebst einem Katalog aller bisher beschriebenen Arten (Col. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 93–158, illus.

1949. José Francisco Zikán (1881–1949). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 647–652. [Includes bibliography.]

1950. Neue Gattungen und Arten termitophiler Staphyliniden aus Brasilien, nebst einem Katalog aller bisher aus der neotropischen Region beschriebenen Arten (Col. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 625–676, illus.

Born, Paul. (1859–1928)

1898. *Ceroglossus dynastes* nov. spec. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 48, pp. 656–657.

1918. *Calosoma azoricum* Heer. Soc. Ent., vol. 33, pp. 21–22.

Bosc d'Antic, Louis Auguste Guillaume. (1759–1828)

1791. Description d'un nouveau bostriche. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, vol. 1, p. 6.

1791. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'opatre. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, vol. 1, p. 8.

1791. Description d'un nouveau *Callopus*. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, vol. 1, p. 12.

1792. *Rhipiphorus subdipterus*. Journ. Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 293–296, illus.

Bosq, Juan M. [Also as Bosc.]

1927. Contribución a la entomofauna del Delta del Paraná. Coleópteros. (Cazados en "La Risueña" (Río Abra Vieja), Islas del Delta, los días 14, 15 y 16 de febrero de 1926.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 63–66.

1935. Primera lista de los coleopteros de la Republica Argentina dañinos a la agricultura. Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac., vol. 36, 1934 (1935), pp. 313–346.

1937. Cópula de dos Scarabaeidae de distintos géneros (*Cyclocephala putrida* Burm. ♂ con *Ligyrus Burmeisteri* Steinh. ♀) (Col., Scarabaeidae, Dynastini). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 26–28, illus.

1939. Localidades y habitat argentinas de un Coccinellidae de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), p. 341.

1940. Apuntes sobre insectos que pueden ser de interes para la agricultura Argentina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 49–51.

1942. Segunda lista de coleopteros de la Rep. Argentina dañinos a la agricultura. Ing. Agron., vol. 4, 17–26, 49–63, 93–111, 153–176, 188–199.

1943. Segunda lista de coleópteros de la República Argentina, dañinos a la agricultura. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación, Direccion de Sanidad Vegetal, División de Zoología Agrícola, 1943, 80 pp. Buenos Aires.

1943. Segunda lista de coleópteros de la República Argentina, dañinos a la agricultura. Ing. Agron., vol. 4, No. 18–22, pp. 7–80.

1943. Sobre la presencia de *Pantomorus* (*Graphognatus*) *peregrinus* Buchanan 1939 (Coleop. Curculionidae) en la Argentina. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, p. 63.

1943. Sobre la presencia de *Atractocerus valdivianus*, Ph. (Col. Lymexylonidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, p. 65.

1943. Notas sobre *Maripanus decoratus* Germain, 1898, y su presencia en la Republica Argentina (Col. Ceramb.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 132–136, illus.

1943. Coccinelidos utiles para la fruiticultura Tucumana. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 461–470.

1944. Un predator de importancia que frecuentamente se olvida. *Coccinella ancoralis* Germ. (Col. Coccinellidae). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 46/47, 1942–43 (1944), pp. 142–144.

1944. Sobre interesantes longicornios del Alto Parana colectados por los padres Bridarolli y Williner S. J. (Coleopt.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 196–202.

Boucard, Adolphe. (–1905)

1875. Monographic list of the Coleoptera of the genus *Plusiotis* of America, north of Panama, with descriptions of several new species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 117–125, illus.

1878. Notes on some Coleoptera of the genus *Plusiotis*, with descriptions of three new species from Mexico and Central America. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 293–296, illus.

1880. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères appartenant a la famille des cicindélides. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 5, pp. 293–294.

1895. Description of a supposed new species of *Plusiotis*, from Mexico. Humm. Bird, vol. 5, pp. 4–5.

Boucomont, Antoine. (1868–1936)

1902. Descriptions sommaires de quelques Bolbocerini (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 184–185.

1902. Description de quelques Bolbocerini nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 71, pp. 581–587, illus.

1903. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Bolboceras* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1903, pp. 260–261.

1910. Contribution a la classification des Geotrypidae (Col.). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 79, pp. 333–350.

1911. Pp. 333–350 = 1910.

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 46, Scarabaeidae: Taurocerastinae, Geotrupinae, pp. 1–47. [Vol. 19.]

1928. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herrn Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914–1915 (und 1923–1924). Ark. Zool., vol. 19A, No. 22, pp. 1–8.

1928. Coprophages d'Amérique du Sud nouveaux ou peu connus. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1928, pp. 186–194, 202–207.

1932. Genre nouveau et espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de Bolbocerinia (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 37, pp. 262–268.

1932. Synopsis des *Onthophagus* d'Amérique du Sud (Col. Scarab.). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 101, pp. 293–332.

1935. Description de trois coprides de l'Amérique de Sud. Misc. Ent., vol. 36, pp. 9–10.

1936. Drei neue termitophile acanthocerinen aus Costa-Rica (Scarab.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 32, pp. 229–231.

Boucomont, A., and Gillet, J. J. E.

1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 90, Scarabaeidae: Coprinae II, Termitotroginae, pp. 103–263. [Vol. 19.]

Bourgeois, Jules. (1846–1911)

1877. Diagnoses de lycides nouveaux. 1re partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 363–366.

1878. Diagnoses de lycides nouveaux ou peu connus. 2e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 165–174.

1879. Lycides recueillis au Brésil par C. van Volxem. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique vol. 22, pp. xv–xix.

1879. Contribution a la faune entomologique des États-Unis de Colombie. Catalogue des lycides recueillis par M. Ed. Steinheil (1872–1873) avec les diagnoses des espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 13–42, illus.
1879. Pp. 225–236 = 1889.
1880. (Descriptions de deux coléoptères de la famille des lycides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. cxlviii–cxlix.
1880. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux de la famille des lycides. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 163–164.
1882. Diagnoses de lycides nouveaux ou peu connus. 3e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 141–144.
1883. [Notes on *Lycus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1883, pp. lix–lxii.
1883. [Notes on *Emplectus* and *Lycus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1883, pp. cxlvi–cxlviii.
1883. Synopsis du genre *Thonalmus* (lycides). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 375–380.
1884. Dascillides & malacodermes de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 3, pp. 278–290.
1885. Diagnoses de lycides nouveaux ou peu connus. 5e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 71–84.
1886. (Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle de lycides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, pp. lxx–lxxi.
1886. (La description d'une nouvelle espèce de lycides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, p. lxxxiv.
1886. (Observations sur quelques espèces de lycides rapportées du Brésil par notre collègue M. Émile Gounelle). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, pp. xc–xci, xcviii–c, cxxxi–cxxxii, cxxxix–cxli, cliv–clvi, clxiv–clxv, clxxxviii–clxxxix.
1887. (Observations sur quelques espèces de lycides rapportées du Brésil par notre collègue M. E. Gounelle). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. liii–liv, lxvi.
1887. (Les descriptions de deux nouvelles espèces de malacodermes du Brésil). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. cxxxi–cxxxii.
1887. [Note on *Chauliognathus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, p. cxciii.
1888. (Description de deux nouvelles espèces de malacodermes, provenant de l'Équateur, dont il doit la communication à notre collégue M. Ign. Bolivar). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, pp. clxv–clxvii.
1888. (Descriptions de deux malacodermes nouvelles de l'Amérique méridionale). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, pp. clxxvi–clxxvii.
1888. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de malacoderme du Brésil). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, p. cxc.
1888. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de malacoderme de l'Équateur). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, p. cci.
1889. Diagnoses de lycides nouveaux ou peu connus. 6e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 225–236.
1891. Études sur la distribution géographique des malacodermes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 337–364, map. (1. Lycides.)
1899. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Aout 1888). Coléoptères (Malacodermata). 28e Mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 68, pp. 90–100. (I.–Lycidae.)
1899. Diagnoses de lycides nouveaux ou peu connus. 7e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 68, pp. 658–665.
1900. Coléoptères. Dascillidae. Diagnoses d'insectes recueillis par l'expedition antarctique belge. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, p. 111.

1900. Description de deux malacodermes nouveaux (Col.) del' Amérique méridionale. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1900, pp. 118–119.
1901. Les lycides du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 70, pp. 31–51.
1902. Pp. 5–7 = 1903.
1903. Voyage de M. le Dr. Ed. Bugnion au Venézuela, en Colombia et aux Antilles. Malacodermes. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, pp. 5–7.
1904. The collections of William John Burchell, D. C. L., in the Hope Department, Oxford University Museum. Rhipidocérides et malacodermes recueillis par W. J. Burchell dans ses voyages en Afrique australe (1810–1815) et au Brésil (1825–1830); avec la description de quatre espèces nouvelles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 13, pp. 89–102.
1905. Les lycides du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 74, pp. 109–126. (II.)
1906. Dascillidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, p. 37.
1906. Sur le *Celiasis mirabilis* Lacord. (Col.) (Note synonymique). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 95–97.
1908. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Chauliognathus* du Brésil. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 15, p. 283. .
1909. P. 283 = 1908.
1909. Lycides et lymexylonides faisant partie des collections du Musée du Congo. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 53, pp. 399–403.
1910. Mission géodésique de l'Équateur. Collections recueillies par le Dr. P. Rivet. Coléoptères: Malacodermes proprement dits. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 16, pp. 310–312.
1911. Mission géodésique de l'Équateur. Collections recueillies par le Dr. P. Rivet. Coléoptères: Mélyrides. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 17, pp. 208–214.
1928. P. 63 = Pic, 1928.
1929. P. 74 = Pic, 1929.

Bourgoin, August. (–1933)
1911. Description de deux espèces nouvelles appartenant au genre *Allorrhina* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 133–135.
1911. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Allorrhina* Burm. (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 210–211.
1911. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Allorrhina* Burm. (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 230–231.
1912. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Gymnetis* M. Leay. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, pp. 42–44.
1912. Note sur la femelle de *Chiriquibia insignis* Jans. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, p. 44.
1912. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Gymnetis* MacLeay (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, pp. 127–128.
1913. Note sur une femelle de *Desicasta metallica* Janson décrite comme femelle de *Chiriquibia insignis* Janson (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 362–363.
1916. Description de deux *Gymnetis* nouveau du Brésil (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 198–200.

Bovie, Albert. (1873–)
1906. Curculionidae, Cylindrorrhininae, *in* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, p. 47.
1906. Catalogue des Anthribidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 49, pp. 218–334.

1907. Notes sur les curculionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 51, pp. 67–71.
1907. Notes sur les curculionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 51, pp. 326–328. (Deuxième partie.)
1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Cryptoderminae, fasc. 70, pp. 1–3, 1 pl.
1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Entiminae, fasc. 69, pp. 1–7, 1 pl.
1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam.; Alcidinae, fasc. 71, pp. 1–11, 1 pl.
1908. Notes sur les curculionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, pp. 43–44. (Troisième partie.)
1909. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Laemosaccinae, fasc. 89, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.
1909. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Nanophyinae, fasc. 98, pp. 1–11, 1 pl.
1909. Genera insectorum, Coleoptora, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Gymnetrinae, fasc. 92, pp. 1–20, 2 pls.
1909. Genera insectorum, Coleoptora, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Brachycerinae, fasc. 99, pp. 1–38, 3 pls.
1909. [See also Lea & Bovie.]

BØVING, ADAM GIEDE. (1869–)
1921. The larvae and pupae of the social beetles *Coccidotrophus socialis* (Schwarz and Barber) and *Eunausibius wheeleri* (Schwarz and Barber) with remarks on the taxonomy of the family Cucujidae. Zoologica, vol. 3, No. 7, pp. 197–221, illus.
1926. Immature states of *Eulechriops gossypii* Barber, with comments on the classification of the tribe Zygopsini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, pp. 54–62, illus.
1927. The larva of *Nevermannia dorcatomoides* Fisher with comments on the classification of the Anobiidae according to their larvae (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 51–62, illus.
1927. On the classification of the Mylabridae-larvae (Coleoptera: Mylabridae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 133–143, illus.
1927. Immature stages of *Eumycterus* (?) *saccharidis* Barber, with comments on the classification of the tribe Barini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 151–159, illus.
1927. Descriptions of larvae of the genera *Diabrotica* and *Phyllobrotica*, with a discussion of the taxonomic validity of the subfamilies Galerucinae and Halticinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 193–205, illus.
1929. On the classification of beetles according to larval characters. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 24, pp. 55–97, illus.
1933. Description of the larva of *Decadiomus pictus* Chapin (Scymnini, Coccinellidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 46, pp. 101–104, illus.
1942. A classification of larvae and adults of the genus *Phyllophaga* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Mem. Ent. Soc. Washington, No. 2, pp. 1–96, illus.
1942. Descriptions of the larvae of some West Indian melolonthine beetles and a key to the known larvae of the tribe. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 92, pp. 167–176, illus.

BØVING, A. G., and CRAIGHEAD, F. C.
1931. An illustrated synopsis of the principal larval forms of the order Coleoptera. Ent. Americana, vol. 11, 1930 (1931), pp. 1–351, 125 pls.

Bowditch, Frederick C. (ca. 1853–1925)

1909. Notes on *Pachybrachys* and descriptions of new species. Canadian Ent., vol. 41, pp. 237–244, 285–292, 312–324.

1910. Further notes on *Pachybrachys*. Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 53–56.

1911. Notes on *Diabrotica* and descriptions of new species. Canadian Ent., vol. 43, pp. 9–16, 53–58, 89–97.

1911. Corrections in names of three species of Phytophaga. Entomologist, vol. 44, p. 67.

1911. Notes on *Calligrapha* and its allies with descriptions of a few new species. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 37, pp. 325–334.

1911. Further notes on *Diabrotica*. No. II. Canadian Ent., vol. 43, pp. 386–389, 415–417.

1912. Further notes on *Diabrotica*. No. II. Canadian Ent., vol. 44, pp. 12–16.

1912. Further notes on *Diabrotica*. No. III. Canadian Ent., vol. 43, pp. 57–61.

1912. Synonymical notes on *Oedionychis*. Canadian Ent., vol. 44, p. 365.

1913. Notes on Chlamydae with descriptions of a few new forms. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 39, pp. 1–21.

1913. The Phytophaga (except Cassidae and Hispidae) of the Stanford expedition to Brazil. Psyche, vol. 20, pp. 125–131.

1913. Descriptions of three new species of *Lema*, by the late Mr. M. Jacoby, and of a few other new species of Criocerini. Entomologist, vol. 46, pp. 238–244.

1914. Corrections in Phytophaga (Coleop.). Ent. News, vol. 25, p. 284.

1915. Notes on some South American Halticidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 487–509.

1921. South American Eumolpidae, mostly of the group Colaspini. Entomologist, vol. 54, pp. 25–30, 72–76, 169–172, 190–195, 214–216, 234–236, 253–256.

1921. Notes on the South American Lacticas. Psyche, vol. 28, pp. 47–50.

1923. Studies among the American Galerucidae (Col.). Entomologist, vol. 56, pp. 62–64, 86–88, 109–110, 209–212, 233–235, 254–258, 274–276.

1925. Notes on Galerucinae in my collection. Psyche, vol. 32, pp. 244–264.

Boyer, L. B.

1940. Synonymy in a Central American *Hoplia* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 16, p. 11.

1940. A review of *Hoplia surata* Bates, a Central American melolonthid (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 922–924.

1940. A revision of the species of *Hoplia* occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Microentomology, vol. 5, pp. 1–31, illus.

Bradley, James Chester. (1884–)

1930. The names of certain Rhynchophora. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. 259–262.

1930. A manual of the genera of beetles of America north of Mexico. Keys for the determination of the families, subfamilies, tribes, and genera of Coleoptera with a synoptic list of the genera and higher groups, 360 pp. Ithaca, N. Y.

1946. The family name of Anthribidae (Coleoptera), the identity of *Amblycerus* Thunberg, and the taxonomic position of *Eusphyrus* LeConte. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 96–99.

Brahm, Nicolaus Joseph.

1790. Insecten-Kalendar für Sammler und Oekonomen, part 1, pp. 1–92, 1–248. Mainz. [*From* Horn.]

BRANDT, J. F., and ERICHSON, W. F.
1831. Pp. 101–142 = 1832.
1832. Monographia generis Meloës. Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 101–142, illus. [*From* Horn.]

BRÊME, FRANÇOIS DE.
1842. Monographie des *Sphoerotus* et de quelques autres genres appartenant au premier groupe de la tribu des blapsides (famille des coléoptères hétéromères). Rev. Zool., 1842, pp. 106–114.
1842. Monographie de quelques genres de coléoptères hétéromères, appartenant à la tribu des blapsides, 25 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1844. Insectes coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Première et deuxième décades. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 287–313.

BRENDEL, EMIL. (1834–)
1865. On some new species of Pselaphidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pp. 28–32.
1866. Descriptions of some new species of Pselaphidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pp. 189–194.
1890. *In* Brendel and Wickham, The Pselaphidae of North America. A monograph. Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa, vol. 1, pp. 216–304; vol. 2, pp. 1–85, illus.
1893. Notes and descriptions of Pselaphidae with remarks on the Scydmaenidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 277–284, illus.
1894. Corrections in Pselaphidae. Ent. News, vol. 5, pp. 194–196, illus.

BRENDEL, E., and WICKHAM, H. F.
1890. The Pselaphidae of North America. A monograph. Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa, vol. 1, pp. 216–304; vol. 2, pp. 1–85, pls. 6–12.

BRENSKE, ERNST. (1845–1904)
1890. Diagnosen neuer melolonthiden aus Ecuador und Madagascar. Soc. Ent., vol. 5, p. 34.
1890. Notizen über melolonthiden. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 9, pp. 137–138.
1897. Die *Serica*-Arten der Erde. Monographisch bearbeitet. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 42, pp. 345–438.
1900. Coléoptères. Scarabaeidae. *In* Diagnoses d'insectes recueillis par l'expédition antarctiques belge. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 109–110.
1901. Die *Serica*-Arten der Erde. Monographisch bearbeitet. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, pp. 187–234, 431–462.
1902. Die *Serica*-Arten der Erde. Monographisch bearbeitet. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 47, pp. 1–82, illus.
1906. Scarabaeidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, pp. 29–34.

BRÈTHES, F. JUDULIEN.
1900. *Parisanopus*, un nouveau genre de staphylins (Quediaria). Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 215–217.

BRÉTHES, JUAN [also as Jean]. (1871–1928)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. E. E. Dallas, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 103–112, 1928.
1902. Métamorphose de *l'Uroplata* (*Heterispa*) *costipennis* (Boh.) Chap. (Hispidae). Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 13–17, illus.
1902. Les pinophilines argentins (coléoptères staphylins). Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 305–319, illus.
1904. Insectos de Tucumán. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 329–347, illus.

1905. Descripción de un género y de una nueva especie de clavicornio de Buenos Aires (Coleóptera). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 59, pp. 76–79.
1905. Pp. 329–347=1904.
1909. Dos nuevos *Platypus* (Col.) argentinos. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, ser. 3, vol. 10, pp. 225–227, illus.
1910. Coleópteros argentinos y bolivianos. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 69, pp. 205–227, illus.
1912. Description d'un coléoptère argentin nouveau. Physis, vol. 1, pp. 87–88.
1913. Description d'un nouveau curculionide du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 17, pp. 39–40, illus.
1913. Description d'un nouveau curculionide du Chile. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 5, pp. 138–139, illus.
1913. Description d'un *Pandeleteius* (coléoptères curculionides) nouveaux de Buenos Aires. Physis, vol. 1, pp. 192–193.
1915. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Ptiliidae (t = Trichopterygidae) du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 19, pp. 15–17.
1915. Description d'un nouveau sous-genre de *Scymnus*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 19, pp. 87–88.
1915. Notas entomológicas. Physis, vol. 1, pp. 583–584.
1916. Description d'un nouveau coléoptère du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 20, pp. 75–77.
1916. Sobre la variabilidad de algunos crisomélidos: caso de "*Chalcophana lineata*" (Germ.). Physis. vol. 2, pp. 424–425.
1916. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Staphylinidae myrmécophile. Physis, vol. 2, pp. 431–432.
1916. Descripción de un nuevo carábido de la Republica Argentina. Physis, vol. 2, pp. 464–465.
1918. Sur quelques insectes du Pérou. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 22, pp. 122–125.
1918. Pp. 161–171 = 1921.
1918. Description de deux coléoptères cantharides de Catamarca. Physis, vol. 4, pp. 360–361.
1919. Deux coléoptères chiliens nouveaux. Anal. Zool. Aplic., vol. 7, pp. 12–13, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1919. Quelques insectes de Manaos, avec description d'un *Platypus* (Col.) et d'un *Neomesostenus* (Hym.) nouveaux. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 23, pp. 26–28.
1919. Deux Coléoptères chiliens nouveaux. Anal. Zool. Aplic., vol. 6, pp. 26–29, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1919. Cueillette d'insectes au Rio Blanco. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 22, 1918 (1919), pp. 161–171.
1919. Un nuevo género, "*Philoscaptus*," para "*Podalgus bonariensis*" Burm. Physis, vol. 4, p. 602.
1920. Insectes du Pérou. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 89, pp. 27–54.
1921. Description d'un nouveau Colydiidae (Col.) de Buénos Aires. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1921, pp. 70–71.
1921. Pp. 161–171=1919.
1921. Pp. 453–461=1923.
1922. Descripción de varios Coleópteros de Buenos Aires. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 94, pp. 263–305.
1923. Primera contribución para el conocimiento de los Strepsiptera argentinos. Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata, vol. 15, pp. 1–18, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1923. Pp. 39–43 = 1924.
1923. Description d'un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce d'Ipidae du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 25, 1921 (1923), pp. 433–435, illus.
1923. Catalogue synonymique des Coccinellides du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 25, 1921 (1923), pp. 453–456, illus.
1923. Sur trois Coléoptères chiliens. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 25, 1921 (1923), pp. 457–461, illus.
1924. Description d'un nouveau Cioidae du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 27, 1923 (1924), pp. 29–30.
1924. I.—Description de deux nouveaux coléoptères du Chili. II.—Rehabilitation d'une espece latreillienne. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 27, 1923 (1924), pp. 39–43.
1924. Quelques insectes du Paraguay. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, pp. 67–72.
1924. Pp. 145–175 = 1925.
1925. Coccinelides du British Museum. Nunqu. Otios. (Buenos Aires), No. 4, pp. 1–10.
1925. Coléoptères principalment coccinelides du British Museum. Nunqu. Otios. (Buenos Aires), No. 3, pp. 1–16.
1925. Nouveaux coleopteres Sud Americains. Nunqu. Otios. (Buenos Aires), No. 4, pp. 11–16.
1925. Sur quelques insectes de San Jose de Maipo. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 34–35.
1925. Sur une collection de Coccinellides (et un Phalacridae) du British Muséum. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 33, 1923–25 (1925), pp. 145–175, illus.
1925. Un coléoptère et un diptére nouveaux de la Georgie du Sud. Comun. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, vol. 2, No. 16, pp. 169–173.
1925. Coccinellides du British Muséum (avec une nouvelle famille de Coléoptères). Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, vol. 33, 1923–25 (1925), pp. 195–214, illus.
1925. Coléoptères et diptères chiliens. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 198–208, illus.
1926. Un nouveau Staphylin (Col.) muricole de la République Argentine. Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, vol. 34, pp. 17–20, illus. [Also cited as 1928.]
1926. Coleopteres et hymenopteres du Cuzco (Perou). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, pp. 44–48.
1926. Descripción de un gorgojo que ataca la zanahoria: "*Aulametopiellus dauci*", n. gen., n. sp. Physis, vol. 8, pp. 414–416.
1928. Un nouveau staphylin (Col.) muricole de la République Argentine. Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, vol. 34, pp. 17–20, illus. [Also cited as 1926.]
1929. Contribution pour la connaissance des chrysomélides du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 204–220.
1937. Nuevas especies peruanas de fauna y flora (continuacion). Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 1, pp. v–xvi. [Not seen.]
? Catalogo y atlas de los coccinelides de Chile.
? Dos insectos nuevos chilenos.
? Los escarabajos de Buenos Aires.
? Notas coleopterologicas.
? Notes synonymiques sur quelques insectes argentina. 1914.
? Quelques notes sur plusieurs coprophages de Buenos Aires.
? Sur les *Ancyloscelis* et genres voisins. 1910.

Breuning, Étienne de. [See Breuning, Stephan.]

Breuning, Stephan [also as Stefan, Étienne]. (1894–)

1927. Monographie der Gattung *Calosoma* Web. (Carab.). Kol. Rundsch., vol. 13, pp. 129–232.

1928. Monographie der Gattung *Calosoma* Web. (Carab.). Kol. Rundsch., vol. 14, pp. 43–101. (III. Theil.)

1928. Monographie der Gattung *Calosoma* Web. (Col. Carab.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 81–141. (II. Theil.)

1928. Monographie der Gattung *Ceroglossus* Sol. (Col. Carab.). Eos, vol. 4, pp. 283–338.

1931. Cinq nouvelles formes de Carabini. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 620–623.

1935. Novae species cerambycidarum. III. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 8, pp. 51–71.

1936. Novae species cerambycidarum. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 1, pp. 274–325.

1939. Novae species cerambycidarum VII. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 5, pp. 144–290.

1940. Novae species cerambycidarum, VIII. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 10, pp. 37–85.

1940. Novae species cerambycidarum. IX. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 10, pp. 115–214.

1940. Novae species cerambycidarum. X. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol. vol. 10, pp. 407–437.

Breyer y Trant, Adolpho, and Breyer y Trant, Alberto. (1889–1936 and 1813–1876)

1910. Nuevo meloideo argentino. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 69, p. 234, illus.

Bridarolli, R. P. Albino.

1944. Una excursion al Iguazu. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 50–62, illus.

Bridwell, John Colburn.

1929. A preliminary generic arrangement of the palm bruchids and allies (Coleoptera) with descriptions of new species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 31, pp. 141–160.

1931. Bruchidae infesting seeds of Compositae, with descriptions of new genera and species (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 33, pp. 37–42.

1932. The subfamilies of the Bruchidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 34, pp. 100–106.

1940. Two new American bean bruchids (Coleoptera). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 249–258.

1944. A new *Amblycerus* affecting seeds of *Prosopis chilensis* in Puerto Rico and Hispaniola. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 27, pp. 133–135.

Brinck, Per.

1944. Über einige Gyriniden aus Kolumbien. Opuscula Entomologica, vol. 9, pp. 19–20, illus.

Brisley, Harold R.

1930. Occurrence of the weevil *Phyrdenus muriceus* (Germ.) in Arizona. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 6, pp. 127–128.

Brisout de Barneville, Henri. (1818–1888)

1870. Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre *Baridius*, 1re partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, pp. 31–66.

BRISTOWE, W. S.
1924. Notes on the habits of insects and spiders in Brazil. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1924, pp. 475–500, illus.

BRITTEN, H.
1926. A new bromeliadicolous ptiliid (trichopterygid) beetle from Trinidad. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 62, pp. 10–11.

BROUN, THOMAS. (1838–1919)
1880. Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera, [part 1], pp. 1–651. Wellington.
1883. Revision of the New Zealand Cossonidae, with descriptions of new species. New Zealand Journ. Sci., vol. 1, pp. 487–499.
1893. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from New Zealand. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 12, pp. 374–392.
1909. Revision of the New Zealand Cossonidae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Trans. New Zealand Inst., vol. 41, 1908 (1909), pp. 151–215, illus.

BROWN, PETER.
1776. New illustrations of zoology . . . , 136 pp., illus. London. [*From* Horn.]

BROWN, WILLIAMSON JAMES. (1902–)
1927. Two new North American genera of the tribe Eupariini (Coleoptera). Canadian Ent., vol. 59, pp. 288–290, illus.
1933. Two undescribed species of the old family Silphidae with notes on some characters that have been used to divide the group. Canadian Ent., vol. 65, pp. 213–215.

BRUCE, NILS.
1940. Coleoptera-Cryptophagidae von Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 681–688, illus.

BRUCH, CARLOS. (1869–1943)
1904. Metamórphosis y biología de coleópteros argentinos. I. *Plagiodera erythroptera, Calligrapha polyspila, Chalepus medius.* Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 11, pp. 315–327, illus.
1906. Metamórfosis y biologia de coleópteros argentinos. II. *Agasicles villata* Jac., *Plectonycha correntina* Lac., *Amplipalpa negligens* Weise. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 205–218, illus.
1907. Metamórfosis y biología de coleópteros argentinos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 14, pp. 123–142, illus. (III.)
1908. Longicornios argentinos nuevos ó poco conocidos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 15, pp. 198–220, illus.
1908. Eine neue Carabidengattung aus Argentinien. *Cicindis horni* (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 497–500, illus.
1908. Ein neuer *Megalopus* aus Argentinien (Col. Chrysom.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 716–717, illus.
1909. Nuevas especies de los géneros *Philochloenia* y *Demodema* (coleópteros lamelicornios). Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 16, pp. 340–352, illus.
1909. Neue Buprestiden aus Argentinien nebst synonymischen Berichtigungen (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 746–750.
1910. Descripción de dos nuevos lamelicornios de la fauna Argentina. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 17, pp. 71–77, illus.
1910–1935. Catálogo sistemático de los coleópteros de la República Argentina. Rev. Mus. La Plata.
I. Vol. 17, pp. 143–166, 1910; pp. 167–180, 1911.
II. Vol. 19, pp. 471–526, 1915.
III. Vol. 19, pp. 303–339, 1915.
IV. Vol. 17, pp. 181–225, 1911.

V. Vol. 17, pp. 226–260, 1911.
VI. Vol. 19, pp. 235–302, 1915.
VII. Vol. 19, pp. 401–441, 1915.
VIII. Vol. 18, pp. 179–214, 1911; pp. 215–226, 1912.
IX. Vol. 19, pp. 346–400, 1915.
Suppl. I. Vol. 19, pp. 538–573, 1915.
Suppl. II. Physis, vol. 8, pp. 536–553, 1927.
Suppl. III. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Córdova, vol. 29, pp. 419–452, 1928.
Suppl. IV. Physis, vol. 9, pp. 186–204, 1928.
Suppl. V. Physis, vol. 11, pp. 384–392, 1935.

1910. Catálogo . . . . Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 17, pp. 143–260. [I, Carabidae; IV, Lucanidae, Scarabaeidae, Passalidae; V, Buprestidae, Trixagidae, Monommidae, Eucnemidae, Elateridae.]

1911. Catálogo . . . . Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 18, pp. 179–226. [VIII, Cerambycidae.]

1911. Longicornios argentinos nuevos ó poco conocidos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 18, pp. 164–178, illus. (II.)

1912. *Oxycorynus helleri*. Un nuevo gorgojo argentino. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 23, pp. 265–267, illus.

1914. Un nuevo ipido (escolitido) de Chile (*Phleotribus Porteri* n. sp.). Anal. Zool. Aplic., vol. 1, pp. 25–27, illus. [*From* Lizer.]

1914. Descripción de la hembra de *Anoploderma* (*Pathocerus*) *wagneri* Waterh. Physis, vol. 1, pp. 381–385, illus.

1914. Pp. 346–441 = 1915.

1915. Catalogo . . . . Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 19, pp. 235–339. [VI, Rhipidoceridae, Dascillidae, Lycidae, Lampyridae, Rhipiphoridae, Drilidae, Telephoridae, Malachidae, Melyridae, Cleridae, Ptinidae, Anobiidae, Sphindidae, Bostrychidae, Cicoidae, Tenebrionidae, Alleculidae, Nilionidae, Lagriidae, Anthicidae; III, Pselaphidae, Silphidae, Histeridae, Phalacridae, Byturidae, Nitidulidae, Orthoperidae, Discolomidae, Temnochilidae, Colydidae, Cucujidae, Cryptophagidae, Monotomidae, Lathridiidae, Hylophilidae, Mycetophagidae, Tritomidae, Byrrhidae, Dermestidae, Dryopidae, Heteroceridae.]

1915. Descripción de un cerambícido extraordinario de la República Argentina. *Pleiarthrocerus opacus* n. gen. n. spec. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 19, pp. 340–345, illus.

1915. Catálogo . . . . Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 19, pp. 346–441. [IX, Chrysomelidae, Languridae, Erotylidae, Coccinellidae, Endomychidae; VII, Mordellidae, Meloidae, Pedilidae, Oedemeridae, Pythidae, Melandryidae, Curculionidae, Ipidae, Platypodidae, Brenthidae, Anthribidae, Bruchidae.]

1915. Nuevas especies de coleópteros hidrofílidos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 19, pp. 447–470, illus.

1915. Catálogo . . . . Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 19, pp. 471–526. [II. Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Hydrophilidae, Staphylinidae.]

1915. Suplemento al catálogo . . . . I (Addenda, corrigenda y resumen). Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 19, pt. 2, pp. 538–573. [Pselaphidae, Phalacridae, Scarabaeidae, Passalidae, Buprestidae, Elateridae, Lampyridae, Cleridae, Cupedidae, Anthicidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae.]

1916. Un nuevo gorgojo del "Prosopanche" (*Oxycorynus parvulus* Bruch). Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 23, pp. 231–233, illus.

1916. Metamórfosis de "*Taphrocerus elongatus*" Gory (coleóptero bupréstido). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 82, pp. 251–256, illus.

1916. Descripción de un nuevo tenebriónido de Chubut ("*Calymmophorus patagonicus*", Bruch, n. sp.). Physis, vol. 2, pp. 292–293, illus.
1916. Misceláneas coleopterológicas. Physis, vol. 2, pp. 456–461, illus.
1917. Metamórfosis de *Pachyschelus undularius* (Burm.) (coleóptero bupréstido). Physis, vol. 3, pp. 30–36, illus.
1917. Insectos mirmecófilos. Physis, vol. 3, pp. 141–149, illus.
1917. Descripción de un nuevo género y de dos nuevas especies de estafilínidos mirmecófilos. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 82, 1916 (1917), pp. 257–264.
1917. Nuevas capturas de insectos mirmecófilos. Physis, vol. 3, pp. 458–466, illus.
1918. Cerambícidos argentinos neuvos o poco conocidos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 24, pt. 2, pp. 5–27, illus.
1918. Nuevos huéspedes de hormigas procedentes de Córdoba. Physis, vol. 4, pp. 186–195, illus.
1918. Captura de cerambícidos. Physis, vol. 4, pp. 354–355, illus.
1918. Descripción de nuevos cerambícidos argentinos. Physis, vol. 4, p. 355.
1918. Comunicaciones entomológicas. Physis, vol. 4, pp. 358–359.
1919. Metamorfosis de *Cotinis semiopaca* Moser (Col. lamel.). Physis, vol. 4, pp. 393–399, illus. [*From* Lizer.]
1919. Descripción de un nuevo criptofágido. Physis, vol. 4, pp. 522–523, illus.
1919. Un nuevo coleóptero ecitófilo. Physis, vol. 4, pp. 579–582, illus.
1919. Cuatro especies huéspedes de "*Solenopsis saevissima*" var. *richteri*. Physis, vol. 4, p. 600.
1921. Algunos interesantes cerambícidos. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 25, pp. 345–356, illus.
1922. La reina de una hormiga legionaria "*Eciton dulcius* For. var. *jujuyensis* For.": costumbres de las obreras y mirmecófilos de las mismas hormigas. Physis, vol. 6, p. 105.
1922. Dos nuevos coleópteros mirmecófilos. Physis, vol. 5, pp. 296–300, illus.
1923. Coleópteros fertilizadores de "*Prosopanche Burmeisteri*" de Bary. Physis, vol. 7, pp. 82–88, illus.
1923. La forma femenina de "*Castanochilus Bruchianus*" Obs. Physis, vol. 7, pp. 115–119, illus.
1923. Estudios mirmecológicos con la descripción de nuevas especies de dípteros ("Phoridae") por los RR. PP. H. Schmitz y Th. Borgmeier y de una araña ("Gonyleptidae") por el Doctor Mello-Leitão. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 27, pp. 172–220, illus.
1924. Dos nuevos coleópteros mirmecófilos. Physis, vol. 7, pp. 227–231, illus.
1924. Resultados de la primera expedición a Tierra del Fuego (1921) enviada por la facultad de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de la Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires. Algunos coleópteros de la Tierra del Fuego. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 98, pp. 231–240, illus.
1924. Un nuevo estafilínido ecitonófilo. Physis, vol. 7, pp. 256–260, illus.
1925. Rectificación. Physis, vol. 8, p. 125.
1925. Coleópteros nuevos y poco conocidos. Physis, vol. 8, pp. 199–211, illus.
1925. Un nuevo estafilínido mirmecófilo. Physis, vol. 8, pp. 242–244, illus.
1926. Coleópteros mirmecófilos de Córdoba. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 3–12, illus.
1926. Nuevos histéridos ecitófilos (Col.). Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 29, pp. 17–33, illus.
1926. Cerambícidos nuevos o poco conocidos. Physis, vol. 8, pp. 338–348, illus.

1927. A proposito del genero *Cicindis* Bruch. Bol. Soc. Ent. Argentina, No. 3, p. 12.

1927. Tres interesantes coleópteros. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 15–22, illus.

1927. Suplemento al catálogo . . . . II. (Addenda, corrigenda y lista de especies). Physis, vol. 8, pp. 536–553. [Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Hydrophilidae, Gyrinidae.]

1928. *Athyreus chalybeatus* Fairm. Descripcion del macho. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 1–4, illus.

1928. Metamorfosis de "*Probaenia atricornis*" Pic (coleóptero hispido). Physis, vol. 9, pp. 1–7, illus.

1928. Suplemento al catálogo . . . . IV. (Addenda, corrigenda y lista de especies). Physis, vol. 9, pp. 186–204. [Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Karumidae, Drilidae, Cupesidae, Anobiidae, Anthicidae, Rhipiphoridae, Oedemeridae.]

1928. Descripción de dos estafilinos nuevos. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Argentina, vol. 29, pp. 415–418, illus.

1928. Suplemento al catálogo . . . . III. (Addenda, corrigenda y lista de especies). Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Argentina, vol. 29, entr. 4, pp. 419–452.

1929. Descripción de un género y de una nueva especie de pseláfido mirmecófilo. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 157–160.

1929. Una especie nueva de *Prionapterus* Guér. (coleóptero priónido). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 203–208, illus.

1929. La obra entomológica del Rev. P. Erich Wasmann. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 283–285.

1929. Revision des baridiens de l'Amérique du Sud (Manuscrito del prof. A. Hustache, presentado por Carlos Bruch). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 287–288.

1929. Resumen y traducción de las características genericas. Physis, vol. 9, pp. 352–354. [Notes on Liebke, Neue Carabiden . . . , pp. 346–351.]

1929. Neue myrmekophile Histeriden und Verzeichnis der aus Argentinien bekannten Ameisengäste. Zool. Anz., vol. 82, pp. 421–437, illus.

1929. Adiciones al catálogo de los coleopteros argentinos ("Carabidae"). Physis, vol. 9, pp. 448–450.

1930. Histéridos huéspedes de *Pheidole*. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 1–12, illus.

1930. Un género y especie nuevos de estafilínido ecitófilo. Physis, vol. 10, pp. 17–20, illus.

1930. Coleópteros nuevos y poco conocidos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 31–42, illus.

1931. Un género nuevo de estafilinido ecitófilo. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 15–19, illus.

1931. Algunos mirmecófilos y termitófilos nuevos y poco conocidos de la Argentina. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 387–395, illus.

1932. Algunos estafilínidos de Misiones (Coleoptera). Physis, vol. 11, pp. 1–8, illus.

1932. Algunos coleópteros mirmecófilos de Misiones. Physis, vol. 11, p. 178

1932. Metamorfosis de *Entimus nobilis* Oliv. (Coleopt., Curculionidae). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 179–185, illus.

1932. Un género nuevo de histérido mirmecófilo (Coleoptera). Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 33, pp. 277–281, illus.

1933. Coleópteros mirmecófilos de Misiones (Staph. Pselaph. Hister.). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 12–37, illus.

1933. Nuevos estafilínidos ecitóphilos de Tucumán. Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 205–213, illus.

1933. Notas biológicas sobre tres híspidos. "*Sternostena lacta*" Ws., "*Octotoma daguerrei*" Pic y "*Chalepus* (*Xenochalepus*) *tandilensis*" n. sp. Physis, vol. 11, pp. 213–224, illus.

1933. Las especies ecitófilas del género "*Ecitonides*" Wasm. Physis, vol. 11, p. 300.

1933. Un longicornio nuevo de la Argentina (Col. Lamiinae). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 335–337, illus.

1933. Interesantes estafilínidos ecitófilos de Misiones y Tucumán. Physis, vol. 11, p. 351.

1934. La obra entomologica del Doctor Angel Gallardo. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 235–242, portrait.

1935. Biología y metamorfosis de un interesante longicornio. "*Schreiteria Bruchi*" Melzer (Col. Ceramb.). Physis, vol. 11, pp. 361–365, illus.

1935. Suplemento al catálogo . . . . V. (Addenda, corrigenda y lista de especies). Physis, vol. 11, pp. 384–392. [Histeridae.]

1936. Pp. 92–95 = 1937.

1937. Metamorfosis y etologia de dos hispidos (Col. Hisp.). Rev. Mus. La Plata, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 31–44, illus. [*From* Lizer.]

1937. Notas etológicas acerca del "tuco-tuco" (*Ctenomys talarum talarum* O. Thomas) y nómina de artrópodos que viven en sus habitáculos. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 2, Zool., No. 6, pp. 81–87, illus. [*From* Lizer.]

1937. Breves notas sobre ectoparasitos de roedores (Coleoptera-Staphylinidae). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 92–95, illus.

1937. Coleópteros: mirmecófilos y termitóphilos (Hister. Staphyl.). Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 39, pp. 125–153, illus.

1937. Género y especies nuevos de un estafilínido mirmecófilo (Col. Staph. Aleocharinae). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 353–356.

1938. Misceláneas entomológicas. I. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 3, Zool., No. 12, pp. 155–173, illus.

1939. El gogojo de los frutos del "Chu qui" (*Nemarus ferrugineus* Hust. (Curcul.). Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata, vol. 23, pp. 11–17, illus. [*From* Lizer.]

1939. El cásido de las palmeras "*Hemisphaerota crassicornis*" Spaeth (Col. Cassid.). Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata, vol. 23, pp. 19–25, illus. [*From* Lizer.]

1939. Misceláneas entomológicas. II. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 4, Zool., No. 20, pp. 197–209, illus.

1939. Un nuevo histérido mirmecófilo (Coleopt.). Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 4, Zool., No. 22, pp. 259–262, illus.

1940. Dos comunicaciones coleopterológicas. Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata, vol. 24, 1939 (1940), pp. 19–28, illus.

1940. Misceláneas entomológicas. III. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 5, Zool., No. 35, pp. 111–122, illus.

1940. Misceláneas entomológicas. IV. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 5, Zool., No. 39, pp. 193–206, illus.

1940. Misceláneas entomológicas. V. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 5, Zool., No. 44, pp. 307–318, illus.

1941. Misceláneas entomológicas. VI. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 6, Zool., No. 48, pp. 157–171, illus.

1941. Misceláneas entomológicas. VII. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 6, Zool., No. 50, pp. 355–369, illus.

1941. Misceláneas entomológicas. VIII. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 6, Zool., No. 52, pp. 501–517, illus.
1942. Misceláneas entomológicas. IX. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 7, Zool., No. 54, pp. 1–19, illus.
1942. Misceláneas entomológicas. X. Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 7, Zool., No. 57, pp. 129–151, illus.

Bruck, C. R.
1933. A new bark beetle from southern California. Canadian Ent., vol. 65, pp. 239–240.

Brullé, Gaspard Auguste. (1809–1873)
1834. (See also Audouin and Brullé)
1834. Histoire naturelle des insectes, vol. 4, Coléoptères I, 479 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1834. Observations critiques sur la synonymie des carabiques. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, pp. 89–114.
1834. P. 335 = 1835.
1835. (See also Audouin and Brullé)
1835. Leur classification et la description des espèces. *In* Audouin, Histoire naturelle des insectes, vol. 5, Coléoptères II, 436 pp. Paris.
1835. Pp. 1–479 = 1834.
1835. Observations critiques sur la synonymie des carabiques. Revue Entomologique, vol. 3, pp. 271–303.
1836. Pp. 17–56 = 1838.
1837. (See also Audouin and Brullé)
1837. Insectes de l'Amérique méridionale recueillis par Alcide d'Orbigny. *In* Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale . . . par Alcide d'Orbigny, vol. 2, pt. 2, Insectes, pp. 1–16. Paris.
1837. Histoire naturelle des insectes, traitant de leur organisation et de leurs moeurs en général par M. V. Audouin, et comprenent leur classification et la description des espèces, par M. A. Brullé, vol. 6, Coléoptères 3, 448 pp. Paris.
1838. Pp. 53–95 = 1839.
1838. Insectes de l'Amérique méridionale . . . , pp. 17–56.
1839. Entomologie. *In* Webb and Berthelot, Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries, vol. 2, pp. 1–119. Paris.
1840. Pp. 57–88 = 1842.
1842. Pp. 17–56 = 1838.
1842. Les insectes dans le voyage d'Orbigny dans l'Amérique méridionale, pp. 57–88.
1843. Pp. 1–16 = 1837.
1843. Pp. 17–56 = 1838.
1843. Pp. 57–88 = 1842.
1844. Insectes de l'Amérique méridionale . . . , pp. 89–104.
1846. Insectes de l'Amérique méridionale . . . , pp. 105–222.
1857. Pp. 1–448 = 1837.

Bruner, S. C., Scaramuzza, L. C., and Otero, Y. A. R.
1945. Catalogo de los insectos que atacan a las plantas economicas de Cuba. Bol. Est. Exp. Agron. Santiago, No. 63, pp. 1–246, illus.

Bryant, Gilbert E. (1878–)
1915. New species of Pselaphidae, sub-fam. Clavigerinae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 51, pp. 211–215, illus.
1923. Notes on synonymy in the Phytophaga (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 12, pp. 130–147.

1923. New injurious Phytophaga from India and Brazil. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 13, pp. 261–265, illus.

1924. New species of Phytophaga (Coleopt.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 14, pp. 247–252.

1924. New species of Phytophaga. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 13, pp. 299–304.

1926. New species of Phytophaga (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 17, pp. 403–410, illus.

1927. New species of Halticidae from Trinidad and Puerto Rico. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 20, pp. 446–450.

1927. New Halticidae (Coleoptera) from Africa and Haiti. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 19, pp. 615–622.

1936. A new species of *Epitrix* (Halticinae) injurious to tobacco in Brazil. Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, p. 114.

1937. Notes on synonymy in the Phytophaga (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 20, pp. 97–101.

1940. A new species of injurious Phytophaga (Coleopt.) from the Argentine Republic. Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 9, p. 54.

1942. New species of Chrysomelidae, Halticinae (Coleopt.), collected by Charles Darwin during the voyage of the 'Beagle,' 1832–1836. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 9, pp. 99-107.

1942. Lista provisional de los crisomelidos (Coleoptera) de Venezuela. Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cient. Nat., vol. 7, pp. 195–208.

1942. Two new species of *Systena*, Halticinae (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 9, pp. 790–792.

1943. New species of Jamaican *Cryptocephalus* (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 10, pp. 601–607.

1944. New species of South American and West Indies Chrysomelidae (Halticinae, Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 551–558, illus.

1944. New species of South American Chrysomelidae (Halticinae, Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 648–655.

1944. New species of South American Chrysomelidae (Halticinae, Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 698–704.

BUCHANAN, LEE LLEWELLYN. (1893–)

1927. A review of *Parscopus* (Coleoptera: Otiorhynchidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 25–36, illus

1932. A new barine curculionid injurious to sugarcane in Louisiana with synopses of *Anacentrinus* and *Oligolochus* (Coleop.). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 25, pp. 328–336.

1935. Notes on the generic synonomy of *Collabismodes cubae* Boh. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 30, pp. 125–126.

1935. Systematic notes on the Trachodinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 37, pp. 178–183.

1936. A new genus and four new species of West Indian Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 145–152.

1937. Nomenclature of *Listroderes obliquus* Klug (the vegetable weevil) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 38, pp. 204–208, illus.

1939. The species of *Pantomorus* of America north of Mexico. Misc. Publ. United States Dep. Agric., No. 341, pp. 1–39.

1939. Changes of names in Carabidae and Rhynchophora (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 41, pp. 79–82.

1941. A new species of *Metamasius* from Cuba (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 15, pp. 169–172, illus.

BULLOCK, DILLMAN S.

1932. Los nombres cientificos de Molina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 113–117.

1940. El "gusano de los porotos" (*Naupactus leucoloma* Boh.), una plaga en los Estados Unidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 38–41, illus.

BUQUET, JEAN BAPTISTE LUCIEN. (1807–1899)

1834. Description de deux insectes nouveaux du genre *Oodes*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 3, pp. 473–475.

1834. Description de onze espèces nouvelles du genre *Lebia*, par M. Lucien Buquet; rapportées de Cayenne par M. Leprieur. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 3, pp. 673–681.

1835. Description de l'*Oxycheila acutipennis* etc. Mag. Zool., vol. 5, No. 130. [*From* Horn.]

1835. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux, de la famille des carabiques, appartenant aux genres *Colliuris*, Latr.; *Diaphorus*, Dejean; *Agra*, Fabr., *Cymindis*, Latr.; *Calleida*, Dej.; *Lebia*, Latr.; *Coptodera*, Dej.; *Helluo* et *Anchomenus* Bonelli. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 4, pp. 603–619.

1836. = Dejean, 1836.

1837. (Un scarabée nouveau de la Colombie). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1837, p. xlviii.

1838. (Description et la figure d'un nouveau genre de coléoptère, voisin des lucanes et surtout des lamprimes, auquel M. le comte Dejean a donné le nom d'*Orthognathus*, dans sa collection. Rev. Zool., 1838, p. 104.

1838. Notice sur un nouveau genre de longicornes de la tribu des cérambycins. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 253–254.

1838. Notice sur deux coléoptères longicornes de la tribu des lamiaires et appartenant au genre *Phacellus* de M. Dejean. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 254–255.

1839. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., 1839, pl. 1–26.

1839. Notice sur deux longicornes nouveaux de la tribu des lamiaires. Mag. Zool., 1839, pl. 5.

1840. (Un longicorne du Brésil, de la tribu des prioniens et du genre *Ergates*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1840, pp. xxvii–xxviii.

1840. (Un longicorne nouveau et monstrueux de Colombie). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1840, p. xxix.

1840. [Synonymy of *Diceroderes* Solier). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1840, p. xxix.

1840. [New species]. *In* Dupont, Supplément à la monographie des trachydérides. Mag. Zool., 1840, pls. 28–38.

1840. Scarabée jupiter, insecte nouveau. Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 42.

1840. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1840, pl. 46.

1840. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1840, pl. 50–51.

1840. [New genus and species]. Mag. Zool., 1840, pl. 52.

1840. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de trachydéride, appartenant au genre *Ozodera*. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 110–112.

1840. Description de quelques coléoptères longicornes appartenant aux genres *Calocomus*, *Stenaspis* et *Galissus*. Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 142.

1840. Coléoptères nouveaux. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 172–173.

1840. Note sur le genre *Trochoideus*, et description d'une nouvelle espèce. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 173–175.

1840. (Une notice sur le genre *Anacolus*). Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 254.

1840. (Un buprestide monstrueux qui appartient à l'espèce connue sous le nom de *Cyphonota Buquetii*, Lap. et Gory (*Buprestis Lausoniae*, Chev., Rev. Zool., 1833, p. 56).). Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 255.

1840. (Une notice sur un genre nouveau de longicornes, de la tribu des cérambycins, et désigné sous le nom de *Pteroplatus*, dans la troisième édition du catalogue de M. le comte Dejean.) Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 287.

1840. (Un longicorne monstrueux, de Colombie, de genre *Parandra*, et très-voisin de la *P. maxillosa*). Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 287–288.

1840. Notice sur un genre nouveau de longicornes, de la tribudes cérambycins. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 292–295.

1840. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de lucanide. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 9, pp. 375–377.

1840. Description de plusieurs coléoptères nouveaux appartenant aux genres *Lebia*, *Vatellus*, *Acmaeodera*, *Hammaticherus* et *Leptura*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France [ser. 1], vol. 9, pp. 393–400.

1841. (Descriptions d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Pholidotus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1841, pp. xxi–xxii.

1841. Description d'un genre nouveau de longicornes, de la tribu des prioniens. Mag. Zool., 1841, pl. 63.

1841. Description de deux longicornes nouveaux, appartenant aux genres *Stenaspis* et *Galissus*. Mag. Zool., 1841, pls. 66–67.

1841. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de buprestide, du genre *Anthaxia*? Eschscholtz. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 194–195.

1841. (Notice supplémentaire sur un *Pteroplatus*). Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 206–207.

1841. (Les deux sexes d'une espèce nouvelle de lucanide, du genre *Pholidotus*). Rev. Zool., 1841, p. 207.

1842. Description de cinq espèces nouvelles de coléoptères du genre *Lycus* de Fabricius (*Dictyoptera* Latr. *Dictyopterus* Guer.). Rev. Zool., 1842, pp. 6–8.

1842. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de prionien du genre *Derobrachus* (Dejean, Serville). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 11, pp. 203–204.

1842. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de curculionite du genre *Gymnaetron* Schoenherr. Rev. Zool., 1842, pp. 242–243.

1842. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de lucanide, appartenant au genre *Dorcus* de Megerle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 11, pp. 283–284.

1843. (Une espèce nouvelle de lucanide de la Colombie). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1843, pp. li–lii.

1843. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1843, pl. 118.

1843. Pp. 1–576 = 1844.

1843. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de longicorne de la tribu des prioniens, appartenant au genre *Torneutes* de M. Reich. Rev. Zool., 1843, pp. 299–300.

1843. Notice monographique sur le genre *Ctenoscelis*, de la tribu des prioniens. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 231–240, illus.

1844. [Descriptions]. *In* Guérin-Méneville, Iconographie du regne animal de G. Cuvier, vol. 7, insectes, 1829–38 (1844), 576 pp. Paris.

1844. Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de lamellicornes, appartenant au genre *Hyboma*. Rev. Zool., 1844, pp. 19–21.

1846. [Note on *Metopochilus maculicollis*]. Rev. Zool., vol. 9, p. 345.

1851. Notice monographique sur le genre *Cometes*, de la famille des longicornes, tribu des lepturètes. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 188–192.

1851. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de longicorne du genre *Phacellus*, de la tribu des lamiaires. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 603–605.

1852. Notice sur le genre *Eudesmus*, de l'ordre des coléoptères. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 343–345.

1852. Notice monographique sur le genre *Trachysomus*, de la tribu des lamiaires, suivie de la description de cinq espèces nouvelles de criodions. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 349–358.

1852. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de prionien du genre *Derobrachus*, Dejean, Serville. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 657–658.

1853. [Erratum]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1853, p. xxiv.

1853. Notice monographique sur un nouveau genre de coléoptères de la famille des longicornes, tribu des cérambycins. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 256–261.

1853. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de longicornes du genre *Polyrhaphis*, Serville. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 443–446.

1853. (Analyse de catalogue of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum.—Part VII. Longicornia 1). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1853, pp. xliii–xlv.

1854. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de longicornes. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 343–345. [*From* Horn.]

1857. Lettre sur le genre *Ancylocera* de la famille des cérambycides. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 137–138.

1857. Notice monographique sur le genre *Hemicladus*, de la famille des longicornes. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 327–331.

1857. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de longicorne, du genre *Ancylocera*. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 332–333.

1857. Notice monographique sur deux genres de longicornes. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 333–340.

1857. Notice supplémentaire sur le genre *Euryprosopus*, de l'ordre des coléoptères, suivie de la description de deux espèces nouvelles. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 410–412.

1858. Pp. 332–333 = 1857.

1859. (Un genre nouveau de longicorne). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1859, p. cxxxviii. [*Talasius Douei*.]

1859. Notice monographique sur un genre nouveau de coléoptères de la famille des cérambycides (longicornes). Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 45–49.

1859. Description d'un genre nouveau de coléoptères de la famille des cérambycides (longicornes). Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 99–100.

1859. Mémoire sur deux genres nouveaux de coléoptères de la famille des longicornes (*Oxilus* et *Sthelenus*), suivi de la description de plusieurs espèces appartenant aux genres *Platyarthron*, *Oeme* (*Sclerocerus* Dej.), *Clytus*, *Apriona*, *Cerosterna* et *Acanthoderus*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 7, pp. 619–636.

1860. Description de quelques longicornes nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 617–628.

BURCKHARDT, FR.

1875. Ein brasilianischer Käfer aus der Gattung *Bruchus*, lebend in Basel. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, vol. 6, pp. 213–214.

BURMEISTER, HERMAN CARL CONRAD. (1807–1892)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Berg, C., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 63, pp. 705–712, 1894; Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 4, pp. 315–357, 1895.

1832. Handbuch der entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 1–696. Berlin.

1838–39. Handbuch der entomologie, vol. 2, Abt. 1, pp. 1–400; Abt. 2, pp. 398–756. Berlin.

1840. Genera quaedam insectorum, vol. 1, fasc. 5, pl. 25. Berolini.

1840. Genera quaedam insectorum iconibus illustravit et descripsit, vol. 1, Heft 6. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]
1840. Kritische Revision der Lamellicornia melitophila. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 353–378. [With Schaum.]
1841. Observations sur les affinités naturelles de la famille des Paussidae. Mag. Zool., 1841, pl. 76 (15 pp.).
1841. Kritische Revision der Lamellicornia melitophila. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 226–282. [With Schaum.] (Zweites Stück.)
1842. Handbuch der entomologie, vol. 3, 826 pp. (Coleoptera Lamellicornia Melitophila.)
1844. Handbuch der entomologie, vol. 4, pt. 1. (Coleoptera Lamellicornia Anthobia et Phyllophaga Systellochela.)
1845. Handbuch der entomologie, vol. 4, pt. 2. Berlin. [*From* Berg.]
1846. Genera quaedam insectorum inconibus illustravit et descripsit, vol. 1, Heft 10. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]
1847. Handbuch der entomologie, vol. 5, 584 pp. Berlin. (Coleoptera Lamellicornia Xylophila et Pectinicornia.)
1848. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gattung *Deltochilum*. Zeitung Zool., vol. 1, pp. 133–136, 141–144, illus.
1854. Kritische Bemerkungen über der Frau M. S. Mérian, Metamorphoses Insectorum Surinamensium. Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle, vol. 2, Sitzungsberichte, pp. 58–65. [*From* Berg.]
1855. Pp. 1–569 = 1845.
1856. Pp. 1–569 = 1845.
1861. Reise durch die La Plata Staaten 1857–1860, vol. 1, 504 pp. Halle. [*From* Horn.]
1861. Die Ateuchiden ohne Fusskrallen, monographisch bearbeitet. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 5, pp. 55–67, illus.
1865. *In* Riv. Farm. Buenos Aires, vol. 4, (p. 131). [*From* Junk.]
1865. Longicornia Argentina. Systematische Uebersicht der Bockkäfer der La Plata-Staaten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 26, pp. 156–181.
1865. Pp. 1–504 = 1861.
1866. *In* Rev. Soc. Farm. Argent., 1866, (p. 574). [*From* Junk.]
1868. Berichtigung zur Notiz über die Gattung *Melanotus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 29, p. 11. [*From* Berg.]
1868. Bemerkungen über die Gattungen *Barypus*, *Cardiophthalmus* und *Odontoscelis*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 29, pp. 225–229.
1869. Synonymische Berichtigung (Entom. Zeit. 1868. pag. 228.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, 1870 (1869), pp. 125–126.
1870. Synonymische Berichtigung. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, pp. 125–126. [See also 1869, as preissue.]
1870. Synonymische Berichtigung über die Carabiciden-Gattung *Odontoscelis* Waterh. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, p. 125. [*From* Berg.]
1870. Cassidina Argentina. Anmerkungen zu Boheman's Monographia Cassididarum, die Arten des La Plata-Gebietes betreffen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, pp. 272–281.
1871. Observations on a light-giving coleopterous larva. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 11, pp. 416–421, illus.
1872. P. 7 = p. 387.
1872. [Letter from Buenos Aires]. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 33, pp. 227–229.
1872. Buprestidae Argentini, Uebersicht der Prachtkäfer des La Plata-Gebietes. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 33, pp. 367–387.
1873. P. 7 = 1872, p. 387.

1873. Lamellicornia Argentina. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 34, pp. 403–417.
1874. Lamellicornia Argentina. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 35, pp. 120–133.
1875. Elaterina Argentina. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, pp. 265–273.
1875. Nachschrift zu den Elaterina Argentina. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, p. 272. [*From* Berg.]
1875. Brief an Dr. C. A. Dohrn: Ueber die leuchtende Larve von *Pyrophorus punctatissimus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, p. 344. [*From* Berg.]
1875. Description of a new genus of Coleoptera belonging to the family Scaritidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 339–342, illus.
1875. Melanosoma Argentina. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, pp. 457–500.
1876. Die Argentinischen Arten der Gattung *Trox* Fabr. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, pp. 241–268.
1877. Phytophaga Argentina. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 52–67.
1877. Zur Synonymie der Gattung *Cardiogenius*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, p. 68.
1877. Rectification d'une erreur. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, p. 105. [*From* Berg.]
1877. Nachtrag zur Gattung *Nyctelia*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 69–71. [*From* Berg.]
1877. Die Argentinischen Aphodiaden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 401–414.
1877. Nachschrift zu *Euparia Derbesis*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 412–414. [*From* Berg.]
1878. Pp. 241–268 = 1876.
1879. Briefliche Mittheilungen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, pp. 194–209. (3. Nachträge zu dem Aufsatz: Longicornia Argentina, Zeitung 1865, S. 156 ff.)
1879. Die patagonischen Arten der Gattung *Cylindrorrhinus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, pp. 203–209. [*From* Berg.]
1881. Die argentinischen Canthariden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 42, pp. 20–35.
1885. Revision der Gattung *Eurysoma*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 321–333.

Burmeister, H. C. C., and Schaum, H. R.
1840. Kritische Revision der Lamellicornia melitophila. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 353–420.
1841. Kritische Revision der Lamellicornia melitophila. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 226–282.

Buysson, Henri du. (1856–1927)
1891. [Note on *Symbiotes*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1891, pp. xcv, clx–clxi.
1893. (Communications sur des élatérides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1893, pp. cccxiv–cccxv.

C–A. = Camargo–Andrade.
C. & F. = Chevrolat and Fauvel.
C–J. = Claude–Joseph.
C. & K. = Champlain and Knull.
C. & L. = Chittenden and Linell.
C. & Z. = Carter and Zeck.

Caillol, Henri.
1919. Description d'un *Acanthoscelides* nouveau, de Timbouctou (Col. Bruchidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1919, pp. 53–54.

Calabresi, E.
1920. Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei Beloferini (Brenthidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 51, pp. 57–72, illus.

CALLAN, EDWARD McC.
1942. Notes on cassava weevil-borers of the genus *Coelosternus* (Col. Curculionidae). Revista Ent., vol. 13, pp. 304–308.
1943. Cassava weevil-borers of the genus *Coelosternus*.—A correction. Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 30–31.

CALVERT, WILLIAM BARTLETT [also as Guillermo B.].
1897. Monografía de los elatéridos de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 98, pp. 779–860.
1898. Monografía de los elatéridos de Chile, 84 pp.
1900. Descripciones de los Scydmaenidae chilenos tomadas de la monografía de la familia publicado por el Dr. L. W. Schaufuss, Dresden, Alemania, 1866. I estractado por. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 4, pp. 17–18.
1901. [Translation of Fleutiaux]. Elateridae i Eucnemidae nuevos de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 5, pp. 117–119.
1937. Monografia de los Scydmaenidae de Chile. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 16, pp. 131–142.

CALVERT, PHILIP POWELL. (1871–)
1898. A biographical notice of George Henry Horn. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. i–xxiv.
1907. An entomological journey in Mexico, with special reference to Odonata. Ent. News, vol. 18, pp. 231–237, map.

CAMARGO, FESISBERTO C.
1937. Notas taxonomicas e biologicas sobre alguns coccinellideos do genero *Neocalvia* Crotch, predadores de larvas do genero *Psyllobora* Chevrolat (Col. Coccinellidae). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 362–377, illus.

CAMARGO-ANDRADE, C. A.
1935. O genero *Loboederus*. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 19, pp. 431–442, illus.
1938. Algumas notas sobre *Pyrophorus tuberculifer* Eschsch. (Col. Elateridae) e descripção de uma nova variedade *bahiensis*. Livro Jubilar do Professor Lauro Travassos (1913–1938), pp. 99–101, illus. Rio de Janeiro.

CAMERON, MALCOLM. (1873–)
1909. Description of a new species of the longicorn genus *Myrmolamia* from Haiti (W. I.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 45, pp. 78–79.
1910. Description of two new species of the longicorn genus *Pentomacrus*. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 46, pp. 135–136.
1913. Description of a new speices of *Musicoderus* (Staphylinidae) from Jamaica. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 49, p. 175.
1913. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 12, pp. 321–351. (Part I.)
1917. On a new group of Staphylinidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 53, pp. 123–125.
1917. Synonymic note on the group Arpediopsini. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 53, p. 277.
1920. New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore. Part III. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1920, pp. 212–284.
1921. New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore. Part IV (conclusion). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1920 (1921), pp. 347–413.
1922. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 9, pp. 113–128, 633–652. (Part II.)
1923. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 11, pp. 363–400. (Part 2, concluded.)
1924. New species of Staphylinidae from India. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1924, pp. 160–198.

1928. Fauna Sumatrensis. (Beitrag Nr. 54). Staphylinidae (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 17, pp. 90–110, illus.

1928. On the oriental species of the *Lithocharis ochracea* group of Staphylinidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 64, pp. 244–247, illus.

1929. Description of a new species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from British Guiana, and a new genus from Australia. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 3, pp. 599–601.

1930. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae.—Vol. I. *In* The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 471 pp., 3 pls. London. (Micropeplinae–Euaesthetinae.)

1931. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae.—Vol. II. *In* The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 257 pp., 2 pls. London. (Paederinae.)

1931. Description of a new species of *Oligota* (Col., Staphylinidae) from Trinidad. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 8, p. 82.

1932. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae.—Vol. III. *In* The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 443 pp., 4 pls. London. (Staphylininae–Tachyporinae.)

1933. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Belgian Congo. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 73, pp. 35–53.

1934. Further remarks on some of Motschoulsky's types of oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 70, pp. 77–80.

1939. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae.—Vol. IV. Part I. *In* The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 410 pp., illus. London. (Pseudoperinthinae–Aleocharinae, I.)

1939. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae.—Vol. IV. Part II. *In* The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, pp. 411–691, 4 pls. London. (Aleocharinae, II.)

1940. Descriptions of some of Motschoulsky's types of oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). Proc. Ent. Soc. London, ser. B, vol. 9, pp. 85–89.

1944. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Falkland Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 618–621.

Camerano, Lorenzo.

1878. Studi intorno alle species del genere *Geniates* Kirby esistenti nel R. Museo Zoologico di Torino. Att. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. 14, pp. 229–274.

1894. Viaggio del dott. Alfredo Borelli nella Republica Argentina e nel Paraguay. III. Descrizione di nuove specie del genere *Geniates* Kirby. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 9, No. 179, pp. 1–3.

Campos R., Francisco. (1878–1943)

1921 = 1923.

1923. Los Cicindelidae del Ecuador. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 25, 1921 (1923), pp. 448–452.

1924. Catálogo sistemático y sinonímico de los cicindélidos del Ecuador conocidos hasta el día. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 6, No. 15/18, pp. 3–23, illus.

1925. Algunos casos teratologicos observados en los artropodos. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 7, No. 21/22, pp. 50–52, illus.

1925. Sobre una interesante coleccion de escarabajos de Naranjal. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 7, No. 21/22, pp. 117–125.

1930. Sobre la existencia del coleoptero *Chrysophora chrysochlora* Latr. en el Ecuador occidental. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 12, No. 42/43, pp. 23–26, illus.

1930. Mis afortunadas pesquisas entomologicas (85 especies nuevas de insectos ecuatorianos). Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 12, No. 40/41, pp. 27–45, illus.

1930. Sobre el apareamiento del *Zophobas morio* Fabr. (Coleóptero de la fam. Tenebrionidae, sec. Heteromera). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 240–242.
1931. Maravillas del reino de los insectos. El *Plusiotis argenteola* Bat. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 13, No. 44, pp. 21–22.
1931. Nuevas capturas del *Poederus ornaticornis* Sharp, en Guayaquil: Su identidad específica con la forma *Poederus irritans* Chap. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 13, No. 44, pp. 23–35.
1931. Estudio sobre una coleccion de escarabajos de Gualea. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 13, No. 44, pp. 99–106.
1940. Entomoteratologia. Nuevas anormalidades advertidas en el coleoptero *Stenodontes villardi* Lameer. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 26–29.

CANDÈZE, ERNST CHARLES AUGUSTE. (1827–1898)
1857. Monographie des elatérides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 12, pp. 1–400, 7 pls. [*From* Horn.]
1857. Monographie des elatérides, vol. 1, 400 pp., 7 pls. Liége.
1859. Monographie des elatérides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, vol. 14, pp. 1–543, 7 pls. [*From* Horn.]
1859. Monographie des elatérides, vol. 2, 543 pp., 7 pls. Liége.
1860. Monographie des elatérides. Mém Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, vol. 15, pp. 1–512, 5 pls. [*From* Horn.]
1860. Monographie des elatérides, vol. 3, 512 pp., 5 pls. Liége.
1861. Histoire des metamorphoses de quelques coléoptères exotiques. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, vol. 16, pp. 325–410, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1863. Monographie des elatérides. Mém Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, vol. 17, pp. 1–534, 6 pls. [*From* Horn.]
1863. Monographie des elatérides, vol. 4, 534 pp., 6 pls. Liége.
1865. Élatérides nouveaux. Mém. Cour. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique, vol. 17, (No. 1), pp. 1–63.
1869. Diagnoses de quelques rutélides nouvelles. Col. Hefte, No. 5, pp. 41–45.
1869. Abänderungen vergebener Namen. Col. Hefte, No. 5, p. 122.
1871. [Notice]. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 14, pp. xxiii–xxiv.
1873. [Notice]. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1873, p. xl. [Annales, vol. 16.]
1874. Révision de la monographie des élatérides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 1–218. [Premier fascicule.]
1878. Élatérides nouveaux. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1878, pp. li–lxi, lxxv–lxxxv, cxxxv–cxliii, clxi–clxxiv, clxxxix–cxcix. [Annales, vol. 21.]
1880. Liste des élatérides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de Munich. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1880, pp. lii–lvii, lxxvii–lxxxiii, lxxxvii–xcviii, cx–cxiv. [Annales, vol. 23.]
1881. Élatérides nouveaux. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 1–117. [Troisième fascicule.]
1882. Pp. 187–188 = 1887.
1886. Note sur les élatérides du genre *Chalcolepidius* Eschs. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1886, pp. lxv–lxxiv.
1887. Description d'un élatéride nouveau de l'Amérique méridionale. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 9, pp. 187–188.
1889. Pp. 1–56 = pp. 67–123. [Add 66.]
1889. Élatérides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 33, pp. 67–123.
1890. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'élatéride du genre *Chalcolepidius*. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 12, pp. clxxxiv–clxxxv. [Annales, vol. 34.]

1891. Catalogue méthodique des élatérides connus en 1890, 246 pp. Liége.
1891. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887—Avril 1888). 15e Mémoire. Coléoptères—Lamellicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 329–332.
1891. Diagnose de deux élatérides du Gran Chaco. Mém. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 4, pp. 500–501, illus.
1893. Pp. 1–76 = 1895.
1895. Élatérides nouveaux. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, ser. 2, vol. 18, pp. 1–76. (Cinquième fascicule.)
1896. Élatérides nouveaux. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, ser. 2, vol. 19, pp. 1–88. (Sixième fascicule.)
1900. Pp. 1–25 = pp. 77–101. [Add 76.]
1900. Élatérides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 77–101. (Septième fascicule. Oeuvre posthume.)

Cano y Alcacia, Donaciano.
1894. El barrenillo. Naturaleza, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 377–379, illus.

Capiomont, Guillaume. (1812–1871)
1867. Révision de la tribu des hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres *Hypera* Germ., *Limobius* Schönh. et *Coniatus* (Germ.) Schönh. renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 7, pp. 417–456, illus.

Carnochan, Frederick G.
1917. Hololeptinae of the United States. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 10, pp. 367–410, illus.

Carret, Antoine. (–1907)
1898. M. Guillebeau et ses travaux entomologiques. Échange, vol. 14, pp. 59–60, etc.

Carter, Herbert James. (1858–1940)

Carter, H. J., and Zeck, E. H.
1929. A monograph of the Australian Dryopidae. Order Coleoptera. Australian Zool., vol. 6, pp. 50–72, illus.

Cartwright, Oscar Ling. (1900–)
1934. A new *Ataenius* from Florida (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Canadian Ent., vol. 66, pp. 200–201.
1945. *Ataenius darlingtoni* Hinton a synonym of *A. salutator* Fall. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 40, p. 47.

Casey, Thomas Lincoln. (1857–1925)
1884. Contributions to the descriptive and systematic coleopterology of North America, part 1, 60 pp., illus.
1884. Revision of the Stenini of America north of Mexico. Insects of the family Staphylinidae, order Coleoptera, 206 pp., illus. Philadelphia.
1884. Contributions to the descriptive and systematic coleopterology of North America, part II, pp. 61–198.
1884. Revision of the Cucujidae of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 69–112, illus.
1885. New genera and species of Californian Coleoptera. Bull. California Acad. Sci., vol. 1, pp. 283–336.
1886. Revision of the Californian species of *Lithocharis* and allied genera. Bull. California Acad. Sci., vol. 2, No. 5, pp. 1–40.
1886. Descriptive notes of North American Coleoptera. I. Bull. California Acad. Sci., vol. 2, No. 6, pp. 157–264, illus.
1887. On some new North American Pselaphidae. Bull. California Acad. Sci., vol. 2, No. 8, pp. 455–482, illus.

1888. On some new North American Rhynchophora. Part I. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 4, pp. 229–296.
1889. Coleopterological notices. I. With an appendix on the termitophilous Staphylinidae of Panama. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 5, pp. 39–198.
1889. Notes on the Paederini. Ent. Americana, vol. 5, pp. 182–184.
1889. A preliminary monograph of the North American species of *Trogophloeus*. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 4, pp. 322–383.
1889. A new genus of termitophilous Staphylinidae. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 4, pp. 384–387.
1890. Coleopterological notices. II. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 5, pp. 307–504, illus.
1891. Coleopterological notices. III. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 6, pp. 9–214.
1892. Coleopterological notices. IV. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 6, pp. 359–712.
1893. Coleopterological notices. V. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 7, pp. 281–606.
1895. Coleopterological notices. VI. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 8, pp. 435–838.
1897. Coleopterological notices. VII. Ann. New York Acad. Sci., vol. 9, pp. 285–684.
1898. Studies in Cephaloidae. Ent. News, vol. 9, pp. 193–195.
1898. Studies in the Ptinidae, Cioidae and Sphindidae of America. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 61–93.
1899. A revision of the American Coccinellidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 71–169.
1900. Review of the American Corylophidae, Cryptophagidae, Tritomidae, and Dermestidae and other studies. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 51–172.
1904. On some new Coleoptera, including five new genera. Canadian Ent., vol. 36, pp. 312–324.
1905. A revision of the American Paederini. Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, vol. 15, pp. 17–248.
1905. A new *Carabus* and *Cychrus*, with miscellaneous notes on Coleoptera. Canadian Ent., vol. 37, pp. 160–164.
1906. Observations on the staphylinid groups Aleocharinae and Xantholinini, chiefly of America. Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, vol. 16, pp. 125–434.
1907. Notes on *Chalcolepidius* and the Zopherini. Canadian Ent., vol. 39, pp. 29–46.
1907. A revision of the American components of the tenebrionid subfamily Tentyriinae. Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 9, pp. 275–522.
1908. A revision of the tenebrionid subfamily Coniontinae. Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 10, pp. 51–166.
1908. Remarks on some new Pselaphidae. Canadian Ent., vol. 40, pp. 257–281.
1908. A new genus of Byrrhidae. Canadian Ent., vol. 40, pp. 281–282.
1908. Notes on the Coccinellidae. Canadian Ent., vol. 40, pp. 393–421.
1909. Studies in the American Buprestidae. Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 11, pp. 47–178.
1909. Studies in the Caraboidea and Lamellicornia. Canadian Ent., vol. 41, pp. 253–284.
1910. New species of the staphylinid tribe Myrmedoniini. Mem. Col., vol. 1, pp. 1–183.

1910. Synonymical and other notes on Coleoptera. Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 105–114.
1910. On some new species of Balaninini, Tychiini and related tribes. Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 114–144.
1910. Synonymic and descriptive notes on the Paederini and Pinophilini. Mem. Col., vol. 1, pp. 184–201.
1911. New American species of Aleocharinae and Myllaeninae. Mem. Col., vol. 2, pp. 1–245.
1911. Notes on the Coccinellidae with some general remarks and synonymy. Mem. Col., vol. 2, pp. 246–254.
1912. Descriptive catalogue of the American Byrrhidae. Mem. Col., vol. 3, pp. 1–69.
1912. A revision of the American genera of the tenebrionid tribe Asidini. Mem. Col., vol. 3, pp. 70–214.
1912. Studies in the Longicornia of North America. Mem. Col., vol. 3, pp. 215–376.
1913. Studies in the Cicindelidae and Carabidae of America. Mem. Col., vol. 4, pp. 1–192.
1903. Further studies among the American Longicornia. Mem. Col., vol. 4, pp. 193–388.
1914. Studies in *Omus* and *Cicindela*. Mem. Col., vol. 5, pp. 1–24.
1914. Some observations on the Carabidae, including a new subfamily. Mem. Col., vol. 5, pp. 25–44.
1914. A revision of the nearctic Harpalinae. Mem. Col., vol. 5, pp. 45–305.
1914. A review of the genus *Thyce* and of the North American species of *Polyphylla*. Mem. Col., vol. 5, pp. 306–354.
1914. Miscellaneous notes and new species. Mem. Col., vol. 5, pp. 355–378.
1915. A review of the American species of Rutelinae, Dynastinae and Cetoniinae. Mem. Col., vol. 6, pp. 1–394.
1915. Studies in some staphylinid genera of North America. Mem. Col., vol. 6, pp. 395–450.
1916. Further studies in the Cicindelidae. Mem. Col., vol. 7, pp. 1–34.
1916. Some random studies among the Clavicornia. Mem. Col., vol. 7, pp. 35–292.
1918. A review of the North American Bembidiinae. Mem. Col., vol. 8, pp. 1–223.
1918. Studies among some of the American Amarinae and Pterostichinae. Mem. Col., vol. 8, pp. 224–393.
1918. Observations on the American Pogoninae, including *Trechus*. Mem. Col., vol. 8, pp. 394–412.
1918. Miscellaneous notes and corrections. Mem. Col., vol. 8, pp. 413–416.
1920. A revisional study of the American Platyninae. Mem. Col., vol. 9, pp. 1–132.
1920. Random studies among the American Caraboidea. Mem. Col., vol. 9, pp. 133–299.
1920. Some descriptive studies among the American Barinae. Mem. Col., vol. 9, pp. 300–516.
1922. Studies in the rhynchophorous subfamily Barinae of the Brazilian fauna. Mem. Col., vol. 10, pp. 1–520.
1924. Additions to the known Coleoptera of North America. Mem. Col., vol. 11, pp. 1–347.

Castelnau, Comte de. [See Laporte, F. L.]

Cazier, Mont Adelbert. (1911–)
1937. A new species of *Valgus* and a new generic record for Mexico (Coleoptera–Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 13, pp. 190–192.

1940. New North American myrmecophilous Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera–*Cremastocheilus*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 35, pp. 122–133, illus.

1940. New species of North American *Diplotaxis* (Coleoptera; Scarabaeidae). Psyche, vol. 47, pp. 136–145.

CHABRILLAC, FRANÇOIS.

1857. Description de treize espèces nouvelles de cérambycides. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 194–200.

CHAMBERLIN, WILLARD JOSEPH. (1890–)

1920. Description of one new buprestid with notes on other little known species (Coleop.). Ent. News, vol. 31, pp. 241–244.

1933. A synopsis of the genus *Polycesta* Solier with the description of one new species (order Coleoptera, family Buprestidae). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 37–47, illus.

CHAMPION, GEORGE CHARLES. (1851–1927)

1879. Note on the insect-fauna of Guatemala. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 16, pp. 66–67.

1880. Notes from Guatemala. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 16, pp. 234–235.

1881. [See also Fowler, 1881.]

1881. Notes from Guatemala. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 17, pp. 212–213.

1882. More tropical notes. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 18, p. 214.

1884. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Tenebrionidae), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–88.

1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Tenebrionidae), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 89–136.

1886. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Tenebrionidae), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 137–264.

1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Tenebrionidae), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 265–353.

1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Tenebrionidae, Cistelidae, Othniidae, Nilionidae, Monommidae), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 354–476.

1889. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Lagriidae, Melandryidae, Pythidae, Oedemeridae), vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 1–120.

1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Oedemeridae, Xylophilidae, Anthicidae, Mordellidae), vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 121–256.

1890. Pp. 449–464 = 1893.

1891. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Mordellidae, Rhipidophoridae, Meloidae), vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 257–368.

1892. [Footnote proposal of *Charisia* to replace *Charis* Bates]. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1892, p. 161.

1892. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Meloidae), vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 369–448.

1892. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Supplement to Heteromera), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 477–524.

1893. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Cassididae), vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 125–164.

1893. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Meloidae, supplement to Heteromera), vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 449–464.

1893. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Supplement to Heteromera), vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 525–572.

1894. (Deux nouvelles synonymies de coléoptères hétèromères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1894, p. lxiii.

1894. (Synonymie de deux espèces de coléoptères hétéromères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1894, p. lxxxv.

1894. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Cassididae and supplement, appendix to Hispidae), vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 165–242.
1894. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Elateridae), vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 258–296.
1895. A list of Tenebrionidae supplementary to the "Munich" catalogue. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 3, pp. 1–264.
1895. [Additions to Fleutiaux supplement to Catalogus coleopterorum]. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 39, pp. 6–7.
1895. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Elateridae), vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 297–440.
1896. On the heteromerous Coleoptera of St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1896, pp. 1–54, illus.
1896. P. 98 = 38.
1896. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Elateridae and supplement, Cebrionidae, Rhipidoceridae), vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 441–584.
1897. On the serricorn Coleoptera of St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1897, pp. 281–296.
1897. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Rhipidoceridae, Dascillidae and supplement), vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 585–662.
1897. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Appendices to Throscidae, Eucnemidae), vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 667–670.
1898. A list of the Lagriidae, Othniidae, Nilionidae, Petriidae, Pythidae, Melandryidae, Pedilidae (part), Pyrochroidae and Mordellidae, supplementary to the "Munich" catalogue. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 42, pp. 46–104.
1898. A list of the clavicorn Coleoptera of St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 393–412.
1899. A list of the Cantharidae supplementary to the "Munich" catalogue. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 43, pp. 153–207.
1902. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 1–144.
1902. Pp. 145–312 = 1903.
1903. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 145–312.
1904. Pp. 1–144 = 1902.
1904. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 313–440.
1905. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 441–600.
1906. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 5, pp. 1–136.
1906. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae and supplement), vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 601–729.
1907. Itinerary of Mr. G. C. Champion's travels in Central America, 1879–1883. Ent. News, vol. 18, pp. 33–44.
1907. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 5, pp. 137–240.
1907. Note on the name of the pepper-weevil of Mexico and Texas. Ent. News, vol. 18, p. 366.
1908. Synonymical note on two Central-American species of Curculionidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, p. 112.
1908. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 5, pp. 241–400.

1909. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 7, pp. 1–78.
1909. A list of the Rhipidophoridae and Oedemeridae, supplementary to the "Munich" catalogue. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 43, pp. 39–61.
1909. Notes on Cossonidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 45, pp. 103–105.
1909. Notes on Cossonidae (2). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 45, pp. 121–123.
1909. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Curculioninae and supplement), vol. 4, pt. 5, pp. 401–497.
1910. Biologia Centrali-Americana (Curculionidae: Calandrinae; appendix to Curculioninae), vol. 4, pt. 7, pp. 79–212.
1910. Notes on certain Mexican and Central-American zygopides described by M. Desbrochers des Loges. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 211–212.
1911. Some new Curculioninae from Central and South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 7, pp. 94–98.
1911. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera (Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae; supplement to Thecesterninae and Otiorhynchinae), vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 178–344.
1912. Weevils of Mexico and Central America. Ent. News, vol. 23, pp. 182–183.
1912. Notes on Mexican barids (Curculionidae) Coleop. Ent. News, vol. 23, p. 364.
1913. Coleoptera, &c., in bromeliads. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 49, pp. 2–7.
1913. Coleoptera in orchids. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 49, pp. 55–56.
1913. Notes on various Central American Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1913, pp. 58–169, illus.
1914. Revision of the Mexican and Central-American Malachiidae and Melyridae, with descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1914, pp. 13–127, illus.
1914. Revision of the Mexican and Central-American Chauliognathinae (fam. Telephoridae), based on the genital armature of the males. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1914, pp. 126–168, 338, illus.
1914. Notes on various Central American Coleoptera: supplement. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1913 (1914), pp. 667–670.
1915. Revision of the Mexican and Central American Telephorinae (fam. Telephoridae), with descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1915, pp. 16–146, illus.
1916. Notes on Melandryidae (2). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 52, pp. 1–10.
1916. On new or little-known Xylophilidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1916, pp. 1–64, illus.
1916. Notes on Melandryidae (3). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 52, pp. 32–40, 52–59, 75–83, 99–108, 144–157, illus.
1916. On new and little-known Lagriidae and Pedilidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1916, pp. 181–242, illus.
1916. On some weevils attacking orchids. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 52, pp. 200–202.
1916. Notes on Melandryidae (4).—Supplementary note and correction. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 52, pp. 224–226.
1916. On new exotic Scraptiina. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 52, pp. 233–253, 265–274, illus.
1916. A new genus of Pythidae (Coleoptera) from the Falkland Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 17, pp. 311–313.
1916. New species of the genus *Platamops*, Reitt. [= *Spithobates*, Champ.] (Coleoptera), from tropical South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 17, pp. 470–474.

1917. Notes on tropical American Lagriidae, with descriptions of new species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 53, pp. 132–154, 188–195, 218–223, illus.

1917. On new and little known Lagriidae from tropical America. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1917, pp. 169–267, illus.

1917. A new barid from a Costa Rican bromeliad. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 53, pp. 223–224.

1918. Note on the curculionid-genus *Sysciophthalmus* Heller, with a description of a new species from Tierra del Fuego. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 54, p. 35.

1918. Notes on various South American Coleoptera collected by Charles Darwin during the voyage of the *Beagle*, with descriptions of new genera and species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 54, pp. 43–55.

1918. New and little-known saltatorial Dascillidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 54, pp. 93–102, 139–149, 188–198, 219–225, 255–273.

1918. The Coleoptera of the Falkland Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 1, pp. 167–186.

1918. Notes on various species of the American genus *Astylus*, Cast., with descriptions of their sexual characters. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 2, pp. 337–367.

1920. Some new Coleoptera from Costa Rica. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 56, pp. 220–224.

1922. The synonymy and distribution of *Pantomorus godmani* Crotch, a cosmopolitan weevil attacking roses, greenhouse plants, etc. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 58, pp. 161–162.

1922. A classification of the Cucujidae based on larval characters. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 58, pp. 209–210.

1924. Pp. 165–242 = 1894.

1925. *'Phalacrus' confectus* Walk. and its southern allies (fam. Anisotomidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 61, pp. 6–11.

1925. Additions to the Curculionidae of Costa Rica and Panama (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 15, pp. 425–443.

1925. Studies in Phalacridae (II).—Asiatic and tropical American forms (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 16, pp. 601–621.

Champlain, Alfred B. (1882–)

Champlain, A. B., and Knull, J. N.

1926. Notes on Cerambycidae with descriptions of new species (Coleop.). Ent. News, vol. 37, pp. 205–207.

Champollion Figeac, Jean François. (1790–1832)

1814. Note sur une nouvelle espèce d'insecte du genre *Corynetes* Fabricius, trouvée dans une momie égyptienne, observée à Grenoble. Mag. Encycl., vol. 3, 8 pp. (including p. 41). [*From* Horn.]

Chapin, Edward Albert. (1894–)

1920. New American Cleridae, with note on the synonymy of *Micropterus* Chevr. (Coleopt.). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 22, pp. 50–54.

1926. A new *Paederus* (Coleopt.: Staphylinidae) causing vesicular dermatitis in man. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg., vol. 30, pp. 369–372.

1927. The beetles of the family Cleridae collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Basin 1921–1922. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 71, art. 2, pp. 1–10.

1927. A new genus and species of Staphylinidae from Sze-Chuan, China. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 40, pp. 75–78.

1930. *Canthonella*, a new genus of Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). American Mus. Nov., No. 409, pp. 1–2.

1930. New species of *Haliplus* Latr. (Col.). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, pp. 9–12.

1930. New Coccinellidae from the West Indies. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 20, pp. 488–495.

1932. *Autoserica* Brenske pro *Aserica* Lewis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 34, pp. 122–124.

1932. Revision of the pleurostict Scarabaeidae of Cuba and the Isle of Pines. I. Melolonthinae. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 25, pp. 173–206, illus.

1932. Revision of the pleurostict Scarabaeidae of Cuba and the Isle of Pines. II. Rutelinae, Dynastinae, and Cetoniinae. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 25, pp. 282–312, illus.

1932. *Strategus simson* L. and related West Indian species (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 22, pp. 449–456, illus.

1933. A new genus of West Indian Coccinellidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 46, pp. 95–99, illus.

1934. A new genus and species of dung-inhabiting Scarabaeidae from Puerto Rico, with notes on the Coprinae of the Greater Antilles (Coleoptera). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 47, pp. 99–102.

1935. Review of the genus *Chlaenobia* Blanchard (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 94, No. 9, pp. 1–20, illus.

1935. New species of Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera) from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 19, pp. 67–71.

1935. New Cuban pleurostict Scarabaeidae. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 67–75.

1936. Correct name for Mexican bean beetle. Journ. Econ. Ent., vol. 29, p. 214.

1937. *Phyllophaga acuñai*, n. sp., with notes on related Cuban species. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 3–4, illus.

1938. The nomenclature and taxonomy of the genera of the scarabaeid subfamily Glaphyrinae. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, pp. 79–86.

1940. A revision of the West Indian beetles of the scarabaeid subfamily Aphodiinae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 89, pp. 1–41.

1940. New genera and species of lady-beetles related to *Serangium* Blackburn (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 30, pp. 263–272, illus.

1941. Two new species of coccinellid beetles from Costa Rica and Colombia. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 31, pp. 107–109, illus.

1941. Lady-beetles belonging to the genus *Procula* Mulsant. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 15, pp. 165–168, illus.

1945. A new genus and species of clerid beetle from Jamaica. Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., vol. 36, pp. 595–598.

1946. Review of the New World species of *Hippodamia* Dejean (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 106, no. 11, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–22.

CHAPUIS, FELICIEN. (1824–1879)

1865. Monographie des platypides, 344 pp., illus. Liége.

1869. Synopsis des scolytides (prodrome d'un travail monographique), 61 pp. Liége. [Preprint from Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége.]

1873. Synopsis des scolytides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 213–269.

1874. Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères . . . [cont. of Lacordaire], vol. 10, 455 pp., illus. Paris. (Famille des phytophages.)

1875. Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères . . . [cont. of Lacordaire], vol. 11, 420 pp., illus. Paris. (Famille des phytophages.)

1876. Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères . . . [cont. of Lacordaire], vol. 12, 424 pp., illus. Paris. (Famille des érotyliens, des endomychides et des coccinellides.)

1877. Espèces inédites de la tribu des hispides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 20, pp. 5–33, 47–57. (Première partie; deuxième partie.)

1879. Phytophages Abyssiniens du Musée Civique d'Histoire Naturelle de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 15, pp. 5–31.

1879. Pp. 213–269 = 1873 [= 1869, pp. 1–61].

DE CHARPENTIER, TOUSSAINT. (1779–1847)

1825. Horae entomologicae, 255 pp. Wratislaviae. [*From* Horn.]

CHATANAY, JEAN. (1884–1914)

1910. Sur le tarse des dytiscides. Essai de morphologie comparée. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 79, pp. 395–466, illus.

1921. Genera Insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Tenebrionidae: subfam. Zophosinae, fasc. 176, pp. 1–50, 2 pls.

DE CHAUDOIR, MAXIMILIEN. (1816–1881)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Salle, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 1, pp. 181–188, 1881.

1837. Description de quelques genres nouveaux et de quelques espèces nouvelles ou inédities de carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 3, pp. 3–20.

1837. Genres nouveaux et espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 7, pp. 3–48.

1837. Observations sur quelques espèces précedemment décrites par moi dans le Bulletin et dans les Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 7, pp. 48–50.

1838. Tableau d'une nouvelle subdivision du genre *Feronia* Dejean suivi d'une characteristique de trois nouveaux genres de carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 11, pp. 3–32.

1842. Description de quelques genres nouveaux de la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 15, pp. 832–857.

1843. Genres nouveaux de la famille des carabiques (continuation). Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 16, pp. 383–427.

1843. Carabiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 16, pp. 671–795, illus.

1844. Trois mémoires sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 17, pp. 415–479.

1845. Notices entomologiques sur le gouvernement et la ville de Kiew. (Pselaphes). Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 18, Heft 3, pp. 158–213. [*From* Horn.]

1846. Note sur le groupe des stomides et description d'un nouveau genre de celui des somoplatides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 19, pt. 2, pp. 511–542.

1847. Observations, 15 pp. Kiew. [*From* Horn.]

1847. Note sur le genre *Agra* et description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 20, pp. 87–113.

1848. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 21, pp. 3–134. (1. partie.)

1850. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 23, pp. 3–85. (2e partie.)

1850. Pp. 3–104 = 1852.

1850. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 23, pp. 349–460. (2e partie, cont.)

1852. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 3–104. (3e partie.)
1854. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 27, pp. 112–144, 279–352. (4-e partie.)
1855. Mémoire sur les carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 28, pt. 1, pp. 1–110. (5-ème partie.)
1856. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 187–291. (6-e partie).
1857. Mémoire sur la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 30, pt. 2, pp. 1–64. (6-e partie.)
1859. Monographie du genre *Colpodes* MacLeay. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 7, pp. 287–364.
1860. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des cicindélétes et des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 33, pp. 269–335.
1861. Révision du genre *Agra*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 109–138.
1861. Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Carabicinen-Gattungen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 5, pp. 116–131.
1861. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des cicindélétes et des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 34, pp. 491–576.
1862. Révision des espèces qui rentrent dans l'ancien genre *Panagaeus*. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 34, pp. 335–360.
1862. Descriptions, sommaires d'espèces nouvelles de cicindélétes et de carabiques de la collection de M. le Baron Chaudoir. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 14, pp. 484–490.
1863. Description de cicindélétes et de carabiques nouveaux. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 15, pp. 111–120, 187–188, 223–225.
1863. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 35, 1862 (1863), pp. 275–320. (3-e partie.)
1863. Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de cicindélétes et de carabiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 447–450.
1865. Catalogue de la collection de cicindélétes de M. le baron Chaudoir, 64 pp. Bruxelles.
1866. Corrections et additions a la révision du genre *Agra*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 6 pp. 77–104. (D'après les espèces de sa collection, publiée dans les Annales de la Société entomologique de France, 1862, p. 109.)
1866. Supplément à la monographie du genre *Pelecium* (Berliner Entomol. Zeitschrift, 1865, p. 127). Rev. Mag. Zool., 1866, pp. 108–110.
1868. Révision du groupe des ozénides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 11, pp. 43–74.
1868. Note monographique sur le genre *Omophron*. Rev. Mag. Zool., vol. 20, pp. 54–63.
1868. Note sur le genre *Oxystomus*, Latr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 11, pp. 133–135.
1868. Observations synonymiques sur les carabiques de l'Amérique septentrionale et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de ce pays. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 20, pp. 161–171, 211–217, 239–245, 283–301, 331–345.
1869. Descriptions de cicindélétes et de carabiques nouveaux. Rev. Mag. Zool. ser. 2, vol. 21, pp. 22–28, 64–70, 114–122, 170–173, 203–208.
1869. Mémoire sur les thyréoptérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 12, pp. 113–162.
1869. Mémoire sur les coptodérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 12, pp. 163–256.

1869. Descriptions de *Calosoma* nouveaux des collections de MM. de Chaudoir et Sallé. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 9, pp. 367–378.
1870. Monographie des lébiides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 43, pp. 111–231, illus.
1871. Monographie des lébiides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 44, pt. 1, pp. 1–87. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]
1871. Remarques sur le catalogue de MM. de Harold et Gemminger, Tome 1. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 44, pp. 279–287.
1872. Essai monographique sur les drimostomides et les cratocérides et description d'un genre nouveau de morionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 15, pp. 1–24.
1872. Monographie des callidides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 15, pp. 97–204.
1872. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de carabiques de la tribu des troncatipennes, et remarques synonymiques. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 23, pp. 101–107, 138–143, 168–172, 212–221, 241–250.
1872. Observations sur quelques genres de carabiques, avec la description d'espèce nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 45, pt. 1, pp. 382–420.
1873. Essai monographique sur le genre *Cymindis* proprement dit. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 17, pp. 53–120.
1873. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des féroniens. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 46, pt. 2, pp. 85–116.
1873. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des féroniens. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 47, pp. 85–149.
1874. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des féroniens. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 48, pp. 1–34.
1875. Genres aberrants du groupe des cymindides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1–61.
1876. Monographie du genre *Poecilus*. Abeille, vol. 14, pp. 1–54.
1876. Etude monographique des masoréides, des tetragonodérides et du genre *Nematotarsus*. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 51, pt. 2, pp. 1–84.
1876. Monographie des chléniens. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 8, pp. 1–315.
1876. Monographie des siagonides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 50, pp. 62–125.
1877. Genres nouveaux et espèces inédites de la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 52, pp. 188–268.
1878. Pp. 1–84 = 1876.
1878. Descriptions de genres nouveaux et d'espèces inédites de la famille des carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 53, pp. 1–80.
1878. Monographie des brachynides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 19, pp. 11–104.
1878. Notes et additions au mémoire de M. Reed sur les carabiques du Chili inséré dans les Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, (January 1874, p. 48), 1re partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 19, pp. 105–124.
1878. Révision des genres *Onychopterygia*, *Dicranoncus* et *Colpodes*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 275–382.
1879. Monographie des scaritides (Scaritini). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 22, pp. 80–138. (Première partie.)
1880. (Descriptions de six nouvelles espèces de carabiques du genre *Pasimachus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. lxxxv–lxxxviii.
1880. Monographie des scaritides (Scaritini). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 23, pp. 5–130. [Deuxième partie.]
1882. Monographie des oodides. 2e partie. Ouvrage posthume. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 485–554.

CHEN, SICIEN H.
1940. Attempt at a new classification of the leaf beetles. Sinensia, vol. 11, pp. 451–481, illus.

CHENU, JEAN CHARLES. (1808–1879)
1840. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1840, pl. 45.
1851. Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 1, 312 pp., pls. 1–33. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1855. Pp. 1–312, pls. 1–33 = 1851.

CHEVROLAT, LOUIS ALEXANDRE AUGUSTE. (1799–1884)
1819. P. 15 = Pic, 1919.
1829. = 1844.
1831. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pls. 1–59.
1831. [Description of *Doryphora 21-punctata*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 13.
1832. Monographie d'un genre nouveau dans la famille des curculionites. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 98–108, illus.
1832. Monographie de deux genres nouveaux dans la famille des curculionites. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 210–220, 444–446, 449.
1832. Monographie d'un genre nouveau dans la famille des curculionites. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 442–443, 448.
1833. Coléoptères de Mexique, fasc. 1, [25 pp.]. Strasbourg.
1833. Description du genre *Sphindus*. Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, No. 8, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1833. (Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles). Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, No. 10, pl. 10.
1833. Description de deux genres nouveaux de curculionites et d'un nouveau prionien, de la deuxième division du genre *Macrodontia*, de M. Serville. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 60–66.
1833. Extrait des notes entomologiques du voyage à Tlacotalpa, à 60 lieues en remontant le fleuve Santo-Rio (Mexique). Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, pp. 238–243.
1834. Coléoptères du Mexique, fasc. 2, [44 pp.]; fasc. 3, [48 pp.]; fasc. 4, [70 pp.]. Strasbourg.
1834. Description du genre *Platynoptera*. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, No. 18. [*From* Horn.]
1834. Quelques observations sur la même famille [carabiques]. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, pp. 114–115.
1835. Coléoptères du Mexique, fasc. 5, [50 pp.]; fasc. 6, [48 pp.]; fasc. 7, [50 pp.]; fasc. 8, [68 pp.]. Strasbourg.
1835. [See also Dejean, 1837.]
1836. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 6, pls. 139–171.
1836. Description d'un *Carabus* de Porto-Ricco. Mag. Zool., vol. 6, pl. 169.
1836. *In* Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, troisième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, 503 pp. [Except in the "Chrysomélines" and the "Trimères" these references should read Dejean, 1836.]
1837. Centurie de buprestides. Revue Entomologique, vol. 5, pp. 41–110.
1837. *In* Dejean, Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, livr. 5, pp. 361–443. Paris. [Second edition.] [Not 1835.] [*From* Horn.]
1837. *In* Dejean, Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, troisième édition, livr. 5, pp. 385–503. Paris.
1838. (Descriptions de trois buprestides, et d'un superbe *Cyphus* nouveaux). Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 55–56.
1838. Pp. 41–110 = 1837.

1838. Insectes coléoptères inédits, découverts par M. Lanier dans l'intérieur de l'Île de Cuba. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 279–286.
1838. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Catapiesis*. Rev. Zool., 1838, p. 286.
1839. Pp. 41–110 = 1837.
1839. Description d'une seconde espèce du genre *Ega*, de M. Delaporte, carabique de la cohorte des subulipalpes, de Latreille. Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 308.
1841. Coléoptères du Mexique (201) (pentamères carabiques). Mag. Zool., 1841, pls. 55–59.
1841. Coléoptères du Mexique (209) (pentamères carabiques et hydrocanthares). Mag. Zool., 1841, pls. 64–65.
1842. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 2, 796 pp. Paris.
1843. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 3, 744 pp. Paris.
1843. Description de vingt-quatre nouvelles espèces de terediles, pour faire suite a la monographie des clairones, de M. le docteur Klug. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 31–42.
1843. Observations sur des espèces du genre *Erotylus* de Fabricius et d'Olivier, examinées et reconnues par M. A. Chevrolat, et rappel de ces espèces aux genres nouvellement établis. Rev. Zool., 1843, pp. 79–81.
1843. Coléoptères du Mexique (226) (pentamères: hydrocanthares, sternoxes, térédiles, nécrophages, lamellicornes). Mag. Zool., 1843, pls. 107–113 (37 pp.).
1844. *In* Guérin-Méneville, Iconographie du regne animal de G. Cuvier, vol. 7, insectes, 1829–38 (1844), 576 pp. Paris.
1844. Pp. 1–768 = 1845.
1844. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 4, 752 pp. Paris.
1845. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 5, 768 pp. Paris.
1845. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1845, pl. 156.
1845. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 6, 792 pp. Paris.
1847. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 9, 776 pp. Paris.
1848. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 12, 816 pp. Paris.
1849. Pp. 1–796 = 1842.
1849. Pp. 1–792 = 1845.
1851. Note sur les longicornes de la collection de Banks, la plupart types de Fabricius, rapportés aux genres actuels. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 657–664.
1852. Rappel des coléoptères décrits par Palisot de Beauvois aux genres actuellement adoptés, avec synonymie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 629–651.
1854. Nouveau genre de carabiques, de la tribu des carabides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 665–668.
1855. Description de vingt et une espèces nouvelles de coléoptères longicornes. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 178–187. [*From* Horn.]
1856. (La synonymie de quelques coléoptères exotiques). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1856, pp. cx–cvi.

1856. Diagnoses de six carabiques découverts, par M. A. Sallé, au Mexique. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 351–352.
1857. Description de trois longicornes nouveaux. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 103–107.
1858. *In* Rev. Zool., 1858, p. 200. [*From* Junk.]
1858. Descriptions de coléoptères de la partie mèridionale de l'Île de Cuba. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 209–212.
1858. Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 315–329, illus.
1858. Description de deux carabiques nouveaux. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 484–485.
1859. [In proceedings of the society]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1859, pp. v–vi.
1859. Description de cinq espèces nouvelles de coléoptères longicornes. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 26–29.
1859. Description d'un genre nouveau établi aux dépens de plusieurs espèces de *Rhopalophora* de Dejean. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 50–54.
1859. Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Cycnoderus* (Serville). Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 55–56.
1859. Essai monographique sur le genre *Rhopalophora*. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 57–64.
1859. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de lamellicorne du genre *Chrysine* de Kirby. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 481–483.
1860. Description d'espèces de *Clytus* propres au Mexique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 451–504.
1861. Description d'un genre inédit de Dejean (*Centrocerum*) de la tribu des cérambycides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 189–191.
1861. Réflexions et note synonymiques sur le travail de M. James Thomson sur les cérambycides, avec descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 245–254.
1861. Description de clytides de l'ancienne Colombie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 377–388.
1861. Observations et notes synonymiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 389–392.
1862. Description des clytides du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 49–67.
1862. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Familles des cérambycides et des parandrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 245–280.
1862. Description de clytides américains. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 517–536.
1862. Révision des genres *Eriphus* et *Mallosoma* Serville, du groupe des clytides, et description de trois nouveaux genres dont un doit être rapporté au groupe des callidiites. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 747–763.
1863. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Familles des cicindélètes, carabiques, dytiscides, gyrinides et palpicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 183–210.
1863. Clytides d'Asie et d'Océanie. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, vol. 18, pp. 253–350.
1864. Description d'un nouveau genre et diverses espèces d'insectes coléoptères de l'Île de Cuba. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 16, pp. 179–182. [? 1865.]

1864. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Cinquième mémoire. Famille des parnides, hétérocérides, passalides et lamellicornes (Tribus des coprides, aphodiides, hybosorides, géotrupides et trogides). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 405–418.

1864. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Quatrième mémoire. Famille des histériens, phalaircrides, nitidulaires, trogositaires, colydiens, rhyzodides, cucujipes, mycétophagides, dermestins, byrrhiens et chélonariides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, 1863 (1864), pp. 589–620. [March 23, 1864.]

1865. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Sixième mémoire. Famille des lamellicornes (tribus des mélolonthides, rutélides, dynastides et cétonides, avec les indications des tribus, soustribus et groupes du genera de Lacordaire). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 5, pp. 21–36.

1867. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Septième mémoire. Famille des buprestides, throscides, eucnémides et élaterides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 7, pp. 571–616.

1870. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Huitième mémoire. Famille des dascyllides et malacodermes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 10, pp. 67–78.

1870. Pp. 5–8 = 1871.

1871. Description de six coléoptères exotiques éclos a Paris. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 14, pp. 5–8.

1871. Monographie du genre *Rhinochenus*. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 14, pp. 85–93.

1872. [Description of *Melasia brasiliana*]. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1871–72, p. xlvii. [Annales, vol. 15.]

1873. Mémoire sur les cléonides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liége, ser. 2, vol. 5, No. 6, pp. 1–118.

1873. Descriptions de rhysodides nouveaux et énumération des espèces décrits. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 3, pp. 207–218.

1873. Descriptions de quelques espèces de rhyzodides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 3, pp. 387–388.

1874. P. 35 = 286.

1874. Catalogue des clerides de la collection de M. A. Chevrolat. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 252–329.

1874. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Othnius* et d'un nouveau genre de la famille des Othnidae, l'une et l'autre du Mexique. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 329–331.

1874. Révision des Cébrionidae. 3e et dernière partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 4, pp. 507–540.

1875. [Note on *Diplogrammus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1875, p. cx.

1876. [Descriptions of Curculionidae from Puerto Rico]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1876, pp. ccxxvii–ccxxix.

1876. Mémoire sur la famille des clérites, 51 pp. Paris.

1877. (Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles d'hétéromères provenant de l'Ile de Porto-Rico, et recueillis par M. le docteur Gundlach). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. viii–xi.

1877. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de prionien exotique). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. xxxi–xxxii.

1877. (Les diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de bruchides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. lxxxix–xc, xcviii–xcix, cvi, cxiv–cxv, cxxv, cxxxiv–cxxxv.

1877. (Une note relative à la synonymie des genres *Polygramma* et *Leptinotarsa*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. cxlii–cxliv.

1877. (La description de deux curculionides nouveaux propres à l'Amérique méridionale). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. clxvi–clxvii.

1877. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 97–104. (I. Essai monographique du genre *Piazorhinus*. II. Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Loboderes* Schr.).

1877. Essai monographique de genre *Macromerus*, de Schönherr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 20, pp. 102–111.

1877. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 167–182, illus. (I. Description d'un sous-genre nouveau de coléoptères hétéromères de la famille des anthicides et indication des espèces qui s'y rapportent. II. Descriptions de curculionides nouveaux. III. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces du genre *Otidocephalus*. IV. Description d'un nouveau genre de coléoptères curculionides créé aux dépens du genre *Cryptorhynchus* Schönherr.)

1877. Diagnoses de diapérides nouveaux. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 170, 173, 177–178.

1877. Diagnoses de diapérides. *Platydema* de Colombie. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 181–182.

1877. Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de curculionides du genre *Ambates*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 341–346.

1878. (La description d'un genre de curculionide). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. ix–x.

1878. (La description d'un nouveau genre de curculionide, suivie de remarques sur deux espèces de *Polyteles* de la même famille). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. xix–xx.

1878. (Description de deux nouveaux genres de curculionides et citation d'un troisième genre publié, mais non mentionné dans les catalogues). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. xxix–xxxi.

1878. (Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère hétéromère). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. xxxviii–xxxix.

1878. (Descriptions de quatre curculionides nouveaux, dont l'un est le type d'un genre nouveau dans le groupe des *Megalostylus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. liv–lv.

1878. (Description d'un nouveau genre de curculionides et celle d'un espèce de *Megalostylus*, de la même famille). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. lxv–lxvi.

1878. (Diagnose d'un nouveau genre de curculionide de la division des oxycorynides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. xcvii.

1878. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de diapérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 21, Compt. Rend. pp. xcvii–c.

1878. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. ciii–civ.

1878. (Les descriptions d'une nouvelle espèce de *Gyioperus* et de deux nouveaux de curculionides des tribus des antliarhinides et des ulomascides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. cvii–cix.

1878. (Diagnoses de cinq espèces de la tribu des cholides, appartenant au genre *Erethistes* Pascoe). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. cxvi–cxviii.

1878. (Un nouveau genre de curculionides de la tribu des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. cxxvi–cxxvii.

1878. (Un nouveau genre de curculionides de la tribu des cholides, créé aux dépens de quelques espèces d'*Amerhinus* de Schönherr, et comprenant, en outre, deux espèces nouvelles). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. cxxxiii–cxxxiv.

1878. (Trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la division des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. cxl–cxli.

1878. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de diapérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 21, pp. cxlvii–clii.

1878. (Description de trois *Homalonotus* et d'un *Polyderces*, de la tribu des cholides, parmi les curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. clxi–clxii.

1878. Diagnoses de *Phaleria* nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 21, pp. ccxlvii–ccxlix.

1878. Nouveau genre d'hétéromères. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 2, p. 98.

1878. Diagnoses de diapérides du Mexique. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 194–195.

1878. Diagnoses de diapérides nouveaux. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 209–210, 214–215, 221–222, 242–243.

1878. Diagnoses de quatre nouvelles espèces de peltoïdes. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, p. 237.

1878. Diagnoses de huit espèces de *Cyrtosoma* Perty (ténébrionites de la tribu des cnodalides). Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 273–274.

1879. (Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la tribu des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. v–vi.

1879. (Description de deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la tribu des cholides, et celle d'un nouveau genre de la même tribu). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xv–xvii.

1879. (Deux descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides, de la tribu des cholides, se rapportant au genre *Sternoxus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xxviii–xxix.

1879. (Description d'un nouveau genre et de deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la tribu des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xxxii–xxxiii.

1879. (Description de deux nouveaux genres de curculionides de la division des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xxxix–xl.

1879. (Description de deux nouveaux genres et de deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la division des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xliii–xlvi.

1879. (Description de quatre espèces de *Nettarhinus*, genre de curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. liv–lvi.

1879. (Description d'un nouveau genre de curculionides de la division des alcidides de Lacordaire, ainsi que la diagnose de l'espèce typique). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. lxiv–lxv.

1879. (Descriptions de trois curculionides nouveaux se rapportant au genre *Timorus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. lxxi–lxxii.

1879. (Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de la famille des curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. lxxvii–lxxviii.

1879. (Un genre et deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de la famille des curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. lxxxiv–lxxxv.

1879. (Description d'un nouveau genre de curculionides, voisin de celui des *Conotrachelus* Latr.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xcii–xciii.

1879. (Descriptions de quatre nouvelles espèces de curculionides des Antilles, appartenant au genre *Exophthalmus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. xcvii–xcviii.

1879. (Deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de la famille des curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. cv–cvi.

1879. (Description de trois *Platyaspites* et d'un *Lembodes* nouveaux, coléoptères de la famille des curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. cxxvi–cxxvii.
1879. (Remarques sur diverses espèces de naupactides, groupe de la famille des curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. cxxx.
1879. (Description de deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la division des érirrhinides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. cxliv–cxlv.
1879. (Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de la famille des curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. cxlviii–cl.
1879. (Une note sur le genre *Artipus* Sch.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. clvi–clvii.
1879. (Description de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides du genre *Pantoteles*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. clxii–clxiv.
1879. (Description de deux nouvelles espèces curculionides de la division des érirrhinides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. cxliv-cxlv.
1879. Essai sur la tribu des erodiscides et descriptions de nouvelles espèces de cette division des curculionites suivis de quelques remarques sur le genre *Otidocephalus*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 5–12.
1879. Pp. 77–78 = lxxvii–lxxviii.
1879. Diagnoses de coléoptères curculionides de la Guadeloupe. Naturaliste, vol. 1, pp. 84–85.
1879. Diagnoses de cryptorhynchides de la Guadeloupe. Naturaliste, vol. 1, pp. 108–109.
1879. Diagnoses de coléoptères européens et exotiques. Naturaliste, vol. 1, p. 126.
1879. P. 227 = p. clxiii.
1879. Diagnoses de quatre *Sclerosomus* de la tribu des cholides. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 293–294.
1880. (Description d'un curculionide se rapportant probablement au genre *Aomus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. v–vi.
1880. (Descriptions de trois curculionides nouveaux de la Guadeloupe). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. xxvi–xxvii.
1880. (Descriptions d'un cléride et de deux calandrides nouveaux). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. xxxi–xxxii.
1880. (Note sur le genre de curculionides *Synthlibonotus* de Schönherr). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. xlii–xliii.
1880. (Description d'un nouveau genre de curculionide de la division des cryptorhynchides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. l–li.
1880. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides se rapportant au genre *Epicaerus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. lxi–lxii.
1880. (Descriptions de quatre nouvelles espèces de curculionides de genre *Cleogonus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. lxvi–lxvii.
1880. (Description de deux curculionides nouveaux). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. lxxiii–lxxiv.
1880. (Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides et des remarques sur deux espèces de la meme famille). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. xc–xci.
1880. (Description de deux genres de curculionides créés aux dépens du genre *Cryptorhynchus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. xcv–xcvii.
1880. (Description d'un nouveau genre de curculionides, voisin de *Sympiezoscelus* Waterhouse). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. cxi–cxii.
1880. (Descriptions de trois nouveaux curculionides, un *Macromerus* et deux *Rhinochenus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. cxiii–cxiv.

1880. (Description de nouvelles espèces de curculionides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. cxxiv–cxxv.
1880. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la division des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. cxlii–cxliii.
1880. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux de la famille des curculionides. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 150–151.
1880. Diagnoses de curculionides des Antilles. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 165–166, 190–191, 294–295.
1880. Diagnoses de *Diaprepes*, genre de curculionides de la Guadeloupe. Naturaliste, vol. 2, p. 175.
1880. Diagnoses de curculionides de la Martinique. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 197–198.
1880. Diagnoses de curculionides de la Guadeloupe. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 213–214, 229–230, 235–236, 251–253, 285–286.
1880. Descriptions d'espèces et de genres nouveaux de curculionites. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 10, pp. 253–260, illus. [*Artipus, Tanymecus.*]
1880. Diagnoses de *Chelonarium* de la collection de M. Chevrolat. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 260–261.
1880. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux du genre *Chelonarium*. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 267–268.
1880. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides du genre *Pseudomus*. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 278–279.
1880. Diagnoses de coléoptères des Antilles appartenant au genre *Baris*. Naturaliste, vol. 2, p. 300.
1880. Diagnoses de curculionides du genre *Centrinus* de la Guadeloupe. Naturaliste, vol. 2, p. 307.
1880. Diagnoses de rhynchophorides de la Guadeloupe. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 315–316.
1881. (Une nouvelle espèce de coléoptères de la famille des cicindélètes, et deux curculionides nouveaux de la division des calandrides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. vii–viii.
1881. (Description de trois nouvelles espèces de cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. xx–xxi.
1881. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides de la division des cholides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. xxvi–xxvii.
1881. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides, dont l'une constitue un genre nouveau). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. xxxii–xxxiii.
1881. (Quatre nouvelles espèces américaines de curculionites). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, p. xxxviii.
1881. (Description de cinq curculionides nouveaux se rapportant au genre *Cholus*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. lxxiii–lxxv.
1881. (Synonymie de quatre espèces de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. cxlv–cxlvi.
1881. P. 38 = p. xxxviii.
1881. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 3, pp. 467–468.
1881. Diagnoses de coléoptères (cholides). Naturaliste, vol. 3, pp. 482–483.
1882. Description de nouveaux cholides. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1882, pp. xxxi–xxxiv.
1882. (Descriptions de deux *Leucocera* (Chrysomelidae) nouvelles). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. lxxx–lxxxi.
1882. Description de curculionides d'Abyssinie du récent voyage de M. Raffray. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 26, pp. lxxxix–xcvii.

1882. (Descriptions de trois nouvelles espèces américaines de mordellides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. cii–ciii.

1882. (Note synonymique relative aux coléoptères curculionites de la tribu des calandrides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. cxxxvii–cxl.

1882. Descriptions de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères (curculionites et longicornes). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 49–64.

1882. Essai monographique du genre *Peridinetus* de Schoenherr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 26, pp. 79–83.

1882. Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, double emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces. 1re partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 555–582.

1883. Pp. cii–ciii = 1882.

1883. Pp. 79–83 = 1882.

1885. Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc., 2e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 91–112.

1885. Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc., 3e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 275–292.

1886. P. cxiii–cxiv = 1880.

CHEVROLAT, L. A. A., and FAUVEL, A.

1863. Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. (Suite) Notes, synonymies et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Troisième mémoire. Famille des staphyliniens. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 427–446.

CHIESA MOLINARI, O.

1942. Entomologia agricola. Identificacion y control de insectos y otros animales dañinos o utiles a las plantas, 571 pp. San Juan.

CHITTENDEN, FRANK HURLBURT. (1858–1929)

1895. Two new species of beetles of the tenebrionid genus *Echocerus*, 2 pp. Washington, D. C. [Inscribed "Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XVIII, No. 1041, Advance sheet, January 16, 1895," but actually issued separately.]

1895. Pp. 79–80 = 1896.

1896. Too new species of beetles of the tenebrionid genus *Echocerus*. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 18, pp. 79–80. [No. 1041.]

1904. On the species of *Sphenophorus* hitherto considered as *simplex* LeConte. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 6, pp. 127–130.

1904. On the species of *Sphenophorus* hitherto considered as *placidus* Say. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 6, pp. 130–137.

1904. A species of the tenebrionid genus *Latheticus* in the United States. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 166–167, illus.

1924. Distribution of *Epilachna corrupta* Muls. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 19, p. 3.

1924. Evidence that the Mexican bean beetle was present in the United States as early as 1850. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 26, p. 19.

1924. New species and varieties of *Sphenophorus* with notes on certain other forms. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 26, pp. 145–159, illus.

1924. *Diabrotica tricincta* Say injurious in New Mexico. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 19, pp. 184–185.

1925. Note on the sweet-potato leaf-beetle and a related Mexican form. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 91–92, illus.

CHITTENDEN, F. H., AND LINELL, M. L.
1896. A pod-inhabiting longicorn found at the Columbian Exposition. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 4, pp. 42–43.

CHRISTENSEN, JORGE R.
1943. Pp. 464–516 = 1944.
1944. Estudio sobre el género *Diabrotica* Chev. en la Argentina. Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata, vol. 10, 1943 (1944), pp. 464–516, illus.

CHRISTY, WILLIAM. (–1840)
1834. Remarks on a species of *Calandra*, occurring in the stones of tamarinds. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 36–37.

CHYZER, KORNÉL [also as Kornelius]. (1836–1909)
1885. Ujabb adatok Zemplénmegye bogárfaunájához. Notes additionelles sur les coléoptères du département Zemplén (Haute Hongrie). Rov. Lap., vol. 2, sep., pp. 1–20.

CLAIRVILLE, JOSEPH PHILIPPE. (1742–1830)
1798. Entomologie helvétique . . . , vol. 1, 149 pp., illus. Zürich. [*From* Horn.]
1806. [French translation of Schellenberg, Entomologie helvétique or catalogue des insectes de la Suisse rangés d'après une nouvelle méthode, vol. 2, 247 pp., 32 pls.]. [See also Schellenberg.]

CLARK, HAMLET. (1823–1867)
1860. Catalogue of Halticidae in the collection of the British Museum, part 1, 301 pp., 10 pls.
1862. On the Mexican species of Hydropori. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 10, pp. 173–184.
1862. Pp. 450–459 = Baly, 1862.
1863. Catalogue of Halticidae; being a continuation of the British Museum catalogue, part 1. 1860. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 163–174.
1864. Notes on the genus *Hydaticus* (Leach), with descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 209–222, illus.
1864. Notes on the genus *Schematiza* (Phytophaga, Gallerucidae), with descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 259–270.
1865. Pp. 1–50 = 1866.
1865. Pp. 1–88 = 1866.
1865. An examination of the Dejeanian genus *Coelomera* (Coleoptera Phytophaga) and its affinities. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 16, pp. 256–268, 315–325.
1865. An examination of the Halticidae of South America. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 375–412.
1866. A catalogue of Phytophaga. (Coleoptera, Pseudotetramera), pt. 1, pp. 1–50. London. [I. Sagridae, II. Donacidae, III. Crioceridae, IV. Megalopidae, with an appendix, containing descriptions of new species by H. W. Bates and Rev. H. Clark, pp. 1–88, see below.] [Not 1865.]
1866. Descriptions of new species of Phytophaga. Being the appendix to the catalogue of Phytophaga by the Rev. Hamlet Clark, pp. 1–88. London. [Not 1865.]
1866. Pp. 375–412 = 1865.

CLAUDE-JOSEPH,
1930. El *Pinotus torulosus* Eschsch. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 31–46, illus.
1932. Los *Carabus* de Temuco. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, pp. 31–34, illus.

CLAVAREAU, HENRI.
1900. Catalogue des sagrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 269–280.
1904–1907. [See Jacoby and Clavareau.]
1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 51, Chrysomelidae: Sagrinae, Donaciinae, Orsodacninae, Criocerinae, pp. 1–103. [Vol. 24.]
1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 53, Chrysomelidae: Magascelinae, Megalopodinae, Clytrinae, Cryptocephalinae, Chlamydinae, Lamprosominae, pp. 1–278. [Vol. 24.]
1914. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 59, Chrysomelidae: Eumolpinae, pp. 1–215. [Vol. 24.]

CLEARE, L. D.
1930. The tannia beetle, *Ligyrus ebenus* DeG. Agric. Journ. British Guiana, vol. 3, pp. 11–23, illus.
1930. Entomological Division, annual report, 1929. Agric. Journ. British Guiana, vol. 3, pp. 237–240.

CLERC, ANTONIN.
1928. A propos du *Pantomorus Godmani* (Crotch) (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1928, pp. 290–292.

CLOUËT DES PESRUCHES, LOUIS ARMAND MARIE JOSEPH. (1873–1910)
1901. Essai monographique sur le genre *Rhyssemus* (coléoptères lamellicornes—tribu des aphodiides). Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 8, pp. 1–124, illus.

COCKERELL, THEODORE DRU ALLISON. (1866–1948)
1890. [Description of *Ergates spiculatus* var. *marmoratus*]. Ent. News, vol. 1, p. 161.
1891. Additions to the Museum. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 32–33.
1892. Additions to the Museum. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 54–56.
1892. A first contribution to the entomology of Bath, Jamaica. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 71–74.
1892. Museum notes. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 95–97.
1892. Museum notes. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 134–137.
1893. Museum notes. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 5, pp. 178–180.
1893. A new beetle. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 6, p. 236.
1893. Additions to the fauna and flora of Jamaica. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 256–262.
1893. The entomology of the mid-alpine zone of Custer County, Colorado. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 305–370.
1893. Notes on the fauna and flora of Jamaica.—1. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 7, pp. 308–309.
1893. Records of specimens from various localities. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 7, pp. 309–311.
1893. [Notes] *in* Jones, Observations on the insects of Jamaica. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 369–372.
1893. The Jamaican species of *Praepodes*, Schön. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 374–375.
1897. The insect-fauna of Cinchona. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 2, pp. 468–469.
1898. Life-zones in New Mexico, II. The zonal distribution of Coleoptera. Bull. New Mexico Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta., No. 28, pp. 137–179.
1900. The name *Leonia*. Psyche, vol. 9, p. 11.
1903. The coccinellid genus *Smilia*, Weise. Canadian Ent., vol. 35, p. 38.
1906. Preoccupied generic names in Coleoptera. Ent. News, vol. 17, pp. 240–244.
1906. Names of Coleoptera. Ent. News, vol. 17, p. 349.

1916. Insects of the Coronado Islands, Lower California. Ent. News, vol. 27, p. 469.
1918. Variation in Coccinellidae. Ent. Rec. Journ. Var., vol. 30, p. 153.
1920. Fossil arthropods in the British Museum.—II. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 5, pp. 455–463, illus.
1925. The entomology of the Gulf of California. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 1, pp. 139–141.
1925. Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. Nature, vol. 116, pp. 711–712.
1926. Some Tertiary fossil insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 18, pp. 313–324, illus.
1926. Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. American Journ. Sci., ser. 5, vol. 11, pp. 501–504, illus.
1933. The Brazilian collections of H. H. Smith. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 41, p. 54.

Coleopterorum Catalogus.

1909–1940. Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk editus a S. Schenkling, 170 parts, 30 volumes. Berlin and 's-Gravenhage. [The Zoological Record for 1909 lists pars 2, 3, and 5 as having been published in 1909, although dated 1910.]

Pars 1. Rhysodidae, by R. Gestro, 1910, pp. 1–11. (Vol. IV.)
Pars 2. Nilionidae, by F. Borchmann, 1910, p. 1; Othniidae, p. 2; Aegialitidae, p. 3; Petriidae, p. 3; Lagriidae, pp. 4–32. (Vol. XVII.)
Pars 3. Alleculidae, by F. Borchmann, 1910, pp. 1–80. (Vol. XVII.)
Pars 4. Ipidae, by M. Hagedorn, 1910, pp. 1–134. (Vol. XXVI.)
Pars 5. Cupedidae, by R. Gestro, 1910, pp. 1–3; Paussidae, pp. 4–31. (Vol. IV.)
Pars 6. Curculionidae: Apioninae, by H. Wagner, 1910, pp. 1–81. (Vol. XXVIII.)
Pars 7. Brenthidae, by H. von Schönfeldt, 1910, pp. 1–57. (Vol. XXVI.)
Pars 8. Lucanidae, by G. van Roon, 1910, pp. 1–70. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 9. Lampyridae, by E. Olivier, 1910, pp. 1–68. (Vol. X.)
Pars 10. Rhagophthalmidae, by E. Olivier, 1910, pp. 1–3; Drilidae, pp. 4–10. (Vol. IX.)
Pars 11. Temnochilidae, by A. Léveillé, 1910, pp. 1–40. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 12. Endomychidae, by E. Csiki, 1910, pp. 1–68. (Vol. XVI.)
Pars 13. Scaphidiidae, by E. Csiki, 1910, pp. 1–21. (Vol. VIII.)
Pars 14. Hylophilidae, by M. Pic, 1910, pp. 1–25. (Vol. XVII.)
Pars 15. Tenebrionidae I, by H. Gebien, 1910, pp. 1–166. (Vol. XVIII.)
Pars 16. Brachyceridae, by P. Pape, 1910, pp. 1–36. (Vol. XXVIII.)
Pars 17. Dryopidae, by P. Zaitzev, 1910, pp. 1–47; Cyathoceridae, p. 48; Georyssidae, pp. 49–52; Heteroceridae, pp. 53–68. (Vol. XIV.)
Pars 18. Platypsyllidae, by E. Csiki, 1910, pp. 3–4; Orthoperidae, pp. 5–28; Phaenocephalidae, p. 29; Discolomidae, pp. 30–33; Sphaeriidae, pp. 34–35. (Vol. VIII.)
Pars 19. Staphylinidae I, by M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1910, pp. 1–86. (Vol. V.)
Pars 20. Scarabaeidae: Aphodiinae, by A. Schmidt, 1910, pp. 1–111. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 21. Gyrinidae, by K. Ahlwarth, 1910, pp. 1–42. (Vol. IV.)
Pars 22. Tenebrionidae II, by H. Gebien, 1910, pp. 167–354. (Vol. XVIII.)
Pars 23. Cleridae, by S. Schenkling, 1910, pp. 1–174. (Vol. X.)
Pars 24. Histeridae, by H. Bickhardt, 1910, pp. 1–137. (Vol. VIII.)

Pars 25. Cebrionidae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, pp. 1–17. (Vol. XI.)
Pars 26. Scraptiidae, by M. Pic, 1911, pp. 1–10; Pedilidae, pp. 11–25. (Vol. XVII.)
Pars 27. Pselaphidae, by A. Raffray, 1911, pp. 1–222. (Vol. VII.)
Pars 28. Tenebrionidae III, by H. Gebien, 1911, pp. 355–585. (Vol. XVIII.)
Pars 29. Staphylinidae II, by M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1911, pp. 87–190. (Vol. V.)
Pars 30. Cioidae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, pp. 1–32. (Vol. XVI.)
Pars 31. Aglycyderidae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, p. 3; Proterrhinidae, pp. 4–8. (Vol. XXVI.)
Pars 32. Hydroscaphidae, by E. Csiki, 1911, pp. 3–4; Ptiliidae, pp. 5–61. (Vol. VIII.)
Pars 33. Nosodendridae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, pp. 3–4; Byrrhidae, pp. 5–38; Dermestidae, pp. 39–96. (Vol. XIV.)
Pars 34. Erotylidae, by P. Kuhnt, 1911, pp. 1–103; Helotidae, by C. Ritsema, pp. 104–106. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 35. Chrysomelidae: Hispinae, by J. Weise, 1911, pp. 1–94. (Vol. XXV.)
Pars 36. Anthicidae, by M. Pic, 1911, pp. 1–102. (Vol. XVII.)
Pars 37. Tenebrionidae IV, by H. Gebien, 1911, pp. 587–740; Trictenotomidae, pp. 741–742. (Vol. XVIII.)
Pars 38. Scarabaeidae: Coprinae I, by J. J. E. Gillet, 1911, pp. 1–100. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 39. Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae, by Chr. Aurivillius, 1912, pp. 1–574. (Vol. XXII.)
Pars 40. Staphylinidae III, by M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1912, pp. 191–288. (Vol. V.)
Pars 41. Ptinidae, by Maurice Pic, 1912, pp. 1–46. (Vol. X.)
Pars 42. Scarabaeidae: Aegialiinae, by A. Schmidt, 1912, pp. 1–9; Scarabaeidae: Chironinae, pp. 10–11. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 43. Scarabaeidae: Pachypodinae, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, p. 3; Pleocominae, p. 4; Aclopinae, p. 5; Glaphyrinae, pp. 6–20; Ochodaeinae, pp. 21–26; Orphninae, pp. 27–33; Idiostominae, p. 34; Hybosorinae, pp. 35–43; Dynamopinae, p. 34; Acanthocerinae, pp. 44–51; Troginae, pp. 52–66. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 44. Platypodidae, by H. Strohmeyer, 1912, pp. 1–26. (Vol. XXVI.)
Pars 45. Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae I, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1912, pp. 1–84. (Vol. XX.)
Pars 46. Scarabaeidae: Taurocerastinae, by A. Boucomont, 1912, p. 3; Geotrupinae, pp. 4–47. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 47. Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae II, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1912, pp. 85–134. (Vol. XX.)
Pars 48. Anobiidae, by Maurice Pic, 1912, pp. 1–92. (Vol. X.)
Pars 49. Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae III, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1912, pp. 135–290. (Vol. XX.)
Pars 50. Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae IV, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1913, pp. 291–450. (Vol. XX.)
Pars 51. Chrysomelidae: Sagrinae, by H. Clavareau, 1913, pp. 3–12; Donaciinae, pp. 13–33; Orsodacninae, pp. 33–39; Criocerinae, pp. 39–103. (Vol. XXIV.)

Pars 52. Cerambycidae: Prioninae, by A. Lameere, 1913, pp. 1–108. (Vol. XXII.)

Pars 53. Chrysomelidae: Megascelinae, by H. Clavareau, 1913, pp. 3–6; Megalopodinae, pp. 7–19; Clytrinae, pp. 20–85; Cryptocephalinae, pp. 85–209; Chlamydinae, pp. 209–223; Lamprosominae, pp. 223–229. (Vol. XXIV.)

Pars 54. Rhipophoridae, by E. Csiki, 1913, pp. 1–29. (Vol. XVII.)

Pars 55. Bruchidae, by M. Pic, 1913, pp. 1–74. (Vol. XXVI.)

Pars 56. Byturidae, by A. Grouvelle, 1913, pp. 3–7; Nitidulidae, pp. 8–223. (Vol. XV.)

Pars 57. Staphylinidae IV, by M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1914, pp. 289–408. (Vol. V.)

Pars 58. Dascillidae, by M. Pic, 1914, pp. 3–20; Helodidae (Cyphonidae), pp. 21–52; Eucinetidae, pp. 53–55. (Vol. X.)

Pars 59. Chrysomelidae: Eumolpinae, by H. Clavareau, 1914, pp. 1–215. (Vol. XXIV.)

Pars 60. Silphidae: Bathysciinae, by R. Jeannel, 1914, pp. 1–62. (Vol. VII.)

Pars 61. Rhizophagidae, by A. Mequignon, 1914, pp. 1–16. (Vol. XV.)

Pars 62. Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae, by F. Spaeth, 1914, pp. 1–182. (Vol. XXV.)

Pars 63. Mordellidae, by E. Csiki, 1915, pp. 1–84. (Vol. XVII.)

Pars 64. Derodontidae, by S. Schenkling, 1915, pp. 3–6; Lymexylonidae, pp. 7–13; Micromalthidae, p. 14. (Vol. X.)

Pars 65. Oedemeridae, by S. Schenkling, 1915, pp. 1–82. (Vol. XVII.)

Pars 66. Scarabaeidae: Euchirinae, by F. Ohaus, 1918, pp. 3–6; Scarabaeidae: Phaenomerinae, pp. 7–8; Scarabaeidae: Rutelinae, pp. 9–241. (Vol. XX).

Pars 67. Staphylinidae V, by M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1916, pp. 409–498. (Vol. V.)

Pars 68. Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae, by J. Weise, 1916, pp. 1–255. (Vol. XXIV.)

Pars 69. Meloidae, by F. Borchmann, 1917, pp. 1–205; Cephaloidae, pp. 206–208. (Vol. XVII.)

Pars 70. Scydmaenidae, by E. Csiki, 1919, pp. 1–106. (Vol. VII.)

Pars 71. Dytiscidae, by A. Zimmermann, 1920, pp. 1–296; Haliplidae, pp. 297–321; Hygrobiidae, pp. 322–325; Amphizoidae, p. 326. (Vol. IV.)

Pars 72. Scarabaeidae: Cetoniinae, by S. Schenkling, 1921, pp. 1–431. (Vol. XXI.)

Pars 73. Cerambycidae: Lamiinae I, by C. Aurivillius, 1922, pp. 1–322. (Vol. XXIII.)

Pars 74. Cerambycidae: Lamiinae II, by C. Aurivillius, 1923, pp. 323–704. (Vol. XXIII.)

Pars 75. Scarabaeidae: Trichiinae, by S. Schenkling, 1922, pp. 1–39; Valginae, pp. 41–58. (Vol. XXI.)

Pars 76. Cryptophagidae, by S. Schenkling. 1923, pp. 1–92. (Vol. XV.)

Pars 77. Serropalpidae, by S. Schenkling, 1923, pp. 1–62. (Vol. XVII.)

Pars 78. Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae, by J. Weise, 1924, pp. 1–225. (Vol. XXV.)

Pars 79. Hydrophilidae, by A. Knisch, 1924, pp. 1–306. (Vol. XIV.)

Pars 80. Elateridae I, by S. Schenkling, 1925, pp. 1–263. (Vol. XI.)

Pars 81. Rhipiceridae, by M. Pic, 1925, pp. 1–13. (Vol. XI.)

Pars 82. Staphylinidae VI, by M. Bernhauer and O. Scheerpeltz, 1926, pp. 499–988. (Vol. V.)
Pars 83. Thorictidae, by A. Hetschko, 1926, pp. 1–11; Cotopochrotidae, p. 12; Monoedidae, p. 12; Synteliidae, p. 13; Cossyphodidae, pp. 14–15. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 84. Buprestidae I, by J. Obenberger, 1926, pp. 1–212. (Vol. XII.)
Pars 85. Lathridiidae, by A. Hetschko, 1926, pp. 1–86. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 86. Carabidae: Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, 1926, pp. 1–345. (Vol. I.)
Pars 87. Phloeophilidae, M. Pic, 1926, pp. 1–2; Rhadalidae, p. 3; Prionoceridae, pp. 4–11. (Vol. IX.)
Pars 88. Elateridae II, by S. Schenkling, 1927, pp. 265–636. (Vol. XI.)
Pars 89. Brenthidae [Editio secunda], by R. Kleine, 1927, pp. 1–94. (Vol. XXVI.)
Pars 90. Scarabaeidae: Coprinae II, by A. Boucomont and J. J. E. Gillet, 1927, pp. 103–263; Termitotroginae, p. 264. (Vol. XIX.)
Pars 91. Carabidae: Carabinae I, by E. Csiki, 1927, pp. 1–313. (Vol. I.)
Pars 92. Carabidae: Carabinae II, by E. Csiki, 1927, pp. 317–621. (Vol. I.)
Pars 93. Plastoceridae, by S. Schenkling, 1927, pp. 3–7; Dicronychidae, pp. 8–11. (Vol. XI.)
Pars 94. Phengodidae, by M. Pic, 1927, pp. 3–7; Karumiidae, p. 8. (Vol. IX.)
Pars 95. Silphidae II, by M. H. Hatch, 1928, pp. 63–244. (Vol. VII.)
Pars 96. Melasidae, by S. Schenkling, 1928, pp. 1–110. (Vol. XI.)
Pars 97. Carabidae: Mormolycinae, by E. Csiki, 1928, pp. 3–4; Harpalinae I, pp. 5–226. (Vol. II).
Pars 98. Carabidae: Harpalinae II, by E. Csiki, 1928, pp. 227–345. (Vol. II.)
Pars 99. Pythidae, by K. G. Blair, 1928, pp. 1–41; Pyrochroidae, pp. 1–14. (Vol. XVII.)
Pars 100. Languriidae, by S. Schenkling, 1928, pp. 1–40. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 101. Throscidae, by S. Schenkling, 1928, pp. 1–26; Cerophytidae, pp. 1–3; Perothopidae, p. 1. (Vol. XI.)
Pars 102. Anthribidae, by P. Wolfrum, 1929, pp. 1–145. (Vol. XXVI.)
Pars 103. Dasytidae: Melyrinae, by M. Pic, 1929, pp. 1–32. (Vol. IX.)
Pars 104. Carabidae: Harpalinae III, by E. Csiki, 1929, pp. 347–527. (Vol. II.)
Pars 105. Leiodidae, by M. H. Hatch, 1929, pp. 1–90; Clambidae, pp. 91–100. (Vol. VIII.)
Pars 106. Curculionidae: Byrsopinae, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1929, pp. 1–6; Rhytirrhininae, pp. 7–27; Thecesterninae, pp. 28–30; Hipporrhininae, pp. 31–46; Rhyparosominae, pp. 47–62. (Vol. XXVIII.)
Pars 107. Colydiidae, by A. Hetschko, 1930, pp. 1–124. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 108. Phalacridae, by A. Hetschko, 1930, pp. 1–48; Mycetophagidae, pp. 1–26 (vol. XV); Tretothoracidae, pp. 1; Jacobsoniidae, p. 1 (vol. IV); Cavicoxumidae, p. 1 (vol. XI); Gnostidae, p. 1 (vol. VII).
Pars 109. Cucujidae, by A. Hetschko, 1930, pp. 1–122; Thorictidae (Suppl.), p. 1; Cossyphodidae (Suppl.), p. 1. (Vol. XV.)
Pars 110. Curculionidae: Archolabinae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1930, p. 3; Attelabinae, pp. 3–42; Apoderinae, pp. 1–42. (Vol. XXIX.)

Pars 111. Buprestidae II, by J. Obenberger, 1930, pp. 214–568. (Vol. XII.)

Pars 112. Carabidae: Harpalinae IV, by E. Csiki, 1930, pp. 529–737. (Vol. II.)

Pars 113. Curculionidae: Ceuthorrhynchinae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and A. Hustache, 1930, pp. 1–150. (Vol. XXX.)

Pars 114. Curculionidae: Eremninae, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, pp. 1–39; Leptopinae, pp. 1–83; Tanyrrhynchinae, pp. 1–10; Cylindrorrhininae, pp. 1–23; Thecesterninae (Suppl.), p. 1; Rhytirrhininae (Suppl.), pp. 1–4; Rhyparosominae (Suppl.), p. 4. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 115. Carabidae: Harpalinae V, by E. Csiki, 1931, pp. 739–1022. (Vol. II.)

Pars 116. Curculionidae: Dinomorphinae, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, pp. 1–2; Somatodinae, pp. 1–2; Amycterinae, pp. 1–39; Gonipterinae, pp. 1–11. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 117. Niponiidae, by S. Schenkling, 1931, pp. 1–2 (vol. VIII); Monommidae, pp. 1–7 (vol. XVII); Sphindidae, pp. 1–4; Aspidophoridae, pp. 1–2 (vol. XVI); Sphaeritidae, pp. 1–2 (vol. XV).

Pars 118. Coccinellidae I, by R. Korschefsky, 1931, pp. 1–224. (Vol. XVI.)

Pars 119. Curculionidae: Brachyderinae: Pachyrrhynchini, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and M. and F. van Emden, 1931, pp. 1–44. (Vol. XXVII.)

Pars 120. Coccinellidae II, by R. Korschefsky, 1932, pp. 225–659. (Vol. XVI.)

Pars 121. Carabidae: Harpalinae VI, by E. Csiki, 1932, pp. 1023–1278. (Vol. III.)

Pars 122. Curculionidae, Hylobiinae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and S. Schenkling, 1932, pp. 1–112. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 123. Curculionidae: Curculioninae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and S. Schenkling, 1932, pp. 1–46. (Vol. XXIX.)

Pars 124. Carabidae: Harpalinae VII, by E. Csiki, 1932, pp. 1279–1598. (Vol. III.)

Pars 125. Curculionidae: Pissodinae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and S. Schenkling with G. A. K. Marshall, 1932, pp. 1–29. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 126. Carabidae: Harpalinae VIII, by E. Csiki, 1933, pp. 1599–1933. (Vol. III.)

Pars 127. Carabidae: Carabinae III, by A. Hetschko, 1933, pp. 623–648 (vol. I); Jacobsoniidae, p. 649; Tretothoracidae, p. 649 (vol. IV); Cavicoxumidae, p. 1; Gnostidae, p. 1 (vol. VII).

Pars 128. Lycidae, by R. Kleine, 1933, pp. 1–145. (Vol. X.)

Pars 129. Staphylinidae VII: Supplementum I, by O. Scheerpeltz, 1933, pp. 989–1500. (Vol. VI.)

Pars 130. Staphylinidae VIII: Supplementum II, by O. Scheerpeltz, 1934, pp. 1501–1881. (Vol. VI.)

Pars 131. Curculionidae: Tanymecinae, by K. Günther and F. Zumpt, 1933, pp. 1–131. (Vol. XXVII.)

Pars 132. Buprestidae III, by J. Obenberger, 1934, pp. 571–781. (Vol. XII.)

Pars 133. Telegeusidae, by S. Schenkling, 1934, p. 1 (vol. X); Biphyllidae, pp. 1–7; Aculognathidae, p. 1 (vol. XV); Hemipeplidae, p. 1; Scalidiidae, p. 1 (vol. XVII).

Pars 134. Curculionidae: Cleoninae, by E. Csiki, 1934, pp. 1–151. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 135. Curculionidae: Gymnetrinae, by A. Klima, 1934, pp. 1–68; Nanophyinae, pp. 1–26. (Vol. XXIX.)

Pars 136. Curculionidae; Zygopinae, by A. Hustache, 1934, pp. 1–96. (Vol. XXX.)

Pars 137. Curculionidae: Hyperinae, by E. Csiki, 1934, pp. 1–66. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 138. Curculionidae: Cioninae, by A. Klima, 1934, pp. 1–21; Tychiinae, pp. 1–61. (Vol. XXIX.)

Pars 139. Curculionidae: Anthonominae, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1934, pp. 1–82; Laemosaccinae, pp. 1–8. (Vol. XXIX.)

Pars 140. Curculionidae: Erirrhininae, by A. Klima, 1934, pp. 1–167. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 141. Ectrephidae, by S. Schenkling, 1935, pp. 3–4 (vol. X); Magdalinae, by S. Schenkling, 1935, pp. 1–31 (vol. XXIX).

Pars 142. Passalidae, by W. D. Hincks and J. R. Dibb, 1935, pp. 1–118. (Vol. XIX.)

Pars 143. Buprestidae IV, by J. Obenberger, 1935, pp. 785–934. (Vol. XII.)

Pars 144. Curculionidae: Otidocephalinae, by E. Voss, 1935, pp. 1–14; Ithycerinae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, pp. 1–2; Belinae, pp. 1–14; Petalochilinae, by E. Voss, pp. 1–2; Oxycoryninae, pp. 1–2. (Vol. XXVIII.)

Pars 145. Curculionidae: Alophinae, by A. Klima, 1935, pp. 1–14; Diabathrariinae, pp. 1–4 (vol. XXVIII); Rhynchaeninae, pp. 1–36; Ceratopinae, pp. 1–3; Trigonocolinae, pp. 1–3; Xiphaspidinae, p. 1; Nerthopinae, pp. 1–2 (vol. XXIX); Euderinae, p. 1 (vol. XXVIII); Camarotinae, pp. 1–2; Acicnemidinae, pp. 1–9 (vol. XXIX).

Pars 146. Curculionidae: Cholinae, by A. Klima, 1936, pp. 1–32 (vol. XXIX); Tachygoninae, pp. 1–4 (vol. XXX); Antliarrhininae, pp. 1–2; Ulomascinae, p. 1; Epipedinae, p. 1; Pyropinae, p. 1 (vol. XXIX).

Pars 147. Curculionidae: Brachyderinae I, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and M. and F. van Emden, 1936, pp. 1–132. (Vol. XXVII.)

Pars 148. Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae I, by C. Lona, 1936, pp. 1–226. (Vol. XXVII.)

Pars 149. Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae, by E. Csiki, 1936, pp. 1–104; Cossoninae, pp. 105–212. (Vol. XXX.)

Pars 150. Curculionidae: Prionomerinae, pp. 1–11 (vol. XXIX); Aterpinae, pp. 1–9 (vol. XXVIII); Amalactinae, pp. 1–3; Haplonychinae, pp. 1–8; Omophorinae, pp. 1–2 (vol. XXIX).

Pars 151. Curculionidae: Cryptorrhynchinae, by A. Hustache, 1936, pp. 1–317. (Vol. XXIX.)

Pars 152. Buprestidae V, by J. Obenberger, 1936, pp. 935–1246. (Vol. XIII.)

Pars 153. Curculionidae: Brachyderinae II, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and M. and F. van Emden, 1937, pp. 133–196. (Vol. XXVII.)

Pars 154. Curculionidae: Rhadinosominae, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1937, pp. 1–2 (vol. XXVIII); Trachodinae, pp. 1–4 (vol. XXIX); Raymondionyminae, pp. 1–6 (vol. XXVIII).

Pars 155. Dasytidae: Dasytinae, by M. Pic, 1937, pp. 1–130. (Vol. IX.)

Pars 156. Scarabaeidae: Dynastinae, by G. J. Arrow, 1937, pp. 1–124. (Vol. XXI.)

Pars 157. Buprestidae VI, by J. Obenberger, 1937, pp. 1249–1714. (Vol. XIII.)

Pars 158. Curculionidae: Mesoptiliinae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1937, p. 3; Rhynchitinae I, pp. 3–56. (Vol. XXIX.)
Pars 159. Malachiidae, by J. Greiner, 1937, pp. 1–199. (Vol. IX.)
Pars 160. Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae II, by C. Lona, 1937, pp. 229–412. (Vol. XXVII.)
Pars 161. Bostrychidae, by P. Lesne, 1938, pp. 1–84. (Vol. X.)
Pars 162. Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae III, by C. Lona, 1938, pp. 413–600. (Vol. XXVII.)
Pars 163. Curculionidae: Barinae, by A. Hustache, 1938, pp. 1–219. (Vol. XXX.)
Pars 164. Curculionidae: Brachyderinae III, by M. and F. van Emden, 1939, pp. 197–327. (Vol. XXVII.)
Pars 165. Cantharidae, by K. Delkeskamp, 1939, pp. 1–357. (Vol. IX.)
Pars 166. Chrysomelidae: Halticinae I, by F. Heikertinger and E. Csiki, 1939, pp. 1–336. (Vol. XXV.)
Pars 167. Curculionidae: Rhynchitinae II, by E. Voss, 1939, pp. 57–127; Allocoryninae, p. 128; Pterocolinae, p. 129. (Vol. XXIX.)
Pars 168. Curculionidae: Addenda, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1939, pp. 1–14. (Vol. XXX.)
Pars 169. Chrysomelidae: Halticinae II, by F. Heikertinger and E. Csiki, 1940, pp. 337–635. (Vol. XXV.)
Pars 170. Index generalis, by S. Schenkling, 1940, pp. 1–502. (Vol. XXXI.)
Supplementa. (See Coleopterorum catalogus supplementa.)

Coleopterorum catalogus (by families)

Aculognathidae, pars 133, by S. Schenkling, 1934, vol. XV, p. 1.
Aegialitidae, pars 2, by F. Borchmann, 1910, vol. XVII, p. 3.
Aglycyderidae, par 31, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XXVI, p. 3.
Alleculidae, pars 3, by F. Borchmann, 1910, vol. XVII, pp. 1–80.
Amphizoidae, pars 71, by A. Zimmerman, 1920, vol. IV, p. 326.
Anobiidae, pars 48, by M. Pic, 1912, vol. X, pp. 1–92.
Anthicidae, pars 36, by M. Pic, 1911, vol. XVII, pp. 1–102.
Anthribidae, pars 102, by P. Wolfrum, 1929, vol. XXVI, pp. 1–145.
Aspidiphoridae, pars 117, by S. Schenkling, 1931, vol. XVI, pp. 1–2.
Biphyllidae, pars 133, by S. Schenkling, 1934, vol. XV, pp. 1–7.
Bostrychidae, pars 161, by P. Lesne, 1938, vol. X, pp. 1–84.
Brachyceridae, pars 16, by P. Pape, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–36.
Brenthidae, pars 7, by H. von Schönfeldt, 1910, vol. XXVI, pp. 1–57. Editio secunda, pars 89, by R. Kleine, vol. XXVI, pp. 1–94.
Bruchidae, pars 55, by M. Pic, 1913, vol. XXVI, pp. 1–74.
Buprestidae I, pars 84, by J. Obenberger, 1926, vol. XII, pp. 1–212; II, pars 111, 1930, pp. 214–568; III, pars 132, 1934, pp. 571–781; IV, pars 143, 1935, pp. 785–934; V, pars 152, 1936, vol. XIII, pp. 935–1246; VI, pars 157, 1937, pp. 1249–1714.
Byrrhidae, pars 33, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XIV, pp. 5–38.
Byturidae, pars 56, by A. Grouvelle, 1913, vol. XV, pp. 3–7.
Cantharidae, pars 165, by K. Delkeskamp, 1939, vol. IX, pp. 1–357.
Carabidae: Carabinae I, pars 91, by E. Csiki, 1927, vol. I, pp. 1–313; II, pars 92, 1927, pp. 317–621; III, pars 127, by A. Hetschko, 1933, vol. I, pp. 623–648. Cicindelinae, pars 86, by W. Horn, 1926, vol. I, pp. 1–345. Harpalinae I, pars 97, by E. Csiki, 1928, vol. II, pp. 5–226; II, pars 98, pp. 227–345; III, pars 104, 1929, pp. 347–527; IV, pars 112, 1930, pp

529–737; V, pars 115, 1931, pp. 739–1022; VI, pars 121, 1932, vol. III, pp. 1023–1278; VII, pars 124, 1932, pp. 1279–1598; VIII, pars 126, 1933, pp. 1599–1933. Mormolycinae, pars 97, by E. Csiki, 1928, vol. II, pp. 3–4.
Catopochrotidae, pars 83, by A. Hetschko, 1926, vol. XV, p. 12.
Cavicoxumidae, pars 108, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. XI, p. 1; pars 127, 1933, vol. VII, p. 1.
Cebrionidae, pars 25, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XI, pp. 1–17.
Cephaloidae, pars 69, by F. Borchmann, 1917, vol. XVII, pp. 206–208.
Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae, pars 39, by C. Aurivillius, 1912, vol. XXII, pp. 1–574. Lamiinae I, pars 73, by C. Aurivillius, 1922, vol. XXIII, pp. 1–322; II, pars 74, 1923, pp. 323–704. Prioninae, pars 52, by A. Lameere, 1913, vol. XXII, pp. 1–108.
Cerophytidae, pars 101, by S. Schenkling, 1928, vol. XI, pp. 1–3.
Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae, pars 62, by F. Spaeth, 1914, vol. XXV, pp. 1–182. Chlamydinae, pars 53, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 209–223. Chrysomelinae, pars 68, by J. Weise, 1916, vol. XXIV, pp. 1–255. Clytrinae, pars 53, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 20–85. Criocerinae, pars 51, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 39–103. Cryptocephalinae, pars 53, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 85–209. Donaciinae, pars 51, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 13–33. Eumolpinae, pars 59, by H. Clavareau, 1914, vol. XXIV, pp. 1–215. Galerucinae, pars 78, by J. Weise, 1924, vol. XXV, pp. 1–225. Halticinae I, pars 166, by F. Heikertinger and E. Csiki, 1939, vol. XXV, pp. 1–336; II, pars 169, 1940, pp. 337–635. Hispinae, pars 35, by J. Weise, 1911, vol. XXV, pp. 1–94. Lamprosominae, pars 53, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 223–229. Megalopodinae, pars 53, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 7–19. Megascelinae, pars 53, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 3–6. Orsodacninae, pars 51, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 33–39. Sagrinae, pars 51, by H. Clavareau, 1913, vol. XXIV, pp. 3–12.
Cicindelidae (See Carabidae.)
Cioidae, pars 30, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XVI, pp. 1–32.
Cistelidae (See Alleculidae.)
Clambidae, pars 105, by M. H. Hatch, 1929, vol VIII, pp. 91–100.
Cleridae, pars 23, by S. Schenkling, 1910, vol. X, pp. 1–174. Supplementa (editio secunda), by J. B. Corporaal, 1950, pp. 1–373.
Coccinellidae I, pars 118, by R. Korschefsky, 1931, vol. XVI, pp. 1–224; II, pars 120, 1932, pp. 225–659.
Colydiidae, pars 107, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. XV, pp. 1–124.
Cossyphodidae, pars 83, by A. Hetschko, 1926, vol. XV, pp. 14–15. Supplement, pars 109, p. 1.
Cryptophagidae, pars 76, by S. Schenkling, 1923, vol. XV, pp. 1–92.
Cucujidae, pars 109, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. XV, pp. 1–122.
Cupedidae, pars 5, by R. Gestro, 1910, vol. IV, pp. 1–3.
Curculionidae: Acicnemidinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–9. Allocoryninae, pars 167, by E. Voss, 1939, vol. XXIX, p. 128; supplementum, by E. Voss, 1952, p. 26. Alophinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–14. Amalactinae, pars 150, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–3. Amycterinae, pars 116, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–39. Anthonominae, pars 139, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1934, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–82. Antliarrhininae, pars 146, by A. Klima, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–2. Apioninae, pars 6, by H. Wagner, 1910, vol.

XXVIII, pp. 1–81. Apoderinae, pars 110, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1930, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–42. Archolabinae, pars 110, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1930, vol. XXIX, p. 3. Aterpinae, pars 150, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–9. Attelabinae, pars 110, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1930, vol. XXIX, pp. 3–42. Barinae, pars 163, by A. Hustache, 1938, vol. XXX, pp. 1–219. Belinae, pars 144, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1935, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–14. Brachyderinae: Pachyrrhynchini, pars 119, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and M. and F. van Emden, 1931, vol. XXVII, pp. 1–44. Brachyderinae I, pars 147, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and M. and F. van Emden, 1936, vol. XXVII, pp. 1–132; II, pars 153, 1937, pp. 133–196; III, pars 164, by M. and F. van Emden, 1939, vol. XXVII, pp. 197–327. Byrsopinae, pars 106, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1929, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–6. Camarotinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–2. Ceratopinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–3. Ceuthorrhynchinae, pars 113, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and A. Hustache, 1930, vol. XXX, pp. 1–150. Cholinae, pars 146, by A. Klima, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–32. Cioninae, pars 138, by A. Klima, 1934, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–21. Cleoninae, pars 134, by E. Csiki, 1934, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–151. Cossoninae, pars 149, by E. Csiki, 1936, vol. XXX, pp. 105–212. Cryptorrhynchinae, pars 151, by A. Hustache, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–317. Curculioninae, pars 123, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and S. Schenkling, 1932, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–46. Cylindrorrhininae, pars 114, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–23. Diabathrariinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–4. Dinomorphinae, pars 116, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–2. Epipedinae, pars 146, by A. Klima, 1936, vol. XXIX, p. 1. Eremninae, pars 114 by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–39. Erirrhininae, pars 140, by A. Klima, 1934, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–167. Euderinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXVIII, p. 1. Gonipterinae, pars 116, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol XXVIII, pp. 1–11. Gymnetrinae, pars 135, by A. Klima, 1934, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–68. Haplonychinae, pars 150, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–8. Hipporrhininae, pars 106, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1929, vol. XXVIII, pp. 31–46. Hylobiinae, pars 122, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and S. Schenkling, 1932, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–112. Hyperinae, pars 137, by E. Csiki, 1934, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–66. Ithycerinae, pars 144, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1935, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–2. Laemosaccinae, pars 139, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1934, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–8. Leptopinae, pars 114, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–83. Magdalinae, pars 141, by S. Schenkling, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–31. Mesoptiliinae, pars 158, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1937, vol. XXIX, p. 3; supplementa, by E. Voss, 1952, p. 3. Nanophyinae, pars 135, by A. Klima, 1934, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–26. Nerthopinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–2. Omophorinae, pars 150, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–2. Otidocephalinae, pars 144, by E. Voss, 1935, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–14. Otiorrhynchinae I, pars 148, by C. Lona, 1936, vol. XXVII, pp. 1–226; II, pars 160, 1937, pp. 229–412; III, pars 162, 1938, pp. 413–600. Oxycoryninae, pars 144, by E. Voss, 1935, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–2. Petalochilinae, pars 144, by E. Voss, 1935, vol.

XXVIII, pp. 1–2. Pissodinae, pars 125, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, S. Schenkling, and G. A. K. Marshall, 1932, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–29. Prionomerinae, pars 150, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1936, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–11. Pterocolinae, pars 167, by E. Voss, 1939, vol. XXIX, p. 129; supplementa, by E. Voss, 1952, pp. 26–27. Pyropinae, pars 146, by A. Klima, 1936, vol. XXIX, p. 1. Raymondionyminae, pars 154, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1937, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–6. Rhadinosominae, pars 154, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1937, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–2. Rhynchaeninae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–36. Rhynchitinae I, pars 158, by K. W. von Dalla Torre and E. Voss, 1937, vol. XXIX, pp. 3–56; II, pars 167, by E. Voss, 1939, vol. XXIX, pp. 57–127; supplementa, by E. Voss, 1952, pp. 3–26. Rhynchophorinae, pars 149, by E. Csiki, 1936, vol. XXX, pp. 1–104. Rhyparosominae, pars 106, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1929, vol. XXVIII, pp. 47–62; (supplement), pars 114, 1931, p. 4. Rhytirrhininae, pars 106, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1929, vol. XXVIII, pp. 7–27; (supplement), pars 114, 1931, pp. 1–4. Somatodinae, pars 116, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–2. Tachygoninae, pars 146, by A. Klima, 1936, vol. XXX, pp. 1–4. Tanymecinae, pars 131, by K. Günther and F. Zumpt, 1933, vol. XXVII, pp. 1–131. Tanyrrhynchinae, pars 114, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1931, vol. XXVIII, pp. 1–10. Thecesterninae, pars 106, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1929, vol. XXVIII, pp. 28–30; (supplement), 1931, pars 114, p. 1. Trachodinae, pars 154, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1937, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–4. Trigonocolinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–3. Tychiinae, pars 138, by A. Klima, 1934, vol. XXIX, pp. 1–61. Ulomascinae, pars 146, by A. Klima, 1935, vol. XXIX, p. 1. Xiphaspidinae, pars 145, by A. Klima, 1934, vol. XXIX, p. 1. Zygopinae, pars 136, by A. Hustache, 1935, vol. XXX, pp. 1–96. Addenda, pars 168, by S. Schenkling and G. A. K. Marshall, 1939, vol. XXX, pp. 1–14.

Cyathoceridae, pars 17, by P. Zaitzev, 1910, vol. XIV, p. 48.

Dascillidae, pars 58, by M. Pic, 1914, vol. X, pp. 3–20.

Dasytidae: Melyrinae, pars 103, by M. Pic, 1929, vol. IX, pp. 1–32. Dasytinae, pars 155, by M. Pic, 1937, vol. IX, pp. 1–130.

Dermestidae, pars 33, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XIV, pp. 39–96.

Derodontidae, pars 64, by S. Schenkling, 1915, vol. X, pp. 3–6.

Dicronychidae, pars 93, by S. Schenkling, 1927, vol. XI, pp. 8–11.

Discolomidae, pars 18, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. VIII, pp. 30–33.

Drilidae, pars 10, by E. Olivier, 1910, vol. IX, pp. 4–10.

Dryopidae, pars 17, by P. Zaitzev, 1910, vol. XIV, pp. 1–47.

Dytiscidae, pars 71, by A. Zimmermann, 1920, vol. IV, pp. 1–296.

Extrephidae, pars 141, by S. Schenkling, 1935, vol. X, pp. 3–4.

Elateridae I, pars 80, by S. Schenkling, 1925, vol. XI, pp. 1–263; II, pars 88, 1927, pp. 265–636.

Endomychidae, pars 12, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. XVI, pp. 1–68.

Erotylidae, pars 34, by. P. Kuhnt, 1911, vol. XV, pp. 1–103.

Eucientidae, pars 58, by M. Pic, 1914, vol. X, pp. 53–55.

Georyssidae, pars 17, by P. Zaitzev, 1910, vol. XIV, pp. 49–52.

Gnostidae, pars 108, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. VII, p. 1; pars 137, 1933, p. 1.

Gyrinidae, pars 21, by K. Ahlwarth, 1910, vol. IV, pp. 1–42.

Haliplidae, pars 71, by A. Zimmermann, 1920, vol. IV, pp. 297–321.

Helodidae, pars 58, by M. Pic, 1914. vol. X, pp. 21–52.

Helotidae, pars 34, by C. Ritsema, 1911, vol. XV, pp. 104–106.
Hemipeplidae, pars 133, by S. Schenkling, 1934, vol. XVII, p. 1.
Heteroceridae, pars 17, by P. Zaitzev, 1910, vol. XIV, pp. 53–68.
Histeridae, pars 24, by Bickhardt, 1910, vol. VIII, pp. 1–137.
Hydrophilidae, pars 79, by A. Knisch, 1924, vol. XIV, pp. 1–306.
Hydroscaphidae, pars 32, by E. Csiki, 1911, vol. VIII, pp. 3–4.
Hygrobiidae, pars 71, by A. Zimmermann, 1920, vol. IV, pp. 322–325.
Hylophilidae, pars 14, by M. Pic, 1910, vol. XVII, pp. 1–25.
Ipidae, pars 4, by M. Hagedorn, 1910, vol. XXVI, pp. 1–134.
Jacobsoniidae, pars 108, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. IV, p. 1; pars 127, 1933, p. 649.
Karumiidae, pars 94, by M. Pic, 1927, vol. IX, p. 8.
Lagriidae, pars 2, by F. Borchmann, 1910, vol. XVII, pp. 4–32.
Lampyridae, pars 9, by E. Olivier, 1910, vol. X, pp. 1–68.
Languriidae, pars 100, by S. Schenkling, 1928, vol. XV, pp. 1–40.
Lathridiidae, pars 85, by A. Hetschko, 1926, vol. XV, pp. 1–86.
Leiodidae, pars 105, by M. H. Hatch, 1929, vol. VIII, pp. 1–90.
Lucanidae, pars 8, by G. van Roon, 1910, vol. XIX, pp. 1–70.
Lycidae, pars 128, by R. Kleine, 1933, vol. X, pp. 1–145.
Lymexylonidae, pars 64, by S. Schenkling, 1915, vol. X, pp. 7–13.
Malachiidae, pars 159, by J. Grenier, 1937, vol. IX, pp. 1–199.
Melasidae, pars 96, by S. Schenkling, 1928, vol. XI, pp. 1–110.
Meloidae, pars 69, by F. Borchmann, 1917, vol. XVII, pp. 1–205.
Micromalthidae, pars 64, by S. Schenkling, 1915, vol. X, p. 14.
Monoedidae, pars 83, by A. Hetschko, 1926, vol. XV, p. 12.
Monommidae, pars 117, by S. Schenkling, 1931, vol. XVII, pp. 1–7.
Mordellidae, pars 63, by E. Csiki, 1915, vol. XVII, pp. 1–84.
Mycetophagidae, pars 108, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. XV, pp. 1–26.
Nilionidae, pars 2, by F. Borchmann, 1910, vol. XVII, p. 1.
Niponiidae, pars 117, by S. Schenkling, 1931, vol. VIII, pp. 1–2.
Nitidulidae, pars 56, by A. Grouvelle, 1913, vol. XV, pp. 8–223.
Nosodendridae, pars 33, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XIV, pp. 3–4.
Oedemeridae, pars 65, by S. Schenkling, 1915, vol. XVII, pp. 1–82.
Orthoperidae, pars 18, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. VIII, pp. 5–28.
Othniidae, pars 2, by F. Borchmann, 1910, vol. XVII, p. 2.
Passalidae, pars 142, by W. D. Hincks and J. R. Dibb, 1935, vol. XIX, pp. 1–118.
Paussidae, pars 5, by R. Gestro, 1910, vol. IV, p. 4–31.
Pedilidae, pars 26, by M. Pic, 1911, vol. XVII, pp. 11–25.
Perothopidae, pars 101, by S. Schenkling, 1928, vol. XI, p. 1.
Petriidae, pars 2, by F. Borchmann, 1910, vol. XVII, p. 3.
Phaenocephalidae, pars 18, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. VIII, p. 29.
Phalacridae, pars 108, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. XV, pp. 1–48.
Phengodidae, pars 94, by M. Pic, 1927, vol. IX, pp., 3–7.
Phloeophilidae, pars 87, by M. Pic, 1926, vol. IX, pp. 1–2.
Plastoceridae, pars 93, by S. Schenkling, 1927, vol. XI, pp. 3–7.
Platypodidae, pars 44, by H. Strohmeyer, 1912, vol. XXVI, pp. 1–26.
Platypsyllidae, pars 18, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. VIII, pp. 3–4.
Prionoceridae, pars 87, by M. Pic, 1926, vol. IX, pp. 4–11.
Proterrhinidae, pars 31, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1911, vol. XXVI, pp 4–8.
Pselaphidae, pars 27, by A. Raffray, 1911, vol. VII, pp. 1–222.
Ptiliidae, pars 32, by E. Csiki, 1911, vol. VIII, pp. 5–61.

Ptinidae, pars 41, by M. Pic, 1912, vol. X, pp. 1–46.
Pyrochroidae, pars 99, by K. G. Blair, 1928, vol. XVII, pp. 1–14.
Pythidae, pars 99, by K. G. Blair, 1928, vol. XVII, pp. 1–41.
Rhadalidae, pars 87, by M. Pic, 1926, vol. IX, p. 3.
Rhagophthalmidae, pars 10, by E. Olivier, 1910, vol. IX, pp. 1–3.
Rhipiceridae, pars 81, by M. Pic, 1925, vol. XI, pp. 1–13.
Rhipiphoridae, pars 54, by E. Csiki, 1913, vol. XVII, pp. 1–29.
Rhizophagidae, pars 61, by A. Méquignon, 1914, vol. XV, pp. 1–16.
Rhysodidae, pars 1, by R. Gestro, 1910, vol. IV, pp. 1–11; supplementa, editio secunda, by W. D. Hincks, 1950, pp. 1–18.
Scalidiidae, pars 133, by S. Schenkling, 1934, vol. XVII, p. 1.
Scaphidiidae, pars 13, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. VIII, pp. 1–21.
Scarabaeidae: Acanthocerinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 44–51. Aclopinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, p. 5. Aegialiinae, pars 42, by A. Schmidt, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 1–9. Aphodiinae, pars 20, by A. Schmidt, 1910, vol. XIX, pp. 1–111. Cetoniinae, pars 72, by S. Schenkling, 1921, vol. XXI, pp. 1–431. Chironinae, pars 42, by A. Schmidt, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 10–11. Coprinae I, pars 38, by J. J. E. Gillet, 1911, vol. XIX, pp. 1–100; II, pars 90, by J. J. E. Gillet and A. Boucomont, 1927, vol. XIX, pp. 103–263. Dynamopinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, p. 34. Dynastinae, pars 156, by G. J. Arrow, 1937, vol. XXI, pp. 1–124. Euchirinae, pars 66, by F. Ohaus, 1918, vol. XX, pp. 3–6. Geotrupinae, pars 46, by A. Boucomont, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 4–47. Glaphyrinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 6–20. Hybosorinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 35–43. Idiostominae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, p. 34. Melolonthinae I, pars 45, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1912, vol. XX, pp. 1–84; II, pars 47, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1912, vol. XX, pp. 85–134; III, pars 49, 1912, pp. 135–290; IV, pars 50, 1913, pp. 291–450. Ochodaeinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 21–26. Orphninae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 27–33. Pachypodinae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, p. 3. Phaenomerinae, pars 66, by F. Ohaus, 1918, vol. XX, pp. 7–8. Pleocominae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, p. 4. Rutelinae, pars 66, by F. Ohaus, 1918, vol. XX, pp. 9–241. Taurocerastinae, pars 46, by A. Boucomont, 1912, vol. XIX, p. 3. Termitotroginae, pars 90, by A. Boucomont, 1927, vol. XIX, p. 264. Trichiinae, pars 75, by S. Schenkling, 1922, vol. XXI, pp. 1–39. Troginae, pars 43, by G. J. Arrow, 1912, vol. XIX, pp. 52–66. Valginae, pars 75, by S. Schenkling, 1922, vol. XXI, pp. 41–58.
Scolytidae. (See Ipidae.)
Scraptiidae, pars 26, by M. Pic, 1911, vol. XVII, pp. 1–10.
Scydmaenidae, pars 70, by E. Csiki, 1919, vol. VII, pp. 1–106.
Serropalpidae, pars 77, by S. Schenkling, 1923, vol. XVII, pp. 1–62.
Silphidae: Bachysciinae, pars 60, by R. Jeannel, 1914, vol. VII, pp. 1–62; Silphidae II, pars 95, by M. H. Hatch, 1928, vol. VII, pp. 63–244.
Sphaeriidae, pars 18, by E. Csiki, 1910, vol. VIII, pp. 34–35.
Sphaeritidae, pars 117, by S. Schenkling, 1931, vol. XV, pp. 1–2.
Sphindidae, pars 117, by S. Schenkling, vol. XVI, pp. 1–4.
Staphylinidae I, pars 19, by M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1910, vol. V, pp. 1–86; II, pars 29, 1911, pp. 87–190; III, pars 40, 1912, pp. 191–288; IV, pars 57, 1914, pp. 289–408; V, pars 67, 1916, pp. 409–498; VI, pars 82, by M. Bernhauer and O. Scheerpeltz, 1926, vol. V, pp. 499–988; VII: supplementum I, pars 129, by O. Scheerpeltz, 1933, vol. VI, pp. 989–

1500; VIII: supplementum II, pars 130, by O. Scheerpeltz, 1934, vol. VI, pp. 1501–1881.
Synteliidae, pars 83, by A. Hetschko, 1926, vol. XV, p. 13.
Telegeusidae, pars 133, by S. Schenkling, 1934, vol. X, p. 1.
Temnochilidae, pars 11, by A. Léveillé, 1910, vol. XV, pp. 1–40.
Tenebrionidae I, pars 15, by H. Gebien, 1910, vol. XVIII, pp. 1–166; II, pars 22, 1910, pp. 167–354; III, pars 28, 1911, pp. 355–585; IV, pars 37, 1911, pp. 587–740.
Thorictidae, pars 83, by A. Hetschko, 1926, vol. XV, pp. 1–11; (supplement), pars 109, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. XV, p. 1.
Throscidae, pars 101, by S. Schenkling, 1928, vol. XI, pp. 1–26.
Tretothoracidae, pars 108, by A. Hetschko, 1930, vol. IV, p. 1; pars 127, 1933, p. 649.
Trictenotomidae, pars 37, by H. Gebien, 1911, vol. XVIII, pp. 741–742.

Comolli, Antonio.
1837. De coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitis provinciae Novocomi, 54 pp. Ticini Regii.

Coquerel, Jean Charles. (1822–1867)
1849. Observations entomologiques sur divers coléoptères recueillis aux Antilles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 441–454.
1851. Monographie du genre *Potamophilus*. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 591–603.
1860. *In* Fairmaire and Coquerel, Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 145–176. (Deuxième partie.)
1866. Faune de Bourbon (Île de la Réunion). Coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 6, pp. 299–340.

Coquillett, Daniel William. (1856–1911)
1910. The type-species of the North American genera of Diptera. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 37, pp. 499–647.

Corporaal, Johannes Bastiaan. (1880–1952)
1925. Ein neuer *Clerus* (Col. Cleridae) (Fünfte Mitteilung über Cleridae). Ent. Mitt., vol. 14, pp. 394–395.
1933. Further notes on Cleridae (11th communication on Cleridae). Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 76, pp. 115–118.
1936. Deux nouveaux genres de clérides et remarques sur un autre genre (Col.). Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 205–211, illus.
1939. Revision of the Thaneroclerinae (Cleridae, Col.). Bijdr. Tot Dierk., Afl. 27, pp. 347–360, illus.
1942. Cleridae (Col.). *In* Beitraege zur Fauna Perus, vol. 1, Lief. 1, No. 13, pp. 135–147.
1950. Coleopterorum catalogus supplementa, pars 23, Cleridae, (Editio secunda), pp. 1–373.

Cortés P., Raúl.
1940. La introduccion de parasitos beneficios en Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 91–93.
1942. Acerca del gén. *Pantomorus* Schoenh. (Col., Curculionidae) en Chile. Bol. San. Veg., vol. 1, 1941 (1942), pp. 61–63.
1943. A glance at Chilean entomology. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 45, pp. 226–232.

Costa, Achille. (1828–1899)
1847. Descrizione di alcuni coleotteri del Regno di Napoli. Ann. Accad. Asp. Nat. Napoli, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 134–162. [*From* Horn.]

1854. Fauna dell Regno di Napoli, coleotteri, pt. 1, Mordellidea, 32 pp., illus. Napoli. [*From* Horn.]

COSTA, JULIO ALMANZOR ROSAS.

1930. Miscelanea entomologica. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, p. 71.

DA COSTA LIMA, ANGELO MOREIRA.

1914. Nota relativa ao cassidideo *Omoplata pallidipennis* (Dejean). On the cassidid *Omoplata pallidipennis* (Dejean). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 6, pp. 112–116, illus.

1914. Sobre alguns curculionideos que vivem nos bambús. On some Curculionidae living in bamboo stems. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 6, pp. 117–123, illus. (I.)

1914. Descrição dum novo genero com uma nova especie de bezouro cholidio. Description of a new genus with a new species of cholid beetle (Fam. Curculionidae, sub-fam. Curculioninae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 6, pp. 217–220, illus.

1914. Sobre alguns curculionideos que vivem nos bambús. On some Curculionidae living in bamboo stems. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 6, pp. 225–230, illus. (II.)

1916. Sobre alguns curculionidas que vivem nos bambús. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 8, pp. 41–43. [III.]

1917. Catalogo das especies de curculionideos do grupo Cholina. Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet., vol. 1, pp. 35–99.

1920. Sobre os casulos de dois curculionideos, um dos quaes é uma especie nova de um nova genero da familia Orobitidae. Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet., vol. 4, pp. 9–14, illus.

1921. Notas entomologicas. Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet., vol. 5, pp. 97–121.

1921. Technica para a preparção e montagem de pequenos insectos para exame microscopico. Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet., vol. 5, pp. 123–126.

1922. Descripção de uma nova especie do genero *Rhatimoscelis* Thom. (Coleopt. Cerambydae). Bol. Soc. Ent. Brasil, No. 1, pp. 21–23.

1922. Catalogo systematico des insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet., vol. 6, pp. 107–276.

1924. Sobre a bróca do café (*Stephanoderes coffeae*, Hag.). Chac. Quint., vol. 30, pp. 316–319, 413–416, illus.

1927. Coléoptères Staphylinidae, rencontrés dans les poils de muridés. Compt. Rend. Soc. Brésilienne Biol., vol. 97, pp. 842–843.

1928. Segundo catalogo systematico dos insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet., vol. 8, 1927 (1928), pp. 69–301. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1928. Sobre alguns cryphalineos observados em sementes de cacaoeiro e de cafeeiro. Suppl. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, No. 4, pp. 117–123, illus.

1929. Sobre dois scolytideos. Suppl. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, No. 8, pp. 109–112, illus.

1930. Uma nova praga do algodoeiro no nordeste do Brasil. Campo, vol. 1, No. 9, pp. 12–13, illus.

1930. Supplemento ao 2° catalogo systematico dos insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. Campo, vol. 1, No. 7, pp. 38–48; No. 8, pp. 84–91; No. 9, pp. 28–31; No. 10, pp. 29–31; No. 11, pp. 66–69; No. 12, pp. 41–46.

1931. *Melzerella lutzi*, n. gen., n. sp. (Cerambycoidea-Lamiidae). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 139–142, illus.

1931. Coccinellideos mycophagos (Coccinellinae: Psylloborini). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 428–430, illus.
1932. Sobre um aleocharineo ecitophilo (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bol. Biol., fasc. 21, pp. 58–59.
1935. Dois novos rincoforos brasileiros (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Campo, vol. 6, No. 11, pp. 25–26, illus.
1935. Um novo *Hilipus* do abacate. Bol. Agric. Zootech. Vet., vol. 8, Nos. 8–10, pp. 121–122, illus.
1936. Dois curculionideos daninhos no Rio Grande do Sul. Campo, vol. 7, No. 84, pp. 23–24, illus.
1936. Um novo eumolpideo inimigo do algodoeiro (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea). Campo, 1936, No. 83, pp. 35–36.
1936. Sobre os generos *Amblyopinus* e *Edrabius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 31, pp. 55–68, illus.
1936. Terceiro catalogo dos insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil, 460 pp. Rio de Janeiro.
1937. Especies de *Psyllobora* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 32, pp. 1–12, illus.
1938. Um novo gorgulho, broca da couve (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, vol. 33, pp. 49–52, illus.
1938. *Gasterocercodes* Pierce, sinonimo de *Eutinobothrus* Faust. Chac. Quint., vol. 58, p. 471.
1939. Notulas sobre alguns curculionideos da subfamilia Chryptorhynchinae. Chac. Quint., vol. 59, pp. 491–492.
1940. Sobre um curioso besouro da Amazonia (Rutellidae: Geniatinae). Campo, vol. 11, No. 129, pp. 61–63, illus.
1941. Sôbre um *Pantomorus* pouco conhecido (Coleoptera: Curculionidae-Brachyderinae). Physis, vol. 13, pp. 301–303, illus.
1941. Sôbre a "joaninha" "*Coccidophilus citricola*" Brèthes, 1905 (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 1, pp. 409–414, illus.
1943. Gorgulhos do gênero *Loncophorus* (Col., Curculionidae, Anthonominae). Bol. Soc. Brasileira Agron., vol. 6, pp. 119–122, illus.
1945. Sôbre dois insetos galicolas (Curculionidae–Cryptorhynchinae e Ichneumonidae–Pimplinae). Bol. Soc. Brasileira Agron., vol. 8, pp. 189–192, illus.
1950. Nota sobre a larva de uma *Joaninha* (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Revista Ent., vol. 21, p. 592, illus.

Cotton, Richard Thomas. (1893–)
1917. Life history of *Haltica jamaicensis* Fabr. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 1, pp. 173–175.

Courbon, A.
1855. Observations sur les coléoptères vésicants des environs de Montevideo. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., vol. 41, pp. 1003–1006. [*From* Horn.]
1856. Observations on the blistering beetles of the neighborhood of Montevideo. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 17, pp. 75–76.

Cresson, Ezra Townsend, Sr. (1838–1926)
1861. Catalogue of the Cicindelidae of North America. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia, vol. 1, pp. 7–20.

Creutzer, Christian.
1796. *In* Panzer, Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten, Heft 35. [*From* Horn.]

Croissandeau, Jules. (1843–1895)
1890. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Scydmaenidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. clvi–clvii.

CROS, A.

1937. Description de la larve primaire d'un *Meloe* du Mexique recueillie par L. Diguet (*Meloe tropicus* Motsch.). Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 192–199, illus.

CROTCH, GEORGE ROBERT. (1842–1874)

1865. Remarks on the genus *Ceuthorhynchus* and its allies. Entomologist, vol. 2, pp. 259–261.

1867. On the Coleoptera of the Azores. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1867, pp. 359–391, illus.

1870. The genera of Coleoptera studied chronologically (1735–1801). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 41–52.

1870. Die Gattungen der Coleopteren. Chronologisch studirt. Col. Hefte, vol. 6, pp. 70–83. (Übersetzt aus den Tr. Ent. Soc. London.)

1870. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, vol. 6, pp. 94–102.

1870. The genera of Coleoptera studied chronologically (1802–21). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 213–241.

1871. List of Coccinellidae, 8 pp. Cambridge.

1873. Check list of the Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 136 pp. Salem, Mass.

1873. Materials for the study of the Phytophaga of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 25, pp. 19–83.

1873. On the arrangement of the families of Coleoptera. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 75–87.

1873. Notes on the species of Buprestidae found in the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 25, pp. 84–96.

1873. A list of Erotylidae collected by Edward M. Janson, in the vicinity of Santo Domingo, Chontales, Nicaragua, with descriptions of new genera and species. Cist. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 141–150.

1873. Synopsis of the Erotylidae of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 349–358.

1873. Synopsis of the Endomychidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 359–363.

1873. Revision of the Coccinellidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 363–382.

1873. Revision of the Dytiscidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 383–424.

1874. Pp. 1–136 = 1873.

1874. A revision of the copleoterous family Coccinellidae, 311 pp. London.

1874. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera from the Pacific Coast of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 73–80.

1876. Pp. 1–196 = 1901.

1876. A revision of the coleopterous family Erotylidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 377–572. [See also 1901 reprint.]

1901. Revision of the coleopterous family Erotylidae, 196 pp. Cambridge, Mass. [Reprint of the paper in Cistula Entomologia, vol. 1, 1876, pp. 377–572. Add 376 to pages of reprint to get pages of the original.]

CROWSON, R. A.

1938. The metendosternite in Coleoptera: a comparative study. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 87, pp. 397–415, illus.

1950. The classification of the families of British Coleoptera. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 86, pp. 149–160. [Continued in later numbers and years.]

Csiki, Ernst. [Also as Ernö and as Irta Csikii, Ernö.] (1875–)

1900. A magyarországi Cleridák. Rov. Lap., vol. 7, pp. 117–124.
1900. Coleoptera nova in collectione Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Term. Füz. vol. 23, pp. 400–403.
1902. Ad cognitionem generis *Corynomalus* Gerst. (Coleoptera, Endomychidae). Term. Füz., vol. 25, pp. 582–592.
1904. Neue Käfernamen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 23, p. 85.
1905. Conspectus generum mycetaeinarum, endomychidarum subfamiliae. Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 3, pp. 573–574.
1909. Coleoptera nova in Museo Nationali Hungarico. Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 7, pp. 340–343, illus. (II.)
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 13, Scaphidiidae, pp. 1–21. (Vol. VIII.)
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 18, Platypsyllidae, Orthoperidae, Phaenocephalidae, Discolomidae, Sphaeriidae, pp. 1–35. (Vol. VIII.)
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 12, Endomychidae, pp. 1–68. (Vol. XVI.)
1910. Új bogárnevek. Rov. Lap., vol. 17, p. 28.
1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 32, Hydroscaphidae, Ptiliidae, pp. 1–61. (Vol. VIII.)
1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 54, Rhipiphoridae, pp. 1–29. (Vol. XVII.)
1915. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 63, Mordellidae, pp. 1–84. (Vol. XVII.)
1919. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 70, Scydmaenidae, pp. 1–106. (Vol. VII.)
1923. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 77, Serropalpidae, pp. 1–62. (Vol. XVII.)
1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 91, Carabidae: Carabinae I, pp. 1–314. (Vol. I.)
1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 92, Carabidae: Carabinae II, pp. 315–622. (Vol. I.)
1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 97, Carabidae: Mormolycinae, Harpalinae I, pp. 1–226. (Vol. II.)
1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 98, Carabidae: Harpalinae II, pp. 227–345. (Vol. II.)
1929. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 104, Carabidae: Harpalinae III, pp. 347–527. (Vol. II.)
1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 112, Carabidae: Harpalinae IV, pp. 529–737. (Vol. II.)
1931. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 115, Carabidae: Harpalinae V, pp. 739–1022. (Vol. II.)
1932. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 121, Carabidae: Harpalinae VI, pp. 1023–1278. (Vol. III.)
1932. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 124, Carabidae: Harpalinae VII, pp. 1279–1598. (Vol. III.)
1933. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 126, Carabidae: Harpalinae VIII, pp. 1599–1933. (Vol. III.)
1933. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 127, Carabidae: Carabinae III, pp. 623–648. (Vol. I.)
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 137, Curculionidae: Hyperinae, pp. 1–66. (Vol. XXVIII.)
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 134, Curculionidae: Cleoninae, pp. 1–152. (Vol. XXVIII.)
1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 149, Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae, Cossoninae, pp. 1–212. (Vol. XXX.)
1939. [See Heikertinger and Csiki.]
1940. [See Heikertinger and Csiki.]

CURRAN, CHARLES HOWARD. (1894–)

1941. Erotylidae of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana (Coleoptera). Zoologica, vol. 26, pp. 281–288, illus.

1944. Notes and descriptions of some American Erotylidae. American Mus. Nov., No. 1256, pp. 1–14, illus.

CURTIS, JOHN. (1791–1862)

1824–1840. British entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found, 16 vols., 770 pls. London. [Edition 1. Frequently rearranged into 8 volumes.]

1824. British entomology . . . , vol. 1, pls. 1–50.

1825. British entomology . . . , vol. 2, pls. 51–98.

1826. British entomology . . . , vol. 3, pls. 99–146.

1827. British entomology . . . , vol. 4, pls. 147–194.

1828. British entomology . . . , vol. 5, pls. 195–241.

1829. British entomology . . . , vol. 6, pls. 242–289.

1829–1840. British entomology . . . , [2nd edition], pls. 1–34. London. [These new plates are not identified as such. They can be recognized by clues given by Blackwelder in 1947.]

1829. British entomology . . . , (2nd edition), vol. 1, pls. 1–5.

1830. British entomology . . . , vol. 7, pls. 290–337.

1830. British entomology . . . , (2nd edition), vol. 1, pls. 6–10.

1831. British entomology . . . , vol. 8, pls. 338–383.

1832. British entomology . . . , vol. 9, pls. 384–433.

1833. Characters of some undescribed genera and species, indicated in the "Guide to an arrangement of British insects." Ent. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 186–199.

1833. British entomology . . . , vol. 10, pls. 434–481.

1834. Pp. 307–310 = 1835.

1834. British entomology . . . , vol. 11, pls. 482–529.

1834. British entomology . . . , (2nd edition), vol. 1, pls. 11–14.

1835. Characters and description of a new genus of the family Melolonthidae. Trans. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 307–310, illus.

1835. British entomology . . . , vol. 12, pls. 530–577.

1835. British entomology . . . , (2nd edition), vol. 1, pls. 15–22.

1836. British entomology . . . , vol. 13, pls. 578–625.

1837. British entomology . . . , vol. 14, pls. 626–673.

1838. Pp. 181–205 = 1839.

1838. British entomology . . . , vol. 15, pls. 674–721.

1839. Descriptions, &c. of the insects collected by Captain P. P. King, R. N. F. R. S. & L. S. in the survey of the Straits of Magellan. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 18, pp. 181–205, illus.

1839. British entomology . . . , vol. 16, pls. 722–769.

1839. British entomology . . . , (2nd edition), vol. 1, pls. 23–26.

1840. British entomology . . . , indexes.

1840. British entomology . . . , (2nd edition), vol. 1, pls. 27–34.

1840. Descriptions, &c. of some rare or interesting indigenous insects. Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. 5, pp. 274–282.

1841. Pp. 181–205 = 1839.

1842. P. 540 = 1845, p. 450.

1843. Pp. 181–205 = 1839.

1843. Pp. 441–475 = 1845.

1844. Descriptions of the insects collected by Capt. P. P. King, R. N., F. R. S., F. L. S., &c., in the survey of the Straits of Magellan. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 196–202.

1845. Descriptions, &c. of the insects collected by Captain P. P. King, R. N., F. R. S. & L. S., in the survey of the Straits of Magellan. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 19, pp. 441–475, illus.

CUVIER, GEORG CHRISTIAN LEOPOLD DAGOBERT. (1769–1832)

1832. The animal kingdom . . . . [See G. R. Gray.]

DE CZEMPINSKI, PAUL.

1778. Dissertatio inauguralis zoologico-medica, sistens totius regni animalis genera, in classes et ordines Linneana methodo digesta, praefixa cuilibet classi terminorum explicatione, 122 pp. Viennae. [*From* Horn.]

CZWALINA, GUSTAVE. (1841–1894)

1888. Die Forcipes der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Lathrobium* (s. str. Rey) Grav. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 337–354.

DAHL, GEORG. (–1832)

1823. Coleoptera und Lepidoptera. Ein systematisches Verzeichniss, mit beygesetzten Preisen der Vorräthe, 105 pp. Wien.

DALLAS, ERNESTO D. (1885–1943)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Pirán, Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, pp. 15–20, 1944.

1923. Sobre dos anomalias en coleópteros remitidos por el señor Tremoleras, de Montevideo. Physis, vol. 6, pp. 356–357, illus.

1924. Melomelia tarsal en un coleóptero argentino, "*Scaptophilus dasypleurus*" (Germ.). Physis, vol. 7, pp. 242–243, illus.

1926. Cefalomelia en un *Galerita collaris*, Latr. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 25–26, illus.

1926. Un coleóptero hemigimnogastra. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 37–39, illus.

1926. Un *Liogenys flaveolus* Moser, monstruoso. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 41–42, illus.

1926. Un caso interesante de mimetismo. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 59–60.

1926. Hemiterias (diversas deformaciones en coleópteros argentinos). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 65–68, illus.

1926. Anomalias en coleópteros chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, pp. 73–82, illus. [Cited as 1926 (1927) by Pirán.]

1927. Ensayo de una clasificación de los coleópteros anormales, 7 pp. Buenos Aires. [*From* Pirán.]

1927. Un *Ancistrotus cummingi* Hoppe monstruoso. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, pp. 12–14, illus. [*From* Pirán.]

1927. Fenestraciones elitrales en coleópteros argentinos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 21–24, illus.

1927. A propósito de un caso de monstruosidad bilateral y simétrica en un coleóptero (comunicacion preliminar). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 67–69, illus.

1927. Sobre los diversos tipos de anomalías observadas en los coleópteros. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 67–70, illus.

1927. Nota sobre un coleóptero palearctico introducido en la R. Argentina. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 73–74, illus.

1927. Nota sobre una variedad en un coleóptero chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, pp. 81–82, illus. [*From* Pirán.]

1927. Anotaciones referentes a los "tipos" en entomologia y su terminología. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, pp. 206–216.

1928. Un *Ancistrotus cummingi* Hope monstruoso. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), pp. 12–14, illus. [As 1927 by Pirán.]
1028. Pp. 17–20 = E. E. Dollars.
1928. Un tenebrionido con antena bifida (*Nyctelia puncticollis* Waterh.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 55–58, illus.
1928. Nota sobre una variedad en un coleóptero chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), pp. 81–82, illus. [As 1927 by Pirán.]
1928. Pp. 103–112 = E. E. Dallas.
1928. Aberración escultural en un *Ceroglossus*. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, p. 116. [*From* Pirán.]
1928. Caso teratológico extraordinario. Un Cerambycidae con tres antenas. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 270–275, illus.
1929. Monstruosidad en un *Sulcipalpis elegans*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 11–12, illus.
1929. Descripción de un *Ceroglossus chilensis* monstruoso. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 193–194, illus.
1929. Monstruosidad observada en un *Calosoma retusum* F. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 195–196, illus.
1929. Los *Calosoma* chilenos y su actual posición sistemática. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 256–258.
1929. Pp. 351–353 = 1930.
1929. Descripción de un *Ceroglossus* con antena bifida. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, pp. 305–308, illus.
1929. Sinopsis de la familia Karumiidae (Coleop.) y nota sobre una especie sudamericana de la misma. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, pp. 386–394, illus.
1930. *Gymnetis pudibunda* Burm. var. *Porteri*, nov. var. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 11–12, illus.
1930. Melomelia tarsal en un *Ceroglossus buqueti*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 49–51, illus.
1930. *Ceroglossus Chilensis* ab. *Porteri*, nov. ab. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 351–353, illus.
1931. Tarso doble en un *Calosoma*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, pp. 69–70, illus.
1931. Cópula entre Calosomas de diferentes especies. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 219–224, illus.
1931. *Euchroma gigantea* L. anormal. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 269–270, illus.
1931. Un Lymexylonidae nuevo para la República Argentina. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 275–276, illus.
1931. Clasificación de los coleópteros anormales. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 276–277.
1931. Notas de critica entomológica. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, p. 278.
1931. Melomelia tarsal en un *Ceroglossus buqueti* Lap. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, p. 280. [*From* Pirán.]
1931. Extraña conformación toráxica en un *Stenodontes* (*Mallodon*) *spiniborbis* Linn. (Coleop. Cerambycidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 333–336, illus.
1931. Un *Dorcacerus barbatus* (Oliv.) con antena bifida (Coleop. Cerambycidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 353–355, illus.
1931. Anomalia curiosa. Un coleoptero sin antenas. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 355–356.

1931. Nuevo hallazgo de *Acamatusina inopinata* Bruch. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, p. 356.

1932. Una hecatombe de *Diloboderus abderus* Reiche (Col.) observada por el Prof. Serie. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, p. 128.

1932. Presentación de un coleóptero con parásitos vegetales. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, p. 129.

1933. Nuevas formas de coleopteros chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, pp. 74–75, illus.

1934. Anomalia en *Lytta centenaria* Breyer (Col., Meloidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 81–82, illus.

1934. Breve nota sobre dermatitis ocasionada por coleopteros del genero *Paederus* (Staphylinidae) en la Rep. Argentina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 168–169.

1934. Dos *Ancistrotus commingi* Hope, anisopteros. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 171–173, illus.

1934. Nota adicional sobre "Anomalia en *Lytta centenaria*" Breyer. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, p. 283.

1935. Palpo monstruoso en un *Calosoma argentinense* Csiki (Coleóp. Carabidae). Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 29–32.

1935. Interesante monstruosidad en un carabido chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 55–57, illus.

1935. Dermatosis causados por coleopteros del genero *Paederus* (Staphylinidae). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 219–224, illus.

1936. Tres coleópteros argentinos monstruosos. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, pp. 57–58. [*From* Pirán.]

1938. Descripción de tres coleópteros argentinos con bipartición monstruosa del protórax. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, pp. 77–84. [*From* Pirán.]

1938. Sobre un *Hypsioma albiparsa* anormal. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, pp. 107–108. [*From* Pirán.]

1938. Ectromelia en un coleoptero chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 294–296. [1937 (1936) by Pirán.]

1938. Coexistencia de dos monstruosidades en un coleóptero. Verhandlungen VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 673–677, illus.

1938. Coleópteros que originan dermatitis en la Republica Argentina. Verhandlungen VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 678–682.

1939. Notable anomalia elitral en un coleoptero chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 115–117, illus. [As 1938 by Pirán.]

1939. [Notes on *Tenebrio obscurus*]. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 272–273.

1939. Anomalía simétrica en un "*Eucranium arachnoides*" Brullé ("Coleopt."). Physis, vol. 17, pp. 275–278.

1939. Protetelia en *Tenebrio obscurus* F. (Col.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 269. [*From* Pirán.]

1939. Monografía de "*Calosoma* (*Castrida*) *argentinense*" Csiki (Coleop. Carabidae). Physis, vol. 17, pp. 771–789, illus.

1940. Monstruosidad observada en un *Mallodon spinibarbis* (L.) (Col. Cerambycidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 462.

1940. Un carábido monstruoso del Instituto de Zoologia del Dr. Porter. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 468.

1940. Un bastardo de *Poecilaspis* (Cass.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 468.

1940. Gimnandromorfo de *Hiponecrodes* (Coleop.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 468.

1940. Anomalia en una larva de *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Col.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, p. 473.

1942. Adicion a la entomofauna del Delta del Parana. Rev. Argentina Zoogeogr., vol. 2, pp. 137–142.

1944. Diagnosis preliminar de una nueva variedad de *Calosoma retusum* (F). Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 5–6, illus.

DALLAS, E. E.

1928. Biografia de Félix Lynch Arribálzaga. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 5–12.

1928. La colección de Staphylinidae de Félix Lynch Arribalzaga. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 17–20.

1928. Dr. Juan Brèthes. Bio-bibliografia. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 103–112.

1929. Bio-bibliografía de Arturo G. Frers. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 289–292, illus.

VON DALLA TORRE, KARL WILHELM. (1850–1928)

1877. *In* 8. Jahr.-Ber. Ver. Naturk. Linz, 1877, p. 32. [Reference not identified.]

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 31, Aglycyderidae, Proterrhinidae, pp. 1–8. (Vol. XXVI.)

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 25, Cebrionidae, pp. 1–18. (Vol. XI.)

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 30, Cioidae, pp. 1–32. (Vol. XVI.)

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 33, Nosodendridae, Byrrhidae, Dermestidae, pp. 1–96. (Vol. XIV.)

1912. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Cebrionidae, fasc. 127, pp. 1–17, 1 pl.

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 45, Scarabaeidae: Melolonthidae I, pp. 1–84. (Vol. XX.)

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 47, Scarabaeidae; Melolonthidae II, pp. 85–134. (Vol. XX.)

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 49, Scarabaeidae: Melolonthidae III, pp. 135–290. (Vol. XX.)

1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 50, Scarabaeidae: Melolonthidae IV, pp. 291–450. (Vol. XX.)

VON DALLA TORRE, K. W., and VAN EMDEN, M., and F.

1931. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 119, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae: Pachyrrhynchini, pp. 1–44. (Vol. XXVII.)

1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 147, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae I, pp. 1–132. (Vol. XXVII.)

1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 153, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae II, pp. 133–196. (Vol. XXVII.)

VON DALLA TORRE, K. W., and HUSTACHE, A.

1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 113, Curculionidae: Ceuthorrhynchinae, pp. 1–150. (Vol. XXX.)

VON DALLA TORRE, K. W., and SCHENKLING, S.

1932. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 123, Curculionidae: pp. 1–46. (Vol. XXIX.)

VON DALLA TORRE, K. W., SCHENKLING, S., and MARSHALL, G. A. K.

1932. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 125, Curculionidae: Pissodinae, pp. 1–29. (Vol. XXVIII.)

1932. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 122, Curculionidae: Hylobiinae, pp. 1–112. (Vol. XXVIII.)

von Dalla Torre, K. W., and Voss, E.

1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 110, Curculionidae: Archolabinae, Attelabinae, Apoderinae, pp. 1–84. (Vol. XXIX.)

1935. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 144, Curculionidae: Otidocephalinae, Ithycerinae, Belinae, Petalochilinae, Oxycoryninae, pp. 1–34. (Vol. XXVIII.)

1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 158, Curculionidae: Mesoptiliinae, Rhynchitinae I, pp. 1–56. (Vol. XXIX.)

Dalman, Johann Wilhelm. (1787–1828)

1817. *In* Schönherr, Appendix ad C. J. Schönherr Synonymia insectorum tom. 1, part 3, sistens descriptiones novarum specierum, 266 pp.

1817. *In* Schönherr, Synonymia insectorum, oder: Versuch einer Synonymie aller bisher bekannten Insecten; nach Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum &:c. geordnet, vol. 1, Eleutherata oder Käfer, pt. 3, pp. 1–506. Stockholm.

1819. Några nya Insekt-genera, beskrifna. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., vol. 40, pp. 117–127, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1819. Insectorum nova genera descripta, 19 pp. Holmiae. [Separate of pp. 117–127, above.] [*From* Horn.]

1821. Nya genero och species af insekter. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., vol. 42, pp. 372–387. [*From* Horn.]

1823. Analecta entomologica, 104 pp., 4 pls. Holmiae. [*From* Horn.]

1824. Ephemerides entomologicae, 36 pp. Holmiae. [*From* Horn.]

1833. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–381.

1836. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–858.

Daniel, H.

1940. Acerca de dos escarabajos colombianos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 60–62, illus.

Darlington, Philip Jackson, Jr. (1904–)

1927. Four new Helmidae from Cuba, with notes on other West Indian species. Psyche, vol. 34, pp. 91–97.

1934. New West Indian Carabidae, with a list of the Cuban species. Psyche, vol. 41, pp. 66–131, illus.

1934. The subspecies of *Chlaenius leucoscelis* Chev. (Coleop., Carabidae) with a note on a function of museums. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 115–118.

1934. Four new Bembidiini (Coleoptera: Carabidae) from Costa Rica and Colombia. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 8, pp. 157–162.

1935. Three West Indian Carabidae in Florida. Psyche, vol. 42, p. 161.

1935. *Megacephala* (*Tetracha*) *affinis angustata* Chev. (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae north of Mexico. Psyche, vol. 42, pp. 161–162.

1935. West Indian Carabidae II. Itinerary of 1934; forests of Haiti; new species; and a new key to *Colpodes*. Psyche, vol. 42, pp. 167–215.

1936. The species of *Stenomorphus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae), with data on heterogony in *S. californicus* (Mén.) Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 12, pp. 33–44, illus.

1936. A list of the West Indian Dryopidae (Coleoptera), with a new genus and eight new species, including one from Colombia. Psyche, vol. 43, pp. 65–82, illus.

1936. A new oedemerid beetle from Cuba. Psyche, vol. 43, pp. 102–103.

1936. An interesting *Pterostichus* and a new *Colpodes* from Arizona (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 31, pp. 150–153.

1936. Aquatic Coleoptera from Yucatan. Publ. Carn. Inst. Washington, No. 457, pp. 153–155.

1937. A new paussid beetle from Central America. Psyche, vol. 44, pp. 56–57, illus.

1937. West Indian Carabidae III: new species and records from Cuba, with a brief discussion of the mountain fauna. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 115–136.

1937. West Indian Carabidae IV. Three new *Colpodes*. Psyche, vol. 44, pp. 122–124.

1937. The West Indian species of *Osorius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 80, No. 6, pp. 283–301.

1938. *Loxandrus infimus* Bates in Texas. Psyche, vol. 45, p. 84.

1938. *Dytiscus habilis* Say in Texas. Psyche, vol. 45, p. 84.

1938. Experiments on mimicry in Cuba, with suggestions for future study. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 87, pp. 681–695, illus.

1939. West Indian Carabidae. V. New forms from the Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 13, pp. 79–101.

1941. West Indian Carabidae VI. The Jamaican species, and their wings. Psyche, vol. 48, pp. 10–15.

1943. Carabidae of mountains and islands: Data on the evolution of isolated faunas, and on atrophy of wings. Ecol. Mon., vol. 13, pp. 37–61, illus.

DAVIS, ALONZO CLAYTON. (1901–1942)

1940. Notes on *Dinapate wrightii* Horn (Coleoptera: Bostrichidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, pp. 129–134.

DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMPSON. (1862–1945)

1918. A new tiger-beetle from Texas. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 33–34, illus.

1921. Note on *Cicindela tascosaensis*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 16, p. 130.

DEAUTIER, ENRIQUE A.

1928. Un caso curioso de anomalía elitral. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 39–40, illus.

DEGEER, CARL. (1720–1778) [Not DeGeer or de Geer; see J. A. E. Goeze, Entomologische Beiträge zu des Ritter Linné zwolften Ausgabe des Natursystems, 1777–1781, page 14.]

1774. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes, vol. 4, 456 pp., 19 pls. Stockholm. [*From* Horn.]

1775. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes, vol. 5, 448 pp., 16 pls. Stockholm. [*From* Horn.]

1778. Pp. 1–448 = 1775.

1778. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes, vol. 7, 950 pp., 49 pls. Stockholm. [*From* Horn.]

DEJEAN, PIERRE FRANÇOIS MARIE AUGUSTE. (1780–1845)

1802. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection d'Auguste Dejean, classés suivant le systema eleutheratorum Fabricii, 11 pp. Paris.

1821. Catalogue de la collection de coléoptères de M. le baron Dejean, 136 pp. Paris.

1825. Spécies général des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, vol. 1, 463 pp. Paris.

1826. Spécies général des coléoptères . . . , vol. 2, 501 pp.

1828. Spécies général des coléoptères . . . , vol. 3, 556 pp.

1829. Spécies général des coléoptères . . . , vol. 4, 520 pp.

1831. Spécies générale des coléoptères . . . , vol. 5, 883 pp.

1833. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, livr. 1, pp. 1–96; livr. 2, pp. 97–176. Paris.

1834. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, livr. 3, pp. 177–256.

1835. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, livr. 4, pp. 257–360.
1836. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean. Troisième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, livr. 1–4, pp. 1–468. Paris.
1837. Pp. 1–384 = 1836.
1837. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean, livr. 5, pp. 361–443. ["Second" edition.]
1837. Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le comte Dejean. Troisième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, livr. 5, pp. 385–503.
1840. [New species]. *In* Dupont, Supplément à la monographie des trachydérides. Mag. Zool., 1840, pls. 28–38.
1842. Observations sur la monographie des érotyliens de M. Th. Lacordaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 11, pp. 285–293.

Dejean, P. F. M. A., and Boisduval, J. B. A.
1829. Iconographie et histoire naturelle des coléoptères d'Europe, vol. 1, 400 pp., pls. 1–60. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1830. Iconographie . . . , vol. 2, 407 pp., pls. 61–130. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1832. Iconographie . . . , vol. 3, 326 pp., pls. 131–171. Paris.
1834. Iconographie . . . , vol. 4, 486 pp., pls. 171–223. Paris.
1837. Iconographie et histoire naturelle des coléoptères d'Europe, vol. 1, 400 pp. Paris. [Second edition.]
1837. Iconographie . . . , vol. 2, 407 pp. Paris. [Second edition.]

DeKay, James E. (1792–1851)
1844. Zoology of New-York, or the New-York fauna; comprising detailed descriptions of all the animals hitherto observed within the state of New-York, with brief notices of those occasionally found near its borders, and accompanied by appropriate illustrations, pt. VI, Crustacea, pp. 1–70, illus. Albany, New York.

Delahon, Paul. (1863–1935)
1913. Nachträge zum Schilskyschen Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands von 1909 und einige sonstige Bemerkungen über deutsche Käfer (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1913, pp. 529–539.

Delauney,
1889. Une chasse à la Soufrière. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 354–357.
1890. (L'influence, à la Guadeloupe, de l'altitude sur l'apparition des insectes coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. cxix–cxx.

Delfin, Federico Torres. (1852–1904)
1900. Datos para el conocimiento de los coleópteros e himenópteros del Departamento de Talcahuano. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 4, pp. 8–14, 19–21.
1903. Carábidos nuevos chilenos descubiertos por la espedicion antárctica belga estractados de los "Anales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique." Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 7, p. 229.

Delkeskamp, K.
1939. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 165, Cantharidae, pp. 1–357. [Vol. IX.]

Del Ponte, Eduardo.
1942. Pedro C. L. Denier. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 179–184. [With bibliography.]

Demay, —
1838. [Notes on Coleoptera from Guiana]. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 22–24.

Demoor, J.
1886. Liste des cicindélides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de Munich. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 46–53.

DENIER, PEDRO CELESTINO LUIS [also as Pierre]. (1892–1941)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Del Ponte, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 179–184, 1942.
1911. Desctiption d'un *Pseudomeloe* nouveau du Pérou et synonymie de *P. sublaevis* Fairm. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 231–233, illus.
1918. Sur le genre *Picnoseus* Solier (Col. Meloidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1918, pp. 208–210.
1920. Pp. 204–208 = 1921.
1920. Description d'un genre nouveau de la tribu de Lyttini (Col. Meloidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1920, p. 332.
1921. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre *Pseudomeloë* (Col. Meloidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 89, 1920 (1921), pp. 204–208, illus.
1922. Sur les brenthides de la Guadeloupe. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Ephebocerus* Sch. et notes synonymiques. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 47, pp. 23–29, illus.
1932. Pp. 87–92 = 1933.
1933. Documentos para la clasificación de los meloidos americanos. Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac., vol. 32, pp. 35–52.
1933. Descripcion de una especie nueva del genero *Lytta*. Descripcion del genero *Wagneria* (Col. Meloidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, 1932 (1933), pp. 87–92, illus.
1933. Contribucion al estudio de los meloidos americanos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, pp. 237–246, illus.
1934. Contribucion al estudio de los meloidos americanos. II. Ensayo de clasificacion de las *Pyrota* (Dej.) Lec. basada en los caracteres sexuales secundarios de los ♂♂. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 49–75, illus.
1934. Descripcion de dos especies nuevas de meloidos de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 114–119, illus.
1934. Cinco especies nuevas de meloidos sudamericanos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 268–275, illus.
1935. Estudios sobre meloidos americanos. Apuntes criticos de sistematica y de nomenclatura. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 15–28.
1935. Coleopterorum americanorum familiae meloidarum enumeratio synonymica. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 7, pp. 139–176.
1935. Pp. 237–246 = 1933.
1937. Descripcion de *Picnoseus gajardoi*, n. sp. de Chile (Col. Meloidae). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 288–290, illus.
1938. Notes sur quelques Meloidae de Brésil (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 336–343, illus.
1939. Descripción de dos especies nuevas de 'bichos' moros del Chaco (Col. Meloidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 277–278.
1939. Notas complementarias. [To Hustache, *Conotrachelus*, pp. 323–325.] Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 4, Zool., No. 23, pp. 326–328.
1939. Lista de los artrópodos dañinos o útiles a los algodonales argentinos. Physis, vol. 17, pp. 553–567.
1939. De coccinellidis brethesianis, typorum speciarum recensio. Physis, vol. 17, pp. 569–587.
1940. Descripción de dos especies nuevas de "bichos moros" del Gran Chaco (Col. Meloidae). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 129, 179–185, illus.
1940. Enumerationi coleopterorum americanorum familiae meloidarum. Corrigenda et addenda. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 418–425.

1940. Description de *Lytta neivai*, n. sp., du Brésil et notes sur quelques *Lytta* F. de l'Amèrique du Sud (Col. Meloidae). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 794–802.

1942. Apuntes sobre la biologia de *Conotrachelus denieri* Hust., plaga del algodonero. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 185–207, illus.

1942. Apuntes al margen de publicaciones recientes sobre curculionidos de la tribu Naupactini. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 208–211.

Depoli, G.

1917. *Anommatus* (subgen. nov. *Neanommatus* m.) *thoracicus* m. Col. Rundschau, vol. 6, pp. 11–12. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

Desbordes, Henri. (1856–)

1914. Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'Histeridae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1914, pp. 232–235.

1916. Description d'un *Orphinium* Lew. (Col. Histeridae) nouveau et tableau des espèces du genre. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 200–202.

1917. Contribution a la connaissance des histérides. 2e mémoire. Synopsis de divers groupes d'Histeridae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 85, pp. 297–326.

1919. Contribution a la connaissance des histérides. 5e mémoire. Étude de genre *Omalodes* Er. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 88, pp. 41–64.

1920. Mission géodésique de l'Equateur: Coléoptères histérides. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 26, pp. 132–133.

1920. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle d'histéride (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1920, pp. 156–157.

1920. Notice nécrologique sur Antoine Grouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 88, pp. 345–360. [Includes bibliography.]

1923. Description d'un *Saprinus* nouveaux du Brésil (Col. Histeridae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1923, pp. 151–152.

1923. Description de deux *Reninus* nouveaux de la République Argentine et tableau de détermination des espèces de ce genre (Col. Histeridae). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 29, pp. 368–371.

1924. Description d'un *Lioderma* nouveau de l'Amérique du Sud (Col. Histeridae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1924, pp. 122–123.

1924. Description d'un *Saprinus* nouveau de l'Amérique du Sud (Col. Histeridae). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 30, pp. 372–373.

1928. Tableau des espèces américaines du genre *Lioderma* Marseul (Col. Histeridae) description d'une espèce nouvelle et note synonymique. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1928, pp. 53–60.

Desbordes, H., and Lesne, P.

1914. Liste des types de coléoptères histérides décrits par S. de Marseul en conservés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 20, pp. 270–281.

Desbrochers des Loges, Jules. (1836–1913)

1868. Monographie des rhinomacerides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes, comprenant les genres *Rhynchites*, *Auletes*, *Auletobius* (N. G.), *Diodyrynchus*, *Rhinomacer* & *Nemonyx*. Abeille, vol. 5, pp. 317–428.

1875. *In* Opuscules Ent., 1875, p. 50. [*From* Junk.]

1890. [Diagnoses de vingt-cinq espèces inédites du genre *Zygops* (curculionides).) Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. lxxx–lxxxii.

1890. (Diagnoses de curculionides nouveaux du genre *Zygops* (2e partie).) Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. cxi-cxii.

1890. (Diagnoses de curculionides nouveaux du genre *Zygops* (3e partie et fin). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. cxxvi–cxxix.

1891. Catalogue des curculionides appartenant au genre *Zygops* et faisant partie de la collection de Musée Royal de Belgique, suivi de la concordance synonymique des espèces du comte Dejean avec la nomenclature actuelle d'aprés les types, et de diagnoses d'espèces inédites. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 35, pp. 37–42.

1892. Essai d'une révision des espèces du genre *Hyphantus*, curculionide de la tribu des otiorhynchides. Frelon, vol. 2, pp. 12–19.

1892. Révision des baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. Frelon, vol. 2, pp. 19–69.

1893. Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde. III. Frelon, vol. 3, special pp. 1–14.

1898. Description d'un curculionide nouveau de France constituant une coupe générique nouvelle de la tribu des erirhinides. Frelon, vol. 7, pp. 52–54.

1906. Études sur les curculionides exotiques et description d'espèces inédites. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 50, pp. 355–372. (Première mémoire.—Cholides.)

1907. (Corrections et additions à son mémoire sur les cholides). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 51, p. 6.

1908. Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des tychiides. Frelon, vol. 15, pp. 109–195.

1908. Études sur les curculionides exotiques et descriptions d'espèces inédites. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, pp. 242–251. (Deuxième mémoire.—Cholides.)

1910. Études sur les curculionides exotiques et descriptions d'espèces inédites. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 123–132. (Troisième mémoire.)

DESMAREST, EUGÈNE. (1816–1889)

1832. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 2, pls. 1–50.

1843. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de buprestides du genre *Hyperantha*, Gistl, Mannerheim. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 17–22.

1843. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de buprestides du genre *Hyperantha*, Gistl Mannerheim (*Poecilonota* Solier, Castelnau et Gory, etc.). Rev. Zool., 1943, pp. 31–32.

DESNEUX, JULES.

1905. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Paussidae, fasc. 35, pp. 1–34, 2 pls.

1906. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Platypsyllidae, fasc. 41, pp. 1–9, 1 pl.

DE STEFANI, T. [See Stefani, T. de.]

DEVILLE, JEAN SAINTE-CLAIRE. (1870–1932)

1907. Faune des coléoptères du bassin de la Seine. Tome II: Staphylinoidea, 160 pp. Paris.

1926. Catalogue critique des coléoptères de la Corse. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 95, pp. 113–130. (3e supplément.)

DEYROLLE, HENRI. 1827–1902)

1862. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 537–538.

1864. Description des buprestides de la Malaisie recueillis par M. Wallace. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 8, pp. 1–272, illus.

1864. Description de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de la famille des lucanides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 311–320, illus.

1870. [New species]. *In* F. J. S. Parry, A revised catalogue of the lucanoid Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 53–118.

DIAS DA ROCHA, FRANCISCO.

1908. (Catalogo dos insectos do Ceará do Museu Rocha). Bol. Muz. Rocha, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 61–81.

Dibb, John R.
1935. [See Hincks and Dibb.]
1936. A new species of Passalidae (Col.) from Mexico. Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 5, pp. 129–130, illus.
1940. Further notes on the genus *Popilius* Kaup (Col., Passalidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 76, pp. 76–77, illus.

Didier, Robert. (1885–)
1926. Descriptions de lucanides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1926, pp. 83–86.
1928. Études sur les coléoptères lucanides du Globe. La vie et l'oeuvre scientifique de H. Boileau 1866–1924. Catalogue de sa collection, fasc. 1, pp. 1–32; fasc. 2, pp. 33–64; fasc. 3, pp. 65–80, illus. Paris.
1929. Études sur les coléoptères lucanides du Globe . . . , fasc. 4, pp. 81–108; fasc. 5, pp. 109–124; illus.
1930. Études sur les coléoptères lucanides du Globe . . . , fasc. 6, pp. 125–140; fasc. 7, pp. 141–172; illus.
1931. Études sur les coléoptères lucanides du Globe . . . , fasc. 8, pp. 173–204; fasc. 9, pp. 205–232; illus.

Dietz, William George. (1848–1932)
1889. On the species of *Macrops* Kirby, inhabiting North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 28–54, illus.
1891. Revision of the genera and species of Anthonomini inhabiting North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 177–276, illus.
1894. Revision of the genera and species of Desmori of North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 21, pp. 113–178, illus.
1896. Revision of the genera and species of Ceutorhynchini inhabiting North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 23, pp. 387–480, illus.

Dietz, Harry Frederic. 1911–)

Dietz, H. F., and Barber, H. S.
1920. A new avocado weevil from the Canal Zone. Journ. Agric. Res., vol. 20, pp. 111–115, illus.

Diggeli, Jakob.
1889. Ueber die Art des Käferfanges auf Guadeloupe. Soc. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 57–58.

Dillon, Lawrence S.
1935. Notes on some Hololeptinae from South America (Histeridae, Coleoptera). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 28, pp. 462–466.

Dillon, L. S., and Dillon, Elizabeth S.
1941. The tribe Monochamini of the Western Hemisphere. Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus., No. 1, pp. 1–135, illus.
1943. Supplementary notes on Western Hemisphere Monochamini. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 51, pp. 13–18.
1945. The tribe Onciderini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Part I. Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus., No. 5, pp. 1–186.
1945. Revision of the tribe Pachypezini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 40, pp. 11–27, illus.

Dimmock, George W. (1852–1930)
1906. Algunas Coccinellidae de Cuba, 106 pp., 3 pls. Cuba. [Separate edition.]
1906. Algunas Coccinellidae de Cuba. Inf. Anual Est. Centr. Agron., 1904–1905 (1906), pp. 287–392, illus.

Dodero, Agostino. (–1937)
1922. Appunti coleotterologici. Boll. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 54, pp. 44–48.

DOHRN, CARL AUGUST. (1806–1892)

1860. Nachschrift der Redaction. (Philippi, Coleoptera nonnulla nova Chilensia praesertim Valdiviana.) Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 21, pp. 251–252.
1862. *Paromia dorcoides* Westwood. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 23, pp. 158–159.
1875. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, pp. 212–221.
1876. [Reference to *Epicauta zebra* not identified.]
1878. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 39, pp. 444–462.
1879. Pp. 444–462 = 1878.
1879. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, pp. 456–461.
1880. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 149–157.
1880. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 367–382.
1881. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 42, pp. 445–449.
1882. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 43, pp. 245–259, 363–374.
1882. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 43, pp. 457–470.
1883. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 102–108.
1883. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 427–428.
1884. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 45, pp. 39–46.
1884. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 45, pp. 277–283.
1885. Exotisches. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 78–80.

DOKHTOUROFF WLADIMIR SERGHYEEVICH. (1859–1890)

1882. Spec. Cicindel., I, p. 73. [*From* Junk.]
1882. Zur quelques cicindélides nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 274–276.
1883. *In* Rev. Mens. Ent., vol. 1, p. 6. [*From* Junk.]
1887. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des cicindélides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 31, pp. 149–158. (IV. Note complémentaire à la "Liste des cicindélides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de Munich" de M. Demoor.)

DONCKIER DE DONCEEL, HENRI. (1854–1926)

1884. [Notes on voyage of Fromont]. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cli–clv.
1884. Liste des brenthides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de MM. Gemminger & von Harold. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. ccciii–cccx.
1884. Liste des anthribides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de MM. Gemminger & von Harold. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cccxxiv–cccxxxiii.
1885. Liste des sagrides, criocérides, clytrides, mégalopides, cryptocéphalides et lamprosomides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de MM. Gemminger et von Harold. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 11, No. 14, pp. 1–32.
1885. Premiers états de quelques cassidides exotiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 1, pp. 158–162, illus.
1899. Catalogue systématique des hispides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 68, pp. 540–615.

DONISTHORPE, HORACE ST. JOHN K. (1870–)

1930. An annotated list of the additions to the British coleopterous fauna, made since the publication of the supplementary volume (VI) of Fowler's "Coleoptera of the British Islands.") Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 66, pp. 23–31, 94–96, 143–152, 192–203, 261–267. [Continued from vol. 65 and in vol. 67.]

DONOVAN, EDWARD. (1767–1837)

1813. The natural history of British insects, vol. 16, pls. 541–576. London. [*From* Horn.]
1825. The naturalists repository . . . , vol. 3. London. [*From* Horn.]

Doüé, Pierre Achile Augustin. (1791–1869)
1854. [In proceedings of the society]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1854, pp. xliii–xliv.
Dow, Robert Percy. (1865–1936)
1911. On some rare cicindelae (Coleop.). Ent. News, vol. 22, pp. 271–272.
Drapiez, Pierre Auguste Joseph. (1778–1856)
1819. Description de 8 espèces d'insectes. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 2, pp. 42–50, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1819. Description de 8 espèces d'insectes. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 1, pp. 45–55, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1819. Pp. 186–193 = 1820.
1820. Description de 8 espèces d'insectes nouveaux. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 5, pp. 117–123, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1820. Description de 7 insectes nouveaux. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 3, pp. 186–193. [*From* Horn.]
1820. Description de 5 espèces d'insectes nouveaux. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 7, pp. 273–280, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1820. Description de 8 espèces nouveaux. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 5, pp. 323–330, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1821. Description de 5 espèces d'insectes nouveaux. Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys., vol. 8, pp. 275–282, illus. [*From* Horn.]
Drury, Dru. (1725–1803)
1770. Illustrations of natural history, vol. 1, 130 pp., 50 pls. London.
1770. Exot. Ins. I. = Illustrations . . . .
1772. Pp. 1–130 = 1770.
1773. Illustrations of natural history . . . , vol. 2, 90 pp., 50 pls. London.
1773. [See also 1770.]
1778. Pp. 1–76 = 1782.
1782. Illustrations of natural history . . . , vol. 3, 76 pp., 50 pls. London.
Dubois, Raphaël.
1886. Contribution a l'étude de la production de la lumière par les êtres vivants. Les elatérides lumineux. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 11, pp. 1–275, illus.
Dufour, Léon. (1780–1865)
1843. Excursion entomologique dans les montagnes de la vallée d'Ossau. Bull. Soc. Sci. Pau, vol. 3, pp. 1–118. [*From* Horn.]
Duftschmid, Caspar Erasmus. (1767–1821)
1812. Fauna Austriaca . . . , vol. 2, 311 pp. Linz; Leipzig. [*From* Horn.]
1825. Fauna Austriae. Oder Beschreibung österreichischen Insecten, für angehende Freunde der entomologie, vol. 3, 289 pp. Linz.
Dugés, D. Eugenio [also as Eugène Romain Delsescautz]. (1833–1895)
1869. Descripcion de algunos meloideos indigenas. Naturaleza, vol. 1, pp. 100–113. [Pp. 125–171 = 1870.]
1870. Descripcion de algunos meloideos indígenas. Naturaleza, vol. 1, pp. 125–128, 157–171, illus. [Pp. 100–113 = 1869.]
1874. Estudios sobre algunos insectos indigenas. Descripcion de una nueva especies de la familia de los meloideos, *Nemognatha zonitoides*. Naturaleza, vol. 3, pp. 47–48.
1874. Estudios sobre algunos insectos indigenas. Rectifications sinonímicas a la memoria de los meloideos, publicada en el primer tomo de este periódico, hechas por su autor. Naturaleza, vol. 3, pp. 48–49.
1874. Estudios sobre algunos insectos indigenas. Metamórfosis de un coleóptero de la familia de los lamellicórneos y del genero *Strategus*. Naturaleza, vol. 3, pp. 49–52, illus.

1877. Pp. 47–48 = 1874.
1877. Descripcion de algunos meloideos indigenas. Naturaleza, vol. 4, pp. 57–67, illus.
1878. Descripcion de coleopteros indigenas (géneros y especies nuevas). Naturaleza, vol. 4, pp. 169–188, illus
1879. Pp. 169–188 = 1878.
1880. Descripciones de coleópteros indígenas. Naturaleza, vol. 5, pp. 17–31, illus.
1880. Métamorphoses du *Bruchus barcenae* Eug. Dugès. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 24, pp. 37–40.
1880. Descripciones de coleópteros indigenas. Naturaleza, vol. 5, pp. 103–106.
1881. Métamorphoses de l'*Exema dispar*. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 25, pp. 5–7.
1881. Descripciones de coleópteros indígenas. Naturaleza, vol. 5, pp. 107–125, illus.
1881. Descripcion de algunos meloideos indigenas. Naturaleza, vol. 5, 140–148, illus.
1883. Métamorphoses du *Lyctus planicollis* Le Conte. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique. vol. 27, pp. 54–59, illus.
1885. Métamorphoses du *Cybister fimbriolatus* Say. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 26–31, illus.
1885. Métamorphoses du *Chalcolepidius zonatus* Eschs. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 32–39, illus.
1885. Métamorphoses du *Cyllene erythropus* Chevrol. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 40–44, illus.
1885. Métamorphoses de l'*Acanthodcres borrei* Dugès. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 45–49, illus.
1885. Métamorphoses de la *Chapuisia mexicana* Dugès. (Nouveau genre de scolytide). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 56–61, illus.
1886. Métamorphoses de quelques coléoptères mexicains. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 26–45, illus.
1886. Note pour servir a la classification des méloïdes du Mexique. Bull. Soc. Zool. Francc, vol. 11, pp. 578–582.
1886. Addition a la note pour servir a la classification des méloides du Mexique. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 11, p. 680.
1887. Métamorphoses de quelques coléoptères du Mexique. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 31, pp. 137–148, illus.
1888. Pp. 137–148 = 1887.
1889. Descripcion de la *Leonia Rileyi*, nuevo género de meloideo, vecino de *Hornia*. Anal. Mus. Michoacano, vol. 2, pp. 5–9, illus.
1889. Nota segunda sobre la clasificacion de los meloideos de la República Mexicana. Anal. Mus. Michoacano, vol. 2, pp. 10–15.
1889. Omision en la descripcion del *Leonia Rileyi*. —Pag. 5.—linea 21. Anal. Mus. Michoacano, vol. 2, p. 27. [Not 1890.]
1889. Sinopsis de los meloideos de la República Mexicana. Anal. Mus. Michoacano, vol. 2, pp. 34–40, 49–114.
1889. Description of *Leonia rileyi*, a new meloïd genus near *Hornia*. Ons. Life, vol. 1, pp. 211–213.
1890. Pp. 10–15 = 1889.
1890. Pp. 34–40, 49–114 = 1889.
1891. Descripcion de coléopteros indigenas de la familia de los buprestidos. Naturaleza, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 1–38, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1901. Catálogo de la colección de coleópteros mexicanos del Museo Nacional . . . , segunda edición. (See Villada, Manuel, 1901.)

Duméril, André Marie Constant. (1774–1860)
1806. Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, 343 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
Duponchel, Philogène Auguste Joseph. (1774–1846)
1824. Monographie du genre erotyle. (See 1825)
1825. Monographie du genre erotyle. Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 30–61, 156–176, illus.
1836. = Dupont, 1836.
1837. Description d'une espèce coléoptère du genre *Purpuricenus*, tribu des cerambyciens, famille longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ser. 1], vol. 6, pp. 309–310, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1841. (Analyses d'ouvrages nouveaux. Genera et species staphylinorum . . . , by Erichson). Rev. Zool., vol. 4, pp. 52–57.
Duponchel, P. A. J., and Chevrolat, L. A. A.
1842. *In* d'Orbigny, Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 2, 796 pp. Paris.
Dupont, Henry. (1798–1873)
1832. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 2, pl. 1–50.
1835. [Description of *Malloderes*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 5, Classe 9, pl. 125.
1836. Monographie des trachydérides. Mag. Zool., vol. 6, pp. 1–51.
1836. [See also Dejean, 1836.]
1838. Monographie des trachydérides de la famille des longicornes. Mag. Zool., vol. 8, pp. i–xiii, 1–28, pls. 186–200, pp. 29–59, pls. 204–224.
1840. Supplément à la monographie des trachydérides. Mag. Zool., 1840, pl. 28–38. [With other authors.]
1840. Nouvelle espèce du genre *Ozodera*. Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 42.
Dupuis, Paul. (1869–1931)
1911. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Metriinae, Mystropominae, fasc. 116, pp. 1–4, pl. 1–2.
1911. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Apotominae, fasc. 117, pp. 1–4, pl. 1.
1911. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Psydrinae, fasc. 123, pp. 1–2, pl. 1.
1912. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Opisthiinae, fasc. 126, pp. 1–2, pl. 1.
1912. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Notiophilinae, fasc. 134, pp. 1–7, pl. 1.
1912. Notes concernant quelques espèces de carabiques du genre *Omophron* Latr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 56, pp. 60–62.
1913. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Pentagonicinae, fasc. 145, pp. 1–4, pl. 1.
1913. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Peleciinae, fasc. 146, pp. 1–5, pl. 1.
1913. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Hexagoniinae, fasc. 147, pp. 1–4, pl. 1.
Dury, Charles. (1847–1931)
1879. List of the Coleoptera observed in the vicinity of Cincinnati. Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 7, pp. 162–178.
1902. A revised list of the Coleoptera observed near Cincinnati, Ohio, with notes on localities, bibliographical references and descriptions of six new species. Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 20, pp. 107–196.
1906. Additions to the list of Cincinnati Coleoptera. Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 20, pp. 257–260.

DUVAL, P. N. C. JACQUELIN. [See Jacquelin du Val, P. N. C.]

DUVIVIER, ANTOINE. (–1896)

1883. Énumération des staphylinides décrits depuis la publication du cataloge de MM. Gemminger & de Harold. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 27, pp. 91–215.

1884. [New species from voyage of Fromont]. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. clvi–clviii.

1884. Description de quelques phytophages nouveaux et notes rectificatives. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cccx–cccxxii.

1885. Quatre phytophages nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1885, pp. cxvi–cxix.

1885. Catalogue des chrysomélides, halticides et galérucides décrites postérieurement a la publication du catalogue de Munich. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 11, No. 15, pp. 1–64.

1885. Phytophages exotiques. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 241–250, 385–400.

1887. Description de trois galérucides nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1887, pp. xlvii–1.

1889. Coléoptères phytophages nouveaux. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 3, No. 114, pp. cxxvii–cxxxviii. [Annales, vol. 33.]

1890. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de la tribu de hispides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1890, ser. 4, No. 3/4, pp. xxxvii–xl. [Annales, vol. 34.]

1890. Descriptions de quatre espèces nouvelles de la famille des chrysomelides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 10, pp. cxlii–cxlvi. [Annales, vol. 34.]

EDWARDS, ALBERTO.

1897. [Note on genus *Frickius*]. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 1, p. 26.

EDWARDS, FREDERICK WALLACE. (1888–1940)

EDWARDS, F. W., and SHANNON, R. C.

1927. Expedición entomológica argentina-británica al noroeste de la Patagonia. Rev. Instit. Bacteriol., vol. 4, pp. 643–661.

EGGERS, HANS. (1872–1947)

1908. Fünf neue Borkenkäfer. Ent. Blätt., vol. 4, pp. 214–217.

1920. 60 neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika, nebst zehn neuen Gattungen, zwei Abarten. Ent. Blätt., vol. 16, pp. 33–45.

1923. Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae). Zool. Med., vol. 7, pp. 129–220, illus.

1927. Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Africa (Nachtrag III). Rev. Zool. Africaine, vol. 15, pp. 172–199.

1928. Ipidae (Coleoptera) da America do Sul. Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 1, pp. 83–99.

1929. Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 41–55. [Part I.]

1929. Zehn neue *Loganius*-Arten (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 59–65.

1930. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. III. Ent. Blätt., vol. 26, pp. 163–171.

1931. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. III. Ent. Blätt., vol. 27, pp. 14–23.

1931. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. IV. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 48, pp. 29–42.

1931. Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 47, pp. 184–186. [Part II.]

1932. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. V. Die Gattung *Problechilus* Eichh. mit 8 neuen Arten. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 49, pp. 226–235.

1933. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika, VI. Material des Muséum Paris aus Franz. Guayana und Venezuela. Trav. Lab. Ent. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 1–37.

1933. Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 7, pp. 17–20, (III.)

1934. Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 8, pp. 25–29. (IV.)

1934. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. VII. Ent. Blätt., vol. 30, pp. 78–84.

1935. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.). VII. Vergessene und neue Gattungen. (1. Teil). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 75–87.

1935. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.) (Fortsetzung) VII. Vergessene und neue Gattungen (1. Teil). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 153-158.

1935. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.) (Schluss). VII. Vergessene und neue Gattungen (1, Teil). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 329–334.

1936. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.). VIII. Vergessene und neue Gattungen (2. Teil). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 388–394, illus.

1937. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.). VIII. Vergessene und neue Gattungen (2. Teil, Schluss). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 79–88.

1940. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Coleoptera: Ipidae) IX. Insel Guadeloupe. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 7, pp. 123–141, illus. [*from* Zool. Rec.]

1943. Borkenkäfer (Col., Ipidae) aus Südamerika. X. Bolivia. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 33, pp. 344–389.

Ehlers, Wilhelm. (1842–1888)

1884. Descriptions of new blind bembidii. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, p. 36.

Eichelbaum, Felix. (1848–1922)

1908. Pp. 79–94 = 1910.

1909. Katalog der Staphyliniden-Gattungen nebst Angabe ihrer Literatur, Synonyme, Artenzahl, geographischen Verbreitung und ihrer bekannten Larvenzustände. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 17, pp. 71–280.

1910. 7. Coleoptera. 8. Staphylinidae. *In* Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massaisteppen Deutsch-Ostafrika's 1905–1906. . . . , vol. 1, Abt. 7 (Coleoptera), pp. 79–94. Uppsala, Stockholm. [Not 1908.]

1911. Die von Herrn. Dr. Christoph Schröder in den Parehbergen und auf dem Kilimandjaro im Januar 1906 gesammelten Staphylinidae (darunter zwei neue *Philonthus*arten). Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 56, pp. 173–176.

Eichhoff, Wilhelm Joseph. (1823–1893)

1864. Ueber die Mundtheile und die Fühlerbildung der europäischen xylophagi sens. strict. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 8, pp. 17–46, illus.

1867. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der deutschen Käfer. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 11, p. 391. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]

1867. Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer-Gattungen und Arten. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 11, pp. 399–402.

1868. Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer-Gattungen und Arten. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr. vol. 12, pp. 145–152.

1868. Neue Borkenkäfer. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, pp. 273–280.
1868. Neue exotische *Xyleborus*-Arten. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, pp. 280–282.
1871. Neue exotische Tomiciden-Arten. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 15, pp. 131–136.
1878. Pp. 1–531 = 1879.
1878. Neue oder noch unbeschriebene Tomicinen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 39, pp. 383–392.
1879. Ratio, descriptio, emendatio eorum tomicinorum qui sunt in Dr. medic. Chapuisii et autoris ipsius collectionibus et quos praeterea recognovit. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 8, 1878 (1879), pp. 1–531, illus.
1886. Zwei neue ost-indische Scolytiden-Gattungen. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 8, pp. 24–26.

EIDMANN, HERMANN A. (–1949)
1938. Zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise der Blattschneiderameise *Acromyrmex subterraneus* For. var. *eidmanni* Santschi und ihrer Gäste. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 291–314.

VAN EMDEN, FRITZ.
1924. Zur Kenntnis der Sandalidae. II u. III. Ent. Blätt., vol. 20, pp. 86–99, illus.
1926. Die Sandalidae (Col.) des Zoologischen Staatsinstituts und Zoologischen Museums zu Hamburg. (Zur Kenntnis der Sandalidae IV.). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 42, pp. 30–36, illus.
1928. Die verwandtschaftliche Stellung von *Euxestus* nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattung. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 71, pp. 84–100, illus.
1930. Ueber die Gattung *Polymerius* R. A. Phil. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 262–265, illus.
1931. [See also von Dalla Torre and van Emden.]
1931. Zur Kenntnis der Sandalidae XI–XVI. Ent. Blätt., vol. 27, pp. 49–59, 107–116, 145–152, illus.
1931. (Beschreibung der Larve von *Telephanus costaricensis* Neverm.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 92, pp. 113–117, illus.
1932. Die Larven von *Discoloma cassideum* Reitt. (Col. Colyd.) und *Skwarraia paradoxa* Lac. (Col. Chrysom.). Zool. Anz., vol. 101, pp. 10–17, illus.
1932. Die Larven der Callirrhipini, eine mutmassliche Cerophytum-Larve und Familien-Bestimmungstabelle der Larven der Malacodermata-Sternoxia-Reihe (Coleoptera) (Zur Kenntnis der Sandalidae 18). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 72, pp. 199–260, illus.
1933. Revision der Gattung *Cratosomus* (Col. Curc.). Arch. Naturg., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 354–537, illus.
1935. Beschreibung der Larve von *Platoleptops solanivorax* Heller (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, pp. 278–282, illus.
1935. Die Carabiden der Deutschen Chaco-Expedition (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 301–315.
1936. [See also von Dalla Torre and van Emden.]
1936. [New names]. *In* von Dalla Torre and van Emden, Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 147, pp. 1–132. Curculionidae: Brachyderinae, I.
1936. Bemerkungen zur Klassifikation der Carabidae: Carabini und Harpalinae piliferae. Ent. Blätt., vol. 32, pp. 12–17, 41–52.
1936. Die Anordnung der Brachyderinae-Gattungen im Coleopterorum Catalogus. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 97, pp. 66–99, 211–239, illus.
1937. [See von Dalla Torre and van Emden.]

1938. On the taxonomy of Rhynchophora larvae (Coleoptera). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 87, pp. 1–37, illus.

1939. On some little-known or new adelognathous Curculionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 3, pp. 422–426.

1944. A key to the genera of Brachyderinae of the world. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 503–532, 559–586.

VAN EMDEN, M., and VAN EMDEN, F.

1939. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 164, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae III, pp. 197–327. [Vol. XXVII.]

EMERSON, ALFRED EDWARDS. (1896–)

1935. Termitophile distribution and quantitative characters as indicators of physiological speciation in British Guiana termites. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 28, pp. 369–395.

ENDERLEIN, GÜNTHER. (1872–)

1907. Die Rüsselkäfer der Falklands-Inseln. (13. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Fauna). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 68, pp. 36–69.

1909. Die biologische Bedeutung der Antarktis und ihrer Faunengebiete mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Insektenwelt. Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903 . . . , vol. 10, Zoologie, vol. 2, 1908 (1909). pp. 323–360.

1909. Die Insekten des Antarktischen Gebietes. Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903 . . . , vol. 10, Zoologie, vol. 2, 1908 (1909), pp. 361–518, illus.

1912. Die Insekten des Antarkto-Archiplata-Gebietes (Feuerland, Falklands Inseln, Süd Georgien). 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der antarktischen Fauna. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., vol. 48, No. 3, pp. 1–170, illus.

EPPELSHEIM, EDUARD. (1837–1896)

1895. Beitrag zur Staphylinenfauna West-Afrika's. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 113–141. (Zweites Stück.)

1895. Zur Staphylinenfauna Ostindiens. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 385–408.

ERICHSON, WILHELM FERDINAND. (1809–1849)

1832. Genera Dyticeorum, 48 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]

1832. Pp. 219–284 = 1834.

1833. Pp. 219–284 = 1834.

1834. Uebersicht der Histeroides der Sammlung. Jahrb. Insectenk., vol. 1, pp. 83–208.

1834. Coleoptera und Lepidoptera. *In* Meyens, Beiträge zur Zoologie, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde, und W. Erichsons und H. Burmeisters Beschreibungen und Abbildungen der auf dieser Reise gesammelten Insecten. Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., vol. 16, Suppl. 1, pp. 219–284, illus. (*From* Horn.)

1835. Aperçu des histéroides de la collection du Muséum de Berlin. (Extrait du Mémoire de M. Erichson, inséré dans les Annales de M. Klug.). Revue Entomologique, vol. 3, pp. 181–215. [Translated into German by Silbermann.]

1835. P. 1 = pp. 256–270.

1835. Neue sudamerikanische Käfergattungen aus der Familie der Blätterhörner *Scatonomus, Aclopus, Symmela, Athlia, Cratoscelis, Lichnia.* Arch. Naturg., vol. 1, pp. 256–270, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1836. Systematische Auseinandersetzung der Familie der Borkenkäfer (Bostrichidae. Arch. Naturg., vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 45–65.

1837. Die Käfer der Mark Brandenburg, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–384. Berlin.
1839. Genera et species staphylinorum insectorum coleopterorum familiae, [part 1], pp. 1–400. Berlin.
1839. Die Käfer der Mark Brandenburg, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 385–740. Berlin.
1840. Ueber Elateriden ohne Bruststachel (*Cardiophorus*). Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 279–341.
1840. Entomographien, Untersuchungen in dem Gebiete der Entomologie mit besonderer Benutzung der Königl. Sammlung in Berlin, Heft 1, 180 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]
1840. Genera et species staphylinorum insectorum coleopterorum familiae, [part 2], pp. 401–954. Berlin.
1841. Die Arten der Gattung *Chalcolepidius* Eschsch. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 77–87.
1841. Ueber die Elateren mit kammförmig gezähnten Krallen. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 88–129.
1841. Pp. 83–287 = 1842.
1842. Beitrag zur Fauna von Vandiemensland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die geographische Verbreitung der Insecten. Arch. Naturg., vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 83–287, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1842. Pp. 88–129 = 1841.
1842. Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte die Insecten, Arachniden, Crustaceen und Entomostraceen während des Jahres 1841. Arch. Naturg., vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 189–330.
1843. *In* Germar, Ueber die Gruppe der kugelförmigen Trogiden. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 109–148.
1843. Beitrag zur Insecten-Fauna von Angola, in besonderer Beziehung zur geographischen Verbreitung der Insecten in Afrika. Arch. Naturg., vol. 9, pt. 1, pp. 199–267.
1843. Versuch einer systematischen Eintheilung der Nitidularien. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 225–361.
1844. Einige Nachträge zur meinem Versuch einer systematischen Eintheilung der Nitidularien (Germar's Zeitschr. IV. S. 225). Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 438–458.
1845. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 3, Lief. 1, pp. 1–160; Lief. 2, pp. 161–320.
1846. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 3, Lief. 3, pp. 321–480.
1847. Conspectus insectorum coleopterorum quae in Republica Peruana observata sunt. Arch. Naturg., vol. 13, pp. 67–185. [*From* Horn.]
1847. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 3, Lief. 4, pp. 481–640; Lief. 5, pp. 641–800.
1848. Die Insekten in Schomburg's Reise in Guiana, vol. 3, pp. 533–617. Leipzig. [*From* Horn.]
1848. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 3, Lief. 5, pp. 801–968.

ERICSON, ISAAC BIRGER. (1847–1920)

1908. Übersicht der bisher in Schweden angetroffenen Arten der Familie Trichopterygidae. Ent. Tidskr., vol. 29, pp. 121–124.

ESCHERICH, KARL. (1871–)

1889. Nachträge und Berichtigungen zum Catalogus Coleopterorum von Gemminger und Harold, betreffend die Gattung *Meloë*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, pp. 333–335.

Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich. (1793–1831)
1818. Decades tres eleutheratorum novorum. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, vol. 6, pp. 451–484. [*From* Horn.]
1822. Entomographien, Erste Lieferung, 128 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]
1829. Zoologischer Atlas, enthaltend Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Theirarten, während des Flottcapitains von Kotzebue zweiter Reise um die Welt, auf der Russisch-Kaiserlichen Kriegsschlupp Predpriaetië in den Jahren 1823–1826, Erstes Heft, 17 pp., illus. Berlin.
1829. Zoologischer Atlas . . . , Zweites Heft, 13 pp., pls. 6–10; Drittes Heft, 18 pp, pls. 11–15.
1829. Dissertatio de coleopterorum genere *Passalus*. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 7, pp. 13–28. [Nouv. Mém., vol. 1.]
1829. Eintheilung der Elateriden in Gattungen. Ent. Arch., vol. 2, pp. 31–35. [*From* Horn.]
1830. Nova genera coleopterorum faunae Europaeae. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 2, pp. 63–66. [*From* Horn.]
1831. Zoologischer Atlas . . . , Viertes Heft, 19 pp., pls. 16–20.
1833. Zoologischer Atlas . . . , Fünftes Heft, 28 pp., pls. 21–25.
1836. [Table of] Classification des elatérides de M. Eschscholtz. Revue Entomologique, vol. 4, p. 4.
1859. Pp. 31–35 = 1829.

Escomel, E.
1913. [Reference not found.]
1916. Estudio de los pseudomeloides del Peru y de la accion terapéutica de la Pseudomeloidina. 12 pp. Lima. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1917. Pp. 1–12 = 1916.
1917. Un nuevo *Pseudomeloe* del Perú. Anal. Zool. Aplic., vol. 4, pp. 41–44. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1923. Les pseudo-méloïdes du Pérou et la pseudoméloïdine. Emploi de ces insectes en thérapeutique à l'epoque des Incas. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Ouest-Africain Madagascar, vol. 16, pp. 615–621.
1926. Un nouveau pseudo-méloïde, insecte médicinal du Pérou. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Ouest-Africain Madagascar, vol. 19, pp. 189–201.
1929. Fauna de Arequipa, 71 pp. Arequipa, Peru. [Not verified.]
1929. Fauna de Arequipa. Obras científicas del Dr. Edmundo Escomel, vol. 1, pp. 367–418, illus.

Evers, Johs.
1910. Zwei neue *Tesserocerus*-Arten aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum Hamburg. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 27, p. 18.

Everts, Edouard Jacques Guillaume. (1849–1932)
1898. Coleoptera Neerlandica. De Schildvleugelige Insecten van Nederland en het aangrenzend Gebied, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–368, illus. 'sGravenhage.
1899. Coleoptera neerlandica . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 369–677, illus.
1901. Coleoptera neerlandica . . . , vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1–400, illus.
1903. Coleoptera neerlandica . . . , vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 401–796, illus.
1903. Coleoptera neerlandica . . . , Supplement, 138 pp., illus.
1922. Coleoptera neerlandica . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–668, illus.

F. & G. = Fairmaire and Germain.

F. & S. = Fleutiaux and Sallé.

Fabre-Domergue,
1888. Le ver palmiste. Larve comestible du *Calandra palmarum* (Coléopt.). Naturaliste, vol. 9, pp. 217–218, illus.

FABRICIUS, JOHANN CHRISTIAN. (1745–1808)
1775. Systema entomologiae, 30 + 832 pp. Lipsiae.
1776. Genera insectorum, 14 + 310 pp. Chilonii.
1781. Species insectorum, vol. 1, 552 pp.; vol. 2, 517 pp. Kilonii.
1785. = 1775.
1787. Mantissa insectorum, vol. 1, 348 pp.; vol. 2, 382 pp. Hafniae.
1791. = 1887.
1792. Entomologia systematica, vol. 1, 330 + 538 pp. Hafniae.
1793. Entomologia systematica, vol. 2, 519 pp.; vol. 3, 487 + 349 pp. Hafniae.
1794. Entomologia systematica, vol. 4, 472 pp. Hafniae.
1798. Supplementum entomologiae systematicae, 572 pp. Hafniae.
1801. Systema eleutheratorum, vol. 1, 506 pp.; vol. 2, 687 pp. Kiliae.
1803. Index generum et specierum systematis eleutheratorum, edit. 2, 93 pp. Helmstadii. [*From* Horn.]
1803. Abänderung der in Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum doppelt vorkommenden Namen. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 2, pp. 292–293.

VON FÅHRAEUS, OLOF IMMANUEL. (1796–1884)
1837. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–600.
1838. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 601–1121.
1839. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 1–456.
1840. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 1, 474 pp.
1840. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 459–970.
1842. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 1–495.
1843. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 2, pp. 1–461.
1843. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 1, pp. 1–479.
1844. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 8, pt. 1, pp. 1–442.
1845. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 1–504.

FAIRMAIRE, LÉON. (1820–1906)
1847. Synopsis du genre *Chalcas*. Rev. Zool., 1847, pp. 408–409. [*From* Horn.]
1849. Description du genre *Chalcas*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 5–22, illus.
1849. Insectes de Taiti, des Marquises et des iles voisines. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 34–36. [*From* Horn.]
1849. Essai sur les coléoptères de la Polynésie. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 277–291, 352–365, 410–422, 445–460, 504–516, 550–559.
1850. Essai sur les coléoptères de la Polynésie. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 50–64, etc. [*From* Horn.]
1851. Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux de Venezuela. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 348–350.
1852. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Sandalus*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 693–694.
1854. Pp. 261–274 = 1864.

1856. (Larves et nymphes de coléoptères qui ont été recueilles à la Guadeloupe). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1856, p. lxxxv.
1856. Coleoptera chilensia a Germain detecta. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 483–485.
1860. = Fairmaire and Germain 1860.
1864. Pp. 1–292 = 1868.
1864. Note sur quelques coléoptères recueillis par M. Ph. Germain a Mendoza, dans les Cordilières. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 261–274.
1865. Pp. 483–485 = 1856.
1867. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Suite. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 7, pp. 617–630. [Buprestidae.]
1868. *In* Jacquelin du Val and Fairmaire, Genera des coléoptères d'Europe . . . , vol. 4, 292 pp. Paris.
1868. Notes sur les coléoptères recueillis par Charles Coquerel à Madagascar et sur les côtes d'Afrique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 8, pp. 753–820.
1869. Notes sur les coléoptères recueillis par Charles Coquerel à Madagascar et sur les côtes d'Afrique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 9, pp. 179–260. (2e partie.)
1872. Diagnose et synonymies de divers coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 2, pp. 47–48.
1873. Notes sur les *Rhyzodes*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 3, pp. 389–390.
1873. Description d'un nouveau genre de la famille des ténébrionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 3, pp. 393–394.
1873. Description de quelques coléoptères hétéromères de la partie australe de l'Amerique. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 4, pp. 531–535.
1875. (Diagnoses d'hétéromères de Madagascar). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1875, pp. xxxiii–xxxiv.
1875. Révision des hétéromères du Chili. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 5, pp. 191–200.
1876. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Famille des Tenebrionidae. Tribu des myctélites. 1re partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 6, pp. 143–170; 2e partie, pp. 341–388.
1877. Description de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, p. 98.
1878. [Note on Coleoptera from Peru]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. lxxxv–lxxxvii.
1878. Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Amérique. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 260–270.
1880. Pp. 294–295 = Chevrolat 1880.
1881. Essai sur les coléoptères des îles Viti (Fidgi). Suite. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 1, pp. 461–492.
1883. [Note on *Hypocephalus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent France, 1883, p. cxlvi.
1883. Note sur quelques coléoptères de Magellan et de Santa-Cruz. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 483–506.
1883. Description de quelques coléoptères de la Patagoine et de la République Argentine. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 507–516.
1884. Pp. 483–506 = 1883.
1885. (Descriptions de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1885, pp. clv–clvi.
1885. (Descriptions de trois nouvelles espèces de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1885, pp. clxxxix.
1885. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux de la Terre de Feu. Naturaliste, vol. 7, pp. 11–12.

1885. Liste des coléoptères recueillis a la Terre de Feu par la mission de la Romanche et description des espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 33–62.
1886. (Diagnoses de plusieurs espèces nouvelles du genre *Gyriosomus*, particulières au Chili). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, pp. clxx–clxxi.
1887. (Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de scolytides, du genre *Phloeoborus* Er.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. xv–xvi.
1887. (Deux curculionides de Minas-Geraes). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. clxxix–clxxx.
1887. Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de Musée de Leyde. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 9, pp. 145–162.
1888. Insectes, coléoptères. *In* Mission scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882–1883, vol. 6, zoologie, No. 2, pp. Di.3–Di.63, illus. Paris. [Not 1891.]
1889. Quelques hétéromères de Minas-Geraes (Brésil). Bull. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 3, No. 110, pp. xxxii-L. [Annales, vol. 33.]
1889. (Une note sur la synonymie d'un hydrocanthare). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, p. xc.
1889. (Les descriptions de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. cxvii-cxix.
1889. Coléoptères, *in* Recherches sur les insectes recueillis pendant la mission chargée d'observer à Santa-Cruz de Patagonie le passage de Vénus, by Lebrun, Fairmaire, and Mabille. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 101–137.
1890. Pp. 101–137 = 1889.
1891. Pp. 3–63 = 1888.
1891. Notes sur quelques coléoptères de l'Afrique intertropicale et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 231–274, illus.
1892. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 18e Mémoire. Coléoptères Hétéromères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 61, pp. 77–98.
1892. Coléoptères d'Obock. Troisième partie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 11, pp. 77–127.
1892. Descriptions de quelques coléoptères Argentins. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 36, pp. 242–253.
1893. Coléoptères des Iles Comores. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 521–555.
1893. Quelques coléoptères de la République Argentine. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 608-611.
1894. Coléoptères du Kilimandjaro et des environs. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 386–395. [Includes Notes Rectificatives.]
1896. Hétéromères de l'Inde recueillis par M. Andrewes. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 40, pp. 6–62.
1897. Coléoptères du Szé-Tchouen et de Koui-Tchéou (Chine). Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 19, pp. 241–255.
1898. Matériaux pour la faune coléoptèrique de la region Malgache. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 42, pp. 463–499.
1899. Note sur le genre *Paulistanus* Goun. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, p. 39.
1900. Coléoptères. Hétéromères. Diagnoses d'insectes recueillis par l'expédition antarctique belge. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 111–112.
1901. Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérique de la région Malgache (11e note). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 20, pp. 101–248.
1902. Diagnoses de coléoptères hétéromères recueillis par M. G.-A. Baer au Pérou. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 148–151.

1903. Coléoptères hétéromères recueillis par M. Baer dans le Haut-Pérou et le Tucuman. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 72, pp. 461–468.

1940. Description de coléoptères de la République-Argentine. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1904, pp. 61–64.

1904. Description de trois coléoptères du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1904, pp. 154–156.

1905. Description de coléoptères hétéromères de la République Argentine. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 74, pp. 289–303.

1906. Tenebrionidae, Cantharidae et Oedemeridae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, pp. 41–43.

Fairmaire, L., and Coquerel. J. C.

1860. Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 145–176. (Deuxième partie.)

Fairmaire, L., and Germain, P.

1858. P. 73 = 732.

1858. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 709–742.

1859. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 350–356.

1859. Révision des coléoptères du Chile (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 7, pp. 483–532. [Cerambycidae.]

1860. Coleoptera chilensia, 8 pp. Paris. [Part 2, section 1.]

1860. Coleoptera chilensia. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 12, pp. 267–269.

1861. Coleoptera chilensia, 8 pp. Paris. [Part 2, section 2. *From* Horn.]

1861. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 105–108. (1er supplément aux Cerambycidae.)

1861. Révision des coléoptères du Chile (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 405–456.

1862. Coleoptera chilensia, part 2 = 1860 and 1861.

1862. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Suite. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 721–746, illus.

1863. Révision des coléoptères de Chili. Suite. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 225–284. [Cistelidae, Melandryidae, Lagriidae, Pedilidae, Anthicidae, Mordellidae, Rhipiphoridae, Meloidae, Oedemeridae, Salpingidae.]

1864. Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 16, pp. 258–262, 283–287, 385–394.

1865. Pp. 258–262, 283–287, 385–394 = 1864.

Fairmaire, L., and Laboulbène, J. J. A.

1854. Faune entomologique française ou description des insectes qui se trouvent en France, coléoptères, vol. 1 [only one issued], pp. 1–180. Paris. [Continued in 1855 and 1856.]

1855. Faune entomologique française ou description des insectes qui se trouvent en France, coléoptères, vol. 1, pp. 181–370. Paris.

1856. Faune entomologique française ou description des insectes qui se trouvent en France, coléoptères, vol. 1, pp. 371–665. Paris.

Falcoz, Louis. (1870–1938)

1925. Position systématique des genres *Diphyllus* Stephens et *Diplocoelus* Guérin. Encycl. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 69–74, illus.

FALDERMANN, FRANZ. (1799–1838)

1835. Additamenta entomologica ad faunam Rossicam in itineribus 1827–1831 collecta. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 4, pp. 1–310. [*From* Horn.]

1835. Coleopterorum ab ill. Bungio in China boreali, Mongolia et montibus Altaicus collectorum, nec non ab ill. Turczaninoffio et Stschukino e provincia Irkutzk missorum illustrationes. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 337–464. [Also as separate, pp. 1–128.] [*From* Horn.]

FALL, HENRY CLINTON. (1862–1939)

1898. Revision of the species of *Apion* of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. 105–184, illus.

1899. Synopsis of the species of *Acmaeodera* of America, north of Mexico. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 1–37.

1899. Revision of the Lathridiidae of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 101–190, illus.

1901. List of the Coleoptera of southern California, with notes on habits and distribution and descriptions of new species. Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci., No. 8, pp. 1–282.

1901. Notes on *Dichelonycha* and *Cantharis*, with descriptions of new species in other genera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 27, pp. 277–310.

1902. Some insects of the Hudsonian Zone in New Mexico.—VII. Coleoptera. Psyche, vol. 9, p. 303.

1905. New species of American Coleoptera of the tribe Zygopini. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 32, pp. 53–56. [Continued in 1906.]

1905. Revision of the Ptinidae of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 31, pp. 97–296, illus.

1905. On the affinities of the genus *Tachycellus*, with descriptions of new species from the western United States. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 169–178.

1906. New species of American Coleoptera of the tribe Zygopini. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 32, pp. 57–61. [Continued from 1905.]

1906. New Coleoptera from the South-west.—II. Canadian Ent., vol. 38, pp. 113–118.

1906. On the genus *Trachykele*, with notes and descriptions of other North American Buprestidae. Ent. News, vol. 17, pp. 160–168.

1907. The North American species of *Glaresis*. Psyche, vol. 14, pp. 23–26, illus.

1907. Two new myrmecophilous Histeridae. Psyche, vol. 14, pp. 68–70.

1907. New genera and species of North American Cerambycidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 80–87.

1907. Descriptions of new species. *In* Fall and Cockerell, The Coleoptera of New Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 33, pp. 218–272.

1909. Revision of the species of *Diplotaxis* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 35, pp. 1–97.

1909. A short synopsis of the species of *Ochodaeus* inhabiting the United States. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 30–38.

1909. New Coleoptera from the South-west. Canadian Ent., vol. 41, pp. 161–170.

1910. Miscellaneous notes and descriptions of North American Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 36, pp. 89–197.

1912. New Coleoptera chiefly from the Southwest.—V. Canadian Ent., vol. 43, pp. 40–48.

1912. A review of the North American species of *Collops* (Col.). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 249–274.
1913. A brief review of our species of *Magdalis*, with notes and descriptions of other North American Rhynchophora. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 39, pp. 23–72.
1915. A revision of the North American species of *Pachybrachys*. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 291–486.
1917. Short studies in the Malachiidae (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 43, pp. 67–88.
1917. New Dytiscidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. 163–182.
1920. New Coleoptera. IX. Canadian Ent., vol. 52, pp. 211–215.
1922. New species of North American Acmaeoderae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 88–90.
1922. The North American species of *Gyrinus* (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 47, pp. 269–306, illus.
1927. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Gulf of California in 1921. The Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 16, pp. 381–395.
1929. New Coleoptera XIII. Canadian Ent., vol. 61, pp. 54–59.
1929. On the genus *Phaedon* (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 5, pp. 145–152.
1930. On *Ataenius strigatus* Say and allied species (Coleoptera). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 38, pp. 93–108.
1931. Notes on certain species of *Attelabus*, with a table of the North American species (Coleoptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 107–110.
1931. The North American species of *Hymenorus* (Coleoptera: Alleculidae). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 57, pp. 161–247.
1932. New Coleoptera XV. Canadian Ent., vol. 64, pp. 56–62.
1932. New North American Scarabaeidae, with remarks on known species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 40, pp. 183–204.
1934. On certain North American Elateridae, new and old. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 42, pp. 7–36.
1934. A new name and other miscellaneous notes. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 171–174.

Fall, H. C., and Cockerell, T. D. A.
1907. The Coleoptera of New Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 33, pp. 145–272.

Fallén, Carl Friedrich. (1764–1830)
1807. Observationes entomologicae, pars 3, pp. 31–42. Lund. (*From* Horn.)

Fassl, Anton Hermann. (1876–1922)
1909. Käferleben in West-Columbien. Ent. Blätt., vol. 5, pp. 132–134.

Fauré, G. O.
1944. Origen y dispersion de algunos bruquidos del frejol en Chile. Agric. Técn., vol. 4, pp. 41–53.

Faust, Johannes. (1832–1903)
1883. Neue exotische *Apoderus*- und *Attelabus*-Arten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 461–473.
1886. Neue exotische Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 337–372.
1888. Neue Rüsselkäfer aller Länder. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 49, pp. 284–311.
1890. Neue Rüsselkäfer aller Länder. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 51, pp. 165–194.
1892. Reise von E. Simon in Venezuela. Curculionidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 53, pp. 1–44. (Pars prima.)
1892. Die Anchoniden-Gruppe. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 17–60.

1892. Curculioniden aus dem malayischen Archipel. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 53, pp. 184–227.
1893. Neue Heilipinen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 54, pp. 3–14.
1893. Reise von E. Simon in Venezuela. Curculionidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 54, pp. 313–368. (Pars secunda.)
1893. Einige neue Anchoniden des königl. naturhist. Museum in Brüssel. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 407–420.
1894. Rüsselkäfer der alten und neuen Welt. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 55, pp. 140–159.
1894. Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 55, pp. 358–361.
1895. Sechs neue Curculioniden-Gattungen und ein neuer *Glochinorhinus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 56, pp. 212–228.
1896. Reise von E. Simon in Venezuela. Curculionidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 57, pp. 33–135. (Pars tertia.)
1899. Neue Curculioniden Madagaskars. Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. 8, No. 2, pp. 1–26.

FAUVEL, CHARLES ADOLPHE ALBERT. (1840–1921)

1860. Pp. 299–327 = 1861.
1861. P. 6 = p. 302.
1861. Catalogue des insectes recueillis à la Guyane française. Pt. 2. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vol. 5, 1858–1860 (1861), pp. 299–327. [Continued in 1862. *From* Horn.]
1862. Notice sur quelques aléochariens nouveaux ou peu connus et description de larves de *Phytosus* et *Leptusa*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 81–94.
1862. Catalogue des insectes recueillis à la Guyane française. Pt. 2. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vol. 6, 1860–1861 (1862), pp. 128–144. [Continued from 1861. *From* Horn.]
1863. Notice sur quelques aléochariens nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 211–222.
1863. *In* Chevrolat and Fauvel, Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 427–446.
1864. Remarques critiques sur les staphylinides décrits par Solier dans l'historia de Chile de Gay. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 117–129.
1865. Études sur les staphylinides de l'Amérique centrale, principalement du Mexique. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vol. 9, pp. 8–66, illus.
1866. Études sur les staphylinides de l'Amérique centrale, principalement du Mexique (suite). Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vol. 10, pp. 9–22.
1866. Faune du Chili. Insectes, coléoptères, staphylinides. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vol. 10, 1864–65 (1866), pp. 250–353. [Also as Notices entomologiques, quatrième partie, pp. 1–110.]
1867. Pp. 175–379 = 1868.
1868. Faune gallo-rhénane ou description des insectes que habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, les provinces Rhenanes et le Valais, avec tableaux synoptiques et planches gravees. Coléoptères. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 175–379.
1868. (Remarques synonymiques). Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, vol. 2, p. 379.
1868. Faune du Chili. Insectes, coléoptères, staphylinides. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 6–67. [Includes, Catalogue des staphylinides du Chili, pp. 62–67. Cited as 1867 by Gemminger and Harold.]
1868. Description des staphylinides de la Réunion. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 67–76.

1872. Faune gallo-rhénane ou species des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, de Luxembourg, la Prusse Rhénane, la Nassau et le Valais avec tableaux synoptiques et planches gravées, vol. 3, 738 pp., 4 pls. Caën. [Actual date varies with parts.]

1874. [Note on *Pseudopsis*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1874, p. clxi.

1875. Synopsis des *Creophilus*. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 18, pp. 53–60.

1876. Faune gallo-rhénane . . . , Supplément, pp. 47–82. Caën.

1876. Faune gallo-rhénane . . . , Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, vol. 10, 1875–76 (1876), pp. 26–267.

1877. Staphylinides du Brésil et de La Plata recueillis par Camille van Volxem. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1877, pp. xxiv–xxviii. [Annales, vol. 20.]

1877. Les staphylinides de l'Australie et de la Polynésie. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 10, pp. 168–298.

1878. Les staphylinides de l'Afrique boréale. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 83–162.

1878. Révision du genre *Cyrtothorax*. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 163–166.

1878. Les staphylinides de l'Amerique du Nord. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 167–266. [Also issued as separates, pp. 1–100.]

1878. Les staphylinides des Moluques et de la Nouvelle Guinée. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 12, pp. 171–315.

1878. Les staphylinides de l'Australie et de la Polynésie. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 13, pp. 465–598.

1882. Les staphylinides du systema eleutheratorum de Fabricius (1801). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 211–214.

1883. *Amblyopinus* et *Myotyphlus*. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 37–40.

1886. Les staphylinides du nord de l'Afrique. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 5, pp. 9–100.

1886. Staphylinides des Iles Philippines. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 5, pp. 143–150.

1887. Les Paussides. Analyse du récent mémoire de M. A. Raffray. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 6, pp. 201–209.

1887. Los estafilinos de Buenos Aires. Notes sur l'ouvrage de M. F. Lynch Arribalzaga. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 6, pp. 230–234.

1888. Los estafilinos de Buenos Aires. Notes sur l'ouvrage de M. F. Lynch Arribalzaga (suite). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 7, pp. 24–25.

1889. Les coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et dépendances avec descriptions, notes et synonymies nouvelles (suite). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 8, pp. 242–271.

1891. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Vénézuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888) 11e. memoire. Staphylinides. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 10, pp. 87–127.

1894. Les coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et dépendances. Avec descriptions, notes et synonymies nouvelles (suite). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 10, pp. 148–182.

1895. Remarques sur les staphylinides de la Kritisches Verzeichniss du R. P. Wasmann. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 14, pp. 7–15.

1895. Staphylinides nouveaux de l'Inde et de la Malaisie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 14, pp. 180–286.

1899. Espèces nouvelles de *Dinarda* et *Dinusa*. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 18, pp. 33–35.

1899. *Blepharhymenus mirandus*. Aléocharien nouveau de France. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 18, pp. 47–48.

1900. *Amblyopinus, Myotyphlus* et *Edrabius*. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 19, pp. 61–66.
1901. *Amblyopinus* nouveau. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 20, pp. 5–6.
1901. Voyage de M. le Dr. Ed. Bugnion au Venezuela, en Colombie et aux Antilles. Staphylinides. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 20, pp. 69–91, illus.
1901. *Sterculia fulgens* et *ignea*. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 20, pp. 251–252.
1901. [Errata]. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 20, p. 256.
1901. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de staphylin de la Terre de Feu. Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 1, No. 8, p. 282.
1902. Staphylinides exotiques nouveaux. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 21, pp. 8–37.
1902. Sur le genre *Tamotus* Schauf. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 21, pp. 38–39.
1902. Catalogue des staphylinides de la Barbarie, de la Basse-Égypte et des Iles Açores, Madères, Salvages et Canaries. (5e édition). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 21, pp. 45–189.
1903. Mission de M. Maurice Maindron dans l'Inde méridionale—Staphylinides. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, pp. 149–163.
1903. Bibliographie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, p. 164. [Cites Brèthes, Les Pinophilines Argentins.]
1903. Faune analytique des coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, pp. 203–378.
1904. Staphylinides exotiques nouveaux. 2e partie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 23, pp. 76–112.
1904. Faune analytique des coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 23, pp. 113–208. (2e partie.)
1904. Staphylinides myrmécophiles du Brésil. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 23, pp. 276–283, illus.
1905. Sur une tribu nouvelle de staphylinides. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 24, pp. 98–100.
1905. Staphylinides exotiques nouveaux. 3e partie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 24, pp. 113–147.
1905. Faune analytique des coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 24, pp. 209–244. (3e partie.)
1907. Rectification. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 26, p. 9.

FAZ. [Perhaps Alfredo Faz, 1863–1931.]
1925. *In* Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., pp. 18 etc. [Author and reference not identified.]

FELSCHE, CARL. (1839–1914)
1901. Beschreibungen coprophager Scarabaeiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, pp. 135–160.
1901. Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, pp. 154–155.
1906. Synonymische Bemerkungen über einige Scarabaeiden aus der Tribus der Dynastini und Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 349–352.
1907. Coprophage Scarabaeiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 273–296, illus.
1909. Neue und alte coprophage Scarabaeiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 751–765, illus.
1910. Über coprophage Scarabaeiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 339–352.
1911. Coprophage Scarabaeiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 133–141.

FENYES, ADALBERT. (1863–1937)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. R. E. Blackwelder, Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 18, pp. 17–22, 1942.

1908. A preliminary systematic arrangement of the Aleocharinae (Coleoptera) of the United States and Canada. Ent. News, vol. 19, pp. 56–65.

1912. *Falagria* Mannh. and its relatives. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 20–27.

1912. Remarks on *Gnypeta* Thoms. (Staphylinidae Col.). Canadian Ent., vol. 44, pp. 105–112.

1918. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Staphylinidae, subfam. Aleocharinae, fasc. 173A, pp. 1–110.

1920. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Staphylinidae, subfam. Aleocharinae, fasc. 173B, pp. 111–414.

1921. New genera and species of Aleocharinae with a polytomic synopsis of the tribes. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 65, No. 2, pp. 17–36.

1921. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Staphylinidae, subfam. Aleocharinae, fasc. 173C, pp. 415–453, 7 pls.

FERNÁNDEZ, GONZALO JOSÉ.

1936. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Cicindelinae del Uruguay. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 8, pp. 99–110, illus.

1938. Algunos Carabidae raros del Uruguay. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 55–57.

FERRARI, JOHANN ANGELO. (1806–1876)

1867. Die Forst- und Baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.) aus der Familie der Holzverderber (Scolytides Lac.), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung vorzüglich der europäischen Formen, und der Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Kabinetes in Wien, 96 pp., illus. Wien.

1867. Nachträge, Berichtigungen und Aufklärungen über zweifelhaft gebliebene Arten in "Die forst- und baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer" (Tomicides Lac.) etc. Col. Hefte, vol. 2, pp. 104–115.

1868. Nachträge, Berichtigungen und Aufklärungen über zweifelhaft gebliebene Arten in: "Die forst- und baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.)" etc. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, pp. 251–258.

FERREIRA LIMA, A. D.

1943. O gorgulho das orquideas. Bol. Soc. Brasileira Agron., vol. 6, pp. 167–168, illus.

FIEBRIG, KARL.

1910. Cassiden und Cryptocephaliden Paraguays. Ihre Entwicklungsstadien und Schutzvorrichtungen. Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. 12, Heft 2, pp. 161–264, illus.

FIEDLER, CARL.

1932. Die Rüsslergattung *Macromerus* (Cryptorrhynchini) (Col. Curcul.). Eine monographische Studie. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1932, pp. 36–88, illus.

1934. Pp. 273–290 = 1935.

1935. Die Rüsslergattung *Coelosternus* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynchini). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 9, pp. 65–116, 117–148, 157–173.

1935. Über einige mit (*Coelosternus* verwandte Gattungen mit Neubeschreibungen (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynch.). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, pp. 122–143.

1935. Die Rüsslergattung *Macromeropsis* Champ. (Cryptorhynchini) (Col. Curcul.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1934, Heft 3/4 (1935), pp. 273–290

1935. Die amerikanische Rüsslergattung *Diplogrammus* Chevr. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynch.). Int. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp. 293–295, 302–305, 317–319.

1936. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Piazurus* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Zygopidae). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 10, pp. 7–36.

1936. Neue Arten der Gattung *Piazurus* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Zygopydae). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 10, pp. 113–147.

1936. Die amerikanische Rüsslergattung *Cryptacrus* Kirsch (Curc. Cryptorhynch.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 32, pp. 117–125. (8. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der amerikanischen Cryptorhynchiden.)

1936. Die amerikanische Rüsslergattung *Collabismus* Schönh. (Col. Curcul. Cryptorhynch.) (9. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der amerikanischen Cryptorhynchiden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 97, pp. 239–259.

1936. Bestimmungstabelle der südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Chalcodermus* Schönh. (Coleoptera: Curculionidea: Cryptorhynchinae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, pp. 280–292.

1937. Bestimmungstabelle der südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Chalcodermus* Schönh. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 27–37.

1937. Neue südamerikanische Arten der Gattung *Chalcodermus* Schönh. (Col., Curc., Cryptorhynch.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 20, pp. 33–68.

1937. Bestimmungstabelle der südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Rhyssomatus* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynchid.). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 11, pp. 67–90, 123–138, 163–172.

1938. Pp. 81–96, 113–128 = 1939.

1939. Neue südamerikanische Arten der Gattung *Rhyssomatus* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Chryptorhynch.). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 13, pp. 1–16.

1939. Neue südamerikanische Arten der Gattung *Rhyssomatus* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynch.). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 12, 1938 (1939), pp. 81–96, 113–128.

1940. Monograph of the South American weevils of the genus *Conotrachelus*, 365 pp. London.

1940. Die amerikanischen Gattungen der subtribus Tylodina der Cryptorhynchini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 7, pp. 295–304. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1940. Die südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Acalles* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynchid.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 30, pp. 642–667, 820–842. (14. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der amerikanischen Cryptorhynchiden.)

1941. Die amerikanische Rüsslergattung *Phyrdenus* Lec. (Curc. Cryptorhynch.) (28. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der amerik. Cryptorhynchiden). Zool. Anz., vol. 134, pp. 123–137.

1943. Die südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Tylodes* Schönh. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynch.). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 33, pp. 136–155.

1944. Neue südamerikanische *Conotrachelus* aus der Sammlung Chevrolat's im Reichsmuseum in Stockholm. (Col. Curc. Cryptorhynch.). Ark. Zool., vol. 35A, No. 6, pp. 1–63.

FIORI, ANDREA. (1854–1933)

1894. Alcune nuove specie e varieta di Staphylinidae raccolti in Italia. Nat. Siciliano, vol. 13, pp. 86–100.

1915. Appunti sulla fauna coleotterologica dell'Italia meridionale e della Sicilla. Riv. Col. Italiana, vol. 13, pp. 5–17.

FISCHER,

1888. *Gasterocercus richteri* nov. spec. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 31, p. 154.

1888. Drei neue *Anthonomus*. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 487–489.

1888. *Charinotes richteri* nov. spec. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, p. 490.

FISCHER, CARLOS RUDOLF. (1886–)

1935. Os coleopteros phytophagos da tribu Alurnini, pragas das palmeiras (Chrysomelidae, Hispinae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 257–292, illus.

1943. Redescrição de *Ecitobium zikani* Wasmann e *Ecitosaurus* nov. nom. (Col. Staphylinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 255–259, illus.

FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, GOTTHELF. (1771–1854)

1809. Notice de quelques insectes exotiques du Muséum Demidoff. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 2, pp. 43–46. [*From* Horn.]

1809. Sur deux genres nouveaux de coléoptères. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 2, pp. 293–304, illus. [*From Horn.*]

1820. Entomographia imperii russici; genera insectorum systematica exposita et analysi iconographica instructa, vol. 1, 1820–1822, 210 + 104 pp., 26 pls. Mosquens. [*From* Horn.]

1821. [See Entomographia imperii russici . . . , 1820.]

1821. Lettre à Pander, contenant une notice sur un nouveau genre d'oiseaux et sur plusieurs nouveaux insects, 15 pp. Moscou. [*From* Horn.]

1823. Entomographia imperii russici; genera insectorum systematica exposita et analysi iconographica instructa, vol. 2, 1823–1824, pp. 1–262, illus. Mosquae. [*From* Horn.]

1823. Coleoptera quaedam exotica descripta. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 6, pp. 254–267, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1823. Lettre à Henning sur le physodactyle. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 6, pp. 301–304, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1824. [See Entomographia imperii russici . . . , 1823.]

1827. Tentamen conspectus cantharidiarum, 26 pp. Monachii. [*From* Horn.]

1829. *In* Mus. Hist. Nat. Univ. Moscou, vol. 2, p. 39. [*From* Junk.]

1829. *Aulacodus*, genre nouveau de coléoptères appartenant aux scarabéides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 1, pp. 45–47, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1829. *Psilotus Hoffmanseggii*. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 1, pp. 48–50. [*From* Horn.]

1844. Spicilegium entomographiae rossicae. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 17, No. 1, pp. 3–144, illus.

FISHER, WARREN SAMUEL. (1878–)

1918. A new species of longhorn beetle infesting cowpeas from Mexico. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 19, pp. 173–174.

1919. Descriptions of a new genus and species of Buprestidae from Arizona (Col.). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 21, pp. 91–93.

1919. Five new species of ptinid beetles. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 55, pp. 295–299.

1920. A new genus and several new species of Cerambycidae (Col.). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 22, pp. 153–159.

1922. The leaf and twig mining buprestid beetles of Mexico and Central America. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 62, Art. 8, pp. 1–95.

1922. A new cerambycid beetle from Santo Domingo (Col.). Ent News, vol. 33, p. 52.

1923. P. 190 = 1924.

1924. A change of name in Buprestidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 25, 1923 (1924), p. 190.

1925. A revision of the West Indian Coleoptera of the family Buprestidae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 65, No. 9, pp. 1–207.
1925. New West Indian Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Subfamily Lamiinae. American Mus. Nov., No. 174, pp. 1–16.
1925. Two new Mexican Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 27, pp. 15–16.
1925. A change of name in Buprestidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 27, p. 144.
1926. Descriptions of new West Indian longicorn beetles of the subfamily Lamiinae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 68, art. 22, pp. 1–40.
1926. Pp. 214–217 = 1927.
1927. A new cerambycid beetle from Colombia and Central America (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 23–24.
1927. A new genus and species of Coleoptera from a termite nest in Costa Rica (family Anobiidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, pp. 49–50, illus.
1927. A change of name in Anobiidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 29, p. 116.
1927. New cactus beetles. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, 1926 (1927), pp. 214–217.
1928. New cactus beetles. II. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 30, pp. 1–7.
1928. New species of Jamaican Buprestidae and Cerambycidae. *In* Gowdey, Catalogus insectorum jamaicensis. Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, pt. 3, pp. 16–18.
1929. New species of buprestid beetles from Costa Rica. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 76, art. 6, pp. 1–20.
1929. Notes on leaf mining Buprestidae (Coleoptera), with descriptions of new species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 31, pp. 177–182.
1930. Notes on the rhinotragine beetles of the family Cerambycidae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 77, art. 19, pp. 1–20.
1930. New West Indian Buprestidae and Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Canadian Ent., vol. 62, pp. 7–11.
1930. New West Indian Buprestidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 32, pp. 125–129.
1931. A new longhorn beetle from Costa Rica. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 21, pp. 23–24.
1931. A new leaf mining buprestid from the Canal Zone (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 33, pp. 42–43.
1931. A new ant-like cerambycid beetle from Honduras. Psyche, vol. 38, pp. 99–101.
1931. New cactus beetles, III. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 33, pp. 197–201.
1932. New West Indian cerambycid beetles. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 80, art. 22, pp. 1–93.
1933. New species of buprestid beetles from Mexico and Central America. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 82, art. 27, pp. 1–47.
1935. Two new buprestid beetles from Puerto Rico. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 37, pp. 30–32.
1935. A new buprestid beetle from Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 51–53.
1935. New cerambycid beetles from Puerto Rico. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 19, pp. 51–63.

1935. New eucnemid beetles from Puerto Rico. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 19, pp. 65–68.
1935. A new genus of Buprestidae from Utah (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 37, pp. 117–118.
1935. New West Indian cerambycid beetles. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 83, pp. 189–210.
1936. New cactus beetle from Argentine Republic (Cerambycidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 38, pp. 7–8.
1936. A new sphindid beetle from Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 201–202.
1936. [New species of Anobiidae]. *In* Wolcott, G. N., Insectae borinquenses. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 20, pp. 238–242.
1936. New cerambycid and buprestid beetles from Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 271–273.
1936. New cerambycid and buprestid beetles from Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 343–348.
1937. New neotropical Cerambycidae (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 145–154.
1937. A new cerambycid beetle from Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 324–326, illus.
1938. A new anobiid beetle (Coleop: Anobiidae) injurious to books. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 40, pp. 43–44.
1938. New neotropical Buprestidae. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 16, pp. 111–145.
1938. New neotropical Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) II. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 135–153.
1939. New West Indian buprestid beetles. Psyche, vol. 46, pp. 156–166.
1941. Results of the Oxford University Cayman Islands Biological Expedition, 1938. Descriptions of nine new species of Cerambycidae (Col.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 77, pp. 108–115.
1942. New West Indian cerambycid beetles, III. Torreia, No. 10, pp. 1–43.
1942. New Coleoptera from Puerto Rico. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 25, 1941 (1942), pp. 37–39.
1942. A new species of Buprestidae from Venezuela (Coleoptera). Bol. Ent. Venezolana, vol. 1, pp. 89–90.
1943. New species of buprestid beetles of the genus *Agrilus* from Trinidad. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 93, pp. 375–380.
1944. New American Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from British Guiana and Costa Rica. Zoologica, vol. 29, pt. 1, pp. 1–2.
1944. Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) of Caripito, Venezuela. Zoologica, vol. 29, pt. 1, pp. 3–12.
1944. New species of buprestid beetles from Trinidad. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 95, pp. 397–409.
1945. New beetles of the family Eucnemididae from Central America and the West Indies. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 96, pp. 79–93.
1945. A change of name in Cerambycidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 47, p. 251.
1947. New cerambycid beetles belonging to the tribe Rhinotragini from South America. American Mus. Nov., No. 1349, pp. 1–6.
1947. New neotropical Cerambycidae, belonging to the genus *Dorcasta* Pascoe (Coleoptera). Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 173–182.
1950. A revision of the North American species of beetles belonging to the family Bostrichidae. Misc. Pub. United States Dep. Agric., No 698, pp. 1–157.

FISHER, W. S., and NICOLAY, A. S.
1930. A Mexican species of *Agrilus* found in Arizona (Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 31, pp. 100–102.

FITCH, ASA. (1809–1879)
1857. Insects infesting fruit trees. *In* Third report on the noxious and other insects of the state of New-York. Trans. New-York State Agric. Soc., vol. 16, 1856 (1857), pp. 321–490, illus. [Also as reprint with pagination 3–172].
1859. Report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of the State of N. York. Trans. New-York State Agric. Soc., vol. 17, 1857 (1859), pp. 687–814. [*From* Horn.]

FLACH, KARL. (1856–1920)
1886. Beschreibungen neuer europäischer Histeriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 245–247.
1886. Berichtigung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, p. 448.

FLEISCHER, ANTON. (1850–1934)
1921. Ein neues Staphylinidengenus aus der Slovakei. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, p. 114.

FLETCHER, FRANK C. (1901–)
1927. Undescribed Pselaphidae collected by Dr. J. C. Bradley in Panama (Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 38, pp. 149–153.
1928. The Cornell University Entomological Expedition to South America, 1919–1920. Scientific results, No. 4: Pselaphidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 54, pp. 69–77.
1928. Pselaphidae collected by Dr. Alfons Dampf in Central America. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 21, pp. 203–231, illus.
1930. Notes on neotropical Pselaphidae (Coleoptera), with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 5, pp. 95–100.

FLEUTIAUX, EDMOND. [1858–1951.]
1886. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de cicindélides. Bull. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1886, pp. lxxxvi-xc. [Annales, vol. 30.]
1886. Supplément au catalogue des coléoptères de MM. Gemminger & de Harold (languriides et érotylides). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 216–224.
1889. [See Fleutiaux and Sallé.]
1891. Description d'un genre nouveau d'élatérides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 19, pp. ccxxxii-ccxxxiii. [Annales, vol. 35.]
1891. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 13e Mémoire. Elateridae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 275–286.
1892. Catalogue systématique des Cicindelidae décrits depuis Linné, 186 pp. Paris. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1892. Note sur les Physodactylini. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 61, pp. 403–412, illus.
1893. Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de Cicindelidae. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1893, pp. cccxv–cccxvi.
1894. Note sur les coléoptères cicindélides du genre *Phaeoxantha* Chaudoir. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 19, pp. 24–28.
1894. Supplément au "catalogus coleopterorum" de Gemminger et Harold, vol. V, 1869. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 687–691.
1895. Genre nouveau et espèce nouvelle du groupe des throscides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1895, p. cccxci.
1895. Liste des Trixagidae, Monommidae, Eucnemidae et Elateridae importés dans les tabacs des manufactures et recueillis par M. Ant. Grouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 39, pp. 157–172.

1895. P. 392 = p. cccxci.
1896. Catalogue des Eucnemidae du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 92–94.
1896. Eucnemidae du Musée de Leyde. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 18, pp. 143–159.
1896. Collection des Eucnemidae du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Mém. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 9, pp. 278–299.
1896. Eucnémides nouveaux. Mém. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 9, pp. 300–315.
1897. Liste des Eucnemidae du Musée de Berlin et description des espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 41, pp. 250–261.
1897. Eucnémides de la collection Flohr (Méxique) Musée de Berlin. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 41, pp. 261–264.
1898. Pp. 157–172 = 1895.
1898. Note sur deux élatérides du Chile appartenant a la tribu des ludiides. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 23, pp. 179–185.
1899. Notes sur quelques eucnémides et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 43, pp. 22–31.
1899. Voyages de M. E. Gounelle au Brésil. Eucnemidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 68, pp. 44–49.
1899. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Lissomus* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, p. 161.
1899. Description d'un *Protelater* nouveau du Chili. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 1899, vol. 24, pp. 161–162.
1899. Description d'une nouvelle espèce appartenant au genre *Teslasena* (Elateridae) (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, p. 206.
1899. Eucnemidae de la collection Fry. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 43, pp. 220–249.
1899. Description d'un genre nouveau de Cicindelidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 254–255.
1901. Elateridae i Eucnemidae nuevos de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 5, pp. 117–119. [Translated into Spanish by G. B. Calvert.]
1901. Pp. 174–176 = 1910.
1901. Essai d'une classification des Melasinae (Eucneminae des auteurs). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 70, pp. 636–664.
1902. Description de quelques élatérides nouveaux de ma collection (Col.) (1er mémoire). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 112–116.
1902. Description de deux *Adelocera* nouvelles (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 213–214.
1903. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Odontochila* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1903, p. 109.
1907. Revision des Elateridae du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 160–232.
1907. Description de deux Melasidae nouveaux de la Guadeloupe (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1907, pp. 237–238.
1910. Elateridae et Melasidae nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 174–176.
1911. Revision des Trixagidae, Melasidae et Elateridae (Col.) des Antilles françaises. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 80, pp. 235–264.
1912. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle d'Elateridae (Col.) de la République Argentine. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, p. 264.
1912. Descriptions de Melasidae nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 56, pp. 296–304.
1918. Noms nouveaux pour quatre genres de Melasidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1918, p. 59.

1920. Études sur les Melasidae (Coleoptera-Serricornia). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 60, pp. 93–104. (Première partie.)

1920. Collections recueillies par la Mission Géodésique de l'Equateur. Coléoptères elatérides. Description des espèces nouvelles. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 26, pp. 300–305.

1921. Études sur les Melasidae (Coleoptera-Serricornia). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 61, pp. 23–41 (deuxième partie), pp. 68–87 (troisième partie), pp. 91–108 (quatrième partie), pp. 124–145 (cinquième partie), pp. 169–192 (sixième partie), pp. 223–242 (septième partie), pp. 281–309 (huitième partie), pp. 383–387 (neuvième et dernière partie).

1921. Descriptions de deux genres nouveaux de Melasidae (Col.) de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 27, pp. 413–414.

1922. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle de Melasidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, p. 72.

1922. Trois Melasidae nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, pp. 148–150.

1922. Pp. 398–436 = 1923.

1923. Coleoptera: Melasidae et Elateridae des Séchelles et des îles voisines. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1922 (1923), pp. 398–436, illus.

1924. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Elateridae du genre *Hemirhipus*. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1924, pp. 183–184.

1924. Coleoptera-Serrricornia de Juan Fernandez et de l'Ile de Pâques. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 307–308.

1926. Remarques et observations sur le catalogue des Elateridae, 1re partie, de M. S. Schenkling. (Coleopterorum catalogus de W. Junk, fascicule 80, mai 1925). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 95, pp. 91–112.

1926. Note rectificative sur certains elatérides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1926, p. 161.

1927. Sur plusieurs genres d'élatérides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1927, pp. 268–270.

1928. Note sur le genre *Agrypnella* Champion et description d'un genre nouveau. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1928, pp. 282–287, illus.

1929. Melasidae nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1929, pp. 35–37.

1930. Liste des Melasidae de la Guyane française et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 99, pp. 29–47.

1930. Description d'un Melasidae nouveau de la collection du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 410–411.

1931. Sur un Elateridae aberrant. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 71, pp. 79–81.

1931. Remarques synonymiques (Col. Melasidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1931, p. 104.

1933. Note sur le genre *Tabula* (Coleoptera, Elateridae). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 193–194, illus.

1933. Nouveau genre d'Elateridae (Col.) du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 38, p. 280.

1934. Descriptions d'Eucnemididae nouveaux. Ann. Assoc. Nat. Levallois-Perret, vol. 21, pp. 73–107.

1940. Élatérides nouveaux. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 80, pp. 89–104.

FLEUTIAUX, E., and SALLE, A.

1889. Liste des coléoptères de la Guadeloupe et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 351–484, illus.

1890. Pp. 351–484 = 1889.

FLOHR, JULIUS. (1837–1896)

1887. Beschreibung einer neuen Art der Carabiden-Gattung *Pasimachus* Bon. aus Mexico. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 31, p. 128.

DA FONSECA, JOSÉ PINTO.

1925. De um novo parasita do caféeiro *Metacorthylus affinis* n. sp. Publ. Comm. Est. Deb. Prag. Caf., No. 12, pp. 1–8, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1927. Un parasita novo do cafeeiro. *Corthylus affinis* n. sp. (Col.). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 15, pt. 1, pp. 583–590, illus.

1930. Uma nova especie do genero *Coccotrypes*. Ipidae Cryphalinae (Coleoptera). Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 3, pp. 87–92, illus.

1931. Observações sobre a biologia do *Oncideres aegrota* Thoms. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 37–41, illus.

1931. Contribuição para a biologia de *Solanophila clandestina* (Muls.) (Col., Coccinell.). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 219–224, illus.

1938. Espécies de *Amblyopinus* parasitas de murideos e didelfideos em S. Paulo (Coleoptera. Staphylinidae). Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 168–171.

1939. Especies de *Amblyopinus* parasitas de murideos e didelfideos em S. Paulo (Coleoptera. Staphylinidae). Mem. Inst. Butantan, vol. 12, 1938–39 (1939), pp. 191–194.

FORBES, WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE MERRIFIELD. (1885–)

1926. The wing folding patterns of the Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 34, pp. 42–68, 91–139, illus.

FORSBERG, CARL PETER. (1793–1832)

1821. De gyrinis commentatio. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, vol. 8, pp. 297–314. [*From* Horn.]

FORSTER, JOHANN REINHOLD. (1729–1798)

1771. Novae species insectorum, centuria I, 100 pp. London. [*From* Horn.]

1785. Beschreibung vier seltener Bock-Käfer (*Cerambyx*). Arch. Insectengesch., pt. 1, Heft 6, pp. 7–14, illus.

FORTUNA, JUAN.

1938. Coleopteros de la region noroeste del Territorio de La Pampa. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 59–63.

FOUDRAS, ANTOINE CASIMIR MARGUERITE EUGÉNE. (1783–1859)

1860. Altisides. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 137–384.

DE FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS. (1755–1809)

1785. Entomologia Parisensis, sive catalogus insectorum, quae in agro parisiensi reperiuntur . . . , 2 vols., 544 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

FOWLER, WILLIAM WEEKES. (1849–1923)

1881. Coleoptera at Chirique. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 18, p. 158. [Letter from Champion.]

1886. New genera and species of Languriidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1886, pp. 303–322, illus.

1888. The Coleoptera of the British Islands. A descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc., vol. 2, Staphylinidae, 444 pp., 70 pls. London.

1889. The Coleoptera of the British Islands . . . , vol. 3, Clavicornia (Leptinidae-Heteroceridae), 399 pp. London.

1906. A new species belonging to the genus *Antichira*, Eschscholtz. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 42, pp. 98–99.

1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Erotylidae, subfam. Languriinae, fasc. 78, pp. 1–45, 3 pls.

FRAGA G., ALBERTO.
1938. Insectos colectados en la hacienda mauro. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 196–200.

FRANCILLON, JOHN.
1795. Description of a rare *Scarabaeus* (*Sc. macropus*) from Potosi in South America, 4 pp., illus. London. [*From* Horn.]

FRANCK, PAUL A. R. (1874–1936)
1911. Über einen argentinischen Rüsselkäfer, der im Wasser schwimmen kann (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 141–144.

FRANZ, ELLI.
1928. *Plusiotis ohausi* n. sp. (Coleopt.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 10, pp. 3–5, illus.
1928. Bemerkungen über *Plusiotis boucardi* Sallé (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 10, pp. 245–246.
1930. Zwei neue Vertreter der Gattung *Amblyopinus* Solsky (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 12, pp. 71–75, illus.
1931. Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Plusiotis* (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 13, pp. 195–196.
1935. Neues zur Gattung *Gymnocerus* Serv. (Col. Ceramb.). Ent. Rundsch., vol. 52, pp. 169–172, illus.
1940. Festlegung von Typen und Typoiden der Cetoninen-Sammlung (Ins. Col.). des Natur-Museums Senckenberg. Senckenbergiana, vol. 22, pp. 21–33, illus.

VON FRAUENFELD, GEORG RITTER. (ca. 1805–1873)
1867. Zoologische Miscellen. XI. Mit einer Tafel. (Tafel XII). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 17, pp. 425–502, illus.

FRENGUELLI, JOAQUÍN.
1938. Bolas de escarabeidos y nidos de véspidos fósiles. Physis, vol. 12, pp. 348–352, illus.

FRENZEL,
1891. Uebersicht über eine Coleopterensammlung von Córdoba in Argentinien. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 17, No. 21, pp. 326–333.

FRERS, ARTURO GERMAN. (1900–1925)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Dallas, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 289–292, 1929.
1916. Variabilidad en la coloración de un crisomélido de la provincia de Buenos Aires, "*Lema Orbignyi*" (Guér.). Physis, vol. 2, pp. 433–435, illus.
1917. Dos palabras más acerca de la variaciones de "*Lema Orbignyi*" Guér. Physis, vol. 3, pp. 220–223, illus.
1922. Metamorfosis, biologia y variaciones de una especie de Crisomélido "*Lema dorsalis*" (Oliv.). Physis, vol. 6, pp. 1–14, illus.
1922. Metamorfosis de coleópteros argentinos. Physis, vol. 5, pp. 245–262, illus.
1923. Algunas monstruosidades en coleópteros. Physis, vol. 6, pp. 347–350, illus.
1925. Metamorfosis de coleópteros argentinos. Physis, vol. 8, pp. 82–92, illus.

FRIEDENREICH, C. W.
1881. Trimere Cioiden in Südbrasilien. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 42, pp. 328–330.
1883. Pilzbewohnende Käfer in der Provinz Santa Catharina (Südbrasilien). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 375–380.

FRIES, BENGT FREDRIK. (1799–1839)
1833. Beskrifning nya insekter från Columbien. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 1833, pp. 320–328, illus. [*From* Horn.]

FRINGS, CARL FERDINAND. (1872–1931)
1929. *Megacerus chorinaeus* L. Soc. Ent., vol. 44, p. 21.

von Frölich, Josef Aloys. (1766–1841)

1792. Bemerkungen über einige seltene Käfer aus der Insecten-Sammlung des Hr. Rudolph in Erlangen. Naturforscher, pt. 26, pp. 68–165. [*From* Horn.]

Füessly, Johann Caspar. (1743–1786)

1775. Verzeichniss der ihm bekannten Schweizerischen Insecten, 62 pp. Zürich. [*From* Horn.]

G. & P. = Gory and Percheron.

G. & P. = Guérin-Méneville and Percheron.

Gahan, Charles Joseph. (1862–1939)

1888. On new lamiide Coleoptera belonging to the *Monohammus* group. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 389–401.

1889. On new lamiide Coleoptera in the British-Museum collection. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 387–400.

1890. Notes on some West-Indian longicorn Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 6, pp. 23–34.

1891. Mimetic resemblances between species of the coleopterous genera *Lema* and *Diabrotica*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1891, pp. 367–374, illus.

1891. On the South American species of *Diabrotica*. Part II. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1891, pp. 415–472. [Continuation of Baly, 1891.]

1891. On the South American species of *Diabrotica*. Appendix. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1891, pp. 521–524.

1892. Notes on longicorn Coleoptera of the group Cerambycinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 19–32.

1892. Additions to the Longicornia of Mexico and Central America, with notes on some previously-recorded species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1892, pp. 255–274, illus.

1894. Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Costa Rica. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 14, pp. 115–120.

1894. Descriptions of some new species of Prionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 14, pp. 221–227.

1895. On the longicorn Coleoptera of the West India Islands. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1895, pp. 79–140, illus.

1900. Stridulating organs in Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1900, pp. 433–452, illus.

1903. [New species]. *In* Gahan and Arrow, List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1903, vol. 2, pp. 251–255, illus.

1907. [Larva of Phengodini]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1907, pp. 515–516.

1908. Notes on North-American Longicornia, with descriptions of some new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 1, pp. 140–145.

1908. Notes on the coleopterous genera *Horia*, Fab., and *Cissites*, Latr., and a list of the described species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 2, pp. 199–204.

1910. Notes on Cleridae and descriptions of some new genera and species of this family of Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 5, pp. 55–76.

Gahan, C. J., and Arrow, G. J.

1903. List of the Coleoptera collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1903, vol. 2, pp. 244–258, illus.

Gaines, J. C., Jr. (1903–)

1933. Notes on Coccinellidae with a description of a new subspecies (Coleoptera). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 263–264.

1934. Notes on Texas Coccinellidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 28, 1933 (1934), pp. 211–215.

GALLARDO, ÁNGEL. (1867–1934)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Bruch, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 235–242, portrait, 1934.

1916. El mirmecófilo sinfilo *Fustiger elegans* Raffray. Physis, vol. 2, pp. 254–257, illus.

GANGLBAUER, LUDWIG. (1856–1912)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Hetschko, Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, pp. 7–15, 1913.

1892. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa. Die Käfer der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie, Deutschlands, der Schweiz, sowie des französischen und italienischen Alpengebietes, vol. 1, Familienreihe Caraboidea, 557 pp. Wien.

1895. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa . . ., vol. 2, Familienreihe Staphylinoidea, 1. Theil: Staphylinidae, Pselaphidae; 880 pp. Wien.

1899. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa . . ., vol. 3, Familienreihe Staphylinoidea, 2. Theil: Familienreihe Clavicornia; 1046 pp. Wien.

1904. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa . . ., vol. 4, 1. Theil: Dermestidae, Byrrhidae, Nosodendridae, Georyssidae, Dryopidae, Heteroceridae, Hydrophilidae, 286 pp. Wien. [Last part published.]

GARCIA, PABLO.

1906. Un longicorne destructeur des maisons en Colombie. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 96–100.

GARDNER, J. C. M.

1935. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Histeridae: subfam. Niponiinae, fasc. 202, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.

GARNETT, RICHARD T.

1918. An annotated list of the Cerambycidae of California (Col.). Canadian Ent., vol. 50, pp. 172–177, 205–213, 248–252, 281–284.

GAUTIER DES COTTES, C. (–1875)

1862. Genre nouveau de staphylinien et description de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères de Syrie et d'Europe. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 75–78.

GAY, CLAUDIO. (1800–1873)

1836. (Lettre a M. Audouin). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1836, pp. xxi–xxii. [Annales, vol. 5.]

GAY, C., and SOLIER, A. J. J.

1839. Mémoire sur deux genres remarquables de curculionites du Chili. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 8, pp. 1–28, illus.

GAZULLA, POLICARPO.

GAZULLA, P., and RUIZ, P. F.

1929. Los insectos de la Hacienda de "Las Mercedes." Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 288–305, illus.

GEBIEN, HANS. (1874–)

1905. Notizen zu dem Tenebrionidenkatalog von Gemminger und Harold, Band VII und Champions Nachtrag zu demselben. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 24, pp. 252–260.

1906. Ueber die von Fabricius beschriebenen Typen von Tenebrioniden in den Museen von Kopenhagen und Kiel. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp 209–237.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 15, Tenebrionidae, I, pp. 1–166. [Vol. XVIII.]

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 22, Tenebrionidae, II, pp. 167–354. [Vol. XVIII.]

1910. Diagnosen neuer Arten von *Phrenapates* (Col., Heterom.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 503–504.

1911. Die Gattung *Phrenapates* Kirby (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 149–161, illus.

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 28, Tenebrionidae, III, pp. 355–585. [Vol. XVIII.]

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 37, Tenebrionidae, IV; Trictenotomidae, pp. 587–742. [Vol. XVIII.]

1912. Neue Käfer aus der Familie Tenebrionidae des Museums Wiesbaden. Jahrb. Nassauischen Ver. Naturk., vol. 65, pp. 232–248.

1919. Monographie der südamerikanischen Camarien (Coleoptera Heterom.) nebst einer Übersicht über die indischen Gattungen der Camariinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 83, Abt. A, Heft 3, 1917 (1919), pp. 25–167, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1921. Die Tenebrioniden Westafrikas. Arch. Naturg., vol. 86, Abth. A, Heft 6, 1920 (1921), pp. 1–256, illus.

1921. Coleoptera-Tenebrionidae von Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 29–30.

1925. Die Tenebrioniden (Coleoptera) des Indomalayischen Gebietes, unter Beruecksichtigung der benachbarten Faunen, IV. Die Gattungen *Phloeopsidius*, *Dysantes*, *Basanus*, und *Diaperis*. Philippine Journ. Sci., vol. 27, pp. 131–157, illus.

1926. Zwei neue Gattungen von Tenebrioniden (Col. Heter.) aus Argentinien. Ent. Blätt., vol. 22, pp. 82–86.

1928. Über einige Gruppen amerikanischer Tenebrioniden (Col. Heter.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 89, pp. 97–164, 167–234, illus.

1937. Katalog der Tenebrioniden (Col. Heteromera). Teil I (abgeschlossen August 1936). Pubbl. Mus. Ent. Pietro Rossi Duino, vol. 2, pp. 505–883.

1938. Katalog der Tenebrioniden. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 28, pp. 49–80, 283–314, 397–428. [Teil II (abgeschlossen 1. April 1938).]

1939. [Katalog der Tenebrioniden]. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 29, pp. 443–474, 739–770.

1940. [Katalog der Tenebrioniden]. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 30, pp. 405–436, 755–786, 1061–1092.

1941. Katalog der Tenebrioniden. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 31, pp. 331–362, 803–834, 1131–1146.

1942. [Katalog der Tenebrioniden]. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 32, pp. 308–346, 729–760.

1943. [Katalog der Tenebrioniden]. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 33, pp. 399–430, 895–926.

1944. [Katalog der Tenebrioniden]. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 34, pp. (842–900).

GEDDES, J. M.

1913. A naturalist in British Guiana. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 118–121.

GÉHIN, JOSEPH JEAN BAPTISTE. (1816–1889)

1881. (Note sur le *Calosoma blaptoides* Putzeys). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. cxxxii-cxxxiv.

1885. Cat. Carab., 1885, (p. xxxiv). [*From* Junk.]

GEMELLI, AGOSTINO.

1931. Memorie e note il P. Erich Wasmann S. J. Att. Pont. Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei, vol. 84, pp. 489–508. [Includes bibliography.]

GEMIGNANI, EMILIO V. (1897–1949)

1931. (Notas de la Sección Entomolgía del Museo de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires. Géneros y especies nuevas para la Argentina). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, p. 330.

1939. Las especies argentinas del género *Paederus* (Fabr.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 274–275.

GEMIGNANI, E. V., and RODRÍQUEZ, R.

1940. Daños causados a las maderas por el *Hylotrupes bajulus* (L.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 370–378, illus.

GEMMINGER, MAX. (1820–1887)

1869. Abänderungen vergebener Namen. Col. Hefte, vol. 5, p. 125.

1870. Geänderte Namen. Col. Hefte, No. 6, pp. 119–124.

1871. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, No. 7, pp. 118–119.

1871. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, No. 8, pp. 122–123.

1872. [Homonymy of *Mallodon gnatho*]. Col. Hefte, No. 10, p. 254.

1873. Geänderte Namen. Col. Hefte, No. 11, p. 146.

GEMMINGER, M., and VON HAROLD, E.

1868–76. Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus, 12 vols. Monachii.

1868. Vol. 1, pp. 1–424. [Cicindelidae-Carabidae.]

1868. Vol. 2, pp. 425–752. [Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Hydrophilidae, Staphylinidae, Pselaphidae, Gnostidae, Paussidae, Scydmaenidae, Silphidae, Trichopterygidae, Scaphidiidae.]

1868. Vol. 3, pp. 753–978. [Histeridae, Phalacridae, Nitidulidae, Trogositidae, Colydidae, Rhysodidae, Cucujidae, Cryptophagidae, Derodontidae, Latridiidae, Othnidae, Mycetophagidae, Thorictidae, Dermestidae, Byrrhidae, Georyssidae, Parnidae, Heteroceridae, Lucanidae.]

1869. Vol. 4, pp. 979–1346. [Scarabaeidae.]

1869. Vol. 5, pp. 1347–1608. [Buprestidae, Trixagidae, Monommidae, Eucnemidae, Elateridae, Cebrionidae.]

1869. Vol. 6, pp. 1609–1800. [Rhipidoceridae, Dascillidae, Malacodermidae, Cleridae, Lymexylonidae, Cupesidae, Ptinidae, Bostrychidae, Cioidae.]

1870. Vol. 7, pp. 1801–2180. [Tenebrionidae, Nilionidae, Pythidae, Melandryidae, Lagriidae, Pedilidae, Anthicidae, Pyrochroidae, Mordellidae, Rhipidophoridae, Cantharidae, Oedemeridae.]

1871. Vol. 8, pp. 2181–2668. [Curculionidae.]

1872. Vol. 9, pp. 2669–2988. [Scolytidae, Brenthidae, Anthotribidae, Cerambycidae.]

1873. Vol. 10, pp. 2989–3232. [Cerambycidae (Lamiini), Bruchidae.]

1874. Vol. 11, pp. 3233–3478. [Chrysomelidae (Pars I).]

1876. Vol. 12, pp. 3479–3822, i–lxxiii. [Chrysomelidae (pars II), Languridae, Erotylidae, Endomychidae, Coccinellidae, Corylophidae, Platypsyllidae, Accedit Index Generum universalis.]

GENERA INSECTORUM.

1902–1938. Genera Insectorum dirigés par P. Wytsman. Coleoptera. Bruxelles.

Fascicules

1. Fam. Gyrinidae, by M. Régimbart, 1902, pp. 1–12, 1 pl.
3. Fam. Lathridiidae, by R. P. Belon, 1902, pp. 1–40, 1 pl.
8. Fam. Hylophilidae, by M. Pic, 1902, pp. 1–14, 1 pl.

12a. Fam. Buprestidae I, by C. Kerremans, 1902, pp. 1–48.
12b. Fam. Buprestidae II, by C. Kerremans, 1903, pp. 49–112, pls. 1–4.
12c. Fam. Buprestidae III, by C. Kerremans, 1903, pp. 113–240.
12d. Fam. Buprestidae IV, by C. Kerremans, 1903, pp. 241–338.
13. Fam. Cleridae, by S. Schenkling, 1903, pp. 1–124, pls. 1–5.
14a. Fam. Sagridae, by M. Jacoby, 1903, pp. 1–11, 1 pl.
14b. Fam. Sagridae, by M. Jacoby, 1904, pp. 13–14.
21. Fam. Donacidae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, 1904, pp. 1–15, 1 pl.
23. Fam. Crioceridae, by M. Jacoby, and H. Clavareau, 1904, pp. 1–40, pls. 1–5.
32. Fam. Megascelidae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, 1905, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.
33. Fam. Megalopidae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, 1905, pp. 1–20, pls. 1–2.
35. Fam. Paussidae, by J. Desneux, 1905, pp. 1–34, pls. 1–2.
38. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Anthiinae, by E. Rousseau, 1905, pp. 1–19, pls. 1–2.
40. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Mormolycinae, by E. Rousseau, 1906, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.
41. Fam. Platypsyllidae, by J. Desneux, 1906, pp. 1–9, 1 pl.
46A. Fam. Elateridae, by O. Schwarz, 1906, pp. 1–112.
46B. Fam. Elateridae, by O. Schwarz, 1906, pp. 113–224.
46C. Fam. Elateridae, by O. Schwarz, 1907, pp. 225–370, pls. 1–6.
49. Fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Clytrinae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, 1906, pp. 1–87, pls. 1–5.
49bis. Fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Clytrinae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, 1907, p. 88.
50. Fam. Plastoceridae, by O. Schwarz, 1907, pp. 1–9, 1 pl.
51. Fam. Dicronychidae, by O. Schwarz, 1907, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.
53. Fam. Lampyridae, by E. Oliver, 1907, pp. 1–74, pls. 1–3.
64. Fam. Pselaphidae, by A. Raffray, 1908, pp. 1–487, pls. 1–9.
65. Fam. Brenthidae, by H. von Schönfeldt, 1908, pp. 1–88, pls. 1–2.
69. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Entiminae, by A. Bovie, 1908, pp. 1–7, 1–3, 1 pl.
70. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Cryptoderminae, by A. Bovie, 1908, pp. 1–3, 1 pl.
71. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Alcidinae, by A. Bovie, 1908, pp. 1–11, 1 pl.
78. Fam. Erotylidae: subfam. Languriinae, by W. W. Fowler, 1908, pp. 1–45, pls. 1–3.
82A. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, 1908, pp. 1–104, pls. 1–5.
82B. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, 1910, pp. 105–208, pls. 6–15.
82C. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, 1915, pp. 209–486, pls. 16–23.
83. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Omophroninae, by E. Rousseau, 1908, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.
84. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Promecognathinae, by E. Rosseau, 1908, pp. 1–3, 1 pl.
85. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Pamborinae, by E. Rousseau, 1908, pp. 1–3, 1 pl.

86. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Lorocerinae, by E. Rousseau, 1908, pp. 1–4, 1 pl.
88. Fam. Erotylidae: subfam. Erotylinae, by P. Kuhnt, 1909, pp. 1–139, pls. 1–4.
89. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Laemosaccinae, by A. Bovie, 1909, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.
91. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Belinae, by A. M. Lea and A. Bovie, 1909, pp. 1–13, 1 pl.
92. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Gymnetrinae, by A. Bovie, 1909, pp. 1–20, pls. 1–2.
98. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Nanophyinae, by A. Bovie, 1909, pp. 1–11, 1 pl.
99. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Brachycerinae, by A. Bovie, 1909, pp. 1–38, pls. 1–3.
110. Fam. Aphodiidae, by A. Schmidt, 1910, pp. 1–154, pls. 1–3.
111. Fam. Ipidae, by M. Hagedorn, 1910, pp. 1–178, pls. 1–14.
116. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Metriinae et Mystropominae, by P. Dupuis, 1911, pp. 1–4, pls. 1–2.
117. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Apotominae, by P. Dupuis, 1911, pp. 1–4, 1 pl.
121. [Strepsiptera, see Pierce, 1911.]
123. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Psydrinae, by P. Dupuis, 1911, pp. 1–2, 1 pl.
125. Fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Hispanae, by J. Weise, 1911, pp. 1–124, pls. 1–4.
126. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Opisthiinae, by P. Dupuis, 1912, pp. 1–2, 1 pl.
127. Fam. Cebrionidae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, 1912, pp. 1–17, 1 pl.
130. Fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Apioninae, by H. Wagner, 1912, pp. 1–109, pls. 1–4.
134. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Notiophilinae, by P. Dupuis, 1912, pp. 1–7, 1 pl.
145. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Pentagonicinae, by P. Dupuis, 1913, pp. 1–4, 1 pl.
146. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Pelicinae, by P. Dupuis, 1913, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.
147. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Hexagoniinae, by P. Dupuis, 1913, pp. 1–4, 1 pl.
150. Fam. Scarabaeidae: subfam. Aegialiinae, Chironinae, Dynomopinae, Hybosorinae, Idiostominae, Ochodaeinae, Orphninae, by A. Schmidt, 1913, pp. 1–87, pls. 1–3.
159. Fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Lamprosominae, by J. Achard, 1914, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–2.
160. Fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Chlamydinae et Sphaerocharinae, by J. Achard, 1914, pp. 1–25, pls. 1–2.
162. Fam Chapuisiidae, by H. Strohmeyer, 1914, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.
163. Fam. Platypodidae, by H. Strohmeyer, 1914, pp. 1–55, pls. 1–12.
166a. Fam. Histeridae, by H. Bickhardt, 1916, pp. 1–112, pls. 1–15.
166b. Fam. Histeridae, by H. Bickhardt, 1917, pp. 113–302.
172. Fam. Cerambycidae: subfam. Prioninae, by A. Lameere, 1919, pp. 1–189, pls. 1–8.
173a. Fam. Staphylinidae: subfam. Aleocharinae, by A. Fenyes, 1918, pp. 1–110.

173B. Fam. Staphylinidae: subfam. Aleocharinae, by A. Fenyes, 1920, pp. 111–414.
173C. Fam. Staphylinidae: subfam. Aleocharinae, by A. Fenyes, 1921, pp. 415–453, pls. 1–7.
176. Fam. Tenebrionidae: subfam. Zophosinae, by J. Chatanay, 1921, pp. 1–50, pls. 1–2.
178. Fam. Cerambycidae: subfam. Disteniinae-Lepturinae, by P. Boppe, 1921, pp. 1–119, pls. 1–8.
192. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae I, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, 1929, pp. 1–153, 1 pl.
192A. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae II, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, 1930, pp. 155–291.
192B. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae III, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, 1931, pp. 293–580.
192E. Fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae, 1953, pls. 2–10.
195. Fam. Scarabaeidae: subfam. Euchirinae-Phaenomerinae, by F. Ohaus, 1933, pp. 1–18, 1 pl.
199A. Fam. Scarabaeidae: subfam. Rutelinae, Erster Teil, by F. Ohaus, 1934, pp. 1–172, pls. 1–6.
202. Fam. Histeridae: subfam. Niponiidae, by J. C. M. Gardner, 1935, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.
204. Fam. Lagriidae, by F. Borchmann, 1936, pp. 1–561, pls. 1–9.
207. Fam. Brenthidae (revision), by R. Kleine, 1938, pp. 1–197, pls. 1–6.

Genera Insectorum, by families

Brenthidae, by H. von Schönfeldt, fasc. 65, 1908.
Brenthidae (revision), by R. Kleine, fasc. 207, 1938.
Buprestidae I, by C. Kerremans, fasc. 12a, 1902.
Buprestidae II, by C. Kerremans, fasc. 12b, 1903.
Buprestidae III, by C. Kerremans, fasc. 12c, 1903.
Buprestidae IV, by C. Kerremans, fasc. 12d, 1903.
Carabidae: Anthiinae, by E. Rousseau, fasc. 38, 1905.
Carabidae: Apotominae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 117, 1911.
Carabidae: Carabinae I, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, fasc. 192, 1929.
Carabidae: Carabinae II, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, fasc. 192A, 1930.
Carabidae: Carabinae III, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, fasc. 192B, 1931.
Carabidae: Carabinae IV, by G. Vacher de Lapouge, fasc. 192E, 1953.
Carabidae: Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, fasc. 82A, 1908.
Carabidae: Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, fasc. 82B, 1910.
Carabidae: Cicindelinae, by W. Horn, fasc. 82C, 1915.
Carabidae: Hexagoniinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 147, 1913.
Carabidae: Lorocerinae, by E. Rousseau, fasc. 86, 1908.
Carabidae: Metriinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 116, 1911.
Carabidae: Mormolycinae, by E. Rousseau, fasc. 40, 1906.
Carabidae: Mystropominae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 116, 1911.
Carabidae: Notiophilinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 134, 1912.
Carabidae: Omophronidae, by E. Rousseau, fasc. 83, 1908.
Carabidae: Opisthiinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 126, 1912.
Carabidae: Pamborinae, by E. Rousseau, fasc. 85, 1908.
Carabidae: Peleciinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 146, 1913.
Carabidae: Pentagonicinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 145, 1913.

Carabidae: Promecognathinae, by E. Rousseau, fasc. 85, 1908.
Carabidae: Psydrinae, by P. Dupuis, fasc. 123, 1911.
Cebrionidae, by K. W. von Dalla Torre, fasc. 127, 1912.
Cerambycidae: Disteniinae–Lepturinae, by P. Boppe, fasc. 178, 1921.
Cerambycidae: Prioninae, by A. Lameere, fasc. 172, 1919.
Chapuisiidae, by H. Strohmeyer, fasc. 162, 1914.
Chrysomelidae: Chamydinae, by J. Achard, fasc. 160, 1914.
Chrysomelidae: Clytrinae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, fasc. 49, 1906; fasc. 49 bis, 1907.
Chrysomelidae: Crioceridae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, fasc. 23, 1904.
Chrysomelidae: Donacidae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, fasc. 21, 1904.
Chrysomelidae: Hispinae, by J. Weise, fasc. 125, 1911.
Chrysomelidae: Lamprosominae, by J. Achard, fasc. 159, 1914.
Chrysomelidae: Sagridae, by M. Jacoby, fasc. 14a, 1903; fasc. 14b, 1904.
Chrysomelidae: Sphaerocharinae, by J. Achard, fasc. 160, 1914.
Cicindelidae. [See Carabidae.]
Cleridae, by S. Schenkling, fasc. 13, 1903.
Curculionidae: Alcidinae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 71, 1908.
Curculionidae: Apioninae, by H. Wagner, fasc. 130, 1912.
Curculionidae: Belinae, by A. M. Lea and A. Bovie, fasc. 91, 1909.
Curculionidae: Brachycerinae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 99, 1909.
Curculionidae: Cryptoderminae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 70, 1908.
Curculionidae: Entiminae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 69, 1908.
Curculionidae: Gymnetrinae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 92, 1909.
Curculionidae: Laemosaccinae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 89, 1909.
Curculionidae: Nanophyinae, by A. Bovie, fasc. 98, 1909.
Dicronychidae, by O. Schwarz, fasc. 51, 1907.
Elateridae, by O. Schwarz, fasc. 46A, 1906; fasc. 46B, 1906; fasc. 46C, 1907.
Erotylidae: Erotylinae, by P. Kuhnt, fasc. 88, 1909.
Erotylidae: Languriinae, by W. W. Fowler, fasc. 78, 1908.
Gyrinidae, by M. Régimbart, fasc. 1, 1902.
Histeridae, by H. Bickhardt, fasc. 166a, 1916; fasc. 166b, 1917.
Histeridae: Niponiinae, by J. C. M. Gardner, fasc. 202, 1935.
Hylophilidae, by M. Pic, fasc. 8, 1902.
Ipidae, by M. Hagedorn, fasc. 111, 1910.
Lagriidae, by F. Borchmann, fasc. 204, 1936.
Lampyridae, by E. Olivier, fasc. 53, 1907.
Lathridiidae, by R. P. Belon, fasc. 3, 1902.
Megalopidae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, fasc. 33, 1905.
Megascelidae, by M. Jacoby and H. Clavareau, fasc. 32, 1905.
Paussidae, by J. Desneux, fasc. 35, 1905.
Plastoceridae, by O. Schwarz, fasc. 50, 1907.
Platypodidae, by H. Strohmeyer, fasc. 163, 1914.
Platypsyllidae, by J. Desneux, fasc. 41, 1906.
Pselaphidae, by A. Raffray, fasc. 64, 1908.
Scarabaeidae: Aegialiinae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Aphodiidae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 110, 1910.
Scarabaeidae: Chironinae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Dynamopinae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Euchirinae-Phaenomerinae, by F. Ohaus, fasc. 195, 1933.

Scarabaeidae: Hybosorinae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Idiostominae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Ochodaeinae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Orphninae, by A. Schmidt, fasc. 150, 1913.
Scarabaeidae: Rutelinae I, by F. Ohaus, fasc. 199A, 1934.
Staphylinidae: Aleocharinae, by A. Fenyes, fasc. 173A, 1918; fasc. 173B, 1920; 173C, 1921.
Strepsiptera, by W. D. Pierce, fasc. 121, 1911.
Tenebrionidae: Zophosinae, by J. Chatanay, fasc. 176, 1921.

Genera Insectorum.
1911. Genera Insectorum dirigés par P. Wytsman. Strepsiptera, by W. D. Pierce, fasc. 121, 1911, pp. 1–54, pls. 1–5. Bruxelles.

Gentner, L. G.
1928. Contributions to our knowledge of North American Halticinae. I. Notes, with descriptions of new species. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 54, pp. 57–67.

Geoffroy, Etienne Louis. (1727–1810)
1762. Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris, dans laquelle ces animaux sont rangés suivant un ordre méthodique, vol. 1, 523 pp.; vol. 2, 690 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1785. [New species]. *In* Fourcroy, Entomologia parisiensis . . . , vol. 1, pp. 1–231. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

Gerhardt, Julius. (1827–1912)
1910. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1909 (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 554–557.

Germain, Philibert. (1827–1913)
1854. Descripcion de 21 especies nuevas de coleópteros de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 11, pp. 326–336. [For pp. 325–326, see Philippi.]
1855. Pp. 386–407 = 1856.
1856. Descripcion de coleópteros de diversas especies que non se hallan en la obra del señor Gay. Anal. Univ. Chile, 1855 (1856), pp. 386–407. [*From* Horn.]
1862. [New species]. *In* Fairmaire and Germain, Révision des coléoptères du Chili. Suite. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 721–746.
1885. Anal. Univ. Chile, 1885, (p. 392). [Reference not identified.] [*From* Junk Cat.]
1887. Anal. Univ. Chile, 1887, (p. 790). [*From* Junk Cat.]
1892. Une excursion entomologique dans la Cordillère de Chillan. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 2, pp. clxv–clxvii.
1892. Notes sur les coléoptères du Chili. Renseignements et observations; descriptions d'espèces nouvelles; rectifications; indications de synonymie. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 2, pp. 241–261.
1893. Notes et observations sur les coléoptères du Chili. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 3, pp. xlv–xlvi.
1893. Nouvelles notes sur les coléoptères du Chili. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 3, pp. 47–64.
1893. Apuntes sobre los coleópteros de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 84, pp. 1031–1039.
1894. Pp. clxv–clxvii.
1894. Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 87, pp. 59–76, 445–457, illus.
1894. Pp. 1031–1039 = 1893.

1895. Pp. 1–50. [Reference not identified.]
1895. Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Monografía de los listroderitos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 91, pp. 53–104, illus. [Continuation of Estudios in vol. 90 below.]
1895. Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Estudio i descripcion de los Listroderitos de Chile i Tierras Magallanicus de la coleccion del Museo Nacional i de la de Don Fernando Paulsen. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 90, pp. 287–324, 467–505, 567–602, illus.
1895. Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Los *Carabus* chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 90, pp. 627–683, illus.
1896. Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Monografía de los listroderitos (continuacion). Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 93, pp. 791–838; vol. 94, pp. 721–752.
1897. Entomologie. Le genre *Brachidia* (Solier in Gay). Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 7, pp. 229–237.
1897. Apuntes entomolójicos. El jénero *Cyphonotus*. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 97, pp. 275–287.
1897. Apuntes entomolójicos. Agrupacion de los Taurocerastidae. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 98, pp. 287–300, illus.
1897. Apuntes entomolójicos. Los lonjicornios chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 97, pp. 423–459, illus. (1a. Subfamilia: los prionidos.]
1897. Apuntes entomolójicos. El jénero *Brachidia*. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 97, pp. 595–604.
1898. Apuntes entomolójicos. Los longicornios chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 100, pp. 541–562, 641–676. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]
1898. Apuntes entomolójicos. El jénero *Phanodesta* Reitter. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 100, pp. 715–722. [Reference not identified.]
1898. Apuntes entomolójicos. Lonjicornios chilenos. 2.ª sub-familia: Los cerambicidos. Seccion A (continuacion). Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 100, pp. 723–765.
1898. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 100, pp. 781–815, illus.
1899. Apuntes entomolójicos. Lonjicornios chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 104, pp. 249–265, illus. (Continuacion. 2ª subfamilia: Cerambicidos.)
1900. Apuntes entomolójicos. Agrupacion de los ametrocefalídos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 107, pp. 79–104.
1900. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 107, pp. 859–912. (Lonjicornios chilenos. 2.ª subfamilia: Cerambicidos. Seccion B (continuacion).)
1901. Anal. Univ. Chile., vol. 109, (reference to *Hydraenida ocellata*). [Reference not identified.]
1901. El genero *Oryctomorphus*. Anal. Univ. Chile, 1901, 26 pp., 1 pl. [Reference not identified.]
1901. Apuntes entomolójicos. Datos sobre el jénero *Cnemalobus* (Guérin). I descripcion de las de sus especies halladas en Chile por el autor. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 108, pp. 175–192.
1901. "Longicorn. Chilen., pt. 6, p. 225. [*From* Neave.]
1901. Pp. 723–765 = 1898.
1903. Lista de los insectos traidos por los Señores Reiche i Machado de un viaje á Lebu y á La Mocho. Enero i Febrero 1902. Anal. Mus. Nac. Chile, No. 16, pp. 49–63.
1903. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 112/113, pp. 73–96.
1903. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 112/113, pp. 343–365.

1903. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 112/113, pp. 391–445, illus. (Rectificaciones, anotaciones complementarias, i descripciones de siete especies nuevas de coleópteros.)
1904. Pp. 449–506 = 1905.
1905. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 115, pp. 449–506.
1906. Apuntes entomolójicos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 117, 1905 (1906), pp. 589–653. (Especies chilenas del jénero *Bembidium.*)
1910. Las colecciones de insectes. Colectores i coleccionistas. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 155–158.
1911. Compendio histórico de la clasificacion de los coleópteros i de su nomenclatura, con anotaciones críticas relativas al sistema tarsal. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 31–46.
1911. Catálogo de los coleopteros chilenos del Museo Nacional. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 47–73.
1911. Variaciones i variedades. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 74–78.
1911. Informes de los jefes de seccion i otros empleados del Museo. I.—Informe del Jefe de la Seccion de Entomolojía. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 197–221.

Germain, P., and Kerremans, C.
1906. Buprestides du Musée de Santiago (Chili). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 50, pp. 377–394.
1907. Apuntes entomolójicos. Buprestidos del Museo de Santiago de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 120, pp. 603–631.

Germar, Ernst Friedrich. (1786–1853)
1813. Insecten in Bernstein eingeschlossen beschrieben aud dem academischen Mineralien-Cabinet zu Halle. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 1, pp. 11–18.
1813. Neue Insekten. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 1, pp. 114–133.
1817. *In* Ersch and Gruber, Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste, vol. 4. [*From* Horn.]
1817. Reise durch Oesterreich, Tyrol nach Dalmatien und in das Gebiet von Ragusa, vol. 2, 323 pp. Leipzig. [*From* Horn.]
1817. (Miscellen und Correspondenz-Nachrichten). Mag. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 339–341.
1818. [Review of] Billberg, Insecta ex ordine coleopterorum descripta. Mag. Ent., vol. 3, p. 408.
1818. Verbesserungen. Mag. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 463–464.
1821. Neue exotische Käfer beschrieben von C. R. W. Wiedemann u. E. F. Germar. Mag. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 107–183.
1821. Genera quaedam curculionitum proposita, et speciebus observatis illustrata. Mag. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 291–345.
1823. P. 1–624 = 1824.
1824. Coleopterorum species novae. [Of authors = Insectorum species novae.]
1824. Insectorum species novae aut minus cognitae, descriptionibus illustratae, 624 pp. Halae. (*From* Horn.)
1826. Pp. 1–624 = 1824.
1833. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–381.
1834. Description du genre *Brachyscelis*. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, No. 17, pp. 1–2, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1834. [New genera]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 329–669.
1836. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–858.

1839. Ueber die Elateriden mit häutigen Anhängen der Tarsenglieder. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 2, pp. 193–236.

1840. Bemerkungen über Elateriden. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 241–278, illus.

1840. Beschreibung der Arten von *Rhysodes*, von Eduard Newman, Esq.; aus dem Magazine of Natural History, new series, Decemb. 1838. S.663–667 übersetzt, mit Bemerkungen. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 342–352.

1840. Nachträge zu den Bemerkungen über Elateriden. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 439–440.

1841. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Gattung *Pyrophorus* Illig. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 1–76.

1842. P. 1–76 = 1841.

1843. [New species]. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 2, pp. 1–461.

1843. *In* Ersch und Gruber, Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste, vol. 39. [*From* Horn.]

1843. Bemerkungen über Elateriden. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 43–108.

1843. Ueber die Gruppe der kugelförmigen Trogiden. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 109–148, illus.

1843. Description de deux cicindélètes nouvelles. Mag. Zool., 1843, pl. 124.

1844. Bemerkungen über Elateriden. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 133–192. [*Cryptohypnus, Ampedus, Ischnodes, Aphanobius.*]

1848. Beiträge zur Insectenfauna von Adelaide. Linn. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 153–247. [*From* Horn.]

1863. P. 43–108 = 1843.

GERSTAECKER, CARL EDUARD ADOLPH. (1828–1895)

1854. Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattung *Apion* Herbst. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 15, pp. 265–280.

1855. Rhipiphoridum Coleopterorum familiae disposito systematica, 36 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]

1857. Versuch einer systematischen Auseinandersetzung der Gattungen *Eumorphus* Web. und *Endomychus* Payk. Arch. Nat., vol. 23, Band 1, pp. 211–243.

1858. Monographie der Endomychiden, einer Familie der Coleopteren, 433 pp. Leipzig. [Issued as vol. 1 of Entomographien. Abhandlungen im Bereich der Gliederthiere, mit besonderer Benutzung der koenigl. entomologischen Sammlung zu Berlin von A. Gerstaecker.]

1858. Die Chilenischen Arten der Gattung *Carabus*. Linn. Ent., vol. 12, pp 417–458, illus.

1860. Die Arten der Gattung *Lissomus* Dalm., nach dem Material der Königl. Entomologischen Sammlung zu Berlin dargestellt. Linn. Ent., vol. 14, pp. 129–179.

1860. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculionen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 21, pp. 376–398. (No. II.)

1864. *In* Murray, Monograph of the family of Nitidulariae. Trans. Linn Soc. London, vol. 24, (pp. 309–310).

1866. Pp. 1–49 = 1867.

1867. Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Zanzibar, nach dem während der Expedition des Baron v. d. Decken gesammelten Material zusammengestellt, Arch. Nat., vol. 33, pp. 1–49.

1871. Beitrag zur Insektenfauna von Zanzibar. III. Coleoptera. Arch. Nat., vol. 37, Band 1, pp. 42–86.

GESTRO, RAFFAELLO. (1845–1935)

1891. Appunti sul genere *Omophron*. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 961–964.

1901. Catalogo sistematico dei paussidi. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 40, pp. 811–852.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 1, Rhysodidae, pp. 1–11. [Vol. IV.]

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 5, Cupedidae, Paussidae, pp. 1–31. [Vol. IV.]

GIARD, ALFRED. (1846–1908)

1895. (Diptères et autres insectes du Chili (avec figures.) Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 5, pp. cv–cvi.

GIGLIO-TOS, ERMANNO. (1865–1926)

1893. Un nuovo genere di Coleotteri longicorne. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 8, No. 136, pp. 1–5, illus.

1893. Sui due generi di coleotteri longicorni *Psygmatocerus* Perty e *Badariottia* Giglio-Tos. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 8, No. 142, pp. 1–2.

GIGOUX, ENRIQUE ERNESTO.

1935. El morro copiapo. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 253–265, illus.

GILLET, JOSEPH J. E. (–1937)

1907. Genre nouveau et espèces nouvelles du groupe des Pinotinae. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 51, pp. 282–284.

1909. Remarques synonymiques sur quelques espèces de Coprides (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 297–303.

1910. Expèces nouvelles du genre *Copris* et relevé synonymique des espèces décrites à ce jour. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 32, pp. 1–31.

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 38, Scarabaeidae: Coprinae I, pp. 1–100. [Vol. XIX.]

1911. Lamellicornes coprophages nouveaux ou peu connus d'Amérique du sud. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 315–319.

1927. [See Boucomont and Gillet.]

1933. Lamellicornes coprophages (Coléopt.). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 72, pp. 323–332.

GILLMEISTER, C. J. F. (–1846)

1845. (*Trichopterygia.*) *In* Sturm, Deutschlands Fauna . . . , vol. 17, pp. 1–98, pls. 320–328. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.]

GILMOUR, E. F.

1950. New Onciderini (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 537–544, illus.

GIRARD, MAURICE JEAN AUGUSTE. (1822–1886)

1868. Note sur l'entomologie de l'Amérique du Nord considérée spécialement au point de vue des espèces identiques et analogues a celles d'Europe avec indications de moeurs inédites d'après les collections du Canada et de la Nouvelle-Écosse du Palais de l'Exposition Universelle de 1867 et la collection du Mexique exposée au Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 8, pp. 287–296.

1874. Note sur le genre *Scotocryptus* (coléoptères) et description du *S. melipone* Girard. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 4, pp. 574–578, illus.

GISTEL, JOHANNES NEPOMUK FRANZ XAVER. [Also as Gistl.] (?1803–ca. 1873)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Strand, Arch. Nat., vol. 83, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1917, pp. 124–149, 1919.

1829. *Antimachus*, novum coleopterorum genus, e familia tenebrionidum. Isis Oken, 1829, pp. 1055–1058.

1829. Entomologische Beobachtungen. Isis Oken, 1829, pp. 1067–1069. [*From* Horn.]
1831. Entomologische Fragmente. Isis Oken, 1831, pt. 3, pp. 301–310.
1834. Die Insecten-Doubletten aus der Sammlung des Grafen Rudolph von Jenison Walworth, Käfer, 35 pp. München. [*From* Horn.]
1836. *Mesoclastus paradoxus*, eine neue Familie, Sippe und Gattung aus der Ordnung der Käfer, 6 pp., 1 pl. München. [*From* Horn.]
1837. Systema insectorum, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, synonymis, annotationibus, locis et iconibus, vol. 1, Heft 1, 16 + 64 pp. Monachii. [*From* Horn.]
1838. Systema insectorum . . . , vol. 1, Heft 2, pp. 65–132. Bernae. [*From* Horn.]
1839. Pp. 65–132 = 1838.
1848. Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs für höhere Schulen, 216 pp., 32 pls. Stuttgart. [*From* Horn.]
1856. Die Mysterien der europäischen Insectenwelt . . . , 530 pp. Kempten.
1857. Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere, 94 pp. Straubing.

GISTEL, J. N. F. X., and BROMME, T.
1848. = 1850.
1850. Handbuch der Naturgeschichte aller drei Reiche, 1037 pp. Stuttgart. [*From* Horn.]

GMELIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH. (1748–1804)
1788. = 1790.
1789. = 1790.
1790. Linné's Systema Naturae . . . , edit. 13, vol. 1, pt. 4, pp. 1517–2224. [*From* Horn.]

GODARD, A.
1883. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de dermestide. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 29, 1882 (1883), pp. 383–384. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]

GODMAN, F. D., and SALVIN, O.
1879–1911. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, 7 volumes in 17 parts, published and edited by Godman and Salvin. [For details see under Biologia Centrali-Americana.]

GOELDI, EMIL AUGUST. [Also as Göldi.] (1859–1917)
1897. A chrysalide de *Enoplocerus armillatus* L., em tamanho o segundo coleoptero conhecido. Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 64–70, illus.
1897. Um mez de caça coleopterologica no Pará. Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat., vol. 2, p. 70. [Introduction to Gounelle, pp. 71–77.]
1913. Die sanitarischpathologische Bedeutung der Insekten und verwandten Gliedertiere, namentlich als Krankheits-Erreger und Krankheits-Uberträger, pp. 1–155. Berlin. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

GÖLDI, RUDOLF.
1888. Mittheilungen über die Käferfauna der Guyana Savannen. Soc. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 187–189.

GOEZE, JOHANN AUGUST EPHRAIM. (1731–1793)
1777. Entomologische Beiträge zu des Ritter Linné 12. Ausgabe des Natursystems, vol. 1, 736 pp. Leipzig. [*From* Horn.]

GÓMEZ MENOR O., JUAN.
1934. Un insecto poco conocido que ataca al Cocotero en la Republica. Rev. Agric. Com., vol. 25, pp. 1050–1051, illus.
1934. Algunos insectos y hongos que atacan a las palmáceas en la República Dominicana. Rev. Agric. Com., vol. 25, pp. 1312–1313.

1934. Insectos que atacan al pino en la República. Rev. Agric. Com., vol. 25, pp. 1372–1373.

GONZALEZ, HOMOBONO.

1879. Valorizacion del principio vesicante en algunas cantáridas del pais. Naturaleza, vol. 4, Rev. Cient., pp. 6–7.

GOOD, NEWELL EMANUEL. (1905–)

1936. The flour beetles of the genus *Tribolium*. Techn. Bull. United States Dep. Agric., No. 498, pp. 1–57, illus.

GORHAM, HENRY STEPHEN. (1839–1920)

1873. Endomycici recitati, 64 pp., illus. London. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1874. Descriptions of new species of endomycici. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 437–446.

1875. Descriptions of new species of endomycici. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 11–22.

1875. Descriptions of new species of *Eumorphus* & *Corynomalus*. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 11, pp. 180–181.

1875. Descriptions of new species of endomycici. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 311–314.

1876. Notes on the coleopterous family Cleridae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 57–106.

1877. Descriptions of new species of Cleridae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 245–263.

1877. Description of new species of Cleridae, with notes on the genera and corrections of synonymy. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 401–426.

1878. Descriptions of new genera and species of Cleridae, with notes on the genera and corrections of synonymy. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 153–167.

1880. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Lycidae, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 1–24.

1880. Materials for a revision of the Lampyridae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1880, pp. 1–36, 83–112, illus.

1880. On the structure of the Lampyridae, with reference to their phosphorescence. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1880, pp. 63–67.

1881. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Lycidae, Lampyridae, Telephoridae, Lymexylonidae, Melyridae, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 25–112.

1882. Biologia Centrali-America, Insecta, Coleoptera, Melyridae, Cleridae, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 113–168.

1883. Descriptions of new species of beetles belonging to the family Erotylidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1883, pp. 75–87, illus.

1883. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cleridae, Ptinidae, Bostrychidae, Cioidae, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 169–224.

1884. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Malacodermata, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 225–272.

1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Malacodermata, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 273–312.

1886. On new genera and species of Endomychidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1886, pp. 154–163, illus.

1886. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Malacodermata, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 313–360.

1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Erotylidae, vol. 7, pp. 1–48.

1887. On the classification of the Coleoptera of the subfamily languriides. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1887, pp. 358–362.

1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Erotylidae, vol. 7, pp. 49–112.
1888. On the genus *Apoleon*, Gorh. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 10, p. 158.
1889. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Erotylidae, Endomychidae, vol. 7, pp. 113–128.
1889. Pp. 241–256 = 1898.
1889. Descriptions of new species of the coleopterous family Erotylidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1889, pp. 613–620, illus.
1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Endomychidae, vol. 7, pp. 129–144.
1891. Coleoptera—(continued). *In* Whymper, Supplementary appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, pp. 44–58. [Elateridae, Dascillidae, Lycidae, Lampyridae, Telephoridae, Melyridae, Ptinidae, Hispidae, Cassididae, Erotylidae, Coccinellidae.]
1891. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Endomychidae, Coccinellidae, vol. 7, pp. 145–160.
1892. Pp. 44–58 = 1891.
1892. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Coccinellidae, vol. 7, pp. 161–176.
1894. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Coccinellidae, vol. 7, pp. 177–208.
1895. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Coccinellidae, vol. 7, pp. 209–216.
1897. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Coccinellidae, vol. 7, pp. 217–240.
1898. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Coccinellidae, supplement to Erotylidae, vol. 7, pp. 241–256.
1898. On the serricorn Coleoptera of St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines (Malacodermata, Ptinidae, Bostrychidae), with descriptions of new species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 315–333, illus.
1898. On the Coleoptera of the families Erotylidae, Endomychidae, and Coccinellidae collected by Mr. H. H. Smith in St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1898, pp. 334–343, illus.
1899. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Endomychidae and Coccinellidae, vol. 7, pp. 257–265.
1900. Species of the sub-family languriides contained in the Civic Museum of Genoa. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 40, pp. 354–368.
1903. Fam. Cleridae. Four new *Pelonia* from Brazil. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 169–171.

GORY, HIPPOLYTE LOUIS. (–1852)
1830. No. 4 = 1831.
1831. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pls. 1–59.
1831. [Description of *Cordistes quadri-maculatus*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 4.
1831. [Description of *Oxycheila distigma*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 17.
1831. [Description of *Hyboma rubripennis*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 37.
1831. [Description of *Trogossita splendida*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 38.
1832. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 2, pls. 1–50.
1832. Trois espèces de coléoptères nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 383–385.
1833. (Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles). Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, No. 13, pl. 13.
1833. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 3, pls. 56–100.

1833. Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux des genres *Rutela* et *Buprestis*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 67–68.
1833. Centurie de carabiques nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 168–247.
1834. Deux *Rutela* nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 3, pp. 111–112.
1834. [Description of *Attelabus sumptuosus*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 4, Classe 9, pl. 119.
1836. *Tetralobus* et *Scarabaeus* nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 5, pp. 513–515.
1839. Note monographique sur le genre *Macrodontia*, établi par M. Audinet-Serville, dans sa nouvelle classification des longicornes, publiée dans les Annales de la Société entomologique, t. 1. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 8, pp. 124–128.
1840. Pp. 1–124 = 1841.
1841. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères . . . , vol. 2, 564 pp.; vol. 3, 124 pp.; vol. 4, 356 pp. and supplement pp. 1–124; illus. Paris. [For vol. 1, see Laporte and Gory.]
1842. Pp. 105–222 = 1846.
1843. Pp. 1–576 = 1844.
1844. *In* Guérin-Méneville, Iconographie du regne animal de G. Cuvier, vol. 7, insectes, 1829–38 (1844), 576 pp. Paris.
1846. *In* d'Orbigny, Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale . . . , vol. 2, pt. 2, insectes, pp. 105–222.

Gory, H. L., and Percheron, A. R.
1833. Monographie des cétoines et genres voisins, formant, dans les familles naturelles de Latreille, la division des scarabées mélitophiles, 410 pp., 77 pls. Paris.

Gosse, Philip Henry. (1810–1888)
1848. On the insects of Jamaica. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 109–115, 197–202, 268–270, 349–352.
1848. On the insects of Jamaica. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 109–114, 176–181, 268–273.

Gotschlich, Bernardo.
1910. Vida i obras de Don Federico Philippi. Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 39–80.

Goudot, Justin.
1843. Insectes nouveaux, observés sur les plateaux des Cordillères et dans le vallées chaudes de la Nouvelle-Grenade, décrits par M. Guérin-Méneville; avec des notes relatives à leurs moeurs, à leur distribution géographique, etc. par M. J. Goudot. Rev. Zool., 1843, pp. 12–22.

Gounelle, Pierre Emile. (1850–1914)
1887. (Remarques sur quelques buprestides brésiliens appartenant aux genres *Psiloptera* et *Conognatha*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. cxc–cxci.
1896. La classification des carabes chiliens (genre *Ceroglossus* Solier), d'après le mémoire de P. Germain (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 266–267.
1897. Um mez de caca coleopterologica no Pará. Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 70–77.
1899. Description d'un type nouveau de prionien aberrant (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 6–8.
1899. Note sur le genre *Migdolus* et description de la femelle du *Migdolus Fryanus* Westw. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 221–222.
1905. Description d'un cérambycide nouveau appartenant au genre *Coremia* et tableau synoptique de ce genre (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1905, pp. 227–228.

1905. Description d'un cérambycide nouveau appartenant au genre *Parozodes* Aurivillius (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1905, pp. 294–296.

1906. Cérambycides nouveaux ou peu connus de la région néo-tropicale principalement de la sous-region brésilienne. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 75, pp. 1–20, illus.

1906. Chasses de M. Carlos Bruch dans l'Argentine. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de cérambycides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 140–142, illus.

1906. Note sur deux lamiaires américains placés avec doute dans le genre *Eudesmus* et description de deux genres nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 272–275, illus.

1907. Note sur les genres *Sphaerion* Serv., *Nephalius* Newm., *Mephritus* Pasc., *Periboeum* Thoms. et *Stizocera* Serv. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1907, pp. 238–244.

1908. Cérambycides nouveaux ou peu connus de la région néo-tropicale, principalement de la sous-région brésilienne. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 77, pp. 7–20, illus. (2e mémoire.)

1908. Notes synonymiques (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1908, pp. 288–289.

1908. Liste des cérambycides de la région de Jatahy, État de Goyaz, Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 77, pp. 587–688, illus. (1re partie.)

1909. Description d'une nouvelle espèce brésilienne d'*Amphionycha*. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, pp. 83–85.

1909. Notes synonymiques (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, pp. 304–305.

1909. Pp. 587–688 = 1908.

1910. Mission géodésique de l'Équateur. Collections recueillies par le Dr Rivet. Coléoptères: Cérambycides. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 16, pp. 15–19.

1910. Description de deux espèces nouvelles appartenant au genre *Rhatymoscelis* Thoms. (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 46–48, illus.

1910. Note sur le genre *Compsocerus* Serv. et description de deux espèces inédites appartenant à ce genre (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 136–143.

1911. Liste des cérambycides de la région de Jatahy, État de Goyaz, Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 80, pp. 1–150. (2e partie.)

1911. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de *Callichroma* du Brésil méridional (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 165–170.

1911. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de la République Argentine appartenant au groupe des Trachyderini. (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 233–236.

1911. Note sur *Halycidocrius Philippii* Berg et *Prionapterus staphylinus* Serv. (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 319–327.

1912. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Amphionthe* Bates (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, pp. 115–117, illus.

1912. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle de l'Amérique centrale appartenant au groupe des Trachyderini (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, pp. 133–135, illus.

1913. Chasses de M. E.-R. Wagner, correspondant du Muséum, dans les provinces du Nord de la République Argentine. Cérambycides nouveaux ou peu connus. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 19, pp. 193–231, illus.

1913. Cérambycides nouveaux de Colombie, appartenant au Musée de Hambourg (Col.)—1re note. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 386–390.

1913. Cérambycides nouveaux de Colombie appartenant au Musée de Hambourg (Col.)—2e note. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 419–423, illus.

GOWDEY, CARLTON CRAIG. (–1928)

1926. Catalogus insectorum Jamaicensis. Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–114, i–xiv.

1926. Catalogus insectorum Jamaicensis. Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, pt. 2, pp. 1–10, i–ii.

1926. The banana fruit-scarring beetle (*Colaspis hyperchlora*, Lef.). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 17, p. 137.

1928. Catalogus insectorum Jamaicensis. Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, pt. 3, pp. 1–15.

DES GOZIS, MAURICE. (–1909)

1881. (Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français, 1re partie). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1881, pp. cxii–cxiii; 2e partie, pp. cxx-cxxi; 3e partie, pp. cxxvi–cxxvii; 4e partie, pp. cxxxiv–cxxxv; 5e et dernière partie, pp. cxl–cxli.

1886. Recherche de l'espèce typique de quelques anciens genres. Rectifications synonymiques et notes diverses, 36 pp. Montluçon.

1911. Tableaux de détermination des dytiscides, notérides, hyphydrides, hygrobiides et haliplides de la faune franco-rhénane. Misc. Ent., vol. 19, special pp. 1–16, 17–32, 33–48.

1912. Tableaux de détermination . . . . Misc. Ent., vol. 20, special pp. 49–80.

1913. Tableaux de détermination . . . . Misc. Ent., vol. 21, special pp. 81–96.

1914. Tableaux de détermination . . . . Misc. Ent., vol. 21, special pp. 97–112; vol. 22, special pp. 113–128, 129–160, 161–176, 177–208.

1915. Tableaux de détermination . . . . Misc. Ent., vol. 22, special pp. 209–216, 217–228; vol. 23, special pp. 229–235.

GRAVELY, FREDERIC HENRY. (1885–)

1918. A contribution towards the revision of the Passalidae of the world. Mem. Indian Mus., vol. 7, pp. 1–144, illus.

GRAVENHORST, JOHANN LUDWIG CHRISTIAN. (1777–1857)

1802. Coleoptera microptera Brunsvicensia nec non exoticorum quotquot exstant in collectionibus entomologorum brunsvicensium in genera familias et species distribuit, 206 pp. Brunsvigae.

1806. Monographia coleopterorum micropterorum, 236 pp. Gottingae.

GRAY, GEORGE ROBERT. (1808–1872)

1832. Notices of new genera and species. *In* Griffith and Pidgeon, The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization by the Baron Cuvier, vol. 14 (Insecta, vol. 1), 570 pp.; vol. 15 (Insecta, vol. 2), 796 pp. London.

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD. (1800–1875)

1849. Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part IV. Cleridae, 68 pp. London. [Mostly by White and Westwood.]

1853. Catalogue of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. 7, Longicornia I, 412 pp., illus. London.

GREDLER, P. VINCENZ. (–1904)

1877. Zur Käfer-Fauna Central-Afrikas. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 27, pp. 501–522.

GREEN, J. WAGENER.

1920. Notes on American Rhynchophora (Col.). Ent. News, vol. 31, pp. 193–201.

GREENE, GEORGE M.

1915. [Remarkable Lucanidae from Victoria, Chile]. Ent. News, vol. 26, pp. 376–377.

GREINER, JOHANN. (1863–1938)
1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 159, Malachiidae, [pp. 1–199, vol. IX].
GRIDELLI, EDOARDO. (1895–)
1920. Pp. 15–21 = 1921.
1920. Secondo contributo alla conoscenza delle specie paleartiche del genere *Philonthus* Steph. (Coleopt. Staphylin.). Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 49, pp. 115–157. (Revisione delle specie del sottogen. *Gabrius* Steph. sensu A. A.)
1921. Terzo contributo alla conoscenza delle specie paleartiche del genere "*Philonthus*" Steph. Att. Accad. Sci. Veneto-Trentino-Istriana, ser. 3, vol. 11, pp. 15–21.
1924. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (Col. Staph.). Secondo contributo. Specie della regione paleartica. Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 1–112.
1925. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 3, No. 2, 1924 (1925), pp. 113–180, illus.
1927. Note sulla sistematica dei *Pinophilus* africani. Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 6, pp. 112–149.
GRIFFIN, F. J.
1932. On the "Catalogues" of the collection of Coleoptera of Dejean. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 9, pp. 177–178.
1936. On the dates of publication of Motschulsky (V. de), "Etudes entomologiques," I.–XI., 1853–1862. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 17, pp. 256–257.
GRIFFINI, ACHILLE. (1870–1932)
1895. Viaggio del dottor Alfredo Borelli nella Republica Argentina e nel Paraguay. XI. Note intorno ad alcuni Ditiscidi. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 10, No. 194, pp. 1–9.
1898. Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nel Chaco boliviano e nella Repubblica Argentina. XIII. Descrizione d'un nuovo *Thermonectes* de Tala (Repubblica Argentina). Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 13, No. 318, pp. 1–2.
1899. Viaggio del Dott. E. Festa nella Repubblica dell'Ecuador e regioni vicini. XV. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 14, No. 337, pp. 1–4. (Note sopra alcuni brentidi.)
1899. Viaggio del Dr. Enrico Festa nell'Ecuador e regioni vicine. XVII. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 14, No. 342, pp. 1–3. (Osservazioni sul genere *Lacconectus* Motsch. colla descrizione di una nuova species.)
GRIFFITH, HORACE GREELEY. (–ca. 1899)
1900. Coleopterous fauna of Phoenix, Arizona, and surrounding regions. Ent. News, vol. 11, pp. 561–570.
GRIMSHAW, PERCY HALL. (1869–1939)
1897. On some type specimens of Lepidoptera and Coleoptera in the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, vol. 39, pp. 1–11, illus.
1898. Pp. 1–11 = 1897.
GROUVELLE, ANTOINE HENRI. (1843–1917)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Desbordes, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 88, pp. 345–360, 1919.
1874. (Plusieurs espèces nouvelles de cucujides Lac.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1874, pp. xxvii–xxix.
1876. (Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de cucujides, par l'entremise de M. E. Simon). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1876, pp. xxxii–xxxiii.

1876. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 1er mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 6, pp. 487–504.
1877. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de cucujides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. l–li.
1877. (Les diagnoses de trois espèces nouvelles de cucujides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, p. lviii.
1877. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 2e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 205–214.
1878. (Diagnose d'une espèce nouvelle de cucujide). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. xliv.
1878. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 3e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France; ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 67–76, illus.
1878. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 4e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 261–268.
1879. [Note on South American cucujides]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. cxi.
1880. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 5e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 10, pp. 169–176.
1881. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 6e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 1, pp. 89–96.
1887. (Synonymie). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. clxxix–clxxx.
1888. Nouvelles espèces d'helmides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 393–410, illus.
1889. Pp. 35–48 = 1898.
1889. Cucujides nouveaux ou peu connus. 7e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 101–108, illus.
1889. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). Coléoptères, 2e mémoire. Cucujidae, Rhysodidae, Dryopidae, Cyathoceridae, Heteroceridae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 157–166, illus.
1890. (Deux espèces nouvelles de parnides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, p. cxlvi.
1891. (Synonymies). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1891, pp. ciii–civ.
1891. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 14e mémoire. Nitidulidae, Monotomidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 313–316.
1892. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 19e mémoire. Coléoptères. Colydiides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 61, pp. 99–102.
1895. Notes synonymiques et descriptions de coléoptères clavicornes. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1895, pp. cclvii–cclviii.
1895. Quelques clavicornes nouveaux de la République Argentine recueillis par M. Charles Bruch. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pp. 121–133.
1896. Quelques *Heterocerus* nouveaux des Indes orientales et de l'Amérique. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 18, pp. 3–13.
1896. Description de deux dryopides du genre *Lutrochus* Er. avec tableau général des espèces (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 16–17.
1896. Descriptions de dryopides (Parnides) et helmides nouveaux. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 18, pp. 33–52.
1896. Note sur les subdivisions génériques des potamophiliens (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 77–79.
1896. Nitidulides, colydiides, cucujides et parnides récoltés par M. E. Gounelle au Brésil et autres clavicornes nouveaux d'Amérique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 177–216.

1897. Note sur les *Pelonomus pubescens* Blanch. et *simplex* Berg et description de quelques dryopides et helmides nouveaux. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 5, pp. 5–10.

1898. Clavicornes de Grenada et de St. Vincent (Antilles) récoltés par M. H. H. Smith, et appartenant au Musée de Cambridge. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 20, pp. 35–48.

1898. Clavicornes nouveaux d'Amérique. 2e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 67, pp. 344–381.

1899. Pp. 101–108 = 1889.

1902. Voyage de M. le Dr. Ed. Bugnion au Vénézuela, en Colombie et aux Antilles. Coléoptères clavicornes. II. Nitidulidae, Colydiidae, Cucujidae, Cryptophagidae, Tritomidae et Dryopidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 71, pp. 461–467.

1902. Supplément a la liste des coléoptères de la Guadeloupe de MM. Fleutiaux et Sallé. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 71, pp. 756–769.

1903. Synopsis des rhysodides et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, pp. 85–148, illus.

1905. Quelques clavicornes nouveaux de la République Argentine recueillis par M. Charles Bruch. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pp. 121–133.

1906. Nitidulidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, p. 25.

1906. Nitidulides, colydiides, cucujides, monotomides et helmides nouveaux. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 25, pp. 113–126.

1906. Nitidulides nouveaux du British Museum (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 201–203.

1906. Nitidulides nouveaux du British Museum (Col.) (deuxième note). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 214–215.

1906. Clavicornes nouveaux du Musée civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 42, pp. 308–333.

1908. Mission de M. F. Geay dans la Guyane (bassin du fleuve Carsevenne). Coléoptères: Helminthidae. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 14, pp. 181–186.

1909. Description d'un lathridide mexicain nouveau. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 15, pp. 245–247.

1911. Colèoptères cryptophagides recueillis au Mexique par M. L. Diguet dans les nids du *Bombus ephippiatus* Say. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 17, pp. 97–100.

1911. Description d'un *Epuraea* et d'un *Diphyllus* nouveaux (Col. Clavicornia). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 236–239.

1911. Descriptions of five new Indian species of clavicorn Coleoptera. Rec. Indian Mus., vol. 6, pp. 315–317.

1912. Pp. 289–312 = 1913.

1912. Pp. 313–386 = 1913.

1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 56, Byturidae, Nitidulidae, pp. 1–223. [Vol. XV.]

1913. Rectifications à la nomenclature des Nitidulidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, p. 253.

1913. Notes sur les Silvanini (Col. Cucujidae). Synonymies et descriptions de genres nouveaux et de nouvelles espèces. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 81, 1912 (1913), pp. 313–386.

1913. Famille des Nitidulidae. Notes synonymiques et rectifications à la nomenclature. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 81, pp. 387–400.

1914. Mission géodésique de l'Equateur. Insectes recueillis par M. le Dr. Rivet. Coléoptères clavicornes. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 20, pp. 43–56.

1916. Étude sur les *Passandrella, Scalidia* et *Laemotmetus* (Passandridae). *In* Études sur les coléoptères. Mém. Ent., fasc. 1, pp. 5–25.

1916. Famille des Cryptophagidae. Notes synonymiques et rectifications à la nomenclature. *In* Études sur les coléoptères. Mémoires Entomologiques, fasc. 1, pp. 26–79.

1916. Descriptions de deux *Telephanus* de la Jamaïque (Col. Cucujidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 84–87.

1916. Description des clavicornes nouveaux de la République Argentine. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 23, pp. 234–256.

1919. Famille des cryptophagides. Note synonimiques et rectifications à la nomenclature. *In* Études sur les coléoptères. Mémoires Entomologiques, fasc. 2, pp. 66–69.

1919. Descriptions de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles de Cryptophagidae. *In* Études sur les coléoptères. Mémoires Entomologiques, fasc. 2, pp. 70–203.

Grouvelle, A. H., and Léveillé, A.

1903. Voyage de M. le Dr. Ed. Bugnion au Vénézuéla, en Colombie et aux Antilles. Coléoptères clavicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 72, p. 460. [Addendum to 1902 paper by Grouvelle.]

Grouvelle, A. H., and Raffray, A.

1908. Supplément a la liste des coléoptères de la Guadeloupe. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 77, pp. 33–64. (2e supplément.)

1913. Supplément a la liste des coléoptères de la Guadeloupe. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 81, pp. 289–312. (3e supplément.)

Gschwendtner, L.

1922. Zwei neue Dytiscidae. Ent. Anz., vol. 2, pp. 134–135.

1935. Weitere neue Schwimmkäfer aus Belgisch Kongo. Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines, vol. 27, pp. 372–375.

1935. Neue südamerikanische Dytiscidae. Ent. Anz., vol. 15, pp. 151–152.

Guérin, Jacintho [also as Jacinto].

1825–1885. [See Guérin-Méneville.]

1942. Novos clitrídeos do Brasil (Col.). Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 2, pp. 23–28.

1943. Clitrídeos do Brasil (Coleopt. Clytridae). Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 3, pp. 3–94, illus.

1943. Novos "Megalopodidae" (Col.) do Brasil. Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 3, pp. 301–312, illus.

1943. Novos clitrideos do Brasil (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 306–310, illus.

1945. Novos Megalopodidae (Col.) neotropicais. Revista Ent., vol. 16, pp. 254–261, illus.

1945. Novos Clytridae (Col.) da República Argentina. Revista Ent., vol. 16, pp. 447–449, illus.

1945. Notas sôbre "Clytridae" neotropicais (Coleoptera). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 4, 1944 (1945), pp. 513–516, illus.

1945. "Megalopodidae" neotropicais (Coleoptera). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 4, 1944 (1945), pp. 545–549, illus.

1946. Dois novos Erotylidae da América do Sul (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 17, pp. 274–276, illus.

1946. Notas informativas e descrição de novas espécies de "Erotylidae". Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 6, pp. 365–372, illus.

1946. Descrição de uma nova espécie de "Clytridae" do Brasil. Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 6, pp. 391–393, illus.

1947. Nova espécie do gênero *Saxinis* Lacord. (Clytridae, Col.). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 7, pp. 451–452.
1948. "Megalopodidae" neotropicais. Descrição de um novo gênero e novas espécies (Col.). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 8, pp. 69–72, illus.
1949. Descrição de novas espécies neotropicais das familias Clytridae, Megalopodidae e Erotylidae (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 229–236, illus.

GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, FÉLIX EDOUARD. (1799–1874)
1825. *In* Encylopédie méthodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 10, pt. 1, pp. 1–344.
1826. *In* Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle . . . , 17 vols. Paris. (*From* Percheron.]
1828. *In* Encyclopédie méthodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 10, part 2, pp. 345–832.
1829. Iconographie du Regne Animal . . . = 1844.
1830. Crustacées, arachnides et insectes. *In* L. J. Duperrey, Voyage autour du monde . . . sur . . . la *Coquille* . . . , zoologie, vol. 2, pt. 2, div. 1, pp. 1–319, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1830. Pl. 35 = 1831.
1831. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pls. 1–59.
1831. [Description of *Phaleria ephippiger*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 2.
1831. [Description of *Loboederus monilicornis*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 9.
1831. [Description of *Buprestis percheronii*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 10.
1831. [Description of *Cladophorus lateralis*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 11.
1831. [Description of *Doryphora dejeanii*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 14.
1831. [Description of *Pelecium refulgens*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 25.
1831. [Description of *Cassida tricolor*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 31.
1832. Pp. 1–319 = 1830.
1832. *In* Audinet-Serville, Nouvelle Classification de la Famille des Longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 118–201.
1833. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 3, pls. 56–100.
1834. Matériaux pour une classification des mélasomes. Mag. Zool., vol. 4, Classe IX, pls. 101–118. [*From* Horn.]
1834. Description du *Meloë Saulcyi*. Mag. Zool., 1833 (1834), Classe IX, pl. 100. [*From* Horn.]
1835. Genera des insectes ou exposition detaillée de tous les caractères propres à chacum des genres de cette classe d'animaux, lief. 1–3, 30 pls. Paris. [*With* Percheron. *From* Horn.]
1837. Iconographie du rêgne animal . . . = 1844.
1837. Note sur le genre globicorne. Revue Entomologique, vol. 5, pp. 193–196. [Translated from Revue Zoologique.]
1838. Insectes du voyage de la *Favorite*. Mag. Zool., vol. 8, Classe IX, pls. 225–238, pp. 1–80.
1838. Pp. 1–319 = 1830.
1838. [Description of *Lissomus bisignatus*]. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 13–14.
1838. Note monographique sur le genre tesserocère, *Tesserocerus* de Saunder. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 104–107.
1838. Sur le nouveau genre piezorhopale, *Piezorhopalus*. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 107–108.
1838. Note sur le genre de coléoptères clavicornes, nommé par Latreille *Globicornis*, et description d'une espèce nouvelle de ce genre. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 135–139.
1838. Insectes coléoptères inédits, découverts par M. Lanier dans l'intérieur de l'Île de Cuba. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 279–286.

1838. Note sur deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Phoedinus*. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 286–287.
1838. Sur un insecte coléoptère nouveau, du genre *Chyasognathus* de Stephens. Rev. Zool., 1838, pp. 287–288.
1839. Pp. 1–80 = 1838.
1839. Dictionnaire pittoresque d'histoire naturelle et des phénomènes de la nature par une société de naturalistes sous la direction de Guérin, vol. 6. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1839. Pls. 225–238, pp. 1–80 = 1838.
1839. [Description]. Mag. Zool., 1839, pl. 13.
1839. Description de quelques coléoptères des côtes du Détroit de Magellan. Rev. Zool., 1839, pp. 295–305.
1840. [New species]. *In* Dupont, Supplément à la monographie des Trachyderides. Mag. Zool., 1840, pls. 28–38.
1840. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1840, pl. 39.
1840. Description de cinq espèces d'hispes, formant une division distincte dans ce genre. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 139–142.
1840. Note sur le genre *Ozodera*. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 142–143.
1840. Description de deux genres nouveaux de la famille des longicornes. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 276–277.
1840. Note monographique sur le genre de coléoptères nommé *Alurnus*, par Fabricius, et sur quelques groupes voisins. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 330–334.
1840. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère longicorne du genre *Aegoidus* de M. Buquet. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 334–335.
1841. (Description de quelques belles espèces d'érotyles). Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 115–120.
1841. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles d'erotylides, extraite du manuscrit du texte explicatif de l'iconographie du règne animal. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 153–161
1841. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux provenant de la Tasmanie, de Îles Vavao et Ternate, de Triton Bay, à la Nouvelle Guinée, et du Port Famine, dans le Détroit de Magellan. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 186–192. [*From* Horn.]
1841. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux provenant des Îles Auckland, de Triton-Bay, des Îles Salomon et du Port-Famine, dans le Détroit de Magellan. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 213–217.
1841. Note sur le singulier insecte coléoptère, nommé *Hypocephalus* et *Mesoclastus*. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 217–220.
1842. Description abrégée de trois espèces nouvelles du genre *Meloe*. Rev. Zool., 1842, pp. 338–339.
1843. Spécies et iconographie générique des animaux articulés ou représentation des genres avec leur description et celle de toutes les espèces de cette grande division du règne animal . . . , I, Coléoptères, lief. 2. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1843. Iconographie du règne animal . . . = 1844.
1843. Insectes nouveaux, observés sur les plateaux des Cordillères et dans les vallées chaudes de la Nouvelle-Grenade. Rev. Zool., 1843, pp. 12–22. [See also Goudot.]
1843. Revue critique de la tribu des eucnémides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 163–199, illus.
1843. Note sur un groupe naturel ou une petite tribu de coléoptères de la famille des malacodermes. Rev. Zool., vol. 6, pp. 193–201.

1843. Description d'une troisième espèce du genre *Torneutes*. Rev. Zool., 1843, pp. 300–301.
1844. Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier . . . , vol. 7, insectes, 1829–1838 (1844), 576 pp., 104 pls. Paris.
1844. Description de quelques coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Grenade. Rev. Zool., vol. 7, pp. 8–19.
1844. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1844, pls. 131, 132, 136, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147.
1844. Note monographique sur le genre *Amphidesmus*. Mag. Zool., 1844, pl. 146 (4 pp.).
1844. Description de coléoptères nouveaux découverts par M. A. Niéto dans l'intérieur du Mexique. Rev. Zool., 1844, pp. 253–262.
1845. (Note sur quelques coléoptères trouvés dans la racine de squine (Smilax chine).) Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1845, pp. xvi–xvii.
1846. Pp. 1–576 = 1844.
1846. (*Diaprepes* de l'Île de Saint-Domingue). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1846, pp. ciii-civ.
1846. [Note on *Diaprepes*]. Rev. Zool., vol. 9, pp. 428–429.
1847. Décade entomologique. Rev. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 2–11.
1849. Spécies et inconographie générique des animaux articulés ou représentation des genres avec leur description et celle de toutes les espèces de cette grande division du règne animal . . . I, coléoptères, Lief. 9. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1850. Enumération des insectes qui consomment les tabacs. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 426–442.
1851. [Notes on *Catorama*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1851, p. cxv.
1851. Mélanges et nouvelles. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 158–160.
1855. Catalogue des insectes coléoptères, recueillis par M. Gaetano Osculati, pendant son exploration de la région équatoriale, sur les bords du Napo et de l'Amazone. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 5, pp. 573–612.
1857. *Trochoideus ? Goudotii*, Guér.-Mén. Nouvelle espèce (et peut-être nouveau genre) de coléoptères de Colombie. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 191–192.
1857. Matériaux pour une monographie des coléoptères du groupe des eumorphides et plus spécialement du genre *Eumorphus*. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 237–280.
1858. (Une note sur une nouvelle espèce de *Bruchus* parasite des semences de l'Icama, plante cultivée à Quito). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1858, pp. ccxxx–ccxxxi.
1861. Monographie du nouveau genre *Dicranopselaphus* et description de quelques autres insectes coléoptères appartenant aussi à la famille des dascillides. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1861, pp. 531–547.
1862. Description de trois coléoptères malacodermes de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 14, pp. 265–268.
1877. P. 186 = Reitter 77–186.
1885. Pp. 573–612 = 1855.

GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E., and PERCHERON, A.
1835. Genera des insectes ou exposition detaillée de tous les caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux, Lief. 1–3, 30 pls. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1836. Lief. 4, 10 pls.
1837. Lief. 5, 10 pls.
1838. Lief. 6, 10 pls.

GUERRY-DAVID,
1877. [Note on *Polyphylla*]. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, p. 107.
GUIGNOT, F.
1931. Sur la systématique des *Agabus* (Col. Dytiscidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1931, pp. 201–203.
1936. Description d'*Haliplus* nouveaux (Col. Haliplidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, pp. 115–118.
1936. Deux *Clypeodytes* nouveaux du Mexique (Col. Dytiscidae). Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 144–146, illus.
1936. Contributions à la systématique des *Agabus* (Col. Dytiscidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, pp. 186–191.
1939. Contribution à l'étude des *Bidessus*. Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. Nat. Vaucluse, vol. 10, pp. 51–61, illus. [Reference not verified.]
1939. A propos du type du genre *Haliplus* (Col. Haliplidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 44, p. 176.
1939. Nouveaux *Copelatus* de l'Amérique du Sud et des Antilles (Col. Dytiscidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 43, 1938 (1939), pp. 245–250.
1940. Quinzième note sur les hydrocanthares (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 45, pp. 9–12.
1942. Description d'un genre nouveau de Dytiscidae. Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 11, pp. 10–13. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
GUILLEBEAU, FRANCISQUE. (1821–1897)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Carret, Échange, vol. 14, pp. 59–60, etc., 1898.
1887. Révision du genre *Orchesia* Latreille. Échange, vol. 3, No. 30, p. 3; No. 31, pp. 2–3; No. 32, 4–5; No. 33, p. 6; No. 34, p. 7; No. 35, p. 8.
1893. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888) 24e mémoire. Phalacridae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 62, pp. 287–296.
1894. Descriptions de quelques espèces de la famille des Phalacridae de la collection de M. Antoine Grouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 63, pp. 275–310.
1895. [Notes on Phalacridae]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1895, pp. xxv–xxvii.
LE GUILLOU, ELIE JEAN FRANÇOIS. (1806–)
1844. Description de vingt insectes coléoptères recueillis pendant le voyage autour du monde de l'*Astrolabe* et la *Zelée*. Rev. Zool., vol. 7, pp. 220–225. [*From* Horn.]
GUIMARÃES, JOÃO SILVERIO.
1932. Pp. 16–20 = 1933.
1933. Larva procedente de Entre-Rios, Estado da Bahia, e inseto adulto creados no Laboratorio de Patologia Vegetel, em ondina. Bol. Agric. Com. Industr., No. 11/12, pp. 16–20.
1933. Um novo tuco. Campo, vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 57–58, illus.
GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO R.
1944. Rutelidae, Cetonidae, Melolonthidae e Dynastidae de Monte Alegre. Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 6, No. 9, pp. 93–102, illus.
GUNDLACH, JUAN [also as Johannes]. (1810–1896)
1891. Contribucion á la entomologia Cubana, vol. 3, 494 pp. Habana.
1893. Pp. 259–344 = 1894.
1894. Apuntes para la fauna Puerto-Riqueña. Anal. Soc. Española Hist. Nat., vol. 22, pp. 259–344. (Octava parte. Neurópteros, hemípteros, coleópteros.)
1894. P. 623 = 309.
GÜNTHER, GUILLERMO.
1888. Aus Argentinia. Soc. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 177–178.

GÜNTHER, KLAUS.
1935. Neue Curculioniden, gesammelt von F. Nevermann in Costa Rica, mit ökologischen Daten. Int. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp .209–212, 223–225, illus.
1936. Über Käfer der von s. und J. Waehner am oberen Amazonas gesammelten Insektenausbeute. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 53, pp. 271–276, illus.
1936. Notizen über Rüsselkäfer aus Costa Rica. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 53, pp. 190–192, illus.
1942. P. 323 (*Brenthidomimus*). [Reference not identified.]
1943. Vermischte Studien über Rüsselkäfer hauptsächlich aus der Sammlung Hartmann, jetzt in Staatl. Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. Iris, 1943, pp. 10–96, illus. [Reference not verified.]

GÜNTHER, K., and ZUMPT, F.
1933. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 131, Curculionidae: Tanymecinae, pp. 1–131. [Vol. XXVII.]

GUSMANN, PAUL. (1866–1924)
1924. Dritter Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Untertrave und ihrer Umgebung. Ent. Blätt., vol. 20, pp. 248–252.

GUTIÉRREZ ALONSO, RAMÓN. (1917–1953)
1940. Insectos capturados en Rio Blanco. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 32–35.
1940. Contribuciones al estudio de los Scarabaeidae chilenos. La Subfamilia Scarabaeinae. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 93–99, 275–280, illus.
1943. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los Scarabaeidae chilenos. La subfamilia Glaphyrinae. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 45, 1941 (1943), pp. 146–154, illus.
1944. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los Scarabaeidae chilenos. La tribu Liparetrini (Melolonthinae). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 46/47, 1942–43 (1944), pp. 117–131.
1944. Algunos Scarabaeidae de Satipo (Perú). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 46/47, 1942–43 (1944), pp. 197–198.
1945. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los Scarabaeidae chilenos. Dynastinae Oryctini. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 48, 1944 (1945), pp. 112–118.
1946. Notas sobre Scarabaeidae Chilenos. Livro homenagem R. F. Almeida, No. 2, pp. 11–16.
1947. Escarabajos comunes a Chile y la Argentina (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 13, pp. 309–314. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1949. Notas sobre Scarabaeidae neotrópicos. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 148, pp. 9–35, illus. [*From* Revista Ent.]
1950. Scarabaeidae del Norte de Chile. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 149, pp. 52–75, illus. [*From* Revista Ent.]

GYLLENHAL, LEONARD. (1752–1840)
1806. *In* Schönherr, Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 1, 294 pp.
1808. *In* Schönherr, Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, 424 pp.
1810. Insecta Suecica descripta, Classis I, Coleoptera sive Eleutherata, vol. 1, pt. 2, 660 pp. Scaris. [*From* Horn.]
1813. Insecta Suecica . . . , vol. 1, pt. 3, 730 pp. [*From* Horn.]
1817. *In* Schönherr, Appendix ad synonymia insectorum, vol. 1, pt. 3, 266 pp.
1827. Insecta Suecica . . . , vol. 1, pt. 4, 761 pp. Lipsiae. [*From* Horn.]
1828. Pp. 1–761 = 1827.
1833. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–381; vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 383–681.

1834. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1–326; vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 327–669.
1836. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 1–505; vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 507–858.
1837. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–600.
1838. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 601–1121.
1839. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 1–456.
1840. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–474.
1840. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 459–970.
1842. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 1–495.
1843. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 1, pp. 1–479; pt. 2, pp. 1–461.
1844. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 8, pt. 1, pp. 1–442.
1845. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 1–504.

H. & A. = Hinton and Ancona.
H. & C. = Heikertinger and Csiki.
H. & J. = Hombron and Jacquinot.
H. & M. = Herrera and Mendoza.
H. & T. = Heyne and Taschenberg.
Haag = Haag-Rutenberg.

Haag-Rutenberg, Johann Georg. (1830–1879)
Bibliography. Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 231–235, 1880.
1877. *Edrotopus* nov. gen. physogasteridum. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 129–130.
1877. Genus *Platesthes* Waterh. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 155–156.
1879. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Canthariden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, pp. 287–314.
1880. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Canthariden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 17–90.

Haase, Erich. (1867–1894)
1886. Ein neue *Phengodes*. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 12, pp. 218–219.
1888. Zur Kenntniss von *Phengodes*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 145–167, illus.
1891. Untersuchungen über die Mimicry auf Grundlagen einer natürlichen Systems der Papilioniden. Zweiter Theil: Untersuchungen über die Mimicry. Bibl. Zool., vol. 8, pp. 1–161, illus.
1892. Pp. 1–161 = 1891.

Hagedorn, Julius Max. (1852–1914)
1904. Steinnussbohrer. Allg. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 9, pp. 447–452, illus.
1904. Enumeratio Scolytidarum e Guyana, Venezuela et Columbia natarum musei historico-naturalis Parisiorum, descriptionibus specierum novarum adjectis. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 545–550.
1905. Enumeration scolytidarum . . . . Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 412–416, illus.
1905. Pp. 545–550 = 1904.
1906. Pp. 115–121 = 1907.
1907. Borkenkäfer des baltischen Bernsteins. Schrift. Phys.-Ökon. Ges. Königsberg, vol. 47, 1906 (1907), pp. 115–121, illus.
1909. Diagnoses bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 733–746, illus.

1910. Wieder ein neuer Kaffeeschädling. Ent. Blätt., vol. 6, pp. 1–4.
1910. Diagnoses bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 1–13, illus. (Zweite Series, zweite Hälfte.)
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 4, Ipidae, pp. 1–134. [Vol. XXVI.]
1910. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Ipidae, fasc. 111, pp. 1–178, pls. 1–14.
1912. Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) welche in Kautschukbäumen leben. Rev. Zool. Africaine, vol. 1, pp. 336–346, illus.

HAGENBACH, JACOB JOHANN. (1802?–1825)
1822. Symbola faunae insectorum helvetiae exhibentia vel species novas vel nondum depictas, 48 pp., 15 pls. Basileae. [*From* Horn.]

HAGEN, HERMANN AUGUST. (1817–1893)
1862. Bibliotheca entomologica. Die Litteratur über das ganze Gebiet der Entomologie bis zum Jahre 1862. Erster Band, A–M, pp. 1–566. Leipzig.
1863. Bibliotheca entomologica. Zweiter Band, N–Z, pp. 1–512. Leipzig.

VON HAGENS, J. (1826–1899)
1865. Ueber Ameisengäste. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 9, pp. 105–112.

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. (1812–1880)
1843. Descriptions of North American species of Coleoptera, presumed to be undescribed. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 1, pp. 298–304.
1845. On several new genera and species of insects. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pp. 124–128, illus.
1845. Descriptions of several new species and one new genus of insects. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pp. 149–151.
1847. Materials towards a history of the Coleoptera Longicornia of the United States. Trans. American Philos. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 27–66.
1847. Corrections and additions to his paper on the Longicornia of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 371–376.
1848. Descriptions of North American Coleoptera, chiefly in the cabinet of J. L. LeConte, M. D., with references to described species. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 1, pp. 95–110.
1849. Cryptocephalinarum Boreali-Americae diagnoses cum speciebus novis musei lecontiani. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 245–265.
1852. Insects, *in* Stansbury, Exploration and survey of the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah . . . , pp. 366–378, illus. Washington. [Probably published in 1853.]
1853. P. 34 = Melsheimer, 1853, p. 34.
1853. Descriptions of some new species of insects, with observations on described species. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 361–365.

HALIDAY, ALEXANDER HENRY. (1806–1870)
1855. Entomological remarks. Nat. Hist. Rev., vol. 2, Proc. pp. 116–124, illus. [*From* Horn.]

HAMBLETON, EDSON J.
1937. Uma nova especie de *Gasterocercodes* Pierce, broca do algodoeiro no Brasil (Col. Curcul.). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 345–350, illus.

HAMILTON, JOHN. (1827–1897)
1889. Catalogue of the Coleoptera common to North America, northern Asia and Europe, with the distribution and bibliography. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 88–162.
1895. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of southwestern Pennsylvania, with notes and descriptions. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 22, pp. 317–381.
1894. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Alaska, with the synonymy and distribution. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 21, pp. 1–38.

1896. Notes and descriptions. *In* Leng, The Lamiinae of North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 23, pp. 101–178.

HAMPE, CLEMENS. (1802–1884)

1850. Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 11, pp. 346–358.

VON HAROLD, EDGAR. [Also as de Harold.] (1830–1886)

1859. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger coprophagen Lamellicornien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 3, pp. 193–224.

1860. Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces d'*Aphodius*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 614–616.

1861. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger coprophagen Lamellicornien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 5, pp. 92–115.

1862. *In* Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 6, p. 409. [Reference not identified.]

1863. Note sur les espèces mexicaines du genre *Phanaeus* et descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères mexicains. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 161–176.

1863. Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger coprophagen Lamellicornien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 7, pp. 327–389. (Fünftes Stück.)

1866. Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger coprophagen Lamellicornien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 10, pp. 92–127.

1867. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Canthidium* und ihrer nächsten Verwandten. Col. Hefte, vol. 1, pp. 1–61.

1867. Nachtrag zur Bearbeitung der Gattung *Canthidium*. Col. Hefte, vol. 2, pp. 60–93.

1867. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 1, pp. 76–83.

1867. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 2, pp. 94–100.

1867. Die chilenischen Aphodiden. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 11, pp. 278–282.

1868. Monographie der Gattung *Canthon*. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, pp. 1–144.

1868. Die Arten der Gattung *Choeridium*. Col. Hefte, vol. 4, pp. 32–76.

1868. Die Choerididen-Gattung en *Uroxys* und *Trichillum*. Col. Hefte, vol. 3, pp. 33–55.

1868. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 4, pp. 79–86.

1868. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 3, pp. 80–86.

1868. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, vol. 3, pp. 87–90.

1868. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, vol. 4, pp. 95–103.

1869. Ueber coprophage Lamellicornien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pariser Sammlungen. Col. Hefte, vol. 5, pp. 46–70.

1869. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 5, pp. 95–104.

1869. Abänderungen vergebener Namen. Col. Hefte, vol. 5, pp. 122–125.

1869. Révision des espèces qui rentrent dans le genre *Pinotus* Erichs. Abeille, vol. 6, pp. 123–144.

1869. Note sur quelques coprides du Mexique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 9, pp. 493–512.

1869. Pp. 1347–1608= Gemminger and Harold.

1870. Die Arten der Gattung *Euparia*. Col. Hefte, vol. 6, pp. 19–30.

1870. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum Synonymicus et Systematicus. Col. Hefte, vol. 6, pp. 102–110.

1870. Geänderte Namen. Col. Hefte, vol. 6, p. 119.

1870. Pp. 119–124 = Gemminger.

1870. Note sur quelques coprides du Mexique. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 9, pp. 493–512.
1871. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Beccari in Bogos gesammelten coprophagen Lamellicornien. Col. Hefte, vol. 8, pp. 1–28.
1871. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, vol. 7, pp. 113–119.
1871. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 8, pp. 114–116.
1871. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Col. Hefte, vol. 8, pp. 117–122.
1871. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger coprophagen Lamellicornien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 15, pp. 249–287. (Siebentes Stück.)
1872. Monographie der Gattung *Trox*. Col. Hefte, vol. 9, pp. 1–192.
1872. Geänderte Namen. Col. Hefte, vol. 10, p. 254.
1872. P. 294 = p. 254.
1873. Diagnosen neuer Coprophagen. Col. Hefte, vol. 11, pp. 102–105.
1873. Zur Nomenclatur der Cryptocephalidae. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 17, pp. 161–180.
1874. Ueber die *Ataenius*-Arten mit gezahnten Kopfschilde. Col. Hefte, vol. 12, pp. 15–25.
1874. Zur Kenntniss der kugelförmigen Trogiden. Col. Hefte, vol. 12, pp. 26–51.
1874. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der amerikanischen Eumolpiden. Col. Hefte, vol. 12, 53–87.
1874. Ueber eine neue Gattung der Babiidae. Col. Hefte, vol. 12, pp. 88–90.
1874. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger coprophagen Lamellicornien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 18, pp. 177–208. (Achtes Stück.)
1875. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Halticae oedipodes. Col. Hefte, vol. 13, pp. 1–26.
1875. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Neu-Granada. Col. Hefte, vol. 14, pp. 1–44. (Halticinae, I.)
1875. Beschreibung zweiter neuen Eumolpiden. Col. Hefte, vol. 13, pp. 31–32.
1875. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Teuscher in Cantagallo gesammelten coprophagen Lamellicornien. Col. Hefte, vol. 13, pp. 57–72.
1875. Diagnosen neuer Arten. Col. Hefte, vol. 13, pp. 88–94.
1875. Ueber Chrysomelidae aus Cordova. Col. Hefte, vol. 14, pp. 95–106
1875. Diagnosen neuer Arten. Col. Hefte, vol. 14, pp. 137–140.
1875. P. 185 = Gemminger and Harold, 1874, p. 3258.
1875. Neue Coprophagen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 19, pp. 209–217.
1876. Notice sur les aphodiides recueillis par M. Camille Van Volxem dans l'Amérique du Sud. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1876, pp. xciii–xcix.
1876. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Neu-Granada. Col. Hefte, vol. 15, pp. 1–36. (Halticinae, II.)
1876. Diagnosen neuer Arten. Col. Hefte, vol. 15, pp. 118–124.
1876. Geänderte Namen. Col. Hefte, vol. 15, p. 174.
1877. Coleopterorum species novae. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 97–111.
1877. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Peruanischen Käferfauna (Halticinae). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 21, pp. 129–152.
1877. Beschreibungen einiger *Oedionychis*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 21, pp. 433–434.
1879. *In* Col. Hefte, vol. 16, p. 124. [Reference not identified.]
1879. Diagnosen neuer Arten. Col. Hefte, vol. 16, pp. 225–232.
1879. Literatur. Col. Hefte, vol. 16, pp. 233–254. [Footnote on Cleridae.]
1880. Verzeichniss der von E. Steinheil in Neu-Granada gesammelten coprophagen Lamellicornien. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 13–46.

1880. Einiger neue Coleopteren. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 4, pp. 148–171.
1880. Neue Chrysomeliden aus Süd-Amerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 217–220.
1880. Neue *Oedionychis*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 221–222.
1881. Einige neue Coleopteren. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 5, pp. 86–92.
1881. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Oedionychis*. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 25, pp. 119–154. (1. Stück.)
1883. Einige neue Coprophagen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, pp. 429–435.
1884. Bemerkungen zur neuesten Ausgabe des Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 28, pp. 121–131.

Harper, W.
1888. The beetles of British Guiana. Timehri, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 62–84.

Harrer, Georg Albrecht.
1791. Beschreibung derjenigen Insecten, welche D. Schaeffer in 280 ausgemalten Kupfertafeln unter dem Titel: Icones insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum in 3 Theilen herausgegeben hat, part 1, Hartschalige Insekten, 328 pp. Regensburg. [Second edition.]

Harrington, William Hague. (1852–1918)
1881. Rhynchophora—weevils. (Eleventh) Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario, 1880 (1881), pp. 49–57, illus.
1881. Pp. 49–57, see also Blanchard 84–106/108.

Harris, Edward Doubleday. (1839–1919)
1913. Three new cicindelids. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 21, pp. 67–69.

Harris, Thaddeus William. (1795–1856)
1826. Minutes towards a history from some American species of *Melolontha* particularly injurious to vegetation. Massachusetts Agric. Repos. Journ., vol. 10, pp. 1–12. [*From* Horn.]
1828. Contributions to entomology. New England Farm., vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 90–91; No. 2, pp. 117–118; No. 3, pp. 122–123; no. 4, p. 132; No. 5, p. 156; No. 6, p. 164. [*From* Horn.]
1829. Corrections and additions to contributions to entomology. New England Farm., vol. 8, pp. 1–2. [*From* Horn.]
1829. Contributions to entomology. Nr. 7. New England Farm., vol. 8, pp. 2–3. [*From* Horn. Reference to page 8 not found.]
1835. Upon the economy of some American species of *Hispa*. Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. 1, pp. 141–151, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1836. Pp. 65–91, 251–261 = 1837.
1837. Characteristics of some previously described North American coleopterous insects, and descriptions of others which appear to be new in the collection of Mr. A. Halsey. Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Hartford, vol. 1, pp. 65–91. [Reprinted in Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 44, pp. 251–261, 1918. *From* Horn.]
1841. A report on the insects of Massachusetts, injurious to vegetation, 459 pp. Cambridge. [*From* Horn.]
1842. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation, 459 pp. Cambridge.
1851. Insects of the potato-vine. Journ. Agric., vol. 1, pp. 99–102.

Hatch, Melville Harrison. (1898–)
1926. Notes on the morphology of the eyes of Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 34, pp. 343–349, illus.
1927. Studies on the carrion beetles of Minnesota, including new species. Techn. Bull. Univ. Minnesota Agric. Expt. Sta., No. 48, pp. 1–19.

1927. A systematic index to the keys for the determination of the nearctic Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 35, pp. 279–306.
1927. Studies on the Silphinae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 35, pp. 331–371, illus.
1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 95, Silphidae, II, pp. 63–244. [Vol. VII.]
1928. A geographical index of the catalogues and local lists of nearctic Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 36, pp. 335–354.
1929. The genera and subgenera of Leiodidae and Clambidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 37, pp. 1–6.
1929. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 105, Leiodidae, Clambidae, pp. 1–100. [Vol. VIII.]
1929. Studies on Histeridae (Coleop.). Canadian Ent., vol. 61, pp. 76–84.
1929. A supplement to the indices to the keys to and local lists of nearctic Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 37, pp. 135–143.
1932. "Necrophorus" or "Nicrophorus." Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 40, p. 391.
1933. Studies on the Leptodiridae (Catopidae) with descriptions of new species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 41. pp. 187–239, illus.
1934. *Ptinus tectus* Boieldieu in America. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 28, 1933 (1934), pp. 200–202.
1936. Studies on Leiodidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 44, pp. 33–41.
1938. Report on the Coleoptera collected by Dr. Victor B. Scheffer on the Aleutian Islands in 1937. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 14, pp. 145–149.

HAURY, CHARLES.
1880. Description d'un nouveau genre de coléoptères de la famille des carabides. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 164–165.
1885. *In* Géhin, Cat. Carab., 1885 (p. 64). [*From* Junk.]

HAUSMANN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG. (1783–1859)
1799. Entomologische Bemerkungen, 64 pp. Braunschweig and Helmstedt. [*From* Horn.]

HAYWARD, KENNETH J.
1931. Cuatro insectos anormales. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 245–246, illus.
1941. Insectos de importancia economica en la region de Concordia (Entre Rios). Resumen de los informes anuales 1934–39 de la seccion entomologica de la estacion experimental de Concordia. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 68–109.

HAYWARD, ROLAND. (1865–1906)
1897. On the species of *Bembidium* of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 24, pp. 32–143.
1900. A study of the species of *Tachys* of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 191–238, illus.
1908. Studies in *Amara*. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 39, pp. 13–65.

HEBERDEY, RUDOLF F.
1937. Drei neue Anthiciden aus der Sammlung des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts Berlin-Dahlem (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 62–64.
1938. Neue Anthiciden aus Brasilien (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 254–263.

HEDICKE, HANS. (–1949)
1923. Nomina nova. IV. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, p. 431.

HEER, OSWALD. (1809–1883)

1837. Die Kaefer der Schweiz, Kritische Bemerkungen und Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helvétique Sci. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 1–55. (Zweiter Theil. Erste Lieferung.)

1837. Die Kaefer der Schweiz . . . . Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helvétique Sci. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 1–96. (Erster Theil. Erste Lieferung.)

1838. Fauna coleopterorum Helvetica, pars 1, fasc. 1, pp. 1–144.

1839. Faunca coleopterorum Helvetica, pars 1, fasc. 2, pp. 145–360.

1841. Fauna coleopterorum Helvetica, pars 1, fasc. 3, pp. 361–652.

1865. Die Urwelt der Schweiz, 622 pp. Zürich.

HEIKERTINGER, FRANZ.

1909. (Beschreibungen eines neuen Subgenus und einer neuen Halticienspezies der paläarktischen Fauna). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 59, pp. 369–372.

1927. Alfred Knisch. Ein Nachruf. Kol. Rundsch., vol. 13, pp. 86–88.

HEIKERTINGER, F., and CSIKI, E.

1939. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 166, Chrysomelidae: Halticinae, I, pp. 1–336. [Vol. XXV.]

1940. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 169, Chrysomelidae: Halticinae, II, pp. 337–635. [Vol. XXV.]

HEINEMANN, C.

1879. Estudio sobre les órganos luminosos de los cucuyos de Veracruz. Naturaleza, vol. 3, pp. 10–14, 54–58.

HEINZE, ERICH.

1927. I. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Criocerinen (Col., Chrysomelid.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 138–142.

1931. Ein neues Criocerinen-Subgenus mit einer neuen Art. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 5, pp. 53–54.

HELFER, JACQUES R.

1947. Notes on three Buprestidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 42, pp. 140–141.

HELLENIUS, CARL NICOLAS.

1786. Försök till beskrifning på et nytt genus bland insecterna, som kunde kallas *Serropalpus*. Svenska Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., vol. 7, pp. 310–319.

HELLER, KARL MARIA. (1864–)

1895. Zygopiden-Studien II, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung *Copturus*. Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1894/95, No. 11, pp. 1–70, illus.

1897. Lamellicornia melitophila. Catalogus systematicus cetonidarum et trichiidarum ad huc cognitarum von G. Schoch. Zürich 1896. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 23, pp. 49–55.

1897. Über bereits bekannte und neue Copturiden. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 40, pp. 199–203.

1898. Neue Käfer von Celebes. III. Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. 7, No. 3, pp. 1–42, illus.

1900. Neue Käfer von Celebes. IV. Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, vol. 9, No. 5, pp. 1–46, illus.

1903. Eine alte, aber bisher noch unbekannte Calandriden-Gattung. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 8–10.

1904. Fünf neue Zygopiden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 48, pp. 290–295.

1904. Brasilianische Käferlarven, gesammelt von Dr. Fr. Ohaus. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 65, pp. 381–401, illus.

1904. Entwicklungsstände von *Xixuthrus lunicollis*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 65, pp. 401–403.

1906. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Cnetral- und Südamerika. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 67, pp. 3–50, illus.

1906. Bemerkung zu *Actinobolus radians* Westw. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, p. 96.

1908. Ein neuer Aclopide aus Argentinien (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 55–58.

1908. Synonymische und andere auf die Systematik bezügliche Notizen (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 58–59.

1911. Übersicht der *Oxycorynus*-Arten. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 30, pp. 5–8, illus.

1912. Südamerikanische *Metamasiopsis*-Arten (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, pp. 390–393.

1913. Ein neuer Cupedide. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, pp. 234–237, illus.

1914. Ein neuer Eucnemide aus Peru (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 3, pp. 73–74, illus.

1917. Neue *Huamboica*-Arten (Col. Curculionid.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 78, pp. 110–115.

1918. *Cantholethrus peruvianus* sp. n. (Col. Lucanidae). Ent. Mitt., vol. 7, pp. 74–77.

1918. Notiz über Fragmente eines *Rhipidius* aus Kolumbien. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, p. 128.

1918. Eine neue Pediliden-Gattung (Col.) aus Ecuador. Ent. Mitt., vol. 7, pp. 212–214, illus.

1920. Ein neuer, im Neste der Kammratte (*Ctenomys*) lebender Rüsselkäfer aus Argentinien. Ent. Blätt., vol. 16, pp. 239–241, illus.

1921. Nuevos curculionidos de la Argentina. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 91, pp. 19–35, illus.

1921. Systematische und faunistische Notizen über Käfer. Ent. Mitt., vol. 10, pp. 195–198.

1922. Springende Blütenkelche, verursucht durch ein neues *Apion* (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 11, pp. 52–54, illus.

1923. Über bekannte und neue *Camarotus*-Arten (Coleopt. Curcul.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 61–67.

1924. Ein neuer *Leptinopterus* (Col. Lucanidae). Ent. Mitt., vol. 13, pp. 63–64.

1927. 5. Bestimmungsschlüssel aussereuropäischen Käfer: Calandrini spurii (*Laogenia* etc.) und Verwandte. Ent. Blätt., vol. 23, pp. 1–14.

1932. Neue Arten der Curculioniden-Gattung *Polydius* und *Mnemynurus*. Ent. Blätt., vol. 28, pp. 1–5.

1933. 7 Faunistische und systematische Notizen über Käfer, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung und einer neuen Art. (241). Ent. Blätt., vol. 29, pp. 145–150.

1934. Ein neuer Rüsselkäfer aus peruanischen Kartoffeln. Arb. Physiol. Agnew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, pp. 276–278, illus.

1936. Ein neuer schädlicher Rüsselkäfer aus der Frucht von *Phoebe elongata* aus Costa Rica (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, pp. 140–142, illus.

1936. Ergänzende Bemerkungen über kartoffelschädigende Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, pp. 284–285, illus.

HELLWIG, JOHANN CHRISTIAN LUDWIG. (1743–1831)

1792. Dritte Nachricht von neuen Gattungen im entomologischen System. Neu. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 4, pp. 385–408.

HENSHAW, SAMUEL. (1852–1941)

1898. The entomological writings of George Henry Horn (1860–1896). With an index to the genera and species of coleoptera described and named. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. xxv–lxxii.

HENTZ, NICHOLAS MARCUS [also as Nicholas Marcell]. (1797–1856)

1824. P. 58 = 1830, p. 258.

1830. Description of eleven new species of North American insects. Trans. American Philos. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 253–258.

1830. Remarks on the use of the maxillae in coleopterous insects, with an account of two species of the family Telephoridae, and of three of the family Mordellidae, which ought to be the type of two distinct genera. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 458–463, illus. [*From* Horn.]

HERBST, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM. (1743–1807)

1783. Kritisches Verzeichniss meiner Insecten-Sammlung. Arch. Insectengesch., Heft 4, pp. 1–68; Heft 5, pp. 68–151. [*From* Horn.]

1784. [See 1783.]

1785. Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insecten, . . . , Käfer, vol. 1, pp. 1–310, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1786. Erste Mantisse zum Verzeichniss der ersten Klasse meiner Insecten-Sammlung. Arch. Insectengesch., Heft 7–8, pp. 153–182, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1789. Natursystem . . . , vol. 2, pp. 1–330, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1790. Natursystem . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–324, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1791. Pp. 1–197 = 1792.

1792. Natursystem . . . , vol. 4, pp. 1–197, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1793. Natursystem . . . , vol. 5, pp. 1–392, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1795. Natursystem . . . , vol. 6, pp. 1–520, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1797. Natursystem . . . , vol. 7, pp. 1–346, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1799. Natursystem . . . , vol. 8, pp. 1–420, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1801. Natursystem . . . , vol. 9, pp. 1–344, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1806. Natursystem . . . , vol. 10, pp. 1–285, illus. Berlin.

HERRERA, A., and MENDOZA, G.

1866. Apuntes para la monografia de los insectos vexicantes indigenas. Gac. Méd. México, vol. 2, pp. 264–266.

1867. Apuntes para la monografia de los insectos vesicantes indigenas. Gac. Méd. México, vol. 3, pp. 13–15.

HETSCHKO, ALFRED. (1854–1933.)

1926. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 83, Thorictidae, Catapochrotidae, Monoedidae, Syntelliidae, Cossyphodidae, pp. 1–15. [Vol. XV.]

1926. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 85, Lathridiidae, pp. 1–86. [Vol. XV.]

1928. Zur Nomenclatur einiger Colydiiden-, Cucujidenund Phalacriden-Arten. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, 1927 (1928), pp. 141–142.

1929. Zur Nomenklatur einiger Clavicornier-Arten (Col.). Wiener Ent. Zeiting, vol. 46, p. 94.

1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 108, Phalacridae, Mycetophagidae, Tretothoracidae, Jacogsoniidae, Cavicoxumidae, Gnostidae, pp. 1–76. [Vol. XV.]

1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 109, Cucujidae, Thorictidae (Suppl.), Cossyphodidae (Suppl.), pp. 1–124. [Vol. XV].

1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 107, Colydiidae, pp. 1–124. [Vol. XV.]

1933. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 127, Tretothoracidae, Jacobsoniidae, Gnostidae, Cavicoxumidae, pp. 1–3. [Vol. IV.]

HEWARD, ROBERT.
1841. Memorandum on the fire-flies of Jamaica. Entomologist, No. 3, pp. 42–43.
VON HEYDEN, CARL HEINRICH GEORGES. (1793–1866)
1827. Cucujus Freyreisii n. sp. Iris, 1827, No. 46. [*From* Horn.]
VON HEYDEN, LUCAS FRIEDRICH JULIUS DIMINICUS. (1838–1915)
1888. Ueber die von L. Conradt aus dem Alai-Gebirge mitgebrachten coleopteren.—Beitrag XII. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 39–44.
1902. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit des Herrn O. Schwarz über die Elateriden-Cattungen *Plastocerus* LeConte und Candèze. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, p. 152.
1905. Notiz [on *Mesostenus* and *Parastenus*]. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 24, p. 262.
HEYMONS, RICHARD. (1867–1943)
1930. Über die biologie der Passaluskäfer. Zeitschr. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, vol. 16, pp. 74–100, illus.
HEYNE, ALEXANDER. (1869–1927)
1893–1908. Die exotischen Käfer in Wort und Bild, 27 Lieferungen, 262 pp., 39 pls. Leipzig. [Parts 13–27 are by Heyne and Taschenberg.]
1893. Lief. 1, pp. i-vii, 1–6, pls. 1, 16.
1894. Lief. 2, pp. 7–10, pls. 2, 17.
1895. Lief. 3/4, pp. 11–26, pls. 3, 4, 6, 7.
1896. Lief. 5, pp. 27–34, pls. 5, 9.
1896. Lief. 6, pp. 35–42, pls. 8, 10.
1897. Lief. 7/8, pp. 43–58, pls. 11–14.
1900. Lief. 9, pp. 59–66, pls. 15, 19.
1901. Lief. 10, pp. 67–74, pls. 18, 20.
1902. Lief. 11/12, pp. 75–90, pls. 22, 23, 33, 35.
HEYNE, A., and TASCHENBERG, O.
1903. Lief. 13/14, pp. 91–106, pls. 21, 21bis, 24, 25.
1904. Lief. 15/16, pp. 107–122, pls. 26–29.
1904. Lief. 17/18, pp. 123–138, pls. 30–31.
1905. Lief. 19/20, pp. 139–170, pls. 32, 34.
1906. Lief. 21/22, pp. 171–194, pls. 36, 37.
1907. Lief. 23/24, pp. 195–218, pls. 38, 39.
1907. Lief. 25/26, pp. 219–262.
1908. Lief. 27, pp. i–1. [Index, title page, prefaces.]
1908. Pl. 26 = 1904.
HINCKS, W. D.
1933. Notes on the Passalidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 69, pp. 10–13. (No. 2. Flightless species.)
1933. Notes on the Passalidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 69, pp. 175–182. (No. 3. New synonym and some little-known species with the description of a new *Publius*.)
1934. Notes on the Passalidae (Coleoptera). No. 5. Synonymic notes, with the descriptions of a new genus and new species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 70, pp. 151–157, 270–274.
1935. Notes on the Passalidae (Coleoptera). No. 5. Synonymic notes, with the descriptions of a new genus and new species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 71, pp. 50–54.
1940. Preliminary key to the "Petrejus" section of the genus *Passalus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 6, pp. 486–496.
1950. Coleopterorum catalogus supplementa, pars 1, Rhysodidae, (Editio secunda), pp. 1–18.

HINCKS, W. D., and DIBB, J. R.
1935. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 142, Passalidae, pp. 1–118. [Vol. XIX.]
HINTON, HOWARD EVEREST.
1933. Two coleopterous families new to Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 9, pp. 160–162.
1933. A new *Lycostomus* from Mexico (Coleoptera: Lycidae). Canadian Ent., vol. 65, pp. 191–192.
1934. A new melyrid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Melyridae). Canadian Ent., vol. 66, pp. 21–22.
1934. Two genera of Aphodiinae new to Mexico (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 27–30, illus.
1934. A new species of West Indian *Tytthonyx* (Coleoptera: Cantharidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 30–32.
1934. New species of North American *Aphodius* (Col., Scarabaeidae). Stylops, vol. 3, pp. 188–192.
1934. Miscellaneous studies in the Helminae (Dryopidae, Coleoptera). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 192–201.
1934. A correction. Stylops, vol. 3, p. 200.
1934. New species of *Terapus* from North America (Histerodae, Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 45, pp. 270–272.
1934. A second species of the genus *Termitodius* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 340–342, illus.
1934. *Xenoheptaulacus*, new genus of Aphodiinae from Panama (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 27, pp. 613–615, illus.
1934. *Psephenus usingeri*, n. sp. from Mexico with notes on the regional *Ps. palpalis* (Coleoptera, Psephenidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 27, pp. 616–618, illus.
1935. A short review of the North American species of *Pseudister* (Coleoptera, Histeridae). Canadian Ent., vol. 67, pp. 11–15.
1935. New Histeridae from the nests of ants of the genus *Atta* in Mexico (Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 46, pp. 50–54.
1935. New American Histeridae (Col.). Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 57–65.
1935. New species of North American *Helichus* (Dryopidae, Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 11, pp. 67–71, illus.
1935. Additions to the Histeridae of Lower California (Coleoptera). Canadian Ent., vol. 67, pp. 78–82.
1935. Anotaciones acerca de las costumbres micetofagicas de dos especies de *Phanaeus*. Anal. Inst. Biol. Mexico, vol. 6, pp. 129–130, illus.
1935. Notes on the Dryopoidea (Col.). Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 169–179, illus.
1935. New genera and species of neotropical Colydiidae, with notes on others (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 202–215, illus.
1935. Notes on the American species of *Colydodes* (Coleoptera, Colydiidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 71, pp. 227–232, illus.
1935. Two new neotropical species of *Murmidius* (Colydiidae, Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 46, pp. 273–276.
1935. Descriptions of new neotropical Histeridae and notes on others (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 15, pp. 584–592.
1936. A new genus and a new species of Elminae (Coleoptera, Dryopidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 72, pp. 1–5, illus.
1936. Miscellaneous studies in the neotropical Colydiidae (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 47–97, illus.
1936. Synonymical and other notes on the Dryopidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 72, pp. 54–58, illus.

1936. Notes on some American Colydiidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 47, pp. 185–189.

1936. Studies in the Mexican and Central American Eupariini (Coleoptera—Scarabaeidae). Univ. California Publ. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 273–276, illus.

1936. Descriptions and figures of new Brazilian Dryopidae (Coleoptera). Entomologist, vol. 69, pp. 283–289, illus.

1936. New species of *Ataenius* allied to *A. cribrithorax* Bates (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 17, pp. 413–428, illus.

1936. Descriptions of new genera and species of Dryopidae (Coleoptera). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 85, pp. 415–434, illus.

1936. A new species of *Ataenius* from Mexico (Col. Scarabaeidae). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 471–474, illus.

1936. *Lepiceridae*—a new name for the Cyathoceridae. *Lepiccrinus*—a new name for the scolytid genus *Lepicerus* Eichh. (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 17, pp. 472–473.

1937. *Ataenius chapini*, sp. n., from Mexico (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 39, pp. 3–8, illus.

1937. Descriptions of new Brazilian Dryopidae and distributional records of others. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 73, pp. 6–12, illus.

1937. On the Psephenidae collected by Dr. Fritz Plaumann in Brazil (Coleoptera). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 6, pp. 9–13, illus.

1937. Additions to the neotropical Dryopidae (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 93–111, illus.

1937. Notes on some Brazilian Potamophilinae and Elminae (Coleoptera, Dryopidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 73, pp. 95–100, illus.

1937. Descriptions and figures of new Peruvian Dryopidae (Coleoptera). Entomologist, vol. 70, pp. 131–138, illus.

1937. Descriptions of new American *Ataenius*, with notes on others (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 20, pp. 177–196, illus.

1937. New species of *Cylloepus* from Brazil (Coleoptera, Dryopidae). Entomologist, vol. 70, pp. 279–284, illus.

1937. *Protoparnus pusillus*, new species of Dryopidae from St. Vincent (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 302–306, illus.

1938. New species of neotropical Aphodiinae (Col. Scarabaeidae). Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 122–129.

1939. On some new genera and species of neotropical Dryopoidea (Coleoptera). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 89, pp. 23–46, illus.

1939. An inquiry into the natural classification of the Dryopoidea, based partly on a study of their internal anatomy (Col.). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 89, pp. 133–184, illus.

1939. Notes on American Elmidae, with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 75, pp. 179–185, illus.

1939. A note on the genus *Austrolimnius* C. & Z., with a description of a new species from French Guiana (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 8, pp. 195–199, illus.

1939. On some new and little known South American *Neoelmis* Musgrave (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 75, pp. 228–234, illus.

1939. Descriptions and figures of new South American Dryopidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 4, pp. 430–439, illus.

1940. A synopsis of the Brazilian species of *Microcylloepus* (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 76, pp. 61–68, illus.

1940. The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to Lake Titicaca in 1937 under the leadership of Mr. H. Cary Gilson. VII. The Peruvian and Bolivian species of *Macrelmis* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Trans. Linn. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 117–147, illus.

1940. A synopsis of the Brazilian species of *Neoelmis* Musgrave (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 5, pp. 129–153, illus.

1940. A monographic revision of the Mexican water beetles of the family Elmidae. Nov. Zool., vol. 42, pp. 217–396.

1940. On some new Brazilian *Microcylloepus*, with a key to the species (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 6, pp. 236–247, illus.

1940. A monograph of *Gyrelmis* gen. n., with a study of the variation of the internal anatomy (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 90, pp. 375–409, illus.

1940. A synopsis of the Bolivian species of *Cylloepus* Er. (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 6, pp. 393–409, illus.

1941. Nuevos driópidas (Coleoptera) peruanos. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 5, pp. 38–45, illus. [As E. E. Hinton.]

1941. A synopsis of the American species of *Austrolimnius* Carter (Col., Elmidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 77, pp. 156–163, illus.

1941. Coleoptera associated with stored Nepal barley in Peru. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 32, pp. 175–183, illus.

1941. The Ptinidae of economic importance. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 31, pp. 331–381, illus.

1945. A synopsis of the Brazilian species of *Cylloepus* Er. (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 12, pp. 43–67, illus.

1946. A synopsis of the Peruvian species of *Cylloepus* Er. (Coleoptera, Elmidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 12, 1945 (1946), pp. 713–733, illus.

Hinton, H. E., and Ancona H., L.

1934. Fauna de coleopteros en nidos de hormigas (*Atta*) en Mexico y Centro America. Anal. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, vol. 5, pp. 243–248, illus.

1935. Fauna de coleopteros en nidos de hormigas (*Atta*), en Mexico y Centro-America. II. Anal. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, vol. 6, pp. 307–316, illus.

Hintz, Eugen. (1868–1932)

1911. Die Cerambycidengattung *Sternotomis* Perch. (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 573–583.

Hochhuth, Johann Heinrich. (–1872)

1849. Die Staphylinen-Fauna des Kaukasus und Transkaukasiens. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 22, pp. 18–214.

1851. Beitraege zur naeheren Kenntniss der Staphylinen Russlands. Enthaltend Beschreibung neuer Genera und Arten, nebst Erläuterungen noch nicht hinlänglich bekannter Staphylinen des russischen Reichs. Bull. Naturf. Ges. Moscou, vol. 24, pp. 1–58.

1871. Pp. 85–177 = 1872.

1872. Enumeration der in den russischen Gouvernements Kiew und Volhynien bisher aufgefundenen Käfer. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 44, pt. 2, pp. 85–177. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]

Hoffmann, J. J.

1803. Entomologische Hefte, Heft 1, 119 pp.; Heft 2, 130 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [*From* Horn.]

HOFFMANN, R. W.
1914. Über eigenartige Missbildungen an Strepsipteren Triunguliniformen, sowie Diagnose einer neuen Strepsipteren-Art. Zool. Anz., vol. 45, pp. 99–106. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1916. Pp. 99–106 = 1914.

VON HOFFMANNSEGG, JOHANN CENTURIUS. (1766–1849)
1807. *In* Illiger, Verzeichniss der Arten der Flohkäfer, Halticae, in der Hellwig-Hoffmanseggischen Sammlung mit Beschreibung der neuen, und Bezeichnung der übrigen Arten. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 6, pp. 81–188.
1807. Pp. 318–349 = Illiger 1807.
1817. Entomologische Bemerkungen bei Gelegenheit der Abhandlungen über amerikanische Insecten . . . . Zool. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 8–56. [*From* Horn.]

HÖGE, CARL FREDERIK. (1834–1908)
1897. [New species]. *In* Horn, Die mexicanischen Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 161–186.

HÖHNE, WALTER. (–1925)
1921. Eine neue *Erioscelis* (Col. Dyn.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, pp. 108–109.
1922. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cyclocephaliden (Col., Dyn.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 81–95.
1922. *Paraspidolea Helleri* n. sp. (Col. Dyn.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 371–373.
1922. *Ancognatha ustulata* Burm. n. subsp. *ustulatoides*. (Col. Dyn. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 373–374.
1922. *Asridolea* (subg. *Aspidolites*) *atricollis* n. sp. (Col. Dyn.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 374–376.
1923. Neue Dynastiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 252–255.
1923. Neue Cyclocephalen (Col. Dyn.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 345–373.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB. (1848–1932)
1917. List of the Coleoptera collected on the Isle of Pines by Gustav A. Link, Sr., 1912–1913. Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. 11, pp. 333–345. (Assisted by E. A. Schwarz.)

HOLMBERG, EDUARDO LADISLAO. (1852–1937)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. (Anonymous), Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 91–92. 1938.
1878. Miscelanea. Sobre dos bembicides argentinos. Nat. Argentino, vol. 1, Entr. 5, pp. 156–160. [Reviews of Burmeister and Putzeys.]

HOLMGREN, NILS. (1877–)
1908. Über einige myrmecophile Insekten aus Bolivia und Peru. Zool. Anz., vol. 33, 337–349.
1911. *In* Wasmann, Tabelle der *Termitophya*- und der *Xenogaster*-Arten. Zool. Anz., vol. 38, pp. 428–429. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

HOLME, FREDERICK.
1837. Notice of the coleopterous insects observed in the Scilly Islands in July and August, 1836. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 2, pp. 1, pp. 58–64.

HOMBRON, JACQUES BERNARD.

HOMBRON, J. B., and JACQUINOT, —
1853. Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie . . . exécuté . . . pendant . . . 1837–40 . . . , zoologie, insectes. [*From* Brit. Mus. Cat.]

Hope, Frederic William. (1799–1862)

1831. Synopsis of the new species of Nepaul insects in the collection of Major General Hardwicke. *In* Gray, Zoological miscellany, vol. 1, pp. 21–32.

1832. *In* Griffith, The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organisation by the Baron Cuvier, vol. 14, 570 pp., vol. 15, 769 pp. London. [*From* Horn.]

1833. Characters and descriptions of several new genera and species of coleopterous insects. Trans. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 91–112, illus.

1834. Notice of several species of insects found in the heads of Egyptian mummies. *In* Pettigrew, Hist. Egypt. Mummies. London. [*From* Horn.]

1834. Notice of several species of insects found in the heads of Egyptian mummies. Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1834, pp. 11–13. [*From* Horn.]

1834. Descriptions of some hitherto uncharacterized exotic Coleoptera, chiefly from New Holland. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 11–20, illus.

1835. Pp. 91–112 = 1833.

1835. Monograph on *Mimela*, a genus of coleopterous insects. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 108–117, illus.

1836. Pp. 11–20 = 1834.

1837. The coleopterist's manual, containing the lamellicorn insects of Linneus and Fabricius, 121 pp., illus. London.

1837. On the *Golofa* beetle of Venezuela and its allied species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 2, pp. 42–45.

1837. Pp. 128–131 = 1838.

1837. P. 172 = p. 40.

1838. The coleopterist's manual, part the second, containing the predaceous land and water beetles of Linneus and Fabricius, 168 pp., illus. London.

1838. Descriptions of some species of Carabidae, collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., in his late voyage. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 2, pp. 128–131.

1838. Observations on the lamellicorns of Olivier. Ent. Mag., vol. 5, pp. 312–326.

1839. A monograph on Mr. William Sharp MacLeay's coleopterous genus *Euchlora*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 7, pp. 65–75.

1839. Observations on the tortoise or shield beetles, commonly denominated *Cassida* by Linnaeus, with the characters of six new genera. Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. 3, pp. 92–100.

1840. On a new species of *Dynastes* and other Coleoptera. Proc. Ent. Soc. London, No. 1, p. 11.

1840. The coleopterist's manual, part the third, containing various families, genera, and species, of beetles, recorded by Linneus and Fabricius. Also, descriptions of newly discovered and unpublished insects, 191 pp., illus. London.

1841. *In* Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1841, (p. 45). [*From* Junk.]

1841. Observations sur les érotylés, avec la description de plusieurs nouveaux genres et de quelques espèces inédites. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 109–115.

1841. On a new species of *Dynastes* and other Coleoptera. *In* Proc. Ent. Soc. London. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 7, p. 147.

1842. *In* Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1842, (p. 59). [*From* Junk.]

1842. [Note on *Dynastes jupiter*]. Rev. Zool., 1842, p. 66.

1843. *In* Journ. Proc. Ent. Soc. London, No. 6, p. 95. [Reference not identified.]

1843. On some nondescript lamellicorn beetles. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 3, pp. 279–283.

1845. *In* Westwood, A Catalogue of the lucanoid Coleoptera . . . in the collection of the Rev. F. W. Hope, M. A., F. R. S., &c. President of the Entomological Society of London. Together with descriptions of the species therein contained, 29 pp. London.

1845. On the entomology of China, with descriptions of the new species sent to England by Dr. Cantor from Chusan and Canton. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, [ser. 1], vol. 4, pp. 4–17, illus.

1846. *In* Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1846, (p. 147). [*From* Junk.]

HÖPFNER,

1837. = Dejean, 1836.

1846. Descriptions of a few nondescript species of beetles. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 4, pp. 181–183, illus.

HOPKINS, ANDREW DELMAR. (1857–1948)

1903. A new genus of scolytids from Florida. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 5, pp. 34–38, illus.

1905. Pp. 71–81 = 1906.

1906. Notes on some Mexican Scolytidae, with descriptions of some new species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 7, 1905 (1906), pp. 71–81.

1907. A genus and species of Scolytidae heretofore unrecorded from the United States. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 8, pp. 112–114.

1909. Contributions toward a monograph of the scolytid beetles. I. The genus *Dendroctonus*. United States Dep. Agric. Bur. Ent. Techn. Ser., No. 17, pt. 1, pp. 1–164, illus.

1915. Classification of the Cryphalinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Rep. Secr. United States Dep. Agric., No. 99, pp. 1–75, illus.

1915. Contributions toward a monograph of the scolytid beetles. II. Preliminary classification of the superfamily Scolytoidea. United States Dep. Agric. Bur. Ent. Techn. Ser., No. 17, pt. 2, pp. 165–232, illus.

HORN, GEORGE HENRY. (1840–1897)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Calvert, Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. i–xxiv; Henshaw, Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. xxv–lxxii, 1898.

1860. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera, in the cabinet of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 12, pp. 569–571, illus.

1862. Monograph of the species of *Trogosita*, inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 14, pp. 82–88.

1866. Descriptions of some new Cicindelidae from the Pacific Coast of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1866, pp. 394–397.

1866. Descriptions of some new genera and species of Central American Coleoptera. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1866, pp. 397–401.

1867. Notes on the Zopheri of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 1, pp. 159–162.

1867. Descriptions of new genera and species of western Scarabaeidae, with notes on others already known. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 1, pp. 163–170, illus.

1868. New species of Coleoptera from the Pacific District of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 129–140.

1870. Synosis of the Parnidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 29–42.

1870. Notes on some genera of coprophagous Scarabaeidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 42–51.

1870. Contributions to the coleopterology of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 69–97.
1870. Pp. 128–162 = 1885.
1870. Revision of the Tenebrionidae of America, north of Mexico. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 14, pp. 253–404, illus.
1871. Synopsis of Aphodiini of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 284–297.
1871. Descriptions of new species of Elateridae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 299–324, illus.
1871. Descriptions of new Coleoptera of the United States, with notes on known species. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 3, pp. 325–344, illus.
1872. Synopsis of the Malachiidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 109–127.
1872. The Brenthidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 127–129.
1872. Revision of the species of *Lebia* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 130–142.
1872. Descriptions of some new North American Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 143–152.
1873. Revision of the species of several genera of Meloidae of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 88–117.
1873. Revision of the genera and species of the tribe Hydrobiini. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 118–137.
1873. Pp. 143–152 = 1872.
1873. Synopsis of the Histeridae of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 273–360, illus.
1873. Revision of the Bruchidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 311–342.
1873. Contributions to a knowledge of the Curculionidae of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 407–469.
1874. Revision of the species of *Trox* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 1–12.
1874. Descriptions of new species of United States Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 20–43.
1874. P. 219 = 1876.
1875. Pp. 13–112 = 1876.
1875. Notes on the species of *Rhipiphorus* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 121–125.
1875. Synonymical notes and description of new species of North American Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 126–156.
1876. *In* LeConte and Horn, The Rhynchophora of America, north of Mexico. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 13–112.
1876. Revision of the United States species of *Ochodaeus* and other genera of Scarabaeidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 177–197.
1876. Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Guadalupe Island. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 198–201.
1876. Description of a new species of *Dacoderus* from the island of Santo Domingo. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, p. 219.
1876. Synopsis of the species of *Cymatodera* and *Trichodes* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 220–232.
1876. The sexual characters of North American Cicindelidae with note on some groups of *Cicindela*. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 232–240, illus.

1876. Revision of the species of *Chlaenius* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 253–276.
1877. Synopsis of the genera and species of the staphylinid tribe Tachyporini of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 81–128, illus.
1878. Notes on some species of *Hister*. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 1–2.
1878. Revision of the species of *Acmaeodera* of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 2–27, illus.
1878. Notes on some genera of Cerambycidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 41–50.
1878. Contributions to the coleopterology of the United States, No. 2. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 51–60.
1878. Pp. 128–162 = 1885.
1878. Revision of the species of *Listrochelus* of the United States. Trans. American. Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 137–148.
1878. Synopsis of the Quediini of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 149–167.
1878. Synopsis of the species of *Cychrus* inhabitating boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 168–185.
1878. Revision of the species of the sub-family Bostrichidae of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 540–555, illus.
1878. Synopsis of the Colydiidae of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 17, 555–592.
1879. Synopsis of the species of *Staphylinus* and the more closely allied genera inhabiting the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, 1878 (1879), pp. 185–200.
1879. Synopsis of the Monotomidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 257–267.
1879. Revision of the Nitidulidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 7, pp. 267–336.
1880. Synopsis of the Dascyllidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 76–114, illus.
1880. Notes on some genera of Cerambycidae with descriptions of new species. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 115–138, illus.
1880. Contributions to the coleopterology of the United States, No. 3. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 139–154, illus.
1880. Synopsis of the Silphidae of the United States with reference to the genera of other countries. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 219–322, illus.
1881. On the genera of Carabidae with special reference to the fauna of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 9, pp. 91–196, illus.
1882. [Change of name]. Proc. Ent. Sect. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, [*in* Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., vol. 10], p. i.
1882. Synoptic tables of Coleoptera. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 53–55.
1882. Notes on some little known genera and species of Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 113–126.
1882. Synopsis of the species of the tribe Lebiini. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 126–164, illus.
1883. P. 31 = 1885, p. 124.
1883. Miscellaneous notes and short studies of North American Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 269–312, illus.

1884. A study of some genera of Elateridae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 33–52.
1884. Notes on the species of *Anomala* inhabiting the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 157–164.
1884. Synopsis of the United States species of *Notoxus* and *Mecynotarsus*. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 165–176.
1884. Synopsis of the Philonthi of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 177–244.
1885. A study of the species of *Cryptobium* of North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 85–106, illus.
1885. Studies among the Meloidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 107–116.
1885. Descriptions of new North American Scarabaeidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 117–128.
1885. Contributions to the coleopterology of the United States. (No. 4). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 128–162, illus.
1885. Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae with notes. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 173–197.
1885. Synopsis of the Throscidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 198–208, illus.
1886. Notes on the "Biologia Centrali-Americana". *In* Proc. Ent. Sect. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. vii–xi.
1886. Notes from the Museum at Cambridge. *In* Proc. Ent. Sect. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. xi–xvi, illus.
1886. A monograph of the species of the subfamilies Eucneminae, Cerophytinae and Perothopinae inhabiting the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 5–58, illus.
1886. A monograph of the species of *Chrysobothris* inhabiting the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 65–124, illus.
1886. Pp. 237–278 = 1890.
1887. A monograph of the Aphodiini inhabiting the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 14, pp. 1–110.
1887. Some critical notes. Ent. Americana, vol. 2, pp. 207–209.
1887. Revision of the species of *Lachnosterna* of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 14, pp. 209–296, illus.
1888. Miscellaneous coleopterous studies. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 26–48, illus.
1889. A synopsis of the Halticini of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 163–320, illus.
1890. The species of *Heterocerus* of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 1–16, illus.
1890. [Note on *Ergates spiculatus* var. *marmoratus* Ckll.]. Ent. News, vol. 1, p. 161.
1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, (Throscidae, Eucnemidae). vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 193–256.
1890. Notes on some Hydrobiini of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 237–278, illus.
1890. A revision of the Sphaeridiini inhabiting boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 279–314, illus.
1890. Some notes on *Araeoschizus*. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 339–343.
1891. A monograph of the species of *Cryptohypnus* of boreal America. Trans American Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 1–31.

1891. New species and miscellaneous notes. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 32–47.
1891. The species of *Agrilus* of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 277–336, illus.
1892. Studies in Chrysomelidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 19, pp. 1–18.
1892. Variations of color-markings in Coleoptera. Ent. News, vol. 3, pp. 25–28, illus.
1892. The Eumolpini of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 19, pp. 195–234.
1893. The Galerucini of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 57–136.
1893. Miscellaneous coleopterous studies. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 136–144.
1894. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, (Eucnemidae), vol. 3, pt. 1, p. 257.
1894. The Coleoptera of Baja California. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 302–449, illus.
1895. Studies in Coccinellidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 22, pp. 81–114, illus.
1895. Coleoptera of Baja California (supplement I). Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 225–259, illus.
1896. Coleoptera of Baja California (supplement II). Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 367–381.
1896. The Oedemeridae of boreal America. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 382–421.

HORN, WALTHER. (1871–1939)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Korschefsky, Ent. Blätt., vol. 35, pp. 177–184, 1939.
1891. Pp. 361–362 = 1892.
1892. Einiges über Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1891 (1892), pp. 361–362.
1892. Fünf Dekaden neuer Cicindeleten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 65–91
1892. Die Cicindeliden des Wiener Hof-Museums. Ein II. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 92–98, 144.
1892. Ueber *Cophognathus opacipennis* Waterh. und *Oxychila Batesi* m. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, p. 143.
1892. III. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Cicindeleten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 209–219.
1892. Weitere Nachträge zu den alphabetischen Cicindeliden-Listen von Gemm. & Har., Demoor und Dokht. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 222–224.
1892. Eine neue *Cicindela* aus Sao Paulo. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, p. 368.
1892. Einige neue Cicindeliden-Arten und Varietäten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 369–372.
1893. Zwei neue Cicindeliden. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 19, p. 140.
1893. Die Gattung *Oxygonia* Mannh. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 193–196.
1893. Neue Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 197–200.
1893. Bemerkungen und Nachträge zum "Catalogue systématique des Cicindelidae" par Fleutiaux (1893). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 321–348.
1894. Neue Cicindeleten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1894, pp. 109–112.
1894. Neues aus der Familie der Cicindeleten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1894, pp. 217–224.
1894. Ueber Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1894, pp. 237–240.

1895. On a new species of the family Cicindelidae from Argentina. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 17, pp. 15–16.
1895. Zwölf neue Cicindeliden-Species. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 81–93.
1895. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des cicindélides. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 4, pp. 173–176.
1895. Novas Cicindelidarum species. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 353–361.
1896. Die Cicindeliden der Dohrn'schen Sammlung. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 57, pp. 164–177.
1896. Quatre espèces nouvelles de coléoptères (famille des Cicindélides) du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 328–329.
1896. Zehn neue Cicindeliden-Species nebst einigen neuen Varietäten. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 22, pp. 337–343.
1896. Eine neue südamerikanische *Cicindela*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, p. 357.
1897. Drei neue Cicindelen und über *Neolaphyra* Bedel. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 23, pp. 17–20.
1897. Die mexicanischen Cicindeliden. Deutsch Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 161–186.
1897. Novae Cicindelidarum species. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 19, pp. 235–240.
1897. Cicindelidarum novitates. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 253–256.
1898. Revision der Cicindeliden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Variationsfähigkeit und geographischen Verbreitung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, Beiheft, pp. 1–32.
1898. Ten new species of Cicindelidae. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 20, pp. 101–108.
1898. Vier neue Cicindeliden-Species. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 196–198.
1898. P. 502 = 1899.
1899. Ueber das System der Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1899, pp. 33–51.
1899. Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Cicindela*. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 39, 1898 (1899), p. 502.
1900. De duabus novis generis tetrachae speciebus ex Ecuadoria. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 26, pp. 53–54.
1900. Über einige U. S. A.–Cicindelen. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 26, pp. 116–119.
1900. De novis Cicindelidarum speciebus. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, pp. 193–212.
1900. 7 neue Cicindeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, pp. 361–365.
1901. Ueber *Oxygonia floridula* Bat. und *gloriola* Bat. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, p. 124.
1901. De 7 novis cicindelidis. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, pp. 353–358.
1902. Briefe eines reisenden Entomologen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 231–239. (I.)
1902. Briefe eines reisenden Entomologen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 369–396. (II.)
1903. List of the Cicindelidae of Mexico and on their relationship with the species of the United States. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 213–221.
1903. On the Cicindelidae of southern Venezuela, collected by Edward A. Klages, 1898–1900. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 5, pp. 331–334.
1904. Ueber die Cicindeliden-Sammlungen von Paris und London. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1904, pp. 81–99.
1905. Systematischer Index der Cicindeliden, 56 pp. Berlin. [Published in connection with Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, Heft 2. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1905. Die Gattungen *Oxygonia* und *Odontochila*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 145–149.
1905. Two new species of Cicindelidae. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 25, pp. 219–220.
1905. Ueber zwei Motschulskysche *Cicindela*-Beschreibungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 296–297.
1906. Ueber die neotropischen Arten der *Cicindela argentata*-Gruppe. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 87–92.
1906. *Odontochila Lacordairei* Gory *rhytidopteroides* (nov. subsp.) und über das Vorkommen verschiedener Rassen derselben Species am selben Ort. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 175–176.
1906. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Tetracha carolina* L. im preussischen Bernstein und die Phylogenie der *Cicindela*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 329–336.
1907. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Cicindela*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 20–25.
1907. *Megacephala-Tetracha* (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 263–271.
1907. Neues über *Odontochila, Cicindela* und *Dromica*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 68, pp. 327–336.
1908. 2 neue *Cicindela*-Rassen der Neuen Welt. Ent. Wochenbl., vol. 25, p. 209. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Cicindelinae, fasc. 82A, pp. 1–104, pls. 1–5.
1909. *Megacephala* (*Phaeoxantha*) *tremolerasi* n. sp. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 16, pp. 32–33, illus.
1909. On three new Cicindelinae (Coleoptera). Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 31, pp. 186–188.
1909. Zwei neue neotropische Megacephalae (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 284–286.
1909. Contribuion a l'étude des Cicindelinae (Col.). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 53, pp. 443–447.
1909. [In proceedings of society]. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 796–797, 798–799.
1910. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Cincindelinae, fasc. 82B, pp. 105–208, pls. 6–15.
1911. Drei neue südamerikanische *Ctenostoma*-Arten. Ent. Blätt., vol. 7, pp. 152–155.
1914. 50 neue Cicindelinae. Arch. Naturg., vol. 79, Abth. A, Heft 11, 1913 (1914), pp. 1–33. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1915. *Langea Fleutiauxi* nov spec. (Col., Cic.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 4, pp. 205–206.
1915. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Cicindelinae, fasc. 82C, pp. 209–486, pls. 16–23.
1920. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herrn Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914–1915. 4. Cicindelidae. Ark. Zool., vol. 13, No. 10, pp. 1–4.
1921. Cicindelinen-Studien aus dem schwedischen Reichsmuseum nebst einiger Bemerkungen neuer Arten etc. Ark. Zool., vol. 13, No. 11, pp. 1–21.
1922. Studien über neue und alte Cicindelinen (Col.), (Neubeschreibungen, Synonymie, Faunistik). Zool. Med., vol. 7, pp. 90–112, illus.
1923. Einiges über neue und alte Cicindeliden (Col.). Ent. Medd., vol. 14, pp. 211–216.
1923. Zur Systematik, Geographie und Lebensweise der Cicindelinae (Col.). Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., vol. 47, pp. 309–330, illus.

1924. *In* Campos, Catálogo sistemático y sinonímico de los cicindélidos del Ecuador conocidos hasta el día. Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, vol. 6, No. 15/18, p. 10.

1924. Pp. 46–48 = 1925.

1925. Les cicindélides des "Vaccarias" du Rio Vaccaria, dans le Matto Grosso (Brésil) et leur termitophilie. Bull. Soc. Sci. Cluj, vol. 2, No. 2, pt. 2, pp. 46–48.

1925. Über 16 alte und neue Cicindeliden der Welt. Ent. Blätt., vol. 21, pp. 131–139.

1925. On four new Cicindelae of the neotropical region. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 180–184.

1926. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 86, Carabidae: Cicindelinae, pp. 1–345. [Vol. I.]

1926. Ueber die Genese von *Cicindela hybrida-* und *campestris*-Formen, sowie die Cicindeliden-Fauna von Uganda und den "Vacarias" von Matto Grosso. Ent. Mitt., vol. 15, pp. 69–78.

1926. Über neue und alte Cicindelinen der Welt. Ent. Blätt., vol. 22, pp. 164–173, illus.

1926. *Oxygonia nigricans* a new *Oxygonia*-species from the Gorgona Island (Columb.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, p. 189.

1926. Zur Faunistik, Synonymie etc. der Cicindelinen (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 15, pp. 369–372.

1927. Pp. 139–140 = 1928.

1927. Ueber "Monstrositäten" und verwandte Vorgänge bei Cicindelinen, Teil I. Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 471–477, illus.

1928. A new subspecies of *Pseudoxychila* of Ecuador. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), pp. 16–17.

1928. Sur quelques espèces intéressantes du genre *Odontochila* appartenantes á la faune de l'Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 75–76.

1928. On a new *Cicindela* from Brazil. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), pp. 139–140.

1929. *Odontochila pseudochrysis* m. (nov. sp.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, pp. 382–383, illus. [Possibly not published until 1930.]

1930. A new race of *Cicindela* from Yukatan, México. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 9–10.

1930. Sur deux espèces nouvelles d'*Ondontochila* néotropiques et quelques autres espèces rapprochées. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 154–158, illus.

1930. On two little known neotropical cicindelids. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 310–311.

1930. *Odontochila pseudochrysis* m. (nov. sp.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1920 (1930), pp. 382–383, illus. [See also as 1929.]

1931. Die Cicindelidenfauna von Bolivien. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 19–30.

1932. A new *Ctenostoma* from Brasil (Cicind.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, pp. 101–102, illus.

1932. Une race nouvelle d'une *Tetracha* d'Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, pp. 103–104.

1932. Ueber die Bewertung der äusseren Geschlechts-Merkmale für die Systematik und Neues über neotropische Odontochilae (Cicind.). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 401–410, illus.

1933. Two new neotropical Odontochilini (Cicind.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, pp. 76–77, illus.

1934. On the 3 forms of *Odontochila* subgenus *Chilonycha*. (Cicind, Col.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 124–125, illus.

1935. On some Cicindelae from the Pacific Coast of Mexico, the West Indies and United States. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 11, pp. 65–66.

1935. A new *Ctenostoma* from Brasil (Cicind.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, 1931 (1932), pp. 101–102, illus.

1936. Ueber die erste australische *Prothyma*-Art sowie über die Fauna von Haiti. Ent. Blätt., vol. 32, pp. 22–24, illus.

1936. Spedizione del Prof. Nello Beccari nella Guiana inglese 1931–32. Boll. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 68, p. 143, illus. (Cicindelidae.)

1937. P. 141 = 1938.

1938. 2000 Zeichnungen von Cicindelinae. Ent. Beih. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 1–71, illus.

1938. Über Korrelations-Erscheinungen im Cicindelinen-Genus *Ctenostoma*. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 39–40.

1938. A new race of *Tetracha* from Argentine (Cicindel.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), p. 141.

1939. A new *Ctenostoma* from Bahia (Cicind.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 38–39.

HOSCHECK, ARTHUR BARON.

1928. *In* Hoscheck and Théry, Monographie der Gattung *Hyperantha* Lac. (Buprestidae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 43, pp. 125–154, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1931. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Buprestiden III. (Col.). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 17, pp. 133–164, illus.

1931. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Buprestiden. IV. (Col.). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 17, pp. 724–743.

HOSCHECK, A. B., and THÉRY, A.

1928. Monographie der Gattung *Hyperantha* Lac. (Buprestidae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 43, pp. 125–154, illus.

HOULBERT, CONSTANT VINCENT. (1857–1947)

1912. Contributions à l'etude des larves des cincindélides. Insecta, vol. 2, pp. 89–105, illus. (2. Larve de *Tetracha brasiliensis* Kirby.)

HOUTTUYN, MARTIN.

1766. Natuurkundige beschrijving der Insekten, wormen en slakken, schylpdieren, hoorens, zeegewässen ent plantdieren, Deel 9, 1766–1769. [*From* Horn.]

HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN. (1857–1950)

1889. Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross*. No. V.—Annotated catalogue of the insects collected in 1887–'88. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 12, pp. 185–216.

HUBENTHAL, WILHELM. (1871–)

1911. Die Gattung *Pseudopsis* Newman. Ent. Blätt., vol. 7, pp. 97–103.

1911. Bemerkungen zu der Carabidengruppe Brachynini und Beschreibungen des *Pheropsophus ecuadoriensis* und *langenhami* n. sp. (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 547–552.

1914. Vier neue Arten der Carabiden-Gattung *Pheropsophus* Solier, nebst Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1914, pp. 437–448.

HÜBNER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED. (1746–1812)

1789. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Insecten. Naturforscher, vol. 24, pp. 39–59, illus. [*From* Horn.]

HUMMEL, ARVID DAVID. (–1836)

1827. Essais entomologiques, No. 6, 49 pp. St. Pétersbourg. [*From* Horn.]

HUSTACHE, A. (1872–)

1921. Deux Curculionides américains introduits en France. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1921, p. 134.
1922. Pp. 91–124 = 1924.
1922. Synonymie et dispersion de *Pantomorus Godmani* Crotch (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, pp. 100–101.
1922. Nouveaux Ceuthorrhynchini de l'Amérique du Sud. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 90, pp. 112–132.
1923. *In* Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 96, pp. 38, 160. [Reference not identified.]
1923. Curculionides de l'exploration Lizer-Delétang au Chaco Bolivien. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 96, pp. 279–300, illus.
1924. Curculionides de l'exploration Lizer-Delétang au Chaco Bolivien. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 98, pp. 91–124.
1924. Curculionides de l'exploration Lizer-Delétang au Chaco Bolivien. Anal. Soc. Cienc. Argentina, vol. 97, pp. 156–191, 267–284.
1924. Pp. 279–300 = 1923.
1926. Pp. 155–261 = 1928.
1927. Pp. 155–261 = 1928.
1928. Contribution à l'étude des curculionides de la République Argentine (première note). Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Bern. Rivadavia, vol. 34, pp. 155–261, illus.
1929. Nouveaux curculionides (Col.) sud-américains. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1929, pp. 42–44.
1929. Curculionides de la Guadeloupe. Faun. Col. Franç., vol. 3, pp. 165–267.
1929. Nouveaux curculionides de l'Amérique du Sud. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 227–232.
1929. Un nouveau genre remarquable de Baridiinae (Coléoptères, Curculionidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 4, pp. 349–351, illus.
1930. Curculionides de la Guadeloupe. Faun. Col. Franç., vol. 4, fasc. 1, pp. 1–148, illus.
1930. Deux curculionides nouveaux de Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 266–271, illus.
1931. Deux Zygopini nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale dans les collections du Muséum de Prague. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 9, pp. 9–10.
1931. Six nouveaux coléoptères (Curculionidae, Zygopini) de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 8, pp. 522–528.
1931. Nouveaux Zygopini de la Guyane française. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 608–610.
1932. Curculionides de la Guadeloupe. Faun. Col. Franç., vol. 5, pp. 1–142, illus. [*From* Zool. Record.]
1932. Coléoptères noveaux (Curculionidae, zygopides) du British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 9, pp. 74–83.
1932. Un *Apion* nouveau et quelques remarques au sujet de divers Curculionides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 37, pp. 136–137.
1932. Huit nouveaux coléoptères (Curculionidae, Zigopina) du British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 10, pp. 201–208.
1933. Deux nouveaux curculionides déprédateurs. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 376–380.
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 136, Curculionidae: Zygopinae, pp. 1–96. [Vol. XXX.]
1934. Nouveaux *Hoplorhinus* (Col. Curcul.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 277–282.

1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 151, Curculionidae: Cryptorrhynchinae, pp. 1–317. [Vol. XXIX.]
1936. *Piazurus* nouveaux (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, pp. 21–24, 106–112.
1936. Sur le genre *Prionomerous* Schoenh. et ses synonymes (*Plectrodontus* Voss., *Prionopus*, Voss., *Scymnoplastophilus* Voss.). Misc. Ent., vol. 37, pp. 46–50.
1936. Nouveaux sphénophorides Sud-Américains (Curculionidae). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 76, pp. 87–114.
1937. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Uruguay. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 9, pp. 7–11.
1937. Contribution aux Zygopinae de l'Amérique méridionale. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 77, pp. 71–109.
1937. *Piazurus* nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 42, pp. 190–191.
1937. Magdalinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 19, pp. 198–248.
1937. *Piazurus* nouveaux (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, 1936 (1937), pp. 310–315.
1938. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 163, Curculionidae: Barinae, pp. 1–219. [Vol. XXX.]
1938. Curculionides de l'Argentine et des regions limitrophes. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 3–17.
1938. Zygopinae de l'Amérique méridionale. (Première série). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 16, pp. 58–82.
1938. Cossonides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 62–67.
1938. *Compsus* sud-américains (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 78, pp. 67–118.
1938. Ceratopinae sud-américains (Col. Curculionides). Misc. Ent., vol. 39, pp. 89–99.
1938. Nouveaux Naupactini de l'Amérique méridionale (Col. Curculionidae) Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 43, pp. 93–96.
1938. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale, qui se trouvent dans le Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (1ère note). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 174–184.
1938. *Erodiscus* Schönh. sud-américains (Coléop. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 7, pp. 192–200.
1938. Espèces nouvelles de Curculionidae de l'Amérique tropicale. Ent. Blätt., vol. 34, pp. 231–243.
1938. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale, qui se trouvent dans le Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 2ième note. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 265–288.
1938. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale, qui se trouvent dans le Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 3ième note. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 334–349.
1939. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Argentine et autres régions sud-américaines. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 128, pp. 38–64, 99–124, illus.
1939. Spedizione del Prof. N. Beccari nella Guiana inglese (1931–32). Curculionidae. Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 17, 1938 (1939), pp. 39–43.
1939. Prionomerinae sud-américains (Col. Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 8, pp. 44–53.
1939. Un curculionide hypogé du Chili. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 44, pp. 46–48.

1939. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale, qui se trouvent dans le Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. Suite de la 3ième note. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 50–68.

1939. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale, qui se trouvent dans le Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 4ième note. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 162–183.

1939. Descripción de una especie nueva del género *Conotrachelus* Sch. (Col. Curculionidae). Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 14, Zoolog., No. 23, pp. 323–325, illus.

1940. [New species]. *In* Bondar, Insetos nocivos e molestias do coqueiro (*Cocos nucifera*) no Brasil. Bol. Inst. Centr. Fom. Econ. Bahia, No. 8, pp. 1–160, illus.

1940. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Argentine et autres régions sud-américaines (deuxième note). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 129, pp. 112–144.

1940. Curculionides nouveaux de l'Argentine et autres pays limitrophes de la collection P. Denier (première note). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 129, pp. 272–284. [With errata and addenda.]

1940. Curculionides nouveaux du Brésil. Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 690–713.

1941. Nouveaux curculionides du Brésil (II). Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 131–139.

1941. *In* Bondar, Notas entomológicas da Baia. VIII. Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 427–470.

1942. *In* Bondar, Notas entomológicas da Baia. IX. Revista Ent., vol. 13, pp. 1–39.

1947. Nouvelle contribution à l'etude des Ceuthorrhynchininae (Col. Curc.). Revista Ent., vol. 17, 1946 (1947), pp. 444–451.

Hustache, A., and Bruch, C.

1936. Descripción y notas biológicas acerca de un curculiónido mirmecófilo (Col. Curcul.). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 332–338, illus.

Hyslop, James Augustus. (1884–)

1916. Elateridae and Throscidae of the Stanford University Expedition of 1911 to Brazil. Psyche, vol. 23, pp. 16–21, illus.

1917. The phylogeny of the Elateridae based on larval characters. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 10, pp. 241–263, illus.

1921. Genotypes of the elaterid beetles of the world. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 58, pp. 621–680.

Iglesias, Francisco de Assis.

1913. Pp. 357–362 = 1914.

1914. Ipidae brazileiros. Diagnose de duas especies novas. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, pp. 128–130, illus.

1914. Brasilianische Ipiden. Beschreibung zweier neuen Arten. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, pp. 131–133, illus.

1914. Insectos contra insectos. As coccinellidas. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, pp. 357–362, illus. [Not 1913.]

von Ihering, Hermann. (1850–1930)

1905. [New names]. *In* Ihering and Ihering, Bibliographia 1902–1904 historia natural e anthropologia do Brazil. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 6, 1904 (1905), pp. 584–659. [Identity of authorship of the new names cited on page 679.]

1926. Zur Verbreitungsgeschichte der Cicindeliden (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 15, pp. 156–161.

VON IHERING, RODOLPHO. (1883–1939)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Pereira, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 24, pp. 491–502, 1940.
1913. Pp. 281–306 = 1914.
1913. Pp. 363–364 = 1914.
1914. As especies brazileiras de nilionides (coleopteros) e a posição systematica da familia, pelo estudo das larvas. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, pp. 281–306, illus.
1914. Notas entomologicas. Em additamento a dous artigos publicados neste mesmo volume. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, pp. 363–364. (Mais uma expecie nova do genero Nilio (Col.).)
VON IHERING, H., and VON IHERING, R.
1905. Bibliographia 1902–1904 historia natural e anthropologia do Brazil. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 6, 1904 (1905), pp. 584–659.
ILLIGER, JOHANN CARL WILHELM. (1775–1815)
1794. Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten aus der Sammlung des Hrn. Prof. Hellwig in Braunschweig. Neu. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 5, pp. 593–620. [*From* Horn.]
1798. *In* Kugelann, Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens, ausgearbeitet von Illiger, 510 pp. Halle. [*From* Horn.]
1800. *In* Olivier, Entomologie oder Naturgeschichte der Insecten mit ihren Gattungs- und Art-Merkmalen, ihrer Beschreibung and Synonymie, übersetzt mit Anmerkungen, vol. 1, 309 pp. Braunschweig. [*From* Horn.]
1801. Namen der Insekten-Gattungen, ihr Genitiv, ihr grammatisches Geschlecht, ihr Silbenmass, ihre Herleitung; zugleich mit den Deutschen Benennungen. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 125–155.
1801. Neue Insekten. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 163–208.
1803. Verzeichniss der in Portugall einheimischen Käfer. Erste Lieferung. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 2, pp. 186–258.
1804. Familien, Gattungen u. Horden der Käfer von Latreille. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 3, pp. 1–145. [*From* Horn.]
1804. Bemerkungen zum zweiten Theile von Fabricius Systema Eleutheratorum. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 3, pp. 160–180.
1805. Zusätze, Berichtigungen und Bemerkungen zu Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 4. pp. 69–174. [*From* Horn.]
1806. Nachtrag zu den Zusätzen, Bemerkungen und Berichtigungen zu Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 5, pp. 221–246.
1806. Vermischte Bemerkungen. I. Neue Käfergattungen von Thunberg. (Götting. Gel. Anz. 1805. Stück 29. S. 281.). Mag. Insektenk., vol. 5, pp. 247–249.
1807. Portugiesische Käfer (Fortsetzung). Mag. Insektenk., vol. 6, pp. 1–80.
1807. Verzeichniss der Arten der Flohkäfer, Halticae in der Hellwig-Hoffmanseggischen Sammlung mit Beschreibung der neuen, und Bezeichnung der übrigen Arten. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 6, pp. 81–188.
1807. Vorschlag zur Aufnahme in Fabricischen Systeme fehlender Käfergattungen. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 6, pp. 318–349.
1807. Vermischte Nachrichten und Bemerkungen. Literatur. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 6, pp. 350–370. [*From* Horn.]
1809. Monographie der Elateren mit leuchtenden Flecken auf dem Halsschilde. Mag. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, vol. 1, pp. 141–151. [*From* Horn.]
1825. = Duftschmid, 1825.

IMHOFF, LUDWIG. (1801–1868)
1837–1852. [See Labram and Imhoff.]
1856. Versuch einer Einführung in das Studium der Coleopteren, 2 vols., 188 + 272 pp., 25 pls. Basel. [*From* Horn.]
J. & C. = Jacoby and Clavareau.
J. & F. = Jacquelin du Val and Fairmaire.
J.-H. = Jensen-Haarup.
J. DU V. = Jacquelin du Val.
JACINTHO, JOSÉ, Jr.
1931. *Araecerus fasciculatus*–Geer. Bol. Agric. Zootechn. Vet., vol. 4, No. 4–6, p. 48.
JACOB, HANS.
1935. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gyriniden der Kolonie Hohenau. Ent. Jahrb., vol. 45, 1936 (1935), pp. 108–110.
1936. Pp. 108–110 = 1935.
1937. Die Curculioniden der Kolonie Hohenau (Beobachtungen und Sammelergebnisse). Ent. Jahrb., vol. 46, pp. 150–158.
JACOBSOHN, G. [See Jakobson, G. G.]
JACOBSON, G. [See Jakobson, G. G.]
JACOBY, Martin. (1842–1907)
1876. Description of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 807–817.
1877. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 510–520.
1878. Verzeichniss der von Herrn Ed. Steinheil in Neu-Granada gesammelten Cryptocephalini und Criocerini. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 2, pp. 134–162.
1878. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 144–153.
1878. Pp. 513–527 = 1879.
1878. Description of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Central and South America. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 982–996.
1879. Descriptions of phytophagous Coleoptera belonging to the families Chrysomelidae and Galerucidae, from Peru. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1879, pp. 235–259.
1879. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the family Halticidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1879, pp. 439–446.
1879. On phytophagous Coleoptera collected by Mr. Thamm at Chanchamayo, Peru. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 513–527.
1879. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1879, pp. 773–793.
1880. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Sagridae, Crioceridae, Megalopodidae, Clythridae, Cryptocephalidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–72.
1880. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1880, pp. 166–182, illus.
1880. On a collection of phytophagous Coleoptera made by Mr. Buckley at eastern Ecuador. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1880, pp. 588–609, illus.
1881. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cryptocephalidae, Chlamydidae, Lamprosomidae, Eumolpidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 73–144.
1881. Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 439–450.
1882. Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, pars 26, pp. 43–47.

1882. Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1882, pp. 50–58.
1882. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Eumolpidae, Chrysomelidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 145–224.
1883. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 225–264.
1883. Descriptions of some new species of beetles of the family Galerucidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1883, pp. 399–406, illus.
1884. Beschreibungen neuer Phytophagen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 45, pp. 126–128.
1884. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Galerucidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 265–336.
1885. Descriptions of the photophagous Coleoptera of Japan, obtained by Mr. George Lewis during his second journey, from February 1880 to September 1881. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1885, pp. 190–211, illus.
1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Galerucidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 337–408.
1885. Descriptions of some new species and a new genus of phytophagous Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1885, pp. 925–929.
1886. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Galerucidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 409–496.
1887. Descriptions of the phytophagous Coleoptera of Ceylon, obtained by Mr. George Lewis during the years 1881–1882. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1887, pp. 65–119, illus.
1887. List of a small collection of Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Sclater in British Guiana. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1887, p. 490.
1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Galerucidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 497–584.
1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Phytophaga, vol. 6, pt. 1, Suppl., pp. 1–80.
1888. Some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Brasil (Colony Blumenau). Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 10, pp. 153–157.
1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Galerucidae, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 585–625.
1889. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Phytophaga, vol. 6, pt. 1, Suppl., pp. 81–168.
1889. Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 25, pp. 203–206.
1889. List of the Crioceridae, Cryptocephalidae, Chrysomelidae, and Galerucidae collected in Venezuela by M. Simon, with descriptions of the new species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1889, pp. 263–292.
1890. Descriptions of some new species of South American Halticidae, of the group Oedipodes. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 26, pp. 45–47, 67–69.
1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Phytophaga, vol. 6, pt. 1, Suppl., pp. 169–232.
1891. Coleoptera—(continued). *In* Whymper, Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, pp. 82–88. [Eumolpidae. Chrysomelidae, Halticidae, Galerucidae.]
1891. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Phytophaga, vol. 6, pt. 1, Suppl., pp. 233–312.
1892. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Supplement to Phytophaga, vol. 6, pt. 1, Suppl., pp. 313–348.

1893. Descriptions of some new genera and new species of Halticidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1893, pp 145–158.

1893. Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Bolivia. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 272–281.

1894. Descriptions of some new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera contained in the collection of the Brussels Museum and my own. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 184–198.

1894. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the genera *Oedionychis* and *Asphaera*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1894, pp. 609–631, illus.

1895. Descriptions of some new species of South American Chrysomelidae. Entomologist, vol. 28, pp. 189–193.

1897. New species of South American Eumolpidae. Entomologist, vol. 30, pp. 168–170, 193–196, 216–218.

1897. A list of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Mr. H. H. Smith at St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines, with descriptions of new species: Crioceridae–Galerucidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1897, pp. 249–280.

1897. Descriptions of some new species of Clythridae and Eumolpidae. Entomologist, vol. 30, pp. 261–264.

1898. Descriptions of some new species of *Doryphora*. Entomologist, vol. 31, pp. 52–56.

1898. Descriptions of eight new species of South American Chrysomelidae. Entomologist, vol. 31, pp. 162–166.

1899. New species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Paraguay. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 20, pp. 177–190.

1899. Descriptions of new species of South American phytophagous Coleoptera. Entomologist, vol. 32, pp. 247–250, 270–273.

1900. Descriptions of two new species of *Hermesia* (Chrysomelidae, fam. Eumolpidae).) Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 40, pp. 351–353.

1900. Descriptions of new species and a new genus of South American Eumolpidae, with remarks on some of the genera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1900, pp. 453–510.

1901. Descriptions of four new species of *Disonycha* (Coleoptera Phytophaga, fam. Halticidae). Entomologist, vol. 34, pp. 146–149.

1901. Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera of the family Chlamydae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1901, vol. 1, pp. 153–164, illus.

1901. Beschreibung der neuen Arten. *In* Reise von der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern in Süd-Amerika. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, p. 482.

1902. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the family Halticidae from South and Central America. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1902, vol. 1, pp. 171–204, illus.

1903. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Sagridae, fasc. 14a, pp. 1–11, 1 pl.

1903. Descriptions of new species of South-American Coleoptera of the family Chrysomelidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1903, vol. 2, pp. 30–59.

1903. Descriptions of some new species and a new genus of Chrysomelidae from South America. Entomologist, vol. 36, pp. 169–170, 182–183, 209–211.

1904. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Sagridae, fasc. 14b, pp. 13–14.

1904. Descriptions of some new species of *Mastostethus* (phytophagous Coleoptera). Entomologist, vol. 37, pp. 63–68.

1904. Descriptions of some new species of Chlamydae from South America. Entomologist, vol. 37, pp. 197–202.

1904. Description of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. Entomologist, vol. 37, pp. 293–296.

1904. Descriptions of thirty-two new species of Halticinae (phytophagous Coleoptera) from South and Central America. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1904, vol. 2, pp. 396–413.

1904. Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Baron E. Nordenskiöld in Bolivia and the Argentine Republic. Ark. Zool., vol. 1, pp. 513–524.

1905. Pp. 30–59 = 1903.

1905. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera of the genera *Homophoeta*, *Asphaera*, and *Oedionychis*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1905, vol. 2, pp. 398–460, 591–592, illus.

1907. Pp. 829–855 = 1908.

1908. Descriptions of new species of South-American beetles of the cryptocephaline division of the family Chrysomelidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1907 (1908), pp. 829–855.

1913. [New species of *Lema*] *in* Bowditch, Descriptions of three new species of *Lema*, by the late Mr. M. Jacoby, and of a few other species of Crioceerini. Entomologist, vol. 46, pp. 238–239.

JACOBY, M., and CLAVAREAU, H.

1904. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Donacidae, fasc. 21, pp. 1–15, 1 pl.

1904. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Crioceridae, fasc. 23, pp. 1–40, pls. 1–5.

1905. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Megascelidae, fasc. 32, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.

1905. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Megalopidae, fasc. 33, pp. 1–20, pls. 1–2.

1906. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Clytrinae, fasc. 49, pp. 1–87, pls. 1–5.

1907. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Clytrinae, fasc. 49 bis, p. 88.

JACOWLEFF, B. E. [See Jakowleff, B. E.]

JACQUELIN DU VAL, PIERRE NICOLAS CAMILLE. [Also as DuVal, du Val, Val, etc.] (1828–1862)

1850. Description d'un genre nouveau et de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 45–52.

1851. [Diagnosis of *Anillus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1851, pp. lxxii–lxxiii.

1851. Pp. 1–328 = 1856 and 1857.

1852. Description de deux genres nouveaux et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de coléoptères propres a la faune française. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 695–718.

1854. [In proceedings of the society]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1854, pp. xxxvi–xxxviii.

1856. Coleoptera. *In* Sagra, Historie physique, politique et naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba. Animaux articules, insectes, pp. 1–136. Paris. [Pp. 137–328 = 1857.]

1857. Insectes. Ordre des coléoptères, Liu. *In* Sagra, Histoire . . . de l'Ile de Cuba, vol, 7, pp. 137–328.

1857. Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe . . . , vol. 1, pp. i–cclxxvi, 1–140, 1–52, illus. Paris.

1857. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 2, pp. 1–285, illus. Paris.

1859. Genera des coléoptères . . . , Catalogue de la famille des staphylinides . . . vol. 2, pp. 1–124. Paris.

1859–1863. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–464, 125–200, illus. Paris.

1860. Glanures entomologiques . . . , 2 vols., 164 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

JACQUELIN DU VAL, P. N. C., and FAIRMAIRE, L.
1868. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe . . . , vol. 4, pp. 1–295, [1–36], 237–284, illus. Paris.

JAKOBSON, GEORGIJ GEORGIEWITSCH. [Also as Jacobsohn and Jacobson.] (1871–1926)
1892. Beitrag zur Systematik der Geotrypini. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 26, pp. 245–257, illus.
1892. Conspectus specierum generis *Haltica* Geoffr. ex Asia media hucusque notarum. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 26, pp. 462–467.
1899. De genere *Alurno* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, vol. 4, pp. 245–256. [Also cited as pp. 1–11.]
1906. [Review of Jacoby and Clavareau, Coleoptera Phytophaga, Genera insectorum, fasc. 21, 23, 32, 33, 49]. Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 6, pp. 309–312. [In Russian.]
1909. Zhuki Rossicae, fasc. 7, pp. 481–560.
1913. Zhuki Rossicae, fasc. 10, pp. 721–864, pls. lxxvi–lxxxiii. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1924. Annotationes synonymicae et sustematicae de coleopteris. Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 18, pp. 237–243.

JAKOWLEFF, BASILII EVGRAFOVICH. (Also various other spellings) (1839–1908)
1900. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de la famille des lucanides. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 34, pp. 36–40.
1900. Description de quelques espèces de la famille des lucanides. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 34, pp. 631–642.
1901. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Sphenognathus* Buqu. (Coleoptera, Lucanidae). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 1, pp. 77–78, illus.
1901. Description d'un nouveau *Sphenognathus* de Bolivie (Coleoptera, Lucanidae). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 1, pp. 176–178.

JANSON, EDWARD WESLEY. (1822–1891)
1882. Descriptions of six new species of Elateridae, collected by Mr. Clarence Buckley during his second expedition to Ecuador. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, pars 26, pp. 33–37.

JANSON, OLIVER ERICHSON. (1850–1926)
1875. Descriptions of three new species of American Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 373–376.
1876. Notices of new or little known Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 133–140, illus.
1877. Notices of new or little known Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 141–147. (No. 2.)
1877. Notices of new or little known Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 247–264. (No. 3.)
1878. Notices of new or little known Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 299–304. (No. 4.)
1879. Notices of new or little known Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 537–539. (No. 6.)
1880. Descriptions of new American Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 575–580.
1881. Descriptions of new American Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 581–585. (Part II.)
1885. Notices of new or little known Cetoniidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, pars 29, pp. 139–152. (No. 10.)
1888. On the male sex of *Argyripa subfasciata* Rits., and description of a new species of the cetoniid genus *Allorhina*. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 10, pp. 118–120, illus.

JANSSENS, ANDRÉ.

1932. Description d'un phanaeide inédit (coléoptère copride). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 72, pp. 119–122, illus.

JAYNE, HORACE F. (1859–1913)

1882. Revision of the Dermestidae of the United States. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 343–377, illus.

A YNES, H. A.

1931. *Acrotomopus atropunctellus* Boh. in Argentina sugarcane. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 24, pp. 554–560, illus.

EANNEL, RENÉ GABRIEL. (1879–)

1914. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 60, Silphidae: Bathysciinae, pp. 1–62. [Vol. VII.]

1920. Sur quelques Trechinae (Coleoptera, Carabidae) du British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 5, pp. 98–112.

1926. Monographie des Trechinae. Morphologie comparée et distribution géographique d'un groupe de coléoptères. (Première livraison). Abeille, vol. 32, pp. 221–550, illus.

1927. Monographie des Trechinae . . . . Abeille, vol. 33, pp. 1–592, illus. (Deuxième livraison.)

1928. Monographie des Trechinae . . . . Abeille, vol. 35, pp. 1–808, illus. (Troisième livraison.)

1930. Sur la répartition trans-atlantique d'un genre de Bembidiinae endogés (coléoptères). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biogéogr., vol. 7, No. 56, pp. 49–52.

1930. Monographie des Trechinae . . . . Abeille, vol. 34, pp. 59–122, illus. (Quatrième livraison.)

1933. Trois *Adelops* nouveaux de l'Amérique du Nord (Col. Catopidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 38, pp. 251–253.

1934. Les *Ptomaphagus* paléarctiques (Col.). Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 161–170, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1936. Monographie des Catopidae (insectes coléoptères). Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 1–433, illus.

1937. Nouveaux Trechinae de l'Afrique et de l'Amérique du Sud (Col. Carabidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 42, pp. 99–102.

1938. Les migadopides (Coleoptera Adephaga), une lignée subantarctique. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 1–55, illus.

1938. Les hilétides (Coleoptera Adephaga), une lignée africo-brésilienne. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 4, 1937 (1938), pp. 202–219, illus.

1939. Trois Trechinae nouveaux. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 86–90, illus.

1939. Les origines des faunes de carabiques. Verhandlungen der VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 225–235, illus.

JEKEL, HENRI. (1816–1891)

1853. Pp. 1–12 = 1854.

1854. Fabricia entomologica. Recueil d'observations nouvelles sur les insectes; monographies, révisions de groupes et de genres, classifications, synonymies et rectifications, descriptions de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles, &a., pt. 1, livr. 1, No. 1, 1853 (1854), pp. 1–12. No. 2, pp. 1–16; No. 3, pp. 1–16; No. 4, pp. 1–16; No. 5, pp. 1–16; No. 6, pp. 1–16. Paris.

1855–60. Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq., F. R. S., F. L. S., &c., 242 pp., illus. Lindon.

1855. Insecta Saundersiana: Coleoptera, curculionides, pt. 1, pp. 1–153. London.
1856. Fabricia entomologica . . . , pt. 1, livr. 2, 1854 (1856), pp. 97–184. [Pp. 1–96 are in separate groups of livr. 1, 1854.]
1858. Spicilegia entomologica.–II. Descriptions of new curculionidous beetles collected on the voayage of H. M. S. *Herald*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 356–361.
1859. Fabricia entomologica . . . , pt. 1, livr. 3, pp. 185–249.
1859. Pp. 356–361 = 1858.
1860. Remarks on the pollinosity of the genera *Lixus* and *Larinus*. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 12–16.
1860. Insecta Saundersiana: Coleoptera, curculionides, pt. 2, pp. 154–244. London.
1861. Observations suggérées par les notes de M. Chevrolet sur les cérambycides de M. Thomson. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 255–262. (Premier article.)
1862. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Pycnopus* Germ. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 23, pp. 156–157.
1864. Recherches sur la classification naturelle des curculionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 537–566. (1re partie.)
1866. Essai sur la classification naturelle des *Geotrupes* Latreille et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 5, 1865 (1866), pp. 513–618.
1873. Note sur le genre *Pterygomus* nouvelle coupe de curculionides–cryptorhynchides du groupe des sophrorhinides Lac. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser.5, vol. 3, pp. 267–272.
1875. Eleuth. Bibl., 1875, p. 145. [Coleoptera Jekeliana, adjecta eleutheratorum bibliotheca . . . . *From* Junk.]
1882. Notes sur le travail de M. Chevrolat concernant les *Peridinetus*. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 26, pp. 84–86.

Jensen-Haarup, Anders Christian. (1863–1934)
1906. A new species of the genus *Berosus*. Ent. Medd., vol. 3, pp. 50–51.
1910. New species of Coleoptera from west Argentina. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 541–554.

Jimenez, Lauro M.
1866. Especie nueva del genero *Cantharis* (*Cantharis fasciolata*). Gac. Méd. México, vol. 2, pp. 253–256.

John, J.
1940. Eine neue Species von *Holophygus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Notiophygidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 7, pp. 71–75, illus.

Johnson, Roswell H.
1910. Determinate evolution in the color-pattern of the lady-beetles, 104 pp., illus. Washington.

Jones, William.
1893. Observations on the insects of Jamaica. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 368–372.

Jordan, Karl.
1894. On Anthribidae in the museum of the Honourable Walter Rothschild. Nov. Zool., vol. 1, pp. 591–651.
1895. Beitrag zue Kenntniss der Anthribidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 56, pp. 122–204. [II.]
1895. On some new species of Coleoptera in the museum of the Hon. Walter Rothschild. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 15, pp. 218–222.
1895. Zur Kenntniss der Anthribidae. III. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 56, pp. 245–265.

1896. Zur Kentniss der Anthribidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 56, 1895 (1896), pp. 369–401. [IV.]

1897. Some new Anthribidae in the Tring Museum. Nov. Zool., vol. 4, pp. 173–177.

1904. American Anthribidae. Nov. Zool., vol. 11, pp. 242–309.

1906. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Anthribidae, vol. 4, pt. 6, pp. 299–378.

1907. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Anthribidae, vol. 4, pt. 6, pp. 379–383.

1911. New Anthribidae. Nov. Zool., vol. 18, pp. 92–116.

1924. New Anthribidae. Nov. Zool., vol. 31, pp. 231–255.

1931. Anthribidae versus Platystomidae. Nov. Zool., vol. 36, pp. 281–287.

1931. Coleoptera-Anthribidae from Juan Fernandez. Natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, zoology, pp. 479–480.

1936. Anthribidae from South America and Africa. Nov. Zool., vol. 39, pp. 326–329.

1937. Anthribidae from South and Central America. Nov. Zool., vol. 40, pp. 208–261.

1939. Descriptions of Anthribidae, mostly from Fiji. Nov. Zool., vol. 41, pp. 423–432, illus.

JOSEPH, GUSTAV. (1828–ca. 1921)

1868. *Lathrobium* (*Centrocnemis*) *Krniense* n. sp. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, pp. 365–366.

JUDULIEN, F.

1899. Quelques notes sur plusieurs coprophages de Buenos Aires. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 9, pp. 371,–380, illus.

JULIET, CARLOS.

1871. Esploracion cientifica practicada por órden del Supremo Gobierno i segun las instrucciones del doctor don R. A. Philippi, por don Carlos Juliet, ayudante de la Comision esploradora del mar i costas de Chiloé i Llanquihue, a bordo del "Covadonga." Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 39, pp. 81–169, maps. [See also Philippi and Juliet.]

K.-K. = Kraatz-Koschlau.

K. & S. = Kirby and Spence.

K.-S. = Krekich-Strassoldo.

KARSCH, FERDINAND ANTON FRANZ. (1853–1936)

1881. Die *Camarotus* des Berliner Museums (Coleopt. Curculion.). Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 25, pp. 50–52, illus.

1881. Ueber von Herrn Professor R. Greeff auf den Guinea-Inseln gesammelte Coleopteren. Sitz.-Ber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1881, pp. 56–62. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]

KAUP, JOHANN JACOB. (1803–1873)

1868. Prodromus zu einer Monographie der Passaliden. Col. Hefte, vol. 4, pp. 1–31.

1869. Prodromus zu einer Monographie der Passaliden. Col. Hefte, vol. 5, pp. 1–40.

1871. Monographie der Passaliden. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 15, sep. pp. 1–116, illus.

1871. Erster Nachtrag zur Monographie der Passaliden. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 15, sep. pp. 117–120.

KAY, R. G. WEBSTER.

1948. *Phanaeus menelas* (Cast., 1840) not *Phanaeus splendidulus* (F. 1781) (Coleoptera: Scarabacidae: Coprinae). Revista Ent., vol. 19, p. 418.

KELLOGG, VERNON LYMAN. (1867–1937)
1901. Insects and spiders of the Galapagos Islands. Psyche, vol. 9, pp. 173–175.
KERREMANS, CHARLES. (1847–1915)
1877. *In* Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1877, (p. 7). [*From* Junk.]
1884. P. 152 = 1885, p. 151.
1885. Énumération des buprestides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de MM. Gemminger de Harold. 1870–1883. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 1, pp. 119–157.
1887. Six buprestides nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1887, pp. vi–vii.
1890. Note sur les chrysobothrides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 10, pp. cxxxiii–cxl. [Annales, vol. 34.]
1892. Catalogue synonymique des buprestides decrits de 1758 a 1890. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 1, pp. 1–304.
1893. Essai de groupement des buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 94–122.
1893. Diagnoses de buprestides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 503–509.
1894. Étude sur la répartition géographique des buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 97–121.
1894. Buprestides recueillis dans les tabacs, par les soins de M. A. Grouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 63, pp. 413–424.
1895. Pp. 23–29 = 1896.
1896. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela. Buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 23–29.
1896. Buprestides recueillis dans les tabacs par les soins de M. A. Grouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 138–176. (II. Sumatra. III. Brésil.)
1896. Trachydes nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 40, pp. 306–333.
1897. Voyages de M. E. Gounelle au Brésil. Buprestides. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 6, pp. 1–146. (Contribution a l'étude de la faune intertropicale Américaine.)
1898. Buprestides nouveaux de l'Australie et des régions voisines. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 42, pp. 113–182.
1899. Contribution à l'étude de la faune intertropicale américaine. Buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 43, pp. 329–367. (Fascicule II.)
1900. Buprestides nouveaux et remarques synonymiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 282–351.
1900. Description de trois buprestides nouveaux du Musée national Hongrois. Term. Füz., vol. 23, pp. 378–380.
1902. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Buprestidae I, fasc. 12a, pp. 1–48.
1902. Pp. 55–61 = 1903.
1903. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Buprestidae II, fasc. 12b, pp. 49–338, pls. 1–4.
1903. Neue oder wenig bekannte Buprestiden des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg. Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 19, Beiheft 2, pp. 55–61.
1903. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Buprestidae III, fasc. 12c, pp. 113–240.
1903. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Buprestidae IV, fasc. 12d, pp. 241–338
1904. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 1, livr. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64. Bruxelles.
1905. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 1, livr. 3, pp. 65–96; livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr. 5, pp. 129–160; livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 225–256; livr. 9, pp. 257–288; livr. 10, pp. 289–320; livr. 11, pp. 321–352; livr. 12 pp. 353–384; livr. 13, pp. 384–416; livr. 14, pp. 417–448; illus.

1906. Buprestides du Musée de Santiago (Chili). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 50, pp. 377–394.

1906. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 1, livr. 15, pp. 449–480; livr. 16, pp. 481–512; livr. 17, pp. 513–528; livr. 18, pp. 529–534; illus. Vol. 2, livr. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64; livr. 3, pp. 65–96; livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr. 5, pp. 129–160; livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 223–256, illus.

1907. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 2, livr. 9, pp. 257–288; livr. 10, pp. 289–320; livr. 11, pp. 321–352; livr. 12, pp. 353–384; livr. 13, pp. 385–416; livr. 14, pp. 417–448; livr. 15, pp. 449–480; livr. 16, pp. 481–512; livr. 17, pp. 513–544; livr. 18, pp. 545–576; livr. 19, pp. 577–608; livr. 20, pp. 609–623; illus.

1908. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 3, liv. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64; livr. 3, pp. 65–96; livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr. 5, pp. 129–160; livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 225–256; livr. 9, pp. 257–288; livr. 10, pp. 289–320; livr. 11, pp. 321–352; livr. 12, pp. 353–384; illus.

1909. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 3, livr. 13, pp. 385–416; livr. 14, pp. 417–448; livr. 15, pp. 449–480; livr. 16, pp. 481–512; livr. 17, pp. 513–544; livr. 18, pp. 545–576; livr. 19, pp. 577–602, illus. Vol. 4, livr. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64; livr. 3, pp. 65–96; livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr. 5, pp. 129–160; illus.

1910. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 4, livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 225–256; livr. 9, pp. 257–284; illus. Vol. 5, livr. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64; livr. 3, pp. 65–96; livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr 5, pp. 129–160; livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 225–256; illus.

1911. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 5, livr. 9, pp. 257–288; livr. 10, pp. 289–320; livr. 11, pp. 321–352; livr. 12, pp. 353–384; livr. 13, pp. 385–416; livr. 14, pp. 417–448; livr. 15, pp. 449–480; livr. 16, pp. 481–512; livr. 17, pp. 513–544; livr. 18, pp. 545–576; livr. 19, pp. 577–608; livr. 20, pp. 609–640; illus.

1912. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 5, livr. 21, pp. 641–662, illus. Vol. 6, livr. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64; livr. 3, pp. 65–96.

1913. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 6, livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr. 5, pp. 129–160; livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 225–256; livr. 9, pp. 257–288; livr. 10, pp. 289–320; livr. 11, pp. 321–352; livr. 12, pp. 353–384; livr. 13, pp. 385–416; livr. 14, pp. 417–448; livr. 15, pp. 449–480; livr. 16, pp. 481–512; livr. 17, pp. 513–544; livr. 18, pp. 545–576; livr. 19, pp. 577–594. Vol. 7, livr. 1, pp. 1–32; livr. 2, pp. 33–64; livr. 3, pp. 65–96.

1913. Note sur divers coléoptères buprestides des collections du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 19, pp. 575–580.

1913. Collections recueillies par M. E.-R. Wagner dans la République Argentine. Coléoptères buprestides. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 19, pp. 580–589.

1914. Monographie des buprestides, vol. 7, livr. 4, pp. 97–128; livr. 5, pp. 129–160; livr. 6, pp. 161–192; livr. 7, pp. 193–224; livr. 8, pp. 225–256; livr. 9, pp. 257–288; livr. 10, pp. 289–320.

1914. Mission de l'Equateur pour la mesure d'un arc du méridien. Buprestides (Col.). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 20, pp. 395–396.

1919. Descriptions de buprestides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 59, pp. 41–62.

1919. P. 141 = p. 61.

Kessel, Fritz.

1921. Über die Stellung der Passandridae im System. Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 6, pp. 33–35.

1926. Synopse geral do genero *Laemophloeus* Cast. (Col.) com a descripção de algumas novas especies sul-americanas. Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 26, pp. 59–93.

1932. Fauna brasiliensis coleopterologica. 1. Beitrag, pp. 1–32; 2. Lieferung, pp. 33–72. Berlin. [Mimeographed.]

1935. [Fauna brasiliensis coleopterologica, 3. Lieferung], pp. 73–113. Königsberg. [Mimeographed.]

1937. Fauna brasiliensis coleopterologica, 4. Beitrag, pp. 114–184. [Mimeographed.]

von Kiesenwetter, Ernst August Hellmuth. (1820–1880)

1843. Beiträge zur Monographie von *Heterocerus*. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 194–224, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1844. Die Staphylinenfauna von Leipzig's Umgegend. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 5, pp. 307–320, 340–356, 372–378.

1849. Monographische Revision der Gattung *Hydraena*. Linn. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 156–190, 425–427. [*From* Horn.]

1851. Revision der Käfergattung *Heterocerus*. Linn. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 281–300.

1852. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Malthinen. Linn. Ent., vol. 7, pp. 239–324, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1857. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 4, Lief. 1, Bogen 1–11, pp. 1–192.

1858. [New species]. *In* Kraatz, Käferfauna Griechenlands. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 2, pp. 53–61, 124–125.

1858. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 4, Lief. 2, Bogen 12–24, pp. 193–384.

1860. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 4, Lief. 3, Bogen 25–36, pp. 385–568.

1863. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 4, Lief. 4, Bogen 37-end, pp. 569–746.

1874. Die Malacodermen Japans nach dem Ergebnisse der Sammlungen des Herrn. G. Lewis während der Jahre 1869–1871. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 18, pp. 241–288.

1877. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5, Lief. 1, Bogen 1–13, pp. 1–200. [Anobiidae, Cioidae, Aspidiphoridae.]

1879. Coleoptera Japoniae collecta a Domino Lewis et aliis. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 23, pp. 305–320.

Kirby, William. (1759–1850)

1818. A century of insects, including several new genera described from his cabinet. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 12, pp. 375–453, illus. [1819, according to Neave.]

1818. A description of several new species of insects collected in New Holland by Robert Brown. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 12, pp. 454–482, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1824. A century of insects, including several new genera described from his cabinet. Isis Oken, 1824, pp. 112–119, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1825. A description of some insects which appear to exemplify Mr. William S. MacLeay's doctrine of affinity and analogy. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 14, pp. 93–110, illus.

1825. A description of such genera and species of insects alluded to in the "Introduction to Entomology" of Messrs. Kirby and Spence, as appear not to have been before sufficiently noticed or described. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 14, p p. 563–572.

1827. A description of some new genera and species of petalocerous Coleoptera. Zool. Journ., vol. 3, pp. 145–158. [*From* Horn.]

1828. A description of some coleopterous insects in the collection of the Rev. F. W. Hope. Zool. Journ., vol. 2, 1827 (1828), pp. 520–525, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1830. The characters of *Clinidium*, a new genus of insects in the order Coleoptera, with a description of *Clinidium Guildingii*. Zool. Journ., vol. 5, pp. 6–10. [*From* Horn.]

1835. Pp. 6–10 = 1930.

1835. *In* Boisduval, Faune entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, (Voyage de l'*Astrolabe*), vol. 2, pp. 1–716, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1837. Insects. Coleoptera. *In* Richardson, Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British America . . . , 249 pp. Norwich.

KIRBY, W., and SPENCE, W.

1826. An introduction to entomology: or elements of the natural history of insects, vol. 3, 732 pp., 20 pls. London.

1828. Pp. 1–732 = 1826.

KIRBY, WILLIAM FORSELL. (1844–1912)

1882. Insecta, *in* Zoological Record, vol. XVII, 1880 (1882), (p. 78).

KIRSCH, THEODOR FRANZ WILHELM. (1818–1889)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Meyer, Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1888–9, pp. 1–7. 1889.

1865. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 9, pp. 40–104.

1866. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 10, pp. 173–216. (Zweites Stück.)

1867. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 11, pp. 216–243. (Drittes Stück.)

1868. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, pp. 177–214. (Viertes Stück.)

1868. Ueber *Monarthrum chapuisi* Kirsch. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 12, p. 214.

1869. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Omophlus* Sol. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 13, pp. 97–128.

1869. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 13, pp. 187–224. (Fünftes Stück.)

1870. Synopsis du genre *Omophlus* Solier, avec les descriptions de nouvelles espèces. Abeille, vol. 7, pp. 43–83. [Translated by Preudhomme de Borre; see 1869.]

1870. P. 266 = p. 366 as numbered but should be 350.

1870. Pp. 337–378 = 1871.

1871. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 14, 1870 (1871), pp. (337)–378. (Sechstes Stück.) [Pages misnumbered, first one as 353.]

1873. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Peruanischen Käferfuana auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 17, pp. 121–152. [Zweites Stück, pp. 338–418 = 1874.]

1874. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peruanischen Käferfauna auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 17, 1873 (1874), pp. 338–418. (Zweites Stück.)

1874. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peruanischen Käferfauna auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 18, pp. 385–432. (Drittes Stück.)

1875. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peruanischen Käferfauna auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 19, pp. 161–208. (Viertes Stück.)

1875. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peruanischen Käferfauna auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 19, pp. 241–304. (Fünftes Stück.)

1876. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotá. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 40–104.

1876. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peruanischen Käferfauna auf Dr. Abendroth's Sammlungen basirt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 81–133. (Sechstes Stück.)

1876. Pp. 161–208 = 1875.

1883. Neue südamerikanische Käfer. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 187–213, illus. (Erstes Stück.)

1884. Neue südamerikanischen Käfer. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 28, pp. 43–54. (Zweites Stück.)

1885. Neue südamerikanische Käfer. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp. 207–224, illus. (Drittes Stück.)

1886. Neue südamerikanische Käfer. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 331–340. (Viertes Stück.)

1888. Pp. 1–58 = 1889.

1889. Coleopteren gesammelt in den Jahren 1868–1877 auf einer Reise durch Süd Amerika von Alphons Stübel. Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1888–89 (1889), No. 4, pp. 1–58, illus.

1889. P. 105 = p. 10.

Kisliuk, Max.

1922. [*Scylas formicarius* from Hayti]. Ent. News, vol. 33, p. 317.

Klages, Edward A.

1906. On the Scarabaeidae of southern Venezuela. A wonderful new form of the group *Copres*, 1 p. Crafton, Penna.

1906. [Note on *Eurypodea fredericki*]. Ent. News, vol. 17, p. 400.

1907. A wonderful new beetle of the group *Copris*. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 8, pp. 141–142.

Kleine, Richard. (1874–1948)

1912. Die geographische Verbreitung der Ipiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 8, pp. 92, 127–131, 160–163, 211–218, 261–270, 298–308.

1914. Neue Brenthiden aus Afrika. Ent. Blätt., vol. 10, pp. 190–198.

1914. Die geographische Verbeitung der Ipiden. (Die aussereuropäischen Gebiete). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 75, pp. 243–410.

1917. Die Gattung *Eupsalis* und ihr Verwandtschaftkreis. Arch. Naturg., vol. 82, Abt. A, Heft 4, 1916 (1917), pp. 55–150, illus.

1917. Einige Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Cyriodontus* Kirsch. Ent. Blätt., vol. 13, pp. 227–232.

1920. Der Brenthidenflügel. Arch. Naturg., vol. 85, Abt. A, Heft 8, pp. 1–30, illus.

1920. Pp. 1–2 = 1921.

1921. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herrn Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914–1915. 5. Brenthidae. Ark. Zool., vol. 13, No. 12, pp. 1–2.
1921. Neue und wenig bekannte Brenthiden aus dem Schwedischen Reichsmuseum. Ark. Zool., vol. 13, No. 13, pp. 1–9, illus.
1921. Die Deckenzeichnungen der Brenthidae. Arch. Naturg., vol. 86, Abt. A, Heft 8, 1920 (1921), pp. 1–83, illus.
1921. Kritische Bemerkung über die Gattung *Trachelizus* Schoenherr. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, pp. 31–32.
1921. Ergebnis der Untersuchung Powerscher in litt.—Arten nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung des Tribus Ceocephalini von Madagaskar. Zool. Med., vol. 6, pp. 58–63, illus.
1921. Brenthidenstudien. Ent. Blätt., vol. 17, pp. 124–131.
1921. Über die Stellung der Ulocerinae innerhalb der Familie der Brenthidae. Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 6, pp. 268–274, illus.
1921. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Estenorrhinus* Lacordaire. Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 6, pp. 275–281, illus.
1921. Ein neues Brenthidengenus aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum zu Lübeck. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, pp. 286–288, illus.
1922. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Brenthus* F. Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 9, pp. 89–114, illus.
1922. Neue Brenthiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 130–147, illus.
1922. Studien über die Nemocephalini. Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 3, pp. 143–151.
1922. Brenthidenstudien. II. Folge. Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 3, pp. 201–222, illus.
1922. Neue Brenthiden aus dem Dahlemer Museum. Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 3, pp. 223–228.
1923. De brenthidarum Musaei Nationalis Pragae specibus novis (Coleoptera). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 1, pp. 48–54.
1923. Neue Brenthiden aus dem University Museum of Zoology zu Cambridge. Arch. Naturg., vol. 89, Abt. A, Heft 8, pp. 127–131, illus.
1923. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Arrhenodes* Schoenherr. Arch. Naturg., vol. 89, Abt. A, Heft 4, pp. 169–180, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1925. Ein neuer *Rhaphirhynchus* aus Brasilien (Col., Brenthidae). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 3, p. 177, illus. [Title also in Czech.]
1926. P. 177 = 1925.
1926. Neue Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie Brenthidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 87, pp. 354–373, illus.
1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 89, Brenthidae (Editio secunda), pp. 1–94. [Vol. XXVI.]
1927. II. Nachtrag der Gesamtliteratur der Borkenkäfer. Zeitschr. Angew. Ent., vol. 13, pp. 218–242.
1927. Über die Brenthidenfauna von Costa Rica. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 88, pp. 288–296.
1927. Novos generos e especies da fam. Brenthidae (Coleopt.) da zona neotropica. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 15, pt. 1, pp. 419–481, illus.
1927. Neue Brenthidengattungen und Arten, aus dem neotropischen Gebiet. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 15, pt. 1, pp. 483–542.
1928. Die Typen der Familie Brenthidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 89, pp. 63–96.
1928. Zwei neue *Nemocephalus*-Arten aus dem Universitetets Zoologiske Museum Kopenhagen (Col. Brenthidae). Ent. Medd., vol. 16, pp. 223–226.

1928. Eine neue Brenthide aus Peru (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 10, pp. 226–227, illus.
1929. Über die Biologie und die systematische Stellung der Taphroderini. Ent. Blätt., vol. 25, pp. 149–150.
1930. Bibliographie der Brenthidenliteratur (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 91, pp. 195–213.
1931. Mitteilungen über Brenthiden. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 48, pp. 93–98, illus.
1933. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 128, Lycidae, pp. 1–145. [Vol. X.]
1937. Bestimmungstabelle der Brenthidae. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 11, pp. 17–29, 91–103, 107–122, 147–162.
1937. Ein neuer *Nemocephalus* aus Argentinien (Coleoptera, Brenthidae). Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, vol. 48, pp. 141–142.
1938. Bestimmungstabelle der Brenthidae (Fortzetzung). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 12, pp. 1–16, 65–80, 129–144.
1938. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Brenthidae (revision), fasc. 207, pp. 1–197, pls. 1–6.
1938. Neue Brenthiden aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 289–291, illus.
1939. Bestimmungstabelle der Brenthidae (Schluss). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 13, pp. 17–40.
1941. Betrachtungen über die Gattung *Plateros* Bourg. Ent. Blätt., vol. 37, pp. 229–231.
1942. Neue Brenthiden aus dem orientalischen und nearktischen Gebiet. Ent. Blätt., vol. 38, pp. 130–131, illus.

Klima, Anton. (1871–1941)
1904. Die paläarktischen Arten des Staphyliniden-Genus *Trogophloeus* Mannh. Münchener Kol. Zeitschr., vol. 2, pp. 43–66.
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 138, Curculionidae: Cioninae, Tychiinae, pp. 1–84. [Vol. XXIX.]
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 135, Curculionidae: Gymnetrinae, Nanophyinae, pp. 1–94. [Vol. XXIX.]
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 140, Curculionidae: Erirrhininae, pp. 1–167. [Vol. XXVIII.]
1935. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 145, Curculionidae: Alophinae, Diabathrariinae, Rhynchaeninae, Ceratopinae, Trigonocolinae, Xiphaspidinae, Nerthopinae, Euderinae, Camarotinae, Acicnemidinae, pp. 1–80. [Vol. XXVIII.]
1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 146, Curculionidae: Cholinae, Tachygoninae, Antliarrhininae, Ulomascinae, Epipedinae, Pyropinae, pp. 1–32, 1–4, 1–4. [Vols. XXIX and XXX.]

Klug, Johann Christoph Friedrich. (1775–1856)
1821. Entomologiae Brasilianae specimen. Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., vol. 10, pt. 2, pp. 277–324, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1824. Entomologische Monographien, 242 pp., 10 pls. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]
1825. Entomologiae Brasilianae specimen alterum, sistens insectorum coleopterorum nondum descriptorum centuriam. Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 421–476, illus.
1827. P. 12 = 1825, p. 430. Pp. 421–476 = 1825.
1829. Preis-Verzeichniss vorräthiger Insectendoubletten des Königl. zoologischen Museums der Universität, 18 pp. Berlin.

1832. Symbolae physicae seu icones et descriptiones insectorum quae ex itinere per Africam borealem et Asiam occidentalem Friderici Guilelmi Hemprich et Christiani Godofredi Ehrenberg . . . Decas tertia, (42 unnumbered pages), pls. XXI–XXX.

1833. Bericht über eine auf Madagascar veranstaltete Sammlung von Insecten aus der Ordnung Coleoptera. Abh. Preussische Akad. Wiss., 1832–1833 (1833), pp. 91–223, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1834. Symbolae physicae . . . , decas quarta, (42 unnumbered pages), 10 pls. [*From* Horn.]

1834. Jahrbucher der Insectenkunde, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Sammlung im Königl. Museum zu Berlin, vol. 1, 296 pp., 2 pls. Berlin.

1836. = Dejean, 1836.

1837. = Dejean, 1836.

1841. Die Arten der Gattung *Pelecinus* (Latr.). Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 377–385.

1842. Versuch einer systematischen Bestimmung und Auseinandersetzung der Gattungen und Arten der Clerii, einer Insectenfamilie aus der Ordnung der Coleopteren. Abh. Preussische Akad. Wiss., 1840–42 (1842), pp. 259–397, illus. [Also as separatum with pagination 1–141.]

1843. Pp. 21–57 = 1845.

1845. Die Coleopteren-Gattungen *Athyreus* und *Bolboceras*, dargestellt nach den in der Sammlung der hiesigen Königl. Universität vorhandenen Arten. Abh. Preussische Akad. Wiss., 1843 (1845), pp. 21–57, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1855. Diagnosen neuer Coleoptera aus Mossambique. Ber. Akad. Wiss., 1855, pp. 643–660. [*From* Horn.]

1862. (Coleoptera). *In* Peters, Naturwissenschaftliche Reise nach Mossambique, 566 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]

KNAB, FREDERICK. (1865–1918)

1907. Notes on *Leptinotarsa undecimlineata* Stål. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 190–193.

KNISCH, ALFRED. (1884–1926)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Heikertinger, Kol. Rundsch., vol. 13, pp. 86–88, 1927.

1920. Die exotischen Hydrophiliden des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums (Col.). Arch. Naturg., vol. 85, Abt. A, Heft 8, pp. 55–88.

1921. Hydrophiliden aus Matto Grosso (Erster Teil). Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 6, pp. 1–24.

1922. *Hygoscottia*, eine neue Helocharengattung. (Col. Hydrophilidae Op. 12). Ent. Anz., vol. 2, pp. 89–91, 103–105.

1922. Hydrophiliden-Studien (Op. 10). Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 5, pp. 87–126.

1924. Neue Palpicornier aus dem südlichen Himalaya (Col. Hydrophilidae.—Op. 15). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 29–41.

1924. Neue neotropische Palpicornier (Col. Hydrophilidae.—Op. 16). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 114–140.

1924. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 79, Hydrophilidae, pp. 1–306. [Vol. XIV.]

1925. Coleoptera aus dem tropischen Amerika. Hydrophilidae (Palpicornia). Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 39, No. 30, pp. 1–12. (Op. 18.)

KNOCH, AUGUST WILHELM. (1742–1818)

1801. Neue Beyträge zur Insectenkunde, vol. 1, 208 pp., 9 pls. Leipzig. [*From* Horn.]

1807. Portugiesische Käfer (Fortsetzung). Mag. Insectenk., vol. 6, pp. 1–80.

KNULL, JOSEF NISSLEY. (1891–)

1937. Notes on Coleoptera with descriptions of new species (Buprestidae and Cerambycidae). Ent. News, vol. 48, pp. 15–17, 36–42.

1938. Four new Coleoptera (Elateridae and Buprestidae). Ent. News, vol. 49, pp. 19–22.

KOCH, CARLO.

1936. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der entomologischen Expeditionen Seiner Durchlaucht des Fürsten Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. XIII. Staphylinidae. Pubbl. Mus. Ent. Pietro Rossi Duino, vol. 1, pp. 115–232.

KOLBE, HERMANN JULIUS. (1855–1939)

1880. Natürliches System der carnivoren Coleoptera. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 258–280.

1887. Beziehungen unter den Arten von *Poecilaspis* (Cassididae) nebst Beschreibung einer von Herrn R. Rohde in Paraguay entdeckten neuen Species dieser Gattung. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 13, pp. 10–13.

1887. Eine von Herrn Dr. Med. Drake in Paraguay entdeckte neue *Canistra*-Art. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 13, p. 27.

1893. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mistkäfer, Lamellicornia onthophila. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 54, pp. 188–201.

1893. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der melitophilen Lamellicornier (Coleoptera). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 54, pp. 205–213.

1893. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Longicornier (Coleoptera). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 54, pp. 241–290.

1894. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Longicornier (Coleoptera). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 55, pp. 11–50.

1895. Über die in Afrika gefundenen montanen und subalpinen Gattungen der mit *Calosoma* verwandten Coleopteren. Sitz.-Ber. Gen. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1895, pp. 50–69.

1895. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mistkäfer, Lamellicornia onthophila. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 56, pp. 329–345.

1898. Eine neue Gattung der Cupesiden. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 24, pp. 179–180.

1901. Beschreibung der neuen Arten. *In* Reise von der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern in Süd-Amerika. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, pp. 478–485.

1906. Ueber die Arten der amerikanischen Dynastidengattung *Strategus*. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 51, pp. 1–32, illus.

1906. Die Dynastiden-Gattung *Daemonoplus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 67, pp. 265–275.

1907. Coleopteren. *In* Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhaensische Sammelreise, Lief. 8, No. 4, pp. 1–125.

1910. Die Coleopterenfauna der Seychellen. Nebst Betrachtungen über die Tiergeographie dieser Inselgruppe. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 5, pp. 1–49.

1910. Ueber die Phileurinen Amerikas. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 330–354.

1911. Über ekto- und entoparasitische Coleopteren. Deutsche Ent. Nat.-Bibl., vol. 2, pp. 116–118.

1911. Ein neuer hygrophiler Rüsselkäfer aus Argentinien (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 315–317.

1916. Pp. 330–354 = 1910.

1920. Die Paussiden Südamerikas (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 9, pp. 131–141, 145–156.

1930. Paussidenstudien. Gegen Wasmann (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1930, pp. 16–24.

KOLENATI, FRIEDRICH A. (1813–1864)

1846. Meletemata entomologica, fasc. 5, 170 pp., pls. 17–19. Petropoli. [*From* Horn.]

KOLLAR, VINCENZ [also as Vincentius]. (1797–1860)

1824. Monographia chlamydum, 49 pp., 2 pls. Vienna. [*From* Horn.]

1836. Species insectorum coleopterorum novae. Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturg., vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 327–336.

KORSCHEFSKY, RICHARD.

1928. Die entomologischen Publikationen von Julius Weise. Ent. Blätt., vol. 24, pp. 175–186.

1931. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 118, Coccinellidae I, pp. 1–224. [Vol. XVI.]

1932. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 120, Coccinellidae II, pp. 225–659. [Vol. XVI.]

1934. Weitere Bemerkungen über Crotch'sche Typen und Beschreibung einer neuen *Oryssomus*-Art aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 35–36.

1934. Bemerkungen über Coccinelliden und Beschreibung einer neuen *Neda*-Art. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 267–271.

1935. Neue Coccinelliden aus Afrika, Brasilien und Formosa (14. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Coccinelliden). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, pp. 252–256.

1936. Eine neue *Cryptognatha*-Art aus Südamerika (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, pp. 299–300.

1938. Synonymische und andere Bemerkungen über Coccinelliden und Beschreibung einer neuen *Pristonema*-Art (19. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Coccinelliden). Ent. Blätt., vol. 34, pp. 40–41, illus.

1938. Eine neue *Cycloneda*-Art aus Brasilien. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, p. 264, illus.

1939. Dr. Walther Horn. Ent. Blätt., vol. 35, pp. 177–184.

KOZHANTSHIKOV, V. [Also as Kozhantschikov, Wassilij Dmitrievitsch.] (1866–)

1916. Septième contribution à l'étude des Aphodiini (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 16, pp. 192–208.

KRAATZ, GUSTAV. (1831–1909)

1851. Verzeichniss märkischer, in Erichsons Käfern der Mark Brandenburg nicht angegebener Käfer. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 12, pp. 291–295.

1856. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. Erste Abtheilung. Coleoptera. Zweiter Band, pp. 1–376. Berlin. (Erste, zweite Lieferungen, Bogen 1–24.)

1857. Genera aleocharinorum illustrata. Linn. Ent., vol. 11, pp. 1–43, illus.

1857. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Termitophilen. Linn. Ent., vol. 11, pp. 44–56.

1857. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. Erste Abtheilung. Coleoptera. Zweiter Band, pp. 377–768. Berlin. (Dritte, vierte Lieferungen, Bogen 25–48.)

1858. Ueber *Oligota apicata* Er. und Verwandte. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 2, pp. 350–353.

1858. Einige neue und ausgezeichnete Staphylinen-Gattungen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 2, pp. 361–368.

1858. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. Erste Abtheilung. Coleoptera. Zweite Band, pp. 769–1080. Berlin. (Fünfte und sechste Lieferungen, Bogen 49–68.)

1859. Zur kritischen Kenntniss der in Gay's Historia fisica y politica von Solier beschriebenen Staphylinen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 3, pp. 1–16.

1859. Die Staphylinen-Fauna von Ostindien, insbesondere der Insel Ceylan. Arch. Naturg., vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 1–196, illus.

1860. Ueber die Gattung *Diochus* Er. Wiener Ent. Monatschr., vol. 4, pp. 25–28. [*From* Horn.]

1862. (Synonymische Bemerkungen). Ueber Coleopteren. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 6, pp. 298–300.

1865. Revision der Tenebrioniden der alten Welt aus Lacordaire's Gruppen der Erodiides, Tentyriides, Akisides, Piméliides, und der europäischen *Zophosis*-Arten, 393 pp. Berlin. [Published as a Beiheft of the Berliner Ent. Zeitschr.]

1873. Eine neue deutsche *Exochomus*-Art. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 17, p. 195.

1874. Zur Nomenclatur des Kartoffelkäfers. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 18, pp. 442–444, illus.

1876. Ueber Systematik und geographische Verbreitung der Gattung *Silpha* L. und verwandten Genera. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 353–374.

1876. Uebersicht über die südamerikanischen Arten der Silphiden-Gattung *Hyponecrodes* Kraatz. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 375–376.

1876. Ueber einen *Heilipus* aus Peru mit fadenförmigen Pilzen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, p. 379.

1878. *Gaurambopsis*, eine neue Peltiden-Gattung aus dem südlichen Africa. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, pp. 237–239.

1878. Ueber die *Ceroglossus*-Arten im Allgemeinen und einige Arten im Besonderen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, pp. 318–326.

1879. Ueber die Bockkäfer Ost-Sibiriens, namentlich die von Christoph am Amur gesammelten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 23, pp. 77–177, illus.

1880. *Ceroglossus chilensis* var. nov. *fallaciosus*. Ent. Monatsbl., vol. 2, p. 56.

1880. Die Arten der Tenebrioniden-Gattung *Zophobas* in Dr. Haag's Sammlung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 121–135.

1880. Necrolog (von Haag-Rutenberg). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 24, pp. 231–235. [Including bibliography.]

1885. Ueber Los Estafilinos de Buenos Aires por Felix Lynch Arribálzaga (Separatabdruck aus dem Boletin de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de Cordoba, tom. VII), Buenos Aires 1885, und einige allgemeine systematische Gesichtspunkte. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp. 149–151.

1886. Antwort auf eine fragliche Frage von Hrn. v. Kraatz-Koschlau. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 423–425.

1887. Zur Kenntnis der chilenischen *Ceroglossus*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 31, pp. 225–239.

1888. Ueber die südamerikanische *Gymnetis pantherina* Burm. und die mit ihr verwechselten und verwandten Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 295–300, illus.

1888. [Review of] Catalogo de los coleopteros de Chile por Frederico Philippi. Santiago de Chile 1887. 190 S. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 335–336.

1889. [Note on *Leonia rileyi*]. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, p. 335.

1889. [Notes on Meloidae]. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, p. 335.

1890. Drei *Ceroglossus*-Varietäten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 51, pp. 252–257.

1892. *Hadrosticta* nov. gen. Cetonidarum aus Central-Amerika, neben *Argyripa Lansbergii* Sallé. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, pp. 378–379.

1895. Ueber einige Arten der Melolonthiden-Gattung *Dicrania* Serv. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 316–320.

1896. Eine neue *Dicrania* (Melolonthide) von Paraguay. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, p. 189.

1897. *Trichotarsus*, neue Cetoniden-Gattung gegründet auf *Ischnoscelis* Westwood. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 157–158.

1898. *Stenolomaptera* nov. gen. cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 95–96.

1898. Bemerkungen zum Nachtrag VI von Schoch's "Genera und Species seiner Cetoniden-Sammlung." Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 217–224.

1899. Verzeichniss der von Hrn. Conradt in Westafrica (Kamerun, Togo) gessammelten Cleriden. Deutsche Ent Zeitschr., 1899, pp. 81–107.

1900. *Amblyopinus brandesi* Kraatz n. sp. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, p. 212.

VON KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU, ALEXANDER. (–1897)

1885. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Dr. Gerstäcker's Monographie der chilenischen *Carabus*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp. 417–436.

1886. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Dr. Gerstäcker's Monographie der chilenischen *Carabus*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 145–155, 417–420. (Fortsetzung.)

1886. "Ueber *Ceroglossus Darwini* Hope—v. Kraatz." Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. vol. 30, pp. 155–163.

1887. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Dr. Gerstaecker's Monographie der chilenischen *Carabus*-Arten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 48, pp. 193–197.

1887. Verschiedenes über *Ceroglossus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 48, pp. 197–200.

1887. Ueber *Ceroglossus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 48, pp. 356–359.

1888. Die neuen Umtaufungen und Ausgrabungen alter Namen und Beschreibungen der *Ceroglossus*-Gruppe. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 49, pp. 85–127.

1888. Neue *Ceroglossus*-Varietäten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 49, pp. 311–315.

1889. Ein neuer *Ceroglossus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 50, pp. 110–112.

1890. Drei *Ceroglossus*-Varietäten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 51, pp. 252–257.

1891. *Ceroglossus Buqueti* var. *lepidus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 52, pp. 11–12.

KRAUS, E. J.

1908. New bicolored Cioidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 10, pp. 74–81, illus.

1912. A revision of the genus *Lasconotus* Er. (Colopetera; Colydiidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 14, pp. 25–44.

VON KREKICH-STRASSOLDO, HANS. (1864–1929)

1913. (Beschreibung neuer Anthiciden). Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 63, pp. (129–140), illus.

1913. Neue Anthiciden und Mitteilungen über die Verbreitung bekannter Anthiciden. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, pp. 223–232. (I. Teil.)

1914. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anthiciden. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 64, pp. 215–228, illus.

1930. *In* Menozzi, Una nuova specie, probabile mirmecofila, de *Anthicus* (Coleopt. Anthicidae) della R. Dominicana. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 24, pp. 92–94, illus.

KRIESCHE, RUDOLF.

1919. Neue Chiasognathinen (Coleopt. Lucanid.). Arch. Naturg., vol. 83, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1917 (1919), pp. 93–95.

1922. Zur Kenntnis der Lucaniden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 83, pp. 115–137.

1926. Neue Lucaniden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 87, pp. 382–385.

1928. *Cantharolethrus homoderoides* n. sp. (Col. Lucan.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1928, p. 116.

KUGELANN, JOHANN GOTTLIEB. (1753–1815)

1792. Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neu. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 3, pp. 257–306. [*From* Horn.]

1793. Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neu. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 4, pp. 477–512. [*From* Horn.]

1794. Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neu. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 5, pp. 513–582. [*From* Horn.]

1798. *In* Illiger, Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens, ausgearbeitet von Illiger, mit einer Vorrede von Hellwig und dem angehängten Versuch einer natürlichen Ordnung und Gattungsfolge der Insecten, 510 pp. Halle. [*From* Horn.]

Kuhnt, Paul. (1864–1934)

1908. Synopsis der Gattungen *Erotylus, Cypherotylus, Micrerotylus* (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 67–100, 225–238.

1908. Die Wasserkäfer. Ent. Jahrb., vol. 17, pp. 133–145.

1908. Neue Erotyliden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 626–633.

1909. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Erotylidae, subfam. Erotylinae, fasc. 88, pp. 1–139, pls. 1–4.

1910. Neue Erotylidae (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 219–270, illus.

1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 34, Erotylidae, pp. 1–103. [Vol. XV.]

Kult, Karel.

1947. The 3rd study to the knowledge of tribus Clivinini (Col., Carab.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 44, pp. 26–37, illus. [Title also in Czech.]

Kuntzen, Heinrich.

1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Carabiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, pp. 575–588. (I. Die Gattung *Dercylus*.)

1912. Berichtigungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, p. 754.

1937. Ueber *Arrhenodes minutus* Drury, eine Literaturund Zitationsstudie über, einen nordamerikanishen Brentiden (Coleopt.). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 22, pp. 191–197.

Kunze, Gustav. (1793–1851)

1839. Bemerkungen und Nachträge zu Aubé's Monotomen. Ann. de la soc. ent. de France. 1837. 4. tri. p. 453 sqq. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 1, Heft 2, pp. 383–387.

Kunze, R. E.

1904. Protective resemblance. Ent. News, vol. 15, pp. 239–244.

Kuschel, Guillermo.

1943. Un "gorgojo acuático del arroz" argentino. "*Lissorhoptrus bosqui*" n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 8, pp. 305–315, illus.

1945. Aportes entomologicos (II) (Coleop. Curculionidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 359–381, illus.

1950. Die Gattung *Priocyphus* Hust. 1939 (10. Beitrag zu Col. Curculionidae). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 545–550.

Küster, Heinrich Carl. (1807–1876)

1848. Die Käfer Europa's, vol. 14, 100 pts. Nürnberg.

1849. Die Käfer Europa's, vol. 19, 100 pts. Nürnberg.

1852. Die Käfer Europa's, vol. 25, 100 pts. Nürnberg.

Kuwert, August Ferdinand. (1829–1894)

1890. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Hydrophiliden Europas, Westasiens und Nordafrikas. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 28, Abhandl. pp. 3–121, 159–328.

1890. Einige neue Passaliden. Deutsche. Ent. Zeitschr., 1890, pp. 97–104.

1891. Systematische Uebersicht der Passaliden-Arten und Gattungen. Deutsche. Ent. Zeitschr., 1891, pp. 161–192.

1893. Die grossen Hydrophiliden des Erdballs des Genus *Hydrous* Leach. Deutsche. Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 81–93.

1893. Die Epiphlöinen Gattungen der Cleriden und einige neue Arten derselben. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 37, pp. 492–497.

1894. Die Enopliinengattungen der Cleriden und einige amerikanische neue Arten derselben. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 6–13.

1896. Die Passaliden dichotomisch bearbeitet. Nov. Zool., vol. 3, pp. 209–230, illus. (I^ter Theil.—Die Gruppen und Gattungen.)

1897. Die Passaliden dichotomisch bearbeitet. Nov. Zool., vol. 4, pp. 274–306. (2ter Theil.—Die Arten.)

1898. Die Passaliden dichotomisch bearbeitet. Nov. Zool., vol. 5, pp. 137–205, 259–349. (2ter Theil.—Die Arten.)

1900. Bestimmungstabelle der Parniden Europas, der Mittelmeerfauna, sowie der angrenzenden Gebiete. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 40, pp. 15–54.

L. & B. = Laporte and Brullé.
L. & B. = Lea and Bovie.
L. & B. = Leng and Beutenmuller.
L. & B. = Lizer y Trelles and Blanchard.
L. & C. = Lane and Camargo-Andrade.
L. & D. = Latreille and Dejean.
L. & F. = Lane and Fisher.
L., F., & M. = Lebrun, Fairmaire, and Mabille.
L. & G. = Laporte and Gory.
L. & G. = Latreille and Godart.
L. & H. = LeConte and Horn.
L. & I. = Labram and Imhoff.
L. & M. = Lane and Moure.
L. & M. = Leng and Mutchler.
L. & P. = Landis and Plummer.
L. & P. = Lane and Pessoa.
L. & S. = Lepeletier and Serville.
L. & T. = Liebermann and Tedesco.

LABOISSIÉRE, VICTOR. (1875–1942)

1925. Supplément au catalogus coleopterorum, pars 78 (Galerucinae), de J. Weise, précéde de remarques sur la classification des Galerucini. Encycl. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 33–62, illus.

1929. Sur la sous-famille des Chlamydinae (Col. Chrysomelidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1929, pp. 256–258.

1939. Résultats scientifiques des croisières du navire-école belge *Mercator*. Volume II. Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae (Coleoptera). Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, ser. 2, vol. 15, pp. 153–158, illus.

LABOULBÈNE, ALEXANDRE. (1825–1898)

1853. Description de plusieurs nouvelles espèces du genre *Gyretes* (Coléoptères.—Gyriniens). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 47–59.

LABRAM, JONAS DAVID. (1785–1852)

LABRAM, J. D., and IMHOFF, L.

1836. Pp. 1–78 = 1837–1852.

1837–42. Singulorum generum curculionidum unam alteramve speciem additis iconibus. Die Gattungen der Rüsselkäfer erläutert durch bildliche Darstellung einzelner Arten, part 1. Basel.

1843–52. Same, part 2.

LACORDAIRE, JEAN THÉODORE. (1801–1870)

1830. Mémoire sur les habitudes des insectes coléoptères de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Sci. Nat., vol. 20, pp. 185–291.

1830. Mémoire sur les habitudes des coléoptéres de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Sci. Nat., vol. 21, pp. 149–194. [*From* Horn.]
1831. [See 1830.]
1832. Notice sur l'entomologie de la Guyane française. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 348–366, 447.
1833. Essai sur les coléoptères de la Guyane française. (Ann. du Museum, ser. 3, vol. 2.) Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 35–94.
1836. = Dejean, 1836.
1837. = Dejean, 1837.
1842. Monographie des erotyliens, 543 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1843. Révision de la famille des cicindélides, accompagnée de la description de quelques genres nouveaux. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 1, pp. 85–120. [*From* Horn.]
1845. Monographie des coléoptères subpentamères de la famille des phytophages, vol. 1, pt. 1. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 1–740.
1848. Monographie des coléoptères subpentamères de la famille des phytophages, vol. 2. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 5, pp. 1–890.
1854. Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes, vol. 1, 486 pp., illus. Paris. (Contenant les familles des cicindélètes, carabiques, dytiscides, gyrinides et palpicornes.)
1854. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 2, 548 pp., illus. (Contenant des familles des paussides, staphyliniens, psélaphiens, scydménides, silphales, sphériens, trichoptérygiens, scaphidiles, histériens, phalacrides, nitidulaires, trogositaires, colydiens, rhysodides, cucujipes, cryptophagides, lathridiens, mycétophagides, thorictides, dermestins, byrrhiens, géoryssins, parnides, hétérocérides.)
1856. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 3, 594 pp., illus. (Contenant les familles des pectinicornes et lamellicornes.)
1857. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 4, 579 pp., illus. (Contenant les familles des buprestides, throscides, eucnémides, élatérides, cébrionides, cérophytides, rhipicérides, dascyllides, malacodermes, clérides, lyméxylones, cupésides, ptiniores, bostrichides et cissides.)
1859. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 5, 750 pp., illus. (Contenant les familles des ténébrionides, cistélides, nilionides, pythides, mélandryides, lagriides, pédilides, anthicides, pyrocroïdes, mordellides, rhipiphorides, stylopides, méloïdes et oedémérides.)
1863. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 6, 637 pp., illus. (Contenant la famille des curculionides.)
1866. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 7, 620 pp., illus. (Contenant les familles des curculionides (suite), scolytides, brenthides, anthribides et bruchides.)
1869. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 8, 552 pp., illus. (Contenant les familles des tricténotomides et des longicornes.)
1869. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 9, première partie, pp. 1–409, illus. (Famille des longicornes (suite).)
1872. Genera des coléoptères . . . , vol. 9, deuzième partie, pp. 411–930, illus. (Famille des longicornes (fin).)

DE LAFERTÉ-SÉNECTÈRE, F. THIBAULT. (1808–1886)

1841. Description de dix carabiques nouveaux du Texas et d'une espèce nouvelle de buprestide de France. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 37–51. [Errata pp. 95–96.]
1848. Monographie des *Anthicus* et genres voisins, coléoptères hétéromères de la tribu des trachélides, 340 pp. Paris.

1851. Révision de la tribu des patellimanes de Dejean, coléoptères pentamères de la famille des carabiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 209–294.

VON LAICHARTING, JOHANN NEPOMUK. (1754–1797)

1781. Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler Insecten, vol. 1, 248 pp. Zürich. [*From* Horn.]

1784. Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyrolen Insecten, vol. 2, 176 pp. Zürich. [*From* Horn.]

LAMEERE, AUGUSTE ALFRED LUCIEN. (1864–)

1882. Liste des cérambycides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de Munich. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 26, pp. 1–78.

1884. Note sur l'*Hypocephalus armatus*. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cclxv–cclxxii.

1884. Pp. 1–13 = 1885.

1884. Longicornes recueillis par feu Camille Van Volxem au Brésil et a la Plata. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 28, pp. 83–99.

1884. Matériaux pour la faune des Petites-Antilles. Longicornes recueillis par M. Purves a Antigoa. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 28, pp. 100–101.

1884. Longicornes des voyages du Dr. E. Fromont au Brésil et a la Plata. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 28, pp. 102–104.

1884. Matériaux pour servir a la faune de la République de Venezuela. Longicornes nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 28, pp. 105–111.

1885. Note sur quelques Prionidae. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1885, pp. ix–xiii.

1885. Note sur quelques longicornes du Paraguay. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 3, No. 58, pp. lxi–lxii. [Annales, vol. 29.]

1885. Pp. 83–99 = 1884.

1885. Pp. 100–101 = 1884.

1885. Contributions a l'histoire des métamorphoses des longicornes de la famille des Prionidae. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 11, No. 11, pp. 1–13, illus.

1890. Un type nouveau de prionide souterrain. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 8, pp. cxxi–cxxiii. [Annales, vol. 34.]

1890. Note sur quelques sphérionides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 11, pp. clxx–clxxiii. [Annales, vol. 34.]

1890. Note sur les tricténotomides, les prionides et les cérambycides du Chota-Nagpore. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1890, pp. ccx–ccxiv.

1893. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 23e Mémoire. Longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 62, pp. 273–280.

1900. Coléoptères. Cerambycidae. Diagnoses d'insectes recueillis par l'expédition antarctique belge. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, p. 112.

1902. Revision des prionides. (Premier mémoire.—Parandrines). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 59–111.

1902. Revision des prionides. (Deuxième mémoire.—Anoplodermines). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 191–225.

1902. Revision des prionides. (Troisième mémoire.—Spondylines). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 303–334.

1903. Revision des prionides (VII). Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 11, pp. 1–216.

1903. Revision des prionides. (Cinquième mémoire.—Olethrius). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 129–140.

1903. Nouvelles notes pour la classification des coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 155–165.

1903. Revision des prionides. (Sixième mémoire.—*Basitoxus*). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 213–224.
1903. Revision des prionides. (Huitième mémoire.—Mécosarthrines). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 307–320.
1904. Revision des prionides. (Neuvième mémoire.—Callipogonines). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 48, pp. 7–78.
1904. Revision des prionides. (Dixième mémoire.—Titanines). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 48, pp. 309–352.
1906. Cerambycidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* . . . , zoologie, insectes, pp. 49–50.
1906. Revision des prionides. (Onzième mémoire.—Hoploderes). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 49, pp. 361–367.
1909. Revision des prionides. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 17, pp. 1–70.
1910. Revision des prionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 240–269. (Quinzième mémoire.—Prionines (II).)
1910. Revision des prionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 272–292. (Seizième mémoire.—Prionines (III).)
1910. Revision des prionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 368–383. (Dix-septième mémoire.—Prionines (IV).)
1911. Revision des prionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 260–277. (18. Prionines (V).)
1911. Revision des prionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 325–356. (19. Prionines (V).)
1912. Revision des prionides. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 21, pp. 1–188. (Vingt-et-unième mémoire.—Anacolines.)
1912. Revision des prionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 56, pp. 185–260. (Vingtième mémoire.—Prionines (VII).)
1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 52, Cerambycidae: Prioninae, pp. 1–108. [Vol. XXII.]
1915. Note sur les Prioninae du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 21, pp. 51–63.
1915. Note sur quelques Prioninae (Col. Cerambycidae) de la collection Em. Gounelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 84, pp. 283–286.
1916. Trois Prioninae nouveaux (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 233–235.
1919. Genera insectorum, coleoptera, fam. Cerambycidae: subfam. Prioninae, fasc. 172, pp. 1–189, pls. 1–8.
1920. Prioninae nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 60, pp. 137–145.
1938. Évolution des coléoptères. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 78, pp. 355–362.

Landeiro, Rubem.
1942. *Dynamis politus* Gyll. (*Rhynchophorus politus* Gyll.). Uma nova praga do coqueiro. Bol. Minist. Agric., vol. 30, 1941 (1942), pp. 1–6, illus.

Landis, B. J., and Plummer, C. C.
1935. The Mexican bean beetle in Mexico. Journ. Agric. Res., vol. 50, pp. 989–1001, illus.

Lane, Frederico.
1936. Algumas notas sobre o genero *Rhathymoscelis* Thoms. e descripção de uma especie nova (Col. Cerambycidae). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 20, pp. 765–776, illus.
1937. Pp. 153–223 = 1938.

1938. Uma nova especie do genero *Macropophora* Thomson, 1864 (Col. Lamiidae). Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 49–51, illus.

1938. Revisão do gênero *Praxithea* Thomson, 1864 (Col. Cerambycidae). Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 85–97, illus.

1938. Notas sobre lamiideos neotrópicos e descrição de espécies novas (Col. Lamiidae). Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 107–112, illus.

1938. Esboço monographico dos anoplodermideos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 23, pp. 153–224, illus.

1938. Descripção de uma especie nova do genero *Prionapterus* Guérin, 1832 (Col. Prionidae). Livro Jubilar do Professor Lauro Travassos, Rio de Janeiro, 1938, pp. 263–267, illus.

1938. Notas sobre lamiideos neotropicos e descripção de especies novas (Col. Lamiidae). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 23, pp. 631–642, illus.

1939. Descrições de longicórnios neotrópicos (nota prévia). Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 73–78.

1939. Notas sôbre lamiideos neotrópicos (Col. Lamiidae) III. Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 473–479, illus.

1940. Nova espécie do género *Oregostoma* Serville, 1833 (Col. Cerambycidae). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 1, pp. 1–4.

1940. Nota sobre *Brachychilus consobrinus* F. Lane, 1939 (Col. Lamiidae). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 126–130, illus.

1940. Tres novas especies do genero *Antodice* Thomson, 1864 (Col. Lamiidae). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 401–406.

1942. Notas sôbre as espécies de "*Sternacanthus*" Serville, 1832 (Col., Cerambycidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 2, pp. 477–486, illus.

1943. Descrição do alótipo de *Metopocoilus picticollis* Melzer, 1923, e notas sôbre as outras espécies do gênero (Col. Cerambycidae). Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 3, pp. 95–108, illus.

1943. Uma nova espécie de *Tetracha* (Col. Cicindelidae). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 3, pp. 199–204, illus.

1943. Um novo género e espécie de Acanthocininae (Col. Lamiinae). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 3, pp. 261–264.

1944. Breve noticia sobre um inseto "serrador." Democratico, 1944. [Reference not identified.]

1945. Introdução ao recenseamento entomológico em Monte Alegre, no município de Amparo (1). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 6, No. 1, pp. 1–13.

1946. Sôbre os tipos e a sinonimia de alguns Canthonini (Col. Scarabaeidae). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 7, pp. 171–179.

1947. Sobre os tipos e a sinonimia de alguns Canthonini (Col. Scarabaeidae) II. Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 8, No. 9, 109–121.

LANE, F., and MOURE, J.

1938. Uma nova especie de *Neaedus* Pasc. (Col. Curc.). Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 315–317, illus.

1938. Os cholineos do Museu Paulita. I—Descripção de algumas especies novas. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 23, pp. 615–630, illus.

1940. Os colineos do Museu Paulita. II.—Descrição de uma nova espécie do gênero *Oreopeplus* F. Lane & Moure, 1938 (Curculionidae, Cholinae). Arqu. Zool. Est. São Paulo, vol. 1, pp. 369–374, illus.

LANE, F., and PESSÔA, S. B.

1938. Sobre a validade especifica do *Canthon dives* Harold, 1868. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 23, pp. 643–649, illus.

LANE, JOÃO.

LANE, J., and CAMARGO-ANDRADE, C. A.
1935. Nota sobre *Phanaeus* (*Megaphanaeus*) *septentrionalis* Pessôa. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 19, pp. 575–577, illus.

LANE, MERTON CHESLEIGH. (1893–)

LANE, M. C., and FISHER, W. S.
1941. Notes on the Schaeffer types in the families Cebrionidae, Elateridae and Throscidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 36, pp. 118–122.

LANGE, RUDOLF BRUNO.
1945. Uma nova espécie do género *Megathopa* Eschsch., 1822 (Col. Scarabaeidae). Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 4, pp. 359–362, illus.

DE LANSBERGE, G. [See Van Lansberge, J. W.]

VAN LANSBERGE, JOHAN WILLEM [also as Johan Wilhelm, G. de, J. W. de, J.-G. de, etc.]. (1830–1905)
1866. Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Agra* originaires de l'intérieur de la Guyane hollandaise. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 6, pp. 75–76.
1874. (Deux espèces remarquables de lamellicornes exotiques). Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1874, pp. cxliii–cxliv. [Annales, vol. 17.]
1874. Description de quelques lamellicornes coprophages. Col. Hefte, vol. 12, pp. 4–12.
1874. Observations sur la classification des lamellicornes coprophages. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 17, pp. 177–193. (I.—Ateuchides.)
1880. Description de quelques coléoptères de la Malaisie et de la Papouasie. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1880, pp. cxviii–cxxxix. [Annales, vol. 23.]
1883. Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'*Onthophagus* appartenant au Musée Royal de Leyde. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 5, pp. 14–16.
1885. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères appartenant au Musée Civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 375–400.
1886. Scarabaeides, buprestides et cérambycides de l'Afrique Occidentale, envoyés au Musée de Leyde par MM. Veth et Van der Kellen. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 8, pp. 69–120.
1887. Trogides nouveaux. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 9, pp. 199–211.

DE LAPORTE, FRANÇOIS LOUIS NOMPAR DE CAUMONT [Comte de Castelnau]. (1810–1880)
1830. Pl. 35 = 1831.
1831. [Description of *Enicotarsus viridipennis*]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pt. 2, pl. 35.
1831. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 1, pl. 1–59.
1832. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 2, pls. 1–50.
1832. Mémoire sur cinquante espèces nouvelles ou peu connues d'insectes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 386–415, 448.
1832. [Corrections to] Audinet-Serville, Nouvelle classification des longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 1, pp. 443–444.
1833. Mémoire sur les divisions du genre *Colaspis*. Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, pp. 18–25.
1833. Coléoptères et hémiptères nouveaux. Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, pp. 32–36.
1833. Essai d'une révision du genre lampyre. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 122–153.
1833. Note monographique sur le genre *Oxycheila*. Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, pp. 126–130.
1833. Pp. 386–415 = 1832.

1834. Études entomologiques, ou description d'insectes nouveaux, et observations sur la synonymie, pt. 1, fasc. 1, pp. 1–94. Paris.
1834. Observations sur la tribu des cicindélètes. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, pp. 27–39.
1834. Description de deux nouvelles mégacéphales. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, pp. 83–84.
1834. P. 158 = 1835.
1834. Monographie du groupe des rhipicérites (coléoptères pentamères). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 3, pp. 225–370, illus.
1835. Études entomologiques, ou description d'insectes nouveaux, et observations sur la synonymie, pt. 1, pp. 95–159, illus. Paris.
1835. Études entomologiques, ou descriptions d'insectes nouveaux et observations sur la synonymie. Revue Entomologique, vol. 3, pp. 157–181.
1836. Études entomologiques, ou descriptions d'insectes nouveaux et observations sur la synonymie. Revue Entomologique, vol. 4, pp. 5–60.
1840. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés, vol. 1, 324 pp.; vol. 2, 564 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1843. Note sur une seconde espèce du genre *Stenidia* et sur un *Ctenodactyla* nouveau. Mag. Zool., 1943, pl. 119.
1850. [See Lucas, 1857.]
1851. [See Lucas, 1857.]
1851. Pp. 1–564 = 1840.

DE LAPORTE, F. L., and BRULLÉ, G. A.
1828. Notice sur un nouveau genre de la famille des charonçons. Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. 4, pp. 197–203. [*From* Horn.]
1831. Monographie du genre *Diaperis*. Ann. Sci. Nat., vol. 23, pp. 325–410, illus. [*From* Horn.]

DE LAPORTE F. L., and GORY, H. L.
1835. Monographie du genre *Clytus*, 124 pp. Paris. [*From* Hagen.]
1835. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères, publiée par monographies séparées, vol. 1, (various paginations). Paris. [Volumes 2, 3, and 4 by Gory alone.]
1837. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères, publiér par monographies séparées, vol. 1, (various paginations). Paris. [Begun in 1935; later volumes by Gory alone.]
1841. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes Coléoptères . . . , vol. 2–4 = Gory.

DE LAPOUGE, GEORGES VACHER. (1854–1936)
1905. Tableaux de détermination des larves de carabes et de calosomes. Échange, vol. 21, pp. 164–165.
1924. Calosomes nouveaux ou mal connus (Col. Carabidae). Misc. Ent., vol. 28, pp. 37–44.
1927. Passage des Carabinae de l'Ancien dans le Nouveau Monde. Compt. Rend. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris, 1926 (1927), pp. 427–434.
1927. Utilisation des larves pour la classification des Carabinae. Compt. Rend. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris, 1926 (1927), pp. 435–449, illus.
1928. Les céroglosses. Misc. Ent., vol. 31, No. 4, sep. pp. 1–8.
1929. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae I, fasc. 192A, pp. 1–153, 1 pl.
1930. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae II, fasc. 192A, pp. 155–291.
1931. General insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Carabinae III, fasc. 192B, pp. 293–580.

LATASTE, FERNAND. (1847–1934)

1930. La loi de symetrie à propos d'un coléoptère à trois antennas. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 295–297.

LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ. (1762–1833)

1796. Précis des caractères génériques des insectes, disposés dans un order naturel, 201 pp. Bordeaux.

1802. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des crustaces et des insectes, vol. 3, 467 pp. Paris.

1804. Histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 9, 416 pp.

1804. Histoire naturelle . . . , vol. 10, 445 pp.

1804. *In* Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, vol. 14, Paris. [*From* Percheron.]

1805. P. 127–304, 9–138 = 1809.

1806. Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimus explicata, vol. 1, 302 pp. Paris.

1807. Genera crustaceorum et insectorum . . . , vol. 2, 280 pp.; vol. 3, 258 pp. Paris.

1809. Voyage de Humboldt and Bonpland = 1812–1813.

1809. Genera crustaceorum et insectorum . . . , vol. 4, 399 pp., illus. Paris.

1810. Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel del animaux composant les classes des crustacés, des archnides, et des insectes; avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres, disposés en familles, 444 pp. Paris.

1811. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland, vol. 1 = 1812.

1811. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland, vol. 2 = 1813.

1812. Insectes de l'Amérique équinoxiale recueillis pendant le voyage de MM. de Humboldt et Bonplant. *In* Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland, deuxième partie. Observations de zoologie et d'anatomie comparée, vol. 1, pp. 127–252.

1812. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , Insects, vol. 8, (pt. 2), pp. 361–722.

1813. Insects de l'Amérique équinoxiale, recueillis pendant le voyage de MM. de Humboldt et Bonpland. Seconde partie. *In* Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland, deuxième partie. Observations de zoologie et d'anatomie comparée, vol. 2, pp. 1–64.

1815. Südamerikanische Insekten, gesammelt von v. Humboldt und Bonpland, auf ihrer Reise im südlichen America. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 104–135

1816. [Entomological articles]. *In* Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle Déterville, edit. 2, 1816–1819, 5 vols. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1817. [Insects]. *In* Cuvier, Règne animal . . . , vol. 3, 653 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1821. *In* Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle . . . , 17 fols. Paris. [*From* Percheron.]

1825. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , Entomologie, vol. 10, (pt. 1), pp. 1–344. [*From* Sherborn.]

1825. *In* Guérin-Méneville, Iconographie du regne animal = 1844.

1825. Familles naturelles du règne animal . . . , 570 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1828. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , Entomologie, vol. 10, (pt. 2), pp. 345–832.

1829. Les crustacés, les archnides et les insectes, distribués en famille naturelles, ouvrage formant les tomes 4 et 5 de celui de M. le Baron Cuvier sur le Règne animal (deuxième édition), vol. 1, 584 pp. Paris.

1832. Considérations sur les insectes coléoptères de la tribu des denticrures, famille des brachélytres. Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 77–92.

1833. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland, vol. 1 = 1812.

1833. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland, vol. 2 = 1813.

1834. Distribution méthodique et naturelle des genres de diverses tribus d'insectes coléoptères, de la famille des serricornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 3, pp. 113–170.

1844. [Insects]. *In* Iconographie du Règne Animal de G. Cuiver . . . par M. F. E. Guérin-Méneville, insectes (vol. 3), 1829–1839 (1844), 576 pp. Paris.

Latreille, P. A., and Dejean, P. F. M. A.

1822. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères d'Europe, livr. 1, pp. 1–89, pls. 1–5. Paris.

1823. Histoire naturelle . . . , livr. 2, pp. 91–134, pls. 6–10. Paris.

1824. Historie naturelle . . . , livr. 3, pp. 135–198, pls. 11–15. Paris.

Latreille, P. A., and Godart, J. B.

1819. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 9, (pt. 1), pp. 1–184.

1820. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 9, (pt. 2), pp. 185–368.

1821. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 9, (pt. 3), pp. 369–552.

1822. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 9, (pt. 4), pp. 553–766.

1823. Encyclopedie methodique . . . , entomologie, vol. 9, (pt. 5), pp. 767–828.

Lea, Arthur Mills. (1868–1932)

1909. Descriptions of Australian Curculionidae, with notes on previously described species. Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, vol. 33, pp. 145–196.

Lea, A. M., and Bovie, A.

1909. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Belinae, fasc. 91, pp. 1–13, 1 pl.

Leach, William Elford. (1790–1836)

1814. Pp. 242–252 = 1815.

1814. The zoological miscellany; being descriptions of new, or interesting animals, vol. 1, 144 pp., pls. 1–60. London.

1815. The zoological miscellany, vol. 2, 154 pp., pls. 61–120. London.

1815. Further observations on the genus *Meloë*, with descriptions of six exotic species. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 11, No. 2, pp. 242–252, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1815. [Articles on entomology]. *In* Brewster, Edinburgh encyclopaedie, vol. 9. Edinburgh. [*From* Horn.]

1817. The zoological miscellany, vol. 3, 151 pp., pls. 121–150. London.

1822. Characters of a new genus of coleopterous insects of the family Byrrhidae. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, p. 41.

1824. Monograph of the Cebrionidae . . . . Zool. Journ., vol. 1, pp. 33–46, 282–283. [*From* Horn.]

1825. On the stirpes and genera composing the family Pselaphidae, with descriptions of some new species. Zool. Journ., vol. 2, pp. 445–453. [*From* Horn.]

Lebrun, E., Fairmaire, L., and Mabille, P.

1889. Recherches sur les insectes recueillis pendant la mission chargée d'observer a Santa-Cruz de Patagonie le passage de Vénus. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 97–159, illus.

LeConte, John Eatton. (1784–1860)

1824. Description of some new species of North American insects. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 1, pp. 169–173.

LeConte, John Lawrence. (1825–1883)

Bibliography. Schaupp, Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. i–ix. 1883.

1831. Pp. 125–184 = 1851.

1844. Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 48–53.

1844. Monograph of American *Histeroides*. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 1, pp. 185–187.

1845. A monograph of the North American *Histeroides*. Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. 5, pp. 32–86, illus.

1845. Descriptions of some new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 1, p. 201

1845. Descriptions of some new and interesting insects, inhabiting the United States. Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. 5, pp. 203–209, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1847. Fragmenta entomologica. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 71–93.

1848. Pp. 64–110 = 1849.

1848. Monograph of the species of *Pasimachus* inhabiting the United States; with descriptions of two new genera, belonging to the family Carabica. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 4, pp. 141–154.

1848. A descriptive catalogue of the geodephagous Coleoptera inhabiting the United States east of the Rocky Mountains. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 4, pp. 173–474.

1849. Synopsis of the coleopterous insects of the group Cleridae which inhabit the United States. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 9–35.

1849. On the Pselaphidae of the United States. Journ. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 6, pp. 64–110.

1849. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera, from California. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 125–216.

1850. An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 5–38.

1850. General remarks upon the Coleoptera of Lake Superior. *In* Agassiz, Lake Superior . . . , pp. 201–242, illus. Boston.

1850. An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 311–340.

1851. Synopsis of the coleopterous insects of the group Cleridae which inhabit the United States. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 9–35. [Maybe 1852.]

1851. An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 99–112.

1851. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera, from California. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 125–184. [Continued in 1852.]

1851. Synopsis of the species of *Donacia* (Fabr.) inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pp. 310–316.

1851. Synopsis of the lampyrides of temperate North America. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pp. 331–347.

1852. Synopsis of the coleopterous insects of the group Cleridae which inhabit the United States. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 9–35. [Maybe 1851.]

1852. Hints toward a natural classification of the family Histrini of coleopterous insects. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 36–41.

1852. Synopsis of the Parnidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 41–45.

1852. Synopsis of the Eucnemides of temperate North America. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 45–49.

1852. Remarks on some coleopterous insects collected by S. W. Woodhouse, M. D., in Missouri Territory and New Mexico. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 65–68.
1852. Synopsis of the anthicites of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 91–104.
1852. Remarks upon the Coccinellidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 129–145.
1852. An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2. vol. 2, pp. 139–178. [Conclusion.]
1852. Synopsis of the Scydmaenidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 149–157.
1852. Catalogue of the melyrides of the United States, with descriptions of new species. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 163–171.
1852. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera, from California. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 185–216. [Continued from 1851.]
1852. Synopsis of the species of *Pterostichus* Bon. and allied genera inhabiting temperate North America. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 225–256.
1853. Descriptions of twenty new species of Coleoptera inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 226–235.
1853. Synopsis of the silphales of America, north of Mexico. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 274–287.
1853. Synopsis of the species of the histeroid genus *Abraeus* (Leach), inhabiting the United States, with descriptions of two nearly allied new genera. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 287–292.
1853. Synopsis of the meloides of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 328–350.
1853. Synopsis of the Atopidae, Rhipiceridae and Cyphonidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 350–357.
1853. Synopsis of the Endomychidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, pp. 357–360.
1853. Notes on the classification of the Carabidae of the United States. Trans. American Philos. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 363–403.
1853. Pp. 439–448 = 1854.
1853. Pp. 405–508 = 1854.
1854. Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Oregon, collected by Dr. J. G. Cooper of the North Pacific R. R. Expedition, under Gov. J. J. Stevens. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 16–20.
1854. Synopsis of the Oedemeridae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 20–22.
1854. Synopsis of the species of *Platynus* and allied genera, inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 35–59.
1854. P. 64 = p. 84.
1854. Synopsis of the cucuiides of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 73–79.
1854. Notice of some coleopterous insects, from the collections of the Mexican Boundary Commission. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 79–85.
1854. Synopsis of the Dermestidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 106–113.
1854. Synopsis of the Byrrhidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 113–117.

1854. Synopsis of the Erotylidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 158–163.

1854. Descriptions of the species of *Trox* and *Omorgus* inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 211–216.

1854. Some corrections in the nomenclature of Coleoptera found in the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 216–220.

1854. Descriptions of new Coleoptera collected by Thos. H. Webb, M. D., in the years 1850–51 and 52, while Secretary to the U. S. and Mexico Boundary Commission. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 220–225.

1854. Revision of the Elateridae of the United States. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 405–508.

1854. Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Texas, chiefly collected by the Mexican Boundary Commission. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, 1853 (1854), pp. 439–448.

1855. Analytical table of the species of *Hydroporus* found in the United States, with descriptions of new species. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 290–299.

1855. Synopsis of the lathridiides of the United States, and northern contiguous territories. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 299–305.

1855. Notes on the amarae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 346–356.

1855. Synopsis of the Hydrophilidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 356–375.

1856. Synopsis of the Mycetophagidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 8, pp. 12–15.

1856. Synopsis of the Phalacridae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 8, pp. 15–17.

1856. Notice of three genera of Scarabaeidae found in the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 8, pp. 19–25.

1856. Analytical table of the species of *Chlaenius* found in the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 8, pp. 25–29.

1856. Revision of the cicindelae of the United States. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 27–63.

1856. Synopsis of the Melolonthidae of the United States. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 225–288.

1857. Report upon insects collected on the survey. (Reports of explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.) 72 pp. Washington. [A preprint; the report was published in 1860.]

1857. Catalogue of the species of *Bembidium* found in the United States and contiguous northern regions. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 9, pp. 2–6.

1857. Index to the Buprestidae of the United States, described in the work of Laporte and Gory, with notes. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 9, pp. 6–10.

1857. Pp. 1–58 = 1859.

1857. Synopsis of the species of *Clivina* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 9, pp. 75–83.

1857. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera, from California. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 5, pp. 125–216.

1858. Catalogue of Coleoptera of the regions adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 9–42.

1858. Description of new species of Coleoptera, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, [vol. 10], 1858, pp. 59–89.

1858. Note on the species of *Eleodes* found within the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, [vol. 10], 1858, pp. 180–188.

1858. Pp. 363–403 = 1853.

1859. The Coleoptera of Kansas and eastern New Mexico. Smiths. Contr. Knowl., vol. 2, Art. 6, pp. 1–58, illus.

1859. The complete writings of Thomas Say on the entomology of North America, 2 vols. New York.

1859. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Fort Tejon, California. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 11, pp. 69–90.

1859. Descriptions of some genera and species of Coleoptera from the vicinity of the southern boundary of the United States of America. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 121–128.

1859. Pp. 187–258 = 1860.

1859. Additions to the coleopterous fauna of northern California and Oregon. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 11, pp. 281–292.

1859. Description of new species of the coleopterous family Histeridae. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 11, pp. 310–317.

1860. Report upon insects collected on the survey. *In* Reports of explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, vol. 9, No. 1, pp. 1–72. [Published as a preprint in 1857.]

1860. Revision of the cicindelae of the United States. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 27–63, illus.

1860. Revision of the Buprestidae of the United States. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 187–258, illus.

1860. Notes on Coleoptera found at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, with remarks on northern species. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 12, pp. 315–321.

1860. Synopsis of the Scaphidiidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 12, pp. 321–324.

1861. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., (No. 136), pp. 1–208. [Part I, continued in 1862.]

1861. Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Lower California. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 13, pp. 335–338.

1861. New species of Coleoptera inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 13, pp. 338–359.

1862. Note on the classification of Cerambycidae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 14, pp. 38–43.

1862. Synopsis of the Mordellidae of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 14, pp. 43–51.

1862. Notes on the species of *Calosoma* inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 14, pp. 52–53.

1862. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., (No. 136), pp. 209–286. [Part I, continued.]

1862. Note on the species of *Brachinus* inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 14, pp. 523–525.

1863. List of the Coleoptera of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., No. 140, pp. 1–49. [Part I, continued in 1866.]

1863. New species of North American Coleoptera. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., No. 167, pp. 1–86 (and 87–92). [Part I, continued in 1866.]

1865. Pp. 87–177 = 1866.

1865. On the species of *Galeruca* and allied genera inhabiting North America. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 17, pp. 204–222.

1865. Prodromus of a monograph of the species of the tribe Anobiini, of the family Ptinidae, inhabiting North America. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 17, pp. 222–244.

1866. List of the Coleoptera of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., No. 140, pp. 50–70. [Part I, concluded.]

1866. New species of North American Coleoptera. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., No. 167, pp. 87–168 (and 169–177). [Part I, concluded.]

1866. Pp. 209–286 = 1862.

1866. Revision of the Dasytini of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1866, pp. 349–361.

1866. Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. No. 1. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1866, pp. 361–394.

1867. On the systematic value of rhynchophorous Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 20, pp. 291–294, illus.

1868. New Coleoptera collected on the survey for the extension of the Union Pacific Railway, E. D. from Kansas to Fort Craig, New Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 49–64.

1868. Notes and appendix. *In* Zimmermann, Synopsis of the Scolytidae of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 141–178.

1868. Analytical table of the species of *Baridius* inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 20, pp. 361–365.

1868. The Gyrinidae of America, north of Mexico. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 20, pp. 365–373.

1868. Notes on the species of *Agonoderus*, *Bradycellus* and *Stenolophus* inhabiting America north of Mexico. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 20, pp. 373–383.

1869. Synonymical notes on Coleoptera of the United States, with descriptions of new species, from the MSS. of the late Dr. C. Zimmermann. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 243–259.

1869. List of Coleoptera collected in Vancouver's Island by Henry and Joseph Matthews, with descriptions of some new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 368–385.

1873. New species of North American Coleoptera. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., No. 264, pp. 169–348. [Part II.]

1874. Descriptions of new Coleoptera chiefly from the Pacific slope of North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 43–72.

1874. Notes on the species of *Pasimachus*. Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci., vol. 1, pp. 266–273.

1874. The classification of the rhynchophorous Coleoptera. American Nat., vol. 8, pp. 452–470.

1875. Notes on Cicindelidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 157–162.

1875. Descriptions of new Coleoptera of the United States with notes on geographical distribution. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 5, pp. 169–176.

1876. *In* LeConte and Horn, The Rhynchophora of America, north of Mexico. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 15, pp. vii–xvi, 1–12, 112–455.

1877. On certain genera of Staphylinidae Oxytelini, piestidae, and Micropepliade, as represented in the fauna of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 213–252.
1878. P. 328 = 1861, p. 86.
1878. Additional descriptions of new species. *In* Schwarz, The Coleoptera of Florida. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 373–434.
1878. The Coleoptera of the alpine regions of the Rocky Mountains. Bull. United States Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 447–480.
1878. Remarks on geographical distribution. *In* Schwarz, The Coleoptera of Florida. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 470–472.
1878. Descriptions of new species. *In* Hubbard and Schwarz, The Coleoptera of Michigan. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 593–626.
1879. The Coleoptera of the alpine Rocky Mountain regions.—Part II. Bull. United States Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., vol. 5, No. 3, pp. 499–520, illus.
1880. P. 135 = p. 185.
1880. Short studies of North American Coleoptera. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 8, pp. 163–218.
1881. Synopsis of the Lampyridae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 9, pp. 15–72.
1883. The complete writings of Thomas Say on the entomology of North America, 2 vols. Boston.
1884. Short studies of North American Coleoptera (No. 2). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 1–32.
1885. Pp. 1–32 = 1884.
1891. The complete writings of Thomas Say on the entomology of North America, 2 vols. Philadelphia.

LECONTE, J. L., and HORN, G. H.
1876. The Rhynchophora of America north of Mexico. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 1–455.
1880. Pp. 1–567 = 1883.
1883. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 26, pt. 4, (No. 507), pp. i–xxxvii, 1–567.

LEECH, HUGH BOSDIN. (1910–)
1943. *Tropisternus paredesi*, nuevo coleoptero acuatico palpicornio de Nayarit, Mexico (Coleoptera, Hydrophilidae). Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., vol. 4, pp. 17–20, illus.
1943. *Berosus exilis* LeConte a *Hemiosus*. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 19, pp. 61–62.
1944. A few additions and corrections to R. E. Blackwelder's "Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Part I." Ent. News, vol. 55, pp. 266–268.

LEFEBVRE, ALEXANDRE. (1798–1868)
1835. Description d'un coléoptère nouveau du genre *Clerus* sous ses divers états. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 4, pp. 575–585, illus.
1838. [Notes on Cleridae]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1838, p. xiii.

LEFÈVRE, EDOUARD. (1839–1894)
1875. Descriptions d'eumolpides nouveaux ou peu connus. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 65–74, illus.
1875. Descriptions d'eumolpides nouveaux ou peu connus. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 102–139. (Deuxième mémoire.)
1876. Descriptions d'eumolpides nouveaux ou peu connus. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 278–311.
1877. P. clxi = 1887, p. clvi.

1877. (La description suivante d'un genre nouveau de coléoptères, appartenant à la famille des eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. clxxviii–clxxix.

1877. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la famille des eumolpides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 115–166. (1re partie.)

1877. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la famille des eumolpides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 309–326. (2e partie.)

1878. [Chrysomelidae from Spain, Portugal, Morocco, Brasil, and Caucasus]. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1878, pp. xliii–li. [Annales vol. 21.]

1878. Voyage de M. E. Steinheil à la Nouvelle Grenade. Eumolpides. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 2, pp. 112–133.

1882. (Descriptions de cinq nouvelles espèces de coléoptères du groupe des eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. clxxx–clxxxi.

1883. (Descriptions de quatre espèces nouvelles d'eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1883, pp. cxlix–cli.

1884. (Description d'un nouveau genre de la famille des eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. xliv–xlv.

1884. [Pre-occupied names in eumolpides]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. lxxv–lxxvi.

1884. (Diagnoses suivantes de nouvelles espèces d'eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. cxx–cxxi.

1884. (Descriptions de trois espèces nouvelles de coléoptères, appartenant le premier à la famille des clytrides, les deux autres à celle des eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. cxlix–cl.

1884. [New species from voyage of Fromont]. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. clv–clvi.

1884. (Description d'un eumolpide de Bahia). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 28, p. clviii.

1884. Descriptions de quatre genres nouveaux et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de la famille des eumolpides. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cxciii–ccvi.

1884. [Descriptions of new species of Chrysomelidae]. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cclxxxi–cclxxxii.

1885. (Description de quatre nouvelles espèces d'eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1885, pp. clxxxix–cxci.

1885. Eumolpidarum hucusque cognitarum catalogus, sectionum conspectu systematico, generum sicut et specierum nonnullarum novarum descriptionibus adjunctis. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 11, No. 16, pp. 1–172.

1886. (Descriptions de quatre nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de la famille des eumolpides, qui lui ont été communiquées par M. Alfred Guillot). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, pp. cxxxviii–cxxxix.

1887. (Diagnoses de quatre nouvelles espèces d'eumolpides, recueillies par M. Champion dans l'Amerique centrale et qui lui ont été communiquées par M. Jacoby). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. clv–clvi.

1888. (Diagnoses de quatre nouvelles espèces d'eumolpides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, pp. lxxxi–lxxxii.

1888. Voyage M. Émile Gounelle au Brésil. Eumolpides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 291–304.

1889. (Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces d'Eumolpidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. xx–xxi.

1889. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 6e mémoire. Clytrides, lamprosomides et eumolpides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 329–336.

1889. Descriptions d'un genre nouveau et de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de coléoptères phytophages de la famille des eumolpides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 337–340.

1891. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de clytrides et d'eumolpides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 20, pp. ccxlviii–cclxxix. [Annales, vol. 35.]

1891. Voyages de M. Émile Gounelle au Brèsil. Eumolpides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 287–296.

LEICHER, DANIEL.

1888. Aaskäferfang in Paramaribo. Soc. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 146–147.

LE MOULT, EUGÈNE HENRI.

1939. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Gymnetini (Coleop. Cetoninae) de la République Argentine. Nov. Ent., vol. 9, pp. 79–80, illus.

LENG, CHARLES WILLIAM. (1859–1941)

1886. Synopses of Cerambycidae. Ent. Americana, vol. 2, pp. 27–32, 60–63, 81–83, 102–103, 118–120, illus.

1887. Synopses of Cerambycidae. Ent. Americana, vol. 2, pp. 193–200.

1891. Revision of the donaciae of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 159–176.

1896. The Lamiinae of North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 23, pp. 101–178. [See also Hamilton.]

1902. Revision of the Cicindelidae of boreal America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 28, pp. 93–186, illus.

1903. Notes on Coccinellidae.—II. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 193–213.

1908. Notes on Coccinellidae.—III. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp 33–44, illus.

1911. The species of *Brachyacantha* of North and South America. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 30, pp. 279–333, illus.

1915. List of the Carabidae of Florida. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 34, pp. 555–601.

1918. A new race of *Cicindela* with notes on other races and species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 138–141.

1918. Notes on some changes in the list of Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent Soc., vol. 26, pp. 201–211.

1920. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 470 pp. Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1923. New species and synopsis of *Statira*. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 31, pp. 184–188.

LENG, C. W., and BEUTENMULLER, W.

1894. Preliminary hand-book of the Coleoptera of north eastern America. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 87–96, illus.

LENG, C. W., and MUTCHLER, A. J.

1914. A preliminary list of the Coleoptera of the West Indies as recorded to January 1, 1914. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 33, pp. 391–493.

1916. Descriptive catalogue of West Indian Cicindelidae. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 35, pp. 681–698, illus.

1917. Supplement to preliminary list of the Coleoptera of the West Indies. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 37, pp. 191–220.

1922. The Lycidae, Lampyridae and Cantharidae (Telephoridae) of the West Indies. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 46, pp. 413–499.

1927. Supplement 1919–1924 (inclusive) to catalogue of the Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 78 pp. Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1933. Second and third supplements 1925 to 1932 (inclusive) to catalogue of the Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico, 112 pp. Mount Vernon, N. Y.

VON LENGERKEN, HANNS.

1922. Eine *Mordellistena* (Coleopt.) als Schädling an der Orchidee *Cattleya labiata* forma *Trianaei* Duchartre. Zool. Jahrb., vol. 44, pp. 579–594, illus.

LEONARD, MORTIMER DEMAREST.

1931. A bibliography of the banana root-weevil. Journ. Dept. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 15, pp. 147–176.

LEPELETIER, AMÉDÉE LOUIS MICHEL, Comte de Saint-Fargeau. [Also as Le Peletier, Peletier, and St.-Fargeau.] (1770–1845)

1825. *In* Encyclopédie méthodique . . . , Entomologie, vol. 10, (pt. 1), pp. 1–344.

1828. *In* Encyclopédie méthodique . . . , Entomologie, vol. 10, (pt. 2), pp. 345–832.

LEPESME, P.

1939. Note synonymique sur les *Dermestes* (Col.) et description d'une espèce et d'une variété nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 44, pp. 190–193.

LEPRIEUR, CHARLES EUGÈNE. (1815–1893)

1847. [Note on *Aracaeus coffeae* and *Sylvanus* sp.]. Rev. Zool., vol. 10, p. 298.

LEQUIEN, [fils.]

1833. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 3, pls. 56–100.

LERMINA, CLAUDE. (1749–1806)

1792. Observations sur l'*Opatrum plumigerum*. Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. 1, p. 46, illus. [*From* Horn.]

DE LESÉLEUC, AUGUSTE.

1844. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1844, pl. 138.

LESKE, NATHANAEL GOTTFRIED. (1757–1786)

1779. Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte, vol. 1, pp. 1–560, illus. Leipzig. [*From* Horn.]

LESNE, PIERRE. (1871–)

1895. Descriptions de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 64, pp. 169–178.

1896. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 95–127, illus. (1er mémoire.)

1897. Sur une espèce nouvelle de coléoptère de la famille des bostrychides (*Heterarthron subdepressus* n. sp.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1897, p. 146.

1897. Rectifications synonymiques relatives au genre *Dinoderus* (Bostrychidae) (Col.) Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1897, p. 147.

1897. Pp. 319–350 = 1898.

1897. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 66, pp. 319–350. (2e mémoire. Bostrychides hypocéphales. Dinoderinae.)

1898. Pp. 438–621 = 1899.

1898. Liste des bostrychides des collections du Musée Civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 39, pp. 628–638. (Première partie contenant les descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles.)

1889. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 57, pp. 438–621, illus. (3e mémoire. Bostrychinae.)

1900. Bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 425–427. (Récoltes faites à Kinchassa par M. Waelbroeck.)

1900. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 69, pp. 173–608, illus. (4e mémoire. Bostrychinae sens. strict. II. Les *Xylopertha*.) [Concluded in 1901.]

1901. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 69, 1900 (1901), pp. 609–639, illus. [Continued from 1900.]

1903. Distribution géographique des coléoptères bostrychides. Naturaliste, vol. 25, p. 184.

1906. Note sur une espèce nouvelle de coléoptère bostrychide, recueillie par M. E.-R. Wagner dans le Chaco argentin. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 12–14, illus.

1906. Coléoptères recueillis en Patagonie par la mission antarctique du Dr. J. Charcot. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 14–17, illus.

1906. Synopsis des *Micrapate* de l'Amérique centrale. Abeille, vol. 30, pp. 269–281, illus.

1906. Bostrychides nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 75, pp. 393–428, illus.

1906. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 75, pp. 445–561, illus. (5e mémoire. Sinoxylinae.)

1907. Note sur les coléoptères bostrychides de la Guyane française. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 13, pp. 207–210, illus.

1907. Sur une race brésilienne d'un *Cossonus* antillien (*C. impressus* Boh.) (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1907, pp. 303–304.

1907. Pp. 445–561, see 1906.

1907. Sur les parasites xylophages du Maniçoba (*Manihot glaziovi*). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., vol. 144, pp. 1235–1237. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1909. Notes sur la nomenclature des clérides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, p. 206.

1909. Revision des coléoptères de la famille des bostrychides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 78, pp. 471–574, illus. (6e mémoire; Dinapatinae et Apatinae.)

1909. Mission géodésique de l'Équateur. Insectes recueillis par M. le Dr. Rivet. Coléoptères (clérides). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 15, pp. 520–522.

1910. Notes sur les coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 16, pp. 183–186. (Les bostrychides des Îles Galapagos.)

1910. Note sur les coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 16, pp. 305–308. (Un hôte des tubercules alimentaires d'aroïdées provenant des sépultures anciennes du Pérou.)

1911. Un type générique nouveau d'anobiide appartenant a la faune chilienne. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 15, pp. 22–24, illus.

1911. Diagnoses préliminaires de bostrychides nouveaux du genre *Heterarthron* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 45–48.

1911. Notes sur les coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 17, pp. 202–208, illus.

1911. Sur un cléride argentin du genre *Natalis* Cast. (Col. Cleridae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 282–283.

1911. Synopsis des *Philorea*, coléoptères ténébrionides de la tribu des physogastériens. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 17, pp. 292–295.

1911. Sur une forme représentative de la faune chilienne en Argentine (Col. Bostrychidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 345–346.

1911. Pp. 534–538 = 1912.

1912. Notes sur les coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 17, pp. 534–538. (Lyctides nouveaux du Mexique.)

1912. Notes sur les coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 18, pp. 140–142. (Un genre de dorcatomiens appartenant à la faune chilienne.)

1913. Un *Heterarthron* argentin nouveau (Col. Bostrychidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 191–194.

1917. Notes sur les *Philorea*, coléoptères ténébrionides de la faune des Andes. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1917, pp. 71–72.

1921. Classification des coléoptères xylophages de la famille des bostrychides. Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci., 1920 (1921), pp. 285–289. [44me session.]

1921. Les espèces typiques de *Trogoxylon* (Col. Lyctidae). Position systématique de ce genre. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1921, pp. 228–231.

1924. Les coléoptères bostrychides de l'Afrique tropicale française, 301 pp., illus. Paris. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1924. Coleoptera—Bostrychidae et Cioidae de Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 373–374.

1925. Notulae teredilianae. Encycl. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 25–32, illus.

1926. Un bostrychide chilien peu connu, *Neoterius Fairmairei*, Lesne. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, pp. 23–25.

1931. Notes sur les coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 96–105, illus.

1933. Sur les coléoptères bostrychides du genre Dendrobielle Casey. Compt. Rend. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris, 1933, pp. 237–239. (66e Congrès.)

1934. Notes sur les coléoptères térédiles. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 39–43, illus.

1935. Un type primitif de bostrychides le genre *Chilenius*. Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 10, Zool., vol. 18, pp. 21–38, illus.

1935. Troisième note sur les *Philorea* (Col. Tenebrionidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 40, pp. 131–132.

1937. Un genre peu connu de bostrychides australiens. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 62, pp. 165–174, illus.

1937. Notes rectificatives et synonymiques sur certains bostrychides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 42, pp. 238–240.

1937. Bostrychides nouveaux des collections du Muséum (Coléopt.). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 319–325.

1938. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 161, Bostrychidae, pp. 1–87. [Vol. XXVII.]

1939. Contribution à l'étude des bostrychides de l'Amérique centrale (coléoptères). Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 91–123, illus.

1939. Sur les caractères et le comportement d'un cléride argentin (*Pelonium multinotatum* Pic). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 43, 1938 (1939), pp. 241–244, illus.

1940. Remarques sur divers élaterides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 45, pp. 33–37.

Lesson, René Primevère. (1794–1849)

1831. Illustrations de zoologie ou recueil de figures d'animaux peintes d'après nature, 60 col. pls. and text. [*From* Horn.]

Letzner, K. (1812–1889)

1844. Mittheilungen über drei Arten der Gattung *Eccoptogaster; Bostrichus asperatus; Chrysomela salicis* und *collaris; Cantharis melanoceros* und *denticollis*. Arb. Schlesische Ges. Vaterl. Kult., 1844, pp. 64–72 (3–11). [*From* Horn.]

1848. *In* Bericht über die Arbeiten der entomologischen Sektion im Jahre 1848. Uebers. Schlesischen Ges. Vaterl. Kult., 1848, pp. 96–99.

LEUTHNER, FRANZ JOSEF. (1854–1918)

1883. *Aegopsis Waterhousei*, a new genus and species of Dorcidae from Peru. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1883, pp. 445–446.

LÉVEILLÉ, ALBERT. (–1911)

1878. (Description de quatre nouvelles espèces de trogositides exotiques). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. lxxix–lxxxi.

1888. (Quelques renseignements nouveaux sur la famille des trogositides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, pp. ccvi–ccvii.

1888. Pp. 411–428 and 429–448 = 1889.

1889. (Diagnose d'une espèce nouvelle de *Nemosomia* prise par notre collègue M. E. Simon au Venezuela et quelques observations synonymiques). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. viii–ix.

1889. (Diagnose d'un temnochilide nouveau, suivie de notes synonymiques sur le meme groupe). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. xxi–xxii.

1889. (Rectifications synonymiques). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. xliv–xlv.

1889. (Rectifications relatives aux temnochilides (suite)). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, p. lxii.

1889. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de temnochilide). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, p. cxl.

1889. Description de deux trogositides nouveaux. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 11, pp. 139–140.

1889. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). Coléoptères, 3e mémoire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 167–168. (Temnochilides.)

1889. Voyages de M. Émile Gounelle au Brésil. Temnochilides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 9, pp. 251–254.

1889. Descriptions de temnochilides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, 1888 (1889), pp. 411–428.

1889. Catalogue de la famille des temnochilides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, 1888 (1889), pp. 429–448.

1890. (Liste des temnochilides faisant partie de la collection d'insectes du Mexique exposée à Paris en 1889). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, p. lxxviii.

1890. (Diagnose d'un temnochilide nouveau). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. clxxxii-clxxxiii.

1891. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de temnochilide. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1891, p. liii-liv.

1891. (Rectification synonymique). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1891, p. cxcii.

1892. (Description d'un temnochilide nouveau de Rio-Janeiro). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1892, p. xcv.

1894. Pp. liii-liv = 1891.

1894. (Descriptions de dix espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de la famille des temnochilides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1894, pp. cxliii-cxlviii.

1895. Descriptions de temnochélides de l'Amérique méridionale. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 5, pp. 76–81.

1898. Description de cinq temnochilides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1898, pp. 363–367.

1899. Études sur la famille des temnochilides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 68, pp. 644–657.

1900. Catalogus temnochilidum (seu trogositidum) inter annos 1758–1900 editorum. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 69, pp. 1–26.

1901. Description de deux temnochilides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1901, pp. 318–319.
1902. Diagnoses de trois Temnochilides nouveaux du Brésil (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 118–119.
1902. Voyage de M. le Dr. Ed. Bugnion au Vénézuela, en Colombie et aux Antilles. Coléoptéres clavicornes. I. Temnochilidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 71, pp. 461–462.
1903. Pp. 29–50=1905.
1903. Diagnoses de deux espèces nouvelles de *Temnochila* et note sur une variété nouvelle de *Tenebroides* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1903, pp. 190–191.
1905. Études sur la famille des temnochilides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 74, pp. 29–50. (II.)
1905. Diagnoses de temnochilides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1905, pp. 92–93.
1905. Description de deux temnochilides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1905, pp. 179–180.
1907. Collections recueillies par M. E.-R. Wagner au Brésil et dans la République Argentine. Coléoptères temnochilides. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 13, pp. 247–250.
1907. Étude sur la famille des temnochilides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 76, pp. 399–411. (III.)
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 11, Temnochilidae, pp. 1–40. [Vol. XV.]
1910. Description d'un *Tenebroides* nouveau du Haut-Brésil (Col. Temnochilidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 176–177.

Lever, R. J. A. W.
1930. Notes on nomenclature of some neotropical Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera), with descriptions of two new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., serv. 10, vol. 6, pp. 668–671, illus.

Lewis, George. (1839–1926)
1879. Descriptions of some new Histeridae (Coleoptera) in genera hitherto represented by single species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 16, pp. 60–61.
1879. On certain new species of Coleoptera from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 4, pp. 459–467.
1885. New species of Histeridae, with synonymical notes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 16, pp. 203–215.
1885. New species of Histeridae, with synonymical notes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 15, pp. 456–473.
1886. Notes on the genera *Caerosternus* and *Idolia* (Histeridae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 23, pp. 63–64.
1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Histeridae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 182–244.
1889. Notes on the Histeridae taken in Venezuela by Mons. E. Simon. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 4, pp. 45–47.
1889. On new species of Histeridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 277–287.
1891. On two new species of Mexican Histeridae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 27, pp. 106–107.
1891. On new species of Histeridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 380–404.
1892. On a new *Onthophilus* from Mexico. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 28, pp. 124–125.
1892. On the Japanese Cleridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 10, pp. 183–192.

1893. On new species of Histeridae, and notes on others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 11, pp. 417–429.
1894. On new species of Histeridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 14, pp. 174–184.
1894. On the Elateridae of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 13, pp. 182–201, 255–256.
1895. On the lamellicorn Coleoptera of Japan, and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 16, pp. 374–408.
1897. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser, 6, vol. 20, pp. 179–196, 356–364.
1898. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 2, pp. 156–181.
1899. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 4, pp. 1–29, illus.
1900. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 5, pp. 224–234, 246–254, illus.
1900. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 6, pp. 265–290, illus.
1901. On new species of Histeridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 8, pp. 366–383.
1902. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 10, pp. 223–239, 265–278.
1902. Note on the Histeridae (Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1902, vol. x. p. 273.) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 10, p. 519.
1903. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 12, pp. 417–429.
1904. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 14, pp. 137–151, illus.
1905. A systematic catalogue of Histeridae, 81 pp. London.
1905. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 15, pp. 301–303.
1905. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 16, pp. 340–349, illus. (No. 25.)
1905. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 16, pp. 604–611. (No. 26.)
1906. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 18, pp. 180–191.
1906. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 17, pp. 337–344.
1906. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 18, pp. 397–403.
1907. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 20, pp. 95–107. (No. 31.)
1907. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 19, pp. 311–321. (No. 30.)
1907. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 20, pp. 339–351. (No. 32.)
1907. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 20, pp. 480–484. (No. 33.)
1908. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 2, pp. 137–162.
1909. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 4, pp. 291–304.

1910. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 6, pp. 43–58.

1911. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 8, pp. 73–90.

1912. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 10, pp. 250–260, illus.

1913. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 12, pp. 81–87, illus.

1913. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others, with descriptions of new species of *Niponius*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 12, pp. 351–357, illus. (No. XL.)

1914. On new species of Histeridae and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 14, pp. 283–289, illus.

LEY, ROBERT.

1923. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Ancistrosoma* Curtis et observations sur diverses espèces de ce genre (Col. Melolonthidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1923, pp. 221–223.

LHERMINIER, FERDINAND, JR.

1837. Observations sur les habitudes des insectes de la Guadeloupe. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 6, pp. 497–513.

LICHTENSTEIN, ANTON AUGUST HEINRICH. (1753–1816)

1795. = 1796.

1796. Catalogus musei zoologici ditissimi Hamburge 3. Febr. 1796 auctionis lege distrahendi. Sectio tertia: Insecta, 13 pp. Hamburg. [*From* Horn.]

LIEBERMANN, JOSÉ.

1931. *Novius cardinalis* Muls. en la República Argentina. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, p. 275.

1942. Edwyn Carlos Reed. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 288–290. [With bibliography.]

LIEBERMANN, J., and TEDESCO, A.

1934. Observaciones sobre la biologia de *Megalosoma janus* Felsche (Coleop.), en el Jardin Zoologico de Buenos Aires. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 77–80.

LIEBKE, MAX. (1892–)

1927. 1. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Laufkäfer. *Coliuris bella* nov. sp. m. Ent. Blätt., vol. 23, pp. 100–104, illus.

1927. Eine neue *Odacantha* (Ins., Col.: Carabidae) des Senckenberg-Museums. Senckenbergiana, vol. 9, pp. 114–115, illus.

1928. Laufkäfer-Studien III. (I. und II. erschienen unter anderer Bezeichnung in diesem Anzeiger). Ent. Anz., vol. 8, pp. 125–129.

1928. Laufkäfer-Studien IV. Ent. Anz., vol. 8, pp. 133–136, 151–152, 155–157.

1928. Laufkäfer-Studien V. Ent. Anz., vol. 8, pp. 174–177, 185–186, 189–193, 198–201, 205–209, 215–218, 221–224, illus.

1929. Laufkäfer-Studien V (Schluss). Ent. Anz., vol. 9, pp. 6–8.

1929. Laufkäfer-Studien VI. Ent. Anz., vol. 9, pp. 245–247, 261–265, 297–298.

1929. Neue Carabiden aus Argentinien und Bolivien. Physis, vol. 9, pp. 346–351, illus.

1930. Revision der amerikanischen Arten der Unterfamilie Colliurinae (Col. Carab.). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 15, pp. 647–726, illus.

1931. Laufkäfer-Studien VII. Ent. Anz., vol. 11, pp. 261–263. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1931. Laufkäfer-Studien VIII. Neue Gattungen und Arten der Unterfamilie Ctenodactylinae. Ent. Anz., vol. 11, pp. 358–361.

1931. Laufkäfer-Studien IX. Ent. Anz., vol. 11, pp. 389–392, illus.

1932. Laufkäfer-Studien X. Ent. Anz., vol. 12, pp. 146–149, 159–162, 193–195.

1932. Die *Galerita*-Arten des Rio de la Plata–Stromtales (Col. Carabidae). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 415–420.

1933. Neue Colliurinen (Coleopt., Carab.). Stylops, vol. 2, pp. 201–210, illus.

1933. Die amerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Zuphium* (Col. Carab.). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 461–472.

1934. Neue Carabiden aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 275–280.

1934. Die Arten der Gattung *Pseudaptinus* Cast. (Col. Carabidae). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 372–388.

1935. Neue Carabiden aus Süd- und Mittelamerika, hauptsächlich des Pariser Museums. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 143–177, illus.

1936. Neue Carabiden aus Costa Rica (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 125–128.

1936. Neue Carabiden aus Argentinien (Col. Carab.). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 300–304.

1936. Die Gattung *Lachnophorus* Dejean (Col. Carabidae). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 461–468.

1937. Laufkäfer-Studien XI. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 11, pp. 9–13.

1937. Drei neue *Agra*-Arten aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut, Berlin-Dahlem. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 157–160, illus.

1938. Denkschrift über die Carabiden-Tribus Colliurini. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 4, pp. 37–141. Riga.

1938. Beschreibung neuer Arten des Gattung *Agra* F. (Coleoptera-Carabidae). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 7, pp. 53–72.

1938. Miscellanea carabidologica americana. Pars II. Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 206–215.

1938. Miscellanea carabidologica americana. Pars I. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 281–288.

1938. Miscellanea carabidologica americana. Pars III. Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 396–403, illus.

1939. Neue Laufkäfer. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 5, pp. 91–130, illus. Riga.

1939. Miscellanea carabidologica americana. Pars IV. Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 472–479, illus.

1940. Bausteine zu einer Monographie der Gattung *Agra* Fabr. (Coleoptera). I. Teil. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol 10, pp. 85–106, illus.

1940. Bausteine zu einer Monographie der Gattung *Agra* Fabr. (Coleoptera). II. Teil. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 10, pp. 226–258, illus.

LILJEBLAD, JOHN EMIL. (1861–)

1922. A revision of the North American species of *Mordella* related to *M. melaena* (Coleoptera). Canadian Ent., vol. 54, pp. 51–58.

LINDEMANN, KARL EDUARD. (1844–1929)

1876. Monographie der Borkenkäfer Russlands. Die Cryphaloiden Tomiciden. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 51, pt. 2, pp. 148–169.

LINELL, MARTIN LARSSON. (1849–1897)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Schwarz, Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 4, pp. 179–180, 1899.

1889. = Howard, 1889.

1895. Description of a new species of golden beetle from Costa Rica, 2 pp. Washington, D. C. [Inscribed "Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XVIII, No. 1040. Advance sheet, January 12, 1895.", but actually issued separately. See 1896.]

1896. Description of a new species of golden beetle from Costa Rica. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 18, pp. 77–78. [No. 1040.]

1896. A short review of the Chrysomelas of North America. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 195–200.

1896. Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera in the families Cerambycidae and Scarabaeidae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 19, pp. 393–401.

1896. New species of North American Coleoptera of the family Scarabaeidae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 17, pp. 721–731.

1898. On the coleopterous insects of Galapagos Islands. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 21, pp. 249–268.

1899. Descriptions of some new species of North American heteromerous Coleoptera. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 4, pp. 180–185.

1901. Pp. 180–185 = 1899.

VON LINNÉ, CARL. [Also as Carolus Linnaeus.] (1707–1778)

1758. Systema naturae per regna tria naturae secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis, ed. 10, vol. 1, 823 pp. Holmiae.

1760. Systema naturae . . . , ed. 11, vol. 1, 823 pp. Halae Magdeburgicae.

1766. = 1767.

1767. Systema naturae, vol. 1, pars 2, editio duodecima reformata, pp. 533–1327. Holmiae.

1767. Mantissa plantarum, 588 pp. Holmiae. [Includes regni animalis, appendix, pp. 521–552.]

1788. = Gmelin, 1790.

1789. = Gmelin, 1790.

1790. = Gmelin, 1790.

LINSLEY, EARLE GORTON. (1910–)

1930. New *Pogonocherus* and *Ecyrus* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) with notes concerning others. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 7, pp. 77–90, illus.

1933. A new longicorn bettle from Central America (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 9, pp. 131–132.

1934. A short review of the genus *Atimia* with the descriptions of two new species. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 23–26.

1934. Studies in the Cerambycidae of Lower California. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 59–63.

1934. Notes and descriptions of some Cerambycidae from the Tres Marias Islands. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 107–110.

1934. New Longicorn beetles of the subfamily Lamiinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 28, 1933 (1934), pp. 183–185.

1934. A new species of *Mallocera* from the British West Indies. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 29, pp. 198–199.

1934. Some new longicorn beetles from British Honduras. Psyche, vol. 41, pp. 233–235.

1934. A new genus and several new species of neotropical rhinotragine beetles (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 345–351.
1935. Studies in the Longicornia of Mexico (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 61, pp. 67–102, illus.
1935. Cerambycidae from the Revillagegedo Islands, Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 11, pp. 72–74, illus.
1935. A revision of the Pogonocherini of North America (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 28, pp. 73–102, illus.
1935. New species of neotropical longicorn beetles. Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 109–113.
1935. Notes and descriptions of new or little known neotropical Sphaerionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 139–149.
1935. Notes and descriptions of new or little known neotropical Ibidionini (Col. Cerambycidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 479–486, illus.
1936. Studies in the genus *Aulicus* Spinola (Coleoptera-Cleridae). Univ. California Publ. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 249–262, illus.
1936. Preliminary studies in the North American Phoracanthini and Sphaerionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 29, pp. 461–479, illus.
1937. Notes and descriptions of West American Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) III. Ent. News, vol. 48, pp. 63–69, illus.
1940. The California species of the genus *Tragidion* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 16, pp. 135–137.
1940. A reclassification of the tribe Obriini of LeConte (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 48, pp. 367–377.

LIZER, CARLOS. [See Lizer y Trelles, C. A.]

LIZER Y TRELLES, CARLOS A. [Also as Lizer, Carlos.]
1914. Nota biológica sobre un coleóptero galicola. Bol. Soc. Physis, vol. 1, pp. 432–435.
1937. La obra entomologica de don Carlos Bruch. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 9, pp. 13–25.
1943. Dr. Carlos Bruch. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 71–84. [With bibliography.]

LIZER Y TRELLES, C. A., and BLANCHARD, E. E.
1926. Nota preliminar acerca de una supuesta especie nueva de curculiónido. Physis, vol. 8, p. 379.

LJUNGH, SVEN INGEMAR. (1757–1828)
1799. Nya insecter ur egen samling beskrifne. Svenska Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., vol. 20, pp. 145–149. [*From* Horn.]

LOHDE, REINHARD [also as Reinhardo].
1899. Umtaufe einiger Cleriden-Arten. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 25, p. 305.
1900. Cleridarum catalogus. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 61, pp. 3–148.

LONA, C.
1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 148, Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae I, pp. 1–226. [Vol. XXVII.]
1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 160, Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae II, pp. 229–241. [Vol. XXVII.]
1938. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 162, Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae III, pp. 413–600. [Vol. XXVII.]

LOTTE, F.
1937. Buprestide nouveau de l'Amérique méridionale. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 77, pp. 420–422, illus.
1940. Une *Psiloptera* nouvelle du Brésil (Col. Buprestidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 45, pp. 59–60.

LØVENDAL, EMIL ADOLF. [Also as Lövendal.] (1839–1901)

1889. Tomicini danici. De danske barkbiller. Ent. Medd., vol. 2, pp. 1–84, illus.

LUCAS, PIERRE HIPPOLYTE. (1814–1899)

1843. (Note sur plusieurs coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique nés à Paris). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1843, pp. xxiv–xxvi.

1846. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie. Zoologie. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés, vol. 2, pp. 1–590, illus. [Coleoptera 1846, not 1849.] [*From* Horn.]

1847. Pp. 1–590 = 1846 and 1849.

1849. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. *In* Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 . . . , Sci. Phys., Zoologie II, pp. 1–590. (Deuxième partie. Insectes.) [See also 1846.]

1851. (Un longicorne de la famille des prionites, qui constitue une espèce nouvelle dans ce genre). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1851, pp. lxv–lxvii.

1852. [Note on *Zopherus moreletii*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1852, p. xxiii.

1857. Entomologie. *In* Animaux nouveaux ou rares recueillis pendant l'expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro a Lima, et de Lima au Para; exécutée par ordre du Gouvernement français pendant les années 1843 a 1847, sous la direction du Comte Francis de Castelnau, 204 pp., 18 pls. Paris. [According to Sherborn and Woodward = 1859.]

1858. [See 1857 and 1859.]

1859. [See 1857.]

1865. Note sur les *Plusiotis adelaida* et *costata*, coléoptères de la famille des lamellicornes et de la tribu des rutélides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 5, pp. 203–205.

1882. [Note]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. clxx–clxxi.

LUCAS, ROBERT.

1920. Catalogus alphabeticus generum et subgenerum coleopterorum orbis terrarum totius, pars 1, 696 pp. Berlin.

LUEDERWALDT, HERMANN. (1865–1934)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Taunay, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 21, pp. 33–47. 1937.

1910. *Actinobolus trilobus* n. sp. (Col. Dynastin.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 95–96.

1911. Quatro lamellicorneos termitophilos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 8, 1910 (1911), pp. 405–413.

1911. Os insectos necrophagos Paulistas. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 8, 1910 (1911), pp. 414–433.

1914. Biologia de varias especies de *Pinotus* de S. Paulo. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, 1913 (1914), pp. 365–366.

1914. Zur Lebensweise einiger *Pinotus*-Arten von São Paulo. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 9, 1913 (1914), pp. 366–370.

1915. Zur Lebensweise brasilianischer Cicindeliden. Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol., vol. 11, pp. 25–27.

1915. Insekten- und sonstiges Tierleben an brasilianischen Bromeliaceen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol., vol. 11, pp. 78–84.

1915. Insekten am Licht. Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol., vol. 11, pp. 304–309.

1916. Biologische Notizen über brasilianische Coleopteren. Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol., vol. 12, pp. 293–298.

1917. Biologisches über brasilianische Staphyliniden. Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol., vol. 13, pp. 9–14, 44–47.

1921. Kleine Mitteilungen und Besprechungen. Deutscher Ver. Wiss. Kunst São Paulo, vol. 2, pp. 47–51. [*From* Taunay.]

1922. Neue brasilianische *Pinotus*-Arten, 1921 (1922), 11 pp. São Paulo.
1922. Ein *Canthon* (Coleopt. Lamellic. Coprinae) auf Affen. Deutscher Ver. Wiss. Kunst São Paulo, vol. 2, p. 226. [*From* Taunay.]
1923. Neue *Pinotus*-Arten, 13 pp. São Paulo. [Inscribed *Separata da "Revista do Museu Paulista", Sao Paulo, Brasilien. (Tomo XIV em impressão)*, but not published in the Revista.]
1924. Pp. 1–13 = 1923.
1925. Novas especies do genero *Pinotus* (Col. Lamellic.-Coprinae). Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 67–69. [Also as Neue *Pinotus*-Arten.]
1926. *Cyclocephala cribrata*, Burm. (Lamellicornidae-Dynastinae). Habitant legal das Bromeliaceas. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 14, pp. 129–132.
1926. Novas especies do genero "*Pinotus*" (Coleoptera–Lamellicornidae–Coprinae). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 14, pp. 133–138.
1927. Cinco novas especies da familia dos Passalideos (Col.). Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 37–38.
1927. *Passalus tetraphyllus* Eschsch., é um *Popilius*. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 65–66.
1928. Novas especies do genero "*Pinotus*" (Col., Lamell.). Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 63–65.
1929. Resulatados de uma excursão scientifica á Ilha de São Sebastião no littoral do Estado de São Paulo e em 1925. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 16, pp. 1–79, illus.
1929. *Passalus Zikáni* n. sp. (Col. Lamellia–Passalidae). Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 5, No. 2, p. 31.
1929. Tres novas especies do genero *Bolboceras* (Col. Lamellicornid.–Geotrupid.). Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 71–72.
1929. As especies brasileiras de genero *Pinotus* (Coleoptera–Lamellicornidae–Coprini), com algumas considerações tambem sobre outras especies. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 16, pp. 603–775, illus.
1930. Especies novas de *Ontherus* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Coprinae). Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 3, pp. 105–108.
1930. Novas especies brasileiras do genero *Pinotus*, grupo de *Fissus* (Col. Lamellic.–Copridae). Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 6, pp. 119–122.
1930. Novos lucanideos brasileiros (Col.). Neue brasilianische Lucaniden. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 6, pp. 123–127.
1931. Monographia dos passalideos do Brasil (Col.). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 17, pp. 1–262, illus.
1931. Notas sobre passalideos americanos (Col.–Lamell.). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 62–65, illus.
1931. Novos subsidios para o conhecimento do genero *Pinotus* (Col. Lamell. Copridae). Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 298–304, illus.
1931. Tres especies novas de *Pinotus*, supplementos á memoria "As especies brasileiras do genero *Pinotus*" na "Revista do Museu Paulista" tomo XVI, 1929, p. 603 ss. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 17, pp. 353–361, illus.
1931. O genero *Ontherus* (Coleop.) (Lamellic.–Coprid.–Pinot.) com uma chave, para a determinação dos pinotides americanos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 17, pp. 363–422, illus.
1931. Duas especies novas brasileiras da familia dos lucanideos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 17, pp. 423–426.
1931. As especies sul-americanos de *Bolboceras* (Col. Lamellic. Geotrup.) salvo quanto ás do Chile. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 17, pp. 426–454, illus.

1934. O genero *Publius* com uma chave para a classificação dos generos da subfamilia Proculinae (Col.–Lam.–Passalidae). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 18, pp. 1–15.

1934. Novos passalideos americanos (Coleoptera). Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 19–21.

1934. Revisão do genero *Paxillus* (Col. Lamell. Passalidae). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 18, pp. 355–369.

1934. Corregenda e supplemento á monographia dos passalideos do Brasil. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 18, pp. 371–375.

1934. Novos lucanideos brasileiros (Col. Lamellic.). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 388–390.

1935. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Pinotus* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 334–342, illus.

1935. Monographia dos lucanideos brasileiros. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 19, pp. 447–574.

1936. Notas complementares "As especies brasileiras do genero *Pinotus*." Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 20, pp. 207–216.

1941. Passalídeos americanos. Arqu. Zool. Est. São Paulo, vol. 3, pp. 75–91, illus.

Luigioni, Paolo. (1873–1937)

1931. Terzo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo. Coleotteri. Att. Pont. Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei, vol. 84, 1930–1931 (1931), pp. 120–180. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

Lutshnik, Viktor Nicolaevitsh. [Also as Luchnik.] (1892–1936)

1915. Analecta synonymica de quibusdam Platysmatini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 14, 1914 (1915), p. 427.

1922. Notes on the species of genus *Lebia* Latr. with description of two new species (Coleoptera Carabidae). Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 69–72.

1926. Two new species of the genus *Clivina* Latr. (Col.). Act. Soc. Ent. Staurop., vol. 2, pp. 31–32. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1928. Déscription d'une nouvelle espèce du sous-genre *Ogmopleura* Tschitsch. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Polskie Pism. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 236–237.

1931. Novae stominorum formae e America meridionali. Čas. Čescoslovenské Spol. Ent., vol. 28, p. 101.

1934. Descripcion de una especie nueva del genero *Barysomus* (Col. Carab.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, p. 267.

1935. De nova specie generis *Tichonia* Sem. (Col. Carabidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, p. 215.

Lynch Arribalzaga, Enrique. (1856–1935)

1878. Catálogo de la coleccion entomológica de Eduardo L. Holmberg. Nat. Argentino, vol. 1, Entr. 10, pp. 300–304; Entr. 11, pp. 344–347.

1878. Coleccion Holmbergiana. Descripcion de gèneros y especies nuevos ò poco conocidos, observaciones sinonimicas, notas criticas, &. Nat. Argentino, vol. 1, Entr. 10, 305–314; Entr. 11, pp. 348–352.

Lynch Arribalzaga, Félix. (1854–1894)

Bibliography. Dallas, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 5–12, 1928.

1878. Notas sobre dos athyreitae de Buenos Aires. Nat. Argentino, vol. 1, Entr. 5, pp. 145–149.

1880. *In* Nat. Argentino, vol. 5, (p. 146). [*From* Junk.]

1881. *In* Nat. Argentino, vol. 1, (p. 348). [*From* Junk.]

1884. Los estafilinos de Buenos Aires. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Córdova, vol. 7, pp. 5–392.

M. & A. = Mata and Aravena.

M. & G. = Mulsant and Godart.
M. & R. = Mulsant and Rey.
M. & V. = Monrós and Viana.
M. & W. = Mulsant and Wachanru.

MacLeay, William Sharp. (1792–1865)
1819. Horae entomologicae: or essays on the annulose animals, vol. 1, pt. 1, 524 pp., 3 pls. London.
1825. Annulosa javanica or an attempt to illustrate the natural affinities and analogies of the insects collected in Java by T. Horsfield, 50 pp., 1 pl. London. [*From* Horn.]
1838. Illustrations of the Annulosa of South Africa, collected during an expedition into the interior, under Andrew Smith. London. [*From* Horn.]

MacLeay, William John. (1820–1891)
1871. Pp. 79–205 = 1873.
1873. Notes on a collection of insects from Gayndah. Trans. Ent. Soc. New South Wales, vol. 2, pp. 79–205.

Mader, Leopold.
1933. Über bekannte und neue Coccinelliden. Ent. Anz., vol. 13, pp. 79–84.
1933. Eine neue Nilionide (Coleoptera). Ent. Anz., vol. 13, p. 91.
1934. Coleopterologische Notizen II. Ent. Anz., vol. 14, pp. 39–40.
1935. Neue Coleoptera aus Süd- und Zentralamerika. Ent. Anz., vol. 15, pp. 241–244, 270–272, 293–297.
1936. Neue Coleoptera aus Süd- und Zentral-Amerika. Ent. Anz., vol. 16, pp. 25–27.
1936. Bestimmungstabelle der Coleopterenfamilie Nilionidae. Ent. Nachrichtenbl. vol. 10, pp. 73–102.
1936. Neue Coleopteren und Notizen. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 54, pp. 97–101, etc.
1937. Notizen zur Bestimmungstabelle der Coleopteren-Familie Nilionidae. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 11, pp. 33–38.
1938. Über neue und bekannte Erotyliden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 34, pp. 14–19.
1940. Eine neue Erotylide aus Südamerika. Ent. Blätt., vol. 36, pp. 12–13.

de Magalhaẽs, P. S.
1907. Sur les insectes qui attaquent les livres. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 32, pp. 95–100.
1908. L'anobiidé ravageur des livres au Brésil (*Dorcatoma bibliophagum*). Rev. Sci., ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 10–14.

Maindron, Maurice. (1857–1911)
1872. *In* Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 15, (p. 201). [*From* Junk.]
1904. Notes sur quelques Cicindelidae et Carabidae de l'Inde, et description d'espèces nouvelles (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1904, pp. 263–265, illus.
1905. Notes synonymiques sur quelques coléoptères de la famille des Carabidae. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1905, pp. 94–95.
1906. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des cicindélides et des carabiques. III. Notes sur divers Carabidae de l'Amérique du Sud. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 75, pp. 195–202.

Mäklin, Friedrich Wilhelm. [Also as Maeklin.] (1821–1883)
1852. [New species and notes]. *In* Mannerheim, Zweiter Nachtrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der Nord-Amerikanischen Laender des Russischen Reiches. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 25, pp. 2, pp. 283–372.
1862. Die Arten der Gattung *Acropteron* Perty, monographisch dargestellt, pp. 1–23. Helsingfors.
1862. Brasilianische Arten der Gattung *Statira* Latr., pp. 41–56. Helsingfors.

1862. Bemerkungen über Einige von Fabricius beschriebene *Helops*-Arten, pp. 59–66. Helsingfors.
1863. Mexicanische Arten der Gattung *Statira* Latr., pp. 99–106. Helsingfors.
1862. Die Arten der Gattung *Acropteron* Perty, monographisch dargestellt. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 7, pp. 103–127.
1862. Brasilianische Arten der Gattung *Statira* Latr. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 7, pp. 145–160.
1862. Bemerkungen über einige von Fabricius beschriebene *Helops*-Arten. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 7, pp. 545–554.
1863. Mexicanische Arten der Gattung *Statira* Latr. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 7, pp. 585–594.
1864. Monographie der Gattung *Strongylium* Kirby, Lacordaire und der damit zunächst verwandten Formen. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 8, pp. 217–518, illus.
1864. Monographie der Gattung *Strongylium* Kirby, Lacordaire und der damit zunächst verwandten Formen, pp. 107–410, pls. 1–4. Helsingfors.
1875. *In* Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 10, (p. 496). [*From* Junk.]
1875. Neue Mordelliden. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 10, pp. 561–595.
1875. Neue Canthariden. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 10, pp. 597–632.
1875. Neue *Statira*-Arten und einige mit der genannten Gattung verwandte Formen. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 10, pp. 633–660.
1875. Neue Cisteliden. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 10, pp. 661–682.
1878. Nya arter af slägtet *Poecilesthus* Blanchard. Öfv. Finska Vet.-Soc. Förh., vol. 20, pp. 64–94.
1878. Några bidrag till kännedom af slägtet *Talanus* Dejean Cat. Öfv. Finska Vet.-Soc. Förh., vol. 20, pp. 95–103.
1878. Diagnoser öfver förut obeskrifna *Statira*-arter från Nya Granada. Öfv. Finska Vet.-Soc. Förh., vol. 20, pp. 104–117.
1879. P. 64–117 = 1878.

MANN, WILLIAM M. (1886–)

1912. Note on a guest of *Eciton hamatum* Fabr. Psyche, vol. 19, pp. 98–100, illus.
1912. (The Stanford Expedition to Brasil.) List of Histeridae and Buprestidae. Psyche, vol. 19, pp. 118–121.
1914. Some myrmecophilous insects from Mexico. Psyche, vol. 21, pp. 171–184.
1915. Some myrmecophilous insects from Hayti. Psyche, vol. 22, pp. 161–166, illus.
1918. Myrmecophilous insects from Cuba. Psyche, vol. 25, pp. 104–106.
1921. Three new myrmecophilous beetles. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 59, pp. 547–552.
1923. New genera and species of termitophilous Coleoptera from northern South America. Zoologica, vol. 3, pp. 323–366, illus.
1924. Myrmecophiles from the western United States and Lower California. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 17, pp. 87–95, illus.
1925. New beetle guests of army ants. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 15, pp. 73–77.
1925. Guests of *Eciton hamatum* (Fab.) collected by Professor W. M. Wheeler. Psyche, vol. 32, pp. 166–177.
1926. Three new termitophilous beetles from British Guiana. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, pp. 151–155.
1926. New neotropical myrmecophiles. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 16, pp. 448–455, illus.

VON MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAV. (1804–1854)

1823. Eucnemis insectorum genus monographice tractatum, 35 pp., illus. Petropoli. [*From* Horn.]

1824. Monographie du genre eucnémis: précédée d'observations par Latreille. Ann. Sci. Nat., vol. 3, pp. 426–434, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1825. Novae coleopterorum species imperii Rossici incolae descriptae. *In* Hummel, Essais entomologiques, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 19–41. [*From* Horn.]

1826. Observations sur le genre mégalope (*Megalopus*) de l'ordre des insectes coléoptères, et déscription de quatre nouvelles espèces de ce genre. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, vol. 10, pp. 293–308, illus.

1827. *In* Hummel, Essais entomologiques, vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 1–49. St. Petersbourg. [*From* Horn.]

1829. Description de quarante nouvelles espèces de scarabéides du Brésil avec figures. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 7, (Nouv. Mém., vol. 1), pp. 29–80, illus.

1830. Pp. 1–87 and 415–501 = 1831.

1831. Précis d'un nouvel arrangement de la famille des brachélytres de l'ordre des insectes coléoptères, pp. 1–87. St.-Pétersbourg. [Not 1830.]

1831. Précis d'un nouvel arrangement de la famille des brachélytres de l'ordre des insectes coléoptères. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, vol. 1 (Mém. Sav. Étrangers), pp. 415–501. [Not 1830.]

1833. *In* Schoenherr, Genera et species curculionidum, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 1–424.

1836. *In* Schoenherr, Genera et species curculionidum, vol. 3, pp. 1–858.

1837. In Dejean Catalogue = Dejean, 1837.

1837. Mémoire sur quelques genres et espèces de carabiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 3–49.

1837. Enumeration des buprestides, et description de quelques nouvelles espèces de cette tribu de la famille des sternoxes, de la collection de M. le Comte Mannerheim. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 8, pp. 3–126.

1837. Observations critiques sur quelques ouvrages entomologiques. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 8, pp. 127–163. [*From* Horn.]

1840. *In* Schoenherr, Genera et species curculionidum, vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 459–970.

1840. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de genre *Physodactylus*. Rev. Zool., 1840, pp. 342–348. [Said to be reprinted from Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae for 1839.]

1842. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Physodactylus*. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae, vol. 1, pp. 93–99. [*From* Horn.]

1843. Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Aleutischen Inseln, der Insel Sitka und Neu-Californiens. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 16, pt. 2, pp. 175–314. [Also paged separately 1–142.] [*From* Horn.]

1844. Versuch einer monographischen Darstellung der Käfergattungen *Corticaria* und *Lathridius*. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 1–112.

1844. Mémoire sur la récolte d'insectes coléoptères faite en 1843. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 17, pt. 1, pp. 160–188.

1844. Lettre a S. E. Mr. Fischer de Waldheim ou relation d'un voyage fait en 1844, en Suède, en Danemarck et dans le nord de l'Allemagne. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 17, pt. 2, pp. 844–872.

1846. Revue critique de quelques ouvrages récents de M. Victor de Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 19, pt. 1, pp. 194–254.

1848. Pp. 93–99 = 1842.

1852. Zweiter Nachtrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der nord-amerikanischen Laender des russischen Reiches. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 283–387.

1853. Dritter Nachtrag zur Käferfauna der Nord-Amerikanischen Länder des Russischen Reiches. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 26, pp. 95–273. [*From* Horn.]

MARELLI, CARLOS A.

1926. La plaga de los gorgojos de los eucaliptos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 14–22, illus.

1926. Anotaciones sobre *Dacnirótatus bruchi* Mar. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 43–44.

1926. La plaga de gorgojos de los eucaliptos, debida a "*Dacnirótatus bruchi*" Mar. y experiencias sobre la desinsectacion de los arboles atacados. Mem. Minist. Obr. Públ. Buenos Aires, 1924/25 (1926), pp. 628–640, illus.

1929. Respuesta a dos objeciones sobre la identificación de las especies del género *Goniopterus* halladas en La Plata. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 277–281.

1931. Recientes observaciones sobre los taladros del genero "*Platypus*" en algunos arboles del Jardin Zoologico. Maderil, vol. 3, No. 31, pp. 5–10, illus.

1932. Los taladros platipodidos en las casuarinas y platanos y la existencia probable de la mosca gigante de la madera en la Argentina septentrional. Maderil, vol. 5, No. 49, pp. 13–17, illus.

MARLATT, CHARLES LESTER. (1863–1954)

1914. The alligator pear weevil (Col.).—A correction. Ent. News, vol. 25, p. 37.

MARQUET, CHARLES. (1820–1900)

1876. *In* Abeille, vol. 13, (p. 368). [*From* Junk.]

MARQUEZ, MARIO DE ARAUJO.

1941. Contribução ao estudo dos crisomelídeos do gênero *Diabrotica*. Bol. Esc. Nac. Agron., No. 2, art. 3, pp. 1–57, illus.

DE MARSEUL, SYLVAIN AUGUSTIN. (1812–1890)

1853. Essai monographique sur la famille des histérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 131–294.

1853. Essai monographique sur la famille des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 447–553.

1854. Essai monographique sur la famille des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 161–311, 525–592, 671–707.

1855. Essai monographique sur la famille des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 83–165, 327–506, 677–758.

1856. Essai monographique sur la famille des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 97–144, 259–283. 549–628.

1857. Essai monographique sur la famille des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 5, pp. 109–167.

1860. Supplément a la monographie des histérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 581–610, 835–866.

1861. Pp. 5–48 = 1862.

1861. Supplément a la monographie des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 141–184, 509–566.

1861. Pp. 669–720 = 1862.

1862. Supplément a la monographie des histérides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 5–48, 437–516, 669–720.

1862. Pp. 509–566 = 1861.

1864. Histérides de l'Archipel Malais ou Indo-Australien. Abeille, vol. 1, pp. 271–341.

1864. Espèces d'histérides nouvelles ou publiées depuis le supplément à la monographie, appartenant à l'Europe ou au bassin de la Méditerranée. Abeille, vol. 1, pp. 341–364.

1865. Monographie des buprestides famille des sternoxes de Latreille. Abeille, vol. 2, pp. 1–540.
1867. Description d'espèces nouvelles de buprestides et d'un histéride du genre *Carcinops*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 7, pp. 47–56.
1870. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles d'histérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 13, pp. 54–138.
1873. Monographie des mylabrides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 363–662.
1877. Histérides recueillis par M. Camille van Volxem dans ses voyages. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1877, pp. i–iii. [Annales, vol. 20.]
1887. (Descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'histérides propres au Brésil (1re partie)). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. cxviii-cxix.
1887. (Descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'histérides propres au Brésil (2e partie)). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. cxxv-cxxvi.
1887. (Descriptions de trois nouvelles espèces d'histérides du genre *Phelister*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, pp. cxlvii-cxlviii.
1889. (Descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'histérides du genre *Phelister* (1re partie)). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. cxxvi-cxxviii.
1889. (Descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'histérides du genre *Phelister* (2e partie)). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. cxxxviii-cxl.
1889. (Descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'histérides du genre *Phelister* (3e et dernière partie)). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1889, pp. cxlvi-cxlvii.

MARSHALL, GUY ANSTRUTHER KNOX. (1871–)
1912. Three new species of neotropical Coccinellidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 10, pp. 320–322, illus.
1914. Four new injurious weevils from Africa. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 5, pp. 235–239, illus.
1916. A new weevil attacking pine-apples in Jamaica. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 7, pp. 197–198, illus.
1916. On new neotropical Curculionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 18, pp. 449–469.
1918. A new weevil pest of sweet potatoes in Jamaica. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 8, pp. 269–272, illus.
1922. Some injurious neotropical weevils (Curculionidae). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 13, pp. 59–71, illus.
1922. On new genera and species of neotropical Curculionidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1922, pp. 181–224, illus.
1925. P. 250 = p. 290.
1925. On new Curculionidae from Brazil (Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 15, pp. 282–296.
1926. Two new species of Curculionidae (Col.) from Haiti. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 17, pp. 53–54.
1926. On new neotropical Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 18, pp. 530–543.
1927. New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 17, pp. 199–218, illus.
1928. New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 18, pp. 257–266, illus.
1929. [See also Schenkling and Marshall.]
1929. New Curculionidae (Col.) from cacao and camphor. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 20, pp. 201–204, illus.
1929. Four new South American Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 4, pp. 264–270, illus.

1929. New Curculionidae (Col.) from cultivated plants. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 19, pp. 391–400, illus.
1930. New Curculionidae, with notes on synonymy. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 6, pp. 551–577, illus.
1931. [See Schenkling and Marshall.]
1932. [See also Von Dalla Torre, Schenkling, and Marshall.]
1932. Notes on the Hylobiinae (Col., Curc.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 9, pp. 341–355, illus.
1933. New neotropical Curculionidae (Col.). Stylops, vol. 2, pp. 59–69, illus.
1934. [See also Schenkling and Marshall.]
1934. New West Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 14, pp. 621–631.
1935. New Curculionidae (Col.) from tropical Africa, with notes on synonymy etc. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 15, pp. 497–518.
1936. *In* Schenkling and Marshall, Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 150, Curculionidae: Prionomerinae, pp. 1–11. [Vol. XXIX.]
1936. New injurious Curculionidae (Col.) from South America. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 27, pp. 497–501, illus.
1937. [See also Schenkling and Marshall.]
1937. New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 28, pp. 467–477, illus.
1938. New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 29, pp. 1–8, illus.
1938. New Brazilian Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 11, vol. 2, pp. 42–49, illus.
1938. Three new injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 29, pp. 211–213.
1939. [See also Schenkling and Marshall.]
1939. New tropical African Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 3, pp. 561–583.
1940. Two new West Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., Vol. 76, pp. 175–177.
1940. New Brazilian Curculionidae (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 645–662.
1943. New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 10, pp. 105–119.
1944. On the genera of the tribe Cyphicerini (Col., Curc.).—I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 11, pp. 73–98.

Marshall, Thomas Anself. (1827–1903)
1864. Descriptions of new genera and species of Eumolpidae from the collection of the Rev. Hamlet Clark. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 13, pp. 380–389.
1865. Corynodinorum recensio. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 8, pp. 24–50.
1865. Eumolpidarum species novae. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 347–352.
1878. Notes on the entomology of the Windward Islands. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. xxvii–xxxviii.

Marsham, Thomas. (–1819)
1802. Entomologia britannica, sistens insecta Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnaeanum disposita, 548 pp. London.

Martin, James Otis. (1870–1951)
1930. Two new coleopterous insects from Arizona. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 7, pp. 70–72.

MARTINÉZ, ANTONIO. [Also as Martínez.]
1944. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos (Coleoptera). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 184–189, illus.
1944. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos—II. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 34–40.
1945. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos—III (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 260–279, illus.
1945. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos (IV) (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 394–409, illus.
1947. Lamellicornia neotropica I. Arthropoda, vol. 1, pp. 41–53, illus.
1947. Addenda y corrigenda al trabajo de Blackwelder "Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America" (Scarabaeidae, Coprinae). Arthropoda, vol. 1, pp. 109–114.

MARTORELL, LUIS F.
1939. Insects observed in the State of Aragua, Venezuela, South America. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 23, pp. 177–262.

MASON, FRANK R. (1882–1927)
1910. Collecting beetles in Mexico. Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 22–24.

MATA, ANTONIO B. (1902–1926)
1926. Sobre algunos Curculionidae encontrados en el estómago de las aves. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 23–24.

MATA, A. B., and ARAVENA, R. O.
1926. Metamórfosis de un coleóptero del género *Gratiana*. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 31–34.

MATHESON, ROBERT. (1871–)
1912. The Haliplidae of North America, north of Mexico. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 20, pp. 156–193, illus.

MATTHEWS, ANDREW. (1815–1897)
1838. Notice of some new genera and species of Brachelytra. Ent. Mag., vol. 5, pp. 188–198, illus.
1858. A synonymic list of the British Trichopterygidae. Zoologist, vol. 16, pp. 6104–6111. [*From* Horn.]
1860. Notes on the British Trichopterygidae with descriptions of some new species. Zoologist, vol. 18, pp. 7063–7068, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1865. Descriptions of three new species of *Trichopteryx* found in the Canary Islands. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 247–250.
1866. Descriptions of several species of Trichopterygidae found by Dr. H. Schaum in various parts of North America and Brazil. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 17, pp. 141–149, illus.
1867. Description of a new genus of Trichopterygidae, lately discovered in the United States. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 8, pp. 406–413, illus.
1868. On some species of *Trichopterygia* new to the British list. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 5, pp. 9–13.
1872. *Trichopterygia* illustrata et descripta. A monograph of the *Trichopterygia*, 189 pp., 31 pls. London.
1877. Notes on the *Trichopterygia* found in America by the late G. R. Crotch, Esq., with descriptions of the new species. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 165–177.
1878. On the genus *Amblyopinus*, and description of a new species from Tasmania. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 275–279, illus.
1883. Note on *Throscidium invisibile*. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, pars 27, p. 45.
1883. Notes on the genus *Actidium*. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, pars 27, pp. 46–48.

1884. Notes on M. Fauvel's observations on *Amblyopinus jansoni*, with a figure and full dissections of *Amblyopinus jelskii*. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, pars 28, pp. 85–97, illus.

1884. Synopsis of North American Trichopterygidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 113–156.

1885. (Description de deux corylophides nouveaux). Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1885, pp. lxviii–lxix.

1885. On a new genus allied to *Corylophus*. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 22, pp. 160–161.

1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Silphidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 72–96.

1887. New genera and species of Corylophidae in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 19, pp. 105–116.

1888. Pp. 72–96 = 1887.

1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Silphidae, Corylophidae, Trichopterygidae, Sphaeriidae, Scaphidiidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 97–181.

1889. New genera and species of Trichopterygidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 188–195.

1894. Corylophidae and Trichopterygidae found in the West-Indian Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 13, pp. 334–342.

1899. A monograph of the coleopterous families corylophidae and Sphaeriidae, 220 pp., 9 pls. London.

1900. Trichopterygia illustrata et descripta. A monograph of the *Trichopterygia*, supplement, 114 pp., 7 pls. London.

MATSUMURA, SHONEN. (1872–)

1915. *In* Dainippon Gaichu Zensho, 1915, p. 184. [*From* Junk.]

MAULIK, S.

1916. On cryptostome beetles in the Cambridge University Museum of Zoology. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1916, pp. 567–589, illus.

1924. A new hispid beetle injurious to oil palms in Brazil. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 14, pp. 245–256, illus.

1925. Note in the nomenclature of the coleopterous genera *Chrysomela*, L., and *Melasoma*, Steph. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 15, pp. 95–96.

1929. New injurious Hispinae. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 20, pp. 81–94, illus.

1930. New injurious Hispinae. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 21, pp. 45–56, illus.

1933. New Argentine Hispinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 11, pp. 605–609, illus.

1936. A new Brazilian hispine beetle. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 18, pp. 392–397, illus.

1938. On the structure of larvae of hispine beetles.—V. (With a revision of the genus *Brontispa* Sharp.). Proc. Zool. Soc. London B., vol. 108, pp. 49–71, illus.

1940. The food-plant of *Platyauchenia latreillei* (Castelnau) (Hispinae, Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 5, p. 256.

MAUNDERS,

1848. Treasury of nat. hist., 1848, ed. 1852, (p. 40). [*From* Junk.]

MAYDELL, GUIDO G.

1934. New species of North American Meloidae (Coleoptera). Preliminary paper. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 60, pp. 327–336.

MCINDOO, NORMAN EUGENE. (1881–)

1923. Glandular structure of the abdominal appendages of a termite guest (*Spirachtha*). Zoologica, vol. 3, No. 18, pp. 367–381, illus.

MEGERLE VON MÜHLFELD, JOHANN CARL. (1765–1840)
1823. *In* Dahl, Coleoptera u. Lepidoptera . . . , 105 pp.
MEIER, WILLIAM.
1899. Über Abänderungen einiger Coleopteren-Arten, welche bei Hamburg gefunden wurden. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 25, pp. 97–102.
MELLIÉ, J. (–1850)
1847. Mélanges et nouvelles. Rev. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 108–110.
1848. Monographie de l'ancien genre *Cis* des auteurs. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 205–274, 313–396, illus.
MELLY, ANDRÉ. (1802–1851)
1833. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 3, pls. 56–100.
MELSHEIMER, FRIEDRICH VALENTIN. (1749–1814)
1806. Catalogue of insects of Pennsylvania, 60 pp. Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania.
MELSHEIMER, FRIEDRICH ERNST. (1782–1873)
1844. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 26–47.
1844. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 98–118.
1844. Pp. 302–318 = 1846.
1845. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, vol. 2, 1944 (1845), pp. 134–160.
1845. Pp. 302–318 = 1846.
1846. Pp. 26–47 = 1844.
1846. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pp. 53–66.
1846. Pp. 98–118 = 1844.
1846. Pp. 134–160 = 1845.
1846. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 213–223.
1846. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 302–318.
1847. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pp. 158–181.
1851. P. 332 = 1846, p. 303.
1853. Catalogue of the described Coleoptera of the United States, 174 pp. Washington.
MELZER, JULIO [also as Julius]. (1878–1934)
1918. Observações sobre os cerambycidos do grupo de Compsocerini. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 10, pp. 419–435, illus.
1919. Os longicornios Brazileiros de subfamilia "Prioninae." Tomando em consideração particular as especies do estado de São Paulo. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 11, pp. 1–208, illus.
1920. Longicornios novos ou pouco conhecidos do Brasil. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 410–437, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1922. Longicorneos (Col.) do Brasil novos ou pouco conhecidos. Not. Prel. Mus. Paulista, vol. 2, fasc. 2, pp. 1–12. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1923. Longicorneos (Col.) do Brasil novos ou pouco conhecidos. Not. Prel. Mus. Paulista, vol. 2, No. 5, pp. 1–9. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1923. Longicornios (Col.) do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos. Not. Prel. Mus. Paulista, vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 3–4; No. 4, pp. 3–10. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1923. Longicorneos do Brasil novos ou pouco conhecidos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 13, pp. 527–533, illus.

1926. Longicorneos (Col.) do Brasil novos ou pouco conhecidos. Publ. Mus. Nat. Rio de Janeiro, No. 7, pp. 1–15. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1927. Longicorneos do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 15, pt. 1, pp. 135–202, illus.

1927. Longicorneos (Col.) do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 15, pt. 1, pp. 557–582.

1928. Longicorneos do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 1, pp. 143–158, illus.

1930. Longicorneos do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 3, pp. 187–209, illus.

1930. Longicorneos do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) II. Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 3, pp. 187–208, illus.

1931. Cerambycideos neotropicos, principalmente do Brasil. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 1–15, illus.

1931. Longicorneos americanos, principalmente do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) III. Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 4, pp. 51–82, illus.

1931. Novos cerambycideos neotropicos. Revista Ent., vol. 1, pp. 191–199, illus.

1932. Vinte especies novas de cerambycideos neotropicos, principalmente de Brasil. Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 216–238, illus.

1932. Novos generos e novas especies de cerambycideos do Brasil (Col. Cerambycidae). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 420–434, illus.

1933. Cerambycideos neotropicos, novos ou pouco conhecidos. Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 367–382.

1933. Nota previa sobre um longicorneo interessante dos Andes de Argentina (Col. Cerambyc.) Revista Ent. vol. 3, pp. 459–461, illus.

1934. Novos subsidios para o conhecimento dos cerambycideos neotropicos (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 70–110, illus.

1934. Pp. 213–244 = 1935.

1935. Novos cerambycideos do Brasil, da Argentina e de Costa Rica. Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg., vol. 2, pp. 173–205.

1935. Longicorneos americanos, principalmente do Brasil, novos ou pouco conhecidos (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) IV. Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 5, 1934 (1935), pp. 213–244, illus.

Mendes, Dario.

1937. Uma nova especie de *Pentheochaetes* Melzer, 1932 (Col. Cerambycidae). Rodriguesia, vol. 3, pp. 253–254. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1938. Tres especies novas de Cerambycidae do Brasil, dos generos *Lygrocharis*, *Rhathymoscelis* e *Alphus* (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 117–121, illus.

1938. Uma nova especie de *Desmiphora* Serv., 1835 (Col. Cerambycidae). Livro Jubilar do Professor Lauro Travassos, 1938, pp. 315–318, illus.

1940. *Rhopalophora neivai*, nova espécie da familia Cerambycidae (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 380–382.

Mendes, Luiz Oct. Teixeira.

1932. Uma nova especie de genero *Neoterius* (Col., Bostrychidae), broca de *Vitis vinifera* L. Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 27–32, illus.

Mendoza y Herrera.

1867. *In* Gaceta Méd. México, vol. 3, No. 1. [*From* Junk.]

Ménétriés, E. (1802–1861)

1838. Essai d'une monographie du genre *Anacolus* de la famille des capricornes (insectes coléoptères). Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, vol. 4, pp. 129–131.

1844. Sur un envoi d'insectes de la côte N. O. d'Amerique. Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Phys.-Math., vol. 2, pp. 49–64. [*From* Horn.]

MENOR, O. J. GÓMEZ. = Gómez-Menor O., J.

MENOZZI, CARLOS. (1892–1943)

1930. Una nuova specie, probabile mirmecofila, di *Anthicus* (Coleopt.–Anthicidae) della R. Dominicana. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 24, pp. 92–94, illus.

MÉQUIGNON, A.

1914. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 61, Rhizophagidae, pp. 1–16. [Vol. XV.]

1921. Diagnoses provisoires de *Chelonarium* nouveaux et note synonymique (Col. Byrrhidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1921, pp. 161–162.

1923. Étude synonymique sur les melasides (coléoptères). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 91, 1922 (1923), pp. 369–374.

1930. Notes synonymiques sur les elatérides (Col.) (4e note). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1930, pp. 91–96.

1932. Sur les *Chelonarium* des Antilles avec descriptions d'especes nouvelles (Col. Byrrhidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 37, pp. 243–246.

1933. Sur les *Chelonarium* des Antilles avec descriptions d'espèces nouvelles (Col. Byrrhidae) (2e note). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 38, pp. 46–47.

1934. Sur les *Chelonarium* des Antilles avec description d'espèces nouvelles (Col. Byrrhidae) (3e note). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 39, pp. 54–55.

1934. Sur quelques types de *Chelonarium* (Col. Dryopidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 39, pp. 171–174.

1934. Les *Chelonarium* de l'Amerique continentale. Synopsis des espèces avec diagnoses provisoires des espèces nouvelles (Col. Dryopidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 103, pp. 199–256.

1934. Les *Chelonarium* d'Amérique du Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (Coleoptera: Dryopidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 294–300.

1937. Diagnoses de cinq *Chelonarium* nouveaux d'Amérique (Col. Chelonariidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, pp. 336–339.

1939. Observations sur quelques noms de genres. III. Le genre *Buprestis* L. (Col. Buprestidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 44, pp. 48–50.

MEYER, ADOLF BERNHARD. (1840–1911)

1889. Nekrolog auf Theodor Kirsch. Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, 1888/89, No. 1, pp. 1–7.

MICHARD, AD.

1887. *Poecilopeplus tardifi* n. sp. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 6, p. 139.

MICHELBACHER, ABRAHAM EZRA. (1899–)

MICHELBACHER, A. E., and ROSS, E. S.

1942. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. I. Introductory account. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 24, pp. 1–20, maps.

MINCK, CARL HANS PAUL. (1885–1934)

1915. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dynastiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1915, pp. 3–18, illus.

MIRANDA RIBEIRO, P. DE = Ribeiro, P. de M.

MITTERPACHER, LUDWIG. (1734–1814)

1783. [See Piller, M., and Mitterpacher, L.]

MJÖBERG, ERIC GEORG. (1882–)

1906. Zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna von Süd-Georgien. Ark. Zool., vol. 3, No. 13, pp. 1–14, illus.

Molina, Juan Ignazio. (1740–1829)
1782. Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili, 367 pp. Bologna. [*From* Horn.]
1788. Pp. 1–367 = 1782.
1810. Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili (ed. 2), 367 pp. Bologna. [*From* Horn.]

Molinari, O. Chiesa. = Chiesa Molinari, O.

Möllenkamp, Wilhelm. (1846–1913)
1900. Sechs neue Lucaniden-Arten und eine neue Varietät. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 22, pp. 44–48.
1901. Pp. 44–48 = 1900.
1903. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lucaniden-Fauna. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 337–355.
1912. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lucaniden. Int. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 6, p. 128.
1912. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lucaniden. Int. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 5, pp. 301–303.

Monrós, Francisco de Asis. (1922–)
1943. La familia Sagridae en Sud America: El genero *Atalasis* Lac. (Col., Chrysomeloidea). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 411–422, illus.
1943. Pp. 537–543 = 1944.
1944. Algunos coleópteros de interés forestal observados en la Isla Victoria (Gobernación del Neuquen). Rev. Fac. Agron. Vet., vol. 10, 1943 (1944), pp. 537–543, illus.
1944. *Archiopactus bruchi* Heller = *Archiopactus niveopectus* Hust. Nota sinonimica. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 181–183, illus.
1944. Descripción de un nuevo clítrido argentino (Col., Chrysomeloidea). Rev. Fac. Agron. Vet. Buenos Aires, vol. 11, pp. 148–152, illus.
1945. Tres interesantes confusiones en Chrysomeloidea neotropicales. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 410–415, illus.
1945. A propósito de algunos Chrysomeloidea neotropicales (Coleoptera). Not. Mus. La Plata, vol. 10, pp. 143–155, illus.
1947. Revision de los Megalopidae Argentinos (Col., Chrysomeloidea). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 13, pp. 150–217, illus.
1947. Revision del genero *Plectonycha* Lac. (Col. Chrycomeloidea). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 144, pp. 46–64, illus.
1947. Notas sobre Crioceridae argentinos (Col., Chrysomeloidea). Arthropoda, vol. 1, pp. 78–88, illus.
1947. Descripciones y comentarios relativos a "Chrysomeloidea" (Coleoptera) Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 4, pp. 155–174, illus.
1947. Revisión sistemática de los Hispidae Argentinos (Insecta, Coleop. Chrysomeloid.). Anal. Mus Argentino Cienc. Nat. Bern Rivadavia, vol. 42, pp. 125–324, illus.
1948. Descripcion de diez nuevas especies de "*Lamprosoma*" neotropicales (Col., Chrysomeloidea). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 5, pp. 81–95, illus.
1948. Notas sobre "*Eupoda*" Argentinos (Col., Chrysomelidae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 5, pp. 203–220, illus.
1948. Descripcion de diez nuevos "*Camptosoma*" neotropicales (Col., Chysomelidae). Act Zool. Lilloana, vol. 6, pp. 171–200, illus.
1949. Descripción de seis nuevas Chlamisinae neotropicales (Col., Chrysomelidae) (2ª. contribución al conocimiento de Chlamisinae). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 617–629, illus.
1949. Descripcion de las metamorfosis de "*Lamprosoma chorisiae*" Monros y consideraciones taxonomicas sobre "Lamprosominae" (Col. Chrysomelidae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 7, pp. 449–466, illus.

1949. El genero "*Mylassa*" Stal (Col. , Chrysom cephalinae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 7, pp. 489–525, illus.

1949. Sobre la posicion sistematica de algunos "*Eupoda*" dudosos (Col., Chrysomelidae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 7, pp. 545–574, illus.

1949. Revision de las especies Argentinas de "*Dorynotini*" (Col. "Cassidinae") (1ª contribucion al conocimiento de "Cassidinae"). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 8, pp. 391–426, illus.

1950. Descripciones y comentarios sobre "Chlamisinae" neotropicales (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 10, pp. 409–424, illus.

1951. Notes on chrysomeiid beetles of the subfamily Chlamisinae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 101, pp. 451–463, illus.

1951. Diez nuevas especies de *Chlamisus* neotropicales (Col., Chrysomelidae) (6ª contribución al conocimiento de Chlamisinae). Dusenia, vol. 2, pp. 255–272, illus.

1950. Nuevas especies de "Euryscopa" sudamericanos (Col., Chrysomelidae, Clytrinae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 9, pp. 293–305, illus.

1951. Descripcion de diez especies nuevas de Babiini neotropicales (Col., Chrys.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 15, pp. 149–161, illus.

1951. Descriptions of new neotropical Clytrinae (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 12, vol. 4, pp. 1146–1158, illus.

1951. Nuevo genero de Megascelinae de la Patagonia (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Rev. Chilena Ent., vol. 1, pp. 171–174, illus.

1951. Consideraciones sobre "*Leasia australis*" Jac. (Coleoptera). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 11, pp. 451–456, illus.

1951. Notas sobre Criocerinae (Col., Chrysomelidae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 11, pp. 467–482, illus.

1952. Las especies Argentinas de Cupedidae (Coleoptera). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 154, pp. 19–41, illus.

1952. Seis nuevas especies de criocerine del noroeste Argentino (Col. Chrysomelidae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 10, pp. 33–49, illus.

1952. Diez nuevas Babiini sudamericannas (Col., Chrysomelidae, Clytrinae). Dusenia, vol. 3, pp. 118–130, illus.

1952. Notas sobre algunas Eumolpinae neotropicales (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Rev. Chilena Ent., vol. 2, pp. 187–196, illus.

1952. Descripciones de "Clytrinae" Americanas (Col., Chrysomelidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 12, pp. 349–362, illus.

1952. Revisión de las especies argentinas de Chlamisinae (Col., Chrysomelidae) (5ª contribución al conocimiento de Chlamisinae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 10, pp. 489–672, illus.

MONRÓS, F., and VIANA, M. J.

1951. Las Cassidinae de la seccion "Hemisphaerotina" con revision de las especies Argentinas (Col., Cassidinae) (2ª contribucion al conocimiento de Cassidinae). Act. Zool. Lilloana, vol. 11, pp. 367–395, illus.

MONTE, OSCAR. (1895–1948)

1935. *Hilipus montei*, n. sp. — é o primeiro curculionideo que se encontra atacando o abacate no Brasil. Bol. Agric. Zootechn. Vet., vol. 8, pp. 137–141,

1941. Novas espécies do gênero *Tachygonus* Schoenherr (Col. Curculionidea). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 1, pp. 245–254, illus.

1942. Duas novas espécies de "*Diorymerellus*" (Col. Curculionidae), prejudiciais ás orquideas. Arqu. Inst. Biol., vol. 13, pp. 87–90, illus.

1943. "*Chelotonyx brasiliensis*" n. sp., um novo curculionídeo do Brasil. Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 3, pp. 37–38, illus.

1944. Uma nova espécie de "*Tachygonus*" (Col., Curculionidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 4, pp. 49–50, illus.
1944. Curculionídeos do tomateiro. Biológico, vol. 10, pp. 103–108, illus.
1944. Sôbre o gênero "*Malacobius*" (Curc., Oribitinae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 4, pp. 185–188, illus.
1944. Curculionídeos do algodoeiro. Biológico, vol. 10, pp. 278–292, illus.
1944. Notas sôbre curculionideos. Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 4, pp. 289–296, illus.
1944. Sôbre coleópteros Otidocephalinae. Revista Ent., vol. 15, pp. 318–320.
1946. Coleção Guérin. Revista Ent., vol. 17, p. 292.

Montealegre R., Abraham. (1883–1928)
1925. Observaciones biologicas. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 177–179. [*Chiasognathus grantii.*]

Montrouzier, Xavier. (1821–1897)
1860. Essai sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (Balade) et des Îles des Pins, Art, Lifu, etc. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 229–308, 867–916.
1861. Essai sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (Balade) et des Îles des Pins, Art, Lifu, etc. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 265–306.

Morawitz, August Vedorovitsh. (1837–1897)
1863. Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Insel Jesso. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, ser, 7, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 1–84.
1886. Zur Kenntniss der chilenischen Carabinen. Mél. Biol., vol. 12, pp. 325–414.

More, J. D.
1923. Pp. 101–105 = 1924.
1924. [Descriptions of species]. *In* Wolcott, Insectae portoricensis. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 7, 1923 (1924), pp. 101–105.

Moreira, Carlos.
1914. Métamorphoses de quelques coléoptères du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 82, pp. 743–751, illus.
1922. Coléoptères passalides du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 90, pp. 255–294, illus.
1925. Insectos coleopteros passalideos do Brasil. Fauna brasiliense, new series, No. 1, pp. 5–49, illus.
1933. Insetos nocivos, cuja introdução no Brasil é de temer. Campo, vol. 4, No. 9, p. 19.

Moser, Julius. (1863–1929)
1905. Neue Cetoniden-Arten. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 49, pp. 210–216.
1907. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 51, pp. 141–151. (II.)
1908. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, pp. 85–96. (IV.)
1909. Eine neue *Dynastes*-Art (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, p. 112, illus.
1910. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 293–301.
1910. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 355–367.
1911. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 119–129. (IX.)
1911. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 529–539.

1912. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, pp. 560–574. (XI.)

1913. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 57, pp. 155–169. (XII.)

1917. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1917, pp. 1–22. (XVI.)

1918. Neue Arten der Gattungen *Lachnosterna* Hope und *Phytalus* Er. (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 79, pp. 19–74.

1918. Neue amerikanische Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 79, pp. 95–167.

1918. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 79, pp. 168–190. (XVII.)

1918. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1918, pp. 293–306. (VII.)

1918. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 79, pp. 297–349. (VIII.)

1919. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1919, pp. 1–34. (VII. Fortsetzung.)

1919. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 80, pp. 3–64. (IX.)

1919. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 80, pp. 330–364. (X.)

1920. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 81, pp. 3–28. (XI.)

1921. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 82, pp. 48–73. (XII.)

1921. Neue Melolonthiden von Mittel- und Sud-Amerika. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 82, pp. 133–182.

1921. Neue Cetoniden-Arten (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 82, pp. 183–187.

1921. Neue Melolonthiden-Arten der Gattungen *Lachnosterna* Hope, *Phytalus* Er. und *Listrochelus* Blch. (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, pp. 247–262.

1924. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolothiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 84, pp. 114–136. (XIII.)

1924. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 84, pp. 137–164. (XIV.)

1926. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 87, pp. 198–208. (XIV.)

VON MOTSCHULSKY, VICTOR. [Also as T. Victor and as Motschoulsky.] (1810–1871)

1837. Extrait d'une lettre addressée par M. V. Motschoulsky à M. B. Zoubkoff. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 10, No. 5, pp. 97–124, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1938. Coléoptères du Caucase et des provinces Transcaucasiennes décrits par T Victor. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 11, pp. 175–188. [*From* Horn.]

1840. Énumeration systematique des insectes décrits et figurés par T. Victor dans les Mémoires et le Bulletin de la Société Impérial de Moscou depuis 1836 jusqu'en 1840. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 13, No. 2, pp. 181–203. [*From* Horn.]

1845. Remarques sur la collection de coléoptères russes de Motschulsky. Article I. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 18, pt. 1, pp. 1–127, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1845. Die coleopterologischen Verhältnisse und die Käfer Russlands. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 18, pt. 2, pp. 1–131. [*From* Horn.]

1845. Observations sur le Musée entomologique de l'Université impériale de Moscou. Article I. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 18, pt. 2, pp. 332–388, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1845. Ueber die Ptilien Russlands. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 18, pt. 2, pp. 504–539, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1846. Pp. 1–131 = 1845.
1847. Antwort an Dr. Gebler auf einige seiner Bemerkungen in Nr. II u. IV des Bulletins 1847. Article I. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 20, pt. 3, pp. 218–228. [*From* Horn.]
1848. Pp. 332–388 = 1845.
1848. Kritische Beurtheilung von Erichsons Naturgeschicte der Insecten Deutschlands. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 21, pt. 2, pp. 544–569. [*From* Horn.]
1850. Dir Käfer Russlands, 9 pp. Moscou. [*From* Horn.]
1852. Pp. 1–15 = 1853.
1852. Pp. 122–185 = 1859.
1853. Sur les malthinides. Étud. Ent., pt. 1, pp. 1–15.
1853. Sur les lampyrides. Étud. Ent., pt. 1, pp. 25–58.
1854. Lampyrides (continuation). Étud. Ent., pt. 2, pp. 1–14, 33–43.
1854. Lampyrides (continuation). Étud. Ent., pt. 3, pp. 15–26, 47–62.
1855. Voyages. Lettre de M. de Motschulsky à M. Ménétriés. No. 2, À bord du bateau à vapeur *United-States*, 20 Mars 1854. Étud. Ent., pt. 4, pp. 8–25.
1855. Sur les collection coléoptèrologiques de Linné et de Fabricius. Étud. Ent., pt. 4, pp. 25–71.
1855. Notices. Étud. Ent., pt. 4, pp. 77–78.
1855. Nouveautés. Étud. Ent., pt. 4, pp. 82–84.
1856. Voyages. Lettres de M. de Motschulsky à M. Ménétriés. No. 3. New-York le 15 Juillet 1654. Étud. Ent., pt. 5, pp. 3–20.
1856. Voyages. Lettres de M. de Motschulsky à M. Ménétriés. No. 4, S:t Petersbourg le 25 Oct. 1855. Étud. Ent., pt. 5, pp. 21–38.
1856. Sur les collection coléoptèrologiques de Linné et de Fabricius. Étud. Ent., pt. 5, pp. 60–75.
1857. Sur les collections coléoptèrologiques de Linné et de Fabricius. Étud. Ent., pt. 6, pp. 44–58.
1857. Synonymies. Remarques du Prof. Erichson sur les staphylinites types de Comte Mannerheim. Étud. Ent., pt. 6, pp. 59–73.
1857. Nouveautés. Étud. Ent., pt. 6, pp. 108–112.
1857. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportès de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 30, pt. 4, pp. 490–517. [2-d article.]
1858. Entomologie spéciale. Insectes des Indes orientales. Étud. Ent., pt. 7, pp. 20–122, illus.
1858. Sur les collections coléoptèrologiques de Linné et de Fabricius. Étud. Ent., pt. 7, pp. 123–152.
1858. Synonymie et critique. Étud. Ent., pt. 7, pp. 153–160.
1858. Énumération de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 31, pt. 2, pp. 634–670; pt. 3, pp. 204–264, illus.
1859. Pp. 28–118 = 1860.
1859. Coléoptères nouveaux de la Californie. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 32, pt. 2, pp. 122–185, 357–410. [*From* Horn.]
1859. Pp. 147–168 = 1860.

1860. Insectes des Indes orientales, et de contrées analogues. Étud. Ent., pt. 8, 1859 (1860), pp. 25–118. [2:de série.]
1860. Coléoptères de la Sibérie orientale et en particulier des rives de l'Amour. *In* Schrenck, Reisen und Forschungen im Amurlände, vol. 2, pp. 77–257, illus. St. Petersburg. [*From* Horn.]
1860. Sur les collection coléoptèrologiques de Linné et de Fabricius. Étud. Ent., pt. 8, 1859 (1860), pp. 147–162.
1860. Synonymie et critique. Coléoptères. Étud. Ent., pt. 8, 1859 (1860), pp. 163–168.
1860. Énumération des nouvelles espéces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 33, pp. 539–588.
1861. Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'Île Ceylan. Lief. 1. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 34, pt. 2, pp. 95–155, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1862. Entomologie speciale. Remarques sur la collection d'insectes de V. de Motschulsky. Coléoptères. Étud. Ent., pt. 11, pp. 15–55.
1863. Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'Île Ceylan. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 36, no. 1, pp. 421–532.
1864. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 37, pt. 2, pp. 171–240, 297–355. (4ème article.)
1865. Énumération des nouvelles espéces de coléoptères rapportés de ses vogages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 38, pt. 4, pp. 227–313. (4ème article. Suite.)
1866. Catalogue des insectes reçus du Japon. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 39, pt. 1, pp. 163–209.
1866. Pp. 227–313 = 1865.
1867. Énumération des espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 40, pt. 1, pp. 39–103.
1867. Énumération des espèces de coléoptères rapportées de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 39, pt. 2, pp. 225–290, illus. (5ème article.)
1868. Genres et espèces d'insectes, publiées dans différent ouvrages par Victor Motschoulsky. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicæ, vol. 6, suppl., pp. 1–118.
1868. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportées de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 41, No. 3, pp. 170–201. (6ième article.)
1869. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 42, pt. 1, pp. 252–275, illus. (7ième article.)
1872. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 45, pt. 2, pp. 23–55. (11ième article.)
1873. Pp. 23–55 = 1872.
1873. Enumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 46, pt. 1, pp. 466–482.
1874. Enumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 46, pt. 2, pp. 203–252. (13ième article.)
1874. Enumération des nouvelles espèces de colèoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 48, pt. 2, pp. 226–242.
1875. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 49, pp. 139–155. (15ième article.)

MOURE, JESUS. [See Lane, F., and Moure, J.]

MUIR, FREDERICK ARTHUR GODFREY. (1872–1931)
1918. Notes on the ontogeny and morphology of the male genital tube in Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1918, pp. 223–229, illus.

1919. The male abdominal segments and aedeagus of *Habrocerus capillaricornis* Grav. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1919, pp. 398–403, illus.

1919. On the mechanism of the male genital tube in Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1919, pp. 404–414, illus.

MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST CLEMENS. (1828–1902)

1884. Käfer von Süd-Georgien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 28, pp. 417–420.

MÜLLER, PHILIP WILBRAND JACOB. (1772–1851)

1806. Beschreibung der um Odenback im Departement von Donnersberg beobachteten Schlammkäfer, *Limnius* Illig. Mag. Insektenk., vol. 5, pp. 184–206.

MÜLLER, WILHELM. (1832–1909).

1886. Über die Gewohnheiten einiger *Oncideres*-Arten. Kosmos, vol. 19, pp. 36–38.

MULSANT, ETIENNE. (1797–1880)

1838. Tableau synoptique des lycides, ou des espèces du genre *Lycus*, qui se rencontrent dans les environs de Lyon. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, vol. 1, pp. 77–82. [*From* Horn.]

1839. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Longicornes, 304 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1842. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France, pt. 2, lamellicornes, pp. 1–623, illus. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1842. [Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France]. Lamellicornes—supplément (2 pp.).

1842. [Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France]. Rectifications aux longicornes (2 pp.) longicornes—supplément (2 pp.).

1844. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Tribu des palpicornes, 196 pp. Lyon.

1844. Description de quelques palpicornes inédits. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, vol. 7, pp. 372–382. [*From* Horn.]

1846. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Sulcicolles, sécuripalpes, 280 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1850. Species des coléoptères triméres sécuripalpes. Ann. Sci. Phys. Nat. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 1–1104.

1850. Species des coléoptères trimères sécuripalpes, 1104 pp. Paris; Lyon.

1851. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère constituant un genre nouveau dans la tribu des palpicornes. Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 1–4.

1851. Description de quelques espèces d'insectes devant servir a constituer une tribu nouvelle parmi les coléoptères trimères. Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 69–74.

1851. Description d'un genre et d'un coléoptère nouveau dans la famille des cistéliens. Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 201–204. [*From* Horn.]

1853. Supplément a la monographie des coléoptères trimères sécuripalpes. Opuscules Ent., vol. 3, pp. 1–178.

1853. Supplément a la monographie des coléoptères trimères sécuripalpes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 129–298.

1853. Tableau méthodique des coléoptères trimères sécuripalpes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 299–333.

1854. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France, pt. 5, latigènes, pp. 1–396. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1856. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Barbicalpes, pp. 1–116. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1856. Additions et rectifications au catalogue des coccinellides, publié en 1853. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 135–156.
1856. P. 160–165 = Perroud and Mulsant.
1856. [Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France]. Tribu des barbipalpes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 195–304.
1856. [Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France]. Tribu des longipèdes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 305–471.
1856. [Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France]. Tribu des latipennes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 473–522.
1859. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Rostrifères, pp. 1–56. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1859. Pp. 129–201 = Mulsant and Rey.
1863. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Angusticolles. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 10, pp. 247–380. [*From* Horn.]
1863. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Angusticolles, pp. 1–134. Paris. [*From* Horn.]
1863. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Longicornes, pp. 1–590. Paris.
1866. Monographie des coccinellides, pp. 1–294. Paris. (1re partie. Coccinelliens.)
1870. Pp. 321–327 = 1872.
1871. Pp. 321–327 = 1872.
1872. Description de quelques coccinellides nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 18, 1870–71 (1872), pp. 321–327.
1898. Pp. 225–238 = Weise, 1898.

MULSANT, E., and GODART, J. B.
1853. Description d'un coléoptère inédit constituant un mouveau genre parmi les élatérides. Opuscules Ent., pt. 2, pp. 181–184.
1855. Description de quelques espèces de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 261–283. [*From* Horn.]
1868. Description de deux espèces nouvelles d'*Alphitobius* (coléoptères de la tribu des latigenes, famille des ulomiens). Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 16, pp. 288–291.

MULSANT, E., and REY, C.
1852. Essai d'une division des derniers mélasomes. Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 226–329.
1853. Description de quelques coléopterès nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 2–9. [*From* Horn.]
1856. Description d'un coléoptère inédit constituant un genre nouveau voisin du G. *Pseudopsis* (famille des brachélytres). Opuscules Ent., pt. 7, pp. 7–11.
1858. Coup-d'oeil sur les insects de la famille des cantharidiens accompagné de la description de diverses espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Opuscules Ent., pt. 8, pp. 45–147.
1858. Description d'une espèce constituant un genre nouveau dans la famille des mordelliens. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 313–315. [*From* Horn.]
1859. Essai d'une division des derniers mélasomes. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 129–201.
1860. Description d'un genre nouveau de coléoptères de la tribu des anobides. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 7, pp. 293–299. [*From* Horn.]
1863. Essai sur la famille des anobides proprement dits. Opuscules Ent., pt. 13, pp. 30–143.

1866. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Colligéres, pp. 1–179. Paris.
1866. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Colligéres. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 13, pp. 89–276. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]
1867. Pp. 1–188 = 1868.
1867. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Vesiculifères, pp. 1–308, illus.
1867. P. 375 = 154.
1867. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Vesiculifères. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, vol. 11, pp. 625–943. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]
1868. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Scuticolles. Ann. Soc. Linn Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 15, pp. 1–188. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]
1868. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Scuticolles, pp. 1–186. Paris. [*From* Leng.]
1870. Description d'un genre nouveau de l'ordre des coléoptères, tribu des brachélytres, famille des aléochariens. Opuscules Ent., pt. 14, pp. 194–199.
1871. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Brévipennes (Aléochariens), pp. 1–321, illus. Paris. (Bolitocharaires.)
1873. Tribu des brévipennes: Aléochariens: Dinardaires, gymnusaires, diglossaires, hygronomaires, oligotaires, pp. 1–155. Paris.
1873. Pp. 1–695 = 1874.
1874. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Brévipennes: Aléochariens (suite), myrmédoniaires, pp. 1–695. Paris.
1874. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Brévipennes, aléochariens (suite)—aléocharaires, pp. 163–565. Paris.
1875. Tribu des brévipennes. Famille des aléochariens. Suite. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 21, pp. 1–403.
1876. Tribu des brévipennes. Staphyliniens. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, ser. 4, vol. 8, 1875 (1876), pp. 145–856, illus.
1877. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Brevipennes: Xantholiniens, pp. 1–128. Paris.
1877. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Brévipennes: Staphyliniens, pp. 62–712. Paris.
1877. Pp. 1–338 = 1878.
1878. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France. Brévipennes: Pédériens et évesthétiens, pp. 1–388. Paris.
1878. Tribu des brévipennes. Troisième famille. Péderiens. Quatrième famille. Évesthétiens. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 24, 1877 (1878), pp. 1–338, illus.
1879. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France: Brévipennes: Oxyporiens-oxyteliens, pp. 11–408. Paris.

Mulsant, E., and Wachanru, M. R. G.
1852. Première série de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 1–17. [*From* Horn.]

Murillo, Luis Maria.
1938. Contribucion al conocimiento de la fauna acuatica de la Sabana de Bogota y de la Laguna de Fuquene. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 299–300, illus.

Murray, Andrew. (1812–1878)
1856. Monograph of the genus *Catops*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 18, pp. 1–24, 133–156, 302–318, 391–404, 457–467.
1856. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from the Western-Andes and the neighbourhood of Quito. Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh, vol. 1, pp. 207–222, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1857. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from the Western-Andes and the neighbourhood of Quito. Edinburgh New Philos. Journ., ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 220–234, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1864. Monograph of the family of nitidulariae. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 24, pp. 211–439, illus.

1867. List of Coleoptera received from Old Calabar, on the west coast of Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 20, pp. 20–23, 314–323, illus.

1868. On an undescribed light-giving coleopterous larva (provisionally named *Astraptor illuminator*). Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool., vol. 10, pp. 74–82, illus.

1868. Description of a new genus of Nitidulidae. Col. Hefte, vol. 4, p. 78.

1870. On the geographical relations of the chief coleopterous faunae. Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool., vol. 11, pp. 1–88.

1870. Pp. 74–82 = 1868.

MUSGRAVE, PAUL NEWMAN. (1896–)

1935. Two new Elmidae from Puerto Rico with description of new genus (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 37, pp. 32–35, illus.

MUTCHLER, ANDREW JOHNSON. (1869–1952)

1914. A new species of *Criocephalus*. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 33, pp. 345–346.

1923. Notes on West Indian Lampyridae and Cantharidae (Coleoptera) with descriptions of new forms. American Mus. Nov., No. 63, pp. 1–9.

1923. Notes on West Indian Lycidae and Lampyridae (Coleoptera), with descriptions of new forms. American Mus. Nov., No. 60, pp. 1–13.

1924. A new species of Cicindelidae from Cuba. American Mus. Nov., No. 106, pp. 1–3, illus.

1924. Pp. 219–240 = 1925.

1925. Coleoptera from the Williams Galapagos Expedition. Zoologica, vol. 5, 1924 (1925), pp. 219–240, illus.

1931. Genotype designations of the genera *Hydrophilus* and *Hydrochara*. American Mus. Nov., No. 507, pp. 1–3.

1934. New species of Carabidae from Puerto Rico. American Mus. Nov., No. 686, pp. 1–5.

1934. Supplement. [New species of *Masoreus* from Puerto Rico and Cuba]. Psyche, vol. 41, pp. 130–131.

1937. Three new species of *Tylthonyx* from Cuba. American Mus. Nov., No. 924, pp. 1–5, illus.

1938. Coleoptera from the Galapagos Islands. American Mus. Nov., No. 981, pp. 1–19, illus.

VON MUTTKOWSKI, RICHARD A. (1887–1943)

1900. Pp. 161–162 = 1910.

1910. *Eufallia*, a new name for *Belonia* Fall (Coleoptera). Bull. Wisconsin Nat. Hist. Soc. vol. 8, pp. 161–162.

N. & W. = Neresheimer and Wagner.

N. & W. = Nicolay and Weiss.

NAGEL, POSTRAT.

1924. Neues über Hirschkäferten (Col. Lucan.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1924, pp. 396–404.

1928. Neues über Hirschkäfer (Coleopt. Lucanidae). Ent. Mitt., vol. 17, pp. 257–261, illus.

1928. Neues über Hirschkäfer (Col. Lucan.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1928, pp. 273–298, illus.

1930. Neues über Hirschkäfer. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 91, pp. 85–94.

1932. Neues über Hirschkäfer. Ent. Blätt., vol, 28, pp. 113–121, illus.

1934. Zur Systematik und Biologie von *Sclerostomus ruficollis* Luederwaldt, nebst Beschreibung der Larve (Col. Lucanidae). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 429–435, illus.

NAVAJAS, EDUARDO.

1944. Elateridae (Col.) de Monte Alegre com a descrição de uma espécie nova. Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 6, No. 6, pp. 51–74, illus.

1944. Fulcidacidae (Col.) de Monte Alegre com a descrição de uma espécie nova. Pap. Avuls. Dept. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 6, No. 7, pp. 75–80, illus.

1944. Sôbre a validex de *Fulcidax violaceus* (Klug, 1924) (Col. Fulcidacidae). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 4, pp. 95–104.

1944. Algumas notas sôbre a nomenclatura dos fulcidacideos (Col. Chrysomeloidea) Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 4, pp. 213–220.

1946. Os genótipos da fam. Fulcidacidae (Col. Chrysomeloidea). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 7, pp. 243–246.

NAVARRO DE ANDRADE, EDMUNDO. (1881–1941)

1927. Contribução para o estudo de entomologia florestal Paulista. Bol. Biol., fasc. 6, pp. 66–72.

1928. Praga dos bambús *Rhinastus sternicornis* (Germ.). Arch. Inst. Biol., vol. 1, pp. 137–142, illus.

NAVÁS, LONGINOS. (1858–1938)

1915. *Nomebius* gen. nov. Bol. Soc. Aragonesa Cienc. Nat., vol. 14, p. 34.

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD AIREY. (1879–)

1939. Nomenclator zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935, vol. 1, A–C, pp. 1–957; vol 2, D–L, pp. 1–1025. London.

1940. Nomenclator zoologicus. Vol. 3, M–P, pp. 1–1065; vol. 4, Q–Z, pp. 1–758.

1950. Nomenclator zoologicus. Vol. 5, 1936–1945, pp. 1–308.

NEERVOORT VAN DE POLL, JACOB R. H. (1862–1925)

1886. Novum genus gymnetinorum. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 8, p. 138.

1886. Description of a second species of the lucanoid genus *Aegognathus* Leuthner. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 29, pp. 153–154.

1886. Four new Cetoniidae from Central- and South-America. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 8, pp. 231–237.

1886. Les cicindélides de l'Ile de Curaçao, avec description d'une *Tetracha* nouvelle. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 8, pp. 225–227.

1889. Remarks on *Gymnetis kerremansi*, v. d. Poll. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 11, pp. 223–224.

NERESHEIMER, J., and WAGNER, H.

1924. Beiträge zur Coleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. XII. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1924, pp. 153–161.

NETOLITZKY, FRITZ. (1875–1945)

1914. Die Bembidiini in Winklers Catalogus. Zweite Mitteilung. Ent. Blätt., vol. 10, pp. 164–176.

NEVERMANN, WILHELM HEINRICH FERDINAND. (1881–1938)

1926. Eine neue *Statira* aus Costa Rica. Ent. Blätt., vol. 22, pp. 113–114.

1930. Zwei neue Colydiiden aus Costa Rica (Col.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 26, pp. 110–114, illus.

1931. *Plusiotis*. Ent. Blätt., vol. 27, pp. 43–45.

1931. Berichtigung. Ent. Blätt., vol. 27, p. 48.

1931. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Telephanus* (Col. Cucujidae). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 92, 102–160, 161–187, illus.

1932. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Telephanus (Col. Cucujidae). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 93, pp. 1–35, illus.

1936. Berichtigung zum Cucujidenkatalog. Ent. Blätt., vol. 32, pp. 195–199.
1937. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Telephanus* (Col. Cucujidae). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 98, pp. 1–22, illus.

NEVINSON, BASIL GEORGE. (1852–1909)
1889. On a hitherto undescribed species of the genus *Phanaeus*, MacLeay. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 25, pp. 179–180, 214.
1890. Description of a new species of the genus *Phanaeus*, MacLeay. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 26, p. 315.
1891. On two undescribed species of the genus *Phanaeus*, MacLeay. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 27, pp. 208–209.
1892. Description of three new species of the genus *Phanaeus*, MacLeay. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 28, pp. 33–35.

NEWMAN, EDWARD. (1801–1876)
1833. Pp. 372–402 = 1838.
1833. Entomological notes. Ent. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 505–514.
1834. Entomological notes. Ent. Mag., vol. 2, pp. 313–315. [Possibly 1835.]
1835. [See 1834.]
1837. Description of two scarabaei in the cabinet of Samuel Hanson, Esq., M. E. S., &c. Ent. Mag., vol. 4, pp. 255–257, illus.
1838. Entomological notes. Ent. Mag., vol. 5, pp. 168–182, 372–402, 483–500.
1838. New species of *Popillia*. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 336–338.
1838. A descriptive list of the species of *Rhysodes*. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 663–667.
1839. Supplementary note to the synonymy of *Passandra*. Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. 3, pp. 303–305.
1839. On the synonymy of *Passandra*, with descriptions of all the old and of a few new species. Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. 2, pp. 388–399.
1840. Entomological notes. Entomologist, No. 1, pp. 1–16; No. 2, pp. 17–32.
1840. Pp. 33–37, 67–80, 90–95, 110–112, 169–171, 220–223 = 1841.
1840. Description of a few longicorns. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 4, pp. 194–196. [*From* Horn.]
1840. [German translation of article on *Rhysodes* in Mag. Nat. Hist., 1838, pp. 663–667]. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 342–352.
1841. Analytical notice of the 38th number of the "Annals and Magazine of Natural History", dated January, 1841. London: Richard and John E. Taylor. Art. XLII.—Carabideous insects collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle*. By G. R. Waterhouse, Esq. Entomologist, No. 4, pp. 62–63.
1841. Entomological notes. Entomologist, No. 3, pp. 33–37; No. 5, pp. 67–80; No. 6, pp. 90–95; No. 7, pp. 110–112; No. 11, pp. 169–171; No. 14, pp. 220–223.
1841. A descriptive list of the species of *Popillia*, in the cabinet of the Rev. F. W. Hope, M. A., with one description added, from a specimen in the British Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 3, pp. 32–50.
1842. Analytical notice of the "Transactions of the Entomological Society of London," Vol. III, part 1; with 6 plates. London: Longman. 1841. 1. Dytiscidae Darwinianae; or descriptions of the species of Dytiscidae collected by Charles Darwin, Esq. M. A., Sec. G. S., in South America and Australia, during his voyage in H. M. S. *Beagle*. By Charles C. Babington, M. A. F. L. S. G. S. &c. Entomologist, No. 17, pp. 272–275.
1842. Cerambycitum insularum Manilarum Dom. Cuming captorum enumeratio digesta. Entomologist, vol. 1, pp. 298–305.

1842. Analytical notice of the "Transactions of the Entomological Society of London," Vol. iii, part 1, with 6 plates. London: Longman. 1841. Art. LXXXVI.—4. A descriptive list of the species of *Popillia* in the cabinet of The Rev. F. W. Hope, M. A., with one description added from a specimen in the British Museum. Entomologist, (vol. 1), No. 20, pp. 315–316, 329–331.

1842. List of longicorns collected at Port Philip, South Australia, by Edmund Higgins, Esq. Entomologist, (vol. 1), No. 22, pp. 351–354.

1842. List of insects collected at Port Philip, New South Wales, by Edmund Thomas Higgins, Esq. Entomologist, (vol. 1), No. 25, pp. 401–405.

1842. Addenda and corrigenda. Entomologist (vol. 1), No. 25, p. 418.

NICOLAY, ALAN SLOAN. (1893–1950)

NICOLAY, A. S., and WEISS, H. B.

1923. The group Traches in North America. Part II. The genus *Brachys* (Coleoptera). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 31, pp. 59–76, illus.

NIETNER, JOHN [also as Johann]. (–ca. 1874)

1856. Entomological papers—being descriptions of new Ceylon Coleoptera with such observations on their habits as appear in any way interesting. Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 25, pp. 381–394, 523–554.

1858. Descriptions of new Ceylon Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 418–431.

NONFRIED, ANTON FRANZ. (1854–1923)

1889. Beschreibung einiger neuer Käfer. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 39, pp. 533–534.

1890. Neue exotische Coleopteren. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 51, pp. 15–20.

1890. Coleopterorum species novae. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 9, pp. 76–78.

1891. Pp. 221–240 = 1892.

1891. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger neuen exotischen Coleopterenspezies. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1891, pp. 257–276.

1891. Verzeichniss der Lucaniden, beschrieben von 1875 bis Ende des Jahres 1889. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1891, pp. 277–281.

1891. Beitrag zu einer Monographie der Gattung *Plusiotis* Burm. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 10, pp. 300–306.

1892. Monographische Uebersicht der Prionidengattung *Callipogon* Serv. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 37, pp. 17–24, illus.

1892. Beitrag zu einer Monographie der Gattung *Plusiotis* Burm. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 11, pp. 127–130. (II. Theil.)

1892. Neue afrikanische, central-amerikanische und ost-asiatische Melolonthiden und Ruteliden. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 36, 1891 (1892), pp. 221–240.

1892. Verzeichniss der seit 1871 neu beschriebenen Glaphyriden, Melolonthiden und Euchiriden. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 37, pp. 249–290.

1892. Verzeichniss der Rutelidae beschrieben nach der Herausgabe des Münchener Kataloges. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 36, 1891 (1892), pp. 347–358.

1892. Weitere Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Südasien und Neuguinea. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 36, 1891 (1892), pp. 359–380.

1892. Nachträge zum Ruteliden-Verzeichniss bis Ende des Jahres 1890. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 36, 1891 (1892), pp. 449–454.

1893. Monographische Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Central-Amerika. I. Rutelidae: *Epectinaspis* und *Strigoderma*. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 38, pp. 279–296.

1894. P. 19 = p. 132.

1894. Beschreibungen neuer Lamellicornier, Buprestiden und Cerambyciden aus Central- und Süd-Amerika. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 20, pp. 113–128, 129–142.

1895. Coleoptera nova exotica. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 40, pp. 279–312.

NÖRDLINGER, HERRMANN. (1818–1897)

1848. Nachtrag zu Ratzeburgs Forstinsecten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 9, pp. 225–271.

1855. Die kleinen Feinde der Landwirthschaft . . . , 636 pp. Stuttgart and Augsburg.

1856. Nachtrage zu Ratzeburgs Forstinsekten, 83 pp. Stuttgart. [*From* Horn.]

1869. Die kleinen Feinde der Landwirthschaft . . . , edit. 2, 760 pp. Stuttgart.

VON NORDMANN, ALEXANDER. [Also as Nordmannus.] (1803–1866)

1836. [= 1837.]

1837. Symbolae ad monographiam staphylinorum, 167 pp., 2 pls. Petropoli. [Also in Comment. Acad. Petropol., vol. 4, pp. 1–167, 1837; and in Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Mém. Sav. Étrang., vol. 4, pp. 1–167, 1845.]

1845. [See 1837.]

NOTMAN, HOWARD. (1881–)

1919. Records and new species of Carabidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 27, pp. 225–237.

1920. Staphylinidae from Florida in the collection of the American Museum of Natural History, with descriptions of new genera and species. Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 42, pp. 693–732.

1922. New species of Carabidae, Staphylinidae, and Elateridae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 99–108.

1923. A new genus and species of Staphylinidae parasitic on a South American opossum. American Mus. Nov., No. 68, pp. 1–3.

1925. A synoptic review of the beetles of the tribe Osoriini from the Western Hemisphere. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 67, art. 11, pp. 1–26.

1925. A review of the beetle family Pseudomorphidae, and a suggestion for a rearrangement of the Adephaga, with descriptions of a new genus and new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 67, art. 14, pp. 1–34.

1929. New species of *Palaminus* fron the West Indies, together with a synoptic review of the genus. American Mus. Nov., No. 386, pp. 1–17.

NUNBERG, MARIAN.

1939. Nuevas especies de coleópteros del género *Platypus* Hrbst., del Perú. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 3, No. 9, pp. 56–65; No. 10, pp. 51–60; No. 11, pp. 50–58; illus.

1939. Neue Arten der Gattung *Platypus* Hrbst. aus Peru (Coleoptera). Ann. Mus. Zool. Polonici, vol. 13, pp. 219–244, illus.

1940. Nuevas especies de coleópteros del género *Platypus* Hrbst., del Perú. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 4, No. 12, pp. 63–69, illus.

NUNENMACHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM. (1870–1946)

1911. Studies amongst the Coccinellidae, No. 2 (Col.). Ent. News, vol. 22, pp. 71–74.

1912. (The Stanford Expedition to Brazil.) Studies amongst the Coccinellidae. No. 3. Psyche, vol. 19, pp. 149–151.

1934. Studies amongst the Coccinellidae, No. 6—New species. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, pp. 17–21.

1937. Studies among the Coccinellidae, No. 8 (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 13, pp. 182–183.

1944. Studies among the Coccinellidae—No. 9 (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 20, pp. 144–146.

OBENBERGER, JAN. (1892–)

1913. Neue exotische *Anthaxia*arten aus den Sammlungen des Wiener Hofmuseums (Col. Bupr.). Col. Rundsch., vol. 2, pp. 190–196, illus.

1915. Einige Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anthaxien. Col. Rundsch., vol. 4, pp. 73–83. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1916. Pp. 1–73 = 1918.

1916. Ueber einige neue exotische Buprestiden. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 9–14.

1916. Neue Buprestiden. Col. Rundsch., vol. 5, pp. 97–107.

1917. Analecta II. Fam. Buprestidae. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 33–35.

1917. Neue exotische *Agrilus*-Arten (Coleoptera-Buprestidae). Col. Rundsch., vol. 6, pp. 32–37.

1917. Analecta III. (Fam. Buprestidae). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 60–63.

1917. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Psiloptera*. Col. Rundsch., vol. 6, pp. 62–64, 80–88. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1917. Neue Buprestiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 13, pp. 85–91.

1917. Neue *Chrysobothrys*arten (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Ent. Blätt., vol. 13, pp. 123–127.

1917. Neue exotische *Agrilus*arten (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Ent. Blätt., vol. 13, pp. 178–183.

1918. Revision der paläarktischen Trachydinen (Coleoptera-Buprestidae), mit Einschluss einiger Beschreibungen exotischer Arten. Arch. Naturg., vol. 82, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1916 (1918), pp. 1–73, illus.

1918. Neue Formen aus der Gruppe *Actenodites* (Coleoptera: Buprestidae, Chrysobothrini). Ent. Mitt., vol. 7, pp. 12–17.

1919. Neue exotische Agrilini (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 8, pp. 17–23.

1920. Ueber neue Buprestidengattungen (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 9, pp. 157–172.

1922. Studien über die Buprestiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 18, pp. 68–75, 178–188.

1922. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Buprestiden (Col.). Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 12, pp. 64–170, illus.

1923. Une série de nouveaux genres de buprestides. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 1, pp. 13–47, illus. [Title also in Czech.]

1923. Studien über die Buprestiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 19, pp. 114–125.

1924. Kritische Studien über die Buprestiden (Col.). Arch. Naturg., vol. 90, Abt. A, Heft 3, pp. 1–171.

1924. Deuxième série de nouveaux genres de buprestides. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 2, pp. 7–44, illus. [Title also in Czech.]

1924. Révision monographique du genre *Taphrocerus* Solier (Col. Buprestidae). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 2, pp. 45–83.

1924. De buprestidarum speciebus novis (diagnoses praeliminares) (Col.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus., Praze, vol. 2, pp. 93–115. [Title also in Czech.]

1925. Revision monographique des trachydes pachysceloides de l'Amerique (Coleopt. Buprest.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 3, pp. 3–149, illus. [Title also in Czech.]

1926. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 84, Buprestidae I, pp. 1–212. [Vol. XII.]

1928. Opuscula buprestologica I. Arch. Naturg., vol. 92, Abt. A, Heft 10, 1926 (1928), pp. 113–224; Heft 11, pp. 225–350; illus.

1930. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 111, Buprestidae II, pp. 213–568. [Vol. XII.]

1930. Pp. 145–156 = 1936.
1932. Conspectus rerum a Doc. Dr. Jan Obenberger ab anno 1910 usque ad annum 1932 scriptarum. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 10, pp. 12–20.
1932. De generis *Pachyschelus* Sol. Americae meridionales speciebus novis. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 29, pp. 14–22, illus.
1932. De generis *Hylaeogena* Obenb. speciebus novis (Col. Bupr.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 10, pp. 125–129. [Title also in Czech.]
1932. Buprestidae regionis neotropicae I. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 29, pp. 138–164. [Title also in Czech.]
1932. De nonnullis generis *Callimicra* H. Deyr. (Col. Bupr.) speciebus novis. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 10, pp. 147–151. [Title also in Czech.]
1932. Neue neotropische Trachydinen (Col. Bupr.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 4, pp. 233–239.
1932. Eine Serie von neuen neotropischen *Agrilus*-Arten (Buprestidae). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 4, pp. 239–262.
1933. *Agrilus*-Studien II (Col. Buprest.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 50, pp. 6–24. (Einige neue neotropische *Agrilus*-Arten.)
1933. De agrili generis speciebus novis (Col. Bupr.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 11, pp. 15–81. [Title also in Czech.]
1934. Monographie du genre *Taphrocerus* Sol. (Col. Bupr.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 12, pp. 5–62.
1934. Fragmenta buprestologica II. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 31, p. 90.
1934. Fragmenta buprestologica IV. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 31, p. 179.
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 132, Buprestidae III, pp. 569–781. [Vol. XII.]
1935. Synonymia agrilorum (Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 32, p. 43.
1935. Synonymia agrilorum (Col. Bupr.) I. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 32, p. 59.
1935. Fragmenta buprestologica VIII. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 32, p. 81.
1935. De novis agrili generis regionis neotropicae speciebus (Col. Bupr.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 13, pp. 108–140.
1935. Synonymia agrilorum (Col. Bupr.) II. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 32, p. 121.
1935. Fragmenta buprestologica X. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 32, p. 125.
1935. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 143, Buprestidae IV, pp. 782–934. [Vol. XII.]
1936. Synonymia agrilorum (Col. Bupr.) II. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 33, pp. 91–92.
1936. Eine Festarbeit zum sechzigjährigen Jubiläum meines Freundes Univ.-Prof. Dr. Embrik Strand. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 1, pp. 97–145, illus.
1936. Synonymia agrilorum III (Exota) (Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 33, p. 139.
1936. De novis generis *Leiopleura* H. Deyr. speciebus (Col. Bupr.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 14, pp. 145–156.
1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 152, Buprestidae V, pp. 935–1246. [Vol. XIII.]

1937. Une nouvelle espèce de *Callimicra* du Brésil (Coleoptera Buprestidae). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique, vol. 13, No. 21, pp. 1–2.
1937. Pp. 17–28 = 1938.
1937. Synonymia agrilorum IV (palaearcta) (Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 34, p. 58.
1937. Nový druh rodu *Leiopleura* H. Deyr. (Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 34, p. 68.
1937. Remarques synonymiques (Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 34, pp. 71–73.
1937. Nový brasilský krasce (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 34, p. 77.
1937. Spedizione del Prof. Nello Beccari nella Guiana Inglese 1931–32. Boll. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 69, pp. 99–101. (Buprestidae.)
1937. Variabilité krasce *Hyperantha interrogationis* Klug (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 34, pp. 121–122.
1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 157, Buprestidae VI, pp. 1246–1714. [Vol. XIII.]
1938. Nové druhy rodu *Brachys* Solier (Col.; Buprestidae). De generis *Brachys* Solier speciebus novis (Col., Buprestidae). Ent. List., vol. 1, pp. 17–28. [Not 1937.]
1938. *Hylaeogena grossel* n. sp. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 35, p. 20.
1938. *Callimicra obscurepurpurascens* n. sp. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 35, p. 28.
1938. *Hylaeogena tesaři* n. sp. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 35, p. 49.
1939. Dva noví krasci z peru. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 36, p. 26.
1939. P. 36 = p. 26.
1939. *Colobogaster diviana* var. *eucyanea* n. var. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 36, p. 76.
1939. Generis *Mastogenius* Sol. Americae borealis specierum revisio (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 36, pp. 78–80.
1939. *Mastogenius coeruleus* n. sp. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 36, p. 80.
1939. De novis buprestidarum speciebus exoticis. Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 36, pp. 88–93.
1939. Über die von Herrn H. Schmidt in Costa Rica gesammelten Buprestiden (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 301–314, illus.
1940. Dos nuevos buprestidos del Perú. Flor. Faun. Peruanas, vol. 1, pp. 18–19.
1940. De generis *Pseudacherusia* Kerr. specie nova (Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 37, p. 93.
1940. Revise rodu *Sambomorpha* Obenb. (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 37, pp. 110–112.
1941. De specie et subgenere novo buprestidarum Barsiliae (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 38, pp. 75–76.
1942. *Agriloides strandi* ssp. *meranus* n. (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 39, p. 120.
1943. De duabus regionis neotropicae agrilinus novis (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 40, pp. 127–128.
1943. *Psiloptera* (sbg. *Lampetis*) *beatricus* n. sp. (Col. Bupr.). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 40, p. 133.

Oberthür, René. (1852–1944)
1883. [See 1884.]
1884. [Note on *Casnonia sipolisi*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1884, pp. xlvii–xlviii.
1884. *In* Coleopt. Novit., vol. 1. [*From* Junk.]

1885. [Note on *Chiasognathus*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1885, pp. cxcviii–cxcix.

OCHS, GEORG HERMANN ALEXANDER. (1886–)

1924. On the West Indian Gyrinidae and a new species of *Gyretes* from northern Brazil. American Mus. Nov., No. 125, pp. 1–8.

1924. Über neue und interessante Gyriniden aus dem British Museum in London. Ent. Blätt., vol. 20, pp. 228–244.

1925. Eine neue Form v. *Dineutus truncatus* Sharp. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 39, pp. 13–14.

1927. Über die Gyriniden von Linné und Fabricius. Kol. Rundsch., vol. 13, pp. 34–42.

1929. pp. 34–42 = 1927.

1929. On some new and interesting species of water beetles of the family Gyrinidae in the United States National Museum. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 75, art. 3, pp. 1–6.

1939. Bestimmungstabelle der Gyrinidengattung *Gyretes* Brullé nebst Neubeschreibung und kritischen Bemerkungen. Kol. Rundsch., vol. 15, pp. 62–93. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1929. Ein neuer *Gyrinus* aus Mexico. Senckenbergiana, vol. 11, pp. 102–104, illus.

1929. Notes upon some Gyrinidae in the Carnegie Museum with descriptions of new species. Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. 19, pp. 123–134.

1930. Über einige neue und bemerkenswerte Gyriniden (Coleoptera) im Zoologischen Museum der Akademie der Wissenschaften. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS, vol. 31, pp. 65–70.

1932. Neues zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Gyretes* (Col., Gyr.). Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, pp. 49–54.

1934. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Gyretes* (Col. Gyr.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 16, pp. 137–152, illus.

1935. Ein neuer *Gyrinus* aus Guiana. Ent. Blätt., vol. 31, p. 34.

1935. Die brasilianische Artengruppe der Gattung *Gyrinus*, Untergattung *Neogyrinus* Hatch (Col. Gyrinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 124–132.

1935. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Gyriniden. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 7, pp. 198–203.

1938. Additional remarks on West Indian Gyrinidae. Psyche, vol. 45, pp. 85–93.

1948. Checklist of neotropical Gyrinoidea (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 565–567.

1949. A revision of the Gyrinoidea of Central America (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 253–300.

OGLOBLIN, ALEJANDRO A. [also as Dimitri Alexeevitsch]. (1893–1942)

1930. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Halticinen I. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 47–53, illus.

1930. Fe de erratas. Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac., vol. 29, p. 451, errata slip. [*Prosalidus* = *Prosaldius*.]

1930. Informe preliminar sobre un nuevo parásito del trigo. Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac., vol. 29, pp. 451–455, illus.

1932. Segundo informe sobre un nuevo parásito del trigo (*Prosaldius rufus*. Hust.). Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac., vol. 30, 1931 (1932), pp. 207–215, illus.

1934. El curculionido podador del algodonero *Chalcodermus bondari* Marsh. un enemigo natural del algodonero nuevo para la Republica Argentina. Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac., vol. 36, pp. 121–136, illus.

1939. Un oedemérido perjudicial a la "yerba mate" ("*Copidita argentina*" Pic). Physis, vol. 17, pp. 227–244, illus.

1939. Los insectos perjudiciales al arroz en el sur de Misiones. Physis, vol. 18, pp. 467–475, illus.

OHAUS, FRIEDRICH. (1864–1946)

1897. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ruteliden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 58, pp. 341–440. (I. Die Gattung *Popillia* Serv. und ihre nächsten Verwandten. II. Anomaliden von Mittel- und Süd-Amerika.)

1898. Ruteliden der neuen West. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 59, pp. 42–63.

1898. Pp. 341–440 = 1897.

1899. Bericht über eine entomologische Reise nach Centralbrasilien. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 60, pp. 204–245.

1900. Bericht über eine entomologische Reise nach Centralbrasilien. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 60, pp. 164–191, 193–274.

1901. Revision der Heterosterniden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 62, pp. 349–365, illus.

1901. Pp. 671–690 = 1910.

1902. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ruteliden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 63, pp. 3–57.

1903. Verzeichnis der von Herrn Richard Haensch in Ecuador gesammelten Ruteliden (Coleoptera lamellicornia). Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 48, pp. 215–242, illus.

1904. Revision der amerikanischen Anoplognathiden (Coleoptera lamellicornia). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 65, pp. 254–341, illus.

1905. Revision der amerikanischen Anoplognathiden (Coleoptera lamellicornia). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 66, pp. 120–167, illus. (Schluss.)

1905. Kurze Uebersicht über die Spodochlamiiden (Coleoptera lamellicornia, Rutelidae). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 66, pp. 260–276.

1905. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der amerikanischen Ruteliden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 66, pp. 283–329.

1908. Die Ruteliden meiner Sammelreisen in Südamerika (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 239–262, 383–408.

1908. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der amerikanischen Ruteliden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, pp. 299–308.

1909. Nachträge und Berichtigungen zu meiner Revision der Brachysterniden (Coleopt. lamellicornia). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 71, 1910 (1909), pp. 3–26.

1909. Bericht über eine entomologische Studienreise in Südamerika. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 70, pp. 3–139.

1909. Neue Coleoptera lamellicornia aus Argentinien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 425–447, illus.

1910. Nachträge und Berichtigungen zu meiner Revision der Brachysterniden (Coleopt. Lamellicornia). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 71, pp. 3–26.

1910. Neue Coleoptera lamellicornia aus Argentinien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 173–186.

1910. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden VII. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 213–227.

1910. Neue südamerikanische Dynastiden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 671–690.

1911. Neue Gattungen und Arten der Dynastidengruppe Phileurini. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 28, pp. 169–171.

1911. Neue Coleoptera lamellicornia aus Argentinien (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 553–565.

1911. *Isoceraspis*, subgen. nov. melolonthinarum (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 669–670.

1912. Ein neuer *Aclopus*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, p. 82.
1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden X. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 73, pp. 273–319.
1912. *Hoplognathus bahianus* n. sp. (Col. Rutel.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, p. 650.
1913. *Calodactylus schmalzi* n. sp. (Col. Melol.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1913, p. 48.
1913. *Dynastes Hercules* L. subspec. nov. ecuatorianus m. (Col. lamell. Dynastin.). Ent. Rundsch., vol. 30, pp. 131–132.
1913. *Macrodactylus duckei* n. sp. (Col. lamell. Melol.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1913, p. 206.
1913. XI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1913, pp. 487–511, illus.
1913. Biologie des *Phanaeus floriger* Kirby (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1913, pp. 681–686, illus.
1914. *Phileurus Buchwaldi* n. sp. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 31, p. 48.
1914. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 75, pp. 138–156, illus.
1914. Neue Coleoptera lamellicornia aus Argentinien (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1914, pp. 299–304. (IV. Beitrag.)
1914. *Antichira hoehnei* n. sp. (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1914, p. 304.
1914. Revision der Adoretini (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1914, pp. 471–514.
1915. *Eremophygus lasiocalinus* n. sp. (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1915, pp. 76–77.
1915. XVII. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 76, pp. 88–143.
1915. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1915, pp. 256–260.
1915. *Actinobolus talpipes* n. sp. (Col. lamell. Dynastin.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1915, p. 608.
1917. Neue Geniatinen (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 78, pp. 3–53.
1918. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 66, Scarabaeidae: Euchirinae, Phaenomerinae, Rutelinae, pp. 1–241. [Vol. XX.]
1918. Neue Geniatinen. II. (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 79, pp. 350–365.
1922. XIX. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 323–331, illus.
1924. Neue Geniatinen. III. (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 84, pp. 179–186, illus.
1925. XXI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1925, pp. 75–83, illus.
1926. Three new species of Rutelinae (Coleoptera lamellicornia) in the Carnegie Museum. Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. 17, pp. 87–89.
1926. XXIV. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rutelinen (Col. lamell.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1926, pp. 225–239, illus.
1928. Pp. 385–406 = 1929.
1929. Neue Lucaniden (Ins. Col.) des Senckenberg-Museums. Senckenbergiana, vol. 11, pp. 155–159, illus.
1929. Betirag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1928 (1929), pp. 385–406, illus.

1930. XXVI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. lamell.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1930, pp. 138–158, illus.

1930. Neue brasilianische Dynastinen (Col. lamell.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 91, pp. 261–265, illus.

1930. Eine neue *Plusiotis* aus Guatemala (Col. lamell. Rutelin.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 91, pp. 265–266, illus.

1931. Neue Geniatinen. IV. (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 92, pp. 227–258, illus.

1933. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Scarabaeidae: subfam. Euchirinae—Phaenomerinae, fasc. 195, pp. 1–18, 1 pl.

1933. New Rutelinae (Col. lamell.) in the United States National Museum. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 23, pp. 473–478, illus.

1934. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Scarabaeidae: subfam. Rutelinae, Erster Teil, fasc. 199A, pp. 1–172, pls. 1–6.

1934. XXVII. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. Scarabaeidae). Mitt. Deutsche Ent. Ges., vol. 5, pp. 9–15, illus.

1935. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rutelinae (Col. Scarab.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1935, pp. 121–130, illus.

1938. XXX. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. Scarab.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 99, pp. 258–272.

1939. Verzeichnis der von der Expedition des Prof. Nello Beccari (1931–32) in British Guiana resammelten Rutelinae (Coleopt. Scarabaeidae). Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 17, 1938 (1939), p. 38.

Olalquiaga Faure, Gabriel.

1944. Pp. 66–76 = 1945.

1945. Identificaciones y datos adicionales de algunos insectos y aracnidos de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 48, 1944 (1945), pp. 66–76.

Olave O., Luis E.

1935. Reseña histórica, caracteristicas y clasificacion de los buprestidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 51–55.

1935. Revision de los buprestidos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 349–376, illus.

1936. Pp. 349–376 = 1935.

1936. Pp. 239–246 = 1937.

1937. Revision de los buprestidos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 239–246, illus. (II Parte.—Género *Cylindrophora*.)

1938. P. 75 = 1939.

1939. Una nueva especie chilena de *Conognatha*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), p. 75.

1939. Pp. 113–114 = 1940.

1940. Tres buprestidos chilenos anomalos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 113–114, illus.

1940. Buprestidos chilenos poco conocidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 119–126, illus.

de Oliveira, M. L., Filho.

1926. Contribução para o estudo de um hymenoptero parasita de um coleoptero myrmecophilo. Bol. Biol., fasc. 4, pp. 73–81, illus.

Olivier, Antoine Guillaume [also as Guillaume Antoine]. (1756–1814)

1789. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 4, 373 + 331 pp.

1789. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie, et leur figure enluminée. Coléoptères, vol. 1 (genera separately paged). Paris.

1790. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 5, (pt. 1), pp. 1–368.
1790. Entomologie . . . . Coléoptères, vol. 2. Paris.
1791. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 5 (pt. 2), pp. 369–793.
1791. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 6 (pt. 1), pp. 1–368.
1792. Sur quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Journ. Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 262–268, illus. [*From* Horn.]
1792. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 6 (pt. 2), pp. 369–704.
1792. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 7 (pt. 1), pp. 1–368.
1794. [See 1795.]
1795. Entomologie . . . . Coléoptères, vol. 3; vol. 4.
1797. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 7 (pt. 2), pp. 369–827.
1799. [See 1807.]
1802. = Dejean, 1802.
1807. Entomologie . . . . Coléoptères, vol. 5.
1808. Entomologie . . . . Coléoptères, vol. 6.
1811. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 8 (pt 1), pp 1–360.
1812. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes, vol. 8 (pt. 2), pp. 361–722. [For later parts see Latreille, 1812, Latreille and Godart, 1820–1823, Guérin-Méneville, 1825–1828, and Latreille, 1825–1828.]

OLIVIER, JOSEPH ERNEST (1844–1914)

1883. Lampyrides nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 326–333. (Deuxième mémoire.)
1885. Lampyrides recueillis au Brésil et à la Plata par feu C. Van Volxem avec descriptions des espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 22–25.
1885. Études sur les lampyrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 125–154, illus.
1885. Catalogue des lampyrides faisant partie des collections du Musée Civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 22, pp. 333–374, illus.
1886. (Descriptions of deux lampyrides nouveaux). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1886, pp. lviii–lix.
1886. Lampyrides nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 5, pp. 1–8. (Troisième mémoire. Description des espèces nouvelles rapportées du Brésil par M. Gounelle.)
1886. Études sur les lampyrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 6, pp. 201–246, illus. (II.)
1887. (Diagnose d'une nouvelle de lampyride). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, p. ccxi.
1888. (Descriptions de deux expèces nouvelles de lampyrides du Brésil). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, pp. clxvii–clxviii.
1888. Études sur les lampyrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 35–62, illus. (III. Le genres à antennes flabellées. 2e partie.)
1894. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de lampyrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 63, pp. 23–24.
1894. pp. 339–340 = 1894.

1895. Essai d'une classification du genre *Cratomorphus*, avec descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles et catalogue synonymique. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1895, pp. cxlv–cxlviii.
1895. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de lampyrides du Musée de Tring. Nov. Zool., vol. 2, pp. 29–34.
1895. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de lampyride du Chili. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 4, 1894 (1895), pp. 339–340.
1896. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de lampyrides du Musée de Tring. Nov. Zool., vol. 3, pp. 1–3.
1896. Lampyrides capturés au Paraguay par M. le Dr. Bohls. Nov. Zool., vol. 3, pp. 4–7.
1898. Pp. 267–268 = 1899.
1899. Les lampyrides typiques du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., 1899, pp. 72–75.
1899. Contributions à l'étude des lampyrides (Col.), descriptions et observations. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1899, pp. 86–92.
1899. Révision des coléoptères lampyrides des Antilles et description des espèces nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 24, pp. 87–92.
1899. Les lampyrides des Antilles. Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of Zoology, pp. 267–268.
1899. Les lampyrides typiques du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., 1899, pp. 371–372.
1900. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887—août 1888). 30e mémoire. Lampyrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 69, pp. 62–65.
1902. Description d'un lampyride nouveau de la Jamaïque (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 318–319.
1905. Descriptions de lampyrides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 49, pp. 206–209.
1905. Essai sur la division du genre *Photinus* Casteln. *Macrolampis* Motsch. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 74, pp. 311–318.
1906. Malacodermidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* en 1897–1899 . . . , zoologie, insectes, pp. 39–40.
1906. Sur des expèces de *Lucidota* (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 108–109.
1907. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Lampyridae, fasc. 53, pp. 1–74, pls. 1–3.
1907. Descriptions de lampyrides nouveaux. Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais, vol. 20, pp. 175–181. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1907. Lampyrides nouveaux de Colombie (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1907, p. 219.
1908. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de lampyrides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1908, pp. 186–187, illus.
1908. Lampyrides nouveaux du Musée de Genève. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, p. 262–263.
1908. Description d'un nouveaux lampyride argentin. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 15, pp. 294.
1908. Neue Lampyriden des Deutschen Entomol. National-Museums (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 491–495.
1909. Description de nouvelles espèces de lampyrides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, pp. 35–37.
1909. Description d'un lampyride nouveau de la République Argentine. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 16, p. 50.
1909. Lampyrides nouveaux. Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais, vol. 22, pp. 110–115.
1909. P. 121 probably = pp. 110–115.
1909. Notes sur les lampyrides (Col.): Espèces et variétés nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, pp. 221–223.

1909. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Drilidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, pp. 344–345.
1909. Descriptions de lampyrides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 53, pp. 394–398.
1909. Lampyrides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 669–673.
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 10, Rhagophthalmidae, Drilidae, pp. 1–10. [Vol. IX.]
1910. Lampyrides de missiones nommés et décrits. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 17, pp. 86–92.
1910. Mission géodésique de l'Équateur. Insectes recueillis par M. le Dr. Rivet. Coléoptères lampyrides. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 16, pp 186–190.
1910. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Drilidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 238–239.
1910. Descriptions de lampyrides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 285–287.
1911. Lampyrides et drilide nouveaux de la collection de M. Veth. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 54, pp. 16–20.
1911. Révision des lampyrides. Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais, vol 24, pp. 24–27, 39, 63–85, 98–112. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1911. Pp. 86–92 = 1910.
1911. Notes synonymiques sur des lampyrides de Motschulsky (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 138–139.
1912. Lampyrides faisant partie des collections du Musée de Washington. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 56, pp. 24–27.
1912. Contribution à la faune entomologique des Antilles. Lampyrides. Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais, vol. 25, pp. 28–34. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1912. P. 106 = 1911.
1912. Descriptions de quelques lampyrides (Col.) nouveaux de ma collection. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1912, pp. 170–172.
1912. Lampyrides du Musée Civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 45, pp. 209–210.
1913. Classification des espèces du genre *Ips* et genres voisins. Par Fabricius. Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 13–20.
1913. Determinatio generis *Ips* affiniumque (suite). Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 60–66.
1913. Collections recueillies par M. E.-R. Wagner dans la République Argentine. Coléoptères lampyrides. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 19, pp. 573–575.
1914. 50 neue Cicindelinae. Arch. Naturg., vol. 79, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1913 (1914), pp. 1–33. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1919. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 9, Lampyridae, pp. 1–68. [Vol. X.]

OLIVIER, G. A. [See Olivier, A. G.]

OLLIFF, ARTHUR SIDNEY. (1865–1895)

1883. Descriptions of two larvae and new genera and species of clavicorn Coleoptera, and a synopsis of the genus *Helota*, MacLeay. Cist. Ent., vol. 3, (pars 27), pp. 49–61, illus.
1883. Remarks on a small collection of clavicorn Coleoptera from Borneo, with descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1883, pp. 173–186.
1884. On a remarkable new genus of Cucujidae from Brasil. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 21, p. 152.
1884. Notes on the life-history of *Porphyraspis tristis*, a palm-infesting Cassida from Brazil. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1884, pp. 435–437, illus.

1887. A revision of the Staphylinidae of Australia. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 471–512. (Part III.)

1891. Coleoptera—(continued). *In* Whymper, Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, pp. 58–81. [Nitidulidae, Trogositidae, Otiorrhynchidae, Curculionidae, Calandridae, Brenthidae.]

Olmedo, Ignacio Hernandez.

1937. El picudo o "nixtamalillo" (*Epicaerus cognatus*). Agricultura, vol. 1, pp. 8–12, illus.

d'Olsoufieff Gregor. [Also as Olsufiew.]

1924. Les phanaeides (Coleoptera-Lamellicornia) famille Scarabaeidae—tr. Coprini. Insecta, vol. 13, pp. 5–172, illus.

Onel, Absolón.

1925. Insectos que se fingen muertos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 303–304.

d'Orbigny, Charles Dessalines, (1806–1876)

1841–1849. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle, 13 vols. + 3 vols. plates. Paris.

1849. Dictionnaire . . . vol. 5 = 1845.

d'Orbigny, Henri. (1845–1915)

1896. Synopsis des aphodiens d'Europe et du bassin de la Méditerranée. Abeille, vol. 28, pp. 197–271.

d'Orchymont, Armand. (–1947)

1912. Contribution à l'étude des genres *Sternolophus* Solier, *Hydrophilus* Leach, *Hydrous* Leach (fam. Hydrophilidae). Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 19, pp. 53–72, illus.

1916. Notes pour la classification et la phylogénie des Palpicornia. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 85, pp. 91–106, illus.

1916. De la place que doivent occuper dans la classification les sous-familles des Sphaeridiinae et des Hydrophilinae (Col. Hydrophilidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 235–240, illus.

1919. Contribution a l'étude des sous-familles des Sphaeridiinae et des Hydrophilinae (Col. Hydrophilinae). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 88, pp. 105–168, illus.

1921. Palpicornia de l'Amérique du Sud. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 61, pp. 244–255.

1921. Le genre *Tropisternus*. I. (Col. Hydrophilidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 61, pp. 349–374.

1922. Le genre *Tropisternus*. II. (Col. Hydrophilidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 62, pp. 11–47.

1923. Les *Hydraena* américaines. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 63, pp. 33–44.

1925. Contribution à l'étude des hydrophilides. I. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 65, pp. 63–77.

1925. Contribution à l'étude des hydrophilides. III. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 65, pp. 261–295.

1926. Contribution à l'étude des hydrophilides. VI. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 66, pp. 201–248.

1928. Revision des *Neohydrophilus* américains. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 68, pp. 158–168.

1929. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. VII. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 69, pp. 79–96, illus.

1930. Sur deux Palpicornia (Hydrophiloidea) chiliens appartenant à la famille des Hydraenidae. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 96–102, illus.

1933. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. VIII. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 73, pp. 271–314, illus.
1933. Quelques mots au sujet de la distribution géographique des palpicornes (Coleoptera–Polyphaga). Ve Congrès International d'Entomologie, 1932 (1933), pp. 377–385.
1936. Le genre *Tropisternus* III (changement de nom). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 76, p. 311.
1937. Le genre *Heteryon* Sharp (Coleoptera–Palpicornia). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique, vol. 13, No. 28, pp. 1–5, illus.
1937. Sphaeridiini broméliadicoles nouveaux (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae, Sphaeridiinae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 20, pp. 127–140, illus.
1937. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. IX. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 77, pp. 213–255.
1937. Changements de noms de genres. L' "Opinion" 11. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 77, pp. 423–432.
1937. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. X. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 77, pp. 457–475.
1938. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. XI. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 78, pp. 261–270.
1938. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. XII. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 78, pp. 426–438.
1939. Les espèces du groupe *Chaetarthria pallida* (Le Conte) (Coleoptera Palpicornia). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique, vol. 15, No. 11, pp. 1–7, illus.
1939. Notes sur quelques Palpicornia de la Republique Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 253–264, illus.
1939. Contribution à l'étude des Palpicornia. XIII. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 79, pp. 357–378, illus.

ORELLANO O., BALDOMERO.
1935. Introduccion al estudio de los elateridos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 130–133.
1937. Revision de los elatéridos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 57–60. (I.—El género *Adelocera* Latreille.)
1938. Revision de los elateridos chilenos. II.—El genero *Semiotus*, Guer. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 300–303.
1939. Revision de los elateridos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 163–165, 294–296.
1940. Revision de los elateridos de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 100–105, illus.

ORFILA P., RICARDO N.
1927. Contribución a la entomobibliografia Argentina. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 31–50.
1927. Sobre canibalismo en insectos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 65–66.
1927. Hibridismo en cássidos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, p. 72.
1929. Nota sobre un Buprestidae exótico, anómalo. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 263–264, illus.
1929. Sobre *Goniopterus gibberus* Bsd. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 269–270.
1929. Suplemento á la entomobibliografia Argentina 1927 y 1928. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 161–178.
1932. Algo más sobre la aparición en masa de *Doliboderus abderus* (Col. Scar.) Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, pp. 128–129.

1932. Las especies nuevas de insectos argentinos. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, pp. 139–147.

1934. Juan Tremoleras. 1870–1934. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 284–286. [Bibliography.]

Ormancey, Pedro. (1811–1852)

1843. Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Cybister*. Rev. Zool., vol. 6, pp. 331–333. [*From* Horn.]

P. & B. = Pittier and Biolley.

P. & E. = Porter and Edwards.

P. & L. = Pessoa and Lane.

P. & M. = Piller and Mitterpacher.

P. & M. = Perroud and Mulsant.

P. & P. = Philippi and Philippi.

Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph. (1752–1820)

1801. Mémoire sur un nouveau genre d'insectes, 6 pp. [*From* Horn.]

1805–1821. Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique, 1805–1821, 276 pp., 90 pls. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1806. [See 1805–1821.]

1807. [See 1805–1821.]

1809. [See 1805–1821.]

1820. [See 1805–1821.]

Pallas, Peter Simon. (1741–1811)

1772. Spicilegia zoologica . . . , vol. 1, Heft 9. Berolini. [*From* Horn.]

1781. Icones insectorum praesertim Russiae Sibiriaeque peculiarum, quae collegit et descriptionibus illustravit, pt. 1, pp. 1–56. Erlangae. [*From* Horn.]

Pandellé, Louis. (1824–1905)

1869. Étude monographique sur les staphylins européens de la tribu des Tachyporini Erichson. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 9, pp. 261–366.

Pangella, Giorgina.

1905. Passalidi di Costa Rica. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 20 (No. 498), pp. 1–12.

1905. Viaggio del Dr. Alfredo Borelli nel Paraguay e nella Repubblica Argentina. Passalidi. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 20 (No. 508), pp. 1–16.

1910. Viaggio del Dr. Enrico Festa nel Darien, nell'Ecuador e regioni vicine. XXXIII. Buprestidi. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 25 (No. 618), pp. 1–3.

1910. Viaggio del Dr. A. Borelli nel Chaco Boliviano, nel Matto Grosso e nella Repubblica Argentina. Buprestidi. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 25 (No. 619), pp. 1–4.

Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz. (1755–1829)

1782–1802. Voets Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartschaaligter Insecten, 5 pts. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.]

1782. Symbolae entomologicae. [See Voets, Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartschaaligter Insecten, above.]

1785–1788. Drurys Abbildungen und Beschreibungen exotischer Insecten. Aus dem Engl. übers. und mit vollständiger Synonymie und erläuternden Bemerkungen versehen, 203 pp. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.]

1789. Einige seltene Insecten beschrieben. Naturforscher, No. 24, pp. 1–35. [*From* Horn.]

1791. Beschreibung eines sehr kleinen Kapuskäfers. Naturforscher, No. 25, pp. 35–38, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1793. Voets Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartsschaaligter Insecten, pt. 2, edit. 3. Erlangen. [*From* Horn.]

1793–1813. Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten; Heft 1–12, 1793; 13–24, 1794; 25–36, 1796; 37–48, 1797; 49–60, 1798; 61–72, 1799; 73–84, 1801; 85–96, 1808; 97–108, 1809; 109, 1813. [*From* Horn.]

1798. Voets Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartschaaligter Insecten, pt. 4, 112 pp. [*From* Horn.]

1798. Voets Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartschaaligter Insecten, vol. 4, 112 pp., pls. 25–48. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.] [Also cited as Icones et descriptiones coleopterorum.]

1813. Index entomologicus sistens omnes insectorum species in G. W. F. Panzeri fauna insectorum germanica descriptas atque delineatus secundum methodum Fabricianam adjectis emendationibus, observationibus, pt. 1, Eleutherata, 216 pp. Norimbergae. [*From* Horn.]

PAPE, PAUL. (1859–1933)

1909. Ein neuer *Mesoptilius* Imh. et Labr. (Col. Curc.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 303–304, illus.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 16, Brachyceridae, pp. 1–36. [Vol. XXVIII.]

PAPRZYCKI, PEDRO.

1940. Practical hints for the capture and breeding of the largest cerambycid "*Macrodontia cervicornis*" in the Peruvian wild forest. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 273–275, illus.

1942. Datos para la captura y crianza del mas grande de los cerambicidos "*Macrodontus cervicornis*" en la selva peruana. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 6, pp. 349–351.

PARK, ORLANDO. (1901–)

1933. A new species of Pselaphidae from Costa Rica. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 26, pp. 563–567, illus.

1935. *Hamotus turalbus*, a new species from Costa Rica (Pselaphidae: Coleoptera). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 28, pp. 131–134, illus.

1942. A study in neotropical Pselaphidae. Northwest. Univ. Stud. Biol. Sci. Med., No. 1, pp. 1–403, illus.

1943. A preliminary study of the Pselaphidae (Coleoptera) of Mexico. Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., vol. 7, pp. 171–226, illus.

PARRY, FREDERICK JOHN SIDNEY. (1810–1885)

1849. Descriptions of some new species of Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 5, pp. 179–185, illus.

1862. (Further descriptions and characters of undescribed lucanoid Coleoptera). *In* Proc. Ent. Soc. London for 1861. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 107–113.

1863. A few remarks upon Mr. James Thomson's catalogue of Lucanidae, published in the "Annales de la Société Entomologique de France, 1862." Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 442–452.

1864. A catalogue of lucanoid Coleoptera; with illustrations and descriptions of various new and interesting species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 1–113, illus.

1870. A revised catalogue of the lucanoid Coleoptera; with remarks on the nomenclature, and descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 53–118, illus.

1872. Descriptions of new species of lucanoid Coleoptera; with remarks on the genus *Cantharolethrus*, and supplementary list. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1872, pp. 73–84, illus.

1874. Further descriptions of lucanoid Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 365–372, illus.

1875. Description of a new species of the lucanoid genus *Cantharolethrus*, Thomson. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 51–52.

1876. Description of a new species of *Chiasognathus* (Coleoptera; Lucanidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 12, p. 174.

PARSONS, CARL TAYLOR. (1914–)

1938. Notes on North American Nitidulidae, II: *Cryptarcha* Shuckard. Psyche, vol. 45, pp. 96–100.

1938. Notes on North American Nitidulidae, III: *Phenolia*, *Soronia*, *Lobiopa*, *Amphotis*. Psyche, vol. 45, pp. 156–164.

1939. A key to the New World *Amphicrossus* Erichson (Nitidulidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 34, pp. 59–60.

PASCOE, FRANCIS POLKINGHORNE. (1813–1893)

1857. On new genera and species of longicorn Coleoptera. Part II. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 89–112, illus.

1858. On new genera and species of longicorn Coleoptera. Part III. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 236–266, illus.

1859. On new genera and species of longicorn Coleoptera. Part IV. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 12–61, illus.

1859. On some new Anthribidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 327–333.

1859. On some new Anthribidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 431–439.

1860. Notices of new or little-known genera and species of Coleoptera. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 36–64, (part I), pp. 98–132 (part II), illus.

1861. Entomological notes. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, p. 302.

1862. Pp. 36–64 = 1860.

1862. Notices of new or little-known genera and species of Coleoptera. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 319–370, illus.

1863. Notices of new or little-known genera and species of Coleoptera. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 26–56, illus.

1863. List of the Colydiidae collected in the Amazon Valley by H. W. Bates, Esq., and descriptions of new species. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 79–99, illus.

1864–1869. Longicornia Malayana; or, a descriptive catalogue of the species of the three longicorn families Lamiidae, Cerambycidae and Prionidae, collected by Mr. A. R. Wallace in the Malay Archipelago. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 1–712, illus.

1864. Longicornia Malayana . . . . Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 1–96.

1865. Longicornia Malayana . . . . Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 97–224.

1865. A second series of descriptions of new Australian Longicornia. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 352–374, illus.

1865. On some new genera of Curculionidae. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 413–432, illus.

1866. Pp. 79–99 = 1863.

1866. List of the Colydiidae collected in the Indian Islands by Alfred R. Wallace, Esq., and descriptions of new species. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 121–143, illus.

1866. Longicornia Malayana . . . . Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 225–336, illus.

1866. Pp. 415–428 = 1886.

1866. Notices of new or little-known genera and species of Coleoptera. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 443–493, illus. (Part V.)

1867. Longicornia Malayana . . . . Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 337–464.
1867. Diagnostic characters of some new genera and species of Prionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 19, pp. 410–413.
1868. (Brief diagnoses of new genera and species of Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1868, pp. xi–xiii.
1868. (A new species of Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1868, p. xiv.
1868. On the Longicornia of Australia, with a list of all the described species, &c. Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool., vol. 9, pp. 80–142, illus.
1868. Longicornia Malayana . . . . Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 465–496.
1869. Longicornia Malayana . . . . Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 497–712.
1870. Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 434–493, illus. (Part I.)
1871. Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 11, pp. 154–218, illus. (Part II.)
1871. Descriptions of the new genera and species of longicorns, including three new subfamilies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 8, pp. 268–281, illus.
1871. Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Part I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 8, pp. 345–361, illus.
1872. Pp. 1–99 = 1874.
1872. Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Part II. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 10, pp. 317–326, illus.
1872. Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 11, pp. 440–492, illus. (Part III.)
1873. Pp. 440–492 = 1872.
1873. Pp. 154–218 = 1871.
1874. Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 12, No. 57, pp. 1–99, illus. (Part IV.)
1875. Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Part III. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 15, pp. 59–73, illus.
1876. [Diagnosis of *Cholus forbesii*]. Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, p. xxx.
1876. Pp. 434–493 = 1870.
1878. Descriptions of longicorn Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 2, pp. 370–377.
1880. P. 49 = p. 495.
1880. New neotropical Curculionidae.—Part III. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 6, pp. 176–184.
1880. New neotropical Curculionidae.—Part I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 5, pp. 419–428.
1880. New neotropical Curculionidae.—Part II. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 5, pp. 490–498.
1881. New neotropical Curculionidae.—Part IV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 38–45.
1881. On the genus *Hilipus*, and its neo-tropical allies. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 61–102, illus.
1881. New neotropical Curculionidae.—Part V. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 299–308.
1882. Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Part IV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 25–37.
1882. Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 10, pp. 443–455.

1883. Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Part V. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 11, pp. 436–442.
1885. List of the Curculionidae of the Malay Archipelago collected by Dr. Odoardo Beccari, L. M. d'Albertis, and others. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 22, pp. 201–332.
1886. List of Curculionidae found by Mr. Van Volxem in the neighborhood of Rio Janeiro. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1886, pp. cli-clvi. [Annales, vol. 30.]
1886. Pp. 176–184 = 1880.
1886. New neotropical Curculionidae.—Part VI. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 17, pp. 415–428.
1887. Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species.—Part VI. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 20, pp. 8–20, illus.
1888. On some new longicorn Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1888, pp. 491–513, illus.
1888. Pp. 415–428 = 1886.
1889. Additional notes on the genus *Hilipus*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1889, pp. 577–592, illus.
1889. On the weevil genus *Centrinus* and its allies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 4, pp. 321–330.

PAULIAN, RENAUD.
1933. Essai d'une phylogénie des lamellicornes coprophages. I. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 7, pp. 103–107.
1933. Coprophages américains nouveaux ou peu connus (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 38, pp. 204–205, illus.
1935. Sur l'essai d'une phylogénie des lamellicornes coprophages. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 9, pp. 179–180.
1936. Une nouvelle espèces de *Trichillum* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, pp. 205–208.
1936. Sur quelques *Onthophagus* américains nouveaux ou peu connus (Col. lamellicornes). Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 1, pp. 506–509, illus.
1938. Contribution a l'étude des canthonides américains. (Coleopt. Lamellic.). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 107, pp. 213–296, illus.
1939. Contribution a l'étude des canthonides américains (Coleopt. Lamellic.). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 108, pp. 1–40.
1939. Un nouveau coléoptère lamellicorne coprophage d'Amérque du Sud. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 44, pp. 20–21.
1939. Three new neotropical coprophagous Coleptera. Psyche, vol. 46, pp. 141–146, illus.

VON PAYKULL, GUSTAV. (1757–1826)
1789. Monographia staphylinorum Sueciae, 81 pp. Upsaliae.
1790. Monographia caraborum Sueciae, 138 pp. Upsaliae.
1798. Fauna Suecica: Insecta, vol. 1, 358 pp. Upsaliae. [*From* Horn.]
1799. Fauna Suecica; Insecta (Coleoptera), vol. 2, 234 pp. Upsala. [*From* Horn.]
1800. Fauna Suecica; Insecta (Coleoptera, vol. 3, 459 pp. Upsala. [*From* Horn.]
1811. Monographia histeroidum, 112 pp. Upsaliae. [*From* Horn.]
1817. [New species], *in* Schönherr, Appendix ad synonymia insectorum, vol. 1, pt. 3, 266 pp.

PECK, WILLIAM DANDRIDGE. (1763–1822)

1817. On the insects which destroy the young branches of the pear-tree, and the leading shoot of the Weymouth-pine. Massachusetts Agric. Journ., vol. 4, pp. 205–211.

1819. Insects which affect the oaks and cherries. Massachusetts Agric. Repos. Journ., vol. 5, pp. 307–313.

PELSENEER,

1890. Première note sur les coléoptères recueillis par M. Ed. Van Beneden dans l'Amérique méridionale. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 11, pp. clxxiv-clxxvi. [Annales, vol. 34.]

PEÑAFIEL Y BARRANCO, ANTONIO.

1866. Estudio sobre dos especies de cantaridas mexicanas. Gac. Méd. México, vol. 2, pp. 225–227, illus.

1866. Estudio sobre dos especies de cantaridas mexicanas. II. Sinonimia—Tecushene: *Meloe tuccia*? de Rossi. Gac. Méd. México, vol. 2, p. 227, illus.

PERBOSC,

1839. Insectes nouveaux découverts au Mexique. Rev. Zool., 1839, pp. 261–264.

PERCHERON, ACHILLE RÉMI. (1797–1869)

1835. Genera des insectes ou exposition détaillée de tous les caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux, lief. 1–3, pls. 1–30. Paris. [With Guérin-Méneville.]

1835. Monographie des passales et des genres qui en ont été séparés; accompagnée, de planches dessinées par l'auteur, ou toutes les espèces ont été figurées 108 pp. 7 pls. Paris.

1836. Genera des insectes ou exposition détaillée de tous les caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux, lief. 4. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1841. Révision critique et supplément a la monographie du genre passale. Mag. Zool., 1841, pls. 77–79 (48 pp.).

1844. Monographie des passales. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 6, pls. 134–135 (13 pp.). (Second supplément.)

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE.

1940. Rodolpho von Ihering 1883–1939. Arqu. Zool. Est. São Paulo, vol. 1, pp. 491–502, portrait. [With Trabalhos de zoologia pura e aplicada.]

PEREIRA, F. R.

1936. Variaciones del *Ceroglossus*] *chilensis* [*chilensis*, [Esch. Comun. Mus. Concepción, vol. 1, pp. 155–156. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

PEREIRA, FRANCISCO SILVÉRIO

1939. Duas espécies novas de passalídeos. Bol. Biol., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 79–81.

1940. *Passalus neivai*, n. sp. (Col. Passalidae). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 537–540.

1941. Contribução zoogeografica para o estudo dos passalideos e *Pinotus* do Paraná. Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 1, pp. 37–40.

1941. Contribuição para o conhecimento da subfamília dos Pseudacanthinae (Col. Passalidae). Arqu. Zool. Est. São Paulo, vol. 3, pp. 93–114, illus.

1941. *Pinotus* de la Republica Argentina (Col. Lam. Copridae). Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 131, pp. 262–267, illus.

1942. *Pinotus* da seção *semiaeneus*. Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 2, pp. 35–60, illus.

1942. *Pinotus* da seção *bitiensis* (Col. Scarab.). Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 2, pp. 117–131, illus.

1943. Duas novas espécies e uma variedade de *Oxysternon* Cast. (Colept. Scarab.). Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 3, pp. 109–118, illus.

1944. Lucanidae, Passalidae e Scarabaeidae de Monte Alegre. Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 6, (No. 8), pp. 81–92, illus.

1946. Escarabeideos americanos. Livro de homenagem a R. F. d'Almeida, No. 34, pp. 289–294, illus.

1947. Descripcion de un nuevo escarabajo brasileño (Col., Scarabaeidae). Arthropoda, vol. 1, pp. 1–5, illus.

1947. *Pinotus* da seção *batesi*. Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 6, pp. 317–328, illus. [Pereira in litt.]

1949. O subgenero *Metollophanaeus*. Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 7, pp. 217–230, illus. [Pereira in litt.]

1949. Escarabeideos Americanos II. Arqu. Mus. Paranaense, vol. 7, pp. 231–246, illus. [Pereira in litt.]

PÉRINGUEY, LOUIS ALBERT [also as Ludovici]. (1855–1924)

1896. In Trans. S. African Philos. Soc., vol. 7, pt. 2, p. 587, etc. [Reference not identified.]

1901. Descriptive catalogue of the Coleoptera of South Africa (Lucanidae and Scarabaeidae). Trans. South African Philos. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 1–920.

PERKINS, G. A.

1869. The cucuyo; or, West Indian fire beetle. American Nat., vol. 2, pp. 422–432.

PERKINS, ROBERT CYRIL LAYTON. (1866–)

1900. Strepsiptera. *In* Fauna Hawaiiensis . . . , vol. 3, pt. 5, p. 667.

1905. Leaf-hoppers and their natural enemies (pt. III. Stylopidae). Bull. Div. Ent. Hawaiian Sug. Plant. Assoc., No. 1, pt, 3, pp. 90–111, illus.

PERROUD, BENOIT-PHILIBERT. (1796–1878)

1852. Pp. 389–528 = 1853.

1853. Descriptions de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 389–528.

1855. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connus et création de quelques nouveaux genres dans la famille des longicornes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 327–420.

1864. Pp. 46–257 = 1865.

1865. *In* Perroud and Montrousier, Essai sur la faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle-Calédonie) et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 11, pp. 46–257, illus.

PERROUD, B.-P., and MULSANT, E.

1856. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères constituant un genre nouveau dans la famille des ulomiens. Opuscules Ent., pt. 7, pp. 160–165.

PERTY, JOSEPH ANTON MAXIMILIAN. (1804–1884)

1828. Ueber einige Fühlerformen der Kafer und eine neue Sippe. Isis Oken, vol. 7, pp. 737–740. [*From* Horn.]

1830. De insectorum in America meridionali habitantium vitae genere, moribus ac distributione geographica observationes nonnullae. *In* Delectus animalium articulatorum, quae in itinere per Brasiliam annis MDCCCXVII–MDCCCXX jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi I. Bavariae regis augustissimi peracto . . . , (fasc. 1), 44 pp., pls. 1–12. Monachii.

1830. Insecta Brasiliensia. *In* Delectus animalium articulatorum . . . , (fasc. 1), pp. 1–60, illus.

1832. Delectus animalium articulatorum . . . , fasc. 2, pp. 61–124, plus, 13–24.

1832. Insecta Brasiliensia (see pp. 61–124, above).

1833. Pp. 61–124 = 1832.
1833. Delectus animalium articulatorum . . . , fasc. 3, pp. 125–224, pls. 25–40.
1833. Insecta Brasiliensia (see pp. 125–224, above).
1834. Pp. 61–124 = 1832.
1834. Pp. 1–60 = 1830.
1840. [New species]. *In* Dupont, Supplément à la monographie des trachydérides. Mag. Zool., 1840, pls. 28–38.

PESCHET, RAYMOND. (1880–1940)
1919. Description d'un Dytiscidae nouveau de l'Amérique du Sud (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1919, pp. 145–147.

PESSOA, SAMUEL B.
1934. Contribuição para o conhecimento das especies brasileiras do genero *Phanaeus* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Ann. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo, vol. 10, pp. 279–314, illus.
1935. Notas sobre o genero *Taurocopris*, com a descripção de uma especie nova (Col. Scarabaeidae). Ann. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo, vol. 11, pp. 33–35, illus.

PESSOA, S. B., and LANE, F.
1936. Sobre os coleopteros do genero *Dendropaemon* Perty, de S. Paulo e regiões visinhas. Rev. Biol. Hyg., vol. 7, pp. 89–93, illus.
1937. Notas sobre o genero *Phanaeus* (Col. Scarab.) com a descripção de uma nova especie. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 23, pp. 321–326, illus.
1941. Coleópteros necrófagos de interêsse médico-legal. Ensáio monográfico sôbre a família Scarabaeidae de S. Paulo e regiões vizinhas. Arqu. Zool. Est. São Paulo, vol. 2, pp. 389–504, illus.

PETRI, KARL. (1852–1932)
1901. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. XLIV. Heft (44). Curculionidae, 6. Theil: Hyperini, 42 pp. Paskau. (Auszug aus der Monographie des Curculioniden-Tribus der Hyperini, in dem II. Separatbande der Verhandlungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften in Hermannstadt, Jahrgang 1901.)
1901. Monographie des Coleopteren-Tribus Hyperini mit 3 tafeln und 58 textfiguren, 210 pp. Berlin.
1928. Bestimmungstabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Lixus* Fabr. nebst Neubeschreibungen. Verh. Mitt. Siebenbürgischer Ver. Naturwiss., vol. 78, pp. 63–132.

DE PEYERIMHOFF, P.
1902. Note sur la position systématique des Cupedidae (Col.). Bull Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 206–208.
1902. Descriptions des larves de trois coléoptères exotiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 71, pp. 710–718.
1903. Position systématique des Rysodidae. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 22, pp. 80–84.
1933. Les larves de coléoptères d'après A. G. Bøving et F. C. Craighead et les grands critériums de l'ordre. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 102, pp. 77–106.
1935. Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie. IV.—Le genre *Hypothenemus* West. (Scolytidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 40, pp. 192–196, illus.

PEYRON, EDMOND.
1858. Catalogue des coléoptères des environs de Tarsous (Caramanie), avec la description des espèces nouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 353–434.

PHILIPPI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH EUNOM [also as Federico]. (1838–1910)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Porter, Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 69, pp. 147–149, 1910; Gotschlich, Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 39–80, 1910.
1859. Algunas especies nuevas de coleópteros de la provincia de Valdivia. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 16, pp. 656–678.
1861. Catalog der chilenischen Arten des Genus *Telephorus* Schäffer. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 22, pp. 20–31.
1861. Catálogo de las especies chilenas del jénero *Telephorus* Schaeffer. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 18, pp. 33–43.
1861. Observaciones sobre los lamelicornios de Chile, descritos en la obra del Señor Gay, con descripcion de algunas especies nuevas. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 18, pp. 735–742.
1861. Species quaedam novae coleopterorum chilensium. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 18, pp. 742–744. [*From* Horn.]
1887. Catálogo de los coleópteros de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 71, 190 pp. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1899. Entomolojía. Monografía del jénero *Rhyephenes* Schönh. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 104, pp. 81–93.
1903. Entomolojía. Sobre la posicion de *Apocinocera* Bl. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 112/113, pp. 137–140.
1905. Enumeracion de las buprestideas chilenas citadas por Ch. Kerremans en su trabajo "Coleóptera Serricornia-Buprestidae," fasticulo XII de jenera insectorum, publicado por P. Wytsman, Bruselas 1903. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 117, pp. 519–530.
1907. Enumeracion de los cléridos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 11, pp. 22–28.

PHILIPPI, RUDOLPH AMANDUS [also as Rodulfo Amando]. (1808–1904).
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Porter, Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 190–193; 1902.
1854. P. 178 = Philippi and Philippi, 1864, p. 402.
1854. Algunas observaciones jenerales sobre los coleópteros de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 11, pp. 325–326.
1854. P. 335. [Reference not identified.]
1859. Algunas observaciones jenerales sobre los insectos de Chile. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 16, pp. 634–651.
1859. Descripcion de tres especies nuevas de coleópteros chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 16, pp. 1085–1088.
1859. Descripcion de algunas nuevas mariposas chilenas, principalmente de la provincia de Valdivia. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 16, pp. 1088–1114.
1860. Reise durch die Wueste Atacama auf Befehl der Chilenischen Regierung im Sommer 1853–54 unternommen und beschrieben, 192 pp., illus. Halle.
1860. P. 145 = p. 245, *in* Philippi and Philippi.
1862. Sobre algunos insectos de Magallanes. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 21, pp. 407–414.
1863. Zwei neue Käfer aus Chile. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 24, pp. 132–135, illus.
1864. Ein Käferchen, das als Gewürz dient. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 25, pp. 93–96.
1864. Sobre algunos coleópteros nuevos de Chile de la familia de las melolontideas. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 24, pp. 434–462.
1865. Descripcion de algunos insectos nuevos chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 26, pp. 651–660.
1866. Einige Insekten von Chile. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 27, pp. 109–117.
1866. P. 248 = 1860, *in* Philippi and Philippi.

1871. Beschreibung einiger neuer chilenischer Insecten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, pp. 285–295.
1873. Chilenische Insekten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 34, pp. 296–316, illus.
1875. P. 225 = Reed 1875.
1881. Anal. Univ. Chile, 1881, p. 744. [*From* Junk. Reference not identified.]

Philippi, R. A., and Philippi, F. H. E.
1854. P. 178 = 1864, p. 402.
1860. Coleoptera nonnulla nova Chilensia praesertim Valdiviana. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 21, pp. 245–251.
1864. Beschreibung einiger neuen Chilenischen Käfer. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 25, pp. 266–284, 313–406.

Philippi, R. A., and Juliet, C.
1871. *In* Juliet, Esploracion cientifica practicada por órden del Supremo Gobierno i segun las instruciones del doctor don R. A. Philippi. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 39, pp. 81–168.

Pic, Maurice. (1866–)
Bibliography, 1889–1897. Pic, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 67, pp. 191–224, 1898.
1893. Descriptions de deux anthicides exotiques. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 12, pp. 254–255.
1894. Descriptions de deux *Anthicus* de l'Amérique du Nord. Misc. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 21–22.
1894. Liste des anthicides décrits postérieurement au catalogus de MM. Gemminger et Harold (1870–1893). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 43–58.
1894. Descriptions de *Tomoderus* exotiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, p. 59.
1894. Descriptions de deux coléoptères. Échange, vol. 10, pp. 65–66.
1894. Additions et corrections au catalogue des anthicides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 137–138.
1895. Examen des anthicides de la collection Lethierry. Échange, vol. 11, pp. 18–20.
1895. Anthicides récoltés dans les tabacs. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 20, pp. 61–65.
1895. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 17, pp. 79–80, 107–108.
1896. Pp. 21–22 = 1894.
1896. Remarques synonymiques et descriptives sur le genre *Cercomorphus*, sur divers phytophages, sur les anthicides, etc. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 29–31.
1896. Descriptions et notes sur divers coléoptères. Misc. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 41–43.
1896. Descriptions de ptinides exotiques. Misc. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 45–47.
1896. Description d'un coléoptère hétéromère du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 68–69.
1896. Observations, remarques et renseignements entomologiques divers. Bull. Soc. Ent., France, 1896, pp. 72–73.
1896. Catalogue bibliographique et géographique des *Macratria* New. (coléoptères hétéromères). Échange, vol. 12, pp. 120–122.
1896. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 18, pp. 158–159.
1897. Descriptions de coléoptères. Misc. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 61–63.
1897. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 19, p. 49.

1897. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 19, pp. 49, 142, 156–157.
1897. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 19, pp. 142, 156–157.
1897. Premier supplément a ma liste des anthicides (in Ann. Belg. 1894, p. 43). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 41, pp. 212–224.
1897. Premier supplément a ma liste des anthicides. Addenda. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 41, pp. 343–344.
1898. Liste générale des coléoptères hétéromères du genre *Macratria* Newman ou *Macrarthrius* Laferté. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 42, pp. 105–108.
1898. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Trois anthicidées nouveaux du Brsil. Naturaliste, vol. 20, pp. 141–142.
1898. Description d'un genre nouveau et de sept coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 23, pp. 169–175.
1898. Rectification de M. Maurice Pic. Addenda et corrigenda. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 42, p. 184.
1898. Xylophilides (Col. hétéromères) du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 42, pp. 260–268.
1898. Description de coléoptères. Naturaliste, vol. 20, p. 273.
1899. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 21, p. 21.
1899. Coléoptères européens et exotiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 24, pp. 24–28.
1899. Essai d'une étude sur les *Ptinus* du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 43, pp. 31–35.
1899. Descriptions d'Élaterides et Curculionides d'Europe et circa. Misc. Ent., vol. 7, pp. 139–142.
1899. Description de coléoptères. Naturaliste, vol. 21, p. 189.
1899. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 21, p. 264.
1900. Neue Coleopteren des Hamburger Museums. Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg., vol. 17, pp. 7–10.
1900. Neue Coleopteren des Hamburger Museums. Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg., vol. 17, 1899 (1900), pp. 9–10.
1900. Description de coléoptères circaméditerranéens et exotiques. Échange, vol. 16, pp. 19–20.
1900. Description du *Bruchus scapularis* (Reiche), du Brésil (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1900, pp. 29–30.
1900. Diagnoses de coléoptères américains et asiatiques. Naturaliste, vol. 22, p. 57.
1900. Description de coléoptères. Naturaliste, vol. 22, p. 68.
1900. Neue Pedilidae und Anthicidae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 50, pp. 138–139.
1900. Description de coléoptères. Deux *Ptinus* nouveaux du Brésil. Naturaliste, vol. 22, p. 211.
1900. Contribution à l'étude des Ptinidae de l'Amérique centrale et méridionale. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, pp. 251–258.
1901. Notes diverses et diagnoses (4e article). Échange, vol. 17, pp. 25–27.
1901. Description de coléopterès nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 23, p. 37.
1901. Diagnoses d'Anthicidae exotiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 45, pp. 89–91.
1901. Diagnoses ou descriptions abregées de divers coléoptères exotiques. Échange, vol. 17, pp. 93–96.
1901. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux. *Notoxus* américains et africains nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 23, pp. 227–228.

1901. Deuxième supplément a ma liste des anthicides (1897–1900). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 45, pp. 248–257.
1901. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale. Naturaliste, vol. 23, p. 278.
1901. Un nouveau *Ptinus* du Mexique (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1901, p. 299.
1902. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Hylophilidae, fasc. 8, pp. 1–14, 1 pl.
1902. Contribution a l'étude des Xyletini du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 17–18.
1902. Description de coléoptères brésiliens nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 24, p. 21.
1902. Diagnoses de coléoptères de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Monde. Échange, vol. 18, pp. 23–26.
1902. Sur le genre "*Astylus*" Cast. Échange, vol. 18, pp. 34–36.
1902. Coléoptères nouveaux originaires de la Patagonie. Échange, vol. 18, pp. 49–51.
1902. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 24, pp. 55, 68.
1902. Addenda aux Xyletini du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 130–131.
1902. Essai dichotomique sur le genre *Gibboxyletinus* Pic. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 132–133.
1902. Sur le genre *Polypria* Chevr. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1902, pp. 166–167.
1902. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Bruchidae de l'Amérique méridionale. Naturaliste, vol. 24, p. 172.
1902. Étude dichotomique sur les *Trichodesma* Lec. du Brésil. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 46, pp. 408–409.
1902. Anthicides de Manille. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 71, pp. 643–648.
1903. Anthicides nouveaux des collections du Muséum de Paris (Col.). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 20–21.
1903. Anthicides exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 25, p. 56.
1903. Contribution a l'étude générale des Hylophilidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 72, pp. 65–107.
1903. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 25, p. 81.
1903. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Échange, vol. 19, pp. 98–100.
1903. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Échange, vol. 19, pp. 105–107.
1903. Sur les genres "*Micranobium*" Gorham et "*Rhadine*" Baudi. Échange, vol. 19, pp. 171–172.
1903. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Malacodermes de l'Amérique méridionale. Naturaliste, vol. 25, pp. 253–254.
1903. Contribution a l'étude des malachides de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 47, pp. 298–304.
1904. Diagnoses de seize coléoptères exotiques appartenant a diverses familles. Échange, vol. 20, pp. 18–20.
1904. Diagnoses de malacodermes africains et américains. Échange, vol. 20, pp. 27–29.
1904. Essai dichotomique sur les "*Eupactus*" Lec. et genres voisins, du Brésil. Échange, vol. 20, pp. 31–32, 36–38.
1904. Six anthicides nouveaux du Brésil. Échange, vol. 20, pp. 44–45.
1904. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 26, pp. 56–57.
1904. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 26, pp. 103–104.
1904. Description d'un *Anthicus* nouveau de l'Amérique méridionale (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1904, pp. 118–119.

1904. Anthicides nouveaux des collections du Muséum de Paris. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 119–122.
1904. Description de deux ptinides et d'un *Notoxus* faisant partie des collections du Muséum de Paris. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 226–228.
1904. Anthicides nouveaux de la République Argentine recueillis par M. Carlos Bruch. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 11, pp. 329–331.
1905. Descriptions de coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 27, pp. 92–93.
1905. Coléoptères américains nouveaux. Échange, vol. 21, pp. 115–116.
1905. *Ptinus* et anobiides nouveaux de la République Argentine recueillis par M. Carlos Bruch. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pp. 135–136.
1905. Contribution à l'étude générale des Hylophilidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 74, pp. 181–286, illus. (Deuxième partie (Faune d'Asie, Afrique, Amérique et Océanie).)
1905. Étude dichotomique sur divers anobiides pouvant rentrer dans le genre *Petalium* Lec. (*Rhadine* Baudi). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 24, pp. 185–189.
1905. Addenda au genre *Petalium*. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 24, pp. 201–202.
1905. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux de la République Argentine. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pp. 233–235.
1905. Notes sur diverses espèces d'anthicides de Motschulsky et descriptions de plusieurs nouveautés du même groupe. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, vol. 9, pp. 490–494.
1906. Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. Échange, vol. 22, pp. 1–5, 9–12.
1906. Deux nouveaux "Ptinidae" de la Guadeloupe. Échange, vol. 22, pp. 21–22.
1906. Sur quelques lathridiens du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 24–25.
1906. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Échange, vol. 22, pp. 35–36, 43–45, 55–56, 57–58.
1906. Sur divers *Maronius* Gorh. et genres voisins de l'Amérique méridionale. Échange, vol. 22, pp. 51–52.
1906. Noms nouveaux et diagnoses de "Cantharini" (telephorides) européens et exotiques. Échange, vol. 22, pp. 81–85, 89–83.
1906. Description de nouveaux coléoptères. Naturaliste, vol. 28, pp. 175–176.
1906. Sur divers ptinides et anobiides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1906, pp. 227–228.
1906. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux de la République Argentine. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pp. 233–235.
1906. Diagnoses de coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 28, pp. 282–283.
1907. Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de l'Amérique méridionale. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 32, pp. 25–27.
1907. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Échange, vol. 23, pp. 125–128, 134–135, 165–166, 182–183.
1907. Deux *Hylophilus* nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1907, pp. 131–132.
1907. Drei neue *Ptinus*-Arten (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 317–318.
1907. Euber neue oder wenig bekannte Käfer, aus Asien, Amerika and Deutsch-Ostafrika. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol, 68, pp. 337–342.
1908. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Échange, vol. 24, pp. 59–61, 85–86.

1908. Diagnoses ou descriptions abrégées de divers malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 24, pp. 94–96.
1908. Neue Ptinidae, Anobiidae and Anthicidae des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg. Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 25, pp. 177–179.
1908. Neue Ptinidae, Anobiidae und Anthicidae des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg. Jahrb. Hamburgischen Wiss. Anst., vol. 25, 1907 (1908), Beiheft 2, pp. 177–179. [See also preceding.]
1908. Deux nouveaux hétéroméres exotiques (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1908, pp. 274–275.
1908. Descriptions de quatre hétéromères exotiques nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1908, pp. 304–306.
1908. Sur plusieurs malacodermes paléarctiques et exotiques (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1908, pp. 328–329.
1909. Contribution a l'étude des *Silis* Latr. de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 53, pp. 6–8.
1909. Divers coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 31, p. 19.
1909. Descriptions de coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 31, p. 34.
1909. Description de deux coléoptères de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 16, pp. 37–38.
1909. *Cantharis* (*Telephorus*) *trimaculatus*, n. sp. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 13, p. 84.
1909. Coléoptères hylophilides recueillis en Bolivie par Germain. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 15, pp. 110–113.
1909. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Échange, vol. 25 pp. 108–110, 117–118, 133–134, 146–148, 166–167, 173–175, 179–181.
1909. Supplément a la liste des coléoptères de la Guadeloupe. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 78, pp. 166–172. (3e supplément.)
1909. Deux nouveaux Ptinidae des collections du Muséum de Paris. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 15, pp. 168–169.
1909. Diagnoses d'un coléoptère *Hylophilus* et de cinq coléoptères anthicides exotiques (Col. Hétéromères). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 15, pp. 250–253.
1909. Coléoptères de la famille des anthicides recueillis par M. Germain en Bolivie. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 15, pp. 253–255.
1909. *Silidius* et *Silis* exotiques nouveaux (Col. Malacodermata). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1909, pp. 345–347.
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 14, Hylophilidae, pp. 1–25. [Vol. XVII.]
1910. Sur divers cantharides (telephorides) de l'Amérique méridionale. Échange, vol. 26, pp. 3–4.
1910. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Échange, vol. 26, pp. 5–7, 12–14, 20–22, 28–30, 36–37, 45–47, 53–54, 60–63, 69–71, 74–78, 86–87, 94–95.
1910. Descriptions de cantharides (téléphorides) américains nouveaux. Naturaliste, vol. 32, pp. 43–44.
1910. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux originaires d'Amérique. Naturaliste, vol. 32, pp. 105, 115, 130–131, 139, 151.
1910. Plusieurs nouveaux coléoptères de la République Argentine. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 17, pp. 108–110.
1910. Deux nouveaux *Lystronychus* Latr., du Brésil (Col. Heteromera). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 114–115.
1910. Mission géodésique de l'Equateur. Collections recueillies par M. le Dr. P. Rivet. Coléoptères: Ptinides, anthicides et hylophilides. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 16, pp. 154–156.

1910. Malachiides exotiques nouveaux (Col. Malacodermata). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1910, pp. 290–292.
1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 26, Scraptiidae, Pedilidae, pp. 1–27. [Vol. XVII.]
1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 36, Anthicidae, pp. 1–102. [Vol. XVII.]
1911. Descriptions brèves de vingt-huit hétéromères exotiques. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 1, pp. 5–13.
1911. Description de plusieurs coléoptères malacodermes et hétéromères. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, vol. 24, pp. 107–110.
1911. Pp. 108–110 = 1910.
1911. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Échange, vol. 27, pp. 117–118, 127–128, 132–134, 142–144, 149–152, 164–167, 172–174, 181–183, 190–191.
1911. Diagnoses préliminaires de 30 coléoptères exotiques. Échange, vol. 27, pp. 122–124.
1911. Trois malachiides nouveaux du genre *Dromanthus* Gorh. (Col. Malacodermata). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 140–141.
1911. Synonymies de divers malacodermes et description de deux espèces nouvelles (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 175–176.
1911. Contribution à l'étude du genre "*Plectonotum*" Gorham. Échange, vol. 27, pp. 174–175, 178–179.
1912. Notes sur certains genres litigieux ou peu connus. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 3, pp. 1–3.
1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 41, Ptinidae, pp. 1–46. [Vol. X.]
1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 48, Anobiidae, pp. 1–92. [Vol. X.]
1912. Descriptions d'espèces et variétés appartenant a diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 2, pp. 2–11.
1912. Descriptions de 36 espèces et variétés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 4, pp. 4–13.
1912. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (suite). Échange, vol. 28, pp. 5–6, 29–32, 68–69, 75–77, 93–94.
1912. Descriptions d'espèces et variétés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 3, pp. 6–20.
1912. Notes sur quelques insectes nouveaux ou peu connus, mutations et synonymies. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 2, pp. 14–16.
1912. Nouveaux "*Statira*" Serv. de l'Amérique méridionale. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 4, pp. 14–20.
1912. Quelques mots sur la classification des "anobiides." Échange, vol. 28, pp. 47–48, 53–55, 70–71.
1912. Neue exotische Käfer aus dem Deutschen entomologischen Museum zu Berlin-Dahlem. Col. Rundsch., vol. 1, pp. 53–56.
1912. Deux nouveaux *Discodon* Gorh. (Col. Malacodermes) de l'Amérique méridionale. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 37, pp. 76–77.
1912. Renseignements généraux sur les Bruchidae. Échange, vol. 28, pp. 91–93.
1912. Malacodermes nouveaux du genre *Chauliognathus* Hentz (Col.). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 37, pp. 146–148.
1912. Anthicides et hylophilides provenant des chasses de M. G. E. Bryant (Îles Ceylan et Trinité.-Australie). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 81, pp. 271–288.
1912. Trois nouveaux *Discodon* de l'Amérique méridionale. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 56, pp. 305–306.
1912. Coléoptères nouveaux de diverses familles originaires de la République Argentine. Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, vol. 22, pp. 455–458.

1913. Étude synoptique du genre *Falsomycterus* Pic. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 5, pp. 1–2.
1913. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces de cyphonides. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 7, pp. 1–5.
1913. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 6, pp. 1–7.
1913. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 55, Bruchidae, pp. 1–74. [Vol. XXVI.]
1913. Un genre et divers malacodermes nouveaux. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 5, pp. 3–6.
1913. Descriptions de diverses espèces nouvelles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 8, pp. 3–11.
1913. Descriptions de 29 espèces et de plusieurs variétés. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 5, pp. 7–20.
1913. Espèces et variétés nouvelles appartenant a diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 6, pp. 8–16.
1913. Espèces et variétés nouvelles, ou peu connues, rentrant dans diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 7, pp. 10–20.
1913. Liste des genres, sous-genres, espèces et variétés décrites dans les huit premiers fascicules. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 8, pp. 12–20.
1913. Un hétéromère nouveau de Bolivie. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 19, pp. 79–80.
1913. Trois nouveaux *Pelecotomoides* Cast. (Col. Heteromera). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 93–94.
1913. Coléoptéres exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 29, pp. 98–100, 106–110, 115–117, 125–126, 133–135, 175–176, 181–183.
1913. Anthicides exotiques nouveaux (Col. Heteromera). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 117–118.
1913. Nouveaux anthicides exotiques. Échange, vol. 29, pp. 130–132.
1913. Deux nouveaux *Goniodera* Perty, de l'Amérique méridionale. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 133–134.
1913. Nouveaux anthicides exotiques (deuxième article). Échange, vol. 29, pp. 155–158.
1913. Diagnoses de dascillides et cyphonides nouveaux. Échange, vol. 29, pp. 171–173.
1913. Anthicides nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud (Col. Heteromera). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1913, pp. 316–318.
1914. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 58, Dascillidae, Helodidae, Eucinetidae, pp. 1–65. [Vol. X.]
1914. Nouveau genre, espèces et variétés nouvelles de diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 11, pp. 2–8.
1914. Un nouveau genre de malacodermes. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 10, pp. 3–5.
1914. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux. Échange, vol. 30, 6–7, 21–22, 38–40, 61–62, 71, 79–80.
1914. Nouveaux coléoptères de diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 10, pp. 7–20.
1914. Descriptions abrégées de malacodermes et hétéromères. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 11, pp. 8–20.
1914. Descriptions abrégées d'anthicides exotiques. Échange, vol. 30, pp. 34–36.
1914. Anthicides exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus (Col.). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 39, pp. 180–184.
1914. Coléoptères nouveaux du genre *Notoxus* Geofr. (Hétéromères). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 39, pp. 250–251.
1914. Sur divers *Chauliognathus* Hentz (Col. Malacodermidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1914, pp. 471–472.

1915. Genres nouveaux, espèces et variétés nouvelles. Mél Exot.-Ent., fasc. 16, pp. 2–13.
1915. Nouveautés de diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 13, pp. 2–13.
1915. Nouveautés rentrant dans diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 14, pp. 2–20.
1915. Nouvelles espèces de diverses familles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 15, pp. 2–24.
1915. Sur quelques *Chauliognathus* Hentz. du Brésil. Échange, vol. 31, pp. 3–4, 6.
1915. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 12, pp. 3–20.
1915. Diagnoses et descriptions de "*Chauliognathus*" Hentz. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 13, pp. 14–20.
1915. Diagnoses d'hétéromères. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 16, pp. 14–24.
1915. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 31, pp. 20, 24, 27–28.
1915. Diagnoses de nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces de scaphidiides. Échange, vol. 31, pp. 35–36.
1915. Nouveaux malacodermes exotiques (Col.). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 40, pp. 95–97.
1915. Trois nouveaux *Chauliognathus* Hentz. du Brésil (Col. Malacodermata). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1915, pp. 133–134.
1915. Hétéromères nouveaux du genre *Hypophloeus* F. (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1915, pp. 223–224.
1916. Genres et sous-genres nouveaux. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 19, pp. 1–5.
1916. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 20, pp. 1–20.
1916. Notes et descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 17, pp. 2–8.
1916. Diagnoses génériques et spécifiques. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 18, pp. 2–20.
1916. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 21, pp. 2–20.
1916. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 32, pp. 3–4, 8.
1916. Espèces et variétés nouvelles. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 19, pp. 6–20.
1916. Diagnoses spécifiques. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 17, pp. 8–20.
1916. Phytophages nouveaux (Col. Megalopidae et Crioceridae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 186–187.
1916. Trois nouveaux *Ptilodactyla* (Col. Helodidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1916, pp. 299–300.
1917. Descriptions, synopsis et rectifications concernant le groupe des "Lagriidae." Échange, vol. 33, No. 383, hors-texte pp. 1–4.
1917. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 22, pp. 2–20.
1917. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 23, pp. 2–20.
1917. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 24, pp. 2–24.
1917. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 25, pp. 2–24.
1917. Descriptions abrégées diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 26, pp. 2–24.
1917. Pp. 13–16=1927.
1917. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 33, pp. 15–16.
1917. Nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 23, pp. 258–263.
1917. Trois nouveaux *Spermophagus* Schoenh. (Col. Bruchidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1917, pp. 302–303.
1918. Courtes descriptions diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 28, pp. 1–24.
1918. Courtes descriptions diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 27, pp. 3–24.
1918. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 29, pp. 7–24.
1918. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 34, pp. 15–16, 19–20.

1918. Espèces nouvelles du genre *Statira* Serv. (Col. Heteromera) et notes synonymiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1918, pp. 95–96.
1918. Deux nouveaux *Poecilesthus* Blanch. (Col. Heteromera). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1918, p. 123.
1919. Contribution à l'étude de genre "*Astylus*" Cast. Échange, vol. 35, No. 395, hors-texte pp. 1–4.
1919. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 30, pp. 1–21.
1919. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 35, pp. 2–3, 7–8, 24.
1919. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 31, pp. 11–24.
1919. Sur le genre "*Chalcas*" Blanch. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 30, pp. 22–24.
1919. Deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Camaria* Germ., du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1919, pp. 117–118.
1919. Notes sur le genre *Astylus* Cast. (Col. Melyridae) et description de deux espèces nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1919, pp. 188–190.
1920. Contribution à l'étude du genre "*Astylus*" Cast. (2e article). Échange, vol. 36, No. 397, hors-texte pp. 1–8.
1920. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 32, pp. 1–28.
1920. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 36, pp. 2–3, 22–24.
1920. Diagnoses de Coléoptères exotiques. Échange, vol. 36, pp. 15–16, 18–20.
1920. Sur *Bacocera argentina* Pic (Col. Scaphidiidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1920, pp. 49–50.
1920. Hétéromères nouveaux ou peu connus. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 26, pp. 500–504.
1921. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 33, pp. 1–32.
1921. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 34, pp. 1–33.
1921. Diagnoses de coléoptères exotiques (suite). Échange, vol. 37, pp. 10–12, 15–16.
1921. Coléoptères nouveaux de la famille des Hylophilidae. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 27, pp. 415–418.
1922. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 36, pp. 1–32.
1922. Anomalies diverses (Col.). Échange, vol. 38, p. 31.
1922. Scaphidiides nouveaux de diverses origines. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 49, pp. 93–97.
1922. Coléoptères malacodermes nouveaux des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 28, pp. 157–161.
1922. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, pp. 169–170.
1923. Contribution à l'étude des Helodidae (Col.). Échange, Vol. 39, No. 414, hors-texte pp. 1–4.
1923. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 38, pp. 1–32.
1923. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 39, pp. 1–32.
1923. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 40, pp. 1–32.
1923. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 39, pp. 11–12.
1924. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 39, No. 418, hors-texte pp. 1–4.
1924. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 41, pp. 1–32.
1924. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 42, pp. 1–32.
1924. Contribution à l'étude des Helodidae (Col.). Exchange, vol. 39, No. 415–416, hors-texte pp. 5–12.
1924. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 39, pp. 19–20, 27–28, 30–32.

1924. Nouvelles espèces de coléoptères exotiques du Muséum National de Prague. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 2, pp. 85–90. [Title also in Czech.]
1924. Coleoptera-Anobiida de Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 375–376.
1924. Coleoptera-Clavicornia et autres de Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 377–380.
1925. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 81, Rhipiceridae, pp. 1–13. [Vol. XI.]
1925. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 43, pp. 1–32.
1925. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 44, pp. 1–32.
1925. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 41, No. 419, hors-texte pp. 5–8; No. 420, hors-texte pp. 9–12; No. 421, hors-texte pp. 13–16; No. 422, hors-texte pp. 17–20.
1925. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 41, pp. 11–12.
1925. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 72, pp. 73–77.
1925. Notes sur les coléoptères scaphidiides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 64, 1924 (1925), pp. 193–196.
1926. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 87, Phloeophilidae, Rhadalidae, Prionoceridae, pp. 1–11. [Vol. IX.]
1926. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 45, pp. 1–32.
1926. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 46, pp. 1–32.
1926. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 47, pp. 1–32.
1926. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 42, pp. 4, 8.
1926. Sur le genre "*Malthesis*" Mots. Échange, vol. 42, pp. 14–15.
1926. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 42, No. 423, hors-texte pp. 21–24; No. 424, hors-texte pp. 25–28; No. 425, hors-texte pp. 29–32; No. 426, hors-texte pp. 33–36.
1926. Sept coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1926, pp. 153–155.
1926. Trois hétéromères nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1926, pp. 203–204.
1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 94, Phengodidae, Karumiidae, pp. 1–8. [Vol. IX.]
1927. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 48, pp. 1–32.
1927. Coléoptères de l'Indochine. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 49, pp. 1–36.
1927. Coléoptères du Globe. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 50, pp. 1–36.
1927. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 43, p. 4.
1927. Nouveaux malacodermes et hétéromères de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 13–16.
1927. Nouveaux coléoptères de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 25–26.
1927. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 43, No. 427, hors-texte pp. 37–40; No. 428, hors-texte pp. 41–44; No. 429, hors-texte pp. 45–48; No. 430, hors-texte pp. 49–52.
1927. Nouveaux malacodermes d'Afrique et d'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais, vol. 2, pp. 43–46. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1927. Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 43–46.
1927. Sur divers coléoptères. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 1, pp. 68–71.
1927. Contribution a l'étude des coléoptères malacodermes (1er article). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 96, pp. 77–83.

1927. Nouveaux *Chauliognathus* Hentz. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 96, p. 84.
1927. Nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1927, pp. 139–140.
1927. Contribution à l'étude de genre *Probaenia* Weise (Col. Hispidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1927, pp. 244–248.
1927. Nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 246–255.
1928. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 52, pp. 1–32.
1928. Notes et descriptions. Mél Exot.-Ent., fasc. 51, pp. 1–36.
1928. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 44, pp. 4, 7–8, 10–11.
1928. Sur le genre "*Lobopoda*" Sol. Échange, vol. 44, pp. 15–16.
1928. Nouveaux coléoptères malacodermes de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 35–36.
1928. Nouveaux coléoptères de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 49–52.
1928. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 44, No. 431, hors-texte pp. 53–56; No. 432, hors-texte pp. 57–60; No. 433, hors-texte pp. 61–64; No. 434, hors-texte pp. 65–68.
1928. Nouveaux coléoptères du Brésil. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 6, pp. 74–76. [Title also in Czech.]
1928. Neue Malacodermen. Zool. Anz., vol. 76, pp. 95–98.
1928. Divers coléoptères nouveaux de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 99–102.
1929. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 103, Dasytidae: Melyrinae, pp. 1–32. [Vol. IX.]
1929. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 53, pp. 1–36.
1929. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 54, pp. 1–36.
1929. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 45, pp. 7–8, 11–12.
1929. Diagnoses de coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 8, pp. 34–36. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1929. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 45, No. 437, hors-texte pp. 69–72; No. 438, hors-texte pp. 73–76.
1929. Coléoptères de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 183–184.
1929. Addenda et corrigenda du coleopterorum catalogus. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 69, pp. 205–208.
1929. Neue *Phrixothrix*-Arten (Col. Malacodermata). Ent. Anz., vol. 9, pp. 375–376.
1930. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 55, pp. 1–36.
1930. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 56, pp. 1–36.
1930. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 46, p. 16.
1930. Deux nouveaux hétéromères de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 29–30.
1930. Nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 9, pp. 36–37. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1930. Nouveaux coléoptères de diverses familles. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 43–46.
1930. Coléoptères nouveaux de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 55–56.
1930. Sur divers endomychides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1930, pp. 64–66.
1930. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 46, No. 439, hors-texte pp. 77–80; No. 440, hors-texte pp. 81–84; No. 441, hors-texte pp. 85–88; No. 442, hors-texte pp. 89–92.

1930. Coléoptères nouveaux de la République Argentine. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 55, pp. 175–179.
1930. Notes synonymiques et corrections (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1930, pp. 239–241.
1930. Dascillides et helodides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 271–273.
1930. Contribution a l'étude des coléoptères malacodermes (2e article). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 99, pp. 311–324.
1930. Un nouveau Ptinidae du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), p. 344.
1931. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 57, pp. 1–36.
1931. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 58, pp. 1–36.
1931. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 47, pp. 4, 12.
1931. Divers coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 10, pp. 26–27. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1931. Neue exotische Coleopteren (Malacodermata). Ent. Anz., vol. 11, pp. 77–78, 377–379.
1931. Malacodermes nouveaux (Coleopt.). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 100, p. 86.
1931. Malacoderma exotiques. Échange, vol. 47, No. 443, hors-texte pp. 93–96; No. 444, hors-texte, pp. 97–100; No. 445, hors-texte, pp. 101–104; No. 446, hors-texte, pp. 105–108.
1931. Nouveaux Coléoptères (1re note). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 106–109.
1931. Nouveaux coléoptères de la Colombie. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1931, pp. 192–194.
1931. Sur quelques hispides de l'Amérique méridionale (Col.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 343–346.
1931. Nouveaux coléoptères 2e note). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 444–449.
1932. Lycides nouveaux ou peu connus de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, pp. 1–5.
1932. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 60, pp. 1–36.
1932. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 59, pp. 10–36.
1932. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 47, p. 20.
1932. Sur divers monommides de l'Amérique méridionale (Col.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 5, pp. 105–108.
1932. Nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 37, pp. 138–139.
1932. Neue exotische Coleopteren (Malacodermata) II. Ent. Anz., vol. 12, pp. 250–255.
1933. Hétéromères (Alleculidae) nouveaux (insectes coléopt.). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique, vol. 9, No. 12, pp. 1–3.
1933. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 62, pp. 1–36.
1933. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 49, pp. 3–4, 6–7, 12.
1933. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 61, pp. 3–36.
1933. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 49, No. 451, hors-texte pp. 109–112; No. 452, hors-texte pp. 113–116; No. 453, hors-texte pp. 117–120; No. 454, hors-texte pp. 121–124.
1933. Neue Monommidae (Col.). Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourgeois, ser. 2, vol. 27, pp. 145–148.
1933. Nouveaux coléoptères américains. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 38, pp. 292–294.

1934. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 63, pp. 1–36.
1934. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 64, pp. 1–36.
1934. Nouveaux bruchides de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 17–18.
1934. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 50, pp. 19–20, 28.
1934. Neue exotische Coleopteren (Malacodermata) III. Ent. Anz., vol. 14, pp. 45–47, 54.
1934. Cinq nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 39, pp. 82–84.
1934. Addenda au coleopterorum catalogus, pars 117 (famille des Monommidae). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 74, pp. 96–98.
1934. Neue Bruchidae (Col.). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 116–117.
1934. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 50, No. 455, hors-texte pp. 125–128; No. 456, hors-texte pp. 129–132; No. 457, hors-texte pp. 133–136.
1934. Hispides nouveaux de Vénézuéla (Col.). Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 154–157.
1935. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 65, pp. 1–36.
1935. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 66, pp. 1–36.
1935. Neue Bruchidae (Col.). Ent. Anz., vol. 15, pp. 65–66.
1935. Coléoptères oedémérides nouveaux. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 98–102.
1935. Les *Pelonium* Spin., de la Republique Argentine (Col. Cleridae). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 7, pp. 99–101.
1935. Notes entomologiques et descriptions (Coleopteres). Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 60, pp. 169–172.
1935. Neue Malacodermata (Coleopteren). Ent. Anz., vol. 15, pp. 253–256.
1936. Neue Coleoptera (Malacodermata). Ent. Anz., vol. 16, pp. 1–3.
1936. Coléoptères hétéromères "Mordellidae." Échange, vol. 52, No. 464, hors-texte pp. 1–4.
1936. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 67, pp. 1–36.
1936. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 68, pp. 10–36.
1936. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 51, p. 20.
1936. Contribution a l'etude du genre heteromere *Mordella* L. (Coléoptères). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 8, pp. 111–115.
1936. Nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 61, pp. 126–128, 298–300.
1936. Deux nouveaux coléoptères néotropiques (Coleoptera: Cantharidae et Ptinidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, p. 131.
1936. Descriptions de coléoptères. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 41, pp. 213–216.
1937. Nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 69, pp. 1–36.
1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 155, Dasytidae: Dasytinae, pp. 1–130. [Vol. IX.]
1937. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 53, pp. 15–16.
1937. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 42, p. 16.
1937. Nova Coleoptera Malacodermata. Ent. Blätt., vol. 33, pp. 58–65.
1937. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 53, No. 468, hors-texte pp. 137–140; No. 469, hors-texte pp. 141–144; No. 470, hors-texte pp. 145–148.
1937. Nouveaux coléoptères du Musée Zoologique de Hamburg. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 10, 1936 (1937), pp. 193–196.
1937. Quelques observations sur les coléoptères Nilionidae. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 10, 1936 (1937), pp. 196–198.

1937. Neue Scaphidiidae aus dem Hamburger Zoologischen Museum (Col. Clavicornia). Ent. Rundsch., vol. 54, pp. 206–207.
1937. Trois nouveaux coléoptères exotiques. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 20, pp. 409–411.
1938. Nouveautés diverses, mutations. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 70, pp. 1–36.
1938. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 54, pp. 3–4.
1938. Mutations et coléoptères nouveaux. Échange, vol. 54, pp. 14–16.
1938. Bruchidae en partie nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 19–20.
1938. Le mimétisme chez certains lampyrides (coléoptères). Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais, 1938, pp. 26–28. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1938. Nouveaux coléoptères. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 43, pp. 71–72.
1938. Nouveaux coléoptères de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, pp. 73–74. [Not seen.]
1938. Nouveaux coléoptères de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 77–79.
1938. Descriptions de coléoptères et notes synonymiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 43, pp. 121–124.
1938. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 54, No. 471, hors-texte pp. 149–152.
1938. Drei neue Coleopteren-Arten. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 5, pp. 332–333.
1938. Zwei neue Anobiidae-Arten (Col.). Ent. Rundsch., vol. 55, p. 444.
1939. Mutations et nouveautés diverses. Mél. Exot.-Ent., fasc. 71, pp. 1–36.
1939. Malacodermes. Échange, vol. 55, No. 476, hors-texte p. 4.
1939. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux (suite). Échange, vol. 55, pp. 19–20.
1939. Diagnoses de coléoptères exotiques. Échange, vol. 55, pp. 31–32.
1939. Malacodermes exotiques. Échange, vol. 55, No. 475, hors-texte pp. 165–168; No. 477, hors-texte pp. 369–372.
1939. Nouveaux coléoptères de la République Argentine. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 249–251.
1940. Diagnoses de coléoptères exotiques. Échange, vol. 56, pp. 2–4, 10–16.
1940. Coleopteres nouveaux de l'Amerique meridionale. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 313–315.

Picado, C.
1913. La larve du genre *Scirtes*. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. 37, pp. 315–319.

Pickel, D. Bento.
1929. Sobre um coleoptero perfurador de cabos telephonicus observado em Pernambuco (*Megaderus stigma* L., Col. Ceramb.). Nota preliminar. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 35–38, illus.

Pierce, William Dwight. (1881–)
1907. Contributions to the knowledge of Rhynchophora. Ent. News, vol. 18, pp. 379–385.
1908. Descriptions of new curculionid beetles of the tribe Anthonomini. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 34, pp. 173–181.
1908. A preliminary review of the classification of the order Strepsipterea. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 9, pp. 75–85.
1909. A monographic revision of the twisted winged insects comprising the order Strepsiptera Kirby. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 66, pp. 1–232, illus.
1909. Studies of North American weevils. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol 37, pp. 325–364.

1911. Genera insectorum, Strepsiptera, fasc. 121, pp. 1–54, pls. 1–5.
1911. Notes on insects of the order Strepsiptera, with descriptions of new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 40, pp. 487–511.
1912. Systematic notes and descriptions of some weevils of economic or biological importance. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 42, pp. 155–170.
1913. Miscellaneous contributions to the knowledge of the weevils of the families Attelabidae and Brachyrhinidae. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 45, pp. 365–426.
1914. Descriptions of two new species of Strepsiptera parasitic on sugar cane insects. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 16, pp. 126–129.
1914. New potato weevils from Andean South America. Journ. Agric. Res., vol. 1, pp. 347–352, illus.
1915. Descriptions of some weevils reared from cotton in Peru. United States Dep. Agric. Rep. 102, pp. 1–16, illus.
1915. Some sugar-cane root-boring weevils of the West Indies. Journ. Agric. Res., vol. 4, pp. 255–263, illus.
1916. Studies of weevils (Rhynchophora) with descriptions of new genera and species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 51, pp. 461–473, illus.
1918. Weevils which affect Irish potato, sweet potato, and yam. Journ. Agric. Res., vol. 12, pp. 601–611, illus.
1919. Contributions to our knowledge of the weevils of the superfamily Curculionoidea. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 21, pp. 21–36.
1925. The history of the rynchophorid genera *Rynchophorus*, *Calendra*, *Spenophorus* and *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 27, pp. 113–114.
1930. Studies of the North American weevils belonging to the superfamily Platystomoidea. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 77, art. 17, pp. 1–34, illus.
1930. Notes on the cañafistula weevils of the genus *Phelomerus* Pic (Coleoptera: Mylabridae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 32, pp. 37–48, illus.
1936. The position of the Strepsiptera in the classification of insects. Ent. News, vol. 47, pp. 257–263.
1941. Studies of the sweet potato weevils of the subfamily Cyladinae. Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci., vol. 39, 1940 (1941), pp. 205–228, illus.
1941. A strepsipterous parasite of a leaf hopper, with descriptions of related species from the same host genus. Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci., vol. 40, pp. 1–10, illus.
1942. The phylogenetic position of the Strepsiptera as determined by the first larva. Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci., vol. 40, 1941 (1942), pp. 121–125.

PILATE,
1846. (Une note contenant de nombreux détails sur l'entomologie de la province de Yucatan). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1846, pp. xevi–xeviii.

PILLER, MATTHIAS. (1733–1788)

PILLER, M., and MITTERPACHER, L.
1783. Iter per Poseganam, Sclavoniae provinciam mensibus Junio et Julio 1782 susceptum, 147 pp. Budae. [*From* Horn.]

PINTO DA FONSECA, J. [See Fonseca, J. P.]

PIRÁN, AUGUSTO A.
1944. Bibliographia del Dr. Ernesto D. Dallas. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 15–20.
1946. Bibliografia entomologica Argentina, 144 pp. (Instituto Sanidad de Vegetal.) Buenos Aires.

PITTIER, H., and BIOLLEY, P.
1895. Invertebrados de Costa Rica. I. Coleópteros. (Especies hasta hoy coleccionadas y determinadas). 42 pp. San José de Costa Rica.

PIZA JUNIOR, S. DE TOLEDO.
1924. Uma nova especie de ipidio do genero *Stephanoderes*. Rev. Soc. Rur. Brasileira, vol. 5, pp. 354–355, illus.

PLAVILSTSHIKOV, NICOLAUS NICOLAEVITSH. (1892–)
1927. Über neue Bockkäfer-Varietäten (Col. Cerambyc.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 23, pp. 105–109.
1929. Les Staphylinides recoltés par Mr. Nicolas Iconnicov dans le Pérou (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 3, pp. 29–30.

POEY, PHELIPE [also as Felipe]. (1799–1891)
1851. Memorias sobre la historia natural de la Isla de Cuba, vol. 1, 463 pp. Habana. [*From* Horn.]

VAN DE POLL, J. R. H. N. [See Neervoot van de Poll.]

POLL, MAX.
1933. Note sur la classification des coléoptères. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 73, pp. 57–67.

PORTER, CÁRLOS EMILIO. (–1942)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. [Anonymous], Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 15, 11 pp., unnumbered 1911.
1895. (Excursion zoologique et botanique à Chañarcillo (Copiapó)). Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 5, pp. xxxv–xliii.
1897. Fauna Chilena. Datos para el conocimiento de los artrópodos de la provincia de Valparaiso. Escursion entomolójica al Valle de Marga-Marga. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 21–22.
1897. Fauna Chilena. Pequeña contribucion a la fauna del litoral de la provincia de Valparaiso. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 33–35.
1898. Contribucion a la fauna de la provincia de Valparaiso. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 2, pp. 31–33.
1899. Datos para el conocimiento de los insectos del departamento de Quillota. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 3, pp. 35–36.
1900. Fauna Chilena. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 4, pp. 15–16. (Bibliográfica.)
1901. Guia del entomólogo en Campaña. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 5, pp. 146–147.
1901. [Extract and review of Fauvel and Germain]. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. vol. 5, pp. 156–157.
1901. Lifera reseña sobre la historia natural del estado de Paraná i de otros importantes estados de la República del Brasil. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 5, pp. 195–201.
1901. [Review and extract from Germain]. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 5, p. 267.
1902. Nuevas especies de coleópteros chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, p. 97. [Review of Grouvelle.]
1902. Lista de los Lathridiidae Chilenos estractada del "Genera Insectorum" de M. P. Wytsman. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 170–171.
1902. Especies nuevas de coleópteros chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 179–180. [Review of Germain.]
1902. El Dr. Rodulfo A. Philippi. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 190–193. [Bibliography.]
1904. Novedades científicas. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 8, p. 206. [Review of Germain.]

1905. Lista de los Crioceridae de Mejico estractada del "Genera Insectorum" de M. P. Wytsman y anotado de acuerdo con el catalogo de los coleopteros Mejicanos del Dr. Alfonso L. Herrera. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 141–148.

1910. Don Federico Philippi. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 69, pp. 147–149, portrait.

1911. Don Edwyn C. Reed fallecido el 5 de Novbre. en Concepcion. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 15, pp. 18–21. [Including bibliography.]

1913. Novedades científicas. Un nuevo anobiido chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 17, p. 100.

1913. [Review of Brethes, Descripción de un género y de una nueva especie de clavicornio de Buenos Aires.] Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 17, pp. 103–105.

1913. Novedades científicas. Nueva variedad de coleóptero chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 17, pp. 256–257.

1918. Entomologia Chilena. Sobre algunos insectos de Nilahue. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 21, 1917 (1918), pp. 192–194.

1919. Artrópodos de Curacautin y Lonquimay. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. vol. 2 1918 (1919), pp. 178–181.

1921. Sobre algunos artrópodos colectados en diversas localidades del pais por los señores J. N. Thomas, José A. Dampo, J. A. Wolffsohn, R. Barros V., etc. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 24, 1920 (1921), pp. 153–160, illus.

1923. Notas breves sobre longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 25, 1921 (1923), pp. 495–501, illus.

1924. Dos longicornios raros o poco conocidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 27, 1923 (1924), pp. 52–53.

1924. Algunos insectos colectados en el sur del pais por el señor Flaminio Ruiz P. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, pp. 81–82.

1924. Nueva contribución a nuestro estudio sobre pelos traqueales de los longicornios. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 27, 1923 (1924), pp. 97–98.

1924. Sobre un coleóptero chileno poco conocido. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, pp. 112–114, illus.

1924. Tres "pololos" chilenos perjudiciales a la agricultura. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, pp. 115–125.

1924. Novedades cientificas. Coccinélidos nuevos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, p. 151.

1925. Nuevas observaciones sobre las tráqueas de los coleópteros. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 132–134.

1925. Notas breves sobre longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, p. 184.

1925. Breve nota sobre los *Hesperophanes* chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 217–219.

1925. Notas acerca de un brúquido chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, p. 286.

1926. Algunos artropodos de Rio Blanco. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, pp. 104–105.

1926. Sobre dos insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, p. 275.

1928. Sobre un Cerambycidae y un Syrphidae procedents de Traiguén. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), p. 83.

1928. Algunos insectos de Mancera. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), pp. 121–122.

1929. Notas breves sobre longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, p. 158.

1929. Entomologia chilena. Primera lista de insectos de Panimávida. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 221–225.
1929. Nota acerca de un cerambicido sud-americano. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, p. 287.
1930. Nueva localidad de un cerambicido. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, p. 48.
1930. Entomologia chilena. Nota acerca del habitat de tres coleópteros. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), p. 54.
1930. Nota sobre dos coleópteros chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 159–160.
1930. Entomologia chilena. Primera lista de artrópodos de Peñalolén. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 276–279.
1930. El género *Chenoderus*, F. & G. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 332–337, illus.
1930. Los atrópodos de la obra de Molina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 454–458.
1930. Notas breves sobre longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 550–551.
1930. El género *Hebestola* Bl. en Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 615–618, illus.
1932. Generos monotipicos de longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 22–24, illus. [I.]
1932. Generos monotipicos de longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 22–24, 33–35, 139–141, illus.
1932. Acerca de algunos insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, p. 24.
1932. Notas sobre tres coleópteros chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, 1931 (1932), pp. 25–26.
1932. Generos monotipicos de longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. vol. 36, pp. 33–35, illus. [II.]
1932. Acerca de un interesante longicornio chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 40–41, illus.
1932. Los artropodos de la obra de Molina. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 55–60, portrait.
1932. Notas sobre los Necydalopsini chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 82–84.
1932. Nuevas localidades para tres insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, p. 100.
1932. Breve nota acerca de los escolitidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, pp. 104–106, illus.
1932. Les naturalistes français au Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 109–113.
1932. Generos monotipicos de longicornios chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 139–140, illus. [III.]
1932. Acerca de algunos insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, pp. 190–193, illus.
1932. Nota sobre *Plagiodera erythroptera*, Bl. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 36, p. 196.
1933. Notas zoogeograficas acerca de algunos bruquidos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, pp. 86–87.
1933. Nuevas localidades de algunos insectos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, p. 170.
1933. Algunos insectos de Atacama. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, p. 182.
1933. Los Prioninae de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, pp. 200–209, illus.

1934. Acerca de algunos insectos nocivos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 121–123.
1934. Acerca de los meloides chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 164–166.
1934. Insectos colectados en Puente Alto. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 169–171.
1934. Lamelicornios chilenos que interesan a la agricultura. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 188–197, illus.
1934. Insectos de varias procedencias. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 203–204.
1934. Nuevo coleóptero chileno de la familia Hispidae. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, p. 294. [Review of Pic.]
1935. Nuevas localidades para tres insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, 1931 (1932), p. 100.
1935. Breve nota acerca de los escolitidos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, 1931 (1932), pp. 104–106, illus.
1935. Nota acerca de *Stenomela pallida*, Er. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 35, 1931 (1932), pp. 114–115, illus.
1935. Galeria de naturalistas de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 175–178, portrait. (XLIII.—El Hno. Flaminio Ruiz P.) [Includes bibliography.]
1937. Nuevas localidades de algunos insectos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, p. 170.
1937. Algunos insectos de Atacama. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, p. 182.
1937. Los Prioninae de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, pp. 200–209, illus.
1937. Notas breves de entomologia agricola. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 426–429.
1938. Acerca de la distribucion geografica de algunos insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 41–42.
1938. Sobre el nombre generico "*Coremia.*" Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), p. 82.
1938. Notas breves de entomologia agricola. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 229–230.
1939. Entomologia chilena. Acerca de una nueva *Phytholaema*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 131–132.
1939. Algunos insectos de las provincias de Atacama y Coquimbo. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 154–155.
1939. Entomologia chilena. Localidades nuevas de algunas especies. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 166–169, illus.
1939. Introduccion al estudio de los cerambicidos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 42, 1938 (1939), pp. 221–231, illus.
1940. Notas breves de entomologia agricola. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 139–140.
1940. Breve nota acerca de tres insectos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 43, 1939 (1940), pp. 185–186.
1940. La teratologia en Chile. (Reseña historica y bibliografica.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 194–213, illus.
1940. Notas breves de entomologia agricola. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, pp. 378–379.
1940. Novedades cientificas. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 44, p. 384. [Review of Bridwell.]

Addenda

[The following items, listed in the bibliography of Porter, have not been identified.]

1902. Necrologia: El doctor Carlos Berg, Jollecido en Buenos Aires.
1902. Galería de naturalistas de Chile: Don Claudio Gay, notas biográficas y bibliográficas.
1903. Galería de naturalistas de Chile: Don Federico Philippi, Director del Museo Nacional.
1903. Galería de naturalistas de Chile: Don Filiberto Germain.
1903. Galería de naturalistas de Chile: Don Edwyn C. Reed.
1904. Lista de los Endomychidae del Perú. Rev. Cienc.
1904. El doctor R. A. Phillippi, fallecido el 23 de Julio de 1904. *In* Pensamiento Latino.
1904. Lista de Crioceridae de Mexico con notas sobre localidades de algunas especies. *In* México Pedagógico.
1906. Lista de los Anthribidae del Peru, extractada de los "Annales de la Soc. Entom. de Belgique." *In* Rev. Univ.

Porter, C. E., and Edwards, A.
1897. Datos para el conocimiento de los artrópodos de la provincia de Valparaiso. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 12–14.

Portevin, Gaston.
1902. Note sur quelques choléviens du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 512–513.
1903. Clavicornes nouveaux du groupe des necrophages. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 72, pp. 156–168, illus.
1903. Remarques sur les nécrophages du Muséum et description d'espèces nouvelles. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 9, pp. 329–336.
1907. Clavicornes nouveaux du groupe des nécrophages. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 76, pp. 67–82, illus.
1914. Silphides et liodides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 58, pp. 190–198, illus.
1920. Silphides nouveaux de la collection du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 26, pp. 505–508.
1921. Revision du genre *Hyponecrodes* Kraatz. Misc. Ent., vol. 25, pp. 81–85.
1921. Note sur quelques silphides et liodides de la collection Grouvelle. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 27, pp. 535–538.
1922. Notes sur quelques silphides et liodides de la collection Grouvelle. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 28, pp. 54–58.
1922. Note sur quelques silphides des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 28, pp. 506–508.
1923. Révision des necrophorini du globe. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 29, pp. 64–71, 141–146, 226–233, 303–309. [Continued.]
1923. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de silphide (Col.) des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 29, pp. 380–381.
1924. Revision des Necrophorini du globe. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 30, pp. 83–87, 145–150, 185–192, 287–293, 374–377. [Continued.]
1925. Revision des Necrophorini du globe. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 31, pp. 165–170.
1926. Les grands nécrophages du globe. Silphini–Necrodini–Necrophorini. Encycl. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 1–270. Paris.
1927. Deux silphides nouveaux des collections du Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 52–53.

1931. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France, vol. II, Polyphaga: Lamellicornia, Palpicornia, Diversicornia; 542 pp., illus. Paris. [Encyclopédie entomologique, ser. A, vol. 13.]

1937. Liodides nouveaux des collections du Muséum. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 31–36, illus.

POUILLAUDE, I.

1913. Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Gymnetis* Mac Leay (Col. Cetonidae). Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 236–239, illus.

1913. Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Gymnetis* Mac Leay (Col. Cetonidae). Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 281–283, illus.

1913. Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Gymnetis* Mac Leay (Col. Cetonidae). Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 371–375, illus.

1913. Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Gymnetis* Mac Leay (Col. Cetonidae). Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 391–394, illus.

1915. Note sur *Macrodontia dejeani* Gory (Col.) avec description de deux espèces nouvelles. Insecta, vol. 5, pp. 41–47.

POWELL, EUGENE FRANCIS. (1895–)

1941. Relationships within the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) as indicated by the male genitalia of certain species. American Midl. Nat., vol. 25, pp. 148–195, illus.

POWER, GUSTAVE.

1878. Description d'un nouveau genre et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de la famille des brenthides. Pet. Nouv. Ent., vol. 2, p. 241.

PRELL, HEINRICH.

1911. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 25, pp. 105–107, 121.

1911. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 198–210. [I–II.]

1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (IV.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 73, pp. 53–57, illus.

1912. Revision des Dynastinen-Genus *Heterogomphus* Burm. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 20, pp. 93–176, illus.

1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (IX.).—Neubeschreibungen und synonymische Bemerkungen. Col. Rundsch., vol. 1, pp. 101–108.

1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (V). Ent. Blätt., vol. 8, pp. 179–187.

1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (VII). Ent. Blätt., vol. 9, pp. 227–235.

1914. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen X (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 3, pp. 197–226, illus.

1933. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XI). Über die Arten der Gattung *Stypotrupes* Burm. Ent. Blätt., vol. 29, pp. 66–70.

1934. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XII). Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen. Ent. Blätt., vol. 30, pp. 55–60.

1934. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XII). Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 47, pp. 162–164.

1936. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen. Ueber die Homonymieverhältnisse der Namen von Gattungen und Untergattungen. Ent. Blätt., vol. 32, pp. 145–152.

1936. Pp. 179–190 = 1937.

1937. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XV, 2). Neue Arten und Rassen. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 51, pp. 8–10.

1937. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XV, 3). Neue A ten und Rassen. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 51, pp. 89–90.

1937. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XVI) (Col.). Die Dynastinen der Fabriciusschen Sammlung im Zoologischen Museum der Universität Kiel. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1936 (1937), Heft 3/4, pp. 179–190.

1937. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (XV, 1). Neue Arten und Rassen. Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 50, pp. 495–496.

Preudhomme de Borre, François Paul Charles Alfred. (1833–1905)

1870. Considérations sur la classification et la distribution géographique de la famille des Cicindélètes. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 13, pp. 139–145.

1880. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Trichillum* Harold (Coprides; Choeridiides). Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1880, pp. xxvii–xxviii. [Annales, vol. 23.]

1881. Liste des criocérides recueillies au Brésil par feu Camille Van Volxem suivie de la description de douze nouvelles espèces américaines de cette tribu. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 25, pp. 74–84.

1882. Analyse et résumé d'un mémoire de M. le Dr. G.-H. Horn, On the genera of Carabidae with special reference to the fauna of Boreal America (Philadelphia, août 1881). Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1882, pp. lx–lxxiii.

1886. Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Aegidium* Westwood suivies de la liste des orphnides du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 24–26.

1886. Catalogue des trogides décrits jusqu'a ce jour, précédé d'un synopsis de leurs genres et d'une esquisse de leur distribution géographique. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 54–82.

1886. Liste des lamellicornes laparostictiques recueillis par feu Camille van Volxem pendant son voyage au Brésil et a La Plata en 1872 suivie de la description de dix huit espèces nouvelles et un genre nouveau. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 103–120.

1886. Note sur les genres *Hapalonychus* Westwood et *Trichops* Mannerh. (inédit). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 30, pp. 121–124.

1888. Liste des passalides recueillis en 1872 par feu Camille Van Volxem, pendant son voyage au Brésil. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1888, pp. xli–xlii.

1906. Catalogue des coléoptères de la Guyane française recueillis de 1870 à 1906, par M. Preudhomme. Cayenne. [Reference not identified.]

Prosen, Alberto F.

1943. Notas sobre *Phanaeus imperator* Chvr. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 64–65.

1944. Coleopteros anormales. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 21–26, illus.

Provancher, Léon. (1820–1892)

1877. Petite faune entomologique du Canada precedée d'un traite elementaire d'entomologie, vol. 1—Les coleopteres, 786 pp. Quebec.

Psota, Frank J. (–1936)

1930. The *Moneilema* of North America and Mexico. Col. Contr., vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 111–141, illus.

Purves, J.

1874. Notes relatives a ces espèces (recueillis dans l'Ile d'Antigoa). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 17, pp. 119–120.

Putzeys, Jules Antoine Adolphe Henri. (1809–1882)

1836. Pp. 353–417 = 1845.

1845. Prémices entomologiques. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 2, pt. 2, 1845/46 (1845), pp. 353–417, illus.

1846. Monographie des *Clivina* et genres voisins, précédée d'un tableau synoptique des genres de la tribu des scaritides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 2, pt. 2, 1845/46 (1846), pp. 521–663.

1846. Monographie des *Clivina* et genres voisins, 145 pp. Liège.
1863. Postscriptum ad clivinidarum monographiam atque de quibusdam aliis. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 18, pp. 1–78, illus.
1866. Révision générale des clivinides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 10, pp. 1–242.
1867. Pp. 1–242 = 1866.
1868. Les broscides. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 29, pp. 305–379.
1869. Trechorum oculatorum monographia. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, 1870 (1869), pp. 7–48, illus.
1870. Pp. 7–48 = 1869.
1870. Trechorum oculatorum monographia. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 31, pp. 145–201, illus.
1873. Essai sur les *Antarctia* (Dejean). Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 1–32.
1873. Deuxième supplément a la révision générale des clivinides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 16, pp. 10–18.
1873. Monographie des calathides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 16, pp. 19–96.
1874. Notice sur les cicindèles et carabiques recueillis dans l'Ile Antigoa par M. Purves. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 17, pp. 117–119.
1875. Descriptions de carabiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 7, pp. 721–748.
1878. Descriptions de carabides nouveaux de la Nouvelle Grenade rapportés par M. E. Steinheil. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 2, pp. 54–76.
1878. G. *Gynandropus* (Dej. spec. V.817). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 39, pp. 289–295.

QUEDENFELDT, GUSTAV. (1817–1891)
1886. Neue und seltnere Käfer von Portorico. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 119–128.
1890. *Pelecium drakei*, n. sp. aus der Coleopteren-Tribus der Stomideu. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 16, pp. 63–64.
1890. *Pelecium drakei*, n. sp., aus der Coleopteren-Tribus der Stomiden. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 16, p. 302. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

QUENZEL, CONRAD. (1767–1806)
1790. Dissertatio historico-naturalis, ignotas insectorum species continens, 20 pp. Lundae. [*From* Horn.]
1806. *In* Schönherr, Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 1. Stockholm.
1817. = 1806.

QUOY, JEAN RENÉ CONSTANTIN. (1790–1869)

QUOY, J. R. C., and GAIMARD, J. P.
1824. Zoologie. *In* Freycinet, Voyage autour du monde, entrepris par ordre du roi, . . . exécuté sur les corvettes de S. M. l'*Uranie* et la *Physicienne*, pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820 . . . , 712 pp. Paris.

R. & C. = Reitter and Croissandeau.
R. & F. = Raffray and Fauvel.
R. & J. = Rothschild and Jordan.
R. & P. = Rothkirch and Panthen.
R. & S. = Ruis and Stuardo.

RAFINESQUE, CONSTANTIN SAMUEL. (1783–1840)
1815. Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organisés, 224 pp. Palermo. [*From* Horn.]

RAFFRAY, ACHILLE. (1844–1923)
1882. Psélaphides nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 1–16, 73–85, illus.
1883. P. 24 = p. 245.

1883. Pselaphides nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 229–251, illus. (Deuxième mémoire.)
1887. Pselaphides nouveaux ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 6, pp. 18–56, illus. (Troisième mémoire.)
1890. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de psélaphide). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1890, pp. cciv–ccv.
1890. Étude sur les psélaphides. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 9, pp. 1–28, 81–172 193–219, 264–265.
1890. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 10e mémoire. Psélaphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 10, pp. 297–330, illus.
1891. Pp. 297–330 = 1890.
1893. Essai monographique sur la tribu des Faronini (psélaphiens) (suite et fin). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 12, pp. 1–53, 157–196, illus.
1893. Supplément aux Faronini. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 12, pp. 259–260.
1895. Revision des psélaphides des iles de Singapore et de Penang (suite et fin). Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 14, pp. 21–82, illus.
1895. Revision du genre *Tyropsis* Sauley (*Aplodea* Reitter) et description de deux genres nouveaux du même groupe. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 64, pp. 391–400.
1896. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de psélaphides du Brésil méridional récoltés par M. E. A. Göld. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 128–130.
1896. Notes synonymiques sur les psélaphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 131–137.
1896. Nouvelles études sur les psélaphides et les clavigérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 65, pp. 227–284, illus.
1897. Revision des *Batrisus* et genres voisins de l'Amérique centrale et méridionale. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 66, pp. 431–517, illus.
1898. Notes sur les psélaphides. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 17, pp. 198–273. (Révision générique de la tribu des Euplectini. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles.)
1898. Diagnoses de trois psélaphides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1898, pp. 287–289.
1900. Description de deux psélaphides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1900, pp. 305–306.
1903. Genera et catalogue des psélaphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 72, pp. 484–604.
1904. Genera et catalogue des psélaphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 73, pp. 1–476, illus.
1904. Genera et catalogue des psélaphides. Addenda. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 73, pp. 635–658.
1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Pselaphidae, fasc. 64, pp. 1–487, pls. 1–9.
1908. Psélaphides de la République Argentine. Description des espèces nouvelles. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 15, pp. 61–83, illus.
1908. Neue Pselaphiden des Deutschen Entomol. National-Museums (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 408–411.
1909. Nouvelles espèces de psélaphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 78, pp. 15–52.
1910. Pp. 1–476 = 1904.
1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 27, Pselaphidae, pp. 1–222. [Vol. VII.]
1912. Espèces nouvelles de psélaphides exotiques (Coléopt.). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 80, 1911 (1912), pp. 425–450, illus.
1912. Psélaphides de la République Argentine. Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires, vol. 22, pp. 447–450.

1918. Nouvelles espèces de psélaphides (Paraguay—Laos—Philippines). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 86, pp. 473–502.

RAFFRAY, A., and FAUVEL, A.

1899. Genres et espèces de staphylinides nouveaux d'Afrique. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 18, pp. 1–44, illus.

RAMBOUSEK, FRANTISEK G. [also as Franz]. (1886–1931)

1915. Nový brazilský *Sienaesthetus* (Col. Staphylinidae). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 12, pp. 54–56.

1925. Staphylinides nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale. (2e contribution). Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., vol. 21, pp. 69–76.

RAMON [DE LA SAGRA]. [See Jacquelin du Val.]

RANDALL, JOHN W.

1831. = 1838.

1838. Description of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the State of Maine. Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. 2, pp. 1–33.

1838. Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the State of Massachusetts. Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. 2, pp. 34–52.

RATZEBURG, JULIUS THEODOR CHRISTIAN. (1801–1871)

1837. Die Forstinsekten oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insekten . . . , vol. 1, Die Käfer, 202 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]

RAY, EUGENE.

1930. A study of South American Mordellidae. Col. Contr., vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 161–172, illus.

1936. Studies on North American Mordellidae, I (Coleoptera). Canadian Ent., vol. 68, pp. 124–129, illus.

1936. The neotropical Mordellidae of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, pp. 142–150, 215–221, illus.

1937. Two new beetles of the family Mordellidae from orchids. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 84, pp. 239–241.

1937. Synopsis of the Puerto Rican beetles of the genus *Mordellistena*, with descriptions of new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 84, pp. 389–399, illus.

1939. A taxonomic study of neotropical beetles of the family Mordellidae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 87, pp. 271–314, illus.

1946. A new mordellid beetle from Colombia. Revista Ent., vol. 17, pp. 277–278, illus.

REDTENBACHER, LUDWIG. (1814–1876)

1843. Pp. 1–32 = 1844.

1844. Tentamen dispositionis generum et specierum coleopterorum pseudotrimerorum Archiducatus Austriae, 32 pp. Vindobonae. [Also in Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 5, pp. 113–132.] [*From* Horn.]

1845. Die Gattungen der deutschen Kaefer-Fauna nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet, nebst einem kurz gefassten Leitfaden, zum Studium dieses Zweiges der Entomologie, 177 pp., 2 pls. Wien.

1849. Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer, nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet, 883 pp. Wien.

1858. Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet, 1017 pp., 2 pls. Wien. [Second edition.]

1867. Reise der österreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. Zoologischer Theil. Zweiter Band: Coleopteren, 249 pp., illus. Wien.

1868. Pp. 1–249 = 1867.

1872. Observaciones sobre los coleópteros chilenos descritos por el señor doctor Redtenbacher. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 41, pp. 190–196.

1874. Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet, 571 pp. Wien. [Third edition.]

Reed, Edwyn Carlos. (1841–1910)

Bibliography. Porter, Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 15, pp. 18–21 (1911); Liebermann, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 288–290 (1942), [Covers 1871–1905].

1871. Notes on some Chilian cicindelae, with description of a new species. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 76–77.

1871. Pp. 405–429 = 1873.

1872. Apéndice. Parte zoolójica. *In* Gormaz, Esploracion de la costa de Llanquihue, practicada por órden del Supremo Gobierno por el capitan de corbeta don Francisco Vidal Gormaz. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 41, pp. 354–355.

1873. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera from Chili. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 9, pp. 207–209.

1873. Pp. 354. 355 = 1872.

1873. Catálogo de las especies chilenas de la familia de las buprestideas. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 38, pp. 405–429.

1874. Cat. Ins. Chile, 1874, (p. 12). [*From* Junk.]

1874. On the Coleoptera Geodephaga of Chile. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 48–70, illus.

1874. Catálogo de los insectos chilenos. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 45, (sect. 1), pp. 335–356.

1875. Las especies chilenas del jénero Carabus. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 47, (sect. 1), pp. 219–226.

1876. Catálogo de los coleópteros de Chile.—Segunda parte. Anal. Univ. Chile, vol. 49, (sect. 1), pp. 274–295.

1892. Entomología Chilena sinonimia. Act. Soc. Sci. Chili, vol. 1, pp. 66–69.

1894. On the coleopterous genus (or subgenus) *Ceroglossus*. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 161–164.

1902. Nuevos insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, p. 285.

1904. Sobre el jénero *Chiasognathus*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 181–188, illus.

Reed, Edwyn P.

1933. Sobre *Cicindela gormazi* Reed. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 37, p. 247.

1934. Sobre *Cicindela gormazi* Reed. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 125–127.

Rees, Bryant Eugene. (1912)

1943. Classification of the Dermestidae (larder, hide, and carpet bettles) based on larval characters, with a key to the North American genera. Misc. Publ. United States Dep. Agric., No. 511, pp. 1–18, illus.

Régimbart, Maurice Auguste. (1852–1907)

1877. Monographie du genre *Enhydrus* Casteln. (groupe des *Epinectes* Eschsch.) et du genre *Porrhorhynchus* Castelnau. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 105–114, illus.

1878. Étude sur la classification des Dytiscidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 8, pp. 447–466, illus.

1882. New species of Gyrinidae in the Leyden Museum. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 4, pp. 59–71.
1882. Essai monographique de la famille des Gyrinidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 379–458, illus.
1883. Essai monographique de la famille des Gyrinidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 121–190, illus. (2e partie.)
1883. Dytiscides nouveaux de la collection du Musée Royal de Leyde. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 5, pp. 225–234.
1883. Essai monographique de la famille des Gyrinidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 381–482, illus. (3e partie.)
1886. Essai monographique de la famille des Gyrinidae. (1er supplément) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 6, pp. 217–272, illus.
1887. Remarques sur trois espèces de gyrinides. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 9, pp. 245–246.
1887. Description de deux dytiscides nouveaux. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 9, pp. 267–268. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]
1888. (Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela. Coléoptères.) Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 379–387.
1888. Addenda. Descriptions de dytiscides nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 388–392.
1889. Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae nouveaux ou rares de la collection du Musée de Leyde. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 11, pp. 51–63.
1889. Enumération des Haliplidae, Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae recueillis par M.r le Prof. L. Balzan dans l'Amérique méridionale et description de quelques autres espèces voisines. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 27 (ser. 2, vol. 7), pp. 256–268.
1890. Pp. 256–268 = 1889.
1891. Essai monographique de la famille des Gyrinidae. 2e supplément. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 60, pp. 663–737, illus.
1894. Voyage de M. E. Simon dans l'Afrique australe (Décembre–Mars 1893). 1er mémoire. Haliplidae, Dytiscidae & Gyrinidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 63, pp. 227–240.
1895. Dytiscides trouvés dans les tabacs par les soins de M. Antoine Grouvelle. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 64, pp. 321–348, illus.
1899. Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nel Chaco boliviano e nella Repubblica Argentina. XV. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 14, No. 340, p. 1. (Dytiscidae de la Bolivie.)
1899. Viaggio del Dott. E. Festa nella Repubblica dell'Ecuador e regioni vicine. XVI. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 14, No. 341, pp. 1–5. (Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae.)
1899. Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae nouveaux du Musée Civique de Gênes. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 20, pp. 193–198.
1900. Sur quelques dytiscides nouveaux de l'Amerique méridionale. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 40, pp. 524–530.
1901. Revision des grands hydrophiles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 70, pp. 188–232, illus.
1901. Revisions des grands hydrophiles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 70, pp. 665–666. (Supplément.)
1902. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Gyrinidae, fasc. 1, pp. 1–12, 1 pl.
1902. Les Gyrinidae du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 6, pp. 258–261.
1903. Liste des Dytiscidae & Gyrinidae recueillis par le Dr. Philippe Silvestri dans l'Amérique méridionale de 1898 à 1900. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 35, pp. 46–74.

1904. Dytiscides et gyrinides recueillis au Vénézuéla et à la Guyane par M. F. Geay et faisant partie des collections du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 10, pp. 224–226.

1907. Essai monographique de la famille des Gyrinidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 76, pp. 137–245. (3e supplément.)

Reich, Gottfried Christian. (1769–1849)

1837. Description of a new coleopterous genus belonging to the tribe Prionida, termed *Tornecutes*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 2, pp. 9–13.

Reichardt, Axel. (1891–)

1924. Zwei neue Histeriden aus Turkestan. Ent. Blätt, vol. 20, pp. 162–166.

1933. Über einige exotische Histeriden (Col.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 11, pp. 82–86. [Title also in Czech.]

Reiche, Louis. (1799–1890)

1833. = 1843.

1838. Pp. 10–14 = Guérin-Méneville, 1838.

1839. Note sur la famille des longicornes et description d'un genre nouveau. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 9, pp. 563–566.

1840. [New species]. *In* Dupont, Supplément à la monographie des trachydérides. Mag. Zool., 1840, pls. 28–38.

1840. Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux. Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 275.

1840. Nouvelle espèce du genre *Psalidognathus* de M. Gray. Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 358.

1841. [Note on *Cincindela*]. Rev. Zool., 1841, p. 96.

1841. Tableau d'une division systématique de la tribu des coprophages, dans la famille des lamellicornes. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 211–213.

1842. Essai d'une classification méthodique de la tribu des coprophages, famille des lamellicornes, division des scaraboeides, coléoptères, pentamères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 11, pp. 59–94.

1842. [New species]. Mag. Zool., 1842, pl. 98.

1842. Coléoptères de Colombie. Rev. Zool., 1842, pp. 238–242, 272–276, 307–314, 374–378.

1843. Coleoptera colombiana. Rev. Zool., 1843, pp. 37–41, 75–79, 141–145, 177–180.

1845. Description de l'*Aspisoma candellaria*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 353–354.

1846. (Probably = 1843)

1850. (Note sur le genre *Psalidognathus*). Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 248–249.

1850. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Chiasognathus*). Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 249–250.

1852. Description de quatre coléoptères nouveaux et remarquables. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 21–25.

1853. Espèce nouvelle de coléoptère formant un genre nouveau dans la famille des longicornes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 419–423.

1854. Observations entomologiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 77–81.

1859. Notes synonymiques sur le cinquième volume de l'Handbuch der Entomologie, par M. H. Burmeister, Berlin, 1840. Coléoptères lamellicornes, xylophiles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 7, pp. 5–19.

Reichensperger, August.

1923. P. 143. [Reference not identified.]

1923. Neue südamerikanische Histeriden als Gäste von Wanderameisen und Termiten. Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol., vol. 18, pp. 243–253, illus.

1923. Neue südamerikanische Histeriden als Gäste von Wanderameisen und Termiten. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 13, pp. 313–336, illus.
1924. Neue südamerikanische Histeriden als Gäste von Wanderameisen und Termiten. II. Teil. Rev. Suisse Zool., vol. 31, pp. 117–153, illus.
1924. Das Weibchen von *Eciton quadriglume* Hal., einige neue ecitophile Histeriden und allgemeine Bemerkungen. Zool. Anz., vol. 60, pp. 201–213, illus.
1924. Zur Kenntnis myrmekophiler Histeriden. Ent. Mitt., vol. 13, pp. 302–308, illus.
1925. Pp. 184–203 = 1926.
1925. Pp. 313–336 = 1923.
1925. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Paussiden (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 14, pp. 343–351, illus.
1925. Weitere Histeriden-Beiträge. Ent. Mitt., vol. 14, pp. 351–357.
1926. *Cryptomimus*, eine neue myrmeloide Staphylinidengattung. Zugleich eine Antwort an Herrn Heikertinger. Zool. Anz., vol. 69, pp. 113–125.
1926. Neue Beiträge zur Artenkenntnis und zur Lebensweise myrmekophiler Histeriden. Verhandlungen. III. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie. Zürick, 1925, vol. 2, pp. 184–203, illus.
1927. Eigenartiger Nestbefun und neue Gastarten neotropischer *Solenopsis* Arten. Fol. Myrm. Term., vol. 1, pp. 47–51. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1927. Neue myrmekophilen nebst einigen Bemerkungen zu bekannten (Coleopt.: Pauss. Clavig. Hist.). Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 70, pp. 303–311, illus.
1929. Neue Ameisengäste und ein neuer Termitengast (Pauss. Hist. Staph.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 25, pp. 132–137.
1929. Systematische und ökologische Myrmekophilen-Beiträge (Staphy., Hist., Pauss.). Zool. Anz., vol. 82, pp. 257–268, illus.
1930. Subgenera von *Paussus* und die Gattung *Hylotorus*, sowie Beiträge zur Kenntnis afrikanischer und südamerikanischer Myrmecophilen (Pauss. Clavig. Hist.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 26, pp. 71–85, illus.
1931. Zwei neue Clavigerinen aus Costa Rica (Coleopt. Pselaph.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 27, pp. 4–7, illus.
1931. Die Wirte der *Mesynodites*-Gruppe nebst Beschreibung neuer ecitophiler und termitophiler Histeridenarten (Coleopt. Hist.). Zool. Jahrb., Syst., vol. 61, pp. 263–284, illus.
1932. Ecitophilen und Termitophilen aus Costa Rica, nebst Bemerkungen über Fühlerbildung bei *Mimeciton*. Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 6–14, illus.
1933. Ecitophilen aus Costa Rica (II), Brasilien und Peru (Staph. Hist. Clavig.). Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 179–194, illus.
1933. Neue ecitophile Histeriden aus Mittel- und Südamerika (Coleopt.). Zool. Anz., vol. 101, pp. 299–309, illus.
1935. Beitrag zur Kenntnis attaphiler Histeriden aus Brasilien (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 25–32, illus.
1935. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilenfauna Brasiliens und Costa Ricas. III. (Col. Staphyl. Hist.). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, pp. 188–218, illus.
1936. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen- und Termitophilenfauna Brasiliens und Costa Ricas. IV. (Col. Hist. Staphyl. Pselaph.). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 222–242, illus.
1938. Südamerikanischen Paussiden (Col.) und einige Vorbemerkungen. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 68–79, illus.
1938. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen- und Termitophilen-fauna Brasiliens und Costa Ricas. V. (Col. Hist. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 74–97, illus.

1939. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen- und Termitophilenfauna Brasiliens und Costa Ricas. VI. (Col. Hist. Staph.). Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 97–137, illus.

1939. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilenfauna Costa Ricas und Brasiliens VII, nebst Beschreibung der Königin von *Eciton* (*Acamatus*) *pilosum*. Zool. Jahrb., Syst., vol. 73, pp. 261–300, illus.

1949. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der amerikanischen Paussiden (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 20, pp. 89–92, illus.

Reitter, Edmund. (1845–1920)

1872. Pp. 27–48 *in* Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 11 = 1873.

1873. Systematische Eintheilung der Nitidularien. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 3–194.

1873. Die Rhizophaginen, monographisch bearbeitet. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 11, 1872 (1873), pp. 27–48.

1874. Diagnoses der bekannten *Cybocephalus*-Arten. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 12, pt. 2, Abhandl., pp. 1–10.

1874. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der japanesischen Cryptophagiden. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wein, vol. 24, pp. 379–382.

1874. Beschreibungen neuer Käfer-Arten nebst synonymischen Notizen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 24, pp. 509–528.

1875. Revision der europäischen Cryptophagiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 19, Heft 3, sep. pp. 1–86.

1875. Revision der Gattung *Trogosita* Oliv. (*Temnochila* Westw.). Verh. Naturf Ver. Brünn, vol. 13, Abhandl., pp. 3–44.

1875. Ueber eine neue Gattung der Thorictidae. Col. Hefte, No. 14, pp. 45–46.

1875. Darstellung der mit *Epuraea* verwandten Gattungen. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 13, Abhandl., pp. 53–64.

1875. Diagnoses neuer *Cybocephalus*-Arten als Nachtrag zu der gleichnamigen Abhandlung in den Verhandlung des Naturhistorischen Vereins in Brünn 1873. Col. Hefte, No. 13, pp. 55–56.

1875. Die Süd- und Mittel-Amerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Tenebrioides* Pill. et Mitterp. (*Trogosita* Strm., Er., Redt., Thoms., Horn), diagnostisch dargestellt. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 13, Abhandl., pp. 65–79.

1875. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der aussereuropäischen Cryptophagidae. Col. Hefte, No. 13, pp. 73–87.

1875. Beschreibungen neuer Nitidulidae aus der Sammlung der Herren Deyrolle in Paris. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 13, Abhandl., pp. 99–122.

1875. Die bekannten *Telmatophilus*-Arten, übersichtlich dargestellt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 19, Heft 1, pp. 225–228.

1875. Revision der europäischen Lathridiidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 36, pp. 297–340.

1876. Systematische Eintheilung der Trogositidae (familia coleopterorum). Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 14, 1875 (1876), Abhandl., pp. 3–69.

1876. Neue Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie der Cucujidae. Col. Hefte, No. 15, pp. 37–64.

1876. Die Arten der Gattung *Cathartus* Reiche. Col. Hefte, No. 15, pp. 125–130.

1876. Ueber *Camptodes vittatus* Er. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, pp. 206–208.

1876. Revision der Monotomidae (sensu LeConte). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 295–301.

1876. Revision der *Philothermus*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 301–303.

1876. Neue Peruanische Nitidularier der Kirsch'schen Sammlung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 305–308.

1876. Neue Nitidularier der Dohrn'schen Sammlung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 308–309.
1876. Neue Nitidularier. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 309–311.
1876. Neue exotische Nitidulidae. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, pp. 317–320.
1876. Neue Clavicornien. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, pp. 363–368.
1877. Ueber die Gattungen *Platamus* und *Telephanus* Er. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, p. 7.
1877. Neue Arten aus der Gattung *Sitophagus* Muls. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 8–11.
1877. Neue Arten den Familien der Cucujidae, Nitidulidae, Colydiidae und Cryptophagidae. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 22–28.
1877. Neue Cioidae. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 32–37.
1877. *Hapalips*, neue Gattung der Rhizophagidae. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 15, Heft 1, 1876 (1877), pp. 122–128.
1877. Beiträge zur Kenntniss aussereuropäischer Coleopteren. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 126–140.
1877. Coleopterorum species novae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 27, pp. 165–194. [Not 1878.]
1877. Ueber die geographische Verbreitung einiger Käferarten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 21, pp. 175–176.
1877. Uebersicht der *Discoloma* Er.-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 21, p. 176.
1877. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Colydier. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 323–356.
1878. *Lobogestoria* nov. gen. Latrididarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, pp. 31–32.
1878. *Camptodes biformis* n. sp. Nitidulidarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, p. 32.
1878. Neue Cioidae. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 2, pp. 32–37.
1878. Neue Colydiidae des Berliner Museums. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, pp. 113–125.
1878. (Nova genera Cryptophagidarum). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, pp. 127–128.
1878. *Micrambina* nov. gen. Cryptophagidarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 22, p. 128.
1878. Coleopterorum species novae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 27, 1877 (1878), pp. 165–194.
1878. Neue Cucujidae des konigl. Museums zu Berlin. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 28, pp. 185–195. [Not 1879.]
1878. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lyctidae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 28, pp. 195–199. [Not 1879.]
1878. Die Arten der Gattungen *Sphindus* und *Aspidophorus* analytisch dargestellt. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 28, pp. 200–202.
1878. Ueber *Camptodes vittatus* Er. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, pp. 206–208.
1878. Beiträge zur Kenntniss aussereuropäischer Coleopteren. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 39, pp. 314–322.
1879. Pp. 35–49 = 1880.
1879. Pp. 185–195 = 1878.
1879. Pp. 195–199 = 1878.
1879. Pp. 478–480 = 1880.
1880. Neun neue Clavicornier (Coleoptera). Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 18, Abhandl., pp. 1–6.

1880. Einige neue Coleopteren. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 18, Abhandl., pp. 29–33.
1880. Die Gattungen und Arten der Coleopteren-Familie: Scaphidiidae meiner Sammlung. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 18, Abhandl., pp. 35–49.
1880. Die Gattungen und Arten der Coleopteren-Familie: Scaphidiidae meiner Sammlung. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 18, pp. 35–49.
1880. Bestimmungs–Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. III. Enthaltend die Familien: Scaphidiidae, Lathridiidae und Dermestidae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 30, pp. 41–94.
1880. *Lederia* nov. gen. *In* Leder, Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 29, 1879 (1880), pp. 478–480.
1881. Die aussereuropäischen Dermestiden meiner Sammlung. Mit 70 Diagnosen neuer Arten. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 19, Abhandl., pp. 28–60.
1881. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. IV. Enthaltend die Familien: Cistelidae, Georyssidae und Thorictidae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 31, pp. 67–96.
1882. Pp. 177–211 = 1882.
1881. Einiger neue Coleopteren. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 5, pp. 139–141.
1881. Pp. 177–211 = 1882.
1881. Pp. 443–592 = 1882.
1882. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. VI. Enthaltend die Familien Colydiidae, Rhysodidae, Trogositidae. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 20, 1881 (1882), pp. 113–149.
1882. Neue Pselaphiden und Scydmaeniden aus Brasilien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 26, pp. 129–152, illus.
1882. Versuch einger systematischen Eintheilung der Clavigeriden und Pselaphiden. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 20, Abhandl., pp. 177–211.
1882. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 3, Abt. 2, Lief. 1, Bogen 1–13, pp. 1–198.
1882. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. V. Enthaltend die Familien: Paussidae, Clavigeridae, Pselaphidae und Scydmaenidae. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 31, pp. 443–592.
1883. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Clavigeriden, Pselaphiden und Scydmaeniden von Westindien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 33–46.
1883. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pselaphiden-Fauna von Valvidia. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 47–54, illus.
1883. Coleopterologische Notizen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 74–75.
1883. Neue Pselaphiden und Scydmaeniden aus Central- und Südamerika. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 32, pp. 371–386.
1884. Pp. 3–122 = 1885.
1884. Ueber die bekannten Clavigeriden-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 28, pp. 167–168.
1884. Die Nitiduliden Japans. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 3, pp. 257–272, 299–302.
1885. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. XII. Necrophaga. (Platypsyllidae, Leptinidae, Silphidae, Anisotomidae und Clambidae). Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 23, 1884 (1885), pp. 3–122.
1885. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 3, Abt. 2, Lief. 2, Bogen 14–24, pp. 199–362.
1885. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pselaphiden-Fauna von Valdivia. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp. 321–332.

1885. Abbildungen und Bemerkungen zu wenig gekannten Pselaphiden-Gattungen mit Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 29, pp. 333–339, illus.
1886. Revision der mit *Stenosis* verwandten Coleopteren der alten Welt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 30, pp. 97–144.
1887. Eine neue europäische Curculioniden-Gattung aus der Gruppe der Acalyptini Bedel. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 6, pp. 17–18.
1887. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: "Beschreibung neuer Pselaphiden aus der Sammlung des Museums Ludwig Salvator; von Dr. L. W. Schaufuss." Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 30, pp. 316–342.
1888. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 7, pp. 41–42.
1888. Neue, von Herrn Lothar Hetschko um Blumenau im südlichen Brasilien gesammelte Pselaphiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 32, pp. 225–259.
1889. Neue Coleopteren aus dem Leydener Museum. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 11, pp. 3–9.
1889. Eine neue, interessante *Rybaxis* aus Valdivia. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 8, p. 292.
1890. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 9, pp. 210–213. (XXXVIII.)
1892. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Lucaniden und coprophagen Lamellicornien. Heft 24, pp. 1–230. [In Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, in 1892.]
1892. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Lucaniden und coprophagen Lamellicornien des palaearctischen Faunengebietes. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 30, pp. 141–262.
1893. Pp. 3–194 = 1873.
1893. Pp. 47–54 = 1883.
1893. Pp. 1–230 and 141–262 = 1892.
1893. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 12, pp. 260–261. (XLVIII.)
1894. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 13, pp. 15–16. (XLIX.)
1895. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 33, 1894 (1895), pp. 36–97.
1895. Pp. 333–339 = 1885.
1896. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der europäischen Coleopteren: Enthaltend: Carabidae. I. Abtheilung: Carabini, gleichzeitig mit einer systematischen Darstellung sämmtlicher Subgenus der Gattung Carabus L. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 34, pp. 36–198.
1896. *Loberoschema* nov. gen. Cryptophagidarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, p. 160.
1897. Zehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Weiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 16, pp. 203–206.
1899. Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 18, pp. 155–161.
1900. Coleopterologische Notizen. LXVIII. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 19, pp. 11–13.
1902. Neue Coleopteren der palaearctischen Fauna. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 21, pp. 137–141.
1906. Übersicht der mir bekannten palaearktischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Oedichirus* Er. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 25, pp. 263–264.

1908. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Staphyliniden-Gruppen der Othiini und Xantholinini aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 46, pp. 100–124.
1908. Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiches. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet, vol. 1, 248 pp., pls. 1–40. Stuttgart.
1909. Fauna Germanica . . . , vol. 2, 392 pp., pls. 41–80.
1911. Fauna Germanica . . . , vol. 3, 436 pp. pls. 81–128.
1911. Fauna Germanica . . . , vol. 4, pp. 1–236, pls. 129–152.
1913. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, Beiheft, pp. 1–116.
1916. Fauna Germanica . . . , vol. 5, 343 pp., pls. 153–168.
1921. Bestimmungstabelle der Trixagidae, Eucnemidae, Cerophytidae und Phylloceridae der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 65–90.

Reitter, E., and Crossandeau, F.
1890. Conspectus scydmaenidarum quas Lothorius Hetschko in Brasilia meridionali prope Blumenau collegit. Nat. Siciliano, vol. 9, pp. 216–220.

Rey, Claudius. (1817–1895)
1882. Note sur le *Ceuthorhynchus bertrandi* Perris. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 186–189.
1883. [Footnote to Eichhoff, Les xylophages d'Europe]. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 127–128.
1883. (Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France). Tribu des brévipennes. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, vol. 30, pp. 153–415, illus. (Micropeplides–Stenides.)
1883. Révision des genres *Disopus*, *Pachybrachys* et *Stylosomus*. Revue d'entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 257–285.
1888. Remarques en passant. Échange, vol. 4, No. 47, p. 4.
1888. P. 47 = No. 47, p. 4.
1889. Remarques en passant. Échange, vol. 5, pp. 58–59.
1891. Remarques en passant. Échange, vol. 7, pp. 85–86.
1895. Remarques en passant. Échange, vol. 11, pp. 49–50.

Ribeiro, P. de Miranda.
1935. Sobre uma nova especie do genero *Callipogon* (Coll. Cerambycidae). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 19, p. 417, illus.

Riley, Charles Valentine. (1843–1895)
1869. First annual report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects, of the State of Missouri . . . , 181 pp. Jefferson City, Missouri.
1871. Third annual report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects, of the State of Missouri . . . , 179 pp. Jefferson City, Missouri.

Ritsema, Conrad Czn. (1846–1929)
1885. Four new species of exotic Coleoptera. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 7, pp. 39–46.
1889. On the longicorn genus *Orion*, Guér. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 11, p. 144.
1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 34, Helotidae, pp. 104–106. [Vol. XV.]

Rivera, Manuel Jesús. (1875–1910)
1904. Biolojía de dos coleópteros Chilenos cuyas larvas atacan al trigo. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 241–254, illus.

Rivers, James John. (1824–1913)
1890. Three new species of Coleoptera. Ent. Americana, vol. 6, pp. 111–112.
1891. New species of Scarabaeidae. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 97–98.
1894. *Chariessa lembertii*. Zoe, vol. 4, p. 397.

RIVNAY, EZEKIEL.
1929. Revision of the Rhipiphoridae of North and Central America (Coleoptera). Mem. American Ent. Soc., No. 6, pp. 1–68, illus.

ROBA, RENÉ PAUL.
1938. Notes sur quelques insectes s'attaquant au caféier en Colombie. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 78, pp. 235–239.

ROBERTS, A. W. RYMER.
1930. A key to the principal families of Coleoptera in the larval stage. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 21, pp. 57–72, illus.
1939. On the taxonomy of Erotylidae (Coleoptera), with special reference to the morphological characters of the larvae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 88, pp. 89–117, illus.

ROBERTS, CHRISTOPHER H. (–1916)
1895. The species of *Dineutes* of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 22, pp. 279–288, illus.

ROBINSON, MARK.
1938. Studies in the Scarabaeidae, I (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 64, pp. 107–115, illus.
1940. Studies in the Scarabaeidae, II (Coleoptera). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 66, pp. 141–159, illus.
1941. Studies in the Scarabaeidae of North America (Coleoptera). Parts I and II. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 67, pp. 127–136, illus.
1948. A new species of *Anaides* from Peru (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 59, pp. 35–36.
1948. A new species of *Canthon* from Venezuela. Ent. News, vol. 59, p. 37.
1948. Two new species of neotropical Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News, vol. 59, pp. 149–151.
1948. Remarks on a few Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News. vol. 59, pp. 175–177.

ROCHA. [See Dias de Rocha, Francisco.]

RODRÍGUEZ, RAMIRO. [See Gemignani and Rodriguez.]

ROELOFS, WILLEM. (–1897).
1866. Description d'un nouveau genre de curculionides de Monte-Video. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 10, pp. 251–252.
1870. Pp. xxxix–xlv = 1880.
1875. Note sur les curculionides recueillis par M. Purves a l'Ile d'Antigua. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 18, pp. xxv–xxvii.
1875. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 18, p. xxxviii.
1878. Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de curculionides, brenthides, anthribides et bruchides du Japon. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1878, pp. liii–lv. (Annales, vol. 22.)
1879. Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de cyphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 22, p. lii.
1880. Description de deux espèces de cholides et de deux nouvelles espèces de cryptorhynchides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1880, pp. xxxix–xlv. (Annales, vol. 24.)
1880. Description de quatre nouvelles espèces du groupe des cyphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 24, pp. 32–36.
1885. Deux espèces de curculionides trouvées dans des orchidées de l'Équateur. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pt. 2, pp. 9–10.

ROESCHKE, HANS. (1867–1934)
1900. Carabologische Notizen VI. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 26, pp. 68–72.

ROGERS, W. FREDERICK. (–1857)
1854. Pp. 29–39 = 1856.
1856. Synopsis of species of *Chrysomela* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 8, pp. 29–39, illus.

DE ROJAS, MARCO AURÈLIO. [Also as Rohas and Marc-Aurèle.] (1831–1866)
1855. Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de Venezuela. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 7, p. 160. [*From* Horn.]
1855. Description d'un nouveau buprestide. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 261–262, illus.
1856. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères provenant de la république de Venezuela. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 565–566.
1856. Description de trois nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de la République de Venezuela. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser, 3, vol. 4, pp. 693–696.
1857. Etudes entomologiques. Observations sur quelques coléoptères de la République de Venezuela. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 5, pp. 329–336.
1857. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptères de la république de Venezuela. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 441–444.
1858. Remarques sur l'*Arescus caudatus* Sallé. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 61–71.
1866. Études entomologiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 6, pp. 229–235.
1866. Catalogue des longicornes de la province de Caracas, République de Vénézuéla avec quelques observations sur leurs habitudes. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 6, pp. 236–248.

VAN ROON, GERRIT. (1870–1928)
1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 8, Lucanidae, pp. 1–70. [Vol. XIX.]

ROSENBERG, WILLIAM FREDERICK HENRY.
1898. Some new species of Coleoptera in the Tring Museum. Nov. Zool., vol. 5, pp. 92–95.

ROSENHAUER, WILHELM GOTTLOB. (1813–1881)
1856. Die Thiere Andalusiens nach den Resultaten einer Reise zusammengestellt, nebst den Beschreibungen von 249 neuen oder bis jetzt noch unbeschriebenen Gattungen und Arten, pp. 1–429, illus. Erlangen. [*From* Horn.]

ROSENSCHÖLD, EBERHARD MUNK. (1811–1868)
1836. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–858.
1837. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–600.
1838. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 601–1121.
1840. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–474.
1843. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 2, pp. 1–461.

ROSMINI, O.
1902. Viaggio del Dr. Enrico Festa nella Repubblica dell'Ecuador e regioni vicine. Passalidi. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 17, No. 428, pp. 1–10. (XXIV. Passalidi.)

ROSS, EDWARD SHEARMAN. (1915–)
1939. A new subgenus of North American *Saprinus* (Coleoptera, Histeridae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 15, pp. 39–43.

ROSSI, PETER [also as Pietro].
1790. Fauna etrusca sistens insecta quae in provinciis Florentina et Pisana praesertim collegit, vol. 1, pp. 1–272. Liburni.
1792. Pp. 1–272 = 1790

1793. Observation sur un nouveau genre d'insecte voisin des ichneumons. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris., vol. 1, p. 49. [*From* Horn.]

ROTH, JOHANNES RUDOLPH. (1815–1857)

1851. Diagnosen neuer Coleoptera aus Abyssinien. Arch. Naturg., vol. 17, pp. 115–133. [*From* Horn.]

ROTH, LUDWIG.

1890. *Zopherus mexicanus* Griff. = *variolosus* Mus. Ber. Soc. Ent., vol. 5, p. 93.

VON ROTHKIRCH UND PANTHEN, HERBERT OSKAR HERMANN KURT. (1884–ca. 1916)

1912. Neue Südamerikanische Stigmoderidae, nebst einer Zusammenstellung der mir bekannten Vertreter der Gattungen *Conognatha* und *Pithiscus*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1912, pp. 589–595.

ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL WALTER. (1868–1937)

ROTHSCHILD, L. W., and JORDAN, K.

1894. Six new species of *Plusiotis* and one new *Anoplostethus*. Nov. Zool., vol. 1, pp. 504–507.

ROUGET, AUGUSTE. (–1886)

1876. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce française de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1876, pp. cevii–ceviii.

ROUSSEAU, ERNEST. (1872–1920)

1900. Coléoptères. Carabidae. *In* Diagnoses d'insectes recueillis parl'espédition antarctique belge. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 44, p. 108.

1905. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Anthiinae, fasc. 38, pp. 1–19, pls. 1–2.

1906. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Mormolycinae, fasc. 40, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.

1906. Cicindelidae, Carabidae. Expédition antarctique belge. Résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* en 1897–1899 . . . , zoologie, insectes, pp. 19–23.

1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Omophroninae, fasc. 83, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.

1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Promecognathinae, fasc. 84, pp. 1–3, 1 pl.

1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Pamborinae, fasc. 85, pp. 1–3, 1 pl.

1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Carabidae: subfam. Lorocerinae, fasc. 86, pp. 1–4, 1 pl.

RUGE, REINH. (ca. 1829–1913)

1892. *Tetracha horni* Ruge n. sp. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1892, p. 130.

RUIZ PEREIRA, HERMANO FLAMINIO. (1883–1942)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Porter, Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 175–178, portrait, 1935.

1924. Notas biologicas sobre algunos insectos chilenos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, pp. 76–80, illus.

1924. El género *Idiostoma* en Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 28, pp. 99–101, illus.

1937. Los *Ceroglossus* de Chile (Col. Carabidae). Rev. Chilena Hist Nat., vol. 40, 1936 (1937), pp. 381–425, illus.

1938. Sobre algunos insectos del Instituto de Zoologia General y Sistematica. Rev. Chilena Hist Nat., vol. 41, 1937 (1938), pp. 142–145.

RUIZ P., H. F., and STUARDO O., C.

1935. Insectos colectados en las termas de Chillan. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 39, pp. 313–322, illus.

RUNDE, GUILIELMUS HERMANNUS [also as Wilhelm Hermann]. (1810–)

1835. Brachelytrorum species Agri Halensis, 32 pp. Halae.

Russo, Giuseppe.
1930. Contributo alla conoscenza dei Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) della Rep. Dominicana (Antille) con descrizione di una nuova specie. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 24, No. 14, pp. 140–147, illus.
1949. Filippo Silvestri. Nota necrologica. Curriculum vitae. Elenco delle Pubblicazioni. Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici, vol. 9, pp. i–xlix.

Rye, Edward Caldwell. (1832–1885)
1870. Descriptions of new species, &c., of Coleoptera from Britain. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 7, pp. 6–9.
1870. Notes on M. Pandellé's Monograph of the European Tachyporidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 6, pp. 209–212.
1876. Insecta. *In* Zoological Record for 1874, vol. 11.
1878. Coleoptera. *In* Zoological Record for 1876, vol. 13, Insecta, pp. 7–122.

S. & B. = Schwarz and Barber.
S. & D. = Seevers and Dybas.
S. & K. = Schaum and Kiesenwetter.
S. & M. = Schenkling and Marshall.
S. & M. = Sharp and Muir.
S. & M. = Spix and Martius.
S. & S. = Sharp and Scott.
S. & S. = Solari and Solari.
S. & S. = Steinheil and Strobel.

Sachse, Johann Christian Rudolf. (1802–1891)
1852. Neue Käfer. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 13, pp. 115–127, 142–149.

Sahlberg, Carl Reinhold [also as Carolo Reginaldo]. (1779–1860)
1823. Periculi entomographici, species insectorum nondum descriptas propositur, pt. 1, pp. 1–16; pt. 2, pp. 17–32; pt. 3, pp. 33–48; pt. 4, pp. 49–64; pt. 5, pp. 65–82. Aboae. [*From* Horn.]
1824. Pp. 1–82 = 1823.
1834. Insecta Fennica, dissertationibus academicis, A. 1817–1834 editis, pars I:A, 519 pp. Helsingfors.
1842. *In* Schönherr, Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 1–495.

Sahlberg, John Reinhold [also as Johan R.]. (1845–1920)
1871. *Othismopteryx*, ett nytt genus bland Finlands Coleoptera af familjen Colydiidae. Not. Sällsk. Faun. Flor. Fennica Förh., vol. 11, pp. 441–444.
1876. Enumeratio coleopterorum brachelytrorum fenniae. I. Staphylinidae. Act. Soc. Faun. Flor. Fennica, vol. 1, pp. 1–247.
1876. Enumeratio coleopterorum brachelytrorum fenniae. I. Staphylinidae, pp. 1–248. Helsingfors.

Sahlberg, Reinhold Ferdinand. (1811–1874)
1844. Coleoptera diebus 15–27. Decembris anni 1839 ad Rio Janeiro lecta. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennica, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 499–522. [*From* Horn.]
1847. Coleoptera diebus 15–27. Decembris anni 1839 ad Rio Janeiro lecta. Act. Soc. Sci. Fennica, vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 787–806. [*From* Horn.]

Sainte-Claire-Deville, Jean. [See Deville, J. S.–C.]

Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles Joseph. [See Deville, C. J. S–C.]

St. George, Raymond Alexander. (1894–)
1926. Taxonomic studies of the larvae of the genera *Tenebrio* and *Neatus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, pp. 102–111. illus.

SALLÉ, AUGUST. (1820–1896)

1849. Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Amérique (1re partie). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 297–303.

1849. Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Amérique (2e partie). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 429–435.

1853. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de prionien provenant de la République de Venezuela. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 649–652.

1855. (Lettre au M. Chevrolat). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1855, pp. lxxxiv-lxxxvi.

1855. Description de dix espèces nouvelles de coléoptères, recueillis de 1849 a 1851 dans la République Dominicaine (ancienne partie espagnole de l'Ile de Saint-Domingue ou Haïti). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 263–272. (Première partie.)

1856. Description de dix espèces nouvelles de coléoptères recueillis de 1849 à 1851 dans la République Dominicaine (ancienne partie espagnole de l'Île de Saint-Domingue ou d'Haïti). (2e partie). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 687–692.

1857. Description d'une gymnétide provenant des environs de Santa-Fé de Bogota. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 5, pp. 617–618.

1870. Note synonymique sur le genre *Zopherus*. Col. Hefte, vol. 6, p. 113.

1873. Description et figure de cinq espèces de coléoptères mexicains. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 11–17, illus.

1874. [Note on *Pseudopsis sulcata* in Venezuela). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1874, p. clxi.

1874. Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce de *Pelidnota* (*P. chrysargyrea*). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 5, vol. 4, p. 362.

1878. (Une nouvelle espèce de rutélides, de l'Amérique centrale). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, pp. xvii–xviii.

1878. P. 21 = p. xvii.

1881. Notice nécrologique sur le baron Maximilien de Chaudoir. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 1, pp. 181–188. [Including a bibliography.]

1886. Monographie du genre *Ancistrosoma*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 6, pp. 465–468, illus.

1887. (Espèces du genre *Ancistrosoma*). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1887, p. cxxvii.

1888. [Note on larva of *Baridius*]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1888, p. xxiii.

1889. [See Fleutiaux and Sallé.]

SAMOUELLE, GEORGE. (–1846)

1819. The entomologist's useful compendium, 496 pp. London.

1824. The entomologist's useful compendium (second edition), 496 pp. London.

SAMPSON, F. WINN. (1853–1926)

1912. Some new species of Ipidae and Platypodidae in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 10, pp. 245–250, illus.

1918. A new scolytid injurious to dried sweet potatoes in Jamaica. Bull. Ent. Res., vol. 8, p. 295.

1921. Further notes on Platypodidae and Scolytidae collected by Mr. G. E. Bryant and others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 7, pp. 25–37.

1923. Notes on the nomenclature of the family Scolytidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 11, pp. 269–271.

SANDERSON, MILTON WILLIAM. (1910–)

1939. A new *Phyllophaga* (Col., Scarabaeidae) from the Cayman Islands, B. W. I. (Results of the Oxford University Biological Expedition to the Cayman Islands, 1938.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 75, pp. 274–276, illus.

1940. A new *Phyllophaga* (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera) from Jamaica. Journ. Kansas Ent. Soc., vol. 13, p. 14.

1942. Descriptions and records of distribution of *Phyllophaga* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Journ. Kansas Ent. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 40–55, illus.

1943. A new subfamily of Staphylinidae, the Pulicomorphinae (Coleoptera). Journ. Kansas Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 134–143, illus.

SAUER, HENRIQUE F. G.

1941. Importância, distribuição, hospedeiros e inimigos naturais do podador do algodoeiro *Chalcodermus bondari* Marshall (Col. Cur.). Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 42–45.

DE SAULCY, FÉLICIEN HENRY CAIGNART. (1832–1912)

1863. *In* Grenier, Catalogue des coléoptères de France . . . , 79 + 135 pp. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1864. Descriptions des espèces nouvelles de coléoptères recueillies en Syrie, en Égypte et en Palestine pendant les mois d'Octobre 1863 a Janvier 1864, par M. de Saulcy, Sénateur, Membre de l'Institut. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 4, pp. 629–660. (2e partie.)

1874. *In* Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz, vol. 13, (p. 80). [*From* Neave.]

SAUNDERS, EDWARD. (1848–1910)

1869. Descriptions of nine new species of Buprestidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 1–8, illus.

1869. Descriptions of ten new species of the genus *Paracupta*, H. Deyrolle, and of ten new species of the genus *Conognatha*, Escholtze. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 331–341.

1871. Catalogus buprestidarum synonymicus et systematicus, pp. 1–171. London.

1872. Descriptions of twenty new species of Buprestidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1872, pp. 239–254, illus.

1874. Descriptions of new Buprestidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 219–234.

1876. Descriptions of some new species of Buprestidae belonging to the genus *Lius*, H. Deyrolle. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 13, pp. 48–51.

SAUNDERS, SIDNEY SMITH. (1809–1884)

1834. Descriptions of some new species of coleopterous insects lately received from Monte Video. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 1, 1836 (1834), pp. 149–157.

1836. Pp. 149–157 = 1834.

1872. Stylopidarum, ordinem strepsipterorum Kirbii constituentium, mihi tamen potius coleopterorum familiae, rhipiphoridis meloïdisque propinque, monographia. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1872, pp. 1–48.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM WILSON. (1809–1879)

1842. Descriptions of two new coleopterous genera allied to *Cryptocephalus*, from New Holland. Proc. Ent. Soc. London, No. 4, pp. 54–55.

SAY, THOMAS. (1787–1834)

1817. Descriptions of several new species of North American insects. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 1, pp. 19–23.

1818. A monograph of North American insects, of the genus *Cicindela*. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 401–426.

1823. Pp. 1–109 = 1825.

1823. Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 139–216.

1823. Pp. 238–282, 298–331, 403–462 = 1824.

1824. Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 83–99.

1824. Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 239–282, 298–331, 403–462.

1824. Coleoptera, *in* Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's River, &c., under the command of Stephen H. Long, Major U.S.T.E., vol. 2, pp. 268–378. Philadelphia. [*From* LeConte.]

1825. Descriptions of insects of the families of Carabici and Hydrocanthari of Latreille, inhabiting North America. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 1–109.

1825. Descriptions of new species of *Hister* and *Hololepta* inhabiting the United States. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 32–47.

1825. Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 160–204. [Continued in 1826.]

1825. Descriptions of new American species of the genera *Buprestis*, *Trachys* and *Elater*. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, vol. 1, pp. 249–268. [*From* Horn.]

1825. Pp. 237–284, 293–304 = 1826.

1826. Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 237–284, 293–304. [Continued from 1825.]

1827. Pp. 237–284, 293–304 = 1826.

1829. Diss. Usef. Knowl. = 1830. [*From* LeConte.]

1830. Descriptions of new species of North American insects and observations on some of the species already described. Diss. Usef. Knowl. [Reprinted 1834 and 1839.] [*From* Horn.]

1831. Descriptions of new species of North American insects found in Louisiana by Joseph Barabino, 19 pp. Indiana. [*From* Horn.]

1831. Descriptions of North American curculionides and an arrangement of some of our known species agreeably to the method of Schoenherr, 30 pp. New Harmony, Indiana. [Pp. 25–30 are supplement.]

1831. P. 162 = p. 16.

1832. New species of North American insects found by Joseph Barabino chiefly in Louisiana, 16 pp. New Harmony, Indiana. [*From* Horn.]

1832. Pp. 409–470 = 1834.

1834. Descriptions of new North American insects and observations on some already described. Trans. American Philos. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 409–470. [*From* LeConte.]

1835. Descriptions of new North American coleopterous insects, and observations on some already described. Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 151–203. [*From* LeConte.]

1836. Pp. 155–190 = 1839.

1836. P. 264 = p. 164.

1836. P. 608 = p. 173.

1837. Pp. 151–203 = 1835.

1839. Descriptions of new North American insects, and observations on some already described. Trans. American Philos. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 155–190. [Not 1836.]

SAYLOR, LAWRENCE WEBSTER. (1918–)

1933. Two new Scarabaeidae (Coleop.). Canadian Ent., vol. 65, pp. 158–159.
1933. A new Mexican *Copris* (Scarab., Coleop.). Canadian Ent., vol. 65, pp. 238–239.
1934. Short studies in American Scarabaeidae. No. 1. Journ. Ent. Zool., vol. 26, pp. 49–50.
1935. Short studies in American Scarabaeidae (III). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 33–38.
1935. Studies in American Scarabaeidae—II. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 11, pp. 35–36.
1935. A Mexican species new to the United States (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera), Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 11, p. 66.
1935. New South American melolonthids (Col.). Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 206–207.
1935. New species of *Trichillum* (Col.: Copridae). Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 207–208.
1935. New neotropical Scarabaeidae of the genus *Phyllophaga* (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 496–501.
1936. Three new neotropical melolonthids (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Journ. Ent. Zool., vol. 28, pp. 62–64, illus.
1936. Four new neotropical melolonthids (Col. Scarabaeidae). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 293–296.
1937. Synopsis of the beetles of the Chilean genus *Phytholaema* (Scarabaeidae, Melolonthinae). Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 85, pp. 5–11, illus.
1937. Six new neotropical melolonthids (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 6, pp. 30–33.
1937. New scarab genera from Lower and Southern California (Coleoptera). Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci., vol. 36, pp. 35–37, illus.
1937. Revision of California *Cyclocephala* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Journ. Ent. Zool., vol. 29, pp. 67–70.
1937. Necessary changes in status of important rhizotrogid genera (Col. Scarabaeidae). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 318–322.
1938. A new genus and two new species of neotropical Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera: Melolonthidae). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 7, pp. 72–74.
1938. Revision of the subfamily Oncerinae with description of a new genus (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 40, pp. 99–103, illus.
1938. A new melolonthine scarab beetle from Brazil. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, pp. 135–136.
1938. Seven new neotropical scarab beetles. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, pp. 185–190.
1938. New neotropical melolonthid scarabs. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 340–346.
1939. Seven new scarab beetles from California. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 41, pp. 54–58, illus.
1939. Revision of the beetles of the melolonthine subgenus *Phytalus* of the United States. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 86, pp. 157–167, illus.
1940. Two new generic names for South American Coleoptera. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, pp. 46–47.
1940. Revision of the scarabaeid beetles of the phyllophagan subgenus *Listrochelus* of the United States, with discussion of related subgenera. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 89, pp. 59–130, illus.
1940. Ten new neotropical beetles of the scarab genus *Phyllophaga*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, pp. 109–118.
1940. Synoptic revision of the beetle genera *Cotalpa* and *Paracotalpa* of the United States, with description of a new subgenus. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, pp. 190–200, illus.

1940. Ten new West Indian scarab beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga*, with two new names. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 30, pp. 305–314, illus.

1941. Description of new beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga* from neotropical regions. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 54, pp. 25–29.

1941. A new Mexican scarab beetle. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 54, pp. 67–68.

1941. Five new Guatemalan scarab beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga*. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 31, pp. 384–388.

1941. Six new Costa Rican scarab beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga*. Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 534–541.

1942. Ten new *Phyllophaga* beetles from Panama and South America. Revista Ent., vol. 13, pp. 154–166.

1942. Notes on beetles related to *Phyllophaga* Harris, with descriptions of new genera and subgenera. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 92, pp. 157–165, illus.

1943. Seis nuevos coleopteros lamelicornios de Mexico. Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., vol. 4, pp. 25–31.

1943. Synoptic revision of the *testaceipennis* group of the beetle genus *Phyllophaga*. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 33, pp. 106–110, illus.

1943. Sixteen new Mexican scarab beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga*. Revista Ent., vol. 14, pp. 264–281.

1945. Studies in the melolonthine scarab beetle genera of the American continents. No. IV. A new genus from Argentina. Revista Ent., vol. 16, pp. 441–444, illus.

1946. A new West Indian scarab beetle. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 1–3, illus.

1946. Revision of the scarab beetles of the genus *Dichelonyx*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 40, 1945 (1946), pp. 137–158.

1946. New South American scarab beetles of the genus *Astaena*. Revista Ent., vol. 17, pp. 215–232.

1947. Studies in the melolonthine scarab beetle genera of the American continents. No. V. *Raysymmela*, a new genus near *Symmela* Erichson. Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 161–166, illus.

1947. New South American scarab beetles of the genus *Astaena*. Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 433–437.

1948. Four new South American melolonthine scarab beetles. Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 353–357.

SCHADE, F.

1933. Beitrag zur Kunde der Cicindeliden Zentral-Paraguays. Ent. Rundsch., vol. 50, pp. 248–251.

SCHAEFFER, CHARLES FREDERIC AUGUST. (1860–1934)

1901. Note on a species of *Psilopyga*. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 9, p. 86.

1903. Two new Ptinidae. Canadian Ent., vol. 35, pp. 263–264.

1904. New genera and species of Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 197–236.

1905. Additions to the Coleoptera of the United States with notes on some known species. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 123–140.

1905. Some additional new genera and species of Coleoptera found within the limit of the United States. Sci. Bull Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 7, pp. 141–179.

1905. Three new species of the genus *Statira* Latreille. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 179–181.

1906. Notes on some species of the genus *Anomala* with descriptions of new species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 14, pp. 1–5.
1906. Two new *Oncideres*, with notes on some other Coleoptera. Canadian Ent., vol. 38, pp. 18–23.
1906. New Dascyllidae. Psyche, vol. 13, pp. 114–116.
1906. On new and known genera and species of the family Chrysomelidae. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 9, pp. 221–253.
1906. On *Bradycinetus* and *Bolboceras* of North America, with notes on other Scarabaeidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 32, pp. 249–260.
1906. New Anthribidae. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 32, pp. 267–278.
1906. New Rhynchophora. Canadian Ent., vol. 38, pp. 339–344.
1907. New Scarabaeidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 15, pp. 60–75.
1907. New Rhynchophora.–II. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 15 ,pp. 75–80.
1907. A few new Coleoptera of the genus *Bitoma*, with notes on other Colydiidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 8, pp. 136–141.
1907. New Bruchidae, with notes on known species and list of species known to occur at Brownsville, Texas, and in the Huachuca Mts., Arizona. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 10, pp. 291–306.
1907. Notes on Histeridae. Ent. News, vol. 18, pp. 301–306.
1908. On North American and some Cuban *Copelatus*. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 16–18.
1908. List of the Lampyridae from the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona, and descriptions of new species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 61–67.
1908. On new and known Coleoptera of the families Coccinellidae and Cleridae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 16, pp. 125–135.
1908. List of the longicorn Coleoptera collected on the Museum expeditions to Brownsville, Texas, and the Huachuca Mts., Arizona, with descriptions of new genera and species and notes on known species. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 12, pp. 325–352.
1909. Three Cuban Coleoptera new to the fauna of the United States. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 148–150.
1909. New Coleoptera chiefly from Arizona. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 16, pp. 375–386.
1910. New clavicorn Coleoptera. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 210–216.
1910. Additions to the Carabidae of North America with notes on species already known. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci., vol. 1, No. 17, pp. 391–405.
1911. New Coleoptera and miscellaneous notes. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 19, pp. 113–126.
1912. (The Stanford Expedition to Brazil). The species of the coleopterous family Temnochilidae collected on the expedition. Psyche, vol. 19, pp. 147–149.
1912. New species of the coleopterous genus *Collops* Er. Canadian Ent., vol. 44, pp. 184–187.
1914. A short review of the North American species of *Onthophagus* (Col. Scarab.). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 22, pp. 290–300.
1915. New Coleoptera and miscellaneous notes. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 23, pp. 47–55, illus.
1915. New Coleoptera and miscellaneous notes. III. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 23, pp. 235–238.
1916. New species of Throscidae (Col.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 62–63.

1917. Notes on a few Eucnemidae and descriptions of new Elateridae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 12, pp. 39–44.
1917. On some North American Cleridae (Col.). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 25, pp. 129–134.
1918. On some genera and species of the family Ostomidae. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 190–201.
1918. Miscellaneous coleopterological notes and descriptions. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 26, pp. 211–214.
1919. Synonymical and other notes on some species of the family Chrysomelidae and descriptions of new species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 27, pp. 307–340.
1924. On *Casnonia picta* Chaudoir and *C. suturalis* Chaudoir. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 19, pp. 147–148.
1925. Revision of the New World species of the tribe Donaciini of the coleopterous family Chrysomelidae. Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts. Sci., vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 45–165, illus.
1925. New species and varieties of North American Cassidini (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 33, pp. 233–237.
1926. New species of *Boloschesis* (= *Chlamys*) with notes on known species (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae; Fulcidacinae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 28, pp. 181–187.
1927. On a few new and known melolonthine Scarabaeidae (Col.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 22, pp. 213–216.
1928. The North American species of *Hydrothassa* with notes on other Chrysomelidae and a description of new species and a variety (Col.). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 36, pp. 287–291.
1929. The North American species of *Parandra* (Col. Cerambycidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 24, pp. 38–40.
1931. New species of *Disonycha* and notes (Col. Chrysomelidae). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 39, pp. 279–285.
1932. Notes and descriptions of new Cerambycidae (Col.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 27, pp. 152–154.
1932. Notes on some Halticinae with descriptions of new species (Col. Chrysomelidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 27, pp. 239–245.
1933. Notes on some Hispini and Cassidini and descriptions of new species. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 9, pp. 103–109.
1933. Short studies in the Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 41, pp. 297–325.

SCHAEFFER, JACOB CHRISTIAN [also as D. Iacobi Christiani]. (1718–1790)
1766. Elementa entomologica; 135 tabulae aere excusae floridisque coloribus distinctae. Ratisbonae. [*From* Horn.]
1766. Icones insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum coloribus naturam referentibus expressae, vol. 1, pt. 1, pls. 1–50, index. Regensburg.
1777. Elementorum entomologicorum appendix V, insectorum nova genera exhibens. Fünf neue Insectengeschlechter zur Einleitung in die Insectenkenntniss, 140 pls. Ratisbonae. [*From* Horn.]

SCHALLER, JOHANN GOTTLOB. (1734–1813)
1783. Neue Insekten beschrieben. Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle, vol. 1, pp. 217–328. [*From* Horn.]

SCHAUER, G.
1935. Neue exotische Cetoniden. Ent. Anz., vol. 15, pp. 229–230.

SCHAUFUSS, LUDWIG WILHELM [also as L. Guillaume]. (1833–1890)

1858. *Ancylonycha rugipennis.* Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 19, p. 318. [*From* Horn.]

1866. Monographie der Scydmaenidae Central- und Süd-amerika's. Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., vol. 33, No. 6, pp. 1–103, illus.

1866. Coleopterorum species novae. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 18, pp. 412–420.

1867. Pp. 1–103 = 1866.

1870. Die bisherigen Arbeiten des Herausgebers. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 1, pp. 24–26.

1870. Coleopterologisches. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 1, pp. 29–49.

1871. Vermischtes vom Herausgeber. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 1, pp. 156–160.

1871. Neue *Purpuricenus*-Arten, vorgelegt in der "Gesellschaft für Botanik & Zoologie" zu Dresden am 12 October 1871. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 1, pp. 209–210.

1872. Tabellen-Entwurf zur Bestimmung der Pselaphiden-Gattungen. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 243–248.

1872. Beschreibung einiger Pselphiden. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 259–274, 281–290.

1872. Pp. 357–360 = 1875.

1872. Pp. 450–460 = 1877.

1874. Beschreibung einiger Pselaphiden. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 281–290.

1874. Halticiden Neu-Granada's. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 293–310.

1875. Beschreibung einiger Pselaphiden. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 357–360.

1876. Die Cucujiden-Gattung *Platamus* Er. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 385–388.

1876. Die Cucujiden-Gattung *Telephanus* Er. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 389–392.

1877. Pselaphiden Siam's, 25 pp. Dresden.

1877. Pp. 259–274 = 1872.

1877. Die bisherigen Arbeiten des Herausgebers. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 425–449.

1877. Ueber Pselaphidengattungen. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 2, pp. 450–460.

1879. Pp. 481–511 = 1880.

1880. Beschreibung sechzig neuer Pselaphiden. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 3, pp. 481–511.

1880. Sechzig neue Pselaphiden. (Der Société entomologique de Belgique zu Brüssel zur Feier ihres fünfundzwanzigsten Stiftungstages die herzlichsten Festgrüsse aus dem Museum Ludwig Salvator in Oberblasewitz-Dresden), 35 pp. Dresden-Oberblasewitz. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1882. (Remarques). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. lxxxiv–lxxxv.

1882. (Description de trois Psélaphides nouveaux). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. xciii–xciv.

1882. (Remarques). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1882, pp. cxvii–cxviii.

1882. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 43–45.

1882. Coléoptères aveugles de la famille des Colydidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 46–48.

1882. Pselaphinorum spuriorum monographia. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 18, pp. 166–172, illus.
1882. Description d'un psélaphien nouveau. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 185–186.
1882. Pselaphidarum monographiae. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 18, pp. 173–206. (I. Adranini; II. Clavigerodini.)
1882. Neue Coleopteren-Arten und -Varietäten. Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden), vol. 3, pp. 552–556.
1883. Pselaphides nouveau ou peu connus. Revue d'Entomologie, vol. 2, pp. 229–251, illus. (Deuxième mémoire.)
1886. Beschreibung neuer Pselaphiden aus der Sammlung des Museum Ludwig Salvator. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna Brasiliens, der Kgl. Niederländischen Besitzungen in Indien und Neuhollands. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 29, pp. 241–296, illus.
1887. Beschreibung neuer Pselaphiden aus der Sammlung des Museum Ludwig Salvator. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna Brasiliens, der Kgl. Niederländischen Besitzungen in Indien und Neuhollands. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 30, pp. 91–165, illus.
1887. Ueber Pselaphiden und Scydmaeniden des Königl. zoologischen Museums zu Berlin und verwandte Arten. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 31, pp. 287–320.
1887. P. 438 = 1874, p. 285.
1888. Catalogus synonymicus pselaphidarum adhuc descriptarum. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 31, pp. 1–104.
1889. Neue Scydmaeniden im Museum Ludwig Salvator. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 33, pp. 1–42.
1891. Miscellanea coleopterologica. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 17, pp. 33–34. (II.)
1891. Miscellanea coleopterologica. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 17, pp. 111. (III.)

SCHAUFUSS, CAMILLO FESTIVUS CHRISTIAN. (1862–1944)

1897. Borkenkäfer-Studien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 42, pp. 101–112.
1905. Borkenkäferstudien. Insektenbörse, vol. 22, pp. 8, 11–12, 15, 18–19, 71–72, 79–80, 87, 103–104. (II.)

SCHAUM, HERMANN RUDOLPH. (1819–1865)

1840. Kritische Revision der Lamellicornia melitophila. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 2, Heft 2, pp. 378–420. [With Burmeister.]
1841. Analecta entomologica (dissertatio inauguralis), 49 pp., illus. Halis Saxonum.
1841. Kritische Revision der Lamellicornia melitophila. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 226–282. (Zweites Stück.) [With Burmeister.]
1844. Observations critiques sur la famille des lamellicornes mélitophiles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 333–426, illus.
1845. Catalogue des espèces connues qui entrent dans la famille des lamellicornes mélitophiles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 37–56.
1848. Two decades of new Cetoniidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 5, pp. 64–76, illus.
1849. Observations critiques sur la famille des lamellicornes mélitophiles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 241–295. (2e partie.)
1852. Catalogus coleopterorum europae, 97 pp. Berlin. [Fourth edition.] [*From* Horn.]
1853. Quelques observations sur le groupe des panagéites, et description de sept nouvelles espèces. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 429–441.
1857. Pp. 1–791 = 1860.
1860. Das System der Carabicinen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 4, pp. 161–179.

1860. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Laufkäfer-Gattungen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 4, pp. 180–203, illus.
1860. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abth. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–791. [Cicindelidae, Carabidae.]
1863. Descriptions of four new genera of Carabidae. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 74–78, illus.
1863. Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Carabicinen-Gattungen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 7, pp. 67–92, illus.
1863. Nachtrag zum Carabicinen-Aufsatz S. 67–92. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 7, p. 433.
1864. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Carabicinen. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 8, pp. 114–126, illus.
1864. [New species]. *In* Wollaston, Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum, pp. 528–529.

Schaum, H. R., and Kiesenwetter, E. A. H.
1868. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abth. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 1, pt. 2, lief. 1, pp. 1–144. [Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae.]

Schaupp, Franz G. (ca. 1830–1904)
1882. Pp. 121–124=1884.
1883. Obituary. John L. LeConte, M. D. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. i–ix. [With bibliography.]
1883. Synoptic tables of Coleoptera. Cicindelidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 73–108.
1883. Pp. 121–124=1884.
1884. Remarks and descriptions of new species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 121–124, illus. [Cincindelidae.]

Schedl, Karl E.
1931. Morphology of the bark-beetles of the genus *Gnathotrichus* Eichh. Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 82, No. 10, pp. 1–88, illus.
1931. Notes on the genus *Xyleborus*, Eichh. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 8, pp. 339–347.
1932. Pp. 339–347=1931.
1933. Ein neuer *Corthylus* aus Costa Rica. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Ent. Blätt., vol. 29, pp. 33–35, illus.
1933. New Platypodidae from Central and South America. Revista Ent., vol. 3, pp. 163–177.
1933. Descriptions of a few new species of American Platypodidae in the British Museum of Natural History. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 12, pp. 396–403.
1934. Neue Borkenkäfer. Ent. Blätt., vol. 30, pp. 37–39.
1934. Neue Scolytidae und Platypodidae aus Zentral- und Südamerika. Ent. Blätt., vol. 30, pp. 208–212.
1935. New species of Platypodidae in the possession of the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 44–47.
1935. Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 29. Beitrag. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, p. 51.
1935. Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer. Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg., vol. 2, pp. 91–95.
1935. Neue Platypodiden aus Afrika, Neuguinea, Zentral- und Südamerika. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 9, pp. 149–154, 174–177.
1935. New Platypodidae from French Guyana. Rev. Franç Ent., vol. 2, pp. 224–251.
1935. New barkbeetles and ambrosia-beetles (Col.). Stylops, vol. 4, pp. 270–276.

1935. New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Central and South America. Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 342–359.
1936. Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleop.)—Neue zentral- und suedamerikanische Arten (36. Beitrag). Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg., vol. 3, pp. 99–110.
1936. New Platypodidae from French Guyana. Rev. Franç. Ent., vol. 2, 1935 (1936), pp. 224–251.
1937. New Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 6, pp. 13–15.
1937. Platypodidae des Berliner Zoologischen Museums. Ent. Blätt., vol. 33, pp. 33–44.
1937. Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera). 44. Beitrag. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 66–70.
1937. Scolytidae und Platypodidae—Zentral- und Südamerikanische Arten. Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg., vol. 3, pp. 155–170.
1938. Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 48. Beitrag. Die Gattungen *Coccotrypes* Eichh., *Poecilips* Schauf., *Thamnurgides* Hopk. und *Dendrurgus* Egg. nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Ent. Ber., vol. 10, pp. 8–12, illus.
1938. Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 53. Beitrag. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 10, pp. 21–28, illus.
1938. Die Einteilung der Pityophthorinae. Arch. Naturg., ser. 2, vol. 7, pp. 157–188, illus. (46. Beitrag zur Systematik und Morphologie der Scolytidae und Platypodidae.)
1939. Some new neotropical species of Scolytidae in the collection of the British Museum (Coleopt.). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 8, pp. 12–16, illus.
1939. Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 47. Beitrag. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 82, pp. 30–53, illus.
1939. Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 45–48, illus.
1939. Scolytidae y Platypodidae. 64a. Comunicación. Not. Mus. La Plata. Zool., vol. 4, No. 19, pp. 169–174, illus.
1939. Zur Einteilung der Platypodidae. 67. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 288–289.
1939. Die Einteilung und geographische Verbreitung der Platypodidae. 56. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytidae und Platypodidae. Verhandlungen. VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 377–410, illus.
1939. Fauna Argentinensis. III. 70a. Comunicación a la morfologia y sistemática de Scolytoidea (Col.). Not. Mus. La Plata. Zool., vol. 4, No. 28, pp. 407–412, illus.
1939. Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Col.). 63. Beitrag. Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 29, pp. 564–585, illus.
1939. Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Col.). 68. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik. Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 718–727, illus.
1940. Fauna mexicana.—I. Insecta Coleoptera, superfamily Scolytoidea. Scolytidae, Coptonotidae y Platypodidae mexicanos. (Contribución Núm. 69 al conocimiento de la morphología y sistemática de los Scolytoidea). Anal. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., vol. 1, pp. 317–377, illus.
1948. On some new neotropical Scolytidae (Col.). (88th contribution to the taxonomy and morphology of Scolytoidea.) Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 575–579.

SCHEERPELTZ, OTTO.

1926. (See Bernhauer and Scheerpeltz.)

1933. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 129, Staphylinidae VII, pp. 989–1500. [Vol. VI.]

1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 130, Staphylinidae VIII, pp. 1501–1881. [Vol. VI.]

1936. Die von Prof. Dr. H. Eidmann gelegentlich seiner im Jahre 1933 nach Brasilien unternommenen Studienreise aufgesammelten Staphyliniden. I. Die in den Nestern von *Atta sexdens* L. aufgefundenen Staphyliniden, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Scariphaeus* Er. Arch. Naturg., ser. 2, vol. 5, Heft 4, pp. 483–540, illus.

1937. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Cordylaspis* Nordm. Mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). (2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Staphyliniden). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 22, pp. 330–337.

1937. Die Gattung *Weiserianum* Bernh. Mit einer Beschreibung einer neuen Art der Gattung und einer Bestimmungstabelle der bis heute bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). 3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Staphyliniden.) Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 22, pp. 338–352, illus.

SCHELLENBERG, JOHANN RUDOLF. (1740–1806)

1806. Helvetische Entomologie oder Verzeichniss der schweizerischen Insekten nach einer neuen Methode geordnet, vol. 2, pp. 1–247, illus. Zürich. [Includes French translation by Clairville.]

SCHENKLING, SIGMUND. (1865–1946)

1898. Zehn neue Cleriden nebst Bemerkungen über schon beschriebene Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 361–368.

1900. Neue Cleriden des Hamburger Museums. Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 17, 1899 (1900), pp. 11–20.

1900. Neue amerikanische Cleriden nebst Bemerkungen zu schon beschriebenen Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, pp. 385–409.

1902. Clérides nouveaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., vol. 8, pp. 317–333.

1903. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Cleridae, fasc. 13, pp. 1–124, pls. 1–5.

1903. Zur Systematik der Cleriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 9–16.

1903. Zwei neue Cleriden des National-Museums zu Budapest nebst Bemerkungen zu schon beschriebenen Arten. Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 1, pp. 396–399.

1906. Die Cleriden des Deutschen Entomologischen National-Museums, nebst Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 241–320, illus.

1907. Neue Cleriden von Zentral-Amerika nebst Bemerkungen über die Beziehungen der mittelamerikanischen Cleriden zu denen des übrigen Amerika (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 297–307.

1907. Südamerikanische Cleriden des Britischen Museum (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 309–313.

1908. Die Cleriden des Deutschen Entomolog. National-Museums (Col.). Nachtrag I. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 361–367.

1908. Die Cleriden des Deutschen Entomol. National-Museums (Col.). Nachtrag II. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 477–487.

1908. Die Cleriden des Deutschen Entomol. National-Museums (Col.). Nachtrag III. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 701–707.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 23, Cleridae, pp. 1–174. [Vol. X.]

1914. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lymexyloniden (Col.) I. Ent. Mitt., vol. 3, pp. 317–321.
1915. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 64, Derodontidae, Lymexylonidae, Micromalthidae, pp. 1–20. [Vol. X.]
1915. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 65, Oedemeridae, pp. 1–82. [Vol. XVII.]
1915. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cleriden (Col.) I. Ent. Mitt., vol. 4, pp. 107–114.
1915. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cleriden (Col.) III. Ent. Mitt., vol. 4, pp. 310–322.
1916. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cleriden (Col.) IV. Ent. Mitt., vol. 5, pp. 147–156.
1917. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cleriden (Col.) VI. Ent. Mitt., vol. 6, pp. 282–283.
1919. Erotyliden-Studien I. Arch. Naturg., vol. 83, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1917 (1919), pp. 77–93.
1921. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 72, Scarabaeidae: Cetoniinae, pp. 1–431. [Vol. XXI.]
1922. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 75, Scarabaeidae: Trichiinae, Valginae, pp. 1–58. [Vol. XXI.]
1923. Coleopterorum catalgous, pars 76, Cryptophagidae, pp. 1–92.)Vol. XV.]
1925. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 80, Elateridae I, pp. 1–263. [Vol. XI.]
1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 88, Elateridae II, pp. 265–639. [Vol. XI.]
1927. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 93, Plastoceridae, Dicronychidae, pp. 1–11. [Vol. XI.]
1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 96, Melasidae, pp. 1–110. [Vol. XI.]
1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 100, Languriidae, pp. 1–40. [Vol. XV.]
1928. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 101, Throscidae, Cerophytidae, Perothopidae, pp. 1–30. [Vol. XI.]
1931. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 117, Niponiidae, Monommidae, Sphindidae, Aspidiphoridae, Sphaeritidae, pp. 1–20. [Vols. VIII, XVI, XVII.]
1931. Coleoptera-Cleridae von Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, p. 638.
1932. [See von Dalla Torre, Schenkling, and Marshall.]
1932. [See von Dalla Torre and Schenkling.]
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 133, Telegeusidae, Biphyllidae, Aculognathidae, Hemipeplidae, Scalidiidae, pp. 1–18. [Vol. X.]
1935. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 141, Ectrephidae, Curulionidae: Magdalinae, pp. 1–31. [Vol. X.]

SCHENKLING, S., and MARSHALL, G. A. K.
1929. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 106, Curculionidae: Byrsopinae, Rhytirrhininae; Thecesterninae, Hipporrhininae, Rhyparosominae, pp. 1–62. [Vol. XXVIII.]
1931. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 114, Curculionidae: Eremninae, Leptopinae, Tanyrrhynchinae, Cylindrorrhinae, Thecesterninae (suppl.), Rhytirrhininae (suppl.), Rhyparosominae (suppl.), pp. 1–162. [Vol. XXVIII.]
1931. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 116, Curculionidae: Dinomorphinae, Somatodinae, Amycterinae, Gonipterinae, pp. 1–56. [Vol. XXVIII.]
1934. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 139, Curculionidae: Anthonominae, Laemosaccinae, pp. 1–82. [Vol. XXIX.]
1936. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 150, Curculionidae: Prionomerinae, Aterpinae, Amalactinae, Haplonychinae, Omophorinae, pp. 1–11, 1–9, 1–3, 1–8, 1–2. [Vols. XXVIII, XXIX.]

1937. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 154, Curculionidae: Rhadinosominae, Trachodinae, Raymondionyminae, pp. 1–14. [Vol. XXVIII.]

1939. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 168, Curculionidae Addenda, pp. 1–14. [Vol. XXX.]

SCHICKENDANTZ, FREDERIC.

1868. On *Burmeisteria*, a new genus of Melolonthidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1868, pp. 101–103, illus.

SCHILDER, F. A.

1926. Rhipiphoriden-Studien. Ent. Blätt., vol. 22, pp. 114–117. (IX. Zoogeographischer Überblick.)

SCHILSKY, JULIUS. (1848–1912)

1899. *In* Küster and Kraatz, Die Käfer Europa's, Heft 36.

1901. *In* Küster and Kraatz, Die Käfer Europa's, Heft 38.

1903. *In* Küster and Kraatz, Die Käfer Europa's, Heft 40.

1905. *In* Küster and Kraatz, Die Käfer Europa's, Heft 41.

1906. *In* Küster and Kraatz, Die Käfer Europa's, Heft 43.

1908. XII. Beitrag zur deutschen Käferfauna. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1908, pp. 604–608.

SCHIØDTE, JØRGEN MATTHIAS CHRISTIAN. [Also as J. C. Schiödte.] (1815–1884)

1853. On some Staphylinidae, found in the nests of termites. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 21, pp. 101–103.

1854. *Corotoca* og *Spirachtha:* Staphyliner, som föde levende Unger, og ere Huusdyr hos en Termit, 19 pp. Kjobenhaven.

1856. *Corotoca* og *Spirachtha:* Staphyliner, som föde levende Unger, og ere Huusdyr hos en Termit. Naturvidensk. Afhandl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk., ser 5, vol. 4, pp. 41–59, illus.

1864. Danmarks cerambyces. Naturhist. Tidsskr., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 483–576, illus.

1866. On the classification of Buprestidae and Elateridae, with special regard to the Danish fauna. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 18, pp. 173–212, 327–338.

SCHIRCH, PAULO F.

1929. Um insecto que fura canos de chumbo. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 5, No. 3, pp. 97–98, illus.

SCHMIDT, ADOLF. (1856–1923)

1907. Neue Aphodiinen des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1907, pp. 567–570.

1909. Eine Serie neuer Aphodiinen und eine neue Gattung. Soc. Ent., vol. 23, pp. 177–178, 188–189; vol. 24, pp. 10–12, 19–21, 36, 43–44, 54–55, 60–62, 66–67.

1909. Neue Aphodiinen und einige synonymische Bemerkungen. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 31, pp. 101–124.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 20, Scarabaeidae: Aphodiinae, pp. 1–111. [Vol. XIX.]

1910. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Aphodiidae, fasc. 110, pp. 1–154, pls. 1–3.

1910. Eine Serie neuer Aphodiinen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 72, Heft 1, 1911 (1910), pp. 3–51.

1910. Neue Arten aus den Gattungen *Aphodius* Illig., *Ataenius* Har., *Saprosites* Redtenb. (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 353–361.

1911. Pp. 3–51 = 1910.

1911. Fünf neue Aphodiinen aus dem Museum zu London. Soc. Ent., vol. 26, pp. 14–16.

1911. Neue Aphodiinen und eine synonymische Bemerkung. Soc. Ent., vol. 26, pp. 35–36, 47–48, 52, 55–56.
1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 42, Scarabaeidae: Aegialiinae, Chironinae, pp. 1–11. [Vol. XIX.]
1912. Neue Scarabaeiden aus den Subfamilien Aphodiinae, Orphninae und Hybosorinae. Arch. Naturg., vol. 78, Abt. A, Heft 7, pp. 196–202.
1913. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Scarabaeidae: subfam. Aegialiinae, Chironinae, Dynamopinae, Hybosorinae, Idiostominae, Ochodaeinae, Orphninae, pp. 1–87, pls. 1–3.
1914. Erster Versuch einer Einteilung der exotischen Aphodien in Subgenera und als Anhang einige Neubeschreibungen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 79, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1913 (1914), pp. 117–178, 203–212. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1914. Scarabaeidae. *In* Rechinger, Botanische und zoologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Forschungreise nach den Samoainseln, dem Neuguinea-Archipel und den Salomonsinseln von März bis Dezember 1905. Denkschr. Kais. Akad. Wiss., vol. 89, pp. 697–698.
1916. Pp. 95–116 = 1917.
1917. Namenänderungen und Beschreibung neuer Aphodiinen (Col.). Arch. Naturg., vol. 82, Abt. A, Heft 1, pp. 95–116, illus.
1921. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattungen *Canthon* Hffsg., *Sybax* Boh., *Aphodius* Ill., *Simogenius* Har., *Ataenius* Har. Arch. Naturg., vol. 86, Abt. A, Heft 9, 1920 (1921), pp. 114–147, illus.
1922. 1. Bestimmungstabelle der mir bekannten *Canthon*-Arten. 2. Verbretungsgebiete der *Canthon*-Arten. 3. Neubeschreibungen von *Canthon*, *Saprosites*, *Mendidius*, *Euparia* und *Ataenius*. Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 3, pp. 61–103.
1931. Coleoptera-Scarabaeidae-Aphodiinae von Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, p. 638.

SCHMIDT, JOHANNES ERNST FRIEDRICH. (1856–1936)

1884. Nachträge und Berichtigungen zum Catalogus Coleopterorum von M. Gemminger und E. v. Harold, betreffend die Familie der Histeridae. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 28, pp. 147–160.
1889. Descrizioni di una nuova specie di Histeridae. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 7, p. 112.
1889. Neue Histeriden aus Afrika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, pp. 153–159.
1889. Zur Synonymie der Histeriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, pp. 159–160.
1889. Neue Histeriden aus Paraguay. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 33, pp. 317–324.
1889. Neue Histeriden (Coleoptera). Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 15, pp. 329–341, 361–373.
1890. Neue Histeriden (Coleoptera). Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 16, pp. 39–46, 50–57.
1890. Descrizione di una nuova specie di Histeridae. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 7, p. 112.
1893. Histeridae des Iles Séchelles. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1893, pp. xcix–ciii.
1893. Neue Histeriden. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 19, pp. 5–16.
1893. Zwölf neue *Phelister* (Coleopt. Histeridae). Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 19, pp. 81–91.
1893. Myrmecophile Histeriden aus Amerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 171–189.
1896. Aufzählung der von Herrn Professor F. Sahlberg in Brasilien gesammelten Histeriden. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 41, pp. 55–66.
1896. Pp. 317–324 = 1889.

SCHMIDT, MARTIN.

1923. Bemerkungen über Callichrominen (Col. Ceramb.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 272–276.

1924. Die amerikanischen Callichrominen (Col. Ceramb.) nach systematischen und phylogenetischen Gesichtspunkten dargestellt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1924, pp. 297–321, 377–396. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

SCHMIDT, WILHELM LUDWIG EWALD. (1804–1843)

1841. Revision der deutschen Anisotomen. Dem entomologischen Vereine zu Stettin am 8. Decbr. 1840. Zeitschr. Ent., vol. 3, pp. 130–202.

1846. Revision der europäischen Oedemeriden. Linn. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 1–147. [*From* Horn.]

SCHMIDT-GOEBEL, HERMANN MAX. (1809–1882)

1846. Faunula coleopterorum Birmaniae, adjectis nonnullis Bengaliae indigenis, Lief. 1, pp. 1–94, pls. 1–3. Prag. [*From* Horn.]

SCHNEIDER, DAVID HEINRICH.

1791. Anmerkung des Herausgebers. Neu. Mag. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 62–89.

SCHOCH, GUSTAV. (1833–1899)

1894. Ueber die Systematik der Cetoniden. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 9, Heft 4, pp. 164–225.

1895. Die Genera und Species meiner Cetonidensammlung. I. Teil: Trib. Goliathidae, Gymnetidae, Madagassae, Schizorrhinidae, pp. 1–148. Zürich.

1896. Einige neue Cetoniden. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 22, pp. 84–87, 179–181, 328–332.

1896. Einiges über Cetoniden. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 9, Heft 8, pp. 356–370.

1896. Nachtrag II zu Schoch: Genera und Species meiner Cetoniden-Sammlung. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 9, Heft 9, pp. 378–401.

1897. Nachtrag V zu Schoch: Genera und Species meiner Cetoniden-Sammlung. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 10, Heft 1, pp. 37–60.

1897. Nachtrag IV zu Schoch: Genera und Species meiner Cetoniden-Sammlung. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 9, Heft 10, pp. 451–477.

1898. Nachtrag VI zu Schoch: Genera und Species meiner Cetoniden-Sammlung. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 10, Heft 2, pp. 61–96.

1898. Nachtrag VII zu Schoch: Genera und Species meiner Cetoniden-Sammlung. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 10, Heft 3, pp. 101–119.

SCHOMBURGK, MORITZ RICHARD. (1811–1891)

1848. Reisen in Britisch Guiana, 3 vols. Leipzig. [Insects by Erichson.]

SCHOMBURGK, ROBERT HERMANN. (1804–1864)

1841. [Note on *Prionus cervicornis* habits]. Entomologist, No. 8, p. 126.

VON SCHÖNFELDT, HILMAR. (1840–ca. 1920)

1908. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Brenthidae, fasc. 65, pp. 1–88, pls. 1–2.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 7, Brenthidae, pp. 1–57. [Vol. XXVI.]

SCHÖNHERR, CARL JOHANN. [Also as Schoenherr.] (1772–1848)

1806. Synonymia insectorum, oder: Versuch einer Synonymie aller bisher bekannten Insecten; nach Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum geordnet, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–293, pls. 1–3. Stockholm. [Horn adds to title: "mit Berichtigungen und Anmerkungen, wie auch Beschreibungen neuer Arten und illuminirten Kupfern."]

1808. Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 1–424, pl. 4.

1817. Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1–506

1817. Appendix ad C. J. Schönherr synonymia insectorum tom. 1, part 3, sistens descriptiones novarum specierum, pp. 1–266, illus. Scaris.

1823. Curculionides. Tabula synoptica familiae curculionidum. Isis Oken, 1823, col. 1133–1146.

1825. Tabula synoptica familiae curculionidum. Vorbericht über die Monographie derselben. Isis Oken, 1825, pp. 581–588. [*From* Horn.]

1826. Curculionidum dispositio methodica cum generum characteribus, descriptionibus atque observationibus variis, seu prodromus ad synonymiae insectorum partem 4, 338 pp. Lipsiae. [*From* Horn.]

1833–1845. Synonymia insectorum, oder Versuch einer Synonymie aller von mir bisher bekannten Insecten. Mit Berichtigungen und Anmerkungen, wie auch mit Beschreibungen neuer Arten, Band 1, Teil 4. [Subtitled, Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae, 4 vols., 16 parts. For details see under subtitle under Schönherr, Boheman, Gyllenhal, Fåhraeus, Germar, Mannerheim, and Rosenschöld.]

1833. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis. Illustratae. Vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–381. Paris.

1833. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 383–681.

1834. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1–326.

1834. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 327–669.

1836. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 1–505.

1836. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 507–858.

1837. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 1, pp. 1–600.

1838. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 601–1121.

1839. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 1–456.

1840. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–474.

1840. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 459–970.

1842. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 1–495.

1843. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 1, pp. 1–479.

1843. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 7, pt. 2, pp. 1–461.

1844. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 8, pt. 1, pp. 1–442.

1845. Genera et species curculionidum . . . , vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 1–504.

1846. Mantissa secunda familiae curculionidum seu descriptio novorum quorundam generum curculionidum. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 1846, pp. 51–136. [*From* Horn.]

1847. Mantissa secunda familiae curculionidum seu descriptio novorum quorundam generum curculionidum, pp. 1–86. Holmiae. [*From* Horn.]

SCHOUTEDEN, HENRI. (1881–)

1905. Les *Hyponecrodes* Sud-Américains. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 49, pp. 195–199.

1906. Silphidae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* en 1897–1899 sous la commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, zoologie, insectes, pp. 27–28. Anvers.

SCHRANK, FRANCISCI DE PAULA [also as Franz von Paula]. (1747–1835)

1781. Enumeratio insectorum austriae indigenorum, pp. 1–548. Augustae vindelicorum.

1789. Pp. 1–720 = 1798.

1798. Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere, vol. 1, pp. 1–720. Nürnberg.

VON SCHREBER, JOHANN CHRISTIAN DANIEL. (1739–1810)

1759. Novae species insectorum, 16 pp., 1 pl. Halae. [*From* Horn.]

VON SCHREIBERS, CARL FRANZ ANTON. (1775–1852)
1802. Descriptions of some singular coleopterous insects. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 6, pp. 185–206, illus. [*From* Horn.]

SCHUBART, OTTO.
1942. Fauna do estado de Pernambuco e dos estados limitrofes. Segunda lista. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. 14/17, pp. 21–61, illus.

SCHUBERT, KARL. (1867–1911)
1902. Ein neuer mexicanischer *Conurus*. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, p. 410.
1909. Neue mexikanische Staphyliniden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 287–297.
1910. [See Bernhauer and Schubert.]
1911. Neue exotische Staphyliniden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1911, pp. 1–39.
1911. [See also Bernhauer and Schubert.]
1912. [See Bernhauer and Schubert.]
1914. [See Bernhauer and Schubert.]
1916. [See Bernhauer and Schubert.]

SCHULTZE, WILLY CARL MAX. (1881–1940)
1925. *Macroxenos piercei* (order Strepsiptera) a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. Philippine Journ. Sci., vol. 27, pp. 235–239, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

SCHULZ, WILHELM ALBERT. (1871–)
1901. Biologische, zoogeographische und synonymische Notizen aus der Käferfauna des unteren Amazonenstroms. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, pp. 321–338.
1902. *Phygoscotus*, nov. nom. gen. e fam. Coleopt. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 47, p. 134.

SCHULZE, PAUL.
1913. Chitin- und andere cuticularstrukturen bei insekten. Verh. Deutschen Zool. Ges., vol. 23, pp. 165–195, illus.

SCHÜRHOFF, P. N.
1933. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden III. Ent. Nachrichtenbl., vol. 7, pp. 89–96, illus.
1935. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.) VII. Mitt. Deutschen Ent. Ges., vol. 6, pp. 21–28.
1937. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.) VIII. Revision der Gattung *Gymnetis* MacLeay. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1937, pp. 56–80.

SCHWARZ, EUGENE AMANDUS. (1844–1928)
1878. The Coleoptera of Florida. Proc. American Philos. Soc., vol. 17, pp. 353–372.
1887. [Letter from Key West, Florida]. Ent. Americana, vol. 3, p. 39.
1899. The entomological writings of Martin L. Linell. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 4, pp. 179–180.
1903. A letter from Cuba. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 5, pp. 286–289.
1904. The cotton-boll weevil in Cuba. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 6, pp. 13–17.
1904. [*Abstract of* a census of the collection of West Indian Coleoptera at the U. S. National Museum]. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 6, pp. 43–45.
1904. [Notes on *Chapuisia*]. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 7, pp. 81–82.
1905. The insect-catching grass of Cuba. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 7, pp. 5–9, illus.
1908. [Notes on *Anthonomus*]. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 10, pp. 5–6.
1908. [Notes on *Dynastes*]. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 10, p. 70, illus.

1917. *In* Holland, List of the Coleoptera collected on the Isle of Pines by Gustav A. Link, Sr., 1912–1913. Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. 11, pp. 333–345.
1920. A new scolytid beetle fron tropical Florida. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 22, pp. 222–226, illus.

SCHWARZ, E. A., and BARBER, H. S.
1921. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera. Zoologica, vol. 3, No. 6, pp. 189–194, illus.

SCHWARZ, OTTO C. E. (1861–1908)
1892. *Spheniscosomus*, eine neue, bisher verkannte Elateriden-Gattung. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 11, p. 132.
1895. Ueber *Cardiophorus musculus* Er. als Vertreter einer besonderen Gattung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 39–40.
1896. Neue Elateriden-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, pp. 97–104.
1896. *Heterostethus* novum genus elateridarum. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, pp. 147–148.
1898. Beschreibung neuer Elateriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 129–156.
1900. Neue exotische Elateriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, pp. 305–358.
1901. Aenderung des Gattungsnamens *Pomachilioides* m. in *Paracosmesus* m. Deutsche. Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, p. 38.
1901. Ueber die Elateriden-Gattungen *Plastocerus* LeConte und *Octinodes* Cand. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, pp. 199–201.
1901. Neue Elateriden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1901, pp. 311–336.
1902. Pp. 49–80 = 1904.
1902. Aenderung des Gattungsnamens. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, p. 126.
1902. Zwei neue Arten der Elateriden-Gattung *Cylindroderus* Eschs. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 127–128.
1902. Neue Elateriden aus Süd-Amerika, besonders aus Peru. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 129–152.
1902. *Dodecacius* nov. gen. Elateridarum aus Peru. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 153–155.
1902. Neue Elateriden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 63, pp. 194–316.
1902. Sieben neue Eucnemiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 351–357.
1903. Neue Elateriden aus Südamerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 63–80.
1904. Neue Elateriden aus Süd-Amerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1904, pp. 49–80.
1906. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Elateridae, fasc. 46A, pp. 1–112.
1906. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Elateridae, fasc. 46B, pp. 113–224.
1906. Neue Elateriden aus Amerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 97–158.
1906. P. 342 = p. 142.
1907. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Elateridae, fasc. 46C, pp. 225–370, pls. 1–6.
1907. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Plastoceridae, fasc. 50, pp. 1–9, 1 pl.
1907. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Dicronychidae, fasc. 51, pp. 1–5, 1 pl.
1923. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cerambyciden (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 255–260.
1929. Neue Cerambyciden des Senckenberg-Museums (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 11, pp. 353–379, illus.
1930. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cerambyciden (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 12, pp. 103–111, illus.
1931. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cerambyciden (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana, vol. 13, pp. 197–214, illus.

SCOPOLI, JOHANN ANTON. (1723–1788)

1763. Entomologia Carniolica exhibens insecta Carnioliae indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates, methodo Linneana, 420 pp. Trattner. [*From* Horn.]

1772. Annus historico naturalis, Ann. 5, 128 pp. Lipsiae. [*From* Horn.]

1777. Introductio ad historian naturalem, sistens genera lapidum, plantarum et animalium etc., 506 pp. Pragae. [*From* Horn.]

SCOTT, HUGH. (1885–)

1912. A contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Bromeliaceae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 10, pp. 424–438, illus.

1926. Coleoptera from the Seychelles and adjacent islands: Carabidae (supplement), Cryptophagidae (supplement), Dermestidae, Lymexylonidae, Rhipiceridae, Sphindidae, Throscidae, Brenthidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 18, pp. 50–76.

1933. The systematic position of the family Hemipeplidae (Coleoptera), and descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 12, pp. 595–611, illus.

SCRIBA, LUDWIG GOTTLIEB. (–1804)

1790. Journal für die Liebhaber der Entomologie, pt. 1, pp. 1–96; pt. 2, pp. 97–192. [*From* Horn.]

SCRIBA, W. (1807–1898)

1855. Neue Staphylinen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 16, pp. 295–302.

1870. [New species]. *In* Heyden, Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien . . . , pp. 1–176. Berlin.

SCUDDER, SAMUEL HUBBARD. (1837–1911)

1882. Nomenclator zoologicus. An alphabetical list of all generic names that have been employed by naturalists for recent and fossil animals from the earliest times to the close of the year 1879. II. Universal index to genera in zoology. Complete list of generic names employed in zoology and paleontology to the close of the year 1879, as contained in the nomenclators of Agassiz, Marschall, and Scudder, and in the Zoological Record. Bull. United States Nat. Mus., No. 19, pt. 2, pp. 1–340.

SEABRA, C. A. CAMPOS.

1941. Sôbre um novo "*Stictosomus* (*Anacanthus*)" Serville, 1832 (Col. Prioninae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 1, pp. 369–371, illus.

1942. Sôbre uma nov espécie de "*Meroscelisus*" Serville, 1832 (Col., Prionidae). Rev. Brasileira Biol., vol. 2, pp. 417–418, illus.

SEEVERS, CHARLES HAMILTON. (1907–)

1937. New species of termitophilous Staphylinidae from tropical America and the Solomon Islands. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 30, pp. 1–23, illus.

1938. The termitophilous Coleoptera occurring in the United States. Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 31, pp. 422–441, illus.

1939. New genera and species of neotropical physogastric termitophiles (Staphylinidae: Aleocharinae). American Mus. Nov., No. 1018, pp. 1–9, illus.

1941. Taxonomic investigations of some termitophilous Staphylinidae of the subfamilies Aleocharinae and Trichopseniinae (new subfamily). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 34, pp. 318–349, illus.

1944. A new subfamily of beetles parasitic on mammals. Staphylinidae, Amblyopininae. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 28, pp. 155–172, illus.

1945. New genera and species of Trichopseniinae from American and Australian termite nests. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 21, pp. 63–72, illus.

1946. New aleocharine beetles from Central and South American termite nests (Staphylinidae). Revista Ent., vol. 17, pp. 247–265.

1951. A revision of the North American and European staphylinid beetles of the subtribe Gyrophaenae (Aleocharinae, Bolitocharini). Fieldiana Zool., vol. 32, No. 10, pp. 655–762, illus.

SEEVERS, C. H., and DYBAS, H. S.

1943. A synopsis of the Limulodidae (Coleoptera): A new family proposed for myrmecophiles of the subfamilies Limulodinae (Ptiliidae) and Cephaloplectinae (Staphylinidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. America, vol. 36, pp. 546–586, illus.

VON SEIDLITZ, GEORG. (1840–1917)

1872. [See 1875.]

1875. Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Arch. Naturk. Kurlands, ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. i–xlii, 1–142, 1–560.

1887–1891. Fauna Baltica. Die Kaefer (Coleoptera) der deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands, 192 + 818 pp. Königsberg.

1893. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 1), Lief. 2, Bogen 13–25, pp. 201–400. [Tenebrionidae.]

1894. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 1), Lief. 3, Bogen 26–38, pp. 401–608. [Tenebrionidae.]

1895. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 1), Lief. 4, Bogen 39–50, pp. 609–800. [Tenebrionidae.]

1896. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 2), Lief. 1, Bogen 1–19, pp. 1–304. [Alleculidae.]

1898. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 2), Lief. 2, Bogen 20–43, pp. 305–680. [Lagriidae, Melandryidae.]

1898. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 1). Lief. 5, Bogen 51–55, pp. 801–877. (Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Familie Anobiadae, Cioidae, Tenebrionidae.)

1899. Pp. 681–968 = 1919.

1916. Die letzten Familien der Heteromeren (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1916, pp. 113–128, 313–344, 387–498.

1917. Die letzten Familien der Heteromeren (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1917, pp. 65–116. (Fortsetzung.)

1919. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 2), Lief. 3, pp. 681–968. [Oedemeridae.]

1920. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, Band 5 (pt. 2), Lief. 4, pp. 969–1206. [Pythidae.]

SEMENOV, ANDRÉ. [See Semenov-Tian-Shanskij.]

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKIJ, ANDREAS [also as André and Andrej Petrovitsh]. (1866–1942)

1899. Specierum rossicarum generis *Polyarthron* Serv. 1832 synopsis. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 34, pp. 249–259.

1902. Notice sur le *Polyphylla shestakowi* Sem. (Coleoptera, Melolonthidae). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 2, pp. 350–352.

1903. Analecta coleopterologica. III. Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 3, pp. 169–173. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1904. Analecta coleopterologica. Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 4, pp. 201–202.

1922. Carabinorum tribus Omophronina (Coleoptera) classificata. Conspectus praecursorius. Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 18, pp. 36–45.

Senna, Angelo. (1866–)

1889. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 21, pp. 33–38. [I, II, III.]

1889. Pp. 101–109 = 1890.

1890. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 21, 1889 (1890), pp. 101–109. [IV, V.]

1892. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Nota IX. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 24, pp. 26–37.

1892. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 24, pp. 38–63. [X.]

1892. Osservazione da aggiungere alla Nota X della contribuzione allo studio dei brentidi (vedi pa. 38). Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 24, p. 92.

1892. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 24, pp. 152–163. [XII.]

1892. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 24, pp. 253–256. [XIII.]

1893. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 22e mémoire. Brenthidae. Note XI. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 62, pp. 51–56.

1893. Contribuzioni allo studio dei brentidi. Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 25, pp. 117–135, illus.

1894. Descriptions of some new Brenthidae. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 16, pp. 213–226.

1894. Revision des espèces du genre *Rhaphidorrhynchus* Schoenherr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 38, pp. 590–611.

1896. Révision des espèces du genre *Ulocerus* Dalman. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 40, pp. 190–223.

1897. Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de brenthides du Musée Royal de Belgique et de ma collection et notes diverses. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 41, pp. 227–236.

Serville, Jean Guillaume Audinet. [See Audinet-Serville.]

Severin, Guillaume. (1862–1938)

1889. Catalogue des coléoptères de la famille des gyrinides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 33, pp. 149–179.

1890. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Platynectes* Regb. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, ser. 4, No. 6, p. xcvii. [Annales, vol. 34.]

Shannon, Raymond Corbett. (1894–1945)

1927. Contribución a los estudios de las zonas biológicas de la República Argentina. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 1–14.

1927. Pp. 643–661 = Edwards and Shannon.

Sharp, David. (1840–1922)

1869. A revision of the British species of *Homalota*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 91–272.

1873. Descriptions of three new species of water-beetles from Central America. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 53–54.

1874. The Staphylinidae of Japan. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 1–101.

1874. P. 290 = Rye, 1874.

1875. On three new species of Hydrophilidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 11, pp. 247–250.

1876. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. Coleoptera–Staphylinidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 27–424.

1876. Description of a new genus, and some new species, of Staphylinidae from Mexico and Central America. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 425-432.

1877. Aquatic Coleoptera collected by M. Camille van Volxem in Brasil. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belqigue, vol. 20, pp. 116–119.

1877. Aquatic Coleoptera collected by M. J.-C. Purvès in Antigoa, during the summer of 1872. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 20, pp. 120–121.

1877. Description of some new species of beetles (Scarabaeidae) from Central America. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 13, pp. 129–138.

1878. On some longicorn Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 201–210.

1879. On some Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1879, pp. 77–105.

1880 Avis préliminaire d'une nouvelle classification de la famille des Dytiscidae. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1880, pp. cxlvii–cli. [Annales, vol. 23.]

1880. On some Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1880, pp. 37–54.

1880. Descriptions of two new species of Coleoptera from Central America. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 17, pp. 111–112.

1881. On the species of the genus *Euchroma*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 289–295.

1882. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Hydrophilidae, Heteroceridae, Parnidae, Georissidae, Cyathoceridae, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 1–144.

1882. On the classification of the Adephaga, or carnivorous series of Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1882, pp. 61–71.

1882. On aquatic carnivorous Coleoptera or Dytiscidae. Sci. Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc., ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 179–1003, illus.

1883. Some new species and genera of Coleoptera from New Zealand. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 20, pp. 23–27.

1883. Revision of the species included in the genus *Tropisternus* (fam. Hydrophilidae). Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1883, pp. 91–117.

1883. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 145–312.

1884. Some observations on *Hypocephalus armatus*. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cvii–cxii.

1884. Notice sur l'*Hypocephalus armatus*. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cclcclv.

1884. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 313–392.

1885. Descriptions of two new Coleoptera sent by M. de Lacerda from Bahia. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1885, pp. xxi–xxiv.

1885. On the Colydiidae collected by Mr. G. Lewis in Japan. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 19, pp. 58–84.

1885. *In* Blackburn and Sharp, Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Sci. Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc., ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 119–300, illus.

1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 393–536.

1885. Description of two new Carabidae from Brazil. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 401–403.

1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Bruchidae, vol. 5, pp. 437–504.

1886. Zoological record, vol. 22, for 1885, Insecta: Coleoptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Rhynchota, pp. 1–264.
1886. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 537–672.
1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Pselaphidae, Scydmaenidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1–71.
1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae; suppl., vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 673–802.
1888. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Phalacridae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 244–256.
1889. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Attelabinae, vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 1–40.
1889. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Phalacridae, Nitidulidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 257–304.
1889. The Staphylinidae of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 463–476, etc.
1890. Zoological record, vol. 26, for 1889, Insecta, pp. 1–320.
1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Attelabinae, Pterocolinae, Allocoryninae, Apioninae, vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 41–80.
1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Nitidulidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 305–336.
1891. Coleoptera—(continued). *In* Whymper, Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, pp. 40–44. [Dytiscidae, Silphidae, Staphylinidae, Tenebrionidae.]
1891. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Apioninae, Thecesterninae, Otiorhynchinae, vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 81–168.
1891. Description of a new genus and species of rhynchophorous Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 7, pp. 150–151.
1891. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Nitidulidae, Trogositidae, Synteliidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 337–440.
1892. Zoological record, vol. 28, for 1891, Insecta, pp. 1–311.
1892. Pp. 40–44 = 1891.
1894. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Adimeridae, Colydiidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 441–488.
1895. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Brenthidae, vol. 4, pt. 6, pp. 1–80.
1895. On the genera *Ubanius* Senna, and *Psalobrenthus* (Sharp). Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 17, pp. 163–165.
1895. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Colydiidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 489–496.
1897. Zoological record, vol. 33, for year 1896, Insecta, pp. 1–324.
1899. Pp. 257–304 = 1889.
1899. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Colydiidae, Rhysodidae, Cucujidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 497–560.
1900. Some undescribed species of *Trogophloeus*, with a new genus. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 36, pp. 230–234.
1900. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cucujidae, Monotomidae, Cryptophagidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 561–624.
1901. Beschreibung der neuen Arten. *In* Reise von der Princessin Therese von Bayern in Süd-Amerika. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, p. 478.
1902. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Cryptophagidae, Lathridiidae, Mycetophagidae, Dermestidae, Byrrhidae, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 625–688.

1903. Zoological record, vol. 39, for 1902, Insecta, pp. 1–313.
1905. The genus *Criocephalus*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1905, pp. 145–164, illus.
1905. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Byrrhidae, Rhipidandri, list of new species, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 689–696.
1911. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae, vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 169–178.
1912. Zoological record, vol. 48, for 1911, Insecta, pp. 1–413.
1918. Studies in Rhynchophora. IV. A preliminary note on the male genitalia. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1918, pp. 209–222, illus.
1920. Studies in Rhynchophora. IX. The sexes of *Conotrachelus brevisetis* Champ. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 28, pp. 74–78, illus.

SHARP, D., and MUIR, F.
1912. The comparative anatomy of the male genital tube in Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1912, pp. 477–642, illus.

SHARP, D., and SCOTT, H.
1908. Fauna Hawaiiensis or the zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles . . . , vol. 3, pt. 5, Coleoptera 3, pp. 367–579, pls. 13–16.

SHIPP, JOHN WILLIAM. (ca. 1874–1898)
1895. A new species of Anoplognathidae in the Oxford Museum. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 31, pp. 116–117.
1895. Notes on *Onthophagus*, Latr.; with corrections of nomenclature, and a description of a new genus. Entomologist, vol. 28, pp. 178–179.
1897. On three undescribed coprophagous lamellicorns in the Tring Mueum. Nov. Zool., vol. 4, pp. 185–187.
1897. On the synonymy of the genus *Deltochilum*. Ent. Nachrichten, vol. 23, pp. 194–196.

SHUCKARD, WILLIAM EDWARDS. (1803–1868)
1838. Description of some new genera of Coleoptera in the author's collection. Ent. Mag., vol. 5, pp. 505–513, illus.
1839. Elements of British entomology . . . , 240 pp. London.

SICARD, ANDRÉ. (1864–1930)
1910. Mission géodésique de l'Équateur. Collections recueillies par le Dr. Rivet. Coléopterès: Coccinellides. Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 16, pp. 384–385.
1912. Descriptions d'espèces et variétés nouvelles de coccinellides de la collection du Deutsches Entomologisches Museum de Berlin-Dahlem. Arch. Naturg., vol. 78, Abt. A, Heft 6, pp. 129–138.
1912. Descriptions de coccinellides de la collection du Muséum de Paris provenant des chasses de M. Germain à Cochabamba (Bolivie). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., vol. 18, pp. 303–307.
1913. Coccinellides nouveaux de la collection de M. Walter, de Rägern (Moravie). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 81, 1912 (1913), pp. 507–513.
1922. Descriptions de variétés, espèces et genres nouveaux appartenant à la famille des coccinellides. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 11, pp. 349–360.
1924. Un *Scymnus* (*Pullus*) nouveau de Mexique (Col. Coccinellidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 14, pp. 531–532.
1925. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Coccinellidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, vol. 15, pp. 81–82.
1928. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de coccinellides. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 1, pp. 299–301.
1929. Description d'espèces nouvelles de coccinellides. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, vol. 4, pp. 515–524.

SILBERMANN, GUSTAVE HENRI RODOLPHE. (1801–1877)
1833. Observations sur les moeurs de plusieurs coléoptères du Mexique. Revue Entomologique, vol. 1, pp. 237–238. [Introductory note to Chevrolat.]
1837. P. 107 = Chevrolat, 1837.

SILVESTRI, FILIPPO. (1873–1949)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Russo, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 9, pp. i–xiix, 1949.
1901. Descrizione di nuovi termitofili e relazioni di essi con gli ospiti. III, IV. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 16, No. 398, pp. 1–15.
1902. Note preliminari sui termitidi e termitofili sud-americani. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 17, No. 419, pp. 1–29.
1911. Contributo alla conoscenza dei mirmecofili del Messico. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 5, pp. 172–195, illus.
1938. Descrizione di uno straordinario stafilinide (Insecta, Coleoptera) mirmecofilo. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 30, pp. 251–254, illus.
1946. Descrizioni e notizie di Staphilinidae termitofili Sud-Americani. Comm. Pont. Acad. Sci., vol. 10, pp. 299–334, illus.

SIMON, EUGÈNE. (1848–1924)
1888. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Venezuela (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). Coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 379–380.

SKINNER, HENRY. (1861–1926)
1903. Notes on Buprestidae (Coleoptera) with descriptions of new species. Ent. News, vol. 14, pp. 236–239, illus.
1905. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from Arizona, with notes on some other species. Ent. News, vol. 16, pp. 289–292.

SLOANE, THOMAS GIBSON. (1858–1932)
1903. Studies in Australian entomology. No. XII. New Carabidae (Panagaeini, Bembidiini, Pogonini, Platysmatini, Platynini, Lebiini, with revisional lists of genera and species, some notes on synonymy, &c.). Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, vol. 28, pp. 566–642.
1923. The classification of the family Carabidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1919, pp. 234–250. [With supplementary note, pp. 250a–c.]

SLOSSON, ANNIE TRUMBULL. (1838–1926)
1899. A new *Cossonus*. Canadian Ent., vol. 31, p. 193.

SMITH, FREDERICK. (1805–1879)
1851. List of the coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, part 1: Cucujidae, &c., pp. 1–25. London.
1852. Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part VI. Passalidae, pp. 1–23, 1 pl. London.
1876. Descriptions of new species of Cryptoceridae, belonging to the genera *Cryptocerus*, *Meranoplus*, and *Cataulacus*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 603–612, illus.

SMITH, HERBERT HUNTINGTON. (1851–1919)
1884. Antennae of a beetle used as defensive weapons. American Nat., vol. 18, pp. 727–728.

SMITH, JOHN BERNHARDT. (1858–1912)
1882. A synopsis of the Mordellidae of the United States. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 73–100, illus.
1884. Synopsis of the Apioninae of North America. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 41–68, illus.
1887. P. 39 = E. A. Schwarz, 1887.

SMYTH, EUGENE GRAYWOOD.
1908. Notes on collecting Cicindelidae.–II. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., vol. 21, pp. 180–188.

1917. The white-grubs injuring sugar cane in Porto Rico. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 1, pp. 47–92, 141–169, illus.
1920. The white-grubs injuring sugar cane in Porto Rico. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 3–29, illus. [II.]
1920. Cotton insects in Porto Rico. Ent. News, vol. 31, pp. 121–125.

SOLARI, A., AND SOLARI, F.
1904. Pp. 418–444 = 1906.
1906. Materiali per lo studio dei Barini. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 42, pp. 418–444.

SOLIER, ANTOINE JOSEPH JEAN. (1792–1851)
1833. Essai sur les buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 261–316, illus.
1833. Observations sur les deux genres *Brachinus* et *Aptinus*, du spécies de M. le Comte Dejean; et description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Gyrinus*. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 2, pp. 459–463.
1834. Observations sur la tribu des hydrophiliens, et principalement sur le genre *Hydrophilus* du Fabricius. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 3, pp. 299–318.
1834. Essai d'une division des coléoptères hétéromères, et d'une monographie de la famille des collaptérides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 3, pp. 479–636, illus.
1835. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de la famille des carabiques. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 4, pp. 111–121.
1835. Prodrome de la famille des xystropides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 4, pp. 229–248.
1835. Essai sur les collaptèrides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 4, pp. 249–419, illus.
1836. Essai sur les collaptèrides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 5, pp. 303–355, illus.
1836. Essai sur les collaptèrides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 5, pp. 403–512, illus.
1836. Mémoire sur quatre genres de la famille des carnassier-terrestres. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 5, pp. 589–602, illus.
1836. Essai sur les collaptèrides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 5, pp. 635–684, illus.
1838. Sur les collaptèrides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 7, pp. 5–73, 159–199, illus.
1839. Rectifications importantes a faire au mémoire sur deux genres remarquables de curculionites du Chili (page 6 de ce vol.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1839, pp. xlix–li. [Annales, vol. 8.]
1839. *In* Gay and Solier, Mémoire sur deux genres remarquables de curculionites du Chili. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 8, pp. 1–28.
1840. Essai sur les collaptèrides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 9, pp. 207–370, illus.
1841. Essai sur les collaptèrides (suite). Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 10, pp. 29–51, illus.
1844. Essai sur les collaptèrides de la tribu des molurites. Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, ser. 2, vol. 6, pp. 213–339, illus.
1848. Observations sur les genres *Procrustes*, *Procerus*, *Carabus* et *Calosoma*. Stud. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 48–62. [*From* Horn.]
1848. Essai sur les collaptèrides. Stud. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 149–370, illus. (14e tribu—Blapsites.)
1849. Orden III. Coleopteros. *In* Gay, Historia fisica y politica de Chile, vol. 4, pp. 105–380, 414–511. [Pentamera, Heteromera I.]
1850. Pp. 105–380, 414–511 = 1849.

1851. Orden III. Coleopteros. *In* Gay, Historia fisica y politica de Chile, vol. 5, pp. 1–285. [Heteromera II.] [*From* Horn.] [Also appearing as Fauna Chilena. Insectos. Coleopteros.]
1851. P. 536 = Blanchard, 1851.
1854. [Reprint or new edition of Gay; see 1851.]

DE SOLSKY, SIMON MARTYNOVITSH. (1831–1879)
1864. Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de Staphylinides. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 37, pt. 2, pp. 433–451.
1865. Pp. 433–451 = 1864.
1866. Deux staphylins nouveaux du Méxique. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 4, pp. 105–107.
1867. Pp. 105–107 = 1866.
1867. Pp. 257–267 = 1870.
1867. Pp. 119–144 = 1868.
1868. Etudes sur les staphylinides du Mexique. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 5, 1867 (1868), pp. 119–144, illus.
1869. Pp. 257–267 = 1870.
1870. Staphylins de l'Amérique méridionale et du Mexique. II. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 42, pp. 257–267.
1871. Pp. 289–314 = 1872.
1872. Enumération et description des coléoptères de la famille des staphylinides recueillis par Mrs. C. Ielsky et le Baron de Nolken pendant leurs voyages dans l'Amérique du Sud en 1870 et 1871. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 8, 1871 (1872), pp. 289–314.
1874. Pp. 3–26 = 1875.
1875. Matériaux pour l'entomographie de l'Amérique du Sud. Staphylinides recueillis par MM. C. Jelsky et le Baron de Nolcken dans le Pérou et la Nouvelle Grenade. Article III. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 11, pp. 3–26.
1876. *In* Fedtsch. Turkest. Col., 1876, pp. 335, etc. [Reference not identified.]
1877. Pp. 3–26 = 1875.

SONTHONNAX, L.
1895. Quelques notes sur l'entomologie à la Martinique. Échange, vol. 11, p. 62.
1897. Deux mois aux Antilles françaises. Échange, vol. 13, pp. 53–55, 59–60, 78–80, 90–92, 97–98, 107–108.
1899. Deux mois aux Antilles françaises. Échange, vol. 15, pp. 2–4, 21–24, 27–28, 34–36.

SOUKUP, J., S. S.
1942. Apuntes para la zoogeografía entomológica. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 6, pp. 41–51, illus. (I.)
1942. Apuntes para la zoogeografía entomológica (entomografía peruana). Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 6, pp. 172–192. (II.)
1942. Apuntes para la zoogeografía entomológica (entomografía peruana). Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 6, pp. 302–342. (III.)
1941. Nuevos coleópteros peruanos. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado, vol. 5, pp. 339–342.

SPAETH, FRANZ. (1863–1946)
1898. Beschreibung einiger neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungeu. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 48, pp. 273–280.
1898. Beschreibung einiger neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 48, pp. 537–543. (II.)
1899. Beschreibung einiger neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. III. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 49, pp. 213–221, illus.

1900. Zwei neue Cassididen von Paraguay gesammelt von Herrn G. Boggiani. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 40, pp. 577–579.
1901. Beschreibung neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 51, pp. 333–350. (IV.)
1901. Pp. 577–579 = 1900.
1902. Neue Cassiden aus Peru. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 81–101.
1905. Beschreibung neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 55, pp. 79–118.
1907. Beschreibung neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 57, pp. 137–166. (VI.)
1909. Beschreibung neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 59, pp. 364–397. (VII.)
1909. Kritische Studien über *Chelymorpha* Boh. und die verwandten Gattungen (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 715–732.
1910. Neue Arten der Gattung *Hemisphaerota* Spaeth (Col., Cassidae). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 55–62.
1910. *In* Feibrig, Cassiden und Cryptocephaliden Paraguays. Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. 12, Heft 2, pp. 161–264.
1911. Beschreibung neuer Cassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 61, pp. 239–277. (VIII.)
1912. Neue Cassiden aus Columbien, Peru, Bolivien und Ecuador. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 73, pp. 3–16.
1913. Kritische Studien über den Umfang und die Begrenzung mehrerer Cassiden-Gattungen nebst Beschreibung neuer amerikan. Arten. Arch. Naturg., vol. 79, Abt. A, Heft 6, pp. 126–164. [*From* Zool. Rec.]
1914. Coleopterorum catalogus, Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae, pars 62, pp. 1–182. [Vol XXV.]
1914. Neue Cassididen aus Paraguay und Goyaz (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 3, pp. 166–168.
1915. Neue Cassidinen (Coleoptera). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 76, pp. 265–290.
1917. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der süd- und zentralamerikanischen Cassidinen. Col. Rundsch., vol. 6, pp. 24–31.
1919. Ueber die von Kirsch beschriebenen amerikanischen Cassidinen. Ent. Mitt., vol. 8, pp. 23–29.
1919. Drei neue Cassidinen aus dem tropischen Amerika. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 121–123.
1919. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Oxynodera* (Col. Cassid.). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 1, pp. 133–136, 141–144.
1919. Neue Cassidinen aus der Sammlung von Dr. K. Branesik, dem ungarischen National-Museum und meiner Sammlung. Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 17, pp. 184–204.
1922. Pp. 165–181 = 1923.
1923. Ueber *Batonota* Hope (Col. Cassid.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 40, pp. 65–76.
1923. Neue Cassidinen (Coleoptera) des tropischen Amerika aus meiner und der Sammlung des Zoologisk Museum in Kristiania. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr., vol. 1, pp. 165–181.
1926. Monographie der zur Gruppe der Coptocyclitae gehörigen amerikanischen Cassidinen (Col.): I. Die Gattungen mit gekämmten Klauen. Suppl. Ent., No. 13, pp. 1–108.
1926. Beschreibung neuer Cassidinen. Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourgeois, ser. 2, vol. 20, pp. 11–24, 47–60.

1926. Mitteilungen ueber die Cassidinen des Prager Nationalmuseums (Col. Chrysomelidae). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 4, pp. 81–96. [Title also in Czech.]

1928. Neue Cassidinen aus dem Museum zu Stockholm. Ark. Zool., vol. 19A, No. 30, pp. 1–11.

1928. Mitteilungen ueber die Cassidinen des Nationalmuseum in Prag. II. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 6, pp. 29–47. [Title also in Czech.]

1929. Die Gattung *Hemisphaerota* Spaeth (Coleopt., Chrysom., Cassid.). Kol. Rundsch., vol. 15, pp. 111–131.

1931. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Entomologischen Reisen des Herrn Dr. A. Roman im Amazonas und Bahia 1914–15 und 1923–24. Cassidinae (Nachtrag). Ent. Tidskr., vol. 52, pp. 183–187.

1931. Über die Gattung *Tauroma* Hope (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 92, pp. 305–314.

1932. Neue Cassidinen (Col. Chrysom.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 93, pp. 182–204.

1932. Über die mit *Metriona erratica* verwandten Arten (Col., Chrysom. Cass.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 4, pp. 263–270.

1934. Eine neue Hispinen-Gattung. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 12, p. 207.

1935. Mitteilungen über neue oder bemerkenswerte Cassidinen aus dem Senckenberg-Museum (Ins. Col.). Ent. Rundsch., vol. 53, pp. 65–69, 93–95.

1936. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Charidotis* (Col. Chrys. Cassid.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 14, pp. 66–99.

1936. Mitteilungen über neue oder bemerkenswerte Cassidinen aus dem Senckenberg-Museum (Ins. Col.). Ent. Rundsch., vol. 53, pp. 109–111, 138–140, 170–173, 213–216, 259–262. [Continued from 1935.]

1936. Die Untergattungen von *Coptocycla* mit gerieften Klauen. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 1, pp. 251–261.

1937. Mitteilungen über Cassidinen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sammlung des Naturkundemuseums der Stadt Stettin (Col.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 98, pp. 79–95.

1937. Neue Cassidinen des Rijksmuseums in Leiden und meiner Sammlung. Temminckia, vol. 2, pp. 135–158.

1937. Über die von Regierungsrat E. Reimoser is Argentinien und Paraguay 1907 und 1908 gesammelten Hispinen (Col. Chrysom.). Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, vol. 48, pp. 143–166.

1938. Die Gattung *Himatidium* Fabr. (Col. Cassidinae). Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 305–317.

1939. Ueber einige von Dr. G. Bondar im Staate Bahia gesammelte Cassidinen (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 453–457.

1940. Neue Cassidinen aus dem Flussgebiet des Amazonas, gesammelt von S. und I. Waehner (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 7, pp. 141–143.

SPINOLA, MAXIMILIAN. (1780–1857)

1835. Description d'un *Macraspis* nouveau. Revue Entomologique, vol. 3, pp. 130–132, illus.

1837. *In* Dejean Catalogue = Dejean, 1837.

1837. Lettre adressée a la Société Entomologique de France, sur un groupe de buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 6, pp. 101–122.

1838. Essai sur les espèces des genres *Steraspis* et *Acmaeodera*, famille des buprestides, ordre des coléoptères. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 7, pp. 303–394.

1839. [New genus and species]. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 1, Insectes, pl. 13 (3 pp.).
1839. Description d'un nouveau genre de coléoptères xylophages. Mag. Zool., 1839, pl. 3.
1841. Monographie des térédiles. Rev. Zool., 1841, pp. 70–76.
1844. Essai monographique sur les clérites. Insectes coléoptères, vol. 1, 386 pp.; vol. 2, 216 pp., 47 pl. Génes.
1849. Orden III. Coleopteros. *In* Gay, Historia fisica y politica de Chile, vol. 4, pp. 381–414. (Cleroideos.)
1854. Verzeichniss der von Osculati am Amazonenfluss gesammelten Käfer und Hymenoptera. *In* Osculati, Esplorazione regioni equatoriali, pp. 202–204. Milano. [*From* Horn.]

VON SPIX, JOHANN BAPTIST. (1781–1826)

VON SPIX, J. B., and VON MARTIUS, C. F. P.
1823–1831. Reise in Brasilien, 3 pts. Münich. [*From* Sherborn.]
1823. Reise in Brasilien, pt. 1, pp. 1–412.
1828. Reise in Brasilien, pt. 2, pp. 413–884.
1831. Reise in Brasilien, pt. 3, pp. 885–1388.

SPRUCE, R.
1867. Notes on some insect and other migrations observed in equatorial America. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 9, pp. 346–367. [Not seen.]

STÅL, CARL. (1833–1878)
1857. Till kännedomen af Phytophaga. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 14, pp. 53–63.
1857. Några nya arter af Longicornia. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 14, p. 63.
1857. P. 65 = p. 63.
1858. Nya genera och arter bland Phytophaga. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 15, pp. 250–258.
1858. Till kännedomen om Amerikas chrysomeliner. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 15, pp. 469–478.
1859. Bidrag till kännedomen om Amerikas chrysomeliner. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 16, pp. 305–326.
1860. Till kännedomen om chrysomelidae. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 17, pp. 455–470.
1862. Monographie des chrysomélides de l'Amérique. I. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 1–86.
1863. Monographie des chrysomélides de l'Amérique. II. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 87–176.
1863. Pp. 175–365 = 1865.
1865. Monographie des chrysomélides de l'Amérique. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, ser. 3, vol. 5, pp. 175–365. (III.)

STEBBING, EDWARD PERCY.
1914. Indian forest insects of economic importance. Coleoptera, 648 pp. London.

DE STEFANI, THEODOSIO. [Also as Stefani-Perez.] (–1935)
1911. Una specie inedita di *Bostrychus* (Coleottero) dell'Eritrea. Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo, vol. 28, pp. 61–63.

STEINHEIL, EDOARDO [also as Eduard Wilhelm]. (1830–1879)
1869. Symbolae ad historiam coleopterorum Argentiniae meridionalis, ossia elenco dei coleotteri raccolti dal professore Pelegrino Strobel, durante il suo soggiorno in Buenos Aires e nei viaggi de la intrapresi a Mendoza e nel Chili, indi a Bahia Blanca ed al Carmen de los Patagones; e descrizione delle specie nuove. Att. Soc. Italiana Sci. Nat., vol. 12, pp. 238–260. (Centuria I.)

1872. Pp. 554–578 = 1874.
1873. Pp. 554–578 = 1874.
1874. Symbolae ad historiam coleopterorum Argentiniae meridionalis, ossia enumerazione dei coleotteri raccolti dal prof. P. Strobel nell'Argentinia meridionale, e descrizione delle specie nuove. Att. Soc. Italiana Sci. Nat., vol. 15, 1872 (1874), pp. 554–578. (II. Centuria.)
1874. *In* Atti di Milano, 1874. [From Gemm. & Har., see preceding citation.]
1875. Beschreibung neuer Arten aus Columbia. Col. Hefte, vol. 13, pp. 95–103.
1875. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Neu-Granada (Trixagidae, Eucnemidae, Elateridae). Col. Hefte, vol. 14, pp. 107–136.
1875. Diagnoses neuer Arten. Col. Hefte, vol. 14, pp. 140–142.
1877. Die columbischen Chrysomelinen der Coleopteren-Sammlung von Eduard Steinheil. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 31–48.
1877. Eine neue *Ctenostoma* (Coleopt. genus: Cicindelidae). Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, p. 48.
1877. Neue columbische Elateriden aus Ocaña. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 79–84.
1880. Pp. 238–260 = 1869.

STEINHEIL, E., and STROBEL, P.
1874. Symbolae ad historiam coleopterorum Argentiniae meridionalis, ossia enumerazione dei coleotteri raccolti dal prof. P. Strobel nell'Argentinia meridionale, e descrizione delle specie nuove, di Edoardo Steinheil. (Traduzione dal manoscritto tedesco inedito per P. Strobel, coll'aggiunta delle notizie sulla dimora delle specie.). Att. Soc. Italiana Sci. Nat., vol. 15, 1872 (1874), pp. 554–578.

STEPHENS, JAMES FRANCIS. (1792–1852)
1826–1846. Illustrations of British entomology; or a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata, 7 vols. (Coleoptera, vol. 1–5, 1828–1835.) London.
1827. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 1, pp. 1–76, pls. 1–5.
1828. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 1, pp. 77–186, pls. 6–9.
1828. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 2, pp. 1–112, pls. 10–14.
1829. A systematic catalogue of British insects . . . . 338 pp. London.
1829. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 2, pp. 113–200, pl. 15.
1830. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 3, pp. 1–374, pls. 16–19.
1831. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 4, pp. 1–366, pls. 20–23.
1832. Pp. 1–366 = 1831.
1832. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 4, pp. 367–413.
1832. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 5, pp. 1–240, pls. 24–26.
1833. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol 5, p. 241–304, pl. 27.
1834. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 5, pp. 305–368.
1835. Illustrations of British entomology . . . , vol. 5, pp. 369–447.
1839. A manual of British Coleoptera, or beetles; containing a brief description of all the species of beetles hitherto ascertained to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland; together with a notice of their chief localities, times and places of appearances, etc., 443 pp. London.

STERNBERG, CHRYSANTUS. (1838–1914)
1900. Pp. 33–44, 91–102 = 1910.
1903. Zur Gattung *Lycomedes* de Brême. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 300–304.

1904. Zur Gattung *Aegopsis* Burmeister. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1904, pp. 17–32.

1907. Neue Dynastiden-Arten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 68, pp. 343–360.

1908. Neue Dynastiden-Arten. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 69, pp. 3–31. (II).

1910. Neue Dynastiden-Arten. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 54, pp. 33–44, 91–102.

VON STEVEN, CHRETIEN [also as Christian]. (1781–1863)

1829. Museum Historiae Naturalis Universitatis Caesareae Mosquensis, part 2, Insecta. 147 pp. Mosquae. [*From* Horn.]

STÉVENIN, ANDRÉS.

1944. *Calosoma retusum* Fabr. var. *dallasi* nov. var. y *C. argentinense* anormal. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 12–14, illus.

STIERLIN, WILHELM GUSTAV. (1821–1907)

1864. Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte sicilianische Käferarten. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 8, pp. 145–153.

1903. Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 11, pp. 56–57.

1905. *Otiorhynchus* (*Tournieria*) *antarctica* mihi. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 49, p. 140.

1906. Curculionidae, Otiorrhynchinae. *In* Expédition antarctique belge, résultats du voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* en 1897–1899 . . . , zoologie, insectes, p. 45.

STRAND, EMBRIK. (1876–)

1914. Nomenklatorische Notizen über Schlupfwespen und eine Staphylinidengattung. Arch. Naturg., vol. 80, Abt. A, Heft 8, pp. 121–122.

1917. Übersicht der in Gistel's "Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere" (1857) behandelten Insekten. Arch. Naturg., vol. 82, Abt. A, Heft 5, pp. 75–101. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1919. Johannes Gistel und seine zoologischen Schriften. Ein Blatt aus der Geschichte der Zoologie. Arch. Naturg., vol. 83, Abt. A, Heft 11, 1917 (1919), pp. 124–149.

1921. *Lypophemus* Bernh. 1921 muss *Polyphematiana* Strand 1914 heissen (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, p. 180.

1929. Zoological and palaeontological nomenclatorical notes. Act. Univ. Latviensis, vol. 20, pp. 3–29.

1934. Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 6, pp. 271–277.

1935. Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 8, p. 176.

STRANEO, S. L.

1930. 38–41 = 1939.

1939. On the genus *Abaris* Dej. (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Psyche, vol. 46, pp. 38–41, illus.

STROBEL, PELLEGRINO.

1869. [See Steinheil, 1869.]

1874. [See Steinheil and Strobel, 1874.]

STRÖM, HANS. (1726–1797)

1783. Norske insecters beskrivelse med anmaerkninger. Nye Saml. Danske Videnskab. Selsk. Skrift., vol. 2, pp. 49–93, illus. [*From* Horn.]

STRASSOLDO, H. KREKIK = Krekich-Strassoldo, H.

STROHECKER, HENRY FREDERICK. (1905–)

1943. Some fungus beetles of the family Endomychidae in the United States National Museum, mostly from Latin America and the Philippine Islands. Proc. United States Nat. Mus., vol. 93, pp. 381–392, illus.

STROHMEYER, HEINRICH.

1909. Beschreibung zweier neuer *Phlocoborus*-Arten und Ergänzung der Diagnosen einiger bekannter Phleotrupiden unter Berücksichtigung der secundären Geschlechtscharaktere. Ent. Blätt., vol. 5, pp. 248–251.

1911. Neue Fundorte einiger bekannter Platypodiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 7, pp. 203–206.

1911. Die Familie der Platypodiden und ihre Einleitung. Ent. Blätt., vol. 7, pp. 217–218.

1911. Neue Platypodiden aus Ost- und West-Afrika, Madagascar und Peru. Ent. Blätt., vol. 7, pp. 222–235.

1912. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 44, Platypodidae, pp. 1–26. [Vol. XXVI.]

1914. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Chapuisiidae, fasc. 162, pp. 1–6, 1 pl.

1914. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Platypodidae, fasc. 163, pp. 1–55, pls. 1–12.

STRÜBING, FERDINAND HEINRICH GOTTFRIED LUDWIG. (1804–1885)

1859. Ueber *Dinoderus substriatus* Pkl. und *D. elongatus* Pkl. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 3, pp. 270–272. [*From* Horn.]

STUARDO O., CARLOS.

1926. Breves anotaciones sobre *Chelymorpha varians*, Bl. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 30, pp. 261–263.

1929. Notas entomológicas. Observaciones sobre la metamorfosis de *Coleomegilla 4-fasciata* var. *18-pustula* (Muls.) Cockll. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 65–72, illus.

1929. Notas entomológicas. Breves anotaciones sobre *Apion tenebricosum* Gem. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 32, pp. 226–229, illus.

STURM, JACOB. (1771–1848)

1807. Deutschlands Fauna in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen. Abt. V, Die Insecten (Deutschlands Insecten, vol. 2, Käfer), 279 pp., illus. Nürnberg.

1826. Catalog meiner Insecten-Sammlung, Erster Theil, Käfer, 207 pp., 4 pls. Nürnberg.

1836. Pp. 1–207 = 1826.

1837. Deutschlands Fauna . . . , V. Abtheilung, Die Insecten, vol. 12, 88 pp., pls. 244–258. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.]

1837. Deutschlands Fauna . . . , V. Abtheilung, Die Insecten, vol. 11, pp. 1–148, pls. 228–243. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.]

1843. Catalog der Kaefer-Sammlung von Jacob Sturm, 386 pp., 6 pls. Nürnberg.

STURM, —

1853. In Denkschr. Acad. Wiss. Wien, vol. 5. (p. 52). [Reference not identified.]

SUFFRIAN, E. (1805–1876)

1847. Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Rüsselkäfer, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schönherr's G. et Sp. Curculionidum. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 8, pp. 290–302.

1851. Pp. 198–318 = 1852.

1852. Zur Kenntniss der nordamerikanischen Cryptocephalen. Linn. Ent., vol. 6, pp. 198–318; vol. 7, pp. 1–238. [*From* Horn.]

1858. [German translation and annotation of] F. W. Rogers, Uebersicht der in den Verein. Staaten von Nord-Amerika einheimischen Chrysomelen. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 19, pp. 237–278.

1858. Berichtigtes Verzeichniss der Nordamerikanischen Cryptocephali. Linn. Ent., vol. 12, pp. 343–409.

1863. Zur Kenntniss der südamerikanischen Cryptocephalen. Linn. Ent., vol. 15, pp. 77–343. [*From* Horn.]

1866. Zur Kenntniss der südamerikanischen Cryptocephalen. Linn. Ent., vol. 16, pp. 1–483.

1866. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Chrysomelinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 32, pt. 1, pp. 281–337.

1867. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Chrysomelinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 33, pp. 283–328.

1868. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Chrysomelinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 34, Heft 1, pp. 163–252.

1870. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. Arch. Naturg., vol. 36, No. 1, pp. 150–234.

1871. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. Arch. Naturg., vol. 37, Band 1, pp. 122–184.

1872. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. (Fortsetzung. Siehe Jahrg. XXXVII. S. 150). Arch. Naturg., vol. 38, Band 1, pp. 156–207.

1874. Geänderte Namen. Col. Hefte, No. 12, p. 152.

1876. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. (Fortsetzung. S. Jahrg. 38. S. 207.) Arch. Naturg., vol. 42, pt. 1, pp. 125–168, illus.

1878. Pp. 125–168 = 1876.

SULZER, JOHANN HEINRICH. (1735–1813)

1761. Die Kennzeichen der Insekten . . . , 203 + 67 pp., 24 pls. Zürich.

1776. Abgekurzte Geschichte der Insecten nach dem Linaeischen System, pt. 1, 274 pp.; pt. 2, 32 pls. Winterthur.

SWAINE, JAMES MALCOLM. (1879–)

1917. Canadian bark-beetles. Part I. Descriptions of new species. Techn. Bull. Canada Dep. Agric. Ent. Branch, Bull. No. 14, pp. 1–32.

1918. Canadian bark-beetles. Part II. A preliminary classification, with an account of the habits and means of control. Techn. Bull. Canada Dep. Agric. Ent. Branch, Bull. No. 14, pp. 1–143.

1924. The allies of *Ips confusus* Lec. in western America. Family Ipidae, Coleoptera. Canadian Ent., vol. 56, pp. 69–72.

SWARTZ, OLAF. (1760–1818)

1808. *In* Schönherr, Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 1–424.

1817. *In* Schönherr, Appendix ad synonymia Insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1–266.

SWEDERUS, NILS SAMUEL. (1751–1833)

1787. Et nytt genus, och femtio nya species af Insekter beskrifne. Svenska Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., vol. 8, pp. 181–201. [*From* Horn.]

SZÉKESSY, V.

1941. Die zur Gattung *Haemonia* Latr. gestellten Arten aus Amerika (Coleopt., Chrysomelidae). Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges., vol. 31, pp. 148–154, illus.

SZOMBÁTHY, COL.

1909. Espéces et variétés nouvelles du genre *Semiotus* Eschsch. Arch. Zool., vol. 1, pp. 23–25.

1909. Notes sur quelques Élaterides exotiques. Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 7, pp. 118–124, illus.

TAPPES, JOSEPH GABRIEL NICOLAS EDOUARD. (1815–1885)

1884. Cryptocéphalides recueillis au Brésil et a la Plata par feu C. van Volxem. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1884, pp. cclv-cclvi.

1885. [Observations]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1885, pp. xl-xli.

TARNIER, FRÉDÉRIC. (–1890)
1860. Coléoptères des Iles Azores. *In* Morelet, Voyage aux Azores, pp. 87–96. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

TARSIA IN CURIA, I.
1935. *Plagiogramma brasiliense* n. g. n. sp. Nuovo coleottero isteride del Brasile. Ann. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli, ser. 2, vol. 6, No. 15, pp. 1–4, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

TASCHENBERG, ERNST LUDWIG. (1818–1898)
1870. Neue Käfer aus Colombien und Ecuador. Zeitschr. Ges. Naturwiss., vol. 1, pp. 177–199.
1874. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Calopteron*, Guér. Zeitschr. Ges. Naturwiss., vol. 10, pp. 79–102. [*From* Roy. Soc. Cat.]

TASCHENBERG, OTTO. (1854–1922)
1904. *In* Heyne and Taschenberg, Die exotischen Käfer in Wort und Bild, lief. 15/16, pp. 107–122, pls. 26–29.
1908. Pl. 26 = 1904.

TASTÉ, ARMAND.
1841. Dexcription d'une nouvelle espèce d'insecte coléoptère longicorne du genre *Taeniotes* Serv. Rev. Zool., vol. 4, pp. 14–15. [*From* Horn.]

TATUM, T.
1851. Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 49–51.

TAUNAY, AFFONSO DE E.
1935. [New species]. *In* Luederwaldt, Monographia des lucanideos brasileiros. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 19, pp. 447–574, illus.
1937. Hermann Luederwaldt. Assistente do Museu Paulista na Secção de Zoologia (Invertebrados) (1865–1934). Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 21, pp. 33–47. [Includes bibliography.]

TEDESCO, ANTONIA. [See Liebermann and Tedesco.]

TELLKAMPF, THEODOR G.
1844. Beschreibung einiger neuer in der Mammuth-Höhle in Kentucky aufgefundener Gattungen von Gliederthieren. Arch. Naturg., vol. 10, pp 318–322. [*From* Horn.]

TEMPEL, W.
1926. Auftreten eines Stachelkäfers (*Mordellistena beyrodti* v. Lengerken) an Orchideen. Krank. Pflanz., vol. 3, pp. 161–164.

TEMPLETON, ROBERT.
1838. P. 53 = 1841.
1841. Description of a new strepsipterous insect. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 3, pp. 51–56. [Not 1838.]

THERESE [Prinzessin von Bayern]. (1850–1925)
1901. Von Ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Südamerika gesammelte Insekten (Fortsetzung). IV. Coleopteren. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 46, pp. 463–486.

THÉRY, ANDRÉ. (1864–1947)
1896. Buprestides nouveaux (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1896, pp. 105–107.
1897. Descriptions de buprestides nouveaux et remarques diverses. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 66, pp. 364–369.
1904. Espèces nouvelles de buprestides exotiques (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1904, pp. 73–76, illus.
1905. Description d'un buprestide nouveau de l'Amérique Centrale. Naturaliste. vol. 27, pp. 152–153.
1908. Pp. 1–58 = 1911.

1908. Étude sur les buprestides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 52, pp. 68–81 (Première partie.)

1911. Buprestides nouveaux. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 18, pp. 1–58. (Deuxième partie.)

1911. Espèces et variétés nouvelles de buprestides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1911, pp. 177–178.

1920. Description de cinq *Colobogaster* nouveaux (Col. Buprestidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1920, pp. 286–290, illus.

1922. Description d'un genre de buprestides nouveau du groupe des agrilites et remarques sur quelques genres de ce groupe. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1922, pp. 116–119.

1922. Pp. 193–270 = 1923.

1923. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de buprestides. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Giacomo Doria, vol. 51, pp. 109–113, illus.

1923. Études sur les buprestides (troisième partie). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 62, pp. 193–270.

1925. Descriptions de genres nouveaux de Buprestidae. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1925, pp. 122–126.

1926. Recherches synonymiques sur les buprestides et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 66, pp. 33–74, 150–192, illus.

1927. Buprestides nouveaux des Antilles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. 96, pp. 31–36.

1927. Recherches synonymiques sur les buprestides et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique. vol. 67, pp. 33–48. (Suite et fin.)

1927. Description d'un genre nouveau de buprestides (Col.). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1927, pp. 131–133, illus.

1928. Buprestides nouveaux du Deutsches Entomologisches Museum (2ème note). Ent. Mitt., vol. 17, pp. 76–79, illus.

1928. *In* Hoscheck and Théry, Monographie der Gattung *Hyperantha* Lac. (Buprestidae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, vol. 43, pp. 125–154, illus. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1929. Description de buprestides nouveaux de la faune égyptienne et remarques synonymiques. Bull. Soc. Ent. Egypte, ser. 2, vol. 13, pp. 111–145, illus.

1930. Pp. 166–169 = 1931.

1930. Quelques remarques sur le genre *Pachyschelus* Sol. et descriptions de formes nouvelles. Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci., 1930, pp. 259–262.

1930. Pp. 289–304 = 1931.

1931. Quelques considérations sur la répartition géographique des buprestides. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biogéogr., vol. 8, pp. 60–62.

1931. Note sur le genre "*Euchroma*" Sol. (Coleopt. Buprestidae). Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, vol. 76, 1930 (1931), pp. 166–169), illus.

1931. Description d'un *Conognatha* nouveau (Col. Buprestidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1931, pp. 255–256.

1931. Observations sur quelques Buprestidae du genre *Halecia* C. & G. et notes diverses suivies des descriptions de quelques buprestides nouveaux. Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 69, 1930 (1931), pp. 289–304.

1932. Deux *Conognatha* nouveaux de Colombie (Col. Buprestidae). Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 171–173, illus.

1934. Quelques buprestides nouveaux de Brésil (première note). Revista Ent., vol. 4, pp. 1–7, illus.

1934. Études sur les buprestides (quatrième partie). Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 74, pp. 131–151, illus.
1935. Note sur les buprestides du Museum de Leiden. Zool. Med., vol. 18, pp. 241–256, illus.
1935. Quelques buprestides nouveaux du Brésil (deuxième note). Description de deux genres et d'un sous-genre nouveaux. Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 294–300, illus.
1936. Quelques buprestides nouveaux du Brésil (troisième note). Revista Ent. vol. 6, pp. 37–47.
1936. Quelques buprestides nouveaux du Brésil (quatrième note). Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 469–471, illus.
1937. Description d'un *Colobogaster* nouveau de la Guyane (Col. Buprestidae). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique, vol. 13, No. 16, pp. 1–4, illus.
1938. Description d'un *Meliboeus* de la faune paléarctique et de deux Buprestidae exotiques. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 2, pp. 473–478, illus.
1940. Buprestides nouveaux. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 6, pp. 160–169, illus.

Thieme, Otto. (?1836–1907)
1884. Fragmentarisches über Analogicen im Habitus zwischen Coleopterenspecies verschiedener Gattungen und Familien. Berliner Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 28, pp. 191–202.

Thomson, Carl Gustaf. (1824–1899)
1858. Försök till uppställning af Sveriges Staphyliner. Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh., vol. 15, pp. 27–40.
1859–1868. Skandinaviens Coleoptera, 10 vols. Lund.
1859. Vol. 1, 290 pp.
1860. Vol. 2, 304 pp.
1861. Vol. 3, 278 pp.
1862. Vol. 4, 269 pp.
1863. Vol. 5, 340 pp.
1864. Vol. 6, 385 pp.
1865. Vol. 7, 394 pp.
1866. Vol. 8, 409 + 75 pp.
1867. Vol. 9, 407 pp.
1868. Vol. 10, 420 pp.
1875. Opuscula entomologica, fasc. 7, pp. 615–731, 1 pl.

Thomson, James. (–1897)
1856. [Reply to Chevrolat]. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1856, p. cvi.
1856. Description de dix coléoptères. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 112–118.
1856. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser, 3, vol. 4, pp. 317–335, illus.
1856. Description de dix-sept coléoptères. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 472–483.
1856. Description de quatre lucanides nouveaux de ma collection, précédée du catalogue des coléoptères lucanoïdes de Hope (1845), et de l'arrangement méthodique adopté par Lacordaire pour sa famille des pectinicornes (Gen. des Col., vol. III, 1856). Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pp. 516–528.
1857. Monographie des cicindélides ou exposé méthodique et critique des tribus, genres et espèces de cette famille, vol. 1, 66 pp., illus. Paris.
1857. Monographie de la tribu des anacolites, de la famille des longicornes. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 7–20.
1857. Description de deux genres nouveaux de longicornes. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 20–23.

1857. Monographie du groupe des tragocephalites, de la famille des cerambycides (longicornes). Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 25–38.
1857. Monographie du groupe des tapeinites, de la famille des cerambycides (longicornes). Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 39–44.
1857. Essai monographique sur le groupe des tetraophthalmites, de la famille des cerambycides (longicornes). Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 45–67.
1857. Essai synoptique sur les compsosomites, de la famille des cerambycides (longicornes). Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 68–77.
1857. Abrégé de l'histoire des cérambycides (longicornes), et revue des divisions primaires et secondaires établies dans cette famille jusqu'a ce jour. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 81–89.
1857. Description de trente-trois espèces de coléoptères. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 109–127.
1857. Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des cérambycides. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 127–128.
1857. Description de quatorze espèces nouvelles. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 129–136.
1857. *Chrysina* (?) *truquii* Thomson. Nouvelle espèce (et peut-etre nouveau genre) de scarabéide du Mexique. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, p. 148.
1857. Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des eumorphides, et de plusieurs espèces qui rentrent dans cette division. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 153–157.
1857. Description d'un elateride, de deux *Carabus* et d'un helluonite nouveaux. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 164–167.
1857. Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des buprestides. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, p. 168.
1857. Diagnoses de cérambycides nouveaux ou peu connus de ma collection qui seront décrits prochainement. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 169–194.
1857. Description de treize coléoptères. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 281–290.
1857. Description de cérambycides nouveaux ou peu connus de ma collection. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 291–320.
1857. Note sur plusieurs coléoptères. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, p. 326.
1857. Synopsis du genre *Trachysomus*. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 384–387.
1857. Description de dix coléoptères. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 399–411.
1857. Description de deux espèces du genre *Passalus*. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 420–422.
1857. Description d'un colydiide. Arch. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 422–424.
1858. (Une espèce nouvelle de scarabaeide). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1858, p. cxlvi.
1858. (Diagnose spécifique d'un nouveau psalidognathe). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1858, p. cexlvi.
1858. Voyage au Gabon. Histoire naturelle des insectes et des arachnides recueillis pendant un voyage fait au Gabon en 1856 et en 1857 par M. Henry C. Deyrolle sous les auspices de MM. le comte de Miniszech et James Thomson précédée de l'histoire du voyage. Arch. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 7–376, 12 pls.
1859. Essai synoptique sur la sous-tribu des scarabaeitae vrais. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 3–22.
1859. Pp. 7–376 = 1858.
1859. Monographie du genre *Psalidognathus* de la division des prionitae (Cerambycidae). Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 37–44.
1859. Notice historique sur le genre *Cicindela* suivie de la description de sept espèces nouvelles de Cicindelidae. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 85–92.
1859. Revue du genre *Taeniotes* de la famille des Cerambycidae. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 96–99.

1859. Monographie du genre *Spheniscus* de la famille des Tenebrionidae. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 101–113.
1859. Description de deux curculionides. Arc. Nat., vol. 1, p. 129.
1860. Musée scientifique ou recueill d'histoire naturelle, Heft 1, pp. 1–72, pls. 1–5. Paris.
1860. Monographie de la famille des nilionides. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 5–14.
1860. Agaocephalitarum synopsis. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 14–20.
1860. *Calophthalmus* novum genus. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 20–21.
1860. Evaniosomitarum enumeratio. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 21–23.
1860. Cétonides. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 30–38.
1860. Supplément a l'essai synoptique sur la sous-tribu des scarabaeitae vrais publié dans l'Arcana Naturae, 1859, p. 1. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 39–41.
1860. Supplément a la monographie de la famille des nilionides publiée dans cet ouvrage, page 1. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 45–46.
1860. Matériaux pour servir a une monographie nouvelle de la famille des clérides. Mus. Scient., Heft 1, pp. 46–67.
1860. Musée scientifique . . . , Heft 1, pp. 73–96 = 1861.
1860. Essai d'une classification de la famille des cérambycides et matériaux pour servir a une monographie de cette famille, pp. 1–404, illus. Paris.
1860. Monographie de la famille des monommides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 3, vol. 8, pp. 1–38, illus.
1861. Musée scientifique ou recueil d'histoire naturelle, Heft 2, pp. 73–96, pls. 6–9. Paris.
1861. Monographie de la famille des parandrides. Mus. Scient., Heft 2, pp. 73–87.
1861. Note rectificative et corrections. Mus. Scient., Heft 2, pp. 95–96.
1862. Catalogue des lucanides de la collection de M. James Thomson suivi d'un appendix renferment la description des coupes génériques et spécifiques nouvelles. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 2, pp. 389–436.
1864. Systema cerambycidarum ou exposé de tous les genres compris dans la famille des cérambycides et familles limitrophes. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 19, pp. 1–540.
1865. Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles qui seront décrites dans l'appendix du systema cerambycidarum. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, vol. 19, pp. 541–578.
1866. (See 1864 and 1865)
1867. D'une classification nouvelle de la famille des cérambycides (insectes coléoptères). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 1, [vol. 1], pp. 1–10.
1867. Révision de la sous-tribu des dorcadionites (famille des cérambycides, insectes coléoptères). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 1, [vol. 1], pp. 11–84.
1867. Révision du groupe des mallodonites (insectes coléoptères, prionites, cérambycides). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 2, [vol. 1], pp. 85–106.
1867. Révision des parandrides (insectes coléoptères). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 2, [vol. 1], pp. 106–118.
1867. Supplément a la révision de la sous-tribu des dorcadionites (p. 10). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 2, [vol. 1], pp. 118–128.
1867. Description de deux coléoptères. Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 2, [vol. 1], pp. 129–130.
1867. Spheniscorum monographiae appendix. Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 2, [vol. 1], pp. 130–132.
1867. Ibidionitarum species novae. Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 3, [vol. 1], pp. 133–163.
1868. Révision du groupe des oncidérites (lamites, cérambycides, coléoptères). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 5, [vol. 2], pp. 41–92.

1868. Révision du groupe des aereneites (lamites, cérambycides, coléoptères). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 5, [vol. 2], pp. 92–98.
1868. Toeniotitarum gen. speciesque nova. Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 5, [vol. 2], pp. 99–100.
1868. Matériaux pour servir a une révision des desmiphorites (lamites, cérambycides, coléoptères). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 6, [vol. 2], pp. 101–146.
1868. Matériaux pour servir a une révision des lamites (cérambycides, Col.). Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 6, [vol. 2], pp. 146–200.
1868. Note rectificative. Physis Rec. Hist. Nat., pt. 6, [vol. 2], p. 201.
1874. Diagnose d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Psalydognathus*. Pet. Nouv. Ent., anné 6, (vol. 1), p. 427.
1877. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce exotique de coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1877, pp. xcvii–xcviii.
1877. Typi cerambycidarum musei Thomsoniani. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 5, pp. 249–279.
1878. Typi cetonidarum suivis de typi monommidarum et de type nilionidarum musaei Thomsoniani, pp. 1–37, 3–4, 41–44. Paris.
1878. Pp. 1–103 = 1879.
1878. Typi cerambycidarum (2e mémoire). Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 1–44.
1878. Typi cerambycidarum (3e mémoire). Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 45–68.
1879. (Description d'une nouvelle espèce de longicornes de la division des lamiides). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, pp. lxxxiii–lxxxiv.
1879. Typi buprestidarum musaei Thomsoniani. Appendix 1a, 87 pp. Paris.
1880. (Description suivante d'une nouvelle espèce de prionide). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, pp. lx–lxi.
1880. Diagnoses de genres nouveaux de la famille des cétonides. Naturaliste, vol. 2, pp. 268–269, 277–278, 293–294.

THUNBERG, CARL PETER. (1743–1828)

1781. Dissertatio entomologica novas insectorum species sistens, part 1, pp. 1–28. Ekelund. [*From* Horn.]
1784. Novae insectorum species descriptae. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, vol. 4, pp. 1–28. [*From* Horn.]
1785. Pp. 43–58 = 1787.
1787. Museum naturalium academiae Upsaliensis. Cujus partem quartam, pp. 43–58, 1 pl. Upsaliae.
1789. Dissertatio entomologica novas insectorum species sistens, part 5, pp. 85–106. Upsaliae. [*From* Horn.]
1791. Dissertatio entomologica novas insectorum species sistens, pt. 6, pp. 107–130. Upsaliae. [*From* Horn.]
1797. Cordyle et särskildt insect-slägte beskrifvit. Svenska Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., vol. 18, pp. 44–49. [*From* Horn.]
1805. *In* Göttingen gelehrte Anzeiger, 1805, pp. 281–282. [*From* Neave.]
1806. Tvenne nya insect-slägten, *Ptyocerus* och *Ripidius*. Svenska Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., vol. 27, pp. 1–6. [*From* Horn.]
1808. *In* Schönherr, Synonymia insectorum . . . , vol. 1, pt. 2, 424 pp. [*From* Horn.]
1814. Beskrifning på tvänne nya insect-slågten, *Gnatocerus* och *Taumacera* från Goda-Hopps Udden. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 1814, pp. 46–50.
1815. De coleopteris rostratis. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, vol. 7, pp. 101–125.
1815. Anthreni monographia. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, vol. 7, pp. 150–156.

1816. Fyra nya arter af *Bruchus*-slägtet. Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., 1816, pp. 43–47. [*From* Horn.]

1821. Alurni tres novae species. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, vol. 8, pp. 199–202. [*From* Horn.]

1822. *Trachyderes* insecti genus ulterius examinatum et auctum sex novis speciebus. Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, 1822, pp. 303–307, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1827. Coleoptera capensia antennis filiformibus. Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, vol. 9, pp. 1–52. [*From* Horn.]

TIMBERLAKE, PHILIP HUNTER. (1883–)

1920. Correction of two generic names in Coleoptera and Hymenoptera. Canadian Ent., vol. 52, p. 96.

1939. Two new species of *Acmacodera* from California (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 15, pp. 179–182.

1942. A new species of *Hippodamia* from Mexico (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 44, p. 39.

1943. The Coccinellidae or ladybeetles of the Koebele Collection—Part I. Hawaiian Plant. Rec., vol. 47, pp. 1–67, illus. [Reprinted in Bull. Exp. Stat. Hawaiian Sug. Plant. Assoc.; see below.]

1943. The Coccinellidae or ladybeetles of the Koebele Collection—Part 1. Bull. Exp. Stat. Hawaiian Sug. Plant. Assoc., No. 22, pp. 1–67, illus. [Reprint of paper above.]

DE TOLEDO PIZA, JR., S. [See Piza Junior, S. de Toledo.]

TOTTENHAM, C. EDWARD.

1939. Some new species of Staphylinidae (Col.). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 75, pp. 127–131, 166–174.

1939. Some new species of Xantholinini (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 75, pp. 221–224.

1939. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Part 1. Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 8, pp. 224–226.

1939. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Part 2. Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 8, pp. 227–237.

1940. *Philonthus semunciarius* sp. n. (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 76, pp. 20–21, illus.

1940. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Part 3. Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 9, pp. 49–53.

1940. *Philonthus abyssinus* and its allies (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 76, pp. 147–149, illus.

1945. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 14, pp. 70–71.

1948. On the identity of *Athous campyloides* Newman (Col., Elateridae). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 84, p. 99.

1949. New generic names in Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 18, p. 78.

1949. Notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae. Part 4. Entomologist, vol. 82, pp. 41–42.

1949. The generic names of British Staphylinidae with a check list of the species. *In* The generic names of British insects. Prepared by the committee on generic nomenclature of the Royal Entomological Society of London with the assistance of the British Museum (Natural History), part 9, pp. 343–466.

TOWER, W. L.
1910. The determination of dominance and the modification of behavior in alternative (Mendelian) inheritance, by conditions surrounding or incident upon the germ cells of fertilization. Biol. Bull., vol. 18, pp. 285–352, illus.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES HENRY TYLER. (1863–1944)
1895. On the Coleoptera of New Mexico and Arizona, including biologic and other notes. Canadian Ent., vol. 27, pp. 39–51.
1895. Sundry notes on the Jamaican fauna. Journ. Inst. Jamaica, vol. 2, pp. 168–170.

TRANT. [See Breyer y Trant.]

TRAVASSOS, LAURO, Filho.
1944. Ctenuchidae de Monte Alegre. Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo, vol. 6, No. 4, pp. 29–36.

TREMOLERAS, JUAN. (1870–1934)
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Orfila, Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 284–286, 1934.
1910. Coleopterologische Skizze von Uruguay. Ent. Blätt., 1910, pp. 22–28, 39–41.
1917. Sobre cuatro casos teratológicos en coleópteros. Physis, vol. 3, pp. 94–96, illus.
1917. Description d'un carabique nouveau appartenant au genre "*Ega*" Cast. (Col.). Physis, vol. 3, pp. 436–437.
1927. Notas ecológicas sobre algunos buprestidos platenses. Bol. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 13–14.
1929. Nuevos datos ecológicos sobre buprestidos platenses. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 185–186.
1930. La fecha de publicación de los carabidos descriptos por Brullé en el "Voyage" de D'Orbigny. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 147–148.
1931. Notas sobre carabidos platenses. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 239–242.
1931. Deux carabiques nouveaux de l'Uruguay. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 247–248.
1934. Algo mas sobre la fecha de publicación de los carabidos del "Voyage" de d'Orbigny. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 6, pp. 37–38.

TRIMEN, ROLAND. (1840–1916)
1870. On the occurrence of *Astraptor illuminator* Murray, or a closely allied insect, near Buenos Ayres. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 10, pp. 503–504.

TROST, PATRIZ.
1801. Kleiner Beytrag zur Entomologie in einem Verzeichnisse der Eichstettischen bekannten und neuentdeckten Insecten mit Anmerkungen für Kenner und Liebhaber, 71 pp. Erlangen. [*From* Horn.]

TRUQUI, EUGEN. (–1860)
1857. Énumération des espèces mexicaines du genre *Passalus*, avec un tableau synoptique de toutes les espèces et la description de celles qui sont nouvelles. Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vol. 9, pp. 258–269, 308–317.

TSCHITSCHÉRINE, TICHON SERGEIEWITSCH. [Also as Tichon Sergejevitsh Tschitscherin.] (1869–1904)
1896. Pp. 260–351 = 1896.
1897. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des feroniens. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 30, 1895–96 (1897), pp. 260–351. (III.)

1898. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des féroniens. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 32, pp. 1–224. (IV.)

1900. Notes sur les Platysmatini du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 34, pp. 108–127, 153–198, 207–219, 220–248, 260–293, 371–397, 448–478, 509–516, 534–540, 666–675.

1900. Mémoire sur la tribu des Harpalini. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 34, pp. 335–370.

1900. Révision du sous-genre *Bothriopterus* Chaud. (genre *Platysma* Bon., Tsch.). Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 34, pp. 606–613.

1901. Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de la tribu des Platysmatini. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 35, pp. 1–16.

1901. Platysmatini nouveaux ou peu connus (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 1, pp. 39–47.

1901. Note sur quelques Platysmatini nouveaux ou peu connus. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 35, pp. 49–72.

1901. Observations sur quelques types de C. H. Boheman, conservés au Musée de Stockholm (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 35, pp. 160–167.

1901. Genera des Harpalini des régions paléarctique et Paléantarctique. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 35, pp. 217–251.

1902. Pp. 49–72 = 1901.

1903. Nouvelles espèces de la tribu de Platysmatini. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 36, pp. 38–64.

1903. Sur un nom de Carabidae préoccupé (Coleoptera). Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 3, p. 227.

1905. Pp. 49–72 = 1901.

Uhler, Philip Reese. (1835–1913)

1855. Descriptions of a few species of Coleoptera, supposed to be new. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 7, pp. 415–418.

Uhmann, Erich.

1927. Drei neue amerikanische Hispinen (Col.). 2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 50–52.

1927. Hispinen des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes Berlin-Dahlem. Ent. Blätt., vol. 23, pp. 58–65.

1927. Hispinen des Deutsch. Ent. Institutes (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 16, pp. 134–137.

1928. *Probaenia crenatula* (n. sp.) nebst Frassbildung und *Alurnus Lydiae* (n. sp.). 10. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 17, pp. 287–290, illus.

1930. Amerikanische Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). 19. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Ent. Blätt., vol. 26, pp. 33–38, illus.

1930. Hispinen des Deutschen Entomogischen Institutes in Berlin-Dahlem. II. Teil. 23. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 26, pp. 125–136, illus.

1930. Neue Hispinen von Costa Rica. 24. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 2, pp. 135–144.

1930. Amerikanische Hispinen aus den Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde zu Dresden. (25. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.).). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 47, pp. 149–155, illus. (I. Teil.)

1930. Pp. 161–175 = 1931.

1930. Hispinen aus Costa Rica aus der Ausbeute des Herrn Ferd. Nevermann. 20. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col Chrys.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol. vol. 1, pp. 209–256, illus.

1931. Suedamerikanische Hispinen aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut Berlin-Dahlem. 30. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Boll. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 63, pp. 58–61.

1931. Hispinen des Zoologischen Staatsinstituts und Zoologischen Museums zu Hamburg. (21. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1930 (1931), pp. 161–175, illus.

1931. Hispinen aus den Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde zu Dresden. 2. Teil. 32. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 92, pp. 219–226.

1932. Hispinen aus Brasilien, gesammelt von Herrn Pfarrer Kessel. 36. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Mitt. Deutschen Ent. Ges., vol. 3, pp. 36–38.

1932. Hispinen aus den Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde zu Dresden. (2. Teil). 32. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 92, pp. 219–226, illus.

1932. Südamerikanische Hispinen aus der Sammlung des Stettiner Museums und der meinigen. 38. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 93, pp. 260–266.

1933. Drie neue südamerikanische Hispinen. 41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol. 5, pp. 77–81.

1933. Eine neue *Cephalolia*-Art aus Costa Rica. 42. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 29, pp. 168–169.

1934. Hispinen-Minen aus Costa Rica. 48. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col.: Chrysomelidae). Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 272–277, illus.

1935. Zwei neue Hispinen aus Paraguay. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.) No. 47. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 13–14.

1935. Hispinen aus Brasilien (Col. Chrysomelidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, pp. 47–59.

1935. *Alurnus horni*, nov. nom. (Col. Hispidae). Revista Ent., vol. 5, p. 90.

1935. Neue Hispinen aus Costa Rica. II. Teil. 52. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 31, pp. 103–106.

1935. Südamerikanische Hispinen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. II. Teil. *Clinocarispa* und *Anoplitis*. 56. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol., vol., 8, pp. 227–235.

1935. Hispinen aus Paraguay. 54. Beitrag Zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col.: Chrysomelidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 2, pp. 237–240, illus.

1936. Amerikanische Hispinen. III. Die Gattung *Cephalolia* Chevr. (Col. Chrys.). 57. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 109–117.

1936. Schlüssel der mir bekannten *Cephalolia*-Arten (Col. Chrys.). 65. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Revista Ent., vol. 6, pp. 481–485.

1936. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. V. Teil: Die Gattung *Chalepus* i. sp. Thunberg. 61 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 1, pp. 613–629, illus.

1937. Hispinen-Minen aus Costa-Rica. II. Teil. 62. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 61–66, illus.

1937. Südamerikanische Hispinen aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut, Berlin-Dahlem. II. Teil. 63. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 4, pp. 153–157.

1937. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. I. Teil. Subfamilie Amplipalpini und Gattung *Sceloenopla* Chevr. 64. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 22, pp. 198–213, illus.

1937. Übersicht über die ersten Gattungen der Uroplatini (Col. Chrys.). (67. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen). Ent. Blatt., vol. 33, pp. 336–337.

1937. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. VI. Teil. Die Gattung *Uroplata* Chap. 68. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 3, pp. 451–467, illus.

1938. Deckenzeichnung von *Stethispa crenatuta* n. sp. Rev. Argentina Ent., vol. 1, pp. 69–72. [Not seen.]

1938. Hispinen aus dem Britischen Museum. I. Teil. 71. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B., vol. 7, pp. 109–116.

1938. Hispinen aus Argentinien. 76. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 364–370, illus.

1938. Hispinen aus dem Britischen Museum. II. Teil. 72. Beitrag zu Kenntnis der Hispinen (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 1, pp. 405–428, illus.

1938. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. VII. Teil: Die Gattung *Xenochalepus* Weise. 70. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 420–440.

1939. Hispinen des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts, Berlin-Dahlem. III. Teil. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 82. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 151–156.

1939. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Berliner Universität. VIII. Teil. Die Arescini und die Gattungen *Solenispa* Ws. und *Stenispa* Baly. 87. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 35, pp. 298–300.

1939. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Berliner Museum. IX. Teil. Die Gattungen *Octhispa* Chap., *Baliosus* Ws., *Probaenia* Was., *Acanthodes* Baly, *Cnestispa* Mlk. und *Pentispa* Chap. 77. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand, vol. 5, pp. 317–345.

1940. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Berliner Museum. X. Teil. Eine neue *Heptatoma* und die Gattung *Microrhopala* Baly. 85. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Ent. Tidskr., vol. 61, pp. 14–18, illus.

1940. Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Museum zu Genua. 86. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Col. Chrys.). Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana, vol. 18, 1939–40 (1940), pp. 167–172, illus.

1940. Hispinen aus dem Britischen Museum.—III. Teil. Amerikaner. 84. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 11, vol. 6, pp. 449–461, illus.

1947. Die Deckenelemente der Hispinae-Gruppen Chalepini und Uroplatini (Col. Chrysom.). (108. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae). Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 113–138, illus.

1948. Neue Hispinae aus Suedamerika (Col. Chrysom.). 107. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae. Revista Ent., vol. 19, pp. 207–230, illus.

1950. Die Deckenskulptur von *Octotoma* Suffr. und verwandten Gattungen. 118. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysom.). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 259–274, illus.

ULKE, HENRY. (1821–1910)

1875. Report upon the collections of Coleoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona during the years 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874. *In* Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the One hundredth meridian, in charge of First Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler . . . , vol. 5, zoology, pp. 811–827, illus. Washington.

URETA R., EMILIO.

1934. Sobre algunas costumbres del *Chiasognathus grantii*, Steph. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 38, pp. 287–292.

UYTTENBOOGAART, DANIEL LOUIS. (1872–1947)

1902. List of beetles collected in the months of August and September 1900 in Surinam (Dutch Guyana) and on the island of Barbadoes. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 45, pp. 112–121.

1928. [New species]. *In* C. A. Marelli, Estudio sobre una peste de los eucaliptos descubierta en la Argentina, 138 pp., illus. La Plata. [*From* Mem. Jard. Zool. La Plata, vol. 3, pp. 51–183.]

1934. Revision des Genus *Tribolium* (Col. Ten.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 30, pp. 20–31.

V. & P. = Voet and Panzer.

V. & P. = Villada y Peñafiel.

V. & V. = Villa, A., and Villa, G. B.

VALENTINE, JOSEPH MANSON. (1902–)

1942. On the preparation and preservation of insects, with particular reference to Coleoptera. Smiths. Misc. Coll., vol. 103, No. 6, pp. 1–16, illus.

VAN DEN BRANDEN, C.

1883. Notice sur les travaux coléoptèrologiques publiés dans les Anales de la Universidad de Chile, et Liste des espéces nouvelles décrites dans ces travaux et non mentionnées dans le catalogue de Munich. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 1883, pp. cxiv–cxxiv.

1885. Énumération des coléoptères phytophages décrits postérieurement au catalogue de MM. Gemminger et de Harold. Hispides et Cassidides. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, ser. 2, vol. 11, No. 10, pp. 1–16.

1885. Catalogue des coléoptères carnassiers aquatiques (Haliplidae, Amphizoïdae, Pelobiidae et Dytiscidae). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 29, pp. 5–118.

VANDER-HOEVEN, JAN. (1801–1868)

1839. [Description of *Spheniscus ferrum equineum*]. Mag. Zool., 1839, insectes, pl. 4.

VAN DYKE, EDWIN COOPER. (1869–1952)

1901. Observations upon the faunal regions of California from the standpoint of a coleopterist. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 9, pp. 197–199.

1915. The species of *Cossonus* Clairv. (Coleoptera) of America north of Mexico. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 1–23.

1915. Some new beetles in the families Ostomidae (Trogositidae) and Cleridae from California. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 10, pp. 25–33.

1916. Supplementary notes and descriptions of North American Ostomidae, Cleridae, and *Cossonus* (Col.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 11, pp. 71–79.

1919. New species of Buprestidae (Col.) from the western United States, with supplementary notes concerning others. Ent. News, vol. 30, pp. 151–156, 186–190, illus.

1927. A new species of *Micrixys* (Coleoptera–Carabidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 4, p. 93.

1928. Notes and descriptions of new species of Scarabaeidae from western North America. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 4, pp. 151–162.

1928. A reclassification of the genera of North American Meloidae (Coleoptera) and a revision of the genera and species formerly placed in the tribe Meloini, found in America north of Mexico, together with descriptions of new species. Univ. California Publ. Ent., vol. 4, No. 12, pp. 395–474, illus.

1930. New Rhynchophora (Coleoptera) from western North America. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 6, pp. 149–165.

1934. [Note on *Derobrachus geminatus* var. *forreri* Bates in Baja California]. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 10, p. 58.

1934. New species of Buprestidae (Coleoptera) with notes concerning others. Ent. News, vol. 45, pp. 61–66.

1938. New species of Pacific Coast Coleoptera (Cleridae, Pyrochroidae, Chrysomelidae). Ent. News, vol. 49, pp. 189–195.

1942. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 3. Coleoptera: Buprestidae. Proc. California Acad. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 24, pp. 97–132, illus.

1943. New species and subspecies of North American Carabidae. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 19, pp. 17–30.

1943. New species of west American Coleoptera. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 19, pp. 41–52.

1943. Additional new species of west American Coleoptera. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 19, pp. 101–108.

1944. New species of North American Ostomidae (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 20, pp. 147–153.

1945. Two Coleoptera recently established in southern California. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 21, p. 10.

1945. New species of North American Coleoptera. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 21, pp. 101–109.

Van Emden, F. [See Emden, Fritz van.]

Varas Arangua, Eduardo.

1916. Resistencia vital de la *Plagiodera erythroptera* (Bl.). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 20, p. 99.

1921. Pp. 28–61 = 1923.

1923. Contribucion al estudio de los Cicindelidae. Los Cicindelidae de Chile. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 25, 1921 (1923), pp. 28–61, illus.

1925. II contribucion al estudio de los Cicindelidae. Cincidelidae recogidos por F. Schade en el Paraguay. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 29, pp. 36–40.

1928. III contribucion al estudio de los Cicindelidae. Dos nuevas razas de *Cicindela* del grupo "*purpurea-oregona*." Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 31, 1927 (1928), pp. 173–175.

1929. Pp. 504–506 = 1930.

1930. Contribuciones al estudio de los Cicindelidae. VI. Una nueva especie de *Cicindela* de México. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 504–506, illus.

1930. Contribuciones al estudio de los Cicindelidae. VII. Notas zoogeográphicas sobre algunos Cicindelidae americanos. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 34, pp. 152–155.

VAYSSIÈRE, PAUL. (1889–)

1930. Les insectes nuisibles au Cotonnier dans les colonies françaises. Faun. Col. Franç., vol. 4, fasc. 3, pp. 193–438, illus.

VERRILL, ALPHEUS HYATT. (1871–)

1906. Descriptions of two remarkable new species of goliath beetles (*Dynastes*) from Dominica Island, Antilles. American Journ. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 21, pp. 317–320, illus.

1907. Description of a new species or subspecies of Hercules beetle from Dominica Island, B. W. I., with notes on the habits and larvae of the common species and other beetles. American Journ. Sci., ser. 4, vol. 24, pp. 305–308, illus.

VIANA, MANUEL JOSÉ.

1937. Lista de insectos de la Isla Martin Garcia. I. Coleoptera. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 9, pp. 101–109.

VICTOR, T. [See V. Motschulsky.]

VIGORS, NIKOLAS AYLWARD. (1785–1840)

1824. Pp. 409–418, 526–542 = 1825.

1825. Pp. 234–242, 510–516 = 1826.

1825. Descriptions of some rare, interesting, or hitherto uncharacterized subjects of zoology. Zool. Journ., vol. 1, pp. 409–418, 526–542, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1826. Descriptions of some rare, interesting, or hitherto uncharacterized subjects of zoology. Zool. Journ., vol. 2, pp. 234–242, 510–516, illus. [*From* Horn.]

VILLA, ANTONIO. (–1885)

VILLA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.

VILLA, A., and VILLA, G. B.

1833. Col. Europae dupleta. Mailand. [*From* Horn.]

1838. Alternum supplementum (to Col. Europae dupleta). Mailand. [*From* Horn.] [Cited as 1839 by Scudder.]

1839. [See 1838.]

VILLADA, MANUEL.

1901. Catálogo de la colección de coleópteros mexicanos del Museo Nacional, formada y clasificada por el Dr. D. Eugenio Dugès, Segunda edición, 148 pp., illus. México.

VILLADA Y PEÑAFIEL.

1867. [New species]. *In* Herrera and Mendoza, Apuntes para la monografia de los insectos vesicantes indigenas. Gac. Méd. México, vol. 3, pp. 13–15.

DE VILLERS, CHARLES JOSEPH. (1724–1810)

1789. Caroli Linnaei entomologia . . . , vol. 1, 765 pp. Lugduni. [*From* Horn.]

VITRAC, L.

1913. Un nouveau lymexylonide américain *Atractocerus antillarum* n. sp. (Ins. Coléopt.). Insecta, vol. 3, pp. 168–170, illus.

VIVAS-BERTHIER, G.

1942. "Notas sobre Prioninos de Venezuela." (Orden Coléoptera, Familia Cerambycidae). Bol. Ent. Venezolana, vol. 1, pp. 37–42.

VOET, JOHANN EUSEBIUS. (–1778)

1769. [See 1778.]

1778. Catalogus systematicus coleopterorum, vol. 1. La Haye, etc. [Various translations and dates.] [*From* Horn.]

1779. [See 1778.]

1793. = Panzer, 1793.

1798. = Panzer, 1798.

1806. Catalogus systematicus coleopterorum, vol. 2. La Haye. [Various translations and dates.] [*From* Horn.]

1809. = 1778.

VOGEL, EDUARD. (–1871)

1865. (Beschreibung von zwei neuen coccinellen). Sitz.-Ber. Naturwiss. Ges. Isis, 1864 (1865), pp. 233–234.

VOIGT, FRIEDRICH SIEGMUND. (1781–1850)

1831–1834. Das Thierreich, 6 vols. Leipzig. [Translation of Cuvier, Le règne animal.] [*From* Horn.]

1839. [See 1831–34.]

VOSS, EDUARD.

1921. Ein neuer *Hoplorhinoides* (Curcul.) aus Zentral-Amerika. (6. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1921, p. 80.

1922. Monographische Bearbeitung der Unterfamilie Rhynchitinae (Curc.). I. Teil. Nemonychini–Auletini. Arch. Naturg., vol. 88, Abt. A, Heft 8, pp. 1–113, illus.

1922. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus verschiedenen Erdteilen. (9. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1922, pp. 166–174.

1922. Indo-Malayische Rhynchitinen (Curculionidae). I. Siebenter Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden. Philippine Journ. Sci., vol. 21, pp. 385–413, illus.

1923. Einige weitere *Camarotus*-Arten, zugleich eine Ergänzung der Hellerschen Studie über diese Gattung (Col. Curc.). (12. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1923, pp. 68–71.

1925. Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 85, pp. 1–78, 191–304, illus.

1926. Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae (Col. Curc.) (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 87, pp. 1–88, 141–197, illus.

1928. Einige weitere Attelabinae und Apoderinae (Col. Curc.). Ent. Blätt., vol. 24, pp. 112–120. (26. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.)

1929. Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae u. Apoderinae (Col. Curc.) (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 90, pp. 161–242. [Continued.]

1930. [See also von Dalla Torre and Voss.]

1930. Einige weitere Attelabiden und eine neue *Camarotus*-Art. Rhynchitinae. Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 8, pp. 60–66.

1932. Unbeschriebene neotropische Curculioniden. I. (35. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revista Ent., vol. 2, pp. 33–43.

1932. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini. 2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V. 1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Kol. Rundsch., vol. 18, pp. 153–189.

1933. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 94, pp. 108–136, 273–286.

1934. Einige unbeschriebene neotropische Curculioniden nebst einer Vorstudie zur Tribus Promecopini (Col. Curc.). 48. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden (Neotrop. Curc. II.). Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, vol. 12, pp. 63–104.

1934. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocholinae (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 95, pp. 109–135, 330–344.

1934. Vorstudie zur Tribus Prionomerini (Col. Curc.) 49. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae (Neotrop. Curc. III). Ent. Blätt., vol. 30, pp. 139–144, 172–177.

1934. Über einen blattminierenden tropischen Rüssler (Col.: Curculionidae) (53. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 1, pp. 267–271, illus.

1935. [See also von Dalla Torre and Voss.]

1935. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 96, pp. 91–105.

1936. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 97, pp. 279–289.

1936. Nachträgliches zu: "Die Cossoninen Afrikas und Madagascars des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft" (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 3, pp. 296–298.

1937. [See also von Dalla Torre and Voss.]

1937. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 98, pp. 101–108.

1937. Beschreibung neu bekannt gewordener Attelabinen aus der neotropischen Region (Col.). (60. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 154–164, illus.

1937. Über Arten und Gattungen der Unterfamilien Belinae, Rhynchitinae und Attelabinae (Curc., Col.). (69. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 98, pp. 199–209.

1937. Beschreibung neu bekannt gewordener Attelabinen aus der neotropischen Region (Col.). (60. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden) (Fortsetzung). Revista Ent., vol. 7, pp. 472–474.

1938. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini. 2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V. 2. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocolinae. (45. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Kol. Rundsch., vol. 24, pp. 129–171.

1938. Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Deporaini sowie der Unterfamilien Pterocolinae–Oxycoryninae (Allocorynini). VII. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae–Pterocolinae. (73. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 99, pp. 59–117, 302–363.

1938. Beschreibung neu bekannt gewordener Attelabinen aus der neotropischen Region (Col.). (69. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Fortsetzung). Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 153–161, illus.

1938. Drei unbeschriebene Attelabinen aus Brasilien und eine neue Form von *Euscelus lar* Voss. (75. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revista Ent., vol. 8, pp. 332–335, illus.

1938. Über neue und wenig bekannte Rüssler-Arten aus der neotropischen Region, vorwiegend aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 335–340, illus. (79. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.)

1939. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 167, Curculionidae: Rhynchitinae II, Allocoryninae, Pterocolinae, pp. 57–127. [Vol. XXXIX.]

1939. Über neue und wenig bekannte Rüssler-Arten aus der neotropischen Region, vorwiegend aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 6, pp. 335–340.

1939. Bemerkenswerte interkontinentale Zusammenhänge in den Unterfamilien Rhynchitinae, Attelabinae und Apoderinae. Verhandlungen VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, vol. 1, pp. 444–460, illus. Weimar.

1940. Über neue und wenig bekannte Rüssler-Arten aus der neotropischen Region, vorwiegend aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, vol. 7, pp. 1–16, illus. (79. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.)

1947. Ueber Curculioniden, vorwiegend aus dem Gebiet der Anden (Col. Curc.) (111. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revista Ent., vol. 18, pp. 45–64, illus.

1951. Einige neue Ruesslerarten aus Brasilien (Col. Curc.). Revista Ent., vol. 22, pp. 363–370, illus.

1952. Coleopterorum catalogus supplementa, ad partes 158, 167, Curculionidae: Mesoptiliinae, Rhynchitinae I et II, Allocoryninae, Pterocolinae, pp. 1–32.

W. & D. = Wenzel and Dybas.

W. & M. = Wolcott and Martorell.

W. & W. = Wickham and Wolcott.

Wagener, Bernhard.

1877. Cassididae. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 1, pp. 49–79.

1881. Cassididae. Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver., vol. 5, pp. 17–85.

Wagenknecht Huss, Rodolfo.

1943. Nueva area de distribucion para un elaterido chileno. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 45, 1941 (1943), p. 185.

Wagner, Hans. (1884–)

1907. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südafrikanischen Apioniden. Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges., vol. 11, pp. 259–265, illus.

1908. Die südafrikanischen Apioniden des British Museum, vorzugsweise von Herrn G.-A.-K. Marshall im Mashonalande und in Natal gesammelt. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 16, pp. 1–62, illus.

1909. Zur Synonymie der Gattung *Apion* Hbst. (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1909, pp. 766–767.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 6, Curculionidae: Apioninae, pp. 1–81. [Vol. XXVIII.]

1912. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Apion*-Fauna Central- und Sud-Amerikas. Beschreibungen neuer Arten, nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. I. Teil. Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 19, pp. 1–32, illus.

1912. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Curculionidae: subfam. Apioninae, fasc. 130, pp. 1–109, pls. 1–4.

1912. Neue Apionen des Nord- und Südamerikanischen Faunengebietes. Nov. Zool., vol. 19, pp. 97–118.

1912. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Apion*-Fauna Central- und Süd-Amerikas. Beschreibungen neuer Arten. II. Teil. Arch. Naturg., vol. 78, Abt. A, Heft 2, pp. 99–136.

1914. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Apion*-Fauna Zentral- und Süd-Amerikas. Beschreibungen neuer Arten. III. Teil. Arch. Naturg., vol. 79, Abt. A, Heft 9, 1913 (1914), pp. 137–164.

1915. Revision der bisher bekannten Arten des *Apion*-Subgenus *Stenapion* Wagn. (Col., Curcul.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 4, pp. 35–62, illus.

WALKER, FRANCIS. (1809–1874)

1858. Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 202–209.

1859. Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 50–56.

1859. Pp. 202–209 = 1858.

1859. Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 4, pp. 217–224.

1859. Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 3, pp. 258–265.

1866. List of Coleoptera. *In* Lord, The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia, vol. 2, pp. 309–334, appendix.

WALKER, JAMES JOHN. (1851–1939)

1881. Entomological collecting on a voyage to the Pacific. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 18, pp. 81–86.

1882. Entomological collecting on a voyage in the Pacific. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 19, pp. 22–28.

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL. (1823–1913)

1852. On the insects used for food by the indians of the Amazon. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 241–244.

WALSH, BENJAMIN DANN. (1808–1869)

1863. Pp. 286–318 = 1864.

1864. On certain remarkable or exceptional larvae, coleopterous, lepidopterous and dipterous, with descriptions of several new genera and species, and of several species injurious to vegetation, which have been already published in agricultural journals. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 9, pp. 286–318.

WALTL, JOSEPH. (–ca. 1882)

1832. Pp. 166–171 = 1834.

1834. Ueber das Sammeln exotischer insecten. Faunus, vol. 1, Heft 3, pp. 166–171. [*From* Horn.]

1838. Verzeichniss der um Passau vorkommenden seltenen Käfer nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Isis Oken, 1838, pt. 4, pp. 263–273. [*From* Horn.]

1839. Verzeichniss der um Passau vorkommenden seltenen Käfer nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Isis Oken, 1839, pt. 3, pp. 221–227. [*From* Horn.]

WANKOWIEZ, JEAN. [Also as Jean de Wankowitz.] (1835–1885)

1867. Descriptions de trois coléoptères nouveaux trouvés en Lithuanie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 7, pp. 249–254.

WASMANN, ERICH. (1859–1931)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Gemelli, Att. Pont. Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei, vol. 84, pp. 489–508, 1931.

1887. Neue Brasilianische Staphyliniden, bei *Eciton hamatum* gesammelt von Dr. W. Müller. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 31, pp. 403–416, illus.

1889. Neue *Eciton*-Gäste aus Südbrasilien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, pp. 185–190.

1889. Ueber *Xenocephalus* Wasm. und *Vatesus* Sharp. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, p. 190.

1889. Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu *Ecitochara* und *Ecitomorpha* m. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1889, p. 414.

1890. Verzeichniss der von Dr. August Forel (Zürich) in Süd-Tunesien und Ost-Algerien gesammelten Ameisen-Gäste. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1890, pp. 297–304.

1890. Neue myrmecophile Staphyliniden aus Brasilien. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1890, pp. 305–318.

1891. Neue Termitophilen, mit einer Uebersicht über die Termitengäste. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 41, pp. 647–659, illus.

1893. Neue Myrmekophilinen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 97–112. (Erstes Stück.)

1894. Kritisches Verzeichniss der myrmekophilen und termitophilen Arthropoden. Mit Angabe der Lebensweise und mit Beschreibung neuer Arten, 231 pp. Berlin.

1895. Die Ameisen- und Termitengäste von Brasilien. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, vol. 45, pp. 137–179. (I. Teil. Mit einem Anhange von Dr. August Forel. (Zürich).)

1896. Kritische Bemerkungen über einige Myrmecophilen und Termitophilen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 15, pp. 32–36.

1896. Revision der *Lomechusa*-Gruppe. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, pp. 244–256.

1896. Os hospedes das formigas e dos termites ("cupim") no Brazil. Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat., vol. 1, pp. 273–324, illus.

1897. Neue Myrmekophilen aus Madagascar. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 257–272.

1897. Ein neue myrmekophiles Silphidengenus aus Costa Rica. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1897, pp. 283–285.

1899. Die psychischen Fähigkeiten der Ameisen. Bibl. Zool., Heft 26, pp. 1–133, illus. (Zugleich 95. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen.)

1899. Neue Paussiden, mit einem biologischen Nachtrag. Not. Leyden Mus., vol. 21, pp. 33–52, illus.

1899. Ein neuer *Melipona*-Gast (*Scotocryptus Goeldii*) aus Parà. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1899, p. 411.

1900. Neue Dorylinengäste aus dem neotropischen und dem äthiopischen Faunengebiet. (114. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen). Zool. Jahrb., Systematik, vol. 14, pp. 215–290, illus.

1901. Zwei neue *Liometopum*-Gäste aus Colorado. (116. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 20, pp. 145–147.

1902. Species novae insectorum termitophilorum, a D. Filippo Silvestri in America meridionali inventae. (Contributo 128a, ad cognitionem myrmecophilorum et termitophilorum). Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 17, No. 427, pp. 1–6.

1902. Species novae insectorum termitophilorum ex America meridionali. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 45, pp. 95–107, illus. (Contr. 127.)

1903. Berichtigung. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, p. 236.

1904. Contribuição para o estudo dos hospedes de adelhas brazileiras. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 6, pp. 482–487, illus.

1908. Pp. 1–190 = 1909.

1909. Die psychischen Fähigkeiten der Ameisen. Mit einem Ausblick auf die vergleichende Tierpsychologie, 190 pp. Stuttgart. (Zugleich 164. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen. Edition 2.)

1909. *Myrmecosaurus*, ein neues myrmekophiles Staphylinidengenus, (171. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmekophilen). Zool. Anz., vol. 34, pp. 765–768, illus.

1911. Tabelle der *Termitophya-* und der *Xenogaster*-Arten. (191. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Termitophilen). Zool. Anz., vol. 38, pp. 428–429. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

1912. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Termitophilen und Myrmecophilen (No. 192). Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool., vol. 101, pp. 70–115, illus.

1913. Gäste von *Eciton praedator* Sm. aus dem Staate Espirito Santo (Südbrasilien) (Hym.). (202. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Myrmekophilen). Ent. Mitt., vol. 2, pp. 376–380.

1918. Ueber *Solenopsis geminata saevissima* Sm. und ihre Gäste (226. Beitrag). Ent. Blatt., vol. 14, pp. 69–76.

1918. Übersicht der myrmecophilen Paederinengattung *Myrmecosaurus* Wasm. (Staphylinidae). Ent. Blätt., vol. 14, pp. 210–214, illus.

1920. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907–1908, unter Führung Adolp Friedrichs, Herzogs zu Mecklenberg: Paussiden (225. Beitrag). Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 62, pp. 110–130, illus.

1923. Zum Mimikrytypus der dorylophilen Aleocharinen. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 66, pp. lvii–lxx.

1925. Drei neue myrmecophile Staphyliniden (Col.). (252. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1925, pp. 1–10, illus.

1925. Die Ameisenmimikry. Naturwissenschaften, vol. 13, pp. 925–932, 944–951, illus.

1925. Die Ameisenmimikry. Ein exakter Beitrag zum Mimikryproblem und zur Theorie der Anpassung. (250. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen). Abh. Theor. Biol., Heft 19, pp. 1–164, illus.

1928. Zur Kenntnis von *Mimeciton* und der Anpassung der Myrmecophilen. Eine Antwort an Franz Heikertinger und W. M. Wheeler. (Zugleich 273. Beitrag der Myrmecophilen). Zool. Anz., vol. 76, pp. 165–184, illus.

1929. Ein neuer *Xenocephalus* aus Costarica. *Xenocephalus Henrici-Schmidti* n. sp. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 81–82, illus.

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES OWEN. (1843–1917)

1869. On a new genus and some new species of Coleoptera, belonging to the family Lucanidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 13–20, illus.

1870. Note on the heteromerous genus *Platesthes*, G. R. Waterhouse. (Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 1845, vol. xvi, p. 317). Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 6, p. 284.

1871. Description of a new species of Rutelidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 5–6.

1872. A new genus and species of Coleoptera allied to Meloë. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 9, pp. 31–32.

1872. Description of a new species of Coleoptera belonging to the genus *Prionocalus*, with notes on other species of the genus. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 8, pp. 260–263.

1873. Description of a new species of Lucanidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 110–111.

1874. On two new coleopterous insects belonging to the family Rutelidae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 11, pp. 52–54.

1874. Description of a new species of *Isonychus* (fam. Melolonthidae), from Granada. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 203–204.

1875. On some new genera and species of heteromerous Coleoptera (Helopidae) from Tierra del Fuego. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 331–337.

1875. Note on the coleopterous genus *Cantharolethrus* with description of the female of *C. luxerii*. Cist. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 365–366.

1875. Descriptions of some new coleopterous insects belonging to the genera *Myodites* and *Rhipidius* (Rhipiphoridae). Cist. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 369–371.

1876. On various new genera and species of Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1876, pp. 11–25.

1876. New species of Coleoptera from the Island of Rodriguez, collected by the naturalists accompanying the Transit-of-Venus Expedition. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 18, pp. 105–121.

1876. Descriptions of new Cucujidae and Cleridae. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 13, pp. 118–126.

1876. Notes on some heteromerous Coleoptera belonging to the true Tenebrionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 17, pp. 287–289.

1876. Descriptions of two new species of Cetoniidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 18, pp. 422–423.

1877. Descriptions of twenty new species of Coleoptera from various localities. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 1–13.

1877. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from various localities. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 14, pp. 23–28, 72–75.

1877. Coleoptera. *In* Günther, Account of the zoological collection made during the visit of H. M. S. *'Peterel'* to the Galapagos Islands. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 77–82.

1877. Descriptions of new or little known species of Coleoptera from various localities. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 223–230.

1877. Descriptions of new species of the coleopterous genus *Callirrhipis* (Rhipidoceridae) in the British Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1877, pp. 379–393.

1877. Pp. 421–429 = 1879.

1878. On the different forms occurring in the coleopterous family Lycidae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 95–118.

1878. New Coleoptera from Australia and Tasmania, in the collection of the British Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 225–237.

1878. Notice of a small collection of Coleoptera from Jamaica, with descriptions of new species from the West Indies. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 303–311.

1878. Descriptions of new Telephoridae from Central and South America. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 325–332.

1879. Pp. 1–83 = 1880.

1880. Illustrations of typical specimens of Coleoptera in the collection of the British Museum. Pt. 1.—Lycidae, 1879 (1880), 83 pp., illus. London.

1879. Descriptions of four new species of the genus *Inopeplus* (Coleoptera, Cucujidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 3, pp. 213–215.

1879. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from Medellin, Colombia, recently added to the British Museum collection. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 421–429.

1880. Description of a new genus and species of heteromerous Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 5, pp. 147–148.

1880. New South-American Coleoptera, chiefly from Ecuador. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 5, pp. 285–302.

1880. New Cerambycidae from Ecuador. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 5, pp. 485–488.

1880. Descriptions of new Coleoptera belonging to the families Psephenidae and Cyphonidae. Cist. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 563–573.

1881. (Account of the zoological collections made during the survey of H. M. S. '*Alert*' in the Straits of Magellan and on the coast of Patagonia). VII. Coleoptera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 80–82.

1881. On the coleopterous insects belonging to the family Hispidae collected by Mr. Buckley in Ecuador. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 260–269, illus.

1881. Descriptions of two new longicorn Coleoptera and a new genus of Dynastidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 7, pp. 408–410.

1881. On some South American Coleoptera of the family Rutelidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1881, pp. 535–553.

1882. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Buprestidae, vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 1–32.

1882. Descriptions of new Buprestidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 50–52.

1882. New genera and species of Buprestidae and Heteromera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 9, pp. 172–175.

1883. Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Megalops* (Coleoptera, Stenini). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 12, pp. 335–337.

1883. Notice of a new genus and species of lucanoid Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 12, pp. 387–388.

1884. On the coleopterous insects collected by Mr. H. O. Forbes in the Timor-Laut Islands. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1884, pp. 213–219, illus.

1886. Characters of undescribed Coleoptera in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 17, pp. 497–501.

1887. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Buprestidae, vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 33–48.

1887. New genera and species of Buprestidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1887, pp. 177–184.

1887. Descriptions of new Coleoptera in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 19, pp. 289–296.

1887. Characters of undescribed Coleoptera in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 19, pp. 446–449.

1888. Some observations on the coleopterous family Bostrichidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 1, pp. 348–350.

1889. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Buprestidae suppl., vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 49–192.

1889. Characters of a new genus and species of Cicindelidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 3, p. 486.

1890. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, Buprestidae suppl., vol. 3, pt. 1, p. 193.

1890. Descriptions of two new Central-American Buprestidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 218–219.

1890. Further descriptions of new Coleoptera of the family Scarabaeidae in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 5, pp. 409–413.

1890. Coleoptera. *In* H. N. Ridley, Notes on the zoology of Fernando Noronha. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 20, pp. 548–556.

1891. New Scarabaeidae in the British Museum: a fifth contribution. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 8, pp. 53–60.

1891. Descriptions of two new Scarabaeidae of the genus *Phanaeus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 7, pp. 128–129.

1891. New Scarabaeidae in the British Museum: a fourth contribution. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 7, pp. 348–363, illus.

1894. Coleoptera (partim). *In* James Walker, A visit to Damma Island, East Indian Archipelago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 14, pp. 64–71.

1894. Pp. 548–556 = 1890.

1895. Insects collected by Messrs. J. J. Quelch and F. McConnell on the summit of Mount Roraima. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 15, pp. 494–497.

1896. Observations on some Buprestidae from the West Indies and other localities. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 6, vol. 18, pp. 104–107.

1897. Biologia Centrali-Americana, Insecta, Coleoptera, appendix to Buprestidae, vol. 3, pt. 1, pp. 663–667.

1900. Coleoptera. *In* Report on a collection made by Messrs. F. V. McConnell and J. J. Quelch at Mount Roraima in British Guiana. Trans. Linn. Soc. London Zool., ser. 2, vol. 8, pt. 2, pp. 74–76.

1900. New species of the coleopterous genus *Prionocalus* from Ecuador and Peru. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 5, pp. 503–506, illus.

1901. Pp. 74–76 = 1900.

1901. Two new genera of Coleoptera belonging to the Cupesidae and Prionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 7, pp. 520–523.

1902. Index zoologicus. An alphabetical list of names of genera and subgenera proposed for use in zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record" 1880–1900 together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder, 421 pp. London.

1903. Description of a new genus of heteromerous Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 12, pp. 563–564.

1904. Observations on Coleoptera of the family Buprestidae, with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 14, pp. 245–267, 344–348.

1905. Observations on Coleoptera of the family Buprestidae, with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 15, pp. 577–584.

1911. Description of a new genus of the coleopterous family Buprestidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 8, pp. 272–273.

1912. Index zoologicus No. II. An alphabetical list of names of genera and subgenera proposed for use in zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record" vols. 38–47 inclusive (1901–1910) and the zoology volumes of the "International Catalogue of Scientific Literature" annual issues 1–10 together with other names not included in previous nomenclators, 324 pp. London.

1912. Observations on Coleoptera of the family Buprestidae, with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 9, pp. 57–63.

1913. Observations on Coleoptera of the family Buprestidae, with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 12, pp. 181–184.

WATERHOUSE, FREDERICK HERSCHEL. (1845–1919)

1879. Descriptions of new Coleoptera of geographical interest, collected by Charles Darwin, Esq. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., vol. 14, pp. 530–534.

WATERHOUSE, GEORGE ROBERT. (1810–1888)

1839. [Notes on a lamellicorn larva from Maracaibo]. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 7, p. 146.

1840. Descriptions of two new coleopterous insects, from the collection of Sir Patrick Walker. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 2, pp. 225–229, illus.

1840. Description of a new species of the genus *Lopholus*, from the collection of Charles Darwin, Esq. Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. 5, pp. 329–332.

1841. (Descriptions of numerous species of coleopterous insects from the southern parts of South America). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 9, pp. 105–128.
1841. Carabideous insects collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., during the voyage of Her Majesty's Ship *Beagle*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 7, pp. 120–129.
1841. Carabideous insects collected by Mr. Darwin during the voyage of Her Majesty's Ship *Beagle*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 6, pp. 254–257.
1841. Carabideous insects collected by Mr. Darwin during the voyage of Her Majesty's Ship *Beagle*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 6, pp. 254–257, 351–355.
1841. Descriptions of some new species of carabideous insects, from the collection made by C. Darwin, Esq., in the southern parts of S. America. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 4, pp. 354–362, illus.
1842. *In* Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1842, (p. lxii). [*From* Junk.]
1842. Carabideous insects collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., during the voyage of Her Majesty's Ship *Beagle*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 9, pp. 134–139.
1842. On the names *Promecoderus*, *Cnemacanthus* and *Odontoscelis*, as applied to certain genera of carabideous insects. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 8, pp. 205–207.
1842. Description of a new species of lamellicorn beetle, brought from Valdivia by C. Darwin, Esq. Entomologist, vol. 1, No. 18, pp. 281–283.
1843. Descriptions of three new species of the coleopterous genus *Gyriosomus*, collected in Chile by T. Bridges, Esq. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 12, pp. 258–260.
1843. Description of a new genus of carabideous insects brought from the Falkland Islands by Charles Darwin, Esq. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 11, pp. 281–283.
1844. Contributions to the entomology of the southern portions of South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 13, pp. 41–55.
1845. Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., in the Galapagos Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 16, pp. 19–41.
1845. Descriptions of two new genera of Curculionidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 4, pp. 69–70.
1845. Descriptions of some new genera and species of heteromerous Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 16, pp. 317–324.
1849. (Descriptions of two beetles from Barbados). Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1849, pp. lxvii–lxx.
1852. Pp. 172–207 = 1852.
1853. Descriptions of new genera and species of curculionides. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 2, 1852–53 (1853), pp. 172–207.

WEBER, FRIEDRICH. [Also as Friderici Weberi.] (1781–1823)
1801. Observationes entomologicae, continentes novorum quae condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones, 116 pp. Kiliae.

WEBER, LUDWIG. (1855–1922)
1921. Heinrich Bickhardt. Ent. Blätt., vol. 17, pp. 1–5.

WEBSTER, FRANCIS MARION. (1849–1916)
1901. The southern corn-leaf beetle: a new insect pest of growing corn. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 9, pp. 127–132, illus.

WEBSTER KAY, R. G. [See Kay, R. G. Webster.]

WEHNCKE, ERNST. (1835–1883)
1876. Zehn neue *Hydrocanthus*-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 20, pp. 221–223.
1876. Neue Dytisciden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 37, pp. 356–360.
1877. Neue Dytisciden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 38, pp. 150–152.

1880. Neue *Haliplus*. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 72–75.
1883. Neue Halipliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 145–146.

WEISE, JULIUS. (1844–1925)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Korschefsky, Ent. Blätt., vol. 24, pp. 175–186. 1928.
1882. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 6, Lief. 1, Bogen 1–12, pp. 1–192; Lief. 2, Bogen 13–23, pp. 193–368. [Chrysomelidae.]
1884. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 6, Lief. 3, Bogen 24–36, pp. 369–568, illus. [Chrysomelidae continued.]
1885. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. II. Heft. Coccinellidae. II. Auflage. Mit Berücksichtigung der Arten aus dem nördlichen Asien, 83 pp. Mödling.
1885. Beitrag zur Chrysomeliden- und Coccinelliden-Fauna Portorico's. Arch. Naturg., vol. 51, Band 1, pp. 144–168, illus.
1885. Beschreibung einiger Coccinelliden. Stettiner Ent. Zeitung, vol. 46, pp. 227–241.
1886. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 6, Lief. 4, Bogen 37–48, pp. 569–768. [Chrysomelidae continued.]
1888. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 6, Lief. 5, Bogen 49–60, pp. 769–960. [Chrysomelidae continued.]
1890. Einige neue Coccinelliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1890, pp. 21–22.
1891. Neue Coccinelliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1891, pp. 282–288.
1893. *Demothispa angusticollis* Weise. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, p. 16.
1893. Amerikanische Coccinelliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1893, pp. 94–96.
1893. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands . . . , Abt. 1, Coleoptera, vol. 6, Lief. 7, Bogen 61–73, pp. 961–1161. [Chrysomelidae concluded.]
1895. Zwei neue Cryptocephalinen-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1895, pp. 57–58.
1895. Neue Coccinelliden, sowie Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 39, pp. 120–146.
1896. Feststellung einiger Cassiden-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, pp. 10–15.
1896. Beschreibung neuer *Cassida*-Arten und synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, pp. 15–32.
1896. Erklärung der Abbildung auf Taf. 1 und Beschreibung einer Coccinellide. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1896, p. 368.
1898. Coccinelliden aus Kamerun. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 97–125.
1898. Coccinellen aus Südamerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 125–126.
1898. Ueber *Sotanophila proteus* Guér. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1898, pp. 127–128.
1898. Ueber bekannte und neue Coccinelliden. Arch. Naturg., vol. 64, Band 1, pp. 225–238.
1898. Pp 257–272 = 1899.
1899. Chrysomeliden aus Creta. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1899, pp. 137–140.
1899. Coccinelliden aus Süd-Amerika. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1899, pp. 257–272.
1899. Einige neue Cassidinen-Gattungen und Arten. Arch. Naturg., vol. 65, pp. 268–273.
1900. Eine neue *Alurnus*-Form. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, pp. 218–219.
1900. Zwei neue Cassidinen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1900, p. 460.
1901. Neue Coccinelliden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 45, pp. 273–285.
1902. Coccinelliden aus Südamerika. III. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 161–176.

1902. Ueber die mit *Pseudomesomphalia floccosa* Er. verwandten Arten. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1902, pp. 241–243.
1903. Ueber einige Endomychiden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 199–207.
1903. Drei neue Coccinellen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1903, pp. 207–208.
1904. Beschreibung einiger Hispinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 71, Band 1, pp. 49–104.
1904. Über bekannte und neue Chrysomeliden. Arch. Naturg., vol. 70, Band 1, pp. 157–178.
1904. Coccinellidae in Argentina, Chili et Brasilia e collectione domini Caroli Bruchi. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 11, pp. 193–198.
1904. Synonymische Bemerkungen zu Gorham, Biologia Centrali-Americana, vol. VII, Coccinellidae. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1904, pp. 357–364.
1904. Einige neue Cassidinen und Hispinen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1904, pp. 433–452.
1905. Beschreibung einiger Hispinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 71, Band 1, Heft 1, pp. 49–104.
1905. Aufzählung mexicanischer Hispinen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 130–135.
1905. Pp. 219–231 = 1906.
1905. *Stilpnaspis* nov. gen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, p. 298.
1905. Bemerkungen über Hispinen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 317–320.
1906. Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, p. 34.
1906. Pp. 193–198 = 1904.
1906. Zwei neue Coccinelliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 159–160.
1906. P. 64 = p. 160.
1906. Ueber Chrysomeliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1906, pp. 203–205.
1906. Hispinae, Coccinellidae et Endomychidae Argentinia et vecinitate e collectione Bruchiana. Rev. Mus. La Plata, vol. 12, pp. 219–231.
1906. Aufzählung von Hispinen aus Nicaragua. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 42, pp. 237–242.
1907. Hispinen aus Arizona. Arch. Naturg., vol. 73, Band 1, Heft 2, pp. 205–209.
1909. Eine neue Coccinellide aux Mexico. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, vol. 3, pp. 205–206.
1910. Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 48, pp. 25–53.
1910. Pp. 54–63 = 1911.
1910. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der amerikanischen Hispinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 76, Band 1, Heft 1, pp. 67–127, illus.
1910. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, vol. 48, pp. 115–162.
1910. Chrysomelidae von Madagaskar, den Comoren und den Inseln Ostafrikas. *In* Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903–1905 . . . , Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse, Band II, Systematische Arbeiten, Heft 5, pp. 419–506. Stuttgart.
1911. Coleopterorum catalogus, Chrysomelidae: Hispinae, pars 35, pp. 1–94. [Vol. XXV.]
1911. Genera insectorum, Coleoptera, fam. Chrysomelidae: subfam. Hispinae, fasc. 125, pp. 1–124, pls. 1–4.
1911. Dritter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 39–78.
1911. Aufzachlung von Coccinellen aus dem Museu Paulista. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 8, pp. 54–63.

1911. Neue Chrysomeliden. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, vol. 55, pp. 166–175.
1912. Pp. 101–120 = 1913.
1913. Synonymische Bemerkungen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, pp. 17–18.
1913. Über Hispinen und Coccinelliden. Arch. Naturg., vol. 78, Abt. A, Heft 12, 1912 (1913), pp. 101–120.
1913. Synonymische Mitteilungen. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 32, pp. 218–220.
1914. Synonymische Bemerkungen. Ent. Blätt., vol. 10, p. 122.
1915. Übersicht der Chrysomelini. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1915, pp. 434–436.
1916. Synonymische Mitteilungen. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1916, pp. 37–41.
1916. Coleopterorum catalogus, Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae, pars 68, pp. 1–255. [Vol. XXIV.]
1919. Übersicht der Arten der südamerikanischen Halticinen-Gattung *Aspicela* Clark. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1919, pp. 177–181.
1921. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen Reise des Herrn Dr. A. Roman in Amazonas 1914–1915. 6. Chrysomelidae. Ark. Zool., vol. 14, No. 1, pp. 1–205.
1921. Amerikanische Hispinen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 5, pp. 263–275.
1922. Coleoptera e collectione Bruchiana. Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina, vol. 94, pp. 30–40.
1924. Coleopterorum catalogus, Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae, pars 78, pp. 1–225. [Vol. XXV.]
1924. Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae und Coccinellidae von Juan Fernandez. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 305–306.
1926. Über bekannte und neue Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden aus dem Reichmuseum zu Stockholm. Ark. Zool., vol. 18A, No. 34, pp. 1–34.
1929. Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Westindien von Prof. W. Kükenthal und Dr. R. Hartmeyer im Jahre 1907. Westindische Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden. Zool. Jahrb., Suppl. 16, pp. 11–34.

Weiss, Pedro.
1930. Contribución al estudo de la geografia entomológica peruana. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., vol. 33, 1929 (1930), pp. 511–514.

Wellman, F. Creighton. (1873–)
1909. A revision of the genus *Calospasta* LeConte. Ent. News, vol. 20, pp. 19–25.
1910. On the synonymy of the Meloidae (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1910, pp. 22–26.
1910. The generic and subgeneric types of the Lyttidae (Meloidae S. Cantharidae auct.) (Col.). Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 389–396.

Wencker, Joseph Antoine. (1824–1873)
1863. Description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles exotiques du genre *Apion* Herbst. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, ser. 4, vol. 3, pp. 177–182.

Wendeler, Hans.
1920. Pp. 361–362 = 1921.
1921. *Platystethus ohausi* n. sp. aus Süd-Amerika (Col. Staph.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1920 (1921), pp. 361–362.
1926. Neue exotische Staphylinidae (Col.). (7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1926, pp. 71–75.
1926. Zwei neue *Tuenodema*-Arten aus Costa Rica (Col. Staph.) (10. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 3, pp. 147–148.

1926. Neue exotische *Paederus*-Arten (Col. Staph.). (8. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1926, pp. 199–203.

1927. Ein neues Subgenus und eine neue Species des Genus *Paederus* (Col., Staphyl.). (15. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 4, pp. 1–2. illus.

1927. Neue exotische Staphyliniden (Col.). 13. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden. Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 4. pp. 2–9.

1928. Neue exotische Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 4, pp. 32, 33–36. (16. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden.)

1928. *Paederognathus* nom. nov. (Col. Staphylin.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1928, p. 37.

1928. Bemerkungen über Staphyliniden. 9–14. (Col.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1928, p. 298.

1930. Neue exotische Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., vol. 4, pp. 181–192, 248–252. (17. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden.)

1931. Eine Reine neuer *Paederus*-Arten aus verschiedenen exotischen Faunengebieten (Col. Staph.) (12. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1931, pp. 37–48.

1933. Sechs neue *Paederus*. (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden) (Col.) Mitt. Deutschen Ent. Ges., vol. 4, pp. 55–58.

WENZEL, HENRY W. (1857–1925)

1912. [Bruchids and *Exochomus* from Texas]. Ent. News, vol. 23, p. 140.

1912. [Tenebrionidae from the Southwest]. Ent. News, vol. 23, p. 338.

WENZEL, RUPERT LEON. (1915–)

1938. New and little known neotropical Hetaeriomorphini (Col. Histeridae). Revista Ent., vol. 9, pp. 317–321, illus.

WENZEL, R. L., and DYBAS, H. S.

1941. New and little known neotropical Histeridae (Coleoptera). Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. 22, pp. 433–472, illus.

WESTWOOD, JOHN OBADIAH. (1805–1893)

1829. Observations upon the Notoxidae, a family of coleopterous insects, with characters of two new British genera. Zool. Journ., vol. 5, pp. 57–61. [*From* Horn.]

1830. Characters of the genus of coleopterous insects *Amydetes* Hoffmanseff, belonging to the family Lampyridae, and descriptions of two species. Zool. Journ., vol. 5, pp. 62–64, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1830. On the affinities of the genus *Clinidium* of Kirby. Zool. Journ., vol. 5, pp. 213–237, illus.

1833. [Descriptions]. Mag. Zool., vol. 3, pls. 56–100.

1833. On the Paussidae, a family of coleopterous insects. Trans Linn. Soc. London, vol. 16, pp. 607–684, illus.

1834. Descriptio generum nonnullorum novorum e familia lucanidarum, cum tabula synoptica familiae notulis illustrata. Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 112–124, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1835. De genere *Ozaena* et affinitatibus suis. Mag. Zool., vol. 5, No. 132. [*From* Horn.]

1836. Description of a minute coleopterous insect, forming the type of a new subgenus allied to *Tomicus*, with some observations upon the affinities of the Xylophaga. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 34–36, illus.

1837. Illustrations of exotic entomology, containing upwards of six hundred and fifty figures and descriptions of foreign insects, interspersed with remarks and reflections on their nature and properties. By Dru Drury. A new edition, brought down to the present state of the science, with the systematic characters of each species, synonyms, indexes, and other additional matter, vol. 1, (paged in sections). London.

1838–1840. An introduction to the modern classification of insects; founded on the natural habits and corresponding organisation of the different families, 2 volumes, 462 + 587 pp. London. [See also the synopsis, below.]

1838–1840. Synopsis of the genera of British insects. *In* An introduction to the modern classification of insects . . . , 10 signatures, 158 pp.

1838. Synopsis . . . , signatures B–D, pp. 1–48.

1838. An introduction . . . , vol. 1, pp. 1–462.

1838. Descriptions of some new or but imperfectly known species belonging to the coleopterous family Paussidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 2, pp. 84–98.

1838. Descriptions of several new species of insects belonging to the family of the sacred beetles. Trans. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 153–164, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1839. An introduction . . . , vol. 2, pp. 1–352.

1839. Synopsis . . . , signatures E–F, pp. 49–80.

1840. Synopsis . . . , signatures G–L, pp. 81–158.

1840. An introduction . . . , vol. 2, pp. 353–587.

1841. Arcana entomologica; or illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects, vol. 1, pp. 1–64. London.

1841. Synopsis of the coleopterous family Paussidae; with descriptions of a new genus and some new species. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 19, pp. 45–52.

1841. Insectorum novorum centuria. Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. 8, pp. 203–205.

1841. Synopsis of the coleopterous genus *Cerapterus*. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 18, pp. 581–585, illus.

1842. Descriptions of some new exotic genera belonging to the family of the sacred beetles. Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1842, pp. 58–59. [*From* Horn.

1842. Descriptions of some new species of exotic coleopterous insects. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 3, pp. 69–71.

1842. Insectorum novorum centuria. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 8, pp. 203–205. (Decadis secundae, ex ordine coleopterorum, Synopsis.)

1843. *In* Guérin-Méneville, Spécies et iconographie générique des animaux articules . . . , Lief. 8. Paris. [*From* Horn.] [See also 1849.]

1845. A catalogue of the lucanoid Coleoptera in the collection of the Rev. F. W. Hope, M.A., F.R.S., &c., President of the Entomological Society of London. Together with descriptions of the new species therein contained, 29 pp. London.

1845. Synopsis of the coleopterous family Paussidae; with descriptions of a new genus and some new species. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 19, pp. 45–52.

1845. Arcana entomologica; or illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects, vol. 1, 192 pp., pls. 1–48; vol. 2, 192 pp., pls. 49–96. London.

1845. On the lamellicorn beetles which possess exserted mandibles and labrum, and 10-jointed antennae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 4, pp. 155–160. [Continued in 1846.]

1846. On the lamellicorn beetles which possess exserted mandibles and labrum, and 10-jointed antennae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 4, pp. 161–180, illus. [Continued from 1845.]

1846. Description of a new genus of longicorn beetles. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 4. p. 224.

1847. Characters of various new groups and species amongst the coprophagous lamellicorn beetles. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 4, pp. 225–232, illus.

1848. The cabinet of oriental entomology . . . , 88 pp., 42 col. pls. London. [*From* Horn.]

1848. On the Australian species of the coleopterous genus *Bolboceras* Kirby. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 1, pp. 365–366, 384–387. [*From* Horn.]

1848. Descriptions of some new species of *Athyreus*, MacL., a genus of lamellicorn beetles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 386–387. [In Proceedings of Linnaean Society.]

1849. *In* Guérin-Méneville, Spécies et iconographie générique des animaux articules ou représentation des genres avec leur description et celle de toutes les espèces de cette grande division du règne animal . . . , I. Coléoptères, separately paged, 1843–49. Paris. [*From* Horn.]

1849. *In* Gray, Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part IV. Cleridae, 68 pp. London. [See also White.]

1849. P. 144 = 1848, p. 366.

1849. Descriptions of some new exotic Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, vol. 5, pp. 202–214, illus.

1850. Descriptions of three new genera of exotic Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 1, pp. 167–172, illus.

1851. Observations on the dentition of the tiger beetles. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 19, pp. 198–201.

1851. Descriptions of some new species of *Athyreus*, a genus of lamellicorn beetles. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 20, pp. 453–467, illus.

1852. Descriptions of some new or imperfectly known species of *Bolboceras* Kirby. Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 21, pp. 19–30, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1852. Synopsis of the species of *Megacephala*, in Bates, On the habits of the species of the coleopterous genus *Megacephala*, inhabiting the Amazonian region of South America. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 51–58, illus.

1852. On the lamellicorn beetles which possess exserted mandibles and labrum, and 10-jointed antennae. Being a supplement to a memoir published in the fourth volume of the Transactions of the Entomological Society. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 2, pp. 59–74.

1853. Pp. 84–98 = 1838.

1853. Observations on the dentition of the tiger beetles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. 12, pp. 216–218.

1855. Description of a new genus of coleopterous insects inhabiting the interior of ants' nests, in Brazil. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lonoon, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 90–94, illus.

1855. Descriptions of some new species of exotic Lucanidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 197–221.

1855. De coleopteris goliathidis novi mundi. Linn. Ent., vol. 10, pp. 326–328.

1856. Descriptions of various species of the coleopterous family Pselaphidae, natives of New South Wales and South America. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 3, pp. 268–280, illus.

1859. Description of a new genus of carabideous insects from the Upper Amazon River, Brazil. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 170–173, illus.

1863. Description of a new species of longicorn beetle. Journ. Ent., vol. 2, pp. 117–121.

1864. [New species]. In F. J. S. Parry, A catalogue of lucanoid Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 1–113.

1869. Remarks on the genus *Ectrephes*, and descriptions of new exotic Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1869, pp. 315–320.

1870. Descriptions of twelve new exotic species of the coleopterous family Pselaphidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1870, pp. 125–132.

1874. Thesaurus entomologicus oxoniensis; or, illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects, for the most part contained in the collections presented to the University of Oxford by the Rev. F. W. Hope, M. A., D. C. L., F. R. S., &c. with forty plates from drawings by the author, 205 pp. Oxford.

1874. Illustrations of several additional species of Lucanidae in the collection of Major F. J. Sidney Parry. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 357–363, illus.

1874. Descriptions of some new species of exotic Cetoniidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1874, pp. 473–481, illus.

1875. Description of a new species of Lucanidae, with a note on *Lissotes obtusatus*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1875, pp. 243–244, illus.

1878. Descriptions of some exotic lamellicorn beetles. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1878, pp. 27–37, illus.

1883. Descriptions of some new exotic Coleoptera. Tijdschr. Ent., vol. 26, pp. 61–78, illus.

Wheeler, William Morton. (1865–1937)

Bibliography. Brues, Psyche, vol. 44, pp. 68–96, 1937.

1911. Notes on the myrmecophilous beetles of the genus *Xenodusa*, with a description of the larva of *X. cava* Leconte. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 19, pp. 163–169, illus.

1921. A study of some social beetles in British Guiana and of their relations to the ant-plant *Tachigalia*. Zoologica, vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 35–126, illus.

1921. Notes on the habits of European and North American Cucujidae (sens. auct.). Zoologica, vol. 3, No. 5, pp. 173–183.

White, Adam. (1817–1879)

1845. Description of an apparently new species of longicorn beetle from Mexico in the collection of the British Musuem. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 15, pp. 108–111.

1846. Descriptions of four apparently new species of longicorn beetles in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 18, pp. 47–49.

1847. Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. 1, Cetoniadae, 56 pp. London.

1847. Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. II, Hydrocanthari, 59 pp. London.

1847. Remarks on some Cetoniadae, with the description of a new Australian species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 20, pp. 265–267.

1848. Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. III, Buprestidae, 52 pp. London.

1849. Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. IV, Cleridae, 68 pp. London.

1850. Descriptions of some apparently new species of longicorn Coleoptera in the collection of the British Museum. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 18, pp. 10–14, illus.

1853. Catalogue of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. VII, Longicornia I, pp. 1–174, pls. 1–4. London.

1855. Catalogue of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, pt. VIII, Longicornia II, pp. 175–412, pls. 5–10. London.

1856. Descriptions of some coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum, hitherto apparently unnoticed. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 24, pp. 8–17, 406–410, illus. [*From* Horn.]

1858. Descriptions of some apparently unrecorded species of longicorn beetles, belonging to the genera *Phrissoma*, *Nyphona*, &c. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 264–276.

1858. [Notes]. *In* Jekel, Descriptions of new Curculionidous beetles collected on the voyage of H. M. S. *Herald*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 356–361.

WHITE, BURDETTE, E.

1941. A new species of *Bruchus* with notes on *Bruchus major* Fall and *julianus* Horn (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 17, pp. 189–190.

WHITE, ERNEST WILLIAM.

1881. Cameos from the silver-land; or the experiences of a young naturalist in the Argentine Republic, vol. 1, 436 pp. London.

WHYMPER, EDWARD. (1840–1911)

1891. Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, 147 pp. London.

WICHMANN, HEINRICH.

1914. Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 10, pp. 136–139. (II.)

1914. Ein neuer *Microborus* (Col. Scolyt.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 33, pp. 143–144.

1915. Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. III. Ent. Blätt., vol. 11, pp. 102–107.

1915. Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. IV. Ent. Blätt., vol. 11, pp. 213–217.

WICKHAM, HENRY FREDERICK. (1866–1933)

1895. Notes on a trip to the Bahama Islands. Canadian Ent., vol. 27, pp. 291–296.

1898. Recollections of old collecting grounds. II.—The lower Rio Grande Valley. Ent. News, vol. 9, pp. 22–24.

1898. Recollections of old collection grounds. Ent. News, vol. 9, pp. 39–41. (III.—The lower Rio Grande Valley (continued).)

1898. Recollections of old collecting grounds. Ent. News, vol. 9, pp. 81–84. (IV.—The lower Rio Grande Valley (concluded).)

1900. Notes on some Cicindelidae from the southwestern United States. Soc. Ent., vol. 15, pp. 81–82.

1901. Some insects of the Hudsonian Zone in New Mexico.—II. Coleoptera. Psyche, vol. 9, pp. 150–151.

1903. New Coleoptera from the western United States. Canadian Ent., vol. 35, pp. 67–74.

1905. The North American species of *Cotalpa*. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 1–4.

1906. A review of Dr. Walther Horn's "Systematischer Index der Cicindeliden." Canadian Ent., vol. 38, pp. 24–27.

1910. [Review of genera insectorum, Coleoptera, Adephaga, fam. Carabidae, subfam. Cicindelinae, of Dr. Walther Horn, Wytsman, Bruxelles, 1908.] Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 65–68.

WICKHAM, H. F., and WOLCOTT, A. B.

1912. Notes on Cleridae from North and Central America. Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa, vol. 6, No. 3, pp. 49–67.

WIEDEMANN, CHRISTIAN RUDOLPH WILHELM. (1770–1840)

1800. Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie, vol. 1, pt. 1, 196 pp.

1821. Neue exotische Käfer beschrieben von C. R. W. Wiedemann u. E. F. Germar. Mag. Ent., vol. 4, pp. 107–183.

1823. Zweihundert neue Käfer von Java, Bengalen und dem Vorgebirge der guten Hoffnung. Zool. Mag., vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 1–135. [*From* Horn.]

1824. Analecta entomologica ex Museo regio Hafniae maxime congesta, pp. 1–60, illus. Kiliae. [*From* Horn.]

WILKE, S.

1921. = 1923.

1922. = 1923.

1923. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Cybister* Curtis. Arch. Naturg., vol. 85, Abt. A, Heft 2, pp. 243–276. [*From* Zool. Rec.]

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS XAVIER. (1882–)

1907. [Account of work in the Galapagos Islands]. Ent. News, vol. 18, pp. 260–261.

1936. Two water beetles that lay their eggs in the frothy egg masses of a frog or tree toad. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 12, pp. 6–7.

1937. A note on gyrinid beetles from Escuintla, Guatemala. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 13, pp. 129–130.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL H.

1928. Eine neue *Oreodera*-Art aus Südamerika (Col. Ceramb.). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1928, pp. 222–224, illus.

1929. A list of prionid beetles taken at Kartabo, Bartica district, British Guiana, with the description of a new species. Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. 19, pp. 139–148, illus.

1931. Cerambycinae from Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana (Coleopt.). Ent. News, vol. 42, pp. 222–226.

WINTERS, FRED C.

1926. Notes on the Hydrobiini (Coleoptera-Hydrophilidae) of boreal America. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 3, pp. 49–58.

1927. Key to the subtribe Helocharae Orchym. (Coleoptera-Hydrophilidae) of boreal America. Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 4, pp. 19–29.

WITTMER, W.

1940. Erster Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 11, pp. 820–821.

1941. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata. Revista Ent., vol. 12, pp. 507–514.

1942. 3me contribution a la connaissance des malacodermes neotropiques. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 11, pp. 237–239.

1944. Catalogue des Drilidae E. Oliv. (Coleoptera-Malacodermata). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 203–221.

1945. Nuevos Cantharidae (Col.). (4a. contribucion al conocimiento de los Malacodermata neotropicos). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 12, pp. 313–326, illus.

1950. 9. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 247–257, illus.

1950. Zehnter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata (Col.). Revista Ent., vol. 21, pp. 677–688.

WOLCOTT, ALBERT BURKE. (1869–1950)

BIBLIOGRAPHY. H. S. Dybas, Col. Bull., vol. 5, pp. 33–38. 1951.

1910. Synoptic table of the species of *Aulicus* (Col.). Canadian Ent., vol. 42, pp. 245–246.

1910. Notes on some Cleridae of Middle and North America with descriptions of new species. Publ. Field. Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser., vol. 7, No. 10, pp. 339–401, illus.

1911. [Review of coleopterorum catalogus, pars 23, Cleridae. Sigm. Schenkling, Berlin. W. Junk, Nov., 1910.]. Canadian Ent., vol. 43, pp. 107–108.

1911. New American Cleridae, with notes on others (Col.). Ent. News, vol. 22, pp. 115–125, illus.

1912. The Cleridae of the Stanford Expedition to Brazil. Psyche, vol. 19, pp. 71–77, illus.

1922. New species of Coleoptera of the tribe Clerini, with notes on others. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 48, pp. 67–78.

1923. Two new species of West Indian Cleridae (Coleoptera). American Mus. Nov., No. 59, pp. 1–4, illus.

1927. A review of the Cleridae of Costa Rica. Col. Contr., vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 1–104.

1927. Descriptions of a new genus and four new species of American Cleridae. Col. Contr., vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 105–110.

1933. Observationes de Cleridis (nonnunquam). No. 1. *Clerosoma hintoni* sp. nov. (A new species of Cleridae from Central America), 2 pp. Downers Grove, Illinois.

1943. A second species of *Loedelia* R. Lucas (Cleridae, Coleoptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., ser. 2, vol. 38, p. 17.

1943. Notes on the North American species of *Orthopleura* Spin. (Coleoptera, Cleridae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 19, pp. 134–138.

WOLCOTT, A. B., AND CHAPIN, E. A.

1918. Notes on Cleridae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 13, pp. 107–108.

WOLCOTT, GEORGE NORTON. (1889–)

1922. Insect parasite introduction in Porto Rico. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 6, pp. 5–20, illus.

1922. The insects of sugar cane in Santo Domingo. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 6, pp. 32–37.

1923. Pp. 1–313 = 1924.

1924. "Insectae Portoricensis." A preliminary annotated check-list of the insects of Porto Rico, with descriptions of some new species. Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico, vol. 7, No. 1, 1923 (1924), pp. 1–313.

1928. The may beetles of Haiti (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 30, pp. 21–29, illus.

1928. *Phyllophaga minutissima* Wolcott, a correction. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, vol. 30, p. 76.

1936. "Insectae Borinquenses." A revised annotated check-list of the insects of Puerto Rico. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 20, pp. 1–627, illus.

1941. Supplement to "Insectae Borinquenses." Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 25, pp. 33–158.

WOLCOTT, G. N., and MARTORELL, L. F.

1937. Two insects new to Puerto Rico: the lycid beetle, *Thonalmus chevrolati* Bourgeois, and the ephydrid fly, *Ephydra gracilis* Packard. Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, vol. 21, pp. 535–538.

WOLF, JOHANN. (1765–1824)

1818–1822. Abbildungen und Beschreibungen merkwürdiger naturgeschichtlicher Gegenstände, 2 vols., illus. Nürnberg. [*From* Horn.]

WOLFRUM, P.

1929. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 102, Anthribidae, pp. 1–145. [Vol. XXVI.]

1930. Über Anthribiden von Cuba und den grossen Antillen (Col.) (3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden). Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1930, pp. 25–32.

1931. Neue Anthribiden. 4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. Ent. Blätt. vol. 27, pp. 70–76.

1933. 2 neue Anthribiden aus einer Bestimmungssendung des Herrn Nevermann in Costa Rica. Ent. Blätt., vol. 29, pp. 39–41.

1938. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. Ent. Blätt., vol. 34, pp. 67–76.

WOLLASTON, THOMAS VERNON. (1822–1878)

1854. Insecta Maderensia; being an account of the insects of the islands of the Madeiran group, 634 pp., illus. London.

1857. Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of Madeira in the collection of the British Museum, 234 pp. London.

1858. On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 2, pp. 407–415.

1860. On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 6, pp. 100–108. [Continued.]

1861. On the Anobiadae of the Canary Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 7, pp. 11–19.

1861. On certain Coleoptera from the island of St. Vincent. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, vol. 7, pp. 90–103. [Cape Verde Islands.]

1861. On certain coleopterous insects from the Cape of Good Hope. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, 1860–62 (1861), pp. 133–146, illus.

1861. On certain Coleoptera from St. Helena. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 207–216.

1861. On the Atlantic cossonides. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 2, vol. 5, pp. 362–407.

1862. On the *Euphorbia*-infesting Coleoptera of the Canary Islands. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, ser. 3, vol. 1, pp. 136–214, illus.

1862. On the Canarian malacoderms. Journ. Ent., vol. 1, pp. 421–450.

1864. Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum, 648 pp. London.

1865. Coleoptera atlantidum, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of the Madeiras, Salvages, and Canaries, 526 + 140 pp. London.

1867. Coleoptera Hesperidum, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of the Cape Verde Archipelago, 285 pp. London.

1870. On the Coleoptera of St. Helena. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 5, pp. 18–37.

1871. On additions to the Atlantic Coleoptera. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1871, pp. 203–314.

1873. On a genus of the Byrrhidae from Japan. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 33–34.

1873. On a new coleopterous genus from Japan. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 9, pp. 278–281.

1873. On the genera of the Cossonidae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London, 1873, pp. 427–657.

1874. Pp. 1–205 = Westwood, 1874.

1874. On new Coleoptera from Japan. Ent. Monthl. Mag., vol. 10, pp. 167–172.

WOODHOUSE, JAMES.

1800. Chemical news. Med. Repos., vol. 3, pp. 213–214. [Meloidae.] [*From* Horn]

WOODS, WILLIAM COLCOLD.

1923. *Altica or Haltica?* Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vol. 18, pp. 63–67.

YEPES, JOSÉ.

1928. Algunas etiquetas de coleópteros para las playas de Juancho (Prov. de Bs. Aires). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 2, pp. 41–42.

YOUNG, FRANK NELSON. (1915–)

1942. New species of *Copelatus* from the West Indies (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Proc. New England Zoöl. Club, vol. 20, pp. 79–94, illus.

ZAITZEV, PHILIPP ADAMOVITSH. (1877–)

1908. Catalogue des coléoptères aquatiques des familles des Dryopidae, Georyssidae, Cyathoceridae, Heteroceridae et Hydrophilidae. Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae, vol. 38, pp. 283–420.

1910. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 17, Dryopidae, Cyathoceridae, Georyssidae, Heteroceridae, pp. 1–68. [Vol. XIV.]

1910. Coléoptères aquatiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Rev. Russe Ent., vol. 10, pp. 223–226.

ZANG, RICHARD. (1884–1906)

1905. Änderungen in der Nomenclatur der Passaliden (Coleoptera). Zool. Anz., vol. 29, pp. 154–155.

1905. Passalidarum synonymia. Kritische Revision der von Kuwert und anderen autoren aufgestellten Gattungen und Arten. Not. Leyden. Mus., vol. 25, pp. 221–232.

1905. Dreizehn neue Passaliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 225–245.

1905. Diagnosen neuer Passaliden. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr., 1905, pp. 315–316.

1906. Pp. 154–155 = 1905.

DE ZAYAS, FERNANDO.

1939. Dos neuvas especies de Chrysomelidae (Cassidinae) de Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., vol. 13, pp. 253–256, illus.

ZETTERSTEDT, JOHANN WILHELM. (1785–1874)

1828. Fauna insectorum lapponica, 563 pp. Hammone. [*From* Horn.]

1838. Insecta lapponica descripta, Coleoptera, pp. 7–240. Lipsiae. [*From* Horn.]

1840. Pp. 7–240 = 1838.

ZIEGLER, DANIEL. (1804–1876)

1844. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 43–47.

1844. Pp. 213–223 = Melsheimer, 1846.

1845. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 2, pp. 266–272.

ZIKÁN, JOSÉ FRANCISCO. (1881–1949)

1939. *Amblyopinus henseli* Kolbe, um coleoptero da familia Staphylinidae que parasita mammiferos. Revista Ent., vol. 10, pp. 219–226.

1942. Sobre a conservação dos cassidineos (Col.) Rodriguesia, vol. 6, pp. 83–85.

ZIKAN, L. S.

1929. Zur Biologie der Cicindeliden Brasiliens. Zool. Anz., vol. 82, pp. 269–414, illus.

ZIMMERMAN, ELWOOD CURTIN. (1912–)

1938. Synonymy of the *Euscepes* sweet-potato weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Journ. Econ. Ent., vol. 31, p. 323.

1940. On the status and home of *Anthonomus gracilipes* Boheman (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., vol. 16, pp. 70–72.

ZIMMERMANN, ALOIS. (1871–1929)

1917. Der derzeitige Bestand der Gyrinidensammlung des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums in Berlin-Dahlem und die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse ihrer Durcharbeitung (Col.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 6, pp. 135–170, illus.

1917. Pp. 68–249 = 1919.

1919. Die Schwimmkäfer des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums in Berlin-Dahlem. Arch. Naturg., vol. 83, Abt. A, Heft 12, 1917 (1919), pp. 68–249.

1920. Coleopterorum catalogus, pars 71, Dytiscidae, Haliplidae, Hygrobiidae, Amphizoidae, pp. 1–326. [Vol. IV.]

1920. Bemerkenswerte Neuerwerbungen den Zoologischen Museums in Hamburg. Haliplidae, Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae. Ent. Blätt., vol. 16, pp. 224–234.

1921. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der südamerikanischen Schwimmkäferfauna nebst 41 Neubeschreibungen. Arch. Naturg., vol. 87, Abt. A, Heft 3, pp. 181–206.

1923. Neue Schwimmkäfer. Ent. Blätt., vol. 19, pp. 31–40.

1924. Die Halipliden der Welt. Bestimmungstabellen der Haliplidae mit gleichzeitig beigefügten Detailbeschreibungen der einzelnen Arten. Ent. Blätt., vol. 20, pp. 1–16, 65–80, 129–144, 193–213.

1924. Revision der Colymbetinen-Gattung *Lancetes* Sharp (Col.). Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 41, pp. 89–99.

1924. Coleoptera-Dytiscidae von Juan Fernandez und der Osterinsel. Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, vol. 3, Zoology, pp. 299–304.

1925. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der sudamerikanischen Wasserkäfer. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, vol. 39, No. 29, pp. 1–4.

1925. Drei neue Dytisciden aus Sao Paulo (Brasilien) (Dytisc.). Ent. Mitt., vol. 14, pp. 254–256.

1927. Bemerkungen über einige Schwimmkäfer des Senckenberg-Museums nebst drei Neubeschreibungen. Senckenbergiana, vol. 9, pp. 32–38, illus.

1928. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schwimmkäfer. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 44, 1927 (1928), pp. 165–187.

Zimmermann, Charles Christian Andrew [also as Karl Christoph Andreas and Christian C. A.]. (1800–1867)

1831. Monographie der Carabiden, 76 pp. Berlin. [*From* Horn.]

1832. *In* Gistel, Faunus, vol. 1, 45 pp. [*From* Horn.]

1834. Mémoire sur le genre Amara. Revue Entomologique, vol. 2, pp. 189–232. [Translated by G. Silbermann.]

1868. Synopsis of the Scolytidae of America north of Mexico. Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 141–149. [See also LeConte.]

1869. Synonymical notes on Coleoptera of the United States, with descriptions of new species, from the MSS of the late Dr. C. Zimmermann. (Edited by John L. LeConte, M. D.). Trans. American Ent. Soc., vol. 2, pp. 243–259.

Zischka, Rudolf [also as Rodolfo].

1948. Catalogo de los insectos de Bolivia. Contribución número dos. Fol. Univ., No. 1, pp. 36–38. (Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Scarabaeoidae.)

1948. Catalogo de los insectos de Bolivia. Fol. Univ., vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 3–8, 57–60. (Contribucion numero tres, mariposas diurnas, pp. 3–5; Contribucion numero cuatro, Coleoptera–Cerambycidae, pp. 6–8; Contribucion numero cinco, Coleoptera.—Suborden Polyphaga.—Familia Erotylidae, pp. 57–60.)

Zoological Record.

1864–1947 and continuation. Zoological Record, Insecta (Section 13), from volumes 1–82, etc. London.

1. 1864 (1865), pp. 328–588, by W. S. Dallas.
2. 1865 (1866), pp. 381–710, by W. S. Dallas.
3. 1866 (1867), pp. 268–576, by W. S. Dallas.
4. 1867 (1868), pp. 195–484, by W. S. Dallas.
5. 1868 (1869), pp. 189–418, by W. S. Dallas.
6. 1869 (1870), pp. 170–504, by E. C. Rye.
7. 1870 (1871), pp. 227–472, by E. C. Rye.
8. 1871 (1873), pp. 211–444, by E. C. Rye.
9. 1872 (1874), pp. 223–418, by E. C. Rye.

10. 1873 (1875), pp. 215–466, by E. C. Rye.
11. 1874 (1876), pp. 239–489, by E. C. Rye.
12. 1875 (1877), pp. 265–517, by E. C. Rye.
13. 1876 (1878), 240 pp., by E. C. Rye.
14. 1877 (1879), 234 pp., by E. C. Rye.
15. 1878 (1880), 291 pp., by E. C. Rye.
16. 1879 (1881), 250 pp., by W. F. Kirby.
17. 1880 (1881), 238 pp., by W. F. Kirby.
18. 1881 (1882), 303 pp., by W. F. Kirby.
19. 1882 (1883), 292 pp., by W. F. Kirby.
20. 1883 (1884), 299 pp., by W. F. Kirby.
21. 1884 (1885), 319 pp., by W. F. Kirby.
22. 1885 (1886), 264 pp., by D. Sharp.
23. 1886 (1887), 330 pp., by D. Sharp.
24. 1887 (1888), 323 pp., by D. Sharp.
25. 1888 (1890), 327 pp., by D. Sharp.
26. 1889 (1890), 320 pp., by D. Sharp.
27. 1890 (1891), 320 pp., by D. Sharp.
28. 1891 (1892), 311 pp., by D. Sharp.
29. 1892 (1893), 332 pp., by D. Sharp.
30. 1893 (1894), 371 pp., by D. Sharp.
31. 1894 (1895), 384 pp., by D. Sharp.
32. 1895 (1896), 387 pp., by D. Sharp.
33. 1896 (1897), 324 pp., by D. Sharp.
34. 1897 (1898), 300 pp., by D. Sharp.
35. 1898 (1899), 295 pp., by D. Sharp.
36. 1899 (1900), 276 pp., by D. Sharp.
37. 1900 (1901), 354 pp., by D. Sharp.
38. 1901 (1902), 309 pp., by D. Sharp.
39. 1902 (1903), 313 pp., by D. Sharp.
40. 1903 (1904), 373 pp., by D. Sharp.
41. 1904 (1905), 362 pp., by D. Sharp.
42. 1905 (1906), 342 pp., by D. Sharp.
43. 1906 (1908), 455 pp., by D. Sharp.
44. 1907 (1909), 423 pp., by D. Sharp.
45. 1908 (1910), 435 pp., by D. Sharp.
46. 1909 (1911), 428 pp., by D. Sharp.
47. 1910 (1911), 459 pp., by D. Sharp.
48. 1911 (1912), 413 pp., by D. Sharp.
49. 1912 (1913), 459 pp., by D. Sharp.
50. 1913 (1914), 470 pp., by D. Sharp.
51. 1914 (1916), 342 pp., by D. Sharp.
52. 1915 (1917), 276 pp., by D. Sharp.
53. 1916 (1919), 264 pp., by D. Sharp.
54. 1917 (1919), 227 pp., by D. Sharp.
55. 1918 (1920), 246 pp., by D. Sharp.
56. 1919 (1921), 271 pp., by D. Sharp.
57. 1920 (1922), 289 pp., by D. Sharp.
58. 1921 (1923), 270 pp., by N. D. Riley.
59. 1922 (1924), 432 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
60. 1923 (1925), 347 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
61. 1924 (1925), 317 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
62. 1925 (1926), 421 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.

63. 1926 (1927), 464 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
64. 1927 (1928), 418 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
65. 1928 (1929), 430 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
66. 1929 (1930), 436 pp., by Imp. Bur. Ent.
67. 1930 (1931), 435 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
68. 1931 (1932), 436 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
69. 1932 (1933), 446 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
70. 1933 (1934), 443 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
71. 1934 (1935), 488 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
72. 1935 (1936), 440 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
73. 1936 (1937), 445 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
74. 1937 (1938), 400 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
75. 1938 (1939), 427 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
76. 1939 (1940), 420 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
77. 1940 (1941), 263 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
78. 1941 (1942), 242 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
79. 1942 (1943), 206 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
80. 1943 (1944), 235 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
81. 1944 (1946), 247 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.
82. 1945 (1947), 351 pp., by Imp. Inst. Ent.

ZOTTA, ANGEL.

1927. *Dacnirolatus bruchi* Mar. (El gorgojo de los eucaliptos)—Su hallazgo en distintos parajes. Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 1, No. 4, p. 74.

1930. Un ejemplar topotipo de la especie argentina del genero *Camptodontus* Dej. (Coleopt.). Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina, vol. 3, pp. 145–146.

ZOUBKOFF, B.

1833. Nouveaux coléoptères recueillis en Turcménie. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, vol. 6, pp. 310–340. [*From* Horn.]

ZOUFAL, VLADIMIR. (1856–1932)

1894. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Bostrychidae aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Ent. Zeitung, vol. 13, pp. 33–42.

ZUMPT, FRITZ. (1908–)

1933. [See Günther and Zumpt.]

1935. Revision der europäischen *Calandra*-Arten. Curculioniden-Studien XII. Ent. Blätt., vol. 31, pp. 55–59.

VAN ZWALUWENBERG, REYER HERMAN. (1891–)

1936. A new species of *Pyrophorus* (Coleoptera, fam. Elateridae) from Guatemala, recently introduced into Hawaii. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc., vol. 9, pp. 231–234, illus.

JOURNALS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Abeille. See L'Abeille.

L'Abeille. Mémoires d'Entomologie. Paris. 1–23, 1864–1894. (Also as Journal d'Entomologie)

Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden = Abhandlungen und Berichte des königlichen zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden.

Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle = Abhandlungen der naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Halle.

Abh. Preussische Akad. Wiss. = Abhandlungen der k. preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Abh. Theor. Biol. = Abhandlungen zur theoretische Biologie.

Abhandlungen der Hallischen naturforchenden Gesellschaft. Dessau; Leipzig. 1, 1783.

Abhandlungen der k. preussiche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin. 1804–1907.

Abhandlungen der naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle. 1–25, 1853–1906; n. s. 1912 +

Abhandlungen der Wiener entomologen-Verein. Vienna. 1, 1939 +

Abhandlungen und Berichte des königlichen zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden. Berlin. 1, 1886 +

Abhandlungen zur theoretische Biologie. Berlin. 1, 1919 +

Act. Soc. Ent. Stauropolitanae = Acta Societatis Entomologicae Stauropolitanae.

Act. Soc. Faun. Flor. Fennica = Acta Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.

Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris = Actes de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.

Act. Soc. Sci. Chili = Actes de la Société Scientifique du Chili.

Act. Soc. Sci. Fennicae = Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae.

Act. Univ. Latviensis = Acta Universitatis Latviensis.

Act. Zool. Lilloana = Acta Zoológica Lilloana.

Acta Biologica. Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Budapest. 1, 1950 +

Acta Biologica Venezuelica. Publicada por la Sección de Biología. Facultad de Ciencias Matemáticas y Naturales. Universidad Central de Venezuela. Caracas. 1, 1951 +

Acta Entomologica Fennica. Helsinki. 1, 1947 +

Acta Entomologica Musaei Nationalis Pragae Cechoslovakensis. (See Sborník Entomologického Oddelení Národního Musea v Praze)

Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae. (See Sborník Entomologického Oddelení Národního Musea v Praze)

Acta Instituti Entomologici Choui. (See Entomologia Sinica)

Acta Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Helsingforsiae. 1, 1875 +

Acta Societatis Entomologicae Bohemiae. (See Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické)

Acta Societatis Entomologicae Čechosloveniae. (See Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické)

Acta Societatis Entomologicae Jugoslavicae. (See Glasnik Jugoslovenskog Entomološkog Društva)

Acta Societatis Entomologicae Serbo-Croato-Slovenae. (See Glasnik Entomološkog Društva)

Acta Societatis Entomologicae Stauropolitanae. Stavropol. (Dates not available but include 1926 (vol. 2) and 1934; title in Russian)

Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae. Helsingfors. 1, 1842 +

Acta Universitatis Latviensis. Riga. 1, 1921 + (Latvijas Augstskolas Raksti)
Acta Zoológica Lilloana. Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Instituto "Miguel Lillo." Tucumán. 1, 1943 +
Actes de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Paris. 1, 1792.
Actes de la Société Scientifique du Chili. Santiago. 1, 1891 +
Agric. Journ. British Guiana = The Agricultural Journal of British Guiana.
Agric. Técn. = Agricultura Técnica.
Agricultura. México, D. F. 1, 1937 +
Agricultura Técnica. Ministerio de Agricultura. Dirección General. Santiago, Chile. 1944 +
The Agricultural Journal of British Guiana. Georgetown. 1, 1928 +
Allg. Zeitschr. Ent. = Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie.
Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Organ der "Allgemeinen entomologischen Gesellschaft." Internationales Organ für die Interessen der allgemeinen und angewandten Entomologie wie der Insekten-Biologie. Neudamm. 6–9, 1901–1904. (1–5 and 10–36 as Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie; subtitle varies)
American Ent. = The American Entomologist.
American Journ. Sci. = American Journal of Science.
American Midl. Nat. = American Midland Naturalist.
American Mus. Nov. = American Museum Novitates.
American Nat. = The American Naturalist.
The American Entomologist: An Illustrated Magazine of Popular and Practical Entomology. New York. 1–3, 1868–1880.
American Journal of Science. New Haven. 1, 1818 +
American Midland Naturalist; devoted to Natural History, Primarily that of the Prairie States. Notre Dame, Indiana. 1, 1909 + (Part of volume 1 as Midland Naturalist)
American Museum Novitates. New York. 1, 1921 +
The American Naturalist, an Illustrated Magazine of Natural History. Philadelphia; Boston; New York. 1867 + (Title varies)
Anais. Acad. Brasileira Ciénc. = Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciéncias.
Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciéncias. Rio de Janeiro. 13, 1941 + (1–12 as Annaes da Academia Brasileira de Sciéncias)
Anal. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. = Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas.
Anal. Fac. Med. Univ. Montevideo = Anales de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad de Montevideo.
Anal. Inst. Biol. = Anales del Instituto de Biología.
Anal. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México = Anales del Instituto de Biología de la Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México.
Anal. Mus. Argentino Cienc. Nat. Bern. Rivadavia = Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales Bernardino Rivadavia.
Anal. Mus. Michoacano = Anales del Museo Michoacano.
Anal. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires = Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires.
Anal. Mus. Nac. Chile = Anales del Museo Nacional de Chile.
Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Bern. Rivadavia = Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires.
Anal. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires = Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires.
Anal. Soc. Cient. Argentina = Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina.
Anal. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. = Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural.
Anal. Univ. Buenos Aires = Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires.
Anal. Univ. Chile = Anales de la Universidad. Republica de Chile.

Anal. Zool. Aplic. = Anales de Zoología Aplicada.

Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas. México. 1, 1938 +

Anales de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad de Montevideo. Montevideo. 1, 1916 +

Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina. Buenos Aires. 1, 1876 +

Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid. 1–30, 1872–1901.

Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 1–2, 1877; 1–15, 1888–1902.

Anales de la Universidad. República de Chile. Santiago. 1–150, 1843–1922; s. 2, 1–8, 1923–1930; s. 3, 1, 1931 +

Anales de Zoología Aplicada. Santiago. 1, 1914 +

Anales del Instituto de Biología. México. 13, 1942 + (1–12 as Anales del Instituto de Biología de la Universidad Nacional de México)

Anales del Instituto de Biología de la Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México. México. 1–3, 1930–1932. (1 also as Anales del Instituto de Biología; 4–12 as Anales del Instituto de Biología de la Universidad Nacional de México; 13 + as Anales del Instituto de Biología)

Anales del Instituto de Biología de la Universidad Nacional de México. México. 4–12, 1933–1941. (1–3 as Anales del Instituto de Biología de la Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México; 13 + as Anales del Instituto de Biología)

Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia." Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 37, 1931 + (1–36, see Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires)

Anales del Museo Michoacano. Morelia, México. 1–4, 1888–1891.

Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 4–20, 1895–1911 (4–7, 1895–1902 = s. 2, 1–4; 8–20, 1902–1911 = s. 3, 1–13). (1–3, 1864–1891 as Anales del Museo Público de Buenos Aires; 21–31, 1912–1923 as Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires; 32–36, 1923–1931 as Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires; 37, 1931 + as Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia")

Anales del Museo Nacional de Chile. Publicados por órden del Gobierno de Chile. Santiago. 1, 1892 +

Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 32–36, 1923–1931. 1–3, 1864–1891 as Anales del Museo Público de Buenos Aires; 4–20, 1895–1911 as Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires; 21–31, 1912–1923 as Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires; 37, 1931 + as Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia")

Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 21–31, 1912–1923. (1864–1911 as Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires; 32–36, 1923–31 as Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires; 37, 1931 + as Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia")

Anales del Museo Público de Buenos Aires, para dar a Conocer los Objetos de Historia Natural Nuevos o Poco Conocidos Conservados en este Establicimiento. Buenos Aires. 1–3, 1864–1891. (4, 1895 + see Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires)

Ann. Acad. Brasileira Sci. = Annaes da Academia Brasileira de Sciéncias.

Ann. Accad. Asp. Nat. Napoli = Annali del Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti Napoli.

Ann. Assoc. Nat. Levallois-Perret = Annales de l'Association des Naturalistes de Levallois-Perret.

Ann. Carnegie Mus. = Annals of the Carnegie Museum.

Ann. Ent. Soc. America = Annals of the Entomological Society of America.

Ann. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo = Annaes da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo.

Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. = Annales Générales des Sciences Physiques.

Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici = Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici.

Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York = Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York.

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. = The Annals and Magazine of Natural History.

Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova = Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova.

Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Giacomo Doria = Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria.

Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. = Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg = Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.

Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS = Annuaire du Musée Zooligique de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes.

Ann. Mus. Zool. Polonici = Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici.

Ann. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli = Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli.

Ann. Nat. Hist. = Annals of Natural History.

Ann. Naturhist. Hofmus. = Annalen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums.

Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien = Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien.

Ann. New York Acad. Sci. = Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.

Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario = Annual Report of the Entomological Society of the Province of Ontario.

Ann. Sci. Nat. = Annales des Sciences Naturelles.

Ann. Sci. Phys. Nat. Lyon = Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, d'Agriculture et d'Industrie, Publiées par la Société Nationale d'Agriculture, etc., de Lyon.

Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon = Annales des Science Physiques et Naturelles d'Agriculture et d'Industrie, Publiées par la Société Nationale d'Agriculture, etc., de Lyon.

Ann. Soc. Ent. Belge = Annales de la Société Entomologique Belge.

Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique.

Ann. Soc. Ent. France = Annales de la Société Entomologique de France.

Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon = Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon.

Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturg. = Annalen des Wiener Museums der Naturgeschichte.

Annaes da Academia Brasileira de Sciéncias. Rio de Janeiro. 1–12, 1929–1940. (13, 1941 + as Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciéncias)

Annaes da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. São Paulo. 1, 1926 +

Annale van die Transvaal Museum. Cambridge; Pretoria. 15, 1932 + (1–14 as Annals of the Transvaal Museum)

Annalen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Wien. 1–31, 1886–1917. (32 as Annalen des naturhistorischen Hofmuseums; 33 + as Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien)

Annalen des naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Wien. 32, 1918. (1–31 as Annalen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums; 33 + as Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien)

Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Wien. 33, 1920 + (1–31 as Annales des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums; 32 as Annalen des naturhistorischen Hofmuseums)

Annalen des Wiener Museums der Naturgeschichte. Wien. 1–2, 1835–1840.

Annales de l'Association des Naturalistes de Levallois-Perret. Levallois-Perret, Paris. 1–19, 1895–1913, and later.

Annales de la Société Entomologique Belge. Bruxelles. 1–7, 1857–1863. (8–64 as Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique)

Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. 8–64, 1864–1924. (1–7, 1857–1863 as Annales de la Société Entomologique Belge; 65 + as Bulletin & Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique)

Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris. 1–11, 1832–1842; s. 2, 1–10, 1843–52; s. 3, 1–8, 1853–1860; s. 4, 1–10, 1861–1870; s. 5, 1–10, 1871–1880; s. 6, 1–10, 1881–1890; 60, 1891 + (Includes, 1832–49, Bulletin Entomologique; 1850–1860, Bulletins Trimestriels; 1861–1872, Bulletin Entomologique; 1873–1895, Bulletin des Séances; all with pages in roman numerals. After 1895 the Bulletin is separate)

Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon. 1–4, 1826–1852; s. 2, 1–80, 1852–1936.

Annales de la Société Zoologique Suisse et du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. (See Revue Suisse de Zoologie)

Annales des Sciences Naturelles, par MM. Audouin, ad. Brogniart et Dumas, Comprenant la Physiologie Animale et Végétale, l'Anatomie Comparée des deux Règnes, la Zoologie, la Botanique, la Minéralogie, et la Géologie. Paris. 1–30, 1824–1833. Series Zoologie: s. 2, 1–20, 1834–1843; s. 3, 1–20, 1844–1853; s. 4, 1–20, 1854–1863; s. 5, 1–20, 1864–1874; s. 6, 1–20, 1875–1885; s. 7, 1–20, 1886–1895; s. 8, 1–20, 1896–1904; s. 9, 1–20, 1905–1915; s. 10, 1–20, 1916–1937; s. 11, 1938 +

Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles d'Agriculture et d'Industrie, Publiées par la Société Nationale d'Agriculture, etc., de Lyon. Lyon. 1–11, 1838–1848; s. 2, 1–8, 1849–1856; s. 3, 1–11, 1857–1867; s. 4, 1–10, 1868–1877; s. 5, 1–10, 1878–1887; s. 6, 1–5, 1888–1892; s. 7, 1–10, 1893–1902; s. 8, 1–2, 1903–1904; 1905 +

Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 1–20, 1802–1813. (Superseded by Mémoires, 1815–1832; Nouvelles Annales, 1832–1835; Archives, 1839–1861; Nouvelles Archives, 1865 +)

Annales Entomologici Fennici. Helsingfors. 1, 1935 +

Annales Générales des Sciences Physiques. Bruxelles. 1–8, 1819–1821.

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Budapest. 1, 1903 + (Title also in Hungarian; supersedes Természetrajzi Füzetek)

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici. (See Országos Természettudományi Múzeum Évkönyve)

Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici. Warszawa, Poland. 1, 1921 +

Annali del Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti Napoli. Napoli. 1–3, 1843–1846; s. 2, 1–2, 1847; s. 3, 1–6, 1861–1866; s. 4, 1, 1867; 2nd era, 1–2, 1868–1869; 3rd era, 1, 1887.

Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Pubblicati per Cura di Giacomo Doria. Genova. 1–46, 1870–1915. (47 + as Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria; subtitle varies)

Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria. Pubblicati per Cura di R. Gestro. 47, 1916 + (1–47 as Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova)

The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Including Zoology, Botany, and Geology. (Being a Continuation of the 'Magazine of Botany and Zoology,' and of Loudon and Charlesworth's Magazine of 'Natural History.') London. 6-20, 1841–1847; s. 2, 1–20, 1848–1857; s. 3, 1–20, 1858–1867; s. 4, 1–20, 1868–1877; s. 5, 1–20, 1878–1887; s. 6. 1–20, 1888–1897; s. 7, 1–20, 1898–1907; s. 8, 1–20, 1908–1917; s. 9, 1–20, 1918–1927; s. 10, 1–20, 1928–1937; s. 11, 1–14, 1938–1947; s. 12, 1, 1948 + (1–5, 1838–1840 as Annals of Natural History)

Annals of Natural History; or, Magasine of Zoology, Botany, and Geology. (Being a Continuation of the 'Magasine of Zoology and Botany,' and Sir. W. J. Hooker's 'Botanical Companion.') London. 1–5, 1838–1840. (Continued as The Annals and Magazine of Natural History)

Annals of the Carnegie Museum. Pittsburgh. 1, 1901 +

Annals of the Entomological Society of America. Columbus, Ohio. 1, 1908 +

Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York. New York. 1–11, 1823–1877. (Continued as Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences)

Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. New York. 1, 1877 + (Preceded by Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York)

Annals of the Transvaal Museum. Pretoria, Cambridge. 1, 1908 + (1–14 also as Mededeelingen van het Transvaal Museum; 15 + also as Annale van die Transvaal Museum)

Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. 21, 1916. (See also Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg)

Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes. 25, 1924 + (For 1–25, 1896–1924, see Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg)

Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS. (See Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes)

Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de Russie. 22–24, 1917–1923. (See also Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg)

Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd. 19–20, 1914–1915. (See also Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg) as Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd; 21, 1916, as Académie des Sciences; 22–24, 1917–1923, as Académie des Sciences de Russie; 25, 1924 + as Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes)

Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg, Petrograd, Leningrad, etc. 1–18, 1896–1914. (19–20, 1914–1915, as Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd; 21, 1916, as Académie des Sciences; 22–24, 1917–1923, as Académie des Sciences de Russie; 25, 1924 + as Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes)

Annual Report of the Entomological Society of the Province of Ontario. Toronto. 1, 1869 + (Title varies)

Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli. Naples. 1–6, 1862–1866; n. s., 1, 1901 +

Anz. Schädlingsk. = Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde.

Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde zugleich Nachrichtenblatt der Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Entomologie e. V. Für Zoologen, Landwirte, Forstwirte, Gärtnerei- und Mühlenbetriebe usw. Berlin. 1, 1925 +

Arb. Morph. Tax. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem = Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem.

Arb. Physiol. Angew. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem = Arbeiten über physiologische und angewandte Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem.

Arb. Schlesische Ges. Vaterl. Kult. = Arbeiten der schlesische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur.

Arbeiten der Deutsche Entomologische Gesellschaft. Berlin. 1, 1935 +

Arbeiten der schlesische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur. Breslau. [Dates not known but include 1844.]

Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem. Herausgegeben von der Biologischen Reichsanstalt und dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Berlin-Dahlem. 1, 1934 +

Arbeiten über physiologische und angewandte Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem. Herausgegeben von der Biologischen Reichsanstalt und dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Berlin-Dahlem. 1, 1934 +

Arc. Nat. = Arcana Naturae.

Arcana Naturae ou Recueil d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 1, 1859. (Also as Arcana Naturae ou Archives d'Histoire Naturelle)

Arch. Ent. = Archives Entomologiques.

Arch. Esc. Sup. Agric. Med. Vet. = Archivos da Escola Superior de Agricultura e Medicina Veterinaria.

Arch. Insectengesch. = Archiv der Insectengeschichte.

Arch. Inst. Biol. = Archivos do Instituto Biológico de Defese Agricola e Animal.

Arch. Inst. Biol. Veg. = Archivos do Instituto de Biología Vegetal.

Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. = Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro = Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.

Arch. Naturg. = Archiv für Naturgeschichte.

Arch. Naturk. Kurlands = Archiv für die Naturkunde Liv-, Ehst- und Kurlands.

Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. = Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene.

Arch. Zool. = Archivum Zoologicum.

Archiv der Insectengeschichte herausgegeben von Johan Caspar Füessly. Zürich. 1–8, 1781–1786.

Archiv für die Naturkunde Liv-, Ehst- und Kurlands. Herausgegeben von der Dorpater Naturforscher-Gesellschaft, als Filialverein der livländischen gemeinnützigen und ökonomischen Societät. Dorpat. 1854–1905. (Title varies)

Archiv für Insektenkunde des Oberrheingebietes und der angrenzenden Länder. Freiburg i. Br. 1–2, 1923–1930.

Archiv für klassifikatorische und phylogenetische Entomologie. Wien. 1, 1928–1930.

Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin. 1–77, 1835–1911. Continued as Abtheilung A, Original-Arbeiten, 78–92, 1912–1926 and Abtheilung B, Jahres-Berichte, 78–89, 1912–1926. New series, as Archiv für Naturgeschichte: Zeitschrift für Systematische Zoologie, Leipzig, 1, 1932 +

Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathologie und Therapie. Leipzig. 1, 1897 +

Archives d'Histoire Naturelle. (See Arcana Naturae)

Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 1–10, 1839–1861; s. 6, 1, 1926 + (Preceded by Nouvelles Annales; 1865–1914 as Nouvelles Archives)

Archives Entomologiques. Paris. 1–2, 1857–1858.

Archivos da Escola Superior de Agricultura e Medicina Veterinaria. Pinheiro; Nictheroy; Brasil. 1–10, 1917–1933.

Archivos do Instituto Biológico. São Paulo. 5–8, 1934–1937. (1–4, 1928–1931, as Archivos do Instituto Biológico de Defesa Agricola e Animal; 9–12, 1939–1941, as Arquivos do Instituto Biológico; 13, 1942 + as Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, Departamento da Defesa, Sanitaria da Agricultura)

Archivos do Instituto Biológico de Defesa Agricola e Animal. São Paulo. 1–4, 1928–1931. (Continued as Archivos do Instituto Biológico and as Arquivos do Instituto Biológico)

Archivos do Instituto de Biología Vegetal. Rio de Janeiro. 1–4, 1934–1938.

Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1876 +

Archivum Zoologicum. Budapest. 1, 1909–1910. (Only numbers 1 and 2; 25 pp.)

Ark. Zool. = Arkiv för Zoologi.

Arkiv för Zoologi. Utgivet av K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien. Stockholm; Uppsala. 1, 1903 +

Arqu. Inst. Biol. = Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, Departamento da Defesa, Sanitaria da Agricultura.

Arqu. Mus. Paranaense = Arquivos do Museu Paranaense.

Arqu. Zool. Est. São Paulo = Arquivos de Zoología do Estado de São Paulo.

Arquivos de Biología e Tecnologia. Curitiba. 1, 1946 + (Later with Instituto de Biología e Pesquisas Tecnológicas. Estado do Paraná)

Arquivos de Zoología do Estado de São Paulo. Secretaria dos Negócios da Agricultura, Indústria e Comêrcio. São Paulo. 1, 1940 + (Volume 1 forms volume 24 of Revista do Museu Paulista)

Arquivos do Instituto Biológico. São Paulo. 9–12, 1939–1941. (1–4, 1928–1931 as Archivos do Instituto Biológico de Defesa Agricola e Animal; 5–8, 1934–1937, as Archivos do Instituto Biológico; 13, 1942 + as Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, Departamento da Defesa, Sanitaria da Agricultura)

Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, Departmento da Defesa, Sanitaria da Agricultura. 13, 1942 + (1–4, 1928–1931, as Archivos do Instituto Biológico de Defesa Agricola e Animal; 5–8, 1934–1937, as Archivos do Instituto Biológico; 9–12, 1939–1941, as Arquivos do Instituto Biológico)

Arquivos do Museu Paranaense. Diretoria Geral de Educação. Estado do Paraná. Curitiba, Brasil. 1, 1941 +

Arthropoda. Organo oficial de la Asociación Argentina de Arthropodologia. Buenos Aires. 1, 1947 +

Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences Fusionnée avec l'Association Scientifique de France. (See Compte Rendu. Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences . . .)

Att. Accad. Sci. Torino = Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.

Att. Accad. Sci. Veneto-Trentino-Istriana = Atti della Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana.

Att. Pont. Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei = Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze, Nuovi Lincei.

Att. Soc. Italiana Sci. Nat. = Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali.

Atti della Accademia Pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei. Roma. 1–55, 1847–1901. (56–76, 1902–1922, as Atti della Pontificia Accademia Romanes dei Nuovi Lincei; 77–88, 1923–1935, as Atti della Pontificia Accademia della Scienze, Nuovi Lincei)

Atti della Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana. Già "Società Veneto-Trentino di Scienze Naturali" Fondata in Padova nel 1872. Padova. 1–12, 1872–1892; s. 2, 1–4, 1893–1902; s. 3, 1, 1908 +

Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze, Nuovi Lincei. Roma. 77–88, 1923–1935. (1–55, 1847–1901 as Atti della Accademia Pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei; 56–76, 1902–1922 as Atti della Pontificia Accademia Romanes dei Nuovi Lincei)

Atti della Pontificia Accademia Romanes dei Nuovi Lincei. Roma. 56–76, 1902–1922. (1–55, 1847–1901 as Atti della Accademia Pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei; 77–88, 1923–1935 as Atti della Pontificia Accademia della Scienze, Nuovi Lincei)

Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino Pubblicati dagli Accademici Segretari delle due Classi. Torino. 1, 1865 +

Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali. Milano. 1, 1855 +

Atti di Milano. (= Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali)

Ausland = Das Ausland.

Das Ausland. Ueberschau der neuesten Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Natur-, Erd- und Völkerkunde. Augsburg, etc., 1–66, 1828–1893. (Title varies)

Australian Zool. = Australian Zoologist.

The Australian Zoologist. Issued by the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. Sydney. 1, 1914 +

Badische Blätter für angewandte Entomologie. Freiburg i. B. 1–2, 1923–1929.

Bahia Rur. = A Bahia Rural.

A Bahia Rural. Orgam da Economia Bahiana. Revista Mensal Dedicada aos Problemas Rurais e Economicos da Bahia (Successora de "Bahia Rural"). Bahia. 1, 1933 + (Volume 1 as Bahia Rural. Publicação Mensal Dedicado aos Interesses Económicos e Sociaes de Coletividade Agricola)

Beiträge zur Entomologie. Berlin. 1, 1951 + (Deutsches Entomologisches Institut der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin)

Ber. Akad. Wiss. = Bericht der Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Bericht der Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin. 1–20, 1836–1855.

Berliner Ent. Zeitschr. = Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift.

Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift. Herausgegeben von dem Entomologischen Vereine in Berlin. Berlin. 1–18, 1857–1874; 25–58, 1881–1914. (19–24, 1875–1880, as Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift)

Bibl. Zool. = Bibliotheca Zoologica.

Bibliotheca Zoologica. Orginal-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesammtgebiete der Zoologie. Cassel. 1–21, 1887–1913. (Continued as Zoologica)

Bijdr. Tot Dierk. = Bijdragen Tot de Dierkunde.

Bijdragen Tot de Dierkunde. Uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Zoölogisch Genootschap "Natura Artis Magistra" te Amsterdam. Leiden. 1, 1848 +

Biol. Bull. = Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory Woods Hole, Mass.

Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory Woods Hole, Mass. Woods, Hole, Massachusetts. 1, 1898 +

Biológico = O Biológico.

O Biológico. Orgão de Aproximação dos Técnicos do Instituto Biológico do Departamento de Defesa Sanitária da Agricultura de São Paulo com os Criadores e Lavradores. Publicação Mensal. São Paulo. 1, 1935 +

Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Córdova = Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova.

Bol. Agric. Com. Industr. = Boletím da Agricultura Comercio e Industria.

Bol. Agric. Zootechn. Vet. = Boletím de Agricultura Zootechnia e Veterinaria. Secretaria da Agricultura. Estado de Minas Geraes, Brasil.

Bol. Biol. = Boletím Biológico.

Bol. Ent. Venezolana = Boletín de Entomología Venezolana.

Bol. Esc. Nac. Agron. = Boletím da Escola Nacional de Agronomia.

Bol. Est. Exp. Agron. Santiago = Boletín de la Estación Experimental Agronómico de Santiago.

Bol. Fitossan. = Boletím Fitossanitário. Divisão de Defesa Sanitária Vegetal. Ministério da Agricultura. Brasil.

Bol. Inst. Centr. Fom. Econ. Bahia = Boletím do Instituto Central de Fomento Economico da Bahia.

Bol. Minist. Agric. = Boletím do Ministério da Agricultura. Brasil.

Bol. Minist. Agric. Nac. = Boletín del Ministerio del Agricultura de la Nación. Buenos Aires.

Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. Javier Prado = Boletín del Museo de Historia Natural "Javier Prado." Universidad Mayor de San Marcos.

Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile = Boletín del Museo Nacional de Chile.

Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro = Boletím do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. = Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia.

Bol. Muz. Rocha = Boletím do Muzeu Rocha.

Bol. San. Veg. = Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal. Ministério de Agricultura. Dirección General. Departamento de Sanidad Vegetal. Chile.

Bol. Soc. Aragonesa Cienc. Nat. = Boletín de la Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales.

Bol. Soc. Brasileira Agron. = Boletím da Sociedade Brasileira de Agronomia.

Bol. Soc. Cienc. Nat. Inst. LaSalle = Boletín de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales del Instituto de La Salle.

Bol. Soc. Colombiana Cienc. Nat. = Boletín de la Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias Naturales.

Bol. Soc. Ent. Argentina = Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina.

Bol. Soc. Ent. Brasil = Boletím da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil.

Bol. Soc. Physis = Boletín de la Sociedad Physis para el Cultivo y Difusión de las Ciencias Naturales en la Argentina.

Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cienc. Nat. = Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales.

Boletím Biológico. São Paulo. 1, 1926 + (Also with subtitle Orgão Oficial do Clube Zoológica do Brasil e da Sociedade Brasileira de Entomología)

Boletím da Agricultura Comercio e Industria. Publicação Oficial. Secretaria da Agricultura, Industria, Comercio, Viação e Obras Publicas do Estado da Bahia. Bahia. 1, 1931 + (Also as Boletím da Secretaria da Agricultura. Estado da Bahia)

Boletím da Escola Nacional de Agronomia. Rio de Janeiro. 1938–1942.

Boletím da Secretaria da Agricultura. Estado da Bahia. (See Boletím da Agricultura Comercio e Industria)

Boletím da Sociedade Brasileira de Agronomia. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1937 +

Boletím da Sociedade Brasileira de Entomología. São Paulo. 1, 1948 +

Boletím da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro. 1–6, 1922–1923.

Boletím de Agricultura Zootechnia e Veterinaria. Secretaria da Agricultura. Estado de Minas Geraes, Brasil. Bello-Horizonte, Brasil. 1, 1928 + (Also with subtitle Orgão da Secretaria da Agricultura, Industria, Comercio e Trabalho do Estado de Minas Geraes. Redacção e Administração: Servicio de Estatística Geral—Secção de Publicidade; or subtitle Orgam da Secretaria de Agricultura, Industria, Terras, Viação e Obras Publicas do Estado de Minas-Geraes.)

Boletím do Instituto Central de Fomento Económico da Bahia. Bahia. 1, 1938 +

Boletím do Ministério da Agricultura. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1912 +

Boletím do Museu Goeldi de Historia Natural e Ethnographia (Museu Paraense.) 4 (1), 1904. (For other parts see Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia)

Boletím do Museu Goeldi (Museu Paraense) de Historia Natural e Ethnographica. Para. 4 (2)–8, 1904–1914. (For other parts see Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia)

Boletím do Museu Nacional. Rio de Janeiro. 3 (3)–12, 1927–1936. (Also as subtitle on 1 (1); for other numbers see Boletím do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro)

Boletím do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. 1–13, 1923–1937. (Also as Boletím do Museum Nacional)

Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia. Pará; Belém. 1–2, 1894–1898. (3, 1900–1902 as Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia (Museu Goeldi); 4 (1), 1904, as Boletím do Museu Goeldi de Historia Natural e Ethnographia (Museu Paraense); 4 (2–4)–8, 1904–1914, as Boletím do Museu Goeldi (Museu Paraense) de Historia Natural e Ethnographia; 9, 1933, as Boletím do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi de Historia Natural e Etnografia; 10, 1949, Boletím do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi)

Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia (Museu Goeldi). Pará. 3, 1900–1902. (For other numbers see Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia)

Boletím do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. Pará. 10, 1949. (For earlier numbers see Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia)

Boletím do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi de Historia Natural e Etnografia. Pará. 9, 1933. (For other numbers see Boletím do Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographia)

Boletím do Muzeu Rocha. Gabinette de Historia Natural e Archeologia. Director-Propietario Francisco Dias da Rocha. Subsidios para o Estudo das Sciéncias Naturaes e Archeológicas no Ceará. Ceará. 1–2, 1908–1909.

Boletím Fitossanitário. Divisão de Defesa Sanitária Vegetal. Ministério da Agricultura. Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.

Boletín de Entomología Venezolana. Caracas. 1, 1941 + (Also with Patrocinado por el Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social y por el Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria)

Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias. Córdoba. 32, 1932 + (For other numbers see Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova)

Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Córdoba (Argentina). Córdoba. 31, 1929. (For other numbers see Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova)

Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la República Argentina. Córdoba. 28–30, 1925–1929. (For other numbers see Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova)

Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba (República Argentina). Córdoba. 4–27, 1881–1923. (For other numbers see Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova)

Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas. Córdoba. 2–3, 1875–1881. (For other numbers see Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova)

Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas Esistente en la Universidad de Córdova. Buenos Aires; Córdoba. 1, 1874. (2–3, 1875–1881, as Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas; 4–27, 1881–1923, as Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba (República Argentina); 28–30, 1925–1929, as Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la República Argentina; 31, 1929, as Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Córdoba (Argentina); 32, 1932 + as Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias)

Boletín de la Estación Experimental Agronómico de Santiago. Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. 1, 1905 + (Title varies)

Boletín de la Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales. Saragossa. N. s., 1, 1902 + (Continuation of Boletín de la Sociedad Ibérica de Ciencias Naturales)

Boletín de la Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias Naturales. Bogotá. 7, 1919 + (1–6, 1913–1918, as Boletín de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales del Instituto de la Salle)

Boletín de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales del Instituto de la Salle. Bogotá. 1–6, 1913–1918. (7, 1919 + as Boletín de la Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias Naturales)

Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina. Buenos Aires. 1, 1925 +

Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica de Chili. Santiago, Chile. 1, 1928.

Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica de España. Saragossa. 1–18, 1918,–1935.

Boletín de la Sociedad Ibérica de Ciencias Naturales. Saragossa. 1–5, 1892–1897. (Continued as Boletín de la Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales)

Boletín de la Sociedad Physis para el Cultivo y Difusión de las Ciencias Naturales en la Argentina. 1, 1912–1915. (Continued as Physis. Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Ciencias Naturales)

Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales. Caracas. 1, 1931 +

Boletín de Patalogía Vegetal y Entomología Agricola. Madrid. 1, 1926 +

Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal. Ministerio de Agricultura. Dirección General. Departamento de Sanidad Vegetal. Santiago, Chile. 1, 1941 +

Boletín del Ministerio del Agricultura de la Nación. Buenos Aires. 1, 1904 + (Also as Boletín Mensual del Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación)

Boletín del Museo de Historia Natural "Javier Prado." Universidad Mayor de San Marcos. Lima. 1, 1937 +

Boletín del Museo Nacional. Santiago de Chile. 1–16, 1908–1936. (Title varies in different positions; also as Boletín del Museo Nacional de Chile; 16–24, 1937–1949, as Boletín del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural)

Boletín del Museo Nacional de Chile. (See Boletín del Museo Nacional)

Boletín del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural. Santiago de Chile. 16–24, 1937–1949. (1–16, 1908–1936, as Boletín del Museo Nacional)

Boletín Mensual del Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación. (See Boletín del Ministerio del Agricultura de la Nación)

Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici = Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri," Portici.

Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici = Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria del R. Instituto Superiore Agrario di Portici.

Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino = Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino.

Boll. Soc. Ent. Italiana = Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana.

Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino. Torino. 1, 1886 +

Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri," Portici. Napoli. 9, 1949 + (1–8 as Bollettino del R. Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria di Portici)

Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario di Bologna. Bologna. 1, 1928 +

Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario di Portici. Portici. 20–30, 1926–1938. (1–19, 1907–1925, as Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria della R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici)

Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria della R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici. 1–19, 1907–1925. (20–30, 1926–1938, as Bollettino del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario di Portici)

Bollettino del R. Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria di Portici. Portici. 1–8, 1937–1948. (9, 1949 + as Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri," Portici)

Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Firenze. 55, 1923 + (1–54, 1869–1922, as Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana)

Bombus. Faunistische Mitteilungen aus Nordwestdeutschland und der Nordmark. Hamburg. 1937 +

Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. = Boston Journal of Natural History.

Boston Journal of Natural History. Containing Papers and Communications read to the Boston Society of Natural History, and Published by Their Direction. Boston. 1–7, 1834–1863.

Brotéria. Revista de Sciéncias Naturaes. Lisboa. 1–5, 1902–1906; série zoológica, 6, 1907 +

Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Hist.-Philol. = Bulletin de la Academie Impériale de Science de St.-Pétersbourg, Classe Historico-Philologique.

Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Phys.-Math. = Bulletin de la Academie Impériale de Science de St.-Pétersbourg, Classe Physico-Mathématique.

Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique = Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-arts de Belgique.

Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist. = Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History.

Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Bulletin & Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique.

Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. = Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society.

Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. = Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.

Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. = Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences.

Bull. California Acad. Sci. = Bulletin of the California Academy of Sciences.

Bull. Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Bulletin ou Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique.

Bull. Dep. Sci. Agric. Jamaica = Bulletin. Department of Science and Agriculture. Jamaica.

Bull. Div. Ent. Hawaiian Sug. Plant. Assoc. = Bulletin of the Division of Entomology of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Bull. Ent. Res. = Bulletin of Entomological Research.

Bull. Exp. Stat. Hawaiian Sug. Plant. Assoc. = Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Bull. Exp. Stat. New Mexico Coll. Agric. = Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

Bull. Indiana Dep. Geol. Nat. Res. = Bulletin. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources.

Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa = Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa.

Bull. Misc. Inform. Roy. Gard. Kew = Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information. Royal Garden. Kew.

Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc. = Bulletin of the Moscow Entomological Society.

Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. = Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. = Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique = Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur. = Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.

Bull. Naturf. Ges. Moscou. (Same as Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou)

Bull. New Mexico Coll. Agric. Exp. Stat. = Bulletin of the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Agricultural Experiment Station.

Bull. New York Coll. For. = Bulletin of the New York State College of Forestry.

Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg = Bulletin Scientifique. Publié par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg.

Bull. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Belgique.

Bull. Soc. Ent. Egypte = Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte.

Bull. Soc. Ent. France = Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France.

Bull. Soc. Ent. Italiana = Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana.

Bull. Soc. Ent. Moscou = Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Moscou.

Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. Nat. Vaucluse. (Not identified; ? = Vaudoise)

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun = Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun.

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Metz = Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz.

Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou = Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou.

Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon = Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon.

Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie = Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie.

Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourgeois = Bulletins Mensuels. Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois.

Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Ouest-Africain Madagascar = Bulletins de la Société de Pathologie Exotique et de ses Filiales de l'Ouest-Africain et de Madagascar.

Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris = Bulletin des Sciences de la Société Philomatique de Paris.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Cluj = Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Cluj, Roumanie.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Pau = Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Algérie = Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Physiques Naturelles et Climatologiques de l'Algérie.

Bull. Soc. Zool. France = Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France.

Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci. = Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences.

Bull. United States Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr. = Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.

Bull. United States Geol. Surv. = Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey.

Bull. United States Nat. Mus. = Bulletin. United States National Museum.

Bull. Wisconsin Nat. Hist. Soc. = Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society.

Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. [New Mexico]. (Dates not known but include 1898)

Bulletin & Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. 65, 1925 + (1–7, 1857–1863, as Annales de la Société Entomologique Belge; 8–64, 1864–1924, as Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique; see also Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Belgique, 1–6, 1919–1925)

Bulletin. Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Honolulu. 1, 1922 +

Bulletin de la Academie Impériale de Science de St.-Pétersbourg, Classe Historico-Philologique. St. Pétersbourg. 1–16, 1844–1859. (Series 2 of the Bulletin)

Bulletin de la Academie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg, Classe Physico-Mathématique. St. Petersbourg. 1–17, 1843–1859. (Series 2 of the Bulletin.) (Series 1 as Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg.)

Bulletin de la Section Entomologique du Musée National de Prague. (See Sborník Entomologického Oddelení Národního Musea v Praze)

Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun. Autun; Paris. 1, 1888 +

Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz. Metz. 1871–1913. (Previously, 1835 +, as Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Département de la Moselle)

Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Département de la Moselle. (See Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz)

Bulletin de la Société de Climatologie Algérienne. (See Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Physiques Naturelles et Climatologiques de l'Algérie)

Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Cluj, Roumanie. Cluj. 1, 1921 + (Title also in Roumanian)

Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Physiques Naturelles et Climatologiques de l'Algérie. 1864–1889. (Continued as Bulletin de la Société de Climatologie Algérienne)

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte. Le Caire. 1–6, 1907–1922.

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1–6, 1919–1925. (Previously as Comptes-Rendus or Bulletin au Comptes-Rendus in the Annales; merged with the Annales as Bulletin & Annales)

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris. (1832–1849, as Bulletin Entomologique, in the Annales; 1850–1860, as Bulletins Trimestriels, in the Annales; 1861–1872, as Bulletin Entomologique, in the Annales; 1873–1895, as Bulletin des Séances, in the Annales.) 1896 + (Volume numbers used from 37, 1932)

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Moscou. Moscou. 1–2, 1915–1923. (Title also in Russian. Societas Entomologica Mosquensis. Also cited as Bulletin of the Moscow Entomological Society)

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse. (Not identified. Dates include 1952)

Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Suisse. (See Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft)

Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1er d'Entomologie. Le Caire. 22, 1938 + (1–6, 1907–1922, as Bulletin de Société Entomologique d'Égypte; 7–21, 1923–1937, as Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte)

Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes Moscou. Moscou. 1–62, 1829–1886; n. s. 1, 1887 +

Bulletin de la Société Lépidoptérologique de Genève. Genève. 1, 1905 +

Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. Caen. 1, 1855 +

Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte. Le Caire. 7–10, 1923–1926; n. s. 11–21, 1927–1937. (1–6, 1907–1922, as Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte; 22, 1938 + as Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1er d'Entomologie)

Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France. Paris. 1, 1876 + (Various subtitles)

Bulletin. Department of Science and Agriculture. Jamaica. Kingston. (See Entomological Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture of Jamaica)

Bulletin des Sciences de la Société Philomatique de Paris. Paris. 1, 1791 + (In several series; title varies)

Bulletin des Séances de la Société Entomologique de France. (See Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France)

Bulletin. Division of Entomology. Report of Work of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Honolulu. 1–8, 1905–1909. (Continued as Bulletin. Entomological Series)

Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1–5, 1882–1889; 1930 +

Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturalle. Paris. 1–13, 1895–1907. (1908 + as Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle)

Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 14–34, 1908–1928; s. 2, 1, 1929 + (1–13, 1895–1907, as Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle)

Bulletin Édité par la Section Française de l'Union Internationale pour l'Étude des Insectes Sociaux. Paris. 1, 1952 +

Bulletin Entomological Series. Report of Work of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Honolulu. 9–14, 1910–1919. (1–8, 1905–1909, as Bulletin. Division of Entomology)

Bulletin Entomologique. (See Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France)

Bulletin Entomologique de la Pologne. (See Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne)

Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa. Iowa City. 1–7, 1888–1918 (Continued as Studies in Natural History . . .)

Bulletin. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources. Indianapolis. 1, 1910.

Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon. 1, 1932 +

Bulletin of Entomological Research. Issued by the Imperial Bureau of Entomology. London. 1, 1910 + (Subtitle varies)

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information. Royal Gardens, Kew. London. 1, 1887 +

Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. New York. 1, 1881 +

Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Entomology. London. 1, 1950 +

Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society. Brooklyn. 1–7, 1878–1885; n. s., 8, 1912 +

Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. Buffalo. 1, 1873 +

Bulletin of the California Academy of Sciences. San Francisco. 1–2, 1884–1887.

Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. Chicago. 1–4, 1883–1913.

Bulletin of the Division of Entomology of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. (See Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association)

Bulletin of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. Victoria. 1–10, 1906–1908.

Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Entomological Series. Honolulu. 15–21, 1924–1936. (1–8, 1905–1909, as Bulletin. Division of Entomology. Report of Work of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association; 9–14, 1910–1919, as Bulletin. Entomological Series. Report . . .)

Bulletin of the Moscow Entomological Society. (See Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Moscou)

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Cambridge, Massachusetts. 1, 1863 +

Bulletin of the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural Experiment Station. Mesilla Park, New Mexico. (Publication city and dates not known; latter includes 1898)

Bulletin of the New York State College of Forestry. Syracuse. 1, 1913 +

Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences. Los Angeles. 1, 1902 +

Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. Department of the Interior, F. V. Hayden Geologist-in-Charge. Washington, D. C. 1–6, 1874–1882.

Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey. Washington, D. C. 1, 1883 +

Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society. Published with the cooperation of the Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee. Milwaukee. N. s., 1–13, 1900–1915.

Bulletin ou Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1882–1891. (In Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique, vols. 26–35; also numbered as s. 3, Nos. 1–120, 1880–1889, and s. 4, Nos. 1–26, 1890–1891; Nos. 1–100, 1863–1874, and s. 2, 1–72, 1874–1879, as Comptes-Rendus . . .)

Bulletin Scientifique. Publié par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg et Rédigé par son Secrétaire Perpétuel. Saint-Pétersbourg. 1–10, 1836–1842.

Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau. Pau. 1–4, 1841–1844; s. 2, 1, 1871 + (Title varies)

Bulletin. United States National Museum. Washington, D. C. 1, 1875 +

Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1–23, 1832–56; s. 2, 1–50, 1857–1880; s. 3, 1–36, 1881–1898.

Bulletins de la Société de Pathologie Exotique et de ses Filiales de l'Ouest-Africain et de Madagascar. Paris. 1, 1908 +

Bulletins Mensuels. Monatsberichte. Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois. Gesellschaft Luxemburger Naturfreunde. Luxembourg. 1, 1907 + (Titles vary)

Bulletins Trimestriels de la Société Entomologique de France. (See Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France)

Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Firenze. 1–54, 1869–1922. (55, 1923 + as Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana)

Cacao = O Cacao.

O Cacao. Secretario da Agricultura, Industria, Comercio, Viação e Obras Publicas do Estado da Bahia. Bahia. (Dates not known)

Campo = O Campo.

O Campo. Fundado em 1930. Revista Mensal de Lavoura, Pecuaria e Industrias Rurais. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1930 + (Subtitle varies)

Canadian Ent. = The Canadian Entomologist.

The Canadian Entomologist. London, Ontario. 1, 1868 +

Carinthia II. Naturwissenschaftliche Beitrage zur Heimatkunde Kärntens. (Mitteilungen des Vereines Naturkundliches Landesmuseum für Kärnten). Klagenfurt. (Dates not available)

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication. (See Publication. Carnegie Institution of Washington)

Čas. Česke Spol. Ent. = Časopis Česke Společnosti Entomologické.

Čas. Československé Spol. Ent., = Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické.

Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Bohemiae. Praze. 1–16, 1904–1919; 36–41, 1939–1944. (17–35, 1920–1938; 42, 1945 + as Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické)

Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Čechosloveniae. Praze. 17–35, 1920–1938; 42, 1945 + (1–16, 1904–1919 and 36–41, 1939–1944, as Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické)

Chac. Quint. = Chacaras e Quintaes.

Chacaras e Quintaes. São Paulo. 1, 1910 +

Ciencia. Revista Hispano-Americana de Ciencias Puras y Aplicadas. México, D. F. 1, 1940 +

Cist. Ent. = Cistula Entomologica.

Cistula Entomologica. London. 1–3, 1869–1885.

Col. Bull. = The Coleopterists' Bulletin.

Col. Contr. = Coleopterological Contributions.

Col. Hefte = Coleopterologische Hefte.

Col. Rundsch. = Coleopterologische Rundschau.

The Coleopterists' Bulletin. Washington, D. C. 1, 1947 +

Coleopterological Contributions. Chicago. 1(1–3), 1927–1930.

Coleopterologische Hefte. Herausgegeben unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Fachgenossen von E. v. Harold. München. 1–16, 1867–1879.

Coleopterologische Rundschau. Spezial-Fachschrift rein Coleopterologischer Interessen. Wien. 1–6, 1911–1917. (Continued as Koleopterologische Rundschau)

Coleopterologisches Centralblatt. Berlin. 1–6, 1926–1933.

Comm. Pont. Acad. Sci. = Commentationes della Pontificia Academia Scientiarum.

Commentationes della Pontificia Academia Scientarum. Vatican City. 1, 1937 +

Commissão de Estudo e Debellação da Praga Caféeira. (See Publicação da Commissão de Estuto e Debellação de Praga Caféeira)

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. = Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences Publiés.

Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci. = Compte Rendu. Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences.

Compt. Rend. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris = Comptes Rendus du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Paris et des Départments.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biogéogr. = Compte Rendu. Sommaire des Séances de la Société de Biogéographie.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Bresilienne Biol. = Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie. Société Brésilienne de Biologie.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belge = Compte-Rendu de la Séance de la Société Entomologique Belge.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Compte-Rendu de la Séance Générale de la Société Entomologique de Belgique.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique Belgique.

Compte Rendu. Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences Fusionnée avec l'Association Scientifique de France. Paris. 1–12, 1872–1883; 1884 +

Compte-Rendu de la Séance de la Société Entomologique Belge. Bruxelles. 1861. (In Annales de la Société Entomologique Belge, volume 6)

Compte-Rendu de la Séance Générale de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1864–1865. (In Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique, volumes 8–9)

Compte Rendu. Sommaire des Séances de la Société de Biogéographie. Paris. 1, 1924 +

Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie. Société Brésilienne de Biologie. (Not identified)

Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologiques de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1866–1925 (sometimes without title), in Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique; 1925 + (without title), in Bulletin & Annales . . . . (Also numbered 1–100, 1863–1874, and ser. 2, 1–72, 1874–1879; see also Bulletin . . . , Bulletin ou Comptes-Rendus, and Procés-Verbal)

Comptes Rendus du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Paris et des Départements. Section des Sciences. Paris. 1896 +

Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences Publiés. Paris. 1, 1835 +

Comun. Mus. Concepción = Comunicaciones del Museo de Concepción.

Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires = Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires.

Comun. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. = Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural.

Comun. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires = Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires.

Comunicaciones del Museo de Concepción. Concepción, Chile, 1936

Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 1, 1898–1901. (Suspended, 1902–1920; 2, 1921–1925, as Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires; 1945, as Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural. Buenos Aires)

Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural. Buenos Aires. 1945. (1, 1898–1901, as Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires; suspended, 1902–1920; 2, 1921–1925, as Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires)

Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Rivadavia Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 2, 1921–1925. (1, 1898–1901, as Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires; suspended, 1902–1920; 1945, as Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural. Buenos Aires)

Comunicaciones Zoológicas del Museo de Historia Natural de Montevideo. Montevideo. 1, 1943 +

Corr. Agric. = Correio Agricola.

Correio Agricola. Orgão da Sociedade Bahiana de Agricultura. Fundada em 1902. Considerada de Utilidade Publica—Lei N. 1872. Revista Mensal. Bahia. 1–9, 1923–1931.

Dain. Gaich. Zensh. = Dainippon Gaichu Zensho.

Dainippon Gaichu Zensho. (Data not available)

Democratico = O Democratico.

O Democratico. São Roque. (Dates not known but include 1944)

Denkschr. Acad. Wiss. Wien = Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Denkschr. Kais. Akad. Wiss. = Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.

Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. 1, 1850 +

Deutsche Ent. Nat.-Bibl. = Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek.

Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. = Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift.

Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. Iris = Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Iris.

Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek. Rundschau im Gebiete der Insektenkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Literatur. Herausgegeben vom "Deutschen Entomologischen National-Museum". Berlin. 1–2, 1910–1911.

Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft in Verbindung mit dem Deutschen Entomologischen National-Museum. Berlin. 1881 + (Subtitle varies)

Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Iris. Herausgegeben vom Entomologischen Verein Iris zu Dresden. Berlin. 1, 1884 + (Title varies)

Deutscher Ver. Wiss. Kunst São Paulo. (See Zeitschrift der Deutscher Verein für Wissenschaft und Kunst in São Paulo.)

Diss. Usef. Knowl. = Disseminator of Useful Knowledge.

Disseminator of Useful Knowledge; Containing Hints to the Youth of the United States from the "School of Industry." New Harmony, Indiana. 1–3, 1828–1830.

Dusenia. Publicatio periodica de Scientia Naturali. Curitiba. 1, 1950 +

Échange = L'Échange.

L'Échange. Journal Mensual Paraissant tous les 15 du Mois. Organe des Naturalistes de la Région Lyonnaise. Contenant les Demandes d'Échange, d'Achat ou de Vente de Livres, Collections ou Objets d'Histoire Naturelle. Lyon, 1, 1885 + (From vol. 4, subtitle is Revue Linnéenne; see also Opuscula Martialis)

Ecol. Mon. = Ecological Monographs.

Ecological Monographs. Durham, N. C. 1, 1931 +

Edinburgh New Philos. Journ. = Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal.

Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal. Edinburgh. 1–57, 1826–1854; n. s., 1–19, 1855–1864.

Encycl. Ent. = Encyclopédie Entomologique.

Encyclopédie Entomologique. Série B. Mémoires et Notes. I. Coleoptera. Études sur les Insectes Coléoptères. Publiées par les Soins de Pierre Lesne. 1, 1925 +

Ent. Americana = Entomologia Americana.

Ent. Anz. = Entomologischer Anzeiger.

Ent. Beih. Berlin-Dahlem = Entomologische Beihefte aus Berlin-Dahlem.

Ent. Ber. = Entomologische Berichten.

Ent. Blätt. = Entomologische Blätter.

Ent. Bull. British Guiana Dep. Agric. = Entomological Bulletin. British Guiana Department of Agriculture.

Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica = Entomological Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Jamaica.
Ent. Jahrb. = Entomologisches Jahrbuch.
Ent. List. = Entomologické Listy.
Ent. Mag. = The Entomological Magazine.
Ent. Medd. = Entomologiske Meddelelser.
Ent. Mitt. = Entomologische Mitteilungen.
Ent. Monatsbl. = Entomologische Monatsblätter.
Ent. Monthl. Mag. = The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine.
Ent. Nachrichten = Entomologische Nachrichten.
Ent. Nachrichtenbl. = Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt.
Ent. News = Entomological News.
Ent. Rec. Journ. Var. = The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation.
Ent. Rundsch. = Entomologische Rundschau.
Ent. Tidskr. = Entomologisk Tidskrift.
Ent. Wochenbl. = Entomologisches Wochenblatt.
Ent. Zeitschr. Frankfurt = Entomologische Zeitschrift Frankfurt a. M.
Ent. Zeitung Stettin = Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin.

Entomologia Americana. A journal of Entomology. Published by the Brooklyn Entomological Society. Lancaster. 1–6, 1885–1890; n. s., 7, 1926 +

Entomologia et Ars. Shensi. 1, 1946. (Continued as Entomologia Sinica)

Entomologia Sinica. Acta Instituti Entomologici Choui. Shensi. 2, 1947 + (1, 1946, as Entomologia et Ars)

Entomological Bulletin. British Guiana Department of Agriculture. Georgetown, British Guiana. 1, 1930 +

Entomological Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture of Jamaica. Kingston. 1, 1921 +

Entomological Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. (See Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association)

The Entomological Magazine. London. 1–5, 1832–1838.

Entomological Magazine. (Entomological Society of Japan) Kyoto. 1, 1915 +

Entomological News and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia. 1–5, 1890–1895. (6, 1896 + as Entomological News)

Entomologické Listy. Folia Entomologica. Brno. 1–14, 1938–1951. (Superseded by Zoologické a Entomologické Listy)

Entomologinen Aikakauslehti. (See Notulae Entomologicae)

Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey, München. München. 1, 1950 +

Entomologische Beihefte aus Berlin-Dahlem. Herausgegeben von der Biologischen Reichsanstalt und dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Berlin-Dahlem. 1–10, 1934–1943. (Subtitle varies)

Entomologische Berichten. Den Haag. 1, 1901 +

Entomologische Blätter. Zeitschrift für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer. Krefeld. 1, 1905 + (Also as Entomologische Blätter. Internationale Monatsschrift für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Forstentomologie. Journal Coléoptèrologique International)

Entomologische Hefte. Frankfurt a. M. 1–2, 1803.

Entomologische Mitteilungen. (Organ der Wanderversammlungen Deutscher Entomologen). Berlin-Dahlem. 1–17, 1912–1928. (Supersedes Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek)

Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut u. Zoologischen Museum Hamburg. Hamburg. 1, 1952 + (Previously as Mitteilungen der Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg)

Entomologische Monatsblätter. Berlin. 1–2, 1876–1880.

Entomologische Nachrichten. Berlin. 1–26, 1875–1900.

Entomologische Rundschau (Fortsetzung des entomologischen Wochenblattes) mit Anzeigenbeilage: "Insektenbörse" und Beilage: "Entomologisches Vereinsblatt." Stuttgart. 26–56, 1909–1939. (1–23, 1884–1906, as Insekten-Börse; 24–25, 1907–1908, as Entomologisches Wochenblatt; merged into Entomologische Zeitschrift)

Entomologische Zeitschrift. Frankfurt a. M.; Stuttgart. 1, 1887 + (Various subtitles and publishers)

Entomologische Zeitung. Herausgegeben von dem Entomologischen Vereine zu Stettin. 1–54, 1840–1893. (Continued as Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung. Subtitle varies)

Entomologischer Anzeiger. Spezialzeitschrift für Entomologischen Handel, Verkehr und Literatur. Wien. 1–16, 1921–1936. (Subtitle varies; merged into Entomologische Rundschau)

Entomologisches Archiv. Jena. 1–2, 1827–1830. (Thon's Archiv)

Entomologisches Jahrbuch. Leipzig; Frankfurt-a-M. 1, 1892 + (Sometimes with subtitle)

Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Organ für Entomologie und Entomologische Hilfsmittel. Troppau. 1–13. 1927–1939.

Entomologisches Taschenbuch für die Anfänger und Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaft. Regensburg. 1796–1797 (2 vols.). (Herausgegeben von David Heinrich Hoppe, der Arzneiwissenschaft Doktor und praktischem Arzte zu Regensburg)

Entomologisches Wochenblatt. Leipzig, Stuttgart. 24–25, 1907–1908. (1–23, 1884–1906, as Insekten-Börse; 26–59, 1909–1939, as Entomologische Rundschau)

Entomologisk Tidskrift. Utgiven av Entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm. (Journal Entomologique Publié par la Société Entomologique a Stockholm). Uppsala. 1, 1880 +

Entomologisk Tidskrift. (See Notulae Entomologicae)

Entomologiske Meddelelser. Udgivne af Entomologisk Forening. Kjøbenhavn. 1–5, 1887–1896; s. 2, 1, 1897 +

Entomologist = The Entomologist.

The Entomologist: Conducted by Edward Newman. London. 1–8, 1840–1875 (suspended 1843–1863). (9, 1876, as The Entomologist; 10–13, 1877–1880, with subtitle An Illustrated Journal of British Entomology; 14–85, 1881–1952, with subtitle An Illustrated Journal of General Entomology; 86, 1953 + as The Entomologist)

Entomologista Brasileiro. São Paulo. 1–3, 1908–1910.

The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. London. 1, 1864 + (Also numbered in three series)

The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation. 1, 1890 +

Eos. Revista Española de Entomología. Madrid. 1, 1925 + (Subtitle varies)

Étud. Ent. = Études Entomologiques.

Études Entomologiques. Helsingfors. 1–11, 1852–1862.

Faun. Brasiliense = Fauna Brasiliense. Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.

Faun. Col. Franç. = Faune des Colonies Françaises.

Fauna Brasiliense. Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro. 1–5, 1907–1923; n. s., 1–2, 1925.

Faune des Colonies Françaises. Paris. 1, 1927 +

Faunus. Zeitschrift für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie. Munich. 1–2, 1832–35; n. s., 1, 1837.

Fichier Entomologique Chinois. Musée Heude. Shanghai. 1, 1941 +
Fieldiana Zool. = Fieldiana: Zoology.
Fieldiana: Zoology. Published by Chicago Natural History Museum. Chicago. 31, 1945 + (1–8, 1895–1907, as Publications of Field Columbian Museum. Zoological Series; 9–30, 1909–1944, as Publications of Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological Series)
Flor. Faun. Peruanas = Flora y Fauna Peruanas.
Flora y Fauna Peruanas. Ministerio de Fomento. Dirección de Agricultura, Ganadería y Coloniçatión. Puno, Perú. 1, 1940.
Florida Entomologist. Gainesville. 1, 1917 + (1–3 as Florida Buggist)
Fol. Myrm. Term. = Folia Myrmecologia et Termitologica.
Fol. Univ. = Folia Universitaria.
Fol. Zool. Hydrobiol. = Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica.
Folia Entomologica. (See Entomologické Listy)
Folia Entomologica Hungarica. Budapest. 1, 1923 + (See Rovartani Közlemények)
Folia Myrmecologia et Termitologica. Berlin. 1, 1926/27.
Folia Universitaria. Publicación Oficial de la Universidad de Cochabamba. Cochabamba, Bolivia. 1, 1947 +
Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica. Organ des systematisch-zoologischen Instituts und der hydrobiologischen Station der Lettländischen Universität, Riga. Riga. 1, 1929 + (Subtitle varies)
Fragmenta Entomologica. Edito dall'Istituto Nazionale de Entomologia, Roma. Roma. 1, 1951 +
Fragments Entomologiques. Par Julien Achard. 1922–1926.
Frelon = Le Frelon.
Le Frelon. Journal d'Entomologie. Chateauroux. 1–17, 1891–1911.
Füessly Archiv. (See Archiv der Insectengeschichte)
Gac. Méd. México = Gaceta Médica de México.
Gaceta Médica de México. México. 1–37, 1864–1900; s. 2, 1–5, 1901–1905; s. 3, 1–11, 1906–1918; s. 4, 1, 1919–1920; 55, 1921 +
Georgia Entomologist. Atlanta. 1, 1942 +
Germar, Magazin der Entomologie. (See Magazin der Entomologie)
Germar, Zeitschrift für die Entomologie. (See Zeitschrift für die Entomologie)
Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo = Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche Pubblicato per Cura della Società di Scienze Naturale ed Economiche di Palermo.
Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche Pubblicato per Cura della Società di Scienze Naturale ed Economiche di Palermo. Palermo. 1, 1865 +
Glasn. Zem. Muz. Bosni Hercegovini = Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini.
Glasnik Entomološkog Društva. Kraljevine SRBA, HRVATA i Slovenaca. Beograd. 1–2, 1926–1927. (Also as Acta Societatis Entomologicae Serbo-Croato-Slovenae. 3–6, 1928–1931, as Glasnik Jugoslovenskog Entomološkog Društva)
Glasnik Jugoslovenskog Entomološkog Društva. Beograd. 3–6, 1928–1931. (Title also in Czech. 1–2, 1926–1927, as Glasnik Entomološkog Društva. Kraljevine SRBA, HRVATA i Slovenaca. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Jugoslavicae)
Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini. Sarajevo. 1, 1889 +
Göttingische Gelehrt. Anz. = Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeiger.
Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeiger. Göttingen. 1, 1739 + (Title varies before 1802)
Grasellia, Revista de Entomológicos Espanoles. 1, 1943 +
The Great Basin Naturalist. Provo, Utah. 1, 1939 +
Handl. Svenska Vet. Akad. = Handlingar Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien.
Handlingar Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien. (See Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Handlingar)

Hawaiian Plant. Rec. = The Hawaiian Planters' Record.

The Hawaiian Planters' Record. A Quarterly Paper Devoted to the Sugar Interests of Hawaii and Issued by the Experiment Station for Circulation among the Plantations of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Honolulu. 1, 1909 +

Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. (See Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Entomological Series.)

Hor. Soc. Ent. Rossicae = Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae.

Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae. Variis Sermonibus in Rossia Usitatis Editae. St. Petersburg. 1–42, 1861–1932 (suspended 1917–1931). (Title also in Russian. 1, 2, 17 + as Trudy Russkago entomologitscheskago obschtschestwa.)

Humm. Bird = The Humming Bird.

The Humming Bird. A Quarterly Scientific, Artistic and Industrial Review. Spring Vale, Isle of Wight; London. 1–5, 1891–1895.

Illiger, Magazin für Insektenkunde. (See Magazin für Insektenkunde)

Illustr. Wochenschr. Ent. = Illustrierte Wochenschrift für Entomologie.

Illustr. Zeitschr. Ent. = Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie.

Illustrated Journal of British Entomology. (See The Entomologist)

Illustrated Journal of Entomology. (See The Entomologist)

Illustrated Journal of General Entomology. (See The Entomologist)

Illustrierte Wochenschrift für Entomologie. 1–2, 1896–1897. (See also Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie)

Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie. 3–5, 1898–1900. (See also Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie)

The Indian Journal of Entomology. New Delhi. 1, 1939 +

Inf. Anual Est. Centr. Agron. = Informe Anual. Estación Central Agronómica.

Informe Anual. Estación Central Agronómica. Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. 1, 1905 + (Title varies)

Ing. Agron. = Ingeniería Agronómica.

Ingeniería Agronómica. Buenos Aires. 1939 +

Ins. Life = Insect Life.

Insect Life. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology. Periodical Bulletin. Washington, D. C. 1–7, 1888–1895.

Insect World. [Konchu Sekai.] Gifu, Japan. 1, 1897 +

Insecta. Revue Illustrée d'Entomologie. Publication Mensuelle de la Station Entomologique de la Faculté des Sciences de Rennes. Rennes. 1–13, 1911–1923.

Insecta Matsumurana. Sapporo, Japan. 1, 1926 + (The Entomological Museum, Hokkaido Imperial University)

Insecta Sinensium. Shensi, China. 1, 1946 + (Title also in Chinese)

Insecutor Inscitiae Menstruus. A Monthly Journal of Entomology. Washington, D. C. 1–4, 1913–1926.

Insekten-Börse. Internationales Wochenblatt für Entomologie. Leipzig. 1–23, 1884–1906. (24–25, 1907–1908, as Entomologisches Wochenblatt; 26 + as Entomologische Rundschau)

Institut Pasteur de la Guyane et du Territoire de l'Inini. Publication. Cayenne. 1, 1940 +

Int. Ent. Zeitschr. = Internationale Entomologische Zeitschrift.

Internationale Entomologische Zeitschrift. Organ des internationalen Entomologen-Bundes zu Guben. Guben. 1–29, 1907–1935.

Internationale Monatschrift für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Forstentomologie. (See Entomologische Blätter)

Iris. (See Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Iris)

Iris; Unterhaltungsblatt für Freunde des Schönen und Nützlichen. Frankfurt a. M. 1, 1827.

Isis Oken = Isis von Oken.
Isis von Oken. Jena; Leipzig. 1–41, 1817–1848.
Jahrb. Hamburgischen Wiss. Anst. = Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten.
Jahrb. Insectenk. = Jahrbücher der Insectenkunde.
Jahrb. Nassauischen Ver. Naturk. = Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde.
Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten. Hamburg. 1–34, 1883–1916.
Jahrbücher der Insectenkunde, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Sammlung im Königl. Museum zu Berlin herausgegeben von Dr. Fr. Klug. Berlin. 1, 1834.
Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. Wiesbaden. 18, 1864 + (1–18, 1844–1863, as Jahrbücher des Verein für Naturkunde im Herzogthum Nassau)
Jahresber. Ver. Naturk. Österreich = Jahresbericht der Verein für Naturkunde in Österreich ob der Enns.
Jahresbericht der Verein für Naturkunde in Österreich ob der Enns. Linz. 1–44, 1870–1918.
Jahresbericht des Wiener Entomologischer Verein. Wien. 1–30, 1890–1919.
Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau. (Früher: Zeitschrift für Entomologie). Breslau. 1–15, 1908–1926. (Continued as Zeitschrift für Entomologie)
Jorn. Comm. = Jornal do Commercio.
Jornal do Commercio. (Data not available)
Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia = Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
Journ. Agric. = The Journal of Agriculture.
Journ. Agric. Res. = Journal of Agricultural Research.
Journ. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico = The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico.
Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal = Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. = Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History.
Journ. Dep. Agric. Puerto Rico = The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico.
Journ. Econ. Ent. = Journal of Economic Entomology.
Journ. Ent. = The Journal of Entomology.
Journ. Ent. Zool = Journal of Entomology and Zoology.
Journ. Hist. Nat. = Journal d'Histoire Naturelle.
Journ. Inst. Jamaica = Journal of the Institute of Jamaica.
Journ. Kansas Ent. Soc. = Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society.
Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool. = The Journal of the Linnean Society of London. Zoology.
Journ. New York Ent. Soc. = Journal of the New York Entomological Society.
Journ. Washington Acad. Sci. = Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences.
Journal Coléoptérologique International. (See Entomologische Blätter)
Journal d'Entomologie. (See L'Abeille)
Journal d'Entomologie. (See Le Frelon)
Journal d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 1–2, 1792.
Journal des Échanges et des Nouvelles. (See Le Naturaliste)
Journal des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts. (See Magasin Encyclopédique)
Journal Entomologique. (See Entomologisk Tidskrift)
Journal Entomologique Publié par la Société Entomologique a Stockholm. (See Entomologisk Tidskrift)
Journal of Agricultural Research. Washington, D. C. 1, 1913 +

The Journal of Agriculture. Boston. 1–4, 1851–1854.

The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico. Rio Piedras. 18, 1934 + (1, 1917, as The Journal of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture. Porto Rico; 1–17, 1917–1933, as The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico)

Journal of Economic Entomology. Menasha; Concord; etc. (U. S. A.). 1, 1908 +

A Journal of Entomology. (See Entomologica Americana)

A journal of Entomology. (See Psyche)

Journal of Entomology and Zoology. Claremont, Calif. 5, 1913 + (1, 1909, as Pomona Journal of Entomology; 2–4, 1910–1912, as Pomona College Journal of Entomology)

The Journal of Entomology. Descriptive and Geographical. London. 1–2, 1860–1866.

Journal of Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London. London. 1840–1846. (Also in Transactions . . . vol. 4; 1926 on as Proceedings . . .)

A Journal of Systematic Zoology. (See Temminckia)

A Journal of Taxonomic Entomology. (See Stylops)

Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia. 1–8, 1817–42; s. 2, 1–16, 1847–1918.

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta. 1–33, 1832–1864.

The Journal of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture. Porto Rico. Río Piedras. 1 (1), 1917. (1–17, 1917–1933, as The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico; 18, 1934 + as The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico)

Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. Cincinnati. 1–22, 1878–1917. (Preceded by Proceedings . . . 1, 1876)

The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico. Río Piedras. 1 (2)–17, 1917–1933. (1, 1917, as The Journal of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture. Porto Rico; 18, 1934 + as The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico)

The Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. Pretoria. 1, 1939 +

Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. For the Encouragement of Literature, Science and Art. Kingston. 1–2, 1891–1899.

Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society. McPherson and Manhattan, Kansas. 1, 1928 +

The Journal of the Linnean Society of London.. Zoology. London. 1, 1855 +

Journal of the New York Entomological Society. Devoted to Entomology in General. New York. 1, 1893 +

Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana. (See Timehri)

Journal of the Society for British Entomology. Southampton. 1, 1934 +

Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences. Washington, D. C. 1, 1911 +

A Journal of Zoology. (See Novitates Zoologicae)

Kol. Rundsch. = Koleopterologische Rundschau.

Koleopterologische Rundschau. Herausgegeben von der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien. 7, 1918 + (1–6, 1911–1917, as Coleopterologische Rundschau)

Kongl. Vet. Akad. Handl. (See Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Handlingar)

Konowia. Zeitschrift für Systematische Insektenkunde. Wien. 1, 1922 +

Kosmos. Zeitschrift für die gesamte Entwickelungslehre, unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher namhalter Forscher herausgegeben von Dr. B. Vett. Stuttgart; Leipzig. 1–19, 1877–1886. (Subtitle varies)

Krank. Pflanz. = Die Kranke Pflanze.

Die Kranke Pflanze. Monatsblatt der Sächsischen Pflanzenschutzgesellschaft. Dresden. 1, 1924 +

Lambillionea. Revue Mensuelle. 1, 1901 + (Subtitle varies)

Latvijas Augstskolas Raksti. (See Acta Universitatis Latviensis)

Lepidoptera. (Boston Entomological Club) Forest Hills, Massachusetts. 1–5, 1916–1921.

Lepidopterist. Salem, Massachusetts. 1–5, 1916–1931.

Lepidopterologische Rundschau. Wien. 1–2, 1927–1928. (Merged with Entomologischer Anzeiger)

Lingnan Science Journal. Canton; Hongkong. 5, 1927 + (1–4, 1922–1927, as Lingnan Agricultural Review)

Linn. Ent. = Linnaea Entomologica.

Linnaea Entomologica. Zeitschrift herausgegeben von dem Entomologischen Vereine in Stettin. Leipzig; Berlin; Pozen; etc. 1–16, 1846–1866.

Longicornia. Études et Notes sur les Longicornes Publiées sous la Direction de P. Lepesme. Paris. (Dates not available but include 1951, vol. 2)

Lorquinia. (Lorquin Natural History Club). Los Angeles. 1–2, 1916–1919.

Maderil. Organo Oficial de la Bolsa de Maderas de Buenos Aires. Publicación Mensual. Buenos Aires. 1, 1928 +

Mag. Encycl. = Magasin Encyclopédique.

Mag. Ent. = Magazin der Entomologie.

Mag. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin = Magazin der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin.

Mag. Insektenk. = Magazin für Insektenkunde.

Mag. Nat. Hist. = The Magazine of Natural History.

Mag. Zool. = Magasin de Zoologie.

Magasin de Zoologie. Paris. 1–8, 1831–1838; s. 2, 1–7, 1839–1845. (Also with subtitle Journal Destiné a Établir une Correspondance entre les Zoologists de Tous les Pays, et a leur Faciliter les Moyens de Publier les Espèces Nouvelles ou peu Connues qu'ils Possèdent. Publié par F.-E. Guérin; or d'Anatomie comparée et de Palaeontologie, recueil destiné . . . Combined with Revue Zoologique to form Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée)

Magasin Encyclopédique; ou, Journal des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts. Paris. 1, 1792–1793; n. s., 1–122, 1795–1816. (Continued as Annales Encyclopédiques)

Magazin der Entomologie, herausgegeben von Dr. Ernst Friedrich Germar. Halle. 1–4, 1813–1821.

Magazin der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, für die neuesten Entdeckungen in der gesammten Naturkunde. Berlin. 1–8, 1807–1818.

Magazin für Insektenkunde, herausgegeben von Karl Illiger. Braunschweig. 1–6, 1801–1807.

The Magazine of Natural History. London. 1–9, 1828–1836; n. s., 1–4, 1837–1840. (Combined with Annals of Natural History to form Annals and Magazine of Natural History)

Marcellia, Rivista Internazionale di Cecidologia. Arellino. 1, 1902 +

Massachusetts Agric. Journ. = Massachusetts Agricultural Journal.

Massachusetts Agric. Repos. Journ. = Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal.

Massachusetts Agricultural Journal. (See Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal)

Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal. Boston. 1–10, 1798–1832.

Med. Repos. = Medical Repository.

Mededeelingen van het Transvaal Museum. Pretoria; Cambridge. 1–14, 1908–1932. (See Annals of the Transvaal Museum)

Medical Repository. New York. 1–23, 1797–1824.

Mél. Biol. = Mélanges Biologiques.

Mél. Exot.-Ent. = Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques.

Mélanges Biologiques Tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg. 1–13, 1849–1894.

Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques. Saint-Amand, Cher, France. 1–71, 1911–1939.

Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg = Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.

Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon = Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. Classe des Sciences.

Mém. Acad. Sci. Petropolitanae = Mémoires de l'Académie Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae.

Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino = Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.

Mem. American Ent. Soc. = Memoirs of the American Entomological Society.

Mem. Col. = Memoirs on the Coleoptera by Thos. L. Casey.

Mém. Cour. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique = Mémoires Couronnés et Autres Mémoires, Publiés par l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique.

Mem. Ent. Soc. Washington = Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington.

Mem. Indian Mus. = Memoirs of the Indian Museum.

Mem. Inst. Butantan = Memorias do Instituto de Butantan.

Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz = Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.

Mem. Jard. Zool. La Plata = Memorias del Jardín Zoológico de La Plata.

Mem. Minist. Obr. Publ. Argentina = Memoria Presentada al Honorable Congreso, Ministério de Obras Públicas, República Argentina.

Mem. Minist. Obr. Públ. Buenos Aires = Memoria Presentado a la H. Legislatura por el Ministro de Obras Públicas Dr. Antonio Rodriguez Juaregui. Provincia de Buenos Aires.

Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. = Mémoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur. = Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.

Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique = Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. = Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey."

Mém. Soc. Ent. Belgique = Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique.

Mem. Soc. Ent. Italiana = Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana.

Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris = Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.

Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou = Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou.

Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège = Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège.

Mém. Soc. Zool. France = Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France.

Mémoires Couronnés et Autres Mémoires, Publiés par l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1–66, 1840–1904. (Title varies)

Mémoires d'Entomologie. (See l'Abeille)

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. Classe des Sciences. Lyon. 1–2, 1845–1849; s. 2, 1–31, 1851–1892. (S. 3, 1, 1893 + as Classe des Sciences et Lettres)

Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg. S. 5, 1–11, 1803–1822; s. 6, 1–10, 1831–1859; s. 7, 1–42, 1859–1897; s. 8, 1, 1895 + (Title varies; previous series under title Commentarii, Acta, etc.)

Mémoires de l'Académie Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae. St.-Petersbourg. 1–42, 1859–1897. (Title varies)

Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Paris. 1–5, 1823–1834.

Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1, 1892 +

Mémoires de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte. Le Caire. 1–2(1), 1908–1922. (2–4, 1924–1937, as Mémoires de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte)

Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou. 1–6, 1806–1823. (Continued as Nouveaux Mémoires)

Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège. Liège; Bruxelles; Paris. 1–20, 1843–1866; s. 2, 1–20, 1866–1898; s. 3, 1, 1899 +

Mémoires de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte. Le Caire. 2(2)–4, 1924–1937. (1–2, 1908–1922, as Mémoires de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte)

Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France. Paris. 1, 1888 +

Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Bruxelles. 1, 1900 +

Mémoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, par les Professeurs de cet Établissement. Paris. 1–20, 1815–1832. (Preceded by Annales; superseded by Nouvelles Annales)

Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. N. s., 1, 1935 +

Mémoires Entomologiques. Études sur les Coléoptères par A. Grouvelle. 1–2, 1916–1917.

Memoirs of the American Entomological Society. Philadelphia. 1, 1916 +

Memoirs of the Entomological Society of India. New Delhi. 1, 1945 +

Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. Pretoria. 1, 1947 +

Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington. Washington, D. C. 1, 1939 +

Memoirs of the Indian Museum. Calcutta. 1, 1907 +

Memoirs of the Pacific Coast Entomological Society. San Francisco. 1, 1951 +

Memoirs on the Coleoptera by Thos. L. Casey. Lancaster, Pennsylvania. 1–11, 1910–1924.

Memoria Presentada al Honorable Congreso, Ministério de Obras Pùblicas, República Argentina. Buenos Aires. 1884 +

Memoria Presentado a la H. Legislatura por el Ministro de Obras Pùblicas Dr. Antonio Rodriguez Juaregui. Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata. 1887 +

Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." (Habana). 1, 1915 + (Also as . . . "Felipe Poey" 1799–1891) (Organo Oficial del Museo Poey—Escuela de Ciencias, Universidad de la Habana)

Memorias de la Sociedad Entomológica de España. Saragossa. 1–4, 1924–1935.

Memorias del Jardín Zoológico de La Plata. La Plata. 1, 1927 +

Memorias do Instituto de Butantan. São Paulo. 1, 1918 +

Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1909 +

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. Torino. 1–40, 1759–1838; s. 2, 1, 1839 + (Title varies)

Memorie della Societa Entomologica Italiana. Supplemento al Bullettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana. Genova. 1, 1922 +

México Pedag. = México Pedagógico.

México Pedagógico. Revista de Educación. México. 1–4, 1904–1906.

Microentomology. Contributions to Entomology from the Natural History Museum of Stanford University. Stanford University, California. 1, 1936 +

Midland Naturalist. (See American Midland Naturalist)

Misc. Ent. = Miscellanea Entomologica.

Misc. Publ. United States Dep. Agric. = Miscellaneous Publication. United States Department of Agriculture.

Miscellanea Entomologica. Revue Entomologique Internationale. Périodique Mensuel Organe de l'Union Entomologique plus Spécialement Consacre aux Coléoptères. Toulouse; Narbonne. 1, 1892 + (Subtitle varies)

Miscellaneous Publication. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. (Dates not available)

Misión de Estudios de Patalogía Regional Argentina. Ministério de Educación. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 1, 1930 + (Title varies)

Mitt. Deutschen Ent. Ges. = Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, E.V.

Mitt. Münchener Ent. Ges. = Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft (e.V.).

Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg = Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg.

Mitt. Osterlande = Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande.

Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin = Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin.

Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg = Mitteilungen der Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg.

Mitteilungen aus dem Entomologischen Verein in Bremen. Bremen. 15, 1927 + (1–14, 1913–1926, as Jahresbericht)

Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg. Hamburg. 11, 1893 + (1–10, 1884–1892, as Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten)

Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande. Altenburg. 1, 1837.

Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin. Berlin. 1, 1898 +

Mitteilungen aus der Entomologischen Gesellschaft zu Halle a. S. Leipzig; Berlin. 1–18, 1909–1940.

Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft, E.V. Berlin. 1, 1930 +

Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft (e.V.). München. 1, 1910 + (Also with subtitle Vereinigt mit "Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt," herausgegeben von Emmerich Reitter, Troppau)

Mitteilungen der Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg. Hamburg. 1–38, 1884–1930. (Title varies)

Mitth. Münchener Ent. Ver. = Mittheilungen des Münchener Entomologischen Vereins.

Mitth. Schweizerischen Ent. Ges. = Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft.

Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique Suisse. Schaffhausen. 1, 1862 + (Title varies)

Mittheilungen des Münchener Entomologischen Vereins. München. 1–5, 1877–1881.

Monatsberichte der Gesellschaft Luxemburger Naturfreunde. (See Bulletins Mensuels. Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois)

Monographien zur angewandten Entomologie. Berlin. 1, 1917 +

Münchener Kol. Zeitschr. = Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift.

Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift. München. 1–5, 1902–1915.

Mus. Scient. = Musée Scientifique.

Musée Scientifique ou Recueil d'Histoire Naturelle. Par M. James Thomson. Paris. 1860–1861.

Mushi. Fukuoka, Japan. 1, 1928 + (Kyushu Imperial University, Entomological Society)

Nachrichtenblatt der bayerischen Entomologen herausgegeben von der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft. München. 1, 1952 +

Nat. Argentino = El Naturalista Argentino.

Nat. Hist. Rev. = Natural History Review.

Nat. Siciliano = Il Naturalista Siciliano.

Natural History Miscellanea. Published by The Chicago Academy of Sciences. Chicago. 1946 +

Natural History Review. Natural History Society of Dublin. Dublin. 1–7, 1854–1860; n. s., 1–5, 1861–1865.

Naturaleza = La Naturaleza.

La Naturaleza. Periodico Científico de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural. México. 1–7, 1869–1886; s. 2, 1–3, 1887–1909; s. 3, 1, 1910–1912.

El Naturalista Argentino. Revista de Historia Natural. (Mensual). Buenos Aires. 1, 1878.

Il Naturalista Siciliano. Giornale di Scienze Naturali. Palermo. 1–14, 1881–1895; n. s., 1, 1896 +

Naturaliste = Le Naturaliste.

Le Naturaliste. Journal des Échanges et des Nouvelles. Paris. 1–3, 1879–1887; s. 2, 1–24, 1887–1910. (Also as Revue Illustrée des Sciences Naturelles. Supersedes Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques)

Le Naturaliste Canadien; Bulletin de Recherches, Observations et Découvertes se Rapportant à l'Histoire Naturelle du Canada. Quebec. 1, 1868 +

Nature. A Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. London. 1, 1869 +

Naturforscher = Der Naturforscher.

Der Naturforscher. Berlin. 1–21, 1868–1888.

Der Naturforscher. Berlin. 1, 1924 +

Naturhist. Tidsskr. = Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift.

Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift. Kjøbenhavn. 1–4, 1837–1843; s. 2, 1–2, 1844–1849; s. 3, 1–14, 1861–1884.

Naturvidensk. Afhandl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. = Naturvidenskabelige og Mathematiske Afhandlinger. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab.

Naturvidenskabelige og Mathematiske Afhandlinger. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Kjøbenhavn. S. 5, 1–12, 1849–1880. (Title of other series varies)

Naturwissenschaften = Die Naturwissenschaften.

Die Naturwissenschaften. Wochenschrift für die Fortschritte der Reinen und der angewandten Naturwissenschaften under besonderer Mitwirkung von Hans Spemann in Freiburg I. Br. Herausgegeben von Arnold Berliner. Organ der Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte Organ der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaften. Berlin. 1, 1913 +

Neu. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk. = Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde.

Neu. Denkschr. Schweizerischen Ges. Naturwiss. = Neue Denkschriften der Allg. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften.

Neu. Mag. Ent. = Neues Magasin für Liebhaber der Entomologie.

Neu. Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle = Neue Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle.

Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde. Herausgegeben als Beilage zur "Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie." Berlin. 1, 1915 +

Neue Denkschriften der Allg. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles. Neuchatel. 1, 1837 +

Neue Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle. 1809–1817.

Neues Magazin für Liebhaber der Entomologie. Stralsund. 1–5, 1791–1794. (Schneider's Magazin)

New England Farm. = New England Farmer.

New England Farmer. Boston. 1–16, 1848–1864; n. s., 1–5, 1867–1871. (Another journal of same title: 1–24, 1822–1846; 47–93, 1865–1913)

New Zealand Journ. Sci. = The New Zealand Journal of Science.

The New Zealand Journal of Science. Devoted to the Furtherance of Natural and Applied Science throughout the Colony. Dunedin. 1–2, 1882–1885; n. s., 1, 1891.

Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. = Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift.

Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift utgit av Norsk Entomologisk Forening med Statsbidrag og Bidrag av Nansenfondet. Kristiania; Oslo. 1, 1920 +

North American Entomologist. Buffalo, New York. 1, 1879–1880.

Northwest. Univ. Stud. Biol. Sci. Med. = Northwestern University Studies in the Biological Sciences and Medicine.

Northwestern University Studies in the Biological Sciences and Medicine. Chicago. 1942 +

Not. Leyden Mus. = Notes from the Leyden Museum.

Not. Mus. La Plata Zool. = Notas del Museo de la Plata. Zoología. Instituto del Museo de la Universidad Nacional de La Plata.

Not. Prel. Mus. Paulista = Notas Preliminares Editadas pela Redacção da Revista do Museu Paulista.

Not. Sällsk. Faun. Flor. Fennica Förh. = Notiser ur Sällskapets pro Fauna et Flora Fennica Förhandlingar.

Notas del Museo de la Plata. Zoología. Instituto del Museo de la Universidad Nacional de La Plata. La Plata. 1, 1935 +

Notas Preliminares Editadas pela Redacção da Revista do Museu Paulista. São Paulo. 1–2, 1907–1923.

Notes from the Leyden Museum. Leyden. 1–36, 1879–1914. (Also as Notes from the Leyden Museum Founded by the Late Prof. H. Schlegel, continued by Dr. F. A. Jentink, Director of the Museum. Continued as Zoologische Mededeelingen)

Notes Museum Jentink. (Error for Notes from the Leyden Museum)

Notiser ur Sällskapets pro Fauna et Flora Fennica Förhandlingar. Helsingfors. 1–14, 1848–1875. (Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica)

Notulae Entomologicae. Edidit Societas Entomologica Helsingforsiensis. Helsinki. 1, 1921. + (Also as Entomologist Tidskrift and Entomologinen Aikakauslehti)

Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. = Nouvelles Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. = Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helvétique Sci. Nat. = Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles.

Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou = Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou.

Nouvelles Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 1–4, 1832–1835. (Preceded by Mémoires; succeeded by Archives)

Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 1–10, 1865–1874; s. 2, 1–10, 1875–1888; s. 3, 1–10, 1889–1898; s. 4, 1–10, 1899–1908; s. 5. 1, 1909 +

Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles. (See Neue Denkschriften der Allg. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften)

Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou. 7, 1824 + (1–6, 1806–1823, as Mémoires)

Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. = Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae-Leopoldino-Carolinae. Naturae Curiosorum.

Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis = Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis.

Nov. Ent. = Novitates Entomologicae.

Nov. Zool. = Novitates Zoologicae.

Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae-Leopoldino-Carolinae. Naturae Curiosorum. Bonn. 1, 1757 + (Title varies)

Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis. Upsala. S. 2, 1–14, 1773–1850; s. 3, 1–20, 1855–1904; s. 4, 1, 1905 + (S. 1 as Acta)

Novitates Entomologicae. Revue Mondiale d'Entomologie Systématique—Biologie. Revue Trimestrielle. Paris. 1, 1931 +

Novitates Macrolepidopterologico. Dresden. 1–5, 1926–1930.

Novitates Zoologicae. A Journal of Zoology. Tring. 1, 1894 + (Also as A Journal of Zoology in Connection with the Tring Museum)

Nunqu. Otios. (Buenos Aires) = Nunquam Otiosus.

Nunqu. Otios. (Dresden) = Nunquam Otiosus.

Nunquam Otiosus. Buenos Aires. 1922–1926.

Nunquam Otiosus. Zoologische Mittheilungen von Dr. L. W. Schaufuss. Dresden. 1–3, 1870–1880. (3 also as Mittheilungen aus dem Museum Ludwig Salvator von Dr. L. W. Schaufuss)

Nya Handlingar Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien. (See Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Nya Handlingar)

Nye Saml. Danske Videnskab. Selsk. Skrift. = Nye Samling af det Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter.

Nye Samling af det Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter. Kjøbenhavn. N. s., 1–5, 1781–1799. (S. 1 as Skrifter; continued at Sekslabs Skrifter, 1800–1812)

Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. = Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History.

Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci. = Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences.

Occasional Paper. The Entomological Society of British Columbia. (B. C.). 1, 1951 +

Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History. Boston. 1, 1869 +

Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences. San Francisco. 1, 1890 + (Suspended 1906–1921)

Öfv. Finska Vet.-Soc. Förh. = Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar.

Öfv. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Förh. = Öfversigt af Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Föhandlingar.

Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar. Helsingfors. 1–64, 1838–1922; 65, 1923 +

Öfversigt af Kongl. Svenska Veterskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar. Stockholm. 1–59, 1844–1902.

Ohio Journal of Science. Columbus, Ohio. 1, 1900 +

Opuscula Entomologica. Lund. 1, 1936 +

Opuscula Entomologica. Lund. 1–22, 1869–1897.

Opuscula Martialia. (See Opuscula Martialis)

Opuscula Martialis. "L'Echange", Revue Linnéenne. Numéro Spécial. M. Pic, Rédacteur. Moulins. 1–7, 1940–1942. (7–13, 1942–1944, as Opuscula Martialia. Issued as a supplement to L'Échange)

Opuscules Ent. = Opuscules Entomologiques.

Opuscules Entomologiques par E. Mulsant. Paris. 1–16, 1852–1875.

Orgão da Secretaria da Agriculture, Industria, Comercio e Trabalho do Estado de Minas Geraes. (See Boletím de Agricultura Zootechnia e Veterinaria)

Orgão da Secretaria da Agricultura, Industria, Terras, Viação e Obras Publicas do Estado de Minas-Geraes. (See Boletím de Agricultura Zootechnia e Veterinaria)

Orgão de Sociedade Bahiana de Agricultura. (See Correio Agricola)

Órgão do Clube Zoologico do Brasil. (See Boletím Biológico)

Órgão Oficial do Clube Zoológico do Brasil e da Sociedade Brasileira da Entomologia. (See Boletím Biológico)

Országos Természettudományi Múzeum Évkönyve. Budapest. 1, 1951 + (Also as Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici)

Pan-Pacific Ent. = The Pan-Pacific Entomologist.

The Pan-Pacific Entomologist. Published by the Pacific Coast Entomological Society in Co-operation with The California Academy of Sciences. San Francisco. 1, 1924 +

Pap. Avuls. Dep. Zool. São Paulo = Papéis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoología. Secretaria da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércia.

Papéis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoología. Secretaria da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércia. São Paulo. 1, 1941 +

Papilio: Organ of the New York Entomological Club. New York. 1–4, 1881–1884. (United with Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society to form Entomologica Americana)

Pens. Latino = Pensamiento Latino.

Pensamiento Latino. (Dates not known but include 1904)

Periodical of the Entomological Section of the National Museum of Prague. (See Sbornik Entomologického Oddelení Národního Musea v Praze)

Pet. Nouv. Ent. = Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques.

Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques. Paris. 1–11, 1869–1879. (Superseded by Le Naturaliste)

Philippine Journ. Sci. = Philippine Journal of Science.

Philippine Journal of Science. Section D. General Biology, Ethnology, and Anthropology. Manila. 1, 1906 +

Physis = Physis (Buenos Aires).

Physis Rec. Hist. Nat. = Physis Recueil d'Histoire Naturelle.

Physis. Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Ciencias Naturales. Buenos Aires. 2, 1915 + (1, 1912–1915, as Boletín de la Sociedad Physis para el Cultivo y Difusión de las Ciencias Naturales en la Argentina)

Physis Recueil d'Histoire Naturelle. Par M. James Thomson. Paris. 1–2, 1867–1868

Polskie Pism. Ent. = Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne.

Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne. Bulletin Entomologique de la Pologne. Wydaje (publié par) Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny. La Société Polonaise des Entomologistes. Lwów; Lemberg. 1, 1922 +

Pomona Coll. Journ. Ent. = Pomona College Journal of Entomology.

Pomona Journ. Ent. = Pomona Journal of Entomology.

Pomona College Journal of Entomology. Claremont, California. 2–4, 1910–1912. (1, as Pomona Journal of Entomology; 5, 1913 + as Journal of Entomology and Zoology)

Pomona Journal of Entomology. Claremont, California. 1, 1909. (2–4, 1910–1912, as Pomona College Journal of Entomology; 5, 1913 + as Journal of Entomology and Zoology)

Portugaliae Acta Biologica (B). Coimbra; Lisboa. 1, 1946 +

Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia = Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Proc. American Philos. Soc. = Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.

Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington = Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.

Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. = Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History.

Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. = Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society.

Proc. California Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences.

Proc. Ent. Sect. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia = Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.

Proc. Ent. Soc. London = The Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London.

Proc. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia = Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia.

Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington = Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington.

Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. = Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society.

Proc. Linn. Soc. London = Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London.

Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales = The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales.

Proc. New England Zoöl. Club = Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club.

Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science.

Proc. Roy. Ent. Soc. London B. = The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. Series B.

Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh = Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh.

Proc. United States Nat. Mus. = Proceedings of the United States National Museum.

Proc. Zool. Soc. London = Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.

Proc. Zool. Soc. London B. = Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London. Series B.

Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia. 1, 1841 +

Proceedings of the Acadian Entomological Society. Truro, Nova Scotia. 7–10, 1921–1924. (1–6, 1915–1920, as Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Nova Scotia)

Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Held at Philadelphia, for Promoting Useful Knowledge. Philadelphia. 1744–1833; 1, 1838 +

Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. Washington, D. C., 1, 1880 +

Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. Boston. 1, 1837 +

Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society. Bristol. 1–25, 1863–1865; s. 2, 1–7, 1866–1872; s. 3, 1–10, 1874–1903; s. 4, 1, 1904 +

Proceedings of the British Columbia Entomological Society. (B. C.). N. s., 1–2, 1911–1912. (3, 1913 + as Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia)

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. San Francisco. 1–7, 1854–1876; s. 2, 1–6, 1888–1896; s. 3, Zoology, 1–4, 1897–1906; s. 4, 1, 1907 +

Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia. (In Transactions of the American Entomological Society, vol. 7–16, 1878–1889)

Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. (See Entomological News)

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. Victoria; Vancouver; Vernon. 3, 1913 + (1–2, 1911–1912, as Proceedings of the British Columbia Entomological Society)

The Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London. London. (In Transactions of the Entomological Society of London, 1847–1925) (See also Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London)

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Nova Scotia. Truro. 1–6, 1915–1920. (7–10, 1921–1924, as Proceedings of the Acadian Entomological Society)

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. 1–6, 1862–1867. (Superseded by Transactions of the American Entomological Society)

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. Washington, D. C., 1, 1884 +

Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society. Honolulu. 1, 1905 +

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London. London. 1, 1838 +

The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Sydney. 1, 1875 +

Proceedings of the Monthly Meetings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. (In Transactions of the American Entomological Society; see Proceedings of the Entomological Section . . .)

Proceedings of the New England Zoölogical Club. Cambridge, Massachusetts. 1, 1899 +

Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Entomological Society. San Francisco. [1], 1901–1924; 2, 1924–1932. (Continued in Pan-Pacific Entomologist, 8, 1932 +)

Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science. Rochester, N. Y. 1, 1889 +

The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. Series B. Taxonomy (Being the Continuation of Stylops). London. 5, 1936 + (1–4, 1932–1935, as Stylops)

Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh. 1, 1854 +

Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia. (See Transactions)

Proceedings of the South London Entomological and Natural History Society. London. 1885 +

Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Washington, D. C. 1, 1878 +

Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London. London. 1–28, 1830–1860; 1861 + (Title varies)

Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London (Series B). London. 1937 +

Procès-Verbal de la Séance de la Société Entomologique de Belge. Bruxelles. (1861, in Annales de la Société Entomologique Belge, vol. 5; 1863, in Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique, vol. 7. (See also Compte-Rendu and Bulletin)

Psyche. A Journal of Entomology. Cambridge, Massachusetts. 1, 1874 +

Pubbl. Mus. Ent. Pietro Rossi Duino = Pubblicasioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" Duino.

Pubblicasioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" Duino. (Fondato da Sua Altezza Serenissima il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso, Duca di Castel Duino). Udine. 1–2, 1936–1937.

Publ. Carn. Inst. Washington = Publication. Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Publ. Comm. Est. Deb. Prag. Caf. = Publicação da Commissão de Estuto e Debellação de Praga Caféeira.

Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser. = Publications of the Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological Series.

Publ. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro = Publicação do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.

Publição da Commissão de Estuto e Debellação de Praga Caféeira. São Paulo. 1, 1924 +

Publicação do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro. 4, 1924 + (Previous volumes not known)

Publicações Avulsas do Museu Nacional. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1945 +

Publication. Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, D. C. 1, 1901 +

Publications of the Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological Series. Chicago. 9–30, 1909–1944. (1–8, 1895–1907, as Publications of Field Columbian Museum. Zoological Series; 31, 1945 + as Fieldiana: Zoology)

Rec. Indian Mus. = Records of the Indian Museum.

Records of the Indian Museum (a Journal of Indian Zoology). Calcutta. 1, 1907 +

Recueil d'Histoire Naturelle. (See Arcana Naturae)

Redia. Giornale di Entomologia Pubblicato dalla R. Stazione di Entomologia Agraria in Firenze. Firenze. 1, 1903 +

Rep. Secr. United States Dep. Agric. = Report. Office of the Secretary. United States Department of Agriculture.

Repertorio = El Repertorio.

El Repertorio. (México). 1, circa 1879 (other dates not available)

Repertorium Entomologicum. Berlin. 1–10, 1924–1933.

Report. Office of the Secretary. United States Department of Agriculture. (See United States Department of Agriculture)

Report of the Royal Society of South Australia. (See Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia)

Report of Work of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Division of Entomology. Bulletin. Honolulu. 1, 1905 + (See Bulletin of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association)

Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Nat. = Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales.

Rev. Agric. Com. = Revista de Agricultura y Comercio.

Rev. Argentina Ent. = Revista Argentina de Entomología.

Rev. Argentina Zoogeogr. = Revista Argentina de Zoogeografia.

Rev. Biol. Hyg. = Revista de Biología e Hygiene.

Rev. Brasileira Biol. = Revista Brasileira de Biología.

Rev. Chilena Ent. = Revista Chilena de Entomología.

Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. = Revista Chilena de Historia Natural.

Rev. Cienc. = Revista de Ciencias.

Rev. Col. Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte = Revista del Colegio Nacional Vicente Rocafuerte.

Rev. Ent. (See Revista Ent.; Revue d'Entomologie; and Revue Entomologique)

Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata = Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad Nacional de La Plata.

Rev. Fac. Agron. Vet. Buenos Aires = Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires.

Rev. Farm. Buenos Aires = Revista Farmacéutica.

Rev. Franç. Ent. = Revue Française d'Entomologie.

Rev. Instit. Bacteriol. = Revista del Instituto Bacteriologico del Departmento Nacional de Higiene.

Rev. Mag. Zool. = Revue et Magasin de Zoologie.

Rev. Mens. Ent. = Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie Pure et Appliquée.

Rev. Mus. La Plata = Revista del Museo de La Plata.

Rev. Mus. Paulista = Revista do Museu Paulista.

Rev. Russe Ent. = Revue Russe d'Entomologie.

Rev. Sci. = Revue Scientifique.

Rev. Sci. Bourbonnais =Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais.

Rev. Soc. Ent. Argentina = Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina.

Rev. Soc. Farm. Argent. = Revista Farmacéutica.

Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat. = Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural.

Rev. Soc. Rur. Brasileira = Revista da Sociedade Rural Brasileira.

Rev. Suisse Zool. = Revue Suisse de Zoologie.

Rev. Univ. = Revista Universitaria.

Rev. Zool. = Revue Zoologique.

Rev. Zool. Africaine = Revue Zoologique Africaine.

Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines = Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines.

Review of Applied Entomology. London. Series A, Agricultural, 1, 1913 + Series B, Medical and Veterinary, 1, 1913 +

Revista Argentina de Entomología. Adscripto a la Sección Entomología del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales. Buenos Aires. 1, 1935 +

Revista Argentina de Zoogeografia. Buenos Aires. 1, 1941 +

Revista Brasileira de Biología. Orgão Oficial da Sociedade de Biología do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro. 1941 +

Revista Chilena de Entomología. Santiago, Chile. 1, 1951 +

Revista Chilena de Historia Natural. Publicacion Bimestral Ilustrado. Dedicado al fomento y Cultivo de la Ciencias Naturales en Chile. Premiada por el Instituto de Francia (Académie des Sciences). Santiago; Valparaiso. 1, 1897 + (Subtitle varies)

Revista da Sociedade Rural Brasileira. São Paulo. 1, 1920 +

Revista de Agricultura. Piracicaba, Brasil. 1, 1926 +

Revista de Agricultura y Comercio. (Segundo Epoca). Organo Oficial de la Secretaria de E. de Agricultura y Comercio. Santo Domingo. (Dates not available)

Revista de Biología e Hygiene. São Paulo. 1, 1927 +

Revista de Ciencias. Lima. 1, 1897 +

Revista de Entomología. São Paulo; Rio de Janeiro. 1–22, 1931–1951.

Revista de Historia Natural. (See El Naturalista Argentino)

Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales. Bogota. 1, 1936 +

Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Tercera Época). Universidad Nacional de La Plata. Facultad de Agronomía. La Plata. 1, 1895 + (Title varies)

Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. 1, 1917 +

Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Ciencias Naturales. (See Physis)

Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina. Buenos Aires. 1, 1926 +

Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural. México, D. F. 1, 1939 +

Revista del Colegio Nacional Vicente Rocafuerte. Guayaquil. 1, 1919 +

Revista del Instituto Bacteriológico del Departamento Nacional de Higiene. Buenos Aires. 1, 1917 +

Revista del Museo de La Plata. Universidad Nacional de La Plata. Museo. Buenos Aires. 1, 1890 + (Subtitle varies)

Revista do Museu Paulista. São Paulo. 1–23, 1895–1938. (Superseded by Arquivos de Zoología do Estado de São Paulo)

Revista Ecuatoriana de Entomología y Parasitologia. Guayaquil. 1, 1953 + (Centro Ecuatoriano de Investigationes Entomológicas)

Revista Ent. = Revista de Entomología.

Revista Española de Entomología. (See Eos)

Revista Farmacéutica. (Sociedad Nacional de Farmacía). Buenos Aires. 1, 1862 +

Revista Hispano-Americana de Ciencias Puras y Aplicadas. (See Ciencia)

Revista Universitaria. Lima. 1–24, 1906–1930; s. 2, 1, 1935 +

Revue d'Entomologie. Publiée par la Société Française d'Entomologie. Caen. 1–28, 1882–1910.

Revue d'Entomologie de l'URSS. (Suite de la "Revue Russe d'Entomologie") Leningrad. 25–47, 1933–1947. (Title also in Russian; beginning with No. 3 of vol. 47, title only in Russian) (1–24, 1901–1930, as Revue Russe d'Entomologie)

Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines. Publiée sous la Direction du Dr. H. Schouteden (Tervueren). Bruxelles; Ostend. 15, 1929 + (1–15, 1911–1928, as Revue Zoologique Africaine)

Revue Entomologique, Publiée par Gustave Silbermann. Strasbourg; Paris. 1–5, 1833–1837.

Revue Entomologique Internationale. (See Miscellanea Entomologica)

Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée. Recueil Mensuel Destiné a Faciliter aux Savants de Tous les Pays les Moyens de Publier leurs Observations de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée a l'Industrie et a l'Agriculture, leurs Travaux de Paléontologie, d'Anatomie et de Physiologie Comparées, et a les Tenir au Courant des Nouvelles Découvertes et des Progres de la Science. Par M. F. E. Guérin-Ménéville. Paris. S. 2, 1–23, 1849–1872; s. 3, 1–7, 1873–1879. (S. 1, 1–11, 1838–1848, as Revue Zoologique)

Revue Française d'Entomologie. Paris. 1, 1934 +
Revue Française de Lépidoptérologie. Paris. 1, 1922 +
Revue Illustrée d'Entomologie. (See Insecta)
Revue Illustrée des Sciences. (See Le Naturaliste)
Revue Illustrée des Sciences Naturelles. (See Le Naturaliste)
Revue Linnéenne. (See L'Échange)
Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie Pure et Appliquée. St. Petersbourg. 1–8, 1883–1884.
Revue Russe d'Entomologie. Jaroslawl; Leningrad; St. Petersbourg. 1–24, 1901–1930. (Title also in Russian. 25, 1933 + as Revue d'Entomologie de l'URSS)
Revue Scientifique. Paris. 1–7, 1863–1870; s. 2, 1–19, 1871–1881; s. 3, 1–26, 1881–1893; s. 4, 1–20, 1894–1903; s. 5, 1–10, 1904–1908; 47, 1909 + (Title varies)
Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais. Moulins. 1, 1888 +
Revue Suisse de Zoologie. Annales de la Société Zoologique Suisse et du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. Genève. 1, 1893 + (Subtitle varies)
Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne. Paris. 1–11, 1838–1848. (Superseded by Revue et Magasin de Zoologie) (Subtitle varies)
Revue Zoologique Africaine. Gand; Bruxelles. 1, 1911 +
Riv. Col. Italiana = Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana.
Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana. Organo Mensile per la Sistematica Generale dei Coleotteri. Camerino. 1–[= 13], 1903–1915. (Subtitle varies)
Rodriguesia. Revista do Serviçio Florestal. Rio de Janeiro. 1, 1935 + (Subtitle varies)
Rov. Lap. = Rovartani Lapok.
Rovartani Közlemények. Folia Entomologica Hungarica. Budapest. N. s. (dates not known but include 1952)
Rovartani Lapok. Havi Folyóirat Különös Tekintettel a Hasznos és Kártékony Rovarokra. Budapest. 1–25, 1884–1918.
Sborn. Ent. Odd. Nár. Mus. Praze = Sborník Entomologického Oddeliní Národního Musea v Praze.
Sborník Entomologického Oddeliní Národního Musea v Praze. (Acta Entomologica Musaei Nationalis Pragae Cechoslovakensis. Bulletin de la Section Entomologique du Musée National de Prague. Schriften der Entomologischen Abteilung des National-Museums in Prag. Periodical of the Entomological Section of the National Museum of Prague). Praha. 1, 1923 +
Schneider's Magazin der Entomology. (See Neues Magazin für Liebhaber der Entomologie)
Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle = Schriften der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle.
Schrift. Phys.-Ökon. Ges. Königsberg = Schriften der physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg in Pr.
Schriften der entomologischen Abteilung des National-Museums in Prag. See Sborník Entomologického Oddeliní Národního Musea v Praze.
Schriften der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. (See Abhandlungen der Hallischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft)
Schriften der Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg in Pr. Königsberg. 1, 1860 +
Sci. Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sci. = Science Bulletin of the Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.
Sci. Publ. Reading Publ. Mus. = Scientific Publications of the Reading Public Museum.
Sci. Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc. = Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society.
Science Bulletin of the Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. New York. 1, 1901 +
Scientific Publications of the Reading Public Museum and Art Gallery. Reading, Pennsylvania. 1, 1941 +

Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society. Dublin. S. 2, 1–9, 1877–1909. (S. 1 as Transactions)

Senckenbergiana. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergiana Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a. M. Frankfurt am Main. 1, 1918 +

Silbermann, Revue Entomologique. (See Revue Entomologique)

Sinensia. Contributions from the National Institute of Zoology and Botany. Academia Sinica. Nanking. 1, 1929 +

Sitz.-Ber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin = Sitzungs-Berichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin.

Sitz.-Ber. Naturwiss. Ges. Isis = Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis zu Dresden.

Sitzungs-Berichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. Berlin. 1, 1839 +

Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis zu Dresden. Dresden. 1, 1861 + (Title varies)

Smiths. Contr. Knowl. = Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.

Smiths. Misc. Coll. = Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Washington, D. C. 1, 1848 +

Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Washington, D. C. 1, 1862 +

Soc. Ent. = Societas Entomologica.

Societas Entomologica. Organ für den Internationalen Entomologenverein. Zürich; Frankfurt a. M.; Stuttgart. 1, 1886 +

Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci. = Stanford University Publications. University Series. Billogical Sciences.

Stanford University Publications. University Series. Biological Sciences. Stanford University, California. 1, 1920 +

Stettiner Ent. Zeitung = Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung.

Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin. 55–61, 1894 + (Previously as Entomologische Zeitung)

Stud. Ent. = Studi Entomologici.

Studi Entomologici Pubblicati per Cura di Flaminio Baudi e di Eugenio Truqui. Torino. 1, 1848 +

Stylops. A Journal of Taxonomic Entomology. London. 1–4, 1932–1935. (Continued as Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. Series B. Taxonomy)

Suppl. Ent. = Supplementa Entomologica.

Suppl. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz = Supplemento das Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.

Supplementa Entomologica. Herausgegeben und Redigiert von Walther Horn. Berlin-Dahlem. 1, 1914 +

Supplemento al Bullettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana. (See Memorie della Societa Entomologica Italiana)

Supplemento das Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Rio de Janeiro. 1–12, 1928–1929.

Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl. = Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Handlingar.

Svenska Vet. Akad. Nya Handl. = Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Nya Handlingar.

Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Handlingar. Stockholm. 1–40, 1739–1779; s. 3, 1–42, 1813–1854; s. 4, 1–63, 1855–1923; s. 5, 1, 1924 + (S. 2, 1–33, 1780–1812, as Nya Handlingar)

Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Nya Handlingar. Stockholm. S. 2, 1–33, 1780–1812. (Preceded and superseded by Handlingar)

Syst. Zool. = Systematic Zoology.

349673—57——30

Systematic Zoology. (Society of Systematic Zoology) Washington, D. C. 1, 1952 +

Techn. Bull. Canada. Dep. Agric. Ent. Branch = Technical Bulletin. Dominion of Canada. Department of Agriculture. Entomological Branch. Bulletin.

Techn. Bull. Mississippi Agric. Exp. Sta. = Technical Bulletin. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station.

Techn. Bull. United States Dep. Agric. = Technical Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture.

Techn. Bull. Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exp. Sta. = Technical Bulletin. University of Minnesota. Agricultural Experiment Station.

Technical Bulletin. Dominion of Canada. Department of Agriculture. Entomological Branch. Bulletin. Ottawa. 1, 1911 +

Technical Bulletin. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station. Agricultural College, Mississippi. (Dates not available but include 1920)

Technical Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. (Title varies; dates not known)

Technical Bulletin. University of Minnesota, Agricultural Experiment Station. St. Paul. (Dates not available but include 1929)

Temminckia; a Journal of Systematic Zoology. Leiden. 1, 1936 +

Tenthredo. Acta Entomologica. Kyoto. 1, 1936 +

Term. Füz. = Természetrajzi Füzetek.

Természetrajzi Füzetek. A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Segélyével Kiadja a Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Szerkeszti Mocsáry Sándor. Budapest. 1–25, 1877–1902. (Superseded by Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici)

Thon's Archiv. (See Entomologisches Archiv)

Tijdschr. Ent. = Tijdschrift voor Entomologie.

Tijdschrift voor Entomologie. Uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereenigung. Amsterdam; Den Haag. 1, 1857 +

Timehri. Being the Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana. Demerara. 1–5, 1882–1886; n. s., 1–12, 1887–1899; 1900–1902; s. 3, 1, 1911 +

Torreia. Museo Poey. Universidad de la Habana, Cuba. Publicacion Ocasional Dedicada al Progreso de las Ciencias Naturales. Habana. 1, 1939 +

Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis = Transactions of the Academy of Sciences of St. Louis.

Trans. American Ent. Soc. = Transactions of the American Entomological Society.

Trans. American Philos. Soc. = Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.

Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci. = Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Trans. Ent. Soc. London = The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London.

Trans. Ent. Soc. New South Wales = Transactions of the Entomological Society of New South Wales.

Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. = Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science.

Trans. Linn. Soc. London = The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London.

Trans. Linn. Soc. London Zool. = Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. Zoology.

Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Hartford = Transactions of the Natural History Society of Hartford.

Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. = Transactions of the New York State Agricultural Society.

Trans. New Zealand Inst. = Transactions of the New Zealand Institute.

Trans. Roy. Ent. Soc. London = Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London.

Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh = Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia = Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia.

Trans. South African Philos. Soc. = The Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society.

Trans. Zool. Soc. London = Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.

Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia (Incorporated). Adelaide. 1, 1877 + (Also as Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia)

Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis. St. Louis. 1, 1856 +

Transactions of the American Entomological Society. Philadelphia. 1, 1867 + (Vol. 7–16 as Transactions . . . and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences)

Transactions of the American Entomological Society and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia. 7–16, 1878–1889. (1–6, 1867–1877 and 17, 1890 + as Transactions of the American Entomological Society)

Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge. Philadelphia. 1–6, 1789–1804; n. s., 1, 1818 +

Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. New Haven. 1, 1866

The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London. London. 1–5, 1833–1849; s. 2, 1–5, 1850–1861; s. 3, 1–5, 1862–1867; 1868–1925; 74–80, 1926–1932. (81, 1933 + as Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London)

Transactions of the Entomological Society of New South Wales. Sydney. 1–2, 1863–1873.

Transactions of the Kansai Entomological Society. Osaka. 1, 1930 +

Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. Topeka. 1, 1862 +

The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. London. 1–30, 1791–1875. (Continued as s. 2, Zoology, 1, 1875 +)

Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. Zoology. London. 1, 1875 + (Preceded by The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. 1791–1875)

Transactions of the Natural History Society of Hartford. Hartford, Connecticut. 1, 1836 (1837).

Transactions of the New York State Agricultural Society. Albany. 1–34, 1841–1886. (Continued as Proceedings and later as Bulletins)

Transactions of the New Zealand Institute. Wellington. 1, 1868 +

Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London. 81, 1933 + (1833–1932 as The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London)

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh. 1, 1783 +

Transactions of the Society for British Entomology. Southampton. 1, 1934 +

The Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society. Cape Town. 1–18, 1877–1909. (Superseded by Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa)

Transactions of the Zoological Society of London. London. 1, 1833 +

Trav. Lab. Ent. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur. = Travaux du Laboratoire d'Entomologie de la Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.

Travaux du Laboratoire d'Entomologie de la Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Mémoires Originaux. Paris. 1, 1932 +

Treubia. Recueil de Travaux Zoologiques Hydrobiologiques et Océanographiques. Buitenzorg. 1, 1919 +

Uebers. Schlesischen Ges. Vaterl. Kult. = Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Veränderungen der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur.

Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Veränderungen der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur. Breslau. 1824–1849.

United States Dep. Agric. Bur. Ent. Techn. Ser. = United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology. Technical Series.

United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology. Technical Series. Washington, D. C. 1909, etc. (Title varies)

United States Dep. Agric. Rep. = United States Department of Agriculture. Office of the Secretary. Report.

United States Department of Agriculture, Office of the Secretary. Report. (Contribution from the Bureau of Entomology, L. O. Howard, Chief) Washington, D. C. 1915, etc. (Titles vary)

Univ. California Publ. Ent. = University of California. Publications in Entomology.

University of California. Publications in Entomology. Berkeley. 1, 1906 +

Verh. Deutschen Zool. Ges. = Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft.

Verh. Mitt. Siebenbürgischer Ver. Naturwiss. = Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischer Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt.

Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel = Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel.

Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn. = Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn.

Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien = Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien.

Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig. 1, 1891 +

Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldino-Carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher. (See Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae-Leopoldino-Carolinae. Naturae Curiosorum)

Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologischen-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft. Wien. 1, 1851 + (Also as Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen . . .)

Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel. 1, 1852 +

Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn. 1, 1862, +

Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischer Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt. Hermannstadt. 1, 1849 +

Vetensk. Akad. Nya Handl. = Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Nya Handlingar.

The Wasmann Collector. A Journal of Biology. Published Jointly by Loyola University of Los Angeles and the University of San Francisco. San Francisco. 1–7, 1937–1949. (1–2 as Wasmann Club Collector; 8, 1950 + as Wasmann Journal of Biology)

Wasmann Journal of Biology. Published by the University of San Francisco. San Francisco. 8, 1950 + (Preceded by The Wasmann Collector)

Wiedemann Magazin. (See Zoologisches Magazin)

Wiener Ent. Monatschr. = Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift.

Wiener Ent. Zeitung = Wiener Entomologische Zeitung.

Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift. Wien. 1–8, 1857–1864.

Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien. 1, 1882 +

Zeitschr. Angew. Ent. = Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie.

Zeitschr. Deutscher Ver. Wiss. São Paulo = Zeitschrift der Deutscher Verein für Wissenschaft und Kunst in São Paulo.

Zeitschr. Ent. = Zeitschrift für die Entomologie.

Zeitschr. Ges. Naturwiss. = Zeitschrift für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften.

Zeitschr. Morph. Ökol. Tiere = Zeitschrift für Morphology und Ökologie der Tiere.

Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol. = Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie.

Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. = Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.

Zeitschrift der Deutscher Verein für Wissenschaft und Kunst in São Paulo. 1–3, 1920–1922. (Also as Zeitschrift des Deutschen Vereins . . .)

Zeitschrift des Deutschen Vereins für Wissenschaft und Kunst in São Paulo. 1–3, 1920–1922. (Also as Zeitschrift der Deutscher Verein . . .)

Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie. Zugleich Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Angewandte Entomologie. Berlin. 1, 1914 +

Zeitschrift für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer. (See Entomologische Blätter)

Zeitschrift für die Entomologie, Herausgegeben von Ernst Friedrich Germar. Leipzig. 1–5, 1839–1844. (Superseded by Linnaea Entomologica)

Zeitschrift für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Halle; Berlin; etc. 1–54, 1853–1881. (Title varies)

Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Herausgegeben von dem Verein für Schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau. Breslau. 1–32, 1847–1907. (Subtitle varies; 1908–1926 as Jahresheft des Vereins für schlesliche Insektenkunde zu Breslau)

Zeitschrift für Entomologie; 1927–1937. (Not seen)

Zeitschrift fur Morphology und Ökologie der Tiere. Berlin. 1, 1924 + (Abteilung A of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie.)

Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. Originalabhandlungen und Monatliches Repertorium der Literatur der Astronomie, Meteorologie, Physik, Chemie, Geologie, Oryktognosie, Palaeontologie, Botanik und Zoologie. (See Zeitschrift für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften)

Zeitschrift für systematische Hymenopterologie und Dipterologie. Teschendorf. 1–8, 1901–1908. (Merged into Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift)

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie. Husum; Neudamm,; etc. 10–36, 1905–1937. (1–2, 1896–1897, as Illustrierte Wochenschrift für Entomologie; 3–5, 1898–1900, as Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie; 6–9, 1901–1904, as Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie; various subtitles)

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig. 1, 1848

Zeitung Zool. = Zeitung für Zoologie, Zootomie und Palaeozoologie.

Zeitung für Zoologie, Zootomie und Palaeozoologie. [D'Alton's] Leipzig. 1, 1848–1849.

Zoe. A Biological Journal. San Francisco. 1–5, 1890–1908.

Zool. Anz. = Zoologischer Anzeiger.

Zool. Ent. List. = Zoologické a Entomologické Listy.

Zool. Jahrb. = Zoologische Jahrbücher.

Zool. Journ. = The Zoological Journal.

Zool. Mag. = Zoologisches Magazin.

Zool. Med. = Zoologische Mededeelingen.

Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Zoologie. Cassel; Stuttgart. 1, 1887 + (1–8, 12–21 as Bibliotheca Zoologica)

Zoologica. Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society. New York. 1, 1907 +

The Zoological Journal. London. 1–5, 1824–1834.

Zoologické a Entomologické Listy. (Časopis pro Praktickou Zoologii a Entomologii v ČSR) Brno. 1, 1952 + (Supersedes Entomologické Listy)

Zoologische Jahrbücher. Zeitschrift für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere. Jena. 1, 1886 + 1888–1926. (1–2, 1886–1887, with subtitle Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere; 3–51, 1888–1926, with subtitle Abtheilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere; 52, 1926 + with subtitle Abteilung für Systematic, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere)

Zoologische Mededeelingen. Uitgegeven Vanwege 's Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden. Leiden. 1, 1915 +

Zoologischer Anzeiger. Zugleich Organ der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig. 1, 1878 +

Zoologisches Magazin. Kiel. 1–2, 1817–1923.

CORRIGENDA

Part 1

3 Haplogastra = Symphiogastra, over both columns

CICINDELIDAE

11 Ctenostoma ebenina f. subtilesculpta: 13 = 14
formicaria f. rectofasciata: 13 = 14
12 Pycnochila: Add synonyms:
Agrius Chevr. 54–665
Polyagrius Phil. 62–407
13 Megacephala rutilans s. confusa: St. Martin = Sta. Marta
14 Oxychila: Add synonyms:
Raminagrobis J. Thoms. 57–54
Cophognatus Waterh. 89–486
Chiloxia: Read:
Cheiloxia Guér. 55–576
Chiloxia Chaud. 60–326
Eucallia: Add synonym:
Callidema Guér. 43–13

NDELIN = CICINDELINI

16 Odontochila margineguttata / *rugatula:* 59 = 69
17 Cicindela carthagena / *hentzi:* Horn = G. H. Horn
degandei: 50–51 = 51–51
18 gabbei: Horn = G. H. Horn
hamata p. pallifera / *canosa:* Horn = G. H. Horn
hirticollis / *unita:* Koller = Kollar
horni p. anthracina: Horn = G. H. Horn
horni p. ritteri: 296 = 496
melaleuca p. izquierdoi: 21 = 23
19 pusilla f. lunalonga: 82 = 84
schauppi: Horn = G. H. Horn

CARABIDAE

20 Calosoma calida: 85 = 75
cicatricosa: Delete entirely (see page 21)
galapageia / *galapagoa:* Linell = Howard
21 högei: Delete entirely; see Carabomimus
Blaptosoma laevis v. gehieni = gebieni
Ceroglossus chilensis / *colchaguensis:* Phil. = Reed
chilensis v. fallaciosus: 30 = 80
chilensis v. mochae: 75 = 54

22 suturelevatus v. ochseni: Germ. = Germain
valdiviae / *confusus:* 97 = 87
Camaragnathus: Boc = Bocandé
25 Scarites subterranea: 85 = 01
28 Bembidion championi: 92 = 82
29 patagonicum / *riparium:* Klobe = Kolbe
sexfoveolatum: 55 = 56
31 Tachys fraterculs: 72 = 71
putzeysi: 99 = 89
32 Trechisibus bäckströmi: Andrews = Andrewes
33 Brachygnathus fervidus: 83 = 85
Coptia armata / *quadridentata:* Koller = Kollar
Tropopterus: 68–385 = 49–211
Tropidopterus: Sol. 49–211 = G. & H. 68–385
34 Loxandrus irinis / *dubius:* 38 = 39
35 Cynthidia planodisca / *depressa:* Waterrh. = Waterh.
Abaris darlingtoni: 30 = 39
36 Pterostichus lobipennis: 278 = 100
42 Elliptolens luteipes: 975 = 875
44 Perigona nigricops / *atricops:* Nietn. 58–429 = Fairm. 69–184
46 Anisotarsus castaneus: 94 = 84
48 Parameecus cylindricus / *ellipticus:* 38 = 39
Pogonodaptus mexicanus / *piceus:* 82 = 81
53 Lebia calliparis: 85 = 83
54 heydeni: 36 = 46
histrionica: 33 = 83
histrionica v. nigrosignata: 33 = 83
histrionica v. scutellata: 33 = 83
58 Dromius fiohri: 93 = 83
59 Apristus longulus: 85 = 83
65 Colliurus / *Casnonia:* Latr. = Latr. & Dej.
bella: Delete line: see page 66
69 Pseudaptinus dorsalis: 31 = 34
70 simplex: 392 = 382
72 Coeloxenus: Delete line: see page 70
guentheri: Delete line: see page 70

HALIPLIDAE

Haliplus brandeni: 88 = 83

DYTISCIDAE

Notomicrus grouvellei: 94 = 95
73 Suphis globiformis: 17 = 19
Suphisellus grossus: 72 = 82
74 Laccophilus insignis: 80 = 82
preparvulus = perparvulus
75 Hyphydrus maculatus: 150 = 12
Bidessus: Subgenera in italics; delete subgenus Hemibidessus (see page 76)
76 pulicarius / *inconspicuus:* 200 = 290
tibialis: 85 = 95
Hygrotus: Delete synonym Coelambus

78 Copelatus integer: 80 = 82
79 Rhantus: Add species:
signatus Bab. 41–7 ..... Uruguay
Chile
80 Thermonetus marmorata a. latefasciata: 17 = 19
Megadytes australis: Germ. = Germain
robusta: 89–267 = 38–49
Cybister explanatus v. fusculus: 17 = 19
explanatus v. laevicollis: 17 = 19

GYRINIDAE

81 Dineutus truncatus: 74 = 73
82 Gyretes centralis: 91 = 07
sexualis: pl. 11 = 388
strandi: 36 = 35

CATOPIDAE

83 Ptomaphagus forticornis: 88 = 87
Eupelates transversestrigosa: Fairm. = F. & G.
Dissochaetus / *Choleva:* 88 = 87
fimbriatus: 88 = 87
semipiceus: 88 = 87

CLAMBIDAE

84 Acribis: Delete entirely (see page 418)
Clambus exiguus: 88 = 87

LEIODIDAE

Dietta sharpi: 88 = 87
Colenis crassicornis: 88 = 87
punctulata: 88 = 87
Creagrophorus: In each case Matth. 88– = 87–
Agathidium cognatum: 88 = 87
difficile: 88 = 87
Parabystus inquilinus: 88 = 87

PTILIIDAE

85 Ptilium / *Micrus:* 469 = 569
Actidium fowlerianum: 84 = 83
Nephanes / *Nephanus:* Er. = Ericson
86 Acratrichis: Read:
Acrotrichis Mots. 48–569
Acratrichis Mots. 50–207
Acratrichis / *Trichopteryx:* 18–40 = 26–1
Limulodes elongata: 299 = 229

SCYDMAENIDAE

87 Homoconnus armipes: Rttr. = R. & C.
Euconnus / *Napochus:* 81 = 82
argentinus: Bruch = Brèthes

PSELAPHIDAE

88 Prosagola elfridae: Rattr. = Rttr.
Bythinoplectus: 81 = 82
89 Arctophysis: 81 = 82
Jubus / *Duciola:* 81 = 82
brevis: 93 = 03
spinicollis / *schaufussi:* 24 = 245
Acotreba: 81 = 82
simoni: 93 = 83
90 Melba inconspicua: 38 = 83
Oropodes orbiceps / *raffrayi:* 98 = 94
Pteroplectus grandicornis: 79–516 = 80–506
Anarmodius bifoveatus: 91 = 90
Eurhexius insignis: 79 = 72
Arthmius / *Syrbatus:* 81 = 82
91 peniculus: 77 = 72
92 Oxarthrius rivularis: 87–438 = 74–285
Batrisodes / *Batrisus:* 48 = 49
Euphalepsus: 83 = 82
Metopiellus aglenus: 95 = 85
Berdura: 81 = 82
Scalenarthrus: 135 = 185
93 Achillia latifrons: 83 = 04
Nodulina convexa: 97 = 79
94 Reichenbachia pygmaea: 97 = 79
95 Dalmodes: 19 = 197
Goniacerus gibbus: 51 = 55
Ephimia subnitida: 10 = 04
97 Cercoceroides: *Corcocerus* = *Cercocerus*
Euplectus adustus: 56 = 55
antennatus: 56 = 55

SCAPHIDIIDAE

98 Scaphidium mexicanum: 51 = 40
variegatum: Add variety:
v. portevini Pic 20–4----------?
Scaphosoma: Add subgenus:
Mimoscaphosoma Pic 28–49 (Subg.)
luteipes: 83–15 = 84–5

SILPHIDAE

99 Eupelates transversestrigosa: Fairm. = F. & G.
Silpha biguttata / *biguttula:* Fairm. = F. & G.
erythrura: 40 = 42
erythrura / *bonariensis*: Klug 37–132 = Dej. 36–132
Nicrophorus americanus / *virginicus:* 99 = 92

STAPHYLINIDAE

Many changes of dates and synonymy are indicated by Blackwelder in Bull. 200, U. S. Nat. Mus., 1952.

100 Piestus laevis: 71 = 72
101 Euphanias: Fairm. = F. & L.
Omalium decoratum: 21 = 22
distigma: 21 = 22
102 Phloeonomus pedicularius / *lacrymalis:* 90 = 89
Ischnoderus: Redt. 58–245 = Fvl. 67–51
Carpelimus / *Trogolinus:* 200 = 231
abdominalis: 82 = 52
103 croceipes: 66 = 68
richteri / *stricticollis:* 30 = 50
104 Apocellus mendozanus: 80 = 69
obscurus: penaatus = pennatus
Oxytelus brasiliensis: Sahlb. = R. H. Sahlb.
105 incisus / *bledioides:* B. & S. = Blkb. & Shp.
magdalenae: 24 = 05
rugulosus / *carbonellus:* 67 = 70
108 Inopeplus / *Euryplatus*: 59 = 60
Aneucamptus excisicollis: 59 = 60
109 Leptochirus: 23 = 24
110 brunneoniger / *cayennensis:* 34 = 35
111 Osorius canaliculatus: 69 = 70
112 opacifrons: 33–332 = 87–680
113 Stenus: 97 = 96
114 cupreus: 34 = 35
115 sallaei: 66 = 86
speculifrons: 76 = 77
116 Edaphus / *Tetratarsus:* 72–460 = 77–24; add synonym: *Tetrameres* Schauf. 77–460
Tamotus: 77–289 = 72–248
Lithocharis: Delete *Ophiomedon* entirely (see page 118)
Lithocharis / *Pseudomedon:* 77 = 78
118 Neomedon nigricans: 259 = 559
119 Ecitomedon harpax: 39 = 38
120 Rugilus / *Stilicus:* 25 = 28
chilensis: 36 = 49
121 Trochoderus ovaticeps: 86 = 87
122 Dacnochilus laetus: 65 = 63
123 Homoeotarsus collaris / *ruficollis:* 68 = 67
124 Ochthephilum / *Ababactus:* 233 = 533
basale / *bicolor:* 65 = 61
125 placidum: 85 = 87
sedatum: 85 = 87
126 Scopaeodes: 75 = 76
Mimophites praedatoria: 287 = 387
Dibelonetes: 44 = 47
127 Astenus flavicollis: 24 = 12
Echiaster depressus: 36 = 49
128 Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus: 33 = 32
vagans: 175 = 187

Pinophilus bruchi: 03 = 02
129 obscurus: Add synonym:
scribae Steinh. 69–254
Taenodema aenea: 94 = 95
semicyanea: 34 = 32
Palaminus compressiventris: 86–635 = 10–368
132 Philonthus aenescens: 68 = 70
cephalotes / *megacephalus:* 42 = 38
134 longicornis / *piceicornis:* 20 = 21
nigritulus: *coxatus* = *coxalis;* 71 = 72
nigritulus / *pusillus:* 42 = 39
nitidipennis: 76 = 49
punctifer: 97 = 37
135 sordidus / *brouni:* Duv.iv. = Duviv.
136 Belonuchus / *Trapeziderus:* 59 = 60
137 flavipennis: 68 = 70
longiceps: 432 = 332
138 variolosus: 69 = 70
vestitus: 44 = 47
139 Staphylinus chrysotrichopterus / *chrysopterus:* 43 = 42
cribratipennis: 43 = 42
maculosus / *erythropennis:* 30 = 31
nigrescens: 43 = 42
sedatus: 84 = 87
140 Creophilus variegatus: 30 = 31
Glenus: 58 = 57
biplagiatus / *interruptus:* 43 = 42
chrysis / *auricomus:* 43 = 42
flohri: 87 = 84
Philothalpus: Delete *Xenopygus* (see page 142
142 Xanthopygus janthinipennis: 43 = 42
143 Polyphematiana: 15 = 14
kuntzeni: 38 = 37
144 Haematodes tenuipes: 59 = 58
Cyrtothorax buphthalma / *cribripennis:* Fvl. 78–64 = Chevr. 59–v
Quedius columbinus: 9 = 91
nigritulus: 44 = 47
145 Platyprosopus: 30 = 31
Othius antarcticus: 85 = 88
146 Leptacinus / *Xanthophius:* 59 = 60
Lithocharodes claviscapa: 12 = 22
Saurohypnus scutellaris: 87 = 85
148 Eulissus: 30 = 31
chalubaeus: 30 = 31
lacordairei: 37 = 36
mannerheimi: 34 = 35
spectabilis: 37 = 36
150 Wasmannotherium gigas: 08 = 09
rufum: 08 = 09
Mycetoporus: 30 = 31
Bryoporus: 58 = 57
151 Coproporus brevicollis: 29 = 39

153 Anacyptus goeldii: 03–45 = 02–98
Cypha / *Hypocyphtus:* 30 = 31
Pachyglossa: 67 = 68
Oligota: 30 = 31
154 pusillima / *minutissima:* 41 = 39
155 Gyrophaena: 30 = 31
icterica: 37 = 36
156 Parasilusa: 576 = 338
Diestota calida: 20 = 21
157 Antarctophytosus darwini v.rufomixtus: 23/25 = 25
Leptusa: 57 = 56
Bolitochara: 30 = 31
Eudera: 62 = 66
Euvira boliviana: After 08–76 add: (MS)
158 Aleodorus / *Chitalia:* Say = Sharp
159 Drepanopora bruchi: 02 = 12
Tachyusa: gynpetiformis = gnypetiformis
160 Atheta coriaria: 58 = 56
161 parvula: 30 = 31
parvula / *spreta:* 54 = 56
semilutea: Br. = Er.
tuberidentata: Delete entirely (see Pycnota, below)
Pycnota: 73 = 74
162 Tetradonia prosequens: 315 = 215
Drusilla spinipennis: Delete entirely (see Acanthodonia, below)
Gallardoia: 13 = 257
argentina: 14 = 258
Zyras apicipennis: 37 = 171
164 Hoplandria lividula: 77 = 75
Ilyobates: 58 = 56
Calodera: 30 = 31
horni: 51 = 15
pedestris: 86 = 66
165 Heading of column 1: Colodera = Calodera
Chilopora: 58 = 56
Pseudoecitoxenia mirabilis Costa Lima is probably the same as Ecitoxenia mirabilis Wasmann, above
Termitophya: 03 = 02
heyeri: 45 = 97
166 Ocyusa: 58 = 56
Oxypoda: 30 = 31
barrosi: 21 = 19
Microglotta / *Haploglossa:* 58 = 56
167 Aleochara cayennensis: 34 = 35
puberula / *analis:* 72 = 73
168 Maseochara semivelutina: 68 = 67

HYDROPHILIDAE

Hydrochus stolpi: 8 = ?
Berosus auriceps: 59 = 58

169 geayi: 34 = 37
infuscatus: 54 = 55
paraguayanus: 23 = 24
sticticus: 59 = 58
stramineus: Say 25–188 = Knisch 22–124
Hemiosus variegatus: 59 = 58
170 Tropisternus laevis / *laevigatus:* 59 = 58
lateralis s. flavescens / *limbatus:* 83 = 38
171 setiger / *nigrinus:* 59 = 58
Neohydrophilus: 11 = 12
Hydrophilus ovalis / *regimbarti:* 18 = 08
Chaetarthria laeticula: Add 82–87
173 Enochrus sagrae / *melanocephalus:* Ramon = J. du V.
tropicus: 227 = 337
Phaenonotum estriatum: Say 54–373 = LeC. 59–373
estriatum / *exstriatum:* 37 = 35
174 Cercyon mellipes: 37 = 35

MONOEDIDAE

175 Monoedus lecontei: Fleut. = F. & S.

HISTERIDAE

Hololepta / *Leionota:* 34–? = 33–129; add species:
bractea Er. 34–91 ..... Colombia
?U. S. A.
complanata Palisot 07–176 ..... Rep. Dominicana
?U. S. A.
sirpus Carn. 17–389 ..... México
U. S. A.
176 excisa: Add Costa Rica, ?U. S. A.
quadridentatum: Fab. 01–74 = Oliv. 89–14; add Perú (see Carnochan 1917 for Mexican varieties)
177 Trypanaeus flavipennis / *pallidipennis:* 141 = 841
luteivestis: Add synonym:
pallidipennis Mars. 60–841
178 Acritus gulliver: 55 = 56
Paracritus: 23 = 24
australis: 23 = 24
179 Saprinus assimilis / *extraneus:* Ill. = Knoch
modestior: 45 = 55
opacus: Transfer to Eremosaprinus, page 180
pipitzi: 125 = cxxv
spinolae: 51 = 49
180 Add after Saprinus, additional genus:
Eremosaprinus Ross 39–39
opacus Horn 94–364 ..... Baja Calif.
Gnathoncus: 58 = 59
Platysaprinus zikani: 25 = 26
181 Paromalus malus: 61 = 62
182 Epierus vagans: 62 = 61
Omalodes omega: 17 = 18

183 Hister bimaculatus / *apicatus:* 89 = 98
bimaculatus / *spissatus:* 47 = 4
coenosus v. panamensis / *granadensis:* 29 = 59
184 tricuspis: 242 = 424
185 Phelister fulgidus: 96 = 89
interrogans: 138 = cxxxviii
rubicundus: 146 = cxlvi
trigonisternus: 139 = cxxxix
186 Scapomegas aurifer: 125 = cxxv
Panoplitellus comes: 148 = 322
Brachylister: 16 = 17
187 Mesynodites major: 289 = 189

Part 2

PASSALIDAE

189 Popilius / *Heliscus:* 06 = 05
191 Paxillus anguliferoides: 81 = 91
192 Passalus affinis / *coronatus:* Mannh. = Dej.; 37 = 36
caelatus / *sulcatus:* 81 = 91
193 henrici: 428 = 6
194 schaufussi: Add Kuwert

LUCANIDAE

195 Pholidotus: Add synonyms:
Casignethus MacLeay 19–98
Chalcimon Dalman 24–1
spixi / *dejeani:* 21 = xxi
Chiasognathus: According to E. P. Reed this genus includes only three Chilean species, granti (syn. *impubis, latreillei, pygmaea, schönemanni*), jousselini, and affinis
gaujoni: cxvii = cxcviii
Sphenognathus armatus: Perry = Parry
garleppi / *manifestus:* Jacowl. = Jakowl.
196 Sclerognathus / *Godartia:* 55 = 51
fasciatus: 55 = 56
femoralis / *rufifemoralis:* 43 = 45
Scortizus maculatus / *irroratus:* 35 = 33

SCARABAEIDAE

197 Coprinae: Addenda and corrigenda in A. Martinéz 47–109/114
Glyphoderus: 38–163 = 37–12
Eurysternus hirtellus: Add Colombia
inflexus / *opatrinus:* 34 = 30
198 Canthonella parva: 409 = 1
Canthon affine / *oxygonum:* 34 = 30
199 diabolicum: 81 = 80
lafargei: 19 = 20
200 mutabile v. transversale Schm.: Add 20–117

201 punctatum / *puncticolle:* 68 = 67
202 viride v. globiforme: Add 68–113
Deltochilum burmeisteri: Add Colombia
203 Scatimus furcatus: 38 = 39
monstrosus: 38 = 39
quadridentatus: 38 = 39
strandi: 38 = 39
204 Choeridium: 25 = 28
squalidum / *foveicolle:* 68 = 67
squalidum / *platymerum:* 68 = 67
206 Pinotus agenor: Delete ? before Colombia
207 carolinus v. colonicus: Add Colombia
inachus v. planus: 24 = 23
longiceps / *roberti*: 04 = 03
208 Copris incerta: Add Colombia
incerta v. procidua: Add Colombia
209 Coprophanaeus jasius: Add Colombia
210 Oruscatus opalescens: Add synonym:
antioquius Schönh.
211 Onthophagus: Pauronthophagus = Tauronthophagus
bidentatus: Add Colombia, Fr. Guiana, Brasil; delete South America
bidentatus / *femoralis:* 70 = 71
curvicornis: 11 = 12
incensus: 37 = 35
iodiellus: 89 = 87
nasutus: Add Colombia
212 ptox: Add Colombia
totonicapanus: Add Puerto Rico
Oniticellus: 25 = 28
Oniticellus / *Liatongus:* 93–167 = 92–166
Aphodius constricticollis: 90 = 89
cuniculus: Add Colombia and Mona I.
lividus: Add Colombia
213 peruanus: 33 = 34
sexguttatus: 16 = 17
volxemi = vanvolxemi
Euparia castanea: 25 = 28
214 Ataenius carinator: Add Colombia
elongatus: 11 = 05
haroldi: 72 = 74
imbricatoides: 26 = 36
215 luteomargo / *terminalis:* 02 = 03
stercorator: Add Colombia
strigicauda: Add Colombia
216 Saprosites peregrinus: 59 = 58
Pleurophorus caesus / *rugiceps:* Drury = Dury
parvulus: Add Colombia
Cratoscelis striolata: 68 = 67
Ochodaeus / *Psephus:* 28 = 26
217 Anaides fossulata: Add Colombia
218 Trox hemisphaerica / *globulatus:* 84 = 83
219 scabra / *variolata:* 46 = 45
seymourensis: 24 = 25

Taurocerastes: 86 = 66
Frickius: Germ. = Germain
220 Athyreus tridentatus / *bicolor:* 23 = pl. 23
tridentatus v. castaneus: 29 = 44
Stenaspidius: 49–144 = 48–366
Bolboceras: Add subgenera from Col. Cat. pars 46, p. 7
caesa: Add Colombia
laesicollis / *munda:* 68 = 67
tubericeps / *tetraodon:* 68 = 67
Kolbeus: 11 = 10
Geotrupes guatemalensis: 97 = 87
semiopaca / *blackburni:* 44 = 45
Serica: *Stilbolema* = *Stilbolemma*
Symmela instabilis / *flavimana:* 41 = 44
221 Astaena insulana: 13 = 18
Rivera: Germ. 55–125 = Germain 03–392
Phytholaema flavipes / *elaphocera:* 68 = 67
herrmanni: Germ. = Germain
Sericoides / *Macrosoma:* 172 = 40
Sericoides: In all cases Germ. = Germain
222 testacea / *fusca:* 88 = 90
223 Cnemarachis puberula: 51 = 56
224 Phyllophaga calderasa: 21 = 31
emburyi: 36 = 38
225 mucorea / *helvola:* 46 = 45
mucorea / *monticola:* 46 = 45
226 ponerosus: Change synonymy:
estacea Saylor 43–31 ..... México
testaceipennis Moser 21–261
(not Blanch., 1850)
ponerosus Blkwr. 44–226
ravida: Add subspecies:
s. guatemalica Moser 18–24 ..... Guatemala
U. S. A.
simplex: 56 = 55
vexata / *cavifrons:* 96 = 95
Ptyophis: 68 = 67
macrophylla: 68 = 67
Dasyus: 25 = 28
collaris: 25 = 28
Liogenys / *Amphicrania:* 32 = 33
228 Acanthosternum: 71 = 61
splendens: 379 = 739
229 Philochlaenia molesta: 34 = 341
230 Isonychus / *Colporhina:* 44 = 45
ocellatus v. piperitus: 418 = 148
231 Macrodactylus fulvescens / *angustatus:* 11 = 13
longicollis: 11 = 13
232 suturalis / *haemorrhous:* 33 = 30
Chariodema virescens: 792 = 192
Rhinaspis: 33 = 30
aenea / *schranki:* 33 = 30

349673—57——31

Dicrania: 25 = 28
nigra: 25 = 28
nigra / *dichroa:* 33 = 30
nigra / *rubricollis:* 25 = 28
233 Barybas asperula: 33 = 30
Ctilocephala asperula: 33 = 30
Plectris: 25 = 28
pelliculata: 33 = 30
234 tomentosa: 25 = 28
Ceraspis: 25 = 28
bivulnerata / *pruinosa:* 25 = 28
melanoleuca: 25 = 28
modesta: 50 = 55
nivea: 25 = 28
rubiginosa: 11 = 12
variegata: 33 = 30
Ancistrosoma: 34–308 = 35–307
rufipes: 33 = 13
235 Hoplia mexicana: Har. = G. & H.
236 Plusiotis aurigans / *keithi:* 95 = 96
boucardi: 21 = xvii
woodi: 83–31 = 85–124
Chrysophora: 25 = 28
chrysochlora: 11 = 12
237 Pelidnota burmeisteri / *lacerdae:* 23 = xxiii
chalcothorax: 34 = 30
cupripes: 32 = 30
cupripes / *auripes:* 32 = 30
flavovittata: 32 = 30
liturella v. flavovittata: 32 = 30
polita: 11 = 12
pulchella v. xanthogramma: 32 = 30
238 sumptuosa / *plicata:* 42 = 46
sumptuosa / *smaragdina:* 34 = 30
unicolor: 78 = 82
xanthospila / *ornata:* 32 = 30
Oryctomorphus laevipennis: 55 = 56
laevipennis / *fairmairei:* 56–483 = 68–76
Rutela coerulea: 32 = 30
coerulea v. lauta: 32 = 30
239 heraldica: 32 = 30
versicolor: 33 = 13
Cnemida ephippiata: 195 = 295
retusa / *picta:* 27 = 44
240 Thyridium bogotense: 70 = 71
deplanatum: 381 = 281
hirtum: 70 = 71
Ptenomela blanchardi: 70–266 = 71–366
gratiosa: 183 = 133
241 Antichira ignita: 07 = 02
planipennis: 70 = 71
242 Chasmodia badia v. chlorotica: 99 = 98
vitticollis: 41–154 = 14–155

243 Anomala cicatricosa: 32 = 30
245 undulata: 44 = 45
undulata s. variegata: 33 = 13
246 Strigoderma marginata / *limbata:* 19 = 20
Platycoelia flavostriata: 33 = 13
247 nervosa: 70 = 71
Aulacopalpus / *Amblyterodes:* 04 = 05
Melicurus: 04 = 05
fulvovirens: 10 = 09
germaini: 10 = 09
pilicollis: 84 = 83
testaceus Steinh. 74–559 ..... Argentina
viridis / *palpalis:* 04 = 05
Brachysternus dilatatus: 04 = 05
fulvescens: 04 = 05
herbaceous: 04 = 05
marginatus: 04 = 05
pubescens: 04 = 05
riverae: 04 = 05
sinuatifrons: 04 = 05
spectabilis / *philippii:* 04 = 05
Hylamorpha / *Sulcipalpis:* Har. = G. & H.
Bolax / *Loxopyga:* ix = pl. 72
248 pulla: 33 = 13
Leucothyreus aeneiceps: 70 = 71
249 opacus: 32 = 30
pruinosus: 32 = 30
stempelmanni: 08 = 09
250 Geniates spuria: 42–540 = 45–450
Ancognatha humeralis / *longiceps:* 70 = 71
251 Cyclocephala camachicola: 01 = 10
gregaria: 07 = 03
252 marginalis: 70 = 71
munda: 70 = 71
253 Dyscinetus dubius / *lugubris:* 17 = 06
frater: Add Colombia
picipes / *geminatus:* 56 = 57
Chalepides comes: 36 = 37
stenocrates laevicollis: 70 = 71
254 Diloboderus: 14 = 15
Ligyrus burmeisteri: 72 = 74.
cuniculus: Add synonym and locality from page 255:
tumulosus Burm. 47–101 ..... [12] I. de Pinos
fossor: 33 = 13
gibbosus / *morio:* 48 = 47
patagonus: 72 = 74
pumilus: 70 = 90
255 tumulosus: Transfer to page 254
Bothynus minor: 72 = 74
Eremobothynus cornutus: 72 = 74
Heterogomphus / *Daemonoplus:* 59 = 58

257 Podischnus agenor / *barbicornis;* 11 = 12
Strategus aeneobarbus / *laterispinus:* 52 = 32
hirtus: 00 = 10
julianus v. arizonicus: 47 = 51
258 Archophileurus opacostriatus: 172 = 170
santafeanus v. chaconus: 16 = 10
Phileurus bucculentus: 173 = 171
didymus v. miles: 07 = 03
valgus v. alternans: 07 = 03
valgus v. pumilus: 07 = 03
259 valgus v. septentrionis: Add Cuba and U. S. A.
valgus v. similis: 07 = 03
Dynastes: 568 = 567
Golofa / *Asserodor:* 48 = 52
imperialis: 146 = cxlvi
porteri / *dejeani:* 48 = xlviii
260 Democrates croesus: 36 = 37
Spodistes grandis: 143 = 302
Brachysiderus matogrossensis: 364 = 264
262 Guatemalica hueti: 70 = 71
263 Gymnetis pantherina s. meleagris / *lutulenta:* 70 = 71
stellata: 33 = 13
264 Hoplopyga liturata: Add Fr. Guiana
265 Cremastochilus mexicanus / *villadae:* 79 = 78

DASCILLIDAE

266 Ectopria / *Eubria:* Ziegl. 44–222 = Melsh. 46–222

CYPHONIDAE

267 Cyphon patagonicum: 38 = 39
variabile: 85 = 87
variabile / *padi:* 40 = 38
Scirtes: 301 = 343

PTILODACTYLIDAE

269 Ptilodactyla crenatostriata: 68 = 67
denticollis: 96 = 97

HETEROCERIDAE

270 Heterocerus rivularis: Germ. = Germain

CHELONARIIDAE

Transfer this family from pp. 923–925 (part 5)

ELMIDAE

271 Xenelmoides: 35 = 36
272 Neoelmis grossa: 227 = 228
Macrelmis: 59 = 60
dentata: 59 = 60
Disersus cacicus: 91 = 51

PSEPHENIDAE

274 Psephenus: Hald. = Melsh.
Flavicola = *Fluvicola*
Enbrianax = Eubrianax

CEROPHYTIDAE

275 Cereophytum = Cerophytum
Anischia crassicornis: 568 = 668

MELASIDAE

(Eucmemidae) = (Eucnemidae)
Thylacosternus donatus: 90 = 94
Lissothyreus histrio: 29 = 44
276 Idiotarsus estriatus: 138 = 215
277 Dromaeolus senilis: 99 = 90
Fornax bicolor: 46 = 45
278 Gagatellus: 209 = 299
279 Dirhagus fraenatus: 86 = 90
Anclastes druryi: 16 = 18
druryi / *erosa:* 25 = 27
280 Cryptosoma spinicornis / *denticornis:* 29 = 44

PLASTOCERIDAE

Plastocerus aequatorius: 57 = 123

ELATERIDAE

Adelocera castelnaui: 5 = 71
chabannei: 38 = 44
281 palliata: 11 = 12
trilineata: 59 = 57
Dilobitarsus cariosus: 5 = 71
petiginosus: 241 = 246
Anaspasis parallela / *fasciculata:* 06 = 07
Acrocryptus / *Apocryptus:* Shp. = Rye
Lacon paleatum: 95 = 94
282 Alaus ophthalmicus: 34 = 30
Hemirrhipus elegantissimus v. hougeti: 12 = 78
scriptus: 5 = 81
Chalcolepidius bonplandi v. juani: 13 = 79
exquisitus: 86–68 = 89–79
283 mucronotus: 14 = 80
rostainei: 12 = 78
rugatus v. pistorius: 184 = clxxxiv
scitus: 12 = 78
sulcatus: 77 = 76
Semiotus angulatus / *cordinalis:* 101 = 97
284 dohrni: 14 = 80
exsolutus: 6 = 82
flavangulus: 6 = 82
hispidus: 15 = 81

intermedius v. delineatus: 6 = 82
ligatus: 15 = 81
ligneus / *xylinus:* 34 = 30
limatus: 15 = 81
luteipennis: ix = 20
macer: 14 = 80
pectitus: 15 = 81
pulchellus: 16 = 82
sanguinolentus: ? = Bolivia
Oistus submetallicus: 7 = 83
285 Pyrophorus boops: 42 = 41
caudatus: 95 = 96
corymbitoides: 19 = 95
mexicanus: 95 = 96
286 occidentalis: 95 = 96
pellucens / *luscus:* 47 = 113
radians: 95 = 96
restinctus: 95 = 96
Alampes: 95 = 96
vestita: 95–747 = 96–474
Alampoides boliviensis: 19 = 95
Pyrischius haagi: 95 = 96
Add genus at beginning of Conoderina:
Phedomenus Candèze 89–23
basilaris Schwarz 06–112 ..... Brasil
platynotus Candèze 59–284 ..... Brasil
287 Conoderus azarae: 25 = 91
bellus / *pictus:* 73 = 74
fuscofasciatus / *mucronatus:* 34 = 30
heteroderoides: 73 = 74
ingenuus: 25 = 91
laceratus: 9 = 85
288 murinus: 26 = 92
nubeculosus: 26 = 92
quadriplagiatus: 25 = 91
semimarginatus: 33 = 13
sinaloae: 25 = 91
289 Heteroderes heterostixus: 30 = 96
patagonus: 73 = 74
sordida / *lantus:* 31 = 97
Aeolus: Add species:
apularis Caud. 89–93 ..... Brasil
epularis of authors
abbreviatus: 96 = 06
basalis: 8 = 81
basilaris: Transfer to page 286
bicolor: 27 = 94
centralis: 10 = 86
cribratus: 28 = 94
cylindricus: 10 = 86
epularis: Delete line (= apularis, above)

290 lateralis: 73 = 74
mniszechi: 28 = 94
nigromaculatus: 19 = 20
opacus: 27 = 93
platynotus: Transfer to page 286
rodriguezi: 28 = 94
rubripennis: 29 = 94
291 suturellus: 27 = 93
Drasterius dugesi: 33 = 99
mellillus: 36–608 = 39–173
pictus: 72 = 74
Pachyderinae: Transfer to page 300 or page 301
Platycrepidius / *Tylcudacus:* 22 = 23
abdominalis: 34 = 30
Pheletes longula: 95 = 96
Athous: In every case Champ. 95– = 96–
292 Acanthathous: 95 = 96
pachyderoides: 95 = 96
Mallerius brasiliensis: 220 = 280
Cylindroderus cribricollis: 95 = 96
mexicanus: 64 = 63
Physodactylus besckei: 48 = 42
After Dactylophysus, add genus:
Teslasena Fleut. 92–410
Anelastes Lucas 57–71 (part)
Physodactylus Bonvoul. 75–711
(not Fischer 1823)
femoralis Lucas 57–71 ..... Brasil
lucasi Fleut. 99–206 ..... Brasil
Ludius philippii: 01 = 10
Allotriopsis: 95 = 96
nasalis: 95 = 96
Hypodesis aureipilis: 95 = 96
viridipennis: 95 = 96
cardiorhinus binotatus: 95 = 96
castaneipennis: 63 = 43
293 rufilateris / *axillaris:* 59 = 29
Hemicrepidius: In every case Champ. 95– = 96–
decoloratus / *aeneolus:* 46 = 45
decoloratus / *aereus:* 46 = 45
Hypnoidus: Place as synonym:
Hypolithus Eschsch. 29–33
Hypnoidus Steph. 30–260
Cryptohypnus Germ. 44–136 (Subg.)
Monadicus biguttatus: 16 = 92
bruchi: 342 = 142
294 Anthracopteryx mexicana: 95 = 96
Tomicephalus abdominalis: 52 = 118
bicolor: 95 = 96
insignis: 95 = 96
melanotus: 95 = 96

Probothrium pubescens / *lampyrinum:* 34 = 30
Crigmus: In every case Champ. 95– = 96–
Diplostethus meridanus: 95 = 96
  peninsularis: 95 = 96
Neotrichophorus havaniensis: Delete line (see Crigmus)
  sturmi: Delete entirely (see page 297)
Orthostethus cavifrons: 95 = 96
  glabratus: 95 = 96
  pectinicornis: 95 = 96
Cosmesus bonariensis / *obtusipennis:* 73 = 74
  discoidalis: 70 = 71
295 flaveolus: 70 = 71
  nigrans: 54 = 120
  punctum: 54 = 120
Agriotes: In every case Champ. 95– = 96–
  chilensis = chiliensis; 02 = 04
  pauxilla: 88 = 96
  ustulata / *foveolata:* Ray = Rey
296 Glyphonyx: In every case Champ. 95– = 96–
  cruciella: 42 = 41
Monelasmus insularis: Delete entirely (see under Anchastus on page 301)
Ampedus: Germ. 44–153 = Dej. 36–104
297 Megapenthes: flavonotata = flavo-notata; 35 = 101
  furva: 19 = 95
  sturmi: Add ?Guadeloupe
Spilus crassus: 8 = 84
Crepidius ornatus: 9 = 85
Heterocrepidius rufus: 73 = 74
Anoplischius anemicus: 8 = 84
  conicus: 8 = 84
298 limatus: 22 = 88
299 Trielasmus: 43 = 46
  varians: 37 = 46
Atractosomus dimidiatus: 59 = 57
Ischiodontus fuscescens: 37 = 46
300 lateralis: 8 = 84
  magnicornis: 43 = 46
  ruficollis: 43 = 46
  rufipennis: 9 = 85
  unicolor: 43 = 46
Physorrhinus distigma v. cephalicus: 31 = 97
  erythrocephalus / *flaviceps:* 34 = 30
301 Anchastus alopex: 32 = 99
  augusti: 89 = 63
  insularis: 334 = 54
  quadrimaculatus: 32 = 98
  unitinctus: 32 = 98
After Anchastomorphus insert subfamily:

Pomachiliinae

Psiloniscus Candèze 60-3
Conoderus Chevr. 35-198
apicalis Chevr. 35-198 ..... México
Guatemala
Panamá
Ecuador
borborurus Candèze 60-5 ..... México
brunneus Candèze 60-6 ..... México
Guatemala
costaricensis Champ. 95-402 ..... Costa Rica
sticticus Candèze 60-6 ..... México
Guatemala
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Anius Candèze 89-37
gracillimus Candèze 89-103 ..... Chile
Smiliceroides Schwarz 06-137
quadrilineatus Schwarz 00-328 ..... México
Paranius Champ. 95-137
mexicanus Champ. 95-404 ..... México
Deromecus Solier 51-11
Deromerus Candèze 00-91
Mecothorax Solier 51-11
Nemasoma Solier 51-10
Podorema Solier 51-11
agriotes Candèze 78-30 ..... Chile
anchastinus Candèze 81-73 ..... Chile
angustatus Solier 51-12 ..... Chile
a. rufulus Fleut. 07-190 ..... Chile
anthracinus Candèze 00-91 ..... Chile
attenuatus Solier 51-13 ..... Chile
canaliculatus Fairm. 85-45 ..... T. del Fuego
carinatus Candèze 81-72 ..... Chile
castaneipennis Solier 51-22 ..... Chile
cervinus Candèze 81-73 ..... Chile
collaris Solier 51-15 ..... Chile
curtis Candèze 78-31 ..... Chile
adrastus Candèze 78-31
debilis Candèze 78-30 ..... Chile
delfini Fleut. 07-198 ..... Chile
filicornis Solier 51-13 ..... Chile
filiformis Phil. 87-85
tumidus Candèze 81-72
fulvus Fleut. 07-193 ..... Chile
germaini Fleut. 07-204 ..... Chile
araucanus Fleut. 07-204
grisescens Candèze 78-31 ..... Chile
a. rufifrons Fleut. 07-194 ..... Chile
impressus Solier 51-19 ..... Chile
inops Candèze 78-30 ..... Chile
brevicollis Candèze 78-30
melanurus Fleut. 07-193 ..... Chile
niger Schwarz 00-329 ..... Chile
nigricornis Candèze 60-15 ..... Chile
pallipes Solier 51-17 ..... Chile
profugus Kirsch 84-46 ..... Colombia
pusillus Kirsch 70-376 ..... Colombia
rubricollis Solier 51-14 ..... Chile
thoracicus Solier 51-14
sanguinicollis Candèze 78-30 ..... Chile
scapularis Candèze 78-30 ..... Chile
sulcatus Solier 51-11 ..... Chile
v. chiloensis Fleut. 07-192 ..... I. Chiloe
tenuicollis Candèze 81-72 ..... Chile

Deromecus—Continued
trivittatus Champ. 95-405 ..... México
umbilicatus Candèze 81-16 ..... Chile
vittipennis Candèze 00-91 ..... Chile
vulgaris Solier 51-13 ..... Chile
Somomecus Solier 51-33
Somanecus Candèze 63-513
parallelus Solier 51-33 ..... Chile
Pseudoderomecus Fleut. 07-186
fairmairei Candèze 78-31 ..... Chile
Medonia Candèze 60-3
Bedresia Solier 51-25 (part)
deromecoides Schwarz 06-136 ..... Chile
a. brunnea Schwarz 06-136 ..... Chile
livida Fleut. 07-185 ..... Chile
punctatosulcata Solier 51-25 ..... Chile
truncatipennis Fleut. 07-185 ..... Chile
Pomachilius Eschsch. 29-31
Pomachilus Candèze 60-23
Pomatochilus G. & H. 69-1541
acoloides Candèze 60-31 ..... Brasil
agriotides Schwarz 00-338 ..... Brasil
alticola Steinh. 75-129 ..... Colombia
andinus Brèthes 37-x ..... Perú
Bolivia
antennalis Schwarz 03-71 ..... Venezuela
apicalis Schwarz 00-336 ..... Perú
apicatus Schwarz 04-73 ..... Brasil
atriceps Steinh. 75-128 ..... Colombia
bipartitus Candèze 96-50 ..... Argentina
Chile
brevicornis Schwarz 04-61 ..... Brasil
brunneus Candèze 60-28 ..... Brasil
canaliculatus Kirsch 84-47 ..... Colombia
carmelita Candèze 60-37 ..... Colombia
centralis Candèze 96-50 ..... Argentina
Chile
centrurus Candèze 60-27 ..... Brasil
a. nigricollis Schwarz 06-142 ..... Brasil
cinctipennis Schwarz 04-77 ..... Brasil
collaris Candèze 60-36 ..... Brasil
colombicus Fleut. 91-282 ..... Venezuela
crassiusculus Candèze 60-29 ..... Brasil
cuspidatus Candèze 60-33 ..... Venezuela
discicollis Schwarz 00-334 ..... Brasil
drakei Schwarz 96-101 ..... Paraguay
elegantulus Schwarz 06-139 ..... Brasil
filiformis Candèze 89-104 ..... Ecuador
flavipes Candèze 60-28 ..... Brasil
flavus Fleut. 20-303 ..... Ecuador
fragilis Candèze 60-47 ..... Brasil
frontalis Candèze 60-32 ..... Colombia
fulvescens Schwarz 04-73 ..... Argentina
gracilis Candèze 96-51 ..... Venezuela
granulipennis Candèze 60-39 ..... Colombia
Argentina
graphipterus Candèze 60-44 ..... Brasil
guttatus Candèze 60-35 ..... Brasil
hallomenus Candèze 60-31 ..... Brasil
hamatus Schwarz 00-339 ..... Brasil
hiosurus Candèze 60-40 ..... Brasil
histrio Candèze 60-43 ..... Brasil
inquinatus Candèze 60-46 ..... Brasil
intermedius Schwarz 03-70 ..... Brasil

Pomachilius—Continued

interruptus Candèze 60-44 ..... Brasil
krugi Schwarz 04-78 ..... Brasil
laetus Fleut. 95-171 ..... Brasil
lepidulus Schwarz 06-159 ..... Brasil
lepidus Schwarz 06-158 ..... Brasil
ligneus Candèze 60-34 ..... Colombia
linearis Candèze 60-39 ..... Colombia
lineolatus Candèze 60-44 ..... Brasil
longicollis Steinh. 75-130 ..... Colombia
longicornis Schwarz 06-137 ..... Brasil
macilentus Candèze 60-35 ..... Colombia
maculifrons Schwarz 00-331 ..... Perú
marginalis Schwarz 00-332 ..... Perú
marginicollis Schwarz 03-72 ..... Ecuador
melanocephalus Candèze 60-38 ..... Brasil
melanurus Candèze 60-27 ..... Brasil
minor Candèze 93-43 ..... Bolivia
minutissimus Fleut. 91-283 ..... Venezuela
minutus Candèze 60-41 ..... Guiana
montanus Candèze 96-50 ..... Bolivia
mucronatus Champ. 95-406 ..... Panamá
multimaculatus Schwarz 04-75 ..... Brasil
nanus Candèze 60-41 ..... Brasil
nigriceps Er. 47-77 ..... Perú
nigrifrons Steinh. 75-129 ..... Colombia
ocellatus Candèze 78-32 ..... Brasil
ornatus Candèze 60-48 ..... Brasil
palliatus Candèze 60-45 ..... Brasil
perterminatus Schwarz 04-74 ..... Brasil
pileatus Candèze 60-47 ..... Brasil
polygrammus Schwarz 04-78 ..... Brasil
pulchellus Candèze 60-48 ..... Brasil
pulcher Schwarz 06-138 ..... Brasil
pulchralis Schwarz 03-72 ..... Brasil
pullus Schwarz 00-336 ..... Ecuador
pumilus Candèze 60-49 ..... Brasil
pusillus Schwarz 00-337 ..... Ecuador
quadrimaculatus Schwarz 00-334 ..... Brasil

Pomachilius—Continued

scapularis Candèze 60-40 ..... Colombia
scenicus Candèze 60-42 ..... Brasil
scriptus Schwarz 04-74 ..... Brasil
semicolon Steinh. 75-130 ..... Colombia
sexmaculatus Schwarz 00-335 ..... Brasil
signatus Candèze 60-30 ..... Brasil
spinifer Champ. 95-406 ..... Panamá
spinosus Schwarz 00-333 ..... Perú
subfasciatus Germar 24-50 ..... Brasil
sulcifrons Schwarz 00-330 ..... Perú
suturalis Candèze 60-33 ..... Venezuela
suturella Candèze 60-36 ..... Colombia
terminatus Candèze 60-37 ..... Brasil
titillatus Candèze 60-45 ..... Brasil
trifasciatus Candèze 60-43 ..... Brasil
unifasciatus Schwarz 02-146 ..... Perú
vagus Candèze 93-43 ..... Venezuela
variegatus Schwarz 04-76 ..... Brasil
virgulatus Schwarz 96-109 ..... Brasil

Stibadoderus Burm. 75-271

murinus Burm. 75-272 ..... Argentina

Parapomachilius Schwarz 00-339

ambiguus Schwarz 00-340 ..... Paraguay
bilineatus Eschsch. 29-33 ..... Brasil
brunnipennis Schwarz 03-73 ..... Brasil
cosmesoides Schwarz 06-140 ..... Argentina
dubius Candèze 96-51 ..... Brasil
incertus Schwarz 00-339 ..... Brasil
lateralis Schwarz 06-141 ..... Brasil
obscurofasciatus Candèze 63-348 ..... Brasil
sexpustulatus Candèze 63-343 ..... Brasil
unilineatus Candèze 96-51 ..... Brasil

Smilicerus Candèze 60-20

belti Sharp 80-3 ..... Nicaragua
bitinctus Candèze 60-22 ..... Colombia
bolivlensis Fleut. 40-98 ..... Bolivia
sallei Candèze 60-22 ..... Venezuela
zonatus Candèze 81-74 ..... Colombia

Dodecactenus: 36 = 103
  staudingeri: 36 = 103
Spheniscosomus: In each case Champ. 95– = 96–
  rubicundus: 46 = 111
Melanotus mexicanus: 95 = 96
  rugulipennis: 95 = 96
  striatus: 32 = 33
302 Aptopus brevis: 45 = 111
  pichinchae: 45 = 111
Horistonotus brunneus: 45 = 111
  canescens: 72 = 74
  castaneus: 72 = 74
303 Esthesopus bifasciatus: 95 = 96
  breviusculus: 95 = 96
  coarctatus: 95 = 96
  ebeninus: 95 = 96
  fuscicornis: 95 = 96
  humeralis: 73 = 74
  scapularis: 60 = 96

TRIXAGIDAE

304 Drapetes affinis: 82–199 = 59–43
azurea: 56 = 57
bicolor / *cyanipennis*: 56 = 57
nigripennis: 56 = 57
Paradrapetes: 391 = cccxci
Lissomus bifloccosus / *bisignatus:* Reiche = Guér.

RHIPICERIDAE

306 Rhipicera abdominalis: 27–12 = 25–430

BUPRESTIDAE

Pseudacherusia: 04 = 05
théryi: 04 = 05
Polycesta angulosa / *excavata:* 04 = 06
costata v. carnifex: 55 = 56
307 Tyndaris: Add species:
lethierryi Théry 96–105.....Brasil
Paratyndaris mexicana: 35 = 33
Acmaeodera / *Sternoxus:* Billb. = Mannh.
croceonotata: 40 = 41
cuprina / *hirtula:* 40 = 41
rubescens / *pubescens:* 06 = 07
scalaris / *mima:* 40 = 41
308 Epistomentis: 50 = 49
Chalcophora virginiensis: 72 = 70
virginiensis / *virginica:* 88 = 90
Euplectalecia lesnei: 08 = 09
nana: 08 = 09
Halecia / *Leptia:* 38 = 33
Prionophora: 38 = 33
Pristiptera: 38 = 33
309 mexicana: 08 = 09
moneta: 08 = 09
obscura / *modesta:* 57 = 37
texana: 08 = 09
310 Euchroma gigantea s. goliath / *caribana:* 09 = 78
Agaeocera gentilis: 78 = 85
Psiloptera / *Lampetis:* 120 = 113
abbreviata: 59 = 57
albidopilosa: 19 = 132
cupreoaenea: 03 = 09
cupreosparsa: 59 = 57
cyanipes: 59 = 57
devillei: 59 = 57
impressicollis: 59 = 57
infraviridis: 586 = 506
leyboldi Steinh. 74–563.....Argentina
orbignyi: 59 = 57
rudicollis / *pulchella:* 59 = 57
solieri: 59 = 57
weddeli: 59 = 57

Pseudolampetis bilineata: 33 = 13
312 Ectinogonia speciosa: 55 = 56
Achardella curtula: 141 = 61
Chalcopoecila leyboldi: 72 = 74
ornata s. elegans: 145 = 245
Dicerca divaricata / *aurichalcea:* 44 = 45
divaricata / *dubia:* 44 = 45
divaricata / *parumpunctata:* 44 = 45
Cinyra carinata: Silb. 83–107 = Chevr. 37–107
Tylauchenia irrorata / *attenuata:* 54 = 64
313 Buprestis bergevini: 10 = 15
Melanophila aencipennis / *meticulosa:* 35 = 36
catharinae: 10 = 11
chevrolati / *inflammata:* 39 = 37
314 notata / *bistriguttata:* 35 = 36
Anthaxia aeneogaster: L. & P. = L. & G.
costifera: 194 = 193
Agrilaxia coriacea: 6 = vi
debilipennis: 72 = 74 (see also in Paracuris)
flavimana / *gracilis:* 46 = 45
kerremansi: 08 = 11
maculicollis: 6 = vi
315 Tetragonoschema / *Pachypyga:* 72 = 74
undata: 72 = 74
Paracuris debilipennis: 72 = 74 (see also in Agrilaxia)
Cylindrophora chloris: 55 = 56
Colobogaster celsus: Schromb. = Er.
puncticollis: 82 = 87
seximpressus: 10 = 11
splendidus: 58 = 57
316 Chrysobothris amabilis / *biimpressa:* 38 = 39
bang-haasi: 10 = 11
basalis: 58 = 59
carbunculifera: 10 = 11
desmaresti v. viridissima: 10 = 11
317 exesa: 58 = 59
gemmata: 58 = 59
gowdeyi: 28 = 29
guatemalensis: 76 = 78
holochalcea / *platensis:* 02 = 03
laticollis: 73 = 72
lucifera: 10 = 11
318 octocola: 58 = 59
smaltzi: 10 = 11
spinicollis: 10 = 11
thoracica / *cyaneofasciata:* 30 = 34
tranquebarica / *chalcophoroides:* Smith = Schwarz
319 vitalisi: 26 = 28
wolcotti / *lepida:* 623 = 309
Chalcangium longipenne: 82 = 87
Actenodes chalybeitarsis v. peruviana: 30 = 31

Conognatha angustata: 10 = 11
320 azarae / *monozona:* 115 = 627
chalybaeiventris: 73 = 732
clara: Schomb. = Er.
edwardsi: 58 = 57
insignis / *semistriata:* 32 = 23
patricia: 37 = 27
rogersi a. mayeti: 10 = 11
321 souverbii: 55 = 56
théryi / *vicina:* 10 = 11
thoreyi: 38 = 37
victoriae: 10 = 11
Dactylozodes bernardi: 10 = 11
bomplandi: 05–13 = 22–187
cylindrica: 309 = 390
leyboldi: 73 = 74
tucumana: 10 = 11
Agrilozodes praeclara / *hirticollis:* 58 = 57
322 Hyperantha interrogationis v. consobrina: 58 = 57
langsdorffi / *rufipennis:* 32 = 44
speculigera a. lateriguttata: 26 = 28
stigmaticollis: 19 = 21
Diadora picturella: 6 = vi
Eumerophilus coraeboides / *caraboides:* 84–152 = 85–151
323 Agriloides tuberculata / *nodicollis:* 37 = 36
Stenogaster: 38 = 33
Geralius distinctus: 89 = 99
furciventris / *undulatus:* 37 = 36
324 Agrilus anguinus: 38 = 36
cabellanus: 95 = 96
325 cavatus: 38 = 37
dejeani / *productus:* 38 = 36
326 flaveolus / *squamulatus:* 38 = 36
frigidus v. mendozanus: 72 = 74
327 hesperus: 342 = 105
ignipennis: 59 = 57
lacordairei / *optimus:* 38 = 36
lacustris: 59 = 60
329 petarensis: 95 = 96
sallei: 79 = 78
330 sexnotatus / *spiniferus:* 37 = 36
thoracicus / *fulgidicollis:* 35 = 36
331 umbratus: 127 = 124
332 Brachys: In all cases with page numbers below 100, Obenberger 37– = 38–
acuta: 02 = 03
335 Pachyschelus / *Metonius:* 36–264 = 39–164
coeruleus / *dilatatus:* 37 = 36
cyanellus / *granarius:* 37 = 36
deplanatus: 38 = 37
exiguus / *auricollis:* 37 = 36

336 foliaceus: 59 = 60
frosti: 30 = 29
fulgidipennis: 58 = 57
luctuosus: 58 = 57
lunifer: 87 = 89
minimus: 58 = 57
oblongus: 59 = 60
ornatus: 58 = 57
pittieri: 30 = 29
337 subcyaneus: 59 = 60
undularius: 73 = 72
violaceus / *misellus:* 37 = 36
Hylaeogena alibertiae: 30 = 29
lata: 37 = 73
338 Lius conicus / *cuneiformis:* 37 = 36
ignitus / *purpureus:* 37 = 36
orion: 03–326 = 23–30
pauli: Ogenb. = Obenb.
339 tucumanus: 7 = vii
Leiopleura / *Liopleura:* 16 = 18
340 nickerli: 30 = 36
341 Mastogenius / *Haplostethus:* 59 = 60

Part 3

LYCIDAE

343 Lycus / *Lycostomus:* Moks. = Mots.
Thonalmus amabilis: 56 = 57
aulicus: 56 = 57
aulicus / *distinguendus:* 56 = 57
aulicus / *elegantulus:* 56 = 57
bicolor / *militaris:* 06 = 17
344 suavis: 56 = 57
Calopteron difficile: 89 = 80
elegantulum: 56 = 57
humile: 89 = 99
laticolle: 79 = 89
345 picipenne: 34 = 30
reticulatum / *duplicatum:* 42 = 43
terminatum: 33 = 15
terminatum v. nigricorne: 33 = 15
346 Idiopteron: 02 = 05
347 Metapteron suturale: 33 = 15
348 Acroleptus chevrolati: 70 = lxx
Plateros alticola: 92 = 91
351 Macrolygisteropterus = Macrolygistopterus
succinctus: 11 = 12

Lucaina: 79 = 78
schini: 79 = 78

LAMPYRIDAE

Lamprocera alacris: 16 = 45
pictipennis: 16 = 45
Calyptocephalus: Add species:
externus Pic 27–38 ..... Brasil
picturatus: 17 = 46
353 Lucidota amabilis: 88 = 80
apicicornis: 89 = 80
atra: G. A. Oliv. = A. G. Olivier
atra / *morio:* 51–332 = 46–303
354 dejeani: 59 = 57
guttula / *pectoralis:* 75 = 73
lugens: 80 = 81
pennata: 37 = 36
pennata v. immaculata: 233 = 223
355 Callopisma janthinipennis: 57 = 56
rufa / *dimidiatipennis:* 57 = 56
Cratomorphus besckei: 147 = cxlvii
356 Aspisoma buyssoni: 95 = 53
357 pallida: G. A. Oliv. = A. G. Olivier
rotunda = rotundata; 29 = 25; St. Croix = Argentina
Macrolampis extensa: 81 = 80
linearis: 11 = 12
Photinus aurora: 89 = 80
brevicornis: 81 = 84
caliginosus: E. Oliv. = A. G. Oliv.
358 gliscens: 84 = 81
guyanensis: Dem. = Demay
occidentalis: E. Oliv. = A. G. Oliv.
359 scintillans: 11 = 12
scintillans / *latreillei:* 11–14 = 09–112
vittatus: G. A. Oliv. = A. G. Oliv.
Diphotus glaucus: G. A. Oliv. = A. G. Oliv.
Microphotus: 65 = 63
dilatatus: 65 = 63
Megalophthalmus guatemalae: 89 = 80
360 Amydetes: Hoffm. = Illiger
fastigiata: 86 = 80
plumicornis: 11 = 12
Pyrogaster aureus: 211 = ccxi
Photuris angusta: 88 = 89
361 Phoueris = Photuris
errans / *signatipennis:* 12–106 = 11–106
frontalis: Lec. = LeC.

PHENGODIDAE

362 Phrixothrix uruguayensis: 59 = lix

CANTHARIDAE

363 Cantharis aequatorialis: 88 = 89
chilensis: 38 = 30
convergens: 31 = 311
philippii: Germ. = Gemm.
364 Discodon flavigena: 73 = 74
369 Trypherus / Molorchus: 192 = 292
argentinus: 73 = 74
370 Malthesis: Add species from Mathesis, page 391:
reductipennis Pic 27–45 ..... Br. Guiana
371 Chauliognathus albonotatus: Add Pic
bruchi: 09 = 08
373 schüppeli: Bourg. = Pic

MALACHIIDAE

375 Colotes discimacula: 16 = 116
376 Attalus quadrisignatus: Chevr. = (Chevr.) Pic
Anthocomus huilae: 105 = 10
377 Collops vittata / *haworthi:* 53 = 38

DASYTIDAE

Chalcas sexplagiata: 57 = 47
379 Astylus rubripennis: 11 = 12
Astylosoma: Remove entire genus to Cleridae, page 386
380 Dasytes cinerascens: Germ. = Germain
puncticollis: Germ. = Germain
Mecomycter testaceipes / *corallipes:* 86 = 82
Trichochrous / *Byturosomus*: 66–356 = 59–395
Emmenotarsus: 66–356 = 59–387
381 Amecocerus senilis: 62 = 52

CLERIDAE

382 Cymatodera pallidipennis: 74 = 43
After Aphelocerus insert genus:
Onychotillus Chapin 45–596
vittatus Chapin 45–596 ..... Jamaica
Axina: Add species:
fortipes Pic 41–10 ..... Brasil
analis / *rufitarsis:* 34 = 30; add synonym:
helvolus: Dalm. 23–56 (from page 390)
Priocera abdominalis: Add Perú
castanea: 350 = 380
miersiana: Add Perú
quadrinotata: Add Perú
383 Cleronomus: Add species and varieties:
apicalis Pic 41–10 ..... Guatemala
latefasciatus Pic 41–10 ..... Bolivia

limbatus Gorh. 78–161 ..... México
Guatemala
Venezuela
v. notaticollis Pic 41–11 ..... Venezuela
v. suturalis Pic 41–11 ..... Venezuela
v. latesuturalis Pic 41–11 ..... Bolivia
testaceicornis Pic 41–11 ..... Panamá
Derestenus limbatus: Transfer to Cleronomus
Placopterus: Add species:
obscuripes Pic 41–10 ..... México
cyanipennis: 43 = 42
Clerosoma hintoni: 3 = 1
Sallea: 35 = 286
necrobioides: 36 = 286
384 Adelphoclerus nitidus: Place as synonym:
fulgidus Wolc. 27–73 ..... México
nitidus Wolc. 10–357 Panamá
Enoclerus anceps: Add Brasil and Perú
arrowi: ? = Brasil and Perú
bellus: Add Perú
binodulus: Add variety:
v. panamensis Pic 41–11 ..... Panamá
cinereopilosus: Add Perú
deliciolus: Add Bolivia
faber: Add Perú
fasciatus: Add Perú
385 militaris: Add variety:
v. rubripennis Pic 40–5 ..... Brasil
pusio: Add variety:
v. laetipes Schenkl. 15–314 ..... Perú
quadriguttatus / *incertus:* 65 = 66
rufofemoratus: 13 = 15
386 triplagiatus: Add Perú
venator: Add Perú
X-album: Add variety:
v. illiteratus Corp. 41–361 ..... Guatemala
Thaneroclerus: 13 = xiii
buquet / *girodi:* 31 = xxxi
Thaneroclerus and Parathaneroclerus: Remove to new subfamily Thaneroclerinae, page 387
Aulicus: Add species:
nigriventris Schaeff. 21–153 ..... México
U. S. A.
Trichodes illustris: Place as synonym:
horni W. & C. 18–107 ..... México
illustris Horn 76–231 U. S. A.
Calendyma multiguttata: Add variety:
v. semijuncta Pic 11–164 ..... Argentina
Epiclines: 38 = 44; add synonym and species:
Astylosoma Pic 03–183
aurantiaconotata Pic 41–7 ..... Chile

349673—57——32

basalis Blanch.
v. testaceipes Pic 46–7 ..... Chile
bilineatus Pic 41–10 ..... Chile
brevenotata Pic 41–9 ..... Chile
brevevittata Pic 41–10 ..... Chile
divisa Pic 41–7 ..... Chile
elongatulus Pic 41–11 ..... Chile
germaini Pic 41–9 ..... Chile
immaculata Pic 10–14 ..... Chile
iridescens Pic 41–7 ..... Chile
latefasciata Pic 41–10 ..... Chile
maculipes Pic 41–7 ..... Chile
multisignata Pic 41–10 ..... Chile
pallidipes Pic 41–7 ..... Argentina
v. basijuncta Pic 41–7 ..... Argentina
v. suturalis Pic 41–7 ..... Argentina
pallidonotata Pic 03–183 ..... Chile
rufipes Pic 41–10 ..... Chile
gayi: 29 = 44
parallela: Fairm. = F. & G.
387 semimetallica: Transfer to Acalanthis, page 391
Add new subfamily and transfer genera:

Thaneroclerinae

Thaneroclerus Lef. 38–xiii
Thaneclerus Chenu 60–247
Thanateroclerus G. & H. 69–1739
buquet Lef. 35–577 ..... Cuba
buqueti Westw. 38–13 — Puerto Rico
girodi Cherv. 80–xxxi — Guadeloupe
tabaci Matsum. 35–234 — Colombia, Brasil, U. S. A., Old World

Parathaneroclerus Pic 36–20
triimpressus Pic 36–20 ..... Brasil
Ababa Csy. 97–653
Prionodera Wolc. 10–396
Prionostichaeus Wolc. 11–125
Wolcottella Lucas 20–669
tantilla LeC. 65–96 ..... México
crinita Csy. 97–653 — Brasil, U. S. A., Philippine Is.
Hydnocera: Place as synonym and add species:
Phyllobaenus Spin. 44–1
Hydnocera Newm. 38–379
baeri Pic 45–14 ..... Argentina
bruchi Schenk.
v. argentina Pic 45–14 ..... Argentina
cyanea Pic 45–14 ..... México
grandjeani Pic 45–15 ..... México

postsuturalis Pic 45–15 ..... México
tenenbaumi Pic 45–15 ..... México
bonariensis: 73 = 74
huachiana: Brasil = Colombia

388 Isolemidia: Add species:
brevenotata Pic 42–3 ..... Uruguay
angustata: Add variety:
v. olivaceonotata Pic 42–3 ..... Brasil
clermonti: Add variety:
v. trinotata Pic 40–5 ..... Paraguay

Phyllobaenus: Place as synonym:
Phlogistosternus Wolc. 44–123
Phyllobaenus of authors
(not Spinola)

Pyticeroides arrogans: Brasil = Perú
manni: Brasil = Bolivia

Epiphloeus sexplagiatus: Add Perú and Bolivia
tibialis: Add Perú and Bolivia
velutinus: Add Perú

Plocamocera: Add species:
impressicollis Pic 42–3 ..... Brasil
latefasciata Pic 42–3 ..... Guiana
confrater: Add Bolivia
sericella: Add Venezuela and Paraguay

Tenerus: Delete entirely; not American

389 Ichnea mitella: Add Perú and Paraguay
opaca / *roseicollis:* Distinct species (Wolcott in litt.)
roseicollis Kuw. 94–9 ..... Brasil
Bolivia
sericea: Add Fr. Guiana and Perú
striaticollis: Add Bolivia

Pyticera flavicollis: Add Perú and Bolivia

Pelonides scabripenne: 65 = 66

Apolopha: Add species:
vittata Pic 36–127 ..... Brasil
fronticosta: Add Perú

Cregya: Add species:
lunulata Pic 40–10 ..... Brasil
conformis: Add Perú

390 flavomarginata: Add Perú
frontalis: Add Perú
gemina: Add Brasil
irrorata: Add Perú
sexnotata v. conjuncta: Add Paraguay
sexnotata v. octoplagiata: Add Brasil
sexnotata v. quadrinotata: Add Colombia

Corinthiscus: Add species:
disconotatus Pic 40–10 ..... Brasil
nigrosignatus Pic 40–10 ..... Brasil
amoenus: 29 = 44
auripennis: 35 = 33
helvolus: Transfer to Axina, page 382
lividus: Add Costa Rica

391 viridipennis: Add Perú and Paraguay
Mathesis: Delete entirely.
reductipennis: Transfer to Malthesis, page 370
Tarsostenus univittatus: 92 = 90; add Perú
Lebasiella: Add species:
minuta Corp. 41–361 ..... México
unimaculata Pic 40–10 ..... México
janthina: 65 = 66
pallipes / *nigripennis:* 65 = 66
Necrobia fusca: 73 = 74
rufipes: Add Perú
Loedelia: Add species:
magnifica Wolc. 43–17 ..... México
mexicana: Add Perú

TEMNOCHILIDAE

392 Nemosoma = Nemozoma; add synonym:
Nemosoma Latr. 09–381
brasiliensis: 664 = 644
punctata: 88 = 89
Corticotomus quadrimaculatus: cxi = cxlvi
Airora grouvellei: 88 = 89
longicollis: 46 = 44
mathani: 99 = lxxix
suturata: 94 = 91
vicina: 03 = 05
Temnochila bedeli: 88 = 89
brevior: 88 = 89
festiva / *splendens:* ? = 32
393 grouvellei: 88 = 89
jansoni: 88 = 89
jekeli / *sennevillei:* 98 = lxxix
nigritarsis: 88 = 89
obsoleta: 91–404 = 75–28
parva: 88 = 89
sallei: 88 = 89
sulcisternum: 88 = 89
tristis: Muls. = M. & R.
varians: 46 = 44
variicolor: 88 = 89
Tenebroides: In all cases Lév. 88– = Lév. 89–
394 depressa: 46 = 44
latreillei: 62 = lxii
latreillei / *marginata:* 33 = 13
395 Leptonyxa sedilloti: 88 = 89
Diontolobus / *Micropeltis:* Rect. = Redt.

DERMESTIDAE

396 Attagenus gloriosae / *unifasciatus:* Fairm. = F. &. C.
pellio / *cylindricornis:* 89 = 98
pellio / *schranki:* Klug = Kugel.

Trogoderma bicincta: 89 = 81
Cryptorhopalum: 38 = 37
397 cleryi: 39 = 38
flavopictum: 55 = 54
quadripunctatum: 39 = 38

BOSTRYCHIDAE

398 Rhizopertha dominica / *frumentaria:* 238 = 190
Dinoderus distinctus: 97 = 98
minutus / *japonicus:* Mots. = Matsum.
Polycaon chilense / *bevani:* 29 = 39
punctatum: 65 = 66
punctatum / *pubescens:* 65 = 66
Heterarthron amoenum / *plicatum:* LeC. = Gorh.
399 Lichenophanes albicans: 98 = 99
Neoterius fairmairei: 98 = 99
Dolichobostrychus angustus: 73 = 74
gracilis: 98 = 99
vitis: 2 = 30
Bostrychopsis: 444 = 544; in all cases Lesne 98– = 99–
uncinata / *furcata:* 34 = 32
Amphicerus: In all cases Lesne 98– = 99–
cornutus / *bicornutus:* 33 = 13
Apatides fortis: 65 = 66
Micrapate: In all cases Lesne 98– = 99–
400 Sinocalon pilosulum: 06 = 07
Xyloprista arcellata: 91 = 01
Dendrobiella isthmicola / *sericea:* 00 = 01
Tetrapriacera: In each case Lesne 00– = 01–
Xylobiops: In each case Lesne 00– = 01–
Xylopertha: 17 = xvii
picea / *cultrata:* 59 = 58
Xylopsocus capucinus / *nicobaricus:* 68 = 67
Apate monacha / *semicosta:* 57 = 58

LYCTIDAE

401 Minthea: 66 = 63
squamifera: 66 = 63
Trogoxylon punctatum: 65 = 66

PTINIDAE

Trigonogenius globulus / *farctus:* 65 = 66
402 Ptinus tomentosus: cxxx = lxxx

ANOBIIDAE

Stegobium paniceа / *nana:* 50 = 49
paniceа / *obesa:* 44 = 46
paniceа / *upsaliensis:* Linn. = Gmel.; 88 = 90
404 Lasioderma: 32 = 35
405 Microsternus = Mirosternus; 526 = 522

Catorama / *Tricorynus:* 68 = lxviii
micans: Boisd. = Fall
406 zeae: 68 = lxviii
Dorcatoma: Add species:
argentina Steinh. 74–574 ..... Argentina

ADERIDAE

Add genera before Aderus:
Blumenophilus Pic 11–118
externenotatus Pic 11–118 ..... Brasil
Notoxeuglenes Pic 13–271
impressithorax Pic 13–271 ..... ?Trinidad
Aderus / *Euglenes:* 30 = 29

LYMEXYLONIDAE

408 Atractocerus brasiliensis / *dipterus:* 57 = 37
brasiliensis / *molochoides:* 29 = 44

NITIDULIDAE

leuroneces = Pleuroneces
410 Grammorus: List as synonym:
Grammophorus Gerst. 64–309
Grammorus Murr. 68–104
411 Carpophilus dimidiatus v. contingens = contegens
dimidiatus v. luridus: Add Murr.
dimidiatus v. ochropterus / *tempestivus:* 56 = 57
dulcis: 99 = 89
elaterinus: 99 = 89
epuraeoides: 99 = 89; 393 = 293
erichsoni: 99 = 89
412 ovatus: 12 = 13
veraepacis: 56–93 = 89–303
viduatus: 56–93 = 89–288
Cratonura = Catonura
413 Stelidota stictica: 56–130 = 90–312
trimaculata: 95 = 05
Prometopia aequalis: 00 = 90
Psilotus mimetes: 00 = 90
414 Perilopa ferruginea: 380 = 180
Lobiopa peruviana: 29 = 44
Camptodes bisignata v. ventralis: 78 = 73
brevis: 78 = 73
decipiens: 113 = 333
415 laevicollis: 76 = 75
languida: 76 = 75
M-rubrum: 36 = 37
mutata: 12 = 13
polita: 43 = 73
416 subnigriceps: 12 = 13
transfuga: 12–298 = 13–398
viridipennis: 6 = 302

Cychramus distinctus: 12 = 13
417 Pallodes translata: 12 = 13
Lasiodactylus: 34 = 30
Cryptarcha imbellis: 75 = 91
418 Cybocephalinae: Rearrange genera:
Acribis Waterh. 77–78 (see also page 84 of part 1)
Pycnocephalus Shp. 91–373
argentinus, metallicus, serrativentris
Cybocephalus Er. 44–441
(same species except for serrativentris)

CUCUJIDAE

Palaestes: 30 = 32
419 Laemophloeus commixtus: 12 = 13
permixtus: 12 = 13
420 smithi: 89 = 98
Parandrita: 80 = 83
Passandra brasiliensis: 29 = 44
421 Silvaninus: 12 = 13
Silvanops: 12 = 13
Ahasverus advena / *angustatus:* 47 = 49
advena / *guerini:* Alib. = Allib.
advena / *musaeorum:* 44 = 45
delauneyi: 12 = 13
humeralis: 12 = 13
nausibiodes: 12 = 13
plagiatus: 12 = 13
subopacus: 12 = 13
Cathartus quadricollis: 29 = 44
Nausibius wagneri: 12 = 13
Eunausibius: 12 = 13
422 Aplatamus: In each case Shp. 89– = 99–
423 Telephanus subpubescens: 99 = 89
Hemipeplus marginipennis / *dejeani:* 121 = 122
Catogenus castaneus: 34 = 32
424 Phyconomus / *Mimema:* 61 = 60
Europs / *Nomophloeus:* 78–328 = 61–86
apicalis: 72 = 73
rhizophagoides: 72 = 73
wollastoni: 72 = 73
Bactridium adustum: 72 = 73
angulicolle: 72 = 73
heydeni: 72 = 73
quadricolle: 72 = 73
Aprostomis: 12 = 13
cephalotes: 12 = 13

BIPHYLLIDAE

425 Transfer tribe, generic synonym, and species from page 469
Diplocoelus: 77–186 = 44–196

LANGURIIDAE

426 Teretilanguria basalis: 29 = 44

CRYPTOPHAGIDAE

427 Telmatoscius dufaui: 12 = 13
Hapalips fiohri: 104 = 251
intermedia: 12 = 19
Thallisella: Delete entirely (see page 426)
428 Pseudohenoticus brunneus: 76 = 19
castanescens: 76 = 19
falcidens: 76 = 19
429 Micrambina: 127 = 128
amitta: 127 = 128

PHALACRIDAE

Phalacrus politus: 46 = 44
430 Stilbus apicalis: 46 = 44

ORTHOPERIDAE

431 Rhypobius / *Moronillus:* 38 = xxxviii

ANTHICIDAE

432 Formicilla / *Formicus:* 61 = 62
leporina: 49 = 48
433 Anthicus bruchi v. mendoza us = mendozanus
434 russoi: 95 = 93

LATHRIDIIDAE

435 Coluocera: Place in synonymy:
Cholovocera Mots. 38–177
Colovocera Belon 79–185
Coluocera G. & H. 68–905
436 Enicmus / *Conithassa:* Toms. = Thoms.
Eufallia: 00 = 10
Melanophthalma amplipennis: 9 = 91
signata: 289 = 229

ENDOMYCHIDAE

437 Amphix cincta / *cruciger:* 11 = 12
circumcincta: 63 = 61
438 Anidrytus latus: 40 = 44
439 Stenotarsus attenuatus: 26 = 25

COCCINELLIDAE

440 Epilachna: 43 = 44
441 bonplandi / *quadriplagiata:* 11 = 12
borealis a. indiscreta: 55 = 53
borealis a. tredecimnotata: 33 = 13
cacica: 42 = 44

eusema: 06 = 04
fausta: 46 = 47
flavofasciata / *humeralis:* 11 = 12
flavofasciata / *proteus:* 42 = 44
flavofasciata a. equestris: 42 = 44
442 mexicana: 42 = 44
radiata: 42 = 44
varivestis / *cuprea:* Coq. = Ckll.
walteri: 12 = 13
443 Eremochilus: 12 = 13
peregrinus: 12 = 13
Coccidula / *Cacicula:* 31 = 32
ferruginea: 88 = 99
Rhizobius: 31 = 32
Poria rubicunda: 95 = 94
Eupalia picta: 42 = 44
pulchra: 72 = 74
Zenoria delicatula: 10 = 11
444 Prodiloides: 00–442 = 22–36
Clithostethus dispar: 530 = 520
Scymnus brasiliensis / *morio:* 30 = 50
445 messorius: Kirsch = Brèthes
pusillus: 193 = 293
446 Hinda modesta: 10 = 11
Hyperaspis coronata: 24 = 94
447 florifera: 234 = 233
iheringi: 10 = 11
448 Hyperaspidius vittiger / *trimaculatus:* 873 = 382
449 Brachyacantha tucumanensis: 10 = 11
Cryptognatha nodiceps: Marsh. = Marshall
450 Serangiini: Transfer genus from page 474:
Coccidophilus Brèthes 05–76
citricola Brèthes 05–76 ..... Argentina
Pentilia nigella: 12 = 13
Exoplectra: 44 = 45
452 Neda norrisii: 42 = 44
norrisii a. chevrolati: 42 = 44
ostrina v. orgignyi: Weise = Muls.
Cycloneda callispilota: 42 = 44
453 Coleomegilla maculata / *bissexpunctata:* 33 = 13
maculata / *limensis:* Phil. = P. & P.; 54–178 = 64–402
Eriopis connexa a. latepicta: 90–153 = 89–135
connexa a. sedecimpustulata: 33 = 13
opposita: 42 = 44
Hippodamia convergens: 42 = 44
Mulsantina picta: 31 = 38
454 Adalia deficiens / *varians:* Germ. = Germain
deficiens a. angulifera / *ornata:* Germ. = Germain
Coccinella rufipennis: Muls. = Weise
455 Psyllobora picta: Germ. = Germain
picta / *femoralis:* Germ. = Germain
456 Pristonema erotyloides: 42 = 44
humeralis: 64 = 160

EROTYLIDAE

Thonius flavipennis: 46 = 44
Cyclomorphus glabratus: 77 = 79
  sordidus: 08 = 98
Coccimorphus unicolor: 06–281 = 07–481
Plastococcus: 89 = 98
  apicalis: 89 = 98
  atricinctus: 89 = 98
457 Aegithus lineatus: 42 = 44
  separandus: 42 = 76
  strigicollis: 99 = 88
459 Brachysphaenus proximus: 42 = 44
460 sedecimguttatus / *thoracicus:* Voet = Panzer
Erotylus incomparabilis: 34 = 32
461 pretiosus: 34 = 32
  sexfasciatus: Fabl = Fabr.
  taeniatus: 33 = 13
  unifasciatus / *theodori:* 65 = 76
464 Homoeotelus testaceus / *lugubris:* Linn. = Gmelin
Brachylon: 99 = 98
  breve: 99 = 98
465 Ischyrus femoralis: 41 = 44
466 Mycotretus chilensis: 88 = 76
  deyrollei: 42 = 76
  melanopht almus = melanophthalmus
468 unicolor: 60 = 61
469 Diphyllini: Transfer tribe to Biphyllidae, page 425

MYCETOPHAGIDAE

Typhaea stercorea / *crenata*: 46 = 44

COLYDIIDAE

471 Lasconotus / *Lado:* 249 = 251
Microsicus parvulus: 29 = 44
Ithris perplexa: 12 = 13
Zanclea testudinea: 62 = 63
473 Serrotibia / *Paralindria:* 37 = 57
Bothrideres depressa: 589 = 489
Euxestus erithacus / *basa is* = *basalis*
  erithacus / *oblongus:* 59 = 60

DISCOLOMIDAE

474 Fallia synthetica: 31 = 630
Coccidophilus: Transfer genus to Coccinellidae, page 450

MORDELLIDAE

475 Tomoxia muriniceps: 83 = 82
Glipa: 57 = 59
476 Mordella picta: 29 = 44
478 Mordellistena nigricans: 40 = 46
  signaticollis: 85 = 86

RHIPIPHORIDAE

480 Macrosiagon discicolle v. melanopterum: lx = ix
octomaculatum / *bicolor:* 23 = 24
481 Ripiphorus niger: 396 = 369

MELOIDAE

Zonitis gibbifrons: 29 = 44
482 zonitoides: 77 = 74
Gnathium: 42 = 425
Cissites maculata v. apicalis: Perty = Champ.
Epicauta / *Isopentra:* 106 = 104
Epicauta: In all cases Haag = Haag-Rut.
atomaria / *germari:* 28 = 27
cavernosa / *nigropunctata:* 20 = 28
483 curvicornis / *obesa:* 117 = 266
excavata / *sulcifrons:* 29 = 44
horni: 94 = 92
laevicollis: M kl. = Mäkl.
484 pilma: 88 = 82
485 Pyrota: In all cases Haag = Haag-Rut.
tenuicostata rufipennis: 74 = 73
Lytta erythrothorax = elytrotora
486 Spastica / *Gnathium:* 29 = 44
flavicollis: 29 = 44
Tetraonyx: 05 = 09
bicolor / *ventralis:* 29 = 44
depressa: 35 = 25
487 septemguttata v. propinquus / *argentinus:* Pis = Pic
sexguttata v. rufomarginatus / *championi:* ? = 114
Picnoseus xanthopterus: Har. = Gemm.
Eupompha fissiceps: 422 = 21
Megetra cancellata: 31 = 32
488 Parameloë: 35 = 33
alata: 35 = 33
Gynapteryx: Fairm. = F. & G.
Meloë laevis: 13 = 15
laevis / *cordillerae:* 29 = 44
laevis / *opaca:* 73 = 72

STYLOPIDAE

Xenos bohlsi: 16 = 14

OEDEMERIDAE

489 Nacerda: Change synonymy:
Nacerdes Dej. 34–228
Nacerda Steph. 39–337
Cycloderus magellanicus: 112 = 410
490 Alloxacis: Add species:
litoris Wolc. 36–206 ..... Puerto Rico

Sessinia: Add species:
guyoni Pic 23–28.....Haiti
consulata = costulata
debilis: 92 = 91
linearis: 43 = 46
vittata: (L. & M. 14–466) = 92–76
Micronacerdes nigriceps = v. of latithorax
491 Oxacis constricticollis: 90 = 93
Asclera: Steph. 39–336 = Dej. 37–250
Vasaces sordida: 120 = 129
492 Oedemera: 94–1 = 89–31

PEDILIDAE

Eurygenius crinitus: 89 = 90
lanuginosus: 89 = 90
mexicanus: 89 = 90

PYTHIDAE

493 Sosthenes parvula: 98 = 38

SERROPALPIDAE

495 Lederia: 79 = 80

LAGRIIDAE

497 Trachelostenus fasciculiferus: 66 = 60
Statira: 25 = 28
agroides: 25 = 28
agroides / *armata:* 74 = 75
brevicollis: 79 = 78
501 viridipennis: 25 = 28
Isocera emarginaticollis: 43 = 46
Rhaibodera caraboides: 43 = 44
Hypostatira: 99–49 = 89–xlix
503 Barsensis cisteloides: 11 = 17

ALLECULIDAE

505 Lobopoda chontalensis: 84–93 = 88–399
diversipennis v. obscurior: Add Pic
508 Isomira sericea: 23 = 24
Prostenus amplicollis: 47 = xlvii
angusticornis: 47 = xlvii
brevicornis: 47 = xlvii
cyaneus: 47 = xlvii
laminicornis: 45 = xlv
nodicornis: 46 = xlvi
sipolisii: 44 = xliv
violaceipennis: 44 = xliv
509 Xystropus griseostriatus: 48 = xlviii
griseovittatus: 48 = xlviii
violaceus: 43 = 46

TENEBRIONIDAE

510 Nyctopetus niger: 55 = 56
Epitragus brunnicornis: 11 = 12
similis: 72 = 74
Parepitragus difficilis: 72 = 74
fuscipes: 33 = 13
Aspidolobus: 68 = 67
piliger: 68 = 67
511 Omopheres: In all cases Steinh. 72– = 74–
513 Hylithus tentyrioides: 287 = 187
Triorophus nodiceps: 53 = 54
515 Hexagonochilus tuberculatus: 55 = 56
Centrioptera / *Asbolus:* 64 = 84
Oochila: 66 = 62
516 Stenosides anastomosis: 23 = 24
Microschatia / *Acroschatia:* 22 = 23
Pelecyphorus lugubris: 22 = 23
Herthasida: 21 = 23
Bothrasida mucorea: 22 = 23
sanctae-agnae: 22 = 23
Parasida esperanzae: 22 = 23
mixtecae: 22 = 23
obliviosa: 22 = 23
purpusi: 22 = 23
zacualpanicola: 22 = 23
517 Stenomorpha: In all cases Wilke 22– = 23–
Trichiasida eremica: 22 = 23
villosa: 94 = 84
Scotinus: In all cases Wilke 22– = 23–
Cardigenius / *Ellidonius:* 21 = 23
519 Psectrascelis arenaria: 55 = 56
impressicollis: 55 = 56
subcostata: 55 = 56
subcostata / *parallela:* 55 = 56
520 Scotobius atacamensis: 55 = 56
brevipes: 55 = 56
521 Eleodes carbonaria: 23 = 24
extricata: 23 = 24
hispilabris: 23 = 24
obscura: 23 = 24
522 tricostata: 23 = 24
Myrmecosoma: 55 = 56
nycterinoides: 55 = 56
Praocis: In all cases Germain 55– = 56–
523 Branchus: 63 = 62
Eusattus / *Conipinus:* 63 = 62
524 Diastolinus: In each case Muls. = M. & R.
Opatrinus laticollis: 33 = 13
Conophorus viduus: Muls. = M. & R.
Blapstinus dilatatus / *pullus:* 23 = 24
fortis / *interstitialis:* 95 = 85

525 Sellio: 105 = 169
coarctatum: Muls. = M. & R.
Cnemeplatia laticollis: 84 = 85
Trichoton cayennense / *rotundatum:* Muls. = M. & R.
occidentale: 296 = 396
Gonocephalum: 49 = 45
526 Bycrea: 12 = xii
villosa: 12 = xii
Crypticus: Add species:
comptus Gebien 28–117 ..... Brasil
maculatus Champ. 86–138 ..... Guatemala
Nicaragua
mexicanus Champ. 86–137 ..... México
pictus Gebien 28–118 ..... Brasil
Paraguay
platensis Fairm. 83–510 ..... Uruguay
Argentina
ovatus Champ. 86–137 ..... Guatemala
undatus Champ. 96–5 ..... Grenada
528 Platydema excavata: 23 = 24
531 Phanerops unicolor: 55 = 56
532 Uloma tarsalis: Muls. = P. & M.; 162 = 163
Doliema pallida: 23 = 24
533 Ulosonia biimpressa: 33 = 13
Tentyriopsis striipuncta: 34 = 30
536 Eupsophulus: 252 = 242
537 Paratenetus ruficornis: Chap. = Champ.
538 Camaria blapidoides: 15 = 19
calligramma: 59 = 57
539 Acanthocamaria: 18 = 19
brunneoopaca: 18 = 19
540 Heliofugus collaris: 55 = 56
sulcipennis: 55 = 56
542 Tarpela mutabilis: Warerh. = Waterh.
Helops enitescens: 95 = 93
543 Talanus / *Dignamptus:* 77 = 78
544 Cyphonotus dives: 55 = 56
546 Strongylium colombianum: 87 = 88
cribratum: 59 = 57
cylindricum: 37–594 = 64–158
eximium: 62 = 64
flavicrus / *nigricorne:* 59 = 57
flavofasciatum v. flavozonatum: 59 = 57
frontale: 87 = 88
547 longurioides: 87 = 88
548 ventrale: 87 = 88
viriditinctum: 87 = 88
Otocerus / *Oploptera:* 46 = 44
serraticornis: 46 = 44
Pseudotocerus longipes: 59 = 57

CISIDAE

549 Cis biramosa: 74 = 72
bonariensis: 74 = 72
campoi: 23 = 24
fasciata: 85 = 83
striatopunctata: 74 = 72
Ennearthron / *Entypus:* 47 = 49
550 Ceracis quadricornis: 30–25 = 86–359

Part 4

CERAMBYCIDAE

Thomson = J. Thomson unless otherwise marked
552 Basitoxus / *Baseotoxus:* 73 = 72
Jalyssus: Forms tribe Rhaphipodi
Stenodontes hermaphrodites / *hermaphroditus:* 19–32 = 13–13
lobigenis / *mandibularis:* Germar = Gemminger
553 Callipogon / *Naosoma:* 73 = 72
554 Ancistrotus servillei: 252 = 452
Derancistrus canaliculatus v. asterius: 86 = 26
555 Psalidognathus buckleyi / *emmae:* 472 = 480
556 Psalidognathus over column = Derobrachus
Derobrachus longicornis: 69 = 72
longicornis v. smithi: 141 = 144
557 Anoploderma cuyabana: ? = Brasil
morretosi: ? = Brasil
punctata: ? = Brasil
spitzi: ? = Brasil
Distenia / *Apheles:* 72 = 73
558 Cometes zikani: Melser = Melzer
Spondylis mexicana: 80 = 79
Tetropium opacipenne: 485 = 435
559 Tristachycera viridis: 79–16 = 72–171
Macroeme plana: 34 = 32
priapica: 09–596 = 57–121
Phrynocris notabilis: 70–245 = 67–26
560 Eurymerus guttiger: 39 = 59
Ectenessa argodi: 92 = 02
nigriventris: 92 = 02
villardi: 92 = 02
Spathopygus eburioides: 43 = 46
Psygmatocerus wagleri / *gianelli:* 95 = 93
561 Coleoxestia polita: 89 = 80
562 Chion: 41 = 40
cinctum: 52 = 73
563 Eburia meinerti: 39 = 12

564 Eburodacrys basicornis: Dohn = Dohrn
fortunata: 85 = 84
pickeli: 26 = 28
triocellata: 65 = 63
vittata: 44 = 46
565 Elaphidion moestum: 53 = 54
567 Paramallocera nicolai: 08 = 09
569 Cycnidolon eques: 65 = 64
Phormesium virgulatum: 267 = 31
Compsa livida: 01 = 98
lunata: 01 = 98
572 Pseudocephalus: 343 = 353
574 Hornius: Delete entirely
sulcifrons: Synonym of Plastorsodacne gracilis Blanch. in Chrysomelidae
Lautarus: 01–225 = 00–865
Callisphyris molorchoides: 39 = 38
Hephaestion chalybaeum: 659 = 653
578 Philematium femorale / *leucodactylum:* 25 = 257
Callichroma auricoma / *auronica:* 227 = 226
580 Clytus / *Platynotus:* Thomson = C. G. Thomson
Trichoxys sulphurifer: 55 = 60
viridicollis: 55 = 60
581 Neoclytus capreus: 23 = 24
582 Mecometopus ion v. ionides: 80 = 85
Isotomus / *Caloclytus:* 64 = 68
comptus / *insularis:* 37 = 35
Euderces laevicauda: 05 = 85
584 Disaulax hirsuticornis / *plumicornis:* 19 = 20
587 Cryptobias / *Nosophloeus:* Duponchel = Dupont
coccinea / *concinna:* Duponchel = Dupont
588 Pteroplatus fasciatus: 151 = 206
radiatus: 92 = 91
589 Crioprosopus viridipennis: 11 = 12
Stenaspis solitaria: 23 = 24
Tylosis puncticollis / *maculata:* 89 = 80
Sphaenothecus argenteus: 89 = 80
591 Trachyderes striata / *strigosa:* 90 = 89
592 Oxymerus nigriventris: 39 = 38
Trachyderini: Add at end of tribe:

INCERTAE SEDIS

Nahuelius Germain 95–313
sp.----------Chile
Lissonotus unifasciatus: 43 = 44
593 Moncilema manni: Posta = Psota
594 Taeniotes scalaris / *scalatus:* 90 = 89
595 Plagiohammus lunaris: 60 = 80
maculosus: 60 = 80
Deliathis buqueti: Taslé = Tasté
nivea a. inermis: 21 = 22
596 Goes tigrina / *tigris:* 24 = 17
tigrina / *tomentosa:* 46 = 44

Plectrodera scalator / *belli:* 44–209 = 45–201
597 Parysatis nigritarsis / *flavescens:* 89 = 80
598 Acestrilla: 80 = 85
minima: 80 = 85
Ptericoptus guttatus: 88 = 89
601 Poliaenus batesi: 33 = 34
schaefferi: 33 = 34
schaefferi s. grandis: 33 = 34
602 Pythais scutigera: 25 = 26
Compsosoma perpulchra: 24 = 25
V-notata: 24 = 25
Aerenea impetiginosa: 58 = 68
604 Oncideres / *Lochmaeodes* = *Lochmaeocles*
609 Alphus variegatus: 123 = 120
610 Acanthoderes arietis: 55 = 85
612 Alcidion privatum v. penicillare / *penicillatum:* 395 = 394
615 Leiopus annulicornis: 85 = 55
616 Lepturges spermophagus: 17 = 18
617 Tenthras: Delete entire genus; see page 611
619 Astyochus dorsalis: Germer = Germar
622 Tetraopes nigripes: Delete; see caseyi above
623 Tyrinthia argentina; Brush = Bruch
624 Adesmus laetus v. estriatus: 103 = 109

627 **CHRYSOMELIDAE**

All species in Solier, Fauna Chilena (*in* Gay, Historia . . . de Chile, vol 5) = Blanchard 51–
Atalasis: According to Monrós (1943) and Crowson (1946) there is only one species
Aulacoscelis femorata: Add synonym:
ventralis Schaeff. 33 –297
Macroplea: According to Szekessy (1941) delete Macroplea and Haemonia; change name; only 3 species
Neohaemonia Szek. 41–148
nigricornis Kby. 37–222 ..... México
americana Guérin 44–259 U. S. A.
flohri Jacoby 84–126 ..... México
melsheimeri Lacord. 45–211 ..... México
628 Donacia cincticornis v. antillarum: 64 = 66
Orsodacninae: Transfer to page 666
Liliocerus (according to Crowson and to Monrós all New World species of Crioceris except C. merdigera belong to Liliocerus): Add subgenus:
Metopoceris Heinze 31–53 (Subg.)
Crioceris: See note under Lilioceris, above
curvipes / *smaragdina:* 89 = 80
luridotestacea: Delete (not American)
Lema aemula: Change name:
california Heinze 27–142 ..... Baja Calif.
aemula G. H. Horn 94–406
(not Lacord., 1845)
apioides: Transfer to page 629 under bizonata
bifida *punctata:* 96 = 91

629 bizonata: Add synonym from page 628:
apioides Bates 66–62
circumcincta: Lacord. = Jacoby
confusa: 36 = 35
cyaneo-fasciata: Lacord. = Jacoby
erubescens Lacord. 45–412 ..... Brasil
immaculata Clark 66–51 (from p. 630)
630 immaculata: Transfer to synonymy of erubescens, page 629
lineatipennis: Transfer to synonymy of sinuato-notata, page 632
631 opulenta: Harold 75–185 = G. & H. 74–3258
quadrivittata: 58 = 59
rubifrons / *rugifrons:* 08–38 = 88–27
semicyanea: 93 = 80
632 Add species and synonyms:
simplicipennis Clark 66–34 ..... Brasil
sinuatonotata Clark
lineatipennis Baly 79–314 (from p. 630)
tuberculosa Clark 66–61 ..... Brasil
Psatyrocerus = Psathyrocerus (according to Crowson this is not a criocerine but a eumolpid): add species:
gounellei Pic 24–18 ..... ?
curta Lacord. 45–297 ..... Uruguay
Megascelis basalis: 77 = 78
633 curta: Transfer to Psathyrocerus, page 632
dilecta: Synonym of suturalis
suturalis: Add locality Guatemala; add synonym;
dilecta Clark 66–8
tricolor: 66–18 = 45–285
unicolor: 66 = 45
Ateledera: (According to Crowson, belongs in Megalopodinae)
634 Mastostethus inornatus: Synonym of sanguineus
jacobyi: Synonym of robustus
robustus: Add synonym:
jacobyi Clav. 05–4
sanguineus: Add synonym:
inornatus Bates 66–73
635 Agathomerus: Transfer species from Megalopus
violaceo-fasciatus Jacoby 88–64 ..... Panamá
Brasil
Megalopus brevipennis: Synonym of thoracicus
636 violaceo-fasciatus: Transfer to Agathomerus, page 635
Antipus / *Tituboea:* Add (Subg.)
brevilineatus: Synonym of sphacelatus
637 Coscinoptera dominicana / *dorsalis:* 85 = 84
mucida: 37 = 35
638 Babia humeralis / *costalis:* Foersch. = Forsb.
Stereoma libertina: 53–82 = 48–447
Urodera crucifera: 53 = 48
639 Pachybrachini: Add before this: Cryptocephalinae
641 Pachybrachis aurantipennis: Transfer to Cryptocephalus, page 646
642 flavovaria: 58 = 59
nigronotata: 58 = 59
paraguayensis / *paraguensis:* 15 = 13

praetextata / *praetexta:* 15 = 13
643 Lexiphanes anaglypticus: 51 = 52
biplagiatus: 58 = 59
contractus: 58 = 59
meridaensis / *meridensis:* 15 = 13
modestus: 58 = 59
nigritulus: 58 = 59
ornatipennis: 53–112 = 07–831
644 picipes: 58 = 59
Cryptocephalus / *Dicenopsis:* 45 = 54
Mecostethus: 67 = 57
Mylassa: 67 = 57
basalis / *mucoreus:* 60 = 59
645 externus: Transfer to Calyptocephalus, page 351
fulvescens: 36 = 63
Add species:
646 obliquatus Suffr. 63–175 ..... Chile
socia Stål 57–60 ..... Chile
aurantipennis Brèthes 29–208
spectatus = spectator
647 Diplacaspis / *Diaspis:* 58 = 48; add synonym:
Skwarraia Emd. 32–9
Carcinobaena pilula: Fr. Guiana = Brasil
Chlamisus / *Arthrochlamys:* Ihering = H. Ihering
648 chevrolati: 60 = 61
cinerea: 49 = 48
exasperata: Lacord. 48–743 = Klug 24–239
facialis: 76 = 48
fulvescens: Solier = Blanch.
gibbosa: 77 = 76
gratiosa: Change synonymy:
maculosa Klug 24–147 ..... Brasil
maculata of authors
gratiosa Lacord. 48–762
649 puncticollis: 23 = 24
651 Lamprosoma bugabensis: 99 = 90
654 Hylax: Transfer all species except calcarata to Iphimeis
Iphimeis: (See above)
Nodonota cuprescens: 58 = 59
656 Metaxyonycha retifera: Delete (see Endoschynus, page 665)
656 Metaxyonycha octosignata: Synonym of humilis
quadrinotata: Synonym of crucifera
retifera: Delete (see Endoschynus, page 665)
657 Colaspis castanea: 58 = 59
658 fuscitarsis: 58 = 59
geminata: 58 = 59
humeralis: 33 = 13
Add species:
humeralis Baly 60–35 ..... Brasil
jansoni; 81 = 82
659 plicatula: 81 = 82
romani: 01 = 21
Hermesia aenea: 99 = 00

660 lampros: 99 = 00
Alethaxius gautemalensis: 81 = 82
mexicanus: 81 = 82
nigritarsis: 92 = 91
variabilis: 81 = 82
661 Talurus trivialis: 58 = 59
Chalcophana bogotana: Add synonym from page 662:
opulenta Baly 81–499
dissimilis: 81 = 82
662 opulenta: Transfer to page 661 as synonym of bogotana
violaceipennis: 79 = 74
sp. (Martorell): 17 = 39
Eriphylina: In all cases Marshall 65– = 66–
Fidia atra: 77 = 82
tibialis: 91 = 90
663 Metachroma cubaecola: Olivier = Clav.
Eumolpus / *Eudoxus:* Change synonymy:
Endoxus Kirby 37–209
Eudoxus of authors
spinipes: 32 = 13
Sphaeropis championi: 77 = 87; clxi = clvi
664 Myochrous bohemani / *denticollis:* 58 = 59
carinatus: Synonym of melancholicus
melancholicus: Add synonym:
carinatus Jacoby 91–236
Glyptoscelis cryptica: 23 = 24
Colaspidea patagonica: 58 = 59
Typophorus apicicornis: Synonym:
brunneus Jacoby 82–183 ..... Panamá
apicicornis Jacoby 91–237
biplagiatus: 58 = 59
665 pygmaeus: ccix = cciv
Paria brunnea: Transfer to Typophorus, page 664
Corynodini: Add genus:
Ernoporus Brèthes 29–212
porteri Brèthes 29–213 ..... Chile
Endoschyrus retiferus: Add Argentina
666 Colaspoides igneicollis: cxxxix = 86–cxxxix
Add to Eumolpinae, before *INCERTAE SEDIS:*

HORNIBIINI

Hornius Fairm. 85–61
Plastorsodacne Brèthes 29–205
Hornibius Fairm. 88–60
Orsodacne of authors (from page 628)
atra Ahrens 10–46 ..... México
grandis Phil. 64–385 ..... Chile
sulcifrons Fairm. 85–62 ..... T. del Fuego
tessellata and unicolor belong under Psathyrocerus, page 632
Zygogrammini: Revised by Bechyné, 1952, pp. 1–62, with many changes, new species, etc. This tribe combined with Chrysomelini as the Doryphorini

Zygogramma: Many species transferred by Bechyné to Zygospila
Tritaenia: Add (Subg.)
alternata: Add Bolivia
argentinensis: Add Bolivia
assimilis: Add Paraguay and Argentina
burmeisteri: Subspecies of flavivittis
comes: Add Brasil and Paraguay
conjuncta: 54 = 56
decora: Add Argentina
deleta v. sagittata: Add Paraguay and Argentina
flavivittis: Add Paraguay; add subspecies:
s. burmeisteri Jacoby 03–57 ..... Bolivia
Argentina
667 formosa: Add synonym:
rupta Achard 23–63
interstitialis = subspecies of tetragramma
lineatipennis: Venezuela = Paraguay
loratella: Add Argentina
novemvirgata: Add Chaco and Argentina
rustica: Add Argentina
sextaeniata: Add Paraguay
sexvittata: Add Argentina
signatipennis / *hieroglyphica:* Klug ?–422 = Dej. 36–422
virgata: Add Paraguay
Zygospila Achard 23 = 53; (contains many species listed under Zygogramma; see Bechyné 52–22)
Chrysomelini: According to Bechyné, these genera belong (with Zygogrammini) in Doryphorini. However, Chrysomela (page 678) must be in Chrysomelini
Doryphora / *Doryphorella:* Archard = Achard
acuminata a. cupraria / *viridicuprea:* 58 = 57
668 aestuans: Add Surinam
buckleyi: 77 = 78
clarki: 82 = 83
669 flavofasciata: 05 = 03
670 imperialis v. regalis: 130 = 120
irrorata / *apiata:* 59 = 57
671 quatuordecimmaculata: 30 = 32
rubropunctata: 73 = 75
672 sphaerica: ? = Brasil
673 Labidomera: Add species from Leptinotarsa:
porosa Baly 59–154 ..... Brasil
Prosicela: Add species from Stilodes, page 675:
antennalis Kirsch 83–189 ..... Ecuador
ecuadoriensis Jacoby 03–49
Leptinotarsa / *Myocoryna:* 58 = 59
porosa: Transfer to Labidomera
674 Calligrapha: Add species from Stilodes:
pallidipennis Jacoby 83–226 ..... México
argus = subspecies of ramulifera
argus a. famularis = subspecies of ramulifera
decemguttata: Transfer to Eustilodes, below
kinbergi: Transfer to Cosmogramma, page 676

polyspila: Add Paraguay
vigintimaculata: Add Salvador
ramulifera Stål: Add subspecies:
s. argus Stål 59–324
s. famularis Stål 60–462
vigintimaculata: Add Salvador

675 Desmogramma conjugata: Add Venezuela
fastidita: 495 = 459; add Colombia
histrionica: Transfer to Grammodonia
redtenbacheri: Transfer to Grammomades
senilis: 91 = 191
westringi: Transfer to Grammodesma
After Desmogramma add genera:
Grammomades Achard 23–72
redtenbacheri Stål 59–321 ..... Brasil
Grammodesma Achard 23–71
Grammodesna Bechyné 52–6
westringi Stål 59–310 ..... Brasil
maculigera Stål 57–57 ..... Brasil
recurrens Stål 59–311 ..... Brasil
histrionica Stål 60–458 ..... Brasil
(and new species by Bechyné)
Stilodes antennalis: Transfer to Prosicela, page 873
pallidipennis: Transfer to Calligrapha
sedecimmaculata: Add Paraguay
After Stilodes, add genus:
Eustilodes Achard 23–88
decemguttata Stål 59–325 ..... Brasil
denticeps Stål 60–457 ..... Brasil
cordata Achard 23–88 ..... Brasil

676 Deuterocampta denticeps: Transfer to Eustilodes, above
maculigera: Transfer to Grammodesma, above
recurrens: Transfer to Grammodesma, above
Cosmogramma / *Chromodora:* Add (Subg.)
Transfer species from Calligrapha:
kinbergi Boheman 59–174 ..... Colombia
angustofasciata Jacoby Ecuador
Perú
Bolivia
aureocincta: Add Ecuador
decora: Add Argentina

677 Elytrosphaera: 70–376 = 58–475
Phaedon affine: Subspecies of semimarginatum
bonariense: 58 = 59
viride: 46 = 47

678 Chrysomela: Must be placed in tribe Chrysomelini (see revision by Bechyné, 1952)
Timarchini: Add genus:
Henicotherus Brèthes 29–215
porteri Brèthes 29–216 ..... Chile
Microtheca ochroloma: Add Uruguay and U. S. A.

679 Diabrotica aegrota: 94 = 90
aeneipennis: 284 = 234
aeneiventris: 91 = 95; Brasil = Ecuador
albidovittata: 91 = 95
albocincta: 89–89 = 89–93
albomarginata: 88 = 92
albopicta: 89–89 = 89–93
alcyone: 90 = 94
amazona / *simulans:* 89–89 = 89–93
bimaculata: Baly = Jacoby
681 discrepans: 90 = 94
duodecimpunctata a. tenella: 58–58 = 58–88
duodecimsignata Baly 89–90 ..... Brasil
erythroptera: 91 = 95
estebanensis: 88 = 89
evanescens: 94 = 90
extensa: 89–89 = 89–88
683 melancholica: 98 = 92
melanopyga: Fr. Guiana = ?Fr. Guiana; add Brasil
obscuro-maculata: México = Venezuela
684 perspicua: 90 = 94
piceicornis: 88–93 = 89–89
quadrilineata: 33 = 13
quadrivittata: 33 = 13
quinquelineata: 33 = 13
robusta: Baly = Jacoby
stali Baly 89–94 ..... Brasil
suaveola Baly 89–94 ..... Fr. Guiana
686 unifasciata: 88 = 92
vagans = vagrans: 94 = 90
viridans: 93 = 89
viridula: Add synonym:
optiva Jacoby 89–284
zonula: 88 = 92
687 Monocesta robusta: 110 = 87
688 Galerucella brevicornis: 20 = 21
inaequalis: Change synonymy:
jacobyi Bowditch 23–209 ..... Venezuela
fuscomaculata Jacoby 89–291
inaequalis Weise 24–56
quadrilineata: 33 = 13
689 Phyllobrotica pulchella: 56 = 57
Exora basalis: 225 = 255
Malacorrhinus: In all cases Jacoby 87– = 88–
691 Luperodes apicalis: 87 = 88
apicicornis: 87 = 88
biannularis: 87 = 88
columbica / *bisignata:* 215 = 205
dimidiaticornis: 87 = 88
masoni: 256 = 255
melanocephala: 87 = 88
minuta 87 = 88
nigricornis: 87 = 88

692 Cerotoma quinquefasciata: 33 = 13
696 Systena taeniata: 494 = 294
697 Disonycha glabrata / *alternata:* 33 = 13
698 Nephrica (ni)gripennis: 66 = 65
699 Cacoscelis quinquelineata: 11 = 12
Halticoides = Halticoidea
700 Lactina: Transfer species from Monomacra, page 701
citrina Harold 75–14 ..... Colombia
thoracica Jacoby 93–279 Ecuador
Bolivia
chrysoptera: 33 = 13
701 Monomacra: 35 = 37
batesi: Clark = Baly
capitata / *pallida:* Baly = Clark
citrina: Transfer to Lactina, page 700
703 Crepidodera vestita: Delete entirely (see page 704)
Epitrix cucumeris: 103 = 100
704 Diphaulaca: 49 = 46
arguta: 87 = 47
aulica: 88 = 08
705 janthinipennis: 33 = 13
Heikertingerella chiriquensis: 92 = 91
Podagrica aeneipennis: 33 = 13
706 Aspicela: In each case Lacord. 33– = 13–
709 Oedionychis albomarginatus: 11 = 12
bicinctus: 33 = 13
decemguttatus / *decempunctatus:* 33 = 13
710 figuratus: 29 = 44
713 Roicus trifasciatus: 78 = 79
714 Physimerus quadrilineatus: 29 = 44
715 Loxoprosopus: 29 = 44
ceramboides: 29 = 44
Octogonotes: 19 = 20
banoni: 19 = 20
717 Psylliodes: Latr. = Berth.
Oediopalpa basalis a. lata: 39 = xxxix
pertyi / *cyanipennis:* 34 = 32
718 Homalispa miniacea: 43 = 46
Demotispa pulchella a. moesta: 58 = 10
Cephaloleia balyi: 38 = xxxviii
ornatula / *ornata:* 37 = xxxvii
720 Hybosispini should follow Stenispa
Solenispa and Stenispa belong in Cephalolini
721 Arescus labiatus: 34 = 32
Mecistomela: Species quadrimaculata and vicina belong in Coraliomela, according to C. R. Fischer in litt.
722 Coraliomela: Add species quadrimaculata and vicina from page 721; add species aeneocephalus from page 722
brunnea v. thoracica: 34 = 32
Psilurnus aeneoplagiatus: Transfer to Coraliomela
Prosopodonta dichroa: 34 = 32

Cephalodonta: Synonym of Sceloenopla page 723; combine the lists of species
balyi: 98 = 97
balyi: 98 = 97
goniaptera: 34 = 32
723 Sceloenopla: 35 = 37; add synonomous Cephalodonta etc. and combine the lists of species
724 Anisostena ariadne: 40 = 41
bergi: 40 = xl
725 Anoplitis inaequalis / *obsoleta:* 23 = 24
inaequalis / *pallida:* 23 = 24
727 Chalepus homonymus / *pusillus:* Originally spelled *pugillus;* if this was not a lapsus, the name is not a homonym of pusillus Weise
lineola: 11–44 = 77–17
scutellatus: 30 = 31
tantilensis: Brasil = Argentina
728 Baliosus ruber / *marginatus:* 23 = 24
729 Probaenia crenata: 43 = 46
731 Heptatoma: (Weise 37–462) = (Uhmann 37–462)
Octhispa / *Hepthispa:* Uhmann 37–62 = Weise 11–36
732 Pentispa: Chaupuis = Chapuis
733 Spaethiella miranda: 22 = 23
734 Imatidium quatuordecimmaculatum: 11 = 12
735 Omocerus reculens: 331 = 313
Polychalca decora: 34 = 32
736 Polychalma multicava: 11 = 12
Discomorpha mandli: Delete entirely (see page 737)
variegata / *retusa:* 95 = 96
737 Herissa: 00 = 09
Agenysa caedemadens: 95 = 96
738 Stolas discoides a. pavonina: 95 = 96
discoides a. phlyctaena: 95 = 96
739 haematites: 95 = 96
imperialis: 588 = 538
741 Cyrtonota vicina: 70 = 50
742 Zatrephina imperialis / *discedens:* 79 = 78
746 Physonota ovipennis: 93 = 94
perampla: 93 = 94
Cistudinella foveolata: 93 = 94
747 truncaticollis: 22 = 15
748 Agroiconota bivittata: 27 = 26
Scaeocassis corumbana: 278 = 138
Philaspis seriatopunctata: 01 = 00
750 Nuzonia / *Gratiana:* Weise = Spaeth
752 Metriona flavolineata: 33 = 13
invenusta: 96–96 = 96–32
753 zona / *flavescens:* 32 = 13
754 Charidotis costaricea: 290 = 77
gibbipennis: Spaeth 10–181 = Fieberg 10–181
iris: 34 = 32
755 sexpustulata: 154 = cliv
vitreata / *herminae:* 298 = 278
zikani: 290 = 96
Cteisella egens: Spaeth 10–180 = Fiebrig 10–180

756 Ctenochira hectica / *lateralis:* 24 = 94
757 retexta: 294 = 254
Zygospila elegantula: 23 = 24

BRUCHIDAE

759 Acanthoscelides chilensis / *atomarius:* 58 = 59
ephippiatus: 3223 = ?(G. & H. 71–3223)
760 nigriceps: 3227 = ?(G. & H. 71–3227)
obreptus: 42 = 40
obtusus: 58 = 59
obvelatus: 42 = 40
761 sexnotatus: 3230 = ?(G. & H. 71–3230)
762 Megacerus impiger / *ramicornis:* 59 = 58
763 Caryobruchus curvipes: 11 = 12

Part 5

ANTHRIBIDAE

765 Tribotropis vittata: 88 = 89
766 Eucyclotropis pustulata: 06 = 04
Dinocentrus vidali: 73 = 72
768 Cybosoma: 02 = 06
Tropideres / *Amblycerus:* 146 = 121
770 Neanthribus obtusus: 60 = 06
Eugonus / *Phaenisor:* 72 = 74
771 Brachytarsus: Transfer synonym from Araecerus:
naviculus Jordan
niveovariegatus Roel. 78–55
Araecerus fasciculatus / *griseus:* 34 = 31
fasciculatus / *niveovariegatus:* Transfer to Brachytarsus

BRENTIDAE

772 Platysystrophus minutus: 73 = 70
773 Arrhenodes gnatho: 95 = 96
xanthozonata: 59 = 58
774 Rhaphirhynchus insculptus: 56 = 36
panamensis / *panamanensis:* 38–114 = 27–49
775 Ulocerus / *Cladione:* 583 = 593
laceratus / *squalidus:* 72 = 36
tetraurus: 42 = 41
Taphroderes brevipes / *claudicans:* 37 = 36
curvidens: 20 = 21
776 Brentus calcar / *signatus:* 25 = 23
777 consentaneus: 52 = 53

SCOLYTIDAE

Hypothenemus: 34–34 = 36–34
eruditis / *boieldieui:* 64 = 65
778 Cryphalus plumeriae: 50 = 56
Xylocleptes limbata: 97 = 98
779 Xyleborus argentinensis: 32 = 31
funereus / *nepos:* 33–103 = 23–198
guanajuatensis: 88 = 87
780 perforans / *duponti:* 58 = 61; add Old World
781 Pityophthorus chalcoensis: 05 = 06
782 herrerai: 05 = 06
subcribatus: 28 = 37
Gnathotrichus nudifrons: 05 = 06
Ips / *Bostrichus:* 77 = 75
bonanseai: 05 = 06
integra: 69 = 68
mexicana: 05 = 06
783 Pterocyclon hagedorni / *dimidiatum:* 94 = 04
mali: 55–8 = 57–326
Microcorthylus parvulus: 97 = 67
Anchonocerus: 78 = 79
ingens / *rufipes:* 78 = 79
Amphicranus bipunctatus: 78 = 79
thoracicus / *crenatus:* 78 = 79
784 Phloeosinus baumanni: 05 = 06
tacubayae: 05 = 06
Phloeophthorus / *Phthorophloeus:* 127 = 128
785 Phloeotribus schoenbachi: 149 = 214
Chramesus rotundatus / *bonnairei:* 94 = 95
Xylechinus / *Xylechinites:* 06 = 07
786 Phloeotrupes procera: Ecrichson = Erichson
procera / *sipolisii:* 16 = xvi
Phloeoborus scaber / *caelatus:* 43 = 46
signatus: 97 = 09
Hexacolus bañosus: 243 = 743
ellipticus: 33 = 34
striatus: 33 = 34
unipunctatus: 79 = 97
788 Scolytus assimilis: 59 = 58
proximus: 79–265 = 69–57

PLATYPODIDAE

789 Platypus compositus: 23 = 24
emarginatus / *rugulosus:* Chapuis = Blandf.; 85 = 96
790 oblongus: 903 = 203
pini: 05 = 06
subcostatus: 56 = 57
791 Tesserocerus / *Damicerus:* Spinola = Dejean
ericeus: 85 = 96
gebieni: 16 = 18
spinax: 85 = 96

CURCULIONIDAE

792 Ericydeus schönherri: 33 = 32
schönherri / *illustris:* 29 = 44
sedecimpunctatus / *hilaris:* 33 = 32
Lamprocyphus spixi: 33 = 32
Trichaptus mutillarius: 33 = 32
mutillarius / *myrmosaurus:* 33 = 32
Macrostylus brevisetosus: 88 = 89
793 Hoplopactus inustus: 92 = 79
Naupactus / *Leptocerus*: Schönherr = Germar
794 dapsilus: 30 = 32
glaucivittatus: 43 = 46
glaucus: 30 = 32
mimicus: Hutache = Hustache
795 Pantomorus: 39 = 40
Aramigus: 75 = 76
796 leucogaster: 33 = 32
Eurymetopus chevrolati / *durius:* 130 = cxxx
Teratopactus capucinus: 30 = 32
Tetrabothynus: 52 = 51
Lachnopus: In all cases Perroud 52– = 53–
798 Epicaerus impar: 11 = 91
operculatus: 91 = 9
tristis: 42 = xlii
799 Derosomus scutellaris: 11 = 91
Pachnaeus litus / *glaucus:* 262 = 202
Thylacites: 17–341 = 24–410
Polydacrys depressifrons / *cavirostris:* 03 = 08
800 Hadromeropsis ruficra: Krisch = Kirsch
Platyaspistes: Delete line: (41–20)–McCracken (58763)
unicolor: 52 = 53
Isodrusus: Sharp = Champion
debilis: Sharp = Champion
801 Brachyomus sulcicollis: 85 = 89
Cacochromus: 11 = 91
803 Diaprepes abbreviata / *japonensis:* 96 = 06
Epitosus: 11 = 91
boobs: 11 = 91
Phaops leucogaea / *albugo:* 24 = 23
806 Promecops viator: 11–312 = 40–332
Wagneriella: Add Hustache
807 Cyphometopus cylindricollis: 59 = 58
Ophryastes hispida: 33 = 15
808 Lordops principalis: 30 = 32
principalis / *pertyi:* 56–3 = 54–7
Diaprosomus bivittatus: 52 = 53
regalis: 52 = 53
809 Alocorhinus: 53 = 54
gemmatus / *squamulatus:* 146 = cxlvi
Conocloeus / *Conothorax:* 97 = 112

810 Hypsonotus / *Punctatonotus:* 07 = 37
caliginosus / *ater:* 52 = 53
cinctipes a. reichei: 52 = 53
811 viridiadspersus: 52 = 53
Cylydrorhinus: 38 = 30
Otioderes: 14 = 15
813 Listroderes caudiculata: 90 = 89
inconspicua: 92 = 91
817 Heilipus affinis: 29 = 44
annuliger: 11 = 12
atomarius: 20 = 02
bidentatus: 29 = 44
biplagiatulus / *biplagiatus:* 44 = 46
biplagiatus: 29 = 44
bisignatus: 68 = 67
bohemani: 29 = 44
bonellii: Add 36–169
buqueti: 29 = 44
chevrolati: 29 = 44
crassirostris: 29 = 44
818 cuvieri / *gyllenhali:* 29 = 44
cylindricollis: 104 = 10
elegans: 29 = 44
819 melanopus: 34 = 32
norrisi: 29 = 44
d'orbignyi: 29 = 44
perseae: Delete entire line (see page 820)
820 tomentosus: 29 = 44
viduus: 29 = 44
821 Pseudanchonus: 302 = 203
Plethes unguiculata: 29 = 44
Leprosomus aries: 29 = 44
lanciferr: 29 = 44
822 menevillei / *cornutus:* 29 = 44
Cestophorus tribulus: 79 = 25
Anchonus carinatus: 29–44 = 44–168
luctuosus: 92–30 = 68–190
823 Sternechus candidus: 29 = 44
824 decemmaculatus: 29 = 44
excellens: 08 = 07
Phytotribus cocosae: 42 = 41
825 Hoplorrhinoides attaleae / *attalae:* Osiki = Csiki
826 Phyllotrox fulva: 03 = 02
827 Lophotus delphini = delfini; 94 = 93
vitulus / *longipes:* 336 = 330
828 Apion / *Catapion:* ? = vi
Ceratapion: 06–? = 01–F
Conapion: Motsch. = Wagner
calcaratipes: Add México
crassipes: 84 = 74
luteipes: Add México

832 Hybolabus cyanipennis: Febr. = Fabr.
833 Auletobius: 69 = 68
834 Rhynchites: 82 = 83
Myrmex: In every case Champion 02– = 03–
bicolor / *ruficollis:* 109 = cix
835 Oopterinus glabratus: Add 03–271
Atenistes: 76 = 70
836 Hammatostylus delauneyi: 26 = xxvi
837 Curculio nasicus: 162 = 16
obtusum: Harring. 81–55 = Blanch. 84–106
Anthonomus / *Cnemocyllus:* Dietz = LeConte
838 eugenii: Cana = Cano
839 suturalis: J. E. LeConte; 174 = 171
840 Cissoanthonomus: Hutache = Hustache
Teridates: (Twice in first column)
Prionobrachium nigrum: 39 = 38
841 Prionomerus leprieuri: 29 = 44
sexspinosus: 13 = 93
843 Rhinastus granulatus: 70 = 80
latisternus: 29 = 44
Cholus / *Aphyorrhampus:* 43 = 44
Lonchocerus: x = xvi
844 irroratus: 29 = 44
lituratus: 29 = 44
miliaris / *crassus:* 612 = 617
rugosus: 43 = 44
845 trifasciatus: 29 = 44
Notophus carinatus: 29 = 44
Amerrhinus bohemanni / *fasciatus:* 36 = 26
847 Conotrachelus aguacatae: 23 = 24
849 concentricus: 04 = 07
crataegi: 65 = 64
850 flexuosus: 04 = 02
854 signatus: 76 = 75
856 Anexantha castanea: 86 = 80
Cleogonus grossulus: 77 = 72
857 Chalcodermus subrufus: 26 = 36
859 Strongylopterus nitidi rostris: 165 = 465
Nettarhinus mannerheimi: Pascoe = Boheman
861 Oxytenopterus torvidus: Add 96–40
863 Neotylodes errans / *albivertex:* 79 = 80
Tyloderma fasciata: 71 = 81
Staseas: In all cases Champion 06– = 05–
864 Gasterocercus singularis: 270 = 278
865 Macromerus crinitarsis / *funebris:* 86–cxii = 80–cxiii
866 Macromeropsis: In all cases Fiedler 34– = 35–
Coelosternus grisescens: 280 = 286
manihoti: 250 = 290
867 Mantias gracilitarsis: 05 = 06
868 Eubulus bruchi: 27 = 26
869 tigrensis: Histache = Hustache

870 Tyrannion agnatus: 05 = 06
albosignatum: 05 = 06
basale: 05 = 06
breviculum: 05 = 06
curtipenne: 05 = 06
unipustulatum: 05 = 06
Merocnemus: 16 = 96
horni: 16 = 96
871 Cryptorrhynchus cyphorrhynchoides: 74 = 75
872 leucocoma: 33 = 15
873 Rhyephenes clathrata: 66 = 666
874 Cratosomus corbyi: 29 = 44
877 Piazurus laetus: 88 = 86
plagiatus / *triangulum:* 08 = 06
sacer: 88 = 86
878 stellaris: 88 = 86
Pseudopinarus diversus: 88 = 86
879 Eulechriops chevrolati / *limolata* = *lineolata;* Fairm. = Chevr.
881 Peltophorus polymitus / *seminivens:* 85 = 84
883 Copturus amazonicus: 45 = 95
bisellatus: 49 = 495
coryphaeus: Ecichson = Erichson
884 Tachygonus hydropicus: 29 = 44
leprieuri: 29 = 44
885 Tachygonidius phalangium: 29 = 44
Hypurus: 189 = 188
886 Ambates callinodus = callinotus; 37 = 77
Procholus: 7 = 6
Peridinetus bicruciatus: 83 = 82
concentricus: 44 = 07
cretaceus / *luctuosus:* 83 = 82
lineicollis: 83 = 82
maculiventris: 83 = 82
maculiventris / *jelskii:* 83 = 82
sanguinolentus: 83 = 82
Pantoteles diplostigma: 227 = clxiii
888 Diorymerus bicolor: 29 = 44
889 suturanigra: 29 = 44
891 Eurhinus atritarsis: 29 = 44
895 Baris aspera: 90 = 09
durangoana: 90 = 09
vianai: 257 = 101
896 Thaliabarini: Delete entirely; see page 996
897 Centrinaspis affinis: 22 = 24
898 picumnus / *sutor:* 36 = 37
899 Cylindrocerus lissonotus: 24 = 241
901 Orissus flavipennis: 34 = 46
905 Centrinus spiculator: 11 = 12
vergerae: 73 = 72
Diorymeropsis vana / *lambita:* 26 = 24
907 Simocopis: 72 = 74
umbrina: 72 = 74

910 Solaria compressicollis: Add Champion
911 Brachybaris aeneopicea: 166 = 106
Dynamis nitidula: 29 = 44
Cactophagus spinolae v. rubroniger: 26 = 27
912 Phyllerythrurus / *Phylleruthrus:* 85 = 86
914 Rhodobaenus tredecim-punctatus: 91 = 94
915 Calendra atricolor: cxciii = 198
cincticollis v. rubrotesselata: 43 = 46
crassa: 43 = 46
916 Sitophilus oryzae / *oryza*: 46 = 36
Mesocordylus luteosignatus: 43 = 46
918 Georrhynchus: 241 = 251
919 Cossonus bipunctatus: 43 = 46
920 vittatus: 89 = 69

CERASOMMATIDIIDAE

921 Belong in Coccinellidae

CHELONARIIDAE

923 Chelonarium gravidum: 699 = 689
haemorrhoum: 34 = 32
924 pilosum: 43 = 46
signatum / *ornatum:* 34 = 30

The following species recorded as fossils from the Tertiary of Argentina were not listed in the checklist:

Carabites schueli Cockerell 26–321
Anthicus sepultulus Cockerell 26–318
Elaterites microstictus Cockerell 26–320
Elaterites bruchi Cockerell 26–320

NEW NAMES PROPOSED

Bembidion megellanum Blkwr. 44–29 for *B. magellanicum* Kolbe
Selenophorus steinheili Blkwr. 44–50 for *S. pampicola* Putz.
Lebia chevrolati Blkwr. 44–54 for *L. apicalis* F. & S.
Lebia homonymus Blkwr. 44–54 for *L. obscuriceps* Liebke
Arthmius butomus Blkwr. 44–91 for *A. bubalus* Raffr.
Arthmius satis Blkwr. 44–91 for *A. transversalis* Raffr.
Phloeonomus centralis Blkwr. 44–102 for *P. sordidus* Shp.
Oxytelus ebonus Blkwr. 44–105 for *O. nitens* Fvl.
Bledius bellicus Blkwr. 44–106 for *B. armatus* Say
Neomedon ebonus Blkwr. 44–118 for *N. nitens* Bnhr.
Medon ridiculus Blkwr. 44–119 for *M. aterrimum* B. & S.
Lathrobium rolum Blkwr. 44–121 for *L. pumilum* Sho.
Paederus archeus Blkwr. 44–122 for *P. elongatus* Wend.
Ochthephilum dabide Blkwr. 44–124 for *O. filarium* Shp.
Oedichirus neotropicus Blkwr. 44–131 for *O. pictipes* Brg.
Philonthus lucidanus Blkwr. 44–134 for *P. lucidus* Fvl.
Philonthus ridiculus Blkwr. 44–134 for *P. grandiceps* Bnhr.
Philonthus scintillatus Blkwr. 44–134 for *P. scintillans* Sols.
Belonuchus duplicatus Blkwr. 44–137 for *B. bruchi* Bnhr.
Belonuchus montanicus Blkwr. 44–137 for *B. montanus* Bnhr.
Staphylinus dufouri Blkwr. 44–139 for *S. punctatissimus* Mots.
Staphylinus gmelini Blkwr. 44–139 for *S. haemorrhoidalis* Oliv.
Staphylinus gravenhorsti Blkwr. 44–139 for *S. concolor* Mots.
Staphylinus homonymus Blkwr. 44–139 for *S. lugubris* L. & S.
Xanthopygus max Blkwr. 44–142 for *X. peruvianus* Bnhr.
Phyllophaga peccatus Blkwr. 44–225 for *P. colimana* Arrow
Phyllophaga pilositarsis Blkwr. 44–225 for *P. dissimilis* Chpn.
Phyllophaga ponerosus Blkwr. 44–226 for *P. testaceipennis* Moser
Pelidnota luxuriosa Blkwr. 44–237 for *P. sumptuosa* Lap.
Antichira parthena Blkwr. 44–241 for *A. vidua* Ohaus
Strigoderma mutare Blkwr. 44–246 for *S. sulcipennis* Gistl
Jansonella Blkwr. 44–263 for *Jansonia* Schürh.
Scirtes corumbensis Blkwr. 44–267 for *S. corumbana* Pic
Limnichoderus imprioris Blkwr. 44–274 for *L. oblongus* Brèthes
Chrysobothris pumpuna Blkwr. 44–318 for *C. punctata* Kerr.
Callimicra loonae Blkwr. 44–339 for *C. lucidula* Obenb.
Calymmaderus annus Blkwr. 45–404 for *C. punctatus* Pic 23–7
Tomoderus idiota Blkwr. 45–432 for *T. forticornis* Pic 20–14

Macrosiagon homonymus Blkwr. 45–480 for *M. argentinum* Pic
Zonitis occupata Blkwr. 45–481 for *Z. atripennis* Sturm
Pseudomeloë homonyma Blkwr. 45–488 for *P. andensis* Escomel
Statira championi Blkwr. 45–498 for *S. foveicollis* Pic
Statira homonymus Blkwr. 45–499 for *S. opacicollis* Pic
Statira pici Blkwr. 45–500 for *S. bimaculata* Borch.
Allecula duplicatus Blkwr. 45–506 for *A. baeri* Pic 24–4
Allecula lacordairei Blkwr. 45–506 for *A. metallica* Borch.
Lystronychus piceonotatus Blkwr. 45–509 for *L. nigronotatus* Pic 30–18
Eleodes blaisdelli Blkwr. 45–521 for *E. mexicana* Blais. 43–246
Poecilesthus repetitio Blkwr. 45–545 for *P. elongatus* Pic 35–26
Acanthoderes homonymus Blkwr. 46–610 for *A. latevittata* Auriv.
Hastatis bates Blkwr. 46–626 for *H. minuta* Melzer
Rumacon Blkwr. 46–627 for *Spegazziniella* Bruch
Heterothops laxus Blkwr. 44–144 for *H. fulvipennis* Bnhr.
Quedius heeri Blkwr. 44–144 for *Q. aeneipennis* F. & G.
Leptacinus lecontei Blkwr. 44–146 for *L. grandiceps* Shp.
Xantholinus dahli Blkwr. 44–147 for *X. elongatus* Fvl.
Coproporus renominatus Blkwr. 44–152 for *C. testaceus* Bnhr.
Silusa sachsei Blkwr. 44–157 for *S. gracilis* Shp.
Falagria lecontei Blkwr. 44–158 for *F. scutellaris* Fvl.
Atheta homonymus Blkwr. 44–160 for *A. paradoxa* Bnhr.
Atheta iteratus Blkwr. 44–160 for *A. disjuncta* Bnhr.
Atheta lynchi Blkwr. 44–160 for *A. bonariensis* B. & S.
Atheta peccans Blkwr. 44–161 for *A. perversa* Bnhr.
Atheta repetitus Blkwr. 44–161 for *A. curta* Bnhr.
Atheta serotinus Blkwr. 44–161 for *A. basiventris* Bnhr.
Atheta stephensi Blkwr. 44–161 for *A. consimilis* Shp.
Ocalea sahlbergi Blkwr. 44–165 for *O. splendida* Bnhr.
Aleochara gravenhorsti Blkwr. 44–167 for *A. atra* Sol.
Aleochara mutare Blkwr. 44–167 for *A. elongata* Sol.
Aleochara pernix Blkwr. 44–167 for *A. nitidicollis* Csy.
Anomiopsoides Blkwr. 44–197 for *Anomiopsis* Burm.
Trichillum homonymus Blkwr. 44–204 for *T. arrowi* Paul.
Phanaeus bothrus Blkwr. 44–209 for *P. blanchardi* Olsouf.
Phytholaema peccans Blkwr. 44–221 for *P. pallida* Porter
Phyllophaga borinquensis Blkwr. 44–224 for *P. portoricensis* Moser
Phyllophaga ecuadorae Blkwr. 44–224 for *P. densicollis* Moser
Phyllophaga instabilis Blkwr. 44–225 for *P. arrowi* Chpn.
Phyllophaga mecocerus Blkwr. 44–225 for *P. longicornis* Burm.
Phyllophaga nosa Blkwr. 44–225 for *P. aegrota* Bates
Megalostomis homonymus Blkwr. 46–637 for *M. distincta* Achard
Lamprosoma repetitio Blkwr. 46–652 for *L. mexicana* Csy.
Oedionychus crotchi Blkwr. 46–709 for *O. circumcinctus* Baly

Chalepus homonymus Blkwr. 46–727 fro *C. pusillus* Spaeth
Chalepus repetitus Blkwr. 46–727 for *C. schmidti* Uhmann
Sullana Blkwr. 47–808 for *Sulla* Kessel
Anthonomus fischeri Blkwr. 47–838 for *A. annulipes* Champ.
Anthonomus redtenbacheri Blkwr. 47–839 for *A. biplagiatus* Fairm.
Piazorrhinus homonymus Blkwr. 47–841 for *P. semicyaneus* Hust.
Conotrachelus championi Blkwr. 47–848 for *C. albifrons* Fied.
Conotrachelus coronifer Blkwr. 47–849 for *C. coronatus* Fied.
Conotrachelus homonymus Blkwr. 47–851 for *C. eburneus* Fied.
Conotrachelus hustachei Blkwr. 47–851 for *C. tibialis* Fied.
Conotrachelus pascoei Blkwr. 47–853 for *C. crassus* Fied.
Chalcodermus renominatus Blkwr. 47–857 for *C. bondari* Oglob.
Calendra gemina Blkwr. 47–915 for *C. geminata* Hust.

INDEX OF GENERA AND HIGHER CATEGORIES

A

Ababactus, 124
Abactrus, 775.
Abaridius, 35.
Abaris, 35.
Abarys, 35.
Abcrana, 223.
Abebaeus, 845.
Abletobium, 121.
ABRAEINAE, 178.
Abraeus, 178.
Abrentodes, 774.
Abropus, 40.
Abroteles, 154.
Abryxis, 92.
Acadolegma, 554.
Acalanthis, 391.
Acalles, 860.
Acallestes, 821.
Acalophaena, 122.
ACALYPTINI, 826.
Acamatoxenus, 168.
Acamatusina, 153.
Acamatusinella, 153.
ACAMPTINI, 847.
Acamptoides, 847.
Acamptopsis, 847.
Acamptus, 847.
Acantha, 308.
Acanthachryson, 560.
Acanthaphodius, 212.
Acanthathous, 292.
Acanthinodera, 554.
Acanthinus, 433.
Acanthispa, 731.
Acanthixus, 660.
Acanthobaris, 903.
Acanthobas, 534.
Acanthobrachis, 808.
Acanthobrachium, 840.
Acanthobrachys, 808.
Acanthocamaria, 539.
Acanthocatops, 83.
ACANTHOCERINAE, 217.
Acanthocerus, 218.
ACANTHOCININI, 611.
Acanthocinus, 619.
Acanthoderes, 610.
ACANTHODERINI, 608.
Acanthoderus, 610.
Acanthodes, 731.
Acanthodonia, 162.
Acanthomadarus, 909.
Acanthonycha, 697.
Acanthopygus, 323.
Acanthoscelides, 758.
Acanthosternum, 228.
Acanthotritus, 607.
Acarlosia, 861.
Acaromimus, 771.
Acaropsis, 771.
Accia, 221.
Acedax, 278.
Acentroptera, 724.
Aceratocrates, 260.
Aceratus, 255.
Acerus, 255.
Acestrilla, 598.
Achanius, 511.
Achardella, 312.
Achenomorphus, 117.
Acherusia, 306.
Achia, 840.
Achillia, 93.
Achrestus, 291.
Achryson, 559.
ACHRYSONINI, 559.
Acinaces, 438.
Acilius, 80.
ACINOPI, 48.
Aciphus, 108.
Actiastes, 89.
Actionoma, 89.
Actium, 89.
Acletus, 375.
Aclinidia, 250.
ACLOPINAE, 216.
Aclopus, 216.
Acmaeodera, 307.
ACMAEODERINI, 306.
ACMAEODERITES, 307.
Acmaeoderoides, 308.
Acmaeops, 573.
Acoleomerus, 890.
Acolobicus, 471.
Acoma, 220.
Aconopterus, 602.
Acopturus, 883.
Acorethra, 577.
Acorthylus, 784.
Acotreba, 89.
Acraeocerus, 129.
Acraspedon, 240.
Acratrichis, 86.
Acratus, 776.
Acrepidopterum, 599..
Acribis, 84, 418.
Acritus, 178.
Acrobolbia, 235.
ACROBOLBIINA, 235.
ACROCININI, 608.
Acrocinus, 608.
Acrocryptus, 281.
Acrocyum, 706.
Acroleptus, 348.
Acromis, 743.
Acronotus, 457.
ACROPINI, 472.
Acropis, 472.
Acropteron, 540.
Acropteroxys, 426.
Acropteryx, 427.
Acrorius, 812.
Acroschatia, 516.
Acroschismus, 488.
Acrotomopus, 846.
Acrotomorphus, 846.
Acrotripteryx, 86.
Acryptophagus, 427.
Actedium, 28.
Acteela, 85.
Actenodes, 319.
ACTENODITES, 319.
Actidium, 85.
Actinobolus, 259.
Actinolobus, 259.
Actinopteryx, 86.
Actobius, 131.
ACUPALPI, 51.
Acupalpus Latr., 51.
Acupalpus Thoms., 50.
Acylochilus, 227.
Acylomus, 430.
Acylophorus, 145.
Acyphoderes, 576.
Acyphus, 792.
Adalbus, 574.
Adalia, 453.
Adalurnus, 721.
Adelina, 532.
ADELIINAE, 541.
Adelium, 541.
Adelobium, 126.
Adelocera, 280.
ADELOCERINA, 280.
Adelops, 83.
Adelopsis, 83.
Adelorhagus, 279.
Adelothyreus, 279.
Adelphoclerus, 383.
ADEPHAGA, 11.
ADERIDAE, 406.
Aderobium, 123.
Aderocharis, 117.
Aderus, 406.
Adesmus, 623.
Adetini, 596.
Adetus, 596.
ADIMERIDAE, 175.
Adimerus, 175.
Adimonia, 692.
Adionychus, 845.
Adioristus, 812.
Adistemia, 436.
Aditoma, 471.
Adolesches, 292.
Adorea, 657.
Adoxia, 691.
ADRASTINA, 296.
Adrimus, 34.
Adrocerus, 95.
Adromisus, 757.
Aeanes, 508.
Aeatus, 856.
Aechmutes, 575.
Aedilis, 619.
Aedmon, 715.
Aegidinus, 217.
Aegidium, 217.
Aegilopsis, 606.
Aegithomorphus, 457.
Aegithus, 456.
Aegognathus, 196.
Aegoidius, 590.
Aegoidus, 590.
Aegolasia, 227.
Aegomorphus Hald., 610.
Aegomorphus Thoms., 609.
Aegopsis, 260.
Aegorhinus, 827.
Aegyptobaris, 894.
Aemalodera, 32.
Aemulister, 188.
Aemus, 856.
Aemylus, 619.
Aemymone, 536.
Aenesias, 856.
AENIGMATICINAE, 431.
Aenigmaticum, 431.
Aeolus, 289.
Aepalius, 856.
Aephnidius, 52.
AEPI, 32.
Aepomorphus, 32.
Acquatoria, 240.
Aerenea, 602.
AERENEINI, 602.
Aerenica, 625.
AERENICINI, 625.
Aerenicopsis, 626.
AESALINAE, 197.
Aesalus, 197.
Aeschrotes, 197.
Aesthetus, 538.
Aesylacris, 599.
Aesymnus, 533.
Aethecerus, 589.

Aetherhinus, 799.
Aethes, 912.
Acthina, 416.
Aethomerus, 609.
Aethra, 353.
Aeuryomus, 809.
AGABINI, 78.
Agabus, 78.
Agaeocera, 310.
AGALLISSINI, 586.
Agallissus, 586.
Agametrus, 78.
Agamopus, 203.
Aganhyboma, 202.
Agaocephala, 260.
Agaocnemis, 227.
Agaone, 575.
Agaosoma, 47.
Agaporomorphus, 77.
Agaporus, 77.
Agasicles, 696.
Agathenpis, 429.
AGATHIDIINI, 84.
Agathidium, 84.
Agathispa, 724.
Agathomerus, 635.
Agbalus, 655.
Agelasinus, 296.
Agelastica, 692.
Agennopsis, 596.
Agenysa, 737.
Agerodes, 148.
Agissopterus, 544.
Aglaostola, 312.
AGLENINI, 470.
Aglenus, 470.
Aglymbus, 78.
Aglyptinus, 84.
Aglyptonotus, 84.
Aglyptus, 84.
AGONI, 37.
AGONODERI, 48.
Agonoderus, 48.
Agonolia, 391.
Agonum, 41.
Agra, 63.
Agrabia, 454.
Agraphoderes, 35.
Agrianes, 654.
Agridia, 65.
Agrilaxia, 314.
AGRILINI, 322.
AGRILITES, 322.
Agrilochyseus, 331.
Agriloides, 323.
Agrilodia, 323.
Agrilozodes, 321.
Agrilus, 323.
AGRINI, 63.
Agrioconota, 748.
Agriotes, 295.
AGRIOTINA, 295.
AGRIOTINI, 295.
Agrodes, 149.
Agroiconota, 748.
Agropistes, 717.
Agrosterna, 661.
Agrypnella, 293.
AGRYPNINA, 280.
AGYRTINI, 99.
Agyrtodes, 83, 99.
AGYRTODINI, 83.
Ahasverus, 421.
Airora, 392.
Akantaka, 747.
Alacentron, 828.
Alachnothorax, 68.
Alamona, 243.
Alampes, 286.
Alampoides, 286.
Alampyris, 625.
Alaus, 282.
Alcathous, 611.
Alceis, 793.
Alcidion, 612.
Alcyopis, 571.
Alecton, 351.
Aletes 660.
Alegoria, 531.
Alethaxius, 660.
Alethia, 507.
Aleochara, 166.
ALEOCHARAE, 166.
ALEOCHARINAE, 153.
ALEOCHARINI, 164.
Aleodorus, 158.
Aletretia, 598.
Aletretiopsis, 598.
Aleuonota, 161.
Alexidia, 98.
Alhypera, 826.
Alicia, 623.
Alienister, 187.
Alisalia, 155.
Alitargus, 469.
Alkestis, 57.
Allacompsus, 774.
Allaeocnemis, 398.
Allandrus, 768.
Allecula, 506.
ALLECULIDAE, 505.
ALLECULINAE, 505.
Alleuscelus, 832.
Allidiostoma, 217.
ALLIDIOSTOMINAE, 217.
Allobrox, 90.
Allocerus, 587.
Allochroma, 715.
Allocorhynus, 834.
ALLOCORYNINAE, 834.
Allocorynus, 834.
Alloesia, 585.
Alloeoscelis, 601.
Alloiodites, 186.
Alloiotelus, 462.
Allomimus, 918.
Allopentarthrum, 917.
Allopertes, 899.
Allophasia, 527.
Allopoda, 496.
Allorrhina, 261.
Alloscolytoproctus, 911.
Allotrichus, 148.
Allotriopsis, 292.
Allotriopus, 35.
Alloxacis, 490.
Alluria, 888.
Alobates, 535.
Alococerus, 192.
Alocorhinus, 809.
Alocorrhinus, 809.
ALOPHINAE, 815.
Alphinellus, 615.
Alphites, 663.
Alphitobius, 532.
Alphus, 609.
Altica, 699.
ALURNINI, 721.
Alurnus, 721.
Alvarinus, 232.
Alyca, 842.
Alychnus, 353.
Alycodes, 824.
Alymeris, 379.
AMALACTINAE, 827.
Amalactus, 827.
Amallocerus, 587.
Amallopodes, 554.
Amalocera, 98.
Amara, 33.
AMARINI, 33.
Amarochara, 165.
Amarodytes, 75.
Amaropsis, 508.
AMARYGMINAE, 543.
Amasia, 666.
Amasis, 654.
Amathynetes, 814.
Ambates, 885.
AMBATINI, 885.
Ambigatus, 511.
Amblesthis, 599.
Ambicoleus, 68.
Amblycerus, 762, 768.
Amblychila, 12.
Amblyderus, 432.
Amblygnathus Dej., 48.
Amblygnathus Sol., 294.
Amblyodus, 257.
Amblyopinus, 150.
Amblyoproctus, 259.
Amblyphileurus, 257.
Amblysaphes, 611.
Amblyterodes, 247.
Ambodina, 166.
Ambonoderes, 771.
Ambrosiodmus, 779.
Ambrotodes, 643.
Amecocerus, 381.
Ameladus, 799.
Amelus, 61.
Amenusa, 156.
Amercedes, 905.
Amercedoides, 904.
Amerrhinus, 845.
Ametrocephala, 572.
Amichorus, 136.
Amillarus, 625.
Amisammus, 102.
Amischa, 159.
Amithao, 262.
Amitrus, 795.
Ammodonus, 525.
Ammophorus, 515.
Amniscus, 611.
Amomphopalpus, 496.
Amorphopus, 880.
Amorphosoma, 322.
Amorphosternus, 322.
Ampedus, 296.
Ampeloglypter, 910.
Amphanobius, 296.
Amphelictus, 562.
Amphibaris, 892.
Amphicerus, 399.
AMPHICINI, 437.
Amphicnaeia Bates, 1866, 598.
Amphicnaeia Bates, 1880, 599.
Amphicrania Burm., 228.
Amphicrania Dej., 227.
Amphicranus, 783.
Amphicrossus, 416.
Amphidees, 807.
Amphideritus, 792
Amphidora, 541.
Amphilestes, 626.
Amphion, 605.
Amphionthe, 578.
Amphionycha, 623.
Amphioramphus, 843.
Amphitasus, 42.
Amphix, 437.
Amplipalpa, 717.
AMPLIPALPINI, 717.
Amydetes, 360.
AMYDETINAE, 360.
Amydropa, 422.
Amyia Kerr., 322.
Amyia Thoms., 331.
Amythetes, 360.
Amythra, 742.
Anaballus, 862.
Anacaena, 172.
Anacantha, 281.
Anacanthus, 553.
Anacassis, 742.
Anacentrinus, 900.
ANACOLI, 556.
ANACOLINI, 556.
Anacolpodes, 37.
Anacolus, 556.
Anacyptus, 153.
Anadaptus, 47.
Anaedus, 536.
Anaenomus, 845.
Anaeretes, 227.
Anaeretus, 779.
Anaferonia, 35.
Anagivenius, 892.
Anaglyptus, 582.
Anagrylius, 254.
Anaides, 217.

Anaissus, 292.
Analcis, 863.
Analotes, 768.
Anambates, 885.
Anambus, 323.
Anamphidora, 541.
Ananca, 490.
Anaphorus, 793.
Anaplagiorrhytis, 65.
Anapleus, 178.
Anarmodius, 90.
Anarmostes, 470.
Anaspasis, 281.
ANASPIDINI, 479.
Anaspis, 479.
Anastrategus, 257.
Anasynodites, 187.
Anataxis, 310.
Anathaniops, 894.
Anatinomma, 568.
Anatista, 246.
Anatorcus, 906.
Anathrichis, 45.
ANAULACINI, 52.
Anavallius, 903.
Anazalinus, 908.
Ancaeus, 109.
Anchastomorphus, 301.
Anchastus, 301.
Anchlolaemus, 480.
Anchomenus, 41.
ANCHONINA, 821.
ANCHONINI, 821.
Anchonocerus, 783.
Anchonoderus, 42.
Anchonoides, 825.
Anchonomorpha, 821.
Anchonus, 822.
Anchylorhynchus, 827.
ANCHYTARSINI, 266.
Anchytarsus, 266.
Ancistroglossus, 69.
Ancistrosoma, 234.
ANCISTROTI, 554.
ANCISTROTINI, 554.
Ancistrotus, 554.
Ancognatha, 250.
Ancus, 27.
Ancylocera, 587.
ANCYLOCERINI, 586.
Ancylochira, 313.
Ancylodonta, 572.
Ancylonycha, 223.
Ancylopoma, 537.
Ancylorrhynchodes, 827.
Ancylorrhynchus, 827.
Ancylosternus, 592.
Ancylotela, 307.
Ancyrona, 395.
ANCYRONYCHINI, 272.
Ancyronyx, 272.
Andiblis, 903.
Andogyrus, 81.
Andraegoidus, 590.
Andrector, 692.
Andrewesella, 61.
Andromeda, 307.
Andromisus, 757.
Aneaporia, 444.
Anectus, 523.
Aneflomorpha, 564.
Aneflus, 564.
Anelastes, 279.
Anephilus, 823.
Anepiscus, 474.
Anepsicus, 428.
ANEPSIINI, 515.
Anepsiomorpha, 742.
Anepsius Bates, 607.
Anepsius Cand., 291.
Anepsius LeC., 515.
Anepsyra, 566.
Aneptius, 607.
Anexantha, 821.
Aneucamptus, 108.
Aneumesa, 471.
Aneurops, 424.
Anexantha, 856.
Aniara, 12.
Anidopsis, 809.
Anidrytus, 438.
Anillus, 31.
Aniops, 901.
Anisandrus, 779.
Anischia, 275.
Anisocaleia, 454.
Anisoceras, 423.
ANISOCERINI, 607.
Anisocerus, 607.
Anisochalepus, 728.
Anisocnemus, 48.
ANISODACTYLI, 47.
Anisodactylus, 47.
Anisolophia, 612.
Anisomera, 78.
Anisopaulax, 471.
Anisopeplus, 602.
Anisophileurus, 257.
ANISOPLIINA, 246.
Anisopodesthes, 613.
Anisopodus, 613.
Anisopus, 613.
Anisorrhamphus, 908.
Anisoscymnus, 444.
Anisostena, 724.
ANISOTARSI, 46.
Anisotarsus, 46.
Anisotoma, 84.
ANISOTOMIDAE, 84.
Anisoxya, 495.
Annamesis, 202.
ANOBIIDAE, 402.
ANOBIINAE, 402.
Anobium, 403.
Anobocoelus, 425.
Anobrium, 572.
Anocalea, 165.
Anodochilus, 75.
Anolethrus, 918.
Anomadus, 797.
Anomala, 243.
Anomalacra, 243.
ANOMALINA, 243.
ANOMALINI, 243.
Anomalochilus, 230.
Anomalonychus, 484.
Anomalonyx Denier, 484.
Anomalonyx Moser, 230.
Anomaloptera, 228.
Anomalopus, 243.
Anomiopsis Burm., 197.
Anomiopsis Westw., 197.
Anomiopsoides, 197.
Anomiopus, 204.
Anomoea, 636.
Anomoearthria, 899.
Anomoemerus, 864.
Anomognatus, 156.
Anomonyx, 230.
Anomophthalmus, 805.
Anoncosorius, 111.
Anones, 887.
Anoplis, 313.
Anoplischiopsis, 298.
Anoplischius, 297.
Anoplitis, 725.
Anoplium, 572.
Anoplodera, 573.
Anoploderma, 557.
ANOPLODERMAE, 557.
ANOPLODERMINI, 557.
ANOPLOGNATHINI, 246.
Anoplogomphus, 255.
Anoplomerus, 562.
Anoplosiagum, 228.
ANOPSILINI, 895.
ANOPSILUS, 896.
Anoreina, 608.
Anorus, 266.
Anosternus, 590.
Anosticus, 845.
Anotesiops, 901.
Anoliscus, 845.
Anotylus, 104.
Antarctia, 42.
ANTARCTII, 42.
Antarctobium, 35.
Antarctobius, 813.
Antarctonomus, 24.
Antarctophytosus, 157.
Antesis, 908.
Anthaxia, 314.
ANTHAXITES, 313.
Anthenius, 891.
ANTHERICOMMINI, 189.
Antherophagus, 429.
ANTHICIDAE, 432.
Anthicoxenus, 435.
Anthicus, 433.
Anthobaris, 894.
Anthobates, 479.
Anthobatula, 479.
Anthobium, 101.
Anthobius, 825.
Anthoboscus, 581.
Anthocomus, 376.
ANTHONOMINAE, 837.
ANTHONOMINI, 837.
Anthonomochaeta, 837.
Anthohomocyllus, 837.
Anthonomomorphus, 837.
Anthonomorphus, 837.
Anthonomus, 837.
Anthophilax LeC., 573.
Anthophilax Thoms., 573.
Anthophylax, 573.
ANTHOTRIBIDAE, 765.
Anthotribus G. & H., 771.
Anthotribus Gistl., 762.
Anthracopteryx, 294.
Anthrasomus, 522.
ANTHRENINAE, 397.
Anthrenosoma, 771.
Anthrenus, 397.
ANTHRIBIDAE, 765.
Anthribulus, 771.
Anthribus, 766, 771.
Anthrimecus, 771.
Antichira, 240.
ANTICHIRINA, 239.
Antimachus, 531.
Antinoe, 557.
Antipa, 636.
Antipionycha, 68.
Antipus, 636.
Antirrhosterna, 667.
Antitypona, 653.
Antitypus, 296.
Antixoon, 381.
Antodice, 626.
Antodon, 260.
Antodyce, 626.
Antropiestus, 100.
ANYPOTACTINI, 791.
Anypotactus, 791.
Apagomera, 625.
Apallodes, 430.
Apalochrus, 377.
Apalonychus, 217.
Apalotrius, 715.
Apamanta, 603.
Apamauta, 603.
Aparomia, 418.
Apate, 400.
Apatides, 399.
APATINA, 400.
Apatorhynchus, 881.
Apatura, 313.
Apechthes, 621.
Apelocera, 582.
Apenes, 62.
Aphanister, 187.
Aphanocephalus 474.
Aphanocera, 704.
Aphanotus, 532.
Apharia, 84.
Apharus, 96.
Aphatum, 569.
Aphelcs, 557.
Aphelocerus, 382.
Aphelogenia, 52.
Apheloglossa, 156.
Aphengium, 203.
Aphioramphus, 843.

Aphricus, 280.
APHODIINA, 212.
APHODIINAE, 212.
Aphodius, 212.
Aphrastus, 801.
Aphthoma, 693.
Aphthona, 693.
Aphylax, 588.
Aphyorrhamphus, 843.
Aphysotes, 583.
Apilocera, 582.
Apimela, 615.
Apiodera, 65.
Apioderella, 65.
Apioderina, 65.
Apion, 828.
APIONINAE, 827.
APIONINI, 828.
Apiotherium, 828.
Aplagiognathus, 552.
Aplatamus, 422.
Aplectrus, 586.
Aplemonus, 828.
Apleurus, 815.
Aplodea, 96.
Aplodema, 221.
Aploderina, 96.
Aploglossa, 268.
APLOGLOSSINI, 268.
Apocellus, 104.
Apocinocera, 662.
Apocnemidophorus, 836.
Apocoptoma, 605.
Apocrypha, 540.
APOCRYPHINAE, 540.
Apocryptus, 281.
APODASYINI, 599.
Apodrosus, 798.
Apodrusus, 798.
Apolopha, 389.
Apomecyna, 596.
APOMECYNINI, 596.
Aponelides, 192.
APOPHYLIINI, 693.
Aporesthus, 44, 67.
Aporhexius, 90.
Aporistus, 665.
Aporolaus, 217.
Aporozoum, 412.
Aporrhipis, 481.
Aporus, 665.
Aposphaerion, 567.
APOSTASIMERINA, 907.
Apostasimerus, 907.
Apostropha, 577.
Apothinus, 89.
Apotominus, 435.
Apotomoderes, 796.
Apotomus Kby., 834.
Apotomus Schönh., 796.
Apotrepes, 921.
Apotrepus, 921.
Apotrophus, 553.
Appula, 567.
Apraea, 694.
Aprionobrachium, 840.
Apristus, 59.
Aprosopus, 606.
Aprosterna, 243.
Aprostomis, 424.
Apsaustodon, 35.
Apsectochilus, 416.
Apsectus, 398.
Apsena, 520.
Apsida, 529.
Apteralium, 121.
Apterius, 694.
Apterocaulus, 555.
Apterocolus, 834.
Apterodema, 228.
Apteroloma, 99.
Apteromechus, 863.
Apteronanus, 917.
Apteronina, 162.
Apterospasta, 482.
Apterostylus, 377.
Apteruleda, 531.
Apteruloma, 532.
Aptolemus, 801.
Aptopus, 302, 303.
Aracanthus, 806.
Arachnipes, 870.
Arachnomorpha, 882.
Aracyntha, 656.
Araecerinae, 771.
Araecerus, 771.
Araeocerus Nord., 129.
Araeocerus Schönh., 771.
Araeocnemus, 149.
Araeosarus, 771.
Araeoschizini, 515.
Araeoschizus, 515.
Araeostenus, 429.
Araeotis, 572.
Araespor, 560.
Aramigus, 795.
Araptus, 788.
Aratea, 639.
Arathymus, 28.
Archandra, 551.
Archarias, 843.
ARCHETYPI, 551.
Archocopturus, 881.
Archon, 259.
Archopactus, 793.
Archophileurus, 257.
ARCHOSTEMATA, 11.
Arctophysis, 89.
ARDISTOMINA, 27.
Ardistomus, 27.
Areoda M'Leay, 235.
Areoda Sol., 221.
AREODINA, 235.
ARESCINI, 720
Arescus Baly, 720.
Arescus Perty, 720.
Areus, 113.
Argaleus, 573.
Argentinoeme, 559.
Argentinorhynchus, 815.
Argoa, 663.
Argoderus, 116.
Argodia, 627.
Argolis, 663.
Argopistes, 717.
Argoporis, 519.
Argopus, 717.
Argutoridius, 35.
Argyripa, 261.
Argyrodines, 585.
ARHYTODINI, 97.
Arhytodes, 97.
Ariotus, 406.
Aristomorphus, 186.
Armalia, 511.
Arniticus, 820.
ARPEDIOMIMINAE, 101.
Arpediomimus, 101.
Arpediopsis, 101.
Arrhabaeus, 530.
Arrhaphes, 293.
Arrhenodes, 772.
ARRHENODINI, 772.
Arrhenoplita, 527.
Arrhetus, 859.
Arrhipis, 278.
Arrowella, 453.
Arrox, 190.
ARTEMATOPINAE, 265.
Artematopus, 265.
Arthmius, 90.
Arthocharis, 116.
Arthrobrachus, 379.
Arthrochlamys, 647.
Arthroconus, 511.
Arthrocorynus, 866.
Arthrolips, 431.
Arthroplatus, 540.
Arthropteropsis, 72.
Arthrostictus, 48.
Artipus, 792.
Arundinarius, 627.
Aryenis, 511.
Asaphes, 293.
Asbecesta, 692.
Asbolus, LeC., 515.
Asbolus, Voet, 99.
Asclera, 491.
ASCLERINI, 489.
Ascutotheca, 406.
ASEMINI, 558.
Asemolea, 626.
Asemum, 558.
Asidelia, 522.
Asidina, 517.
ASIDINAE, 514.
ASIDINI, 516.
Asidopsis, 517.
Asiopus, 541.
Asklepia, 43.
Aspasia, 57.
Aspasiola, 57.
Aspathines, 504.
Asphaera, 707.
Aspicela, 706.
Aspidapion, 828.
Aspidoglossa, 27.
Aspidolea, 250.
Aspidolella, 250.
Aspidolites, 250.
Aspidolobus, 510.
Aspidomorpha, 747.
Aspidosoma, 356.
Aspidus, 524.
Aspisoma, 356.
Asporina, 46.
Asserodor, 259.
Astaena, 221.
Astathmetus, 533.
Astatira, 501.
Astenobium, 124.
Astenus Lynch, 113.
Astenus Steph., 127.
Asteriza, 748.
Astictus, 152.
Astilbus, 162.
Astraptor, 362.
Astroscara, 263.
Astrotus, 516.
Astyage, 845.
ASTYLINI, 377.
Astyloglossa, 266.
Astylomorphus, 377.
Astylosoma, 379.
Astylus, 377.
Astynomus Lap., 619.
Astynomus Steph., 619.
Astyochus, 619.
Asynchita, 470.
Asyngenes, 598.
Asynonychus, 795.
Ataenius, 213.
Atalasis, 627.
Atanyganthus, 145.
Ataxia, 597.
ATAXIINI, 597.
Ateledera, 633.
Atelodesmis Buqu., 599.
Atelodesmis Thoms., 626.
Atelographus, 619.
Atelopteryx, 574.
Atenismus, 873.
Atenistes, 835.
Atenizus, 559.
ATERPINAE, 827.
Atharsus, 567.
Atheta, 159.
ATHETAE, 159.
Athetes, 795.
Athetesis, 588.
Athlia, 221.
Atholus, 183.
ATHOUINA, 291.
Athous, 291.
Athyreus, 219.
Atimia, 587.
ATIMIINI, 587.
Atimiola, 601.
Atimuropsis, 598.
Atomaria, 429.
ATOMARIINAE, 429.
Atopocentrum 138.
Atorcus, 906.
ATRACTOCERIDAE, 408.

Atractocerus, 408.
Atractodes, 299.
Atractomerus, 837.
Atractosomus, 299.
Atrichis, 867.
Atrichius, 206.
Atrichonotus, 795.
Atroniscus, 843.
Atrypanius, 615.
ATTAGENINAE, 396.
Attagenus, 396.
Attalister, 188.
Attalus, 375.
Attangus, 895.
ATTAPSENIINI, 97.
Attapsenius, 97.
Attaxenus, 118.
ATTELABINA, 832.
ATTELABINAE, 831.
ATTELABINI, 831.
Attelabus of authors, 831.
Attelabus L., 832.
Attodera, 572.
Attonia, 158.
Atylostagma, 562.
Atyphus, 716.
Aubertia, 322.
Augasmosomus, 51.
Augoderia, 250.
Augosoma, 259.
Aulacinia, 27.
Aulacobaris, 894.
Aulacocerus, 556.
Aulacodera, 519.
Aulacodus, 248.
Aulacometopus, 808.
Aulacopalpus, 247.
Aulacopterum, 20.
Aulacoscapus, 567.
AULACOSCELINI, 627.
Aulacoscelis, 627.
Aulacosthaetus, 115.
Aulacotrachelus, 112.
Aulacus, 522.
Auladera, 519.
Auladoria, 443.
Aulametopiellus, 814.
Aulametopus, 808.
Aulanota, 228.
Auletes, 833.
AULETINA, 833.
AULETINI, 833.
Auletobius, 833.
Auleutes, 885.
Aulicus, 386.
Aulis, 443.
Aulonium, 470.
Aulonodera, 695.
Aulonothroscus, 305.
Auperia, 213.
Auranius, 664.
Austrolimnius, 272.
AUTALIAE, 157.
Autarchontes, 332.
Autarcontes, 322.
Automolus, 773.
Auxicerus, 195.
Axestoleus, 590.
Axina, 382.
Axinopalpus, 58.
Axinophorus D. & B., 71.
Axinophorus Gray, 34.
Axinopselaphis, 58.
Axion, 451.
Axiotheata, 695.
Axylophilus, 406.
Axyra, 413.
Aztecalius, 255.
Azya, 451.
Azygides, 907.
Azygocera, 610.
AZYINI, 451.

B

Bakerietta, 332.
Babia, 638.
BABIINI, 638.
Bacanius, 178.
Baccharisphila, 801, 921.
Bacis, 463.
Baconia, 183.
Bactridium, 424.
Bactriola, 627.
Bactrocerus, 492.
Bacuris, 604.
Badariottia, 560.
Badelina, 262.
Badister, 44.
Baeocera, 98.
Baeoscelis, 362.
Bagoidellus, 826.
Bagoini, 825.
Bagous, 863.
Balanephagus, 827.
BALANINAE, 837.
Balaninurus, 882.
Balaninus, 837.
Balanoecus, 827.
Balanomorpha, 705.
Balega, 89.
BALGINAE, 275.
Balgus Fleut., 275.
Balgus Pascoe, 896.
Baliosus, 728.
Balophila, 695.
Balsameda, 261.
Balya, 654.
Bamona, 155.
Barada, 95.
Baranosa, 737.
Baptobaris, 894.
Baridiaspis, 894.
Baridiellus, 891.
BARIDINA, 891.
BARIDINAE, 885.
BARIDINI, 888.
Baridius, 894.
Barilepton, 906.
BARINA, 891.
BARINAE, 885.
BARINI, 888.
Baris, 894.
Barisses, 861.
Barotheus, 250.
Barra, 769.
Barridia, 769.
Barsensis, 502.
Barticaria, 636.
Barybas, 233.
Barycerus, 891.
Barychara, 155.
BARYMERINA, 911.
Barymerus, 911.
BARYNOTINI, 796.
Baryopsis, 123.
Barypus, 28.
BARYSOMI, 48.
Barysomus, 48.
Baryssinus, 617.
Barytachys, 30.
Barytopus, 457.
Baryus, 276.
Baryxenus, 255.
Baseoptera, 590.
Baseotoxus, 552.
Basiptera, 590.
BASITOXI, 552.
Basitoxus, 552.
Basodonta, 280.
Basoleia, 34.
Bassareus, 647.
Bastactes, 807.
Bastactister, 188.
Batames, 885.
Bathrolium, 121.
Bathyaulacus, 278.
Bathyris, 805.
BATOBIINA, 493.
Batobiomorphus, 493.
Batobius, 493.
Batocera, 596.
BATOCERINI, 596.
Batoctenus, 92.
Batonota, 747.
Batrachion, 47.
BATRISINI, 90.
Batrisobryaxis, 95.
Batrisodes, 92.
Batrisus Aubé, 92, 97.
Batrisus LeC., 92.
Batrybraxis, 95.
BATULIINAE, 515.
Batuliodes, 515.
Batus, 588.
Baulius, 432.
Bdelyrus, 203.
Bebelatus, 860.
Bebelis, 606.
Bedresia, 296.
Belania, 285.
BELINAE, 827.
Belocsthes, 611.
Belonia, 436.
Belonuchus, 136.
BELOPHERINI, 773.
Belopherus, 774.
Belophorus, 774.
BELOPINAE, 536.
Belopoeus, 916.
Belorhynchus, 774.
Belotus, 369.
Beltia, 656.
Beltista, 617.
BEMBIDIINI, 28.
Bembidiomorphum, 32.
Bembidion, 28, 72.
Bembidium, 28.
Beralitra, 172.
Berdura, 92.
Bergidora, 322.
Berginus, 469.
BEROSINI, 168.
Berosus, 168.
Bia, 736.
Biblomimus, 90.
Bibrax, 95.
Bicellonycha, 361.
Bidessodes, 75.
Bidessonotus, 75.
Bidessus, 75.
Billbergia, 912.
BIMIINI, 574.
Biocrypta, 125.
Biogramma, 667.
Biorus, 665.
BIPHYLLIDAE, 425.
Bisaltes, 598.
Bisnius Steph., 132.
Bisnius Thoms., 131.
Bitoma, 470.
Blabia, 600.
Blabicentrus, 619.
Blaborhinus, 868.
Blaborrhinus, 868.
Blaesia, 261.
Blapida, 539.
Blapidocamaria, 540.
Blapidocampsia, 539.
Blapstinus, 524.
Blaptea, 678.
Blapticoxenus, 155.
Blaptosoma, 21.
Blapylis, 520.
Blattomorpha, 360.
Blauta, 296.
Blaxima, 383.
Blechrus, 58.
Bledius, 106.
Blemus, 31.
Blennidus, 35.
Blepharida, 706.
Blepharonycha, 706.
Blepharotoma, 228.
Blepharrhymenus, 165.
Blepusa, 505.
Blumenus, 435.
Bolapium, 220.
Bolax, 247.
Bolaxoides, 248.
Bolbites, 208.
Bolboceras, 220.
BOLBOCERINI, 219.
Bolbophites, 128.
Boliographa, 674.

BOLITOBIINI, 150.
Bolitobius, 150.
Bolitochara, 157.
BOLITOCHARAE, 157.
BOLITOCHARINI, 155.
BOLITOPHAGINI, 526.
Bolitophagus, 526.
Bolivianus, 807.
Boloschesis, 647.
Bomarion, 570.
Bondariella, 901.
Bonomius, 889.
Bononius, 889.
Boopinus, 102.
Borgmeierus, 901.
Borophloeus, 919.
Boroxylon, 779.
Bosquiella, 873.
Bossionus, 276.
BOSTRICHIDAE, 398.
BOSTRICHIDAE, 777.
BOSTRICHINA, 399.
BOSTRICHINAE, 398.
BOSTRICHINI, 399.
BOSTRICHOIDEA, 398.
Bostrichus Fab., 782.
Bostrichus LeC., 399.
BOSTRYCHIDAE, 398.
Bostrychoplites, 399.
Bostrychopsis, 399.
Bostrychulus, 399.
Botanebius, 839.
Botanobius, 839.
Botanochara, 741.
Bothinodontes, 791.
Bothrasida, 516.
Bothrideres, 473.
BOTHRIDERINI, 473.
Bothriopterus, 35.
Bothriospila, 560.
Bothrobathys, 864.
Bothrobatys, 864.
Bothrocalvia, 454.
Bothroceramby x, 561.
BOTHROSTERNINAE, 787.
Bothrosternus, 787.
Bothrotes, 511.
Bothynocara, 535.
Bothynodontes, 791.
Bothynoproctus, 34.
Bothynus, 255.
Botrodus, 474.
Botynella, 443.
Boucomontius, 211.
Brachida, 155.
Brachidia, 376.
Brachinus, 71.
Brachyacantha, 448.
Brachybamus, 825.
Brachybaridius, 911.
Brachybaris, 911.
Brachycantharus, 155.
Brachycephalobarus, 776.
BRACHYCEROPSINAE, 814.
Brachychara, 155.
Brachychilus, 602.
Brachycnemis, 846.
Brachycoelus, 24.
Brachycopris, 206.
Brachycoryna, 729.
Brachycrepis, 300.
BRACHYDERINAE, 791.
BRACHYDERINI, 799.
BRACHYDIRUS, 141.
Brachygeraeus, 897.
Brachyglossa, 164.
BRACHYGLUTINI, 92.
Brachygnathus, 33.
Brachyhelops, 543.
Brachylinoma, 894.
Brachylister, 186.
Brachylon, 464, 474.
Brachymerus, 457, 460.
Brachymorphus, 389.
Brachymys, 270.
BRACHYNINI, 70.
Brachynotus, 363.
Brachynus, 71.
Brachyomus, 801.
Brachypeplus, 410.
BRACHYPTERINAE, 408.
Brachypterus, 408.
Brachyrhopala, 584.
Brachyrrhipis, 306.
Brachys, 332.
Brachyscelis, 716.
Brachysiderus, 260.
Brachyspartus, 784.
Brachysphaenus, 457.
BRACHYSTERNINA, 247.
Brachysternus, 247.
Brachystylodes, 792.
Brachystylus, 801.
Brachytarsoides, 771.
Brachytarsus, 771.
Brachyvatus, 75.
Braderochus Buqu., 556.
Braderochus Lac., 555.
BRADYBAENI, 48.
BRADYBATINI, 839.
BRADYCELLI, 50.
Bradycellus, 50.
Bradyrhynchoides, 797.
Bradyrhynchus, 797.
Bradytoma, 268.
Bradytus, 33.
BRANCHINI, 523.
Branchus, 523.
Brasilaxia, 314.
Brasilianus, 560.
Brasilium, 496.
Brasilius, 535.
Brazyda, 93.
BRENTHIDAE, 771.
Brenthidomimus, 911.
Brenthus, 776.
BRENTIDAE, 771.
BRENTINI, 776.
Brentus, 776.
Brevibarra, 769.
Brevicerus, 292.
Brevicolaspis, 662.
Breviophthorus, 781.
Brittonella, 562.
Bromegeraeus, 897.
Bromiades, 577.
Brontes, 418.
BROSCINI, 28.
Brothylus, 562.
Bruchia Spaeth, 737.
Bruchia Weise, 729.
BRUCHIDAE, 757.
BRUCHINAE, 757.
BRUCHINI, 757.
Bruchodrilus, 362.
Bruchus, 758.
Bruesia, 489.
Brumus, 452.
Bryaxina, 93.
Bryaxis, 97.
Brydaeon, 570.
Bryonomus, 135.
Bryoporus, 150.
Bucolus, 445.
Bufomicrus, 797.
Bunoderus, 93.
BUPRESTIDAE, 306.
BUPRESTINI, 311.
Buprestis, 313.
BUPRESTITES, 312.
Bura, 443.
Buris, 95.
Burmeisteria, 227.
Burmeisteriellus, 227.
Busckia, 894.
Busckiella, 894.
Buskia, 894.
Buskiella, 894.
Butherium, 561.
Butocrysa, 625.
Byblitea, 686.
Bycrea, 526.
Byrasba, 228.
Byraxis, 93.
BYRRHIDAE, 270.
BYRRHINAE, 270.
Byrrhininus, 274.
Byrrhinus, 274.
Byrrhocerus, 270.
BYRRHOIDEA, 270.
Byrrhomorphus, 273.
BYRSOPINAE, 811.
Byrsopolis, 235.
Bystus, 440.
Bythinogaster, 92.
Bythinophysis, 95.
Bythinoplectus, 88.
BYTURIDAE, 431.
Byturosomus, 380.
Byturus, 431.
Byzes, 821.

C

Caccoleptus, 396.
Cacconia, 414.
Caccophryastes, 807.
Caccoplectus, 95.
Caccoporus, 104.
Cachexia, 186.
Cacicula, 443.
Cacicus, 516.
Caciomorpha, 607.
Cacochromus, 801.
Cacophrissus, 562.
Cacopsalis, 773.
Cacoscelis, 698.
Cacostola, 605.
Cacotarphius, 472.
Cacotemnus, 403.
Cactophagoides, 912.
Cactophagus, 911.
Cadogenius, 492.
Caenia, 347.
Caeniella, 347.
Caenocara, 406.
Caenocholax, 488.
Caenophrada, 399.
Caenorhinus, 834.
Caenorrhinus, 833.
Caenoscelis, 429.
Caeporis, 702.
Caepovis, 702.
Caestron, 384.
Cafius, 135.
Calais, 282.
Calandra of authors, 916.
Calandra Clairv., 915.
CALANDRI, 911.
Calandrinus, 906.
Calandromimus, 909.
Calanthosoma, 391.
Calasia, 496.
Calaspidea, 737.
Calathus, 41.
Calendra, 915.
Calendyma, 386.
Caletor, 34.
Calkyboma, 202.
Calicyforus, 921.
Calidas, 192.
Calipeges, 716.
Callancyla, 586.
Callanganum, 348.
Calleida, 59.
Calleros, 349.
Callia, 626.
Calliaspis, 734.
Callichloris, 247.
Callichroma, 578.
CALLICHROMINI, 578.
Callicyltus, 583.
Callida, 59.
Callidadelpha, 61.
Callideriphus, 586.
Callideryphus, 586.
CALLIDI, 59.
CALLIDIINI, 580.
CALLIDIOPINI, 571.
Callidircea, 496.
Callidium, 580, 593.
Callidula, 61.

Calligrapha, 674.
CALLIINI, 626.
Callimicra, 339.
Callimoxys, 584.
Callinotus, 846.
Callipero, 619.
Calliphenges, 621.
Calliphron, 698.
Callipogon, 553.
CALLIPOGONES, 553.
CALLIPOGONINI, 553.
Callipyndax, 331.
Callirhinus, 246.
CALLIRRHIPINI, 305.
Callirrhipis, 305.
Callischyrus, 465.
Callisphyris, 574.
Callisthenes, 21.
Callitropa, 21.
Callizonus, 803.
Calloctenus, 557.
Callomegas, 553.
Callona, 588.
Callopisma Mots., 355.
Callopisma Thoms., 586.
Calloplateros, 350.
Callopsenius, 150.
Callosobruchus, 761.
Callotillus, 381.
Callyntra, 518.
Callysphiris, 574.
CALOCERI, 108.
Calocerus, 108.
Calocladon, 348.
Caloclytus, 582.
Calocolliuris, 65.
Calocomus, 554.
Calocosmus, 625.
Calodactylus, 227.
Calodadon, 348.
Caloduemon, 195.
Calodera, 164.
CALODERAE, 164.
Caloderella, 155.
Caloderma, 118.
Calodus, 592.
Calolabus, 832.
Calolycus, 350.
Calomacraspis, 240.
Calomicrus, 691.
Calontholinus, 146.
Calopachys, 20.
Calophaena Klug, 67.
Calophaena Lynch, 122.
Calophaenoidea, 68.
Calophthalmus, 503.
CALOPODINAE, 489.
CALOPTERINI, 344.
Calopteron, 344.
Calopus, 489.
Calorida, 899.
Caloscelis, 698.
Calosoma, 20.
Calospasta, 487.
Calotrachelum, 359.
Calporhina, 230.
Calvertius, 821.
Calvia, 454.
Calybe, 43.
Calyce, 477.
Calycella, 477.
Calycina, 477.
Calyciforus, 921.
Calydon, 580.
Calydoniomorpha, 539.
Calydonis, 538.
Calymmaderus, 404.
Calymmophorus, 522.
Calymmus, 526.
Calyptobium, 435.
Calyptocephala, 734.
Calyptocephalus, 351.
Calyptocerus, 279.
CAMARAGNATHINI, 22.
Camaragnathus, 22.
Camaria, 538.
Camariocropterum, 540.
Camaroderes, 769.
CAMAROTINAE, 842.
Camarotus, 842.
Camelodes, 901.
Camerones, 901.
Camoena, 701.
Camponotus, 165.
Campoporus, 165.
Campsia, 539.
CAMPSOCERINI, 579.
Campsopyga, 410.
Campta, 416.
Camptidius, 25.
Camptocarpus, 425.
CAMPTOCERINAE, 787.
Camptocerus, 787.
Camptocheirus, 840.
Camptochirus, 840.
Camptodes, 414.
Camptodontus, 25.
Camptomorphus, 416.
Camptorhina, 220.
Camptotoma, 43.
Camptotropis, 769.
Campylochira, 660.
Campyloscelini, 911.
Campyloxenus, 276.
Candezea, 692.
Canephorus, 795.
Canestera, 230.
Canidia, 615.
Canifa, 496.
Canistra, 737.
Canistrella, 737.
Canonura, 619.
Canopinus, 906.
Canopis, 906.
Canopisella, 906.
CANTHARIDAE, 363.
CANTHARINI, 363.
Cantharis Geoffr., 485.
Cantharis L., 363.
CANTHAROIDEA, 343.
Cantharolethrus, 195.
Cantharoxylumna, 575.
Cantharoxylymna, 575.
Canthidium, 205.
Canthochilum, 202.
Canthon, 198.
Canthonella, 198.
CANTHONIDES, 197.
Canthonidia, 202.
Canthostethus, 644.
Canthydrus, 73.
CARABIDAE, 20.
CARABINAE, 20.
CARABINI, 20.
Carabomimus, 21.
Carabosoma, 20.
Carabus, 21.
Caracasa, 538.
Carcharodis, 705.
Carcinobaena, 647.
Carcinognathus, 266.
Carcinops, 180.
Carcinus, 180.
Cardiapus, 705.
Cardigenius, 517.
Cardiodora, 667.
Cardiogenius, 517.
CARDIOPHORINAE, 301.
Cardiophorus, 301.
Cardiophthalmus, 28.
CARDIORHININA, 292.
Cardiorhinus, 292.
Cariderus, 493.
Carilia, 573.
Carinispa, 733.
Carlobruchia, 737.
Carneades, 621.
Carpelimus, 102.
Carpheolus, 617.
Carphina, 619.
Carphonotus, 918.
Carphontes, 615.
Carphurus, 374.
CARPOPHILINAE, 409.
Carpophilops, 410.
Carpophilus, 411.
Cartagonum, 347.
Carterica, 621.
Carteronyx, 232.
Cartodere, 436.
Caryedes, 757.
Caryoborus, 763.
Caryobruchus, 763.
Cascellius, 28.
Casnonia, 65.
Casnoniella, 65.
Caspyria, 480.
Cassida, 747.
CASSIDINAE, 733.
CASSIDINI, 747.
Cassius, 192.
Castanochilus, 227.
Castenus, 891.
Castiale, 567.
Catafimbria, 596.
Catana, 450.
Catapastinus, 905.
Catapastus, 905.
CATAPIESI, 34.
Catapiesis, 34.
Catapion, 828.
Catapotia, 440.
Catapycnus, 870.
CATASCOPI, 57.
Catascopus, 57.
Cateretes, 408.
Cateretinae, 408.
Catharestes, 612.
Cathatesthes, 612.
Cathartosilvanus, 420.
Cathartus, 421.
Cathexis, 621.
Cathorama, 405.
Catiline, 840.
Catoclastus, 236.
Catogenus, 423.
Catognatha, 600.
Catolaemus, 471.
Catolelleris, 896.
Catolethrus, 918.
Catomus, 542.
CATOPIDAE 83.
Catopius, 469.
Catops Port., 83.
Catops Rttr., 83.
Catorama, 405.
Catorthontus, 578.
Caulophilus, 921.
Causima, 484.
Cautoderus, 798.
Cautomus, 473.
Caviaphila, 812.
Cavoplateros, 350.
CEBRIONIDAE, 275.
Celadonia, 305.
Celetes Newm., 347.
Celetes Schönh., 824.
Celia, 33.
Celiamorphus, 49.
Celiasis, 343.
Celina, 77.
Cellomius, 664.
Cenocephalus, 791.
Cenophorus, 524.
Centemerus, 824.
Centor, 821.
Centrasiobia, 227.
Centrinaspidia, 897.
Centrinaspis, 897.
CENTRININA, 896.
CENTRININI, 896.
Centrinites, 904.
Centrinogyna, 898.
Centrinoides, 904.
Centrinopus, 904.
Centrinus, 905.
Centrioptera, 515.
Centrocerum Chevr., 566.
Centrocerum Thoms., 564.
Centrocleonus, 815.
Centrocnemis, 121.
Centroglossa, 153.
Centronopus, 533.
Cephagonus, 206.

Cephalacrius, 558.
Cephalages, 814.
Cephalalges, 814.
Cephalalgus, 814.
Cephalallus, 558.
Cephalistes, 376.
Cephalobarus, 776.
CEPHALOBYRRHINAE, 274.
Cephalobyrrhinus, 274.
Cephalodina, 624.
Cephalodonta, 722.
CEPHALODONTINI, 722
Cephaloleia, 718.
Cephalolia, 718.
CEPHALOLIINI, 717.
Cephalolycus, 348.
CEPHALOPLECTINAE, 150.
Cephaloplectus, 150.
Cephaloscymnus, 445.
Cephaloxynum, 143.
CEPHENNIINI, 87.
CEPURINI, 814.
Ceracis, 549.
Ceragenia, 588.
CERALLINI, 379.
CERAMBYCIDAE, 551.
CERAMBYCINAE, 557.
CERAMBYCINI, 560.
Cerambycites, 627.
Cerambyx, 593.
Cerandria, 530.
Cerasommatidia, 921.
CERASOMMATIDIIDAE, 921.
Cerasphorus, 562.
Ceraspis, 234.
Ceratalica, 693.
Ceratapion, 828.
Ceratocis, 549.
Ceratogonys, 280.
Ceratolepis, 787.
Ceratolepsis. 787.
Ceratophileurus, 259.
Ceratophytum, 275.
CERATOPINA, 840.
CERATOPINAE, 840.
Ceratoprimorphus, 348.
Ceratoprion, 348.
Ceratopus, 840.
Ceratotrupes, 220.
Ceratoxenus, 165.
Ceratupis, 531.
Cerenopus, 520.
Cereophytum, 275.
Ceresium, 572.
Cercobaris, 894.
Cercoceroides, 97.
Cercoceropsis, 96.
Cercocerulus, 97.
Cercocerus, 96, 97.
Cercometes, 408.
Cercoptera, 587.
Cercus, 408.
Cercyon, 174.
CERCYONINI, 174.
Cerichrestus, 716.
CEROCOSMINAE, 403.
Cerocosmus, 362, 403.
Ceroctenus, 554.
Cerogenia, 588.
Ceroglossus, 21.
Cerophorus, 414.
CEROPHYTIDAE, 275.
Ceropsis, 827.
Cerostena, 518.
Cerotana, 692.
Cerotoma, 692,.
Cerpheres, 904.
Ceryldon, 473.
Cerylon, 473.
CERYLONINAE, 472.
CERYLONINI, 473.
Cesennia, 899.
Cestophorus, 822.
CETONIINAE, 261.
CETONIINI, 264.
Ceuthorhynchus, 885.
CEUTORHYNCHINAE, 885.
CEUTORHYNCHINI, 885.
Ceutorhynchus, 885.
Ceuthorrhynchidcus, 885.
Ceuthorrhynchus, 885.
Chaerius, 821.
Chaetanes, 617.
Chaetarthria, 171.
CHAETARTHRIINI, 171.
Chaetauchenium, 35.
Chaetissus, 618.
Chaetobaris, 904.
Chaetocnema, 705.
Chaetocrepis, 46.
Chaetodactyla, 270.
Chaetodus, 217.
Chaetopantus, 799.
Chaetyllus, 536.
Chalastinus, 607.
Chalcangium, 319.
Chalcas, 377.
Chalcentis, 240.
Chalcochlamys, 246.
Chalciosphaericum, 270.
Chalcobaris, 894.
Chalcocopris, 208.
Chalcodermus, 856.
Chalcoderus, 211.
Chalcoides, 703.
CHALCOLEPIDIINA, 282.
Chalcolepidius, 282.
Chalcolepis, 282.
Chalcolyne, 627.
Chalcomorphus, 377.
Chalcoparia, 652.
Chalcophana, 661.
CHALCOPHANINI, 661.
Chalcophora, 308.
CHALCOPHORINI, 308.
CHALCOPHORITES, 308.
Chalcophyma, 653.
Chalcoplacis, 653.
Chalcoplethis, 236.
Chalcopoecila, 312.
Chalcoprionus, 554.
Chalcosicya, 664.
Chalepides, 253.
CHALEPINI, 724.
Chalepopeplus, 410.
Chalepotatus, 725.
Chalepus M'Leay, 253.
Chalepus Thumb., 726.
Chalybe. 43.
Chamaelops, 792.
Championa, 587.
Championaspis, 741.
Championella, 85.
Chanopterus, 543.
Chapmaniella, 145.
Chapuisia, 788.
CHAPUISIINAE, 788.
Charidotella, 751.
Charidotis, 753.
Chariea, 556.
Chariergus, 579.
Chariessa, 389.
Charactus, 344.
Charagmophorus, 197.
Charhyphus, 101.
Charinotes. 592.
Chariodactylus, 232.
Chariodema, 232.
Charis, 577.
Charisia, 577.
Charisius, 507.
Charispa, 717.
Charistena, 724.
Charoxus, 163.
Chasmodia, 242.
Chasmogenus, 172.
CHASMATOPTERINI, 220.
Chasolium, 109.
CHAULIOGNATHINI, 370.
Chauliognathus, 370.
Chauliopleurus, 797.
Chaunocolus, 220.
Cheilister, 186.
Cheilocolpus, 132.
Cheirispa, 722.
Cheiroplatys, 255.
Chelobasis, 721.
Cheloderus, 574.
Chelonariidae, 923.
Chelonariomorphus, 925.
Chelonarium, 923.
Chelonodema, 56.
Chelonosternus, 187.
Chelotonyx, 840.
Chelymorpha, 744.
Chelyocephalus, 186.
Chenoderus, 579.
Chepagra, 900.
Chereas, 626.
Cherentes, 604.
Cherostus, 527.
Cherrocrius, 557.
Chersinella, 748.
Chevrolatia, 87.
CHEVROLATIINI, 87.
Chiasmetes, 551.
Chiasmus, 551.
CHIASOGNATHINAE, 195.
Chiasognathus, 195.
CHILENIINI, 398.
Chilenius, 398.
Chilenolagria, 497.
Chiliotis, 429.
Chilocnemidophorus, 836.
CHILOCORINI, 451.
Chilocorus, 451.
Chilometopon, 513.
Chilonycha, 15.
Chilopora, 165.
Chiloxia, 14.
Chion, 562.
Chirida, 748.
Chiriquiba, 261.
Chirispa, 722.
Chirodines, 227.
Chitalia, 158.
Chitoniscus, 543.
CHLAENIINI, 44.
Chlaenius, 44.
Chlaenobia, 223.
CHLAMISINAE, 647.
Chlamisus, 647.
Chlamophora, 702.
CHLAMYDINAE, 647.
Chlamys, 647.
Chleuasmus, 856.
Chleuastes, 856.
Chloëcharis, 118
Chloëphaga, 708.
Chlorethe, 579.
Chlorida, 562.
Chlorixanthe, 265.
Chloropachys, 641.
Chlorota, 239.
Chnaunanthus, 220.
Chnoodes, 450.
Choaspes, 534.
Choastes, 534.
Choeridium, 204.
Choerorrhynchus, 847.
Choleva, 83.
Cholevomorphus, 83.
CHOLINAE, 843.
Cholinambates, 885.
Cholomus, 842, 845.
Cholus, 843.
Chondrocephalus, 191.
Chondrotheca, 406.
Chontalia, 573.
Chorasmius, 511.
Chorea, 275.
Chorina, 693.
CHORININI, 693.
Choriolaus, 573.
Choris, 654.
Chorodecta, 700.
Chramesus, 785.

Chroaptomus, 136.
Chromodora, 676.
Chryasus, 890.
Chrysaëthe, 575.
Chrysaperda, 624.
Chrysesthes, 309.
Chrysetaerius, 188.
Chryseuscelus, 831.
Chrysina, 236.
Chrysobaris, 894.
CHRYSOBOTHRINI, 315.
Chrysobothris, 315.
Chrysobothrites, 315.
Chrysobracteon, 28.
Chrysochlamys, 246.
CHRYSOCHROINI, 308.
Chrysochus, 665.
Chrysodina, 652.
CHRYSODININI, 652.
Chrysogramma, 695.
Chrysolopus, 810.
Chrysomela, 678.
CHRYSOMELIDAE, 627.
CHRYSOMELINAE, 666.
CHRYSOMELINI, 667.
Chrysomelites, 757.
Chrysophora, 236.
Chrysopogonius, 471.
Chrysoprasis, 585.
Chrysostigma, 20.
Chthoneis, 690.
Chyptodes, 595.
Cicindela, 16.
CICINDELIDAE, 11.
CICINDELINA, 16.
CICINDELINAE, 12.
[Cici]ndelin[i], 14.
CICINDINI, 22.
Cicindis, 22.
CICIODAE, 549.
CIIDAE, 549.
Cilea, 152.
Cillaeus, 410.
Cimbocera, 807.
Cinachyra, 443.
Cineretis, 263.
Cinyra, 312.
Ciocotalpa, 235.
CIOIDAE, 549.
Cionistes, 839.
Cionomimus, 839.
Cionopsis, 840.
Cirrhicera, 624.
Cis, 549.
CISIDAE, 549.
CISINAE, 549.
Cissidium, 85.
Cissites, 482.
Cissoanthonomus, 840.
Cissocryptus, 429.
CISTELIDAE, 505.
Cistelopsis, 508.
Cistudinella, 746.
Citharophorus, 923.
Cladione, 775.
Cladis, 451.
Cladispa, 718.
Cladobradus, 268.
Cladoceras, 351.
Cladodes, 352.
CLADOGNATHINAE, 195.
Cladophorus, 353.
Cladotoma, 268.
CLADOTOMINI, 268.
CLADOXENINAE, 426.
Cladus, 276.
Claeoderes, 776.
Claeoteges, 797.
Clambidae, 84.
Clambus, 84.
Clamophora, 702.
Clandius, 904.
Clanis, 451.
Clavicera, 292.
CLAVIGERINAE, 97.
Clavipalpus, 228.
Cleis, 453, 454.
Cleistolophus, 796.
Clemora, 223.
Cleodaeus, 494
Cleodoxus, 612.
Cleogenus, 856.
CLEOGONINA, 856.
Cleogonus, 856.
Cleolaus, 530.
CLEOMENINI, 583.
Cleonaspis, 815.
Cleonis, 815.
Cleonidius, 815.
CLEONINAE, 815.
CLEONINI, 815.
Cleonopsis, 815.
Cleonurus, 815.
Cleonus, 815.
Cleophes, 714.
Cleopomiarus, 842.
Cleopterium, 85.
Cleopus, 842.
Cleothera, 446.
Cleozona, 583.
CLERIDAE, 381.
CLERINAE, 382.
Cleridopsis, 428.
CLEROIDEA, 374.
Cleroides, 383.
Cleronomus, 383.
Clerosoma, 383.
Clerus of authors, 384.
CLIDICINI, 88.
Clientister, 187.
Climax, 26.
Clinidium, 11.
Clinocarispa, 725.
Clinocera, 331.
Clinolabus, 832.
Clisithera, 654.
Clitaspis, 638.
Clithostethus, 444.
Clithosthetus, 444.
Clivina, 26.
CLIVININA, 26.
Cloeoteges, 797.
Cloeotus, 217.
Closteri, 556.
Closteropus, 579.
Clynis, 454.
Clypeaster, 431.
Clypeodytes, 75.
Clytanthus, 581.
Clytemnestra, 603.
Clythra, 636.
Clythraschema, 622.
CLYTINI, 580.
Clytoderus, 583.
Clytopsis, 580.
Clytra, 636.
Clytraria, 636.
CLYTRINAE, 636.
CLYTRINI, 636.
Clytumnus, 580.
Clytus Laich., 580.
Clytus Thoms., 580.
Cobelura, 619.
Coccidophilus, 474.
Coccidotrophus, 422.
Coccidula, 443.
COCCIDULINI, 443.
Coccimorphus, 456.
Coccinella, 454, 456.
COCCINELLIDAE, 440.
COCCINELLINAE, 443.
COCCINELLINI, 453.
COCCINELLOIDEA, 436.
Coccoderus, 560.
Coccotorus, 837.
Coccotrypes, 778.
Codiohispa, 729.
Codocera, 216.
Coelambus, 76.
Coelarthron, 587.
Coeleburia, 563.
Coeliaria, 451.
COELINI, 524
Coeliodes, 885.
COELIODINI, 885.
Coelister, 187.
Coelocephalapion, 828.
Coelocephalus, 715.
Coelocnemis, 533.
Coelocoelius, 430.
Coelocratus, 260.
Coelocryptus, 428.
Coelodes, 217.
Coelomarthron, 587.
Coelomera Blanch., 687.
Coelomera Chevr., 687.
COELOMETOPINI, 533.
Coelomorpha, 524.
COELONERTINA, 890.
Coelonertus, 890.
Coenonica, 156.
Coeloprocta, 602.
Coeloscelis, 198.
Coelosis, 254.
Coelosterninus, 867.
Coelosternus Sahlb., 865.
Coelosternus Schönh., 866.
Coelotaxis, 524.
Coeloxenus, 70, 72.
Coelus, 524.
Coenopoeus, 611.
Coenorhinus, 834.
Coenorrhinus, 834.
Coilodes, 217.
Colacus, 260.
Colaspidea, 664.
COLASPINI, 656.
Colaspis, 657.
Colaspoides, 666.
Colastus, 409.
Colecerus, 805.
Colenis, 84.
Coleocerus, 805.
Coleomegilla, 453.
COLEOMERINA, 890.
Coleomeropsis, 891.
Coleomerus, 890.
Coleoxestia, 561.
Collabismodes, 869.
Collabismus, 869.
Collapteryx, 593.
Colliurella, 65.
Colliurina, 65.
COLLIURINI, 66.
Colliuris, 65.
Colliurita, 65.
Collops, 376.
COLLYRINAE, 11.
Colobogaster, 315.
Colobothea, 620.
COLOBOTHEINI, 620.
Colobura, 602.
Colocephalaria, 197.
Colon, 84.
COLONIDAE, 84.
Colonides, 186.
Colonychus, 203.
Coiopterus, 409.
Colotes, 375.
Colparthrum, 501.
Colpodes, 37.
Colpothorax, 881.
Coluocera, 435.
Colusa, 165.
Coluthus, 890.
COLYDIIDAE, 469.
COLYDIINAE, 469.
COLYDIINI, 469
COLYDIODEA, 469.
Colydium, 469.
Colydobius, 395.
Colydodes, 471.
COLYMBETINAE, 77.
Colynthaea, 568.
Colyphus, 383.
Cometes, 558.
Commatocerinus, 97.
Commatocerus, 97.
Compsa, 569.
Compsibidion, 569.
Compsoceridius, 579.
COMPSOCERINI, 579.
Compsocerus Lap, 579.
Compsocerus Serv., 579.

Compsoctenus, 293.
Compsolanguria, 426.
Compsomorphus, 540.
Compsosoma, 602.
COMPSOSOMATINI, 602.
Compsus, 801.
Conalia, 477.
Conapion, 828.
Conibus, 525.
Conidus, 809.
Coniger, 189.
Coninomus, 435.
Coniontides, 523.
CONIONTINI, 523.
Coniontis, 524.
Conipinus, 523.
Conithassa, 436.
Conocentrinus, 897.
Conocloeus, 809.
CONODERINA, 286.
Conoderus, 286.
Conodes, 431.
Conognatha, 319.
Conomorphinus, 494.
Conomorphus, 494.
CONOPALPINI, 496.
Conopalpus, 496.
Conophoria, 886.
Conophthocranulus, 781.
Conophthorocranulus, 781.
Conoproctus, 909.
Conosoma, 150.
Conosomus, 150.
Conosphaeron, 566.
Conotelus, 410.
Conothorax Jekel, 809.
Conothorax Kessel, 809.
Conotrachelodes, 859.
Conotrachelus, 847.
Constrachelus, 847.
Contacyphon, 266.
Contipus, 184.
Conurus, 150.
Conus, 809.
Convivister, 188.
Cophes, 867.
Cophosoma, 541.
COPELATINI, 77.
Copelatus, 77.
Copidita, 490.
Copobaenus, 492.
COPRIDES, 208.
COPRINAE, 197.
COPRINI, 203.
Copris, 208.
Coprobius, 198, 261.
Coprophanaeus, 209.
COPROPHILINI, 102.
Coprophilus, 102.
Coproporus, 151.
Coptia, 33.
Coptoborus, 779.
Coptocycla, 749.
Coptodera, 57.
Coptogaster, 788.
COPTONOTIDAE, 788.
Coptonotus, 788.
Coptorus, 883.
Coptostethus Lewis, 177.
Coptostethus Woll, 301.
Coptotomus, 78.
Coptotrophis, 177.
Copturodes, 881.
Copturomimus, 882.
Copturomorpha, 882.
Copturophanus, 882.
Copturosomus, 882.
Copturus, 883.
Coraebus, 322.
Coraia, 687.
Coraliomela, 722.
Corcocerus, 97.
Cordillerita, 312.
Cordistes, 67.
CORDOBANINI, 153.
Cordobanus, 153.
Cordylarpis, 143.
Coremia, 580.
Corinthiscus, 390.
Corminus, 230.
Cornillus, 183.
Corotoca, 154.
COROTOCAE, 154.
Corrhecerus, 768
CORTHYLINAE, 782.
Corthylomimus, 782.
Corthylus, 784.
Corticaria, 436.
CORTICARIINI, 436.
Corticarina, 436.
Corticeus, 533.
Corticotomus, 392.
Cortilena, 436.
Corvicoana, 264.
Corycia, 662.
Corydon, 322.
CORYLOPHIDAE, 431.
CORYLOPHINAE, 431.
Corylophodes, 431.
Corylophus, 431.
Corymbites, 292.
Corymbogaster, 165.
Corynellus, 588.
Corynephorus, 859.
Corynetes, 391.
Coryneuscelus, 831.
Corynispa, 730.
CORYNODINI, 665.
Corynomalus, 437.
Corystes, 448.
Corysthea, 662.
Coscinedes, 568.
Coscineuscelus, 831.
Coscinopter, 542.
Coscinoptera, 637.
Coscinoptilax, 542.
Cosmesus, 294.
Cosmisoma, 584.
Cosmius, 584.
Cosmobaris, 894.
Cosmobruchus, 762.
Cosmocerus Sol. 362, 403.
Cosmocerus Guér., 588.
Cosmocorynus, 782.
Cosmogramma, 676.
Cosmonota, 529.
Cosmoplatidius, 588.
Cosmoplatus, 588.
Cosmopolites, 915.
Cosmosoma, 584.
Cosmotoma, 617.
Cosmotomidius, 617.
COSSONI, 918.
COSSONINAE, 917.
COSSONINI, 917.
Cossonorhynchus, 873.
Cossonotrynchus, 873.
Cossonus, 919.
Cossyphodister, 187.
Costolatychus, 877.
Costovia, 888.
Cotalpa, 235.
Cothurus, 475.
Cotidia, 221.
Cotinorrhina, 261.
Cotinis, 261.
Cotithene, 825.
COXELINI, 472.
Coxelus Horn, 471.
Coxelus Latr., 472.
Coytiera, 656.
Cnagius, 891.
Cnecodes, 691.
Cnemacanthus, 28.
Cnemalobus, 28.
Cnemarachis, 223.
Cnemargus, 870.
Cnemecoelus, 870.
Cnemeplatia, 525.
Cnemida, 239.
Cnemidontus, 836.
Cnemidophileurus, 259.
CNEMIDOPHORINI, 836.
Cnemidophorus, 836.
Cnemidoprion, 873.
Cnemidotus, 72.
Cnemocyllus, 837.
Cnemogonus, 885.
Cnemonyx, 787.
Cnemotrichia, 797.
Cnemotrupes, 220.
Cnemoxytes, 866.
Cneoglossa, 266.
CNEOGLOSSINI, 266.
Cneorane, 692.
CNEORHININI, 799.
Cnesinus, 787.
Cnestispa, 731.
Cnestocera, 488.
Cnides, 32.
Cnips, 418.
Cnodalon, 538.
Cnopus, 408.
Cradytes, 380.
Crambelea, 748.
CRANIOTINI, 514.
Craniotus, 514.
CRANOPHORINI, 446.
Cranoryssus, 446.
Craptidia, 892.
Craptoleptus, 892.
Craptus, 892.
Craspedocerus, 598.
Craspedoderus, 599.
Craspedonispa, 724.
Craspedotus, 847.
Craspedus, 110.
Crathoplus, 240.
Cratidus, 541.
Cratocara, 47.
CRATOCERI, 34.
Cratocerus, 34.
Cratognathus, 47.
Cratolampis, 353.
Cratomerus, 314.
Cratomorphus, 355.
Cratonura, 412.
Cratoparis, 770.
Cratoscelis, 216.
Cratosomus, 873.
Creagrophorus, 84.
Cregya, 389.
CREMASTOCHILINA, 265.
CREMASTOCHILINI, 265.
Cremastochilus, 265.
Cremastodus, 231.
Crematogasterobius, 859.
CREMATOXENINI, 153.
Crematoxenus, 153.
Cremnodes, 440.
Creobius, 28.
Creophilus, 140.
Crepantis, 889.
Crepidius, 297.
Crepidodera, 702.
CREPIDOMENINA, 292.
Crepidotritus, 301.
Crigmus LeC., 294.
Crigmus Lewis, 294.
Crimissa, 693.
Crine, 424.
Criocephalum, 558.
Criocephalus, 558.
CRIOCERINAE, 628.
Crioceris, 628.
Criodion, 561.
Criomorphus, 558.
Crioprosopus, 588.
Criopsis, 611.
Crocidastus, 566.
Cropelia, 907.
Crossidius, 589.
Crossonychus, 52.
Crostidia, 903.
Crostis, 903.
Crotchia, 426.
Crymodes, 493.
Cryphaeus, 493.
CRYPHALINAE, 777.
Cryphalus, 778.
Cryptacrus, 861, 864.
Cryptadius, 512.

Cryptamorpha, 423.
CRYPTAMORPHINI, 423.
Cryptarcha, 417.
CRYPTARCHINAE, 417.
Cryptaspis, 846.
CRYPTICINI, 526.
Crypticus, 526.
Cryptobatis, 57.
Cryptobias, 587.
Cryptobiella, 124.
CRYPTOBII, 23.
Cryptobium, 124.
Cryptocarenus, 781.
CRYPTOCEPHALINI, 644.
Cryptocephalus, 644.
Cryptocleptes, 784.
Cryptocompsus, 155.
CRYPTODONTINI, 260.
Cryptogenius, 219.
Cryptoglossa, 516.
CRYPTOGLOSSINI, 515.
Cryptognatha, 449.
Cryptohypnus, 293.
Cryptolaemus, 445.
Cryptometopus, 864.
Cryptomimus, 153.
Cryptomma, 26.
CRYPTOPHAGIDAE, 427.
CRYPTOPHAGINAE, 428.
Cryptophagus, 429.
Cryptophilus, 425, 469.
Cryptopleura, 586.
Cryptopleurum, 175.
CRYPTOPLINI, 825.
Cryptops, 532.
Cryptoraea, 409.
Cryptorama, 406.
Cryptorhinula, 93.
Cryptorhopalum, 396.
Cryptorrhynchidius, 870.
CRYPTORRHYNCHINA, 862.
CRYPTORRHYNCHINAE, 847.
CRYPTORRHYNCHINI, 859.
Cryptorrhynchus, 870.
Cryptosoma, 280.
Cryptosomatula, 429.
Cryptosternum, 847.
Cryptostetha, 672.
Cryptostoma Horn, 279.
Cryptostoma Latr., 280.
Cryptotarsus Kirsch, 376.
Cryptotarsus Phil, 281.
Cryptotelus, 864.
Cryptozoön, 470.
CRYPTURGINAE, 784.
Crypturgus, 784.
Cteatus, 62.
Cteisa, 509.
Cteisella, 755.
Ctenaxina, 382.
Cteniacantha, 496.
Ctenisodes, 95.
Ctenistes, 97.
Ctenisus, 95.
Ctenocassida, 755.
Ctenocharidotis, 755.
Ctenochira, 755.
Ctenodactyla, 68.
Ctenoderus, 315.
Ctenodes, 587.
Ctenomyophila, 812.
Ctenonychus, 301.
Ctenopeuca, 166.
Ctenophorus, 784.
Ctenopteryx, 86.
Ctenoscelis, 553.
CTENOSCLES, 553.
Ctenostoma, 11.
CTENOSTOMINI, 11.
Ctenotis, 228.
Ctesibius, 266.
Ctesicles, 524.
Ctilocephala, 233
Cubaeola, 553.
CUCUJIDAE, 418.
CUCUJINAE, 418.
CUCUJINI, 418.
CUCUJOIDEA, 418.
Cumatotomicus, 782.
Cupanoscelis, 564.
CUPEDIDAE, 11.
Cupes Fab., 11.
Cupes Voet, 192.
CUPESIDAE, 11.
Cuphosis, 495.
Cuphosopalpus, 496.
Cuphotes, 544.
CUPIDAE, 11.
Curculio Blanch., 811.
Curculio Latr., 837.
CURCULIONIDAE, 791.
CURCULIONINAE, 837.
Curiades, 803.
CURIINI, 572.
Curinus, 451.
Curis, 315.
Curitiba, 551.
Curius, 572.
Curtomerus, 571.
Curtonotus, 33.
Curvatonotus, 810.
Cyanaspis, 734.
Cyaniris, 636.
Cyanobaris, 892.
Cyanotarus, 61.
CYATHOCERIDAE, 274.
Cyathocerus, 274.
Cyathodera, 297.
Cybister, 80.
CYBISTERINI, 80.
CYBOCEPHALINAE, 418.
Cybocephalus, 418.
Cybosoma, 768.
Cybostira, 591.
Cychramus, 416.
Cychrea, 661.
CYCHRINI, 22.
Cychrocephalus, 408.
Cychropiestus, 408.
Cyclechinus, 186.
Cyclidius, 265.
Cyclinus, 80.
Cyclopleurus, 564.
Cyclocaccus, 416.
Cyclocassis, 750.
Cyclocephala, 250.
CYCLOCEPHALINI, 250.
Cyclodema, 197.
Cycloderes, 799.
Cycloderus, 489.
Cyclodinus, 433.
Cyclolopha, 28.
Cyclomorphus, 456.
Cycloneda, 452.
Cyclopeplus, 607.
Cyclophysa, 698.
Cyclosoma, 736.
CYCLOSOMINI, 52.
CYCLOTERINA, 823.
Cyclotrachelus, 35.
Cyclotypus, 173.
Cycnidolon, 569.
Cycnoderus, 584.
Cycotida, 834.
Cycrillum, 175.
Cydianerus, 811.
Cydianirus, 811.
Cydros, 605.
CYLADES, 827.
Cylas, 827.
Cylicasta, 605.
Cylidrella, 392.
Cylidrorhinus, 811.
Cylidrus, 381.
Cylindera, 571.
Cylindra, 788.
Cylindrembolus, 92.
Cylindrocerinus, 899.
Cylindrocerus, 899.
Cylindrocopturus, 881.
Cylindrocorymus, 866.
Cylindrocorynus, 866.
Cylindrodera, 571.
Cylindroderoides, 292.
Cylindroderus, 292.
Cylindromorphoides, 335.
Cylindronotum, 61.
Cylindrophora, 315.
CYLINDRORHININAE, 811.
Cylindrorhinus, 811.
Cylindrorrhinus, 811.
Cylindrosella, 86.
Cylindrothecus, 870.
Cylistosoma, 182.
Cyllene, 580.
Cyllodes, 416.
Cyllodesus, 416.
Cylloepus, 271.
Cyllopodes, 409.
Cylloproctus, 791.
Cylloscelis, 48.
Cylorygmus, 173.
Cylydrorhinus, 811.
Cymathotes, 543.
Cymatobaris, 894.
Cymatodera, 381.
Cymatographa, 56.
Cymatonycha, 626.
Cymatothes, 543.
Cymbalia, 625.
Cymbiodyta, 173.
Cymbolus, 379
Cymindidius, 62
Cymindidoideus, 62.
CYMINDINA, 62.
Cymindis, 62.
Cynaeus, 531.
Cynandrophthalma, 636.
Cynira, 312.
CYNOINI, 663.
Cynthia, 34.
Cynthidia, 35.
Cyparium, 98.
Cypha, 153.
CYPHALEINAE, 538.
Cyphaleus, 538.
Cypherotylus, 461.
Cyphirhinus, 894.
Cyphocopturus, 883.
Cyphodellus, 795.
Cyphometopus Blanch., 807.
Cyphometopus Thoms., 623.
Cyphomimus, 798.
Cyphomorpha, 744.
Cyphon, 266.
Cyphonichus, 274.
CYPHONIDAE, 266.
Cyphonotus, 544.
Cyphoproculus, 191.
Cyphopsis, 792.
Cyphorrhynchus, 847.
Cyphosterna, 590.
Cyphostethus, 169.
Cyphotarsis, 690.
Cyphothorax, 323.
Cyphus, 792.
Cypriacis, 313.
Cyriodontus, 773.
CYRIONYCHINA, 887.
Cyrionyx, 887.
Cyrsylus, 695.
Cyrtinini, 619.
Cyrtinus, 620.
Cyrtobagous, 826.
Cyrtobaris Champ., 894.
Cyrtobaris Csy., 890.
Cyrtolaus, 41.
Cyrtomerus, 571.
Cyrtomius, 510.
Cyrton, 717.
Cyrtonota, 740.
Cyrtonotus, 33.
Cyrtophorus, 582.
Cyrtopteron, 345.
Cyrtosoma, 538.
Cyrtosphaerus, 693.
Cyrtothorax, 144.
Cyrtotomicus, 782.

Cyrtusa, 84.
Cysteodemus, 487.
Cytorea, 460.

D

Dachrys, 638.
DACNINI, 468.
Dacnirotatus, 814.
Dacnirus, 811.
Dacnochilus, 122.
DACODERINI, 515.
Dacoderus, 515.
Dactylocrepis, 899.
Dactylophysus, 292.
Dactylosternum, 173.
Dactylozodes, 321.
Dadophora, 355.
DADOPHORINAE, 355.
Dadoychus, 625.
Daemonoplus, 255.
Dahlgrenia, 905.
Dahlibruchus, 762.
Daiphoturis, 361.
Daiphron, 374.
Dalcesia, 894.
Dalmodes, 95.
Dalmomima, 95.
Dalmophysis, 95.
Dalmoplectus, 89.
Dalmosella, 90.
Dalopius, 296.
Damarites, 909.
Damicerus, 791.
Damurus, 883.
Danacaea, 379.
DANACAEINI, 379.
Daochus, 530.
Dapolia, 450.
Darwinella, 541.
DASCILLIDAE, 265.
DASCILLINAE, 266.
DASCILLINI, 266.
DASCILLOIDEA, 265.
Dascillus, 266.
Dasychaeta, 216.
Dasydactylus, 425.
Dasydema, 807.
Dasymera, 166.
Dasymerus, 420.
Dasypelates, 83, 99.
Dasyrhopala, 766.
Dasytanobium, 403.
Dasytastes, 380.
Dasytellus, 380.
Dasytes, 380.
DASYTIDAE, 377.
DASYTINAE, 279.
DASYTINI, 379.
Dasytomorphus, 408.
Dasytoxystropus, 509.
Dasyus, 227.
Daulis, 452.
Daya, 159.
Dealia, 903.
Deamphus, 797.
Decadiomus, 445.
Decamera, 235.
Decamerus, 395, 396.
Decarthria, 619.
Decarthron, 94.
Decasticha, 797.
Decatelia, 724.
Dectes, 615.
Degorsia, 825.
Deinophloeus, 420.
DEINOPSINI, 153.
Deinopsis, 153.
Deipyle, 891.
Deipyrus, 906.
Deliathis, 595.
Delipnia, 236.
Delocrania, 733.
Delognatha, 530.
Delopygus, 532.
Deloyala, 748.
Delphastobia, 650.
Delphastopsis, 445.
Delphastus, 450.
Deltaspis, 589.
Deltochilum, 202.
Deltometopus, 276.
Deltorrhinum, 205.
Deltosoma, 588.
Deltostethus, 174.
Democrates, 260.
Demodema, 230.
Demoda, 900.
Demophoo, 607.
Demothispa, 718.
Demotispa, 718.
Dendrobias, 591.
Dendrobiella, 400.
Dendroblaptus, 553.
DENDROCHARINI, 276.
Dendrocharis, 276.
Dendrocranulus, 781.
Dendroctonomorphus, 921.
Dendroctonus, 784.
Dendrodipnus, 270.
Dendropemon, 210.
DENDROPHILINAE, 180.
Dendrosinus, 785.
Dendroterus, 782.
DENTICOLLINA, 292.
Dentipalpus, 496.
Deplanchesia, 538.
DEPORAINI, 834.
Deporaus, 834.
Derallus, 169.
DERANCISTRI, 554.
Derancistrus, 554.
Deratopeus, 121.
Dercylodes, 46.
Dercylus, 46.
Dercynus, 861.
DERELOMINI, 826.
Derelominus, 826.
Derelomus, 826.
Derestenus, 383.
DERETAPHRINI, 472.
Dereutes, 386.
Dericinus, 905.
DERMATODINI, 799.
Dermestes, 395.
DERMESTIDAE, 395.
DERMESTINAE, 395.
Dermestosoma, 923.
DEROBRACHI, 555.
Derobrachus, 555.
Deroconus, 809.
Deroderus, 120.
Derolathrus, 474.
Deronectes, 76.
Deroplatus, 510.
Derosalax, 513.
Derosimus, 515.
Derosomus, 799.
Derovatellus, 75.
Desicasta Schoch, 262.
Desicasta Thoms., 262.
Desmiphora, 599.
DESMIPHORINI, 599.
Desmiphoropsis, 602.
Desmoderus, 590.
Desmogramma, 674.
Desmonota, 735
Desmopachria, 75.
Desmophora, 599.
DESMORI, 825.
Desmoris, 825.
Desmosomus, 846.
Deubelia, 166
Deuterocampta, 675.
Dexicrates, 399.
Dexithea, 580.
Deyrollius, 322.
Dia, 664.
Diabasis, 240.
Diaboligenus, 163.
Diabrotica, 679.
Diacantha, 296.
Diacerus, 276.
Diachus, 647.
Diadora, 322.
Dialexia, 440.
Dialithus, 260.
Dialomia, 905.
Diammaphora, 583.
Diammatophora, 583.
Diana, 313.
Dianchomena, 52.
Diapatalia, 250.
DIAPERINI, 527.
Diaperis, 527.
Diaperontus, 793.
Diaphoetes, 139.
Diaphoris Dej., 69.
Diaphorus Faust, 793.
Diaphylla, 230.
Diapodius, 276.
Diaporesis, 865.
Diaprepes, 803.
Diaprosomus, 808.
Diaretus, 276.
Diaspis, 647.
Diaspsis, 647.
Diasthetus, 902.
Diastellopalpus, 211.
Diastixus, 542.
Diastoleus, 520.
Diastolinus, 524.
Diastrophilus, 815.
Diastrophosternus, 590.
Diatomocephala, 572.
Diazonema, 448.
Dibelonetes, 126.
Dibelophacis, 126.
Diblocelus, 171.
Dibolia, 717.
Dibolocelus, 171.
Dicaelus, 44.
Dicenopsis, 644.
Dicerca, 312.
DICERCITES, 311.
Diceroderes, 533.
Dichelonycha, 227.
Dicherosis, 717.
Dichirus, 47.
Dichomorpha, 460.
Dichotomius, 206.
Dichromina, 250.
Diclidia, 479.
Dicoelotrachelus, 688.
Dicordylus, 827.
Dicraeodon, 217.
Dicrania, 232.
Dicranoderes, 592.
Dicranopselaphus, 266.
DICRANOSTERNINI, 678.
Dicranthus, 815.
DICREPIDIINA, 297.
Dicrepidius, 298.
Dicrobia, 93.
Dictyneis, 664.
DICTYOPTERINI, 348.
Dicyrtus, 544.
Didactylia, 213.
Didymaeus, 590.
Didymonycha, 627.
DIDYMONYCHINI, 627.
Diestica, 544.
Diestota, 156.
Dietopsis, 506.
Dietta, 84.
Dietzella, 885.
Dietzia, 839.
Disnamptus, 543.
Digrapha, 344.
Dihammaphora, 583.
Dihammophora, 583.
Dilandius, 432.
Diliolophus, 600.
Diloboderus, 254.
Dilobitarsus, 281.
Dilophochila, 246.
DILOPHOCHILINA, 246.
Dilychnia, 353.
Dimalus, 175.
Dimesus, 899.
Dimina, 294.
Dimorphella, 85.
Dimorphochalcas, 377.
DINARDAE, 165.

Dinardilla, 163.
DINARDOPSES, 155.
Dinardopsis, 155.
Dineterogomphus, 255.
Dineutes, 80.
DINEUTINI, 80.
Dineutus, 80.
Dinocentrus, 766.
Dinocleus, 815.
DINODERINAE, 398.
Dinoderus Guér., 398.
Dinoderus Steph., 398.
Dinolinus, 148.
DINOMORPHINAE, 814.
Dinomorphus, 814.
Dinomus, 541.
Dinopthalma, 638.
Dinopsis, 153.
Dinoxantholinus, 149.
Dinusella, 163.
Dinusina, 165.
Diocalandra, 916.
DIOCHI, 143.
Diochus, 143.
Dioenemidophorus, 836.
Diodontolobus, 398.
Dioedimorpha, 918.
Dioedus, 530.
Diomus Bonv., 276.
Diomus Muls., 444.
Diontolobus, 395.
Dionychus, 845.
Diopethes, 541.
Dioplia, 227.
Diopoenus, 507.
Dioptrophorus, 823.
Dioria, 443.
Diorus, 562.
DIORYCHI, 48.
Diorygomerus, 888.
Diorymellus, 904.
Diorymerellus, 904.
DIORYMERINA, 888.
Diorymeropsis, 905.
Diorymerus, 888.
Diorynotus, 797.
Dioryrhinus, 808.
Dioxiotes, 590.
Dioxocera, 489.
DIOXOCERINAE, 489.
Diozocera, 489.
DIOZOCERIDAE, 489.
Diozodes, 572.
Diphaltica, 704.
Diphaulaca, 704.
Diphotus, 359.
Diphydactylus, 235.
DIPHYLLINI, 469.
Diphyrama, 583.
Diphytaxis, 276.
Diplacanthogaster, 42.
Diplacaspis, 647.
Diplectellus, 90.
Diplectroides, 489.
Diplectrus, 489.
Diplocampa, 28.
Diplochaetus, 32.
Diplocoelus, 425, 469.
Diploeciton, 158.
Diplogrammicus, 183.
Diplogrammus, 867.
Diploharpus, 44.
Diplopsis, 108.
Diploschema, 560.
Diplostethus, 294.
Diplotaxis, 222.
Dira, 440.
Dircaea, 495.
Dircema, 687.
DIRHAGINAE, 278.
Dirhagus, 279.
Disaulax, 584.
Discocephalus, 139.
Discoderus, 46.
Discodon, 364.
Discogenia, 520.
Discoloma, 474.
DISCOLOMIDAE, 474.
Discomorpha, 736.
Discophorellus, 870.
Discophorus, 870.
Discoplerus, 515.
Discopus, 610.
Discoscelis, 186.
Discotenes, 765.
Discotoma, 456.
Disema, 502.
Disemorpha, 503.
Disersus, 272.
Dismorphocerus, 366.
Disonycha, 697.
Disopus, 644.
Dissacantha, 563.
Dissacanthus, 563.
Dissochaetus, 83.
Dissopygus, 894.
Distaphyla, 471.
Disteminus, 102.
Distenia, 557.
DISTENIINI, 557.
Distichus, 25.
Distigmoptera, 716.
Ditaphronotus, 511.
Ditaphrus, 471.
Ditemnomorphus, 368.
Ditemnus, 367.
Dithymia, 590.
Ditoma Ill., 470.
Ditoma Rttr., 470.
Ditriaena, 312.
Dityloidea, 489.
Ditylonia, 489.
Ditylus, 489.
Docema, 700.
Docemina, 700.
Dodacles, 352.
Dodecactenus, 301.
Dodecanius, 280.
DODECOSINI, 572.
Dodecosis, 572.
Dolerus, 430.
Dolicaon, 126.
DOLICAONI, 126.
Dolichenus, 660.
Dolichobaris, 892.
Dolichobostrychus, 399.
Dolichosoma, 379.
Dolichotoma, 736.
Doliema, 532.
Doliopines, 533.
Dolometis, 660.
Dolopiosomus, 294.
Dolphus, 543.
Domoptolis, 767.
Donacia, 627.
DONACIINAE, 627.
Dorcacerus, 590.
DORCADIONINI, 593.
DORCADOCERINI, 590.
Dorcadocerus, 590.
DORCASCHEMATINI, 596.
Dorcasta, 606.
Dorcatoma, 406.
DORCATOMINAE, 404.
DORCINAE, 196.
Dormeyeria, 32.
Dorocharis, 117.
Dorthesia, 481.
Dorynota, 747.
Doryphora, 667.
Doryphorella, 667.
Doryprosopa, 667.
Dorysterna Guer., 667.
Dorysterna Mots., 667.
Dorysthetus, 240.
Dorytomorpha, 824.
Dorytomus, 824.
Dorytosomimus, 859.
Drances, 496.
Drapetes, 304.
Drascalia, 572.
Drasinus, 93.
Drasterius, 291.
Drepanambates, 886.
Drepanius, 292.
Drepanocassis, 750.
Drepanopora, 159.
Drepanus, 71.
DRILIDAE, 362.
Drilocephalus, 362.
Drilolampadius, 351.
Dromacamatus, 162.
Dromaeocnemis, 276.
Dromaeolus, 277.
Dromanthus, 374.
Dromeciton, 162.
DROMII, 58.
Dromius, 58.
Drusilla, 162.
Dryana, 627.
Drycothaea, 626.
Drycothea, 626.
Drymo, 563
Dryocoetes, 778.
Dryocoetoides, 778.
Dryoctenes, 609.
DRYOPHTHORI, 917.
Dryophthorus, 917.
DRYOPIDAE, 273.
DRYOPOIDAE, 271.
Dryops, 273.
Dryotomus, 785.
Dryotribus, 917.
Drypta, 68.
Dryptelytra, 353.
DRYPTINI, 68.
Dryptomorpha, 300.
Duciola, 89.
Dufauiella, 823.
Dupontiella, 392.
Durangoum, 402.
Dylobolus, 621.
Dynamis, 911.
Dynastes, 259.
DYNASTINAE, 250.
DYNASTINI, 259.
Dyorirhinus, 808.
Dysanellus, 140.
DYSANTINI, 526.
Dyschirius, 26.
Dyschromus, 34.
Dyscineta, 749.
Dyscinetus, 253.
Dyscolotaxia, 276.
Dysides, 398.
DYSIDINAE, 398.
Dysmachus, 856.
Dysmerus, 420.
Dysmorphocerus, 366.
Dysmorphognathus, 296.
Dysnos, 771.
Dysphenges, 695.
Dysphiles, 807.
Dystirus, 807.
Dyticus, 80.
DYTISCIDAE, 72.
DYTISCINAE, 79.
DYTISCINI, 80.
Dytiscus, 80.

E

Ebaeus Er., 375.
Ebaeus LeC., 375.
Ebonius, 183.
Eburia, 563.
EBURIINI, 563
Eburiola, 586.
Eburniola, 154.
Eburodacrys, 564.
Eburogutta, 564.
Ecbletus, 101.
Ecclisister, 186.
Eccoptocossonus, 919.
Eccoptogaster, 788.
Eccoptolonthus, 132.
Eccoptus, 880.
Echiaster, 127.
ECHIASTERES, 127.
Echidnoglossa, 165.
Echinocnemus, 825.
Echinonotus, 863.
Echocerus, 530.

Echoma, 743.
Echyra, 235.
Ecitobium, 102.
Ecitochara, 162.
Ecitohlamys, 162.
ECITOCLIMACINI, 154.
Ecitoclimax, 154.
Ecitocryptus, 158
Ectodaemon, 154.
Ecitodulus, 165.
Ecitogaster, 154.
ECITOGASTRI, 154.
Ecitolycus, 143.
Ecitomedon, 119.
Ecitomerus, 153.
Ecitomorpha, 162.
Ecitonia, 162.
Ecitonides, 128.
Ecitonister, 187.
Ecitonilla, 162.
Ecitophanes, 153.
Ecitophila, 158.
Ecitophrura, 162.
Ecitophya, 162.
Ecitophytes, 162.
Ecitoplectus, 158.
Ecitopora, 163.
Ecitosoma, 153.
Ecitosymbia, 163.
Ecitotropis, 128.
Ecitoxenia, 165.
Ecitoxenus, 150.
Eclipta, 575.
Ecnomoderes, 515.
Ecnomorphus, 411.
Ecnomosternum, 510.
Ectamenogonus, 296.
Ectatocnemis, 525.
Ectatotropis, 765.
ECTEMNORHININAE, 921.
ECTEMNORHININI, 801.
Ecteneolus, 602.
Ectenessa, 560.
Ectenessidia, 560.
Ecthoea, 605.
Ectinocephalus, 431.
Ectinogonia, 312.
Ectinoplectron, 236.
Ectinus, 296.
Ectmesopus, 692.
Ectomastes, 843.
Ectomomesa, 56.
Ectomopsis, 540.
Ectopocerus, 93.
Ectopria, 266.
Ectrapezidera, 426.
Ectyrsus, 841.
Ecyrus, 601.
Edaphopaussus, 72.
Edaphus, 116.
Edesius, 847.
Edrabius, 150.
Edrotes, 514.
EDROTINI, 514.
Edrotinus, 513.
Edrotoporus, 522
EDUSELLINI, 663.
Ega, 43.
Egius, 451.
Egleis, 455.
Ehomalolinus, 148.
Eidolus, 281.
ELACATIDAE, 494.
Elacatis, 494.
Elachys, 85.
Elaeodes, 520.
Elaphidion, 564.
Elaphopsis, 584.
Elater, 296.
ELATERIDAE, 280.
ELATERINA, 296.
ELATERINAE, 294.
ELATERINI, 296.
ELATEROIDEA, 275.
Elateropsis, 554.
Elattoderes, 368.
Elasmocera, 548
Elasmocerus, 381.
Elasmorhinus, 907.
Eledona, 527.
ELENOPHORINI, 516.
Eleodes, 520.
ELEODINI, 520.
Eleothinus, 615.
Eleuscelus, 831.
ELEUSII, 109.
Eleusis, 109.
Eleutho, 563.
Eligmoderma, 571.
ELIGMODERMINI, 571.
Elissa, 799.
Elithia, 693.
Elleschus, 842.
Ellidonius, 517.
Ellipolampis, 357.
Ellipotoma, 388.
Elliptobaris, 904.
Elliptoleus, 42.
Ellychnia LeC., 353.
Ellychnia Mots., 357.
ELMIDAE, 271.
ELMINAE, 271.
ELMINI, 271.
Elmis, 271.
Elmparnus, 273.
Elodes, 266.
Elomosda, 540.
Elonus, 406.
Elpinus, 867.
Elsianus, 271.
Elyces, 690.
Elytrobaeus, 131.
Elytrocoptus, 870.
Elytrogona, 743.
Elytroleptus, 588.
Elytromena, 677.
Elytrosphaera, 677.
Elytroxys, 809.
Emathion, 279.
Embaphion, 521.
Embates, 885.
Embocryptus, 428.
Embryon, 662.
Emelinus, 406.
Emenadia, 480.
Emmallodera, 520.
Emmenastrichus, 511.
Emmenastus, 511.
Emmenides, 512.
Emmenotarsus, 380.
Emmeria, 797.
Emmeirus, 677.
Emopotylus, 104.
Emphyleuscelus, 832.
Emphytoecia, 606.
EMPHYTOECIINI, 606.
Emphytoeciosoma, 606.
Emplectus, 347.
Empleurus, 859.
Emydodes, 497.
Enagria, 745.
Enbrachys, 332.
Enbrianax, 274.
ENCELADINI, 24.
Enceladus, 24.
ENCYCLOPINI, 574.
Endalus, 825.
Endectus, 472.
Endebius, 259.
Endeitoma, 470.
Endestes, 470.
ENDOCEPHALINI, 665.
Endocephalus, 665.
Endomerus, 411.
Endomochirus, 660.
ENDOMYCHIDAE, 436.
ENDOMYCHINAE, 437.
ENDOMYCHINI, 440.
Endophloeus, 471.
Endoschyrus, 665.
Endoxus, 663.
Endrosa, 223.
Endytocera, 89.
Enema, 256.
Eneodes, 619.
Engyaulus, 323.
Engyum, 569.
ENHYDRINAE, 80.
Enhydrus, 81.
Enicmus, 436.
Enicosoma, 187.
Enicotarsus, 210.
Enneachalepus, 725.
Ennearabdus, 208.
Ennearthron, 549.
Enneboeus, 530.
Enochrus, 172.
Enoclerus, 384.
Enomides, 856.
ENOPLIINAE, 388.
Enoplocerus, 553.
Enoplopactus, 795.
Enoplurus, 168.
Enops, 856.
Enoptostomus, 95.
Enosmaeus, 558.
Ensiforma, 686.
ENTIMINI, 811.
Entimus, 811.
Entomochilus, 522.
Entomoderes, 519.
Entomogenius, 44.
Entomophthalus, 278.
Entomops, 767.
Entomosterna, 590.
Entomotrogus, 396.
Entypus, 549.
Entyus, 806.
Eohomopterus, 72.
Epagriopsis, 797.
Epagrius Schönh., 797.
Epagrius Shp., 797.
Epantius, 520.
Epectasis, 606.
Epectinaspis, 245.
Ephebocerus, 772.
Ephebus, 439.
Ephelops, 826.
Ephimerus, 826.
Ephimia, 95.
EPHISTEMINAE, 429.
Ephistemus, 429.
Ephyraea, 656.
Epiacaerus, 797.
Epicaerus, 797.
Epicalla, 540.
Epicauta, 482.
EPICAUTINI, 482.
Epiclines, 386.
Epicydes, 501.
Epierus, 181.
Epiglyptus, 184.
Epikastea, 61.
Epilachna, 440.
EPILACHNINAE, 440.
Epilissus, 203.
Epilobaspis, 908.
Epimelitta, 577.
EPIMETOPINAE, 168.
Epimetopus, 168.
Epinectes, 81.
EPIPEDINAE, 847.
Epipedonota, 518
Epipedorrhinus, 866.
Epipedus Schönh., 847.
Epipedus Sol., 196.
Epipertinax, 192.
Epiphanus, 192.
Epiphileurus, 259.
Epiphloeus, 388.
Epiphoroneus, 192.
Epiphyma, 660.
Epiplecta, 548.
Epipleurothrix, 192.
EPIPOCINI, 438.
Epipocus, 438.
EPIRHYNCHINI, 815.
Episacus, 557.
Episphales, 773.
Epistomentis, 308.
EPISTROPHINA, 821.
Epistrophus, 821.
Epitasis, 860.

Epiteles, 381.
Epithrix, 703.
Epitomella, 86.
Epitosus, 803.
EPITRAGINI, 510.
Epitragoma, 510.
Epitragopsis, 510.
Epitragus, 510.
Epitrix, 703.
Eplophorus, 582.
Epomadius, 786.
Epomotylus, 104.
Eponomastus, 436.
Epopterus, 439.
Epuraea, 413.
Epuraeopsis, 412.
Epytus, 465.
Erana, 625.
Erchomus, 151.
Eremionycha, 747.
Eremochilus, 443.
Eremoecus, 513.
Eremobothynus, 255.
Eremomus, 94.
Eremophygus, 235.
Erepsimus, 807.
Erepsocassis, 750.
Eretes, 79.
Erethistes, 846.
ERETINI, 79.
Ergates, 553.
Erichsonia, 551.
ERICHSONIAE, 551.
Erichsonius, 131.
Ericmodes, 412.
Ericydeus, 792.
Erineophilus, 786.
Erinnys, 70.
Eriocharis, 592.
Eriopis, 453.
Eriopsilus, 599.
Eriopterus, 190.
Erioscelis, 254.
Eriosoma, 592.
Eriphosoma, 590.
Eriphus, 590.
Eriphyle, 662.
Eriphylina, 662.
Eripsimus, 807.
Eripus, 51.
Erirhipidia, 264.
Erirhipis, 264.
ERIRRHININAE, 824.
ERIRRHININI, 824.
Erirrhinoides, 824.
Erirrhinus, 825.
Eristhetus, 116.
Erlandia, 558.
ERLANDIINI, 558.
ERNOBIINAE, 402.
Ernobius, 402.
Ernoporides, 778.
ERODISCINI, 835.
Erodiscus, 836.
Eros, 348.
EROSCHEMINI, 578.
Erosida, 563.
Erotenia, 665.
Erotides, 348.
EROTYLIDAE, 456.
EROTYLINI, 456.
Erotylopsis, 771.
Erotylus, 460.
Erphaea, 619.
Ersachus, 274.
Erxias, 508.
Erycosomus, 856.
Erynephala, 693.
Erythrapion, 828.
Erythrolychnia, 357.
Erythroplatys, 575.
Erythropterus, 590.
ESARCINI, 469.
Eschatocrepis, 379.
Esmeralda, 555.
Esmia, 599.
Espeson, 108.
Estenorrhinus, 773.
Esthesopus, 303.
Esthlogena, 597.
Estola, 600.
ESTOLINI, 600.
Estoloderces, 601.
Estoloides, 601.
Estolomimus, 601.
Estolopsis, 601.
Essodius, 834.
Essostrutha, 625.
Etelda, 901.
Ethelda, 901.
Ethelema, 472.
Ethemon, 579.
Ethra, 353.
EUAESTHETINAE, 115.
EUAESTHETINI, 116.
Euaesthetus, 116.
Euamyia, 331.
Euastenus, 118.
EUBAPTINI, 762.
Eubaptus, 762.
Eublepharus, 827.
Eubrachys, 332.
Eubria, 266.
EUBRIANACINAE, 274.
Eubrianax, 274.
EUBRIINAE, 266.
Eubulomus, 869.
Eubulopsis, 869.
Eubulus, 868.
Eucactophagus, 912.
Eucaerus, 63.
Eucalandra, 916.
Eucaliga, 509.
Eucullia, 14.
Eucalodemas, 277.
Eucalosoma, 276.
Eucalus, 906.
Eucamptodes, 414.
Eucamptus, 283.
Eucanthus, 220.
EUCATOPINAE, 83.
EUCATOPINI, 83.
Eucatops, 83.
Euchaetes, 906.
Eucharassus, 575.
Eucharitolus, 617.
Euchila, 70.
EUCHILINI, 70.
Euchlora, 243.
EUCHORI, 34.
Euchroa, 34.
Euchroma, 309.
Eucicones, 471.
EUCINETIDAE, 268.
Eucinetus, 268.
Euclasea, 186.
EUCNEMIDAE, 275.
EUCNEMINAE, 276.
Eucnocerus, 396.
Eucoleocerus, 805.
Eucoleomerus, 890.
Euconnus, 87.
Eucopturus, 883.
Eucoptus, 918.
EUCRANIDES, 197.
Eucranium, 197.
Eucryptina, 123.
Eucyclotropis, 766.
Eucyllus, 801.
Eucymbolus, 379.
Eudactylus, 291.
Eudamarus, 909.
Eudera, 159
Euderces, 582.
Euderopus, 425.
Eudesmus Serv., 604.
Eudesmus Voigt, 623.
Eudiadora, 322.
Eudiagogus, 806.
Eudialomia, 905.
Eudinopus, 202.
Eudircaea, 495.
Eudius, 806.
Eudmetus, 808.
Eudoxilus, 589.
Eudoxus, 663.
Eueides, 808.
Euerges, 824.
Euetheola, 254.
Eufallia, 436.
Eufalloides, 436.
Eugamandus, 619.
Eugastra, 223.
Eugastus, 140.
Eugenysa, 737.
Eugeraeus, 896.
Eugivenius, 892.
Euglenes, 406.
EUGLENIDAE, 406.
EUGNAMPTINA, 833.
Eugnamptus, 833.
Eugnathus LeC., 33.
Eugnathus Schönh, 801.
EUGNOMI, 826.
EUGNOMINI, 825.
Eugonia, 703.
Eugoniola, 703.
Eugoniopus, 417.
Eugonodes, 770.
Eugonops, 767.
Eugonus, 770.
Eugonycha, 677.
Eugymnobaris, 893.
Euhyboma, 202.
Euides, 808.
Eulachnesia, 625.
Eulachus Er., 470.
Eulachus LeC., 470.
Eulampra, 16.
Eulathrobium, 121.
Eulechriops, 879.
Euligyrus, 254.
Eulimnichus, 274.
Eulimulodes, 150.
Eulissus, 148.
Eulitrus, 429.
Eulophodes, 888.
Eulytocerus, 785.
Eumalus, 109.
Eumara, 35.
Eumathes, 627.
Eumegilla, 453.
Eumelus, 192.
Eumerophilus, 322.
Eumerus Champ., 799.
Eumerus, L. & G., 331.
Eumestorus, 797.
Eumetacymus, 172.
Eumicronyx, 887.
Eumimesis, 627.
EUMOLPINAE, 652.
EUMOLPINI, 663.
Eumolpus, 663.
Eumycterus, 908.
Eumystrops, 412.
Eunanus, 249.
Eunausibius, 421.
Eunectes, 79.
Eunemadus, 83.
Eunicentrus, 900.
Eunotiodes, 511.
Eunyssobia, 906.
Eupactus, 404.
Eupagiocerus, 787.
Eupagoderes, 807.
Eupalea, 443.
Euparia, 213.
EUPARIINA, 213.
Euparius, 770.
Euparixia, 213.
Euparixoides, 213.
Euparochia, 667.
Eupeges, 714.
Eupelates, 83, 99.
Eupempelus, 583.
Euperitelus, 801.
Euphalacrus, 429.
Euphalepsus, 92.
Euphanias, 101.
Euphanistes, 456.
Euphenges, 713.
Euphorhipis, 264.
Euphoria, 264.
EUPHORIINA, 264.

Euphoriopsis, 265.
Euphorticus, 43.
Euphrytus, 656.
Euphyma, 644.
Euplatamus, 421.
Euplatia, 61.
Euplectalecia, 308.
Euplectellus, 90.
EUPLECTINI, 89.
Euplectroscelis Cr., 706.
Euplectroscelis Jac., 705.
Euplectus, 90, 97.
Eupogonius, 599.
Eupompha, 487.
Euprionota, 732.
Euprius, 770.
Euproctus, 61.
Eupromera, 601.
Eupromerella, 601.
Euprosopus, 14.
Eupsalis, 772, 777.
Eupsenina, 95.
Eupsenius LeC., 95, 97.
Eupsenius Wasm., 150.
Eupsophulus, 536.
Eupsophus, 536.
Euptera, 309.
Eupteroxylon, 783.
Eupus, 717.
Eupycnus, 393.
Eurachis, 278.
Eurea, 266.
Euremus, 135.
Eurhexius, 90.
Eurhin, 891.
EURHININA, 891.
Eurhinopsis, 891.
Eurhinus, 891.
Eurhopalus, 386.
Eurhoptus, 861.
Eurhychiopsis, 885.
EURHYNCHINI, 827.
Eurilia, 796.
Euristhea, 566.
Europa, 580.
Europs, 424.
Eurosoma, 72.
Eurrhacus, 348.
Euryaspis, 233.
Euryaulacus, 276.
Eurycallida, 61.
Eurycallinus, 602.
Eurycardius, 460.
Eurycephalus, 596.
Euryceraea, 673.
Eurycoleus, 58.
Eurycorynes, 921.
Eurycranium, 386.
Eurycranus, 386.
Eurycratus, 428.
Eurydactylus, 779.
Euryestola, 601.
Eurygenius, 492.
Euryglossa, 153.
Eurygona, 522
Eurylobus, 809.
Eurymerus, 560.
Eurymetopellus, 796.
EURYMETOPINI, 511.
Eurymetopinus, 796.
Eurymetopon, 511.
Eurymetopum, 386.
Eurymetopus Kirsch, 796.
Eurymetopus Schönh., 796.
Eurynodes, 335.
Eurynotida, 165.
Euryomus, 809.
Euryopa, 362
Eurypages, 888.
Eurypalpus, 274.
Eurypedus, 747.
Eurypepla, 745.
Euryplatus, 108.
Eurypodea, 211.
Euryprosopus, 579.
Euryptera, 573.
Euryptychus, 279.
Eurypus Kby., 493, 538.
Eurypus Pasc., 503.
Eurysaces, 806.
Eurysarcus, 656.
Euryscapus, 847.
Euryscelis, 581.
Euryscopa, 637.
Eurysoma Dej., 33.
Eurysoma Gistl, 72.
Eurysomides, 72.
Euryspindus, 406.
Eurysternus, 197.
Eurysthea, 566.
Eurytrichus, 46.
Euryusa, 157.
Eusapia, 562.
Eusattodes, 523.
Eusattus, 523.
Euscapus, 809.
EUSCELINA, 831.
Euscelus, 831.
Euscepes, 862.
Euschatia, 541.
Euschides, 517.
Euschoinus, 810.
Eusclerus, 116.
Euscopaeus, 121.
Euseladia, 456.
Eusomenes, 900.
Eusphaerium, 602.
Eusphaerius, 417.
Eusphyrus, 768.
Euspilotus, 178.
Eustales, 803.
Eustalis, 803.
Eustenia, 548.
Eusthenomus, 607.
Eustilbus, 430.
Eustilicus, 121.
Eustilodes, 757.
Eustroma, 564.
Eustromula, 564.
Eustrophinus, 495.
Eustrophopsis, 494.
Eustrophus, 495.
EUSTYLINI, 801.
Eustylomorphus, 803.
Eustylus, 801.
Eutanys, 35.
Euteleia, 94.
Euteles, 606.
Euteleuta, 599.
EUTELINI, 533.
Eutelocera, 522.
Eutelodontus, 20.
Euterpia, 901.
Eutesus, 615.
Eutheca, 404.
Eutheia, 606.
Eutheria, 742.
Euthorax, 165.
Euthryptus, 274.
Euthuorus, 606.
Euthyreus, 809.
Eutidium, 175.
Eutinobothrus, 864.
Eutochia, 532.
Eutogeneius, 44.
Eutomus, 527.
Eutorcus, 906.
EUTOXINA, 909.
Eutoxus, 909.
Eutrichillus, 613.
Eutriorophus, 514.
Eutrypanus, 619.
Eututomatus, 815.
Euvira, 157.
Euxema, 718.
Euxenister, 188.
Euxenodes, 862.
Euxenus Faust, 862.
Euxenus LeC., 771.
EUXESTINAE, 474.
Euxestus, 474.
Euzathanias, 893.
Euzurus, 880.
Evalces, 496.
Evander, 588
EVANIOCERINAE, 480.
EVANIOSOMINI, 511.
Evaniosomus, 511.
Evanos, 249.
Evarthrus, 35.
Evelina, 511.
Everges, 824.
Evolocera, 435.
Evoplus, 527.
Exaesthetus, 341.
Exapinaeus, 529.
Exapion, 828.
Exartematopus, 715.
Exechontis, 768.
Exema, 650.
Exeniotis, 515.
Exerestes, 533.
Exestastica, 746.
Exeudius, 806.
Exocentrus, 619.
Exoceras, 700.
Exochomoscirtes, 268.
Exochomus, 451.
Exoctavius, 116.
Exophthalmodes, 803.
Exophthalmus, 803.
Exopleura, 775.
Exoplectra, 450.
EXOPLECTRINI, 450.
Exora, 689.
Exorides, 804.
EXOSTERNINI, 184.
Exysma, 437.

F

Fabricianus, 647.
Falagonia, 162.
Falagonilla, 162.
Falagria, 158.
FALAGRIAE, 158.
Falcocis, 549.
Falklandius, 814.
Falkocholeva Hatch, 84.
Falkocholeva Jeann., 84.
Fallia, 474.
Falsestola, 601.
Falsischnolea, 599.
Falsobruchus, 757.
Falsocaenia, 346.
Falsocalleros, 350.
Falsocnemidophorus, 836.
Falsoconopalpus, 496.
Falsocryptorhopalum, 397.
Falsocuphotes, 545.
Falsodiopethes, 541.
Falsohippopsis, 606.
Falsolagria, 497.
Falsomegalopus, 636.
FALSOMYCTERINAE, 519.
Falsomycterus, 519.
Falsopleotomus, 188.
Falsostrongylium, 548.
FARONINI, 88.
Farsus, 278.
Faula, 234, 234.
Faustinus, 862.
Fauvelia, 165.
Fenestratocladodes, 352.
Feronalius, 33.
Feronia, 36.
Feroniola, 35.
Feroniomorpha, 36.
Ferus, 57.
Fidia, 662.
Filotarsus, 522.
Fimbria, 596.
Fishonia, 901.
Flabellocaenia, 347.
Flabelloontelus, 368.
Flabellostrongylium, 548.
Flavicola, 274.
Flavius, 192.
Flohria, 136.
Floresianellus, 795.
Floresianus, 795.
Fonteboanius, 775.
Forandia, 904.

Forandiopsis, 897.
Forcipator, 25.
Formicilla, 432.
Formicomus, 432.
Formicus, 432.
Fornax, 277.
Foveostatira, 497.
Frankenbergerius, 208.
Fregolia, 583.
Frenais, 662.
Frickius, 219.
Fryella, 901.
Fulcidax, 650.
Furcipalpus, 266.
Fustiger, 97.

G

Gabrius, 132.
Gagatellus, 278.
Galaor, 413.
Galapagodacnum, 173.
Galba Latr., 1829, 275.
Galba Latr., 1834, 276.
Galerita, 68.
Galeruca, 688.
Galerucella, 688.
GALERUCINAE, 679.
GALERUCINI, 688.
Galeruclerus, 389.
Gallardoia, 162.
Galleruca, 688.
Gallerucidia, 57.
Gallisus, 590.
Gama, 228.
Gamaxus, 536.
Gamba, 89.
Gambria, 590.
Gampsonycha, 165.
Ganascus, 406.
Ganimus, 559.
Ganonota, 236.
Gansia, 158.
Ganymela, 901.
Ganyrus, 429.
Garnia, 903.
Gasola, 89.
Gasterocercodes, 864.
Gasterocercus, 864.
GASTRAULACINAE, 276.
GASTRAULACINI, 276.
Gastraulacus, 276.
Gastrisus, 142.
Gastrodora, 806.
Gastrogyna, 690.
Gastrohoplus, 231.
Gastroidea, 677.
Gastrolobium, 123.
Gastrophysa, 677.
Gastropius, 657.
Gastrorhopalus, 165.
Gata, 112.
Gatrocercus, 864.
Gaurambopsis, 395.
Gaurobates, 536.
Gaurotes, 573.
Gavirga, 678.
Gayella, 897.
Gebienia, 502.
Gefyrobius, 132.
Gelus, 878.
Genattus, 396.
GENECERINA, 266.
Genestus, 890.
Genevra, 892.
Geniates, 249.
GENIATINI, 247.
Geniatosoma, 250.
Genomecus, 294.
Genosema, 164.
Genuchinus, 265.
Geobius, 72.
Geoborus, 510.
Geobyrsa, 823.
Geodercodes, 801.
Geodimmockius, 443.
Geonemides, 807.
Geoprionus, 556.
Georgia, 587.
Georgiana, 587.
Georrhynchus, 918.
GEORYSSIDAE, 274.
Georyssus, 274.
Geotrupes, 220.
GEOTRUPINAE, 219.
GEOTRUPINI, 220.
Geraeopsis Csy., 897.
Geraeopsis Champ., 897.
Geraeus, 896.
Geralius, 323.
Germariella, 793.
Gerstaeckeria, 860.
Geta, 34.
Gethosynus, 716.
Gibbestola, 601.
Gibbestoloides, 601.
GIBBIINAE, 401.
Gibbium, 401.
Gibbobruchus, 762.
Gibbonotus, 810.
Gibboxyletinus, 403.
Gisostola, 627.
Giveneus, 891.
Giveniopsis, 894.
Gladosius, 902.
Glaphostoma, 87.
GLAPHYRINAE, 216.
Glauconia, 197.
Glenidion, 714.
Glenothorax, 136.
Glenus, 140.
Glima, 736.
Glipa, 475.
Glipodes, 477.
Glischrochilus, 418.
Globicornis, 396.
Globa, 92.
Globothorax, 303.
Glochinocerus, 783.
Gloeosoma, 431.
Glycaria, 847.
Glycerius, 50.
Glyphoderus, 197.
Glyphonyx, 296.
Glyphuroplata, 731.
Glyptasida, 516.
Glypthaga, 603.
Glyptina, 695.
Glyptobaridia, 894.
Glyptobaris, 891.
Glyptoderus, 44.
Glyptogaster, 24.
Glyptogeracus, 897.
Glyptoglenus, 41.
Glyptogrus, 24.
Glyptolenus, 41.
Glyptolopus, 473.
Glyptoma, 108.
Glyptoscapus, 568.
Glyptoscellis, 664.
Glyptotus, 535.
Gnaphalodes, 562.
Gnathium Chevr., 486.
Gnathium Kby., 482.
Gnathocerus, 530.
Gnathogolofa, 260.
Gnathoncus, 180.
Gnathopaederus, 122.
Gnathophorus, 782.
Gnathospasta, 484.
Gnathotrichus, 782.
Gnathymenus, 122.
Gnomidolon, 568.
Gnomon, 192.
GNOSTIDAE, 402.
Gnostus, 402.
Gnypeta, 159.
Gnypetosoma, 155.
Godartia, 196.
Goes, 596.
Golasa, 88.
GOLIATHINI, 261.
Golinca, 260.
Golofa, 259.
GONIACERINI, 95.
Goniaceroides, 95.
Goniacerus, 95.
Goniadera, 536.
GONIADERINAE, 536.
Goniastes, 95.
Goniocellus, 51.
Goniocelus, 425.
Goniochenia, 737.
Goniocloeus, 767.
Goniolanguria, 425.
Goniophileurus, 257.
Goniopterus, 814.
Goniotropis, 23.
GONIPTERINAE, 814.
Gonipterus, 814.
Gonocephalum, 525.
Gonocyphus, 211.
Gononotus, 823.
Gonophora, 733.
Gonops, 767.
Gonospa, 530.
Gonyacantha, 592.
Gorgus, 873.
Gorybia, 568.
Goyachalepus, 728.
Goyasanum, 388.
Gracilia, 572.
GRACILINI, 572.
Graminea, 626.
Grammephorus, 296.
Grammica, 56.
Grammicopterus, 702.
Grammicosum, 562
Grammicus, 515.
Grammodesma, 757.
Grammomades, 757.
Grammopsis, 605.
Grammopsoides, 605.
Grammorus, 410.
Granadia, 809.
Graphalia, 251.
Graphisurus Csy., 619.
Graphisurus Kby., 618.
Graphognathus, 795.
Graphonotus, 865.
Graptodera, 699.
Grasidius, 824.
Gratiana, 750.
Gravatageraeus, 897.
Griburius, 639.
Groatus, 908.
Gromphas, 208.
Grylius, 254.
Gryllica, 627.
GRYLLICINI, 627.
Grypidiopsis, 824.
Guajira, 162.
Guariteres, 602.
Guatemalica, 262.
GUIOPERINA, 859.
Guioperus, 859.
Gyascutus, 310.
Gyioperus, 859.
Gymnaetron, 842.
Gymnauletes, 833.
GYMNETINA, 261.
Gymnetina, 262.
GYMNETINI, 261.
Gymnetis, 262.
GYMNETRINAE, 842.
Gymnetron, 842.
Gymnobaris. 893.
Gymnocerus, 607.
Gymnochilus, 786.
Gymnodontus, 843.
Gymnognathus Schönh., 766.
Gymnognathus Sol., 511.
Gymnonotus, 843.
Gynandropus, 48.
Gynapteryx, 488.
Gynnis, 223.
Gyrelmis, 272.
Gyretes, 81.
GYRINIDAE, 80.
GYRININAE, 81.
Gyrinus, 81.
Gyriosomus, 517.
Gyronycha, 155

Gyronychina, 165.
Gyrophaena, 155.
GYROPHAENAE, 155.

H

HABROCERINAE, 150.
Habrocerus, 150.
Habrodactylus, 456.
Habrophora, 663.
Habropus, 40.
Hadraspis, 741.
Hadrobregmus, 403.
Hadrocerus, 228.
Hadromeropsis, 800.
Hadromerus, 800.
Hadropoda, 715.
Hadropus, 792.
Hadrosticta, 262.
Hadrotomus, 792.
Haematochiton, 468.
Haematodes, 144.
Haemonia, 627.
Halacritus, 178.
Halecia, 308.
Halepopeplus, 410.
HALICTOPHAGINAE, 489.
HALICTOPHAGINI, 489.
HALIPLIDAE, 72.
Haliplus, 72.
HALLOMENIDAE, 494.
HALLOMENINI, 494.
Hallothamus, 601.
Halotosia, 251.
Haltica, 699.
Halticella, 699.
HALTICINAE, 693.
Halticodes, 701.
Halticoides, 699.
Halticops, 700.
Haltitarsus, 717.
Halycidocrius, 556.
Halyzia, 455.
Hamaba, 842.
Hamaticherus, 560.
Hammacerus, 836.
Hammaticherus, 560.
Hammatochaerus, 560.
Hammatoderus, 593.
Hammatostylus, 836.
Hammoderus Thoms., 1856, 593.
Hammoderus Thoms., 1860, 595.
Hamotoides, 96.
Hamotus Aubé, 96.
Hamotus Brend., 96.
Hansasilis, 368.
Hapalips, 427.
Hapalocrosilis, 367.
Hapalonychus, 217.
Hapalorhinus, 376.
Hapalotrius, 715.
Haplamaurus, 380.
Haplobothris, 348.
Haplobothynus, 34.
Haplodema, 221.
HAPLOGASTRA, 83.
Haploglossa G. & H., 268.
Haploglossa Kr., 166.
Haplophileurus, 259.
Haplophoria, 264.
Haplopus, 815.
Haplorhynchites, 834.
Haplostethus, 341.
Haplous, 364.
Hapsida, 529.
Haptoncus, 412.
Harmomima, 95.
Harmoniaspis, 455.
Harmophola, 95.
Harmophorus, 95.
Harotreus, 890.
Harpacterus, 916.
HARPALI, 48.
HARPALINI, 46.
Harpalus, 48.
Harpodactyla, 228.
Harposceles, 250.
Haruspex, 568.
Hasidus, 911.
Hastatis, 626.
Haversia, 826.
Hazis, 443.
Hazisia, 443.
Hebascus, 416.
Hebestola Blanch., 626.
Hebestola Thoms., 597.
HEBESTOLINI, 626.
Hecataeus, 690.
Hecotus, 88.
Hedycera, 884.
Hedypathes, 610.
Hegemona, 541.
Heikertingerella, 705.
Heikertingeria, 696.
Heilipus, 817.
Helcogaster, 375.
Helesius, 448.
Helichus, 273.
Heligmus, 286.
Heliofugus, 541.
Heliophygus, 541.
Heliscus, 189.
Helleriella, 881.
Helluomorpha, 70.
HELLUONINI, 70.
Helminda, 626.
Helmis, 271.
Helobata, 173.
HELOCHARAE, 172.
Helochares, 172.
Helodes, 266.
HELODIDAE, 266.
Helopeltina, 173.
Helopeltis, 173
HELOPHORINAE, 168.
Helophorus, 168.
HELOPINAE, 541.
Helops, 542.
Helvina, 605.
Hemasodes, 510.
Hemibidessus, 75, 76.
Hemicladus, 626.
Hemicoelus, 403.
Hemicolonides, 186.
Hemicolpus, 884.
HEMICREPIDIINA, 293.
Hemicrepidius, 293.
Hemicyphon, 266.
Hemieuryomus, 809.
Hemigaster, 884.
Hemiglyptus, 704.
Hemilactica, 702.
Hemiliopsis, 873.
Hemilius, 873.
Hemilissa, 568.
HEMILOPHINI, 622.
Hemilophus, 623.
Hemilypus, 833.
Hemimedon, 118.
Hemimmedia, 541.
Hemiosus, 169.
HEMIPEPLINAE, 423.
Hemipeplus, 423.
Hemiphileurus, 258.
Hemiphrynus, 699.
Hemipsalis, 773.
Hemiptychus, 405.
Hemirhopalum, 397.
Hemirrhaphes, 293.
HEMIRRHIPINA, 282.
Hemirrhipus, 282.
Hemisopalus, 49.
Hemisphaerota Chevr., 734.
Hemisphaerota Spaeth, 733.
Hemispilota, 243.
Hemistenus, 115.
Henecosoma, 280.
Henosomus, 861.
Henoticus, 429.
Henous, 484.
Hepatoma, 731.
Hephebocerus, 772.
Hephialtes, 553.
Heptatomispa, 729.
Heptaphylla, 527.
Heptarthrius, 643.
Heptarthrum, 918.
Hepthispa, 731.
Heptispa, 731.
Heraldinium, 67.
Hercitis, 233.
Herissa, 737.
Hermaeophaga, 700.
Hermesia, 659.
Herthasida, 516.
Hesiodus, 534.
Hesperobaenus, 424.
Hesperobium, 123.
Hesperodromus, 187.
Hesperophanes, 562.
HESPEROPHANINI, 562.
Hesperus, 138.
Hesycha, 603.
Hesychotypa, 603.
HETAERIINAE, 186.
HETAERIINI, 188.
Hetaeriobius, 186.
Hetaeriodes, 188.
HETAERIOMORPHINI, 186.
Hetaeriomorphus, 188.
Hetaeriosoma, 188.
Hetaerister, 186.
Hetaerius, 188.
Heterachtes, 570.
Heterachthes, 570.
Heterachthon, 570.
Heterachton, 570.
Heteracrius, 377.
Heterapion, 831.
Heterarthron, 398.
Heterasida, 517.
Heterelmis, 272.
Heterispa, 731.
Heterobothroides, 862.
Heterobothrus, 862.
Heterobrenthus, 773.
HETEROCERIDAE, 270.
Heterocerus, 270.
Heterocrepidius Guér, 297.
Heterocrepidius Lac., 299.
Heteroderes, 289.
Heterodiomus, 445.
Heterodromia, 422.
Heterogeniates, 249.
Heterogomphidium, 255.
Heterogomphus, 255.
Heterolabus, 832.
Heteroleucus, 128.
Heterolinus, 148.
Heterolitus, 429.
Heterolobus, 435.
Heteromorpha, 71.
Heteronetes, 126.
Heteronychocassis, 747.
Heteronyx, 221.
Heteropalpus, 558.
Heteropelidnota, 238.
Heterophotinus, 357.
Heteropodia, 264.
Heteropromus, 520.
Heterops, 586.
HETEROPSINI, 585.
Heteropus Germ., 297.
Heteropus Lap., 524.
Heteropygus, 142.
Heterosilpha, 99.
HETEROSTERNINA, 235.
Heterosternus Dupont, 235.
Heterosternus Kirsch, 893.
Heterostethus, 293.
Heterostomis, 636.
HETEROTARSINAE, 536.
Heterothops, 144.
Heteryon, 174.
HEXACOLINAE, 786.
Hexacolus, 786.
Hexacona, 512.
Hexacylloepus, 271.
Hexagonochilus, 515.
Hexanchorus, 272.

Hexaphyllum, 197.
Hexaulacus, 281.
Hexoplon, 568.
Hicetaon, 535.
Hiera, 767.
Hieritis, 230.
Hifoides, 286.
Hilarianus, 228.
Hilarocassis, 742.
Hilarolea, 624.
Hilarotes, 310.
Hilipimorphus, 873.
Hilipinus, 820.
Hiliplus, 817.
Hilipomimus, 873.
Hilipus, 817.
HIMATIDIINI, 733.
Himatidium, 734.
Himatinum, 918.
Himatium G. & H., 717.
Himatium Ill., 734.
Himatium Woll., 918.
Himatolabus, 832.
Hinda, 446.
Hiotidius, 889.
Hiotomicrus, 889.
Hiotopsis, 889.
Hiotus, 889.
Hipalmus, 533.
Hippenlister, 186.
Hippeutister, 186.
Hippodamia, 453, 456.
Hippomelas, 310.
HIPPOPSINI, 605.
Hippopsis, 605.
Hippuriphila, 703.
HISPINAE, 717.
Hispoleptis, 724.
Hister, 183.
HISTERIDAE, 175.
HISTERINAE, 181.
HISTERINI, 183.
HISTEROIDEA, 175.
Hoegea, 589.
Holcogaster, 24.
Holcopyge, 432.
HOLISI, 143.
Holisus, 143.
Holobrenthus, 773.
Holocephalus, 206.
Hologymnia, 262.
Hololepta, 175.
HOLOLEPTINAE, 175.
Hololissus, 34.
Holomallus, 381.
Holonotus, 554.
HOLOPARAMECINI, 435.
Holoparamecus, 435.
Holopeplus, 423.
Holophygus, 474.
Holopleuridia, 395.
Holoprizus, 28.
Holopterini, 572.
Holopterus, 572.
Holosternus, 428.
Holostilpna, 771.
Holotrochus, 110.
HOLOZODINI, 95.
Homadryades, 557 .
Homalinotus, 845.
Homalirhinus, 420.
Homalispa, 717.
Homalium, 101.
Homalocerus, 827.
Homalochilus, 228.
Homalodera, 32.
HOMALODERI, 32.
Homalodora, 667.
Homalolinus, 148.
Homalomorpha, 34.
Homalonotus, 845.
Homalopterus, 636.
Homalopus, 644.
Homalopygus, 187.
Homalostylus, 913.
Homalota, 157.
HOMALOTAE, 156.
Homalotarsus, 210.
Homaloxenus, 917.
Homammatus, 714.
HOMILOPINAE, 488.
Homilops, 489.
Homocanthonides, 206.
Homochromina, 251.
Homocloeus, 767.
Homoconnus, 87.
Homocopris, 206.
Homoeobium, 123.
Homoeocryphalus, 778.
Homoeolizus, 771.
Homoeophloeus, 607.
Homoeostethus, 864.
Homoeotarsus, 123.
Homoeotelus, 463.
Homogaster, 878.
Homogenes, 585.
Homoiosternus, 235.
Homonyx, 236.
Homophileurus, 258.
Homophoeta, 707.
Homophoita, 707.
Homophyla, 705.
HOMOPTERINAE, 72.
Homopterus, 72.
Homostethus, *169*.
Homothermon, 238.
Homotyphus, 714.
Hopatrinus, 524.
Hoplacerus, 704.
Hoplandria, 163.
HOPLANDRIAE, 163.
Hoplia, 235.
Hoplicnema, 431.
HOPLIINI, 235.
Hoplistocerus, 607.
Hoplistonychus, 625.
Hoplitogomphus, 255.
Hoplacephala, 527.
Hoplocopturus, 882.
Hoplocoturus, 882.
HOPLODERES, 553.
Hoplognathus, 235.
Hoplomicra, 155.
Hoplonotus, 593.
Hoplopactus, 793.
Hoplopelidnota, 235.
Hoploptera, 548.
Hoplopyga, 263.
Hoplopygothrix, 264.
Hoplorhinus, 824.
Hoplorrhinoides, 825.
Hoplorrhinus, 824.
Hoplostines, 688.
Hoplostira, 497.
Horia, 482.
HORIINI, 482.
Horistonotus, 302.
Hormathus, 569.
Hormiscus, 767.
Hormotrophus, 801.
Hornibius, 574.
HORNIINI, 482.
Hornius, 574.
Hostilina, 221.
Huamboica, 845.
Huarucus, 863.
Hugoscottia, 172.
Hulpes, 908.
Hulpesellus, 910.
Hustachea, 911.
Hustachius, 811.
Hyas, 352.
HYBOCEPHALI, 557.
HYBOCEPHALINI, 95.
Hybocephalus, 557.
Hybochaetodus, 217.
Hybogaster, 494.
Hyboma Lap., 198.
Hyboma Serv., 202.
Hybomidium, 202.
Hyboptera, 57.
Hybosa, 748.
Hybosispa, 720.
HYBOSISPINI, 720.
HYBOSORINAE, 217.
Hybothecus, 36.
HYDATICINI, 79.
Hydaticus Leach, 79.
Hydaticus Schönh., 885.
Hydmosyne, 716.
Hydnobius, 84.
Hydnocera, 387.
HYDNOCERINAE, 387.
Hydraena, 85.
Hydraenida, 85.
HYDRAENIDAE, 85
HYDRAENINAE, 85.
Hydramara, 172.
Hydraschema, 625.
HYDROBIAE, 172.
HYDROBIINI, 172.
Hydrobius, 172.
HYDROCANTHINI, 73.
Hydrocanthus, 73.
HYDROCHINAE, 168.
Hydrochus, 168.
Hydrocombus, 173.
Hydroglobus, 173.
Hydromedion, 543.
HYDRONOMI, 825.
Hydronomus, 826.
HYDROPHILIDAE, 168.
HYDROPHILINAE, 168.
HYDROPHILINI, 169.
HYDROPHILOIDEA, 168
Hydrophilus, 171.
HYDROPORINAE, 74.
HYDROPORINI, 76.
Hydroporomorpha, 77.
Hydroporus, 76.
Hydropus, 705.
Hydrotimetes, 826.
Hydrous, 171.
HYDROVATINI, 75.
Hydrovatus, 75.
HYGRONOMAE, 155.
HYGRONOMINI, 154.
Hygrotus, 76.
Hylaeogena, 337.
Hylamorpha, 247.
Hylastes, 786.
Hylastinus, 786.
Hylastites, 786.
Hylax, 654.
HYLESININAE, 785.
Hylesinites, 785.
Hylesinus Fab., 785.
Hylesinus Nördl., 784
Hylettus, 618.
Hylithus, 513.
HYLOBIINA, 817.
HYLOBIINAE, 817.
HYLOBIINI, 817.
Hylobius, 817.
Hylobothynus, 255.
Hylocrinus, 511.
Hylocurus, 784.
Hylodanacaea, 379.
Hylodromus, 713.
HYLOLABINA, 832.
Hylolabus, 832.
HYLOPHILIDAE, 406.
Hylophilus, 406.
Hylorus, 579.
Hylotribus, 766.
Hylotrupes, 580.
Hylurgops, 785.
Hymeneus, 148.
Hymenodes, 85.
Hymenorus, 507.
Hyocis, 525.
Hypactus, 842.
Hypasclera, 491.
Hypaspidius, 240.
Hyptera, 815.
Hyperacanthus, 806.
Hyperantha, 322.
Hyperanthella, 322.
Hyperantherus, 714.
Hyperaspidius Cr., 448.
Hyperaspidius Gorh., 446.
HYPERASPINI, 446.
Hyperaspis, 446.
Hyperephanus, 771.

HYPERINAE, 814.
HYPERINI, 815.
Hyperis, 235.
Hypermallus Bates, 564.
Hypermallus Lac., 564.
Hyperodes, 814.
Hyperoides, 812.
Hyperomorpha, 862.
Hyperops, 513.
Hyperplatys, 616.
Hypexilis, 572.
Hyphantus, 801.
Hypherpes, 36.
HYPHYDRINI, 75.
Hyphydrus, 75.
Hyplathrinus, 435.
Hypnideus, 824.
Hypnogyra, 146.
HYPNOIDINA, 293.
HYPNOIDINI, 293.
Hypnoidus, 293.
Hypobletus, 183.
Hypocaccus, 180.
Hypocanthidium, 198.
Hypochaetes, 305.
Hypocoeliodes, 885.
Hypocoelus DuV., 278.
Hypocoelus Latr., 280.
Hypocryphalus, 778.
HYPOCYPHTINAE, 153.
Hypocyphtus, 153.
Hypocacne, 474.
Hypodeporaus, 834.
HYPODESINA, 292.
Hypodesis, 292.
Hypodetus, 410.
Hypogymnius, 886.
Hypolampsis, 716.
Hypomedon, 118.
Hypomia, 603.
Hyponecrodes, 99.
Hypopentarthrum, 917.
Hypophloesus, 533.
Hypoplagius, 881.
Hypoprasis, 309.
Hypoptoides, 809.
Hypoptophila, 809.
Hypoptus, 809.
Hyporhagus, 279.
Hyporrhagus, 504.
Hyposphales, 773.
Hypostatira, 501.
Hypostenus, 113.
Hypotelus, 101.
Hypothenemus, 777.
Hypselomus Bates, 603.
Hypselomus Perty, 602.
Hypelops, 510.
Hypselothrorax, 268.
Hypselotropis, 765.
Hypselus, 825.
Hypsioma, 603.
Hypsiophthalmus, 285.
Hypsometopus, 792.
HYPSONOTINI, 808.
Hypsonotolobus, 811.
Hypsonotus, 810.
Hyptioma, 143.
HYPULINI, 496.
Hypurini, 885.
Hypurus, 885.
Hysterotarsus, 613.
Hystricones, 471.

I

Iasides, 907.
Ibidion, 570.
IBIDIONINI, 568.
Iccius, 531.
Ichnea, 389.
Ichthyurus, 369.
ICHTHYURINI, 369.
Ictinus, 22.
Ictistygnina, 503.
ICTISTYGNINAE, 503.
Ideratus, 579.
Idiocephala, 644.
Idiolinus, 146.
Idiomerus, 611.
Idephrynus, 612.
Idiopsida, 889.
Idiopteron, 346.
Idiostoma, 217.
Idiotarsus, 276.
Idmosyne, 716.
Idolia, 182.
Igualda, 627.
Iheringocantharus, 151.
Ileomus, 816.
Iliotona, 176.
Ilipus, 817.
Illestus, 471.
Ilus, 534.
Ilyobates, 164.
Imatidium, 734.
Imatium, 717.
Immedia, 541.
Impressobruchus, 758.
Inca, 260.
Incisosilis, 368.
Indoscitalinus, 149.
Inna, 70.
Ino, *108*.
INOPEPLINI, 419.
Inopeplus, 108.
Involvulus, 834.
Iops, 901.
Iopsidaspis, 901.
Iotomia, 890.
Iphiclus, 457.
Iphidea, 691.
IPHIMEINI, 654.
Iphimeis, 654.
Iphipus, 827.
Iphitrea, 703.
Iphitroides, 702.
Iphius, 793.
IPIDAE, 777.
IPINAE, 782.
Ipochus, 593.
Ips Deg., 782.
Ips Fabr., 418.
Ips Marsh., 788.
Ipsimorpha, 418.
Irenaeus, 100.
Irenytha, 474.
Iresia, 14.
Ironeus, 567.
Isocasnonia, 65.
Isaminas, 541.
Isanopus, 140.
Isarthron, 558.
Isarthrus, 277.
ISCHALIINAE, 492.
Ischasia, 577.
Ischiocentra, 603.
Ischiodontus, 299.
Ischioloncha, 606.
ISCHIOLONCHINI, 606.
Ischiomastus, 821.
Ischionodonta, 584.
Ischionoplus, 796.
Ischionorox, 558.
ISCHIOPACHINI, 639.
Ischiopachys, 639.
Ischius, 286.
Ischnocerus, 766.
Ischnocnemis LeC., 589.
Ischnocnemis Thoms., 590.
Ischnoderus, 102.
Ischnodes, 296.
Ischnolea, 599.
Ischnoleomimus, 599.
Ischnophygas, 625.
ISCHNOSCELINA, 261.
Ischnoscelis, 261.
Ischocnemis, 590.
Ischyocentra, 603.
Ischyomius, 494.
Ischyrolampra, 652.
Ischyropalpus, 433.
Ischyrosonyx, 747.
Ischyrus, 465.
Iseuscelus, 832.
Isicerdes, 534.
Isocera, 501.
Isoceraspis, 234.
Isoclerus, 386.
Isocoryna, 251.
Isodacrys, 799.
Isodrusus, 800.
Isolemidia, 388.
Isolomalus, 180.
Isomalus, 109.
Isomerida, 623.
Isomira, 508.
Isonychus, 230.
Isopentra, 482.
Isophaenus, 315.
Isorhinus, 814.
Isorhipina, 264.
Isorhipis, 279.
Isorrhinus, 814.
Isotachys, 30.
Isotoma, 501.
Isotomus, 582.
Isotrachelus, 884.
Issacaris, 230.
Isthmiade, 577.
Isus, 864.
Itamus, 95.
Ites, 622.
Iteticus, 92.
Ithaura, 823.
Ithris, 471.
ITHYPORINI, 847.
ITHYSTENINI, 774.
Ithytolus, 36.

J

Jalapanum, 496.
Jalmenus, 61.
Jalyssus, 552.
Jamesia, 602.
Jamphotus, 359.
Jansonella, 263.
Jansonia, 263.
Jansonius, 664.
Jodema, 486.
Jonthonota, 747.
Juanobia, 917.
JUANORHININAE, 917.
Juanorhinus, 917.
JUBININI, 89.
Jubomorphus, 89.
Jubus, 89.

K

Kalcapion, 828.
Kangaropus, 846.
KARUMIIDAE, 362.
Katanecrodes, 99.
Kheilia, 312.
Knowltonia, 315.
Kolbeus, 220.
Korynetes, 391.
KORYNETINAE, 391.

L

Labidoculex, 162.
Labidoglobus, 158.
Labidomera, 672.
Labidomimus, 154.
Labidosaurus, 102.
Labidosphaerula, 158.
Labidosterna, 673.
Labrocharis, 118.
Labroporus, 118.
Labrotrichus, 471.
Laccobius, 172.
Laccoderus, 493.
Laccodytes, 74.
Lacconectus, 78.
LACCONOTINA, 493.
LACCONOTINAE, 493.
LACCOPHILINAE, 74.
Laccophilus, 74.
Laccoproctus, 824.
Laccornis, 77.
Lachaerus, 605.

Lachenus, 26.
Lachnaces, 63.
Lachnia, 603.
Lachnodacnum, 174.
Lachnodactyla, 268.
Lachnodere, 525.
LACHNOPHORI, 42.
Lachnophorus, 43.
Lachnopus, 796.
Lachnosterna, 223.
Laciodera, 389.
Lacodes, 266.
Lacon, 281.
Lacris, 227.
Lactica, 701.
Lactina, 700.
Lacus, 276.
Lado, 471.
Ladoria, 451.
Ladustaspis, 899.
Ladustes, 905.
Laemomerus, 834.
LAEMOPHLOEINI, 319.
Laemophloeus, 419.
Laemorchestes, 840.
LAEMOSACCINI, 836.
Laemosaccus, 836.
Laemostenus, 41.
Lagocheirus, 611.
Lagochile, 242.
Lagochirus, 611.
Lagopezus, 768.
LAGRIIDAE, 497.
LAGRIINAE, 497.
Lagrioida, 493.
Lagriola, 497.
Lairus, 265.
Lamellocopturus, 883.
Lamesis, 280.
Lamia, 627.
Lamiessa, 602.
LAMIINAE, 593.
Lamoana, 243.
Lamperos, 542.
Lampetis, 310.
Lampracantha, 566.
Lamprobaris, 903.
Lamprocera, 351.
LAMPROCERINAE, 351.
Lamprocleptes, 622.
Lamproclytus, 583.
Lamprocyphus, 792.
Lamprodes, 357.
Lampromerus, 571.
Lamprophaes, 662.
Lampropygus, 142.
Lamprosoma, 650.
LAMPROSOMINAE, 650.
LAMPROSOMINI, 650.
Lamprosphaerus, 653.
Lamprotrichus, 276.
LAMPYRIDAE, 351.
LAMPYRINAE, 359.
Lampyris, 362.
Lancetes, 78.
Langea, 14.
Languria, 426, 427.
LANGURIIDAE, 425.
LANGURIINAE, 425.
Langurites, 425.
Lanthanus, 493.
Lapadodes, 431.
LAPETHINI, 474.
Lapethus, 474.
Lappus, 433.
Laraesima, 602.
Larides, 881.
LARIIDEA, 757.
LARINAE, 272.
LARINI, 815.
Larinosomus, 815.
Larvica, 604.
Lasconotus, 471.
Lasiobaris, 904.
Lasiocala, 238.
LASIOCALINA, 238.
Lasiocnemus, 809.
Lasiodactylus, 417.
Lasiodera, 389.
Lasioderma, 404.
Lasiogaster, 556.
Lasiolepturges, 616.
Lasioperix, 192.
Lasiopus, 809.
Latemnis, 261.
Latheticus, 531.
LATHRIDIIDAE, 435.
LATHRIDIINI, 435.
Lathridius, 435.
Lathrobiella, 121.
LATHROBII, 116.
Lathrobioma, 121.
Lathrobiopsis, 121.
Lathrobium, 121.
Lathroeus, 612.
Lathrolepta, 121.
Lathropinus, 129.
Lathropus, 420.
Lathrotaxis, 121.
Lathrotropis, 121.
Latipalpis, 312.
Latona, 123.
Latronister, 188.
Latychellus, 877.
Latychus, 877.
Lautarus, 574.
Lebasiella, 391.
Lebia, 52.
LEBIDII, 57.
Lebii, 53.
LEBIINI, 52
LECHRIOPINI, 878.
LECHRIOPS, 878.
Lecontea, 357.
Lecontia, 493.
Lederia, 495.
Ledocas, 352.
Ledorus, 430.
Leiodes, 84.
LEIODIDAE, 84.
LEIODINI, 84.
Leiomerus, 873.
Leionota, 175.
Leionotoxenus, 489.
Leiopeplus, 410.
Leioplacis, 678.
Leiopleura, 339.
Leiopleurella, 341.
Leiopus, 615.
Leipophorus, 108.
Leiporaphes, 118.
Leistotrophus, 139.
Lelegeis, 529.
Lelis, 58.
Lema, 628
Lembodes, 861.
Lemmis, 472.
Lemnis, 472.
Lemphus, 375.
Lena, 118.
Leonia, 482.
Leonidia, 482.
LEPERININAE, 395.
Leperisinus, 785.
Lepiarcha, 418.
LEPICERIDAE, 274.
Lepicerinus, 778.
Lepicerus, 778.
Lepidapion, 828.
Lepidobaris, 894.
Lepidophorus, 815.
Lepilius, 856.
Lepronida, 660.
Lepronota, 655.
Leprosomus, 821.
LEPROTINI, 662.
Leptacinodes, 146.
Leptacinus, 146.
Leptaleus, 432.
Leptanillophilini, 153.
Leptanillophilus, 153.
Leptarthrus, 837.
Leptia Dej., 1837, 312.
Leptia Dej., 1838, 308.
Leptinobaris, 892.
Leptinopterus, 196.
Leptinotarsa, 673.
Leptipsius, 424.
Leptobatyle, 590.
Leptobia, 404.
Leptobium, 126.
Leptocentrinus, 904.
Leptocerus, 793.
LEPTOCHIRINI, 109.
Leptochirus, 109.
Leptochromus, 88
Leptocometes, 612.
Leptocorynus, 896.
Leptocymatium, 776.
Leptogarnia, 902.
Leptogenius, 127.
Leptoglossa, 161.
Leptoladustes, 905.
LEPTOLYCINI, 343.
Leptolycus, 343.
Leptomadarus, 909.
Leptonyxa, 395.
Leptoparius, 144.
Leptopeltus, 138.
Leptophaula, 625.
Leptophysa, 700.
LEPTOPINAE, 805.
LEPTOPINI, 807.
Leptorrhopala, 583.
Leptorus, 119.
Leptosaldius, 904.
Leptoscelis, 613.
Leptoschoenus, 908.
LEPTOSCHOINA, 908.
Leptoschoinella, 908.
Leptoschoinus, 908.
Leptostylus Faust, 793.
Leptostylus LeC., 613.
Leptotheca, 404.
Leptotomus, 48.
Leptotrachelon, 68.
Leptotrachelus, 68.
Leptotrichus, 715.
Leptura, 573.
Lepturges, 615.
Lepturgus, 615.
LEPTURINI, 572.
LEPTUROIDINA, 292.
LEPTUROIDINI, 291.
Leptusa, 157.
Leptynoderes, 520.
Lesneoclerus, 391.
Lethenomus, 95.
Letznerella, 778.
Leucocera, 676.
Leucopaederus, 122.
Leucoparyphus, 152.
Leucopelaea, 247.
Leucorus, 119.
Leucothrix, 355.
Leucothyreus, 248.
Leuretra, 227.
Leuronectes, 78.
Lexiphanes, 643.
Lia, 56.
Liarcha, 418.
Liatongus, 212.
Lichenophanes, 399.
Lichnia, 216.
Lichnus, 906.
LICININI, 44.
Licinodercylus, 46.
Licnostrategus, 257.
Lignyodes, 842.
Ligyrellus, 254.
Ligyrodes, 254.
Ligyrus, 254.
Liliocerus, 628.
Limenta, 678.
Limnastis, 31.
Limnebius, 85.
LIMNEBIIDAE, 85.
LIMNEBIINAE, 85.
Limnichalia, 274.
LIMNICHIIDAE, 273.
LIMNICHINAE, 273.
Limnichoderus, 274.
Limnichus, 273.
Limnius, 272.

LIMNOBARINI, 896.
Limnobaris, 899.
Limnobaroides, 907.
Limnocharis, 85.
Limonius, 291.
Limozota, 571.
Limulodes. 86.
LIMULODINAE, 86.
Lina, 678.
Linamorpha, 677.
Lindorus, 443.
Lindus, 122.
Linidius, 149.
Linio, 503.
Linoderus, 136.
Linogarnia, 903.
Linogeraeus, 896.
Linographa, 675.
Linolathra, 121.
Linoma, 892.
Linomadarus, 909.
Linomaspis, 892.
Linoptes, 348.
Linostoma, 667.
Linozosta, 700.
Lioanones, 887.
Liobaridia, 892.
Liocellus, 50.
Liocentrinus, 903.
Liocnemidophorus, 836.
Liodema, 529.
Lioderma, 175.
Liodes, 84.
LIODIDAE, 84.
Liogenys, 227.
Lioolius, 405.
Lioon, 270.
LIOONINAE, 270.
Liophalacrus, 430.
Lioplectus, 90.
Liopleura, 339.
Liopous, 615.
Lioscarites, 24
Lioschema, 418.
Lioscymnus, 450.
LIOSOMATINA, 821.
Liostilbus, 430.
Liosynaphaeta, 596.
Liotachys, 30.
Liotheantis, 907.
Lissobaris, 902.
Lissodema, 493.
LISSODEMINA, 493.
Lissoderes, 883.
Lipancylus, 918.
LIPARETRINI, 221.
LIPARIDAE, 817.
LIPARINI, 821.
Lipiarcha, 418.
LISPINI, 107.
LISPININI, 107.
Lispinodes, 109.
Lispinus, 107.
Lispodemus, 906.
Lissomelas, 265.
Lissomenes, 900.
LISSOMINAE, 304.
Lissomus Dalm., 304.
Lissomus Thoms., 305.
LISSONOTINI, 592.
Lissonototypus, 592.
Lissonotus, 592.
Lissonotypus, 592.
Lissopterus, 24.
Lissorhoptrus, 826.
Lissosternus, 186.
Lissothyreus, 275.
Lissozodes, 585.
Listriophorus, 95.
Listrochelus, 223.
Listroderes Champ., 811.
Listroderes Schönh., 812.
Listroderus, 812.
Listronotus, 814.
Listronychus, 508.
Listronyx. 221.
Listroptera, 583.
Listropus, 25.
Listrorrhynchus, 840.
Listrus, 381.
Litargellus, 469.
Litargus, 469.
Litasida, 517.
Litheleodes, 520.
LITHININI, 823.
Lithocaon, 122.
Lithocharis, 116.
Lithocharodes, 146.
Lithodus, 814.
Lithonoma, 709.
Lithophorus, 473.
Lithophrus, 473.
Litobaris, 893.
Litocassis, 750.
Litochrus, 429.
Litocopris, 208.
Litolathra, 121.
Litolibrus, 430.
Litomerus, 843, 846.
LITOSOMI, 916.
Litosomus, 916.
Litosonycha, 707.
Litostilbus, 430.
Litostylus, 793.
Litozoon, 122.
Lius, 338.
LIXINI, 815.
Lixocnemidophorus, 836.
Lixodes, 826.
Lixomorpha, 821.
Lixus, 815.
Lobaederus, 298.
Lobaspis, 843.
Loberolus, 427.
Loberoschema, 428.
Loberus, 427.
Lobetas, 533.
Lobetus Kies., 369.
Lobetus LeC., 369.
Lobiopa, 414.
Lobobrachus, 34.
Loboderes, 908.
Loboderinus, 908.
Loboderus, 298.
Lobodontus, 72.
Lobogeniates, 249.
Lobogestoria, 471.
Loboglossa Champ., 494.
Loboglossa Sol., 492.
Lobometopon, 510.
Lobopoda, 505.
Lobops, 847.
Lobosternum, 427.
Lobostoma, 416.
LOBOTRACHELINI, 884.
Lobrathium, 121.
Loceptes, 847.
Lochmaeodes, 604.
Locrodes, 511.
Lodinus, 524.
Loedelia, 391.
Loganius, 788.
Loganus, 788.
Lomechon, 84.
Lonchocerus, 843.
Lonchophorus Germ., 209.
Lonchophorus Schönh., 837.
Loncophorus, 837.
Longitarsus, 694.
Lophalia, 590.
Lophocateres, 395.
Lophocephala, 864.
Lophocephalus, 192.
Lophonocerus, 588.
Lophopoeum, 612.
Lophotus, 827.
Lordites, 417.
Lordopella, 809.
Lordops, 808.
Lordyrops, 417.
Lorelopsis, 537.
Lorelus, 537.
Lorena, 900.
Loricera, 23.
LORICERINI, 23.
Loxandrus, 34.
Loxopeza, 52.
Loxoprosopus, 715.
Loxopyga, 247.
Lucaina, 351.
LUCANIDAE, 195.
LUCANINAE, 195.
Lucernuta, 355.
Lucidota, 353.
LUCIDOTINAE, 353.
Lucilius, 192
Lucio, 352.
LUDIINA, 292.
Ludius Berth., 294.
Ludius Esch., 292.
Ludovix, 836.
Lumetus, 172.
LUPERINI, 689.
Luperodes, 691.
Luperosoma, 691.
Luperus, 691.
Lupraea, 694.
Lupulina, 894.
Lutrochus, 273.
Lybanodes, 468.
Lybas, 468.
Lycaneptia, 622.
Lycaste, 306.
Lycodesmus, 625.
Lychnacris, 352.
Lychnogaster, 353.
Lychnophaes, 650.
Lychnuris Mots., 353.
Lychnuris Oliv., 355.
LYCIDAE, 343.
Lycidola, 622.
Lycidus, 128.
LYCINAE, 343.
Lycinella, 348.
LYCINI, 343.
Lycomedes Brême, 260.
Lycomedes Burm., 260.
Lycomimus, 622.
Lycomorphon, 346.
Lycoperdinella, 435.
LYCOPERDININI, 438.
Lycophontes, 259.
Lycoplateros, 346.
Lycostomus, 343.
Lycotharses, 260.
LYCTIDAE, 400.
LYCTINAE, 400.
Lyctoxylon, 401.
Lyctus, 400.
Lycus, 343.
Lydamis, 888.
Lydipta, 603.
Lyeidius, 128.
Lygerus, 369.
LYGISTOPTERINI, 350.
Lygistopterus, 350.
Lygrocharis, 577.
Lylibaeum, 569.
LYMANTI, 918.
Lymantor, 778.
Lymernaea, 572.
LYMEXYLIDAE, 408.
LYMEXYLONIDAE, 408.
LYMEXYLONOIDEA, 408.
Lyperus, 691.
Lypeticus, 122.
Lypophemus, 143.
Lypsimena, 601.
LYROSOMINI, 99.
Lystronychus, 508.
Lyteriida, 907.
Lyterius, 907.
Lytopeplus, 474.
Lytta, 485.
LYTTINI, 484.
Lyttomeloë, 488.

M

Macaria, 455.
Machaerocnemis, 880.
Machlotes, 473.
Macratria, 492.

Macosarthron, 552.
Macracalles, 861.
Macracanthus, 52.
Macrambates, 885.
Macrancyloides, 920.
Macrancylus, 920.
Macraspis, 241.
Macraulacus, 278.
Macrelmis, 272.
Macriops, 827.
Macrobaris, 894.
Macrobasis, 482.
Macrocephalus, 765, 768.
Macrocis, 549.
Macrocnema, 717.
Macrocopturus, 883.
Macrocranius, 264.
Marcocrates, 196.
MACRODACTYLINI, 227.
Macrodactylus, 231.
Macrodontia, 554.
Macroeme, 559.
Macrogaster, 408.
Macrogonum, 37.
Macrogyrus, 81.
Marcolampis, 357.
Macrolechriops, 880.
Macrolina, 678.
Macrolobus, 192.
Macrolycinella, 348.
Macrolygisteropterus, 351.
Macromalthinus, 369.
Macromeropsis, 866.
Macromerus, 865.
Macromina, 265.
Macronoxia, 227.
Macroothnius, 494.
Macroplea, 627.
Macropnus, 235.
Macropoides, 235.
Macropophora, 608.
Macroprotus, 46.
Macrops, 814.
Macroptatus, 888.
Macropterus, 800.
Macropus Thunb., 608.
Macropus Serv., 608.
Macrorevena, 904.
Macrorhinus, 891.
Macrorhoptus, 840.
Macrorhyncolus, 920.
Macrosiagon, 480.
Macrosoma, 221.
Macrostola, 410.
Macrostolops, 410.
Macrostylus Boh., 792.
Macrostylus Pic, 377.
Macrostyphlus, 814.
Macrotelus, 381.
Macrotimorus, 881.
MACROTOMINI, 551.
Macrovatellus, 74.
Macroxenos, 489.
Macroxyletinus, 404.
Macrozophobas, 534.
Macta, 89.
Maculinetis, 263.
Mada, 442.
Madarellus, 910.
MADARINA, 909.
MADARINI, 907.
Madaropsides, 908.
Madaropsis, 908.
Madarus, 909.
Madoniella, 391.
MADOPTERINA, 906.
Madopterus, 906.
Maemactes, 867.
MAGDALINAE, 836.
MAGDALININI, 836.
Magdalinus, 836.
Magdalis, 836.
Magnanobium, 402.
MALACHIIDAE, 374.
Malachius, 376.
Malacobius, 873.
Malacosis, 549.
Malacomacrus, 559.
Malacopterus, 559.
Malacorrhinus, 689.
Malacoscylus, 622.
Malacosoma, 689.
Mallaspis, 555.
Mallerius, 292.
Malisus, 62.
Mallocera, 567.
Mallochira, 495.
Malloderes, 554.
Mallodon Lac., 552.
Mallodon Serv., 552.
Mallodonoplus, 553.
Mallodonopsis, 552.
Mallogaster, 232.
Mallosoma, 585.
Mallotarsus, 228.
Malonotus, 807.
Malthacus, 363.
Malthaster, 368.
Malthesis, 370.
MALTHININI, 369.
Malthinocantharis, 364.
Malthinus, 369.
Malthodes, 370.
Malthoichthyurus, 369.
Malthonea, 600.
Malthopterus, 370.
Manlius, 192.
Mannophorus, 590.
Manodactylus, 232.
Manonychus, 228.
Manopus, 232.
Mantias, 867.
Mantura, 705.
Maracia, 539.
Marginus, 469.
Marileus, 558.
Maripanus, 562.
Marmarina, 262.
Marnax, 92.
Marnia, 393.
Maronius, 369.
Marsyas, 35.
Masatierrum, 404.
Mascarauxia, 814.
Maseochara, 168.
Maseorhynchus, 797.
Masoreus, 52.
Mastacanthus, 639.
MASTINOCERINI, 362.
Mastinocerus, 362.
MASTOGENIINI, 341.
Mastogenius, 341.
Mastostethus, 633.
Masurius, 690.
Mathesis, 391.
Matrilia, 889.
Matusinhosa, 489.
Mauroniscus, 380.
Maypa, 221.
Mazenes, 797.
Mecas, 621.
MECININI, 842.
Mecistocorynus, 866.
Mecistomela, 721.
Mecistostethus, 186.
Mecocerus, 508.
Mecoglossa, 377.
Mecometopus, 582.
Mecomycter, 380.
Meconemus, 766.
Mecopelidnota, 236.
MECOPINI, 884.
Mecopselaphus, 491.
Mecorhopalus, 166.
Mecostethus, 644.
Mecotetartus, 615.
Mecyllodes, 416.
Mecynapus, 596.
Mecynome, 593.
Mecynotarsus, 432.
Medon, 119.
Medonella, 118.
Medonia, 701.
Medonodonta, 119.
MEGABASINI, 602.
Megabasis, 602.
Megacephala, 12.
MEGACEPHALINA, 12.
MEGACEPHALINI, 12.
Megacera, 605.
Megaceras, 256.
Megacerus, 761.
Megacetes, 885.
Megacnemis, 294.
Megacnemius, 294.
MEGADERINI, 593.
Megaderus, 593.
Megadytes, 80.
Megalinus, 146.
Megalobaris, 894.
Megalocorynus, 918.
Megalocraerus, 183.
Megalodacne, 468.
Megalometis, 807.
MEGALOPAUSSINAE, 72.
Megalophrys, 513.
MEGALOPHTHALMINAE, 359.
Megalophthalmus, 359.
MEGALOPODINAE, 633.
Megalops, 112.
Megalopsidia, 112.
Megalopsidiella, 112.
Megalosoma, 259.
MEGALOSTOMINI, 636.
Megalostomis, 636.
Megalostylodes, 792.
Megalostylus Chaud., 34.
Megalostylus Schönh., 792.
Megalopus, 635.
Megalorhipis, 758.
Megamastodes, 867.
Megamastus, 867.
Megapenthes, 296.
Megaphanaeus, 209.
Megaprosopus, 145.
Megaprotus, 457.
Megapselaphus, 496.
Megarhipis, 306.
Megarthrus, 101.
Megasattus, 523.
MEGASCELINAE, 632.
Megascelis, 632.
Megasemum, 558.
Megasida, 517.
Megasoma, 259.
Megasominus, 259.
MEGASTERNINI, 175.
Megasus, 698.
Megatharsis, 210.
Megathopa, 197.
MEGATOMINAE, 396.
Megavallius, 903.
Megazopherus, 514.
Megelenophorus, 516.
Megetra, 487.
Meghyboma, 202.
Megilla, 453.
Megischyrus, 464.
Megistomela, 667.
Megistops, 717.
MEGOPIDES, 553.
Megops, 887.
Melactus, 796.
Melaleucus, 894.
Melampius, 904.
Melanastus, 511.
MELANDRYIDAE, 494.
Melaneleodes, 520.
Melanetaerius, 187.
Melanispa, 718.
Melanocyphus, 796.
Melanolia, 889.
Melanophila, 313.
Melanophthalma, 436.
Melanopsacus, 771.
MELANOTINAE, 301.
Melanotopsis, 301.
Melanotus Dej., 47.
Melanotus Esch., 301.
Melaphorus, 514.
Melasictes, 262.
MELASIDAE, 275.
MELASINAE, 279.

Melasis, 279.
Melasoma, 678.
Melathemma, 562.
Melba, 90.
Melbamima, 90.
Melchus, 916.
Melicurus, 247.
Meligethes, 409.
MELIGETHINAE, 408.
Melina, 665.
Melinodea, 665.
Melinophora, 665.
Melittomma, 408.
Meloë, 488.
Meloeditylus, 491.
Meloëtyphlus, 488.
MELOIDAE, 481.
MELOINAE, 482.
MELOINI, 487.
Melolontha, 636.
MELOLONTHINAE, 220.
MELOLONTHINI, 222.
MELOOIDEA, 479.
Melosoma, 678.
Melyrastylus, 377.
MELYRINAE, 377.
MELYRINI, 379.
Melyris, 379.
Melyrodes, 379.
Melzerella, 626.
Menares, 859.
Mencheres, 513.
Mendozella, 795.
Menedrio, 535.
Menemachus, 907.
Menes, 508.
Menetypus, 799.
MENGEINAE, 488.
Mengelotes, 594.
Menidius, 61.
Menimopsis, 530.
Meniscophorus, 502.
Menoeceus, 507.
Menoetius, 796.
Menoscelis, 449.
Mentes, 543.
Meoncerus, 416.
Meotica, 166.
Mephritus, 566.
Meralius, 515.
Meraulax, 36.
Meridion, 580.
Meringopalpus, 786.
Merionoeda, 575.
Merionoedopsis, 575.
Meristhus, 281.
Meristobelus, 426.
MERIZODINI, 32.
Merizodus, 32.
Merobrachys, 429.
Merocnemus, 870.
Meroda, 664.
MERODINI, 664.
Merodiscus, 83.
Merodontus, 808.
Merona, 158.
Meronera, 158.
Meropalpus, 35.
MEROPHYSIINI, 435.
Meroplinthus, 286.
Meropria, 501.
Meroprion, 841.
Meroscelisus, 556.
Merostenus, 571.
Merotemnus, 532.
Merothricus, 915.
Mesabates, 513.
Mesabatodes, 513.
Mesauletes, 833.
Mesitinus, 833.
Mesitodes, 833.
Mesitolabus, 833.
Mesochirus, 109.
Mesoclastus, 557.
Mesocoelopus, 404.
Mesocordylus, 916.
Mesodera, 703.
Mesolampis, 353.
Mesomerodon, 235.
Mesomphalia, 737.
MESOMPHALIINI, 735.
Mesonoterus, 73.
Mesopteron, 346.
MESOPTILIINAE, 833.
Mesoptilius, 833.
MESOSINI, 596.
Mesostenus, 113.
Mesothanius, 893.
Mesotrochus, 112.
Mestorus, 799.
Mesus, 26.
Mesynodites, 186.
Metablapylis, 520.
Metabola, 52.
Metabolocerus, 531.
Metacerylon, 473.
Metachaetodus, 217.
Metachroma, 663.
METACHROMINI, 663.
Metacolaspis, 663.
Metacorthylus, 782.
Metacoryna, 690.
Metacycla, 690.
Metacyclinus, 146.
Metadorcinus, 196.
Metadorcus, 196.
Metadupus, 862.
Metalepta, 688.
Metaleptus, 589.
Metallactus, 640.
Metallina, 28.
Metallographa, 674.
Metallophora, 667.
Metallosomus, 37.
Metamasiopsis, 912.
Metamasius, 912.
Metallophanaeus, 209.
Metapachylus, 238.
Metaphileurus, 259.
Metapion, 828.
Metapteron, 347.
Metaptous, 873.
Metastyla, 673.
Metasynodites, 186.
Metaxidius, 70.
Metaxis, 97.
Metaxonycha, 656.
Metaxycera, 724.
Metaxyodonta, 116.
Metaxyonycha, 656.
Meteuscelus, 831.
Methia, 559.
METHIINI, 559.
Methyorrhina, 894.
Metius Curt., 42.
Metius Guér., 40.
Metoncidus, 35.
Metonius, 335.
Metophthalmus, 435.
Metopias, 92.
Metopinellus, 92.
METOPIINI, 92.
Metopioides, 95.
Metopiosoma, 92.
Metopioxys, 92.
Metopocoellus, 560.
Metopocoelus, 560.
METOPOCOILINI, 560.
Metopocoilus, 560.
Metopoloba, 511.
Metopon, 833.
Metoponeurys, 796.
Metoponiopsis, 511.
Metoponium, 511.
Metoposoma, 865.
Metrania, 859.
Metraniella, 859.
Metrianopsis, 859.
Metriocheila, 12.
Metriona, 751.
Metriophiloides, 864.
Metriophilus, 864.
Metriophylus, 864.
Metriotes, 712.
Metulosonia, 533.
Mevania, 654.
Mexicaspis, 750.
Mezium, 401.
Miarus, 842.
Micaria, 455.
MICRACINAE, 784.
Micracis, 784.
Micragyrtes, 84, 99.
MICRAGYRTINI, 84.
Micrambina, 429.
Micranobium, 402.
Micranops, 119.
Micrapate, 399.
Micrarmalia, 511.
Micrasta, 341.
Micratopus, 31.
Micrella, 85.
Micrerotylus, 462.
Micrixys, 33.
Microarthron, 566.
Microastylus, 377.
Microbaridia, 897.
Microborus, 786.
Microbrachida, 155.
Microbrotica, 686.
Microcalosoma, 20.
Microcara, 266.
Microcarenus, 34.
Microcephalus, 34.
Microchilus, 249.
Microchondrus, 436.
Microcleogonus, 884.
Microcleptes, 593.
Microclytus, 582.
Microcorthylus, 783.
Microcrania, 233.
Microcraptus, 892.
Microcrypticus, 526.
Microcylloepus, 271.
Microcyptus, 153.
Microdera, 678.
Microdiphot, 359.
Microdisema, 502.
Microdonta, 722.
Microforandia, 899.
Microglossa Fvl., 166.
Microglossa M. & R., 166.
Microglotta, 166.
Microglyphonyx, 296.
Microgoniadera, 536.
Microhyus, 856.
Microlathra, 121.
Microlestes, 58.
Microlinus, 146.
Microlytus, 350.
Micromadarus, 910.
Micromedon, 118.
Micromes, 513.
Micromimetes, 375.
Micromimus, 918.
Micromonomma, 504.
Micronacerdes, 490.
Microneda, 455.
Micronilio, 503.
Micronychus, 798.
Micropalocus, 903.
Micropentarthrum, 918.
Micropeltastes, 821.
Micropeltis, 395.
MICROPEPLIDAE, 97.
Micropeplus, 97.
Microphileurus, 257.
Microphotus, 359.
Microplia, 617.
Microplophorus, 556.
Microprostenus, 508.
Micropsalis, 555.
Micropsephellus, 437.
Micropsephodes, 437.
Micropsephus, 437.
Microrhagus, 279.
Microrhianus, 903.
Microrhinus, 834.
Microrhipis, 306.
Microrhopala, 733.
Microrhynchus, 894.
Microscapha, 495.
Microschatia, 516.
Microscydmus, 87.

Microscymnus, 445.
Microsicus, 471.
Microsphaera, 431.
Microspiloma, 586.
Microsporus, 85.
Microstegotes, 902.
Microsternus, 405.
Microstrates, 908.
Microtachys, 30.
Microthaptor, 405.
Microtheca, 678.
Microthorax, 192.
Microtocerus, 548.
Microtonus, 496.
Microtorcus, 906.
Microtrigonus, 278.
Microtychius, 842.
Microum, 431.
Microweisia, 450.
Microxyletinus, 404.
Microxypterus, 861.
Microzalestes, 904.
Microzurus, 880.
Microzygia, 381.
Microzygops, 882.
Micrus Matth., 86.
Micrus Mots., 85.
Mictophileurus, 259.
Midragra, 61.
Migadopidius, 24.
MIGADOPINI, 24.
Migadops Chaud., 24.
Migadops Waterh., 24.
Migdolus, 557.
Migneauxia, 436.
Milaris, 535.
Milichilinus, 146.
Millidium, 85.
Miltesthus, 568.
Mimacamatus, 153.
Mimacrotona, 161.
Mimaprosopus, 605.
Mimeciton, 154.
MIMECITONINI, 154.
Mimema, 424.
Mimeoma, 250.
Mimestola, 601.
Mimocasnonia, 65.
Mimochalcas, 377.
Mimodiplectrus, 489.
Mimodromius, 61.
Mimoethispa, 732.
Mimogonus, 111.
Mimographopsis, 792.
Mimographus, 792.
Mimolagria, 497.
Mimolaia, 626.
Mimolochus, 596.
Mimonilla, 154.
MIMONILLAE, 154.
Mimophites, 126.
Mimosticus, 145.
Mimuroplata, 731.
Minasius, 497.
Minotula, 704.
Minthea, 401.
Minturnia, 636.
Minurophilus, 833.
Minurus, 834.
Minyomerus, 799.
Miocolaspis, 737.
Mioptachys, 30.
Miopteryx, 566.
Miostictus, 806.
Miraces, 690.
Misantlius, 136.
Mischocephalus, 70.
MISOLAMPINAE, 541.
Mitona, 93.
Mitostylus, 799.
Mitracephala Raffr., 90.
Mitracephala Thoms., 260.
Mitraelabrus, 492.
Mitragenius, 518.
Mitrametopus, 90.
Mitrephorus, 847.
Mitrorhinus, 192.
Mitys, 541.
Mixigenus, 259.
Mixochlorus, 310, 313.
Mizotrechus, 44.
Mnemyne, 882.
Mnemynurus, 882.
Mnionomus, 429.
Modialis, 221.
Modicodisema, 502.
Modius, 276.
Moeon, 540.
Molamba, 431.
Molicorynes, 859.
Molion, 530.
Molitones, 589.
MOLORCHINI, 575.
Molorchus F., 575.
Molorchus Say, 369.
Molosoma, 111.
Molychnus, 374.
MOLYTIDAE, 817.
MONACHINI, 643.
Monachulus, 643.
Monachus, 643.
Monadicus, 293.
Monanus, 421.
Monapus, 211.
Monarthrum, 783.
Moneilema, 593.
Monelasmus, 296.
Monesoma, 392.
Monilema, 593.
Monista, 120.
Monius, 825.
Monocampta, 675.
Monocesta, 686.
MONOCHAMINI, 593.
Monochamus, 595.
Monocharis, 118.
Monocloeus, 767.
Monocrania, 232.
Monocrepidius, 286.
MONODESMI, 556.
Monodesmus, 556.
MONOEDIDAE, 176.
Monoedus, 175.
Monohammus, 595.
Monolepta, 692.
MONOLEPTINI, 692.
Monoloba, 505.
MONOLOBINI, 24.
Monolobus, 24.
Monomacra, 701.
Monomma, 504.
MONOMMIDAE, 504.
Mononeda, 452.
Mononidia, 251.
Monophylla, 381.
Monoplatus, 712.
Monotoma, 423.
MONOTOMINAE, 423.
Monotonodites, 186.
Monoxia, 693.
Monteus, 907.
Mophis, 533.
Moplion, 540.
Moraphilus, 174.
Mordella, 475.
MORDELLIDAE, 475.
MORDELLINI, 475.
Mordellistena, 477.
MORDELLOIDEA, 475.
Mordelloides, 477.
Morion, 33.
MORIONI, 33.
Moriosomus, 33.
Morizus, 784.
Moronillus, 431.
Moropactus, 793.
Morosophus, 192.
Morphetaerius, 188.
Morphochalcas, 377.
Morphoides, 457.
Morychastes, 270.
Moscheuma, 262.
Mrazius, 541.
Muisca, 386.
Mulsantina, 453.
Murexus, 188.
MURMIDIINAE, 474.
MURMIDIINI, 474.
Murmidius, 474.
Muscidora, 590.
Musicoderus, 136.
Musopsis, 275.
Mutinus, 113.
Muzonia, 736.
MYCETAEINAE, 436.
MYCETAEINI, 436.
MYCETOPHAGIDAE, 469.
MYCETOPHAGINI, 469.
Mycetophagus, 469.
Mycetoporus, 150.
MYCHOCERINI, 474.
Mychocerus, 474.
Mycolybas, 468.
Mycomystes, 468.
Mycophagus, 86.
Mycophthorus, 468.
Mycotretus, 465.
Mycotrogus, 531.
Mycterellus, 494.
MYCTERINAE, 494.
Mycterus, 494.
Myelantia, 908.
Myelantiella, 908.
Myeloborus, 781.
Mygalobas, 582.
MYLABRIDAE, 757.
Mylabris, 758.
Mylassa, 644.
Myllaena, 153.
MYLLAENINI, 153.
Mylops, 543.
Myloxena, 227.
Myociphus, 795.
MYOCHROINI, 664.
Mychrous Blanch., 664.
Myochrous Er., 664.
Myocoryna, 673.
Myodites, 481.
Myopsis, 275.
Myothorax, 411.
Myoxinus, 609.
Myoxomorpha, 609.
Myrmecelcon, 265.
Myrmecochara, 165.
MYRMECOLACINAE, 488.
Myrmecomedon, 118.
Myrmecosaurus, 128.
Myrmecosoma, 522.
Myrmecotonus, 265.
Myrmecoxenia, 162.
Myrmedonia, 162.
MYRMEDONIAE, 162.
MYRMEDONIINI, 158.
Myrmex, 834.
Myrmicotrichis, 86.
Myrmigaster, 163.
Myrmolamia, 620.
Myrtacebius, 823.
Mysia, 454.
Mysopsis, 609.
Mysteria, 557.
Mystrops, 409.
Myzia, 454.
Myzomorphus, 557.

N

Nacerda, 489.
Nacerdes Guér., 490.
Nacerdes Sol., 489.
NACERDINI, 489.
Naemia, 453.
Namolius, 280.
Namunaria, 471.
Nanilla, 593.
Nannilipus, 823.
Nanobaris, 894.
Nanoglossa, 166.
Nanophyes, 831.
NANOPHYINAE, 831.
Nanosella, 86.
NANOSELLINAE, 86.

Nanularia, *310*.
Nanus, 917.
Naosoma, 553.
Napochus, 87.
Narichona, 687.
Narses, 507.
NARTHECIINAE, 420.
Nasidia, 695.
Nasigona, 695.
Nasopraculus, 190.
Natalis, 383.
Nathrius, 575.
Naucles, 479.
NAUPACTINI, 792.
Naupactus, 793.
Naupactopsis, 797.
Naupactosis, 795.
Nausibius, 421.
Nausicotus, 141.
Nautes, 542.
Navosoma, 553.
Neaedus, 846.
Neaporia, 444.
Neatus, *535*.
Neanthribius, 770.
Neanthribus, 770.
Nebraspis, 742.
Nebroma, 735.
Necrobia, 391.
Necrobioides, 391.
Necrobora, 99.
Necrocharis, 99.
Necrodes Leach, 99.
Necrodes Phil., 99.
Necrodes Sol., 99.
NECRODINI, 99.
Necrophila, 99.
Necrophorus, 99.
NECYDALINI, 574.
NECYDALPOSINI, 575.
Necydalopsis, 575.
Neda, 452.
Nedestes, 899.
Negalius, 487.
Neleides, 192.
Neleurops, 192.
Neleus, 192.
Nemacerus, 496.
NEMADINAE, 83.
NEMADINI, 83.
Nemadiolus, 84.
Nemadiopsis, 84.
Nemaglossa, 47.
Nemaphorus, 306.
Nemarus, 856.
NEMATIDIINI, 472.
Nematidium, 472.
Nematocephalus, 775.
Nematocerus G. & H., 496.
Nematocerus Sol., 376.
Nematodes, 280.
Nematotarsus, 52.
Nemobius, 786.
Nemobrenthus, 775.
NEMOCEPHALINI, 775.
Nemocephalinus, 776.
Nemocephalus, 775.
Nemocoryna, 776.
Nemoeotus, 123.
Nemognatha, 481.
NEMOGNATHINAE, 481.
Nemophilus, 787.
Nemorhinus, 772.
Nemosinus, 823.
Nemosoma of authors, 392.
Nemosoma Latr., 392.
NEMOSOMATINAE, 391.
Nemosomia, 392.
Nemostiromorpha, 502.
NEMOTARSINIA, 52.
Nemotarsus, 52.
Nemotrichus, 768.
Neoanypotactus, 791.
Neoazygides, 907.
Neobactus, 124.
Neobagous, 826.
Neobaridia, 907.
Neobaryxenus, 255.
Neobisnius, 131.
Neobothynus, 255.
Neobrachychara, 155.
Neobrotica, 689.
Neocalosoma, 20.
Neocalvia, 454.
Neochetina, 826.
Neochlamys, 652.
Neoclytus, 581.
Neocoridolon, 571.
Neocorus, 571.
Neocratus, 905.
Neocyphus, 792.
Neodalmus, 89.
Neodesmosomus, 847.
Neodryocoetes, 781.
Neoelmis, 272.
Neoeme, 559.
Neoestola, 601.
Neoeuscelus, 831.
Neofustiger, 97.
Neogivenius, 894.
Neogyponyx, 383.
Neohalyzia, 455.
Neohustachius, 811.
Neohydronomus, 826.
Neohydrophilus, 171.
Neolara, 159.
Neoleptoglossa, 161.
Neoleptura, 573.
Neolimnius, 272.
Neolindus, 122.
Neolister, 188.
Neolycus, 343.
Neomadarus, 909.
Neomagdalis, 836.
Neomastix, 839.
Neomathion, 279.
Neomedon, 118.
Neomphalia, 740.
Neomysia, 454.
Neonanus, 917.
Neopachytychius, 825.
Neopaederus, 122.
Neopallodes, 417.
Neopaussus, 72.
Neopelatops, 84.
Neopentarthrum, 918.
Neophamisus, 96.
NEOPHONINAE, 101.
Neophonus, 101.
Neophygopoda, 577.
Neopityophthorus, 781.
Neopocadius, 417.
Neopolyarthron, 556.
Neopsilorhinus, 826.
Neoptychodes, 594.
Neorhizobius, 443.
Neoryctes, 255.
Neosaprinus, 178.
Neoscambus, 888.
Neoscelis, 261.
Neosolus, 272.
Neotaphos, 578.
Neotenerus, 388.
Neoterius, 399.
Neotermitogaster, 165.
Neotorneuma, 860.
Neotrachys, 339.
Neotrichophorus, 294.
Neotrichus, 471.
Neotrochus, 110.
Neotylodes, 863.
Neotylopterus, 842.
Neotyrus, 96.
Neoverres, 191.
Neoxestus, 468.
Nephaestion, 574.
Nephalius Lac., 567.
Nephaiius Newm., 566.
Nephalius Thoms., 566.
Nephanes, 85.
Nephanus, 85.
Nephasis, 445.
Nephopullus, 444.
Nephrica, 698.
Nephronthus, 132.
Neplaxa, 903.
NERTHOPINAE, 842.
Nertides, 906.
Nertinus, 907.
Nertocholus, 845.
Nertus, 907.
Nesodes, 566.
Nestinus, 687.
Nestrada, 904.
Nestus, 113.
NETTARHININA, 859.
Nettarhinus, 859.
Neuglenes, 85.
Neuraphanax, 87.
NEURAPHINI, 87.
Nevermannia, 406.
Nevermanniella, 501.
Nevermannister, 186.
Nevermannus, 406.
Nicentridia, 900.
Nicentrites, 900.
Nicentrus, 900.
Nicias, 557.
Nicobium, 403.
NICROPHORINI, 99.
Nicrophorus, 99.
Nilio, 503.
Niliodes, 414.
NILIONIDAE, 503.
Ninoides, 192.
Ninus, 192.
Niophis, 559.
NIPHONINI, 596.
Niptinus, 401.
Niptomezium, 401.
Niptus, 401.
Nitidula, 412.
NITIDULIDAE, 408.
NITIDULINAE, 412.
Nitidulodes, 174.
NITIDULOIDEA, 408.
Nitidulora, 412.
Nitops, 411.
Nocibiones, 525.
Noda, 654.
Nodola, 416.
Nodonota, 654.
Nodostoma, 654.
Nodulina, 93.
Nomaspis, 484.
Nomebius, 786.
Nomophloeus, 424.
Nomotus, 426.
Nonispa, 733.
Nordenskjoeldella, 166.
Norosia, 414.
Nortes, 36.
Noserinus, 515.
Noserodes, 515.
NOSODENDRIAE, 270.
Nosodendron, 270.
Nosoderma, 514.
Nosophloeus, 587.
Nosora, 164.
Notaphus, 28.
Notaticus, 79.
NOTERINAE, 72.
NOTERINI, 73.
Notesia, 907.
Notesiaspis, 907.
Notheterogomphus, 255.
Nothopleurus, 552.
Nothorhyzobius, 443.
Nothrus, 572.
Nothus, 496.
Notiasida, 516.
Notiobia, 47.
Notibius, 525.
Notiodes, 825.
Notionomus, 825.
NOTIOPHILINI, 22.
Notiophilus Dum., 22.
Notiophilus Schönh., 825.
Notioxenus Mots., 22.
Notioxenus Woll., 771.
Notocymatodera, 382.
Notocoelis, 186.
Notolinopsis, 146.
Notolinus, 146.

Notolomus, 826.
NOTOMICRINI, 72.
Notomicrus, 72.
Notophus, 845.
Notothecta, 159.
NOTOTYLINI, 22.
Nototylus, 22.
Notoxus, 432.
Notozona, 706.
Novelsis, 396.
NOVIINI, 443.
Nudobius, 146.
Nudoderas, 916.
Nundina, 443.
Nuptis, 535.
Nuzonia, 750.
Nyctelia, 518.
NYCTELIINI, 517.
Nyctelioma, 518.
Nycterinus, 521.
Nyctobates Guér., 535.
Nyctobates Horn, 535.
Nyctocrepis, 352.
Nyctonympha, 627.
Nyctopetus, 510.
Nyctophanes, 356.
NYCTOPORINI, 515.
Nyctosyles, 26.
Nympharescus, 721.
Nymphister, 186.
Nyssicostylus, 566.
Nyssicus, 566.
Nyssodrys, 618.
Nyssodrysina, 618.
Nyssonotus, 918.

O

Obadius, 26.
Oberea, 621.
Obereoides, 621.
Obesomonomma, 504.
OBRIINI, 572.
Obrium, 572.
Ocalea, 165.
Ocaleomorpha, 104.
Ochetina, 826.
OCHODAEINAE, 216.
Ochodaeus, 216.
Ocholissa, 428, 474.
Ochraesius, 626.
Ochraesthes, 581.
Ochraethes, 581.
Ochralea, 692.
Ochresthes, 581.
Ochrinulus, 826.
Ochrodemus, 430.
Ochrolitus, 430.
Ochrosidia, 251.
Ochromima, 624.
Ochropisus, 57.
Ochrus, 559.
Ochthebius, 85.
Ochthephilum, 124.
Ochthispa, 731.
Ochtozetus, 32.
Ochyra, 583.
Ocneus, 281.
Ocnoscelis, 695.
Ocnosispa, 722.
Ocromis, 812.
Octhispa, 731.
Octinodes, 280.
Octocladiscus, 718.
Octoglossa, 266.
Octogonotes, 715.
Octoplon, 569.
Octotemna, 220.
Octotoma, 729.
Octuroplata, 730.
Ocyolinus, 140.
Ocyota, 166.
Ocypetes, 312.
Ocypus Gistl, 70.
Ocyusa, 166.
Odacantha Payk., 65.
Odacantha Perty, 68.
Odacanthella, 65.
Odacanthina, 65.
Odontobaris, 892.
Odontocera, 576.
Odontochila, 15.
ODONTOCHILINA, 15.
Odontocholus, 845.
Odontocnema, 705.
Odontocorynus, 899.
Odontoderes, 846.
Odontolinus, 138.
Odontolytes, 216.
Odontomerus, 28.
Odontomus, 315.
Odontomycter, 915.
Odontopus, 841.
Odontorhynchus, 915.
Odontoscelis, 28.
Odontota, 726.
Odontotaenius, 189.
Oeatus, 535.
Oebaceres, 599.
Oechalius, 62.
Oectropsis, 619.
Oedemera, 492.
OEDEMERIDAE, 489.
OEDEMERINAE, 489.
OEDEMERINI, 491.
Oedichira, 233.
Oedichiranus, 131.
Oedichirus, 131.
Oedodactylus, 130.
Oedionychis, 709.
Oedionychus, 708.
Oediopalpa, 717.
Oedopeza, 617.
Oedudes, 623.
Oeme, 559.
OENEINI, 449.
Oeneis, 449.
Oeneus, 192.
Oenomia, 548.
Oenopion, 534.
Oesyophila, 572.
Oethispa, 731.
Ogdoecosta, 744.
Ogmopleura, 36.
Ogyges, 190.
Ogygium, 61.
Oiceoptoma, 99.
Oideterus, 557.
OIDINI, 679.
Oilea, 68.
Oileoides, 189.
Oileus, 189.
Oistus, 284
Olbius, 586.
Olenosus, 619.
Olibrus, 430.
Oligarthrum, 431.
Oligobaris, 894.
Oligocara, 531.
Oligocyrtus, 810.
Oligolinus, 145.
Oligomerus, 402.
Oligonotus, 166.
Oligopsis, 619.
Oligopterus, 118.
Oligopus, 891.
Oligoscelus, 891.
Oligota, 153.
Oligotergus, 140.
OLIGOTINI, 153.
Olisares, 37.
Oliviereus, 359.
Olla, 453.
Ologlyptus, 516.
Olotelus M. & R., 406.
Olotelus Sol., 292.
Oma, 735.
OMALIINAE, 101.
Omalium, 101.
Omalocera, 98.
Omalodera, 32.
Omalodes, 182.
Omaloxenus, 150.
Omammatus, 714.
Omaspides, 744.
Ometis, 242.
Omicrus, 175.
Omileus, 797.
OMINA, 12.
Ommata, 575.
Ommatidion, 567.
Ommidion, 567.
Omocera, 735.
Omocerus, 735.
Omochryseus, 323.
Omochyseus, 323.
Omogonia, 887.
Omogonus, 837.
Omoides, 840.
Omoionotus, 811.
Omoiotelus, 463.
Omolabus, 833.
Omonadus, 433.
Omopheres, 511.
Omophoita, 707.
Omophron, 22.
OMOPHRONINI, 22.
Omoplata, 743.
Omosarotes, 620.
Omoscylon, 593.
Omosita, 412.
Omostenus, 58.
Omoteina, 747.
Omototus, 714.
Omotyphus, 714.
Omphalapion, 828.
Onalcidion, 613.
Onchoscelis, 866.
Onciderès, 604.
ONCIDERINI, 602.
Oncocephala, 733.
ONCOCEPHALINI, 733.
Oncoderes, 604.
Oncoptera, 564.
Oncorhinus Blanch., 906.
Oncorhinus Schönh., 823.
Oncorrhinus, 823.
Oncosalpingus, 493.
Oncoscelis, 866.
ONITICELLINI, 212.
Oniticellus, 212.
Onocephala, 605.
ONOCEPHALINI, 605.
ONODALONINAE, 538.
Onota, 61.
Ontherus, 206.
Onthocharis, 204.
Ontholestes, 139.
ONTHOPHAGINI, 211.
Onthophagus, 211.
Onthophilus, 178.
Onthostygnus, 136.
Onychapion, 828.
Onychobaris, 910.
Onychocerus, 607.
Onychodes, 277.
Onychodon, 277.
ONYCHOLIPI, 918.
Onychophilonthus, 132.
Onychopterygia, 37.
Onychotrupes, 220.
Onychylis, 825.
Onypterygia, 37.
Oochila, 515.
Oocorynus, 920.
Oocyanus, 465.
Oocyclus, 172.
Oodes, 45, 72.
Oodiellus, 45.
OODINI, 45.
Oodinus, 45.
Oogaster, 457.
Oogenius, 235.
Oolimnius, 272.
Oomorphus, 650.
Oontelus, 368.
Oophorus, 286.
Oopterinus, 835.
OOSOMINI, 801.
Oosternum, 174.
Ootoma, 228.
Opades, 562.
Opalocetus, 881.
Opatresthes, 536.

OPATRINI, 525.
Opatrinus, 524.
Operclipygus, 182.
Opertes, 892.
Opetius, 440.
Opheltes, 552.
Ophioglossa, 157.
Ophiomedon, 116, 118.
Ophionea, 65.
Ophionthus, 138.
Ophiostomis, 573.
Ophismopteryx, 471.
Ophistomis, 573.
Ophites, 126.
Ophoelis, 351.
Ophraea, 688.
Ophryastes, 807.
OPHRYASTINI, 807.
Ophryogaster, 36.
Ophryognathus, 52.
Ophthalmoborus, 825.
OPHTHALMOCHLINI, 488.
Ophthalmochlus, 489.
Ophthalmocydrus, 605.
Opilo, 383.
Opisthencentrus, 16.
Opistirus, 471.
Oploptera, 548.
Opseobaris, 907.
Opseotapinotus, 807.
Opseotapinus, 807.
Opseotropsis 807.
Optaleus, 281.
OPTATINI, 888.
Optatus, 888.
Opuntiaphila, 860.
Ora, 267.
Orchesia, 495.
ORCHESIINI, 495.
Orchesiolobopoda, 506.
Orchestera, 495.
ORCHESTINAE, 840.
Orchestomerus, 885.
Orchestris, 693.
Orectis, 748.
ORECTOCHILINAE, 81.
Oregostoma Serv., 575.
Oregostoma Thoms., 575.
Oreodera, 608.
Oreodicastes, 41.
Oreogyrinus, 81.
Oreopeplus, 846.
Orexita, 746.
Oribas, 35.
Oribasus, 35.
Oribazus, 35.
Orimodema, 807.
Orion, 564.
Orissus, 901.
Orizabus, 255.
Ormiscus, 767.
Ornistomus, 575.
Ornithia, 585.
OROBITINAE, 847.
Orobitis, 856.
Orodes, 700.
Oroetes, 690.
OROPHIINAE, 550.
Oropodes, 90.
Orphinium, 175.
Orphnebius, 162.
ORPHNINAE, 217.
Orsodacne, 628.
ORSODACNINAE, 628.
Orsonyx, 222.
ORTALIINI, 443.
Ortalistes, 443.
Ortheolus, 511.
Ortheterogomphus, 255.
Orthobaridia, 894.
Orthobaris, 894.
Orthocephala, 572.
ORTHOCERINI, 472.
Orthocis, 549.
Orthocnemus, 808.
Orthodora, 667.
ORTHOGNATHI, 916.
Orthognathus, 916.
ORTHOGONIINI, 70.
Orthogonoderes, 522.
Ortholanguria, 426.
Ortholanguroides, 426.
Ortholeptura, 573.
Orthomadarus, 907.
Orthomegas, 553.
Orthomerinus, 901.
Orthomerus, 901.
Orthonychius, 513.
ORTHOPERIDAE, 431.
ORTHOPERINAE, 431.
Orthoperus, 431.
Orthopleura, 388.
Orthoprasis, 579.
Orthoris, 901.
ORTHORRHININA, 821.
Orthoschema, 579.
Orthosoma, 555.
Orthostethus, 294.
Orthostibia, 514.
Orthosticha, 677.
Orthostoma, 579.
Orthostomidius, 579.
Orthotomicus, 782.
Orthotropis, 767.
Orthygia, 703.
Ortycus, 905.
Orus, 119.
Oruscatus, 210.
Orychonotus, 270.
ORYCTINI, 254.
ORYCTOMORPHINA, 238.
Oryctomorphus, 238.
Oryctophileurus, 257.
Orynipus, 446.
Oryssoma, 112.
Oryssomus, 446.
Oryzaephilus, 421.
Osmidus, 562.
OSMODERMINI, 260.
OSORIINAE, 107.
OSORIINI, 110.
Osorius, 111.
Osorno, 294.
Osphya, 496.
OSPHYINAE, 496.
OSPHYINI, 496.
OSTOMATIDAE, 391.
OSTOMIDAE, 391.
OSTOMINAE, 395.
Ostorius, 526.
Otheostethus, 557.
Othiellus, 145.
Othius, 145.
OTHNIIDAE, 494.
Othnius, 494.
Othniocryptus, 429.
Othryades, 501.
Othryoneus, 538.
Otideres, 811.
OTIDOCEPHALINAE, 834.
OTIDOCEPHALINI, 834.
Otidocephalus, 834.
Otidoderes, 811.
Otilea, 661.
Otiocephalus, 834.
Otioderes, 811.
Otiorcossonus, 919.
OTIORHYNCHINAE, 801.
OTIORHYNCHINI, 801.
Otiorrhynchus, 805.
Otoceromorphus, 548.
Otocerus, 548.
Otoglossa, 61.
Oulema, 628.
Ouloglene, 112.
Oupyrrhidium, 580.
Ovanius, 903.
Ovipalpus, 298.
Oxacis, 491.
Oxarthrius, 92.
Oxathres, 617.
Oxelytrum, 99.
Oxidates, 541.
Oxinthas, 523.
Oxoides, 58.
Oxoplus, 589.
Oxycalymma, 575.
Oxychalepus, 728.
Oxychila, 14.
Oxycleidius, 297.
Oxycnemus, 417.
Oxycoleus, 575.
OXYCORYNINAE, 827.
Oxycorynus, 827.
Oxycrepis, 35.
Oxyderces, 801.
Oxyderes, 801.
Oxydrepanus, 27.
Oxyglossus, 41.
Oxygonia, 16.
Oxygona, 695.
Oxygonus, 695.
Oxygrylius, 255.
Oxyligyrus, 255.
Oxylymma, 575.
Oxymedon, 119.
Oxymerus, 592.
Oxynodera, 736.
Oxyodera, 736.
Oxyomus, 213.
OXYPELTINI, 574.
Oxypeltus, 574.
Oxypoda, 166.
OXYPODAE, 166.
OXYPORINAE, 112.
Oxyporus, 112.
Oxypteropsis, 861.
Oxypterus Faust, 861.
Oxypterus Kby., 313.
Oxyroplata, 730.
Oxysternon, 210.
Oxysternus, 176.
Oxystoma, 828.
OXYSTOMINA, 25.
Oxystomus, 25.
OXYTELINAE, 102.
OXYTELINI, 102.
Oxytella, 455.
Oxytelodes, 104.
Oxytenopterus, 861.
Oxytelus, 104.
Oxytrechus, 32.
Oxytrogus, 105.
Ozaena, 22.
OZAENINI, 22.
Ozineus, 613.
Ozoctenus, 821.
Ozodera, 592.
Ozodes, 584.
Ozognathus, 402.
Ozolais, 526.
Ozopherus, 845.
Ozotroctes, 609.

P

Pachegra, 900.
Pachnaeus, 799.
Pacholenus, 824.
Pachotelus, 402.
Pachrodema, 222.
Pachybaris, 905.
PACHYBRACHINI, 639.
Pachybrachis, 641.
Pachybrachys, 641.
Pachybruchus, 761.
Pachycerus, 228.
Pachyconus, 811.
Pachycraerus, 186.
PACHYDEMINI, 227.
PACHYDERINAE, 291.
Pachydrus, 75.
Pachyglossa, 153.
PACHYGLOSSINI, 153.
Pachylopus, 180.
Pachylotoma, 228.
Pachylychnia, 353.
Pachymera, 757.
PACHYMERINAE, 763.
Pachymerola, 580.
Pachymerus Schönh., 757.

Pachymerus Thunb., 763.
Pachymesia, 368.
Pachymorphus, 36.
Pachymys, 270.
Pachyparnus, 273.
Pachypexa, 605.
Pachypeza, 605.
PACHYPEZINI, 605.
Pachypyga, 315.
Pachyrhinus, 885.
Pachyscelis, 386.
Pachyschelus, 335.
Pachystethus, 243.
Pachystylus Rey, 641.
Pachystylus Woll., 920.
Pachyta, 573.
Pachyteles, 23.
Pachythecus, 35.
Pachytrogus, 920.
Pacomes, 906.
Pactopus, 305.
Pactostoma, 516.
Pacuvia, 227.
Paederallus, 132.
PAEDERES, 116.
PAEDERI, 122.
Paederillus, 122.
PAEDERINAE, 116.
PAEDERINI, 116.
Paederognathus, 122.
Paederomimus, 136.
Paederopsis, 144.
Paederus, 122.
Paedhyboma, 202.
Paexiles, 191.
Pagiocerus, 787.
Palaeophileurus, 259.
Palaeopus, 863.
Palaeothona, 694.
Palaeoxenus Ckll., 280.
Palaeoxenus Horn, 279.
Palaestes, 418.
Palame, 617.
Palaminus, 130.
Palechus, 253.
Palembus, 527.
Palistes, 908.
Palla, 454.
Pallodes, 417.
Palocopsis, 903.
Palocus, 903.
Palopoda, 712.
Palorus, 531.
Pampteurys, 583.
PANAGAEINI, 33.
Panagaeus, 33.
Panchrestus, 715.
Panchylissus, 592.
Pandeleteinus, 800.
Pandeleteius, 799.
Pandeleujus, 799.
Pandeteleinus, 800.
Pandona, 679.
Pandora, 679.
Pandrosos, 583.
Panegyrtes, 600.
Paniasis, 529.
Pannychis, 626.
Panolcus, 859.
Panopthalmus, 885.
Panoplitellus, 186.
Panoplites, 186.
Panscopus, 825.
Pantodinus, 260.
Pantomallus, 562.
Pantomorus, 795.
Pantonyssus, 567.
Pantoplanes, 795.
Pantoteles, 887.
PANTOTELINA, 887.
PANTOTELINI, 887.
Parabatyle, 590.
Parabyrsopolis, 235.
Parabystus, 84.
Paracanthon, 198.
Paracardiophorus, 302.
Paraceratopus, 840.
Parachalepus Baly., 726.
Parachalepus Csy., 253.
Parachrysina, 235.
Paracinyra, 312.
PARACLEONINA, 815.
Paraclytus, 581.
Paracollinus, 65.
Paracolliuris, 65.
Paracoproporus, 151.
Paracosmesus, 295.
Paracritus, 178.
Paracupes, 11.
Paracuris, 315.
Paracymus, 172.
Paradecatelia, 724.
Paradiaeretus, 278.
Paradiaphorus, 915.
Paradiscopus, 610.
Paradomorphus, 323.
Paradrapetes, 304.
Paraesylacris, 599.
Paraëthecerus, 589.
Parafishonia, 901.
Paragarnia, 903.
Parageraeus, 897.
Paragnorimus, 260.
Paragrilus, 331.
Paragymnetis, 263.
Parahelops, 543.
Parahornia, 921.
Paralathra, 121.
Paralichnus, 906.
Paralimulodes, 86.
Paralindria, 473.
Paralistronyx, 221.
PARALISPINI, 109.
Paralispinus, 109.
Paralister, 183.
Paralitargus, 469.
Parallelosomus, 907.
Parallotrius, 292.
Paramacraspis, 240.
Paramadarus, 909.
Paramallocera, 567.
Paramaypa, 221.
Paramecosoma, 429.
Paramecus, 48.
Paramedon, 119.
Parameleus, 820.
Parameloë, 488.
Parametriona, 750.
Paramnemyne, 882.
Paramnemynellus, 882.
Paramonius, 825.
Paramordella, 477.
Paramyrmetes, 180.
Paramysia, 454.
Paranaecus, 553.
Paranaemia, 453.
Paranaenomus, 845.
Paranalcis, 863.
Paranchonus, 823.
Parandra, 551.
PARANDRAE, 551.
PARANDRINI, 551.
Parandrita, 420.
Paranecrodes, 99.
Paranomala, 243.
Paranortes, 36.
Paranthonomus, 837.
Paranthribus, 771.
Parapantomorus, 795.
Parapertinax, 192.
Paraphileus, 286.
Paraphloeus, 420.
Parapionycha, 68.
Parapiperis, 909.
Parapucaya, 254.
Parasaldidia, 905.
Parasaldius, 905.
Paraselenis, 743.
Parasida, 516.
Parasidis, 445.
Parasilis, 368.
Parasilusa, 156.
Parasolaria, 910.
Parasomenes, 900.
Parasomus, 791.
Paraspidolea, 250.
Paraspondus, 810.
Parastenus, 113.
Parasynodites, 187.
Parasyprestia, 888.
Paratachys, 30.
*Parataurom*a, 735.
Paratelaugis, 241.
Paratenetus, 537.
Parathaneroclerus, 386.
Parathestonia, 903.
Parathyridium, 240.
Paratimorus, 881.
Paratinus, 377.
Paratorcus, 906.
Paratrachelizus, 772.
Paratrechus, 32.
Paratrikona, 747.
Paratritoma, 468.
Paratropinus, 186.
Paratropus, 186.
Paratychius, 842.
Paratyndaris, 307.
Paraulosomus, 862.
Paravius, 511.
Paraxenopygus, 140.
Parazurus, 880.
Parazygops, 881.
Paradalisia, 610.
Pardisomus, 888.
Parechoma, 743.
Paredaphus, 116.
Parelater, 296.
Parepectasis, 607.
Parepimelitta, 577.
Parepitragus, 510.
Parestola, 600.
Parestoloides, 601.
Pareumerus, 331.
Parevander, 588.
Parexillis, 771.
Parexysma, 436.
Parhomonyx, 236.
Parhoplognathus, 235.
Parhypates, 36.
Paria, 665.
Parimmedia, 541.
Parisacalles, 863.
Parisanopus, 144.
Parisolea, 235.
Parisorhipis, 264.
Parisoschoenus, 907.
PARISTEMIINAE, 588.
Parmena Blanch., 593.
Parmena Latr., 593.
Parmenonta, 596.
Parmulus, 431.
Parnoides, 273.
Parnus, 273.
Parodites, 187.
Paroeatus, 535.
Paroecister, 187.
Paroecus, 613.
Paromalus, 180.
Paromaspides, 743.
Paromia, 418.
Paromidia, 418.
Paromoeocerus, 579.
Paropsimena, 672.
Parorectis, 748.
Parosus, 106.
Parozodes, 584.
Parvispa, 729.
Parygrus, 273.
Parygrus, 273.
Paryphus, 472.
Parysatis, 597.
PASIMACHINA, 24.
Pasimachus, 24.
Pasiphaë, 309.
Pasiphile, 577.
Pasiphyle, 577.
PASSALIDAE, 189.
PASSALINAE, 191.
Passalotaenius, 189.
Passalus, 192.
Passandra, 420.
Passandrella, 420.
PASSANDRINAE, 420.

Pasyphile, 577.
Patea, 398.
Pathocerus, 557.
Pattalinus, 613.
Paulistanus, 557.
Paulsenius, 812.
Pauronthophagus, 211.
PAUSSIDAE, 72.
PAUSSINI, 72.
Paussus, 72.
Paxilloides, 191.
Paxillosomus, 191.
Paxillus, 191.
Peclavia, 904.
Peclaviopsis, 904.
Pectinepitragus, 511.
Pectinosoma, 234.
Pectusa, 156.
Pedaridium, 203.
Pedetes Faust, 840.
Pedetes Kby., 293.
Pedetinus, 840.
Pediacus, 418.
Pedilia, 694.
PEDILIDAE, 492.
PEDININI, 524.
Pedonoeces, 525.
Pedostrongylium, 545.
Pelatetister, 188.
PELECIINI, 51.
Pelecium, 51.
Pelecopselaphus, 309.
Pelecotoides, 480.
PELECOTOMINAE, 479.
Pelectomoides Champ., 480.
Pelecotomoides Fisch., 479.
Pelecyphorus, 516.
Pelenomus, 885.
Pelidnota, 236.
Pelidnotidia, 236.
PELIDNOTINA, 235.
Pelidnotopsis, 236.
Peliebia, 827.
Pelina, 455.
Peliobia, 827.
Peliusa, 156.
Pelonia, 696.
Pelonides, 389.
Pelonium, 389.
Pelonomus, 273.
Pelopria, 493.
Pelosoma, 174.
PELMATELLI, 47.
Pelmatellus, 47.
Peltis, 99.
Peltobothrys, 689.
Peltodytes, 72.
Peltolobus, 513.
Peltophorus, 881.
Peltostoma, 395.
Penessada, 602.
Penestes, 825.
Peneta, 530.
Penichrus, 525.
Pentacerus, 917.
Pentacomia, 16.
Pentacoryna, 227.
Pentagonica, 63.
Pentanodes, 582.
Pentaphyllus, 530.
Pentaria, 479.
PENTARTHRI, 917.
Pentarthrum, 917.
Penthelispa, 472.
Pentheochaetes, 618.
Penthispa, 732.
Pentilia, 450.
PENTILIINI, 450.
Pentispa, 732.
Pentomacrus, 572.
Pentoxocera, 489.
Pentozocera, 489.
Peranus, 183.
Perapion, 828.
Percolaus, 37.
Pergetus, 492.
Peribleptus, 715.
Periboeum, 566.
Peribrotus, 801.
Pericallus, 283.
Pericompsus, 30.
Peridenetellus, 887.
Perideraeus, 846.
PERIDINETINI, 886.
Peridinetus, 886.
Peridiraeus, 846.
Perieres, 861.
Periergates, 604.
Perigaster, 885.
PERIGLOSSINI, 70.
Periglossium, 70.
Perigona, 44.
PERIGONINI, 44.
Perilasius, 562.
PERILEPTI, 32.
Perileptus, 32.
Perilopa, 413.
Perilopsis, 414.
Perilypus, 381.
Perimegatoma, 396.
Perimylops, 543.
PERINTHI, 154.
Perinthus, 154.
Periorges, 806.
Periphileurus, 257.
Perissomerus, 571.
Peritapnia, 596.
PERITELINI, 801.
Perithonius, 463.
Peritrachelizus, 772.
Peritrox, 604.
Perma, 605.
Perochthes, 175.
Peronaemis, 313.
Peronoscelis, 52.
Perostylus, 112.
Pertinacides, 192.
Pertinax, 192.
Pertyia, 619.
Perucola, 309.
Peryphus, 28.
Pescennius, 514.
Pescolinus, 136.
Petalacmis, 359.
Petalium, 404.
PETALOCHILINAE, 827.
Petalochilus, 827.
Petalopus, 717.
Petalosoma, 175.
Petauristes, 628.
Petrejoides, 190.
Petrejus, 192.
Petrocharis, 31.
Peucron, 863.
Phace, 863.
Phacegaster, 918.
PHACELLINI, 602.
Phacellocera, 607.
Phacellus, 602.
Phacelocera, 607.
Phacepholis, 795.
Phacocerus, 61.
Phacrylus, 778.
Phaea Chaud., 61.
Phaea Newm., 622.
Phaedinus, 590.
Phaedon, 677.
PHAEDONINI, 677.
Phaedra, 653.
Phaedrias, 653.
Phaedropus, 811.
Phaenisor, 770.
Phaenichon, 769.
Phaenobolus, 276.
Phaenognatha, 216.
Phaenelis, 351.
PHAENOMERI, 911.
Phaenonotum, 173.
Phaenops, 313.
Phaenostoma, 173.
Phaenotypus, 174.
Phaeochrous, 217.
Phaeoxantha, 12.
Phaestus, 686.
Phalacrichus, 274.
PHALACRIDAE, 429.
Phalacrus, 429.
Phalangogonia, 246.
PHALANGOGONIINA, 246.
Phalantha, 438.
Phalepsoides, 92.
Phalepsus, 97.
Phaleria, 526.
PHALERIINI, 526.
Phalias, 869.
Phamisulus, 96.
Phamisus Aubé, 89.
Phamisus Schauf., 96.
PHANAEIDES, 208.
Phanaeta, 665.
Phanaeus, 209.
Phanagetes, 678.
Phanasora, 791.
Phanerochroeus, 276.
Phanerops, 531.
Phanoceroides, 272.
Phanocerus, 273.
Phanocles, 192.
Phanodesta, 395.
Phanolinus, 140.
Phanophorus, 285.
Phanosolena, 765.
Phantazoderus, 574.
Phaops, 803.
Pharax, 472.
Pharaxonotha, 428.
Pharotarsus, 293.
Phaula, 625.
Phaulothorax, 192.
Phayllus, 533.
Phedius, 508.
Phegoneus, 511.
Pheidoloxenides, 104.
Pheletes, 291.
Pheleuscelus, 831.
Phelister, 184.
Phelisteroides, 184.
Phelocomus, 856.
Phelomerus, 757.
Phelotrupes, 220.
Phelypera, 815.
Pheneps, 274.
Phengodes, 362.
PHENGODIDAE, 362.
PHENGODINI, 362.
Pheres, 532.
Pherocopis, 413.
Pheropsophidius, 70.
Pheropsophus, 70.
Phespia, 577.
Phidola, 599.
PHILACAMATINI, 164.
Philacamatus, 164.
Philandia, 322.
Philas, 99.
Philaspis, 748.
Phileciton, 132.
Phileas, 881.
Philenis, 882.
Philematium, 578.
PHILEURINI, 257.
Phileurus, 258.
Philharmostes, 217.
Philides, 880.
Philinna, 879.
Philippius, 812.
Philochlaenia, 229.
Philochloenia, 228.
Philochthus, 28.
Philolithus, 516.
Philonis, 869.
Philonthellus, 132.
Philonthopsis, 135.
Philonthus, 132.
Philophuga, 62.
Philopuntia, 860.
Philorea, 522.
Philoscaptus, 255.
Philostogya, 704.
Philotermes, 157.
Philothalpus, 140.
Philothermus, 473.
Philoxylon, 402.

Philyra, 390.
Phimosia, 587.
Phlegon Lac., 279.
Phlegon Lap., 280.
PHLOEOBORINAE, 786.
Phloeoborus, 786.
PHLOEOCHARINAE, 101.
Phloeodalis, 471.
Phloeonemus, 471.
Phloeonomus, 102.
Phloeophagomorphus, 917.
Phloeophthorus, 784.
Phloeopora, 164.
Phloeopsidius, 527.
Phloeosinus, 784.
Phloeostiba, 102.
Phloeotherates, 57.
PHLOEOTRIBINAE, 784.
Phloeotribus, 785.
Phloeotrogus, 779.
Phloeotrupes, 786.
Phloeotrya Fvl., 496.
Phloeotrya Steph., 495.
Phloeoxena, 57.
PHLYCTAENODINI, 572.
Phobelius, 536.
Phoberus Kirsch, 406.
Phoberus Raffr., 94.
Phoebe, 624.
Phoenicocerus, 560.
Phoenicus, 589.
Phoenidnus, 592.
Phoenissa, 575.
Pholidotus, 195.
Pholidus, 101.
Phomalus, 406.
Phonius, 383.
Phoracantha, 566.
PHORACANTHINI, 564.
Phormesa, 471.
Phormesium, 569.
Phoronaeosomus, 192.
Phoroneus, 192.
PHOTININAE, 355.
Photinomorpha, 366.
Photinus, 357.
PROTURINAE, 360.
Photuris, 360.
Photurocantharis, 366.
Photuronta, 623.
Phoxonotus, 180.
Phoxus, 815.
Phreatus, 472.
Phrenapates, 530.
PHRENAPATINI, 530.
Phricobacis, 463.
Phrissolaus, 617.
Phrissotrichium, 828.
Phrixosoma, 785.
Phrixothrix, 362.
Phryneta, 596.
PHRYNETINI, 596.
Phrynidius, 593.
PHRYNOCARENINI, 513.
Phrynocarenum, 513.
Phrynocepha, 699.
Phrynocris, 559.
Phrynoides, 916.
Phtegnomus, 90.
Phthora, 530.
Phthorius, 783.
Phthorophloeus, 784.
PHYCOCOETES, 825.
Phyconomus, 424.
Phydanis, 706.
Phygopoda, 577.
Phygoscotus, 544.
Phylacticus, 714.
Phyletobius, 832.
Phyllechthrus, 691.
Phyllecthris, 691.
Phyllecthrus, 691.
Phyllerastes, 798.
Phylleruthrus, 912.
Phyllerythrurus, 912.
PHYLLOBAENINAE, 388.
Phyllobaenus, 388.
PHYLLOBIINI, 801.
Phyllobius, 805.
Phyllobrotica, 689.
PHYLLOCHARINI, 678.
PHYLLODECTINI, 678.
Phyllodrepa, 102.
Phylloma, 175.
Phyllomima, 717.
Phyllopertha, 245.
Phyllophaga, 223.
Phyllosceliis, 186.
Phyllotreta, 693.
Phyllotrox, 826.
Phyllyctus, 401.
Phymatestes, 536.
Phymatioderus, 562.
Phymatocephalus, 47.
Phymatodes Blanch., 536.
Phymatodes Muls., 580.
Phymatophosus, 861.
Phymatura, 157.
Phymechus, 773.
Phyrdenus, 862.
Physcius, 494.
Physea, 23.
Physetoporus, 152.
Physicerus, 644.
Physiomorphus, 494.
Physobaris, 894.
Physocoryna Baly, 729.
Physocoryna Chapuis, 729.
PHYSODACTYLINA, 292.
Physodactylus, 292.
Physogaster, 522.
PHYSOGASTERINI, 522.
Physognatus, 102.
Physimerus, 713.
Physomerus Chaud., 46.
Physomerus Schönh., 911.
Physonota, 746.
Physopleurus, 553.
Physoproctus, 911.
PHYSORRHININI, 300.
Physorrhinus, 300.
Physothorus, 873.
Phytalus, 223.
Phytholaema, 221.
PHYTOBIINI, 885.
Phytobius, 885.
Phytodectoidea, 744.
PHYTOECIINI, 621.
Phyton, 572.
PHYTOPHAGOIDEA, 551.
Phytophylus, 510.
PHYTOSI, 157.
Phytotribiellus, 824.
Phytotribus, 824.
Piarzorhinus, 841.
Piasus, 700.
Piazolechriops, 877.
PIAZOMIINA, 800.
PIAZORRHININI, 841.
Piazorrhinus, 841.
Piazorus, 877.
PIAZURINI, 873.
Piazurus LeC., 878.
Piazurus Schönh., 877.
Picella, 485.
Piciella, 501.
Picnoseus, 487.
Piesmus, 36.
PIESTINAE, 100.
Piestocera, 276.
Piestomorphus, 143.
Piestus, 100.
Piezobarra, 769.
Piezocera, 568.
PIEZOCERINI, 568.
Piezochaerus, 613.
Piezocorynus, 769.
Piezonemus, 769.
Piezorhopalus, 783.
Piezotrachelus, 828.
Pileophorus, 824.
Pilidionota, 735.
Pilipalpus, 492.
Pilobalia, 519.
PILOLABINI, 831.
Pilolabus, 831.
Pilopius, 95.
Pimeliopsis, 514.
Pimalius, 513.
Pimelosomus, 522.
Pinacodera, 62.
Pinarus, 877.
Pinaxister, 188.
Pinobius, 126.
PINOPHILI, 128.
PINOPHILINI, 128.
Pinophilus, 128.
PINOTIDES, 203.
Pinotus, 206.
Pionycha, 68.
Piperis, 909.
Piras, 490.
Pisaeus, 864.
Pissodes, 824.
PISSODINAE, 824.
Pithecomus, 891.
Pithiscus, 319.
Pithocles, 555.
Pitholaus, 508.
Pithophilus, 431.
Pitnus, 401.
Pityoborus, 781.
Pityophagus, 418.
Pityophilus, 128.
PITYOPHTHORINAE, 781.
Pityophthoroides, 781.
Pityophthorus, 781.
Pixis, 678.
Placopterus, 383.
Placusa, 156.
Plagiodera, 677.
Plagiogramma, 180, 181.
Plagiohammus, 595.
Plagiometriona, 750.
Plagiomorpha, 677.
Plagionotus, 580.
Plagioplatys, 36.
Plagiorrhytis, 65.
Plagiosalia, 251.
Plagiosarus, 610.
Plagioscelis, 187.
Plagiosterna, 677.
Plagiotelum, 68.
Plagithmysus, 581.
Plananobius, 403.
Planesus, 62.
Planophileurus, 259.
Plasilia, 892.
Plasiliopsis, 892.
Plastica, 541.
PLASTOCERIDAE, 280.
Plastocerus, 280.
Plastococcus, 456.
Plastonothus, 652.
Platamops, 422, 493.
Platamus, 421.
Platndria, 164.
Platasida, 517.
PLATERODINI, 348.
Plateros, 348.
Platesthes, 522.
Plateumaris, 627.
Platoberus, 427.
Platonica, 163.
PLATYARTHRINI, 587.
Platyarthron, 587.
Platyaspistes, 800.
Platyauchenia, 733.
Platybaris, 904.
Platycerozaena, 23.
Platychora, 413.
Platychorodes, 414.
Platycnemus, 141.
Platycoelia, 246.
PLATYCOELIINA, 246.
Platycrepidius, 291.
Platycycla, 746.
Platydactylus, 779.
Platydema, 527.
Platydomene, 121.
Platyesthus, 544.
Platyeutidium, 175.
Platyholmus, 523.

Platylampis, 353, 357.
Platylus, 524.
Platylytra, 491.
Platymedon, 119.
Platymorpha, 690.
Platynanus, 917.
Platynectes, 78.
Platynocera, 574.
Platynoptera, 389.
Platynotus, 580.
Platynus, 41.
Platyomus, 805.
Platyonyx, 908.
Platypachys, 845.
Platyphileurus, 259.
PLATYPODIDAE, 788.
Platyprosopus, 145.
Platypus, 788.
Platyrhynchus, 834.
Platyrutela, 240.
Platysaprinus, 180.
Platysma, 36
Platysoma, 182.
PLATYSOMINI, 182.
PLATYSTERNINI, 607.
Platysternus, 607.
Platystes, 360.
Platystethus, 106.
PLATYSTOMIDAE, 765.
Platysystrophus, 772.
Platytauroma, 735.
Platyverres, 191.
Plaumanniella, 593.
Plaumannium, 43.
Pleconotum, 368.
Plectonycha, 632.
Plectrascelis, 518.
Plectris, 233.
Plectrocerum, 586.
Plectrodera, 596.
Plectrodontus, 841.
Plectromerus, 572.
Plectromodes, 823.
Plectrophorus, 792.
Plectroscelis, 705.
Plectrotetra, 704.
Plectus, 233.
Plegaderus, 178.
Pleiarthrocerus, 557.
Plenaschopsis, 798.
Plerodia, 603.
Plesianones, 887.
Plesiofornax, 278.
Plesiophthorus, 781.
Plethes, 821.
Pleuracanthus, 70.
Pleuraulaca, 666.
Pleurhomus, 169.
Pleuridium, 472.
PLEUROCERINAE, 765.
Pleurochroma, 715.
Pleurogenius, 24.
Pleuromenus, 590.
Pleurophorus Muls., 216.
Pleurophorus Sol., 515.
Pleurospasta, 487.
Pleurostira, 497.
Plicatocerus, 548.
PLINTHIDAE, 817.
Plinthocoelium, 579.
Plistonax, 609.
Plocamocera, 388.
Plocamus, 906.
Plochinocerus, 149.
Plochionus, 61.
Plociopturus, 142.
Plococompsus, 805.
Plocodes, 37.
Plusiotina, 235.
Plusiotis, 235.
Pnesthes, 638.
Pneumida, 572.
Pocadionta, 416.
Pocadiopsis, 416.
Pocadius, 416.
Pocoe.thes, 891.
PODABRINI, 363.
Podabrus, 363.
Podagrica, 705.
Podalgus, 255.
Podapion, 828.
Podischnus, 257.
Podostraba, 749.
Podoxenus, 660.
PODUROIDEAE, 154.
Poduroides, 154.
Poëbates, 716.
Poecilalurnus, 721.
Poecilaspidella, 741.
Poecilaspis, 741.
Poecilesthostrongylium, 545.
Poecilesthus, 544.
Poecilips, 778.
Poecilma, 865.
Poecilocera, 627.
Poecilochroa Chevr., 384.
Poecilochroa Gorh., 383.
Poecilochrus, 276.
Poecilocrypticus, 526.
Poeciloderma, 586.
Poecilogaster, 882.
Poecilomallus, 566.
Poecilonota Esch., 312.
Poecilonota Sol., 322.
POECILOPEPLINI, 587.
Poecilopeplus, 587.
Poecilosoma, 554.
Poecilostola, 56.
Poecilus, 36.
Pogonillus, 599.
POGONINI, 32.
Pogonoceromorphus, 492.
POGONOCHERINI, 601.
Pogonocherus, 601.
Pogonodaptus, 48.
Polemiotus, 510.
Polemius, 366.
Poliaenus, 601.
Poliorcetes, 517.
Polpocara, 522.
Polpochila, 47.
Polpones, 908.
Polyacanthode, 166.
Polyacanthopus, 192.
Polycaon Lap., 1836, 398.
Polycaon Lap., 1840, 386.
POLYCAONINI, 398.
Polycesta, 306.
Polycestaxis, 307.
POLYCESTITES, 306.
Polychaetus, 45.
Polychalca Chevr., 735.
Polychalca Weise, 735.
Polychalma, 735.
Polycomus, 799.
Polydacrys, 799.
Polyderces, 843.
Polydercicus, 845.
Polyderis, 30.
Polydius, 811.
POLYDROSINI, 798.
Polydrosodes, 798.
Polydrosus, 798.
Polydrusus, 798.
Polydus, 840.
Polygramma, 673.
Polyidus, 508.
Polylobinus, 166.
Polylobus, 166.
Polylophus, 847.
Polymedon, 118.
Polymerius, 306.
Polymicrus, 821.
Polyodontus, 119.
Polyoza, 556.
POLYPHAGA, 83.
Polyphematiana, 143.
Polyphemus, 143.
Polyphylla, 227.
Polyponus, 842.
Polypria, 493.
POLYRAPHIDINI, 608.
Polyraphis, 608.
Polyrrhaphis, 608.
Polysarcus, 656.
Polyschisus, 578.
Polyspila, 674.
Polystichus, 70.
Polystoma, 166.
Polyteles, 811.
Polytelidius, 811.
Polytomus, 306.
Polytropus, 541.
Polytus, 916.
Pomachilioides, 295.
Poneralister, 187.
Ponticulus, 143.
Pontonoa, 59.
Poophilax, 493.
Popilius, 189.
Poreospasta, 487.
Poria, 443.
Poropleura, 650.
Pororhynchus, 805.
Pororrhynchus, 805.
Porphyraspis, 734.
Porteriella, 918.
Posides, 511.
Potamophilops, 272.
Pouesthes, 891.
Praepodes, 803.
Prantisus, 892.
Praocidia, 523.
PRAOCINI, 522.
Praocis, 522.
Praogolofa, 259.
Prasocella, 808.
Prasona, 695.
Praxithea, 560.
Praxythea, 560.
Premnobius, 784.
Premolerasiella, 840.
Prenea, 736.
Prepodellus, 791.
Prepodes, 803.
Prepopharus, 462.
Prepusa, 16.
Pretilia, 625.
Priocamaria, 539.
Priocera, 382.
Priochirus, 110.
Priocnemus, 807.
Prionapterus, 556.
PRIONI, 556.
Prionidium, 557.
PRIONINAE, 551.
PRIONINI, 555.
Prionobaris, 903.
Prionobrachiina, 840.
Prionobrachium, 840.
Prionocalus, 555.
Prionocyphon, 267.
Prionocyphus, 795.
Prionodera, 656.
PRIONOMERINAE, 840.
PRIONOMERINI, 840.
Prionomerus, 841.
Prionophora Dej., 308.
Prionophora Sol., 232.
Prionophorus, 388.
Prionopus, 841.
Prionosceles, 786.
Prionoscirtes, 267.
Prionus, 556.
Priops, 409.
Priotelus, 463.
Priotoma, 406.
Priscilla, 620.
Pristerophora, 232.
Pristimerus, 842.
Pristiptera, 308.
Pristirrhina, 911.
Pristodactyla, 41.
Pristolomus, 57.
Pristonema, 455.
Pristonychus, 41.
Pristoscelis, 380.
Pristoternus, 169.
Proagoderus, 211.
Probaenia, 729.
Probastactes, 807.
Probatiomimus, 617.
Probatius, 617.
Problechilus, 786.

Probothrium, 294.
Procalus, 687.
Procholus, 886.
PROCIRRI, 130.
Procolliuris, 65.
Procolonides, 186.
Proctophana, 637.
Proctophysus, 644.
Procula, 453.
Proculejoides, 191.
Proculejus, 190.
PROCULINAE, 190.
Procululus, 192.
Proculus, 191.
Proderops, 533.
Prodialomia, 905.
Prodilis, 444.
Prodiloides, 444.
Prodinus, 889.
Prodontia, 588.
Prodotes, 886.
Proecha, 597.
Proepisphales, 773.
Progenius, 779.
Proloboderus, 298.
Prolyctus, 473.
Promecodes, 806.
PROMECOPINI, 805.
Promecops, 806.
Promecopsis, 806.
Promecosoma, 657.
Prometopia, 413.
Prometopion, 513.
Promus, 520.
Pronomaea, 153.
PRONOMAEINI, 153.
Pronoterus, 73.
Pronuba, 586.
Propiasus, 700.
Propionycha, 68.
Proplectus, 89.
Propodes, 803.
Prorhianus, 905.
Prosagola, 88.
Prosaldius, 905.
Proscarabaeus, 488.
Prosicela, 673.
Prosoclitus, 190.
Prosopodonta, 722.
PROSOPODONTINI, 722.
Prosplecestha, 695.
Prostenus, 508.
Prostephanus, 398.
Prosternodes, 554.
Protaneflus, 564.
Protapion, 828.
Proteinidium, 564.
PROTEININAE, 101.
Proteinus, 101.
Proteramocerus, 774.
Protheca, 406.
Prothyma, 14
PROTHYMINA, 14.
Protonecrodes, 99.
Protoparnus, 273.
Protopheropsophus, 70.
Protosphaerion, 566.
Protorma, 552.
Prymnopteryx, 600.
Prymnorhopala, 159.
Prymnosis, 600.
Psalidister, 186.
Psalidognathus, 555.
Psalidonota, 749.
Psalidostomus, 196.
PSALLIDIIDAE, 791.
Psalobrenthus, 773.
Psammetichus, 520.
Psammobius, 216.
PSAMMODIINA, 216.
Psammodius, 216.
PSAMMOECINI, 422.
Psammotrupes, 197.
Psapharochrus, 610.
Psatyrocerus, 632.
Psectrascelis, 518.
Pselaphacus, 464.
Pselaphellus, 95.
PSELAPHIDAE, 88.
PSELAPHINAE, 88.
PSELAPHINI, 95,
Pselaphister, 188.
Pselaphocompsus, 97
Pselaphodes, 95.
Pselaphomorphus, 89.
Pselaphorhynchites, 834.
Pselaphus, 95.
Pselaptus, 93.
PSEPHENIDAE, 274.
PSEPHENINAE, 274.
Psephenops, 274.
Psephenus, 274.
Psephus, 216.
Pseudabarys, 35.
Pseudacamptus, 847.
PSEUDACANTHINAE, 189.
Pseudacanthus, 190.
Pseudacherusia, 306.
Pseudacroleptus, 348.
Pseudadelphus, 247.
Pseudalecia, 309.
Pseudambates, 886.
Pseudamopsis, 861.
Pseudanchonus, 821.
Pseudanthonomus, 840.
Pseudanthribus, 770.
Pseudaphonus, 255.
Pseudapion, 828.
Pseudapocrypha, 540.
Pseudaptinus, 69.
PSEUDAPOTREPI, 918.
Pseudapotrepus, 918.
Pseudariotus. 406.
Pseudastenus, 127.
Pseudattalus, 376.
Pseudauletes, 833.
PSEUDAULETINA, 833.
Pseudaulonium, 470.
Pseudebaeus, 375.
Pseudechoma, 743.
Pseudeleodes, 520.
Pseudelissa, 799.
Pseudepectasis, 607.
Pseudepithrix, 700.
Pseudepitrix, 700.
Pseudesarcus, 469.
Pseudestola, 601.
Pseudeucoptus, 918.
Pseudeudius, 811.
Pseudeuplectus, 350.
Pseudeustylus, 801.
Pseudeutoxus, 909.
Pseudevolocera, 435.
Pseudhapalips, 427.
Pseudhomalopterus, 636.
Pseudhyperodes, 814.
Pseudhypoptus, 811.
Pseudichnea, 389.
Pseudiconus, 293.
Pseudidus, 135.
Pseudino, 108.
Pseudispa, 722.
Pseudister, 184.
Pseudoastylus, 377.
Pseudobaridia, 892.
Pseudobaris, 892.
Pseudoblapida, 540.
Pseudocalaspidea, 721.
Pseudocanthon, 198.
Pseudocasnonia, 65.
Pseudocentrinus, 899.
PSEUDOCEPHALINI, 572.
Pseudocephalus, 572.
Pseudocephennium, 87.
Pseudocerocoma, 369.
Pseudochlamys, 647.
Pseudochlorota, 238.
Pseudocholus, 886.
Pseudochoris, 656.
Pseudochramesus, 785.
Pseudochrodes, 423.
Pseudocistela, 508.
Pseudocleis, 453.
Pseudoclerus DuVal, 383.
Pseudoclerus Voet, 558.
Pseudocolparthrum, 501.
Pseudocoptus, 918.
Pseudocorthylus, 784.
Pseudocorticus, 472.
Pseudocnides, 32.
Pseudocriopsis, 617.
Pseudocryptobium, 123.
Pseudoctenochira, 755.
Pseudocyphus, 805.
Pseudodasytes, 377.
Pseudodeltaspis, 589.
Pseudoderelomus, 826.
Pseudoderiles, 535.
Pseudodiabrotica, 686.
Pseudodiaeretus, 276.
Psuedodibolia, 705.
Pseudodinusa, 163.
Pseudodiplotaxis, 223.
Pseudodorcatoma, 404.
Pseudoecitoxenia, 165.
Pseudoeme, 559.
Pseudoepitrix, 700.
Pseudofustiger, 97.
Pseudogarnia, 905.
Pseudogeniates, 236.
Pseudogeraeus, 899.
Pseudognypeta, 159.
Pseudogona, 695.
Pseudohamotus, 97.
Pseudohenoticus, 428.
Pseudohercitis, 233.
Pseudohylesinus, 785.
Pseudoischyomius, 494.
Pseudokarumia, 362.
Pseudoladoria, 443.
Pseudolagria, 497.
Pseudolampetis, 311.
Pseudolathra, 121.
Pseudolechriops, 880.
Pseudoleptaleus, 432.
Pseudolinoptes, 347.
Pseudoliogenys, 227.
Pseudolispinodes, 107.
Pseudolobetus, 369.
Pseudolucanus, 195.
Pseudolybas, 468.
Pseudolychnuris, 353.
Pseudomacraspis, 240.
Pseudomadarus, 909.
Pseudomecas, 626.
Pseudomedon, 116.
Pseudomegalopus, 636.
Pseudomegatoma, 396.
Pseudomeloë, 488.
Pseudomesomphalia, 738.
Pseudometabletus, 68.
Pseudomigadops, 24.
Pseudomopsis, 861.
Pseudomorpha, 71.
PSEUDOMORPHINI, 71.
Pseudomus, 861.
Pseudonanus, 917.
Pseudonemadus, 83.
Pseudonomus, 525.
Pseudopachymerus, 757.
Pseudopantomorus Champ., 799.
Pseudopantomorus Heller, 795.
Pseudoparamecus, 435.
Pseudopelta, 99.
Pseudopentarthrum, 917.
Pseudoperibœum, 566.
Pseudophanus, 423.
Pseudophengodes, 362.
PSEUDOPHENGODINI, 362.
Pseudophilonthus, 132.
Pseudophilotermes, 163.
Pseudopiazurus Heller 06-32, 878.
Pseudopiazurus Heller 06-34, 878.
Pseudopiezotrachelus, 828.
Pseudopinarus Heller 06-33, 878.

Pseudopinarus Heller 06–34, 878.
Pseudopityophthorus, 782.
Pseudoplagiarrhytis, 65.
PSEUDOPSINAE, 101.
Pseudopsis, 101.
Pseudoptatus, 888.
Pseudoptrix, 700.
Pseudorancea, 901.
Pseudorchesia, 495.
Pseudoremus, 135.
Pseudorhianus, 903.
Pseudorthomerinus, 901.
Pseudorthoris, 901.
Pseudorthygia, 704.
Pseudorus, 119.
Pseudoryctes, 255.
Pseudosaldius, 905.
Pseudosclerosomus, 846.
Pseudoscotopinus, 832.
Pseudoserica, 233.
Pseudosmicronyx, 825.
Pseudosmilia, 450.
Pseudostelidota, 413.
Pseudostenaspis, 589.
Pseudostrongylium, 548.
Pseudotaxia, 597.
Pseudothamiaraea, 161.
Pseudothaumaglossa, 396.
Pseudotoccrus, 548.
Pseudotomoderus, 432.
Pseudotorcus, 906.
Pseudotoxus, 909.
Pseudotrimium, 89.
Pseudotyrus, 95.
Pseudoxenos, 489.
Pseudoxychila, 14.
Pseuduroxys, 204.
Psiona, 901.
Psilapha, 704.
Psilax, 211.
Psileterogomphus, 256.
Psilocladus, 351.
Psilocnemis, 265.
Psilodacnum, 173.
Psilodon, 197.
Psilomus, 192.
Psilopodius, 41.
Psiloptera, 310.
PSILOPTERITES, 310.
Psilopyga, 417.
Psilorhynchus, 374.
Psilorrhinus, 826.
Psilotus, 413.
Psilurnus Weise 1900, 722.
Psilurnus Weise 1910, 722.
Psomus, 879.
Psorolyma, 443.
Psygmatocerus, 560.
Psylliodes, 717.
Psyllobora, 455.
PSYLLOBORINI, 455.
Psyllomima, 717.
Psyllotoxus, 604.
Psyrassa, 567.
Pteleobius, 785.
Pteleon, 690.
Ptenidium, 85.
Ptenomela, 240.
Pteracantha, 587.
Pteracanthus, 886.
Pteracmes, 90.
PTERICOPTINI, 598.
Pteriocptus, 598.
Pterichtya, 597.
Pterichthya, 597.
Pteridotelus, 610.
Pterocydon, 782.
Pterobothris, 312.
PTEROCOLINAE, 834.
Pterocolus, 834.
Pterocoptomimus, 598.
Pterocoptus, 598.
Pteroctenus, 532.
Pterocyclon, 782.
Pterodercylus, 46.
Pteroderes, 533.
Pteroglymmius, 541.
Pteroloma, 99.
Pteronyx, 208.
PTEROPLATINI, 588.
Pteroplatus Buquet, 588.
Pteroplatus LeC., 588.
Pteroplectus, 90.
PTEROPLIINI, 597.
Pteroplius, 597.
PTEROSTICHI, 34.
PTEROSTICHINI, 33.
Pterostichus, 35, 72.
Pterotarsus Guér., 276.
Pterotarsus Latr., 275.
Pterotister, 188.
Pterotropis, 792.
Pterotylus, 842.
Pterycodes, 85.
Pterygolaetus, 136.
Pterygonus, 859.
Pteryx, 86.
Ptichopus, 195.
PTILIIDAE, 85.
PTILIINAE, 85.
PTILIINI, 85.
PTILININAE, 403.
Ptilinus, 403.
Ptilium Er., 85.
Ptilium Mots., 86.
Ptilodactyla, 268.
PTILODACTYLIDAE, 268.
PTILODACTYLINI, 268.
Ptilopus, 796.
Ptinella, 85.
PTINIDAE, 401.
Ptinomorpha, 714.
Ptinopsis, 835.
Ptinus, 401.
Ptiocerus, 306.
Ptocadica, 694.
PTOMAPHAGINI, 83.
Ptomaphagus Ill, 83.
Ptomaphagus Port., 83.
Ptorthocera, 306.
Ptorthodius, 374.
Ptosima, 307.
PTOSIMITES, 307.
Ptous, 873.
Ptychoderes, 765.
Ptychodes, 595.
Ptychomus, 307.
Ptychotrichus, 192.
Ptyocerus Hoffm., 306.
Ptyocerus Thunb., 306.
Ptyophis, 227.
Publius, 191.
Pucaya, 254.
Pulicomorpha, 153.
PULICOMORPHINI, 153.
Pulvinister, 188.
Punctatonotus, 810.
Puranius, 812.
PURPURICENINAE, 588.
Purpuricenus, 589.
Pyanisia, 543.
Pychybaris, 905.
Pycinus, 430.
Pycnambates, 885.
Pycnarthrum, 786.
Pycnocephalus, 418.
Pycnochila, 12.
Pycnocnemus, 417.
Pycnocrypta, 125.
Pycnogeraeus, 897.
PYCNOMERINI, 472.
Pycnomerus, 472.
Pycnomorphus, 609.
Pycnonicentrus, 898.
Pycnonotida, 516.
Pycnophilus, 797.
Pycnoplectus, 90.
Pycnopus, 859.
Pycnorthoris, 910.
Pycnorus, 119.
Pycnosiphorus, 196.
Pycnota, 161.
Pycnotheantis, 907.
Pyctocraerus, 106.
Pyesia, 690.
Pygicera, 313.
Pygiopachymerus, 757.
Pygolampis, 357.
Pygolychnia, 353.
Pylartesius, 62.
Pyractomena, 357.
Pyractonema, 355.
Pyraechmes, 825.
Pyramis, 26.
Pyrectosoma, 360.
Pyres, 534.
Pyrgotes, 568.
Pyrischius, 286.
Pyrobulus, 623.
PYROCHROIDAE, 492.
PYROCHROINAE, 492.
Pyrodes, 555.
Pyrogaster, 360.
PYROPHORINA, 285.
PYROPHORINAE, 280.
PYROPHORINI, 280.
Pyrophorus, 285.
PRYOPINAE, 847.
Pyropus, 847.
Pyropyga, 353.
Pyrota, 484.
Pyrracita, 599.
Pyrrhacita, 599.
Pythaides, 619.
Pythais, 602.
PYTHIDAE, 493.
PYTHINAE, 493.
Pythis, 798.
Pythoplesius, 494.
Pyticera, 389.
Pyticeroides, 388.
Pyticeropsis, 388.
Pytna, 95.
PYXIDICERINI, 88.
Pyxis, 678.

Q

Queda, 75.
QUEDII, 143.
Quediomacrus, 144.
Quedius, 144.
Quercivir, 556.
Quirinus, 439.

R

Rabigus, 132.
Rabopus, 357.
Rachidion, 592.
Radamus, 910.
Radinus, 430.
Ragytes, 83.
Ragytodes, 84.
Ramecia, 90.
Ramona, 116.
Rancea, 901.
Ranceoma, 901.
Ranqueles, 562.
Raphirhynchus, 773.
Raptinus, 894.
Raxybis, 93.
Rechota, 159.
Reichenbachia, 93.
Reichertia, 814.
Relistrodes, 814.
Rembus Germar, 806.
Rembus Latr., 45.
Remertus, 904.
Remus, 135.
Renia, 187.
Reninus, 187.
Renocis, 785.
Rescapus, 809.
Retocomus, 492.
Revena, 904.
Reveniopsis, 904.
Reynoldsiella, 477.
Rhabdophlocus, 420.
Rhabdophorus, 660.
Rhabdopterus, 660.
Rhachidion, 592.
Rhacius, 536.

Rhacostoma, 416.
Rhaeboscelis Chevr., 331.
Rhaeboscelis G. & H., 322.
Rhagium, 573.
Rhagonocerus, 192.
Rhagocrepis, 68.
Rhagodactylus, 47.
Rhagodera, 471.
RHAGODERONI, 471.
Rhagomicrus, 279.
Rhagonycha, 364.
Rhaibodera, 501.
RHAMPHIDAE, 840.
Rhantus, 79.
Rhaphidera, 572.
Rhaphidodera, 572.
Rhaphidorrhynchus, 773.
Rhaphiptera, 597.
Rhaphirhynchidus, 774.
Rhaphirhynchus, 773.
Rhaptinus, 894.
Rhathymoscelis, 574.
Rhatymoscelis, 574.
Rhecas, 821.
Rhegmatocerus, 143.
Rhexinia, 90.
Rhexius, 90.
Rhianinus, 903.
Rhianopsis, 902.
Rhianus, 903.
Rhicnodus, 536.
Rhigopsidius, 814.
Rhigopsis, 808.
Rhigus, 811.
Rhina, 917.
Rhinandrus, 533.
Rhinanisus, 918.
Rhinapion, 828.
Rhinaspis, 232.
Rhinaspoides, 232.
Rhinastus, 843.
RHININAE, 836.
Rhinochenus, 868.
Rhinodes, 836.
Rhinolius, 837.
RHINOMACERINI, 833.
Rhinomalus, 420.
Rhinoncus, 885.
Rhinophloeus, 420.
Rhinoscepsis, 89.
Rhinosceptis, 89.
Rhinosimus, 493.
Rhinospathe, 805.
Rhinotia, 827.
Rhinometus, 713.
RHINOTRAGINI, 575.
Rhinotragus, 575.
Rhipibruchus, 758.
Rhipicera, 306.
RHIPICERIDAE, 305.
RHIPICERINI, 306.
RHIPIDANDRINI, 527.
Rhipidandrus, 527.
RHIPIDIINAE, 481.
Rhipidius, 481.
Rhipidocera, 306.
RHIPIDOCERIDAE, 305.
Rhipidophorus, 352.
Rhipiphoria, 264.
RHIPIPHORIDAE, 479.
RHIPIPHORINAE, 480.
Rhizobius, 443.
Rhizogeniates, 249.
Rhizonemus, 229.
Rhizopertha, 398.
Rhodobaenus, 913.
Rhodocanthopus, 192.
Rhodocharis, 557.
Rhoia, 748.
Rhoicus, 713.
Rhombodera, 63.
Rhombonalia, 243.
Rhopalapion, 828.
Rhopalessa, 575.
Rhopalobrachium, 492.
RHOPALOCERINI, 472.
Rhopalogastrum, 158.
Rhopalomerus Blanch., 825.
Rhopalomerus Chevr , 581.
Rhopalopachys, 581.
Rhopalopherus, 108.
Rhopalophora, 584.
RHOPALOPHORINI, 584.
Rhopalopleurus, 785.
Rhopalotoma, 695.
Rhopalotria, 827.
Rhosaces, 503.
Rhyephenes, 873.
Rhygmacera, 145.
Rhymbus, 440.
RHYNCERIDAE, 305.
RHYNCHAENINAE, 840.
Rhynchites, 834.
RHYNCHITINA, 834.
RHYNCHITINAE, 833.
RHYNCHITINI, 833.
Rhynchitobius, 834.
Rhynchitomacer, 833.
Rhynchodynamis, 911.
Rhynchoneus, 773.
RHYNCHOPHORI, 911.
RHYNCHOPHORINAE, 911.
RHYNCHOPHORINI, 911.
Rhynchophorus, 911.
Rhynchothonius, 463.
Rhynchuchus, 801.
RHYNCOLI, 920.
Rhyncolus, 920.
RHYPARINA, 216.
Rhyparonotus, 823.
RHYPAROSOMINAE, 814.
Rhypasma, 515.
Rhypetra, 700.
Rhypobius, 431.
Rhysium, 571.
Rhysodes, 11.
RHYSODIDAE, 11.
Rhyssemus, 216.
Rhyssomatus, 857.
Rhytidobaris, 891.
Rhytidoglymma, 894.
Rhytidognathus, 24.
Rhytidorrhinus, 814.
RHYTIRRHININAE, 814.
Rhytirrhinus, 814.
Rhytus, 97.
Riehlia, 870, 873.
Rileya, 353.
Rimor, 189.
Rimoricus, 189.
Ripiphorus, 481.
Riponus, 556.
Rivera, 221.
Roalius, 903.
Robopus, 357.
Rodolia, 443.
Roicus, 713.
Romaleum, 564.
Ronetus, 128.
Rosalba, 598.
Rugilus, 120.
Rumacon, 627.
Rutela, 238.
RUTELINA, 238.
RUTELINAE, 235.
RUTELINAE HOMALOCHILIDAE, 235.
RUTELINAE ORTHOCHILIDAE, 246.
RUTELINI, 235.
Rutelisca, 238.
Rybakowia, 699.
RYGMODINI, 173.
Ryssematus, 857.
Rytonia, 908.

S

Saccomorphus, 457.
SACHINAE, 431.
Sacium, 431.
Saepiseuthes, 627.
SAGRINAE 627.
SAGRINI, 627.
Sakuntala, 557.
Saladorhynchus, 906.
Salagosa, 88.
Salax, 513.
Saldiopsis, 905.
Saldius, 905.
Sallea, 383.
Salmites, 905.
SALPINGINA, 493.
SALPINGINAE, 493.
Salpingomimus, 418.
Sambomorpha, 322.
Sampsonius, 780.
SANDALINI, 306.
Sandalus, 306.
Sandytes, 406.
Sangaria, 704.
Sangaris, 620.
Santiagonius, 128.
Santiagonus, 406.
Saperda, 621.
SAPERDINI, 621.
SAPHANINI, 558.
Saphoglossa, 155.
SAPHOGLOSSAE, 155.
SAPRININAE, 178.
Saprinus, 178.
Saprosites, 216.
Saptine, 527.
Sarifer, 556.
Sarillus, 599.
Satrapister, 178.
Saulaspis, 748.
Saurohypnus, 146.
Saxinis, 639.
Saziches, 541.
Scaeocassis, 748.
Scaeother, 468.
Scalenarthrus, 92.
Scalidia, 423.
SCALIDIINAE, 423.
Scalmus, 192.
Scambanus, 888.
Scambus, 888.
Scanylus, 406.
Scaphengis, 456.
SCAPHIDIIDAE, 98.
SCAPHIDIINI, 98.
Scaphidiolum, 98.
Scaphidium, 98.
Scaphidomorphus, 462.
Scaphigenia, 636.
Scaphinotus, 22.
Scaphomorphus, 815.
Scaphosoma, 98.
SCAPHOSOMINI, 98.
Scapicoelis, 187.
Scapolister, 186.
Scapomegas, 186.
SCAPTERINA, 25.
Scapter, 525.
Scaptolenus, 275.
Scaptophilus, 255.
SCARABAEIDAE, 197.
SCARABAEINI, 197.
SCARABAEOIDEA, 189.
Scarabaeus, 261.
Scariphaeus, 143.
Scaris, 24.
Scarites, 25.
Scaritidea, 28.
SCARITINA, 24.
SCARITINI, 24.
Scaritodes, 25.
Scatimus, 203.
Scatonomus, 204.
Scatophilus, 257.
SCAURINI, 519.
Scedasus, 870.
Scelida, 691.
Scelidopsis, 690.
Sceliphronechthrus, 489.
Scelodontis, 28.
Sceloenopla, 723.
Scelolyperus, 691.
Sceptobius, 162.
Schematiza, 690.
Schidonychus, 68.
Schimatocheilus, 770.

Schistoceros, 399.
SCHISTOGENIAE, 161.
Schistosiphon, 488.
Schistura, 352.
Schizochelus, 231.
Schizochilus, 139.
Schizogenius, 27.
SCHIZOPINI, 308.
Schizopus, 308.
Schoenfeldia, 772.
Schoenicus, 511.
Schreiteria, 593.
Schwarzerion, 579.
Sciadosoma, 617.
Sciadrusus, 798.
Scierus, 786.
Sciocharella, 116.
Sciocharis, 116.
Sciocyrtinus, 620.
Sciomias, 799.
Scioporus, 118.
Sciorhinus, 797.
Sciotrogus, 106.
Scirtes, 267.
Sciuropus, 234.
Sclerobaris, 894.
Sclerocerus, 559.
Sclerococcus, 806.
Sclerognathus, 196.
Scleronotus, 611.
Sclerosomus, 846.
Sclerostomus, 196.
Sclerotrachelus, 776.
Scolochrus, 639.
SCOLYTIDAE, 777.
SCOLYTINAE, 788.
Scolytodes, 784.
Scolytopsis, 788.
Scolytus Geoff., 788.
Scopadus, 620.
Scopaeodera, 119.
Scopaeodes, 126.
Scopaeoma, 119.
Scopaeomerus, 120.
Scopaeoneus, 119.
Scopaeopsis, 119.
Scopaeus, 119.
Scopobium, 121.
SCOPODINI, 63.
Scoponeus, 119.
Scorpionus, 607.
Scortizus, 196.
Scotinus, 517.
Scotobaenus, 533.
SCOTOBIINI, 520.
Scotobiopsis, 509.
Scotobius, 520.
Scotocerus, 129.
SCOTOCRYPTINI, 84.
Scotocryptodes, 84.
Scotocryptus, 84.
Scotodonia, 162.
Scotoeborus, 812.
Scraptia, 496.
SCRAPTIIDAE, 496.
Scybis, 825.
SCYDMAENIDAE, 87.
SCYDMAENINI, 88.
Scydmaenus, 88.
SCYMNILLINI, 445.
Scymnillodes, 445.
Scymnillus, 445.
SCYMNINI, 444.
Scymnobius, 444.
Scymnopis, 771.
Scymnoplastophilus, 841.
Scymnus, 444.
Scymnuseutheca, 402.
Scyphophorus, 911.
Scyrtes, 267.
Scytalinus, 149.
Scythroleus, 589.
Scythropa, 56.
Scythropasus Chaud., 23.
Scythropasus Martorell, 56.
Scythropopsis, 610.
Sebaga, 89.
Seladia, 455.
Selasella, 904.
Selasia, 455.
Selenalius, 49.
Selenis, 743.
Selenocopris, 206.
Selenomma, 515.
Selenophorus Dej., 49.
Selenophorus Muls., 562.
Sellio, 525.
Selma, 140.
Semaia, 737.
Semio, 870.
Semiotopsis, 298.
Semiotus, 283.
Semnorhynchus, 863.
Semnus, 572.
SENODONIINA, 292.
SERANGIINI, 450.
Serica, 220.
SERICINI, 220.
SERICODERINAE, 431.
Sericoderus, 431.
Sericoides, 221.
Seriphus, 618.
Sermysatus, 857.
Serriger, 383.
SERROPALPIDAE, 494.
SERROPALPINAE, 495.
SERROPALPINI, 495.
Serropalpimorpha, 495.
Serropalpolycus, 495.
Serropalpus, 495.
Serrotibia, 473.
Sertorius, 190.
Sesaspis, 514.
Sessinia, 490.
Setigerodasytes, 380.
Setosicornia, 479.
Severus, 192.
Sexarthrus, 837.
Sibariella, 908.
Sibariops, 906.
Sibariopsidia, 906.
Sibinia, 842.
Sibotes, 655.
Sibylla, 574.
Sibynes, 842.
Sicharbas, 516.
Sicinus, 531.
Sidonis, 443.
Sifidius, 188.
Silenus, 279.
Silidiscodon, 366.
SILINI, 364.
Silis, 367.
Silisogaster, 368.
Silopa, 221.
Silpha, 99.
SILPHIDAE, 99.
SILPHINAE, 99.
SILPHINI, 99.
Silphodes, 217.
Silurnus, 722.
Silusa, 157.
SILUSAE, 157.
SILVANINAE, 420.
SILVANINI, 420.
Silvaninus, 421.
Silvanophloeus, 419.
Silvanoprus, 421.
Silvanops, 421.
Silvanosoma, 421.
Silvanus, 420.
Simianides, 305.
Simocopis, 907.
Simodactylus, 291.
Simophorus, 801.
Sinamora, 627.
Sinapisoma, 203.
Sindesus, 892.
Sindolus, 172.
Sinocalon, 400.
Simophloeus, 786.
Sinoxylodes, 400.
Siola, 450.
SIPALINI, 916.
Sipolisia, 502.
Sirabia, 908.
Siron, 868.
Sisenes, 491.
Sisenopiras, 492.
Sistellorhynchus, 768.
SISYPHIDES, 197.
Sisyphus, 197.
Sitodrepa, 402.
Sitona, 800.
Sitones, 800.
SITONINI, 800.
Sitophagus, 532.
SITOPHILI, 916.
Sitophilus, 916.
SMICHRONYCHINI, 825.
Smicrips, 424.
Smicronyx, 825.
Smicrus, 86.
Smilax, 143.
Smileceras, 589.
SMODICINI, 558.
Smodicum, 558.
Smodigonota, 737
Smodingonota, 737.
Sodesia, 901.
Soemias, 513.
Solanophagus, 813.
Solanophila, 440.
Solaria, 910.
Solariopsis, 910.
Solenispa, 720.
Solenogenys, 27.
Solenopsister, 186.
Solenopiera, 554.
Solenopus, 846.
Solenosternus, 894.
Soluta, 602.
Somatorus, 416.
Somatoxus, 416.
Somenes, 900.
Somoleptus, 146.
Somotrichus, 52.
Sonnetius, 911.
Sophraena, 695.
Sophraenella, 695.
Sophrobates, 533.
SOPHRORRHINI 859.
Soranus, 189.
Soronia, 414.
Sostea, 273.
Sosteamorphus, 273.
Sosthenes, 493
Sosylus, 473.
Sotenus, 571.
Spacalopsis, 606.
Spaethiella, 733.
SPALACOPSINI, 606.
Spalacopsis, 606.
Sparactus, 471.
Sparedrus, 489.
Sparna, 621.
Sparnus, 715.
Spasalus, 191.
Spasica, 486.
Spathoptera Bates, 622.
Spathoptera Lap., 626.
Spathoptera Serv., 623.
Spathoptera Thoms., 623.
Spathopygus, 560.
Spathosternum, 83.
Spectralia, 312.
Spegazziniella, 627.
SPERCHEINAE, 168.
Spercheus, 168.
Spermatophagus, 762.
Spermidius, 889.
Spermobaris, 891.
Spermologus, 825.
Spermophagus, 762.
Spermophthorus, 781.
Sphaenognathus, 916.
Sphaenosterna, 667.
Sphaenothecus, 589.
Sphaeracra, 68.
Sphaeracus, 847.
Sphaericus, 401.
SPHAERIDIINAE, 173.
SPHAERIDIINI, 173.
Sphaeridium, 174.

Sphaeriestes, 493.
SPHAERIIDAE, 85.
Sphaerion, 566.
Sphaerionillum, 568.
SPHAERIONINI, 566.
Sphaerionitus, 523.
Sphaerius, 85.
Sphaerocatops, 83.
Sphaerocephalus, 280.
SPHAEROCHARINI, 652.
Sphaerocharis, 652.
Sphaeroderma, 717.
Sphaeromorphus, 218.
Sphaeronum, 128.
Sphaeropalpus, 733.
Sphaeropis, 663.
Sphaeroplacis, 666.
Sphaeropsis, 430.
Sphaerotus, 541.
Sphagoeme, 559.
Sphalera Chaud., 63.
Sphalera LeC., 475.
Sphalerocholus, 886.
Sphallenum, 561.
Sphalloeme, 559.
Sphallonycha, 625.
Sphecogaster, 577.
Sphecomorpha, 577.
Sphegesthes, 580.
Spheniscosomus, 301.
Spheniscus Kby., 544.
Spheniscus Lap., 544.
Sphenobaris, 891.
Sphenoceros, 784.
SPHENOCORYNI, 911.
Sphenognathus, 195.
Sphenophorus, 915.
Sphenopsilus, 617.
Sphenothecus, 589.
Sphenoxus, 460.
Sphenus, 845.
SPHINDIDAE, 406.
Sphindus, 406.
Sphinginus, 375.
Sphoerion, 566.
Sphragidophorus, 502.
Sphyracus, 184.
Spilodiscus, 183.
Spilomorphus, 297.
Spiloneda, 453.
Spilonotus, 862.
Spilophora, 734.
Spiloprionus, 553.
Spilosota, 251.
Spilota, 243.
Spilus, 297.
Spinastylus, 377.
Spinepicalla, 540.
Spinostaira, 497.
Spintherophyta, 652.
Spirachtha, 154.
Spirosoma, 123.
Spithobates, 483.
Spodistes, 260.
SPODOCHLAMYDIINI, 246.
Spodochlamys, 246.
Spolatia, 903.
Spoliata, 903.
SPONDYLINI, 558.
Spondylis, 559.
Spondylus, 558.
Sporetus, 618.
Spurius, 189.
STAMNODERES, 126.
Stamnoderus, 126.
STAPHYLINI, 131.
STAPHYLINIDAE, 100.
STAPHYLININAE, 131.
STAPHYLININI, 131.
STAPHYLINOIDEA, 83.
Staphylinus, 138.
Starcus, 903.
Staseas, 863.
Statira, 497.
STATIRINAE, 497.
Statiropsis, 501.
Stauropus, 495.
STEATODERINA, 294.
STEATODERINI, 294.
Steatoderus, 294.
Steganocranus, 783.
Stegnea, 704.
Stegnocephala, 644.
Stegobium, 402.
Stegoelmis, 271.
Stegotes, 901.
Stegotidius, 901.
Stegotopsis, 902.
Steirarrhinus, 702.
Steirastoma, 609
Stelidota, 413.
Stenadalia, 453.
STENAESTHETINI, 115.
Stenaesthetus, 116.
Stenancylus, 920.
Stenaspidius, 220.
STENASPINI, 588.
Stenaspis, 589.
Steneleodes, 520.
Stenelmis, 271.
Stenelmoides, 271.
Stenelsianus, 271.
Stengita, 429.
Stenholma, 514.
Stenichnus, 87.
Stenidea, 597.
STENINAE, 113.
Stenispa, 720.
Stenobatyle, 590.
Stenocellus, 50.
Stenocerus Blanch., 766.
Stenocerus Schönh., 766.
Stenocheila, 67.
Stenocorus of authors, 593.
Stenocorus Scop., 580.
Stenocorus Steph., 564.
Stenocranophilus, 489.
Stenocrates, 253.
Stenocrepidius, 297.
Stenocrepis, 45.
Stenocyphus, 792.
Stenodactylus, 202.
STENODERINI, 572.
STENODONTES, 552.
Stenodontes, 552.
Stenoeme, 559.
Stenogaster, 323.
Stenoglossa, 58.
Stenognathus, 57.
Stenohulpes, 908.
Stenolampra, 661.
Stenolinus, 145.
Stenolis, 617.
Stenolophus, 51.
Stenomantura, 705.
Stenomax, 542.
Stenomela, 662.
Stenometopus, 765.
Stenomimus, 918.
Stenommatus, 917.
Stenomophron, 22.
Stenomorpha, 517.
STENOMORPHI, 47.
Stenomorphus, 47.
Stenonotum, 61.
STENOPELMI, 825.
Stenopelmus, 825.
Stenophyma, 704.
Stenopodius, 729.
Stenopseustes, 577.
Stenopsis, 140.
Stenoptrellus, 575.
Stenopus, 297.
Stenorhopalus, 574.
Stenorhynchus, 894.
Stenorrhinus, 809.
Stenoscapha, 529.
Stenoscelis, 921.
Stenosides, 516.
Stenosidotus, 113.
STENOSINI, 515.
Stenosoma, 597.
Stenosphenopsis, 586.
Stenosphenus, 586.
Stenotarsus, 439.
STENOTARSINI, 439.
Stenothorax, 223.
Stenotribus, 918.
Stenotrupes, 918.
Stenotrupis, 918.
Stenotylus, 921.
Stenou., 45.
Stenuris, 312.
Stenus, 113.
Stenygra, 587.
Stephanocephalus, 195.
Stephanoderes, 777.
Stephanopachys, 398.
Stephanucha, 264.
Stephostethus, 435.
Sterculia, 149.
Stereobaris, 894.
Stereobates, 771.
Stereobatinus, 771.
Stereocephalus, 126.
STEREODERMINI, 771.
Stereoderminus, 771.
Stereodermus, 771.
Stereogeraeus, 897.
Stereoma, 638.
Stereomerus, 596.
Stereosa, 313.
Steriphanides, 511.
Steriphanus, 511.
STERNACANTHINI, 587.
Sternacanthus, 587.
Sternaspis, 210.
STERNECHINI, 823.
Sternechus, 823.
Sterneurus, 662.
Sternidius, 615.
Sternobothrus, 787.
Sternocoelopsis, 188.
Sternocthispa, 724.
Sternoglossus, 639.
Sternolabus, 833.
Sternolobus, 457.
Sternoplispa, 724.
Sternostena, 724.
Sternoxus Billb., 307.
Sternoxus Chevr., 843.
Sternuchus LeC., 84.
Sternuchus Suffr., 823.
Stethasida, 517.
Stethispa, 724.
Stethobaridia, 903.
Stethobaroides, 903.
Stethobaropsis, 904.
Stethoperma, 605.
Stethorus, 444.
Stethoxus, 171.
Sthelenus, 575.
Sthenoboea, 535.
Sthethoxus, 171.
Stibia, 514.
Stichotaenia, 667.
Stictobaris, 910.
Stictocera, 310.
Stictodera, 511.
Stictodere, 511.
Stictoderia, 511.
Stictosomus, 553.
Stictospilus, 444.
Stigmalia, 251.
Stigmaphorus, 43.
Stigmodera, 319.
STIGMODERINI, 319.
Stilbocara, 918.
Stilbogastrus, 108.
Stilboides, 430.
Stilbolema, 220.
Stilbolidus, 46.
Stilbus, 430.
Stilicopsis, 126.
Stilicosoma, 120.
Stilicus, 120.
Stiliphaeis, 127.
Stilocharis, 116.
Stilodes, 675.
Stilomedon, 118.
Stilosaurus, 126.
Stilpnaspis, 734.
STILPNONOTINAE, 503.

Stilpnonotus, 503.
Stilpnus, 285.
Stiphilus, 593.
Stirastoma, 609.
Stirophora, 270.
Stizocera, 567.
Stoiba, 743.
Stolas, 738.
Stolonis, 35.
STOMI, 34.
Stomion, 513.
Stomis, 34.
Stomphax, 216.
Stongylaspis, 551.
STOREINI, 825.
Storthephora, 537.
Strabops, 767.
Straboscopus, 767.
Strangaliodes, 807.
Strangaloides, 807.
Strategodes, 257.
Strategopsis, 257.
Strategus, 257.
Stratiotes, 25.
Stratone, 585.
Stratus, 89.
Streblopoides, 203.
Streblopus, 203.
STREPSIPTERA, 488.
Streptocerus, 195.
Streptolabis, 587.
Streptotoma, 369.
Strichosa, 677.
Strigoderma, 245.
Strigophorus, 644.
Stripenia, 909.
Stromatium, 562.
Strombopsis, 93.
Strongylacanthus, 544.
Strongylaspis, 551.
STRONGYLIINAE, 544.
Strongylium, 545.
Strongylochirus, 109.
Strongylomorphus, 416.
Strongylosomus, 456.
Strongylotarsa, 693.
STRONGYLOPTERIDINA, 859.
Strongylopterus, 859.
STRONGYLOTES, 907.
Strongylus Hbst., 416.
Strongylus Panz., 443.
Stygnesis, 597.
Styliceps, 563.
STYLOPIDAE, 488.
STYLOPODINAE, 112.
Stylopodus, 112.
Styloxys, 104.
Stylulus, 474.
Styngetus, 141.
Styphlosoma, 782.
Stypotrupes, 256.
Styracopus, 870.
Styzocera, 567.
Suetes, 703.
Sulcipalpus, 247.
Sulcophanaeus, 209.
Sulla, 808.
Sullana, 808.
Sunilius, 904.
Suniocharis, 127.
Suniophacis, 126.
Suniosaurus, 127.
Suniotrichus, 116.
Sunius Er., 127.
Sunius Steph., 118.
Suphis, 72.
Suphisellus, 63.
SUPHISINI, 72.
Sybilla, 574.
Sychnomerus, 610.
Sycophantes, 538.
Sycophantomorphus, 538.
Sydates, 381.
Sydatopsis, 380.
Sydax, 569.
Syennesis, 556.
Syllitus, 572.
Symmathetes, 795.
Symbiotes, 436.
Symmela, 220.
SYMMIXINI, 153.
Sympages, 888.
Sympagus, 617.
Symperasmus, 610.
Symperga, 606.
Symphilister, 188.
SYMPHIOGASTRA, 265.
Symphora, 496.
SYMPIEZOSCELINA, 873.
Sympleurotis, 620.
Synapion, 828.
SYNAPTINA, 296.
Synaristus, 84.
Sycalypta, 270.
Synchita, 470.
SYNCHITINI, 470.
Synchyzopus, 620.
SYNDESINAE, 197.
Synecilonotus, 128.
Synertha, 825.
Synesius, 192.
Syneterogomphus, 256.
Synetister, 187.
Syngambria, 750.
Synobius, 421.
Synodites, 186.
Synoditinus, 187.
Synoditulus, 187.
SYNONYCHINI, 452.
Synosomus, 807.
Syntelia, 175.
SYNTELIIDAE, 175.
Synthlibonotus, 805.
Syphaxia, 693.
SYPHORBINA, 821.
Syphorbus, 821.
Syphraea, 699.
Sypilus, 557.
Syprestia, 888.
Syrbatus, 90.
Syrmocerus, 92.
Sysciophthalmus, 805.
Syssitos, 423.
Systaechea, 439.
Systaltocerus, 767.
Systellorrhynchus, 768.
Systena, 695.
Systene, 606.
Systenoderes, 383.
Systolosoma, 22.

T

Tachinomorphus, 152.
Tachinus, 151.
Tachiona, 157.
Tachycellus, 50.
Tachycnemis, 278.
Tachygonidius, 885.
TACHYGONINAE, 884.
Tachygonus, 884.
Tachylechriops, 880.
Tachylopha, 30.
Tachymenis, 30.
Tachyopus, 884.
TACHYPORINAE, 150.
TACHYPORINI, 150.
Tachyporus, 151.
Tachys, 30.
Tachysalia, 30.
Tachysops, 30.
Tachyta, 30.
Tachyura, 30.
Tachyusa, 159.
Taelosilla, 601.
Taeniapion, 828.
Taeniolobus, 24.
Taeniotes, 593.
Taenodema, 129.
Taenosoma, 102.
TALANINAE, 543.
Talanus, 543.
Talasius, 605.
Taloepora, 596.
Talurus, 661.
Tamotus, 116.
Tanaops, 376.
Tanilotes, 407.
Tanycraeus, 104.
Tanygnathinus, 145.
Tanygnathus, 145.
TANYMECINA, 799.
TANYMECINI, 799.
Tanymecus, 799.
Tanysphiroideus, 825.
Tapeina, 596.
TAPEININI, 596.
Taphrideres, 473.
Taphrocerus, 333.
Taphroderes, 775.
TAPHRODERINI, 775.
Taphroderomimus, 775.
Taphropiestes, 429.
Taphroscelidia, 423.
Taphrosoma, 535.
Tapina, 596.
Tapinocomus, 511.
Tapinotarsus, 463.
Tapinaspis, 750.
Tapinopsis, 807.
Taranomis, 589.
Taricanus, 604.
Tarpela, 542.
TARPHINAE, 472.
Tarsilister, 188.
Tarsostenus, 391.
Tartarisus, 821.
Tauroceras, 535.
Taurocerastes, 219.
TAUROCERASTINAE, 219.
Tauroceropedus, 535.
Taurocopris, 208.
Taurolema, 607.
Tauroma Chapuis, 735.
Tauroma Hope, 735.
Taurorcus, 611.
Taurorgus, 611.
Tautoclines, 596.
Taxicerus, 891.
Teaspes, 655.
Teichostethus, 416.
Teinodactyla, 694.
Teiresia, 59.
Telabis, 512.
Telaponium, 512.
Telaugis, 241.
Telchis, 530.
TELEGEUSIDAE, 408.
Telemus, 888.
Telephanapterus, 422.
Telephanus, 422.
TELEPHORIDAE, 363.
Telephoroides, 360.
Telephorus, 363.
Telesicles, 508.
Telethrus, 541.
Telhyboma, 202.
Telleas, 535.
Tellena, 638.
TELMATOPHILINAE, 427.
Telmatophilus, 427.
Telmatoscius, 427.
Teloconus, 410.
Telon, 268.
Telys, 821.
Temnes, 505.
Temnesthes, 557.
Temnillus, 276.
Temnochalepus, 728.
Temnochila, 392.
TEMNOCHILIDAE, 391.
TEMNOCHILINAE, 392.
Temnochilodes, 392.
Temnocthispa, 732.
Temnopis, 558.
Temnoscapus, 801.
Tenaspis, 355.
Tenebrio, 535.
Tenebriocamaria, 539.
TENEBRIONIDAE, 510.
TENEBRIONINAE, 519.

TENEBRIONINI, 534.
TENEBRIONOIDEA 489.
Tenebriopsis, 535.
Tenebroides, 393.
Tenemotes, 902.
Tenemotides, 902.
Tenerus, 388.
Tenosis, 704.
Tenthras, 611, 617.
TENTYRIINAE, 510.
Tentyriopsis, 533.
Terambus, 840.
Teramocerus, 774.
Terapus, 187.
Teratolister, 188.
Teratopactus, 796.
Teratosoma, 188.
TEREDINI, 472.
Teres, 323.
Teretilanguria, 426.
TERETRIINAE, 177.
Teretriosoma, 177.
Teretrius, 177.
Teridates, 840, 840.
Terioltes, 826.
Terires, 825.
Termitocola, 154.
Termitodius, 216.
Termitogaster, 165.
TERMITOGASTRI, 165.
Termitoiceus, 165.
Termitoides, 165.
Termitolister, 186.
Termitomorpha, 165.
TERMITONANNINI, 154.
Termitonannus, 154.
Termitonicus, 153.
Termitophya, 165.
Termitopsenius, 150.
Termitoquedius, 145.
Termitosius, 165.
Termitosomus, 165.
Termitospectrum, 157.
Termitothymus, 154.
Termitoxenus, 187.
Termitozophilus, 165.
Ternova, 905.
Teropalpus, 102.
Teroplas, 350.
Terpnissa, 568.
Terpsis, 742.
Terraspis, 355.
Tesba, 149.
Tesnus, 113.
Tessarecphora, 602.
Tessaromma, 525.
Tessaropa, 559.
Tesserocephalus, 791.
Tesserocerus, 791.
Tesserocranulus, 791.
Tesseroplatypus, 791.
Testalthea, 888.
Testergus, 694.
Tetanola, 625.
Tetartopeus, 121.
Tethlimmena, 578.
Tethystola, 599.
Tetrabothinus, 796.
Tetrabothymus, 796.
Tetrabothynus, 796.
Tetracanthus, 562.
Tetracha, 12.
Tetradonia, 162.
Tetraechma, 198.
Tetraglossa, 266.
Tetragonoderus, 52.
Tetragonomus, 792.
Tetragonoschema, 315.
Tetragonotes, 713.
Tetralicia, 623.
Tetrallus, 163.
Tetralophodes, 162.
Tetralychnia, 360.
Tetramedon, 119.
Tetramereia, 210.
Tetranodes, 582.
Tetranodus, 582.
Tetraodes, 28.
Tetraolytta, 485.
Tetraonyx, 486.
Tetraopes, 622.
TETRAOPINI, 622.
Tetraophthalmus, 195.
Tetraphalerus, 11.
Tetraphyllus, 235.
Tetrapriocera, 400.
Tetraracus, 192.
Tetrarpages, 598.
Tetrasarus, 610.
Tetratarsus, 116.
TETRATOMINAE, 494.
TETRATOMINI, 494.
Tetropium, 558.
Tetroplon, 568.
Tetrops, 622.
Teukras, 68.
Thalassa, 449.
Thalassobius, 32.
Thalattodora, 917.
THALIABARINA, 906.
THALIABARINI, 896.
Thaliabaris, 896, 906.
Thallestus, 428.
Thallisella, 426, 427.
Thalpius, 69.
Thalusia, 580.
Thambus, 277.
Thamiaraea, 161.
Thamiras, 801.
THAMNOPHILIDAE, 836.
Thamnophilus, 836.
Thamnophthorus, 781.
Thamnurgides, 778.
Thanasimus, 383.
Thanatophilus, 99.
Thaneroclerus, 386.
Thanius, 893.
Thanoclerus, 386.
Thaptor, 404.
Tharops, 279.
THAUMASINI, 557.
Thaumasinulus, 785.
THAUMASTODINAE, 273.
Thaumastopsis, 776.
Thaumasus, 557.
Thaumataerius, 188.
Thaxteria, 154.
Theano, 388.
Theantis, 907.
Theatetes, 507.
Theca, 404.
Thecacerus, 538.
THECESTERNINAE, 814.
Thecesternus, 814.
Thecladoris, 562.
Thecturella, 157.
Thegilis, 867.
Thelgetra, 588.
Thelxiope, 557.
Themephisus, 429.
Themeropis, 841.
Themesia, 637.
Themistonoe, 622.
Thenarellus, 47.
Theoborus, 779.
Theogenes, 259.
Theognete, 823.
Therchaetes, 599.
Thereutes, 386.
Thermonectes, 79.
THERMONECTINI, 79.
Thermonectus, 79.
Thermonetus, 79.
Thersalus, 564.
Therses, 656.
Thesiastes, 90.
Thesium, 89.
Thestonia, 903.
Thia, 559.
Thicanus, 433.
Thinalmus, 370.
THINOBATINI, 513.
Thinobatis, 513.
Thinobiellus, 106.
THINOBIINI, 106.
Thinobius, 106.
Thinocharis, 116.
Thinodromus, 102.
Thinophilus, 106.
Thione, 424.
Thiphonilus, 106.
Thisias, 493.
THISIINA, 493.
Thisiomorphus, 493.
Thoasia, 63.
THONALMINI, 343.
Thonalmus, 343.
Thonius, 456.
Thootes, 662.
Thoracocalon, 343.
Thoracocyphus, 792.
THORACOPHORI, 108.
Thoracophorus, 108.
Thoracostira, 502.
Thoracus, 846.
THORICTIDAE, 408.
Thorictodes, 408.
THRANIINI, 575.
Thrasygoeus, 714.
Thrasyomus, 859.
Thrichidryas, 157.
Thricolepis, 801.
Thrincopyge, 308.
THRINCOPYGINI, 308.
Thronistes, 255.
THROSCIDAE, 304
Throscidium, 85.
THROSCINAE, 305.
Throscinus, 273.
Throscus, 305.
Thryallis, 607.
Thryptocerus, 192.
Thyamis, 694.
Thyasocnemis, 842.
Thylacites, 799.
Thylacoderes, 523.
Thylacosternus, 275.
Thylurcos, 784.
Thyra, 665.
Thyreocephalus, 149.
Thyreolabus, 833.
Thyreosoma, 474.
Thyreoxenus, 154.
Thyreuscelus, 831.
Thyridium, 240.
Thyriochlorota, 240.
Thyrsia, 625.
Thysanocnemis, 842.
Tiarocera, 261.
Tibionema, 293.
Tichonia, 34.
TICHONII, 34.
Tilargus, 469.
TILLINAE, 381.
Tilloclytus, 583.
Tillomorpha Blanch., 583.
Tillomorpha Lac., 583.
TILLOMORPHINI, 582.
Tillus, 381.
Tilopterus, 814.
TIMARCHINI, 678.
TIMEPARTHENINI, 154.
Timeparthenus, 154.
Timorus, 881.
Tiniocellus, 212.
Tinodemus, 430.
Tinopus, 584.
Tinoteramocerus, 775.
Tinotoma, 163
Tinotus, 163.
Tiphaura, 825.
Tiphysa, 449.
Tiretia, 903.
Tisamenes, 516.
Tisiphone, 424.
Titan, 85.
Titanus, 556.
Titaresius, 59.
Tithassa, 537.
Tithonus, 611.
Tituboea, 636.
Tlascalinus, 513.

Tmetogonus, 773.
Tomarus Er., 254.
Tomarus LeC., 428.
Tolmerus, 496.
Tolmetes, 496.
Tolriolus, 271.
Tomicephalus, 294.
TOMICIDAE, 777.
Tomicus Bedel, 786.
Tomicus Latr., 782.
Tomocephalus, 294.
Tomoderus, 432.
Tomolips, 921.
Tomometopus, 809.
Tomoplectus, 90.
Tomopterus, 577.
Tomorhinus, 809.
Tomoxia, 475.
Tonesia, 907.
Tonibiastes, 525.
Tonibius, 525.
Toramus, 428.
Torcaspis, 906.
Torcobius, 906.
TORCOCINA, 906.
Torcus, 906.
Tormeuphorus, 824.
Torneutes, 560.
TORNEUTINI, 560.
Toronaeus, 619.
Torostoma, 918.
Torrentomus, 104.
Tosastes, 807.
Tostegoptera, 223.
Toxeutes, 836.
Toxeutotaenius, 192.
Toxicum Blanch., 395.
Toxicum Latr., 536.
Toxidium, 99.
Toxonotus, 770.
Toxophorus, 836.
Toxorrhinus, 916.
Toxotoma, 440.
Toxotropis, 767.
Trachalus, 864.
Trachelia, 587.
Trachelissa, 587.
TRACHELIZINI, 772.
Trachelizus Shp., 772.
Trachelizus Sol., 23.
TRACHELOSTENINAE, 497.
Trachelostenus, 497.
Trachelus, 406.
Trachelychnus, 362.
Tracheterogomphus, 256.
Trachodema, 814.
Trachopeplus, 165.
Trachybaris, 892.
Trachycele, 312.
Trachyderas, 526.
Trachyderes, 591.
Trachyderini, 590.
Trachykele, 213.
Trachymeropsis, 907.
Trachymerus, 907.
TRACHYPACHYDINI, 22.
TRACHYPHLOEINI, 801.
Trachyphloeomimus, 801.
Trachypteris, 313.
Trachys, 339.
Trachysarus, 51.
Trachyscelida, 691.
TRACHYSCELINI, 526.
Trachyscelis, 526.
Trachysectus, 118.
Trachysomus, 603.
TRACHYTES, 332.
Trachytoxus, 605.
Trachytropis, 767.
Tragidion, 589.
Tragiscus, 212.
Tragosoma, 556.
TRAGOSOMAE, 556.
Trapezidera, 426.
Trapeziderus, 136.
Trapezodera, 37.
TRECHI, 32.
Trechicus, 44.
TRECHINI, 32.
Trechisibus, 32.
Trechus, 32.
Treiodous, 488.
Tremolerasiella, 840.
Trepobaris, 892.
Trestonia, 605.
Triacetelus, 589.
Triachus, 647.
Triacrus, 140.
Triaenurgus, 190.
Triarius, 686.
TRIBALINI, 181.
Tribolium, 531.
Tribolocara, 513.
Tribostethes, 247.
Tribotropis, 765.
Tribrachys, 411.
Trichalphus, 615.
Trichaltica, 703.
Trichapion, 828.
Trichaptus, 792.
Trichapus, 550.
Tricheleodes, 520.
Trichepectasis, 607.
Trichestes, 223.
Trichiasida, 517.
TRICHIINAE, 260.
TRICHIINI, 260.
Trichillum, 204.
Trichiorhyssemus, 216.
Trichobaris, 892.
Trichobaropsis, 837.
Trichocellus, 50.
Trichochalcea, 664.
Trichochrous, 380.
Trichocnemis, 553.
Trichocnemus, 808.
Trichocoryne, 100.
Trichocyphus, 795.
Trichoderes, 556.
Trichoderulus, 541.
Trichodes, 386.
Trichodesma, 402.
Trichodirabius, 900.
TRICHODOCERINI, 847.
Trichodocerus, 847.
Trichoferus, 562.
Trichognathus, 69.
Tricholinus, 143.
Trichomallus, 571.
Trichomela, 667.
Trichonaupactus, 795.
Trichonius, 617.
TRICHONYCHINI, 90.
Trichonyx, 97.
Trichophoroides, 566.
Trichophorus M. & G., 294.
Trichophorus Serv., 566.
Trichopleurus, 192.
Trichops, 217.
TRICHOPSELAPHI, 47.
Trichopselaphus, 47.
Trichopsephus, 436.
TRICHOPTERYGIDAE, 85.
Trichopteryx K. & S., 86.
Trichopteryx Mots., 85.
Trichopygus, 144.
Trichoreninus, 187.
Trichoscelis, 589.
Trichosphaeriestes, 493.
Trichostethus, 416.
Trichotarsus, 261.
Trichotichnus, 50.
Trichoton, 525.
Trichoxys, 580.
Trichrous, 586.
Tricolpochila, 166.
Tricolus, 783.
Tricorynus, 405.
Tricrepidius, 299.
Trielasmus, 299.
Trientoma, 513.
TRIENTOMINI, 513.
Trigonodera, 480.
Trigonogenium, 315.
Trigonogenius, 401.
Trigonopeltastes, 260.
Trigonopeplus, 607.
Trigonophorus Nord., 141.
Trigonophorus Sol., 315.
Trigonopleurus, 280.
Trigonopselaphus, 141.
Trigonorrhinus, 771.
Trikona, 747.
Trilaccodea, 740.
Triliarthrus, 50.
Trilobocara, 513.
Trilychnia, 353.
Trimicerus, 97.
Trimiodina, 89.
Trimiopsis, 89.
Trimiosella, 89.
TRIMYTINI, 513.
Trimytis, 513.
Trinacria, 891.
Trinacus, 891.
Trincopyge, 308.
Trinobatis, 513.
Trinodes, 398.
TRINODINAE, 398.
Triodoclytus, 581.
Triodonyx, 223.
Trioplus, 257.
Triorophini, 513.
Triorophus, 513.
Trioxocera, 488.
Triozocera, 488.
Tripanaeus, 177.
Tripestes, 888.
Triphalopsis, 513.
Triphalus, 513.
Triphyllus, 469.
TRIPLACINI, 464.
Triplax, 468.
Triplonycha, 360.
Triplonychoides, 303.
Triplonychus, 303.
Tripusidia, 910.
Tripusus, 909.
Trirammatus, 36.
Trirhabda, 688.
Trirrhabda, 688.
Tristachycera, 559.
Tristaria, 424.
Tritaenia, 666.
Tritoma, 468.
TRITOMIDAE, 469.
Trixacus, 305.
Trixagus, 305.
TRIXAGIDAE, 304.
TRIXAGINAE, 305.
Trizogeniates, 250.
Trochalonota, 678.
Trochoderus, 121.
TROCHOIDEINAE, 437.
Trochoides, 437.
Trochoideus, 437.
Troezon, 865.
Trogactus, 106.
Trogatia, 894.
TROGINAE, 218.
Troginus, 102.
Troglosternus, 187.
Trogocryptus, 429.
Trogoderma, 396.
Trogolinus, 102.
Trogophloeus, 102.
TROGOSITIDAE, 391.
Trogoxylon, 401.
TROGOXYLONINAE, 401.
Trogus, 80.
Tropidera, 162.
Tropideres, 768.
Tropidion, 570.
Tropidobaris, 908.
Tropidoderes, 768.
Tropidopterus Blanch., 541.
Tropidopterus Sol., 33.
Tropidorrhinus, 809.
Tropidosoma, 587.
TROPIDOSOMATINI, 587.
Tropiochirus, 109.
Tropipygus, 765.

Tropirhinus, 809.
Tropirrhinus, 809.
Tropisternus, 169.
Tropopsis, 23.
TROPOPTERI, 33.
Tropopterus, 33.
Troscus, 305.
Trotomideomorpha, 496.
Trotomma, 496.
Trox, 218.
Trumais, 560.
Truquiella, 428.
Truquius, 190.
TRYPANAEINAE, 177.
Trypanaeus, 177.
Trypanidius Thoms., 615.
Trypanidius Waterh., 323.
Trypanrius, 323.
Trypetes, 917.
TRYPETINI, 917.
Trypherus, 369.
Trypocranus, 783.
Trypolister, 177.
Trypopitys, 403.
Tuberolamia, 593.
Tucales, 602.
Tucumana, 548.
Tucumanius, 375.
Tudenia, 902.
Tudeniaspis, 902.
Turellus, 116.
Tsiania, 890.
Tybalmia, 603.
TYCHAEINI, 774.
Tychaeus, 774.
Tychepsephenus, 274.
TYCHIINAE, 842.
TYCHINI, 95.
Tychius, 842.
Tychus, 97.
Tydeolue, 511.
Tylauchenia, 312.
Tyleudacus, 291.
Tylistus, 406.
Tylocerina, 619.
Tylocerus, 363.
Tyloderma, 863.
Tylodes, 859.
Tylodestes, 860.
TYLODINA, 859.
Tylodinus, 860.
Tylois, 188.
Tylomus, 824.
TYLONOTINI, 22.
Tylonotus, 22.
Tylopterus Cap., 814.
Tylopterus LeC., 842.
Tylosis, 589.
Tymnes, 663.
Tymnichus, 873.
Tympanophorus, 139.
Tyndaris Skinn., 307.
Tyndaris Thoms., 307.
Tynnichus, 873.
Typhaea, 469.
Typhlolinus, 146.
Typocephalus, 460.
TYPHOCESINI, 578.
Typophaula, 598.
TYPOPHORINI, 664.
Typophorus Crotch, 663.
Typophorus Er., 664.
Tryannion, 870.
TYRINI, 95.
Tyrinthia, 623.
Tyropsis, 98.
Tyrtaeus, 474.
Tyrus, 95.
Tythobaris, 893.
Tytthobaris, 893.
Tytthomimus, 918.
Tytthonyx, 374.

U

Ubanius, 773.
Ucalegon, 516.
Udamina, 627.
Udeterus, 557.
Udeus, 825.
Udorpes, 705.
Uleda, 531.
Uleiota, 418.
ULEIOTINI, 418.
Ulema, 628.
ULOCERINI, 775.
Ulocerus, 775.
Ulododerus, 584.
Uloma, 531.
ULOMASCINAE, 847.
Ulomenes, 230.
ULOMINI, 530.
Ulonotus, 471.
Uloptera, 265.
Ulosominus, 862.
Ulosomus, 862.
Ulosonia, 533.
Ulus, 524.
Undulifer, 189.
Unelcus, 599.
Unxia, 579.
Upoluna, 96.
Uragus, 560.
Urodera, 638.
Urographis, 618.
Urophorus, 411.
Uroplata, 729.
UROPLATINI, 729.
Uroplatopsis, 502.
Uroplatosisenes, 491.
Urorcites, 572.
Uroxys, 203.
Ursidius, 840.

V

Vacusus, 433.
Valdenus, 900.
Valerius, 192.
VALGINAE, 260.
Valgus, 260.
Valliopsida, 903.
Valliopsis, 903.
Vallius, 903.
Vanonus, 407.
Voriopalpus, 58.
Vasaces, 491.
Vasseletia, 772.
VATELLINI, 74.
Vatellus, 75.
Vatesus, 150.
Vatinius, 192.
Vayana, 240.
Vedalia, 445.
Velutia, 331.
Verodes, 515.
Verres, 190.
Verroides, 190.
Vesperoctenus, 572.
Vesta, 353.
Veturius, 190.
Vincenzellus, 493.
Vindex, 191.
Vitellius, 276.
Vodella, 455.
Vodomarus, 492.
Volxemia, 563.
Vulpia, 737.

W

Wagneria, 486.
Wagneriella, 806.
Wagneronota, 486.
Wasmannina, 168.
Wasmannister, 187.
Wasmannotherium, 150.
Wate, 68.
Weiserianum, 143.
Wollastonia, 921.
Wollastoniella, 921.

X

Xanthicles, 536.
Xanthispa, 717.
Xanthobates, 536.
Xanthochroa, 489.
Xanthocomus, 430.
Xanthodermus, 138.
Xanthohypnus, 148.
XANTHOLININI, 145.
Xantholinus, 146.
Xanthonia, 662.
Xanthonomus, 102.
Xanthopachys, 653.
Xanthophius, 146.
XANTHOPYGI, 139.
Xanthopygus, 142.
Xenambyx, 560.
Xenanchorinus, 274.
Xenanchorus, 272.
Xenarescus, 720.
Xenaster, 127.
Xenelmis, 272.
Xenelmoides, 271.
Xenicomorpha, 741.
XENIDAE, 488.
XENINAE, 488.
Xenismus, 364.
Xenispa, 718.
Xenister, 187.
Xenisus, 899.
Xenius, 538.
Xenobiota, 156.
Xenobius, 149.
Xenocassis, 750.
Xenocephalus, 150.
Xenochalepus, 728.
Xenocharis, 118.
Xenocrasis, 577.
Xenodromius, 58.
Xenodusa, 163.
Xenofrea, 608.
XENOFREINI, 608.
Xenogaster, 165.
Xenoheptaulacus, 213.
Xenopelidnota, 235.
Xenopelta, 165.
Xenops, 488.
Xenopygus, 140, 142.
Xenorhinus, 420.
Xenos, 488.
Xenosomina, 860.
Xenosomus Champ., 860.
Xenosomus Faust, 860.
Xenostira, 497.
Xenostylus, 612.
Xestia, 561.
Xestipyge, 180.
Xestocis, 549.
Xestogaster, 805.
Xestolabus, 832.
Xeuxes, 494.
Xherius, 90.
XIXUTHRI, 552.
Xixuthrus, 552.
Xuthia, 470.
Xybarida, 93.
Xybaris, 93.
Xyleborus, 779.
Xylechinites, 785.
Xylechinus, 785.
Xylergates, 619.
XYLETININAE, 403.
Xyletinomorphus, 404.
Xyletinus, 403.
Xyletomerus, 403.
Xylionulus, 400.
Xylita, 495.
Xylobiops, 400.
Xylobius, 280.
Xyloblaptus, 400.
Xyloborus, 779.
Xylocaris, 592.
Xylocharis, 592.
Xylocleptes, 778.
Xylographus, 549.
Xylomeira, 400.
Xylomimus, 605.
Xylonacus, 177.
Xylopertha, 400.
XYLOPERTHINA, 400.
XYLOPHILIDAE, 406.

Xylophilus Latr., 407.
Xylophilus Mannh., 280.
Xyloprista, 400.
Xylopsocus, 400.
Xyloryctes, 255.
Xylostega, 186.
Xylostiba, 102.
Xylotheca, 405.
Xylotrechus, 580.
Xylotribus, 607.
Xylotrupes, 259.
Xysta, 520.
Xystosomus, 30.
Xystrocera, 559.
Xystronia, 508.
XYSTROPIDAE, 505.
Xystropus, 509.
Xystus, 856.

Y

Yamamadis, 602.
Ydorpes, 705.
Ymnis, 369.
Ypsilostethus, 296.
Yuccaborus. 917.

Z

Zabrotes, 763.
Zagloba, 445.
Zaglyptoides, 905.
Zaglyptus, 905.
Zalestes, 904.
Zaleucas, 517.
Zalinus, 908.
Zalophia, 590.
Zamolxis, 517.
Zanclea, 471.
Zaplous, 602.
Zascelis, 869.
Zaspilota, 243.
Zathanias, 893.
Zathecus, 559.
Zatrephina, 742.
Zeale, 623.
Zenicomus, 626.
Zenochloris, 585.
Zenoria, 443.
Zeteticus, 715.
Zeugonota, 735.
Zilus, 445.
Zirophorus, 100.
Zolium, 90.
Zonantes, 407.
Zonarius, 462.
Zonaster, 127.
ZONITINI, 481.
Zonitis, 481.
Zonitolytta, 482.
Zonocopris, 203.
ZOPHERINI, 514.
Zopherinus, 514.
Zopherodes, 514.
Zopherus, 514.
Zophobas, 534.
Zosterothrix, 192.
ZUPHIINI, 70.
Zuphium, 70.
Zurus, 880.
Zygobarella, 905.
Zygobaris Champ., 905.
Zygobaris LeC., 905.
Zygobaroides, 905.
Zygogramma, 666.
ZYGOGRAMMINI, 666.
Zygomicrus, 879.
ZYGOPINAE, 873.
ZYGOPINI, 880.
Zygops, 880.
Zygopsella, 881.
Zygospila, 757.
Zygozalestes, 903.
Zypoetes, 530.
Zyras, 162.
Zyzzyva, 908.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1957

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01421 2690